





prmesur ne akas te dhrti nu sajia. philam dhrti bilkul skhni si; dhrti ute kujh vi nhim si. hnere ne smudr nu kjia hoia si, ate prmesur da atma pani ute clda si. pher prmesur ne akhia, "rausni ho jave!" ate rausni cmkn lgi. prmesur ne rosni nu vekhia, ate usne jan- nia ki uh cgi si. pher prmesur ne rosni nu hnere tom vkh kita. prmesur ne rosni nu "din" da nam dita, ate hnere nu "rat" da nam dita. sam hoi ate pher sver hoi. ih phila din si. pher prmesur ne akhia, "pani nu do hisiam sajia vdn li vayumdl hove!" isli prmesur ne vayumdl vajia ate vayumdl de hethle pani nu vayumdl de upr pani tom vkh kita. ihi kujh vapria. prmesur ne hva nu "akas" da nam dita. sam hoi ate pher sver hoi. ih dusra din si. pher prmesur ne akhia, "akas de hethla pani ik jgha te iktha ho jave ate suki jmin prgt hove." ihi vapria. prmesur ne khusk jmin nu "dhrti" da nam dita. ate prmesur ne ikthe hoe pani nu "smudr" da nam dita. prmesur ne dekhia ki ih cga si. pher prmesur ne akhia, "dhrti gha te paude ugave jihre phldar rukh paida krn jihre bijam vale phl paida krn. uh dhrti ute ugn ate apni kism anasar bij paida krn. ihi kujh vapria." dhrti ne anaj paida krn vala gha ate paude ugave ate isne rukh ugave jinham te bijam vale phl sn. hr paude ne apni kism de bij bnae. ate prmesur ne dekhia ki ih cga si. sam hoi ate pher sver ho gi. ih tisra din si. pher prmesur ne akhia, "ratam nu dinam nalom vkh krn li akas vic rausniam hon. ih rausniam prbam diam ratam ate dinam ate salam li sket hon. ih rausniam dhrti ute rausni cmkaun li akas vic hongiam." ate ihi vapria. is li prmesur ne do visal rausniam sajiam. prmesur ne din te hkumt krn li visal rausni ate rat ute hkumt krn li choti rausni di sajna kiti. usne tare vi saje. prmesur ne inham rausniam nu dhrti ute cmkn li akas vic dhr dita. prmesur ne inham rausniam nu din ate rat ute hkumt krn li akas vic pa dita. inham rausniam ne rausni num hnere nalom vkh kr dita ate prmesur ne vekhia ki ih cga si. sam ho gi ate pher sver hoi. ih cautha din si. prmesur ne akhia, "pani bhut sare jivit pranian nal hr jave ate akas de vayumdl de ar-par pchi udde rhin." isli prmesur ne visal smudri janvram ate hr thrham de jivit pranian di sajna kiti jo smudr vic vicrde hn. prmesur ne akas vic udn vale hr prkar de pchiam nu sajia. ate prmesur ne vekhia ki ih cga si. prmesur ne inham janvram nu asis diti. prmesur ne unham nu bhut sare bce paida krn ate smudr nu bhr den li akhia ate prmesur ne dhrti utle pchiam nu hor anekam pchi paida krn li akhia. sam ho gi ate pher sver hoi. ih pjvam din si. pher prmesur ne akhia, "dhrti hr prkar de jivit pranian nu paida kre. ithe hr prkar de paltu ate rimgn vale janvr ate jgli janvr hon." ihi kujh vapria. is thrham, prmesur ne hr thrham de jgli janvr, hr prkar de paltu janvr ate dhrti ute rimgn vale hr prkar de janvram di sajna kiti. prmesur ne vekhia ki ih cga si. pher prmesur ne akhia, "ao hun admi di sajna krie. asim lokam nu apni nkl de rup vic sajamge. lok sade vrge honge. uh smudr de sare jivam ate hva de sare pchiam ute raj krnge. uh sare vde janvram ate dhrti ute rimgn vale sare chote jivam ute raj krnge." is li prmesur ne admi nu apne aks vic sajia. usne usnu apne khud de critr mutabik sajia. usne unham nu nr ate nari de rup vic

sajia. prmesur ne unham nu asis diti ate akhia, "bhut sare bce paida kro. dhrti nu bhr dio ate isnu apne ad- hkar vic lai lvo. smudri jivam ate hva pchiam ute raj kro. dhrti ute turn phirn vali hr saia ute raj kro." prmesur ne akhia, "maim tuhanu anaj paida krn vale smuh paude ate smuh phldar rukh de riha ham. uh rukh bijam vale phl paida krde hn. ih anaj ate phl tuhada bhojn honge. ate maim smuh hre paude janvram nu de riha ham. uh hre paude unham da bhojn honge. dhrti utla hr janvr, hva vicla hr pchi, ate uh sare chote jiv jihre dhrti ute ringde hn, us bhojn nu khang." ate ih sarimam gla vapr giam. prmesur ne unham sariam cijam vl tkia jo us ne sajiam sn ate usne vekhia ki sbh kujh bhut cga si. sam ho gi ate pher sver hoi. ih chevam din si.

## 2

is thrham dhrti akas ate unham vicli hr saia di sajna spurn ho gi. prmesur ne apna km, jo uh kr riha si khtm kr lia. is li prmesur ne stvem din aram kita. prmesur ne stvem din nu asis diti ate isnu pvitr din bnaia, kiunki usne unham sare kmam tom aram lia jo uh ssar di sajna krn vele kr riha si. ih akas ate dhrti da itihai hai. ih unham glam di khani hai jihriam prmesur de dhrti ate akas bnaun vele vapriam. ih jmin ute paude ugn tom philam di gl hai. khetam vic kujh vi nhim ug riha si. ih is li si kiuki yhovah prmesur ne hale mimh nhim bhejia si ate uthe pau- diam di dekh-bhal krn li koi vi mnukh nhim si. isdi jgha, dhrti vicom ik dhud ai ate jmin nu gila kita. pher yhovah prmesur ne dhrti tom miti li ate adm nu sajia. yhovah ne adm de nk vic jivn da sah phukia, ate adm jiumda jiv bn gia. pher yhovah prmesur ne purb vic adn nam de ik sthan ute ik bag laia. yhovah prmesur ne apne duara saje hoe adm nu us bag vic rkh dita. yhovah prmesur ne jmin vicom rukh ugave: hr khub- surt rukh ate hr uh rukh jo bhojn li cga si. bag de mdh vic, yhovah prmesur ne jivn da rukh laia ate uh rukh vi laia jo gian dida si ki, ki cga si te ki mara. adn vic ik ndi vgdi si jihri bag nu simjdi si. uh ndi pher car sakhavam vic pat gi. phili ndi da nam pison si. ih ndi hvilah, de smuce des de duale vgdi si jithe sona hai. (hvilah vicla sona cga hai. us des vic moti ate sule- mani vi hn. dusri ndi da nam gihon si. ih ndi smuce kus des duale vgdi si. tisri ndi da nam hidkal si. ih ndi asur de purb vic vgdi si. cauthi ndi phrat si. yho- vah prmesur ne adm nu adn de bag vic jmin ute km krn ate bag di dekh-bhal li rkha. yhovah prmesur ne adm nu ih ades dita. yhovah prmesur ne akhia, "tu bag vicle hr rukh da phl kha skda haim. pr tainu us rukh da phl nhim khana cahida jihra gian dida, ki ki cga te ki bura. je tu us rukh da phl khavemga tam tu mr javemga." pher yhovah prmesur ne akhia, "adm li ikliam hona cgi gl nhim. maim us li ik shaik sajamga jo us vrga hovega." yhovah prmesur ne dhrti di miti li ate khetam de hr janvr ate akas de hr pchi di sajna kiti. yhovah prmesur ne ih sare janvr admi kol ih dekhni li liamde ki uh unham nu ki bulaumda hai. admi ne hr ik janvr nu nam dita. admi ne paltu janvram, akas de sare pchiam ate sare jgli janvram de nam vi dhre. admi ne anekam janvr ate pchi vekhe, pr usnu koi vi ajiha shaik nhim lbhia jo us li jcda hove. isli yhovah

prmesur ne admi nu ghiri nimd vic sula dita. jdom admi suta hoia si, yhovah prmesur ne admi de srir di ik psli li. pher yhovah prmesur ne admi di cmri di uh tham bd kr diti jithom usne psli kdhi si. yhovah prmesur ne us psli tom jo usne admi com kdhi si ik aurt saji. pher yhovah prmesur aurt nu adm kol lai aia. admi ne akhia,"akhirkar! mere vrga ik insan! us diam hdiam merim hdiam tom hn.usda srir mere srir tom hai.usnu admi tom lia gia si,isli uh aurt sdai javegi." ihi karn hai ki admi apne pita ate mata nu chd ke apni ptni nal jur janda hai. is trham, do jne ik bn jamde hn. admi ate usdi ptni nge sn. pr uh srmida nhim sn.

### 3

sp unham sariam jgli janvram vicom sbh tom calak si jo yhovah prmesur duara saje ge sn. sp ne aurt nal gl kiti te akhia, "he aurt, ki prmesur ne scmuc tainu akhia si ki tainu bag vicle kise vi rukh da phl nhim khana cahida?" aurt ne sp nu jvab dita, "asim bag de rukham de phl kha skde ham. pr ik rukh hai jisde phl sanu nhim khane cahide. prmesur ne sanu akhia si, "tuhanu us rukh da phl nhim kham cahida jihra bag de vickar hai. tuhanu us rukh nu hth vi nhim launa cahida, nhim tam tusim mare jaomge." pr sp ne aurt nu akhia, "tusim mromge nhim. prmesur janda hai ki je tusim us rukh da phl kha lia tusim prmesur vrge ho javomge, kiumki tusim jan javomge ki ki cga hai te ki bura." aurt ne dekhia ki rukh bha sohna si. usne dekhia ki phl kham li cga si ate ih ki rukh usnu siani bna skda si. is li aurt ne rukh tom phl toria ate kha lia. usda pti vi usde nal si, is li usne phl vi-com kujh hisa usnu vi dita ate usne vi khadha. pher dovem admi ate aurt cijam nu hor trham vekh skde sn. unham ne mhisus kita ki uh nge sn. is li unham ne ajir de kujh pte laike unham nu sium lia ate unham nu kpriam vambu phin lia. din de suhavne smem, yhovah prmesur bag vic sair kr riha si. adm ate aurt ne usdi aht suni, ate bag de rukham vic chup ge. yhovah prmesur ne adm nu avaj diti, "kithe haim tu?" aurt ne akhia, "maim tuhadi bag vic turn phirn di aht sunke maim dr gia si. maim nga si isli maim chup gia." yhovah prmesur ne admi nu akhia, "tainu kis de dsia ki tu nga haim? ki tu us khas rukh da phl khadha? maim tainu hukm dita si ki tu us rukh da phl na khavim!" admi ne akhia, "jihri aurt tu mere li saji si usne mainu us rukh da phl dita si. isli maim kha lia." tam yhovah prmesur ne aurt nu akhia, "tu ki kr baithi haim?" aurt ne akhia, "sp ne mainu gumrah kr dita si, is li maim phl kha lia." isli yhovah prmesur ne sp nu akhia,"tu ih bhut mdi gl kiti,is li tere nal mdiam gla vaprngina.tere nal hor kise vijanvr nalom mda hovaga.tainu dhid bhar rimnga bvegate tainu jivn bhr li miti khani pvegi. maim tainu ate aurt nu ikduje de dusmn bna dianga.tere bce ate usde bce ikduje de dusmn honge.usda putr tere sir kulega,ate tu usde pair nu dsemga." pher yhovah prmesur ne aurt nu akhia,"maim tainu bhut dukh devamgajdom tu grb-hvti hovemgi,ate jdom tu bce jnemgi,tainu bhut drd hovega.tu apne pti nu bhut cahemgipr uh tere ute raj krega." pher yhovah prmesur ne admi nu akhia,"maim tainu ades dita si, ki os rukh da phl na khavim.pr tu apni ptni di gl sunke os rukh da phl kha lia.isli teri

khair maim dhrti nu srup devamga.taimnu dhrti tom bhojn lain li jivn bhr skht mihnt krni pvegi. dhrti tere li khr ptvar te kde ugavegi.ate tainu jgli paude khane painge jihre khetam adr ugde hn. tainu apne bhojn li skht mihnt krni pvegijdom tik ki tera cihra murke nal bhij nhim jamda.tainu mrn tik skht mihnt krni pvegi.pher tu khak ho javemga.maim tainu khak nal sajia siate mrke phir tom tu khak ho javega." adm ne apni ptni nu hvah da nam dita. adm ne ih nam usnu is li dita kium ki hvah hr os bde di mam hai jihra kde jivia si. yhovah prmesur ne janvram diam kham liam ate admi te usdi ptni li kpore bnae. pher uh kpore usne unham upr pa dite. yhovah prmesur ne akhia, "dekho, admi sade vamb bn gia hai - ate uh janda hai ki cga hai ate ki mara ate hun sbhv hai ki adm jivn birkh da phl kha lve. je admi ne us rukh da phl kha lia tam uh sda li jiumda rhega." isli yhovah prmesur ne adm nu adn de bag vicom bahr kdhi dita. adm nu us dhrti nu vahun li mijbur kr dita gia jis vicom uh sajia gia si. yhovah prmesur ne adm nu bag vicom kdhi dita. pher yhovah ne bag nu jamde rste di rakhi krn li krubi dutam nu tainat kr dita. yhovah prmesur ne uthe agni di tlvat rkh diti. ih tlvat jivn birkh nu jamde rste di rakhi krn li hr pase liskdi si.

### 4

adm ate usdi ptni hvah ne jinsi sbdh bnae ate hvah ne ik bce nu jnm dita. is bce da nam kin rkha gia. hvah ne akhia, "yhovah di shaita nal, maim ik admi nu prapt kita hai." istom mgrom hvah ne ik hor bce nu jnm dita. ih bca kin da bhra habl si. habl ik ajri bn gia. kin ik kisan bn gia. vadhi de smem, kin yhovah li sugat vjom kujh phl ate sbjiam laike aia. kin us bhojn da kujh hisa laike aia jihra usne dhrti te ugaia si. pr habl apne ijr vicom kujh janvr laike aia. pr habl apne ijr vicom plethe jnme janvram nu laia ate usne apniam sbh tom cgiam bhedam da sbh tom cga hisa bhemit kita.isli yhovah ne habl ate usdi sugat te kirpa dristi nal vekhia. pr yhovah ne kin ate usdi bhemit nu prvan nhim kita. is karn kin udas ho gia, ate uh bhut guse vic a gia. yhovah ne kin nu puchia, "tu guse vic kium haim? tere cihre ute udasi kium jh-lkdi hai? je tu cge km kremga tam mere nal tere sbdh thik ho javega. pher maim tainu prvan kr lvamga. pr je tu mde km kite tam uh pap tere jivn vic hai. tera pap tere ute kabu pauna cahega pr tainu apne pap ute kabu pauna pvega." kin ne apne bhra habl nu akhia, "a, khet vic clie." is li kin te habl khet nu cle ge. pher kin ne apne bhra habl ute hmla kr dita ate usnu mar dita. baad vic, yhovah ne kin nu puchia, "tera bhra, habl, kithe hai?" kin ne jvab dita, "mainu nhim pta. ki mera km apne bhra di dekh-bhal krna hai?" tam yhovah ne akhia, "tu ki kr dita hai? tu apne bhra nu ktl kr dita hai! usda khun us avaj vrga hai jihri dhrti tom mainu pukar rhi hai. tu apne bhra nu ktl kr dita ate dhrti tere rtham vicom usda khun lain li khlul gi. is li hun, maim us dhrti ute aphtam ghlamga. atit vic, tu bijda si ate tere paude cge ugde sn. pr hun jdom tu bijemga dhrti tere paudiam nu ugn vic shaita nhim kregi. dhrti ute tera ghr nhim hovega. tu tham-tham bhtkemga." tam kin ne akhia, "ih sja mere shin tom vdhere hai! dekho, tusim maimnu meri dhrti tom

bahr kdh rhe hom maim tuhanu dekh nhim skamga ate tuhade nere nhim ho skamga! mera ghr nhim hov-ega! mainu dhrti ute tham-tham bhtkna pvega ate jo koi vi mainu lbh lvega, mainu mar devega.” tam yhovah ne kin nu akhia, “maim ajiha nhim hon devamga! kin, je koi tainu marega, tam maim us bde nu skht sja devamga.” tam yhovah ne kin ute ik nisan la dita. ih nisan drsaumda si ki kise bde nu usnu nhim marna cahida. kin yhovah kolom dur clia gia. kin nod di dhrti ute rhida si. kin ne apni ptni nal jinsi rista joria. uh grbhvti ho gi ate usne hnok nam de ik putr nu jnm dita. kin ne ik shir usaria ate us shir nu apne putr hnok da nam dita. hnok de ik putr hoia jisda nam irad si. irad de ik putr hoia jisda nam mhuyael si. mhuyael de ik putr hoia jisda nam mthuyael si. mthuyael de ik putr hoia jisda nam lamk si. lamk ne do aurtam nal sadi kiti. usdi ik ptni da nam adah ate dusri ptni da nam jilah si. adah ne yabl nu jnm dita. yabl unham lokam da pita si jihre tbuam vic rhide sn ate psu paln krke jivn da nirbah krde sn. adah da ik hor putr vi si jubl. (jubl, yabl da bhra si) jubl unham lokam da pita si jihre srgi te bsri bjaumde sn. jilah ne tubl kin nu jnm dita. tubl kin unham lokam da pita si. jihre tambe ate lohe da km krde sn. tubl kin di bhain da nam namah si. lamk ne apniam ptinam nu akhia: “adah te jilah, meri gl suno! lamk dio ptnio meri gl suno! maim ik admi nu mar dita jisne mainu jkhmi kitaate ik jvan admi nu jisne mainu kutia. kin nu marn di sja bhut vdi silis li mainu marn di sja hor vi vderi hovegi!” adm ne pher hvah nal jinsi rista joria. ate hvah ne ik hor putr nu jnm dita. unham ne isda nam seth rkha. hvah ne akhia, “prmesur ne mainu ik hor putr dita hai. kin ne habl nu mar dita si, pr hun mere kol seth hai.” seth de vi ik putr hoia. usne usda nam anos rkha. us vele, lok yhovah age prarthna krn lge.

## 5

ih adm de privar bare pustk hai. prmesur ne apne lokam di sajna apni nkl ute kiti. prmesur ne unham nu nr te mada bnaia. ate ose din jdom prmesur ne unham nu sajia si usne unham nu “adm” da nam dita. jdom adm 130 vrhiam da si, usne apne hi aks vic ik putr nu jnm dita, jo subhaa vic us vang hi si. adm ne usda nam seth dhria. seth de jnm tom baad, adm 800 vrhe jivia. us smem dauran adm de hor dhiam putr hoe. is trham adm kul 930 vrhe jivia; pher us da dehamt ho gia. jdom seth 105 vrhe da hoea usde ghr anos nam da putr paida hoia. anos de jnm tom baad seth 807 vrhe jivia. us smem dauran usde hor dhiam putr hoe. is trham seth kul 912 vrhe jivia; pher uh mr gia. jdom anos 90 vrhiam da si usde ik putr hoia jisda nam kenan si, kenan de jnm tom baad anos 815 vrhe jivia. us smem dauran usde hor dhiam putr hoe. is trham anos kul 905 vrhe jivia; pher uh mr gia. jdom kenan 70 vrhe da si usde ghr mhllal nam da putr paida hoia. mhllal de jnm tom mgrom kenan 840 vrhe jivia. is smem dauran kenan de ghr hor dhiam putr hoe. is trham kenan kul 910 vrhe jivia; pher uh mr gia. jdom mhllal 65 vrhiam da si usde ghr yrd nam da putr paida hoia. yrd de jnm tom baad mhllal 830 vrhe jivia. us smem dauran usde hor dhiam putr hoe. is trham mhllal kul 895 vrhe jivia; pher uh mr gia. jdom yrd 162

vrhiam da si usde ghr hnok nam da putr jnmia. hnok de jnm tom baad yrd 800 vrhiam tk jivia. us smem dauran, usde hor dhiam putr hoe. is trham yrd kul 962 vrhe jivia; pher uh mr gia. jdom hnok 65 vrhiam da si usde ghr mthushl nam da putr jnmia. mthushl de jnm tom baad, hnok ne prmesur de nam turdiam 300 vrhe hor bitae. us smem dauran usde hor dhiam putr hoe. is trham, hnok kul 365 vrhe jivia. ik din hnok prmesur de nal tur riha si, ate hnok gaib ho gia. prmesur ne usnu utha lia. jdom mthushl 187 vrhiam da si, usde ghr lamk nam da putr jnmia. lamk de jnm tom baad mthushl 782 vrhe jivia. us smem dauran usde hor dhiam putr hoe. is trham mthushl kul 969 vrhe jivia; pher uh mr gia. jdom lamk 182 vrhiam da si, usde ghr ik putr jnmia. lamk ne apne putr da nam nuh rkha. lamk ne akhia, “kisanam vang krri mihnt kr, kiunki prmesur ne dhrti nu srab dita si. pr nuh sanu aram devega.” nuh de jnm tom baad lamk 595 vrhe jivia. us smem dauran usde hor dhiam putr hoe. is trham lamk kul 777 vrhe jivia; pher uh mr gia. jdom nuh 500 vrhiam da si usde ghr sem, ham ate yaptht nam de putr jnme.

## 6

dhrti ute lokam di ginti vdhti gi. inham lokam de ghrim kuriam jnmiam. prmesur de putram ne dekhia ki ih kuriam sudr sn. is li prmesur de putram ne apni cuni hoi kise vi kuri nal sadi kiti. inham aurtam ne bciam nu jnm dita. us smem dauran ate baad vic, dhrti ute nephilim lok rhide sn. uh mshur lok sn. uh purane veliam tom hi naik sn. pher yhovah ne akhia, “lok tam sirph insan hn; maim apne atme nu unham khatir sda li presan nhim kramga. maim unham nu 120 vrhiam da jivn devamga. yhovah ne dekhia ki dhrti de lok bhut mde sn. yhovah ne dekhia ki lok hr smem kevl mdiam glam bare socde sn. yhovah nu bhut aphsos hoia ki usne dhrti ute lokam di sajna kiti si. is nal yhovah de dil adr bhut udasi bhr gi. isli yhovah ne akhia, “maim unham smuh lokam nu tbah kr diamga jinham nu maim dhrti ute sajia hai. maim hrek viakti, hrek janvr ate hr os saia nu tbah kr diamga jihri dhrti ute rimgdi hai ate maim akas de vicle sare pchiam nu tbah kr diamga kiunki maimnu aphsos hai ki maim unham di sajna kiti.” pr dhrti da ik ajiha admi si jis ute yhovah prsn si - uh si nuh. ih khani nuh de privar bare hai. nuh apne jivn bhr cga insan riha. nuh hmesa prmesur da pairokar riha. nuh de tin putr sn: sem, ham ate yaptht. prmesur ne dhrti vl tkia ate dekhia ki lokam ne isnu brbad kr dita si. hr tham hisa phaili hoi si lokim mde ate jalm bn ge sn. is li prmesur ne nuh nu akhia, “smuh lokam ne dhrti nu krodh ate hisa nal bhr dita hai. is li maim sare jivam nu khtm kr di-amga. maim inham nu dhrti utom hta diamga. gophr di lkr lai ate apne li ik kisti bna. kisti vic kmre bna ate isnu adrom ate bahrom luk nal dhk de. maim cahuda ham ki tu is nap di kisti bnavam: 300 kiubit lbi, 50 kiubit cauri ate 30 kiubit uci. “kisti li isdi cht tom 18 ic hetham ik khirki bna. kisti de ik pase vl drvaja rkhim. kisti diam tin mjlam hon; uprli mjil, vickarli mjil ate hethli mjil. “jo maim akh riha ham usnu smjh lai. maim dhrti ute pani da ik vda hr liavamga. maim unham sare jivam nu tbah kr diamga jihre akas de het-

ham rhide hn. dhrti di hr saia mr javegi. maim tere nal ik khas ikrnama kramga. ate tu, tere putr, teri ptni, ate teriam nuham sare hi kisti vic cle javomge. ate tainu cahida hai ki dhrti ute jiun vali hr saia da ik jora prapt kr lvem. uh nr te mada hon ate unham nu kisti vic lai avim. unham nu apne nal jiumda rkhim. dhrti te rhin vale hr trham de pchiam da ik jora ate dhrti ute rhin vale hr trham de janvram da ik jora jiumda rhin li tere kol avega. ate dhrti utle hr trham de bhojn nu vi kisti vic rkx lai. ih bhojn tere li ate janvram li hovega." nuh ne ih sariam glam kitiam. nuh ne unham sare adesam di palna kiti jihre prmesur ne dite sn.

7

pher yhovah ne nuh nu akhia, "maim dekhia hai ki tu cga admi haim, is smem de mde lokam vic rhida hoia vi. is li apne sare privar nu ikthiam krke kisti vic lai ja. sare pak janvram de st jore (nr ate mada) jo bli de laik hon ate hor sare janvram da ik jora (ik nr te st mada) is trham ih sare janvr jiumde rhinge. aj tom stam dinam baad maim dhrti ute bhari baris bhejamga. cali dinam ate cali ratam tk baris hudi rhegi. ate maim dhrti de cihre utom hr saia nu pujh sutamga. maim hr os cij nu tbah kr diamga jisnu maim saia si." nuh ne hr uh gl kiti jisda yhovah ne usnu krn li hukm dita si. jdom hr ae, nuh 600 vrhiam da si. nuh ate usda privar hr tom bcn li kisti adr clia gia. nuh di ptni ate usde putr ate nuham usde nal kisti vic sn. sare pak janvr, dhrti de hor sare janvr, pchi ate dhrti ute rimgn vale jiv, nuh de nal hi kisti vic cle ge. eh janvr prmesur de ades anasar joriam, nr ate mada, de rup vic ge sn. stam dinam baad hr suru ho gia. dhrti ute baris hon lg pi. nuh de 600 vrhe di umr de dusre mhine de 17 vem din nu dhrti hethle smuj jhrne pht ke phut pe ose din, dhrti ute bhari baris hon lg pi jivem ki akas diam khirkiam khulh giam hon. cali din te cali ratam bhari baris hudi rhi. ose din nuh ate usdi ptni, usde putr - sem, ham ate yapth - ate unham diam ptmiam kisti vic cliam giam. uh lok ate dhrti de hor sare janvr kisti vic sn. hr trham de psu, hr trham de dhrti ute rimgn vale janvr, ate hr trham de pchi kisti vic sn. hr trham de jiun vale praniam da ik-ik jora nuh kol kisti adr a gia. ih smuh janvr use trham joriam (nr ate mada) vic kisti vic cle ge jivem prmesur ne nuh nu hukm dita si. pher yhovah ne nuh de piche drvaja bd kr dita. dhrti ute cali dinam tk hr phailia riha. pani cdhna suru ho gia ate usne kisti nu dhrti tom upr utha dita. pani crda gia ate kisti dhrti tom upr pani ute tainr lgi. pani ina cr gia ki sbh tom uce phar vi pani nal dhke ge. pani pharam tom uca uthn lga. pani sbh tom uce phar tom vi 20 phut uca uth gia. dhrti utla hr jiv mr gia - hr admi te hr aurt, hr pchi, ate dhrti da hr trham da janvr mr gia. suki dhrti ute rhin vali ate sah lain vali hr saia mr gi. prmesur ne dhrti di hr jiumdi saia nu tbah kr dita: hr admi, hr janvr, hr rimgn vale jiv ate hr pchi. ih sariam saiam dhrti tom tbah ho giam sn. jihra jivn bcaia gia uh nuh ate usde nal kisti vic svar lok ate jivit prani sn. pani 150 dinam tk dhrti ute phailia riha.

8

pr prmesur ne nuh ate usde nal kisti vic svar smuh janvram nu cete rkha. prmesur ne dhrti ute hva vgai. is nal sara pani ghtna suru ho gia. akas vicom baris honi bd ho gi ate dhrti hethom pani vгна bd ho gia. jis pani ne dhrti nu kja hoia si, uh hetham jana suru ho gia. 150 dinam mgrom pani ina ght gia ki kisti pher ik vari dhrti nu chuhn lgi. kisti ararat de prbt di ik coti ute ruk gi. ih stvem mhine da starvam din si. pani hetham utrda riha ate dsvem mhine de phile din tom prbtam diam cotiam disn lg piam. cali dinam mgrom, nuh ne uh khirki kholhi, jihri usne kisti vic bnai si. pher nuh ne ik kam nu chdia. pchi dhrti de suk jan ate pani de cle jan tik ik tham tom duji tham te udda riha. nuh ne ik ghugi vi chdi. nuh cahuda si ki ghugi suki dhrti lbh lve. uh janna cahuda si ki ki pani aje vi sari dhrti ute phailia hoia si. ghugi nu tikane vali koi tham nhim lbhi kiumki pani ne hale vi dhrti nu dhkia hoia si, is li ghugi kisti vic vaps prt ai. nuh ne hth vdhake ghugi nu phr lia ate isnu kisti vic lai amda. stam dinam bad, nuh ne ik var pher ghugi nu chdia. ate us sam nu ghugi nuh kol vaps prt ai. ghugi di cuj vic jaitun da ik taja pta si. ih nuh nu ih drsaun da sket si ki dhrti ute suki jmin si. usne stam dinam mgrom ghugi nu pher chdia. pr is vari ghugi vaps nhim prt. istom mgrom, nuh ne kisti da drvaja kholh dita. nuh ne njr mari ate dekhia ki dhrti suki si. ih phile mhine da phila din si. nuh 601 vrhiam da si. dusre mhine de 27 vem din dhrti puri trham suki si. pher prmesur ne nuh nu akhia, "kisti vicom bahr a ja. tainu, teri ptni, tere putram ate teri nuham nu hun bahr a jana cahida hai. kisti vicle apne nal de smuh jiumde janvram nu bahr lia - smuh pchiam, janvram ate dhrti ute rimgn vali hr saia nu. uh janvr hor bhut sare janvr paida krnge, ate ik vari pher uh dhrti nu bhr denge." is li nuh apne putram, apni ptni ate apniam nuham nal bahr a gia. smuh janvr, rimgn vale jiv ate hr pchi ate hr jivit prani jo dhrti ute clda kisti vicom privaram nal bahr a ge. pher nuh ne yhovah di upasna li ik jgvedi usari. nuh ne pak pchiam vicom kujh pchiam nu lia ate sudh janvram vicom kujh janvram nu lia, ate unham nu sugat vjom prmesur nu cra dita. yhovah ne inham bliam di sugdh li ate is nal prsn ho gia. yhovah ne mn vic akhia, "maim pher kde vi lokam nu sja den li dhrti nu srup nhim devamga. jvani vele tom lok mde hude hn. isli maim pher kde vi dhrti ute rhin vale jivam nu is trham tbah nhim kramga jivem hune kita hai. jina cir dhrti kaim hai, ithe sda hi bij bijn ate phsl ktn da smam rhega. ithe dhrti ute sda hi srdi te grmi, grmi di rut ate srdi di rut, din ate rat rhinge."

9

prmesur ne nuh ate usde putram nu asis diti. prmesur ne unham nu akhia, "bhut sare bce paida kro. apne lokam nal dhrti nu bhr dio. dhrti utla hr janvr, hva vicia hr pchi, dhrti ute rimgn vala hr jiv ate smudr vicia hr jtu tuhade kolom drega. uh sare hi tuhade kabu vic honge. (atit vic) maim tuhanu khan veste hre paude dite sn. hun hr janvr hi tuhada bhojn hovega. maim dhrti utli hr saia tuhanu devamga - ih tuhadi hai. pr maim tuhanu ik ades devamga. tuhanu uh mas kde

nhim khana cahida jis vic hale jan (khun) hove. maim tuhadiam jidgiam li tuhade khun di mg kramga. mtlb ih ki, maim kise vi us janvr di jan di mg kramga jihra kise bde nu marega ate maim kise vi os bde di jan di mg kramga jihra kise hor admi di jan lvega. "prmesur ne lokam nu apni nkl ute sajia si. is li jihra bda kise hor bde nu marda hai, uh kise hor bde de hthom maria javega. "nuh, tainu ate tere putram nu bhut sare bce paida krne cahide hn. apne lokam nal dhrti nu bhr dio." pher prmesur ne nuh ate usde putram nal akhia, "hun maim tuhade nal ate tuhade utradhikariam nal ik ikrar krda ham. maim sare pchiam, sare psuam, ate unham smuh janvrman nal jihre tuhade nal kisti vicom bahr ae hn, ikrar krda ham. tuhanu mera ikrar ih hai: dhrti ute sara jivn hr ne tbah kr dita si. pr ajiaha pher kde nhim vaprega. hun kde vi pher hr dhrti de sare jivn nu tbah nhim krega." ate prmesur ne akhia, "ate is gl nu sabt krn vaste vi maim ih ikrar dita hai, maim tuhanu kujh diamga. ih sbut drsavega ki maim tuhade nal ate dhrti de smuh jivam nal ik ikrarnama kita hai. ih ikrarnama hmesa li hovega. sbut ih hai: maim bdlam vic ik dhnuhkh bnaiha hai. ih dhnuhkh mere ate dhrti ute rhin valiam vickar ikrarnama da sbut hai. "jdom vi maim dhrti ute bd liavamga, tusim bdlam vic dhnuhkh dekhonge. jdom maim is dhnuhkh nu dekhamga, maim us ikrarnama nu yad kramga jihra maim tuhade nal ate dhrti te rhin vale sare jivit praniyam nal kita hai. ikrarnama akhda hai ki hr dhrti ute sare jivn nu kde vi tbah nhim krnge. jdom vi maim bdlam vic dekhamga ate dhnuhkh nu dekhamga, maim apne ate dhrti di hr jiumdi saia vicle is sdivi ikrarnama nu yad kramga." is li yhovah ne nuh nu akhia, "ih dhnuhkh us ikrarnama da sbut hai jihra maim dhrti de smuh jivit praniyam nal kita hai." nuh de putr usde nal kisti vicom bahr a ge. unham de nam sn: sem, ham ate yapthth. (ham knan da pita si.) ih tine admi nuh de putr sn. ate dhrti de sare lok unham tinam putram di ulad sn. nuh ik kisan bn gia. usne aguram da bag laia. nuh ne maia bnai ate piti. uh srabi ho gia ate apne tbu vic let gia. nuh ne kpore nhim phine hoe sn. knan de pita, ham ne apne ngn pita vl vekhia. ham ne tbu de bahr apne bhravam nu dsia. pher sem ate yapthth ne ik kot liamda. uh kot nu apniyam pitham ute cuk ke tbu vic ge. uh tbu vic pichle pairim ge. is trham unham ne apne pita da ngej nhim dekhia. bad vic nuh jag pia. (uh maia pin karn suta hoia si.) pher usnu pta clia ki usde jvan putr, ham ne us nal ki kita si. is li nuh ne akhia, "knan nu srap lge!uh apne bhravam da gulam ho jave." nuh ne ih vi akhia, "sem de yhovah prmesur nu asis dio!knan sem da gulam ho jave. prmesur yapthth nu hor dhrti deve, prmesur sem de tbuam vic rhe. ate knan unham da gulam hove." hr mgrom nuh 350 vrhe jivia. nuh kul 950 vrhe jivia, pher uh mr gia.

## 10

nuh de putr sn: sem, ham ate yapthth. hr tom mgrom inham tinam admiam ne bhut sare putram nu jnm dita. sem, ham ate yapthth de putram di suci ih hai. yapthth de putr sn: gomr, magog, madi, yavan, tubl, msk ate tiras. gomr de putr sn: asknj, riphth ate tomgrmah. yavan de putr sn: alisah, trsis, kittim ate dodanim. uh sare lok jihre smudri tt di jmin de ale-duale

rhide hn uh yapthth de inham putram de utradhikari hi hn. hr putr di khud di jmin si. hr privar vdhe alg kaum bn gia. hrek kaum di apni bhasa si. ham de putr sn: kus, misrim, putr ate knan. kus de putr sn: sba, hvilah, sbtah, ramah ate sbtk. kus da vi ik putr si jisda nam nimrod si. nimrod takt vic plia ate dhrti te ik mhan yodha bn gia. nimrod yhovah di nigah vic ik mhan sikari bnai. ise li lok tulna krke akhde hn, "nimrod vang, jo yhovah di nigah vic ik mhan sikari si." nimrod da raj babl, ark, akd ate klnhe vicom suru hoia, jo ki sinar di dhrti vic sn. nimrod asur vic vi gia. asur vic nimrod ne ninvah, rhobothir, kalh ate rsn di usari kiti. (rsn ninvah ate kalh de vickar ik vda shir hai.) misrim (misr) ludi, anami, lhabi, nphtuhi, ptrusi, kusluhi ate kphptomri de lokam da pitama si. (phlsti lok kusluhi tom ae sn.) knan, sidon da pita si. sidon, knan da pletha putr si. knan hiti lokam heth, jinham da da pita si. ate knan ybusi lokam, amori lokam, girsasi lokam, hivi lokam, arki lokam, sini lokam, arvadi lokam, smari lokam ate hmati de lokam da pitama vi si. knan de privar duniam de vkh-vkh hisiam vic phail ge. knan de lokam di dhrti utr vic sidon tom laike dkhn vl grar tk, pchm vic ajh tom laike, purb vl sdum ate amurah tk, admah ate sboim tom laike lasa tk si. ih smuh lok ham de utradhikari sn. unham smuh privaram diam apniyam bhasavam sn. uh vkhriam-vkhriam kaumam bn ge. sem yapthth da vda bhra si. sem de utradhikariyam vicom ik ebr si, smuh ibrani lokam da pitama. sem de putr sn elam, asur, arpskd, lud ate aram. aram de putr sn us, hul gthr ate ms. arpskd salh da pita si. ebr do putram da pita si. ik putr da nam plg si. usnu ih nam is li dita gia si ki umki dhrti usde jivn kal dauran vdi gi si. dusre putr da nam si yaktan. yaktan almodad, salph, hsrnavt, yrah, hdoram, ujal, diklah, obal, abimael, sba, ophir, hvilah ate yobab da pita si. ih sare lok yaktan de putr sn. ih lok mesa ate purb de phari prdes de ilake vic rhide sn. mesa sphar de des vl si. uh lok sem de privar vicom hn. unham di vd privaram, bhasavam, desam ate kaumam anusar kiti gi hai. ih nuh de putram de privar hn. uh apniyam jatam anusar samil kite ge sn. unham tom kaumam hr tom bad sari dhrti ute phail giam.

## 11

hr tom mgrom sari duniam ik bhasa boldi si. sare lok iko jihe sbd bolde sn. lok purb tom cl pe. unham ne sinar de des vic ik maidan di khoj kiti. lok uthe rhin li tik ge. lokam ne akhiam, "sanu itam pthniyam cahidiam hn. ate unham nu ag vic tpauna cahida hai. tam jo uh bhut pkiam ho jan." is li lokam ne apne ghram di usari li pthr nhim vrte sgom itam vrtiam. ate lokam ne mordar di bjai luk di vrtom kiti. pher lokam ne akhia, "sanu apne li shir usarna cahida hai. ate sanu ik ajiaha burj usarna cahida hai jihra akas nu chuhda hove. asim msuhr ho javamge. ate ih sanu ikthiam rkhega. asim sari dhrti ute nhim khilramge." yhovah shir nu ate bhut uci imart nu dekh di hetham a gia. yhovah ne lokam nu ih cijam usardiam dekhia. yhovah ne akhia, "ih lok sare hi iko bhasa bolde hn. ate maim dekh riha ham ki uh ih km krn li ikthe ho ge hn. ih tam us gl di sirph suruat hi hai ki uh ki kr skde

hn. cheti hi uh mncahi hr gl kr sknge. is li sanu het-ham jana cahida hai ate unham di bhasa nu uljha dena cahida hai. pher uh ik dusre di gl nhim smjh sknge.” is li, yhovah ne lokam nu sari duniam vic khida dita, ate unham ne apne shir di usari bd kr diti. ihi uh tham hai jithe yhovah ne duniam di bhasa nu rla dita. is li us tham nu babl akhiam jamda hai. is li yhovah ne lokam nu us tham tom khidake dhrti diam hornam thavam ute phaila dita. ih sem de privar di khani hai. hr tom do vrhiam bad, jdom sem 100 vrhiam da si, usda putr arpsd jmia. ustom bad sem 500 vrhe hor jivia. usde hor dhiam putr vi hoe. jdom arpsd 35 vrhiam da si, usda putr slh jmia. slh de jnm tom bad, arpsd 403 vrhe hor jivia. us smem dauran usde hor dhiam putr hoe. jdom slh 30 vrhiam da si, usda putr ebr jnmia. ebr de jmn tom bad, slh 403 vrhe hor jivia. us smem dauran usde hor dhiam putr hoe. jdom ebr 34 vrhiam da si, usda putr plg jmia. plg de jmn tom bad, ebr 403 vrhe hor jivia. us smem dauran usde hor dhiam putr hoe. jdom plg 30 vrhiam da si, usda putr ru jmia. ru de jmn tom bad, plg 209 vrhe hor jivia. us smem dauran usde hor dhiam putr hoe. jdom ru 32 vrhiam da si, usda putr srug jmia. srug de jmn tom bad, ru 270 vrhe hor jivia. us smem dauran usde hor dhiam putr hoe. jdom srug 30 vrhiam da si, usda putr nahor jmia. nahor de jmn tom bad, srug 200 vrhe hor jivia. us smem dauran usde hor dhiam putr hoe. jdom nahor 29 vrhiam da si, tam usda putr tarh jmia. tarh de jmn tom bad, nahor 119 vrhe hor jivia. us smem dauran usde hor dhiam putr hoe. jdom tarh 70 vrhiam da si, usde putr abram, nahor, ate haran jme. ih tarh de privar di khani hai. tarh abram, nahor ate haran da pita si. haran lut da pita si. haran apne jdi ksbe, ksdiam de ur vic mria, jdom ki usda pita tarh hale jiumda si. abram ate nahor doham ne sadi kiti. abram di ptnei da nam sari si. nahor di ptnei da nam milkah si. milkah haran di dhi si. haran milkah ate yiskah da pita si. sari de aulad nhim hoi kiumki uh bamjhi si. tarh apne privar nu laike ksdim de ur nu chd gia. unham ne knan jan di yojna bnai. tarh apne putr abram, apne pote lut (haran de putr) ate apni nuh sari (abram di ptnei) nu nal lai gia. unham ne haran shir tk sphr kita ate othe hi tik jan da nirna kita. tarh 205 vrhe jivia. uh haran vic mria.

## 12

yhovah ne abram nu akhia, “apna des ate apne lokam nu chd de. apne pita da tbr chd de, ate us dhrti te jah jihri maim tainu dikhavanga. maim tere vicom ik mhan kaum usaramga. maim tainu asis devangaate tera nam mshur kr dianga. lokim tera nam hornam lokam nu asisden li vrtnge. maim unham lokam nu asis devanga jihre tainu asis denge, ate maim unham lokam nu srab devanga jihre tainu srab denge. maim dhrti de smuh lokam nu asis denli tere nam di vrtom kramga.” is li abram ne haran chd dita jivem ki yhovah ne akhia si. ate lut usde nal cla gia. abram 75 vrhiam da si, jdom usne haran chdia. abram ne apne nal apni ptnei sari, apne bhtije lut, sare gulamam ate unham sariam cijam nu lai lia jihriam usne haran vic hasil kitiam sn. pher abram ate usda smuh knan di dhrti vl tur pia. abram knan di dhrti vicom lghda

hoia skm de shir tik clia gia ate pher mohr vikhe vde rukh kol cla gia. us smem us sthan ute knani lok rhide sn. yhovah ne abram nu didar dita. yhovah ne akhia, “maim ih dhrti tere utradhikari nu devanga.” yhovah ne us tham ute abram nu didar dita. is li abram ne uthe yhovah di upasna li jgvedi bnai. pher abram uh tham chdke baitel de purb vl phariam nu cla gia. abram ne othe apna tbu la lia. baitel pchm vl ate ai purb vl si. us thavem, abram ne yhovah li ik hor jgvedi bnai ate abram ne uthe yhovah di upasna kiti. istom mgrom, abram ik vari pher apne sphr te nikl pia. uh nejev vl cla gia. is smem dauran dhrti bhut khusk si. baris nhim si hoi ate bhojn ugaia nhim si ja skda. is li abram misr vic rhin li cla gia. abram ne dekhia ki usdi ptnei sari kini khubsurt si. is li misr phucn tom rta ku philam abram ne sari nu akhia, “maim janda ham ki tu bhut khubsurt aurt haim. misr de admi tainu dekhnge. uh akhnghe, ‘ih aurt isdi ptnei hai.’ pher uh mainu mar denge ate tainu jiumdi rhin denge. is li lokam nu ih akhim ki tu meri bhain haim. pher uh maimnu nhim marnghe. uh ih socnge ki maim tera bhra ham, ate uh mere nal cga sluk krnge. is trham krn nal tu meri jidgi bca skemgi.” is li abram misr vic cla gia. misr de lokam ne dekhia ki sari bhut khubsurt aurt si. kujh misri aguam ne vi usnu dekh lia. unham ne phirun nu akhia ki uh bhut khubsurt aurt te, uh agu sari nu phirun de ghr lai ge. phirun abram te dyalu si kium ki usda khial si ki abram sari da bhra si. phirun ne abram nu bhedam, dgr ate khote dite. abram nu das, dasiam ate uth vi mile. phirun ne abram di ptnei hasil kr lia. is li yhovah ne phirun ate usde ghr de sare lokam vl bhut buriam bimariam bhejiam. is li phirun ne abram nu bulaia. phirun ne akhia, “tu mere nal bhut bura sluk kita hai!” tu mainu ih nhim dsia ki sari teri ptnei si! kium? tu tam akhia si, ‘ih meri bhain hai.’ tu ih gl kium akhi? maim usnu is li hasil kita tam jo meri ptnei bn ske. pr hun maim tainu teri ptnei vaps dida ham. isnu laike cla jah!” pher phirun ne apne admiam nu hukm dita ki abram nu misr vicom bahr kdh den is li abram ate usdi ptnei us tham tom cle ge. ate uh apne nal apniam cijam vi lai ge.

## 13

is trham, abram ne misr chd dita. abram apni ptnei ate apni sari mlkiat smet negev vicom haule lghia. lut vi unham de nal si. is smem, abram bhut amir si. usde pas bhut sare psu ate sona-camdi si. abram ale-duale sphr krda riha. usne negev nu chd dita ate bait-el nu vaps cla gia. uh us tham te cla gia jihri bait-el de shir ate ai shir de vickar si. ih ohi tham si jithe abram ate usde privar ne philam vi dera laia si. ih ohi tham si jithe abram ne jgvedi usari si. is li abram ne ithe yhovah di upasna kiti. is smem dauran, lut vi abram de nal sphr kr riha si. lut kol bhut sare janvr ate tbu sn. abram ate lut kol ine janvr sn ki us dhrti ute doham da gujara ikthe nhim ho skda si. knani lok ate priji lok vi us vele use dhrti ute rhi rhe sn. abram ate lut de ayaliam vic lrai jhgra hon lg pia. is li abram ne lut nu akhia, “tere ate mere drmiar koi jhgra nhim hona cahida. tere bdiam ate mere bdiam nu jhgrna nhim cahida. tu ate maim bhra ham. sanu vkh ho jana cahida hai. tu jihri vi tham cahem cun skda haim. je tu



khbe pase javemga tam maim sje pase clia javamga. je tu sje pase javemga tam maim khbe pase clia javamga.” lut ne ale-duale njr mari ate yrdn di vadi dekhii. lut ne dekhia ki othe kaphi pani si. (ih gl yhovah de sdum ate amurah nu tbah krn tom philam di hai.) us smem yrdn vadi soar tk yhovah de bag vamg phaili hoi si. ih dhrti misr de vamg cgi si. is li lut ne yrdn di vadi vic rhin di con kiti. dovem admi vkh ho ge ate lut purb vl cl pia. abram knan di dhrti ute thhir gia ate lut vadi de shiram adr rhin lga. lut dur dkhn vl sdum nu cla gia ate othe hi apna dera la lia. yhovah janda si ki sdum de lok bhut bd ate papi sn. lut de cle jan tom bad, yhovah ne abram nu akhia, “apne ale-duale dekh, utr vl ate dkhn vl dekh, ate purb ate pchm vl dekh. ih sari dhrti jihri tu dekh riha haim, maim tainu ate tere utradhikariam nu de devamga. ih hmesa tuhadi hi rhegi. maim tuhade bdiam di ginti vic ina vadha kr diamga jini dhrti ute dhur hai. je loki sari dhrti di dhur nu gin skde hn tam uh tere lokam di ginti vi kr sknge. is li jao. apni dhrti di lbai ate caurai duale clo, kiumki maim ih tuhanu de devamga.” is trham abram ne apna tbu put lia. uh mmre de vde rukham nere jake rhin lg pia. ih tham hbron shir de nere si. us tham ute vi abram ne yhovah di upasna li ik jgvedi usari.

## 14

amraphl sinar da raja si. aryok alasar da raja si. kdarlaomr elam da raja si. ate tidal goim da raja si. inham sare rajiam ne sdum de raje bra, amurah de raje birs, admah de raje sinab, sboim de raje smebr ate bla de raje nal jg lri. (bla nu soar vi akhia jamda hai.) inham sare rajiam ne sidim di vadi vic apniam phaujiam ikthiam kr liam. (sidim di vadi aj klhh khara smudr hai. inham rajiam ne kdarlaomr di barham vrhe tk seva kiti si. pr terhvem vrhe vic inham sariam ne usde virudh bgavt kr diti. is li caudvem vrhe vic raja kdarlaomr ate usde nal de raje unham nal lrn li a ge. kdarlaomr ate usde sathi rajiam ne rphaiam lokam nu astroth krnim vikhe hra dita. unham ne jujia lokam nu vi ham vic hra dita. unham ne emiam lokam nu saveh kiryatim vikhe hra dita. unham ne hori lokam nu hra dita jihre phari prdes seir tom laike el-paran de ilake tai rhide sn. (el paran maruthl de nere hai.) pher raja kdarlaomr vaps mur pia ate el mispat (jihra ki kades hai) vl cla gia ate amalekiam de ilake nu jit lia. usne hsison tamr vic rhide amori lokam nu vi hra dita. us smem sdum da raja, amurah da raja, admah da raja, sboim da raja ate bla (soar) da raja sare ik duje nal rl ge ate apne dusmnam nal lrn li ge. uh jg krn li sidim di vadi vic ge. unham ne elam de raje kdarlaomr, goim de raje tidal, sinar de raje amraphl ate alasar de raje aryok de khilaph jg kiti. is trham pjam nal jg krn vale car raje sn. sidim di vadi vic luk nal bhriam hoiam anekam khdam sn. sdum ate amurah de raje ate unham diam phaujiam bhj giam. bhut sare sipahi inham khdam vic dig pe, pr dusre pharam vl ns ge. is trham, unham de dusmnam ne sdum ate amurah de lokam diam sariam cijam khoh liam. unham ne unham da sara bhojn khoh lia ate cle ge. abram da bhtija lut, sdum vic rhi riha si ate dusmnam ne usnu bdi bna lia. dusmnam ne us diam sariam cijam lai liam. unham vi-com ik admi jihra phria nhim gia si, abram ibrani vl

gia ate usnu jake sara hal dsia. abram da dera unham rukham de lage si jo mmre amori de sn. mmre, askol ate aner ne abram nal ik dusre di shaita krn da ikrar-nama kita hoia si. abram nu pta clia ki lut phria gia si. is li abram ne apne sare privar nu iktha kr lia. us vic 318 sikhia phauji sn. abram ne inham admiam di agvai kiti ate dusmnu dan shir tk bhja dita. us rat usne ate usde admiam ne dusmnu ute acank hmla kr dita. unham ne dusmnu nu hra dita ate usnu hobah, dmisk de utr vl bhja dita. pher abram ne uh sariam cijam vaps liamdiam jihriam dusmnu ne lut liam sn. abram aurtam, naukram, lut ate lut di hr saia nu vaps lai aia. pher abram kdarlaomr ate usde nal jure rajiam nu hraun tom bad ghr prt aia. jdum uh ghr vaps cla gia, sdum da raja usnu saveh di vadi (isnu hun raje di vadi akhia jamda hai.) vic miln aia. salem da raja, mlki-sidk vi abram nu miln li gia. mlki-sidk srb uc prmesur da jajk si. mlki-sidk roti te maia laike aia. mlki-sidk ne abram nu asis diti ate akhia, “abram, srb uc prmesur tainu asis deve. prmesur ne akas te dhrti nu sajia. ate asim srb uc prmesur di ustt krde ham. prmesur ne tere dusmnam nu hraun vic tri shaita kiti. pher abram ne mlki-sidk nu jg vic jiti hoi hr cij da dsvdh kdhd ke dita. sdum de raje ne abram nu akhia, “tu ih sarim cijam apne li rkh skda haim. mainu sirph mere uh lok vaps kr de jinham nu dusmnu phr ke lai ge si. pr abram ne sdum de raje nu akhia, “maim yhovah srb uc prmesur age ikrar krda ham, jisne dhrti te akas nu sajia - maim ikrar krda ham ki maim koi vi uh cij nhim rkhamga jihri terei hai - koi dhaga jam tsmi vi nhim. maim nhim cahuda ki tu ih akhem, ‘maim abram nu amir bnaia.’ sirph iko cij jihri maim prvan kramga uh bhojn hai jihra mere jvanam ne khadha hai. pr tainu cahida hai ki hornam admiam nu unham da hisa de deve. uh cijam lai lvo jihriam asim jg vic jitiham hn ate kujh aner, askol ate mmre nu de devo. inham admiam ne meri jg vic shaita kiti si.

## 15

inham glam de vaprn tom bad, abram nu yhovah de sbd da drsn hoia. prmesur ne akhia, “abram, drim na. maim terei rkha kramga. ate maim tainu bhut vda inam devamga.” pr abram ne akhia, “yhovah prmesur, ithe koi vi ajihi saia nhim jihri mainu de ske ate jihri mainu khusi de ske. kiumki mera koi putr nhim. is li mera dmisk vala gulam, aliaj meri maut tom bad meriam sariam cijam da varis hovega.” abram ne akhia, “tu mainu putr nhim dita. isli mere ghr vic paida hon vala gulam hi meri hr saia da varis hovega.” pher yhovah ne abram nal gl kiti. prmesur ne akhia. uh gulam teriam cijam da varis nhim hovega. tere ghr putr hovega ate tera putr teriam sariam cijam da varis hovega.” pher prmesur abram nu bahr lai gia. prmesur ne akhia, “akas vl dekh. bhut sare tariam vl dekh. ih ine hn ki tu inham nu gin nhim skda. bhvikh vic tera privar vi ise trham hovega.” abram ne yhovah vic ykin kita ate usne usnu bhrosa krn de yog mnia. prmesur ne abram nu akhia, “maim hi uh yhovah ham jisne tainu ksdiam de ur vicom bahr liamd. ajiha maim is li kita tam jo tainu ih jmin de skam - tu is jmin da malk hovemga.” pr abram ne akhia, “yhovah mere suami, maim kivem ykin kram ki mainu ih

jmin milegi?” prmesur ne abram nu akhia, “asim ik ikrarnama kramge mere li tin vrhiam di ik gam, tin vrhiam di ik bkri, tin vrhiam di ik bhed ate ik ghugi ate kbutr vi laike a.” abram prmesur li ih sariam cijam lai aia. abram ne inham janvrarn nu do tukriam vic vdhia. pher abram ne dovem adhe hisiam nu ik dusre de samhne dhr dita. abram ne pchiam de tote nhim kite. bad vic vde pchi psuam nu kham li hetham utr ae. pr abram ne unham nu dur bhja dita. bad vic din chipn lga. abram nu bhut nimd ai ate uh saum gia. jdom uh suta hoia si tam ik bhiank hnara cha gia. pher yhovah ne abram nu akhia, “tainu ih glam jan lainiam cahidiam hn: tere utradhikari ajihe des vic rhinge jihra unham da apna nhim hovega. uh uthe ajnbi honge. ate uthom de lok unham nu gulam bna lainge ate unham nal 400 vrhiam tk bura sluk krnge. pr pher maim us kaum nu sja devamga jisne unham nu gulam bnaia hovega. tere lok us dhrti nu chd jange ate apne nal bhut sariam cgiam cijam lai jange. “tu khud bhut lmi umr bhogemga. tu amn cain nal mremga. ate tainu tere privar nal dphnaia javega. car piriam bad tere lok is dhrti ute pher aunge. us smem, tere lok amoriarn nu hra denge. maim tuhade lokam de rahim ithe rhin vale amoriarn nu sja devamga. ih gl bhvikh vic hovegi, kiumki amori lok hale ine papi nhim ki sja de bhagi hon.” surj chupn tom bad, bhut hnara ho gia. murda janvr hale vi dhrti ute pe sn - hrek janvr do hisiam vic vdia hoia si. us vele, mre hoe janvrarn de adhe totiam de vickarom ag ate dhuem di lkir nikli. is li us din, yhovah ne abram nal ih akhdiam hoiam ikrar kita, “maim ih dhrti tere utradhikariarn nu devamga. unham di dhrti misr vicli nil ndi tom phrat ndi taim phailegi. ih dhrti keni lokam, kniji lokam, kdmoni lokam, hiti lokam, priji lokam, rphaim lokam, amori lokam, knani lokam, girgasi lokam ate ybusi lokam di hai.

## 16

sari abram di ptni si. usde ate abram de ulad nhim hoi. sari di misr di ik dasi si. usda nam hajra si. sari ne abram nu akhia, “yhovah ne mainu bce hon tom rok dita hai. is li meri dasi hajra nal sbhog kr. maim usde bce nu apne bce vamg bi prvan kramgi.” abram apni ptni di benti nal shimt ho gia. ih gl abram de knan di dhrti ute ds sal rhi cukn tom bad vapri. sari ne hajra nu apne pti di ptni hon li saump dita. (hajra usdi misr di dasi si.) hajra abram tom grbhvti ho gi. jdom hajra nu ih pta lga tam usdi malkn nu hajra di nigah vic ini ijt nhim mili. pr sari ne abram nu akhia, “meri dasi hun mainu npht krdi hai. ate is li maim tainu ksurvar smjhti ham. maim usnu tainu saumpia. uh grbhvti hoi ate pher uh ih mhisus krn lg pi ki uh mere nalom bihtir hai. maim cahudi ham ki yhovah isda nirna kre ki sade vicom kaun shi hai.” pr abram ne sari nu akhia, “hajra teri dasi hai. tu usde nal jo cahem sluk kr skdi haim.” is trham sari apni dasi nal bura sluk krn lgi ate hajra ghrom bhj gi. yhovah de dut ne hajra nu maruthl adr ik tobhe de kdhe pia dekhia. tobha sur de rste ute si. dut ne akhia, “hajra, tu sari di dasim haim. tu ithe ki kr rhi haim? tu kidhr ja rhi haim?” hajra ne akhia, “maim sari tom dur bhj rhi ham.” yhovah de dut ne hajra nu akhia, “sari teri

malkn hai. us kol ghr cli jah ate usda hukm mn. yhovah de dut ne hajra nu ih vi akhia, “tere tom bhut lok paida honge. uh ine honge ki unham di ginti nhim ho skegi.” yhovah de dut ne ih vi akhia, “hajra, tu hun grbhvti haim tetu ki putr nu jnm devemgi, tu usda nam ismael rkhim. kiumki yhovah ne sun lia hai ki tere nal bura sluk hoia ate uh teri shaita krega. ismael jgli khote vamg avaraate ajad hovega. uh hrek de virudh hovega. ate hr koi usde virudh hovega. uh tham-tham ghumege ate apne bhravarn lage dera lavega; pr uh unham de virudh hovega.” yhovah ne hajra nal gl kiti. usne yhovah nu jisne us nal gl kiti ium bulaia, “prmesur jihra mere vl dhian dida.” usne usda ajilha nam is li dhria kiumki usne socia, “maim dekhdi ham ki ithe vi, prmesur mainu dekhdi hai ate mera dhian rkhdia hai!” is li us khuh da nam ber-lhi-roi rkhdia gia. uh khuh kades ate brd de vickar hai. hajra ne abram de putr nu jnm dita ate vrahm ne putr da nam ismael rkhdia. abram udom 86 vrhiam da si jdom hajra tom ismael da jnm hoia.

## 17

jdom abram 99 vrhiam da hoia tam yhovah ne usnu drsn dita. yhovah ne akhia, “maim srb sktiman prmesur ham. mere li ih glam kr: mera hukm mn ate shi dhg nal jium. je tu ajilha krenga, tam maim tere mere vickar ik ikrarnama tiar kramga. maim tere lokam nu mhan kaum bnaun da ikrar diamga. pher abram ne prmesur nu sijda kita. prmesur ne usnu akhia, “mere hise da ikrarnama ih hai: maim tainu bhut sariam kaumarn da pita bna diamga. maim tera nam bdl diamga. tera nam abram nhim hovega - tera nam abraham hovega. maim tainu ih nam isli devamga kiumki maim tainu anekam kaumarn da pita bna riha ham. maim tainu bhut sare utradhikari diamga. nviam kaumarn ate raje tere tom paida honge. maim apna ikrarnama mere ate tere ate tere utradhikariarn vickar hmesa li sdvi ikrarnama vjom sthapit kr riha ham. maim tera prmesur hovamga ate tere sare utradhikariarn da prmesur hovamga. ate maim ih dhrti tainu te tere utradhikariarn nu devamga. maim tuhanu ih dhrti de diamga jis vicom tu lgh riha haim - knan di dhrti. maim ih dhrti tuhanu sda li de devamga. ate maim tuhada prmesur hovamga.” ate prmesur ne abraham nu akhia, “hun tere hise da ikrarnama ih hai. tu ate tere utradhikari mere ikrarnama nu mnge. ikrarnama ih hai jihra tusim mnonge. ih ikrarnama tuhade te mere vickar hai. ih tuhade sare utradhikariarn li hai: jihra vi muda jme usdi sunt krni jruri hai. tusim ih drsaun li mas nu ktomge ki tusim mere te tuhade drmian hoe ikrarnama ute clde hom. jdom putr atham dinam da hove, tusim usdi sunt kr deni. koi vi muda jo tuhade ghre jnmia jam bhavem kise vi videsi gulam de ghre jisnu tusim khridia hove jo tuhade nal sbdhit nhim hn, usdi sunt honi cahidi hai. is li tuhade utradhikariarn drmian hr mude di sunt hovegi. jo vi muda tuhade privar vic jme jam gulam vjom khridia jave, usdi sunt honi cahidi hai. is trham, mera ikrarnama sdvi ikrarnama vjom tuhade srirarn ute nisaniam javega. abraham, tere te mere drmian ikrarnama ih hai: koi vi admi jisdi sunt na hoi hove usnu apne lokam vicom

chek dena cahida hai. kiumki us bde ne mera ikrarnama toria hai." prmesur ne abraham nu akhia, "maim teri ptni sari nu nvam nam diamga. usda nam sarah hovega. maim us nu asis devamga. maim usnu ik putr devamga ate tu usda pita hovega. uh anekam nviam kaumam di mata hovegi. us tom kaumam de raje paيدا honge." abraham ne dhrti te jhuk ke sijda kita ih drsaun li ki uh prmesur da adr krda si. pr uh hs pia ate mn vic socia, "maim 100 vrhiam da ho gia ham. maim putr paيدا nhim kr skda. ate sarah 90 vrhiam di hai. uh bca paيدا nhim kr skdi." pher abraham ne prmesur nu akhia, "ki tu ismael rahim apna ikrar jari nhim rk skda." prmesur ne akhia, "nhim! maim akhia si ki teri ptni sarah putr nu jnm devegi. tu usda nam ishak rkham. maim us nal ikrarnama kramga. uh ikrarnama ajiha ikrarnama hovega jiha usde utradhikariam nal sda jari rhega. "tu ismael da jikr kita si. ate maim sun lia hai. maim usnu asis devamga. usde bhut sare bce honge. uh barham mhan aguam da pita hovega. usda privar ik mhan kaum bn javega. pr maim apna ikrarnama ishak nal kramga. ishak uh putr hovega jisnu sarah jnm devegi. is putr da jnm agle sal ise smem hovega." jdom prmesur abraham nal gl kr htia tam prmesur upr akas vic clia gia. prmesur ne abraham nu akhia si ki uh apne privar de sare admiam ate mudiam di sunt kr deve. is li abraham ne ismael ate apne ghr vic jnmne sare gulamam nu ikthiam kr lia. abraham ne unham gulamam nu vi iktha kr lia jinham nu paise nal khridia gia si. abraham de ghr de hrek admi ate mude nu ikthiam kr lia gia ate unham sariam di sunt kr diti jivem ki prmesur ne akhia si. abraham 99 salam da si jdom usdi sunt kiti gi. ate usda putr, ismael 13 vrhiam da si jdom usdi sunt kiti gi. abraham ate usde putr ismael di us iko din sunt kiti gi. ate ose din hi abraham de ghr de sare admiam di sunt kiti gi. usde ghr jme sare gulamam ate khride hoe sare gulamam di sunt kiti gi.

## 18

bad vic, yhovah ne pher abraham nu drsn dita. abraham mmre de blut de rukham nere rhi riha si. ik din, skht grmi vele, abraham apne tbu de drvae ute baitha hoia si. abraham ne upr vl tkia ate tin admiam nu apne samhne khlotiam dekhia. jdom usne unham nu dekhia, uh unham vl dauria ate unham nu dhrti ute jhuk ke smnan dita. abraham ne akhia, "sriman jio, kujh smam mere nal, apne nauk, nal thhoro. maim tuhade crn dhon li kujh pani liaumda ham. tusim rukham hetham aram kr skde hom. maim tuhade li kujh bhojn liaumda ham ate tusim rj ke chko. pher tusim apna sphr jari rk skde hom."tinam admiam ne akhia, "cgi gl hai. asim ovem hi kramge jivem tu akhda haim." abraham bhj ke tbu vl gia. abraham ne sarah nu akhia, "cheti nal tin admiam li cokha sara ata gunh ate tin rotiam pka." pher abraham apne psuam vl dauria. abraham ne apna sbh tom cga vcha lia. abraham ne vcha nauk nu de dita. abraham ne nauk nu akhia ki cheti nal vcha jibah kre ate isda bhojn tiar kre. abraham ne mas, dudh ate mkhn liaumda ate inham nu tina admiam age dhr dita. pher uh unham de nere khlo gia jdom uh rukh hetham baithe hoe bhojn chk rhe sn. pher admiam ne abraham nu akhia, "teri

ptni sarah kithe hai?" abraham ne akhia, "uh tbu vic hai." tam yhovah ne akhia, "maim bhar de mausm vic pher avamga. os smem, teri ptni sarah ik putr nu jnm devegi." sarah tbu vic khloti ih glam sun rhi si. abraham ate sarah bhut birdh sn. sarah bce jnn di umr tp cuki si. is li sarah ne jo sunia si uste visvas nhim kita. uh dil vic hsi ate akhia, "maim budhi ham te mera pti budha hai. maim ini budhi ham ki bca nhim jn skdi." tam yhovah ne abraham nu akhia, "sarah hsi si ate usne akhia si ki uh ini budhi umre bca nhim jn skdi. ki yhovah li koi gl ini aukhi hai? nhim! maim bhar de mausm vic pher avamga, jdom maim akhia hai tam avamga. ate teri ptni sarah putr nu jnm devegi." pr sarah ne akhia, "maim nhim hsi!" (usne ih gl is vaste akhi kiumki uh dr gi si, pr yhovah ne akhia, "nhim! maim janda ham ki ih sc nhim hai. tu jrur hsi si. pher admi jan li uth khlothe. unham ne sdum vl dekhia ate us disa vl sphr krna arbh kr dita. abraham unham nu chdn li kujh dr unham de nal gia. yhovah ne mn vic akhia, "ki mainu abraham nu uh gl ds deni cahidi hai jihri maim hn kramga? abraham ik mhan te sktisali kaum bn javega. ate dhrti de sare lokam nu usde karn asis milegi. kiumki maim usnu janda ham, is li maim abraham nal ik khas ikrarnama kita hai tam jo uh apne bciam ate apne utradhikariam nu yhovah di rja anusar jnn di hidait deve ate uh shi dhg nal jivn jnn ate niampurn hon. pher maim, yhovah, usnu uh cijam de skamga jinham da maim ikrar kita si." pher yhovah ne akhia, "maim bhut vari sunia hai ki sdum ate amurah de lok bhut mare hn. is li maim jake deksamga ki ki halat ine hi mare hn jine maim sune hn. pher mainu ykin ho javega." is trham admi mur pe ate sdum vl tur pe. pr abraham othe yhovah de sn-mukh khloti si. pher abraham yhovah vl aia te akhia, "yhovah, ki tu bure lokam de nal nek bdiam nu vi tbah krn di soc riha haim? je us shir vic 50 nek admi hon, tam ki hovega? ki pher vi tu us shir nu, unham 50 cge lokam di khatir bcaun di bjai tbah kr devemga. tainu shir nu tbah nhim krna cahida. tainu bure bdiam nu marn li 50 nek bdiam nu tbah nhim krna cahida. je ajiha vaprega tam nek bde ate bd bde iko jihe honge - unham doham nu sja milegi. tu sari duniam da mun-siph haim. maim janda ham ki tu shi gl kremga." pher yhovah ne akhia, "je mainu sdum de shir vic 50 nek bde mil jange tam maim sare shir nu bca lavamga." tam abraham ne akhia, "tere samhne tam yhovah maim sirph khak ate rakh ham. pr maim tainu ik vari pher khecl dena cahida ham ate tere kolom ih sval puchda ham: je bhla pj nek admi ght hon pher ki hovega? je us shir vic sirph 45 nek admi hoe, pher? ki tu sirph pj bdiam karn sare shir nu tbah kr devemga?" yhovah ne akhia, "je mainu othe 45 nek bde mil ge tam maim shir nu tbah nhim kramga." abraham pher bolia. usne akhia, "ate je tuhanu othe sirph 40 nek bde mile tam ki tu shir nu tbah kr devemga?" yhovah ne akhia, "je mainu 40 nek bde mil ge tam maim shir nu tbah nhim kramga." pher abraham ne akhia, "yhovah, kirpa krke mere nal naraj na hona. mainu ih gl puchn di ijjat de: je tuhanu shir vic 30 nek bde mil ge tam ki tu shir nu tbah kr devemga?" yhovah ne akhia, "je mainu 30 nek bde mil ge tam maim shir nu tbah nhim kramga." pher abraham ne akhia, "ki maim tainu ik vari pher khecl de skda ham te puch skda ham ki je othe 20

nek bde honge pher ki hovega?" yhovah ne jvab dita, "je mainu 20 nek bde milnge tam maim shir nu tbah nhim kramga." pher abraham ne akhia, "yhovah, kirpa krke mere nal naraj na hona pr maim tainu ih akhri vari kheel de riha ham. je tainu othe 10 nek bde mil ge tam tu ki kremga?" yhovah ne akhia, "je mainu othe 10 nek bde mil ge tam maim isnu tbah nhim kramga." yhovah ne abraham nal gl mukai, is li yhovah cla gia. ate abraham apne ghr vaps cla gia.

## 19

us sam sdum shir vic do dut ae. lut shir de drvaje te baitha hoia si ate usne dutam nu dekhia. lut ne socia ki uh ngr vicom lghn vale admi sn. lut uth khlota ate unham kol cla gia ate jhuk gia. lut ne akhia, "sriman, kirpa krke mere ghr ao, maim tuhadi seva kramga. othe tusim apne pair dho skde hom ate rat thhir skde hom. pher klhl nu tusim apna sphr jari rkh skde hom." dutam ne jvab dita, "nhim asim ngr de cauk vic rat gujarange." pr lut unham nu apne ghr aun da sda dida riha. is li dut lut de ghr jan li raji ho ge. uh lut de ghr ge. lut ne unham nu kujh khan-pin vaste dita. lut ne dutam li roti pkai ate unham ne bhojn kr lia. us sam, saun vele tom rta ku philam dovem jvan ate budhe admi ngr de hr bhag vicom lut de ghr a ge. uh ghr de ale-duale ikthe ho ge ate lut nu avaj mari. unham ne akhia, "kithe ne uh do bde jihre aj ratim tere ghr ae sn? unham nu sade kol bahr lia. asim unham nal sbhog krna cahude ham." lut bahr gia, ate apne piche drvaja bd kr dita. lut ne admiam nu akhia, "nhim! dostom, maim tuhanu benti krda ham mihrbanim krke ih bdi na krio! dekho, meriam do dhiam hn jihriam kde vi kise mrd nal nhim sutiam. maim apniam dhiam tuhanu de dianga. tusim unham nal jo cahom kr skde ho. pr mihrbani krke inham admiam nal kujh na krna. ih admi mere ghr ae hn ate maim inham di rkhia jrur kramga. ghr de ale-duale khre admiam ne jvab dita, "tu ithe a!" pher admiam ne apne 'c akhia, "ih admi, lut, sade shir ik mhiman vjom aia hai. hun ih sanu dsna cahuda hai ki sanu kivem jiuna cahida hai!" admiam ne lut nu akhia, "asim tere nal inham nalom vi bura sluk kramge." is trham admi lut de nere-nere aumde ge. uh drvaja torn hi vale sn. pr do admiam ne jihre ghr de adr sn drvaja kholhke, apne hth bahr kdhe ate lut nu ghr adr khic lia ate drvaja bd kr dita. pher unham ne drvaje tom bahr khre lokam nal kujh kita - unham ne unham sare bd admiam nu, jvan te budhiam nu anha kr dita. is li ghr vic dakh! hon diam kosisam krn vale lokam nu drvaja nhim milia. unham doham admiam ne lut nu akhia, "ki tere privar de hor lok vi is ngr vic rhide ne? ki tere juai, putr, dhiam jam tere privar de hor lok ithe hn? je ivem hai tam tainu cahida hai ki unham nu hune cle jan li akh devam. asim is ngr nu tbah krn vale ham. yhovah ne ih sun lia si ki ih shir kina bura hai, ise li usne sanu isnu tbah krn li bhejia hai." is li lut cla gia ate apne juaiaim, unham admiam nu jinhnam ne is diam hornam dhiam nal sadi kiti si, nal gl kiti. lut ne akhia, "cheti kro, ih ngr chd dio! yhovah cheti hi isnu tbah kr devega!" pr unham admiam ne socia ki lut mjak kr riha hai. dusre din prbhat vele, dut lut nu cheti krn li akh rhe sn. un-

ham akhia, "is ngr nu sja milegi. is li apni ptnei ate apniam unham dhiam nu nal laike jihriam hale tk tere nal rhidiam hn, ate is tham nu chd de. pher tu ngr de nal tbah nhim hovemga." pr lut jihjhkia, is li unham admiam ne lut di ptnei ate us diam doham dhiam de hth phr le. kiumki yhovah lut ute mihrban si, uh lut ate usde privar nu surkhia nal shir tom bahr lai ge. jdom uh bahr a ge, admiam vicom ik ne akhia, "hun bhjo ate apni jan bcao. piche murke nhim dekhna ate vadi vic kise tham ute vi nhim rukna. jdom tk tusim pharam taim nhim phuc jamde, bhjde rho. je tusim ruk ge, tam tusim vi ngr de nal tbah ho javomge!" pr lut ne doham admiam nu akhia, "sri man, kirpa krke mainu ini teji nal bhjn li mijbur na kro! tusim mere ute, apne khadm ute, mihrban rhe hom. tusim mihr krke mainu bcaia hai. pr maim pharam tk sare rah bhj ke nhim ja skda. ki hovega je maim bhut dhimi rphtar nal javam ate kujh vapr jave? maim tam maria javamga! dekho, ithe ik bhut chota ngr nere hi hai. ji-umde rhin li mainu us ngr taim bhj jan dio." dut ne lut nu akhia, "thik hai, maim tainu ajiha krn di iajt de dianga. maim us ksbe nu tbah nhim kramga. pr uthom tk bhj ke cla ja. maim oni der tk sdum nu tbah nhim kr skda jini der tk tu us ksbe vic surkhiat hoke phuc nhim jamda." us ksbe da nam soar hai, kiumki uh ik chota ksba hai. jdom lut soar vic dakh! hoia tam surj hale cr riha si. ose vele, yhovah ne sdum ate amurah nu tbah krna suru kr dita. yhovah ne akas utom ag da mimh vrhaia. is trham yhovah ne unham shiram nu tbah kr dita. yhovah ne sari vadi nu tbah kr dita - sari bnaspti nu te unham shiram vic rhin vale sare lokam nu. bhje jamdiam lut di ptnei ne shir vl murke vekhia ate lun di sil bn gi. us din svere-svere abraham uth pia ate us tham te gia jithe uh yhovah de snmuk khlota si. abraham ne sdum ate amurah de ngram ate vadi di sari dhrti vl vekhia. abraham nu sari dhrti com bhut sara dhuam niklda ngr aia. ih kise bthhi vicom niklde dhuem vamt dikhai dida si. prmesur ne vadi de shiram nu tbah kr dita. pr jdom prmesur ne ajiha kita, usne abraham nu yad kita ate usne abraham de bhtije nu tbah nhim kita lut vadi de shiram vic rhi riha si. pr prmesur ne inham shiram nu tbah krn tom philam hi lut nu dur bhej dita si. lut soar vic rhin tom drda si. is li uh ate us diam dovem dhiam pharam vic rhin li cliam giam. uh uthe ik gupha vic rhin lge. ik din, vdi dhi ne choti dhi nu akhia, "sada pita budha hai, ate dhrti ute koi ajiha nhim bcia jo sade nal bce paida kr ske. is li a, apam apne pita nu maia nal mdhos kr deie. pher asim us nal jinsi sbdh bna skamgiam. is dlh nal, apam apne pita rahim vs nu bca skdiam ham!" us rat dove kuriam apne pita kol giam ate us nu srabi kr dita. pher vdi kuri pita de bistre ute gi ate us nal sbhog kita. lut ina srabi si ki usnu pta hi nhim lgia ki kdum uh bistre ute ai ate kdum uthe cli gi. agle din, vdi dhi ne choti dhi nu akhia, "pichli rat, maim apne pita nal suti si. a usnu phir tom, aj rat srabi kr deie. pher tu us nal saum javim ate us nal jinsi sbdh bnavam. is trham, asim apne pita rahim bce paida kr skamgiam." is li us rat doham kuriam ne apne pita nu srabi kr dita. phir choti kuri us nal suti ate sbhog kita. ik var pher, lut ina srabi si ki usnu pta nhim cl skia kdum uh bistre ute ai ate kdum uthe cli gi. lut diam dovem dhiam grbhvti ho giam. unham da pita unam de bciam da pita si.

vdi dhi ne ik putr nu jnm dita. usne usda nam moab rkha. moab sare ajoke moabi lokam da pita hai. choti dhi ne vi ik putr nu jnm dita. usne usda nam bin-ami rkha. bin-ami ajoke smem de sare amoni lokam da pita hai.

## 20

abraham ne uh tham chd diti ate negev vl cla gia. uh kades ate sur de vickar gar vic thhir gia. abraham ne lokam nu akhia ki sarah usdi bhain si. is li abimlk gar de raje ne sarah nu apni ptnei bnaun li lai lia. pr us rat, prmesur ne abimlk nal supne vic gl kiti, ate akhia, "tainu mr jana cahida. jis aurt nu tu viahia, uh kise hor admi di ptnei hai." pr abimlk hale sarah nal suta nhim si. is li abimlk ne akhia, "yhovah, maim dosi nhim ham. ki tu ik nirdos kaum nu tbah kr devemga? abraham ne khud mainu akhia si, 'ih aurt meri bhain hai.' ate aurt ne vi akhia si, 'ih admi mera bhra hai.' maim nirdos ham. mainu nhim pta ki maim ki kr riha sam." tam prmesur ne abimlk nu supne vic akhia, "ham, maim janda ham ki tu nirdos haim. ate maim ih vi janda ham tainu is gl da pta nhim si ki tu ki kr riha si. maim tainu bca lia. maim tainu pap nhim krn dita. ih maim hi si jisne tainu usde nal saun nhim dita. is li abraham nu usdi ptnei mor de. abraham ik nbi hai. uh tere li prarthna krega, ate tu jivemga. prje tu abraham nu sarah nal mori tam maim tainu bcn dida ham ki tu maria javemga. ate tere nal tera sara privar vi maria javemga." is li agli sver nu trke-trke abimlk ne apne sare naukram nu bulaia ate supne bare dsia. nauk dr ge. tam abimlk ne abraham nu sdia ate usnu akhia, "tu sade nal ajihia kium kita? maim tera ki vigaria si? tu jhuth kium bolia ate ih akhia ki uh teri bhain hai? tu mere raj nu bhut muskil vic pa dita hai. tainu mere nal ih glam nhim krniam cahidiam sn. tu drda kihri glom si? tu mere nal ih sluk kium kita?" tam abraham ne akhia, "maim drda sam. maim socia si ki is tham koi bda vi prmesur da adr nhim krda. maim socia ki koi bda sarah di khatr mainu mar devega. uh meri ptnei hai, pr uh meri bhain vi hai. uh mere pita di dhi hai pr meri mam di dhi nhim. prmesur ne mainu mere pita de ghrom dur kr dita. prmesur ne mainu tham-tham bhtkaia. jdom ajihia vapria, maim sarah nu akhia, "mere li kujh kr; jithe vi asim jaie, lokam nu ihi akhim ki tu meri bhain haim." is li abimlk ne abraham nu kujh bhedam, bkriam ate das dasiam dite. usne sarah vi abraham nu vaps de diti. ate abimlk ne akhia, "apne ale-duale dekh. ih meri dhrti hai. tu jithe cahem rhi skda haim." abimlk ne sarah nu akhia, "maim tere bhra abraham nu camdi de 1,000 sike dide hn. maim ajihia ih drsaun li kita hai ki mainu inham sariam glam da aphsos hai. maim cahuda ham ki hr koi dekh lve ki maim thik gl kiti hai." yhovah ne abimlk de privar diam sariam aurtam nu bamjh bna dita. prmesur ne ajihia is li kita kiumki abimlk ne abraham di ptnei sarah nu cuk lia si. pr abraham ne prmesur age prarthna kiti, ate prmesur ne abimlk, usdi ptnei ate us diam dasiam nu raji kr dita.

## 21

yhovah ne uh ikrar nibhaia jihra usne sarah nal kita si. yhovah ne sarah li uho kujh kita jisda usne ikrar kita si. sarah grbhvti hoi ate usne abraham di birdh avstha vic us li ik putr jmia. ih sariam glam prmesur de ailan kite bilkul shi smem te vapriam. sarah ne ik putr nu jnm dita ate abraham ne us da nam ishah rkha. abraham ne ishah di sunt kr diti, jdom ishah atham dinam da hoia si, jivem ki prmesur ne ades dita si. abraham udom 100 vrhiam da si jdom usda putr ishah jnmia. ate sarah ne akhia, "prmesur ne mainu khusi diti hai. hr bda jihra ih gl sunega uh prsn hov-ega. koi nhim si socda ki maim, sarah, abraham da bca jnamgi. pr maim abraham nu ik putr dita jdom ki uh birdh hai." ishah vdhn phuln lga. cheti hi uh thos ahar krn jini umr da ho gia. is li abraham ne ik davt diti. hajra uh misri gulam aurt si jisne abraham de phile putr nu jnm dita si. sarah ne hajra de putr nu kheddiam dekhia. sarah asamt ho gi. sarah ne abraham nu akhia, "is dasi ate isde putr nu khkhira chuda. maim nhim cahudi ki us dasi da putr mere putr ishah nal sadi jaidad, virse vic prapt kre. is gl ne abraham nu bhut asamt kr dita. uh apne putr ismael bare cimtiti si. pr prmesur ne abraham nu akhia, "us mude ate gulam aurt da phikr na kr. uhi kr jo sarah cahudi hai. ishah hi tera iko-ik varis hovega. pr maim teri gulam aurt de putr nu vi asis devemga. uh tera putr hai, is li maim usde privar tom vi ik mhan kaum paida kramga." agli sver, abraham ne kujh bhojn pani lia. abraham ne ih cijam hajra nu de ditiam. hajra ne ih cijam cuk liam ate apne putr nu laike cli gi. hajra ne uh tham chd diti ate bersda de maruthl vic ghumn lgi. kujh smem bad, sara pani muk gia. pin li kujh vi nhim bcia. is li hajra ne apne bce nu ik jhari de adr rkhi dita. hajra thora jiha dur gi. pher uh ruk gi ate baith gi. hajra ne socia ki usda putr pias nal mr javemga. uh usnu mrdiam hoia nhim dekhni cahudi si. uh uthe baith gi ate ron lg pi. prmesur ne mude da rona sunia ate prmesur de dut ne hajra nu akas vicom avaj diti. usne akhia, "ki gl hai, hajra? dr na! yhovah ne bce da rona sun lia hai. ja ate mude di shaita kr. usda hth phrke usnu khra kr! maim usnu ik mhan kaum da pita bnavamga." pher prmesur ne hajra nu pani da ik khuh dikhaia. is li hajra khuh ute gi ate apna thaila pani nal bhr lia. pher usne mude nu pani pilaia. muda vda huda gia ate prmesur usde ag-sg riha. ismael maruthl vic rhida si ate ik sikari bn gia. usne tri kman claun vic mharth hasil kr li. us di mam ne us li misr vicom ik ptnei lbh li. uh paran de maruthl vic rhide rhe. pher abimlk ate phikol ne abraham nal gl kiti. philok abimlk di phauj da knamdr si. unham ne abraham nu akhia, "teri hr gl vic prmesur tere nal hai. is li mainu ithe prmesur de samhne ik bcn de. ikrar kr ki tu mere ate mere bciam nal insaph kremga. ikrar kr ki tu mere ute ate is des ute, jithe tu riha hai, mihrban hovemga. ikrar kr tu mere ute ona hi mihrban hovemga jina maim tere ute riha ham." ate abraham ne akhia, "maim tere nal oho jiha sluk krn da ikrar krda ham jiho jiha tu mere nal kita hai." pher abraham ne abimlk nu sikait kiti. abraham ne is li sikait kiti kiumki abimlk de naukram ne pani de khuh ute kbja kr lia si. pr abimlk ne akhia, "mainu nhim pta, ih kisne kita. tu ih mainu philam kde nhim

dsia. maim is bare aj hi sun riha ham!" is li abraham ate abimlk ne ik ikrarnama kita. abraham ne abimlk nu kujh bhedam ate psu ikrarname de sbut vjom dite. abraham ne st leliam vi abimlk de samhne rkh ditiam. abimlk ne abraham nu puchia, "tu inham st leliam nu iklam kium rkh dita hai?" abraham ne jvab dita, "jdom tu inham leliam nu mere vlom prvan kr lvemga tam ih is gl da sbut hovega ki maim ih khuh putia si." is li istom mgrom khuh nu bersba akhia jan lga. usne is khuh nu ih nal is vaste dita kiumki ihi uh tham si jithe unham ne ik duje nal ikrar kita si. is trham abraham ate abimlk ne bersba vikhe ik ikrarnama kita. pher abimlk ate usda phauji kmamdr phlistiam de des nu cle ge. abraham ne bersba vikhe ik khas rukh laia. us tham ute, abraham ne yhovah age prarthna kiti us prmesur age jihra sda jumda hai. ate abraham phlistiam de des vic lma smam riha.

## 22

inham ghtanavam tom mgrom, prmesur ne abraham nu prkhn da nirna kita. prmesur ne usnu akhia, "abraham!" ate abraham ne akhia, "ham yhovah!" pher prmesur ne akhia, "apne putr nu moriah di dhrti ute lai ja. moriah ute jake apne putr di mere li bli cra. ih tera ik lauta putr, ishak hi hona cahida hai - uh putr jisnu tu piar krda haim. usnu ithom de pharam vicom kise ik ute hom di bhet vjom vrt. maim tainu dsamga kihre prbt ute." svere abraham utthia ate apne khote nu kathi pai. abraham ne ishak ate apne do naukram nu nal lai lia. abraham ne bli li lkr kti. pher uh us tham cle ge jithe jan bare prmesur ne unham nu akhia si. tin din sphr krn tom mgrom, abraham ne upr vl dekhia ate kujh duri te, usne uh tham dekhi jithe uh ja riha si. pher abraham ne apne naukram nu akhia, "khote nal itho hi thhiro. maim apne putr nu nal laike us upasna vali tham ute javamga. pher asim tuhade kol vaps a javamge." abraham ne bli li lkram liam ate ih apne putr ishak ute rkh ditiam. abraham ne khud ag ate caku nu cukia. ate uh dovem ikthe tur pe. ishak ne apne pita abraham nu akhia, "pita ji!" abraham ne jvab dita, "ham putr." ishak ne akhia, "mainu lkram ate ag tam njr aumdi hai. pr uh lela kithe hai jisnu asim bli cravamge?" abraham ne jvab dita, "prmesur khud hi bli li lela bhej riha hai, mere putr." is trham abraham ate usda putr dovem us tham cle ge. uh us tham ge jithe unham nu prmesur ne jan vaste akhia si. uthe abraham ne jgvedi usari ate jgvedi ute lkram rkh ditiam. pher abraham ne apne putr ishak nu bnh dita. abraham ne ishak nu jgvedi ute lkram upr rkh dita. pher abraham ne apni churi kdh li ate apne putr nu marn li tiar ho gia. pr pher yhovah de dut ne abraham nu rok lia. dut ne akas vicom avaj diti ate akhia, "abraham, abraham!" abraham ne jvab dita, "ham ji." dut ne akhia, "apne putr nu na mar ate kise trham da nuk-san na phuca. hun maim dekh skda ham ki tu scmuc prmesur da adr krda haim ate usda hukm mnda haim. maim dekh riha ham ki tu mere li apne putr, apne iko-ik putr di bli den li tiar haim." pher abraham ne ik bhedu dekhia. bhedu de sig jhari vic phse hoe sn. is li abraham gia ate bhedu nu laike isnu apne putr di bjai prmesur nu bli vjom cra dita. is li abraham ne us tham nu nam dita, "yahveh yirh." aj vi lok akhde hn, "is prbt

ute yhovah da didar kita ja skda hai." yhovah de dut ne dusri var abraham nu akasom avaj diti. dut ne akhia, "tu meri khatir apne putr di bli den li tiar ho gia si. ih tera iklauta putr si. kiumki tu meri khatir ajiha kita, maim tainu ih bcn dida ham: maim, yhovah, ikrar krda ham ki maim tainu scmuc asis devamga. maim tainu bhut sare utradhikari diamga, jine ki akas vic tare hn. ithe ine lok honge jine smudri kdhe ute ret de kn hn. ate tere lok unham shiram vic rhinge jihre uh apne dusmna tom jitnge. dhrti diam sariam kaumam tere utradhikariam karn asimi hongiam, kiumki tu mere adesam nu mnia." pher abraham apne naukram kol vaps cla gia. uh sare bersba vaps prt ge ate abraham uthe thhir gia. ih sbh glam vaprn tom bad, abraham nu ih sdes bhejia gia. sdes vic akhia gia si, "tere bhra nahor ate usdi ptni milkah de hun bce hn. phile putr da nam us hai. dusre putr da nam buj hai. tisra putr aram da pita, kmuel hai. pher ksd, hjo, pildas ate yidlaph bthuel hn." bthuel ribkah da pita si. milkah inham atham putram di mam si ate nahor unham da pita si. nahor abraham da bhra si. nahor de apni dasi rumah tom vi car putr sn. ih putr sn, tbh, ghm, ths ate makah.

## 23

sarah 127 vrhe jivi. usda dehamt knan di dhrti ute kiriyt arba (hbron) de shir vic hoia. abraham bhut udas ho gia ate uthe us li romda riha. pher abraham ne apni mrit ptni nu chd dita ate hiti lokam nal gl krn li cla gia. usne akhia, "maim tuhade des vic rhin vala sirph ik musaphr ham. mere kol apni ptni nu dphn krn li koi tham nhim. kirpa krke mainu kujh tham diu tam jo maim apni ptni nu dphna skam." hiti lokam ne abraham nu jvab dita, "sri man ji, tusim tam sade drmian prmesur de mhan agum vicom ik ho. tusim tam sadi sbh tom cgi jmin apne murde nu dphn krn li lai skde ho. tusim sade kise vi kbrstan vic koi vi tham lai skde ho jo tusim cahom. sade vicom koi vi tuhanu apni ptni nu uthe dphnaun tom nhim rokega." abraham utth khloa ate hiti lokam de samhne jhuk gia. abraham ne unham nu akhia, "je tusim scmuc meri ptni nu dphnaun vic meri shaita krna cahude ho tam mere li sohr de putr aphron nal gl kro. maim aphron di mkphelah vali gupha khridni cahuda ham. ih usde khet de sire ute hai. maim usnu isdi puri kimt diamga. maim cahuda ham ki tusim sare gvah hovom ki maim isnu kbrstan vjom khridia." aphron uthe lokam vickar baitha hoia si. aphron ne abraham nu uci avaj vic jvab dita, tam jo uthe shir de phatk kol baitha hr koi usnu sun ske. "nhim, sri man ji. maim ithe apne sare lokam samhne tuhanu uh jmin dida ham jis ute ih gupha hai, tam jo tusim uthe apni ptni nu dphna skom." abraham hiti lokam de samhne dhrti ute jhuk gia. abraham ne aphron nu smuh lokam de samhne akhia, "pr maim tuhanu us khet di puri kimt ada krna cahuda ham. mere paise nu prvan kro, ate maim apne murde nu dphna diamga." aphron ne abraham nu jvab dita, "sriman ji, meri gl suno. camdi de ds paumd tuhade jam mere li kujh vi nhim. tham lai lvo ate apni mrit ptni nu dphna diu." abraham aphron diam srnam nal raji ho gia. abraham ne karobariam de prmanik tom-lam anasar aphron li ds paumd camdi tomli diti. is

trham, aphron di jmin di malki bdl gi. ih jmin mmre de nere, mkphelah vic si. abraham us jmin, is utli gupha ate is utle sare drkhtam da malk bn gia. ngr de sare lokam ne aphron ate abraham vickar hoe saude nu dekhia. istom mgrom, abraham ne apni ptnei nu mkphelah de khet utli gupha vic, mmre de nere (hun hbron khaumde) knan di jmin vic dphna dita. abraham ne gupha smet khet nu hiti lokam pasom khrid lia. ih usdi jaidad bn gi ate usne isdi vrtom kbrstan vjom kiti.

## 24

abraham bri lmi umr jivia. yhovah ne abraham nu ate usde kite hr km nu asis diti. abraham da sbh tom purana nauk abraham di hr cij da nigahban si. abraham ne us nauk nu apne kol sdke akhia, "meri lt hetham apna hth rkh. hun maim cahuda ham ki tu mere nal ik gl da ikkar krem. yhovah akas ate dhrti de aprmesur di hajri vic mainu vcn de, ki tu mere putr di ptnei hon li is dhrti di knani kuri nu, jithe maim rhi riha ham, nhim lvemga. mere des ate mere lokam kol vaps ja. uthe mere putr ishak vaste ptnei lbh ate usnu ithe us kol laike a." nauk ne usnu akhia, "jekk uh aurt mere nal is tham te nhim auna cahudi tam ki maim tuhade putr nu vapis us dhrti te lai javam jithe tusim ae si?" abraham ne usnu akhia, "nhim! mere putr nu uthe na laike javim. yhovah akas de prmesur ne mainu meri matrbhumi tom ithe liamda hai. uh dhrti mere pita ate mere privar di dhrti si. pr yhovah ne bcn dita si ki ih nvim dhrti mere privar di hovegi. yhovah apne dut nu tere nalom agere bheje tam jo tu mere putr li vhuri kon skem. pr je uh kuri tere nal aun tom inkar kre tam tu is bcn tom mukt hovemga. pr tu mere putr nu us tham bilkul nhim laike jana." is li nauk ne apne malk di lt hetham apna hth rkha ate ih sariam glam krn da ikkar kita. nauk ne abraham de ds uth le ate us tham vl tur pia. nauk ne apne nal anekam khubsurt sugatam lai liam. nauk msopotamiam vic nahor de ngr nu cla gia. nauk shir de bahrle khuh ute phuc gia. sam da vela si jdom aurtam pani bhrn li bahr aiam nauk ne us tham utham diam godniam lva di-tiam. nauk ne akhia, "yhovah, tu mere suami abraham da prmesur hai. kirpa krke mainu usde putr li vhuri tlas krn di ijajt de. kirpa krke mere suami abraham ute ini mihr kr. maim ithe, khuh ute khlotha hoia ham, ate shir diam mutiaran pani bhrn li a rhiam hn. maim us khas sket da itjar kr riha ham, ih jann li, ki kihri mutiar ishak li dhukvi hai. khas sket ih hai maim kuri nu akhamga, 'kirpa krke apna ghra hetham utar tam jo maim pani pi skam.' mainu pta lg javega ki uh dhukvim mutiar hai je usne akhia, 'pi lai, ate maim tere utham nu vi pani pilavangi.' je ajjhi gl hoi, tam tu sabt kr devega ki uh mutiar ishak li dhukvim hai. ate mainu pta lg javega ki tu mere suami ute mihr kiti hai." tam, nauk de prarthna kr htn tom philam, ribkah nam di ik mutiar khuh ute ai. ribkah bthuel di dhi si. bthuel milkah ate nahor da putr si. nahor, abraham da bhra si. ribkah apne modhe ute ik ghra cuki khuh ute ai. uh bhut sudr si. uh kuari; ate achoh si. uh khuh ute gi ate apna ghra bhr lia. pher nauk us vl bhijke gia ate akhia, "mihrbani krke apne ghre vicom mainu thora jiha pani pila." ribkah ne cheti nal

apne modhe utom ghra nivam kita ate usnu pani pilaia. ribkah ne akhia, "pio, sriman ji." jivem hi uh usnu pani pila hti, ribkah ne akhia, "maim tere utham nu vi kujh pani pila didi ham." is trham ribkah ne apne ghre da sara pani utham de pin vale bhamde vic pa dita. pher uh khuh vl hor pani liaun li dauri. ate usne sare utham nu pani pila dita. nauk cup-cap usnu dekhda riha. uh pka krna cahuda si ki yhovah ne us nu sc-muc jvab de dita si. ate usdi yatra nu sphl kr dita si. jdom uth pani pi hte, usne ribkah nu 1/5 aums di ik sone di aguthi diti. usne us nu sone de do bajubd vi dite jinham com hrek da vjn 4 aums si. nauk ne puchia, "tere pita da ki nam hai? ate ki tere pita de ghr vic mere tole li saun di tham hai? ribkah ne jvab dita, "mere pita da nam bthuel hai jihra milkah ate nahor da putr hai." pher usne akhia, "ate ham, sade kol tuhade utham li turi vi hai ate saun di tham vi." nauk ne jhukke yhovah di upasna kiti. nauk ne akhia, "dhn hai yhovah, mere suami abraham da prmesur. yhovah mere suami ute dyaal riha hai ate us nal vphadar riha hai. yhovah ne meri agvai mere suami de bhra de ghr vl kiti hai." pher ribkah daur gi ate apne privar nu ih sariam glam dsiam. ribkah da ik bhra si. us da nam laban si. ribkah ne usnu uh sariam glam dsiam jihriam us admi ne usnu akhiam sn. jdom laban ne us diam baham ute bajubd ate hth vic mudri vekhi, ate usne jo akhia, sunia tam uh khuh vl bhj gia. uthe admi khuh kol apne utham de nal khlotha hoia si. laban ne akhia, "sriman ji, tusim yhovah duara asis prapt ho. tuhanu ithe bahr khlon di hr nhim. maim tuhade saun vaste ik kmra tiar kr dita hai ate tuhade utham li ik tham bna diti hai." is li, abraham da nauk ghr adr cla gia. laban ne utham tom bhar laia ate unham nu turi pai. pher usne usnu ate hor admiam nu jo usde nal sn, pair dhon li pani dita. pher laban ne usnu kham li bhojin dita. pr nauk ne kham tom inkar kr dita. usne akhia, "maim ona cir kujh nhim khavamga jdom tik ki tainu apne aun da mkds nhim ds dida." is li laban ne akhia, "sanu, dso." nauk ne akhia, "maim abraham da nauk ham. yhovah ne mere suami ute hr trham di bkhsis kiti hai. mera suami ik mhan insan bih gia hai. yhovah ne abraham nu bhedam de ki jrj ate psuam de ki vg dite hn. abraham kol kaphi sona-camdi ate nauk hn. abraham kol bhut sare uth ate khote hn. mere suami di ptnei da nam sarah si. jdom uh bhut budhi si tam usne ik putr nu jnm dita. ate mere suami ne apni sari jaidad da us putr nu varis bna dita hai. mere suami ne mere kolom ik bcn lia si. mere suami ne mainu akhia si, 'tu mere putr nu kise knani kuri nal viah na krn devim. asim inham lokam drmian rhide jur ham pr maim nhim cahuda ki uh kise knani kuri nal viah kre. is li tu mere pita de des jan da bcn de. mere privar kol jah ate mere putr li vhuri lbhke lia.' maim apne suami nu akhia, 'said uh aurt mere nal is tham vaps na ave.' pr mere suami ne mainu akhia, 'maim yhovah di seva krda ham, yhovah teri shaita krn li teri khatr apn dut bhejeja. tu mere khud de privar drmianom mere putr li vhuri lbhemga. pr je tu mere pita de des javem ate uh tainu mere putr li vhuri den tom inkar kr den, tam tu is ikkar tom mukt hovemga.' 'aj maim is khuh ute aia ate akhia, 'yhovah, mere suami, abraham de prmesur, kirpa krke meri yatra sphl kr. maim is khuh ute khlotha ramga ate pani liaun li ithe ai kise mutiar

di udik kramga. pher maim akhamga, “mihrbani krke mainu apne ghre vicom thora jiha pani pila.” dhukvim mutiar ik khas dhg nal jvab devegi. uh akhegi, “ih pani pio, ate maim tuhade utham nu vi pani pila didi hai.” is trham maim jan javamga ki ihi uh mutiar hai jisnu yhovah ne mere suami de putr li cunia hai.’ “mere prarthna khtm krn tom philam, ribkah khuh ute pani bhrn li a gi. usde modhe ute pani vala ghra si ate uh khuh tom pani bhrn li ja rhi si. maim us kolom kujh pani mgia. usne cheti nal modhe tom ghra hetham lahia ate mainu thora jiha pani pilaia. pher usne akhia, ‘ih pi lvo ate maim thora pani tuhade utham vaste vi laike aumdi hai.’ is li maim pani pita ate usne mere utham nu vi pani pilaia. pher maim usnu puchia, ‘tere pita da ki nam hai?’ usne jvab dita, ‘mera pita milkah ate nahor da putr bthuel hai.’ pher maim usnu aguthi ate bajubd dite. maim apna sis jhukake yhovah da dhnvad kita. maim yhovah apne suami abraham de prmesur nu asis diti. maim usda dhnvad kita ki usne mere suami de bhra di poti nu usde putr di vthuti bnaun li meri agvai kiti. hun, mainu dso, ki tusim mere suami de prti mihrbah ate vphadar hovomge ate usnu apni dhi da sak diumge? jam tusim apni dhi da sak krn tom inkar kromge? mainu ds diu tam jo maim ih jan lvam ki mainu ki krna cahida hai?” pher laban ate bthuel ne jvab dita, “asim dekh rhe ham ki ih gl yhovah vlom hai is li asim isnu bdln li kujh nhim kr skde. ribkah ithe hai. isnu lai ate clia ja. isda viah apne malik de putr nal kr dena. ihi hai jo yhovah cahuda hai.” jdom abraham de nauk ne ih gl suni tam usne dhrti ute jhukke yhovah nu sijda kita. pher usne ribkah li liamdiam sugatam diti. usne usnu sudr kpre ate sone-camdi de ghine dite. usne usdi mam ate usde bhra nu vi mhigiam sugatam diti. pher usne ate usde bdiam ne bhojn pani kita ate uthe rat gujari. dusri sver nu uh trke uthe ate akhia, “hun sanu sade malik kol jana cahida hai.” ribkah di mam ate usde bhra ne akhia, “ribkah nu kujh der sade kol rhin diu. usnu ds din sade kol rhin diu. istom mgrom uh ja skdi hai.” pr nauk ne unham nu akhia, “mainu itjar na kr-vau yhovah ne meri yatra splh kiti hai. hun mainu apne suami kol vaps jan diu.” ribkah de bhra ate usdi mam ne akhia, “asim ribkah nu sdde ham ate usnu puchde ham ki uh ki cahudi hai.” unham ne ribkah nu sdia ate usnu puchia, “ki tu is bde nal hune jana cahudi haim?” ribkah ne akhia, “ham maim javamgi.” is li unham ne ribkah nu abraham de nauk ate usde bdiam nal jan dita. ribkah di dai vi unham de nal gi. jdom ribkah ja rhi si, unham ne usnu akhia, “sadie bhaine, tu bhut sare lokam di mam bne ate tere utradhikari apne dushmanu nu hra denate unham de shiram ute kbja kr lain.” pher ribkah ate usdi dai utham upr cr giam ate nauk ate usde bdiam de piche cl piam. is trham nauk ne ribkah nu lia ate ghr vapsi de sphr ute rvana ho gia. ishak ne ber lhi roi nu chd dita si ate hun negev vic rhi riha si. sam nu ishak khetam vl sair li niki gi. ishak ne njr mari ate durom aumde unham vl dekha. ribkah ne ishak vl dekha. pher uh uth tom utr gi. usne nauk nu akhia, “ih admi kaun hai jihra khetam vic sanu miln li ghum riha hai?” nauk ne akhia, “ih mera suami hai.” is li ribkah ne apna muh prde nal kj lia. nauk ne ishak nu unham glam bare dsia jo vapriam sn. pher ishak kuri nu apni mam de

tbu vic lai aia. ribkah use din ishak di ptni bn gi. ishak us nu bhut piar krda si is li ishak nu apni mam de dehamt tom bad haumsla milia.

## 25

abraham ne ik vari pher viah kita. usdi nvim ptni da nam kturah si. kturah ne jimran, yaksan, mdan, midyan, yisbak ate suah nu jnm dita. yaksan sba ate ddan da pita si. asurim, ltusim ate lumim de lok ddan de utradhikari sn. midyan de putr sn ephah, ephr, hnok, abida ate aldaa. ih sare putr abraham ate kturah de viah vicom paida hoe sn. abraham de mrn tom philam usne kujh sugatam apniam dasiam de putram nu diti. unham nu purb vl bhej dita. usne unham nu ishak tom dur bhej dita pher abraham ne apni sari jaidad ishak nu de diti. abraham 175 vrhiam tk jivia. pher abraham kmjor ho gia ate mr gia. us ne lbi ate stust jidgi bhogi si. usda dehamt ho gia ate usnu apne lokam kol liamdia gia. usde putram, ishak ate ismael, ne usnu mkphelah di gupha vic dphnaia. ih gupha sohr de putr aphron hiti de khet adr hai. ih mmre de nere hai. ih uhi khet hai jisnu abraham ne hiti lokam pasom khridia si. abraham nu uthe hi usdi ptni sarah nal dphnaia gia si. jdom abraham mria, tam aprmesur ne ishak nu asis diti ate ishak ber lhi roi vikhe rhida riha. ismael de privar di suci ih hai. ismael abraham ate hajra da putr si. hajra sarah di misri dasi si. ismael de putram de nam ih sn: phila putr nbayot si, pher kedar, adbel, mibsam, misma, dumah, msa hdd, tema, ytur, naphis ate kedmah jnme. ih ismael de putram de nam sn. hr putr da apna dera si jihra ki chota ksba bn gia. 12 putr 12 shijadiam vavg sn jinham de apo-apne lok sn. ismael 137 vrhe jivia. pher usda dehamt ho gia ate apne purkham nal ja rlia. ismael de utradhikari hvilah tom sur taim phail ge, jo ki misr de pchm vl, asur nu jamde rah te hai. ismael de utradhikari ik dusre de kol vs ge. ih ishak di khani hai. abraham da ishak nam da ik putr si. jdom ishak 40 vrhiam da hoia tam usne ribkah nal viah krvaia. ribkah pdn aram tom si. uh bthuel di dhi si ate laban arami di bhain si. ishak di ptni bamji si. is li ishak ne apni ptni li yhovah age prarthna kiti. yhovah ne ishak di prarthna sun li. ate yhovah di rja nal ribkah grbhvti ho gi. jdom ribkah grbhvti si, usdi kukh adrle bciam ne ik duje nal ghol kita. ribkah yhovah nu puchn li gi, “mere nal ih kium ho riha hai?” yhovah ne usnu akhia, “tere srir adrho kaumam hn.do privaram de hakim tere vicom paida hongate uh vkh kite jange. ik putr duje nalom tkra hovega. vda putr chote di khidmt krega.” ate shi smem sir ibkah ne jaure putram nu jnm dita. phila bca lal si usdi cmri budar kbli vrgi si. is li usda nam esao rkha gia. jdom dusra bca jmia tam usne esao di adi nu ghutke phria hoia si. is li us bce da nam yakub rkha gia. udom ishak 60 vrhia da si jdom yakub ate esao jme. mumde vde hoe. esao nipun sikari bn gia. uh khetam adr ghumna psd krda si. pr yakub ik cup-cita admi si ate uh dere di dekhbhal krda huda si. ishak esao nu piar krda si. uh esao de sikar kite javram nu khana psd krda si. pr ribkah yakub nu piar krda si. ik din, esao sikar tom vaps aia. uh thkia hoia ate bhukha si. yakub phliam rinh riha si. is li esao



ne yakub nu kiha, “maim bhut bhukha ham. mainu unham lal phliam vicom thoriam jihiam de.” (ih i karn hai ki lok us nu adom sdde hn.) pr yakub ne akhia, “tainu aj plethe hon de sare hk mainu dene painge.” esao ne akhia, “maim tam bhukh nal mr riha ham. je maim mr gia, tam mere plethe putr hon da hk mere kis km da hovega.” pr yakub ne akhia, “philam ikrar kr ki tu ih mainu de devemga.” is li esao ne yakub nu vcn de dita. esao ne pita di apne hise di jaidad yakub nu vec diti. pher yakub ne esao nu roti ate phliam de ditiam. esao ne khadha-pita ate cla gia. is trham esao ne drsaia ki usnu apne plethe putr hon de adhikaram di koi prvah nhim si.

## 26

ik vari akal pai gia. ih use trham da akal si jiho jiha abraham de jivn kal dauran pia si. is li ishak grar de ksbe vl, phlisti lokam de raje abimlk vl gia. yhovah ne ishak nal gl kiti. yhovah ne akhia, misr vic na ja. use dhrti ute rhi jis ute rhin da maim tainu ades dita si. use dhrti ute rhi, maim tere nal hovamga. maim tainu asis devamga. maim tainu ate tere utradhikariam nu ih sariam jminam diamga. maim tere piu abraham nal kite apne ikrar nu pura kramga. ate maim akas vicle tariam vamg tainu bhut sare utradhikari diamga. maim ih sariam jmina tere utradhikariam nu diamga. duniam diam sariam kaumam tere utradhikariam rahim asismi hongiam. maim ajiha is li kramga kiumki tere pita abraham ne mera hukm mnia si ate uvem kita jivem maim akhia si. abraham ne mere hukm, mere niavam ate meriam bidhiam nmiam.” is li ishak grar vic tik gia ate othe rhin lga. ishak di ptni ribkah bhut sudr si. us tham de lokam ne ishak nu ribkah bare puchia. ishak ne akhia, “ih meri bhain hai.” ishak ih dsno drda si ki ribkah usdi ptni si. ishak drda si ki ribkah nu hasil krn di khatir lok usnu mar denge. jdom ishak uthe lme smem tik rhi cukia si tam abimlk ne apni khirki vicom bahr jhakia ate usne dekhia ki ishak ate usdi ptni khed rhe sn. abimlk ne ishak nu bulaia ate puchia, “ih aurt tam teri ptni hai. tu sanu ih kium akhia ki ih teri bhain hai?” ishak ne usnu akhia, “maim is glom drda si ki tu mainu mar devemga tam jo tu usnu hasil kr skem.” abimlk ne usnu akhia, “tu sade nal mari gl kiti hai. ho skda hai sade bdiam vicom koi anjana teri ptni nal saum jamda. tam usne bhut vde pap da bhagi hona si.” is li abimlk ne sare lokam nu citavni diti. us ne akhia, “kise bde nu vi is admi jam aurt nu nukan nhim phucauna cahida. je koi bda inham nu tg krega tam us bde nu mar dita javega.” ishak ne us tham khet bije ate us sal usnu bhut cgi phsl prapt hoi. yhovah ne us ute bhut bkhsis kiti. ishak amir ho gia. usne hor vdhere dault jmham kiti jdom tk ki uh bhut amir nhim ho gia. us kol bkriam de ijr ate dgram de ijr sn. us kol bhut sare gulam vi sn. sare phlisti us nal irkha krde sn. is li phlisti lokam ne uh sare khuh tbah kr dite jihre usde pita abraham ate usde naukram ne bhut vrhe philam usare sn. phlistiam ne uh khuh miti nal bhr dite. ate abimlk ne ishak nu akhia, “sada des chd jah. tu sade nalom vi vdhere taktvr ho gia haim.” is li ishak ne uh tham chd diti ate grar di choti ndi de kdhe dera la lia. ishak uthe tik gia ate rhin lga. istom dher sara smam philam,

abraham ne bhut sare khuh usare sn. abraham de dehamt tom mgrom phlistiam ne khuham nu miti nal pur dita. is li ishak vaps gia ate usne uh khuh pher usar li. ishak ne unham nu uhi nam dite jihre usde pita ne dite sn. ishak de naukram ne vi choti ndi de kdhe ik khuh putia. us khuh vicom pani da csma vg turia. pr uh lok jihre grar di vadi vic jir carde sn uh ishak de naukram nal jhgrn lge. unham ne akhia, “ih pani sada hai.” is li ishak ne us khuh da nam esk dhr dita. usne ih nam isnu is vaste dita kiumki ihi tham si jithe unham lokam ne us nal jhgra kita si. pher ishak de naukram ne ik hor khuh putia. us tham de lok vi us khuh karn jhgrn lge. is li ishak ne us khuh da nam rkha “sitna” ishak us tham tom prham ht gia ate ik hor khuh putia. kkoi vi admi us khuh bare us nal jhgra krn li nhim aia. is li ishak ne us khuh da nam rhoboth rkhi dita. ishak ne akhia, “hun yhovah ne sade li tham lbi li hai. asim is tham vdha-phulamge ate sphl hovamge.” us tham tom ishak bersba cla gia. yhovah ne us rat ishak nal gl kiti. yhovah ne akhia, “maim tere pita abraham da prmesur ham. bhaibhit na ho. maim tere nal ham ate maim tere ute bkhsis kramga. maim tere privar nu mhan bna diamga. maim ajiha apne naukr abraham sdka kramga.” is li ishak ne uthe ik jgvedi usari ate us tham yhovah di upasna kiti. ishak ne uthe dera la lia ate usde naukram ne ik khuh putia. abimlk grar tom ishan nu miln aia. abimlk apne nal apne slahkar ahujb ate apni phauj de kmamdr phikol nu vi liaia. ishak ne puchia, “tu mainu kium miln aia hai? philam tu ijh vikhava kita jivem tu mainu nphrt kiti. tu tam mainu apne des vicom vi bahr kdhi dita si.” unham ne jvab dita, “hun asim jande ham ki yhovah tere nal hai. is li asim socia ki sanu tere nal ik ikrar-nama rkha cahida hai. ikrar kr ki tu sanu cot nhim phucavemga. asim tainu nukan nhim phucaia. hun tainu ikrar krna cahida hai ki tu sanu nukan na phucavem. asim tainu jlavtn kita pr asim tainu samti nal jlavtn kita. hun ih gl spst hai ki yhovah ne tere ute bkhsis kiti hai.” is li ishak ne unham nu ik davt diti. unham sariam ne bhojn pani chkia. dusri sver nu suvkhte hi hr bde ne ikrar kita ate shu kiti. pher uh admi samti nal cle ge. us din, ishak de naukr ae ate unham nu apne pute hoe khuh bare dsia. naukram ne akhia, “sanu us khuh vic pani milia hai.” is li ishak ne us khuh da nam sibah rkhi dita ate shir nu bersba sdia jamda hai. jdom esao 40 vrhiam da hoia usne do hiti aurtam nal viah krvaia. ik beri di dhi yhudith ate dusre elon di dhi basmth si. inham sadiam ne ribkah ate ishak nu bhut dukh phucaia.

## 27

ishak birdh ho gia ate usdi njr kmjor ho gi. ik din usne apne vde putr esao nu apne kol bulaia. ishak ne akhia, “putr!” esao ne jvab dita ham ji maim ithe hi ham.” ishak ne akhia, “maim birdh ho gia ham. said mera cheti hi dehamt ho jave! is li apna tir kman cuk ate sikar nu jah. mere kham li ik janvr marke lia. meri psd da bhojn tiar kr. isnu mere kol lia maim isnu khavamga. pher maim mrn tom philam tainu asis devamga.” is li esao sikar te cla gia. ishak ne ih glam apne putr nu akhiam tam ribkah sun rhi si. ribkah ne apne putr yakub nu akhia, “sun, maim tere pita nu tere bhra

esao nal glam krde sunia hai. tere pita ne akhia, "ik janvr nu marke mere li lia. mere li bhojn tir kr ate maim khavamga. pher maim mrn tom philam tainu yhovah di hajri vic asis devamga." is li putr, meri gl sun ate ohi kr jo maim akhdi ham. apniam bkriam vl jah ate mere kol do jvan bkriam laike a. maim unham nu use thrham tiar kramgi jivem tere pita nu psd hai. pher tu bhojn apne pita kol lai javim. ate uh mrn tom philam tainu asis de devega." pr yakub ne apni mam ribkah nu akhia, "mera bhra esao jtl bda hai maim us vavg jtl nhim ham. je mere pita ne mainu chuh lia, usnu pta lg javega ki maim esao nhim ham. pher uh mainu asis nhim devega, isdi bjai uh mainu srapp de devega kiumki maim us nal dhokha krn di kosis kiti." is li ribkah ne usnu akhia, "je koi aukr pes ai tam maim sara dos apne sir lai lvamgi jo kujh maim akhia hai uhi kr. ja mere li bkriam laike a." is thrham yakub bahr cla gia ate do bkriam laike apni mam kol aia usdi mam ne bkriam nu ajihe khas dhg nal rin-hia jisnu ishakh psd krda si. pher ribkah ne uho kpre kdhe jinham nu usda vda putr esao phinna psd krda si. ribkah ne ih kpre chote putr yakub nu phina dite. ribkah ne bkriam diam khlham lahiam ate unham nu yakub de htham ate usdi grdn de kule hise ute pa diti- am. pher ribkah ne kujh mas ate kujh rotiam vi bnaiam ate yakub nu phra diti- am. yakub apne pita kol gia ate akhia, "pita ji.usde pita ne akhia, "ham, putr kihra haim tu?" yakub ne apne pita nu akhia, "maim esao ham tuhada pletha putr maim use thrham kita hai jivem tusim akhia si. hun uthe baith jao ate unham psuam nu chk lvo jinham da maim tuhade li sikar kita hai. pher tusim mainu asis de skde hom." pr ishakh ne apne putr nu akhia, "tu ini cheti janvr da sikar kivem kr lia?" yakub ne jvab dita, "kiumki yhovah tere prmesur ne mainu kanyab kr dita." pher ishakh ne yakub nu akhia, "mere nere a tam jo maim tainu mhisur kr skam. putr je maim mhisur kramga tam mainu pta lg javega ki tu scmu- mere putr esao hi haim." is li yakub apne pita kol cla gia. ishakh ne us nu tohia ate akhia, "teri avaj tam yakub vrgi lgdi hai. pr teriam baham esao diam baham vavg jtl hn." ishakh nu pta na lg skia ki uh yakub si kiumki us diam baham esao vavg jtl sn. is li yakub ne ishakh nu asis diti. ishakh ne akhia, "ki tu scmu- mere putr esao hi haim?" yakub ne jvab dita, "ham ji, maim hi ham." pher ishakh ne usnu akhia, "mere li bhojn lai a. maim isnu khavamga ate tainu asisam devamga." is li yakub ne usnu bhojn dita ate usne kha lia. pher yakub ne usnu kujh maia diti ate usne pi li. pher ishakh ne usnu akhia, "putr, nere a ate mainu cum." is li yakub apne pita kol gia ate usnu cumia. ishakh ne esao de kpre sughe ate usnu asis diti. ishakh ne akhia, "mera putr ik khet vavg sugdhit hai jisnu yhovah ne asis diti hai. yhovah tainu akas tom trel deve tam jo tere kol kaphi anaj ate maia hove. sare lok teri seva krn.bhut sariam kaumam tere age sir jhukaun,tu apne bhavram nalom mhan hovemga.teri mam de putr, jhuknge ate tera hukm mnngge.jihra vi tainu srapp devega, khud hi srappia javega.jihra vi tainu asis devega, uh asismi hovega. ishakh yakub nu asisam de htia. pher jivem hi yakub apne pita ishakh kolom gia, esao sikar tom vaps a gia. esao ne use khas thrham nal bhojn pkaia jisnu usda pita psd krda si. esao isnu apne pita kol

lai aia. usne apne pita nu akhia, "pita ji maim tuhada putr ham. utho ate mas kha lvo jisda maim tuhade li sikar krke laia ham. pher tusim mainu asisam devamge." pr ishakh ne usnu akhia, "kaun haim tu?" usne jvab dita, "maim tuhada putr ham - tuhada pletha putr - esao." phir ishakh nu ina gusa aia ki uh hisa nal kbn lg pia ate uh cilaia, "tam pher uh kaun si jihra tere tom philam bhojn pkake mere li laia? maim bhojn chk lia ate usnu asisam de diti- am hn. hun asisam us diam ho cukiam hn. esao ne apne pita de sbd sune. uh jaro-jar roia. usne apne pita nu akhia, "tam pita ji, mainu vi asis diu." ishakh ne akhia, "tere bhra ne mere nal claki kiti! uh aia ate teriam asisam lai gia." esao ne akhia, "usda nam yakub hai 'claku' ihi nam us li dhukda hai. usne do vari mainu dhokha dita hai usne mere kolom mere pletha putr hon de hk khoh le. ate hun us ne meriam asisam vi khoh liam hn." pher esao ne akhia, "ki tere kol mere li koi asis bci hai" ishakh ne akhia, "maim yakub nu tere ute hkumt krn di skti de cuka ham. maim us de sare bhavram nu usde sevk hn li de dita hai. maim usnu bhut sara anaj ate maia de cukia hham. putr, maim hun tere vaste ki kr skda ham?" pr esao apne pita nu arjoiam krda riha. "ki tuhade kol ik hi asis hai, pita ji? pita ji mainu vi asis devo!" esao ron lg pia. tam ishakh ne usnu akhia, "tu upjau jminate akas di trel tom dur rhemga. tu apni tlvar nal lrke jiumvemgaate tu apne bhra da gulam hovemga.pr tere sghrs tom bad,tu usde kabu vicom nikl avemga." is mgrom, is asis de karn esao yakub de khilaph khar khar lg pia. esao ne apne-ap 'c socia, "cheti hi mere pita da dehamt ho javega ate usde li sog da smam hovega. pr istom bad maim yakub nu mar di- amga." ribkah ne esao di yakub nu marn di yojna bare sun lia. usne yakub nu sdia ate akhia, "sun, tera bhra esao tainu marn diam viumtam bna riha hai. is li, putr uhi kr jo mai akhdi ham. mera bhra laban, haran vic rhida hai. us kol clia jah ate chup jah. kujh dinam li us kol rhi. ona cir tk us kol rhi jdom tk tere bhra da gusa tl nhim jamda. kujh smem bad, tera bhra bhul javega ki tu us nal ki sluk kita si. pher mai tainu vaps liaun li ik naukru nu bhejamgi. maim iko din tuhanu doham nu nhim guauna cahudi." pher ribkah ne ishakh nu akhia, "maim esao diam hiti vhtu- am de as-pas rhin tom nphrt krdi ham. kiumki uh sade lokam vicom nhim hn. yakub de inham aurtam vicom kise ik nal sadi krn nalom cga hai ki maim mr javam."

## 28

ishakh ne yakub nu sdia ate usnu asis diti. pher ishakh ne usnu ades dita. ishakh ne akhia, "tainu kise knani aurt nal sadi nhim krni cahidi. is li ih tham chdde ate pdn aram nu clia jah. apne nane bthuel de ghr clia jah. uthe tera mama laban rhida hai. usdi kise ik dhi nal viah krva lai. maim prarthna krda ham ki srb sktiam prmesur tainu asis deve ate tainu bhut sari stan deve. maim prarthna krda ham ki tu ik mhan kaum da pita bne. maim prarthna krda ham ki prmesur tainu ate terr bciam nu use thrham di asis deve jis thrham di usne abraham nu diti si. ate maim prarthna krda ham ki jis dhrti ute tu rhida haim tu usda malik hovem. ih uhi dhrti hai. jihri prmesur ne abraham nu diti si." is li ishakh ne yakub nu ribkah de bhra kol pdn aram bhej

dita. is trham yakub arami bthuel de putr laban kol cla gia. laban ribkah da bhra si. ribkah yakub ate esao di mam si. esao nu pta lgia ki usde pita ne yakub nu asis diti hai. ate esao nu pta lgia ki ishah ne yakub nu vhuri lbhn li pdn aram bhej dita hai. esao nu pta lgia ki ishah ne yakub nu ades dita hai ki uh kanani aurt nal sadi na kre. ate esao nu pta lgia ki yakub apne mata pita di agia mnke pdn aram clia gia si. esao nu istom pta lgia ki usda pita ih nhim cahuda ki usde putr knani aurtam nal viah krn. esao de philam hi do ptniam sn. pr uh ismael kol gia ate ik hor aurt nal sadi kr li. usne ismael di dhi, mhlth, nal sadi kr li. ismael abraham da putr si. mhlth nbayoth di bhain si. yakub ne bersba chd dita ate haran nu cla gia. jdom hale yakub sphr vic si, ki surj chip gia. is li yakub rat ktn li kise tham cla gia. yakub ne us thavem ik ctan dekhi ate us ute sir rkhke saum gia. yakub nu ik supna aia. usnu supna aia ki ik pauri si jihri dhrti ute lgi hoi si ate akas tk jamdi si. yakub ne prmesur de dutam nu is pauri ute cd-hdiam utrdiam dekha. ate pther yakub ne yhovah nu pauri lage khlotiam dekha. yhovah ne akhia, “maim tere dade, abraham da yhovah prmesur ham. maim ishah da prmesur ham. maim tainu ih dhrti devamga jis ute tu hun letia hoia haim. maim ih dhrti tainu ate tere bciam nu devamga. tere bhut sare utradhikari honge. uh ine honge jine dhrti ute miti de kn hn. uh purb, pchm ate utr, dkhn vl phail jange. dhrti de sare privaram ute tere ate tere utradhikariam sdka bkhsis hovegi. “maim tere nal ham, ate jithe vi tu javemga maim tere rkhia kramga. maim tainu is dhrti ute vaps liavamga. maim tainu ona cir nhim chdamga jina cir tk maim uh gl puri nhim kr laimda jisda maim vcn dita hai.” pther yakub apni nimd tom jag pia ate akhia, “maim janda ham ki yhovah is tham hai. pr mainu ona cir tk is gl da pta nhim lgia jina cir tk ki maim saum nhim gia.” yakub bhaibhit ho gia. usne akhia, “ih bhut mhan tham hai. ih prmesur da ghr hai. ih akas da drvaja hai. yakub svere bhut trke utr baitha. yakub ne uh sil li jis ute uh suta si ate isnu isde ik kinare bhar khra kr dita. pther usne sil ute tel coia. is trham usne is sil nu prmesur di yadgar bna dita. is tham da nam luj si. pr yakub ne isnu baitel da nam dita. pther yakub ne ik ikkar kita. usne akhia, “je prmesur mere nal hai, ate je prmesur meri is yatra ute rkhia krega, ate je prmesur mainu khan-pin ate phinn li dida hai, ate je maim samti nal apne pita de ghr a jamda ham, tam yhovah mera prmesur hovega. maim is pthr nu ik yadgar pthr vjom shapit kr riha ham. ih drsavega ki ih prmesur li pvitr sthan hai. ate maim prmesur nu us sare kujh da dsvdh devamga jo kujh vi uh mainu devega.”

## 29

pher yakub ne apna sphr jari rkhia. uh purb de des vic gia. yakub ne jhati mari ate usnu khetam adr ik khuh njr aia. khuh de nere bhedam de tin jir lete sn. ih uh khuh si jithe ih bhedam pani pimdiam sn. uthe ik vda pthr si, jis nal khuh da muh kjia hoia si. jdom sare jir uthe ikthe ho jamde sn ayali pthr nu khuh tom hta dide sn. pther sariam bhedam pani pi skdiam sn. jdom bhedam di pias bujh jamdi tam ayali pthr nu murke phili tham khiska dide sn. yakub ne uthom de ayaliham

nu akhia, “bh Bravo, tusim kithom de ho?” unham ne jvab dita, “asim haran tom ham.” pther yakub ne akhia, “ki tusim nahor de potre laban nu jande ho?” ayaliham ne jvab dita, “asim usnu jande ham.” pther yakub ne akhia, “usda ki hal hai?” unham ne jvab dita, “uh raji-khusi hai. hr cij thik hai. dekho uh usdi dhi rakhel us diam bhedam de nal turi aumdi hai.” yakub ne akhia, “dekho, hale tam din khra hai surj chipn vic hale der hai. hale janvram de rat li ikthe krn da vela nhim hoia. is li inham nu pani pilau ate khetam vic vaps jan diu.” pr us ayali ne akhia, “asim udom tk ajiaa nhim kr skde jina cir sare ijr ikthe nhim ho jamde. pther asim khuh tom pthr khiska devamge ate sariam bhedam pani pingiam.” jdom yakub ayaliham nal gl kr riha si tam rakhel apne pita diam bhedam de nal a gi. (rakhel da km bhedam di dekh-bhal krna si.) rakhel laban di dhi si. laban yakub di mam ribkah da bhra si. jdom yakub ne rakhel nu dekha, usne jake pthr khiskaia ate pther bhedam nu pani dita. pther yakub ne rakhel nu cumia ate ro pia. yakub ne rakhel nu dsia ki uh usde pita de privar vicom si. usne rakhel nu dsia ki uh ribkah da putr si. is li rakhel ghr daur gi ate apne pita nu is bare dsia. laban ne apni bhain de putr yakub bare sunia. is li laban usnu miln li dauria. laban ne usnu jphi pa li ate cumia ate apne ghr lai aia. yakub ne jo kujh vappia si sbh ds dita. pther laban ne akhia, “ih tam bhut sandar gl hai. tu mere apne privar vicom hai.” is li yakub laban kol ik mhine li thhir gia. ik din laban ne yakub nu akhia, “tere li mere vaste bina tnkhah tom km krna shi nhim. tu ik ristedar haim, koi gulam nhim maim tainu ki devam?” laban diam do dhiam sn. vdi leah si ate choti rakhel si. leah jiade khubsurt nhim si, pr rakhel ik bhut hi khubsurt mutiar si. yakub rakhel nu piar krda si, yakub ne laban nu akhia, “maim tere li st sal gulami kramga je tu mere nal apni dhi rakhel da viah kr devem.” laban ne akhia, “usde li vi tere nal sadi krna hor kise nal sadi krn nalom bihtr hovega. is li mere kol thhir ja. is li yakub thhir gia ate st vrhe laban li km krda riha. pr ih kujh dinam vang hi lgia kiumki uh rakhel nu piar krda si. st vrhiham bad yakub ne laban nu akhia, “mainu rakhel da hth phra de tam jo mainu us nal sadi kr skam. mera tere li km krn da smam muk gia hai.” is li laban ne us tham de sare lokam nu davt diti. us rat laban apni dhi leah nu yakub kol lai aia. yakub ate leah ne sbhog kita. (laban ne apni naukran jilphah nu apni dhi di sevka bna dita.) sver nu yakub ne dekha ki uh tam leah nal suta si. yakub ne laban nu akhia, “tu mere nal dhokha kita hai. maim tere li skht mihnt kiti tam jo rakhel nal sadi kr skam. tu mainu dhokha kium dita?” laban ne akhia, “sade des vic asim vdi dhi tom philam choti da viah nhim krde. pr tu pura hphta sadi diam rsmam vic samil rhi, ate maim rakhel da vi tere nal vial kr diamga. pr tainu mere li st vrhe hor km krna pvega.” is li yakub ne ivem hi kita ate hphta khtm ho gia. pther laban ne apni dhi rakhel da viah vi us nal kr dita. (laban ne apni sevka bilhah nu apni dhi rakhel di sevka bna dita.) is li yakub ne rakhel nal vi sbhog kita ate yakub rakhel nu leah nalom vdh piar krda si. yakub st vrhe hor laban li km krda riha. yhovah ne dekha ki leah di anghili hudi si. is li yhovah ne leah nu bce paida krn dite. pr rakhel de bce paida na hoe. leah ne ik putr nu jnm dita. usne isda nam

ruben rkha. leah ne isda ih nam is li rkha kiumki usne akhia, "yovah ne meriam muskilam dekh liam hn. mera pti mainu piar nhim krda. is li said hun mera pti mainu piar kre." leah pher tom grbhvti ho gi ate ik hor putr nu jnm dita. usne usda nam simon rkha. leah ne akhia, "yovah janda ki mera pti meri anghili krda hai, is li usne mainu ih putr dita hai." leah ik var pher grbhvti ho gi ate ik hor putr nu jnm dita. usne is putr da nam levi rkha. leah ne akhia, "hun avs hi mera pti mere nal jur javega. maim usnu tin putr dite hn." pher leah ne ik hor putr nu jnm dita usne usda nam yhudah rkha. leah ne usda ih nam is li rkha kiumki usne akhia, "hun maim yovah di ustti kramgi." pher leah ne stan paida krni bd kr diti.

### 30

rakhel ne dekhia ki uh yakub nu koi stan nhim de rhi si. rakhel apni bhain leah nal irkha krn lgi. is li rakhel ne yakub nu akhia, "mainu bce diu nhim tam maim mr javamgi?" yakub rakhel nal naraj ho gia. usne akhia, "maim prmesur nhim ham. ih prmesur hi hai jisne tainu bciam di dat nhim diti." pher rakhel ne akhia, "tu meri dasi bilhah nal sbdh bna skda haim. us nal saum ate uh mere li bca paida kregi. pher maim usde karn mam bn javamgi." is li rakhel ne bilhah nu apne pti, yakub nu usdi ptni hon li de dita. yakub ne bilhah nal jisni sbdh bnae. bilhah grbhvti ho gi ate yakub nu ik putr dita. rakhel ne akhia, "prmesur ne meri prarthna sun li hai. usne mainu putr den da nirna kita hai." is li rakhel ne is putr da nam dan rkha. bilhah ik vari pher grbhvti ho gi ate yakub nu dusra putr dita. rakhel ne akhia, "maim apni bhain nal kra sghrs kita hai. ate maim jit gi ham." is li usne us putr da nam nphtali rkha. leah ne dekhia ki uh bce paida krno ht gi si. is li usne apni dasi jilphah yakub de hvale kr diti. tam jilphah ne putr nu jnm dita. leah ne akhia, "maim khuskisnt ham." is li usne putr da nam gad rkha. jilphah ne ik hor putr nu jnm dita. leah ne akhia, "maim bhut khus ham! hun aurtam mainu khuskisnt akhngiam." is li usne us putr da nam aser rkha. knk di vadhi smem, ruben khetam vic gia ate usnu kujh khas kism de phul mile. ruben ih phul apni mam leah kol lai aia. pr rakhel ne leah nu akhia, "mihrbani krke apne putr de liamde phul mainu vi de." leah ne jvab dita, "tu tam philam hi mera pti mere kolom khoh lia hai. hun tu mere putr de phul vi laina cahudi haim." pr rakhel ne jvab dita, "je tu apne putr de phul mainu de devemgi tam tu aj di rat yakub nal saum skdi haim." yakub us smem khetam vicom aia. leah ne usnu dekhia ate usnu miln li bahr gi. usne akhia, "tu aj mere nal sauvemga. maim apne putr de phulam nal teri kimt ada kr diti hai." is li leah ne rat leah nal suta. prmesur di rja nal leah ik var pher grbhvti hoi. usne pjvem putr nu jnm dita. leah ne akhia, "prmesur ne mainu inham dita hai kiumki maim apni dasi apne pti nu arpn kr diti si." is li leah ne apne putr da nam yisakar rkha. leah ik var pher grbhvti hoi ate chevem putr nu jnm dita. leah ne akhia, "prmesur ne mainu bhut sudr tohpda dita. hai. hun jurur yakub mere bare cga socega kiumki maim usnu che putr dite hn." is li leah ne apne putr da nam jbulun dhria. bad vic leah ne ik dhi jmi. usne us dhi da nam dinah rkha.

pher prmesur ne rakhel di prarthna sun li prmesur ne rakhel nu stan paida krn de yog bna dita. rakhel phir grbhvti hoi ate usne ik putr nu jnm dita. rakhel ne akhia, "prmesur ne meri srm dur kr diti hai ate mainu putr di dat bkhsi hai." is li rakhel ne putr da nam yusuph rkha. rakhel de yusuph nu jnm tom bad, yakub ne laban nu akhia, "hun mainu apne ghr jan de. mainu meriam ptniam ate mere bce de diu. maim 14 sal tere li km krke unham nu rkhn da hk prapt kr lia hai. tu janda haim ki maim teri cgi trham seva kiti hai." laban ne usnu akhia, "mainu kujh khin de! maim bhvikh kthn tom sikhia hai ki yovah ne tere sdka mainu asis diti hai. mainu ds ki tainu ki devam maim uh cij tainu de devamga." yakub ne jvab dita, "tu janda haim ki maim tere vaste skht mihnt kiti hai. tere ijr vdhhe phule hn, jdom tom maim unham di dekh-bhal kiti hai. jdom maim aia sam, tere kol bhut thora si. hun tere kol bhut kujh hai. jdom vi maim tere li kujh kita prmesur ne tainu asis diti. hun mere li apna km krn da smam a gia hai - ih smam mera apna ghr bnaun da hai." laban ne puchia, "tam maim tainu ki devam?" yakub ne jvab dita, "maim nhim cahuda ki tu mainu kujh vi devam. maim sirph ihi cahuda ham ki tu sirph meri mihnt da mul devam mere li sirph ini gl kr: maim vaps javanga ate teri bhedam di dekh-bhal kramga. pr aj mainu tere sare ijjam vic gera marn de ate hr us lele nu lai lain de jisde ute dthe jam lki-ram hn. ihi meri tnkhah hovegi. bhvikh vic, tu asani nal dekh skemga ki maim imandar ham jam nhim. tu mere ijr vi jhati marn a skda hai. je mere kol koi ajihhi bkri hove jisde ute dthe nhim hn jam koi ajihhi bhed hove jo kali nhim hai tam tainu pta lg javega ki usnu maim cori kita si." laban ne jvab dita, "maim is nal shimt ham. asim uhi kramge jo tu khida hai." tam us din laban ne apne ijr vicom uh sariam bkriam jinham ute dthe jam dhariam sn ate sariam kalam bhedam vi alg kr ditiam. laban ne apne putr nu inham bhedam da dhian rkhn li akhia. is li putram ne sare dthe vale janvr lai ge ate unham nu laike kidhre hor cle ge. uh tin dinam tk sphr krde rhe. yakub ruk gia ate usne unham sare janvr da dhian rkha jihre bc ge sn. pr uthe koi vi ajihha janvr nhim si jisde ute dthe sn jam uh kale si. is li yakub ne poplr ate badam ate saph rukham diam hriam thiniam toriam. yakub ne skam nu chil dita tam jo thiniam de ute citiam dhariam bn jan. yakub ne uh thiniam jo usne chiliam sn unham ijjam de samhne sut ditiam jihre pani pin vali tham ute sn. jdom janvr pani pin li ae unham us thavem sbhog vi kita. pher jdom bkre bkriam ne thiniam de samhne mel kita tam jihre bce jme unham ute dthe sn jam dhariam sn. yakub ne citkbre ate kale janvr nu ijr de hornam janvr tom vkh kr lia. yakub ne inham janvr nu laban de janvr tom vkh rkha. jdom vi ijr de tkre janvr milap kr rhe hude, yakub unham diam akham age thiniam rk dida. janvr unham thiniam nere milap krde. pr jdom kmjor janvr milap krde yakub uthe thiniam nhim rkha si. is li kmjor joriam de milap vicom jme janvr laban de sn. ate tkre joriam de milap vicom jme janvr yakub de sn. is trham nal, yakub bhut amir ho gia. usde kol vde ijr sn, bhut sare naukr-cakr, uth ate khote sn.

ik din, yakub ne laban de putram nu glam krđiam sun lia. unham akhia, "yakub ne sade pita di hr saia hthia li hai. yakub amir ho gia hai, ate usne ih sari dault sade piu kolom hthiai hai." pher yakub ne dekhia ki laban da vihar vi hun philam vamg dostana nhim si. yhovah ne yakub nu akhia, "apni dhrti ute vaps clia ja jithe tere purkhe rhide sn. maim tere nal hovamga." is li yakub ne rakhel ate leah nu akhia ki uh us nu khetam vic ake miln jithe uh apniam bkriam ate bhedam de ijr rkhdia si. yakub ne rakhel ate leah nu akhia, "maim dekh lia hai ki tuhada pita mere nal naraj hai. philam uh mere nal hmesa dostana riha hai, pr hun ajiha nhim hai. pr mere pita da prmesur mere nal hai. tusim dovem jandiam ho ki maim jina ho skia hai tuhade pita li skht mihnt kiti hai. pr tuhade pita ne mainu dhokha dita. tuhade pita ne ds vari meri tnkhah bdlai hai. pr is sare smem dauran prmesur ne mainu laban diam sariam calakiam tom beai rkhia hai. "jkr laban ne akhia, 'tu apni tnkhah vjom dhariam valiam sariam bkriam rkh skdaim,' tam sare janvram de bce dhariam vale sn. is li prmesur ne tuhade pita kolom janvr khoh ke mainu de dite hn. "jdom janvr milap kr rhe sn tam mainu ik supna aia ki milap krn vale bkre sirph uhi sn jinham de dhbe jam dhariam sn. prmesur de dut ne us supne vic mere nal gl kiti. dut ne akhia, 'yakub!' "maim jvab dita, 'ham ji!' "dut ne akhia, 'dekh, sirph dhariam ate dnbiam vale bkre hi milap kr rhe hn. ih mere karn ho riha hai. maim uh sariam mdiam glam dekh liam hn jihriam laban tere nal kr riha hai. maim ajiha is vaste kr riha ham tam jo bkriam de sare nvem jnme bce tu rkh skem. maim uhi prmesur ham jihra tainu baitel vikhe milia si. us tham ute tu ik yadgari pthr dhria si. tu yadgari pthr ute jaitun da tel coia si ate mere nal ik ikrar kita si. hun maim cahuda ham ki tu us des vic jan li tiar ho javem jithe tu jnmia si." rakhel ate leah ne yakub nu jvab dita, "jdom sada piu mrenga, tam usde kol sanu den li kujh vi nhim hovega. usne sade nal opriam vrga viar kita hai. usne sanu tainu vec dita, ate pher usne uh sara paisa khrc lia jihra sada hona si! prmesur ne sade pita di sari dault khoh li hai ate hun ih sadi ate sade bciam di hai. is li tainu uhi krna cahida hai jo tainu prmesur ne akhia hai." is trham yakub ne apne sphr di tiari kiti. usne apne bciam ate ptinam nu utham ute bithaia. pher uh knan di us dhrti vl vaps sphr krn lge jithe usda pita ishak riha si. janvram de sare jir jihre yakub de sn, unham de age-age cl rhe sn. usne hr uh cij cuk li jihri usne udom hasil kiti si jdom uh pdn aram vic rhida si. is smem, laban apniam bhedam tom un lahun gia hoia si. jdom uh clia gia, rakhel usde ghr adr gi ate unham devtiam diam murtam nu cura lia jihriam usde pita diam sn. yakub ne laban arami nu dhokha dita. usne laban nu ih nhim dsia ki uh ja riha si. yakub ne apna privar ate apniam sariam cijam liam ate kahli nal tur pia. unham ne phrat dria par kita ate gilad de phari ilake vl sphr krn lge. tinam dinam mgrom laban nu pta lgia ki yakub bhj gia si. is li laban ne apne admi ikthe kite ate yakub da picha krna suru kr dita. stam dinam mgrom laban nu yakub gilad de phari ilake vic mil gia. us rat, prmesur laban nu supne vic dikhai dita. prmesur ne

akhia, "hosiari rhi! yakub nu usda mn bdl n l mnaun di kosis na krim." agli sver laban ne yakub nu phr lia. yakub ne phar ute apna dera laia hoia si. is li laban ate usde sare admiam ne vi gilad de phari ilake vic dera la lia. laban ne yakub nu akhia, "tu mere nal dhokha kium kita hai? tu meriam dhiam nu is trham kium lai aia haim jivem tu unham nu jg vic jitia hove. tu mainu dse bina kium bhj aia haim? je tu mainu dsia huda maim tainu davt dida. git sgit ate nac-gane di mhiphil lgti. tu tam mainu meriam dhiam ate dohte-dohtiam nu alvidai cunn den da mauka vi nhim dita. mere kol tainu nuksan phucaun di scmuc takt hai. pr kl rat tere pita da prmesur mainu supne vic dikhai dita. usne mainu citavni diti hai ki maim tainu kise trham da vi nuksan na phucava. maim janda ham ki tu apne ghr vaps jana cahuda hai. ise li tu tur aia haim. pr tu mere ghrom devte kium curae?" yakub ne jvab dita, "maim is li tainu bina dse tur aia kiumki maim tere kolom drda sam! mera khial si ki tu mere kolom apniam dhiam khoh lvemga. pr maim tere devte nhim curae. je tainu tere devte ithe lbh jan, jis kise kol vi uh hon maria jave. tere admi mere gvah hongee. tu apni kise vi cij di tlas kr skda haim. jibrih cij teri hai uh lai ja." (yakub nu is gl da pta nhim si ki rakhel ne laban de devte curae sn.) is li laban ne Jake yakub de dere di tiasi li. usne yakub de tbu vic dekhia ate pher leah de tbu vic. pher usne us tbu di tiasi li jithe dovem dasiam thhiriam hoiam sn. pr usnu apne devte nhim mile. pher laban rakhel de tbu vic gia. rakhel ne devtiam nu apne uth di gdi hetham chupaia hoia si ate uh unham ute baithi hoia si. laban ne sara tbu phrol dita pr usnu devte nhim mile. ate rakhel ne apne pita nu akhia, "pita ji, mere nal naraj na hona. maim tuhade samhne khlo nhim skdi. mainu mah-vari ai hoi hai." is li laban ne dere di tiasi li pr usnu apne kul devte nhim mile. pher yakub bhut guse ho gia ate laban nal dlilbaji kiti. yakub ne akhia, "maim ki ksar kita hai? maim kihri bidhi tori hai? tainu mera picha krn ate rokn da hk kiske dita? tu mere sare sman di tiasi lai li hai. tainu apni koi vi cij nhim mili. je tainu koi cij mili hai tam dikha. isnu ithe rkht tam jo sade bde isnu dekh skn. sade bdiham nu ih nirna krn de ki sade vicom kihra thik hai. maim tere lai 20 vrhe km kita hai. is smem dauran koi vi bhed jam bkri da bca jnm smem nhim mria. ate maim tere ijr de kise bhedu nu nhim khadha. jdom vi koi bhed jgli janvram vlom mari gi tam maim hmesa hi usdi kimt diti. maim kde vi murda janvr nu tere kol laike nhim aia ate ih nhim akhia ki is vic mera koi ksar nhim. pr mainu din-rat lutia gia. din vele, surj meri skti nu nst kr dida si ate rat vele thmd nam meri nimd ud jamdi si. maim 20 vrhe ik gulam vamg teri cakri kiti. phile 14 vrhe maim teriam dhiam nu jitrn li cakri kiti. akhri che sal maim tere janvram nu prapt krn li km kita. ate is smem dauran tu ds vari meri tnkhah vic adla-bldi kiti. pr mere purkhiam da prmesur, abraham da prmesur ate ishak da bhai mere nal si. je prmesur mere nal na huda, tu mainu khali hth bhj dita hona si. pr prmesur ne meriam muskilam ate mera km dekhia, ate klhr rat prmesur ne sapt kr dita ki maim thik ham. laban ne yakub nu akhia, "ih aurtam meriam dhiam hn. ate ih bce mere hn. ate ih janvr mere hn. jo vi cij tainu ithe njr aumdi hai meri hai.

pr maim apniam dhiam ate unham de bciam nu kol rkhn li kujh nhim kr skda. is li maim tere nal ikrarnama krn li tiar ham. ih ikrarnama sanu cete kravega ki asim ik-duje nal kimjh vihar krn da phaisla kita hai. is li yakub ne ik vda pthr lbhia ate isnu yadgari pthr vjom rkh dita. usne apne admiam nu kujh hor pthr njham krke ate unham di dheri laun li akhia. pther unham ne pthram di dheri kol bhojn kita. laban ne us tham da nam ygr sahdutha rkha. pr yakub ne us tham da nam gled rkha. laban ne yakub nu akhia, "ih pthram di dheri sanu apne ikrarname di yad kravegi." ihi karn hai yakub ne us tham da nam gled rkha. pther laban ne akhia, "jdom asim vichrie tam yhovah sade ag-sg rhe." is li us tham da nam mispah vi si. pther laban ne akhia, "je tu meriam dhiam nu dukh dita tam cete rkhim ki prmesur tainu sja devega. je tu kise hor aurt nal sadi kiti tam yad rkhim ki prmesur tainu dekh riha hai. ih uh pthr sn jihre maim tere ate mere drmian rkh dite hn. ate ih khas pthr ih drsaun li hai ki asim ik ikrarnama kita hai. pthram di ih dheri ate ih khas pthr sanu apne ikrarname di yad kravega. maim kde vi inham pthram tom par ake tainu nuksan nhim phucavanga. tainu vi mainu nuksan phucaun li pthram de is pase nhim auna cahida. abraham da prmesur, nahor da prmesur ate unham de purkhiam da prmesur sade dosi hon da nirna kre je kde asim is ikrarnama nu torie." yakub da pita ishak prmesur nu "bhai" bulaumda si. is li yakub ne vcn den li uhi nam vrtia. pther yakub ne ik janvr maria ate isnu prbt ute bli vjom cracia. ate usne apne admiam nu bhojn samjha krn da sda dita. jdom uh bhojn kr hte tam unham ne apne dohtiam ate apniam dhiam nu vidai da cumn dita. usne unham nu asis diti ate ghr vaps cla gia.

## 32

yakub vi us tham tom cla gia. jdom us sphr kr riha si prmesur de dut usnu mile. yakub ne unham nu dekhia tam usne akhia, "ih prmesur da dera hai." is li yakub ne us tham da nam mhnayim rkha. yakub da bhra seir nam de ilake vic rhida si. is ilake nu adom da phari ilaka akhia jamda si. yakub ne esao vl sdesvahk bheje. yakub ne sdesvahkam nu akhia, "mere malk esao nu ih glam akhiu: 'tuhada sevk yakub akhda hai, maim ih sare vrhe laban nal riha ham. mere kol bhut sariam guam, khote, jir ate das-dasiam hn. sri-man ji, maim ih sdes tuhanu ih akhn li bhej riha ham ki sanu prvan kr lvo.' sdesvahk yakub kol vaps a ge ate khin lge, "asim tuhade bhra esao vl ge sam. uh tuhanu miln li a riha hai. usde nal car sau admi hn." is sdes ne yakub nu bhaibhit kr dita. usne apne nal de admiam nu do hisiam vic vd dita usne sare ijram ate vgam ate utham nu do hisiam vic vd dita. yakub ne socia, "je esao aumda hai ate ik hise nu tbah kr dida hai tam dusra hisa bhjke jan bca lvega." yakub ne akhia "he mere pita, abraham de prmesur! mere pita ishak de prmesur! yhovah, tu mainu mere des ate apne jnm sthan te vaps aun li kiha si. tu akhia si ki tu mera bhla kremga. maim piar de sare vikhaviam ate vphadari de yog nhim ham jo tu mere li kiti hai. jdom maim phili vari yrdn ndi par krke aia si, mere kol apni turn vali chri tom ilava kujh vi nhim si. pr

hun mere kol ina jiada hai ki asim pure do dere bna skde ham. maim tuhade pasom ihi mmgd ham ki mihr krke mainu mere bhra kolom bca lvo. mainu esao kolom bca lvo. maim us kolom drda ham. mainu dr hai ki uh avega ate sanu sariam nu mar devega, mavam ate bciam nu vi. yhovah, tu mainu akhia si, 'maim tere ute neki kramga. maim tere privar vic vadha kramga ate teri stan nu smudr de kdhe di ret de kinkiam jina kr dianga. unham di ginti nhim kiti ja skegi.'" yakub us tham rat li thhir gia. yakub ne esao nu sugat vjom den li kujh cijam tiar kitiyam. yakub ne 200 bkriam ate 20, 200 bhedam ate 20 bhedu cune. yakub ne 30 uth ate unham de bchre, 40 guam ate 10 sdhe, 20 khotiam ate 10 khote cune. yakub ne janvr am di hr ijr apne naukram nu de dita. pther yakub ne apne naukram nu akhia, "janvr am de hr ijr vickar ik niscit jgha chdo. mere age-age clo ate hrek ijr de vickar vith bnake rkho." yakub ne unham nu hukm dita. janvr am de phile smuh de nauk nu yakub ne akhia, "jdom mera bhra esao tere kol ave ate tainu puche, 'ih kisde janvr hn? tu kidhr ja riha hai? tu kisda nauk kr hai?' tam tainu jwab dena cahida hai, 'ih janvr tuhade sevk yakub de hn. yakub ne inham nu tuhade apne suami, esao nu ghlia hai. ate yakub vi sade piche-piche a riha hai.'" yakub ne dusre nauk nu, tije nauk ate hor sare naukram nu ihi gl krn da hukm dita. usne akhia, "tusim ihi gl esao nal kromge jdom tusim usnu milo. tusim akhomge, 'ih tuhade vaste sugat hai ate tuhada sevk yakub sade piche a riha hai.'" yakub ne socia, "je maim inham admiam nu sugatam deke age-age bhejam tam ho skda hai ki esao mainu maph kr deve ate mainu prvan kr lve." is li yakub ne esao nu sugatam ghliam. pr yakub us rat dere vic hi riha. us rat, bad vic, yakub uthia ate uthom clia gia. yakub ne apniam dovem ptniam ate apniam dovem dasiam ate apne 11 putram nu nal lia ate ybok ndi nu caurahe nu par kita. yakub ne apne privar nu ndio par bhej dita pther yakub ne apni hr saia ndi de par bhej diti. yakub uh admi si jisne akhir vic ndi par kiti. pr istom philam ki uh ndi par kr ske, jdom uh hale ikla hi si, tam ik admi us nal ghuln lga. uh admi surj nikln tk us nal lrda riha. admi ne dekhia ki uh yakub nu nhim hra skda si, usne yakub di lt chohi. is li yakub di lt da jor hil gia kium ju usne us nal ghol kita si. pther admi ne yakub nu akhia, "mainu jande. surj nikl riha hai" pr yakub ne akhia, "maim tainu nhim jan dianga. tu mainu asis de." ate us admi ne usnu akhia, "tera nam ki hai?" ate yakub ne akhia, "mera nam yakub hai." pther us admi ne akhia, "tera nam yakub nhim rhega. tera nam hun tom isreal hovega. maim tainu ih nam is li dida ham kiumki tu prmesur nal vi lria haim ate bdiam nal vi pr tainu hraia nhim ja skia." pther yakub ne usnu puchia, "kirpa krke mainu apna nam dso." pr us admi ne akhia, "tu mera nam kium puchda haim?" us smem us admi ne yakub nu asis diti. ise li yakub ne us tham da nam peniel rkha. yakub ne akhia, "is tham ute maim prmesur nu amho-samhne vekhia ate meri jan bkhsi gi." pther surj kr aia jdom uh peniel kolom hoke lghia. yakub apni lt karn lgrake tur riha si. is li aj vi isreal de lok pt de jor vale pthe da mas nhim khamde kiumki ihi uh ptha hai jithe yakub jkhmi hoia si.

yakub ne tkia ate esao nu aumdia vekhia. esao 400 admiam nal a riha si. yakub ne apne bciam nu leah, rakhel ate apniam do dasiam vickar vd dita. yakub ne sbh tom philam dasiam ate unham de bciam nu rkha. pher yakub ne leah ate usde bciam nu unham de piche rkha. ate yakub ne rakhel ate yakub nu sbh tom akhir vic rkha. yakub khud esao vl nu bahr gia. is li uh esao de samhne aun vala phila bda si. yakub ne apne bhra vl aumdiam hoia st vari dhrti vl jhuk ke sijda kita. jdom esao ne yakub nu vekhia tam uh usnu miln li daur pia. esao ne yakub duale baham vl liam ate us nu jphi pa li ate usnu cumia. pher uh dovem ro pe. esao ne upr vl tkia ate aurtam ate bciam nu dekhia. usne akhia, "tere nal ih sare lok kaun hn?" yakub ne jvab dita, "ih uh bce hn jihre prmesur ne mainu dite hn. prmesur mere ute mihrbani riha hai." pher do dasiam bciam smet esao kol giam. unham ne usde samhne jhuk ke sijda kita. leah ate usde bce esao kol ge ate usde samhne jhuk ge ate pher rakhel ate yusuph esao kol ge ate us age jhuk ge. esao ne akhia, "ih sare lok kaun hn jinham nu ithe aun smem dekhia si? ate ih sare janvr kahde li hn?" yakub ne jvab dita, "ih sare mere vlom tuhade li sugat hn tam jo tusim mainu prvan kr skom." pr esao ne akhia, "bhra, mere kol apar hai. jo tere kol hai usnu rkh." yakub ne akhia, "nhim! maim tuhanu benti krda ham. je tusim scmuc mainu prvan krde ho tam ih sariam sugatam mere vlom kbul kro. mainu ik vari pher tuhada cihra vekhke bhut khusi hoi hai. ih prmesur da cihra dekhni vrgi gl hai. mainu ih dekhke bhut khusi ho rhi hai ki tusim mainu prvan krde ho. is li maim benti krda ham ki tusim meriam ih sugatam vi prvan kro. prmesur di mere ute apar kirpa hai. mere kol meriam loram nalom vdhere hai." is trham yakub ne esao nu sugatam lain li benti kiti. is li esao ne sugatam prvan kr liam. pher esao ne akhia, "hun tusim apna sphr jari rkh skde hom. maim tuhade nal javamga." pr yakub ne usnu akhia, "tusim jande ho ki mere bce kmjor hn. ate mainu apne ijam ate unham de jvan psuam da bhut dhian rkha pvega. je maim unham nu ik din vic bhut dur turn li mjbur krda ham tam sare psu mr jange. is li tusim age clo. maim hauli-hauli tuhade piche avamga. maim apne psuam ate hor janvram karn kaphi hauli clagma tam jo uh surkhiat rhin ate mere bce bhut jiada na thk jan. maim tuhanu seir vic milamga." is li esao ne akhia, "tam pher maim apne kujh bde tuhadi shaita li chd diamga." pr yakub ne akhia, "ih tam tuhadi bhut mihrbani hai. pr isdi koi lor nhim." is li us din, esao ne apne ngr vl vaps apna sphr suru kr dita. pr yakub sukoth nu cla gia. us tham usne apne rhin li ik ghr bnaia ate apne psuam li chote bare. ise li us tham da nam sukoth rkha gia. yakub ne pdm aram tom apna sphr splhta nal pura kita jdom uh knan de shir skm phuc gia yakub ne shir de nere ik maidan vic apna dera la lia. jis maidan vic yakub ne dera laia si uh usne skm de pita hmore de privar tom khridia hoia si. yakub ne is li 100 camdi de sike dite sn. yakub ne uthe prmesur di upasna li ik jgvedi usari. yakub ne us tham da nam "el, israel da prmesur," dhria.

dinah leah ate yakub di dhi si. ik din dinah us tham diam aurtam nu miln gi. us dhrti da raja hmore si. us de putr skm ne dinah nu dekhia. skm ne usnu agva kr lia ate usda blatkar kita. pher skm da dinah nal piar pai gia ate us nal nmrti nal gl kiti. skm ne apne pita nu akhia, "mihrbani krke mere li ih kuri lai au tam jo maim is nal sadi kr skam." yakub nu pta lgia ki mude ne usdi dhi nu klkt kr dita si. pr yakub de sare putr khetam vic apne janvr carn li ge hoe sn. is li unham de vaps aun tom philam yakub ne kujh nhim kita. us smem skm da pita hmore yakub nal gl krn li gia. jium hi yakub de putram ne is bare sunia, uh khetam vicom a ge. uh is bhiank hadse karn guse nal bhr ge jo skm ne ykub di dhi nal jinsi sbdh bnake kita si. israeliam dhrian ajiha aml mjur nhim hai. pr hmore ne bhavam nal gl kiti. usne akhia, "mera putr skm dinah nu bhut chahuda hai. kirpa krke usnu usde nal viah kr lain diu. is sadi tom ih lge ki sada khas ikrarnama hai. pher sade admi tuhadiam aurtam nal sadi kr sknge, ate tuhade admi sadiam aurtam nal sadi kr sknge. tusim iko dhrti ate sade nal rhi skomge. tusim jmin rkhn vic ate ithe vpar krn vic ajad hovomge." skm ne vi yakub ate bhavam nal gl kiti. skm ne akhia, "kirpa krke mainu prvan kro. maim hr uh gl kraga jihri tusim mainu krn li akhomge. maim tuhanu koi vi sugat de devamga jihri tusim cahude ho, je tusim sirph mainu dinah nal sadi krn diu. tusim jo mmgoge, maim devamga, pr mainu dinah nal sadi krn diu. yakub de putram ne skm, jisne unham di bhain nu klkt kita si ate usde pita hmore nu gumrah krn da phaisla kita. is li bhavam ne usnu akhia, "asim tainu apni bhain nal sadi krn di ijajt nhim de skde kiumki hale tik teri sunt nhim hoi. sadi bhain da tere nal sadi krna glt gl hovegi. pr asim tainu us nal sadi krn di ijajt de skde ham je tu ik gl krem: tere ksbe de hr admi di sade vavg sunt honi cahidi hai. pher tuhade admi sadiam aurtam nal sadi krnge, ate sade admi tuhadiam aurtam nal sadi kr sknge. pher asim iko jihe lok ho javamge. je tu sunt krn tom inkar krengam tam asim dinah nu dur lai javamge." is ikrarnama nal hmore ate skm nu bhut khusi hoi. skm dinah de bhavam de akhe anusar krn li bhi jldi vic si, kiumki uh us nal piar krda si. skm apne privar da sbh tom jtdar admi si. hmore ate skm apne shir di sbha vali tham ute ge. unham ne shir de admiam nal gl kiti ate akhia, "israel de ih lok sade nal dosti pauna cahude hn. asim unham nu apni dhrti ute rhin dena cahude ham ate unham nal samti kaim krna cahude ham. sade kol saria li kaphi tham hai. asim unham diam aurtam nal sadi krn li suttr ham. ate asim unham nal apniam aurtam di sadi krn vic khusi hasil kramge. pr uh sade nal rhin ate ik hon li tam hi raji hongge je sade admi unham vavg sunt kraun li raji ho jan. je asim ajiha kramge, tam asim unham de sare psuam ate janvram nal malamal ho javamge. is li sanu unham nal ih ikrarnama kr laina cahida hai ate uh ithe sade nal rhi paingge." is sbha sthan ute hajr jinham lokam ne ih gl suni uh hmore ate skm nal shimt hoe. ate use vele hr admi ne sunt kra li. tina dina mgrom, jinham admiam di sunt kiti gi si jdom hale uh drd vic sn, yakub de putram, simon, ate levi nu pta si ki is sade admi kmjor hongge. is li

unha ne apniam tlvaram liam ate acank hi ngr vic a vre ate uthom de sare admiam nu mar dita. dinah de bhravam, simon ate levi ne hmore ate usde putr skm nu mar dita. unham ne dinah nu skm de ghrom bahr liamda ate cle ge. yakub de putr ngr vic ge ate uthom di hr saia lut li. uh hale vi guse vic sn kiumki skm ne unham di bhain nu klkt kita si. is li bhravam ne unham de sare janvram nu apne kbje vic kr lia. unham ne unham de sare khote ate shir de khetam di hr saia lut li. bhravam ne unham lokam diam aurtam ate bciam nu apne kabu vic lai lia. pr yakub ne simon ate levi nu akhia, “tusim mere li ki dukham de karn bne ho is tham de sare lok mainu nphrt krnge. sare knani lok ate priji lok mere virudh ho jange. asim ginti vic bhut ght ham. je is tham de sare lok ikthe hoke sade nal lrai krn li a ge, maim tbah ho javamga, ate mere nal mere sare lok vi tbah ho jange.” pr bhravam ne akhia, “ki sanu unham lokam nu apni bhain nal vesva vrga vihar krn dena cahida hai? nhim!”

## 35

prmesur ne yakub nu akhia, “baitel shir cla jah. uthe rhi ate upasna li ik jgvedi usar. el nu yad kr, uh prmesur jihra tainu udom dikhai dita si jdom tu apne bhra esao kolom bhj riha si. us prmesur di upasna li uthe jgvedi usar.” is li yakub ne apne privar ate apne sare naukram nu akhia, “unham lkr ate dhat de bne hoe sare videsi devtiam nu tbah kr diu jihre tuhade kol hn. apne-ap nu pvitr bnau ate saph vstr phino. asim ih tham chd diamge ate baitel nu cle javamge. us tham maim us prmesur li jgvedi usaramga jisne muskil vele meri shaita kiti si. ate jithe vi maim gia ham uh prmesur hmesa mere ag-sg riha hai.” is li lokam ne apne kol rkhe hoe sare videsi devte yakub de hvale kr dite. ate unham ne apne knam vic piam hoiam sariam mudram vi de ditiam. yakub ne inham sariam cijam nu skm nam de ksbe de nere ik ok de rukh hetham db dita. yakub ate usde putr us tham tom cle ge. us ilake de lok unham da picha krn ate unham nu mar den cahude sn. pr uh bhut dr ge ate unham ne yakub da picha nhim kita. is li yakub ate usde bde luj vikhe cle ge. luj da nam hun baitel hai. ih knan di dhrti ute hai. yakub ne uthe ik jgvedi usari. yakub ne us tham da nam “el baitel” rkha. yakub ne ih nam is li cunia kiumki ihi uh tham si jithe usnu prmesur us vele dikhai dita si jdom uh apne bhra kolom bhj riha si. dobrah, ribkha di dasi, uthe hi mri. unham ne usnu ute baitel vikhe ik ok de rukh hetham dphna dita. unham ne is tham da nam alon bakuth rkha. jdom yakub pdn aram tom vaps aia tam ik var pher usnu prmesur dikhai dita. ate prmesur ne yakub nu asis diti. prmesur ne yakub nu akhia, “tera nam yakub hai. pr maim is nam nu bdl diamga. hun tera nam yakub nhim hovega. tera nvam nam israel hovega.” is li prmesur ne us da nvam nam israel rkx dita. prmesur ne usnu akhia, “maim srb sktiman prmesur. ham. ate maim tainu ih asis dida ham: bhut aulad paida kr ate mhan kaum di sajna kr. hor kau-mam ate hor raje tere tom paida honge. maim abraham ate ishak nu kujh khas dhrti diti si. hun maim uh dhrti tainu dida ham. ate maim uh dhrti tere unham smuh lokam nu vi dida ham jihre tere mgrom

jiumde honge.” pher prmesur us tham tom clia gia. yakub ne us tham ute yadgari pthr sthapit kita. yakub ne pthr nu maia ate tel chirkke pvitr bnaia. ih tham is li khas hai kiumki ithe prmesur ne yakub nal gl kiti si. yakub ne us tham da nam baitel rkha. yakub ate usde tole ne baitel chd dita. jdom hale uh aphrath (baitlhm) tom thori jihri duri te hi sn, rakhel ne jnm dena suru kr dita ate usnu skht grbh piram hon lg piam. jdom rakhel nu ih bca jnn vic ini tklihp ho rhi si dai ne ih vekhke akhia, “rakhel dr nhim. tu ik hor putr nu jnm de rhim haim.” putr nu jnm didiam rakhel di maut ho gi. mrn tom philam, rakhel ne lrke da nam bn-oni rkha. pr yakub ne usnu binyamin nam dita. aphrath de rste ute rakhel nu dphna dita gia. (aphrath baitlhm hai.) ate yakub ne rakhel di kbr da adr krdiam uthe khas pthr rkx dita. ih khas pthr aj vi uthe hai. pher israel (yakub) ne apna sphr jari rkha. usne edr minar de dkhn vl dera la lia. jdom israel ute rhi riha si, tam ruben israel di dasi bilhah nal suta. israel ne is bare sunia. yakub de 12 putr sn. yakub ate Leah de putr sn: yakub da pletha putr ruben, simon, levi, yhudah, yisakar ate jbulun. yakub ate rakhel de putr sn yusuph ate binyamin. bilhah rakhel di dasi si. yakub ate bilhah de putr sn dan ate nphrtali. jilpah leah di dasi si. yakub ate jilpah de putr sn gad ate aser. ih yakub de putr sn jihre pdn aram vikhe jnme sn. yakub kiriyth arba (hbron) vic apne pita ishak kol mmre vikhe cla gia. ihi uh tham hai jithe abraham ate ishak rhi cuke sn. ishak 180 vrhe jivia. pher ishak kmjor ho gia ate usdi maut ho gi. ishak ne lmi bhrpur jidgi jivi si. usde putram esao ate yakub ne usnu usde pita vali thavem hi dphna dita.

## 36

esao (adom) de privar da itihās. esao ne knan di dhrti diam aurtam nal sadi kiti. esao diam ptinam sn: adah, jo hiti elon di dhi si, ate ahalibamah, jo hiti sibon de putr anah di dhi si. basmath, nbayoth di bhain, ismael di dhi. esao ate adah da ik putr si aliphaj. basmath da putr si ruel. ate ahalibmah de tin putr sn: yus, yalam ate korh. ih esao de putr sn jinham da jnm knan di dhrti ute hoia si. yakub ate esao de privar ine vdh ge ki knan di dhrti ute unham da gujara nhim si ho skda. is li esao ne knan chd dita ate apne bhra yakub tom dur cla gia. esao ne apniam ptinam apne putram-dhiam ate apne sare gulamam, guam ate hor psuam ate apni knan vic jmham kiti hr saia nal li ate seir de phari prdes vl cla gia. (esao da nam adom vi hai - ate ihi seir des da dusra nam vi hai.) esao, adom de lokam da pitama hai. seir (adom) de phari prdes vic rhin vale esao de privar de nam ih hn: ih nam esao de utradhikariam de sn: esao ate adah da putr si aliphaj. esao ate basmath da putr si ruel. aliphaj de putr sn: te-man, omar, spho, gatam ate knj. esao de putr aliphaj di ik timna nam di dasi si. timna ate aliphaj da putr amalek si. ih esao di ptini adah de utradhikari sn. ruel de putr sn: nhth, jrj, smah ate mijahh. esao di hor ptini anah di dhi, ahalibamah si. anah sibaoon da putr si. esao ate ahalibamah de bce sn: yus, yalam ate korh. ih uh privar-smuh hn jo esao (adom) tom jnme sn: korh, gatam ate amalek. adom di dhrti vic ih aliphaj de utradhikari sn. esao de putr ruel inham privaram



da purkha si: ntht, jrj, smah ate mijah. esao di ptni ahalibamah, anah di dhi, ne yus, ylam ate korh nu jnm dita. ih tine admi apne privaram de pitama sn. ih sare admi esao (adom) tom paida hoe privark agu sn. esao tom philam adom vic ik hori admi seir vic rhida si. seir de putr ih sn: dison, esr, disan. ih sare putr adom di dhrti vic seir tom hori privaram de agu sn. lotan hori ate hemam da pita si. (timna lotan di bhain si.) soban alvan, manhth, ebal spho ate onam da pita si. sibon de do putr sn ayah ate anah. (anah uh admi hai jisne pharam vic grm pani de csmiam di khøj kiti si, jdom uh apne pita de gdhiam di dekh-bhal kr rira si.) dison anah da putr si, ate ahalibamah anah di dhi si. disan de putr sn: hmdan, asuban, yitran ate kran. esre de putr sn: bilhan, javan ate akan. disan de putr sn: us ate aran. hori privaram de aguam de nam ih hn: lotan, sobal, sibon, anah, dison, esr ate disan. ih admi apne privaram de hori agu sn jihre seir (adom) des vic rhide sn. us smem, adom vic ki raje sn. adom vic is-rael tom bhut philam raje sn. bor da putr bla uh raja si jihra adom vic raj krda si. uh dinhabah shir ute raj krda si. jdom bla mria, yobab raja bn gia. yobab jrj da putr si. usne bsre di shir vic sasn kita. jdom yobab mria, husam raja bn gia. husam temani lokam di dhrti vicom si. husam di maut tom bad, hdd raja bn gia. hdd bdd da putr si. (hdd uh admi si jisne moab de des midyan nu hraia si.) hdd avit ngr tom si. jdom hdd mria tam smlah ne us des ute raj kita. smlah msrekeh da rhin vala si. jdom smlah mria tam saul ne us ilake ute raj kita. saul phrat ndi ute vse rhoboth da rhin vala si. jdom saul mria, tam us des ute bal hanan ne raj kita. bal hanan akbor da putr si. jdom bal hnan, akbor da putr mria, hdr raja bn gia. hdd pau ngr tom si. hdd di ptni da nam mhetbel si jo mtrd di dhi si. mejahab mtrd da pita si. esao inham adomi privaram da pitama si:

### 37

yakub knan di dhrti vic thhir gia ate rhin lga. ih ohi dhrti hai jithe usda pita rhida si. yakub de privar di khani is prkar hai. yusuph 17 vrhiam da naujvan si. usda kita bhedam ate bkriam carna si. yusuph ne ih km apne bhravam nal milke kita; jihre bilhah ate jilpah de putr sn. (bilhah ate jilpah usde pita diam ptniam sn.) yusuph ne apne pita nu apne bhravam bare mariam glam khiam. yusuph us vele jmia si jdom usda pita yakub bhut birdh ho cuka si. is li yakub yusuph nu apne hornam putram nalom vdhere piar krda si. yakub ne apne putr nu ik khas kot dita. ih kot lma si ate bhut khubsurt si. yusuph de bhravam ne dekhia ki unham da pita yusuph nu unham nalom vdhere piar krda si, uh apne bhra nal ini nphrt krde sn uh usnu nmskar vi nhim bulaumde sn. ik smem yusuph nu ik khas supna aia. bad vic yusuph ne apne bhravam ne is supne bare dsia. istom mgrom usde bhra usnu hor vi vdhere nphrt krn lge. yusuph ne akhia, “us supne nu suno jo mainu aia.” asim sare khetam vic km kr rhe si. asim knk diam bhriam bnh rhe si. pher meri bhri uth khloti. ih khloti si jdom ki hor sariam mere vali de ale-duale ckr la rhiam sn. pher tuhadiam sariam knk diam bhriam ne meri bhri vl sir jhukaia.” usde bhravam ne akhia, “ki tu socda haim ki isda arth

ih hai ki tu raja bnemga ate sade ute raj kremga?” usde bhra yusuph nu hun hor vi nphrt krde sn ki-umki uh unham bare iho jihe supne laimda si. pher yusuph nu ik hor supna aia. yusuph ne is supne bare apne bhrava nu dsia. yusuph ne akhia, “mainu ik hor supna aia hai. maim surj, cn ate 11 tariam nu mere age jhukdiam vekhia.” jdom yusuph ne is supna apne pita ate apne bhravam nu sunaia, usde pita ne usnu jhirkia, “ih kiho jiha supna hai?” ki teri mam, tere bhra ate maim tere age dhrti ute jhukamge?” yusuph de bhra us nal irkha krde rhe. pr yusuph de pita ne inham glam bare bhut soc vicar kiti ate ih socke hairan hon lga ki isda ki arth ho skda. ik din yusuph de bhra apne pita diam bhedam carn skm vl cle ge. is-rael ne yusuph nu akhia, “skm nu cla jah. uth tere bhra meriam bhedam sambh rhe hn.” yusuph ne jwab dita, “maim cla javamga.” yusuph de pita ne akhia, “jah jake dekh tere bhra surkhiat tam hn. ake maim ih dsim ki meriam bhedam thik-thak hn jam nhim.” is li yusuph de pita ne usnu hbron di vadi tom skm bhej dita. skm jake yusuph rah bhul gia. ik admi ne usnu khetam vic bhtkdiam hoia dekhia. us admi ne akhia, “tu ki bhal riha haim?” yusuph ne jwab dita, “maim apne bhravam nu lbh riha ham. ki tu mainu ds skda haim ki uh apniam bhedam nal kithe hn?” us admi ne akhia, “uh tam philam hi dur ja cuke hn. maim unham nu akhdiam sunia si ki uh dothan ja rhe hn.” is li yusuph ne apne bhravam da picha kita ate unham nu dothan vic ja milia. yusuph de bhravam ne usnu durom aumdiam dekhia. unham ne usnu mar den di viumt ghri. bhravam ne ik dusre nu akhia, “uh aumda hai yusuph, supne lain vala. sanu je ho ske tam hune hi mar dena cahida hai. asim usdi las kise skhne khuh vic sut diamge. asim apne pita nu jake akde ham ki usnu kise jgli janvr ne mar dita. pher asim sidh kr diamge ki usde supne jhuthe hn.” pr ruben yusuph nu bcaun cahida si. ruben ne akhia, “asim usnu marie na.” ruben ne yusuph nu bcaun ate usnu apne pita kol bhejn di viumt bnai si. yusuph apne bhravam kol gia. unham ne us ute hmla kr dita ate usda lma khubsurt kot par dita. pher unham ne usnu phrke ik suke khuh vic sut dita. jdom yusuph khuh vic si tam bhra roti khan baith ge. pher unham ne dekhia ki vpariam da ik tola gilad tom misr vl ja riha si. unham de utham ute bhut trham de msale ate daultam ldiam hoiam sn. is li yhudah ne apne bhravam nu akhia, “je asim apne bhra nu mar diamge ate usdi maut ute prda pa diamge tam sanu ki labh milega? je asim usnu inham vpariam hth vec deie tam sanu vdhere labh hovega. pher sanu apne bhra nu marn da pap vi nhim lgega.” dusre bhra mn ge. jdom midiyani vpari nere ae, bhravam ne yusuph nu khuh vicom kdth liamda. unham ne usnu camdi de 20 sikiam bdle vpariam de hth vec dita. vpari usnu misr lai ge. is sare smem dauran ruben apne bhravam de nal nhim si. usnu is gl da pta nhim si ki unham ne yusuph nu vec dita hai. jdom ruben khuh ute vaps aia, usne dekhia ki yusuph uthne nhim si. ruben ne gm da prgtava krn li apne kpre par dita. ruben bhravam kol gia ate akhia, “muda tam khuh vic nhim hail! hun maim ki kram?” bhravam ne ik bkre nu maria ate yusuph de khubsurt kot ute bkre da khun ml dita. pher unham bhravam ne us kot nu sdes de nal apne pita kol vaps bhej dita, “sanu ik kot lbhia hai. ki ih

yusuph da kot hai?" pita ne kot vekhia ate usnu pta lg gia ki ih yusuph da hi si. pita ne akhia, "ham, ih use da hi hai! said kise jgli janvr ne usnu mar dita hai. mere putr nu koi jgli janvr kha gia!" yakub nu apne putr da ina aphsos hoia ki usne apne kpre liro-lir kr dite. pher yakub ne sog de khas vstr phin li. yakub apne putr da kaphi lma smam sog mnaumda riha. yakub de sare putram, dhiam ne usnu haumsla den di kosis kiti. pr yakub ne dil na dhria. yakub ne akhia, "maim apne putr da us din tk sog mnaumda rhamga jdom tk ki maim mr nhimjamda." is li yakub apne putr yusuph da sog mnaumda riha. midiyan vpariam ne bad vic yusuph nu misr vic vec dita. unham ne usnu phirun de surkhia gardam de kptan potiphr nu vec dita.

## 38

tkribn use vele, yhudah apne bhravam nu chd gia ate hirah nam de ik admi de kol rhin li cla gia. hirah adu-lam ksbe da si. yhudah nu uthe ik knani kuri mil pi ate usne us nal sadi kr li. kuri de pita da nam sua si. knani kuri ne ik putr nu jnm dita. usne usda nam er rkha. bad vic usne ik hor putr nu jnm dita usda nam usne onan rkha. bad vic usda ik hor putr hoia jisda nam selah si. jdom is tisre putr da jnm hoia tam yhudah kjib vic rhida si. yhudah ne apne phile putr er li ik vthi lbhi. aurt da nam tamar si. pr er ne bhut sare mde km kite. yhovah us upr prsn nhim si. is li yhovah ne usnu mar dita. pher yhudah ne onan nu akhia, "apne mritk bhra di ptni kol jah ate apne bhra de privar di pmgt nu jumdiam rkhn li, us nal apna phrj pura kr." onan janda si ki is sbhog vicom paida hoia bca usda nhim akhvaega. onan ne tamar nal jinsi rista joria pr usne apna virj jmin ute vga dita. usne ajia apne bhra nu utradhikari na den di tvjo nal kita. is nal yhovah nu gusa a gia. is li yhovah ne onan nu vi mar dita. pher yhudah ne apni nuh tamar nu akhia, "apne pita de ghr vaps cli jah. uthe thhir ate ona cir sadi na krim jdom tk ki mera chota putr selah jvan nhim ho jamda." yhudah nu dr si ki selah vi apne bhravam vng na maria jave. tamar apne pita de ghr vaps cli gi. bad vic, yhudah di ptni, sua di dhi, mr gi. sog de dinam tom mgrom yhudah us adulami de apne mitr hirah nal timnath kol cla gia. yhudah timnath nu apniam bhedam di un lahun gia si. tamar nu pta lgia ki usda shura apniam bhedam di un lahun li timnath ja riha si. tamar hmesa ajije kpre paumdi si jistom njr ave ki uh vidhva si. is li usne kujh vkhre vstr phine ate apne cihre nu ghud nal dhk lia. pher uh eniyim phatk kol baith gi jo timnath de rste ute hai. tamar jandi si ki yhudah da sbh tom chota putr selah hun jvan ho cukia si. pr yhudah usnu us nal vi-ahun diam viumta nhim bnavega. yhudah us srk ute sphr kr riha si. usne usnu dekhia pr ih socia ki said ih vesva hai. (usda cihra vesva vng nkab nal kjia hoia si.) is li yhudah us kol gia ate akhia, "ki maim tere nal jinsi sbdh jor skda ham." (yhudah nu ih nhim si pta ki usdi nuh tamar si.) usne akhia, "is bdle tu mainu ki devemga?" yhudah ne jvab dita, "maim tainu apne ijr vicom ik jvan bkra devamga." usne jvab dita, "mainu ih mjr hai. pr istom philam ki tu mainu bkram bheje tu mainu rkhn vaste koi cij de." yhudah ne puchia, "tu mere pasom is gl de sbut vjom ki cahudi hai ki maim

tainu bkram bhejamga?" tamar ne jvab dita, "mainu apni mohr ate isdi rsi de jhiri tu apniam cithiam ute istemal krda haim ate mainu apni cln vali soti de de." yhudah ne usnu ih cijam de ditiam. pher yhudah ate tamar ne sbhog kita ate tamar grbhvti ho gi. tamar ghr gi ate apne cihre tom nkab utar dita. pher usne uhi kpre dubara phin li jihre usnu vidhva dsaumde sn. bad vic yhudah ne apne mitr hirah nu enyim ghlia tam jo uh vesva nu ikrar kita hoia bkra de ave. yhudah ne hirah nu ih vi akhia ki us pasom khas mohr ate soti vi laimda ave. pr hirah usnu na lbh sia. hirah ne enyim jilhe de kujh lokam nu puchia, "uh mdr di vesva kithe hai jhiri srk kdhe baithi hoi si?" admi ne jvab dita, "ithe kde koi vesva nhim rhi hai." is li yhudah da mitr yhudah kol vaps cla gia ate khin lga, "mainu tam uh aurt lbhi nhim. us tham rhin vale admi ne akhia hai ki ithe tam koi vesva hai hi nhim si." is li yhudah ne akhia, "usnu cijam rkhn lain diu. maim nhim cahuda ki lok sade upr hsn. maim usnu bkra den di kosis kiti si, pr asim usnu lbh nhim ske, ini gl kaphi hai." tkribn tin mhine mgrom, kise ne yhudah nu dsia, "teri nuh tamar ne ik vesva vrga pap kita hai, ate hun uh grbhvti hai." tam yhudah ne akhia, "usnu bahr kdho ate jla diu." pher admi tamar nu marn li us vl ge. pr usne apne shure vl ik sdes bhejia. tamar ne akhia, "jis admi ne mainu grbhvti kita hai. uh uhi hai jis diam ih cijam hn. inham cijam vl vekh lvo. ih kis diam hn? ih khas mohr ate rsi kisi di hai? ih cln vali soti kisi hai?" yhudah ne ih cijam pchan liam ate akhia, "uh thik hai. maim glt sam. maim usnu apne putr selah nal nhim viahia jiha ki maim ikrar kita si." ate yhudah pher do-bara us nal nhim suta. tamar de bca jnn da smam a gia. unham ne dekhia ki uh jaure bce jnn ja rhi si. jdom uh bce jn rhi si, ik bce ne apna hth bahr kdha, dai ne hth ute lal dhaga bnhd dita ate akhia, "ih bca philam jmia si." pr pher us bce ne apna hth vaps adr khic lia. pher dusra bca philam bahr aia. is li dai ne akhia, "tu apna rsta jbrdsti bnaia. is li unham ne usda nam pars dhria. istom mgrom dusra bca jnmia. is bca uhi si jisde hth ute lal dhaga bnhd hoia si. unham ne usda nam jrah rkhn dita.

## 39

jinham vpariam ne yusuph nu khridia si uh usnu misr lai ge. unham ne usnu phirun di surkhia gard de kptan potiphr hth vec dita. pr yhovah ne yusuph di shaita kiti. yusuph ik sphl admi bn gia. yusuph apne malk, misri potiphr de ghr rhida si. potiphr ne dekhia ki yhovah yusuph de nal si. potiphr ne dekhia ki yhovah yusuph nu usde hr km vic kamyabi dida si! is li potiphr yusuph ute bhut prsn si. potiphr ne yusuph nu usde li km krn ate ghr da prbdh claun vic shaita den di ijajt de diti. potiphr da jo kujh vi si yusuph usda mukhtar si. jdom yusuph nu ghr da mukhtar bnaia gia yhovah ne ghr nu ate potiphr di hr saia nu asis diti. yhovah ne ih sbh yusuph karn kita. ate yhovah ne potiphr de khetam vic paida hon vali hr saia nu asis diti. is li potiphr ne yusuph nu ghr di hr saia di jimmedari saump diti. potiphr nu kise cij da phikr nhim si uh sirph apne bhojn da hi dhian krda si. yusuph bhut sohna sunkha admi si. kujh smem bad, yusuph de suami di ptni yusuph nu psd krn lgi. ik

din us nu akhia, “mere kol saum.” pr yusuph ne inkar kr dita. usne akhia, “mera suami is ghr vic hr gl vic mere ute bhrosia krda hai. usne mainu ithom di hr saia di jimmedari diti hoi hai. mere suami ne is ghr vic mainu tkribn apne brabr da drja dita hoia hai. mainu usdi ptni nal nhim sauna cahida. ih glt gl hai! ih prmesur de virudh pap hai.” aurt ne yusuph nal hr roj gl kiti pr yusuph ne us nal saun tom inkar kr dita. ik din yusuph ghr vic apna km krn li gia. us vkt ghr vic baki nauk nhim sn. usde suami di pnti ne usda kot phr lia ate usnu akhia, “a mere nal bistre ute cl.” pr yusuph ghr tom ini teji nal bahr bhjia ki usda kot usde malk di ptni de hth vic hi rhi gia. aurt ne dekhia ki yusuph ne apna kot usde htham vic hi chd dita si ate ghr tom bahr daur gia si. is li usne jo kujh vapria si usde bare jhuth boln da nirna kr lia. usne bahr bdiam nu bulaia. usne akhia, “dekho, is ibrani gulam nu ithe sada mjak udaun li liamda gia si. uh adr aia ate mere ute hmla krn di kosis kiti, pr maim cikam mariam. meriam cikam ne us nu bhaibhit kr dita ate uh bhj gia. pr uh apna kot mere kol chd gia.” pher usne kot nu usde pti, yusuph de suami de ghr vaps a jan tik rkha. usne apne pti nu vi uhi khani dsi ate akhia, “is ibrani gulam ne jihra tusim liamda hai, mere nal blatkar krn di kosis kiti. pr jdom uh mere kol aia tam maim cikam mariam. uh bhj gia, pr uh apna kot chd gia.” yusuph de suami ne apni ptni di gl suni. ate uh bhut guse vic a gia. uthe ik kaidkhana si jithe raje de dumsna nu rkhaia jamda si. is li potiphr ne yusuph nu us kaidkhane vic kaid kr dita. ate yusuph uthe hi riha. pr yhovah yusuph de nal si. yhovah ne yusuph ute mihr krni jari rkhi. kujh smem bad, kaidkhane di gard de kmamdr ne yusuph nu psd krna suru kr dita. gard de kmamdr ne yusuph nu sare kaidiam da icarj bna dita. yusuph unham da agu si, pr tam vi uh uhi km krda si jihra uh krde sn. phiredaram de kmamdr nu yusuph de icarj hudiam hoia kaidkhane bare cita krn di lor nhim si. ih is li vapria kiunki yhovah yusuph de nal si. yhovah ne yusuph de kite hr km vic sphl hon li usdi shaita kiti.

## 40

bad vic phirun de do naukram ne phirun nal kujh mda kita. ih do nauk srn nanbai ate uh bda jihra phirun nu maia vrtaumda si. phirun apne nanbai ate saki nal bhut naraj ho gia. is li usne unham nu use kaidkhane vic bd kr dita jithe yusuph si. phirun da gard vi kmamdr potiphr, is kaidkhane da icarj si. kmamdr ne doham kaidiam nu yusuph di nigrani hetham rkx dita. dovem kaidi kujh smem tk kaidkhane vic hi rhe. ik rat, doham kaidiam nu ik supna aia. ih do kaidi nanbai ate saki misr de raje de nauk srn. hr kaidi nu apo-apna supna aia ate hr supne da apo-apna arth si. yusuph agli sver unham kol gia. yusuph ne dekhia ki ih dovem admi phikrmd sn. yusuph ne unham nu puchia, “aj tusim ine phikrmd kium lg rhe hom?” doham admiam ne jvab dita, “sanu rati supna aia hai, pr sanu is gl di smjh nhim ki isda ki arth hai. ithe koi vi ajiha nhim jihra sanu supniam di gl smjhvate ate unham di viakhia kre.” yusuph ne unham nu akhia, “prmesur ih hai jihra supniam nu smjhda hai ate smjha skda hai. is li maim benti krda ham ki

tusim mainu apne supne dso.” is li saki ne apna supna yusuph nu sunaia. saki ne akhia, “mainu supna aia ki maim ik vel dekhhi hai. vel ute tin thiniam sn. maim unham thiniam nu vdhdiam ate phul ugdiam dekhia ate pher agur bndiam dekhia. maim phirun da piala phria hoia si. is li maim agur tomre ate unham da rs nicorke piale vic pa dita. pher maim piala phirun nu de dita. tam yusuph ne akhia, “maim tainu is supne di gl smjhavamga. tin thiniam da arth hai tin din. tina dinam tom philam phirun tainu maph kr devega ate tainu km ute vaps bula lvega. tu phirun li uhi km kremga jihra philam krda huda si. pr jdom tu ajad hovem tam mainu cete rkxim. mere nal cga vihar krim ate meri shaita krim. phirun nu mere bare dsim tam jo maim is kaidkhane vicom nikl skam. mainu apne hi ghr vicom, ibraniam di dhrti tom liamda gia si. maim koi vi glt km nhim kita. is li mainu kaidkhane vic nhim hona cahida.” nanbai ne dekhia ki dusre naukram da supna cga si. is li nanbai ne yusuph nu akhia, “maim vi ik supna dekhia hai. mainu supna aia ki mere sir ute roti diam tin tokriam sn. uprli tokri vic hr trham da pkiaa hoia bhojn si. ih bhojn raje li cga si. pr is bhojn nu pchi kha rhe sn.” yusuph ne jvab dita, “maim tainu dsda ham ki is supne da ki arth hai. tin tokriam da arth hai tin din. tin din khtm hon tom philam, raja tainu kaidkhane vicom chd devega. pher raja tera sir klm kr devega! uh tere srir nu rukh ute tg devega. pchi teri las vicom mas khangne.” tina dinam mgrom, phirun da jnmndin si. phirun ne apne sare naukram nu davn diti. davn ute phirun ne saki nu ate nanbai nu vi kaidkhane tom chd dita. phirun ne saki nu riha kr dita. phirun ne usnu usda km vaps de dita. ate saki ne maia da piala phirun de hth phra dita. pr phirun ne nanbai nu phamsi ltka dita ate hr gl use trham vapri jivem yusuph ne akhia si. pr saki ne yusuph di shaita krni cete nhim rkhi. usne phirun nu yusuph bare kujh nhim dsia. saki yusuph bare sbh kujh bhul gia.

## 41

do salam bad, phirun nu ik supna aia. usne supna dekhia ki uh nil ndi de kdhe khra hoia si. supne vic, ndi vicom st guam nikliam ate uthe khrke ghah khan lgiam. uh briam sihtmd ate sudr guam sn. pher st hor guam ndi vicom nikliam ate ndi kdhe sihtmd guam kol khriam ho giam. pr ih guam kmjor ate bimar dikhai didiam sn. st bimar guam st sihtmd guam nu kha giam. pher phirun jag pia. phirun pher saun li gia ate pher supna dekhnd lga. is var usne supne vic, iko gdl vicom anaj diam st bliam ugdiam vekhiam. uh nroiam de bhrpru bliam sn. ate pher usne anaj diam hor st bliam ugdiam dekhiam. pr uh ptliam ate grm hva nal jhulsiam hoiam sn. anaj diam st bliam ne cge anaj valiam bliam nu kha lia. pher phirun dubara jag pia ate usnu pta lgia ki ih tam supna hi si. agli sver phirun inham supniam bare phikrmd si. is li usne misr de sare siane ate jadugr bula le. phirun ne inham bdiam nu ih supne sunae pr unham vicom koi vi inham di viakhia nhim kr skia. tam saki nu yusuph da ceta aia. nauk ne phirun nu akhia, “mainu hune bura cete aia hai jo maim kita si. tusim mere nal ate nanbai nal naraj ho ge si, ate tusim sanu kaidkhane vic dk

dita si. pher ik rat usnu ate mainu supna aia. hr supne da arth vkho-vkhra si. uthe kaidkhane vic sade nal ik naujvan ibrani si. uh phiredaram de kmamdr da naukri si. asim usnu apne supne sunae ate usne sanu unham da arth smjhaia. usne sanu hr supne de arth di viakhia kiti. ate jo kujh usne dsia si uh sc niklia. usne akhia si ki maim chut javamga ate vaps apne purane km ute prt javamga. usne ih vi akhia ki nanbai mrega, ate ih vi vapr gia!" is li phirun ne yusuph nu kaidkhane vicom sd lia. gardam ne jld hi yusuph nu kaidkhane tom bahr lai amda. yusuph ne muh sir mu-naia ate kujh saph kpre phin li. pher uh phirun nu miln li cla gia. phirun ne yusuph nu akhia, "mainu ik supna aia hai. pr koi vi mere li isdi viakhia nhim kr skia. maim sunia hai ki je koi tainu apna supna sunave tam tu usdi viakhia kr skda hai." yusuph ne jvab dita, "maim ajiha nhim kr skda. pr said prmesur tuhanu unham bare smjha ske, phirun." pher phirun ne yusuph nu akhia, "maim apne supne vic dekhia ki nil ndi de kdhe khlotha ham. pher st guam ndi vicom nikliam ate uthe khloke ghah khan lgiam. uh nroiam ate sunkhiam guam sn. pher maim dekhia ki unham tom pichom st hor guam ndi vicom nikliam. pr ih guam kmjor ate bimar dikhai didiam sn. ih unham sariam guam nalom sbh tom nkhidh sn jinham nu misr vic kite vi dekhia hai! pher unham kmjor ate bimar guam ne philiam nroiam guam nu kha lia. pr uh pher vi kmjor ate bimar disdiam sn. tusim ih akh vi nhim skde ki inham ne nroiam guam nu kha lia hai. uh oniam hi kmjor ate bimar njr aumdiam sn jiniam uh suru vic sn. pher mainu jag a gi. "apne agle supne vic maim ik paude ute anaj diam st bliam ugdiam dekhiam. uh nroiam ate anaj nal bhrpur sn. ate pher unham tom pichom anaj diam st hor bliam ug diam. pr uh kmjor ate lu nal jhulsiam hoiam sn. pher unham anaj diam ptliam bliam ne stam cgitam bliam nu kha lia." maim apne ih supne apne jadugram nu sunae hn. pr koi vi mainu inham supniam di viakhia krke nhim ds skia. inham da ki arth hai?" pher yusuph ne phirun nu akhia, "ih dovem supne iko gl bare hn. prmesur tainu cheti hi vaprn vali gl bare ds riha hai. doham supnam da asl vic koi hi arth hai. st cgitam guam anaj diam st cgitam bliam st cge vrhe hn. ate st kmjor ate bimar disn valiam guam ate anaj diam ptliam bliam da arth hai ki is ilake vic st vrhe akal pvega. ih st bure vrhe st cgitam vrhiam bad aunge. prmesur ne tuhanu drsa dita hai ki cheti hi ki vaprega. ate prmesur di rja nal ih ivem hi vaprega jivem maim tuhanu dsia hai. st vrhiam tk misr vic cokha bhojn hovega. pr pher st vrhe akal de honge. misr de lok is gl nu bhul jange ki unham kol pichle smem vic kina bhojn si. ih akal des nu brbad kr devega. kiumki akal ina bhiank hovega, lok ih bhul jange ki cokha bhojn khana kiho jiha si. "phirun, tuhanu iko gl bare do supne ae hn. prmesur tuhanu ih drsauna cahuda si ki usdi rja nal ajiha avs vaprega. ate uh isnu cheti hi vaprn devega! is li phirun, tuhanu kise siane ate budhiman admi di con krni cahidi hai ate usnu misr da icarj bna dena cahida hai. pher tuhanu horna bdiam di con krni cahidi hai jihre lokam pasom bhojn iktha kr skn. st cge vrhiam dauran lokam nu apni sari phsl da pjvam hisam unham nu dena cahida hai. is thrham, ih admi st cge vrhiam dauran cokha bhojn ik-

tha kr sknge ate isnu lor pain tk shiram vic jmham krnge. is thrham, phirun, ih bhojn tuhade adhikar het-ham rhaga. pher st mde vrhiam dauran misr des kol khan li anaj hovega. ate misr akal nal tbah nhim hovega." phirun nu ih vicar bhut cga lgia ate usde sare adhikari vi mn ge. pher phirun ne unham nu akhia, "mera khial hai ki asim is km li yusuph nalom koi vdhere siana bda nhim lbh skde. prmesur da atma usde adr hai jihra usnu bhut siana bna riha hai." is li phirun ne yusuph nu akhia, "prmesur ne tainu ih cijam dikhaiam, is li tu hi sbh tom siana bda hovega. maim tainu apne des da mukhtar bna diamga ate lok tere sare ades mnngne. sirph maim hi uh bda hovamga jihra tere nalom vdth taktvr hovamga." phirun ne yusuph nu akhia, "hun maim tainu sare misr da rajpal thapda ham." pher phirun ne apni khas mudri yusuph nu diti. is mudri ute sahi muhr si. phirun ne yusuph nu ik linn da cola vi dita ate usde ghe duale sunihri har vi paia. phirun ne yusuph nu dusre rth vic svar hon li kiha. yusuph de rth age khas phiredar ture ate lokam nu akhia, "yusuph de age jhuko." is li uh sare misr da rajpal bn gia. phirun ne us nu akhia, "maim phirun ham, pr misr da koi vi bda teri agia tom bina kujh nhim kr skda." phirun ne yusuph nu ik hor nam dita, saphnth paneah. phirun ne yusuph nu ik ptini vi diti jidsa nam si asnth. uh us shir de jajk potiphr di dhi si. is thrham yusuph pure misr des da rajpal bn gia. jdom yusuph ne misr des de raje di seva suru kiti uh 30 salam da si. yusuph sare misr des vic ghumia. st cge vrhiam dauran misr vic phslam bhut cgitam hoiam. ate yusuph ne misr vic unham stam salam dauran anaj bcaia. yusuph ne shiram vic anaj jmham kr lia. hr shir vic yusuph ne uh anaj jmham kr lia jihre shir de ale-duale de khetam vic paida huda si. yusuph ne ina anaj iktha kita jini smudr kinare ret. usne ina jiada anaj jmham kr lia ki usnu mapna aukha si. yusuph di ptini asnth si. uh us shir de jajk potiphra di dhi si. akal da phila vrha aun tom philam yusuph ate asnth de do putr hoe. phile putr da nam mnsh rkha gia. yusuph ne usnu ih nam is vaste dita kiumki yusuph ne akhia, "prmesur ne mainu apniam sariam musibtam ate mere pita de ghr di hr gl bhula diti hai." yusuph ne dusre putr da nam iphrani rkha. yusuph ne usnu ih nam is li dita kiumki yusuph ne akhia, "prmesur ne mainu us dhrti ute sphlta diti jithe maim bhut sariam musibtam da samnha krna si." st salam tk, lokam kol unham li lorimda sara anaj si. pr pher uh sal khtm ho ge. ate akal de st vrhe suru ho ge, jivem ki yusuph ne philam hi akhia si. us ilake vice kise vi des vic koi anaj nhim paida hoia. pr misr vic, lokam kol khan li kaphi si! kiumki yusuph ne anaj jmham kr lia si. kal da smam suru ho gia, ate lok phirun age bhojn li pukar krn lge. phirun ne misr de lokam nu akhia, "yusuph nu jake pucho ki ki krna hai." hr tham akal pia hoia si, is li yusuph ne uthom jithe anaj rkha hoia si, kdha ate isnu lokam nu de dita. yusuph ne jmham kita hoia anaj misr de lokam nu vecia. misr vic akal skht si. pr akal hr tham skht si. is li misr de ale-duale de desam de lokam nu yusuph tom anaj khridn li misr auna paidma si.

akal knan vic vi skht si. pr yakub nu pta lgia ki misr vic anaj hai. is li yakub ne apne putram nu akhia, "asim ithe nikme kium baithe ham? maim sunia hai ki misr kol vecn li anaj hai. is li au anaj khridn li uthe clie. pher asim apne-ap nu mrdiam dekhndi bjai jium skde ham." is li yusuph de ds bhra anaj khridn li misr ge. yakub ne binyamin nu usde bhravam nal nhim bhejia. (binyamin hi yusuph da ik ska bhra si.) yakub drda si ki binyamin nal kujh mara na vapr jave. knan vic akal bhut skht si, is li knan de bhut sare lok sn jihre anaj khridn li misr ge sn. unham vic israel de putr vi sn. us smem, yusuph misr da rajpal si ate yusuph hi si jihra unham lokam li anaj di vikri kraun da adhikari si jihre misr nu aumde sn. is li yusuph de bhra us kol ae ate us age juh ge. yusuph ne apne bhravam nu dekhia. yusuph ne unham nu pchan lia pr usne is trham da vihar kita jivem unham nu janda hi na hove. unha nal gl krdiam uh bra kurkht si. usne akhia, "tusim kithom ae ho?" bhravam ne jvab dita, "asim knan di dhrti tom ae ham. asim ithe anaj khridn ae ham." yusuph janda si ki ih admi usde bhra hn. pr unham nu nhim pta si ki uh kaun si. ate yusuph nu uh supne cete a ge jihre usne apne bhravam bare li sn. yusuph ne apne bhravam nu akhia, "tusim anaj khridn nhim ae! tusim jasus ho. tusim sadiam kmjoriam da pta laun ae ho." pr bhravam ne usnu akhia, "nhim jnab! asim tam tuhade nauk ham. asim tam sirph anaj khridn li ae ham. asim sare bhra ham - sada sariam da iko pita hai. asim imandar lok ham. asim jasus nhim ham." pher yusuph ne unham nu akhia: "nhim! tusim sadiam kmjoriam lbhn ae hom." ate bhravam ne akhia, "nhim! asim sare bhra ham. sade privar vic 12 bhra hn. sade sariam da ik pita hai. sada sariam tom chota bhra hle vi sade pita nal ghr vic hai. ate dusra bhra bhut smam philam mr gia si. tuhade samhne asim naukram vamg ham. asim knan di dhrti tom ham." pr yusuph ne unham nu akhia, "nhim! maim janda ham ki maim shi ham. tusim jasus ho. pr maim tuhanu ih sabt krn da mauka diamga ki tusim sc bol rhe ho. maim phirun da nam laike shu khamda ham ki maim tuhanu ona cir nhim jan diamga jdom tk ki tuhada sbh tom chote bhra ithe nhim a janda. maim tuhade vicom ik nu vaps jan devamga ate tuhade sbh tom chote bhra nu ithe liaun diamga, jd ki hor sare kaidkhane vic rhinge. asim dekhange ki tusim sc bol rhe ho jam nhim. pr je tusim ajiha nhim kromge, maim phirun di jan di shu khamda ham ki maim jan javamga ki tusim jasus ho." pher yusuph ne unham sariam nu tina dina li kaidkhane vic pa dita. "tin dinam mgrom yusuph ne unham nu akhia, "maim prmesur da khauph rkhn vala admi ham! ih gl kro, ate maim tuhanu jiun diamga. je tusim scmuc sce bde ho, tam tuhade vicom ik bhra ithe kaidkhane vic rhi skda hai. ate dusre tuhade lokam kol anaj laike pa skde hn. pr pher tuhanu apne sbh tom chote bhra nu ithe mere kol laike auna pvega. pher mainu pta lgega ki tusim sc bol rhe ho ate tuhanu mrn di lor nhim." bhravam ne ih gl mn li. unham ne ik-duje nu akhia, "sanu sade us mde kare di sja mil rhi hai jihra asim apne chote bhra yusuph nal kita si. asim usnu musibt vic dekhia. usne sade kolom apni

jan di bhikhia mmgi. pr asim usdi gl nhim suni. is li hun asim musibt vic ham." pher ruben ne unham nu akhia, "maim tuhanu akhia si ki mude nal mda na kro. pr tusim meri gl nhim suni. is li hun sanu usdi maut di sja mil rhi hai. yusuph unham nal gl krn li ik do-bhasie di vrtom kr rhi si. is li bhravam nu pta nhim lgia ki yusuph unham di boli smjhda si. pr yusuph ne unham di akhi hr gl suni ate smjh li. unham de sbdam ne yusuph nu bhut udas kr dita. is li yusuph unham nu chd ke cla gia ate ron lga. kujh smem bad yusuph pher unham kol gia. unham vicom ik bhra, simon nu lia ate bnh dita jdom ki dusre dekhde rhe. yusuph ne kujh naukram nu unham diam boriyam vic anaj bharn li akhia. bhravam ne is anaj de bdle paise dite, pr yusuph ne paise nhim rkhe. usne paise unham diam anaj diam boriyam vic pa dite. usne unham nu vaps ghr jamde vkt sphr vaste khan li bhojn vi dita. is li bhravam ne anaj apne khotiam upr lidia ate cle ge. us rat bhra rat ktn li ik tham thhir ge. bhravam vicom ik ne apne khote nu kujh anaj den li apni bori da muh kholhia. ate uthe bori vic usnu apna paisa dikhai dita. usne hornam bhravam nu akhia, "dekho, ih uh paisa hai jihra maim anaj bdle dita si. kise ne paise pher meri bori vic rkht dite hn." bhra bhut dr ge. unham ne ik dusre nu akhia, sade nal prmesur ki kr rhi hai?" bhra apne pita yakub kol knan di dhrti ute vaps cle ge. unham ne yakub nu uh sara kujh ds dita jo vapria si. unham ne akhia, "us des de rajpal ne sanu bhut rukha bolia. usda khial si ki asim jasus ham! pr asim usnu dsia ki asim jasus nhim ham, asim imandar admi ham! asim usnu dsia ki asim 12 bhra sam. asim usnu dsia ki sada sbh da ik pita hai. asim usnu apne bhra bare dsia jo mr cukia hai, ate asim usnu apne sbh tom chote bhra bare vi dsia, jo hale sade piu nal knan di dhrti vic rhi rhi si. "tam us des de rajpal ne sanu ih akhia, 'ih sabt krn da ik trika hai ki tusim imandar admi ho: apne bhravam vicom ik nu ithe mere kol chd jau. apna anaj apne privar kol vaps lai jau. pher apne sbh tom chote bhra nu mere kol lai au. pher mainu pta lg javega ki tusim imandar admi ho jam jasus. je tusim sc bol rhe hovomge, maim tuhanu tuhada bhra vaps kr diamga ate tusim sade des vicom anaj khrid skomge." pher bhravam ne apo-apniyam boriyam vicom anaj kdhn suru kr dita. ate hr bhra nu apni bori vic paisiam di thaili mili. bhravam ne ate pita ne paise dekte ate uh bhaibhit ho ge. yakub ne unham nu akhia, "ki tusim cahude ho ki maim apne sare bce gua lvam? yusuph cla gia. simon cla gia. ate hun tusim binyamin nu vi lai jana cahude ho?" pr ruben ne apne pita nu akhia, "pita ji, je maim binyamin nu tuhade kol na laike aia tam tusim bhavem mere dovem putram nu mar diu. mere ute bhrosa kro. maim binyamin nu tuhade kol vaps laike avamga." pr yakub ne akhia, "maim binyamin nu tuhade nal nhim jan diamga. usda bhra mr cukia hai ate uh meri ptni da iko-ik putr bcia hai. je us nal misr di yatra dauran kujh vapria tam maim maria javamga. tusim mainu ik sogi, budhe bde nu kbr vic sat di-umge."

us des vic akal di halt bhut khrab si. lokam ne misr tom khridia hoia sara anaj kha lia. jdom uh anaj muk gia, tam yakub ne apne putram nu akhia, "misr vic jau ate apne khan li kujh hor anaj khrid liau." pr yhudah ne yakub nu akhia, "pr us des de rajpal ne sanu citavni diti si. usne akhia, 'je tusim apne bhra nu mere kol na laike ae tam tuhade nal gl krn tom inkar kr di-amga.' je tusim binyamin nu sade nal bhej diumge, pher asim uthe ja skde ham ate anaj khrid skde ham. pr je tusim binyamin nu bhejn tom inkar kromge tam pher asim nhim javamge. us bde ne sanu citavni diti si ki ustom bina vaps na aie." yakub ne akhia, "tusim usnu ih kium dsia ki tuhada koi hor bhra si? tusim iho jiji mari gl mere nal kium kiti?" bhavam ne jvab dita, "us bde ne bre sval puche sn. us sade ate sade privar bare sara kujh janna cahuda si. usne sanu puchia, 'ki tuhada pita hale jiumda hai? ki tuhada hor koi bhra vi ghr hai?' asim tam sirph sde svalam da jvab hi dita si. sanu ih nhim si pta ki uh sanu apna bhra apne kol liaun li akhega!" pher yhudah ne apne pita israel nu akhia, "binyamin nu mere nal jan diu. maim usda dhian rkhamga. sanu bhojn hasil krn li misr jana hi paina hai. je asim nhim jamde tam asim sare hi, apne bciam smet, mare javamge. maim is gl da khas khial rkhamga ki uh surkhiat rhe. maim usde li jimevar hovamga. je maim usnu tuhade kol vaps nhim laike aumda, tam tusim hmesa li mere upr dos dhr skde ho. je tusim sanu philam jan dide tam asim hun tk anaj li do ckr la aune sn." pher unham de pita israel ne akhia, "je ih gl scmuc shi hai, tam binyamin nu apne nal lai jau. pr rajpal li kujh sugatam laimde jau jihriam cijam asim apni dhrti vic ikthiam kr ske ham unham vicom kujh cijam lai jau. us li kujh shid, pista, bdam, gud ate mur lai jau. is var apne nal philam nalom dugne paise lai jau. uh paise vi lai jau jihre pichli vari tuhanu vaps mor dite ge sn. said rajpal kolom koi ghti ho gi si. binyamin nu lai jau ate us bde kol vaps jau. maim prarthna krda ham ki srb-sktiam prmesur udom tuhadi shaita kre, jdom tusim rajpal de samhne khre hovom. maim prarthna krda ham ki uh tuhanu binyamin nu ate simon nu surkhiat ghr li-ave. je nhim, tam maim pher apne putr nu guaun da dukh bhogamga." is li bhavam ne rajpal nu den li sugatam lai liam ate unham ne apne nal pichli var nalom dugne paise lai le. is var, binyamin apne bhavam de nal misr nu gia. akhrkar, uh phuc ge ate yusuph de samhne khlo ge. misr vic, yusuph ne binyamin nu unham de nal dekhia. yusuph ne apne naukru nu akhia, "inham admiam nu mere ghr lai a. ik janvr mar ate usnu rinth. ih admi aj dupihr da bhojn mere nal krnge." naukru ne uvem hi kita jivem usnu akhia gia si. usne unham admiam nu yusuph de ghr liamda. jdom unham nu yusuph de ghr liamda gia tam bhra dre hoe sn. unham akhia, "sanu ithe us paise karn liamda gia hai jihra pichli vari sadiam boriam vic vapis rkh dita gia si. uh isnu sade virudh sbut vjom vrtnge. ate uh sade khote khoh lainge ate sanu gulam bna lainge." is li bhra us naukru kol ge jihra yusuph de ghr da icarj si. unham ne us nal ghr de prves duar kol gi kiti. unham ne akhia "sriman ji, asim ikrar krde ham ki sc ih hai: pichli var jdom asim ae si tam asim anaj khridn

ae si. ghr jamde smem, asim apniam boriam khol-hiam ate sanu hr bori vic apne paise mile. sanu nhim pta ih uthe kivem cle ge. pr asim uh paise apne nal liae ham tam jo tuhanu vaps de skie. ate asim jihra anaj is vari khridna cahude ham usde li hor paise liae ham." pr naukru ne jvab dita, "samt ho javo, dro nhim. tuhade prmesur, tuhade pita de prmesur ne avs hi uh paise sugat vjom tuhade boriam vic rkh dite honge. mainu cete hai ki tusim pichli var anaj bde mainu paise de dite sn." pher naukru simon nu kaidkhane tom bahr lai aia. naukru unham admiam nu yusuph de ghr adr lai gia. usne unham nu pani dita ate unham ne apne pair dhote. pher usne unham de khotiam nu cara dita. bhavam ne sunia ki uh yusuph de nal bhojn krn li ja rhe sn. is li uh usde li dupihr tk sugatam tiar krde rhe. yusuph ghr aia ate bhavam ne usnu uh sugatam ditiam jihriam uh apne nal liae sn. yusuph ne unham da hal puchia. yusuph ne akhia, "tuhade us bjurg pita da ki hal hai jis bare tusim mainu dsia si. ki uh hale vi jiumda ate raji-khusi hai?" bhavam ne jvab dita, "ham, sada pita hale jivit hai." uh ik vari pher yusuph de age jhuk ge. pher yusuph ne apne bhra binyamin nu dekhia. (binyamin ate yusuph di mam iko si.) yusuph ne akhia, "ki ih tuhada sbh tom chota bhra hai jis bare tusim mainu dsia si?" pher yusuph ne binyamin nu akhia "prmesur tera bhla kre, putri!" pher yusuph kmre vicom bhj gia. yusuph bhut cahuda si ki uh apne bhra binyamin nu drsave ki uh usnu bhut piar krda si. usda ron nu ji kita, pr uh nhim si cahuda ki usde bhra usnu rondiam dekh. is li yusuph apne kmre vl bhj gia ate uthe jake ro pia. pher yusuph ne apna muh dhota ate vaps a gia. usne apne-apr kabu pa lia ate akhia, "hun khan da vela ho gia hai." naukram ne yusuph nu ik mej ute ikliam biha dita. usde bhra dusre mej ute ikle sn ate misri dusre mej ute vkhre baithe sn. misriam da visvas si ki unham li ibraniam de nal baithe bhojn khana ght hai. yusuph de bhra usde samhne vale mej ute baithe sn. bhra apni umr de hesab nal baithe hoe sn. sare bhra ik dusre vl hairani nal vekh rhe sn. naukru yusuph de mej tom bhojn laike unham kol lia rhe sn. pr naukram ne binyamin nu hornam nalom pj guna vdhere khana dita. bhra ona cir tk yusuph nal khamde ate pimde rhe jdom tk ki uh tkribn srabi nhim ho ge.

## 44

pher yusuph ne apne naukru nu ik ades dita. yusuph ne akhia, "admiam de bore one anaj nal bhr diu jina ih cuk skn. ate hrek admi de paise anaj de nal hi usde bore vic rkh diu. sbh tom chote bhra de paise vi usde bore vic rkh diu. pr usde bore vic mera khas camdi da piala vi rkh diu." is li naukru ne yusuph da hukm mnia. agli sver suvkhte hi, bhavam nu ate unham de khotiam nu unham de des vaps ght dita gia. unham de dur jan tom philam, yusuph ne apne naukru nu akhia, "ja ate unham da picha kr. unham nu rok ate akh, 'asim tuhada bhla kita! pr tusim sada bura kium kita hai? tusim mere suami da camdi da piala kium cori kita hai? mera suami us piale vi maia pimda hai ate isdi vrtom gupt glam jann li krda hai. jo kujh tusim kita hai uh ght hai.'" is li naukru ne hukm mnia uh jake unham de nal rl gia ate unham nu uh

sbh kujh kiha jo kujh yusuph ne usnu akhn li kiha si. pr bhravam ne nauk'r nu akhia, "rajpal ih glam kium akhda hai? asim ajih'i koi gl' nhim kiti! asim uh paise vaps laike ae si jihre sanu philam apne boriam vicom mile sn. is li asim avs hi tuhade saumi de ghr tom camdi jam sona cori nhim kita. je tuhanu sade kise vi bore vicom uh camdi da piala mil jave tam uh bda mar dita jave. tusim usnu mar skde hom, ate asim tuhade gulam bn javamge." nauk'r ne akhia, "asim uvem hi kramge jivem tusim akhde ho. pr maim us bde nu maramga nhim. je mainu camdi da piala mil gia tam uh admi mera gulam hovega. dusre ajad honge." pher hrek bhra ne cheti nal apni bori dhrti ute dheri kr diti. nauk'r ne boriam dekhniyam suru kr ditiam usne sbh tom vde bhra tom tiasi suru kiti ate sbh tom chote ate khtm kiti. usne binyamin di bori vic piala lbh lia. bhra bhut udas ho ge. unham ne dukh nal apne kpre liro-lir kr dite. unham ne boriam vaps khotiam ute ld liam ate shir vaps cle ge. yhudah ate usde bhra yusuph de ghr vl vaps cle ge. yusuph hale vi uthe hi si. bhra usde samhne dhrti ute dig pe. yusuph ne unham nu akhia, "tusim ih gl' kium kiti? ki tuhanu is gl' da pta nhim ki mere kol gupt glam jann da khas trika hai. koi vi bda ih gl' mere nalom bihtr' nhim kr skda." yhudah ne akhia, "j' nab, sade khin li kujh nhim bcia! isnu smjhaun da koi rsta nhim. ajih'a koi trika nhim jis nal asim ih sabt kr skie ki asim dosi nhim ham. prmesur ne sadi kise hor krni li sada niam kita hai. is li asim usde smet, tuhade gulam hovamge jisde bore vic tuhada piala milia si." pr yusuph ne akhia, "maim tuhanu baki sariam nu gulam nhim bnavamga! sirph uhi bda jisne mera piala curaia si, mera gulam hovega. tusim baki sare jne samti nal apne pita kol ja skde ho." pher yhudah yusuph kol gia ate akhia, "sriman ji, kirpa krke mainu apne nal saph-saph gl' krn diu. mere nal naraj na hona. maim janda ham ki tusim khud phirun vamt ho. jdom asim ithe tuhade samhne si, tusim sanu puchia si, 'ki tuhada pita jam bhra hai?' ate asim tuhanu jvab dita si, 'sada pita hai - uh bjurg hai. ate sada ik chota bhra vi hai. sada pita us putr nu piar krda hai kiumki uh udom paida hoia si jdom sada pita budha ho cuka si. ate us chote putr da bhra mr cukia hai. is li ih us mam tom jmia iko-ik putr hai jihra bcia hai. sada pita isnu bhut piar krda hai.' pher tusim sanu akhia, 'us bhra nu mere kol liau. maim usnu dekhna चाहदा ham.' ate asim tuhanu akhia si, 'uh chota muda nhim a skda. uh apne pita kolom vkh nhim ho skda. je usde pita ne usnu gva lia, tam usda pita ina udas ho javega ki uh mr javega.' pr tusim sanu akhia si, 'tuhanu apne sbh tom chote bhra nu liauna pvega nhim tam maim tuhanu dobara nhim milamga.' is li asim vaps apne pita kol ge ate jo kujh tusim akhia si usnu dsia. "bad vic sade pita ne akhia, 'vaps jao ate sade li hor anaj khridke liau.' asim apne pita nu akhia, 'asim apne sbh tom chote bhra tom bgair nhim ja skde. rajpal ne akhia si ki uh sanu ona cir nhim milega jdom tk uh sade sbh tom chote bhra nu dekh nhim laimda.' pher mere pita ne mainu akhia, 'tu janda haim ki meri ptni rakhel tom mere do putr sn. maim ik putr nu jan dita ate uh kise jgli janvr hthom maria gia. ate maim usnu ustom mgrom dekhkia. je tusim mere dusre putr nu vi mere kolom lai javomge, ate je usnu kujh ho gia tam maim budha ate udas hi mr javamga.' hun, jra

soco ki je asim apne sbh tom chote bhra tom bgair ghr jamde ham tam ki hovega ih muda sade pita di jidgi li sbh tom mhtvpurn hai. sada pita is mudu nu sade nal na dekhke mr javega, ate ih dos sada hovega. asim apne pita nu bhut sogi mnukh vamt kbr vic phuca diamge. "maim is mudu di jummevari cuki si. maim apne pita nu akhia si, 'je maim isnu tuhade kol vaps na laike aia tam tusim mainu umr bhr li dosi thhira skde ho.' is li hun maim tuhanu benti krda ham, kirpa krke is mudu nu apne bhravam nal vaps jan diu. ate maim ithe thhiramga ate tuhada gulam bnamga. je ih muda mere nal nhim hovega tam maim apne pita da samhna nhim kr skda. maim is glom bhut bhaibhit ham ki mere pita da ki hovega."

## 45

yusuph hun apne-ap ute hor bhut cir kabu nhim rkh skia. uh uthe sare lokam de samhne ro pia. yusuph ne akhia, "hrek nu akho ithom clia jave." is li sbh lok cle ge. sirph bhra hi yusuph de kol rhi ge. pher yusuph ne unham nu dsia ki uh kaun hai. yusuph romda riha ate phirun de ghr de sare misri lokam ne isnu sunia. yusuph ne apne bhravam nu akhia, "maim tuhada bhra yusuph ham. ki mera pita thik-thak hai?" pr bhravam ne usnu jvab nhim dita. uh uljhn vic pe hoe ate dre hoe sn. is li yusuph ne apne bhravam nu ik vari pher akhia, "ao mere kol ao. maim benti krda ham ithe ao." is li bhra yusuph de nere ho ge. ate yusuph ne unham nu akhia, "maim tuhada bhra yusuph ham. maim hi ham jisnu tusim gulam vjom misr nu vec dita si. hun, phikr na kro. jo kujh tusim kita si us karn apne-ap ute gusa na kro. ih mere li prmesur di vojna si ki maim ithe aumda. maim ithe tuhadi jan bcaun li ham. akal da ih bhiank smam hun do sal tom jari hai. ate pj vrhe hor phslam di bijai jam vadhi tom bhra rhinge. is li prmesur ne mainu ithe tuhade nalom philam bhej dita si tam jo maim is des vic tuhade lokam nu bca skam. ih tuhada dos nhim si ki mainu ithe bhejia gia. ih prmesur di vojna si. prmesur ne mainu phirun li pita vamt bnaia. maim usde sare ghr ate pure misr da rajpal ham." yusuph ne akhia, "cheti kro ate mere pita kol jau. usnu akho ki usde putr yusuph ne ih sdes bhejia hai: 'prmesur ne mainu misr da rajpal bnaia hai. is li ithe mere kol au. deri na kro. hune a jau. tusim mere nere gosn di dhrti ute rhi skde ho. tusim, tuhade bce, tuhade potre ate tuhade sare psu ithe svagt de yog hn. maim akal de agle pj sal tuhadi dekh-bhal kramga. is li tuhada ate tuhade privar da koi nuksan nhim hovega.' "yusuph ne apne bhravam nu dsia, "avs hi tusim dekh skde ho ki maim scmuc yusuph hi ham. mera bhra binyamin vi janda hai ki maim scmuc yusuph hi ham, tuhada bhra, tuhade nal gl' kr riha. is li mere pita nu us ijt bare dso jihri ithe mainu misr vic mili hoi hai. usnu uh sara kujh dso jo tusim ithe dekhia hai. hun cheti kro, mere pita nu mere kol vaps laike au." pher yusuph ne apne bhra binyamin nu jphi vic lia ate uh dovem ro pe. pher yusuph ne apne sare bhravam nu cumia ate unham nal lg ke roia. istom mgrom bhra us nal glam krn lge. phirun nu pta lgia ki yusuph de bhra us kol ae hn. ih khbr phirun de sare ghr vic phail gi. phirun ate usde nauk'r bhut utejit sn. phirun ne yusuph nu akhia,

"apne bhravam nu akh ki uh sara lorimda anaj knan di dhrti ute lai jan. unham nu akh ki uh tere pita nu apne privaram nu ithe mere kol vaps laike aun. maim tuhanu rhin vaste misr di sbh tom cgi jmin devamga. ate tuhada privar ithom da bihtrin bhojn kha skda hai." pher phirun ne akhia, "apne bhravam nu sadiam kujh vdhiyam gdiam vi diu. unham nu akho ki knan jan ate tuhade pita, sariam aurtam ate bciam nu gdiam vic bithake vaps a jan. uh apne sare sman nu ithe li-aun di cita na krn. asim unham nu misr diam sbh tom vdhiyam cijam devamge," is li israel de putram ne ihi gl kiti. yusuph ne unham nu cgiam gdiam de ditiam jiha ki phirun ne ikrar kita si. ate yusuph ne unham nu unham de sphr li kaphi bhojn de dita. yusuph ne hrek bhra nu cge kpere da sut dita. pr yusuph ne binyamin nu sudr kpere de pj sut dite. ate yusuph ne binyamin nu camdi de 300 sike vi dite. yusuph ne apne pita nu vi sugatam bhejiam. usne misr diam bhut sariam cgiam cijam nal bhre thaile ds khotiam ute ld dite. ate usne apne pita de vapsi sphr li ds khote anaj roti ate hor bhojn nal ld hoe vi bheje. pher yusuph ne apne bhravam nu vida kr dita. ate jdom uh jan lge tam yusuph ne unham nu akhia, "sidhe ghr jaio. ate rste vic lrio na." is li bhra misr tom tur pe ate knan di dhrti ute apne pita yakub kol cle ge. bhravam ne usnu dsia, "pita ji, yusuph hale jiumda hai! ate uh sare misr des da rajpal hai." usde pita nu smjh na ave ki ki soce. philam tam usnu unham ute visvas nhim aia. pr pher unham ne usnu hr uh gl dsi jihri yusuph ne akhi si. ate yakub ne uh gdiam vi dekhiam jihriam yusuph ne usnu misr vaps lijan li bhejiam sn. pher yakub bhut utejit ho gia. ate bhut khus ho gia. israel ne akhia, "hun mainu tuhade ute visvas ho gia hai. mera putr yusuph aje jiumda hai! maim usnu mrn tom philam dekhni li ja riha ham."

## 46

is li israel ne misr vl apna sphr suru kita. philam israel ate usde nal hr koi bersba phucia. uthe israel ne prmesur, apne pita ishak de prmesur, di upasna kiti. usne bliam craiam. rat vele, prmesur ne israel nal supne vic gl kiti. prmesur ne akhia, "yakub, yakub." ate israel ne jwab dita, "maim ithe ham." pher prmesur ne akhia, "maim prmesur ham, tere pita da prmesur. misr jan tom na dr. misr vic maim tainu ik mhan kaum bna diamga. maim tere nal misr javamga. ate maim tainu misr vicom ik var pher bahr kdh li-avamga. teri maut misr vic hovegi, pr yusuph tere nal hovega jdom tu mremga uh apne htham nal teriam akham bd krega." pher yakub bersba tom cl pia ate misr vl nu sphr kita. israel de putr, apne pita, apniam ptniam ate apne sare bciam nu misr lai ae. unham ne unham gdiam vic sphr kita jihriam phirun ne bhejiam sn. unham nal unham de sare psu ate hor sariam cijam vi sn jihriam knan di dhrti ute unham diam sn. is li israel apne sare bciam ate apne privar nal misr cla gia. usde nal usde putr ate potre, us diam dhiam ate potriam sn. usda sara privar usde nal misr cla gia. israel de putram ate usde privar vale jihre usde nal misr vic ge, unham de nam ih hn: ruben de putr sn hnok, phlu, hesron ate krmi. simon de putr sn ymuel, yamin, ohd, yakin ate sohr. unham vic saul vi si (saul

knani aurt tom jmia si.) levi de putr sn gerson, khath ate mrari. yhudah de putr sn er, onan, selah, phrs ate jarh. (er ate onan udum hi mr ge sn jdom aje uh knan vic hi sn.) phrs de putr sn hseron ate hamul. yisakar de putr sn tomla, puvah yob ate simron. jbulun de putr sn srd, elon ate yhlel. ruben, simon, levi, yhudah, yisakar ate jbulun yakub de usdi ptni Leah tom, putr sn. Leah ne unham putram nu pdn aram vic jnm dita si. usdi ik dhi si jisda nam dinah si. usde privar vic 33 sds sn. gad de putr sn siphon, hgi, suni, asbon, eri, arodi ate areli. aser de putr yimnah, yisvah, yisvi, briah ate unham di bhain srh si. briah de putr sn hbr ate mlkiel. ih sare utradhikari yakub de usdi ptni di dasi, jilphah tom sn. (jilphah uh dasi si jo laban ne apni dhi Leah nu diti si. is privar vic 16 sds sn.) binyamin vi yakub de nal si. binyamin yakub da rakhel tom, putr si (yusuph vi rakhel da putr si, pr yusuph philam hi misr vic si.) misr vic, yusuph de do putr sn, mnsh ate iphram. (yusuph di ptni on shir de jajk potiphra di dhi, asnth si.) binyamin de putr sn bla, bkr, asbel, gera, nama, ehi, ros, muphim, huphim ate ard. uh yakub de putr, usdi ptni rkhe di kukhom, is privar vic 14 sds sn. dan da putr husim si. nphali de putr sn yhsel, guni, yeser ate silem. ih yakub ate bilhah de putr sn. (bilhah uh dasi si jisnu laban ne apni dhi rakhel nu dita si.) is privar vic 7 sds sn. yakub de sidhe utradhikariam di ginti, jihre usde nam misr vic ge sn, 66 si. (yakub de putram diam ptniam nu is ginti vic samil nhim si kita gia.) inham tom ilava, yusuph de do putr sn. uh misr vic jnme sn. is trham misr vic yakub de privar vale lokam di kul ginti 70 si. yakub ne yusuph nal mulakat krn li philam yhudah nu bhejia. yhudah gosn di dhrti ute yusuph kol gia. pher yakub ate usde admi us dhrti ute ge. yusuph nu pta lgia ki usda pita a riha hai. is li yusuph ne apna rth tiar kita ate apne pita israel nu miln li gosn cla gia. jdom yusuph ne apne pita nu dekhia uh usde gl nal cimbr gia ate kaphi cir romda riha. pher israel ne yusuph nu akhia, "hun maim samti nal mr skamga. maim tera ciha dekh lia hai ate maim janda ham ki tu hale jiumda hai." yusuph ne apne bhravam ate apne pita de hor sare privaram nu akhia, "maim phirun nu jake khbr dida ham ki tusim ithe a ge ho. maim phirun nu akhamga, 'mere bhravam ne ate mere pita de baki de privaram ne knan di dhrti chd diti hai ate ithe mere kol a ge hn. uh ajriam da privar hn. unham ne hmesa bhedam ate psu rkhe hn. ate unham ne apne sare psu ate hor cijam apne nal lai amdiam hn.' jdom phirun tuhanu sddega, uh tuhanu puchega, 'tusim ki km krde ho?' tusim usnu dsna, 'asim ajri ham. asim apni sari umr ajri hi rhe ham bilkul sade purkhiam vamg.' pher phirun tuhanu gosn di dhrti ute rhin di agia de devaga. misri lok ajriam nu psd nhim krde, is li bihtr hai ki tusim gosn vikhe rho."

## 47

yusuph phirun kol gia ate akhia, "mera pita ate mere bhra ate unham de sare privar ithe a ge hn. unham de nal unham de sare psu ate hor sara mal dhn vi hai jihra knan di dhrti ute unham di mlkiat si. uh hun gosn di dhrti ute hn." yusuph ne phirun de samhne apne bhravam vicom pjiam di con kiti ki uh usde nal



rhin. phirun ne bhravam nu akhia, "tusim ki km krde ho?" bhravam ne akhia, "hjur, asim ajri ham. ate sade purkhe vi sade tom philam ajri hi sn." unham ne phirun nu akhia, "akal di halt knan vic bhut bhairi hai. sade psuam li ghah vale koi vi khet nhim bce. is li asim is dhrti ute rhin li a ge ham. asim tuhanu benti krde ham ki sanu goss vic rhin diu." tam phirun ne yusuph nu akhia, "tera pita ate tere bhra tere kol ae hn. tu unham li misr vic rhin vali koi vi tham cun skda hai. apne pita ate apne bhravam nu sbh tom cgi dhrti de de, unham nu goss di dhrti ute rhin de, ate je uh mahr ajri hn tam uh mere psuam di dekh-bhal vi kr skde hn." tam yusuph ne apne pita yakub nu phirun nal ake miln li sdia. yakub ne phirun nu asis diti. ate phirun ne usnu akhia, "tuhadi kini umr hai?" yakub ne phirun nu akhia, "meri jidgi bhut choti hai, pr meriam musibtam bhut jiada sn. maim sirph 130 vrhe jivia ham. mera pita ate usde purkhe mere nalom vderi umr jive sn." yakub ne phirun nu asis diti. pher yakub phirun nal hoi is mulakat tom mgrom cla gia. yusuph ne uhi kita jo phirun ne akhia si ate usne apne pita ate bhravam nu misr vic jmin de diti. ih misr di sbh tom cgi jmin si, des de purbi hise vl ramses di dhrti vic. yusuph ne apne pita, apne bhravam ate unham de sare lokam nu lorida anaj vi de dita. akal da smam hor vi mara ho gia. des vic kidhre vi anaj nhim si. misr ate knan is mde smem karn bhut grib ho ge. des de lokam ne hor anaj khridia. yusuph ne paisa bcaia ate isnu phirun de ghr lai aia. kujh smem bad, misr ate knan de lokam kol koi paisa nhim bcaia. unham ne sara paisa anaj khridn ute khrc kr dita si. is li misr de lok yusuph kol ge ate akhn lge, "kirpa krke sanu anaj diu. sada paisa muk gia hai. je asim khavamge nhim tam tuhade dekhdiam-dekhdiam asim mr javamge." pr yusuph ne akhia, "mainu apne psu de diu ate maim tuhanu anaj de devamga." is li lokam ne apne psuam ate ghoriam ate hor sare janvram bde anaj khrid lia. ate us sal, yusuph ne unham de psu lai li ate unham nu anaj de dita. pr agle vrhe, lokam kol anaj khridn li na tam koi psu bcaia ate na hi kujh hor. is li lok yusuph kol ge ate akhia, "tuhanu pta hai ki sade kol koi paisa nhim bcaia. ate sade sare psu vi hun tuhade hn. is li sade kol hun kujh nhim bcaia - sirph uhi hai jo tusim dekhde ho - sade srir ate sadi jmin. avs hi asim tuhade dekhdiam-dekhdiam mr javamge. pr je tusim sanu anaj de devomge, tam asim phirun nu jmin de diamge ate asim usde gulam bn javamge. sanu bij devo tam jo asim paude la skie. pher asim jiumde rhamge, mramge nhim. ate asim apne li pher anaj ugavamge." is li yusuph ne phirun li misr di sari jmin khrid li. misr de sare lokam ne yusuph nu apne sare khet vec dite. unham ne ajiha is li kita kium ju uh bhut bhukhe sn. ate sare lok phirun de gulam ho ge. misr vic hr tham lok phirun de gulam sn. sirph uhi jmin jihri yusuph ne nhim khridi si uh jajkam di jmin si. jajkam nu apni jmin vecn di lor nhim si kiumki phirun unham nu unham de km di ujrt dida si. is li uh is paise nal kham li anaj khridde sn. yusuph ne lokam nu akhia, "hun maim tuhanu ate tuhadi jmin nu phirun li khrid lia hai. is li maim tuhanu bij diamga, ate tusim apne khetam vic bijai kr skde ho. vadham vele, tuhanu apniam phslam da pjvam hisa phirun nu dena pvega. pjvam vicom car hise tusim apne li rkh skde ho. tusim

bijam nu anaj li ate agle vrhe di bijai li rkh skde ho. hun tusim apne privaram ate apne bciam di prvris kr skde ho." lokam ne akhia, "tusim sadiam jana bcaiam hn. jekr ih tuhanu mjur hove, asim phirun de gulam rhamge." is li yusuph ne des vic ik kanun bna dita. ate uh kanun aj vi jari hai. kanun akhda hai ki dhrti di upj da pjvam hisa phirun da hai. sari jmin phirun di hai. uhi jmin jihri usdi nhim hai uh jajkam di jmin hai. israel misr vic thhir gia. uh goss di dhrti ute rhi gia. usda privar vdh pulhke bhut vda ho gia. unham nu misr vic uh dhrti mili. yakub misr vic 17 vrhe jivia. is li yakub 147 vrhia da si. hun smam a gia jdom israel janda si ki cheti hi usda dehamt ho javega, is li usne apne putr yusuph nu apne kol sdia. usne akhia, "je tu mainu piar krda hai, tam apna hth meri lt hetham rkh ate ikrar kr. ikrar kr ki tu uhi kremga jo maim akhamga ate tu mere prtj vphadar rhemga. jdom maim mra, tam mainu misr vic nhim dphnauna. mainu use tham dphnauna jithe mere purkhe dphn hn. mainu misr tom bahr lai javim ate mainu privar de kbrstan vic dphna devim." yusuph ne jvab dita, "maim ikrar krda ham ki jivem tusim akhde ho uvem hi kramga." pher yakub ne akhia, "mere nal ikrar kr." yusuph ne uhi krn di ksm khadhi. pher israel apne bistre de srahne ute jhuk gia.

## 48

kujh smem bad, yusuph nu pta lgia ki usda pita bhut bimar si. is li yusuph ne apne doham putram, mnsh ate iphram nu nal lia ate apne pita vl gia. jdom yusuph aia, kise ne yakub nu akhia "tera putr yusuph tainu miln aia hai." israel unham nu vekhke bhut jiade prsn hoia ate bistre tom uthke baith gia. pher israel ne yusuph nu akhia, "knan di dhrti ute luj vikhe, srb-sktiman prmesur mainu prgtia. prmesur ne mainu uthe asis diti si. prmesur ne mainu akhia, 'maim tainu vda privar bna diamga. maim tainu bhut aulad devamga ate tusim mhan lok bnomge. ih dhrti sda tuhade privar di hovegi.' ate hun tere do putr hn. inham putram da jnm mere aun tom philam ithe misr des vic hoia si. tere dovem putr, iphram ate mnsh mere apne putram vrge honge. uh mere li ruben ate simon vrge honge. is li ih dovem mude mere putr honge. meri hr cij vic inham da hisa hovega. pr je tere hor putr hoe tam uh tere putr honge. pr uh iphram ate mnsh li putram vrge honge - arthat, bhvikh vic uh iphram ate mnsh di sari jaidad da hisa vdaunge. pdn aram tom sphr krde hoe rakhel da dehamt ho gia si. isne mainu bhut udas kita. uh knan di dhrti ute mri si. asim hale aphrat vl sphr kr rhe sam. maim usnu use aphrat de rste ute dphn kr dita si." (aphrat betlhm hai.) pher israel ne yusuph de putram vl vekhia. israel ne akhia, "ih mude kaun hn?" yusuph ne apne pita nu akhia, "ih mere putr hn. ih uh mude hn jihre prmesur ne mainu dite hn." israel ne akhia, "apne putram nu mere kol lia. maim inham nu asis devamga." israel bhut birdh si ate usdi njr kmjor si. is li yusuph mudiam nu apne pita de bhut nere lai gia. israel ne mudiam nu cumia ate apne nal ghotia. pher israel ne yusuph nu akhia, "maim kde nhim si socia ki maim murke tera cihra dekhmag. pr dekho; prmesur ne mainu tu ate tere bce dikha dite hn." pher yusuph ne

mudiam nu israel di godi vicom cuk lia ate uh usde pita age dhrti ute jhuk ge. yusuph ne iphram nu apne sje pase ate mnsh nu apne khbe pase bithaia. (is trham, iphram israel de khbe pase si ate mnsh israel de sje pase si.) pr israel ne apne hth vdha ke apna sja hth chote mude iphram de sir ute rkha. pher israel ne apna khba hth vde mude mnsh de sir ute rkha. usne apna hth mnsh ute rkha bhavem mnsh pletha si. ate israel ne yusuph nu asis diti ate akhia, "mere purkham, abraham ate ishah ne, sade prmesur di upasna kiti si. ate us prmesur ne sari umr meri agvai kiti hai. uh dut si, jisne mainu meriam sariam musibtam tom bcaia si. ate maim prarthna krda ham ki inham mudiam nu asis deve. hun inham mudiam nu mera ate sade purkham abraham ate ishah da nam milega. maim prarthna krda ham ki ih vd h phulke dhrti de mhan privar ate kaumam bnn. yusuph ne dekhia ki usde pita ne apna sja hth iphram de sir ute rkha si. is nal yusuph nu khusi nhim hoi. yusuph ne apne pita da hth phr lia. uh isnu iphram de sir tom htake mnsh de sir ute rkha cahuda si. yusuph ne apne pita nu akhia, "tusim apna sja hth glt mude de sir ute rkha hai. mnsh pletha hai. apna sja hth us ute rkho." pr usde pita ne dlil diti ate akhia, "maim janda ham, putr. maim janda ham mnsh pletha hai ate uh mhan bnega. uh bhut sare lokam da pitama hovega. pr chota bhra vde nalom vdhere mhan hovega. ate chote bhra da privar bhut vdera hovega." is li israel ne unham nu us din asis diti. usne akhia, "israel de lok, jdom vi kisenu asis denge tuhada nam lainge. uh akhnge, 'prmesur tuhanu iphramate mnsh vrga bnave.'" is trham, israel ne iphram nu mnsh tom uca rutba dita. pher israel ne yusuph nu akhia, "dekh, mere dehamt da smam tkribn a cuka hai. pr prmesur hale vi tuhade nal hovega. uh tuhanu tuhade purkham di dhrti ute jan vic agvai devega. "maim tainu tere bhravam nu dite nalom, ik bhag vd h dita hai. maim tainu uh prbt dita jihra maim amori lokam tom meri tlvat ate mere dhnuh nal lia si. maim dhrti de us bhag li lrn di khatr apni tlvat apne dhnuh di vrtom kiti si ate maim jit gia si."

## 49

pher yakub ne apne sare putram nu kol sdia. usne akhia, "mere sare putro, mere kol ithe ao. maim tuhanu dsda ham ki bhvikh vic ki vaprega. "sare ikthe hoke ao ate suno, yakub diu putro. apne pita, israel di gl suno." "rauben, tu mera pletha putr haim, tu mera phila bca hai, meri mrdangi da phila sbut. tu mere sare putram vicom sbh tom ijtardate sktisali ser si. pr tera jibba hr vrga si, tera is ute kabu nhim si. is li tu mera sbh tomvdi ijtard putr nhim rhemga. tu apne pita de plgh ute ja cria siate usdi ik ptni nal ja suta si. tu mere bistr nu srmsar kitasi jis bistr ute tu letia si." "simon ate levi dovem bhra hn. unham nu apniam tlvaram nal lrna psd hai. unham ne gupt yojnavam bnaiam. meri ruh unham diam viumtam vic hisa nhim laina cahudi si. maim unham diam gupt sbhavam nu prvan nhim kramga. jdom uh krodhvan sn unham ne bde mar dite ate dil prcave li unham ne janvram nu staia si. unham da gusa srap hai ih bhut skht hai, uh bhut jalm hude hn jdom unham nu roh crda hai. unham nu yakub di dhrti

adr apni dhrti nhim milegi. uh sare israel adr phail jange." "yhudah, tere bhra teri ustti krnge. tu apne dushman nu hra devega. tere bhra tere age jhuknge. yhudah tu bbr ser vrga hai. mere putr, tu apne sikar ute khloti hoia bbr ser vrga hai. yhudah bbr ser vrga hai. uh aram krn li letia hoia hai, ate koi ina bhadur nhim ki jihra usnu tg kre. yhudah de privar vicom admi raje honge. asli raje de aun tik sahi raj-dd, usde privar nu nhim chdega. pher kaumam usda paln krngiam. uh apne khote nu aguram di vel nal bnhega. uh apne jvan khote nu sbha tom cgi aguri vel nal bnhega. uh sbh tom cgi maia nu apne kpre dhon li vrtega. maia pin karn us diam akham lal hn. dudh pin karn usde dd cite hn." "jbulun sagr kdhe rhega. usda smudri tt jhajam li surkhiat sthan hovega. usdi dhrti dur sidon shir tik phaili hovegi. "yisakar us khote vrga hai jisne skht mihnt kiti hai. uh bhara bojh cukn tom bad let javega. uh dekhga ki usdi aramag cgi hai. uh apni dhrti nu suhavin dekhga. pher uh bhare bojh cukn li mn javega. uh gulam vang km krn li mn javega." "dan, israel de hor privaram vangapne hi lokam da nirna krega. dan srk de kdhesp vrga hovega. uh khtnrak sp vrga hovega jorste vic pia huda hai. uh sp ghore da pair ds laimda hai, ate svar jmin ute dig paimda hai. "yhovah, maim teri mukti li udik riha ham." "luteriam da ik tola, gad ute hmla krega. pr uh unham ute bad vic chapa marega." "aser di dhrti bhut sara cga anaj ugavegi, us kol uh bhojn hovega jo raje de laik hovega." "nphtali ajad bhjde hirn vrga hai, jo khubsurt hirmotiam nu paida krda hai." "yusuph bhut spl hai. yusuph phl nal ldi aguri vel, csme lage ug rhi vel vang, ate kd h ute ug rhi vel vang hai. bhut sare lokim usdekhilaph bhut jiada lre. tiram vale lok use vairi ho ge. pr uh apni taktvr kman nal ate hunr bhre hthiaram nal jg jit gia. uh sktisali yakub pasom, ayali pasom, israel di ctan pasom, tuhade pita de prmesur pasom, takt hasil krda hai. prmesur tuhanu asis dida hai." "srb-skتمان prmesur tainu asis deve ate uprom akas tom asisam deve, ate hetham dugh vicom asisam deve. uh tainu chati ate kukh tom asisam deve. mere mapiam nal bhut hi cgiam glam vapriam sn. ate maim, tuhada pita, hor vi subhaga sam. teriam bhrava ne tere li kujh vi nhim chdia. pr hun maim tere ute apniam asisam ikthiam krda ham jo phar vang uciam hn." "binyamin bhukhe bghiar vang hai. uh svere-svere marda ate khamda hai. uh sam nu bcaia hoia samjha krda hai. ih israel de 12 privar hn. ate ih glam hn jihriam unham de pita ne unham nu akhiam. usne hrek putr nu uhi asis diti jo us li dhukvim si. pher israel ne unham nu ik ades dita. usne akhia, "jdom maim mr javam maim apne lokam nal hona cahuda ham. maim cahuda ham ki mainu apne purkham nal hiti aphron de khet di gupha vic dphnaia jave. uh gupha mmre de nere mkphelah de khet vic hai. ih knan di dhrti vic hai. abraham ne uh khet aphron tom is vaste khridia si tam jo us kol ik kbrstan ho jave. abraham ate usdi ptni sarah use gupha vic dphn hn. ishah ate usdi ptni ribkah use gupha vic dphn hn. maim apni ptni Leah nu use kbr vic dphnaia si. ih gupha us khet vic hai jihra hiti lokam pasom khridia gia si." jdom yakub apne putram nal glam kr hta, uh let gia, apne pair bistr ute tika dite ate mr gia.

jdom israel da dehamt hoia tam yusuph bhut udas ho gia. uh apne pita nal cimbr gia ate us nal lgke ro pia ate usnu cumn lga. yusuph ne hkimam nu apne pita di las ute dvaiam lake surkhiat rkhn da ades dita. is li unham ne israel de srir nu surkhiat rkhn li misriam vamg khas trike nal 40 dinam li us ute dvaiam laiam. jdom misriam ne iho jihe khas dhg nal las nu tiar kita tam unham ne isnu dphn krn tom philam 40 din itjar kita. pher misriam ne yakub da khas smem tk sog mnaia. ih smam 70 din da si. str di nam mgrom, sog da smam khtm ho gia. is li yusuph ne phirun de adhikariam nal gl kiti yusuph ne akhia, "kirpa krke phirun nu ih dso: 'jdom mera pita mrn kinare si, maim us nal ik ikrar kita si. maim ikrar kita si ki maim usnu knan des di ik gupha vic dphn kramga. ih uhi gupha hai jihri usne apne vaste tiar kiti si. is li kirpa krke mainu jan diu ate apne pita nu dphnaun diu. pher maim tuhade kol ithe vaps a javamga.'" phirun ne akhia, "apna ikrar nibha. jah ate jake apne pita nu dphna." is li yusuph apne pita nu dphn krn li cla gia. phirun de sare adhikari, phirun de bjurg (agu) ate misr de sare bjurg yusuph de nal ge. yusuph de privar de sare lok, usde bhra ate usde pita de privar de sare lok usde nal ge. sirph bce ate janvr hi gosn di dhrti ute rhe. ih lokam da bhut vda tola si. inham nal sipahiam da vi ik tola si jihra rtham ate ghoriam ute svar si. uh yrdn ndi de purb vl gorenha-atad vl ge. is sthan ute, unham ne israel de sskar li lmiam ritam kitiam. ih sskar diam ritam stam dinam tk jari rhiam. knan vic rhin vale lokam ne gorenha-atad vic ho rhiam inham sskar diam ritam nu dekhia. unham ne socia, "ih misriam li sog da koi vda avsr hai." is li unham ne us jgha nu abel-misraim bulaia, jo ki yrdn ndi de par hai. is li yakub de putram ne uvem hi kita jivem unham de pita ne akhia si. unham ne usde srir nu cuk ke knan liamda ate makphelah vikhe gupha vic dphnaia. ih uhi gupha si jihri mmre nere de us khet vic si jisnu abraham ne hiti aphron tom khridia si. abraham ne us gupha nu kbrstan vjom khridia si. jdom yusuph ne apne pita nu dphna dita tam uh ate usde tole da hr koi usde nal vaps misr nu cla gia. jdom yakub mria, yusuph de bhra phikrmd ho ge. uh is glom bhaibhit sn ki yusuph hale vi unham nal, vrhiam bad unham vlom us nal kite vihar karn naraj hovega. unham ne akhia, "said yusuph hale vi sanu us karn nphrt krda hai jo asim kita si." is li bhravam ne yusuph nu ih sdes bhejia: "tuhade pita ne mrn tom philam, sanu tainu ih sdes den li akhia si. usne akhia si, 'yusuph nu akhna ki maim usnu benti krda ham ki kirpa krke apne bhravam nu unham de bhaire kariam li maph kr deve.' is li hun yusuph, asim tainu benti krde ham kirpa krke sanu sade uham bhaire kmam li maph krde jihre asim tere nal kite sn. asim prmesur de, tere pita de prmesur de sevk ham." is sdes ne yusuph nu bhut udas kr dita ate uh ro pia. usde bhra usde kol ge ate usde samhne jhukke slam kita. unham ne akhia, "asim tuhade naukr hovamge." pher yusuph ne unham nu akhia, "bhaibhit na hovo. prmesur da karn krna mere taim sbhv nhim, ki hai?" ih sc hai ki tusim mere nal kujh bura krn di viumt bnai si. pr asl vic prmesur cgiam glam di viumt bna

riha si. prmesur di viumt meri vrtom bhut sare lokam diam janam bcaun li krn di si. ate ihi hai jo vapria hai! is li bhaibhit na hovo. maim tuhanu ate tuhade bciam nu shara diamga." jo yusuph ne akhia, usne us de bhravam nu sukh dita. yusuph ne misr vic apne pita de privar nal rhina jari rkha. yusuph jdom 110 vrhiam da si tam usda dehamt ho gia. yusuph de jivn kal vic iphram de putr ate potre hoe. ate usde putr mnsh da ik putr si, makir. yusuph makir de bciam nu dekhn tk jivia. jdom yusuph mrn kdhe si, usne apne bhravam nu akhia, "mere mrn da smam a phucia hai. pr maim janda ham ki prmesur tuhada dhian rkhega ate tuhanu de des vicom bahr lai javega. pr prmesur tuhadi us dhrti ute agvai krega jisnu usne, abraham ishak ate yakub nu den da ikrar kita si." pher yusuph ne apne lokam nu ik ikrar krn li akhia. yusuph ne akhia, "ikrar kro ki tusim meriam asthiam apne nal lai javomge jdom prmesur nvim dhrti ute tuhadi agvai krega." yusuph jdom 110 vrhiam da si, usda misr vic dehamt ho gia. hkimam ne usde srir nu dphnae jan, li tiar kita ate misr vic ik tabut vic rkhn dita.

yakub apne putram nal misr vic clia gia. usde hrek putr nal usda apna privar si. israel de putram de nam ih hn; ruben, simon, levi, yhudah, yisakar, jbulun, binyamin, dan, nphtali, gad, aser. kul 70 lok sn, jihre yakub de utradhikariam vicom sn. (yusuph vi 12 putram vicom ik si, pr uh philam hi misr vic si.) bad vic yusuph, usde bhravam ate usdi piri de sare lokam da dehamt ho gia. pr israel de lokam di aulad bhut si ate unham di ginti vdhd di. israel de lok taktvr bn ge, ate misr da des israeliam nal bhr gia. pher ik nvam raja misr vic raj krn lga. ih raja yusuph nu nhim janda si. usne apne lokam nu akhia, "vekho, israel de lok bhut sare hn. ate uh sade nalom vdhere taktvr hn. sanu israeliam nu taktvr hon tom rokn diam viumtam jrur bnauniam cahidiam hn. je lrai hoi, tam ho skda hai ki israel de lok sade dushman nal rl jan. tam ho skda hai ki uh sanu hra den ate sade kolom bcke nikl jan." is li misriam ne unham nu gulamam vang km krn li mjbur kita. unham ne israeliam nu staun li unham upr km nirikhk niyukt kr dite. jdom uh phirun li bhmdar rkhn vale shir phitom te ram-ses usar rhe sn. misriam ne israeliam nu aukhe tom aukhe km krn li mjbur kita. pr israel de lokam nu jina vdhere km krn li mjbur kita gia uh ona hi vdhere vdhe phule te phaile. ate misri lok israel de lokam tom hor vdhere dr ge. tam misriam ne israel de lokam nu hor vi vdhere skhti nal km krn li mjbur kita. misriam ne israeliam li jiuna muskil kr dita. unham ne israeliam nu itam gare da aukha km krn li mjbur kita. unham ne unham nu khetam vic vi aukhe km krn li mjbur kita. unham ne unham de hr km vic skht miht nal km krn li mjbur kita. do daiam sn jihriam israeli aurtam nu bce jmn vic shaita krdiam sn. unham de nam sn siphrah te phuah. misr de raje ne da-iam nal gl kiti. raje ne akhia, "tusim ibrani aurtam di bce jmn vic shaita krdiam rhomgiam. je kuri jme tam usnu jiun dio pr je muda jme tam tusim usnu jrur mar dio." pr daiam ne prmesur te bhrosa rkha ate uh nhim kita jo misr de raje ne unham nu krn li kiha si. unham ne mduam nu jiun dita. misr de raje ne da-iam nu sdia ate unham nu akhia, "tusim ajiha kium kita? tusim mudiam nu kium jiumdiam chd dita?" da-iam ne phirun nu akhia, "ibrani aurtam misri aurtam nalom vdhe taktvr hn. uh sade uthe phuc ke unham di mdd krn tom philam hi apne bciam nu jnm de didiam hn." is li prmesur ne daiam da bhla kita, ate unham nu apne privar dite kiumki unham ne prmesur nu sn-man dita ate us tom bhai khadha.ibraniam de bciam ne jnm laina jari rkha ate unham di ginti vdhd gi ate uh bhut sktisali bn ge. is li phirun ne apne sare lokam nu ih hukm dita; "sariam kuriam nu jiumdiam rhin dio. pr jdom vi koi muda jnme usnu avs hi nil ndi vic sut dio."

levi de privar vicom ik admi si. usne ik aurt nal sadi kiti si jo levi de privar vicom hi si. aurt grbhvti hoi, ate usne ik mude nu jnm dita. mam ne dekhia ki bca bhut suhna si, ate usne usnu tin mhine tk lukai rkha. mam drdi si ki bce da jrur pta cl javega ate usnu mar dita

javega kiumki uh muda si. tina mhiniam mgrom usne ik tokra bnaia ate us upr ik lep lgaia tam ki uh pani vic tr ske. usne bce nu tokre vic rkhd dita. pher usne tokre nu ndi vicli kahi de adr rkhd dita. bce di bhain ih vekhn li uthe thori dur te hi khri ho gi ki bce nal ki vaprega. ose vele, phirun di dhi ndi ute nhaun li ai. usne kahi adr tokra dekhia. us diam dasiam ndi kdhe tur rhiam sn. isli usne unham vicom ik nu akhia ki tokra lai ke a. usne tokra kholhia ate bce nu dekhia, jo ki ro riha si. usnu us ute trs a gia. usne akhia; ih ibrani bciam vicom ik hai. bce di bhain ne khdhi kdhe phirun di dhi nu puchia, "ki tu cahudi haim ki maim kise ibrani aurt nu lbhke liavam jihri bce nu dudh cumgha ske ate isdi dekh-bhal krn vic teri shaita kr ske?" raje di dhi ne akhia, "ham, mihrbani krke." is li kuri gi ate bce di apni mam nu lai ai. raje di dhi ne mam nu akhia, "is bce nu cuk lai ate meri khatr isnu dudh cumgha. maim isdi dekh-bhal krn li tainu mjdari devangi." is li aurt ne apna bca cuk lia ate usdi dekh-bhal kiti. bca vda ho gia, ate kujh smem bad, aurt ne bca raje di dhi nu de dita. raje dhi ne bce nu apne putr vjom prvan kr lia. usne usda nam musa rkha, kiumki usne usnu pani vicom kdha si. musa vda hoia. ik din uh apne ibrani lokam kol gia ate vekhia kivem unham nu skht km krn li mjbur kita jamda si. use smem, usne ik misri admi nu ibrani bde nu kuddiam vekhia. musa ne ale-duale dekhia ate usne dekhia ki koi vi nhim dekh riha si. pher musa ne misri nu mar dita ate usnu rete vic dphna dita. agle din musa ne do ibrani bdiam nu dekhia jo aps vic lr rhe sn. musa ne dekhia ki ik admi glt si. musa ne us admi nu akhia, "tu apne guamdhi nu kium dukh de riha haim?" admi ne jvab dita, "ki tainu kise ne akhia hai ki tu sada niamkar hovem? nhim. mainu ds, ki tu mainu use rtham mar devemga jivem kl tu misri nu maria si?" tam musa dr gia. musa ne dil vic socia, "hun tam hr koi janda hai ki maim ki kita hai." jdom phirun ne musa di is hrkt bare sunia, usne usnu mar den da nirna kr lia. pr musa phirun tom dur ns gia ate midyan di dhrti te thhir gia. uh ik khuh de nere baith gia. musa midyan vic ik khuh te jake ruk gia. midyan vic ik jajk si jisdiam sr dhiam sn. uh kuriam apne pita diam bhedam li pani bhrn vaste us khuh te aiam. uh cubce vic pani bhrn di kosis kr rhiam sn. pr uthe kujh ayali sn jinham ne kuriam nu dur bhja dita ate unham nu pani nhim bhrn dita. is li musa ne kuriam di shaita kiti ate unham de psuam nu pani dita. tam uh apne pita, ruel kol vaps cliam giam. unham de pita ne unham nu akhia, "aj tusim cheti ghr a giam ho." kuriam ne jvab dita, "ham ji, ayaliam ne sanu dur bhjaun di kosis kiti. pr ik misri admi ne sadi mdd kiti. usne sade li pani liamda ate sade psuam nu vi pilai." is li ruel ne apniam dhiam nu akhia, "kithe hai uh admo? tusim usnu chdke kium a giam? usnu ithom sdi ate usnu sade nal khana khua." musa us admi kol thhir ke khus si. ruel ne musa ne apni dhi sipora da viah kr dita. sipora grbhvti hoi ate ik putr nu jnm dita. ate musa ne usda nam gersom rkha. musa ne apne putr nu ih nam is li dita ki uh ik prai dhrti ute ajnbi si. bhut smam bit gia ate misr da raja mr gia. pr israel de lokam nu hale vi skht miht da km krn li mjbur kita jamda si. unham ne shaita li pukar kiti ate prmesur ne unham di pukar sun li. prmesur ne unham diam kraham suniam ate usne abraham,

ishak ate yakub nal kite apne ikrarname nu cete kita. prmesur ne israel de lokam diam musibtam dekhiam, ate uh janda si ki usnu ki krna cahida.

### 3

musa de shure da na yithro si. (yithro midyan da jajk si.) musa yithro diam bhedam di rkhlah krda si. ik din musa bhedam nu maruthl de pchm vale pase lai gia. musa horeb (sini) nam de prbt upr gia, jihra prmesur da prbt si. us prbt ute, musa ne yhovah de dut nu bldi hoi jhari vic dekhia. iuh im vapria. musa ne ik jhari dekhil jihri bhsam hon tom bina bl rhi si. is li musa ne jhari de nere jan te ih dekhnd da nirna kita ki koi jhari bhsam hon tom bina bldi kivem rhi skdi hai. yhovah ne dekhia ki musa jhari vl dekhnd l a riha si. is li prmesur ne musa nu jhari vicom avaj diti. prmesur ne akhia, "musa, musa." ate musa ne akhia, "ham yhovah." tam yhovah ne akhia, "hor nere na avim. apniam jutiam lah lai. jis tham ute tu khlotu haim, uh mere is tham te hon karn pvitr hai. maim tere purkhiam da prmesur ham. maim abraham da prmesur, ishak da prmesur te yakub da prmesur ham." musa ne apna cihra kj lia kiumki uh prmesur vl dekhnd tom drda si. tam yhovah ne akhia, "maim apne lokam diam uh musibtam dekhiam hn jo unham ne misr vic jhlam hn. ate jdom misriam ne unham nu dukh dite maim unham di pukar sun li hai. mainu unham de dukh da pta hai. hun maim hetham javanga ate apne lokam nu misriam tom bcavamga. maim unham nu is dhrti tom kdhnk us dhrti te lai javanga jo cgi ate visal hai ate dudh ate shid jihiam cgiam cijam nal bhrpur hai. bhimm-bhimm kaumam de lok uthe rhide hn, uh hn; knani, hiti, amori, phriji, hivi ate ybusi. maim israel de lokam di pukar sun li hai. maim dekh lia hai ki misriam ne kivem unham da jiuna hram kr dita hai. is li hun maim tainu phirun vl bhej riha ham. jah, mere bdiam, israel de lokam di misr tom bahr jan vic agvai kr." pr musa ne prmesur nu akhia, "maim koi vda admi nhim ham. phirun kol jan vala ate israel de lokam di misr tom bahr agvai krn vala bda maim kivem ho skda ham?" prmesur ne akhia, "tu ajiha kr skda haim kiumki maim tere ag-sg hovamga. ih sbut hovega ki maim tainu bhej riha ham; jdom tu lokam nu misr tom bahr liavemga, tu ake is prbt te meri upasna kremga. tam musa ne prmesur nu akhia, "pr je maim israel de lokam kol javam te unham nu akham, 'tuhade purkhiam de prmesur ne mainu bhejia hai.' tam lok puchnge, 'usda ki nam hai?' maim unham nu ki dsam?" tam prmesur ne musa nu akhia, "unham nu dsi 'maim ha jo maim ham' jdom tu israel de lokam kol jave tam unham nu akhim 'maim ham' ne mainu tuhade vl bhejia hai." tam prmesur ne musa nu akhia, "tainu lokam nu ih akhna cahida hai; 'yhovah tuhade purkhiam da prmesur abraham da prmesur, ishak da prmesur ate yakub da prmesur hai. mera nam hmesa yahveh hovega. ise trham lok piriam dr piriam tk mainu jannge.' lokam nu ds, 'yhovah ne mainu tuhade kol bhejia hai.' 'yhovah ne ih vi akhia, 'jah ate lokam de bjurgam nu ik sath ikthiam kr ate unham nu ds, 'yahveh, tuhade purkhiam da prmesur, abraham, ishak ate yakub da prmesur mainu prgt hoia ate usne akhia; maim tuhade ate unham glam vl dhian

dita hai jo tuhade nal misr vic vapr rhiam hn. ate maim nirna kita hai ki maim tuhanu unham musibtam vicom kdhn lvam jihriam tusim misr vic shar rhe ho. maim tuhanu us dhrti te lai javanga jihri hun bhut sare lokam; knaniam, hitiam, amori, phrijiam, hiviam ate ybusiam di hai. maim tuhanu bhut sariam cgiam cijam nal bhri hoi dhrti te lai javanga." "bjurg teri gl sunnge. tu te bjurg vi misr de raje kol javomge ate usnu dsomge, 'yhovah ibrani lokam da prmesur sade kol aia ate sanu tin din maruthl vic sphr krn li akhia. othe sanu yahveh, sade prmesur nu bliam jrur crauniam cahidiam hn.' "pr maim janda ham ki misr da raja tuhanu jan nhim devega. sirph koi mhan skti hi usnu mjbur kregi tam ki uh tuhanu jan deve. is li maim apni mhan skti misr de khilaph vrtamge. maim us dhrti ute hairani bhriam glam kramga. jdom maim ajiha kramga tam uh tuhanu jan devega. ate maim misri lokam nu israel de lokam li mihrban bna diamga. jdom tuhade lok misr tom jange misri lok unham nu bhut sariam sugatam denge. "sariam ibrani aurtam nu apne misri guamdham ate apne ghram vic rhidiam misri aurtam pasom camdi sona ate vdhia kpre mgne cahide hn. jdom tusim misr chdom, unham sugatam nu apne bciam upr pa dio. is trham tusim misriam di dault apne nal lai javomge."

### 4

tam musa ne prmesur nu akhia, "pr jdom maim israel de lokam nu dsamga ki tu mainu bhejia hai tam uh mere ute visvas nhim krnge. uh akhnge, 'yhovah tere age prgt nhim hoia.'" pr prmesur ne musa nu akhia, "ih ki cij hai jo tere hth vic hai?" musa ne jvab dita, "ih meri turn vali soti hai." tam prmesur ne akhia, "apni soti dhrti te sut." is li musa ne apni soti dhrti te sut diti. ate soti sp bn gi. musa dr gia ate istom dur bhjia. pr yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "age vdhke sp nu isdi puch tom phr lai." tam musa age vdhia te sp di puch phr li. jdom musa ne ajiha kita, tam sp ik vari pher soti bn gia. tam prmesur ne akhia, "apni soti nu ise trham vrtim ate lok visvas kr lainge ki tu yhovah, apne purkhiam de prmesur, abraham de prmesur, ishak de prmesur ate yakub de prmesur nu dekhia hai." tam yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "maim tainu ik hor sbut devamga. apna hth apne cole adr pa." tam musa ne apna hth apne cole adr paia. pher jdom usne cole vicom apna hth bahr kdha, isnu bimari lg gi si ate ih brph vamg spheh ho gia si. tam prmesur ne akhia, "hun apna hth ik vari pher apne cole adr kr." tam musa ne ik vari pher apna hth cole adr kr lia. pher musa ne apna hth bahr kdha, ate usda hth bdl gia si. hun usda hth philam vamg hi ik vari pher thik ho gia si. tam prmesur ne akhia, "jd tu apni soti di vrtom krem pr lok tera visvas na krn tam tu ih nisan unham nu dikhavim, uh tere ute jrur visvas kr lainge. je uh hale vi visvas nhim krde jd ki tu unham nu ih dovem cijam dikha ditiam hon, tam nil ndi vicom kujh pani lvim. pani nu dhrti te dolh devim, ate jivem hi ih dhrti nu chuhega ih khun bn javega." pr musa ne yhovah nu akhia, "yhovah, maim tainu sc ds riha ham, maim koi cga bulara nhim ham. maim kde vi thik trham boln de kabil nhim riha ham. hun, tere nal glam krn tom mgrom vi, maim cga bulara nhim

ham tu janda haim ki maim hauli ate bedhmga bolda ham." tam yhovah ne usnu akhia, "admi da muh kisne bnaia hai? ate kaun kise admi nu bola jam gumga bna skda hai? kaun kise admi nu anha bna skda hai? kaun kise admi nu dekhnd de yog bna skda hai? maim hi ham uh jihra ih sariam glam kr skda hai - maim yahveh ham. is li jah. jdom tu bolemga, maim tere ag-sg hovamga. maim tainu akhn li sbd devamga." pr musa ne akhia, "mere yhovah, maim tuhanu benti krda ham ki mainu nhim, kise hor bde nu bhejo." tam yhovah musa upr bhut krodhvan ho gia ate akhia, "thik hai. maim teri shaita li tainu koi bda devamga. maim levi de privar vicom, tere bhra, harun di vrtom kramga uh cga bulara hai harun philam hi tainu miln li a riha hai uh tainu milke prsn hovega. uh tere nal phirun kol javega maim tainu dsamga ki tu ki bolna hai. pher tu harun nu dsemga ate maim prpk kramga ki tera muh ate usda muh shi glam akhn. harun teri khatr lokam nal vi gl krega. tu us li prmesur vamg hovemga, ate uh tera dphtri bulara hovega. is li jah ih soti apne nal lai, jis nal tu lokam nu vikhaun li ki maim tere nal ham, krisme kr skda haim." tam musa apne shure yithro vl vaps cla gia. musa ne yithro nu akhia, "mihrbani krke mainu misr vaps jan dio. maim dekhna cahuda ham ki ki mere lok hale vi jiumde hn." yithro ne musa nu akhia, "jrur. ate tu samtali nal ja skda haim." tam jdom musa hale midyan vic hi si, prmesur ne usnu akhia, "tere li hun misr vaps jana surkhiat hai. jihre admi tainu marna cahude sn, uh mr cuke hn." is li musa ne apni ptnei ate bciam nu gdhe ute bithaia ate misr prt aia. musa ne apne nal apni soti vi lai li - prmesur di skti vali, turn vali soti. jdom musa misr vl vaps ja riha si, prmesur ne usde nal gl kiti. prmesur ne akhia, "jdom tu phirun nal gl krem tam uh sare krisme dikhaune cete rkhih jinham nu krn di takt maim tainu diti hai. pr maim phirun nu bhut jidi bna diamga. uh lokam nu jan nhim devega. tam tainu phirun nu akhna cahida; yhovah akhda hai, 'israel mera pletha putr hai. ate maim tainu akh riha ham ki mere putr nu jan de ate meri upasna krn de. je tu israel nu nhim jan devamga, tam maim tere plethe putr nu mar diamga.'" misr de rste ute musa ik tham rat bitaun li thhir gia. yhovah musa nu us tham milia ate usnu marn di kosis kiti. pr siporah ne ik phuladi churi li ate apne putr di sunt kr diti. usne cmri li ate usde pairim hth laia. pher usne musa nu akhia, "tu mere li khun da lara haim." siporah ne ih is vaste akhia kiumki usnu apne putr di sunt krni pi si. is li prmesur ne musa nu bkhs dita ate usnu nhim maria. yhovah ne harun nal gl kiti. yhovah ne usnu akhia si, "maruthl vic jah te musa nu mil." is li harun cla gia ate musa nu prmesur de prbt ute ja milia. harun ne musa nu dekhia ate usnu cumia. musa ne harun nu dsia ki yhovah ne usnu kium bhejia si. ate musa ne harun nu unham sare krismiam ate hor glam bare vi dsia jo usne ih sabt krn li krniat sn ki prmesur ne usnu bhejia si. musa ne harun nu uh hr gl ds diti jihri yhovah ne akhi si. tam musa ate harun ge ate israel de lokam de sare bjurgam nu ikthiam kita. tam harun ne lokam nal gl kiti. usne unham nu uh sariam glam dsiam jihriam yhovah ne musa nu akhiat sn. pher musa ne sare lokam de dekhnd li sbut pes kite. lokam ne visvas kr lia ki prmesur ne hi musa nu bhejia si. israel de lok

jande sn ki prmesur ne unham diam musibtam dekh liam sn ate uh unham di mdd krn li a gia si. is li unham ne mtha tekia ate prmesur di upasna kiti.

## 5

jdom musa ate harun lokam nal gl kr hte, uh phirun vl cle ge. unham ne akhia, "yhovah, israel da prmesur akhda hai, 'mere lokam nu maruthl vic jan dio tam jo uh mere snman vic davt kr skn.'" pr phirun ne akhia, "kaun hai ih yhovah? maim usda hukm kium mnam? maim israel nu kium jan devam? maim tam ih janda vi nhim ki uh kaun hai jisnu tusim yhovah khide ho, is li israeliam de cle jan tom inkar krda ham." tam harun te musa ne akhia, "ibrani lokam de prmesur ne sade nal gl kiti hai. is li asim tainu benti krde ham ki sanu yhovah, apne prmesur, nu bliam craun li tinam dinam li maruthl adr sphr krn de. je asim ajiha nhim kramge, tam uh guse ho skda te sanu bimari jam tlvar nal mar devega." pr phirun ne unham nu akhia, "musa te harun, tusim kamiam nu km tom rok rhe ho. unham nu apna km krn dio. jao, apna km kro. ithe bhut sare kame hn, ate tusim unham nu apna km krn tom rok rhe ho. ose din phirun ne israel de lokam li km nu hor vdhere skht krn da hukm de dita. phirun ne dasam de suamiam ate ibrani aguam nu akhia, "tusim hmesa lokam nu turi diti hai ate uh isnu itam bnaun li vrtde hn. pr hun, unham nu akho ki unham nu itam bnaun li apni turi, khud jake lbhni pvegi. pr tam vi unham nu philam jini ginti diam itam bnauniam paingiam. uh sust ho ge hn. ihi karn hai ki uh mere kolom jan di iajat mg rhe hn. unham kol krn li kaphi km nhim hai. ise li uh mainu akhde hn ki maim unham nu apne prmesur age bliam craun diam. is li inham lokam kolom hor vdhere skht km krao. unham nu ruhjai rkho. pher unham kol musa diam jhuthiam glam sunn di vihl nhim hovegi." is li misri suami ate ibrani agu (phormain) israel de lokam kol ge ate akhn lge, "phirun ne phaisla kita hai ki uh tuhanu tuhadiam itam li turi nhim devega. tuhanu khud jake turi lbhni pvegi. pr tam vi tuhanu philam jiniam hi kiam bnauniam paingiam." is li lok misr vic hr tham turi di tlas vic ge. dasam de suamiam ne lokam nu hor vi vdhere skht km krn li mjburi kita. unham ne lokam nu philam jiniam itam bnaun li mjburi kr dita. misri suamiam ne ibrani aguam nu cunia hoia si ate unham nu lokam de km li jimevar bnaia hoia si. misri suamiam ne inham aguam nu kutia ate akhia, "tusim oniam hi itam kium nhim bna rhe jiniam philam bnaumde si? je tusim philam ajiha kr skde si tam tusim hun vi kr skde ho." tam ibrani agu phirun kol ge. unham ne sikait kiti ate akhia, "asim tuhade nauk ham. tusim sade nal is trham da vrtao kium kr rhe ho? tusim sanu koi turi nhim dide, pr sanu akhde ho ki asim philam jiniam hi itam bnaie. ate hun sade suami sanu kut rhe hn. tuhade lok ajiha krn vic glt hn." phirun ne jvab dita, "tusim sust ho. tusim km nhim krna cahude. ise li tusim akhde ho ki maim tuhanu jan devam. ate ihi karn hai ki tusim ithom jana cahude ho ate yhovah age bliam crauna cahude ho. hun km te vaps jao. asim tuhanu koi turi nhim diamge. ate tuhanu philam jiniam hi itam bnauniam paingiam." ibrani aguam nu pta si ki uh musibt vic sn. agu jande sn ki uh philam

jiniam itam nhim bna skde sn. jdom uh phirun nal mulakat krke ja rhe sn, uh musa ate harun kolom lghe. musa ate harun unham nu udik rhe sn. is li unham ne musa te harun nu akhia, "jdom tusim phirun nu akhia si ki sanu jan deve tam tusim asl vic glti kiti si. yhovah tuhanu sja deve, kiumki tusim phirun ate usde hak-mam nu sanu npht krn laia. tusim unham nu sanu marn da bhana de dita hai." tam musa ne yhovah age prarthna kiti ate akhia, "he suami, tusim apne bdiam li ih bhiank gl kium kiti hai? tusim mainu ithe kium bhejia hai? maim phirun kol gia ate uhi glam akhiam jihriam tusim akhn li khiam sn. pr use vele tom uh lokam li kmina bn gia hai. ate tusim unham di shaita li kujh vi nhim kita."

## 6

tam yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "hun tu dekhenga ki maim phirun nal ki krda ham. maim usde khilaph apni mhan skti vrtamga, ate uh mere bdiam nu jan devega. uh unham de jan li ina tiar hovega ki uh unham nu jan li mjbur kr devega." tam prmesur ne musa nu akhia, "maim yhovah ham. maim abraham, ishak ate yakub nu prgt hoia. unham ne mainu al sdai bu-laia, pr maim apne nam, yahveh tom unham nu janu nhim krvaia. maim unham nal ik ikrarnama kita. maim unham nu knan di dhrti den da ikrar kita. uh is dhrti te rhide sn pr ih unham di dhrti nhim si. hun, maim israel de lokam diam cikam sun liam hn kiumki misriam ne unham nu gulam bna lia hai ate mainu hale apna ikrarnama cete hai. is li israel de lokam nu dso ki maim unham nu akhda ham, maim yho-vah ham. maim tuhanu unham kstam tom bcavamga jo misriam ne tuhade upr pae hn. maim tuhanu ajad kramga. tusim hun misriam de gulam nhim rhonge. maim apni mhan skti vrtamga ate misriam nu bhi-ank sja devamga. pher maim tuhanu bcavamga. tusim mere lok hovomge ate maim tuhada prmesur hov-amga. pher tusim jan javonge ki maim tuhada yho-vah prmesur ham, jisne tuhanu misr de kstam tom ajad krvaia. maim abraham, ishak ate yakub nal mhan ikrar kita si. maim unham nu ik khas dhrti den da ikrar kita si. is li maim us dhrti vl tuhadi agvai kramga. maim tuhanu uh dhrti de devamga. ih tuhadi hovegi. maim yhovah ham." is li musa ne israel de lokam nu ih akhia, pr unham kol musa de ikraram nu sunn da sbr nhim si kiumki unham ne bri mihnt nal km kita si. tam yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "jah, jake phirun nu akh ki uh israel de lokam nu usdi dhrti chd jan deve." pr musa ne jvab dita, "israel de lok meri gl sunn tom inkar krde hn. is li pki gl hai ki phirun vi meri gl nhim sunega. mere kthn vic rukavt hudi hai ate ih aspst huda hai." pr yhovah ne musa te harun nal gl kiti. prmesur ne unham nu hukm dita ki jake is-rael de lokam nal gl krn. usne unham nu phirun kol jake vi gl krn da hukm dita. prmesur ne unham nu hukm dita ki uh israel de lokam di, misr di dhrti tom bahr jan vic, agvai krn. israel de privaram de aguam de nam ih hn; simon de putr sn, ysmuel, yamin, ohd, yakin, sohr ate saul. (saul knani aurt da putr si.) levi 137 vrhe jivia. levi de putr sn, gerson, khath ate mrari. gerson de do putr sn, libni ate smi. khath 133 vrhe jivia. khath de putr sn amram, yishar, hbron ate ujiel.

mrari de putr sn mhli ate musi.ih sare privar israel de putr levi tom sn. amram 137 vrhe jivia. amram ne apne pita di bhain yokbd nal viah kraia. amram ate yokbd ne harun de ate musa nu jnm dita. yishar de putr sn korh, npgh ate jikri. ujiel de putr sn misael, al-saphan ate sitri. harun ne alisba nal viah kraia. (alisba aminadab di dhi si, ate nhson di bhain si.) harun ate alisba ne nadab abihu, alajar ate ithamar nu jnm dita. korh de putr, korahiam de purkhe sn; asir, alkanah ate abiasaph. harun de putr alajar ne phutiel di dhi nal viah kraia. ate usne phinhas nu jnm dita.ih sare lok israel de putr, levi tom sn. ih uhi harun ate musa sn jinham nal prmesur ne gl krke akhia, "mere lokam nu unham de toliam vic misr tom bahr lai clo." harun ate musa hi uh admi sn jinham ne misr de raje phirun nal gl kiti. unham ne phirun nu akhia ki uh israel nu misr chd jan deve. misr di dhrti ute prmesur ne musa nal gl kiti. usne akhia, "maim yhovah ham. misr de raje nu uh hr gl akhi jo maim tainu akhda ham." pr musa ne jvab dita, "maim bin arkiam nhim bol skda. phirun meri gl nu nhim sunega."

## 7

yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "maim tainu phirun li prmesur de rajdut vrga bna devamga. harun tera nbi hovega. harun nu hr uh gl dsi jisda maim tainu hukm devam. pher uh raje nu uh glam akhega jo maim akhanga. ate phirun israel de lokam nu ih des chd den di ijajt de devega. pr maim phirun nu jidi bna devamga jihriam glam tu akhemga uh unham nu nhim mmnega. pher maim misr vic bhut sare krisme kramga, ih sapt krn li ki maim kaun ham. pr uh hale vi gl nhim sunega. is li pher maim misr nu bhut sja devamga ate maim lokam nu us dhrti tom bahr lai javamga. tam pher misr de lokam nu pta clega ki maim yhovah ham. maim unham de khilaph hov-amga. ate uh jan lainge ki maim yhovah ham. pher maim apne lokam nu unham de des vicom bahr lai javamga." musa ate harun ne ih glam mn liam, jo yho-vah ne unham nu akhiam sn. musa us vele 80 vrhiam da, ate harun 83 vrhiam da si. yhovah ne musa te harun nu akhia, "phirun tuhade pasom tuhadi skti da sbut mmgega. uh tuhade kolom krisme krn di mg krega. harun nu akhim ki uh apni soti dhrti te sute. jdom phirun dekh riha hovega, soti sp bn javegi." is li musa te harun phirun kol ge ate yhovah da hukm mnia. harun ne apni soti dhrti te suti. jdom phirun ate usde adhikari dekh rhe sn, soti sp bn gi. is li raje ne apne sianiam ate jadugram nu bulaia. inham bdiam ne vi apniam custiam vrtiam ate harun vrgi gl krn vic kamyab ho ge. unham ne apniam sotiam dhrti te sutiam ate unham diam sotiam sp bn giam. pr pher harun di soti ne unham diam sotiam kha liam. phirun ne hale vi lokam nu cle jan na dita. ih ovom hi vapria jivem yhovah ne akhia si ki vaprega. phirun ne musa te harun di gl sunn tom inkar kr dita. pher yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "phirun jidi bn riha hai. phirun lokam nu jan nhim dita. sver vele, phirun ndi te javega. usde kol nil ndi de kdhe javim. uh soti nal lvim jihri sp bn gi si. usnu ih akhim; 'ibrani lokam de yhovah prmesur ne mainu tere kol ghia hai. yhovah ne mainu akhia si ki tainu akham ki usde lokam nu maruthl vic jake usdi

upasna krn deve. hun tk tu yhovah di gl nhim sunim. is li yhovah akhda hai ki uh tainu dikhaun li kujh krega ki uh yhovah hai. maim nil ndi ute apne hth vali ih soti maramga, ate ndi khun vic bdl javegi. ndi diam mchiam mr jangiam, ate ndi sdhamd marn lg pvegi. pher misri ndi da pani nhim pi sknge.” yhovah ne musa nu akhia; “harun nu apni soti phrke ndiam, nhiram, jhilam ate hr os tham ute phailaun li akh jithe uh pani jmham krde hn. jdom uh ajiha krega, sara pani bhavem uh lkr de jam pthr de gmliam vic vi bhria hove, khun vic bdl javega.” tam harun ne uvem hi kita jivem yhovah ne hukm kita si. harun ne soti cuki te nil ndi pani ute mari. usne ajiha phirun ate usde adhikariam de samhne kita. is trham ndi da sara pani khun vic bdl gia. ndi diam mchiam mr giam, ate ndi com sriamd marn lg pi. is li misri ndi da pani nhim pi skde sn. misr vic hr tham khun hi khun si. misri jadugram ne apniam jadugriam vrtiam ate ohi gl kiti. is li phirun ne musa te harun di gl nhim suni, bilkul jivem yhovah ne akhia si. uh, jo musa te harun ne kita si tom presan na hoia ate apni pith morke apne ghr adr cla gia. misri ndi da pani nhim pi skde sn. is li unham ne ndi de ale-duale pani pin li khuh pute. yhovah ne nil ndi nu bdliam st din bit ge.

## 8

tam yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “phirun kol jah ate usnu akh ki yhovah akhda hai, ‘mere lokam nu meri upasna krn li cle jan de. je tu mere lokam nu nhim jan devemga, tam maim sare misr nu dduam nal bhr di-amga. uh ndi vicom aunge ate tuhade ghram vic dakhil ho jange. uh tuhade saun vale kmriam ate tuhade bistriam vic honge. ddu tere adhikariam de ghram vic, ate tuhade culhiam ate pani de brtnam vic honge. ddu tere, tere lokam ate tere adhikariam de hr pase honge.” pher yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “harun nu akh ki uh apni soti phre ate nhiram, ndiam ate jhilam de ute rkhe. tam ddu nikl aunge ate misr di dhrti te phail jange.” is trham harun ne apna hth misr de paniam upr uthaia, ate ddu pani vicom nikln lge ate unham ne misr di dhrti nu bhr dita. misri jadugram ne apniam jadugriam vrtiam ate unham ne vi hor vdhere ddu bahr kdhe ate misr di dhrti te phaila dite. phirun ne musa te harun nu sdia ate akhia, “yho-vah nu akho ki mere ate mere lokam tom dduam nu hta deve. maim lokam nu jan devamga ate yho-vah nu bliam craun devamga.” musa ne phirun nu akhia, “mainu ih dso ki tusim dduam nu kdom dur krna cahude ho. maim tuhade li, tuhade lokam li ate tuhade adhikariam li prarthna kramga. pher ddu tuhanu ate tuhade ghram nu chd jange. ddu sirph ndi vic rhinge. tusim kdom cahude ho ki ddu ithom cle jan?” phirun ne akhia, “kl nu.” musa ne akhia, “ivem hi hovega jivem tusim khide ho. is trham tusim jan javomge ki yhovah sade prmesur vrga koi hor devta nhim hai. ddu tuhanu, tuhade ghram nu, tuhade adhikariam ate tuhade lokam nu chd jange. ddu sirph ndi vic rhinge.” musa te harun de phirun kolom cle jan tom bad, musa ne yhovah age unham dduam bare pukar kiti jihre usne phirun khilaph bheje sn. ate yho-vah ne uvem hi kita jivem musa ne mg kiti si. ghram vicle, vihriam vicle ate khetam vicle ddu mr ge. un-

ham ne vdi skhia vic unham de dher la dite ate uh srn lge, is li sara des sriamd marn lg pia. phirun ne dekhia ki uh dduam tom mukt ho ge sn, ate uh pher jidi bn gia. phirun ne uh kujh na kita jisdi musa ne harun ne ustom mg kiti si. ih use trham vapria jivem yhovah ne akhia si. tam yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “harun tu apni soti cuki te dhrti di dhur ute marn li akh, ate misr di hr tham di dhur juam bn javegi.” unham ne ihi kita. harun ne apne hth vic apni soti cuki ate dhrti di dhur ute mari, ate misr di hr tham di dhur juam bn gi ate janvram ate lokam nu cumbur giam. jadugram ne apne krtb vrte ate uho kujh krn di kosis kiti, pr uh dhur vicom juam na bna ske. juam janvram ate lokam nu cubriam rhiam. is li jadugram ne phirun nu dsia ki prmesur di skti ne ajiha kita si. pr phirun ne unham di gl nhim suni. uh uvem hi vapria jivem yhovah ne akhia si. yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “svere uthke phirun kol javim. phirun ndi vl javega. usnu akhim ki yhovah akhda hai, ‘mere lokam nu jan de ate meri upasna krn de. je tu mere lokam nu nhim jan devemga, tam mkhiam tuhade adhikariam upr hongiam. misr de ghr mkhiam nal bhr jange. mkhiam sare pase hongiam, dhrti ute vi. pr maim israel de lokam nal misri lokam vrga vrtau nhim kramga gosn vic mkhiam nhim hongiam, jithe mere lok rhide hn. is trham tuhanu pta lg javega ki maim, yhovah, is dhrti te ham. is li kl nu maim apne lokam nal tuhade lokam nalom vkhra sluk kramga. ih mera sbut hovega. is trham yhovah ne uhi kita jo usne akhia si. misr vic bhut sariam mkhiam a giam. mkhiam phirun de ghr vic sn, ate ih usde sare adhikariam de ghram vic sn. mkhiam misr vic hr pase sn. mkhiam des nu tbah kr rhiam sn. is li phirun ne musa te harun nu sdia. phirun ne unham nu akhia, “is des vic apne prmesur li bliam cravo.” pr musa ne akhia, “ajiha krna thik nhim hovega. misri socde hn ki yhovah sade prmesur li janvram nu marke bliam crauna bhiank gl hai. je asim ithe ajiha kramge tam misri sanu dekhnge, ate uh sade ute pthr sutnge ate sanu mar denge. sanu tina dinam li maruthl adr jan diu ate yhovah sade prmesur li bliam craun diu. ihi hai jo sade yhovah ne sanu krn vaste akhia si.” is li phirun ne akhia, “maim tuhanu jan devamga ate maruthl vic jake apne yhovah prmesur nu bliam craun devamga. pr tuhanu bhuti dur nhim jana cahida. hun, jao ate mere vaste prarthna kro.” musa ne akhia, “dekho, maim javamga ate yhovah age prarthna kramga ate mkhiam tainu, tere lokam nu ate tere adhikariam nu kl nu chd dngiam. pr tainu phir sanu sade yhovah nu bliam na craun di agia deke gumrah nhim krn cahida.” is trham musa phirun kolom clia gia ate yhovah age prarthna kiti. ate yho-vah ne ohi kita jo musa ne mgia si. yhovah ne phirun, usde adhikariam ate usdi prja tom mkhiam nu dur kr dita. koi mkhi nhim bci. pr usne pher jid phr li ate lokam nu nhim jan dita.

## 9

pher yhovah ne musa nu akhia ki uh phirun kol jave tam akhe; “ibrani lokam da prmesur, yhovah akhda hai, ‘mere lokam nu meri upasna krn li jan de.’ je tu unham nu roki rkhemga ate jan nhim devemga,



tam yhovah apni skti khetam vicle tuhade psuam de khilaph vrtega. yhovah tuhade ghoriam, khotiam, utham, psuam ate bhedam vic bhiank bimari phaila devega. yhovah israel de janvram nal misr de janvram nalom vkhra sluk krega. israel de lokam da koi vi janvr nhim mrega. yhovah ne ajiha vaprn li smam niscit kr dita hai. kl nu is des vic yhovah di rja karn ajiha hi vaprega.” agli sver, misr de sare paltu psu mr ge. pr israel de lokam da koi vi psu nhim mria. phirun ne lokam nu dekhni bhejia ki ki israeliam da koi psu mria ate usne sunia ki israeliam da ik vi psu nhim mria si. pr phirun jidi hi riha. ate usne lokam nu jan nhim dita. yhovah ne musa te harun nu akhia, “kise culhe vicom rakh laike apne htham vic bhro. musa ne, phirun de samhne uh rakh hva vic suti. ih ajihi rakh bn javegi jihri misr di sari dhrti te phail javegi. jdom vi rakh misr de kise bde jan janvr nu chuhegi, cmri ute phore nikl aunge.” tam musa te harun ne bhthi vicom rakh li. pher uh jake phirun de samhne khlo ge. unham ne rakh hva vic uda diti, ate lokam ate psuam ute phore niklne suru ho ge. jadugr musa nu ajiha krn tom nhim rok ske, jadugram de vi phore nikl ae. ih misr vic hr tham vapria. pr yhovah ne phirun nu jidi bna dita. is li phirun ne musa te harun di gl nhim suni. ajiha uvem hi vapria jivem yhovah ne akhia si. tam yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “svere uthi ate phirun vl javim. usnu akhim ki ibrani lokam da yhovah prmesur akhda hai, ‘mere lokam nu meri upasna kr li jan de. je tu ajiha nhim kremga, tam maim apni sari skti tere, tere adhikariam ate tere lokam de virudh vrtamga. pher tuhanu pta clega ki duniam vic mere vrga koi devta nhim hai. maim apni skti vrt skda sam ate ajihi bimari phaila skda sam jihri tainu te tere lokam da dhrti utom namo nisan mita devegi. pr maim tainu ithe kise karn rkhaia hai. maim tainu ithe is li rkhaia hai tam jo maim tainu apni skti dikha skam. pher sari duniam de lok mere bare jan lainge. tu pher vi mere lokam de virudh hai. tu unham nu ajad hoke jan nhim de riha. is li kl ise vele, maim bhiank gremar kramga. is trham di gremar misr vic kde vi nhim hoi, udom tom laike vi nhim jdom da misr ik kaum bnai hai. hun tainu cahida hai ki tu apne janvram nu kise surkhiat tham te rkhem. tu apni hr saia nu jihri hun khetam vic hai, kise surkhiat tham rkhim. ki-umki jihra vi bda jan janvr khetam vic hovega, maria javega. gre hr us cij ute vrhnge jihri tuhade ghram vic jmha nhim kiti gi.” phirun de kujh adhikariam ne yhovah de sdes vl dhian dita. unham admiam ne kahli nal apne sare janvram ate gulamam nu ghram adr lai amda. pr baki lok jinham ne yhovah de sdes vl dhian na dita apne sare janvr ate gulamam nu, khetam vic chd ge. yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “apniam baham hva vic utha ate misr vic hr tham gremar honi suru ho javegi. gre misr de khetam vic sare lokam, janvram ate paudiam ute vrhnge.” tam musa ne apni soti hva vic hilai ate yhovah ne dhrti ute grj, cmk ate gre vrha dite. gre sare misr ute vrhe. gre vrh rhe sn ate ise dau-ran bijli lisk rhi si. jdom da misr ik kaum bnai si, ih sbh tom bhiank gremar si. tuphan ne misr de khetam di hr saia tbah kr diti. griam ne lokam, janvram ate paudiam nu tbah kr dita. griam ne khetam de sare rkh vi jhb dite. sirph ik tham jithe gremar nhim hoi uh gosn di dhrti si jithe israel de lok rhide sn. phirun

ne musa te harun nu sdia. phirun ne unham nu akhia, “is vari maim pap kita hai. yhovah thik hai, ate maim te mere lok glt hn. prmesur vlom grj ate gremar bhut jiada hoi hai. prmesur nu akho ki tuphan nu roke ate maim tuhanu jan devamga. tuhanu ithe rhin di koi lor nhim.” musa ne phirun nu akhia, “mere shir chdn tom bad, maim yhovah age apniam baham prarthna vic uthavamga. turt hi grjna ate gre ruk jange. pher tainu pta lg javega ki dhrti yhovah di hai. pr maim janda ham ki tu ate tere adhikari aje tk asl vic yhovah tom drde te usda adr nhim krde.” sn de bij pugr cuke sn. ate jau philam hi plr rhe sn. is li ih paude tbah ho ge. pr knk dujiam anajam tom pcheti pkdi hai is li us de paude tbah nhim hoe. musa phirun nu chdke shir de bahr cla gia. usne yhovah age prarthna vic hth cuke. ate grj ate gremar ruk gi ate pher baris vi ht gi. jdom phirun ne dekhia ki mimh, gremar ate grj ruk gi hai, usne pher glti kiti. usne te usde adhikariam ne pher jid phr li. phirun ne israel de lokam nu ajadi nal jan nhim dita. ih uvem hi vapria jivem yhovah ne musa de rahim akhia si.

## 10

yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “phirun kol jah. maim usnu ate usde adhikariam nu jidi bnai hai. maim ajiha is li kita tam jo maim unham nu apne taktvr krisme dikha skam. ajiha maim is li vi kita tam jo tusim apne putam-potiam nu unham krismiam ate karnamiam bare ds skom jo maim misr vic kite hn. pher tusim sare jan javomge ki maim yhovah ham.” is li musa te harun phirun vl ge. unham ne usnu akhia, “ibrani lokam da yhovah prmesur akhda hai, ‘kina cir tk tusim mera hukm mnn tom inkar kromge? mere lokam nu meri upasna krn li jan diu. je tusim mere lokam nu nhim jan diumge tam maim kl nu tuhade des ute tidi dl chdamga. tidiam sari dhrti te phail jangiam. tidiam iniam hongiam ki tuhanu jmin njr nhim avegi. jo kujh vi gremar tom bc gia si usnu tidiam kha jangiam. tidiam khetam vicle hr rukh de pte kha jangiam. tidiam tuhade ghram, tuhade adhikariam de ghram, ate misr de sare ghram vic hongiam. uh iniam jiada hongiam ki tuhade piu-dadiam ne kde vi tidiam di ini vdi taun nhim vekhi hovegi jdom tom ki misri ithe vse hn.” pher musa phirun tom prham muria ate cla gia. tam adhikariam ne phirun nu puchia, “kina ku cir tk asim inham lokam de jal vic phse rhame. inham admiam nu jake yhovah apne prmesur di upasna krn dio. je tusim unham nu nhim jan diumge tam tuhanu pta lgn tom philam hi misr tbah ho javega.” is li phirun ne apne adhikariam nu musa te harun nu apne kol vaps liaun li akhia. phirun ne unham nu akhia, “jao jake yhovah apne prmesur di upasna kro. pr mainu ih dso ki kaun-kaun ja riha hai?” musa ne jvab dita, “sade sare lok, juan te budhe, jange. ate apne putam-dhiam ate apniam bhedam te psuam nu nal lai jange. asim sare hi javamge kiumki yhovah di davt sade sariam vaste hai.” phirun ne unham nu akhia, “yhovah nu scmuc tuhade ag-sg hona pvega, istom philam ki maim tuhanu ate tuhade bciam nu misr chd jan di ijajt diam. tusim kise dust gl di vojna bna rhe lgde ho. admi jake yhovah di upasna kr skde hn. ihi si jo tusim suru vic mgia si. pr tuhade sare lok

nhim ja skde.” pher phirun ne musa te harun nu vaps tor dita. yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “misr di dhrti upr apna hth utha ate tidi dl a javega. tidiam misr di dhrti ute phail jangiam. tidiam uh sare paude kha jangiam jihre griam ne tbah kite sn.” is li musa ne apni soti misr di dhrti upr uthai ate yhovah ne purb vlom tej hva vgai. hva sara din te sari rat vgdri rhi. jdom sver hoi hva misr di dhrti upr tidiam lai ai. tidiam udke misr de des vic a giam ate dhrti te baith giam. iniam tidiam misr vic kde nhim dekhiam giam sn. ate iniam tidiam pher kde vi nhim hongiam. tidiam ne sari jmin dhk diti ate sare des adr hnara cha gia. tidiam ne dhrti da hr pauda ate rukham da hr uh phl kha lia jihra griam ne tbah nhim kita si. misr vic kdhre vi rukham jam pauidiam ute pte nhim bce. phirun ne cheti nal musa ate harun nu bulaia. phirun ne akhia, “maim yhovah tuhade prmesur ate tuhade khilaph pap kita hai. hun is vari mainu mere papam li maphi dio. yhovah nu akho ki is maut (tidi dl) nu mere kolom dur kr deve.” musa phirun kolom cla gia ate yhovah age prarthna kiti. is li yhovah ne hva da rukh mor dita. yhovah ne pchm vlom bhut tej hva vgai ate ih tidiam nu misr tom udake lal sagr vic lai gi. misr vic ik vi tidi nhim bci. pr yhovah ne phirun nu pher jidi bna dita. ate phirun ne israel de lokam nu jan nhim dita. pher yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “apna hth hva vic utha ate misr vic hnara cha javega. ih ina ghu ph hnara hovega ki tusim isnu mhisus kr skomge.” is li musa ne hva vic apna hth uthaia ate hnere de ik bdl ne misr nu dhk lia. hnara misr vic tin din riha. koi vi bda ik duje nu nhim dekh skda si. ate koi vi tin dinam tk uthke kise tham nhim gia. pr jinham thavam ute israel de lok rhide sn othe rausni si. phirun ne musa nu pher bulaia. phirun ne akhia, “jao ate apne yhovah di upasna kro. tusim apne bce apne nal lija skde ho. pr tuhanu apniam bhedam te psu ithe hi chdne painge.” musa ne akhia, “na sirph asim apniam bhedam ate psu hi apne nal lai javamge, sgom jdom asim javamge, tusim sanu bheta te bliam vi devomge. ham, asim apne yhovah di upasna li apne psu apne nal lai javamge. koi khur vi piche nhim chdia javega. hale tk sanu pka pta nhim ki yhovah di upasna li sanu ki kujh cahida hovega. isda sanu udom hi pta clega jdom asim uthe javamge jithe asim ja rhe ham. is li sanu ih sariam cijam apne li lijianam paingiam.” yhovah ne phirun nu pher jidi bna dita. is li phirun ne unham nu jan nhim dita. tam phirun ne musa nu akhia, “ithom clia jah. maim nhim cahuda ki tu pher ithe avem. agli var jdom tu miln avemga, tu maria javemga.” tam musa ne phirun nu akhia, “tu ik gl bare bilkul thik haim. maim dobara tainu miln nhim avamga.”

## 11

tam yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “mere kol phirun ate misr upr liaun li ik hor skt hai. istom bad uh tuhanu misr tom bahr bhej devega. asl vic uh tuhanu ih des chdn li mjbur krega. tuhanu cahida hai ki israel de lokam nu ih sdes devo; admio ate aurtom, tuhanu cahida hai ki apne guamdham pasom sona camdi diam bniam cijam mgo. yhovah misriam nu tuhade vl mihrbn bna devega. misri, phirun de adhikari vi musa nu mhan admi smjhde hn.” musa ne lokam nu

akhia, “yhovah akhda hai, ‘aj adhi rat nu, maim misr vicom lghamga, ate misr vic jnmia hr pletha put, misr de hakm, phirun de plethe putr tom laike, anaj pihn vali gulam aurt de plethe putr tk, mr jange. misr vic pain vale vain ine bhair honge ki philam kde nhim pe honge. ate ih bhvikh vic pain vale vainam tom vi bhair honge. pr israel de lokam vicom kise nu vi koi nuksan nhim hovega - unham ute koi kuta vi nhim bhaukega. israel de kise bde jam unham de kise janvr da koi nuksan nhim hovega. is trham tusim jan javomge ki maim israel nal misr nalom vkhra vrtau kita hai. tere ih sare gulam (misri), thle jhukke meri upasna krnge. uh akhnge, “ja, ate apne sare lokam nu apne nal lai ja.” istom mgrom maim bahr javamga. pher musa bhut jiada guse vic phirun kolom clia gia.” tam yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “phirun ne teri gl nhim suni. tam jo maim apni mhan skti misr vic drsa skam.” ihi karn hai ki musa ate harun ne phirun de samhne ih sare mhan krisme kite. ate ihi karn hai ki yhovah ne phirun nu ina jidi bnaia ki uh israel de lokam nu apna des chdn nhim si dida.

## 12

jdom hale musa te harun misr vic hi sn, yhovah ne unham nal gl kiti. yhovah ne akhia, “ih mhina tuhade li sal da phila mhina hovega. israel de sare baicare nu ds; ‘is mhine de dsvem din, hrek viakti nu apne pri-var li ik lile liaun pvega, ghr de hr jne li ik lela. je usde ghr vic pura lela kha skn vale kaphi bde nhim hn tam usnu bhojn samjha krn li kujh guamdham nu sda dena cahida hai. hrek de khan li lela kaphi hona cahida hai. lela ik sal da hona cahida hai isnu pura sihtmd hona cahida hai. ih janvr juan bhedu jam juan bkra ho skda hai. tuhanu mhine de caudvem din tk janvr di dekh bhal krni cahidi hai. us din, israel de bhacare de smuh lokam nu inham janvrnm nu udom marna cahida jdom surj chup riha hove. tuhanu cahida hai ki inham janvrnm da khun iktha kro. is khun nu unham ghrnm diam cugatham de upr ate pasiam ute mlna cahida hai, jithe lok ih bhojn khan. “is rat nu tuhanu cahida hai ki lele nu bhuno ate sara mas kha lvo. tuhanu kauriam butiam ate ptiri roti vi khani cahidi hai. tuhanu cahida hai ki lele nu pani vic na ubalo. pure lele nu ag ute bhumno. hale tk lele di siri, Itam ate adrle hise pure hone cahide hn. tuhanu uh sara mas use rat khana cahida hai. je kujh mas sver li bc jave tam usnu ag vic sar dena cahida hai. “jdom tusim bhojn kro, tam tuhanu puri trham tiar hona cahida hai jivem tusim sphr te ja rhe hovom. tuhade pairim juti honi cahidi hai ate hth vic soti honi cahidi hai. tuhanu kahli nal bhojn krna cahida hai. kium ki ih yhovah de psah da bhojn hai - us vele da jdom yhovah ne apne lokam di rkha kiti ate cheti nal unham nu misr vicom bahr lai gia. “aj rat nu maim misr vicom lghamga ate misr de hr admi ate psu di plethi stan nu mar diamga. is trham nal maim misr de sare devtiem da nirna kramga. maim drsa diamga ki maim yhovah ham. pr tuhade ghrnm ute khun, khas nisan hovega. jdom maim khun nu dekhmag tam maim tuhade ghr nu lgh javamga. maim misr de lokam ute musibtam sutamga. pr unham vicom koi vi bhairi bi-mari tuhanu nhim lgegi. “is li tusim hmesa aj di rat

nu cete rkhomge - ih tuhade li chuti da khas din hov-  
ega. tuhade utradhikari is chuti nal yohvah da hmesa  
adr krnge. is chuti te, tusim stam dinam li ptiri roti  
khavomge. is chuti de phile din, tusim apne ghram  
vicom sara khmir bahr kdh diumge. je koi phile ate  
stvem din de vickar khmir khamda hai tam usnu baki  
de israel tom ad kr dita jana cahida hai. chutiam de  
phile te akhri din pvitr sbhavam hongiam inham di-  
nama te tuhanu koi km nhim krna cahida. sirph iko km  
jihra tusim inham dinam vic kr skde ho uh hai apne li  
bhoin tiar krna. tuhanu ptiri roti de prb nu cete rkha  
cahida hai. kiumki is din maim tuhade smuh lokam  
nu toliam vic misr tom bahr lai gia sam. is li tuhade  
smuh utradhikariam nu ih din cete rkha cahida hai.  
ih uh nem hai jihra sda rhega. is li, phile mhine de  
14vem din di, sam nu tusim ptiri roti khani suru krke  
use mhine de 21vem din di sam tk khavomge. stam  
dinam tk tuhade ghram vic koi khmir nhim hona  
cahida. koi vi viakti, israel da nagrik jam videsi jn-  
mia vasi, jihra is mauke te khmir khave, usnu baki de  
israel tom ad kr dita javaga. is mauke te tusim khmir  
nhim khavomge. jithe vi tusim rhide hovom tusim  
ptiri roti khavomge.” is li musa ne sare bjurgam nu ik-  
thiam kita. musa ne unham nu akhia, “apne privaram  
li lele liavo. psah li lele jibah kro. juphe diam tah-  
niam laike unham nu khun nal bhre hove pialiam vic  
dobo. khun nu apne drvajiam diam srdlam de pase  
te ate upr mlo. sver tik kise nu vi usde ghr de dr-  
vaje tom bahr nhim jana cahida. us vele jdom yohvah  
misr vicom plethi stan nu marn li lghega, tam yoh-  
vah tuhade drvajiam diam cugatham de upr pase ate  
pasiam ute khun dekh lvega. pher yohvah us ghr nu  
beavega. yohvah tbah krn vale nu tuhade ghram vic  
aun ate tuhanu nuksan phucaun nhim devega. tuhanu  
ih hukm yad rkha cahida hai. ih kanun tuhade li ate  
tuhade utradhikariam li hmesa vaste hai. tuhanu isnu  
udom vi cete rkha cahida hai jdom tusim us dhrti  
te javom jihri yohvah tuhanu den ja riha hai. jdom  
tuhade bce tuhanu puchn, ‘asim ih rsm kium kr rhe  
ham?’ tam tusim akhomge, ‘ih psah yohvah de adr li  
hai. kiumki jdom asim misr vic sam, yohvah israel de  
ghram nu lgh riha si. yohvah ne misriam nu mar dita,  
pr usne sade ghram de lokam nu bca lia.” is li hun lok  
yohvah nu mtha tekde hn te upasna krde hn. yoh-  
vah ne ih hukm musa ate harun nu dita is li israel  
de lokam ne ohi kita jisda yohvah ne hukm dita si.  
adhi rat vele, yohvah ne misr vic sare plethe putram  
nu mar dita, phirun ne plethe tom laike kaidkhane  
vic baithe kaidi de plethe putr tk. sare plethe janvr  
vi mr ge. us rat misr de hr ghr vic koi na koi mr gia.  
phirun, usde adhikariam ate misr de sare lokam ne  
uci-uci virlap krna suru kr dita. is li us rat, phirun ne  
musa ate harun nu sdia. phirun ne unham nu akhia,  
“utho ate mere lokam nu chd diu. tusim ate tuhade  
lok jo khide ho kr skde ho. jao ate yohvah di up-  
asna kro. ate tusim apne nal apniam sariam bhedam  
ate psu lai ja skde ho jiha ki tusim akhia si ki tusim  
kromge. jao. ate mainu vi asis diu.” misr de lokam ne  
vi unham nu cheti cle jan li akhia. kiumki unham ne  
akhia, “je tusim na ge, asim sare mare javamge.” israel  
de lokam lok apni roti vic khmir paun da vi smam  
nhim si. unham ne ate diam taunam kpre vic bmn-  
hiam ate unham nu modhiam ute cuk lia. pher is-

rael de lokam ne ohi kita jo musa ne unham nu krn li  
akhia si. uh apne misri guamdiam kol ge ate kpre ate  
sone camdi de ghine mge. yohvah ne misriam nu is-  
raeliam vl mihrban bna dita ate jo vi unham nu cahida  
si, dita. ijh israel de lokam ne misriam tom sariam  
kimiti mukliatam lai liam. israel de lokam ne ramses  
tom sukoth tk sphr kita. bciam tom bina uthe tkribn  
6,00,000 admi sn. uthe bhut sariam bhedam ate psu  
ate hor cijam sn. unham de nal sphr krn vale vkh-vkh  
trham de lok vi sn - ih lok israeli nhim sn pr inham ne  
israel de lokam nal hi misr chd dita si. na tam lokam  
kol apne ate vic khmir paun da smam si na hi apne  
sphr li roti pkaun da kiumki uh misr vicom kdh dite  
ge sn. is li rste vic jdom uh khan li ruke, unham ne  
bina khmir tom apniam rotiam sekiam. israel de lok  
misr vic 430 vrhiam li rhe. car sau tihvem vrhe de  
akhirle din, yohvah diam sarim phaujame ne misr chd  
dita. is li ih bhut khas rat hai jdom lok yohvah di krni  
nu cete krde hn. israel de smuh lok hmesa vaste us rat  
nu cete rkhnge. yohvah ne musa te harun nu akhia,  
“psah li ih nem hn; kise vi videsi ne psah da bhoin  
nhim krna. pr je koi bda koi gulam khridda hai ate  
usdi sunt kraunda hai tam uh gulam psah da bhoin  
kha skda hai. pr je koi bda sirph tuhade des adr rhida  
hai, jam je koi bda sirph tuhade km vaste rkha hoia  
hai, tam uh bda psah da bhoin na khave. psah israel  
de lokam li hai. “hrek privar koi ghr vic bhoin khave.  
ghr tom bahr koi bhoin na khadha jave. lele di koi vi  
hdi na toro. israel de smuh bhaicare nu ih rit jrur krni  
cahida hai. je tuhade drmian koi gair-israeli rhida hai  
ate je uh yohvah de psah vic samil hona cahuda hai,  
tam usdi sunt avs honi cahidi hai. pher uh israel de  
kise vi hor shiri vrga hovega, is li uh bhoin samjha  
kr skda hai. pr je kise bde di sunt nhim hoi tam uh  
psah da bhoin nhim kha skda. ihi bivstha hr kise li  
hai. is nal koi phrk nhim paimda ki koi bda shiri hai  
jam tuhade des vic rhin vala gair israeli hai - bivstha  
sariam li iko jiji hai.” is li israel de lokam ne uh hukm  
mne jihre yohvah ne musa te harun nu dite sn. is li  
use din, yohvah israel de smuh lokam nu misr de des  
tom bahr lai gia. lok toliam vic cle ge.

## 13

pher yohvah ne musa nu akhia, “tu mainu israel da  
hrek uh nr de jihra apni mam di phili stan hai. isda  
arth hai ki hr pletha nr bca ate hr pletha nr janvr  
mera hovega.” musa ne lokam nu akhia, “is din nu  
cete rkho. misr vic tusim gulam si. pr is din yohvah  
ne apni mhan skti vrti te tuhanu ajad kraia. tuhanu  
khmir vali roti nhim khani cahidi. aj hbbi de mhine,  
tusim misr chdke ja rhe ho. jdom yohvah tuhanu kna-  
niam, hittiam, amoriom, hiviam ate ybusiam di dhrti  
vic laike jave, jis dhrti da yohvah ne tuhanu den da  
ikrar tuhade purkhiam nal kita si. jihri bhut sariam  
cgiam cijam nal bhri hoi hai tuhanu ih din cete rkha  
cahida hai, hr vrhe de phile mhine de is din tuhanu  
upasna di ih vises seva krni cahidi hai. “stam di-  
nam tk tuhanu ptiri roti khani cahidi hai. stvem din  
mham bhoy hovega. ih bhoy yohvah li adr drsavega.  
is li tuhanu st din khmir vali roti nhim khani cahidi.  
tuhadi dhrti ute kise tham vi khmir vali roti nhim  
honi cahidi. is din tuhanu apne bciam nu dsna cahida

hai, 'asim ih bhojn is vaste kr rhe ham ki yhovah sanu misr vicom bahr kdh ke laia si.' "Ih tuhade hth ute bnhe nisan vamg ate tuhadiam akham samhne yadgari vamg hovega taki yhovah di bivstha tuhade bulham ute hmesa rhe. ih tuhano yad rkhn vic shai hovegi ki yhovah ne tuhano misr vicom bahr liaun li apni mhan skti vrti si. is li is chuti nu hr vrhe de dhukvem smem cete rkho. "yhovah tuhano us dhrti te lai javaga jidsa usne tuhade nal ikrar kita si. hun uthe knani lok rhida hn. pr prmesur ne tuhade purkhiam nal ikrar kita si ki uh tuhano ih dhrti devega, tuhano cahida hai ki apna hr pletha muda usnu arpn krna cete rkho. ate hr uh nr psu jihra pletha jmia yhovah nu arpn kita javaga. hrek plethe khote nu yhovah tom is vaste ik lele di bli crake vaps khrida ja skda hai. jekr tusim yhovah kolom khota khrida nhim cahude ho, tuhano isdi gici tor deni cahidi hai. pr hrek pletha putr yhovah tom vaps khrida jana cahida hai. "bhvikh vic, tuhade bce tuhano puchnge ki tusim ajiha kium krde ho. uh akhnge, 'is sare kujh da ki mtlb hai?' ate tusim jvab diumge, 'yhovah ne sanu misr tom bcaun li apni mhan skti di vrtom kiti. asim us tham gulam sam. pr yhovah ne sanu bahr kdha ate ithe liaia. misr vic, phirun jidi si. uh sanu jan nhim si dida. is li yhovah ne us dhrti di hr plethi stan nu mar dita. (yovah ne plethe janvram ate plethe putram nu mar dita.) ihi karn hai ki maim hrek pletha nr janvr yhovah nu arpn krda ham. ate ihi karn hai ki maim apne hrek plethe putr nu yhovah tom vaps khrida ham.' ih tuhade hth ute bmnhe hoe dhage vamg hai. ate ih tuhadiam akham samhne nisan vamg hai. ih tuhano ih cete rkhn vic mdd krda hai ki yhovah sanu apni mhan skti nal misr tom bahr liaia." jdom phirun ne lokam nu misr chd jan li mjbur kr kita, yhovah ne lokam di agvai philistiam di dhrti vl jamdi srk vl nhim kiti jd ki nvim dhrti nu ih sbh tom chota rah si. yhovah ne akhia, "je lok us raste jange, unham nu lrna pvega. pher sade uh apne mn bdl ke misr nu vaps prt jan." is li yhovah ne unham di agvai hor rste tom di maruthl vic di lal sagr vl di kiti. jdom israel de lokam ne misr chdia, uh jg li tiar-br-tiar sn. musa ne yusuph diam asthiam apne nal liam. (mrn tom philam yusuph ne israel de putram kolom usde li ajiha krn da ikrar lia si. yusuph ne akhia, "jdom prmesur tuhadi rkha kere, mri asthiam apne nal misr tom bahr lai janiam cete rkha.") israel de lokam ne sukoth chd dita ate etham vikhe dera laia. etham maruthl de nere si. yhovah ne rsta dikhaia. din vele yhovah ne ik lme bdl nu lokam di agvai li vrtia ate rat vele yhovah ne ag di ik lmi lat nu rsta dikhaun li vrtia. ih ag unham nu rausni didi si tam jo uh rat vele vi sphr kr skn. lma bdl din vele hmesa unham de nal rhida si ate ag di lat rat vele hmesa unham de nal hudi si.

## 14

tam yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "lokam nu akh ki uh pi-hhiroth nu vaps jan." unham nu akh ki uh migdol ate lal sagr de vickar bal-sphon de nere rat gujarn. phirun socega ki israel de lok maruthl vic bhkt rhe hn. ate uh socega ki lokam kol jan di koi tham nhim. maim phirun nu jidi bnavamga ate uh tuhada picha krega. maim phirun ate usdi phauj nu hra devamga

ate ih mere li stikar liavega. pher misr de lokam nu pta clega ki maim yhovah ham." israel de lokam ne prmesur da ades mnia - unham ne uhi kita jo usne akhia si. phirun nu suh mili ki israel de lok bc nikle hn. jdom usne ih gl suni, usne ate usde adhikariam ne apne philam kite nirne bare mn bdl lia. phirun ne akhia, "asim israel de lokam nu jan kium dita? asim unham nu bhjn kium dita? hun asim apne gulam gua le hn." is li phirun ne apna rth tiar kita ate apne nal apne bde le. phirun ne apne 600 sbh tom vdhia bde ate apne sare rth nal li. hr rth vic ik adhikari si. yhovah ne misr de raje, phirun nu jidi bna dita is li usne israel de lokam da picha kita. misri phauj kol bhut sare ghorsvar phauji ate rth sn. unham ne israel de lokam da picha kita ate unham nu ja gheria, jdom unham ne lal sagr kdhe bal-sphon de purb vl pi-hhiroth vikhe dera laia hoia si. israel de lokam ne phirun ate usdi phauj nu unham vl aumdiam vekhia. lok bhut ghbra ge. unham ne yhovah age, shaita li, pukar kiti. unham ne musa nu akhia, "tu sanu misr vicom kium bahr liamda? tu sanu ithe maruthl vic marn li kium liamda hai? asim misr vic samti nal mr skde sam - misr vic bhut kbram sn. asim tainu akhia si ki ih gl vapregi. misr vic asim akhia si, 'mihrbani krke sanu presan na kr. sanu ithe rhin de ate misriam di gulami krn de.' sade li, ithe ake maruthl vic mrn nalom othe gulam bnke rhina vdhere cga huda." pr musa ne jvab dita, "dro na. jithe tusim ho dritra nal khlovo ate yhovah nu tuhadi rkha kr diam dekho. aj vekh lvo tusim pher inham misriam nu kde nhim vekhomge. ate tuhano hor kujh nhim krna pvega sgom samt rho. yhovah tuhade li yudh krega." tam yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "tusim hale tk mainu kium pukar rhe ho. israel de lokam nu tur pain li akho. apne hth vic soti laike usnu lal sagr upr utha, ate lal sagr pat javaga. pher lok khusk dhrti rahim rahim par lgh sknge. maim misriam nu is li jidi bnaia hai tam jo uh tuhada picha krn. pr maim phirun tom ate usdi sari phauj, usde ghoriham ate usde rtham tom prtapi hovamga. pher misr nu pta lgega ki maim yhovah ham. uh mera udom adr krnge jdom maim phirun ate usde ghorsvar phaujiam ate thamu nu hra diamga." tam yhovah da dut lokam de piche a gia. (yovah da dut am taur te lokam di agvai li unham de age huda si.) is ali lma bdl lokam de samhne vale pase tom htke lokam de piche cla gia. is rtham bdl misriam ate israel de lokam de vickar khra ho gia. israel de lokam li rausni si. pr misriam li hnara si. is li misri us rat israel de lokam de hor nere nhim ae. musa ne apna hth lal sagr upr uthaia ate yhovah ne purb vlom tej hva vgai. hva rat bhr clidi rhi. smudr pat gia ate hva ne dhrti suka diti. israel de lok smudr vicom suki tham tom lgh ge. unham de sje ate khbe pase pani ik kdh vamg si. pher phirun de sare rtham ate ghorsvar phaujiam ne unham da smudr vic picha kita. suvkhte hi yhovah ne lme bdl ate ag de thmh rahim misri phauj vl tkia. pher yhovah ne misriam de tbuam vic musibt pa diti ate unham nu ssopc vic pa dita. pher usne rtham de phiam nu kt dita ate rtham te kabu rkha muskil kr dita. misri cike, "ao apam ithom niki clie. israel de lokam li yhovah sade khilaph lr riha hai." pher yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "apna hth smudr upr utha. pani dig pvega ate misri rtham ate ghorsvar phaujiam nu dob devega." is li prbhat vele, musa ne

apna hth smudr de upr phailaia ate pani apni philam vali pdhr vl vaps dauria. misri apni puri vah lake pani vicom bhj rhe sn, pr yhovah ne unham nu smudr de nal hi ror dita. pani apni philam vari pdhr ute a gia ate rtham te ghorsvar phaujiam nu dob dita. phirun di phauj israel de lokam da picha kr rhi si pr uh phauj tbah ho gi. unham vicom koi nhim bcia. pr israel de lok smudr rahim suki dhrti te lgh ge. pani sje pase ate khbe pase kdham vamg khloti riha. is li us din, yhovah ne israel de lokam nu misriam tom bcaia. ate bad vic israel de lokam ne lal sagr de kdhe misri phaujiam diam lasam dekhiam. israel de lokam ne yhovah di mhan skti udom dekhj jdom usne misriam nu hraia. is li lok yhovah tom drde ate usda adr krde sn. unham ne yhovah ate usde sevk musa vic bhrosa krna suru kr dita.

## 15

tam musa ate israel de lokam ne yhovah li ih git gauna suru kita:maim yhovah vaste gavamga.usne mhan karname kite hn.usne ghore ate svaram nu smudr vic sut dita. yhovah meri taktate meri mukti hai.maim us li ustti de git gaumda ham.ih mera prmesur hai,ate maim usdi ustti krda ham.yhovah mere purkhiam da prmesur hai,ate maim usda adr krda ham. yhovah ik mhan yodha hai.yhovah usda nam hai. usne phirun de rthamate phaujiam nu smudr vic sut dita.phirun de sbh tom cge phaujilal sagr vic dub ge. dughe paniam ne unham nu kj liaate uh pthram vamg hetham dub ge. "tera sja hth kmal di takt rkhdia hai.yhovah, tere sje hth ne dusmn nu bhn dita. apne mhan prtap nal tu apne dusmnammu tbah kr dita jihre tere khilaph khre hoe sn.tere krodh ne unham nu tbah kr dita,jivem ag kkham nu sar didi hai. jihra sah tu apniam nasam vicomchdia usne pani nu uca cuk dita.vgda pani kdj bn gia.smudr apniam ghiraiaim taim thos bn gia. "dusmn ne akhia",maim unham da picha kramga te unham nu phr lvamga.maim unham di dault vd lvamga.maim ih sbh kujh apni tlvar nal khoh lvamga.meri khud di skti unham nu tbah kregi." pr tu phuk mariate unham nu smudr nal dhk dita.uh sike vamg dughe smudr vic dub ge. "ki yhovah vrge koi devte hn?nhim. tere vrge koi devte nhim -tu adbhut pvitr haimtu adbhut tak-tvr haim.tu mhan krisme krda haim. tu apna sja hth bahr kdhia,is li dhrti unham nu nigl gi. pr apni kirpa naltu lokam di agvai kiti jinham nu tu bcaia.ate apni takt naltu unham di agvai apni pvitr ate prsn dhrti vl kiti. "dusriam kaumam is khani nu sunngiamate uh dr jangiam.phlisti lok dr nal kbnge. adom de agu kbnge.moab de agu dr nal kbnge.knan de lokam da haumsla tut javega. uh lok dr nal bhr jange jdomuh teri takt dekhnge.uh yhovah de lokam,tere cune hoe lokam de lgh jan tik ctan vamg khamos rhinge. yhovah, tu apne lokam di apne prbt upr agvai krenga.tu unham nu us tham te rhin devemga. jihri tu apne tkht li bnai hai.suami, tu apna mdr bnavemga. "yhovah sda-sda li raj krega." ham, ih scmuc vapria si. phirun de ghore ate svar ate rth smudr vic cle ge. ate yhovah ne smudr da sara pani unham de upr lai amda. pr israel de lok smudr vicom suki dhrti tom lgh ge. tam harun di bhain, aurt paigbr mirym, ne tburi cuk li. mirym ate hor aurtam gaun te ncn lgiam. mirym

ne ih sbd duhrae,"yhovah li gao.usne mhan karname kite hn.usne ghore ate svaram nu smudr vic sut dita." musa israel de lokam nu lal sagram tom prham sur de maruthl adr lai gia. unham ne maruthl vic tin din tk sphr kita. lokam nu koi pani nhim milia. tin dinam mgroam lok marah a ge. marah vic pani si pr ih pin vic kaura si. (ise li us tham da nam marah si.) lokam ne musa age sikaitam krniam suru kr ditiam. lokam ne akhia, "hun asim ki pivamge?" musa ne yhovah nu avaj diti. is li yhovah ne usnu ik drkht dikhaia. musa ne drkht nu pani vic sut dita. jdom usne ajiaha kita, pani pin de yog ho gia. us tham te, yhovah ne lokam da nirna kita ate unham nu ik kanun dita.yhovah ne lokam da visvas vi prkhia. yhovah ne akhia, "tuhanu apne yhovah prmesur da hukm jrur mnna cahida hai. tuhanu uhi glam krniam cahidiam hn jinham nu uh shi khida hai, je tusim yhovah de sare hukm te kanun mnoge tam tusim misriam di trham bimar nhim hovomge. maim, yhovah, tuhanu ajiahi koi bimari nhim diamga jihri maim misriam nu diti si. maim yhovah ham. maim hi ham jihra tuhanu raji krda hai." pher lok sphr krde hoe elim phuce. elim vikhe pani de 12 csme ate khjuram de 70 rukh sn. is li lokam ne pani de nere dera la lia.

## 16

pher lokam ne elim chd dita ate sini maruthl vic a ge, elim te sini de vickar. uthe uh misr chdn tom bad dusre mhine di pdrham tarik nu phuce. tam israel de lok pher sikait krn lge. unham ne maruthl vic musa ate harun age sikait kiti. lokam ne akhia, "ih bihtr huda je yhovah sanu misr di dhrti te hi mar dida. ghto-ght othe sade kol khan li tam kaphi si. sade kol khan li tam kaphi si. sade kol khan li lorimda sara bhojn si. pr hun tusim sanu ithe maruthl vic lai amda hai. ate ithe asim sare bhukh nal pr javamge." tam yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "maim akas tom bhojn vrhavamga. ih bhojn tuhade khan li hovega. hr roj lokam nu bahr jana cahida hai ate us din li lorimda bhojn iktha krna cahida hai. maim ajiahi ih dekhni li kramga ki lok ohi krde hn jo maim unham nu akhda ham. hr roj lok sirph ik din li kaphi bhojn iktha krnge. pr sukrvar nu, jdom lok apna bhojn iktha krnge tam uh dekhnge ki unham kol do dinam li kaphi bhojn hai." is li musa te harun ne israel de lokam nu akhia, "aj tusim yhovah di skti dekhomge, tusim jan javomge ki uhi hai jo tuhanu misr tom bahr laia. tusim yhovah nu sikait kiti ate usne sun li. is li kl svere tusim yhovah da prtap dekhomge. tusim sanu sikaitam te sikaitam laumde rhe ho. said hun tusim kujh aram kr skom." ate musa ne akhia, "tusim sikaitam kr rhe si ate yhovah ne tuhadiam sikaitam sun liam hn. is li aj rat yhovah tuhanu gost devega. ate svere tuhanu sari lorimdi rdi milegi. tusim harun nu ate mainu sikaitam krde rhe ho. pr hun, asim kujh aram kr skamge. cete rkho, tusim harun ate mere khilaph sikait nhim kr rhe. tusim yhovah de virudh sikait kr rhe ho." pher musa ne harun nu akhia, "israel de sare lokam nal gi kro. unham nu akho, 'ikthe hoke yhovah de samhne ao, kiumki usne tuhadiam sikaitam sun liam hn.'" harun ne israel de smuh lokam nal gi kiti. uh sare ik tham ikthe hoe sn. jdom harun gi kr

riha si, sare lok mure ate maruthl vl dekhnl lge. ate unham nu yhovah da prtap ik bdl vic dikhai dita. yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "maim israel de lokam diam sikaitam sun liam hn. is li unham nu akho, "aj tusim gost khavomge. ate sver nu tusim sari lorimdi roti khavomge. pher tusim jan javomge ki tusim yhovah, apne prmesur vic bhrosa kr skde ho." us rat nu koilam dere de car cuphere aiam. lokam ne gost li ih pchi phr li. ate svere dere de nere dhrti ute sver di trel pi si. jdom trel suk gi tam dhrti ute kore diam ptliam prtam vrgi koi cij pi si. israel de lokam ne isnu dekhia ate ik duje nu puchnl lge, "ih ki hai?" uh ih sval puch rhe sn kiumki unham nu pta si ki ih ki si. is li musa ne unham nu akhia, "ih ih bhojn hai jo yhovah tuhanu kham li de riha hai. yhovah akhda hai, hrek bde nu ona hi iktha krna cahida hai jina usnu lorimda hai. tuhade vic hrek nu tkribn do omr privar de hr bde li iktha krna cahida hai." is li israel de lokam ne ajiha hi kita. hrek bde ne apna bhojn iktha kita. kujh bdiam ne hornam nalom vdh iktha kita. lokam ne ghr de hr jia nu bhojn dita. jdom bhojn mapia jamda, hrek bde li kaphi huda, pr kde vi bhuta jiada nhim. hr bda sirph ona hi iktha krda si jina usde ate usde privar li kaphi huda si. musa ne unham nu akhia, "agle din kham li bhojn na bcao." pr kujh lokam ne musa di gl nhim mni. inham lokam ne agle din li apna bhojn bcao. pr bhojn vic kire pai ge ate ih srn lga. musa unham lokam nal guse si jinham ne ajiha kita si. hr sver lok bhojn iktha krde sn. hrek bda ona hi jmham krda jina uh kha skda si. pr dupihr vele bhojn pighl jamda ate clia jamda. sukrvar nu lokam ne dugna bhojn iktha kita. unham ne hr bde li do omr jmha kita. is li lokam de agu musa kol ae ate is bare dsia. musa ne unham nu akhia, "ih si jisde vaprn bare yhovah ne akhia si. ih is li vapria kiumki kl yhovah de adr vic aram da khas din, sbt hai. tusim ona bhojn pka skde ho jina tuhanu aj lorimda hai. pr baki da bhojn kl sver li bca lvo." is li lokam ne baki da bhojn agle din li bca lia. ate koi vi bhojn khrab nhim hoia. isde kise vi hise vic kire dakhl nhim hoe. snicrvar nu, musa ne lokam nu akhia, "aj sbt hai, yhovah de adr vic aram da khas din hai. kl da iktr kita hoia bhojn khavo. aj tuhanu khetam vicom kujh nhim milega. tuhanu che din bhojn iktha krna cahida hai. pr hphde da stvam din aram krn da din hai - is li es din koi vi khas bhojn dhrti te nhim hovega." snicrvar nu kujh lok bhojn iktha krn li bahr ge pr unham nu koi bhojn nhim milia. tam yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "kina ku cir tusim lok mere hukm te bivsthavam nu mnn tom inkar krde rhomge? dekho, yhovah ne sbt nu tuhade li aram krn da din bnaia hai. is li, sukrvar nu yhovah tuhanu do dinam li kaphi bhojn devega. pher sbt de din, tuhade vicom hrek nu bhike aram krna cahida hai. othe hi thhiro jithe tusim ho." is li lok sbt de din aram krde sn. lokam ne khas bhojn nu "mn" akhna suru kr dita. mn dhnne de chote sphed bijam vrga si ate usda suad shid nal bne kek vrga si. musa ne akhia, "yovah ne akhia si; 'is bhojn de ath kp apne utradhikariam li bca lvo. pher uh is bhojn nu dekh sknge jihra maim tuhanu udom maruthl vic dita jdom maim tuhanu misr tom bahr laia si.'" is li musa ne harun nu akhia, "ik jg lvo ate is vic ath kp mn de bhro. is mn nu yhovah de age rkhn li bcavo. is nu sade utradhikariam li bcavo." (harun ne bad vic ovem hi kita jis bare yho-

vah ne musa nu hukm dita si. harun ne mn vala jg ikrarname de samhne rkhaia.) israel de lokam ne 40 salam tik mn khadha. jdom tk uh rhin yog dhrti te nhim phuc ge, jo ki knan di dhrti di sima te hai. (jis paimane di vrtom unham ne mn li kiti uh ik omr si. ik omr tkribn 8 kp de brabr si.)

## 17

israel de sare lok sin maruthl tom ikthe sphr te cle. uh yhovah de hukm anasar ik tham tom dusri tham sphr krde rhe. lokam ne rphidim tk sphr kita ate othe dera la lia. othe lokam de pin li pani nhim si. is li lok musa de virudh ho ge ate us nal jghrn lge. lokam ne akhia, "sanu pin li pani diu." musa ne unham nu akhia, "tusim mere virudh kium ho ge ho? tusim yhovah di prkh kium kr rhe ho? ki tusim ih socde ho ki yhovah sade nal nhim hai?" pr lok pani de bhut piase sn. is li unham ne musa nu sikaitam krniam jari rkham. lokam ne akhia, "tusim sanu misr tom bahr kium liae? ki tusim sanu ithe is li liae si ki asim ate sade bce ate sade psu sare hi pani tom bina mr jan?" is li musa ne yhovah age pukar kiti, "maim inham lokam nal ki kr skda ham? ih mainu pthr marn li tiar hn." yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "israel de lokam de samhne ja. apne nal lokam de kujh bjurgam nu lai javim. apne nal apni soti lai. ihi soti hai jihri tu nil ndi ute marn li vrti si. maim tere samhne horeb ctan ute khra hovamga. apni soti us ctan upr mari. ate is vicom pani nikl avega. pher lok pani di sknge." musa ne ihi glam kitiam ate israel de bjurgam ne isnu dekhia. musa ne us tham da nam mribah ate mssah rkhaia, kiumki ihi tham si jithe israel de lok usde virudh ho ge sn ate yhovah di prkh titi si. lok janna cahude sn ki yhovah unham de nal si jam nhim. rphidim vikhe amaleki lok ae ate israel de lokam nal lre. is li musa ne yhosua nu akhia, "kujh admi cuno ate jake kl nu amalekiam nal yudh kro. maim phari di coti ute khra hovamga ate tuhanu dekhmag. maim uh soti phri hovegi jo mainu prmatma ne diti si." yhosua ne musa di gl mn li ate agle din amaleki lokam nal lrn li gia. us vele, musa, harun ate hur phari di coti ute ge. jdom vi kde musa ne apne hth hva vic krda, tam israel de lok jg jit jamde. pr jdom musa apne hth hetham krda israel de lok lrai har jamde. kujh smem bad, musa de hth thk ge. musa de nal de bde koi trkib lbhna cahude sn tam jo musa de hth hva vic rhin. is li unham ne musa de baithn li ik vdi ctan usde hetham rkhi diti. pher harun ate hur ne musa de hth hva vic rkhe. harun musa de ik pase si ate hur duse pase si. unham ne usde hth ise thrham upr cuki rkhe jdom tk ki surj chup nhim gia. is li yhosua ate usde bdiam ne is lrai vic amalekiam nu hraia. pher yhovah ne musa nu akhia "is lrai bare lokam de yad rkhn li ik pustk vic likh ki ithe ki vapria si ate yhosua nu khi ki maim amalekiam nu is duniam tom puri thrham tbah kr diamga." pher musa ne ik jgvedi bna. musa ne jgvedi da nam rkhaia, "yovah mera jhda hai." musa ne akhia, "maim apne hth yhovah de tkht vl utthae. is li yhovah amalekiam de virudh lraia, jivem ki usne hmesa kita hai."

musa da shura, yithro, midyan da jajk si. us ne us sbh kase bare sunia jo yhovah ne musa ate israel de lokam li kita si ate kivem yhovah ne israel de lokam di misr tom bahr vl agvai kiti. is li yithro musa kol gia jdom ki musa ne prmesur de prbt nere dera laia hoia si. yithro musa di ptni siporah nu apne nal liaia. (siporah musa de nal nhim si kiumki musa ne usnu usde ghr bhej dita si.) yithro apne nal musa de do putram nu vi liaia. phile putr da nam gerson si, kiumki jdom uh jmia si, musa ne akhia si, “maim prdes vic ik ajnbi ham.” dusre putr da nam aliajr si, kiumki jdom uh jmia si tam musa ne akhia si, “mere pita de prmesur ne meri shaita kiti ate mainu misr de raje tom bcaia.” is li yithro musa kol gia jdom musa ne prmesur de prbt (sini prbt) nere maruthl vic dera laia hoia si. musa di ptni ate usde dovem putr yithro de nal sn. yithro ne musa nu suneha bhejia. yithro ne akhia, “ih maim, tera shura yithro ham. maim teri ptni te doham putram nu tere kol lia riha ham.” is li musa apne shure nu miln li bahr aia. musa ne usnu mtha tekia ate usnu cumia. doham ne ik dusre di khbr sar puchi. pfer uh hor glam krn li musa de tbu vic cle ge. musa ne yithro nu hr uh gl dsi jihri yhovah ne israel de lokam li kiti si. musa ne uh glam dsiam jihriam yhovah ne phirun te misr de lokam nal kitiam sn. musa ne unham sariam smsiavam bare dsia jihriam unham nu rste vic pes aiam. ate musa ne apne shure nu dsia ki kivem yhovah ne hr smem israel de lokam nu musibt tom bcaia. jdom yithro ne unham sariam cgiam glam bare sunia jo yhovah ne israel li kitiam tam uh prsn hoia. uh khus si ki yhovah ne israel de lokam nu misriam tom ajad kraia si. yithro ne akhia, “yovoh di ustti kro.usne tuhanu misr di takt tom ajad kita.yhovah ne tuhanu phirun tom bcaia. hun maim janda ham ki yhovah sare devtiom tom mhan hai.uh socde sn ki unham da adhikar si pr dekho prmesur ne ki kita.” yithro prmesur de adr li kujh bliam te bheta laike aia. pfer harun ate israel de sare bjurg yhovah de samhne musa de shure yithro kol roti khan li ikthe hoke ae. agle din, musa kol lokam da nirna krn da khas km si. othe bhut sare lok sn, is li lokam nu sara din musa de samhne khra hona pia. yithro ne musa nu lokam da nirna krndiam dekhia. usne puchia, “tu ih kium kr riha haim? tu ikla hi niamkar kium haim? ate sara din lok tere kol kium aumde hn?” tam musa ne apne shure nu akhia, “lok mere kol aumde hn ate mainu akhde hn ki maim unham diam smsiavam bare prmesur da nirna pucham. je lokam da koi jhgra huda hai, uh mere kol aumde hn. maim nirna krda ham ki kihra bda shi hai. is trham maim lokam nu prmesur diam bidhiam ate bivstha di sikhia dida ham.” pr musa de shure ne usnu akhia, “ajiha krn da ih shi trika nhim hai. ih tere ikle li bhut aukha km hai. tu ih km ikliam khud nhim kr skda. ih tainu thka dida hai. ate ih lokam nu vi thkaumda hai. hun, meri gl sun. maim tainu ik slah dida ham. ate maim prarthna krda ham ki prmesur tere ag-sg hove. tainu lokam diam smsiavam sunniam jari rkhniam cahidiam hn. ate tainu inham glam bare prmesur nal gl krni jari rkhi cahidi hai. tainu lokam nu prmesur diam bidhiam ate bivstha di sikhia deni cahidi hai. unham nu citavni de ki uh bidhi na torn.

unham nu jiun da shi dhg ds. unham nu ds ki unham nu ki krna cahida hai. pr tainu kujh cge lokam nu niamkar te agu vi cunna cahida hai.”unham nek admiam nu cun jinham ute tu bhrosa kr skda haim - uh admi jihre prmesur di ijt krde hn. unham lokam nu cun jihre paise khatr apne phaisle na bdlm. ate inham admiam nu lokam de hakm bna. ik hjar admiam, sau admiam, pjah admiam ate ds admiam upr vi hakm hone cahide hn. inham hakmam nu lokam de nirne krn de. je koi bhut mhtypurn mamla hove tam uh tere kol a skde hn ate tainu nirna krn den. pr dusre mamle uh khud nipta skde hn. is trham ih admi tere nal km samjha kr skde hn ate tere li lokam di agvai krni saukhi hovegi. je tu ih glam krega, tu apna km krn de laik hovemga jivem yhovah ne tainu krn da hukm dita si. use vele, ih lok apniam suljhiam hoiam smsiavam nal ghr ja skde hn.” is li musa ne uhi kita jo yithro ne usnu akhia si. musa ne israel de lokam vicom nek admi cune. musa ne inham lokam nu agu bnaia. 1000 admiam, 100 admiam, 50 admiam ate 10 admiam upr hakm sn. ih hakm lokam li niamkar sn. lok hmesa apne jhgre inham hakma samhne lia skde sn. ate musa ne sirph bhut jrur mamliam da nirna krna si. kujh smem bad musa ne apne shure, yithro nu alvida akhi. ate yithro apne ghr vaps cla gia.

## 19

israel de lok misr tom apni yatra de tisre mhine sini maruthl vic phuce. unham ne rphidim tom sini maruthl da sphr kita si. israel de lokam ne horeb prbt nere dera laia. tam musa prmesur nu miln li prbt ute cr gia ate prmesur ne us nal gl kiti te akhia, “israel de lokam nu yakub de privar nu, ih glam akh; ‘tusim lokam ne dekhia hai ki maim apne dushman nal ki kr skda ham. tusim dekhia ki maim misr de lokam nal ki kita. tusim dekhia ki maim tuhanu misr vic baj di trham cuk ke ithe apne kol liaia. is li hun maim tuhanu apne hukm mnn li akhda ham. mere ikrasname di paln kro. je tusim ajiha kromte, tam tusim mere apne khas bde hovomge. sari duniam meri hai pr maim tuhanu apne khas bdiam vjom cun riha ham. tusim ik khas kaum hovomge - jajkam di riast.’ musa, tainu israel de lokam nu ds dena cahida hai ki maim ki akhia hai.” tam musa prbt tom hetham utr aia ate lokam de bjurgam nu ikthiam kita. musa ne bjurgam nu hr uh gl dsi jihri yhovah ne usnu unham nu dsn da hukm dita si. sare lok iko vele bole ate akhia, “asim hr uh gl mnamge jo yhovah akhda hai.” tam musa prbt ute prmesur kol vaps gia. musa ne prmesur nu dsia ki lok usda hukm mnge. ate yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “maim smghne bdl vic tere kol avamga. maim tere nal gl kramga. sare lok mainu tere nal gl krndiam sunnge. maim ajiha is li kramga tam jo lok hmesa unham glam ute visvas krn jo tu unham nu akhem.” tam musa ne prmesur nu ih sariam glam dsiam jihriam lokam ne akhiam sn. yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “aj ate kl nu tainu mere nal khas sbha vaste lokam nu tiar krna cahida hai. lok apne kpre dho lain. ate tisre din mere li tiar rhin. tisre din maim, yhovah sini prbt ute avamga. ate sare lok mainu dekhnge. prbt de duale ik lkir khic devim ate lokam nu uh lkir na tpn devim. koi vi bda jihra prbt nu chuhe, avs hi maria jave.

usnu pthram jam tiram nal mar dita jave, kise vi htn nu usnu nhim chuhna cahida. bhavem admi hove jam janvr, usnu jiumda nhim rhina cahida. lokam nu turhi tom ik vdi avaj da itjar krna cahida. sirph udom hi, uh prbt ute ja skde hn." pher musa prbt tom hetham utria ate lokam kol gia. musa ne unham nu prmesur nal khas sbha vaste tiar kita ate unham ne apne kpre dho le. pher musa ne lokam nu akhia, "tinam dinam adr prmesur nu miln li tiar ho javo. us smem tk admiam nu aurtam nu nhim chuhna cahida." tisre din hi sver nu prbtr utom ik sghna bdl hetham aia. othe grj ate cmk hoi ate bhedu de sig di turhi di bhut uci avaj sunai diti. dere de sare lok dr ge. tam musa lokam nu dere tom bahr prbt de nere prmesur nal mulakat li lai aia. sini prbt dhuem nal bhria hoia si. prbt tom dhuam is trham uth riha si jivem kise bhthi vicom uthda hai. ajiha is li hoia ki yhovah prbt ute agni vic aia. ate sara prbt kbn lga. bhedu de sig di avaj hr var uci tom uci hudi gi. musa bolia ate prmesur ne grj di avaj vic usnu jvab dita. is trham yhovah sini prbt vl hetham aia. yhovah akas tom prbt di coti ute aia. pher yhovah ne musa nu apne kol prbt di coti te bu-laia. is li musa prbt te cr gia. yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "hetha ja ate lokam nu citavni de ki mere nere na aun te mere vl na dekhni. je uh ajiha krnge tam bhut sare lok mr jange. jajkam nu vi ds ki uh apne-ap nu is khas mulakat li tiar krn. je uh ajiha nhim krnge tam maim unham nu sja diamga." musa ne yhovah nu akhia, "pr lok prbt ute nhim a skde tu mainu khud akhia si ki ik lkir khic diam ate lokam nu lkir tpke pvitr dhrti te na aun diam." yhovah ne usnu akhia, "hetham lokam kol ja harun nu lai te apne nal laike mere kol vaps a. pr jajkam jam lokam nu mere nere na aun devim. je uh mere bhuta nere aunge tam maim unham nu sja diamga." is li musa hetham lokam kol gia ate unham nu ih glam dsiam.

## 20

tam prmesur ne akhia, "maim yhovah ham tuhada prmesur. maim tuhanu misr di dhrti tom bahr liamda jithe tusim gulam si. is li tuhanu ih hukm mmne cahide hn; "tuhanu mere ilava kise hor devte di upasna nhim krni cahidi. "tuhanu koi bt nhim bnaune cahide. akas vic jam dhrti ute jam pani adr kise cij de but jam tsviram na bnao. kise trham de butam di upasna jam seva na kro. kium? kiumki maim, yhovah, tuhada prmesur ham. maim apne lokam nu hornam devtiem di upasna kr diam dekhke nphrt krda ham. jihre lok mere khilaph pap krde hn uh mere dusmn bn jamde hn. ate maim unham lokam nu sja diamga. ate maim unham de putam potiam ate prpotiam nu vi sja diamga. pr maim unham lokam ute bhut mihrban hovamga jihre mainu piar krde hn ate mere hukmam nu mnde hn. maim unham de privaram upr hjaram piriam tk mihrban hovamga. "tuhanu yhovah apne prmesur da nam glt dhg nal nhim vrtna cahida. je koi bda yhovah da nam glt dhg nal vrtda hai, tam uh bda dosi hai. ate yhovah usnu nirdos nhim bnavaga. "tuhanu sbt nu, ik khas din vjom rkhna cahida hai. apni naukri te hphte vic che din km kro. pr stvam din yhovah tuhade prmesur de adr vic aram da din hai. is li os din kise bde nu km nhim

krna cahida - na tuhanu, na tuhade putram - dhiam, jam tuhade naukra-naukraniam nu. tuhade shiram vic rhide tuhade janvram ate videsiam nu vi km nhim krna cahida. kiumki yhovah ne che din km kita ate akas, dhrti ate smudr ate unham vicli hr saia bna. ate stvem din prmesur ne aram kita. is trham yhovah ne sbt - aram de din nu asis diti. yhovah ne usnu bhut khas din bna dita. "tuhanu tuhade pita ate mata di ijt krni cahidi hai. tam jo tusim us dhrti te bhrpur jivn jium sko jihri yhovah tuhada prmesur tuhanu de riha hai. "tuhanu kise da ktl nhim krna cahida. "tuhanu vibhcar da pap nhim krna cahida. "tuhanu koi cij curauni nhim cahidi. "tuhanu adalt vic kise dusre vi-akti bare jhuthi gvahi nhim deni cahidi. "tuhanu apne guamdhi de ghr di icha nhim krni cahidi. tuhanu tuhade guamdhi di ptini, usde das jam dasiam, usde bld jam khote jam tuhade guamdhi nal sbdhit kise vi cij nu paun di icha nhim krni cahidi." is smem dauran, vadi de sare lokam ne bdlam di grj suni ate prbt ute bijli liskdi, ate prbt com dhuam uthda dekhia. uh dr nal kb rhe sn ate prbt tom prham ht ge. tam lokam ne musa nu akhia, "je tusim sade nal gl krna cahude ho, tam asim sunamge. pr mihrbani krke prmesur nu sade nal gl na krn dio. je ajiha hoia tam asim mare javamge." tam musa ne lokam nu akhia, "dro na. yhovah tuhanu prkhn li aia hai ate uh cahuda hai ki tusim usdi ijt kro tam jo tusim pap na kro." lok prbt tom dur khlote rhe jdom ki musa us kale bdl vl gia jithe prmesur si. pher yhovah ne musa nu ih glam israel de lokam nu akhn li akhia; "tusim lokam ne dekhia hai ki maim tuhade nal akas tom gl kiti. is li tuhanu mere nal mukabla krn li sone jam camdi de but nhim bnaune cahide. tuhanu ih jhutha devte nhim bnaune cahide. "mere li khas jgvedi bnao. is jgvedi nu bnaun li miti di vrtom kro. is jgvedi ute hom diam bhetam ate sukh samd diam bhetam mere li bli vjom bhent kro. ajiha krn li apniam bhedam jam psuam di vrtom kro. ajiha hr us tham kro jithe maim tuhanu mainu cete krn li akhda ham. pher maim avamga te tuhanu asis diamga. "je tusim jgvedi bnaun li pthram di vrtom kro, tam unham pthram di vrtom na kro jinham nu lohe de aujaram nal trasia gia hove. je tusim ajiha kromge tam ih jgvedi nu maim aprvan bna devega. ate tuhanu jgvedi tk jan li pauriam nhim bnauniam cahidiam. je othe pauriam hongiam tam jdom lok upr jgvedi vl dekhnge tam unham nu tuhade adrle vstr njr aunge."

## 21

pher prmesur ne musa nu akhia, "ih hor nem hn jihre tu lokam nu devemga: "je tusim kise yihdi gulam nu khrido, tam uh gulam tuhadi seva srph 6 sal tk krega. 6 salam bad uh ajad ho javega. usnu kujh vi ada nhim krna pvega. je koi bda tuhada gulam bnn smem viahia hoia nhim, tam jdom uh ajad hovega, uh apni ptini tom bina javega. pr je uh tuhada gulam bnn smem viahia hoia hai tam jdom usnu ajad kita javega tam uh apni ptini nu rkh skda hai. je gulam viahia hoia nhim hai tam suami usnu ptini de skda hai. je uh ptini putram jam dhiam nu jnm didi hai tam uh te usde bce suami de honge. jdom gulam apni naukri de vrhe pure kr lve tam usnu ajad kr dita javega. "pr said gulam ih nirna



kre ki uh apne suami kol rhina cahuda hai. tam usnu khina cahuda hai, 'maim apne suami nu piar krda ham. maim apni ptai te bciam nu piar krda ham. maim ajad nhim hovamga - maim rukamga.' je ajiha vapore, tam suami nu gulam nu niamkaram de samhne liavega. uh usnu kise drvaje jam kise cugath de kol liavega ate kise tikhe aujar nal usde kn vic ik surakh krega. pher uh gulam hmesa li suami di seva krega. "je koi admi apni dhi nu ik gulam vjom vecn da nisca kr lve, tam usnu ajad krn diam bidhiam ohi nhim hn jo mrd gulam li hn. je uh apne suami nu prsn na kre, uh us aurt nu vaps usde pita kol vec skda hai. us kol us aurt nu videsiam nu vecn da koi hk nhim. je suami ne aurt nu apne putr nal viah kr lain da ikrar kita hai tam usnu gulam vangm nhim smjhna cahida. usnu ik dhi vang smjhna cahida hai. "je suami kise dusri aurt nal sadi krda hai tam usnu cahida hai ki uh apni phili ptai nu ght bhojan jam kpre na deve. ate usnu cahida hai usnu uh sariam cijam den jari rkhe jisdi uh sadi karn ad-hikarn hai. admi nu usde li ih tin glam jrur krniam cahidiam hn. je uh nhim krda, tam uh aurt ajad hai ate isda usnu koi mul nhim tarna pvega. uh us admi di kujh vi dendar nhim hovegi. "je koi bda kise dusre bde nu ini jor nal st marda hai ki uh mr jave, tam us bde nu vi mar den cahida hai. pr je koi durgthana vaprdi hai ate koi bda bina yojina kise nu mar dida hai, tam prmesur ne isnu vaprn dita. maim ik khas tham cunamga jithe uh surkhia li bhj skda hai. pr je kise bde ne kise hor bde nu marn di viumt bnai kium ki uh guse vic hai jam usnu nphrt krda hai tam katl nu sja milni cahidi hai. usnu meri jgvedi tom dur lai jao ate mar dio. "koi vi bda jo apne pita jam mata nu kutda hai usnu mar dena cahida hai. "je koi bda kise nu cori krda hai tam jo usnu gulam vjom vec ske jam usnu khud li gulam rkh laimda hai, tam us bde nu mar dena cahida hai. "koi vi jo apne pita jam apni mam nu srup dida hai, maria jana cahida hai. "je do bde lr pain te ik jna dusre nu pthr jam muka mar deve. (tusim us bde nu ki sja diumge? je uh bda jisde st vji si, mria nhim, tam us bde nu jisne usnu kutia mrna nhim cahida.) je bda phtr hoia ate usnu kujh din mje te paina pve tam jisne usnu pthr kita uh us nu asra deve. jisnu usnu pthr kita uh usde vkt di brbadi da ivjana deve. us bde nu usnu udom tk asra dena cahida hai jdom tk ki uh puri thrham thik nhim ho jamda. "ki vari lok apne gulamiam jam gulam aurtam nu kutde hn. je kut tom bad gulam mr jave tam katl nu jrur sja milni cahidi hai. pr je gulam mrda nhim ate kujh dinam bad thik ho jamda hai tam us bde nu sja nhim milni cahidi. kiumki suami ne gulam nu apne paise nal khridia si ate gulam use da hai. "je do bde lr rhe hon ate uh kise grbhvti aurt nu jkhmi kr den. is nal ho skda hai ki uh aurt smem tom philam apne bciam nu jnm deve. je aurt buri thrham jkhmi na hoi hove tam jis bde ne usnu jkhmi kita usnu jurmana bhrna cahida hai. aurt da pti nirna krega ki uh admi kina ivjana deve. niamkar us bde nu ih nirna krn vic shaita denge ki jurmana kina hona cahida hai. pr je aurt buri thrham jkhmi hoi hove tam, jisne usnu jkhmi kita usnu sja milni cahidi hai. je koi bda mr jamda hai tam jisne maria usnu mar dena cahida hai. tuhanu ik jan di kimt dusri jan nal ada krni cahidi hai. tuhanu akh de bdle akh, dd de bdle dd, hth de bdle hth, pair de bdle pair, sek de bdle sek, jhrit de

bdle jhrit, ate jkhm de bdle jkhm ada krna cahida hai. "je koi bda kise gulam di akh ute st marda hai ate gulam di uh akh anhi ho jamdi hai, tam gulam nu ajad kr dena cahida hai. usdi akh usdi ajadi da ivjana hai. ih dasam ate dasiam doham bare ik sman hai. je suami apne gulam de muh te st marda hai ate gulam da dd tut jamda hai, tam gulam nu ajad kr dena cahida hai. gulam da dd gulam di ajadi da ivjana hai. ih dasam ate dasiam doham bare ik sman hai. "je kise bde da bld kse admi jam aurt nu mar dida, tusim us bld nu pthram nal mar dio ate us bld nu khadha nhim jana cahida. pr bld da malk dosi nhim hovega. pr je bld ne philam vi lokam nu jkhmi kita hove ate malk nu citavni mili hove tam malk dosi hovega. kiumki usne bld nu bnhe jam usdi tham te bd krke nhim rkha. is li je bld kise nu mar dida, tusim bld nu pthram nal mar dio ate malk nu vi mar dio. pr mre hoe bde da privar paisa prvan kr skda hai, je uh paisa lai lain tam uh bda jisda bld si, nhim maria jana cahida. pr usnu ona paisa jrur dena cahida hai jina niamkar akhe. "use nem di palna udom vi krni cahidi hai jdom bld kise bde de putr jam dhi nu mar deve. pr je bld kise gulam nu mar deve tam bld de malk nu (gulam de) malk nu 30 camdi de sike dene cahide hn. ate bld nu vi pthram nal mar dena cahida hai. ih nem dasam ate dasiam doham li ik jiha hovega. "ho skda hai ki koi bda khuh tom dhkn lah deve jam uh koi toa pute ate isnu dhke na. je kise hor bde da janvr aumda hai ate toe vic dig paimda hai, tam toe da malk dosi hai. jis bde da toa hai usnu janvr di kimt ada krni cahidi hai. pr jdom uh janvr di kimt de dida hai tam uh janvr da srir rkh skda hai. "je kise admi da bld kise hor admi de bld nu mar deve tam unham nu jiumda bld vec dena cahida hai. doham admiam nu bld vecke mile paise da adha-adha hisa milna cahida hai ate dovem admi mre hoe bld da srir vi adha-adha hisa lainge. pr je us admi de bld ne philam vi hor janvrarn nu jkhmi kita hove tam malk apne bld lai jimevar hai. je usda bld kise hor bld nu mar dida hai. tam uh dosi hai kiumki usne bld khulha chdia. us admi nu bld bdle bld dena pvega. usnu apna bld mre hoe bld bdle dena pvega.

## 22

"us admi nu tusim ki sja diumge jihra kise bld jam bhed nu cura laimda hai? je uh admi us janvr nu mar dida hai jam vec dida hai, tam uh isnu vaps nhim kr skda. is li usnu curae hoe bld bdle pj bld dene painge. jam usnu cori kiti ik bhed bdle car bhedam deniam paingiam. usnu cori krn da ivjana dena pvega. je us bde kol kujh vi nhim tam usnu gulam de taur te vec dita javega. pr je us admi kol uh janvr hai ate tusim usnu lbh lia tam us admi nu malk nu hr ik curae hoe janvr bdle do janvr dene painge. is nal koi phrk nhim paimda ki janvr bld si jam khota jam bhed. "je koi cor rat vele kise ghr vic smnh laumda maria jave, tam usnu marn li koi vi dosi nhim hovega. pr je ajiha din vele vaprdi hai, tam uh bda jisne usnu maria, ktl da dosi hovega. "je koi bda apne janvrarn nu crn li bahr khet jam aguram de bag vic chdda hai ate jekr uh unham janvrarn nu apne guamdhi de khet jam agur de bag vic dhke nal vrke crn dida hai, tam usnu nuksan di adaigi vjom apni sbh tom cgi kheti deni pvegi. "ho

skda hai koi bda apne khet vic kdialiam jhariam nu sarn li ag bale. pr je ih ag phail jamdi hai ate usde guamdhi diam phslam jam usde khet de anaj nu sar didi hai, tam jis bde ne ag lai si, usnu unham sariam hoiam cijam da ivjana dena pvega. "ho skda hai koi bda apne li guamdhi de ghr vic kujh cijam jam paise rkhn li akhe. je uh paise jam cijam us guamdhi de ghrom cori ho jan tam pher tuhanu ki krna cahida hai? tuhanu cor nu phrn di kosis krni cahidi hai. je tusim cor nu phr lvom tam usnu unham cijam da dugna ada krna cahida hai. pr je tusim cor nu na phr skom, prmesur phaisla krega ki ki ghr da malk dosi hai jam nhim. ghr de malk nu niamkaram de samhne jana cahida hai, ate uh shu khave ki usne apne guamdhi diam cijam nhim curaiaam. "je do viaktiam vickar kise bld jam khote jam bhed jam kpre jam kise guaci hoi cij bare jhgra ho jave, jithe ik viakti akhe, 'ih mera hai', ate dusra akhe, 'nhim, ih mera hai', unham doham nu niamkaram de samhane jana cahida hai. jis viakti nu niamkar dosi ghosit kre, usnu dusre viakti nu dugna hisa ada krna pvega. "ho skda hai ki koi bda apne guamdhi nu kujh smem li kise janvr di dekh-bhal krn li akhe. ih khota jam bld jam bhed vi ho skdi hai. pr je uh janvr jkhmi ho jamda hai jam mr jamda hai jam koi us janvr nu akh bcake cura laimda hai, tam pher tuhanu ki krna cahida hai? us guamdhi nu ih smjhauna cahida hai ki usne janvr nhim curaia. je ih shi hai, tam uh guamdhi yhovah age ikrar krega ki usne isnu nhim curaia. janvr de malk nu is ikrar nu mn laina cahida hai. guamdhi nu janvr li malk nu paise den di lor nhim. pr je kr janvr udom cori huda hai jdom uh guamdhi di nigrani vic si, tam usnu janvr di kimt malk nu ada krni pvegi. je jgli janvram ne us janvr nu mar dita hove, tam guamdhi nu janvr di las sbut vjom pes krni pvegi. guamdhi nu us janvr di kimt malk nu nhim deni pvegi jihra maria gia si. "je koi admi apne guamdhi tom koi janvr laimda ate je kr uh janvr jdom malk uthe nhim si jkhmi ho jamda hai, jam uh janvr mr jamda, tam guamdhi nu isdi kimt malk nu ada krni cahidi hai. pr je malk janvr de nal si, tam guamdhi nu kujh den di lor nhim. jam, je guamdhi is km li janvr di vrtom li paise de riha si. tam usnu kujh nhim dena pvega je janvr mr jamda hai jam jkhmi ho jamda hai. jihra paise usne janvr di vrtom li dita uh adaigi li kaphi hovega. "je kise bde de kise kuari mutiar nal jinsi sbdh hn, tam usnu us nal viah krauna pvega. ate usnu usde pita nu pura daj dena pvega. je pita usnu apni dhi nal viah krn tom inkar krda hai, tam vi us admi nu paise dena pvega. usnu us li pura pura paise dena pvega. "je kr koi aurt kala jadu krdi hai, tuhanu usnu jiumdiam nhim rhin dena cahida. "tuhanu kise bde nu kise janvr nal jinsi sbdh nhim rkhn dene cahide. je ajiha huda hai tam us bde nu mar dena cahida hai. "je koi bda kise jhuthe devte nu bli craumda hai, ta us bde nu tbah kr dena cahida hai. ik yhovah prmesur hi hai jisnu tuhanu bliam crauniam cahidiam hn. "cete rkho, atit vic tusim misr di dhrti ute videsi si. is li tuhanu cahida hai ki kise ajihe bde nu dhokha na dio jam nuksan na pucao jihra tuhade des vic videsi hai. "tuhanu kde vi unham aurtam nal mda nhim krna cahida jinham ne pti mr cuke hn jam unham bciam nal mda nhim krna cahida jihre ytim hn. je tusim unham vidhvavam jam ytimam nal mda

kromge, tam maim isnu jan javamga. maim unham diam tkliapham sunamga. ate maim bhut krodhvan hovamga. maim tuhanu tlvar nal ktl kr diamga. pher tuhadiam ptniam vidhva ho jangiam. ate tuhade bce ytim ho jange. "je mere bdiam vicom koi grib hai, ate tusim usnu paise udhar dide ho tam tuhanu us paise da biaj nhim laina cahida. ate tuhanu cahida hai ki usnu cheti paise vaps krn li mijbur na kro. ho skda hai ko koi bda tuhanu is ikrar vjom apna kot de deve ki uh tuhada dita paise vaps mor devega. pr tuhanu cahida hai ki surj chupn tom philam usnu uh kot vaps kr dio. je us bde kol kot nhim hovega tam us kol apna srir dhkn li kujh nhim hovega. usnu sutiam hhoiam srdi lg javegi. ate je uh mere age pukar krega, tam maim usdi pukar sunamga. maim dhian devamga ki umki maim mihrrban ham. "tuhanu apne lokam de aguam jam apne niamkaram nu kujh glt nhim akhna cahida. "phsl di vadhi vele tusim mainu phila anaj te apne phlam da phila rs jrur bhemt kromge. vrhe de dauran deri na kro."apne plethe putr mainu dio. apne plethe psu ate bhedam vi mainu dio. pletthi stan nu stam dinam tk apni mam kol rhin dio. pher atthem din usnu mainu de devo. "tusim mere khas lok ho, is li us janvr da gost na khao jo jgli janvr duara maria gia hove. tuhanu isnu kutiam age sut dena cahida hai.

## 23

"hornam lokam de virudh jhuth na bolo. je tusim kcihri vic gvah ho, tam kise bure admi di jhuth bolke shaita na kro. "kujh vi glt krn vale lokam de toliam da anusrn na kro. je kr tusim adalt vic gvah ho, tam unham bdiam di khatr apni gvahi na bdlo jo glt hn. uhi kro jo shi ate belag hai. "je kise grib admi da nirna kita jamda hai, tam ki vari lok usda pkh laimde hn kiumki unham nu us upr trs aumda hai. tuhanu ajiha nhim krna cahida. usda pkh tam hi lvo je uh shi hai. "je tuhanu koi guacia hoia bld jam khota njr ave tam tuhanu isde malk nu vps kr dena cahida hai. tuhanu ajiha hi krna cahida hai bhavem malk tuhada dusmn hi kium na hove. "je tsim dekhde ho ki koi janvr is li nhim cl skda kiumki us upr bhut bhar ldia hoia hai, tam tuhanu ruk ke us janvr di shaita jrur krni cahidi hai bhavem ih tuhade kise dusmn da hi hove. "tuhanu cahida hai ki lokam nu kise grib admi nal pkhpat na krn dio. usda nirna kise vi dusre bde vvang hona cahida hai. "kise bde ute jhuthe dos na lao ate kise vi beksur jam imandar bde nu maut di sja na devo kium ju maim kde vi bd viakti nu beksur nhim smjhamga. "je koi admi tuhanu paise deke apne li hami bhraun di kosis krda hai, jdom ki uh glt hai, tam usde paise nu prvan na kro. is thrham di risvt munspahm nu anhiam kr didi hai te uh sc nu nhim dekh skde. ate is thrham di risvt nek bdiam tom vi jhuth bulva skdi hai. "tuhanu cahida hai ki kise videsi nal kde vi glt vihar na kro. cete rkho ki ik smem tusim vi videsi si jdom tusim misr di dhrti ute rhide si. "che vrhiam tk jmin vaho, bij bijo ate apniam phslam vdho. stvam vrha dhrti de aram da khas smam hona cahida hai, apne khetam vic kujh na bijo. je othe koi phslam ugdiam hn, tam ih grib lokam nu lai lain dio ate jo uh chdn jgli janvram nu kha lain dio. ajiha hi tuhanu apne aguram de bagam nal ate jaitun de rukham nal vi

krna cahida hai. “che din km kro. pher stve din chuti kro. is nal tuhade gulamam ate hornam kamiam nu aram krn ate sustaun da smam mil javega. ate tuhade bldam ate khotiam nu vi aram krn da smam milega. “inham sare knunam di palna krni yad rkho. tuhanu hornam devtiyam de nam vi nhim laine cahide. tuhanu unham nu apne bulham te vi nhim sunn dena cahida. “hr sal tuhade li tin khas chutiam hongiam. inham chutiam vele tusim mere khas sthan ute meri upasna krn li avomge. phili chuti ‘ptiri roti da prb’ hovegi. ih use thrham hai jivem maim hukm dita si. is vele tusim ptiri roti khavomge. ih st dinam tk jari rhegi. ih tusim abib de mhine dauran kromge, kiumki ihi uh smam si jdom tusim misr tom bahr ae. us smem hr bda mere li bli laike avega. “dusri chuti ‘phile phlam de prb’ di hovegi ih chuti grmiam de suru vic hovegi jdom tusim unham phslam di vadhi suru krde ho, jo tusim apne khetam vic bijiam sn.“tisi chuti ‘vadhi de prb’ di hovegi ih ptjhr de mausm vic hovegi jdom tusim apne khetam diam sariam phslam ikthiam krde ho. “is li hr sal tin vari sare admi khas sthan ute tuhade yhovah prmesur de snmukh hon li aunge. “jdom tusim kise janvr nu marke isde khun nu bli vjom craumde ho, tuhanu khmir vali roti bhet nhim krni cahidi. is bli de gost da koi vi hisa agle din li na bcao. “jdom tusim vadhi vele apniam phslam iktr kro, tuhanu vadhi kiti hoi hr cij da phila phl tuhade yhovah prmesur de ghr laike auna cahida hai.”tuhanu kise bkrote nu usdi mam de dudh vic nhim ubalna cahida.” prmesur ne akhia, “maim tuhade age ik dut bhej riha ham. ih dut tuhanu us sthan te lai javega jisnu maim tuhade li tiar kita hai. dut tuhadi rkha krega. dut da hukm mnna ate usde piche clna. usde khilaph bgavt nhim krni. dut unham mdiam glam nu maph nhim krega jhriam tusim dese khilaph kromge. usde adr meri skti hai. tuhanu usdi hr gl mnni cahidi hai. tuhanu hr uh gl krni cahidi hai jo maim tuhanu akhda ham. je tusim ajiha kromge tam maim tuhade ag sg hovamga. maim tuhade sare dusmnam de virudh hovamga. ate maim hr us bde da dusmn hevamga jiha tuhade virudh hovega.” prmesur ne akhia, “mera dut dhrti ute tuhadi agvai krega. uh tuhadi bhut sare vkhre lokam de khilaph agvai krega - amoriyam, hitiam, phrijiam, knaniam, hiviam ate ybusiam de. pr maim unham sare lokam nu hra diamga. “unham lokam devtiyam di upasna nhim krni. kde vi unham devtiyam age sir nhim jhukauna. tuhanu kde vi unham lokam vang nhim rhina cahida. tuhanu unham de but tor dene cahide hn. ate tuhanu uh pthr tor dene cahide hn jo unham de devtiyam nu cete kraun vic shaita krde hn. tuhanu yhovah apne prmesur di seva krni cahidi hai. je tusim ajiha kromge, tam maim tuhanu cokhi roti ate pani da vrda diamga, maim tuhadiam sariam bimariyam dur kr diamga. tuhadiam sariam aurtam bce jmn de yog hongiam. unham da koi bca jnm smem nhim mrege. ate maim tuhanu lmi umr da vr diamga. “jdom tusim apne dusmnam nal yudh kromge, tam maim apni mhan skti tuhade age bhejamga. maim tuhade sare dusmnam nu hraun vic tuhadi mdd kramga. jihre lok tuhade virudh hn uh yudh vic ghbra jange ate bhj jange. maim tuhade age-age harnait nu bhejamga. uh tuhade dusmnam nu bhja devamga. hivi lok, knani lok ate hiti lok tuhada des chd jange. pr maim sare

lokam nu cheti hi, ik sal de adr-adr tuhada des chd jan li mijbur nhim kramga. je maim sare lokam nu bhuti cheti is dhrti vicom kdh diamga, ih khali ho javegi ate sare jgli janvr vdj jange ate dhrti ute kbja kr lainge. uh tuhade li bhut vdi musibt bn jange. is li maim inham lokam nu thora-thora krke tuhade des vicom kdhama jdom tk ki tuhadi ginti vdj javegi ate tusim jmin ute kabu pa lvomge. “maim tuhanu lal sagr tom laike phrat ndi tk di sari dhrti de diamga. pchmi srhd phlisti sagr (maiditrenian sagr) hovegi, ate purbi srhd arb da maruthl hovegi. maim tuhanu othe rhide lokam nu hraun vic mdd devamga. ate tusim unham sare lokam nu uthom kdh diumge. “tuhanu unham lokam nal jam unham de devtiyam nal koi ikarname nhim krne cahide. unham nu apne des vic thirn na dena. je tusim unham nu rhin diumge tam uh tuhade li ik phmdhe vang honge - uh tuhade kolom mere virudh pap kraunge. ate tusim unham de devtiyam di upasna krn lg pvomge.”

## 24

prmesur ne musa nu akhia, “tusim, harun, nadab, abihu ate israel de str bjurg prbt kol ake dur tom meri upasna kro. tam musa khud yhovah de nere avega, baki de hor bdiam nu nere nhim auna cahida. lokam nu tam usde nal prbt ute vi nhim auna cahida.” musa ne lokam nu yhovah diam sariam bidhiam te hukm dese. tam sare lokam ne akhia, “asim unham sare hukmam nu mnange jihre yhovah ne sunae hn.” tam musa ne yhovah de sare hukm ik ptri upr likh le. agli sver nu, musa uthia prbt di trai nere ik jgvedi usari ate usne isde ale-duale barham pthr dhr dite israel de barham privar-smuham vic hrek li ik pthr. pher musa ne israel de jvan admiam nu bliam craun li bhejia. inham admiam ne yhovah nu hom diam bhetam ate sukh samd diam bhetam vjom bldam di bli diti. musa ne inham janvram da khun iktha kr lia. musa ne adha khun pialiam vic pa dita ate baki da adha khun jgvedi ute dolh dita. musa ne uh ptri li jis ute khas ikarnama likhia hoia si ate sare lokam nu prke sunai. pher unham ne akhia, “uh sare ka-nun jo yhovah ne sanu dite hn, unham nu krn li ate mnn li asim tiar ham.” tam musa ne bliam tom bhre khun de piale li ate isnu lokam ute chirik ke akhia, “ih khun drsaumda hai ki tuhade inham sare kanunam de adhar te yhovah ne tuhade nal ik khas ikarnama kita hai.” tam musa, harun, nadab, abihu ate israel de 70 bjurg prbt ute ge. prbt ute inham lokam ne israel de prmesur da didar kita. prmesur kise ajihi cij ute khlota si jihri akas vang saph nilm vrgi japdi si. israel de sare aguan ne prmesur nu dekha, pr prmesur ne unham nu bthah nhim kita. unham sariam ne rl-milke khadha kita. yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “mere kol prbt ute a. maim tainu do pthr diam tkhtiam devamga jin-ham ute maim apni bivstha ate kanun likhe hn tam jo tu lokam nu sikha skem.” tam musa ate usda shaik yhosua prmesur de prbt upr ge. musa ne bjurgam nu akhia, “ithe sada itjar kro asim tuhade kol vaps avamge. jdom maim cla gia tam harun ate hor tuhade upr hkumt krnge. je kise nu koi smsia hove tam knaniam bdiam kol clia jave.” tam musa phar upr gia. ate bdl ne prbt nu kj lia. yhovah da prtap hetham sini prbt

ute aia. bdl ne che dinam tk prbt nu kji rkhia. stvem din yhovah ne bdl vicom musa nal gl kiti. israel de lok yhovah prtap dekh skde sn. ih prbt di coti ute bldi hoi ag vamg si. tam musa prbt ute hor utamh bdl vic gia. musa prbt ute 40 din 40 ratam riha.

## 25

yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "israel de lokam nu akh ki mere li sugatam liaun. hr bda apne dil vic ih phaisla kre ki uh mainu ki dena cahida hai. inham sugatam nu mere li prvan kr. jihriam cijam tainu lokam tom prvan krniam cahidiam hn unham di suci ih hai; sona, camdi ate tamba; nila jamni ate lal dhaga ate mhin linn, bkri de val, lal rg vic rgiam bhedu diam khlam, ate vdhia cmra, sitim di lkr, diviam li tel, msh krn vale tel li msale ate sugdht dhup de msale. is tom ilava suleman pthr ate ephod ute ate sine-bd ute paun li hor hire vi." prmesur ne ih vi akhia, "lok mere li pvitr sthan bnaunge, pher maim unham drmian rhi skamga. maim tuhanu drsavamga ki pvitr tbu ate is vicli hr sai kivem dikhni cahidi hai. hr cij nu bilkul use trham bnauna jivem maim tuhanu drsaumda ham. "sitim di lkr laike ik khas sudk bnau is pvitr sudk di lbai dhai hth, caurai dedh hth ate ucadi dedh hth hove. sudh sona sudk de adr ate bahr lgia hove. sudk de koniam ute sone di ptri lgao. sudk cukn li car sunihri kre bnaun inham sunihri kriaun nu caram puram vic pau. hr pase do-do. pher sudk cukn li cobam bnaun ih cobam sitim di lkr diam honiam cahidiam hn ate inham upr sona mdhia hona cahida hai. inham cobam nu sudk de kinariam te lge kriaun vic pau. inham cobam nu sudk cukn li vrtom. ih cobam hr vele sudk de kriaun vic rhiniam cahidiam hn. inham cobam nu bahr na kdho." prmesur ne akhia, "maim tuhanu ikrarnama devamga. ikrarnama nu is sudk vic rkha. pher ik dhkn bnaun isnu sudh sone nal bnauna ih dhai hth lba ate dedh hth caura hona cahida hai. pher kute hoe sone di ptriam tom do krubi dut bnao ate unham nu dhkn de hr pase ute lao. ik dut nu dhkn de ik sire ute lgao ate dusre dut nu dusre ute. inham doham dutam nu dhkn nal ikmik kr diu. inham dutam de khbh akas vl phaila hone cahide hn. dutam ne sudk nu apniam khbhmal nal kja hona cahida hai. dutam da cihra ik dusre de samhne hona cahida hai, dhkn vl dekhdiam hoiam. "maim tuhanu ikrarnama diamga. us ikrarnama nu sudk vic rkhi diu, ate sudk upr dhkn rkhi dena. jdom maim tainu milamga, maim dhkn ute krubi phristiam de vickarom bolamga jihre ikrarnama de sudk upr hn. us tham tom maim israel de lokam nu apne sare hukm sunavamga. "sitim di lkr da ik mej bnau. mej do hth lma, ik hth caura ate dedh hth uca hona cahida hai. mej ute sudh sona mdh diu ate isde ale-duale sone di kinari bna diu. pher mej de duale ik hth caura phrem bnau ate phrem te sone diam kniam pau. pher sone de car kre bnaiu ate unham nu mej de cauham koniam ute pauram vic pa dena. kriaun nu mej de utle sire de ale-duale phrem de nere pa dena. ih kre unham cobam nu phri rkhnge jinham nu mej cukn li vrtia javaga. cobam bnaun li sitim di lkr vrtom ate unham upr sona mro. ih cobam mej nu cukn li hn. sudh sone diam pletam, cmce, ghre ate piale bnau. ghre ate piale pin diam bhetam nu

chirkn li honge. khas roti nu mere samhne mej upr rkho. ih hmesa mere samhne honi cahidi hai. "pher tuhanu ik smadan bnauna cahida hai. sudh sone di vrtom kro ate isdi ptri bnake staimd de bes ate dde upr lgau. sudh sone de phul ptiam ate klam bnaun. inham nu ikthiam krke jor diu. "smadan diam che thiniam honiam cahidiam hn - tin thiniam ik pase ate tin duje pase. hr thini upr tin phut hone cahide hn. inham nu bdam de phulam vrge klam ate ptiam vale bnaun. smadan li car hor phul bnaun. ih phul klam te ptiam vale bdam de phulam vrge bnae jan. smadan upr che thiniam hongiam - tin thiniam ddi de hrek pasiom nikldiam hoiam. unham tin thavam de hetham, jithe thiniam ddi nal mildiam hn, klam ate ptiam nal phul bnaun. sara smadan, klam ate ptiam smet, kute hoe sudh sone tom ik pis da bnai hona cahida hai. pher smadan kol rkhn li st dive bnaun. ih dive smadan de agle hise nu rausn krnge. btiam bujhaun vale trimr ate tream li sudh sona vrtom. smadan ate usde nal vrtiam jan valiam cijam li 75 paumd sudh sona vrtom. hr cij nu uvem bnaun li bhut savdhan vrtom jivem maim tuhanu prbt upr drsaia hai."

## 26

"pvitr tbu ds prdiam tom bnai hona cahida hai. ih prde gude hoe mhin linn ate nile, jamni ate lal dhagam tom bne hone cahide hn ate kise mahr karigr duara inham ute khbhmal vale krubi phristiam diam sklum siumtiam honiam cahidiam hn. hrek prde nu iko nap de bnaun. hrek prda 28 hth lba ate car hth caura hona cahida hai. prdiam nu do smuham vic joro. pj prde jorke ik smuh bnau ate pj prde jorke dusra smuh bnaun. ik smuh de akhri prde de kinare ute nile kpere di jhalr bnaun. dusre smuh de akhri prde ute vi ivem ih kro. phile smuh de akhri prde ute 50 bire hone cahide hn. ik smuh de akhri prde ute vi 50 bire hone cahide hn. pher doham prdiam nu jor li sone diam 50 kudiam bnaun. ih pvitr tbu nu jorke ik kr dengiam. "bkri de valam tom pvitr tbu vaste ik kijn bnaun li, prdiam di ik hor jori bnaun. ih sare prde iko nap de hone cahide hn. ih 30 hth lbe ate 4 hth caure hone cahide hn. pj prdiam nu jorke ik smuh bnaun. chevem prde nu tbu de samhne vale pase adha mor diu. ik smuh de akhri prde de kinare ute 50 bire bnaun dusre smuh de akhri prde ute vi ise trham kro. pher prdiam nu jor li pitl diam 50 kudiam bnaun. ih tbu nu jorke ik kr dengiam. is tbu de akhri prde da adha hisa pvitr tbu de piche kinare de hetham krke ltkega. doham pasiam de is tbu de prde pvitr tbu de hethle kinariam ute ik hth hetham ltkega. is trham ih tbu pvitr tbu nu puri trham kj lvega. bahrle tbu upr paun li de prde bnaun. ik prda lal rg de bhedu de cmre da bnai hona cahida hai. dusra prda mhin cmre da hona cahida hai. "pvitr tbu nu asra den li sitim di lkr diam tkhtiam bnaun. ih tkhtiam 10 kiubit uciam ate dedh kiubit cauriam honiam cahidiam hn. hrek phti nu jor li, hr phti te do cithiam honiam cahidiam jor hetham culam vic phit baith jan. pvitr tbu diam sariam phthiam ise trham diam honiam cahidiam hn. pvitr tbu de dkhni pase li 20 tkhtiam bnaun. phthiam li camdi diam 40 cithiam bnaun. hrek phti de hetham rkhn li do camdi diam cithiam honiam chidiam

hn - hrek pase di phti li ik cithi. pvitr tbu de dusre pase (utri pase) li 20 phtiam bnau. ate inham phtiam li camdi diam 40 cithiam bnau - hrek phti hetham do cithiam. pvitr tbu de pichle pase (pchmi pase) li che hor phtiam bnau. pvitr tbu de pichle pase do koniam li do phtiam bnau. phtiam de kone hetho ik duje nal jure hone cahide hn. ik kra inham phtiam nu uprom bnhi rkhega. doham koniam li ise trham kro. tbu de pchmi sir li kul ath phtiam hongiam ate camdi diam 16 cithiam hongiam - hrek phti hetham do cithiam. "pvitr tbu de pasiam li sitim di lkri diam tekam bnau. pvitr tbu de phile pase li pj tekam honiam cahidiam hn. pvitr tbu de dusre pase diam phtiam li pj tekam honiam cahidiam hn. pvitr tbu de pichle pase (pchm vale pase) diam phtiam li pj tekam honiam cahidiam hn. vickarli tek phtiam vicom ik sire tom dusre sire tk gujni cahidi hai. "tkhtiam upr sona mdho ate chram nu phri rkhn li phtiam vaste sone de kre bnau. chram nu vi sone nal mdho. pvitr tbu nu use trham bnau jivem maim tuhanu prbt ute drsaia si. "gude hoe mhin linn ate nile, jamni ate lal dhage nal ik prda bnau. kise mahr karigr duara is ute khbham vale krubi phristiam diam sklam siumtiam honiam cahidiam hn. sitim di lkri diam car thmiam bnau ate inham thmiam nu sone nal mro. caram thmiam ute sone diam hukam lgau. sunihri hukam ute prde ltkau. prde nu sone diam kudiam hetham lmkau. pher ikrarname vale sduk nu prde de piche rkh dena. ih prda pvitr sthan nu sbh tom pvitr sthan tom vkh krega. at pvitr sthan te rkhe ikrarname vale sduk ute kjn rkh diu. "pvitr sthan ute prde de dusre pase uh khas mej rkho jihra tusim bnaia si. mej pvitr tbu de utr vale pase hona cahida hai. pher dkhn vale pase smadan rkho. ih mej de samhne hov-ega. "pher pvitr tbu de drvae li prda bnau. is prde nu bnaun li nile, baimgni ate lal dhage ate gude hoe mhin linn di vrtom kro. is prde li sone diam kudiam bnau. ate sone nal mri hoi sitim di lkri diam pj bliam bnau. ate inham pj bliam li pitl diam pj cithiam bnau."

## 27

"sitim di lkri di vrtom krke ik jgvedi bnau. jgvedi caurs honi cahidi hai. ih pj kiubit lmi, pj kiubit cauri ate tin kiubit usi honi cahidi hai. jgvedi de cauham koniam com hrek ute ik sig bnai. isde sig use pdarth de bne hone cahide hn jistom jgvedi bni hai. pher jgvedi ute pitl cravim. "jgvedi ute vrte jan vale sare sd ate pletam pitl diam bnai. ptile, krche, kaule, cimte ate tsle bnai. inham di vrtom jgvedi utom rakh saph krn li kiti javegi. jgvedi li jal di skl di ik kamsi di jali bnavim. ate jali de cauham koniam li ik-ik kamsi da kra bnavim. jali nu jgvedi de hetham krke thre ute tika devim. jali jgvedi de hetham tom upr vl adk tk javegi. "jgvedi li sitim di lkri diam cobam bnai ate unham ute pitl mdh devim. jgvedi de doham pasiam ute lge kriam vicom cobam nu gujar devim. inham cobam di vrtom jgvedi nu cukn li hovegi. jgvedi nu ik ajihe khali bkse vang bnai jisde ase-pase phtiam lgiam hon. jgvedi nu bilkul uvem hi bnavim jivem maim prbt ute tainu drsaia si. "pvitr tbu li ik vihra bnai. dkhn vale pase sau hth lme prdiam di kdh honi cahidi hai. ih prde mhin linn de bne hone cahide hn. vih cobam ate unham cobam de hetham pitl diam vih cithiam vrtim. cobam

ate prdiam diam lkram li kudiam camdi diam bniam honiam cahidiam hn. utr vale pase vi sau hth lme prdiam di kdh honi cahidi hai. is diam vi vih cobam ate vih pitl diam cithiam honiam cahidiam hn. cobam ate prdiam di lkri diam kudiam camdi diam bniam honiam cahidiam hn. "vihre de pchm vale pase 50 kiubit lme prdiam di kdh honi cahidi hai. ithe 10 cobam ate 10 cithiam honiam cahidiam hn. vihre da purb vala pasa vi 50 hth lba hona cahida hai. ih purb vala pasa vihre da lamgha hai. lamghe de ik pase 15 hth lbe prde hone cahide hn. is pase ute tin cobam ate tin cithiam honiam cahidiam hn. dusre pase vi hth lme prde hone cahide hn. is pase ute vi tin cobam ate tin cithiam honiam cahidiam hn. "vihre de lamghe nu dhkn li 20 hth lma prda bnaim. ih prda mhin kpre ate nile baimgni ate lal dhage da bnai hona cahida hai. us prde ute ksi-dakari krim. us prde li car cobam ate car cithiam honiam cahidiam hn. vihre de ale-duale diam sariam cobam prde diam lkram camdi nal juriam honiam cahidiam hn. cobam diam kudiam camdi diam honiam cahidiam hn ate cobam diam cithiam pitl diam honiam cahidiam hn. gude hoe mhin linn de pj kiubit uce prdiam de nal vihra 100 kiubit lma ate 50 kiubit caura hona cahida hai. cobam de hetham cithiam pitl diam bniam honiam cahidiam hn. pvitr tbu vic vrte jan vale sare aujar kiliam ate hor saj-sman pitl da hona cahida hai. (vihre de ale-duale de prdiam li sariam kiliam pitl diam honiam cahidiam hn. "israel de lokam nu ades diu ki uh rausni li dive nu hmesa blda rkhn li sbh tom vdhia jaitun da tel laike aun. harun ate usde putram de jimme dive di dekh-bhal krn da km hov-ega. uh mdli vale tbu de phile kmre vic jange. ih us kmre de bahr vala kmra hai jisde adr prde piche ikrarnama hai. (uh prda jihra doham kmriam nu vkh krda hai.) is tham ute is gl da dhian rkhiya javega ki yhovah de smukh diva sam tom sver tk lgatar blda rhe. israel de lokam ate unham de utradhikariam nu is nem di palna hmesa li krni cahidi hai."

## 28

yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "apne bhra harun ate usde putram nadab, abihu, alajar ate ithamar nu akh ki uh israel de lokam tom tere kol aun. ih admi mere li jakam vjom seva krnge. "apne bhra harun li khas kpre bna jo usnu stikaryog ate gaurvmi bnaun. tuhade dr-mian maim mahr lokam nu siang diti hai. inham lokam nu harun nu pvitr bnaun li us li vsr tiar krn li akh ate pher uh jakk vjom meri seva kr skda hai. uh kpre ih hn jo unham admiam nu tiar krne cahide hn; sine bd, ik ephod, ik cola, unia hoia cita cola, ik amama ate ik peti. inham lokam nu tere bhra harun ate usde putram li ih khas vsr tiar krne cahide hn. pher harun ate usde putr jakk vjom meri seva kr skde hn. inham admiam nu akhna ki sunihri dhagiam, mhin kpre ate nile baimgni te lat sut di vrtom krn. "ephod tiar krn li sunihri dhagiam, mhin kpre ate nile baimgni ate lal sut di vrtom krni. ih kise bhut hi kusl karigr da km hona cahida hai. ephod de hrek modhe ute ik-ik ktr hove. modhiam diam inham ktram nu jorke ephod de do kinare bnae jane cahide hn. "karigr ephod li peti nu bre dhian nal bunnge. ih peti vi use trham di bni honi cahidi hai - sunihri dhagiam, mhin

kpre ate nile baimgni ate lal sut di. “do suleman pthr lvo. inha hiriam ute israel de barham putram de nam likho. che nam ik hire ute ate che nam dusre hire ute likhne. ih nam vde putr tom chote putram tk krm-var likhe hon. “inham hiriam ute israel de putr de nam likho. isnu use trham kro jivem koi kama muhr bnaun li krda hai ate inham hiriam nu sunihri phrem vic jr diu. pther inham doham hiriam nu ephod de doham modhiam diam ktram ute lau. harun is khas kot nu us vele phinega jdom uh yhovah de snmukh khlovega ate israel de putram de namam vale hire ephod ute honge. ih hire prmesur age, israel de lokam di yadgari sion jvom honge. hiriam nu ephod ute lgaun li sudh sona vrtom. dorian vamg gudiam hoiam do sone diam jjiiriam bnau ate unham nu sunihri khamiam nal jor diu. “pradhan jak li niaum da ik sine-bd bnau. mahr karigram nu ih sine-bd use trham bnauna cahida hai jivem unham ne ephod bnaia si. unha nu sone de dhage, mhin linn ate nile, baimgni ate lal sut di vrtom krni cahidi hai. sine-bd nu duhra krke caukor jeb bna laina cahida hai. ih ik gith lmi ate ik gith cauri honi cahidi hai. sine-bd ute sudr hiriam diam car ktaram rkham. hiriam di phili ktar vic lal akik, sunihra jbrjd moti ate pna hon. dusri ktar vic lal akik, nilm ate kudhiya bilaur hon. tisri ktar vic jrkn, hri akik ate kthila hon. cauthi ktar vic bairui, suleman te ybus hon. inham sare hiriam nu sone vic mri. sine-bd ute barham moti honge - israel de hrek putr li ik moti. hrek moti ute israel de putram vicom ik nam ijh likhim jivem koi karigr muhr bnaumda hai. “sine-bd li rsi vamg gudiam hoiam sudh sone diam jjiiriam bna. do sunihri kudl bna. ate inham nu sine-bd de doham kinariam ute pa devim. sone diam doham jjiiriam nu sine-bd de siriam te bmnhe kudlam vic pro devi. sone diam jjiiriam de doham siriam nu ephod de modhiam ute, isde samhne vale pase doham khamiam nal ks devim. sone de do hor kudl bna. ate unham nu sine-bd de dusre doham kinariam nal bnhd devim. ih ephod de nal lgde sine-bd de adrle pase honge. sone de do hor kudl bna. ate unham nu ephod de samhne modhe diam ktram de hethle pase rkham. ephod di peti de upr vi sone de kudl rkham. sine-bd kudlam nu ephod de kudlam nal bnhd li niliam dora di vrtom ijh krim ki sine-bd peti de nere hovega ate ephod de nal lgia. “jdom harun pvitr tham adr dakhil hovega, usnu sine-bd phinna cahida hai. is trham uh israel de barham putram de nam apne dil de upr krke phinega ate yhovah unham nu hmesa cete rkhega. urim ate thumim nu sine-bd de adr rkham. ih harun de dil de upr honge jdom uh yhovah de samhne javega. is li jdom harun yhovah de samhne hmesa apne nal israel de lokam bare nirna krn da rsta apne nal cukega. “ephod li ik nila cola bna. isde kemdr vic sir vaste ik surakh bna. ate is surakh de ale-duale ik kpra siumke lgau. ih kpra ik kalr vamg hovega jihra surakh nu patn tom rokega. kpre de anar bnaun li nile baimgni ate lal sut di vrtom kro. inham anaram nu cole de hethle sire ute ltkau. ate anaram de vickar sone de ghugru ltkau. is trham cole de hethle sire ute ghugru ate anar hone cahide hn. hrek anar de vickar ik ghugru hona cahida hai. harun is cole nu udom phinega jdom uh jakj vjom seva krega. jivem hi harun yhovah de snmukh khra hon li pvitr sthan

ute javega ih ghugru vjnge. ate jdom uh pvitr sthan tom bahr avega tam ghugru vjnge. is trham krn nal harun mreka nhim. “nmuniam nal ukri hoi sunihri phti bnao ate is ute ih sbd ijh likho jivem lok muhr bnaumde hn. sunihri phti nu amame de samhne vale pase ik nile ribn nal bnho. harun isnu apne sir ute bnhega. is trham nal uh ajithe pap nu vi dur kr de-vega jihra israel de lokam diam sugatam nal sbdhit hovega. ih sugatam uh hn jo lok yhovah nu dide hn. harun isnu hmesa apne sir ute phinega tam jo yhovah lokam diam sugatam nu prvan kr lve. “unia hoia cita cola bnaun li mhin kpre di vrtom kro ate amama bnaun li vi mhin kpra vrtom. peti ute nmune kdhe hone cahide hn. harun de putram li vi kot, petiam ate amame bna. phinn vale kpre unham nu stikar denge ate gaurvmi bnaunge. apne bhra harun ate usde putram nu bstr phinao. pther unham nu jakj bnaun li unham upr khas tel da chirkau kro. ih unham nu pvitr bna devega. ate uh jakkam vjom meri seva krnge. “jakkam de adrle vstram li linn di vrtom kro. ih adrle vstr unham nu lk tom laike ptam tk kjnge. harun te usde putram nu hr us smem ih vstr phinne cahide hn jdom uh mdli vale tbu vic dakhil hon. jdom vi uh pvitr sthan ute jgvedi de nere jakkam vjom seva krn li aun unham nu ih vstr jrur phinne cahide hn. je uh ih vstr nhim phinnge tam uh gunah de dosi honge ate unham nu mrna pvega. ih sara kujh ajithe bidhi honi cahidi hai jo harun ate usde bad usde sare privar li hmesa jari rhe.”

## 29

pher yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “hun maim tainu dsamga ki harun ate usde putr jakkam vjom khas dhg nal meri seva krde hn, drsaun li tainu ki krna cahida hai. ik jvan vhirka ate do jvan bhedu lvim jinham vic koi nuks nal hove. pther khmir tom bina roti bnaun li maida lvo. ate inham ijam di vrtom jaitun de tel vic gumnhke rotiam bnaun li kro. ate jaitun de tel nal copriam hoiam chotiam, ptliam rotiam bna. ih rotiam ik tokri vic pake harun ate usde putram nu de devo. use vele, vhirka ate do bhedu unham nu de devo. “pher harun ate usde putram nu mdli vale tbu de drvaje ute liau. unham nu pani nal isan krau. harun nu khas vstr phinau. usnu unia hoia cita cola ate ephod nal phinn vala nila cola phinau. usnu ephod ate sine-bd phinau. pther us ute khubsurt peti bnhd diu. usde sir ute amama rkho. ate amame de duale khas taj rkho. msh krn da tel laike harun de sir te coa. ih drsavega ki harun nu is karj li cunia gia hai. “pher harun de putram nu us tham te liauna. unham nu une hoe cite cole puane. pther unham diam kmram duale petiam bnhniam. unham nu phinn li khas topiam deniam. us smem uh jakj bnna suru ho jange. uh us khas nem de adhin jakj honge jihra hmesa rhega. ihi uh trika hai jis nal tu harun ate usde putram nu jakj thapemga. “pher mdli vale tbu de samhne us tham te vhirka laike auna. harun ate usde putram nu cahida hai ki uh vhirke de sir ute apne hth rkhn. pther mdli vale tbu samhne use tham te yhovah age us vhirke nu jibah krna. pther vhirke da thora jiha khun launa ate jgvedi vljana. apni umgli nal thora jiha khun jgvedi de sigam ute launa. bcia hoia sara khun jgvedi de hethle pase dolh dena. pther vhirke de jism di sari crbi laini,

jigr da crbi vala bhag, dovem gurde ate unham de ale-duale di crbi. is crbi nu jgvedi ute balna. pher vhirke da mas, isdi cmri, ate isde hor sare ag laike unham nu apne dere tom bahr sar dena. ih jajkam de papam nu dur krn li pap di bhet hai. "pher harun ate usde putram nu bheduam vicom ik bhedu de sir te hth rkhn li akhna. us bhedu nu jibah kr dena ate usda khun bca laina is khun nu jgvedi de cari pasim nal-nal chirch dena. pher bhedu de ki tukre kr dene. bhedu de adrle agam ate ltam nu dho laina. inham sariam cijam nu bhedu de sir ate hor hisiam de nal rkh dena. pher hr cij nu jgvedi ute sar dena. ih hom di bhet hai, ag duara crai gi bhet, yhovah de age prsn krn vali sugdh. "harun ate usde putram nu dusre bhedu de sir te hth rkhn li akhna. us bhedu nu marke usda kujh khun iktha kr laina. ih khun harun ate usde putram de sje knam de hethle hise ute ml dena. kujh khun unham de sje htham de aguthiam ute ate kujh khun unham de sje pairam de aguthiam ute ml dena, pher khun nu jgvedi de care pase chirch dena. pher jgvedi tom kujh khun laina, isnu khas tel vic milake harun ate usde vstram ute chirch dena ate usde putram ate unham de vstram ute chirch dena. ih drsavega ki harun ate usde putr meri khas trham nal seva krde hn ate unham de vstr sirph is khas seva li hi istemal hude hn. "pher bhedu di crbi laina. (ih uhi bhedu hai jtsi vrtom harun nu prdhan jajk bnaun di rsm krn li kiti javegi.) puch de ale-duale di crbi laina ate uh crbi jihri usde adrle agam nu dhkdi hai. pher uh crbi laina jihri jigr nu dhkdi hai doham gurdiam nu ate unham ute lgi crbi nu ate ltam nu laina. pher roti vali uh tokri laina jihri tusim khmir tom bina bnake yhovah de age rkl si. tokri vicom ih cijam bahr kd h lainiam; ik dkl roti, tel nal bni hoi ik roti, ate ik pta kek. ih cijam harun ate usde putram nu de deniam. unham nu akhna ki inham cijam nu apne htham vic laike yhovah de snmukh khlon. ih yhovah li hilaun di bheta hovegi. pher ih cijam harun ate usde putram pasom lai lainiam ate unham nu bhedu de smet jgvedi ute rkh dena. ih hom di bheta hai, ag duara crai gi bhet, yhovah de age uh prsn krn vali sugdhi. "pher bhedu da sina laina. (ih uhi bhedu hai jtsi vrtom harun nu prdhan jajk bnaun di rsm vic kiti javegi.) yhovah de samhne bhedu de sine nu khas beta vjom htham vic phro. pher isnu vaps laike apne hise vjom rkh lvo. us bhedu da sina ate lt lvo jtsi vrtom harun nu prdhan jajk bnaun li ate unham hisiam nu pvtir bnaun li kiti gi si. pher ih khas hise harun ate usde putram nu de diu. israel de lok harun te usde putram nu hise hmesa denge. jdom israel de lok yhovah nu crava craunge ih hise hmesa jajkam de honge. jdom uh inham hisiam nu jajkam nu denge, ih inham nu yhovah nu bhemt krn vali gl hi hovegi. "unham khas kpriam nu bcake rkho jihre harun li bnae ge sn. uh kpre ustom bad jiun vale usde sare lokam de honge. jdom unham nu jajk cunia javega tam uh ih kpre phinnge. harun da putr ustom mgrom agla prdhan jajk bnega. uh putr jdom pvtir sthan ute mdli vale tbu vic seva krn li avega tam st din ih vstr phinega. "us bhedu da mas pvtir sthan te rinho jisnu hrn de prdhan jajk bnaun li vrtia gia si. pher harun ate usde putram nu uh mas mdli vale tbu de samhne drvaje te khana cahida hai. ate unham nu uh roti vi khani cahidi hai jihri tokri vic hai. inham

craviam di vrtom udom unham da prascit krn li kiti gi si jdom unham nu jajk bnaia gia si. hun unham nu uh bhetaam khaniam cahidiam hn. kise vi ajnbi nu ih cijam nhim khaniam cahidiam, kiumki uh pvtir hn. je us bhedu de mas vicom jam roti da koi tukra sver li bc jave tam usnu sar dena cahida hai. tuhanu uh mas jam roti nhim khani cahidi kiumki isnu sirph khas dhg nal khas smem hi khana cahida si. "tuhanu ih sariam glam harun ate usde putram li krniam cahidiam hn. tuhanu cahida hai ki inham nu bilkul uvem hi kro jivem maim tuhanu akhia si. unham nu jajk thapn di rsm pure st din jari rkhn cahidi hai. tuhanu stam dinam tk pap di bhet vjom hr roj ik vhirka marna cahida hai. ih bhet prascit li hovegi. tusim inham bliam nu jgvedi nu pvtir bnaun li vrtomge. ate isnu pvtir bnaun li is ute jaitun da tel chirkomge. tusim jgvedi li stam dinam li prascit kromge ate isnu pvtir bnavomge. us smem, jgvedi di pvtir ho javegi ate koi vi cij jihri jgvedi nu chuhegi, pvtir bn javegi. "hr roj tuhanu jgvedi ute ik bhet crauni cahidi hai. tuhanu ik sal de do lele marne cahide hn. ik lele nu svere ate dusre nu sam vele bli crau. jdom tusim phile lele nu cravo, isde nal purane tel de ik hin de ik cuthai hise nal mile maide de 8 kp ate maia de ik hin da ik ku-atr maia di bheta vjom cravo. jdom tusim sam vele duje lele nu marom, purane tel de ik hin de ik cuthai hise nal mile maide de 8 kp ate maia de ik hin da ik kuatr cravo. ih uvem hi hai jivem tusim svere kita si. ih yhovah nu bhojn di bhet hovegi ate jdom tusim ih bhet saromge, ih yhovah age prsn krn vali sugdh hovegi. "tuhanu ih cijam hr roj yhovah nu puri hom di bhet vjom crauniam cahidiam hn. isnu yhovah de samhne mdli vale tbu de prves te kro. hr smem ajiha krde rho. jdom tusim bhet cravomge, maim, yhovah, tuhanu uthe milamga ate tuhade nal gl kramga. maim tuhanu us tham israel de lokam nal milamga. ate mera prtay us tham nu pvtir bna devega. "is trham maim mdli vale tbu nu pvtir bna diamga. ate maim jgvedi nu pvtir bna diamga. ate maim harun ate usde putram nu pvtir bana diamga. tam jo uh jajkam vjom meri seva kr skn. maim israel de lokam nal rhanga. maim unham da prmesur hovamga. lok jan lainge ki maim yhovah ham, unham da prmesur uh jan lainge ki maim hi uh ham jihra unham nu misr vicom bahr liaia si tam jo maim unham de nal rhi skam. maim yhovah ham, unham da prmesur."

### 30

prmesur ne musa nu akhia, "sitim di lkr di ik jgvedi bnau. tusim is jgvedi nu dhup dhukhaun li vrtomge. tuhanu jgvedi caukor bnauni cahidi hai - ik hth lmi te ik hth cauri. ih do hth uci honi cahidi hai isde cauham koniam ute sig hone cahide hn. inham siga nu jgvedi nal ik mik krke bnauna cahida hai. jgvedi de upr pase ate isde sare pasiam upr sudh sona crau. ate jgvedi de ale-duale sone di kinari bnau. is sunihri kinari de hetham sone de do kre ate jgvedi de hr pase sone de do kre hone cahide hn. inham kriam di vrtom jgvedi nu cobam nal cukn li kiti javegi. cobam vi sitim di lkr diam bnau. cobam upr sona crau. jgvedi nu khas prde de samhne rkho. is prde de piche ik rarr-name vala sdruk hai. jgvedi us prde de samhne hov-

egi jihra ikrarname de upr hai. ihi uh tham hai jithe maim tuhanu milamga. "harun nu cahida hai ki hr sver jgvedi ute sugdhi dhuph dhukhave. ajiha uh us vele krega jdom uh diviam di dekh bhal krn li avega. sam vele ik var pher, usnu dhuph dhukhauni cahidi hai. ih uh smam hai jdom uh sam vele diviam di jamc krega. is trham, uh dhuph yhovah de samhne tuhadi sari piri tik dhukhdi rhegi. is jgvedi nu kise hor trham di dhuph jam hom di bhet li na vrtna. is jgvedi di vrtom kise trham de anaj di bheta jam pin di bheta li nhim krni. "sal vic ik vari, harun nu yhovah age khas bli crauni cahidi hai. usnu kphare de din di pap di bhet da lhu jgvedi de sigam ute pauna cahida. is trham sal 'c ik vari harun tuhadiam ute sariam piriam li jgvedi li prascit krega kiumki ih jgvedi yhovah li at pvitr hai." yhoah ne musa nu akhia, "israel de lokam di ginti kr tam jo tainu pta lge ki ithe kine lok hn. hr vri jdom ih kita jave, hr bde nu kish li yhovah nu kujh adaigi krni cahidi hai. je hr bda ajiha krega tam lokam ute koi vi bhiank tbahi nhim avegi. hr us bde nu, jisdi ginti kiti jamdi hai, dedh saikl ada krna cahida hai. (arthat dedh saikl srkari map anasar. ik saikl 20gigraph da hai.) ih adha saikl yhovah li bhet hai. hr bda jihra ghto-ght 20 vrhiam da hai, usnu ginia javega. ate hr us nu, jisdi ginti kiti jamdi hai, yhovah nu ih bhet deni cahidi hai. amir admi nu adhe saikl tom vdh nhim dena cahida ate grib lokam nu adhe saikl tom ght nhim dena cahida. sare lok yhovah nu iko jiji bhet denge. ih bhet tuhadiam ruham li prascit hovegi. ih paisa israel de lokam pasom iktha kro ate isnu mdli vale tbu vic seva li vrtom. ih bhet yhovah da apne lokam nu yad rkhn da ik dhg ate tuhadiam ruham li prascit hovegi." yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "pitl da ik tsla bnaun ate isnu pitl di cauki ute rkho. tusim isnu dhon li istemal kromge. is tsle nu jgvedi ate mdli vale tbu de vickar rkho. is tsle nu pani nal bhr diu. harun ate usde putr is tsle de pani nal apne hth pair dhonge. hr vari jdom uh mdli vale tbu vic dakhl hon jam jgvedi de njdik aun unham nu pani nal hth pair dhone cahide hn. is trham uh mnrnge nhim. ate uh apne hth ate apne pair jrur dhon tam jo uh mnr na. ih ik ajiha nem hovega jihra harun ate usde lokam li hmesa jari rhega. ih bidhi harun de unham smuh lokam li jari rhegi jihre bhvikh vic jjuenge." tam yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "vdhia tom vdhia msale tlas kro, 12 paumd pta mur lvim, ustom (arthat 6 paumd) adhi sugdht darcini, ate 6 paumd sugdh vala kusa, ate 12 paumd kesia. inham sariam cijam nu srkari nap toml de anasar lvim. ik gainl jaitun da tel vi lvim. "inham sariam cijam nu milake atr bnaun vale mahr di kuslta anasar khas kism da sugdht msh vala tel bna lvim. is tel nu mdli vale tbu ate ikrarname vale sduk upr msh kr devim. istom pta clega ki inham cijam da khas mnorth hai. mej ute ate mej ute piam sariam pletam ute vi ate dive ute ate isde upr sare rkhe sman ute ate dhuph di jgvedi ute vi tel msh krna. ih tel prmesur li hom diam bhetam vali jgvedi upr ate us jgvedi di hr saia upr ate tsle ate tsle hethli caumki upr vi msh krna. tusim inham sariam cijam nu pvitr bna diumge. ih yhovah li bhut khas hongiam. koi vi cij jo inham cijam nu chuhegi pvitr ho javegi. "harun ate usde putram upr ih tel msh krim. ih drsavegi ki uh khas trham nal meri seva krde hn ate uh jajkam vjom

meri seva kr skde hn. israel de lokam nu akhna ki msh vala tel pvitr hai - isnu hmesa sirph mere li hi istemal kita jave. kise nu vi is tel nu am sugdh de taur te nhim vrtna cahida. is khas tel vamt kise vi sugdhi nu nhim bnaun. ih tel pvitr hai, ate ih tuhade li bhut khas hona cahida hai. je koi is pvitr tel vamt koi sugdhi bnaunda hai, ate je uh isnu kise videsi nu dida hai, tam us bde nu apne lokam tom chek dita jave." pher yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "ih sugdht msale (smrgi) liavo, mur vala msala ate laun ate khals loban. dhian rkha ki tuhade kol ih msale iko jini mikdar de hon. sugdht dhuph bnaun li inham nu milau. ih km use trham kro jivem sugdhi bnaun vala krda hai. is dhuph vic lun vi rlaui. ih isnu sudh ate khas bna de-vega. is vicom kujh dhuph nu piso, jdom tk ki ik brik paudr na bn jave. is paudr nu mdli vale tbu vic ikrarname de samhne rkhi diu, jithe maim tuhanu milda ham. tuhanu ih dhuph paudr sirph isde khas mnorth li hi vrtna cahida hai. ih at pvitr hovega. tuhanu ih dhuph yhovah li is khas dhg nal hi vrtni cahidi hai. tusim is dhuph nu khas dhg nal bnaomge. kise hor dhuph nu is dhg nal nhim bnauna. ho skda hai ki koi bda is dhuph nu apne li bnauna cahe tam jo uh isdi sugdh man ske. pr je uh ajiha krda hai tam usnu apne lokam vicom chekia jave."

## 31

pher yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "maim yhudah de privar-smuh vicom ik admi nu apne li kujh khas km krn li cunia hai. usda nam bslel hai jo uri da putr hai ate uri hur da putr si. maim bslel vic prmesur da atma bhr dita hai - maim usnu hr trham diam glam krn da gian ate yogta diti hai. bslel bhut cga karigr hai. ate uh sone, camdi ate pitl diam cijam bna skda hai. bslel khubsurt pthram da ate lkr da km kr skda hai. uh hr trham da km kr skda hai. maim ahaliab nu vi usde nal km krn vaste cunia hai. ahaliab dan de privar-smuh vicom ahisamak da putr hai. ate maim hor sare karigram nu vi hunr dite hn. is li uh unham sariam cijam nu bna skde hn jinham da maim tainu hukm dita hai; mdli vala tbu, mej ate us utli hr cij, hom diam bheta vali jgvedi ate uh sariam cijam jihriam jgvedi ute istemal hudiam hn. harun jajk li khas vstr, sugdht msh vala tel, karigram nu ih sariam cijam uvem hi bnauniam cahidiam hn jivem maim tuhanu hukm dita hai. pher yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "israel de lokam nu ih akhim; tuhanu mere aram de khas dinam diam bidhiam di jrur palna krni cahidi hai. tuhanu ih gl is li jrur krni cahidi hai kiumki ih tuhade ate mere vickar sariam piriam li ik sket honge. ih tuhanu drsaunge ki maim, yhovah ne, tuhanu apne khas bde bnaia hai. "sbt nu ik khas dihara bnaui. je koi bda sbt nu kise vi hor din vamt laimda hai, tam us bde nu mar dena cahida hai. jihra vi bda sbt de din km krda hai usnu apne lokam vicom chek dena cahida hai. hphte vic km krn li che din hor hn. pr svam din aram da khas din hai. uh khas din yhovah da adr krn li hai. jihra vi bda sbt de din km krda hai usnu mar dena cahida hai. israel de lokam nu sbut nu avs cete rkha cahida hai ate isnu khas dihara bnauna cahida hai. unham nu ajiha hmesa li krde rhina cahida hai. ih unham de ate mere vickar ikrarnma hai jihra hmesa jari rhega.



sbt mere ate israel de lokam vickar sda li ik sket rhega. yhovah ne che din tk km kita ate akas te dhrti nu sajia. ate stvem din usne chuti kiti ate aram kita.” is trham yhovah ne sini prbt ute musa nal gl khtn kiti. pher yhovh ne usnu pthr diam do tkhtiam ditiam jinham ute ikrarnama si. prmesur ne pthr ute likhn li apni umgli di vrtom kiti.

## 32

lokam ne dekhia ki bhut smam bit gia si ate musa prbt tom hetham nhim aia si. is li lok harun de duale ik-the ho ge. unham ne usnu akhia, “dekh, musa ne sanu misr di dhrti tom bahr liamda. pr asim ih nhim jande ki us nal ki vapria hai. is li sade li kujh devte bna jihre sade age turn ate sadi agvai krn.” harun ne lokam nu akhia, “mainu sone diam uh valiam liake devo jihriam tuhadiam ptniam, putram ate dhiam diam hon.” is li sare lokam ne apniam sone diam valiam ikthiam kiti- tiam ate unham nu harun kol lai ae. harun ne lokam pasom sone lai lia. pher usne isnu vrtke ik vche di murti bnai. harun ne chaini laike is murti nu ghria, ate pher usne is ute sona craia.” tam lokam ne akhia, “israel de loko, ih hn tuhade devte. ihi uh devte hn jihre tuhanu misr di dhrti tom bahr laike ae.” harun ne ih sariam cijam dekhiam. is li usne vche de samhne jgvedi bnai. pher harun ne ih ailan kita. usne akhia, “klhh nu yhovah de adr vic khas daavt hovegi.” agli sver lok bhut suvkhte uh baithe. unham ne janvr jibah kite ate unham nu hom diam bhetam ate sukh-samd diam bhetam vjom bhet kita. lok khan pin li baith ge. pher uh uth khloe ate jgli daavt kiti. us vele, yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “is prbt tom hetham ja. tere lokam ne, jinham nu tu misr di dhrti tom laike aia si, ik bhiank pap kita hai. uh bhut cheti uh glam krn tom piche ht ge hn jinham da maim unham nu hukm dita si. unham ne apne li pighle hoe sone da vcha bnaia. us vche di upasna kr rhe hn ate usnu bliam cra rhe hn. lokam ne akhia hai, “israel, ihi uh devte hn jihre tuhanu misr tom bahr laie.” yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “maim inham lokam nu dekhia hai. maim janda ham ki ih bhut jidi lok hn. ih hmesa mere khilaph hude rhinge. is li hun mainu inham nu krodh vic tbah kr lain de. pher maim tere vicom ik mhan kaum bnavamga.” pr musa ne yhovah, apne prmesur nu benti kiti, “yhovah apne guse nal apne lokam nu tbah na kro. tusim inham lokam nu misr vicom apni mhan skti ate takt nal bahr laie. pr je tusim apne lokam nu tbah kr dide ho. tam misri lok akh skde hn, ‘yhovah ne apne lokam nam mdiam glam krn di vi-umt bnai. ise li uh apne lokam nu misr vicom bahr lai gia. uh unham nu pharam vic lijake marna cahuda si. uh unham nu dhrti tom hujh den cahuda si.” is li apne lokam upr krodhvan na hovo. kirpa krke apna vicar bdl diu. apne lokam nu tbah na kro. abraham, ishak ate israel nu cete kro. unham lokam ne tuhadi seva kiti si. ate tusim apna nam laike unham nal ikrar kita si. tusim akhia si; ‘maim tuhade lokam nu ina vdha diamga jine akas vic tare hn. maim tuhade lokam nu ih sari dhrti de diamga, jivem ki maim ikrar kita si. ih dhrti sda li unham di hovegi.” pher yhovah ne apna mn bdl lia ate apne lokam nu kst na den da phaisla kr lia. pher musa prbt tom hetham cla gia. musa kol pthr

diam do tkhtiam sn jinham ute ikrarnama likhia hoia si. uh hukm unham pthram de dohi pasim, sidhe ate puthe pase, likhe hoe sn. prmesur ne khud uh tkhtiam bnaia sn ate usne khud, uh hukm unham tkhtiam upr likhe sn. prbt tom hetham utrde smem musa ne dere vic daavt da sor sunia. yhosua ne musa nu akhia, “hetham dere vicom Irai diam avajam a rham Igdiam hn.” musa ne jvab dita, “ih kise phauj de jit de nahriam da sor nhim. pr ih kise phauj de har jan diam cikam da sor nhim. jihra sor maim sun riha ham uh sgit da sor hai.” musa dere kol aia. usne sone da vcha dekhia, ate usne lokam nu ncdiam dekhia. musa bhut krodh vic a gia, ate usne pthr diam tkhtiam jmin ute sut ditia. tkhtiam prbt de hetham tote-tote ho giam. pher musa ne uh vcha tbah kr dita jo lokam ne bnaia si. usne isnu ag vic pighla dita. pher usne sone nu pih ke dhur bna dita. ate usne is dhur nu pani vic sut dita. usne israel de lokam nu ih pani pin jan li mjbur kita. musa ne harun nu akhia, “inham lokam ne tere nal kita hai? tu inha di ajiha mda pap krn vic agvai kium kiti?” harun ne jvab dita, “naraj na hovo hjur. tusim jande ho ih lok hmesa glt glam krn li tiar rhide hn. lokam ne mainu akhia si, ‘musa sanu misr vicom bahr liaia. pr sanu nhim pta ki us nal ki vapria hai. is li sadi agvai li koi devte bnake diu.’ is li maim lokam nu akhia, ‘je tuhade pas sone diam valiam hn, tam mainu diu.’ lokam ne mainu apna sona de dita. maim sone nu ag vic sut dita ate ag vicom ik vcha bahr nikl aia.” musa ne dekhia ki harun ne lokam nu bekabu hon dita. loki jgli vi-har kr rhe sn ate unham de dushman dekh skde sn ki uh murkham vrga vihar kr rhe sn. is li musa dere de mukh drvaje ute khra ho gia. musa ne akhia, “jihra vi bda yhoah de piche lgna cahuda hai uh mere kol a jave.” ate levi de privar de sare lok musa vl daure. pher musa ne unham nu akhia, “maim tuhanu dsamga ki yhovah israel da prmesur ki akhda hai; ‘hrek admi nu apni tlvpr phr laini cahidi hai ate dere de ik sire tom dusre sire tk jana cahida hai. tuhanu inham lokam nu jrur sja deni cahidi hai, bhavem hr bde nu apna bhra apne dostam ate guamdham nu ktl krna pve.” levi de privar de admiam ne musa di gl mn li. us din israel de tkribn 3000 lok mare ge. pher musa nu bda. “aj apne ap nu yhovah di seva li tiar kro, bhavem isda bhav tuhade khud de bhra jam tuhade putr de khilaph lrna hi kium na hove tam jo yhovah aj tuhanu asis de ske.” agli sver, usne lokam nu akhia, “tusim ih bhiank pap kita hai. pr hun maim yhovah kol upr javamga, mere li tuhade papam khatr prascit krna sbhv ho skda hai.” is li musa yhovah kol vaps cla gia ate akhia, “kirpa krke suno. inham lokam ne bhut vda pap kita si ate sone da devta bnaia. hun, unham nu is pap di maphi de diu. je tusim maph nhim kromge, tam mera nam us pustk vicom mita diu jihri tusim likhi hai.” pr yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “sirph uh lok jinham nu maim apni pustk vicom mita dida ham uh ajihe hn jihre mere khilaph pap krde hn. is li hun, hetham ja ate lokam di udhr agvai kr jidhr maim tainu akhda ham. mera dut tere age-age javaga ate teri agvai krega jdom unham lokam nu sja den da smam avega. jinham ne pap kita si, tam unham nu sja diti javegi.” is trham yhovah ne lokam vl ik bhiank bimari bheji. usne ajiha is vaste kita kiumki unham ne harun nu sone da vcha bnaun li akhia si.

pher yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "tainu ate unham lokam nu jinham nu tu misr tom bahr liamdasi, ih tham chdni pvegi. us dhrti te jau. jihri maim abraham, ishak ate yakub nu den da ikrar kita si. maim unham nal ikrar kita si ki maim uh dhrti unham de utradhikariam nu de dianga. is li maim tuhade age ik dut bhejanga ate maim knaniam, amoriom, hitiam, phrijiam, hiviam ate ybusiam nu hra dianga. maim inham lokam nu tuhadi dhrti chdn li mjbur kr di- amga. is li bhut sariam brktam nal bhri hoi dhrti vl cle jau. maim tuhade nal javamga. tusim lok bhut jidi ho ate tusim mainu bhut krodhvan kr dide ho. je maim tuhade nal javamga tam ho skda hai ki maim tuhanu rste vic tbah kr diam." lokam ne ih buri khbr suni ate uh bhut udu ho ge. ate lokam ne ghine paune chd dite. kium? kiumki yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "israel de lokam nu akho, "tusim jidi lok ho. je maim tuhade nal-nal sirph thore jihe rste te li turia tam ho skda hai ki maim tuhanu tbah kr diam. is li ona cir li ghine utar diu jina cir maim ih nirna krda ham ki tuhade nal ki sluk kram." is li israel de lokam ne herob prbt ute apne ghine paune chd dite. musa dere tom thora jiha bahr is tbu kol jamda huda si. uh isnu "mdli vala tbu" bulaumda si. jihra vi bda yhovah tom kujh puchna cahuda si uh dere tom bahr is mdli vale tbu kol jamda si. kise vi vele jdom musa bahr ake tbu vic jamda si, sare lok usnu dekhde sn. lok apne tbuam de drvaje ute khlothe rhide sn ate musa nu udom tk dekhde rhide sn jdom tk ki uh mdli vale tbu vic dakhli nhim ho jamda si. jdom vi musa is tbu vic jamda si, ik lma bdl hetha aumda si ate tbu de drvaje ute ruk jamda si. ate yhovah musa nal gl krda huda si. is li jdom vi lok tbu de drvaje ute bdl nu dekhde sn, uh apne-apne tbuam de drvajiam te jamde sn ate prmesur di upasna li mtha tekde sn. is trham nal yhovah musa nal amho-samhne gl krda si. yhovah musa nal use trham gl krda si jivem koi admi apne kise mitr nal gl krda hai. yhovah nal glam krn tom mgrom musa dere adr vaps a jamda si. pr usda shaik hmesa tbu vic thhirda si. ih shaik si nun da putr yhosua. musa ne yhovah nu akhia, "tusim mainu akhia si ki maim inham lokam di agvai kram. pr tusim ih nhim si dsia ki tusim mere nal kisnu bhejome. tusim mainu akhia si, 'maim tainu bhut cgi trham janda ham te maim tere ute prsn ham.' je maim se muc tuhanu prsn kita hai, tam mainu apne raham di sikhia devo. maim tuhanu janna cahuda ham. pher maim tuhanu prsn krda rhi skda ham. cete rkho ki ih sare lok tuhade lok hn." yhovah ne jvab dita, "maim khud tere nal javamga. maim teri agvai kramga." pher musa ne yhovah nu akhia, "je tusim sade nal nhim javomge tam sanu is tham tom dur na bhejo. ate ham, sanu is gl da kivem pta clega ki tusim mere nal ate inham lokam nal prsn ho? je tusim sade nal nhim javomge, tam sanu pka pta cl javaga. je tusim sade nal nhim javomge, tam maim ate ih lok dhrti de hornam lokam nalom vkhre nhim hovamge." tam yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "maim uhi kramga jo tu akhda hai. maim ajiha is li kramga kiumki maim tere ute prsn ham ate maim tainu bhut cgi trham janda ham." tam musa ne akhia, "hun kirpa krke mainu apna prtap dr-sau." tam yhovah ne jvab dita, "maim apni mukml neki

nu tere age bhejke apna nam "yhovah" ghsot kramga. kiumki maim apni mihr ate apna piar kise vi bde, jisnu maim cundam drsa skda ham. pr tu mera cihra nhim dekh skemga. koi vi bda mainu dekhke jiumda nhim rhi skda. "mere njdik ik tham te ik pthr hai. tu us pthr te khlo skda haim. mera prtap us sthan tom gujrega. maim tainu us pthr di ik vdi trer vic rkh di- amga, ate jdom maim gujramga tam maim tainu apne hth nal dhk lvamga. pher maim apna hth cuk lvamga, ate tu meri pith dekh skemga. pr tu mera cihra nhim dekhemga."

## 34

pher yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "pthr diam unham philiam tkhtiam vrgiam do hor tkhtiam bna ditiam jihriam tut giam sn. maim inham tkhtiam ute uhi sbd likhamga jihre philiam doham tkhtiam ute likhe hoe sn. kl svere tiar ho javim ate sini prbt ute a javim. uthe prbt di coti ute mere snmukh khra ho javim. kise vi bde nu tere nal aun di ijjat nhim hovegi. koi vi bda prbt di kise vi tha ute dekhia nhim jana cahida. tuhade janvam de vgam jam bhedam de ijram nu vi prbt de heth ghah crn di ijjat nhim hovegi." is li musa ne philam vrgiam do pthr diam tkhtiam hor bnaiam. pher agli sver suvkhte hi uh sini prbt ute cr gia. musa ne hr gl uvem hi kiti jisda yhovah ne usnu hukm dita si musa apne nal pthr diam do tkhtiam lai gia. jdom musa prbt ute si, yhovah us kol ik bdl vic hetham aia. yhovah othe musa de nal khlo gia, ate us (yhovah) da nam pukaria. yhovah musa de agio lghia ate akhia, "yahveh, yhovah, dialu ate kirpalu prmesur hai. yhovah nu cheti gusa nhim aumda. yhovah mhan piar nal bhrpur hai. yhovah ute bhrosa kita ja skda hai. yhovah hjaram priam nu apni mihr drsaumda hai. yhovah lokam diam kitiam gliam nu maph kr dida hai. pr yhovah dosiam nu sja dena nhim bhulda. yhovah sirph dosi lokam nu hi sja nhim devega, sgom unham de put, pote ate prpote vi unham de kite mde kmam li, dukh bhognge." tam musa ne cheti nal dhrti vl jhuk ke mtha tekia ate yhovah di upasna kiti. musa ne akhia, "yhovah, je tusim mere ute prsn ho, tam kirpa krke sade nal clo. maim janda ham ki ih jidi lok hn. pr sade kite hoe mde kmam li sanu maph kr diu. sanu apne bdiam vamg prvan kr lvo." tam yhovah ne akhia, "maim ih ikarnama tere sare lokam nal kr riha ham. maim ajiham hairani bhriam glam kramga jihriam dhrti di kise hor kaum li kde vi nhim kitiam giam. tere nal de lok dekhnge ki maim, yhovah, bhut mhan ham. lok unham hairani bhre karnamiam nu dekhnge jihre maim tuhade li kramga. unham glam nu mno jinham da aj maim tuhanu hukm dida ham, ate maim tuhade dushman nu tuhadi dhrti tom cle jan li mjbur kr dianga. maim amoriom, knaniam, hitiam, phrijiam, hiviam ate ybusiam nu bahr dhk di- amga. hosiar rhina. unham nal koi ikarnama na krna jihre us dhrti ute rhi rhe hn, jithe tusim ja rhe ho. je tusim ajiha kromge, uh unham de devtiom di upasna krn li tuhanu phsaun de yog hongge. is li unham diam jgvediam nu tbah kr diu. unham pthram nu tor diu jinham di uh upasna krde hn. unham de butam nu cir ke hetham sut diu. kise vi hor devte di upasna na kro. maim yahveh kanah ham - irkhalu yhovah. ih

mera nam hai. maim el kanah ham - irkhalu prmesur. "hosiari rhina ki jihre lok us dhrti ute rhide hn unham nal koi ikrarname nhim krna. je tusim ajiha kromge tam ho skda hai ki tusim unham nal unham de dev-tiam di upasna vic vi samil ho javom. uh lok tuhanu apne vic samil hon di davt vi denge ate tusim unham diam bliam da bhojin kromge. ho skda hai ki tusim apne putram li unham diam dhiam nu ptniam vjom cun lvom. uh dhiam jhuthe dev-tiam di seva kr-diam hn. uh tuhade putram nu vi ajiha krn li prer skdiam hn. "koi but na bnau. "ptiri roti de prb da jsn mnau. st din tk uhi ptiri roti khao, jiha ki maim tuhanu philam hukm dita si. ajiha us mhine dauran kro jisdi maim con kiti hai, abib da mhina. kiumki ihi uh mhina hai jdom tusim misr vicom bahr ae si. "kise vi aurt da pletha nr bca mera hai. uh plethe nr janvr vi jinham nu tuhade psu jam bhedam jnm didiam hn mere hn. je tusim kise plethe jme khote nu apne kol rkha cahude ho tam tusim isnu lela deke khrid skde ho. pr je tusim is khote nu lele nal nhim khridde, tam tuhanu us khote di grdn tor deni cahidi hai. tuhanu cahida hai ki apne sare plethe putr mere pasom vps khridom. koi vi bda bina sugat de mere kol nhim auna cahida. "tusim che din tk km kromge. pr stvem din tuhanu aram krna cahida hai. tuhanu phslam bijn ate vdhn de smem dauran vi aram krna cahida hai. "athvare de prb nu mnau. is tiuhar li knk di phsl de phile dane vrtom. ate ptjhr vic vadhi da prb mnau. "tuhade sare admi sal vic tin vari yhovah israel de prmesur, ate suami kol jrur jan. "jdom tusim apni dhrti te javomge, maim tuhade dushman nu us dhrti tom bahr dhk diamga maim tuhadiam srhdam nu phaila diamga - tuhanu hor dhrti milegi. tusim sal vic tin vari yhovah apne prmesur kol javomge. us smem koi vi bda tuhade kolom tuhadi dhrti khoyn di kosis nhim krega. "jdom vi tusim mainu bli da khun cravom tam us vele kde vi khmir na crao."psah de bhojn da bcia hoia mas agli sver li nhim rkha. "apni vadhi diam philiam phslam yhovah nu devo. uh cija yhovah apne prmesur de ghr laike au."kde vi kise bkri de bce nu usde mam de dudh vic na pkau." pher yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "uh sariam glam likh lai jo maim tainu akhiam hn. uh glam uh ikrarnama hai jihra maim tuhade ate israel de lokam nal kita hai." musa uthe yhovah de nal 40 din ate 40 ratam thhiria. musa ne na koi bhojin khadha na koi pani pita. ate musa ne pthr diam do tkhtiam ute ikrarname de sbd (ds hukm) likhe. pher musa sini prbt tom hetham utr aia. usde kol pthr diam do tkhtiam sn jinham ute ikrarnama likhia hoia si. musa da cihra glam riha si kiumki usne yhovah nal glam kitiam sn. pr musa nu is gl da pta nhim si. harun ne ate israel de sare lokam ne musa da cihra dekhia jihra tej nal cmk riha si. is li uh usde kol jan tom drde sn. pr musa ne unham nu bulaia. is li harun ate lokam de sare agu musa kol ge. musa ne unham nal gl kiti. istom mgrom israel de sare lok musa de nere a ge. ate musa ne unham nu uh hukm dite jihre yhovah ne usnu sini prbt ute dite sn. jdom musa lokam nal gl kr htia usne apne cihre ute prda pa lia. jis vele vi musa yhovah nal gl krn li usde samhne gia, musa ne uh prda lah dita. pher musa bahr aumda ate israel de lokam nu uh glam dsda jinham da yhovah hukm dida si. lok dekhde sn ki musa da cihra

tej nal cmkda si, is li musa apna cihra pher dhk laimda si. musa udom tk apna cihra dhki rkhdia jdom tk ki uh ik vari pher yhovah nal gl krn li adr nhim si jamda.

## 35

musa ne israel de sare lokam nu ikthia kita. musa ne unham nu akhia, "maim tuhanu uh glam dsamga jinham bare yhovah ne tuhanu krn li hukm dita hai: "kmm krn li che din hn. pr stve din tuhade li bhut aram krn da khas din hovega. tusim us din aram krke yhovah nu adr diumge. jihra vi bda stvem din km krda hai uh maria jana cahida hai. sbt de din tuhanu kise vi us tham ag nhim balni cahidi jithe tusim rhide ho." musa ne israel de sare lokam nu akhia, "ihi hai jisda yhovah ne hukm dita; yhovah li khas sugatam ikthiam kro. tuhade vicom hr ik nu ih jirna krna cahida hai ki tusim ki devomge. ate pher tuhanu uh sugat yhovah li laike auni cahidi hai. sona, camdi ate pitl, nila, baimgni ate lal sut ate mhin linn, bkri di jt. bhedu diam lal rg vic rgiam khlam ate kimti cmra, sitim di lkr; diviam li tel, msh de tel li smgri ate sugdht dhup di smgri laike au. ate ephod ute ate sine-bd ute laun li sulemiani pthr ate hor beskimti pthr laike au. "tuhade vicom jihre karigr hon unham nu uh sariam cijam bnauniam cahidiam hn jinham da yhovah ne hukm dita hai; pvitr tbu, isda bahrta tbu, ate isde prde, ku-diam, phtiam, cobam ate citham, pvitr sdok, is diam cobam, kjn ate uh prda jihra us tham nu dhkda hai jithe sdok huda hai, mej, is diam cobam, mej utliam sariam cijam ate mej uprli khas roti, rausni li vrtia jan vala smadan ate smadan de nal vrtiam jan valiam ci-jam, dive ate rausni li tel, dhup dhukhaun vali jgvedi, ate is diam cobam, msh vala tel, sugdht dhup, uh prda jihra pvitr tbu de prves duar nu kjda hai, hom diam bheta li jgvedi ate isdi pitl di agithi, cobam ate jgvedi ute istemal hon valiam sariam cijam, pitl da tsia ate isdi caumki. vramde de ale-duale de prde unham diam cobam ate citham ate uh prde jihre vramde de prves duar nu kjde hn, uh kiliam jihiam tbu ate vihre de ale-duale de pridam di kd h nu rokdiham hn ate kiliam nu bnhn valiam rsiam, ate pvitr sthan ute phinn vale jajk de khas une hoe vstr. ih jajk harun ate usde putram de phinn vale khas vstr hn. jdom uh jajk vjom seva krnge tam ih vstr phinngge." pher israel de sare lok musa kolom cle ge. uh sare lok jihre dena cahude sn, ae ate yhovah li bhetam laie. inham sug-atam di vrtom mdli vale tbu, tbu vicliam sariam cijam ate khas vstram li kiti. uh sare admi te aurtam jihre dena cahude sn, hr kism de sone de ghine laike ae. uh suiam, knam diam valiam, aguthiam ate hor ghine laike ae. unham ne apne sare ghine yhovah nu bhemt kr dite. ih yhovah li khas bheta sn. pr uh bda jisde kol mhin linn ate nila, baimgni ate lal sut si uh isnu yhovah li lai aia. jis kise de kol bkian de val snjam bheduam diam, lal rg vic rgiam hoiam khlam snjam kimti cmra si uh isnu yhovah li lai aia. hr bda jihra camdi jam pitl dena cahuda si, uh isnu yhoah li bhemt vjom laike aia. hr uh bda jisde kol sitim di lkri si, aia ate ih yhovah li arpn kr diti. hr sughr-siani ne nila, baimgni ate lal sut ate mhin linn da dhaga bnai. ate uh sariam aurtam jo sughr sn ate shaita krni cahu-diam sn unham ne bkri di psm tom kpna bnai. agu

sulemani pthr ate hor beskimi pthr laie jo ephod ute ate sine-bd ute pae jan vale sn. agu msale ate jaitun da tel vi lai ae. inham cijam di vrtom sugdht dhuph, msh vale tel li ate diviam de tel li kiti gi si. israel de ih sare lok jihre shaita krni cahude sn, yhovah li sugatam laike ae. lokam ne ih sugatam muptit ditiam ki-umki uh ihi cahude sn. inham sugatam di vrtom unham sariam cijam bnaun li kiti gi jis bare yhovah ne musa ate lokam nu bnaun li akhia si. pther musa ne israel de lokam nu akhia, “dekho, yhovah ne yhudah de privar-smuh vicom uri de putr bslel nu cunia hai. (uri hur da putr si.) yhovah ne bslel de adr prmesur da atma bhr dita. usne bslel nu sbh trham diam glam krn li khas yogta ate gian dita hai. uh sone camdi ate pitl diam cijam tras skda hai te bna skda hai. uh kimti-pthr ate hire tras skda hai ate unham nu jr skda hai. bslel lkr da km kr skda hai ate hr trham diam cijam bna skda hai. yhovah ne bslel ate ahaliab nu hornam lokam nu sikhia den di yogta diti hai. (ahaliab dan de privar-smuh vicom ahisamak da putr si.) yhovah ne inham doham bdiam nu hr trham da km krn di khas yogta diti hai. uh trkhanam ate ththeriam da km krn de yogt hn. uh kpra bun skde hn ate is upr nile baimgni ate lal sut de nmune bna skde hn ate mhin linn bun skde hn. ate uh un diam cijam bun skde hn.

## 36

“is li bslel, ahaliab ate hor sare karigr admiam nu uh km jrur krna cahida hai jisda yhovah ne hukm dita hai. yhovah ne inham admiam nu ih pvitr sthan bnaun li sara yogta vala km krn di sujh ate smjh diti hai.” pther musa ne bslel ate ahaliab ate hor sare yog lokam nu bulaia jinham nu yhovah ne khas yogtavam ditiam sn. ate ih lok is li ae kiumki ih km rahim shaita krna cahude sn. musa ne inham lokam nu uh sariam cijam de ditiam jo israel de lok sugatam vjom liae sn. ate unham ne inham cijam nu prmesur de pvitr sthan di usari li vrtia. lok hr sver sugatam liaumde rhe. akhirkar sare karigram ne us pvitr sthan ute apna km krna chd dita, ate uh musa nal gl krn li ge. unham ne akhia, “lokam ne bhut jiada liamda hai. sade kol is tbu da km khtim krn li lor tom vdh hai.” pther musa ne sare dere adr ih sdes bhejia; “kise vi admi jam aurt nu pvitr sthan li sugat vjom hor koi cij nhim liauni cahidi.” is li lokam nu hor sugatam den tom jbrdsti rokia gia. lokam ne prmesur de pvitr sthan di usari li lor tom vdh lai amda si. pther karigram ne pvitr tbu bnauna suru kr dita. unham ne mhin linn ate nila baimgni te lal sut de ds prde bnae. ate unham ne kbham vale krubi phristiam diam tsviram unham ute siumtiam. hrek prda iko jihe akar da si - 28 hth lma ate 4 hth caura. karigram ne prdiam nu siumke prdiam de do smuh bna li. unham ne pj prde ikthe siumke ik smuh bnaia ate pj prde siumke dusra smuh. pther unham ne ik smuh de akhri prde de kinare ute nile kpre diam jhalram bnaiam. ate unham ne dusre smuh de akhri prde ute vi iho kita. ik smuh de akhri prde ute 50 hukam sn ate 50 hukam dusre smuh de akhri prde ute sn. ih hukam ik dusre de amho-samhne sn. pther unham ne doham prdiam nu ik dusre nal jor li 50 sone de kudl bnae. is trham pvitr tbu nu jorke ik kr dita gia. pther karigram ne

pvitr tbu nu dhkn li ik hor tbu bnaia. unham ne bkri de balam de giaram prde bnae. sare prde iko akar de sn - 30 kiubit lme ate 4 kiubit caure. karigram ne pj prde jorke unham da ik msuh bnaia ate che prde jorke dusra smuh bnaia. unham ne ik smuh de akhri prde de kinare te 50 hukam bnaiam ate unham ne dusre smuh de akhri prde de kinare te vi ivem hi kita. kari-gram ne prdiam de doham smuham nu jorke ik krn li pitl de 50 kudl bnae. pther unham ne pvitr tbu li do hor kijn bnae. ik kijn bhedu diam lal rg diam khlam da bnaia gia si. dusra kijn kimti cmre da bnaia gia si. pther karigram ne pvitr tbu nu tek den li sitim di lkr tom tkhtiam bnaiam. hrek tkhti 10 kiubit lbi ate dedh ki-ubit cauri si. hrek tkhti de akhir te do thmh sn. pvitr tbu li hrek tkhti iko jihi bna gi si. unham ne pvitr tbu de dkhni pase li 20 tkhtiam bnaiam. pther unham ne tkhtiam li camdi diam 40 cithiam bnaiam. hrek tkhti li do cithiam sn - hrek pase di cob li ik-ik cithi. unham ne pvitr tbu de dusre pase (utri pase) li vi 20 tkhtiam bnaiam. unham ne tkhtiam li camdi diam 40 cithiam bnaiam - hrek tkhti li do cithiam. unham ne pvitr tbu de pichle pase (pchmi pase) li che hor tkhtiam bna-iam. unham ne pvitr tbu de koniam li vi do tkhtiam bnaiam. ih tkhtiam hetham tom ik dusre nal joriam giam sn. ate uprom, ik kra koniam valiam tkhtiam nu ik sath phrda si. unham ne ajiha doham koniam li kita. pvitr tbu de pchmi pase li kul ath tkhtiam sn ate camdi diam 16 cithiam sn - hrek phrem li do cithiam. pther karigram ne tkhtiam li bresam bnaun vaste sitim di lkr di vrtom kiti - pvitr tbu de ik pase li pj bresa, pj bresa dusre pase li, ate pvitr tbu de pichle pase (arthat pchmi pase) li pj bresam. unham ne ik vickarli bres bna jo tkhtiam vicom ik sire tom dusre sire tk gujr di si. unham ne inham tkhtiam ute sone mdhia. pther unham ne inham bresam nu phrn li sone de kre bnae. ate bresa nu sone nal dhk dita. unham ne at pvitr sthan de prves duar li khas prda bnaun vaste mhin linn ate nile baimgni te lal sut di vrtom kiti. ate unham ne prde ute krubi phristiam diam tsviram sium- tiam. unham ne sitim di lkr diam car cobam bnaiam ate unham ne cobam ute sone craia. ate pther unham ne cobam li sone diam kudiam bnaiam. ate unham ne cobam li camdi diam car cithiam bnaiam. pther unham ne nile, baimgni ate lal sut ate mhin linn tom tbu de prves duar da kijn bnaia. pther unham ne prves de is upr prde li pj cobam ate kudiam bnaiam. unham ne cobam de uprle siriam nu ate prdiam diam ddiam nu sone nal mr dita. ate unham ne cobam li pitl diam pj cobam bnaiam.

## 37

bslel ne pvitr sduk sitim di lkr tom bnaia. sduk dhai hth lma, dedh hth caura ate dedh hth uca si. usne sduk de adr te bahr nu sudh sone nal dhk dita. pther usne sduk de ale-duale sone di kinari bnae. usne sone de car kre bnae ate unham caram koniam ute lala dita. ih kre sduk nu cukn li vrte jamde sn. hrek pase do kre sn. pther usne sduk nu cukn li cobam bnaiam. usne sitim di lkr vrti ate unham nu sudh sone nal dhk dita. usne sduk de hrek pase de kriam vicom cobam gujar ditiam. pther usne sudh sone da dhkn bnaia. ih dhai hth lma ate dedh hth caura si. pther bslel ne sone nu

cmkde do krubi phriste bnae ate dhkn de hrek pase ute unham nu cipka dita. usne dhkn de ik sire ute ik krubi phrista cipkaia ate dusre nu dusre sire ute. dutam de khbh akas vl phaile hoe sn. dutam ne apne khbham nal sduk nu dhkia hoia si. dutam da muh dhkn vl dekhde hoe ik dusre vl si. pher usne sitim di lkr da khas mej bnaia. mej do hth lma, ik hth caura ate dedh hth uca si. usne mej nu sudh sone nal dhkia. usne mej de ale-duale sone di kinari bnaia. pher usne mej de ale-duale ik kiubit caura ik phrem bnaia. usne phrem de duale sone di kinari bnaia. pher usne sone de care kre bnae ate unham caram ltam vali tham te caram koniam ute rkh dita. usne kream nu mej de tap de care pase tkhti de nere krke rkh dita. inham kream vic cobam phsaia janiam sn jinham nu mej cukn li vrtia jamda si. pher usne mej nu cukn li sitim di lkr diam cobam bnaiaam ate unham nu sudh sone nal mr dita. pher usne uh sariam cijam bnaiaam jihriam mej ute istemal hudiam sn. usne sudh sone diam pletam, cmce, piale ate surahiam bnaiaam. pialiam ate surahiam di vrtom pin diam bhetam li kiti jamdi hai. pher usne sone da smadan bnaia. usne sudh sone nu kutke ik cithi, ik ddi ate thiniam bnaiaam. pher usne phul kliam ate ptiam bnaiaam. usne ih sbh kujh sone de us tukre tom bnaia. smadan diam che sakhavam sn - tin sakhavam ik pase ate tin sakhavam dusre pase. hrek sakh ute tin phul sn. inham phulam nu bdamam de phulam vamg, kliam ate ptiam smet, bnaia gia si. smadan di ddi ute car hor phul sn. inham nu vi kliam ate ptiam smet bdamam de phulam vamg bnaia gia si. uthe che sakhavam sn - hrek pasio aumdiam hoiam tin sakhavam. othe inham tinam thavam vic hrek de hetham ik bdam di pti si. jithe thiniam ddi nal mildiam sn. sara smadan phulam te thiniam smet, sudh sone da bnaia hoia si. ih sara kujh kute sone de ik tukre tom bnaia gia si. usne is smadan li st dive bnae. pher usne bti sikhv vale trimr ate tream vi sudh sone diam bnaiaam. usne smadan ate isde nal vrtiam jan valiam sariam cijam 75 paumd diam bnaiaam. usne dhuph dhukhaun li jgvedi bnaia. usne ih sitim di lkr tom bnaia. jgvedi caurs si. ih ik hth lmi ik hth cauri te do hth uci si. jgvedi ute car sig sn. hrek kone ute ik sig si. inham sigam nu ik duje nal ate jgvedi nal jorke ik mik kr dita gia si. usne uprla hisa ate sigam de sare pase sudh sone nal dhk dite. pher usne jgvedi de ale-duale di kinari bnaia. usne jgvedi li sone de do kre bnae. usne jgvedi de hrek pase kinari de hetham kre pa dite. ih sone de kre jgvedi nu cukn valiam cobam nu phri rkhde sn. usne sitim di lkr diam cobam bnaiaam ate unham nu sone nal mr dita. pher usne msh vala pvitr tel bnaia. usne sudh sugdht dhuph vi bnaia. ih cijam use trham bnaiaam giam sn jivem koi atr bnaun vala unham nu bnaumda hai.

## 38

bslel ne jgvedi bnaun li sitim di lkr vrti. ih jgvedi hom diam bhetam li istemal hudi si. ih jgvedi caurs si. ih pj hth lmi, pj hth cauri ate tin hth uci si. usne jgvedi de caram koniam li ik-ik sig bnaia. hrek sig nu isde kone nal jorke, usne sare kase nu ik tukra bna dita ate jgvedi nu kamse nal dhk dita. pher usne jgvedi ute istemal hon vale sare sd pitl de bna dite. usne tsle,

krche, bate, trisuliam ate agithiam bnaiaam. pher usne jgvedi li pitl di ik jihri bnaia. ih jihri jal vrgi si. jihri jgvedi de kimgre hetham pai gi si. ih hethom laike jgvedi de kimgre de adh tik jori gi si. pher usne pitl de kre bnae. inham kream di vrtom jgvedi nu cukn li cobam phrn vase kiti jamdi si. usne agithi de caram koniam ute kre pa dite. pher usne cobam bnaun li sitim di lkr vrti ate inham nu kamse nal mdh dita. usne jgvedi de ase-pase de kream vic cobam phsa ditiam. inham cobam di vrtom jgvedi nu cukn li kiti jamdi si. usne jgvedi de ase-pase bnaun li phtiam di vrtom kiti. ih adrom khali sduk vamg skhni si. usne caumki smet pitl da tsle bnaia usne aurtam vlom dite hoe pitl de sisiam di vrtom kiti. ih uhi aurtam sn jihriam mdli vale tbu de prves duar ute seva krdiam sn. pher usne prdiam di kdth de ale-duale usar ke vihra bnaia. dkhn vale pase usne 100 hth lme prdiam di kdth bnaia. prde mhin linn de bne sn. dkhn vale pase de prde 20 cobam de share tike hoe sn. ih cobam pitl diam 20 cithiam ute rkhiam hoiam sn. cobam ate prde diam chram camdi diam bniam hoiam sn. vihre de utri pase 100 kiubit lme prdiam di kdth si. uthe 20 pitl diam cithiam nal 20 cobam sn. cobam li kudiam ate prde diam chram camdi diam bniam hoiam sn. vihre de pchm vale pase prdiam di kdth 50 hth lmi si. ithe ds cobam ate ds cithiam sn. cobam ate prdiam diam ddiam diam kudiam camdi diam bniam hoiam sn. vihre da purbi pasa 50 hth caura si. vihre da prves duar ise pase si. prves duar de ik pase prdiam di kdth 15 hth lmi si. ithe is pase tin cobam te tin cithiam sn. prves duar de dusre pase vi prdiam di kdth pdrham hth lmi si. ithe us pase tin cobam te tin cithiam sn. vihre de ale-duale de sare prde mhin linn de bne hoe sn. cobam diam cithiam pitl diam bniam hoiam sn. kudiam ate prdiam diam ddiam camdi diam bniam hoiam sn. cobam diam sikhram vi camdi nal mriam hoiam sn. vihre diam sariam cobam diam prdiam diam ddiam camdi diam sn. vihre de prves duar da prda mhin linn ate nile baimgni te lal sut da bnaia hoia si. us prde vic nmune bne hoe sn. prda 20 hth lma ate 5 hth uca si. ih uni ih ucai da si jine vihre de ale-duale de prde sn. prda car cobam ate pitl diam car cithiam ute tikia hoia si. cobam diam kudiam camdi diam bniam hoiam sn. cobam diam sikhram camdi nal mriam hoiam sn ate prdiam diam ddiam vi camdi diam bniam hoiam sn. pvitr tbu ate vihre de ale-duale diam kiliam pitl diam bniam hoiam sn. musa ne levi lokam nu unham sariam cijam nu likh lain da hukm dita jihriam pvitr tbu nu arthar ikrarname vale tbu nu bnaun li vrtiam giam sn, harun da putr ithamar suci rkhn da icarj si. yhudah de privar-smuh te hur de putr uri de putr bslel ne uh hr cij bnaia jidsa yhovah ne musa nu hukm dita si. dan de privar-smuh tom ahisamak de putr ahaliab ne vi usdi shaita kiti. ahaliab kiti dapa ate silpkar si uh mhin linn ate nila baimgni te lal sut bunn da mahr si. do tn tom vdth sone is pvitr sthan li yhovah nu bhet kita gia isnu srkari nap anasar tom-lia gia. jinham kul admiam di ginti kiti gi si unham ne paunecar tn tom vdth camdi diti. (isnu srkari nap anasar tom-lia gia si.) vih sal jam istom vderi umr de sare admiam di ginti kiti gi si uthe 6,03,550 admi sn. ate hrek admi nu kamda da ik kr vjom ada krna pia si. (srkari nap anasar ik bka adhe saikl da hai.) unham

ne us camdi da paunecar tn yhovah de pvitr sthan li ate prde li 100 cithiam bnaun li vrtia si. unham ne hrek cithi li 75 paumd camdi istemal kiti si. dusri 50 paumd camdi kudiam, prdiam diam ddi am ate cobam li camdi de kjn vjom vrti gi si. dhai tn tom vdh pitl yhovah nu craia gia si. pitl di vrtom mdli vale tbu de prves duar diam cithiam bnaun li kiti gi si. unham ne jgvedi bnaun li ate pitl di agithi bnaun li isdi vrtom kiti si. ate pitl di vrtom jgvedi de sare sdam ate pletam bnaun li kiti gi si. isdi vrtom vihre de ale-duale de prdiam ate prves duar de prdiam diam cithiam bnaun li vi kiti gi si. ate pitl di vrtom pvitr tbu li ate vihre de ale-duale de prdiam li kiliam bnaun vaste kiti gi si.

## 39

karigram ne jajkam de us vele phinn vale khas vstram li, nile baimgni ate lal sut di vrtom kiti, jdom uh yhovah de pvitr sthan ute seva krde sn. unham ne harun de phinn li vi khas vstr tiar kite jivem yhovah ne musa nu hukm dita si. pher unham ne sone nu ddi am vic ktke lba dhaga bnaia, mhin linn ate nile baimgni te lal sut da ephod bnaia. (unham ne sone nu ptliam ptiriam vic kutia ate unham nu lme dhagiam vic kt lia. pher unham ne sone nu nile, baimgni ate lal sut ate mhin linn vic kt dita. ih bhut hi mahr karigram da km si.) unham ne ephod de modhiam vale tukre bnae. unham ne inham modhe de tukriam nu ephod de do koniam nal bnhd dita. unham ne peti buni ate isnu ephod ute ks dita. ih ose trham bnaia gi si jivem ephod bnaia gia si - unham ne sone di tar, mhin linn ate nile, baimgni ate lal sut di vrtom kiti, jivem yhovah ne musa nu hukm dita si. karigram ne ephod li suleman pthram nu sone vic jria. unham ne inham pthram ute israel de putram de nam likh dite. pher unham ne ih suleman pthr ephod de modhiam de tukriam upr jr dite. ih suleman pthr prmesur nu israel de lokam da ceta kraun vic shaita krn li sn. isnu uvem kita gia jivem yhovah ne musa nu hukm dita si. pher unham ne sine-bd bnaia. ih ephod vvang hi mahr karigram da km si. isnu sone de dhagiam, mhin linn ate nile, baimgni ate lal sut tom bnaia gia si. sine-bd nu duhra krke caurs jeb bna dita gia si. ih ik gith lma ate ik gith caura si. pher karigram ne sine-bd ute sudr hiriam diam car palam jriam. phili pal vic lal akik sunhila ate jbrjd sn. dusri pal vic pna, nilm ate bilaur sn. tisri pal vic jrkn, hri akik, kthila sn. cauthi pal vic pna, suleman ate ysub sn. ih sare pthr sone vic jre hoe sn. uthe sine-bd ute barham pthr sn ik-ik pthr israel (yakub) de hrek putr li. hrek pthr ute israel de putram vicom ik da nam muhr vvang ukria hoia si. karigram ne sine-bd li sudh sone diam do jjiiriam bnaia. ih jjiiriam rsi vvang vtiam hoiam sn. karigram ne sone diam do mudriam bnaia am ate inham nu sine-bd de doham koniam ute bnhd dita ate unham ne modhiam de tukriam ute laun li sone diam do saittims bnaia. unham ne sone diam jjiiriam sine-bd de koniam utliam mudriam nal bnhd ditiam. unham ne sone diam jjiiriam de dusre sariam nu modhiam de tukriam ute lgi am hoiam saittig nal bnhd dita. unham ne inham nu ephod de samhne vale pase bnhd dita. pher unham ne sone diam do hor mudriam bnaia am ate unham nu sine-bd de dusre do koniam nal

bnhd dita ih ephod de nal lgi sine-bd de adre kone ute si. unham ne sone diam do mudriam ephod de samhne modhiam vale tukriam de hethle sire ute vi lga ditiam. ih mudriam peti de rta ku upr ksn vale hise de nere sn. pher unham ne nila ribn lia ate sine-bd diam mudriam nu ephod diam mudriam nal bnhd dita. is trham, sine-bd peti de njdik tikia hoia si ate ephod nal ksia hoia si. unham ne sbh kujh ose trham kita jivem yhovah ne hukm dita si. pher unham ne ephod li cola bnaia. ih unham ne nile kpre da bnaia. isnu kusl karigr ne bunia si. unham ne cole de kemdr vic ik surakh kita ate is surakh de kdhe de ale-duale kpre da tukra sium dita. ih kpra surakh nu patn tom rokda si. pher unham ne mhin linn ate nila, baimgni ate lal sut laike kpre de anar bnae. unham ne ih anar cole de hethle kinare de ale-duale tg dite. pher unham ne sudh sone diam ghtiam bnaia. unham ne ih ghtiam cole de hethle kinare ute anaram de vickar bnhd ditiam. cole de hethle kinare de ale-duale ghtiam ate anar sn. hrek do anaram de vickar ik ghti si. ih cola jajk vlom udom phinia jana si jdom usne yhovah di seva krni si, bilkul uvem hi, jivem yhovah ne musa nu hukm dita si. kusl karigram ne harun ate usde putram li do kmijam buniam. ih kmijam mhin linn diam bniam hoiam sn. ate karigram ne mhin linn di ik pgri (amama) bnaia. unham ne mhin linn laike sir de ptke ate adre vstr vi bnae. pher unham ne mhin linn ate nile baimgni ate lal sut di peti bnaia. kpre vic nmune kdhe hoe sn. ih cijam uvem hi bnaia am giam jivem yhovah ne musa nu hukm kita si. pher unham ne pvitr taj li sone di pti bnaia. unham ne ih sudh sone di bnaia. unham ne sone ute sbd likhe. unham ne ih sbd likhe: . unham ne sone di pti ik nile ribn nal bnhd dita. pher unham ne nila ribn pgri de ale-duale bnhd dita jivem yhovah ne musa nu hukm kita si. is trham pvitr tbu arthat mdli vale tbu da sara km muk gia. israel de lokam ne hr km use trham kita jivem yhovah ne musa nu hukm dita si. pher unham ne pvitr tbu musa nu dikhaia. unham ne usnu tbu ate us viciam sariam cijam; kre, tkhtiam, bresam, cobam ate cithiam dikhaia. unham ne usnu tbu da kjn dikhaia jihra lal rg vic rgiam bhedu diam khlam nal bnaia gia si. ate unham ne usnu uh kjn dikhaia jihra sudr cmre da bnaia si. ate unham ne usnu uh prda dikhaia jihra at pvitr sthan de prves duar nu kjda si. unham ne ikrar-name vala sduk, uh cobam jo sduk nu cukn li vrtiam jamdiam sn ate sduk da dhkn dikhaia. unham ne usnu mej ate us uprli hr cij ate khas roti dikhai. unham ne usnu sudh sone da smadan ate is upr dive dikhae. ate unham ne usnu tel ate uh sariam cijam dikhaia jihriam diviam de nal vrtiam jamdiam sn. unham ne musa nu sunihri jgvedi, msh vala tel, sugdht dhuph ate uh prda dikhaia jihra tbu de prves duar nu kjda si. unham ne usnu pitl di jgvedi ate pitl di jhiri, jgvedi cukn valiam cobam, uh sariam cijam jihriam jgvedi ute istemal hudiam sn ate tsa ate usde hetham vali caumki dikhai. unham ne musa nu vihre de ale-duale di prdiam di kdhd, cobam ate cithiam smet, dikhai. unham ne usnu uh prda dikhaia jihra vihre de prves duar nu kjda si. unham ne usnu rsiam ate tbu diam kiliam dikhaia. unham ne usnu pvitr tbu arthat mdli vale tbu viciam sariam cijam dikhaia. pher unham ne musa nu uh vstr dikhae jihre pvitr khetr vic seva krn

vale jajkam li bnae ge sn, unham ne usnu jajk harun ate usde putram li bnae ge khas vstr dikhae. ih vstr uh sn jihre unham nu jajkam vjom seva krn vele phinne sn. israel de lokam ne ih sara km bilkul use trham kita jivem yhovah ne musa nu hukm dita si. musa ne is sare km nu dhian nal dekhia ki musa ne dekhia ki sara km bilkul use trham kita gia si jivem yhovah ne hukm dita si. is li musa ne unham nu asis diti.

## 40

pher yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “phile mhine de phile din pvitr tbu, arthat mdli vale tbu nu sthapit krim. ikrarname vale sduk nu pvitr tbu vic rkh devim. sduk nu prde nal dhk devi. pher mej liavim. uh sariam cijam mej upr rkh devim jihriam uthe honiam cahidiam hn. pher smadan nu tbu vic rkham. smadan nu shi thavam ute dive rkham. tbu vic dhuph dhukhaun li ikrarname vle sduk de samhne sunihri jgvedi rkham. pher pvitr tbu de prves duar te prda tgi. “pvitr tbu arthat mdli vale tbu de prves duar de samhne hom diam bhetam di jgvedi sthapit krim. tsle nu mdli vale tbu ate jgvedi de vickar rkham. tsle vic pani rkham. vihre de ale-duale prdiam di kdth usari. pher vihre de prves duar ute prda lavim. “msh vala tel laike isnu pvitr tbu di hr saia upr chirk devim. jdom tu inham cijam upr tel chirkemga tam tu inham nu pvitr bna devemga. hom diam bhetam vali jgvedi ute tel chirkim. jgvedi di hr cij ute tel chirkim. tu jgvedi nu pvitr bna devemga. ih bhut pvitr hovegi. pher tu tsle nu ate isdi caumki ute tel chirkim. inham cijam nu pvitr bnaun li ajiha krim. “harun ate usde putram nu mdli vale tbu de prves duar kol lai avim. unham da pani nal isnan kravim. pher harun nu khas vstr phinavim. us upr tel chirkim te usnu pvitr bna devim. pher uh jajk vjom meri seva kr skda hai. pher usde putram nu vstr phinavim. usde putram ute vi ose trham tel chirkim jivem tu unham de pita ute chirkia si. pher uh vi jajkam vjom meri seva kr sknge. jdom tu unham nu msh kremga tam uh jajk bn jange. uh privar sare smiam li jajkam da bnia rhega.” musa ne yhovah da hukm mnia. usne hr uh gl kiti jisda yhovah ne usnu hukm dita si. is li thik smem pvitr tbu sthapit kita gia. ih us smem tom jdom unham ne misr chdia si dusre vrhe dauran phile mhine da phila din si. musa ne pvitr tbu nu use trham sthapit kita jivem yhoah ne akhia si. sbh tom philam, usne cithiam rkham ate pher cithiam ute phtiam rkham. pher usne bresam lake cobam laiam. istom mgrom pvitr tbu ute bahrila tbu laia. pher usne bahrle tbu ute kjn paia. usne ih cijam use trham kitiam jivem yhovah ne hukm dita si. musa ne ikrarnma lia ate isnu pvitr sduk vic rkh dita. musa ne sduk ute cobam rkham. pher usne sduk upr kjn pa dita. pher musa ne pvitr sduk nu pvitr tbu de adr rkh dita. usne isdi rkha li thik tham ute prda tg dita. is trham usne ikrarname de sduk nu prde de piche surkhiat kr dita, jivem ki yhovah ne usnu hukm dita si. pher musa ne mdli vale tbu vic mej nu sthapit kita. usne isnu pvitr tbu de utr vale pase pvitr sthan de adr prde de samhne rkha. pher usne yhovah de samhne mej upr roti rkh diti usne ajiha use trham kita jivem yhovah ne usnu hukm kita si. pher musa ne smadan nu mdli vale tbu de dkhn vale

pase, mej de viprit sthapit kita. pher musa ne yhovah de samhne smadan ute dive rkh dite. usne ajiha use trham kita jivem yhovah ne usnu hukm kita si. pher musa ne mdli vale tbu vic sunihri jgvedi sthapit kiti. usne jgvedi nu prde de samhne rkh dita. pher usne jgvedi ute sugdht dhuph dhukhai. usne ajiha use trham kita jivem yhovah ne usnu hukm dita si. pher musa ne pvitr tbu de prves duar ute prda tg dita. musa ne pvitr tbu arthat mdli vale tbu de prves duar ute hom diam bhetam li jgvedi sthapit kr diti. pher musa ne us jgvedi ute hom di bhet arpn kiti. usne yhovah nu anaj di bhet vi crai. usne ih glam use trham kitiam jis trham yhovah ne usnu hukm kita si. pher musa ne mdli vale tbu ate jgvedi de vickar tsle rkh dita. musa ne tsle vic hth-pair dhon li pani rkh dita. musa, harun ate harun de putram ne is tsle nu apne hth pair dhon li vrtia. hr vari jdom uh mdli vale tbu vic dakhil hude sn, uh apne hth pair dhomde sn. hr vari jdom uh jgvedi de nere jamde sn tam vi uh hth pair dhomde sn. unham ne ih glam use trham kitiam jivem yhovah ne hukm dita si. pher musa ne pvitr tbu de vihre de ale-duale prde sthapit kr dite. musa ne jgvedi da vihra vi sthapit kita. pher usne vihre de prves duar ute prda tg dita. is trham musa ne ih sara km muka lia jihra yhovah ne usnu krn li dita si. pher mdli vale tbu upr bdl cha gia. ate yhovah de prtap ne pvitr tbu nu bhr dita. musa mdli vale tbu vic nhim ja skda si kiumki is ute bdl thhir gia si ate yhovah de prtap ne pvitr tbu nu bhr dita si. ih uhi bdl si jihra lokam nu ih drsaumda si ki unham ne kdom kuc krna hai. jdom bdl pvitr tbu tom upr uthda, israel de lok sphr suru kr dide. pr jdom bdl pvitr tbu upr thhiria huda, lok jan di kosis na krde. uh oni der use tham tike rhide jdom tk ki bdl upr nhim uth jamda si. is trha yhovah da bdl din vele pvitr tbu de upr tikia hoia si. ate rat vele bdl vic ag hudi si. is li israel de sare lok sphr krde smem bdl nu dekh skde sn.

yhovah prmesur ne musa nu bulaia ate mdli vale tbu vicom us nal gl kiti. yhovah ne akhia, "israel de lokam nu akh; jdom tusim yhovah li koi bhet laike avom, ih bhet tuhade paltu psuam vicom ik honi cahidi hai - ih gam vi ho skdi hai, bhed vi te bkri vi. "jdom koi bda apniam gavam vicom kise ik nu hom di bhet vjom pes krda hai, uh psu benuks nr hona cahida hai. us bde nu us janvr nu mdli vale tbu de prves duar te liauna cahida hai. tam jo yhovah us bhet nu prvan krega. usnu apne hth us janvr upr rkhn cahide hn. yhovah us hom di bhet nu us viakti de prascit vjom kbul krega. "us bde nu bld nu yhovah de samhne marna cahida. pher harun de putram, jakna nu mdli vale tbu de prves duar de nere jgvedi ute khun laike auna cahida hai, ate isnu sari jgvedi ute dolhna cahida hai. jakn nu janvr di khl lah laini cahidi hai ate janvr nu tukriam vic kt dena cahida hai. harun de putram, jaknam nu cahida hai ki uh jgvedi ute ag baln ate pher ag ute lkram cinn. harun de putram, jaknam nu cahida hai ki uh jgvedi upr bldi hoi lkri ute tukre (siri ate crbi) rkhd den. jaknam nu cahida hai ki janvr diam ltam ate usde adrlis hisiam nu pani nal dho lve. pher jakn nu janvr de sare ag bhet kr dene cahide hn usnu cahida hai ki janvr de sare hisiam nu jgvedi ute sar deve. ih hom di bheta hai, ag nal diti hoi ahuti. isdi sugdh yhovah nu prsn krdi hai. "jdom koi bda bhed jam bkri nu hom di bhet vjom craumda hai, tam uh janvr benuks nr hona cahida hai. usnu jgvedi de utr vale pase yhovah de samhne us janvr nu marna cahida hai. pher harun de putram, jaknam nu khun, sari jgvedi ute dolhna cahida hai. pher jaknam nu janvr de tukre kr dene cahide hn. jaknam nu cahida hai ki uh tukriam (siri ate crbi) nu jgvedi ute bldi hoi lkr ute rkhd deve. jaknam nu janvr diam ltam ate usde adruni hisiam nu pani nal dho laina cahida hai. pher jakn nu janvr de sare ag bhet kr dene cahide hn. pr usnu jgvedi ute janvr nu sar dena cahida hai. ih hom di bheta hai, ag nal diti hoi bli isdi sugdh yhovah nu prsn krdi hai. "jdom koi viakti yhovah nu hom di bhet vjom ik pchi nu craumda hai, tam uh pchi ik ghugi jam chota kbutr hona cahida hai. jakn nu bhet jgvedi de kol liauni cahidi hai. usnu pchi da sir ukhar dena cahida ate isnu jgvedi ute sar dena cahida hai. pchi de khun nu jgvedi de ik pase ute dolh dena cahida hai. usnu pchi de gl di thaili ate khbham nu kdh dena cahida hai ate inham nu jgvedi de purb vale pase sut dena cahida, jithe uh jgvedi tom rakh paumde hn. pher usnu pchi nu is de pram tom phrke pr den cahida hai, pr usnu pchi nu do hisiam vic nhim vdna cahida. usnu pchi nu jgvedi ute bldi hoi lkr te sar dena cahida. ih hom di bhet hai. ag duara craia gia crava ate isdi sugdh yhovah nu prsn krdi hai.

"jdom koi bda yhovah prmesur nu anaj di bhet dida hai, usdi bhet maide di honi cahidi hai. usnu maide ute tel cona cahida hai ate is ute loban vi pauna cahida hai. pher usnu ih harun de putram, jaknam kol laike auna cahida hai. usnu, tel vic mile hoe maide di ik muth laini cahidi hai ate is vic loban hona cahida hai ate ih yadgari bhet jgvedi ute sar deni cahidi hai. ih ag

duara diti hoi bhet hai, ate isdi sugdh yhovah nu prsn krdi hai. bci hoi anaj di bhet harun ate usde putram di hovegi. yhovah age crai gi ih ag di bhemt bhut pvitr hai. "jdom koi bda ajih bhet craumda jisnu culhe vic pkaia gia hove, ih maide nal tel vic bni hoi ptiri roti jam tel nal copriam hoiam bekhmiriam mthiam honiam cahidiam hn. je tusim tve ute bhumne hoe anaj di bhet nu laike aumde ho tam ih tel vic mile hoe bekhmire maide di honi cahidi hai. tuhanu cahida hai ki isde tukre kr lvo ate inham upr tel pau. ih anaj di bhet hai. je tusim krahi vic pke hoe anaj di bhet laike aumde ho tam ih tel vic gunhe maide da hona cahida hai. "tuhanu yhovah age inham cijam tom bni hoi anaj di bhet laike auni cahidi hai. tuhanu uh cijam jajk kol laike auniyah cahidiam hn, ate uh unham nu jgvedi kol liavega. pher jakn anaj di bhet da ik hisa lvega ate is yadgari hise nu jgvedi ute sarega. ih ag duara crai gi bhet hai ate isdi sugdh yhovah nu prsn krdi hai. baki bce anaj di bhet harun ate usde putram di hai. yhovah nu ag duara crai gi bhet da ih hisa at pvitr hai. "tuhanu koi vi ajih anaj di bhet yhovah nu nhim crauni cahidi jis vic khmir hove ate tuhanu shid jam khmir nu yhovah nu ag duara dite ge crave vjom nhim sarna cahida. tusim shid ate khmir nu yhovah li phili vadhi di bhet vjom lia skde ho pr kde yhovah nu prsn krn vali sugdhi vjom kde vi khmir ate shid nu jgvedi ute na saro. jihri vi anaj di bhet tusim laike avom us ute nmk vi jrur rkho. tuhanu apne anaj di bhet vicom kde vi prmesur de ikraname da nmk kharj nhim krna cahida. tuhanu apne sare craviam nal nmk laike aun cahida hai. "jdom tusim yhovah vaste phili phsl de anaj di bhet laike avo, tam tuhanu anaj diam bhu-niam hoiam bliam laike auniyah cahidiam hn. ih taje anaj de kute hoe dane hone cahide hn. ih tuhadi phili phsl de anaj di bhet hovegi. tuhanu is vic tel ate loban vi pauna cahida hai. ih anaj di bhet hai. jakn nu is kute hoe anaj de ik hise, is ute pae hoe tel ate sare loban nu yadgari bhet vjom sarna cahida hai. ih yhovah nu ag duara dita gia crava hai.

"jdom koi bda sukh-samd di bhet vjom bli craumda, uh yhovah age ik benuks bld nu jam ik gam nu cra skda hai. usnu janvr de sir te apna hth rkhn cahida hai ate isnu mdli vale tbu de prves te jibah krna cahida. pher hrn de putram, jaknam nu jgvedi de sari pasim khun dolhna cahida hai. sukh-samd diam bhetam vicom, usnu yhovah li ag duara crai gi ik bli li-auni cahidi hai. is vic sari crbi jo janvr de adrlis agam de adr ate asim-pasim hai, honi cahidi hai. jakn nu dovem gurde ate unham ute cri hoi puth de nere di crbi crave. usnu kleji di crbi vale hisa vi arpn krna cahida hai. usnu cahida hai ki isnu gurdiam smet lah lve. pher harun de putr crbi nu ag ute sarge. uh isnu hom di bhet ute rkhd denge jihri bldi hoi lkr ute hai. ih ag duara diti gi bhet hai ate isdi sugdhi yhovah nu prsn krdi hai. "jdom koi bda yhovah nu sukh-samd di bhet vjom, ijr vicom koi janvr craumda hai tam janvr, benuks nr jam mada ho skda hai. je uh kise lele nu bhet vjom liaumda hai, tam usnu ih yhovah de samhne laike auna cahida hai. usnu apna hth janvr de sir ute rkhn cahida hai ate janvr nu mdli vale tbu



de samhne jibah krna cahida hai. pher harun de putram nu janvr da khun jgvedi ute sare pase chirkrna cahida hai. usnu sukh-samd di bhet da ik hisa yohvah nu ag duara dite ge crave, vjom crauna cahida hai. usnu crbi, sari puch ate jihri crbi janvr de adr ate adrle agam de ale-duale hove, crauni cahidi hai. (usnu ridh di hdi de nerium puch kt deni cahidi hai.) usnu dovem gurde ate unham utli puth de hethle hise nere di crbi, kleji da crbi vala hisa vi bhet krna cahida jisnu uh gurdiam de nal lah laimda hai. jajk nu inham nu ag ute sarna cahida hai. ih ag duara yohvah nu bhojn di bhet hai. "je bhet bkri (nr jam mada) di hove, uh bda isnu yohvah de samhne laike ave. us bde nu cahida hai ki bkre de sir ute hth rkhe ate isnu mdli vale tbu de samhne jibah kre. pher hrnun de putr nu bkre da khun jgvedi ute ate isde ase-pase chirkrna cahida hai. us bde nu sukh-samd di bhet da ik hisa yohvah nu ag duara diti gi bhet vjom crauna cahida hai. usnu psu de adrle agam nu dhkdi hoi crbi nu bhet krna cahida hai. bde nu dove gurde ate puth de hethle hise di crbi bhet krni cahidi hai. usnu kleji da crbi vala hisa vi arpn krna cahida hai. usnu cahida hai ki isnu gurdiam de nal hi lah lve. pher jajk nu inham nu jgvedi ute sarna cahida hai. ih ag duara bhojn di bhet hai ate isdi sugdh yohvah nu prsn krdi hai. sari crbi yohvah di hai. ih asul tuhadiam rariam piriam kt hmesa jari rhega. jithe kite vi tusim rhidh hovo, tuhanu kde vi crbi jam khun nhim khana cahida."

#### 4

yohvah ne musa nal gl kiti. yohvah ne akhia, "israel de lokam nu akho; je koi bda ancetci pap kmaumda hai ate unham glam vicom koi kr baithda hai jihriam yohvah ne krn tom mnam kita hai, tam us bde nu ih glam krniam cahidiam hn: "je msh kita hoia jajk pap krda ate lokam te dos liaumda, tam usnu apne pap li yohvah nu pap di bhet vjom ik benuks jvan bld craun cahida hai. us nu bld nu mdli vale tbu de prves te yohvah de samhne liauna cahida hai. usnu apna hth bld de sir ute rkhna cahida ate isnu yohvah de samhne marna cahida hai. pher msh kite jajk nu bld da thora jiha khun laina cahida hai ate isnu mdli vale tbu de adr lai jana cahida hai. jajk nu cahida hai ki uh apni umgli nu khun vic duboe ate sbh tom pvitr sthan de prde de samhne yohvah de snmukh st vari khun chirke. jajk nu cahida hai ki kujh khun dhuph vali jgvedi de koniam upr chirke. (ih jgvedi yohvah de samhne mdli vale tbu vic hai.) jajk nu cahida hai ki bld da sara khun hom di bhet vali jgvedi de thre ute dolh deve. (ih jgvedi mdli vale tbu de prves duar ute hai.) ate usnu cahida hai ki pap di bhet vale bld di sari crbi ikthi kr lve. usnu uh crbi laini cahida hai jihri adrle hisiam ute ate ale-duale hai. uh dovem gurde ate unham utli puth de hethle hise di crbi ate kleji da crbi vala hisa lai lve jisnu uh gurdiam de nal lah laimda hai. usnu inham hisiam nu use trham lahuna cahida jivem sukh-samd di bhet vale bld tom crbi nu lahia jamda hai. usnu psu de agam nu hom di bhet vali jgvedi ute sar deni cahida. pr usnu bld di khl, isde adrle hisiam ate isde srir di rhid-khud ate isde sir ate ltam da sara mas dere tom bahr us saph thavem lai jana cahida jithe rakh suti jamdi hai. usnu inham hisiam

nu lkram ute pake sar dena cahida. bld nu uthe saria jave jithe rakh suti jamdi hai. "jekr israel di sari kaum anjane hi uh gl krke pap kre jisnu yohvah ne unham nu na krn vaste akhia, uh dosi honge, bhavem uh anjan hn ki unham ne kita hai. jdom unham ne apne pap da pta cl jave, unham nu sari kaum khatr ik jvan bld pap di bhet vjom yohvah nu crauna cahida hai, unham nu bld mdli vale tbu kol lai auna cahida hai. lokam de bjurg yohvah de samhne bld de sir te hth rkhn ate pher isnu yohvah de samhne maria javega. pher msh kita hoia jajk bld da kujh khun lve ate isnu mdli vale tbu vic lai jave. jajk apni umgli nu khun vic duboe ate isnu st vari yohvah de samhne vale prde age chirke. pher jajk nu cahida hai ki kujh khun jgvedi de koniam ute lga deve. (ih jgvedi yohvah de samhne mdli vale tbu vic hai.) jajk nu cahida hai ki sara khun hom di bhet vali jgvedi de thre ute dolh deve. (ih jgvedi mdli vale tbu de prves duar ute hai.) pher jajk nu janvr di sari crbi lai laini cahidi hai ate isnu jgvedi ute sar dena cahida hai. us nu inham hisiam nu use trham bhet krna cahida jivem usne pap di bhet vale bld nu bhet kita si. is trham jajk lokam li prascit krega ate unham de pap muaph ho jange. jajk nu cahida hai ki is bld nu dere tom bahr lai jave ate sar deve, jivem usne dusre bld nu saria si. ih sari kaum li pap di bhet hai. "jdom koi hakm anjane pap krda ate kujh ajiaha krda jisnu na krn bare yohvah, usde prmesur, ne akhia hove, uh dosi hovega. jdom hakm apne pap bare jan jave, us nu bhet vjom ik bkri liauni cahidi hai jis vic koi nuks na hove. hakm nu bkri de sir te apna hth rkha cahida hai ate bkri nu use tham te marna cahida jithe uh yohvah de samhne hom di bhet nu jibah krde hn. ih bkri pap di bhet hai. jajk nu cahida hai ki pap di bhet da khun apni umgli ute lave ate isnu hom diam bhetam vali jgvedi de koniam ute lave. jajk nu baki da khun jgvedi de thre ute dolh dena cahida hai. usnu bkri di sari crbi jgvedi ute use trham sar deni cahidi hai jivem uh sukh-samd di bli nu sarda hai. is trham, jajk hakm li prascit krega ate prmesur hakm nu muaph kr devega. "jdom koi sdharn admi ancetci hi pap krda ate kujh ajiaha krda jisnu na kite jan li yohvah ne akhia, uh dosi hovega. jdom uh bda apne pap bare jan jamda hai tam usnu ik bkri laike auni cahidi hai jis vic koi nuks na hove. usnu ih bkri apne pap di khatir apni bhet vjom liauni cahidi hai. usnu apna hth bld de sir ute rkhna cahida hai ate isnu hom di bhet vali tham ute marna cahida. pher jajk nu apni umgli ute bkri da kujh khun launa cahida hai ate isnu hom di bhet di jgvedi de koniam ute launa cahida hai. usnu baki da khun jgvedi de thre ute dolh dena cahida hai. usnu bkri di sari crbi use trham bhet kr deni cahidi hai jivem usne sukh-samd diam bhetam di crbi crai si. uh isnu bhimni sugdhi vjom jgvedi ute sare jo yohvah nu prsn krdi hai. is trham jajk us bde li prascit krega ate usda pap maph ho javega. "je uh bda apne pap di bhet li lela laike aumda hai, tam usnu mada lela laike auna cahida hai jis vic koi nuks na hove. us bde nu janvr de sir te apna hth rkha cahida ate isnu use tham te pap di bhet vjom marna cahida hai jithe uh hom di bhet de janvr nu marde hn. jajk nu pap di bhet da kujh khun apni umgli ute launa cahida hai ate isnu hom diam bhetam vali jgvedi de koniam ute launa cahida hai. pher jajk nu lele da sara khun jgvedi de thre ute

dolh dena cahida hai. usnu lele di sari crbi use trham bhet kr deni cahidi hai jivem usne sukh-samd di bhet vale lele di crbi bhet kiti si. jajk nu isnu yhovah nu ag duara dite hornam craviam de nal jgvedi ute sarna cahida hai. is trham jajk us viakti de kite papam de li prascit krega ate prmesur us viakti nu muaph kr de-vega.

## 5

“jdom kise bde nu gvahi den li sdia jamda ate uh csm-did gvah jam us ghtna bare kujh janda, ate je uh bda uh kujh nhim dsda jo usne dekhia jam jo uh janda, tam uh apni sakhi den vic nakamyab hon de site da jimevar hai. “jam said koi bda kise napak saia nu chuh lve. ih kise napak paltu janvr di las ho skdi hai, jam kise napak jgli janvr di las ho skdi hai, jam ih kise napak rimgde janvr di vi ho skdi hai. ho skda ki uh bda scet na hove ki usne inham cijam nu chuh lia, pr hale vi uh plit hai ate uh dosi hai. “jekr koi viakti mnukhi napakta nu chuh lve, kujh vi jo kise viakti nu napak bnave, bhavem uh istom scet nhim, pr mgrom jan jave ki usne inham vicom kise napak cij nu chuh lia hai, tam uh dosi hovega. “jam ho skda admi koi ksm jldi vic lai lve ih sabt krn li ki uh sc khi riha hai, bhavem ntija cga hove jam bura, ate uh isnu mhisus nhim krda. jdom uh mhisus kre ki usne ki kita hai, uh dosi bn jamda. jdom koi bda inham vicom kise vi dos nu mhisus kre, usnu, jo usne glt kita hai kbulna cahida. usnu apne pap li yhovah nu apni dos di bhet laike auni cahidi hai. usnu pap di bhet vjom ik leli jam ik bkri liauni cahidi hai. pher jajk us viakti de pap li, usde bde prascit krega. “je us bde tom lela jam bkri na srdi hove, uh do ghugi jam do jvan kbutr yhovah li laike ave. ih usde pap li dos di bhet hovegi. ik pchi pap di bhet li hove te dusra hom di bhet li. uh bda unham nu jajk kol laike ave. philam, jajk ik pchi nu pap di bhet vjom cravega. jajk pchi de sir nu us di gici tom tor devega. pr jajk pchi nu hisiam vic nhim vdega. jajk pap di bhet da khun jgvedi de ik pase chirkega pher jajk baki da khun jgvedi de thre ute dolhega. ih pap di bhet hai. pher jajk nu dusra pchi hom di bhet de nemam anasar bhet krna cahida hai. is trham jajk us bde nu, usde kite papam tom pak kr devega. ate prmesur us bde nu maph kr devega. “je us bde tom do ghugi jam do kbutr na srde hon, usnu apne pap di bhet li maide de 8 kp liaune cahide hn. usnu maide vic tel nhim milauna cahida ate is ute loban nhim pauna cahida, kiumki ih pap di bhet hai. uh maida jajk kol li-ave ate jajk us maide di ik muthi bhrega. ih ik yadgari bhet hovegi. uh maide nu yhovah nu ag duara cr-iam giam hornam bhetam de nal cravega. ih usde pap di bhet hai. is trham jajk us bde nu pak bna devega. ate prmesur us bde nu maph kr devega. jilhra hisa bc javega uh jajk da hovega, jivem anaj di bhet da huda hai.” yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “ho skda hai koi bda yhovah diam pvitr cijam nal ancnet koi glt gl kr baithe. us bde nu bina nuks vala bhedu laike auna cahida hai. ih yhovah nu usde dos di bhet hovegi. tuhanu srkari nap di vrtom krni cahidi hai ate bhedu di kint niscit krni cahidi hai. usnu pvitr cijam li adaigi krni pvegi jo usne liam. usnu pijvam hisa jor ke, jajk nu dena cahida hai. pher jajk us viakti li dos di bhet de bhedu

nal prascit krega ate ih maph ho javega. “je koi bda pap krda ate unham vicom koi ik gl krda jinham nu yhovah ne na krn da ades dita bhavem uh bda nhim janda, uh dosi hovega ate usnu apne pap di jimevari kbul krni cahidi hai. usnu ik benuks ate jajk duara nirdharit kiti gi kint da bhedu us kol liauna cahida hai. uh bhedu dos di bhet hovega. is trham jajk us bde li us pap khatr prascit krega jo usne anjane vic kita si ate uh maph ho javega. ih dos di bhet hai kiumju uh yhovah age dosi hai.

## 6

yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “ho skda hai koi bda inham vicom koi ik pap krke yhovah de khilaph kujh glt kre; koi bda kise jmham krahi hoi rkm bare jhuth bol skda jo usnu mili hove. jam koi bda kise cij nu cura lve. jam koi bda kise nu dhokha deve. jam ho skda ki koi bda guamdhi di guaci hoi kise cij nu lbh lve ate is bare jhuth bole. jam ho skda koi bda kase bare jhuthi shu khave jam uh koi hor pap kro. je koi bda inham vicom koi gl kre, tam uh bda pap da dosi hai. us bde nu uh cij vaps liauni cahidi hai jo usne cori kiti, jam jisnu usne dhokhe nal lia, jam usne jo kujh vi lia jisnu kise hor ne amant de taur te rkhn li dita si. jam jo kujh vi usnu lbhia ate us bare jhuth bolia, jam usne jo vi jhuthi shu khadhi, usnu isdi puri kint vic cij de mul da pijvam hisa vdh jmham krke ada krna cahida hai. usnu ih paisa jdom uh apna dos di bhet laike aumda, usde asli malk nu dena cahida hai. us bde nu jajk kol apni dos di bhet laike auni cahidi hai. ih usde ijr vicom ik benuks bhedu hona cahida hai. ih usne hi mul da hona cahida jina jajk akhe. ih yhovah nu dos di bhet hovegi. pher jajk de age javega ate us viakti li prascit krega ate uh glam jinham nu krke uh dosi bnai si maph kr ditiam jangiam. yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “harun ate usde putram nu ih hukm diu; ih hom di bhet di bidhi hai. hom di bhet sari rat, sver hon tik jgvedi ute rhini cahidi hai. jgvedi di ag bldi rhini cahidi hai. jajk nu apna linn da kcha ate linn da cola phinna cahida hai. pher usnu hom di bhet srn tom bad jgvedi ute bci hoi rakh cuk deni cahidi hai. usnu ih rakh jgvedi de pase te pa deni cahidi hai. pher usnu apne us vstr utar dene cahide hn ate hor vstr pake uh rakh cuk dere tom bahr sudh tham te lai jani cahidi hai. pr jgvedi di ag bldi rkhn cahidi hai. isnu bujhn nhim dita jana cahida hr sver jajk nu ag vic lkram pauniam cahidiam hn. usnu hom di bhet nu jgvedi ute rkhn cahida hai ate sukh-samd di bhet di crbi sar deni cahidi hai. jgvedi ute ag bina ruke bldi rkhn cahidi hai. ih kde vi bujhn nhim deni cahidi. “anaj diam bhetam da nem ih hai; harun de putr isnu jgvedi de samhne yhovah kol laike aun. jajk nu anaj di bhet vicom maide di ik muthi bhrni cahidi hai. usnu kujh tel ate sara loban laina cahida jo anaj di bhet ute hai. usnu anaj di bhet nu jgvedi ute sarna cahida hai. ih yhovah li yadgar bhet hovegi ate isdi sugdhi yhovah nu prsn kregi. “harun ate usde putram nu bci hoi anaj di bhet khani cahidi hai. anaj di bhet ik trham di ptiri roti hai. jajkham nu pvitr sthan ute ih roti khani cahidi hai. unham nu ih mdli lave tbu de ale-duale vihre vic khani cahidi hai. anaj di bhet nu khmir nal nhim pkauna cahida. maim is hise nu, mainu ag duara

dite ge crave vicom jajkam nu dita hai. ih pap di bhet ate dos di bhet vamt ag pvitr hai. harun de utrad-hikariam vicom hr nr, yhovah nu ag duara diti gi anaj di bhet vicom kha skda hai. ih tuhadiam piriam li sda vaste ik nem hai. inham bhetam nu chuhna unham admia nu pvitr bnaumda hai. yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "ih uh bhet hai jihri harun ate usde putram nu yhovah li laike auni cahidi hai. unham nu ih us din krna cahida jdom harun nu prdhan jajk vjom msh kita jamda hai. unham nu anaj di bhet vjom 8 kp maide de laike aune cahide hn. (ih niyimit anaj di bhet hai.) unham nu isda adha hisa svere laike auna cahida hai ate adha sam nu. maide vic tel milauna cahida hai ate isnu tve ute pkauna cahida hai. jdom ik pk jave tam tuhanu ih adr liauna cahida hai. tuhanu is crave de tukre kr laine cahide hn. isdi sugdh yhovah nu prsn krdi hai. "us jajk nu jihra harun de utradhikariam vicom harun di tham lain li cunia jamda, yhovah nu ih bhet deni cahidi hai. ih nem sda li jari rhega. jajk di anaj di bhet nu puri thrām sarna cahida ate isnu khana nhim cahida. yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "harun ate usde putram nu akh; ih pap di bhet di bidhi hai. pap di bhet nu use sthan ute maria jana cahida jithe yhovah de samhne hom di bhet nu maria jamda hai. ih at pvitr hai. jihra jajk pap di bhet nu bhet krda hai usnu isnu khana cahida hai. pr usnu is mdli vale tbu de ale-duale de vihre vic pvitr sthan ute khana cahida hai. pap di bhet de mas nu chuhna kise bde jam cij nu pvitr bnaumda hai. "jekk thora jiha khun vi kise bde de kpriam ute pai jave, usnu apne kppe pvitr sthan vic dho laine cahide hn. je pap di bhet nu miti de brtn vic ubalia gia hove, tam us brtn nu bhn dena cahida hai. je pap di bhet nu pitl de bhamde vic ubalia gia hove, us bhamde nu pani nal hmghal ke dho laina cahida hai. "jajk de ghr da koi vi admi pap di bhet kha skda hai. ih bhut pvitr hai. pr je pap di bhet da khun mdli vale tbu vic lijaia gia si ate pvitr sthan vic prascit krn li vrtia gia si, tam is pap di bhet nu nhim khana cahida ate ag vic sar dena cahida hai.

7

"dos di bhet diam bidhiam ih hn. ih bhut pvitr hai. unham nu dos di bhet nu use tham marna cahida hai jittho hom diam bhetam nu maria jamda. pher jajk nu dos di bhet de khun nu jgvedi de sarim pasim dolhna cahida hai. "jajk nu dos di bhet di sari crbi bhet krni cahidi hai. usnu crbi vali puch ate uh crbi jihri usde adrle agam vic hai, bhet krni cahidi hai. usnu dovem gurde ate unham nu kjn vali puth de hethle pase di crbi ate kleji de crbi vale hise nu vi bhet krna cahida hai jisnu uh gurdiam de nal lah laimda hai. jajk nu ih sariam cijam jgvedi ute sarniam cahidiam hn. ih yhovah nu agni rahim bhet kita crava hovega. ih dos di bhet hai. "jajk de privar da koi vi nr bda dos di bhet kha skda. ih bhut pvitr hai, is li isnu pvitr sthan ute khana cahida hai. dos di bhet pap di bhet vrgi hi hai. doham bhetam de asul iko jihe hn. jihra jajk bli craumda hai uhi bhojn li mas prapt krega. hun puri hom di bhet bare; jihra jajk puriam hom diam bliam craumda hai, usnu janvr di khl vi prapt honi cahidi hai. hr anaj di bhet jihri jajk craumda hai, us ikle di hovegi. jajk unham anaj diam bhetam nu prapt

krega jihriam tdur vic jam ptile vic jam tve ute pka-iam giam sn. pr hr anaj di bhet jo suki hai jam tel nal mili hoi harun de sare putram di hovegi. uh is bhojn nu samjiha krnge. "sukh-samd diam bhetam li ih bidhi hai jo ko vi viakti yhovah li lia skda hai; jekk uh sukrane li sukh-samd di bhet liaumda, usnu tel nal mili bekhmiri roti, bekhmiriam mthiam ute tel pake ate tel nal mile hoe maide de kek vi liaune cahide hn. sukrane de sukh-samd di bhet de nal, us viakti nu ptiri roti de kek liaune cahide hn. yhovah nu ditiam inham sugatam vicom, hr thrām da ik tukra us jajk da hovega jihra sukh-samd di bhet da khun dolhda hai. sukh-samd di bhet da mas jihra sukrana jahr krn li dita gia hove, use din kha lia jana cahida hai jis din ih craia jamda hai. mas da koi vi hisa agli sver li nhim bcna cahida. "jekk usdi bhet kise khas shu jam svaim-ichit crave karn hai, tam bli use din khadhi jani cahidi hai jis din uh isnu bhet krda hai. je is vicom kujh bc jave tam isnu agle din kha lia jave. pr je is bli da mas tisre din vi bc jave tam isnu ag vic sar dena cahida hai. je koi bda apni sukh-samd di bhet da bcia hoi mas tisre din khamda hai, usdi bli mmjursuda nhim smjhi javegi. ih ik ghinauni gl hai. uh apne kite li jimevar hovega. "ih vi gl hai ki lokam nu uh mas nhim khana cahida jisnu koi napak saia chuh laimdi hai. unham nu is mas nu ag vic sar dena cahida hai. hr uh bda jihra pak hai uh sukh-samd di bhet da mas kha skda hai. pr je koi bda napak hai ate sukh-samd di bhet da uh mas kha laimda hai jo yhovah da hai, tam us bde nu apne lokam tom chek dena cahida hai. "jekk koi bda napak hai, kiumki usne kise mnukhi napakta jam janvr di napakta jam kise ghirnayog prani di napakta nu chuh lia, ate jekk uh yhovah nu crai sukh-samd di bhet da mas kha laimda hai, usnu usde lokam tom vkh kr dena cahida hai." yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "israel de lokam nu akh; tuhanu gavam, bhedam jam bkriam di crbi nhim khani cahidi. tusim kise ajihe janvr di crbi vrt skde ho jihra apne-ap mr gia hove jam jisnu hornam janvram ne mar sutia hove. pr tuhanu isnu kde vi khana nhim cahida. je koi bda yhovah nu ag duara diti gi bhet de janvr di crbi khamda hai, usnu usde lokam tom vkh kr dena cahida hai. "tusim jithe kite vi rhide hovom, tuhanu kise vi pchi jam janvr da khun nhim khana cahida. je koi bda khun khamda hai tam usnu usde lokam tom vkh kr dena cahida hai." yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "israel de lokam nu akh; je koi bda yhovah li sukh-samd di bhet laike ave, tam uh bda us sugat da ik hisa yhovah nu deve. sugat da uh hisa ag vic saria javega. usnu sugat da uh hisa apne htham vic phr ke liauna cahida hai. usnu janvr da sina ate crbi jajk kol liauni cahidi hai. sine nu yhovah de samhne upr uthaia javega. ih hilaun di bhet hovegi. pher jajk nu crbi jgvedi ute sarni cahidi hai. pr janvr da sina harun ate usde putram da hovga. tuhanu sukh-samd di bhet di sji lt vi jajk nu deni cahidi hai. sukh-samd di bhet di sji lt us jajk di hovegi jihra sukh-samd di bhet da khun ate crbi bhet krda hai. maim (yfovah) israel de lokam tom hilaun di bhet da sina lai riha ham ate sukh-samd di bhet di sji lt lai riha ham. ate maim ih cijam harun ate usde putram nu de riha ham. israel de lokam nu ih nem hmesa mnna cahida hai." ih yhovah ag duara ditiam giam bhetam de uh ag hn jo harun ate usde putram nu dite ge. jdom vi harun ate usde

putr yhovah di jajkam vjom seva krde hn, uh bliam da hisa prapt krde hn. us smem jdom yhovah ne jajk di con kiti usne israel de lokam nu uh ag jajkam nu den da hukm kita si. lokam nu uh ag hmesa hi jajkam nu dene cahide hn. ih bidhiam hom diam bhetam, anaj diam bhetam, pap diam bhetam, dos diam bhetam, sukh-samd diam bhetam ate jajkam nu dikhia craviam bare hn. yhovah ne ih bidhiam musa nu sinai prbt ute ditiam. yhovah ne ih bidhiam us din ditiam jdom usne israel de lokam nu sinai maruthl vic apniam bhetam yhovah li lain da hukm dita si.

## 8

yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "harun nu usde putram unham de vstram, msh vale tel, pap di bhet de bld do bheduam ate ptiri roti di tokri smet nal lai. ate pher lokam nu mdli vale tbu de prves duar te ikthiam kr. musa ne uhi kita jisda yhovah ne ades dita si. lok mdli vale tbu de prves kol ikthe ho ge. pher musa ne lokam nu akhia, "ih cij hai jo yhovah ne hukm dita hai ki jrir kiti jani cahidi hai." pher musa harun ate usde putram nu liaia. usne unham nu pani nal dhota. pher musa ne uni hoi kmij harun nu phinaia ate usde lk duale peti bnhi. pher usne harun nu cola phinaia. istom mgrom, usne harun nu ephod phinaia ate is nu sudr kmrbd de nal bnhi dita. usne usnu sine-bd phinaia ate sine-bd di jeb vic urim ate thumim pae. usne harun de sir te amama vi rkhaia ate amame de agle sare ik sone di pti bnhi. ih pvitr taj hai. musa ne ih uvem hi kita jivem yhovah ne usnu ades dita si. pher musa ne msh krn vala tel lia ate isnu pvitr tbu ate is vicliam sariam cijam ute chirkia. is thrham musa ne unham nu pvitr bna dita. usne msh vala kujh tel jgvedi ute ate isde sare sdam ate pletam ute st vari chirkia. usne ih tel pani de vde haumd ate usdi caumki ute vi chirkia ate is thrham, unham nu pvitr bna dita. pher usne msh vala kujh tel harun de sir ute dolhia. is thrham usne harun nu msh kita ate usnu pvitr bna dita. pher uh harun de putram nu liaia ate unham nu uniam hoiam kmijam puaiam. unham duale petiam bmnhiam ate unham de siram ute topiam paiam. musa ne ih glam use thrham kitiam jivem yhovah ne hukm kita si. pher musa ne pap di bhet da bld liamd. harun te usde putram ne pap di bhet de bld de sir te apne hth rkhe. pher usne bld nu marke isda khun iktha kr lia. usne apni umgli di vrtom kiti ate kujh khun jgvedi de sare koniam te lep dita. is thrham, usne jgvedi nu sudh kr dita. pher usne jgvedi de thre ute khun dolh dita. is thrham, usne jgvedi nu pvitr ate vrtom de laik bna dita. usne bld de adrle agam vicom sari crbi, kleji da crbi vala hisa doham gurdiam smet ate us uprli crbi li. pher usne unham nu jgvedi ute saria. pr musa bld di cmri ate is da bcia hoia srir ate isdi rhid khuhd nu dere tom bahr lai aia ate inham cijam nu sar dita. usne ih glam uvem hi kitiam jivem yhovah ne ades dita si. pher musa hom di bhet de bhedu nu lai aia. harun ate usde putram ne apne hth bhedu de sir ute rkhe. pher usne bhedu nu jibh kita ate usne khun nu jgvedi de sari pasim chirk dita. musa ne bhedu de tote kite. musa ne adrle hisiam ate ltam nu pani nal saph kita. pher musa ne pure bhedu nu jgvedi ute sar dita. musa ne siri, tukriam ate crbi nu saria. ih ag nal bhet kiti hom di

bhet si. isdi sugdh ne yhovah nu prsn kita. musa ne ih glam uvem kitiam jivem yhovah ne hukm kita si. pher musa dusre bhedu nu liaia. is bhedu nu harun ate usde putram nu jajk bnaun vaste msh krn li vrtia gia. harun ate usde putram ne bhedu de sir ute apne hth rkhe. pher usne bhedu nu marke isda kujh khun harun de sje kn di pipli ute, usde sje hth de aguthe ute ate usde sje pair de aguthe ute laia. pher uh harun de putram nu liaia ate kujh khun unham de sje knam diam pipliam ute, unham de sje htham de aguthiam ute ate unham de sje pairam de aguthiam ute laia. pher usne jgvedi de ute ate ase-pase khun dolhia. musa ne crbi li, crbi vali puch, adrle agam di sari crbi, kleji te cri hoi crbi, dovem gurde ate unham di crbi ate sja pt lia. ptiri roti di ik tokri hr roj yhovah age rkhi jamdi hai. musa ne unham rotiam vicom ik roti li, ate ik roti tel nal copri hoi, ate ik ptiri mthi li. musa ne rotiam de uh tukre bhedu de sje pt ate crbi ute rkhi dite. pher musa ne uh sariam cijam harun ate usde putram de htham ute dhr ditiam. musa ne inham tukriam nu yhovah de age hilaun diam bhetam vjom hilaia. pher usne ih cijam harun ate usde putram de htham vicom vaps lai liam ate inham nu jgvedi ute hom di bhet de nal saria. ih harun ate usde putram nu jajkam vjom msh krn li crava si. ih ag duara dita gia crava si ate isdi sugdh ne yhovah nu prsn kr dita. musa ne sina lia ate isnu yhovah de age hilaun di bhet vjom hilaia. ih musa da jajkam nu msh krn di rsm da ik hisa si. ih use thrham si jivem musa nu yhovah ne hukm kita si. musa ne kujh ku msh krn vala tel lia ate jgvedi uprli kujh khun lia. musa ne is vicom kujh harun ate harun de vstram ute chirkia. musa ne is vicom kujh harun de putram ate unham de vstram ute chirkia. jihre harun de nal sn. is thrham musa ne harun, usde vstram, usde putram ate usde putram de vstram nu pvitr bna dita. pher musa ne harun ate usde putram nu akhia, "jivem maim hukm dita si, 'harun te usde putram nu ih cijam khamiam cahidiam.' is li rotiam vali tokri ate jajk cunn di rsm da mas lai lvo. us mas nu mdli vale tbu de prves kol ubalo ate mas te roti nu us tham ute kha. je mas jam roti vicom kujh bc jave tam isnu sar diu. jajkam nu cunn di rsm st dinam tk clegi. jdom tk ih smam khtm nhim ho jamda tuhanu mdli vale tbu da prves duar nhim chdna cahida. jihriam glam aj hoiam hn yhovah ne tuhade li prascit krn li unham nu krn da ades dita hai. tuhanu stam dinam tk clegi. jdom tk ih smam khtm nhim ho jamda tuhanu mdli vale tbu da prves duar ute rhina pvega. je tusim yhovah de hukmam di palna nhim kronge tam tusim mr jaumge. yhovah ne mainu ih hukm dite sn." is li harun ate usde putram ne uh sariam glam kitiam jinham da yhovah ne musa nu hukm dita si.

## 9

athvem din, musa ne harun ate usde putram nu sdia. usne israel de bjurgam nu vi sdia. mmusa ne harun nu akhia, "ik bld ate ik bhedu lvo. inham janvravm vic koi nuks nhim hona cahida. bld pap di bhet hovega ate bhedu hom di bhet hovega. ih janvr yhovah nu bhet kro. israel de lokam nu akho, 'pap di bhet li ik bkra lvo ate hom di bhet li ik vcha ate lela lvo. vcha ate lela ik-ik sal de hone cahide hn. inham janvravm vic koi nuks nhim hona cahida. sukh-samd di bhet

li ik bld te bhedu lvo. unham janvram nu ate tel nal gunhe hoe anaj di bhet nu lvo ate ih cijam yhovah nu bhet kro. "kium? kiumki aj yhovah tuhade samhne avega." is li sare lok mdli vale tbu kol a ge. unham sariam ne uh cijam liamdiam jinham da musa ne ades dita si. sare lok yhovah de samhne khre ho ge. musa ne akhia, "tuhanu uh glam krniam cahidiam hn jinham da yhovah ne hukm dita si. tam yhovah da prtap tuhanu dikhai devega." tam musa ne harun nu ih glam akhiam; "ja, uh glam kr jinham da yhovah ne ades dita si. jgvedi kol ja ate apni pap di bhet ate apni hom di bhet cra. apne ate apne lokam de papam li prascit kr. lokam diam bliam lai ate unham li prascit kr. is li harun jgvedi kol gia. usne bld nu pap di bhet vjom jibh kita. ih pap di bhet usde apne li si. pher harun de putr ne khun harun kol liamda. harun ne khun vic apni umgli duboi ate isnu jgvedi de kinariam ute laia. pher harun ne jgvedi de thre ute khun dolh dita. usne pap di bhet tom crbi, gurde ate kleji da crbi vala hisa laike inham nu jgvedi ute use thrām sar dita jivem yhovah ne musa nu hukm dita si. pher harun ne mas ate cmri nu dere tom bahr ag ute sar dita. istom mgrom, usne hom di bhet li janvram nu maria. harun de putr harun kol khun liae ate usne khun nu jgvedi ute ate usde ale-duale dolh dita. harun de putram ne hom di bhet di siri ate tukre harun nu de dite. pher harun ne unham nu jgvedi ute sar dita. harun ne hom di bhet de adrle agam ate ltam nu pani nal dhota. ate usne inham nu jgvedi upr sar dita. pher harun ne lokam nu crava liamda. usne pap di bhet da bkra maria jihra lokam li si. usne philam vamg pap li bkra bhet kita. usne hom di bhet liamdi ate isnu use thrām bhet kita jivem yhovah ne ades dita si. usne anaj di bhet jgvedi te liamdi. usne anaj di ik muth bhri ate isnu jgvedi ute sver vele di rojana hom di bhet nal sar dita. harun ne lokam li sukh-samd di bhet vjom ik bld ate ik bhedu vi maria. usde putr us kol khun liae ate us ne khun nu jgvedi ute ate usde ale-duale dolh dita. harun de putr, us kol bld ate bhedu di crbi vi liae. uh moti puch, adrle agam te cri hoi crbi, gurde ate kleji da crbi vala hisa liae. usde putram ne crbi vale inham hisiam nu bld ate bhedu de siniam ute pa dita ate usne crbi vale hisiam nu jgvedi ute saria. usne siniam ate sje ptam nu yhovah age hilaun di bhet vjom musa de ades anasar hilaia. pher harun ne lokam vl apne hth uthae ate unham nu asis diti. jdom harun pap di bhet, hom di bhet ate sukh-samd diam bhetam nu cra htia tam uh jgvedi tom hetham utr aia. musa ate harun mdli vale tbu vic ge. uh bahr nikle ate lokam nu asis diti. pher yhovah da prtap sare lokam samhne prgt hoia. yhovah vlom ag bahr ai ate jgvedi upr hom di bhet ate crbi nu sar dita. jdom smuh lokam ne ih dekhia, unham ne naare lae ate dhrti ute jhukke mtha tekia.

## 10

pher harun de putram, nadab ate abihu ne pap kita. hrek putr ne apo-apna dhupdan lia, ate inham vic ag pake is vic dhup pai. unham ne yhovah age ajib thrām di ag bhet kiti. unham ne us ag di vrtom nhim kiti jisdi vrtom krn li unham nu yhovah ne kiha si. is li yhovah vlom ag ai ate nadab ate abihu nu bhsm kr dita. uh yhovah de samhne mr ge. tam musa ne

harun nu akhia, "yhovah akhda hai, 'jihre jakk mere nere aun unham nu mere pvitr hon da adr krna cahida hai. maim sare lokam de samhne stikaria jana cahida hai.'" harun cup-cap si. harun de cace ujiel de do putr sn. uh sn misael te ilphan. musa ne unham putram nu akhia pvitr sthan de agle hise vl jao. apne ccere bhravam diam lasam cuke unham nu dere tom bahr lai jao." is thrām, misael te ilphan ne musa da ades mnia. uh nadab ate abihu diam lasam nu unham diam buniam hoiam kmijam tom cuke dere tom bahr lai ge. tam musa ne harun ate usde do dusre putram, alajar ate ithamar nal gl kiti. musa ne unham nu akhia, "kise thrām di udasi nhim drsauni. apne vstr nhim parne jam apne val nhim phrolne. apni udasi na drsauni pher tusim nhim mare jaumge. yhovah sare lokam te krodhvan nhim hovega. israel de sare lok tuhade ristedar hn - uh yhovah vlom nadab ate abihu nu sare jan te ro skde hn. pr tuhanu mdli vale tbu de prves duar nu chdke vl nhim jana cahida. je tusim cle caumge, tam tusim mare jaumge. kium? kiumki yhovah da msh vala tel tuhanu lgia hoia hai." is li harun, alajar ate ithmar ne musa da hukm mnia. tam yhovah ne harun nu akhia, "jdom tusim mdli vale tbu vic au, tuhanu maia jam biar nhim pini cahidi. je tusim ih cijam piunge, tusim mare jaumge. ih kanun tuhadiam piriam tik hmesa li jari rhega. tuhanu unham ijam vic, jihriam pvitr hn ate unham vic jihriam sadharn hn, ate unham vic jihriam pak ate napak cijam hn, saph phrk krna cahida hai. yhovah ne apne nem musa nu dite, ate musa ne ih nem lokam nu dite. harun, tainu lokam nu inham sare nemam bare sikhia deni cahidi hai." harun de do hor putr sn, alajar ate ithmar jihre hale jiumde sn. musa ne harun ate usde doham putram nu akhia, "ag vic sariam giam bliam vicom kujih anaj di bhet bc gi hai. tuhanu anaj di bhet da ih hisa jgvedi de nere khana cahida hai jis vic khmir na hove. kiumki uh bhet at pvitr hai. ag duara diti bhet da ih hisa tere ate tere putram da hai. ihi hai jisda yhovah ne mainu hukm dita si. pr tuhanu ih kise pvitr sthan vic khana cahida hai. "istom ilava, tu, tere putr ate teriam dhiam hilaun diam bhetam vicom sina ate sukh-samd diam bhetam vicom pt kha skdiam hn. pr tuhanu isnu kise saph sthan te khana pvega. kiumki lokam de sukh-samd diam bhet da ih hisa tainu ate tere putram nu dita gia hai. lokam nu, sare jan vali crbi smet, sukh-samd di bhet da pt ate hilaun di bhet da sina liauna cahida hai. inham nu yhovah de samhne hilaia javega, ate bliam da ih hisa hmesa tera ate tere bciam da hovega, jiha ki yhovah ne akhia hai." musa ne pap di bhet de bkre vl dekhia, pr ih philam hi sr cuki si. uh harun de dusre putr, alajar ate ithamar nal bhut naraj ho gia. ate akhia, "tuhanu is bkre nu pvitr khetr vic khana cahida si. ih at pvitr hai. tusim isnu yhovah de samhne kium nhim khadha? yhovah ne ih tuhanu lokam de pap lain li, yhovah de age unham li prascit krn li, dita si. bkri da khun pvitr sthan de adr nhim liamda gia. is li tuhanu is mas nu pvitr sthan vic khana cahida si, jivem maim tuhanu ades dita si." pr harun ne musa nu akhia, "dekho, aj uh apni pap di bhet nu ate hom di bhet nu yhovah de samhne laike ae. pr tuhanu pta hai ki mere nal aj ki vappia hai. ki tuhada khial hai ki yhovah prsn hovega. je maim aj pap di bhet kha li? nhim." "jdom musa ne ih gl suni tam uh mn gia.

yhovah ne musa te harun nu akhia, “israel de lokam nu akho; ih uh janvr hn jinham nu tusim kha skde ho; je kise janvr de khur do hisiam vic pate hoe hn ate je uh janvr jugali vi krda hai tam tusim us janvr da mas kha skde ho. “kujh janvr jugali krde hn, pr unham de khur pate hoe nhim hude. unham nu na khau. uth, phari biju ate khrgos ise trham de hn, is li uh tuhade li napak hn. suram de khur hude hn jo do hisiam vic vde hoe hude hn, pr uh jugali nhim krde is li uh tuhade li napak hn. unham janvram da mas na khau. unham de murda sriram nu chuho vi na. uh tuhade li napak hn. “je koi janvr smudr vic jam ndi vic rhida hai ate je uh janvr de khbh ate chilke hon, tam tusim us janvr nu kha skde ho. pr je koi vi janvr jam koi hor jiumda prani jo smudr vic jam ndi vic rhida hai jinham de khbh ate cane na hon, tuhanu unham janvram nu nhim khana cahida. inham janvram de murda sriram nu vi na chuho. tuhanu unham cijam nu nphrt krni cahidi hai. tuhanu cahida hai ki pani de kise vi us janvr nu jisde khbh te chilke na hon, ajiha janvr smjhom jinham nu khana, prmesur bura akhda hai. “tuhanu cahida hai ki inham pchiam nu prmesur de akhe anasar khan li bura janvr smjho. inham vicom kise vi pchi nu na khau. ukab, girjham, mchimar, ilam ate hr kism de baj, hr trham de kam, str murg, klpeck, jlkaam ate hr trham de sikre, ulu, cugl, boja, raj hms, hvasil, argl, lm dhimg ate hr trham de bgle, tithri ate camcrikam. “tuhanu kise vi us mkaure nu nphrt krni cahidi hai jo udda jam ltam ute ringda hai. pr tusim unham janvram nu kha skde ho je unham de pairam de upr vl joram valiam ltam hn tam jo uh uchl skde hn. tusim hr trham diam tidiam, pram valiam tidiam, jhimgr ate tide kha skde ho. “pr hor sare mkaure jo udde hn jam car ltam vale hn tuhade li ghrinayog hone cahide hn. uh mkaure tuhanu napak bna denge. jihra vi bda inham mkauriam de murda sriram nu hth laumda hai uh sam tk napak rhega. je koi bda inham mre hoe mkauriam vicom kise nu cukda hai, us bde nu apne kpre dho laine cahide hn ate uh sam tk napak rhega. “kujh janvram de khur tam pate hude hn pr puri trham do hisiam vic nhim pate hude. kujh janvr jugali nhim krde. koi vi cauham ltam vala janvr jo apne pjiam ute clda hai tuhade li napak hona cahida hai. koi vi bda jihra inham janvram de murda sriram nu chuhega napak ho javega. uh bda sam tik napak rhega. je koi bda unham diam lasam nu cukda hai, tam us bde nu apne kpre dho laine cahide hn, uh bda sam tk napak rhega. uh janvr tuhade li napak hn. “ih ghisrn vale janvr tuhade li napak hn; ckumdr, cuhe ate hr trham diam kirliam, vrl, mgrmch, kohrkirle ate rete de sp ate girtig. ih ghisrn vale janvr tuhade li napak hn. jihra vi bda inham diam lasam nu chuh lvega uh sam tk napak rhega. “je inham vicom koi vi napak janvr mrke kise cij ute dig pve, tam uh vi napak ho javegi. ih koi lkri, kpra, cmra, bore jam koi aujar ho skda hai. bhavem ih jo vi hai, isnu pani nal dhota jana cahida. ih sam tk napak bni rhegi ate mgrom ih ppher tom pak ho javegi. je inham janvram vicom koi vi mrke kise miti de ghre vic dig paimda hai tam us ghre vic da sbh kujh napak ho javega. ate tuhanu uh ghra tor dena cahida hai. je us napak ghre da pani

kise bhojn te digda hai, uh bhojn napak ho javega ate koi vi pey je ajihe brtn vic si, napak ho javega. je kise vi mre hoe napak janvr da koi ag kise cij ute dig pve, tam uh cij napak hai. ih miti da tdur jam bhojn pkaun vali bthti vi ho skdi hai ate isnu bhn dena cahida hai. ih cijam ppher kde vi pak nhim hongiam. uh hmesa tuhade li napak hongiam. “koi vi csma jam khuh jis vic pani jmham huda hai pak rhega. pr je koi bda kise napak janvr di las nu chuh laimda hai, uh viakti napak ho jamda. je unham mre hoe napak janvram da koi ag kise bijn vale bij ute dig paimda hai tam uh bij hale vi pak hai. pr je tusim bijam ute pani pa dide ho ate je unham mre hoe janvram da koi ag inha bijam ute dig paimda hai, tam uh bij tuhade li napak hn. “is tom ilava, je koi ajiha janvr jisnu tusim bhojn li vrtde ho mr jamda hai, tam jihra bda usdi las nu chuhega sam tk napak rhega. uh bda jihra is janvr da mas khamda hai usnu apne kpre dho laine cahide hn. uh sam tk napak rhega. jihra bda janvr de murda srir nu cukda hai usnu apne kpre dho laine cahide hn. uh sam tik napak rhega. “hr uh janvr jihra dhrti ute ghisrda hai unham janvram vicom hai jinham nu khana yhovah ne mnha kita hai. tuhanu uh janvr nhim khane cahide jihre dhrti te ringde hn; uh jihre apne dhid bhar ringde hn, uh jinham diam car ltam hn jam jinham diam bhut sariam ltam hon. ih janvr tuhade li ghrinayog hone cahide hn. inham ringn vale jivam jam spam karn apne-ap nu ghrinayog na bnau. tuhanu inham nal apne-ap nu gda nhim bnauna cahida, nhim tam tusim napak ho javomge. kiumki maim yhovah tuhada prmesur ham. maim pvitr ham, is li tuhanu apne-ap nu pvitr rkha cahida hai. inham ghisrn valiam saiam nal apne-ap nu plit na bnau. maim yhovah ham jo tuhanu misr di dhrti vicom bahr liaia tam jo maim tuhada prmesur ho skam. tuhanu uvem hi pvitr hona cahida hai jivem maim pvitr ham.” ih nem sare paltu janvram, pchiam ate dhrti de hor janvram bare hn. ih nem smudr de sare janvram, ate unham sare janvram bare hn jihre dhrti ute ghisrde hn. ih sikhivam is li hn tam jo lok plit janvram nu pak janvram nalom nikher skn. tam jo lok jan skn ki kinham janvram nu uh kha skde hn ate kinham nu uh nhim kha skde.

## 12

yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “israel de lokam nu akh: “je koi aurt mude nu jnm didi hai, tam uh aurt st din tk plit rhegi. ih usde mhamvari de smem plit hon vng hovega. athvem din us mude di sunt honi cahidi hai. khun di kmi tom usdi sudhta li hor 33din lngge. usnu kise vi pvitr cij nu nhim chuha cahida. usde pak ho jan de smem tik, usnu pvitr sthan vic dakhli nhim hona cahida. pr je aurt kise kuri nu jnm didi hai, uh do hphtiam tk use trham plit rhegi jivem mhavari de smem rhidi hai. khun di kmi tom usdi sudhta li hor 66 din lngge. “apne pak hon de smem de mukt tom mgrom mude jam kuri di nvim mam nu mdli vale tbu li khas bliam laike auniam cahidiam hn. usnu uh bliam mdli vale tbe de prves duar ute jajk nu deniam cahidiam hn. usnu hom di bhet li ik sal da lela ate pap di bhet li ik ghugi jam kbutr liauna cahida hai. jajk inham nu yhovah age bhet krega. is trham jajk us li

prascit krega. pher uh apne khun di kmi tom pak ho javegi. ih nem us aurt li hn jo kise mude jam kuri nu jnm didi hai." je us aurt vic lela lia skn di puit nhim tam uh do ghugi jam do kbutr lia skdi hai. ik pchi hom do bheth li ate dusra pchi pap di bheth li hovega.

## 13

yhovah ne musa te harun nu akhia, "kise bde di cmri te sojs jam khujli ho skdi hai jam phora ho skda hai. je phora kor vrga lgda hove, us bde nu jayk harun jam usde kise ik jayk putr kol liamda jana cahida hai. jayk nu us bde di cmri utle phore nu dhian nal dekhna cahida hai. je phore da val cita ho gia hai ate je phora us bde di cmri nal dugha njr aumda hai, tam ih kor di bimari hai. us bde nu dhian nal dekhm tom baad, jayk nu ih ailan krna cahida hai ki uh bda plit hai. "jeyr kise bde di cmri ute cita nisan hai ate ih cmri nalom dugha dikhai dida ate dhbe vicle val cite nhim hoe. je ih sc hai, jayk nu, usnu stam dinam li hornam lokam tom vkh kr dena cahida hai. stvem din, jayk nu us viakti da dhian nal nirikhm krna cahida hai. je jayk dekhda hai ki phora nhim bdli te cmri ute nhim phailia, usnu us bde nu hor stam dinam li vkh kr dena cahida hai. stam dinam mgrom jayk nu ik vri pher us bde da dhian nal nirikhm krna cahida hai. je phora mdhm ho gia hai ate cmri ute nhim phailia usnu ailan kr dena cahida hai ki uh bda pak hai ate ih ki phora sirph khars hi hai. us bde nu apne kpre dho laine cahida hn ate ik vari pher uh pak ho javega. "pr je, us bde nu pak ghosit hon li dobara jayk nu dikhae jan tom bad, phora usdi cmri ute hor vi vdhere phail gia hove tam us bde nu ik vari pher jayk kol auna cahida hai. jayk nu dhian nal dekhna cahida hai. je ppri cmri ute phail gi hai, tam jayk ih ailan kre ki bda plit hai. ih kor di bimari hai. "je kise bde nu kor di bimari hai tam usnu jayk kol liamda jave. jayk nu us bde da dhian nal nirikhm krna cahida hai. jeyr usde srir ute cite rg di sojs hai ate je val cite ho ge hn ate jeyr cmri us jgha tom kci hove jithom ih suji hoi hai, tam ih chut di bimari hai. jayk nu ailan krna cahida hai ki ih bda napak hai. us nu us bde nu thore smem li hornam lokam tom vkh krn di jrurt nhim kiumki uh philam hi janda hai ki bda napak hai. "ki vari koi cmri da rog kise bde de sare srir ute phail javega. ih cmri da rog us bde di cmri de sir tom pairam tk phail javega. jayk nu us bde de sare srir nu dhian nal dekhna cahida hai. je jayk dekhda hai ki cmri da rog sare srir ute phailia hoia hai ate isne us bde di sari cmri nu cita kr dita hai tam jayk nu ailan krna cahida hai ki uh bda pak hai. pr jeyr uthe kci cmri hai, tam uh napak hai. jdom jayk kci cmri nu dekhe, usnu ailan krna cahida ki uh bda napak hai. kci cmri pak nhim hai, ih kor hai. "je kci cmri rg bdle ate citi ho jave, us viakti nu jayk kol auna cahida hai. jayk nu us viakti da dhian nal nirikhm krna cahida hai. jeyr jgha citi ho gi hove, usnu ailan krna cahida ki uh viakti pak hai. "Kise bde de phora ho skda jo bad vic raji ho jave. jeyr us jgha te citi sojs hove jam lal dhariam vala cmkila cita nisan bn jave tam us bde nu uh jgha jayk nu dikhauni cahidi hai. je phora cmri nalom ghira hai ate isde upr val cite ho jan jayk nu ailan krna cahida hai ki ih bda napak hai. us phore vicom chut di bhairi sthiti phut pi hai. pr je jayk dhian nal us nisan nu dekhda

hai ate isde upr cite val nhim hn ate nisan cmri tom ghira nhim hai pr mdhm pai gia hai tam jayk nu us bde nu st dinam li vkh kr dena cahida hai. je phora cmri upr phail jave, tam usnu ailan krna cahida hai ki uh bda napak hai. ih chut hai. pr je cmkila nisan use tham rhida hai ate phailda nhim, ih sirph purane phore da ctak hai. jayk nu ailan krna cahida hai ki ih bda pak hai. "kise bde di cmri ute chala ho skda hai. je risdi hoi cmri cita nisan jam lal dhariam vala cita nisan bn jamdi hai, tam jayk nu is vl dhian nal dekhna cahida hai. je uh cita nisan cmri nalom ghira dikhai dida hai ate is nisan upr val cite ho ge hn tam ih kor da rog hai. kor chale vicom phut riha hai. jayk nu ailan krna cahida hai ki uh bda plit hai. ih kor da rog hai. pr je uh nisan da dhian nal nirikhm krda hai ate cmkile nisan ute cite val nhim hn ate jeyr nisan cmri tom ghira nhim hai pr mdhm pai gia hai, us nu us viakti nu stam dinam li vkh kr dena cahida hai. stvem din jayk nu us bde nu pher dhian nal dekhna cahida hai. je cmri da nisan phail jamda hai tam jayk nu ailan krna cahida hai ki bda plit hai. ih kor da rog hai. pr je cmkila nisan cmri ute hor nhim phailia ate mdhm ho gia, tam ih chale di sojs hai. jayk nu ailan krna cahida hai ki bda pak hai. ih sirph chale da dag hai. "kise bde de sir jam dadhi ute koi chut lg skdi hai. jayk nu is bure asr da dhian nal nirikhm krna cahida hai. je lge ki ih cmri tom ghira dikhai dida hai ate je is vicle val ptle te pile hn usnu ailan krna cahida hai ki viakti napak hai. ih ik mda rog hai. ih sir jam dadhi ute chut di ik bhairi sthiti hai. je bimari cmri tom dugheri dikhai nhim didi, pr is vic koi kala val nhim hai, tam jayk nu us bde nu st dinam li vkh kr dena cahida hai. stvem din jayk nu chut nu dhian nal dekhna cahida hai. je bimari hor nhim vdhi ate is vic pile val nhim uge hoe ate bimari cmri tom dugheri nhim japdi, tam us bde nu apni hjamt krauni cahidi hai pr usnu bimari vali tham di hjamt nhim krauni cahidi. jayk nu us bde nu hor stam dinam li vkh kr dena cahida hai. stvem din usnu bimari da hor dhian nal nirikhm krna cahida hai. je bimari cmri ute hor nhim phaili ate ih cmri nalom ghiri nhim dikhai didi, usnu ailan krna cahida ki bda pak hai. pher us bde nu apne kpre dho laine cahide hn ate uh pak ho javega. pr je us bde de pak ho jan tom bad bimari cmri ute phail jamdi hai, tam jayk nu us bde nu pher dhian nal dekhna cahida hai je bimari cmri vic phail gi hai tam jayk nu pile valam nu dekhm di lor nhim. uh bda plit hai. pr je jayk socda hai ki bimari ruk gi hai ate is vic kale val ug rhe hn tam bimari thik ho gi hai. bda pak hai. jayk nu ailan krna cahida hai ki bda pak hai. "je kise bde di cmri ute cite nisan hn, tam jayk nu unham nu nisanam da dhian nal nirikhm krna cahida hai. je us bde di cmri utle nisan mdhm jihe cite hn, tam ih bimari nuksan rhit khars hi hai ate uh bda pak hai. "ho skda hai ki koi bade gia ho jave. uh pak hai. ih sirph gi hai. ho skda hai kise bde de mthe de val jhr jan. uh pak hai. ih sirph ik hor trham da gjapn hai. pr je usde sir di cmri ute lal ate citi chut hai, ih chut di ik bhairi sthiti hai. jayk nu us bde nu dhian nal dekhna cahida hai. je chut di sojs lal ate citi hai ate srir de hornam hisiam ute kor vrgi dikhai didi hai, tam us bde de sir di cmri ute kor da rog hai. uh bda plit hai. jayk nu ih ailan krna cahida hai ki uh bda plit hai. "jeyr kise bde nu chut di

ajihhi bhairi bimari hai usnu hornam lokam nu cetavni deni cahidi hai. usnu uci avaj vic ailan krna cahida hai, 'napak, napak.' usde kpriam nu par dena cahida hai, usnu apne val nhim vahune cahide ate apna muh dhk laina cahida hai. jina cir tk us bde nu bimari lgi hoi hai, uh napak rhega ate usnu ikle nu dere tom bahr rhina cahida hai. "kujh kpriam ute phphudi de nisan ho skde hn. ih kpra linn da jam un da vi ho skda hai, jam linn jam un tom unia hoia jam bunia hoia ho skda hai. jam ih phphudi da nisan kise cmre jam cmre di bni hoi cij upr ho skda hai. je phphudi hri jam lal hai tam ih nuksan daik phphudi hai ate isnu jajk nu dikhauna cahida hai. jajk nu is phphudi nu dhian nal dekhna cahida hai. usnu ih cij st dinam li vkhri tham rkh deni cahidi hai. stvem din, usnu is phphudi da bre dhian nal nirikhn krna cahida hai. is nal koi phrk nhim paimda ki phphudi kase li vrte ge cmre ute hai jam un hoe kpre ute hai. je phphudi phail gi hai, uh kpra jam cmra napak hai. ih nuksandeh phphudi hai jajk nu uh kpra jam cmra sar dena cahida hai. "je jajk us kpre jam cmre da nirikhn krda ate vekhda ki phphudi nhim phaili, tam jajk nu lokam nu us cmre jam kpre de tukre nu dhon da ades dena cahida bhavem ih bunia hove jam unia hove, ate us cmre jam kpre nu hor st dinam li vkhra rhna cahida hai. is smem tom bad, jajk nu ik vari pher dhian nal isda nirikhn krna cahida hai. je phphudi pher vi use thrham dikhai didi hai ate bdlI nhim, ih napak hai. is nal phrk nhim paimda ki phphudi us cmre jam kpre de adrle pase hai jam bahrle pase. tuhanu isnu sar dena cahida hai. "pr je jajk cmre jam kpre de us tukre da nirikhn krda hai, ate phphudi mdhm pai gi hove, tam jajk nu cmre jam kpre tom us phphudi nu par dena cahida hai. is nal phrk nhim paimda ki kpra unia hoia hai jam bunia hoia hai. pr cmre jam kpre de us tukre ute phphudi pher ubhr skdi hai. is li isnu sar dena cahida hai. pr je cmre jam kpre de us tukre nu dhon tom mgrom phphudi pher nhim ubhri, isnu pher tom dhota jana cahida hai. pher ih pak ho javega." cmre jam kpre de tukre ute phphudi pak hai jam napak da phaisla krn de li ih bidhiam hn. is nal phrk nhim paimda ki kpra linn tom bnia jam un tom jam ih unia hoia hai jam bunia hoia hai.

## 14

yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "unham lokam li ih bidhiam hn jinham nu cmri da rog hoia ate pher raji ho ge. us bde nu pak bnaun diam bidhiam ih hn." us bde nu jajk kol liamda jana cahida hai. jajk nu dere tom bahr us bde kol jana cahida hai. jajk nu dhian nal dekhna cahida hai ki cmri da rog ht gia hai jam nhim. je bda sihtmd ho gia hai tam jajk nu usnu ih glam krn li akhna cahida hai; us bde nu do jiumde pak pchi laine cahide hn. usnu diar di lkri da ik tukra, lal kpre di ik taki ate jupha liaun cahida hai. pher jajk nu hukm dena cahida hai ki vgde pani ute miti de bhamde vic ik pchi nu maria jave. jajk nu dusra pchi, jihra hale jiumda hai, ate diar di lkri da tukra, lal kpre di taki ate jupha laine cahida hai. usnu uh jiumda pchi ate dusriam cijam nu us pchi de khun vic dubona cahida hai jihra vgde pani ute maria gia si. jajk nu us bde ute st vari khun chirkrna cahida hai. jisnu cmri

da rog si. pher jajk nu ailan krna cahida hai ki uh bda pak hai. istom mgrom jajk nu kise khulhe khet vl jana cahida hai ate jiumde pchi nu ajad kr dena cahida hai. "pher us bde nu apne kpre dho laine cahide hn. usnu apne sare val mun laine cahide hn. ate usnu pani nal nhauna cahida hai. pher uh pak ho javega. pher uh bda dere vic ja skega. pr usnu st din tk apne tuh tom bahr rhina cahida hai. stvem din, usnu apne sare val muna laine cahide hn. usnu apna sir, apni dahri ate apne bhrvte - ham sare hi val muna laine cahide hn. pher usnu apne kpre dhone cahide hn ate pani vic isnan krna cahida hai. pher uh pak ho javega. "athvem din, jis bde nu cmri da rog si, usnu do benuks lele ate ik sal di leli liauni cahidi hai. us bde nu tel milia 24 kp maida ate 2/3 pit jaitun da tel vi liauna cahida hai. jajk nu us bde nu ate us diam bliam nu yhovah de samhne mdli vale tbu de prves te liauna cahida hai. jajk leliam vicom ik nu dos di bhet vjom bhet krega. uh us lele ate tel nu yhovah de age hilaun di bhet vjom cravega. pher uh jajk us lele nu pvitr sthan vic us tham te marega jithe pap di bhet ate hom di bhet nu maria jamda hai. dos di bhet pap di bhet vrgi hi hai. ih jajk di hai ate ih at pvitr hai. "jajk dos di bhet da thora jiha khun lvega. jajk is vicom thora jiha khun us bde de sje kn di krubl ute lavega jisnu pak bnaia jana hai. jajk is khun vicom thora jiha us bde de sje hth de aguthe ate sje pair de aguthe ute lavega. jajk thora jiha jaitun da tel apni khbi htheli ute pavega. pher jajk apne sje hth di umgli apni khbi htheli ute rkhe tel vic dogeba ate us tel nu st vari yhovah de samhne chirkega. pher jajk apni htheli tom kujh tel lvega ate us viakti te pavega jisnu pak bnaia jana hai. uh is tel nu us bde de sje kn di pipli ute, usde sje hth de aguthe ute ate usde sje pair de aguthe ute pavega. uh is tel nu us khun de ute pavega jihra philam hi inham thavam ute paia gia si. jajk apni htheli te bce hoe tel nu us bde de sir te pavega jisnu pak bnaia jana hai. is thrham jajk yhovah de samhne us bde li prascit krega. "pher jajk nu pak bnae jan vale bde li ik pap di bhet crauni cahidi hai. uh us pap di bhet nu cravega ate us bde li prascit krega. istom mgrom, jajk hom di bhet li janvr nu marega. pher uh jgvedi ute hom di bhet ate anaj di bhet cravega. is thrham jajk yhovah de age us bde li prascit krega. "pr je bda grib hai ate unham craviam di usdi pujt nhim tam usnu dos di bhet li ik lela laine cahida hai. ih hilaun di bhet hovegi tam jo jajk us bde nu sudh bna ske. usnu 8 kp tel milia maida liauna cahida hai. ih maida anaj di bhet li vrtia javega. us bde nu 2/3 pit jaitun da tel liauna cahida hai. usnu do ghugi jam do kbutr liaune cahide hn jinham nu koi vi de skda hai. ik pchi pap di bhet li ate dusra hom di bhet li hovega. "athvem din, uh bda jajk kol ih cijam mdli vale tbu de prves te yhovah de samhne laike avega. jajk dos di bhet de lele ate tel nu lavega ate unham nu yhovah de samhne hilaun di bhet vjom bhet krega. pher jajk di dos di bhet vale lele nu marega. uh dos di bhet da thora jiha khun laike us bde de sje kn di ppri ute lavega jisnu pak bnaia jana hai. uh us khun vicom thora jiha khun us bde de sje hth de aguthe ate sje pair de aguthe ute lavega. jajk ih thora jiha tel apni khbi tli ute pavega. jajk apne sje hth di umgli nal apne khbe hth di htheli tom thora jiha tel yhovah de samhne st vari chirkega. pher jajk apni htheli utle tel



vicom kujh unham thavam ute pavega jithe usne dos di bhēt da khun paia si. uh tel pak bnae jan vale bde de sje kn di ppri ute lavega. uh kujh tel usde sje hth de aguthe ute ate kujh tel us bde de sje pair de aguthe ute lavega. jajk apni htheli te bce hoe tel nu pak bnae jan vale bde de sir ute pavega. is thrām jajk yhovah de samhne us bde li prascit krega. “pher jajk ghugiam jam kbutram vicom ik nu bhēt krega. (usnu uhi bhēt krna cahida hai jo kise bde di pujt hai.) usnu inham vicom ik pchi nu pap di bhēt vjom ate dusre nu hom di bhēt vjom bhēt krna cahida hai. usnu pchiam nu anaj di bhēt de nal bhēt krna cahida hai. is thrām jajk us bde li prascit krega jihra yhovah de samhne pak bnaia ja riha.” ih nem unham lokam li hn jihre apne cmri de rogām tom raji hoe hn pr pak hon li bliam den de smrth nhim hn. yhovah ne musa te harun nu ih vi akhia, “tusim knan di dhrti vic dakhil hovomge jisnu maim tūhade virse vicom tūhanu de riha ham. uthe maim kise bde de ghre phphudi ugaun da karn bn skda ham. jihra bda us ghr da malk hai usnu jajk kol ake ih akhna cahida hai, ‘mainu apne ghr vic ph-phud vrgi koi cij njr aumdi hai.’ tam jajk lokam nu us ghr vicom hr cij nu bahr kdhn da hukm devega. istom philam ki jajk adr jake phphud nu dhian nal dekhaga, lokam nu ih gl jrur krni cahidi hai. pher jajk nu ih nhim khina pvega ki ghr di hr cij plit hai. jdom lok ghr vicom hr cij bahr kdht htngē, jajk ghr nu adr jake dhian nal dekhaga. jajk phphudi da dhian nal nirikhn krega. je ghr diam kdham te ugi phphudi vic hre rg de jam lal rg de chek hn, ate je phphudi kdht di sth tom dugheri dikhai didi hai, jajk nu ghr vicom bahr a jana cahida hai ate ghr nu st dinam li tala la dena cahida hai. “stvem din, jajk nu vaps ake ghr di jamc krni cahidi hai. je phphud ghr diam kdham ute phail gi hai, tam jajk nu lokam nu hukm dena cahida hai ki uh phphud lge pthram nu khicke bahr sut den. unham nu ih pthr shir tom bahr kise khas plit tham ute sutne cahide hn. pher jajk nu lokam tom sare ghr nu khurcva dena cahida hai. unham nu uh khurcia hoia plstr shir tom bahr khas napak tham te sut dena cahida hai. pher malk nu kdham vic nvem pthr laune cahide hn ate inham kdham ute nvam plstr krna cahida hai. “ho skda hai ki koi bda purane pthram ate plstr nu cuk lve ate nvem pthram ate plstr vic mila deve. ate ho skda hai ki us ghr vic phphud ik var pher dikhai deve. tam jajk nu adr ake ghr di jamc krni cahidi hai. jekr phphudi ghr vic phail gi hai, ih nuksandeh phphudi hai. is li uh ghr plit hai. us bde nu ghr, isde pthr, is diam lkram ate isda sara plstr udher dena cahida hai. lokam nu ghr da sara mlba shir tom bahr khas plit tham te sut dena cahida hai. koi vi bda jo us ghr vic jamda hai jd uh ghr bd pia hove, tam uh bda sam tk plit rhega. je koi bda us ghr vic bhojn krda hai jam tel jamda hai, us bde nu apne kpre dho laine cahide hn. “jdom kise ghr vic nvem pthr te cuna lg jave, jajk nu us ghr di jamc krni cahidi hai. je ghr vic phphud nhim phaili hoi tam jajk ih ailan krega ki ghr pak hai. kiumki phphud cli gi hai. “pher, ghr nu pak bnaun li, jajk nu do pchi, diar di lkr da ik tukra ate lal kpre di taki ate jupha laine cahida hai. jajk ik pchi nu vgde pani ute miti de brtn vij jibh krega. pher jajk diar di lkr, jupha, lal kpre di taki ate jiumde pchi nu lvega. uh inham cijam nu us pchi de khun vic dubovega jis nu vgde pani

vic maria gia si. pher uh khun nu st vari us ghr ute chirkega. jajk unham cijam di ih vrtom ghr nu pak bnaun li krega. jajk shir tom bahr khulhe khetam vic javega ate jiumde pchi nu uda devega. is thrām, jajk us ghr li prascit krega ate isnu pak ghosit kr devega.” ih nem kor di kise vi chut li, kpriam ute jam ghr vic lgi phphud li hn. ih nem cmri ute ubhri sojis, ppri jam cmkile dhibiam li hn. ih nem sikhaumde hn ki kdom cijam napak hudiam hn ate kdom cijam plit hudiam hn. ih is thrām diam bimariam li nem hn.

## 15

yhovah ne musa te harun nu ih vi akhia, “israel de lokam nu akho; jdom kise bde de srir vicom drv nilk riha hove, tam uh plit hai. is nal phrk nhim paimda ki usde srir vicom ih cij vjna jari rkhdai hai jam usda srir isnu vgn tom rok dida hai. “je uh bda, jisde srir vicom koi cij vgdi hai, kise bistre ute letia hai, tam uh bis-tra plit ho jamda hai. uh hr cij, jis ute uh bda baithda hai, plit ho jamdi hai. je koi us bde de bistre nu chuh laimda hai, usnu apne kpre dho laine cahide hn ate apne-ap nu pani nal dho laine cahida hai. uh sam tk plit rhega. je koi bda kise aisi cij ute baithda hai jis ute vgdi hoi cij vala bda baithia si tam usnu apne kpre dho laine cahide hn ate pani nal isnan krna cahida hai. uh sam tk plit rhega. istom ilava, je koi bda prmech vale bde nu chuh laimda hai tam usnu apne kpre dhone cahide hn ate pani nal isnan krna cahida hai. uh sam tk plit rhega. “je koi prmech vala bda kise pak bde ute thukk sutda hai tam us pak bde nu apne kpre dho laine cahide hn ate pani nal isnan krna cahida hai. ih bda sam tk plit rhega. svari krde vkt prmech vale bda jis kase te vi baithda hai plit ho jamdi hai. is li jo vi bda unham cijam nu chuh laimda hai jihriam prmech vale bde de hetham sn, sam tk plit rhega. jihra bda inham cijam nu cukda jihriam prmech vale bde de hetham sn usnu apne kpre dhone cahide hn ate apne-ap nu pani nal dho laine cahida hai. uh sam tik plit rhega. ajiha vi vaps skda hai ki prmech vale bde ne apne hth nhim dhote ate kise dusre bde nu chuh lia hove. tam dusre bde nu apne kpre dho laine cahide hn ate pani nal isnan krna cahida hai. uh sam tk plit rhega. “pr je koi prmech vala bda kise miti de bhamde nu chuh laimda hai, tam uh bhamda tom dena cahida hai. je koi prmech vala bda kise lkr de brtn nu chuh laimda hai tam us brtn nu pani nal dho laine cahida hai. “jdom koi prmech vala bda pak bnae jan li tiar huda hai, usnu pak bnae jan tom philam st din tk itjar krna cahida hai. pher usnu apne kpre dho laine cahide hn ate vgde pani vic isnan krna cahida hai. pher uh pak ho javega. athvem din, uh bda do ghugiam jam do kbutr laikave. usnu mdli vale tbu de prves te yhovah de samhne auna cahida hai. uh dovem pchi jajk nu devega. jajk pchiam nu, ik nu pap di bhēt vjom ate dusre nu hom di bhēt vjom cravega. is thrām, jajk yhovah de samhne us bde li prascit krega. “jekr koi bda virj vgaumda, us nu apne-ap nu pani vic puri thrām dhona cahida hai. uh sam tk plit rhega. je virj kise kpre jam cmre ute hai, isnu pani nal dhota jana cahida hai. ih sam tk plit rhega. je koi bda kise aurt nal sbhog krda hai, admi te aurt, doham nu apne-ap nu pani nal dhona cahida hai. uh sam tk plit rhinge. “je kise aurt da mahvari

smem khun vgda hai, tam uh st dinam tk plit rhegi. je koi bda usnu chuh laimda hai, tam uh bda sam tk plit rhega. istom ilava hr uh cij jis ute mahvari smem vali aurt letdi hai. plit ho javegi. ate hr uh cij, jis ute uh us smem dauran baithdi hai, plit ho javegi. je koi bda us aurt de bistre nu chuhda hai, us bde nu apne kpre dhone cahide hn ate pani vic nhauna cahida hai. uh sam tik plit rhega. je koi vi kise ajihi cij nu chuhda hai jis ute uh aurt baithi si, usnu apne kpre dhone cahide hn ate apne-ap nu pani nal dhona cahida hai? uh sam tk plit rhega. je koi bda kise us cij nu chuhda ho bistre ute si jam jis ute uh baithi hoi si, uh sam tk plit rhega. "je koi admi kise aurt nal usde mahvari smem dauran, sbhog krda hai, uh sam dinam tk plit rhega. hr uh bistr jis ute uh admi sauega, plit hovega. "je kise aurt nu bhut din li khun paimda hai, apne mahvari smem tom bina, jam je usnu mahvari de smem tom vdh khun paimda hai, tam uh mahvari smem vang hi plit hovegi. khun pain de smem dauran jihre bistre ute uh aurt letdi hai uh usde mahvari smem de bistre vrga hi hovega. hr uh cij jis ute uh aurt baithdi hai uh use trham plit hovegi jivem uh mahvari de dauran hudi hai. je koi bda unham cijam nu chuhda hai tam uh bda plit hovega. us bde nu apne kpre dho laine cahide hn ate pani nal nha laine cahida hai. uh sam tk plit rhega. aurt de khun bd hon tom mgrom, usnu stam dinam li itjar krna cahida hai. pher uh pak hovegi. pher athvem din, aurt nu do ghugiam jam do kbutr lai ke mdli de tbu de prves te jajk kol lai ke auna cahida hai. pher jajk nu pchi, ik pchi pap di bhet vjom ate dusre nu hom di bhet vjom crauna cahida hai. is trham uh us li yhovah de samhne usde napak khun vgn khatr prascit krega. "is trham tuhanu israel de lokam nu plit hon bare cetavni deni cahidi hai. je tusim cetavni nhim diumge, tam ho skda hai ki uh mere pvitr tbu nu plit kr den. ate pher unham nu mrna pvega." ih bidhiam prme vale lokam ate unham admiain li hn jinham da virj vg jave ate is karn plit ho jan. ih bidhiam unham aurtam li hn jihriam apne mahvari de khun nal plit ho jamdiam hn. ih bidhiam hr us viakti li hn jisnu asubhavik prme hove ate us admi li hn jihra kise napak aurt nal sbhog krda hai.

## 16

harun de do putr udom mare ge jdom uh yhovah de nere ae. ustom bad yhovah ne musa nal gl kiti. ate akhia, "apne bhra harun nu akh ki jdom uh cahe at pvitr sthan vic prde de piche pvitr sdok de samhne na jave, nhim tam uh maria javega. pvitr sdok us kmre vic us prde de piche hai ate is ute ik khas kijn paia hoia hai. jekr harun us kmre adr javega, uh mr javega. ki-umki maim us khas kijn ute ik bdl vic prgt huda ham. "ih trika jis trham harun at pvitr sthan vic dakhli ho skda; usnu ik bld pap di bhet vjom ate ik bhedu hom di bhet vjom crauna cahida hai. harun nu apne-ap nu pani nal dhona cahida hai. pher usnu ih kpre phinne cahide hn; usnu linn di pvitr kmij phinni cahidi hai. usde tn ute linn de adre vstr philam honge. usnu apne lk duale linn di peti bnhi cahidi hai ate linn di pgri bnhi cahidi hai. ih pvitr kpre hn. "harun nu israel de lokam kolom do bkpe pap di bhet li ate ik bhedu hom di bhet li laine cahida hai. harun nu apne

li pap di bhet vjom ik bld crauna cahida hai. harun nu apne-ap li ate apne privar khatr prascit krn li ajiha krna cahida hai. "pher harun nu do bkpe laine cahide hn ate inham nu mdli vale tbu de prves duar te liake yhovah de samhne pes krna cahida hai. harun doham bkriam li prciam pavega. ik prci yhovah li hovegi ate dusri ajajel li hovegi. "pher harun yhovah li pai prci nal cune hoe bkpe nu bhet krega. harun nu ih bhet pap di bhet li deni cahidi hai. pr ajajel li pai prci nal cune hoe bkpe nu yhovah de samhne jiumdiam liamda jave. pher ih bkra ajajel li maruthl vic bhej dita javega. ihlokam khatr prascit krn li hai. "pher harun apne li pap di bhet vjom ik bld bhet krega. harun nu apne-ap nu ate apne privar nu sudh bnaun li ajiha krna cahida. pher usnu yhovah de samhne jgvedi tom ag de koliam da ik krcha laine cahida hai. harun pisi hoi sugdht dhuph diam do mthiam lvega. harun is dhuph nu kmre vic prde de piche lai ke avega. harun dhuph nu yhovah de samhne ag ute pavega. pher dhuph da bdl ikrarnam de upr kijn upr phail javega. is trham harun mrege nhim. harun bld da kujh khun lvega ate isnu khas kijn de purb vl chirkega. pher uh is khun nu apni umgli nal khas kijn de samhne st vari chirkega. "pher harun nu lokam li pap crave vjom ik bkpe nu marna cahida hai. usnu is bkpe da khun prde de piche kmre vic liauna cahida hai. usnu is bkpe de khun nal vi use trham krna cahida hai jivem usne bld de khun nal kita si. usnu khun khas kijn ute ate isde samhne chirka cahida hai. is trham harun napakta, jurmam ate israel de lokam de papam de karn at pvitr sthan khatr prascit krn li ih glam krega. harun nu ih glam mdli vale tbu li krniam cahidiam hn kiumki ih plit lokam de vickar gdia hoia hai. "us smem jdom harun prascit krn li at pvitr sthan adr dakhli hove tam mdli de tbu vic koi na hove, usde bahr aun tik, kise nu adr nhim jana cahida. is trham harun apne-ap apne privar ate israel de sare lokam li prascit krega. pher harun yhovah de samhne jgvedi kol javega. harun jgvedi nu sudh bnavega. harun bld da kujh khun ate bkpe da kujh khun lvega ate isnu jgvedi de koniam ute sare pase la devega. pher harun apni umgli nal khun nu jgvedi jgvedi ute st vari chirkega. is trham hrn jgvedi nu israel de lokam di sari napakta tom pvitr bna devega. "jdom usne at pvitr sthan, mdli vale tbu ate jgvedi li prascit kr lia hove, uh jiumde bkpe nu yhovah kol lai ke avega. harun apne dovem hth jiumde bkpe de sir te rkhega. pher uh bkpe upr israel de lokam de papam ate jurmam nu kbul krega. is trham harun lokam de pap bkpe de sir te dhr devega. pher uh bkpe nu maruthl vic bhej devega. ik admi is bkpe di dur tk agvai krn li tiar khra hovega. is trham bkra apne upr sare lokam de pap khali maruthl vl lai javega. jihra bda bkpe nu lai ke javega uh isnu maruthl vic khulha chd avega. "pher harun mdli vale tbu vic dakhli hovega. uh linn de unham vstram nu utar devega jihre usne udom phine sn jdom uh pvitr sthan vic dakhli hoia si. usnu uh vstr uthe hi rkh dene cahide hn. uh apne srir nu kise pvitr sthan te pani nal dhovega. pher uh apne dusre khas vstr phinke bahr avega ate apni hom di bhet ate lokam di hom di bhet cravega ate apne-ap ate lokam li prascit krega. pher uh jgvedi ute pap di bhet di crbi nu sarega. "pher us bde nu jihra bkpe nu ajajel vl lai ke gia si, apne kpre ate apna srir

pani nal dho laina cahida hai. istom bad, uh dere vic dakhli ho skda hai. “pap di bhet de bld ate bkre nu dere tom bahr liamda have. (inham janvram da khun pvitr sthan vic pvitr cijam khatr prascit krn li liamda gia si.) unham nu unham janvram diam khlam, sri-ram ate sriam de ml nu ag vic sar dena cahida hai. pher uh admi, jihra unham nu sarda hai, apne kpre ate apne sri nu pani nal dho lve. istom mgrom, uh dere vic dakhli ho skda hai. “ih nem tuhade li hmesa jari rhega; stvem mhine de dsvem din tuhanu apne-ap nu nimana bnake vrt rkhna cahida. tuhanu koi km nhim krna cahida. ih nem tuhade sariam ate tuhade dr- mian rhide videsiam ute vi lagu hn. kiumki is din, jakj tuhade li prascit krega ate tuhanu tuhade papam tom pak bnavega. pher tusim yhovah age pak hovomge. tuhade li ih din aram krn da bhut mhtvpurn din hai. tuhanu bhojn nhim krna cahida. ih nem hmesa li jari rhega. “is trham jis admi nu prdhan jakj hon li cunia gia hovega, prascit krn diam ritam krega. ihi uh admi hai jisnu usde pita tom mgrom prdhan jakj vjom seva krn li niyukt kita gia. usnu linn de khas vstr phinne cahide hn. ih vstr pvitr hn. usnu at pvitr sthan, mdli vale tbu ate jgvedi nu sudh bnauna cahida hai. ate usnu jakkam ate israel de sare lokam nu sudh bnauna cahida hai. israel de lokam khatr unham de papam li prascit krn da ih nem hmesa jari rhega. tusim ih glam sal vic ik vari israel de lokam de papam karn kromge.”is li unham ne ih glam uvem hi kitiam jivem yhovah ne musa nu hukm dita si.

## 17

yhovah ne musa nu akhia “harun ate usde putram nal ate israel de sare lokam nal gl kr. unham nu akh, ihi hai jisda yhovah ne hukm dita hai; israel da koi vi bda jo bld jam lele jam bkre nu dere de adr jam bahr marda hai. usnu uh janvr mdli vale tbu de prves duar te li- auna cahida hai. usnu ih janvr yhovah nu sugat vjom yhovah de pvitr tbu de age bhet krna cahida hai. jekr uh ajiaa nhim krda, uh khun khrabe da dosi hovega ate usnu apne lokam tom alg kr dita jave. ih nem is vaste hai ki lok janvram nu khetam vic kurban krn di bjai apniam sukh-samd diam bhetam yhovah kol laike aun. unham nu uh janvr yhovah li mdli vale tbu de prves duar de njdiki jakj kol laike aune cahide hn. pher jakj nu unham janvram da khun mdli vale tbu de prves duar de nere jgvedi ute dolh dena cahida hai. uh unham janvram di crbi nu jgvedi ute sarena ate isdi sugdhi yhovah nu prsn kregi. unham nu apne ‘bkre devtiam’ nu hor bliam nhim crauniam cahidiam. un- ham ne hornam devtiam da anusrn kita hai, ate is trham unham ne vesvavam vangmu vihar kita hai. ih nem hmesa li jari rhinge. “lokam nu ds; israel da koi nagrik jam tuhade drmian rhin vala koi musaphr jam prdesi vi said hom di bhet jam bli bhet kre. us bde nu apni bli mdli vale tbu de prves duar te liauni cahidi hai ate isnu yhovah nu bhet krna cahida hai. je uh bda ajiaa nhim krda, usnu apne lokam tom vkh kr dita jana cahida hai. “maim (prmesur) us kise vi bde de khalaph hovamga jihra khun khamda hai. is nal koi phrk nhim paimda ki uh bda israel da koi shiri hai jam uh tuhade drmian rhida koi videsi hai. maim usnu usde lokam tom vkh kr devamga. kiumki sri-

di jan khun vic hudi hai. maim tuhanu khun nu khud li prascit krn khatr, jgvedi ute paun li dita hai. ih jivn khun hai jo lokam li prascit krda hai. ise li maim israel de lokam nu akhda ham; tuhade vicom koi vi khun na khave. “je koi bda kise jgli janvr nu jam pchi nu phr laimda, jisnu khadha ja skda hai tam usnu usda khun dhrti te dolhke gdgi nal dhk dena cahida hai. is nal koi phrk nhim paimda ki uh israel da koi na- grik hai jam tuhade drmian rhin vala koi videsi hai. tuhanu ajiaa kium krna cahida hai? kiumki je hale vi khun mas vic hai tam us janvr di jan mas vic hai. is li maim israel de lokam nu ih hukm dida ham; ajiaa mas na kahu jis vic hale khun hai. koi vi bda jihra khun nu khamda hai, usnu usde lokam tom chek dena cahida hai. “istom ilava, je koi bda kise apne-ap mre hoe janvr nu khamda hai, jam koi bda kise dusre janvr duara mre hoe janvr nu khamda hai, usnu apne kpre dhone cahide hn ate apna sri panu nal dhona cahida hai. uh sam tik plit rhega. pher uh pak hovega. is nal koi phrk nhim paimda ki uh bda israel da nagrik hai jam tuhade drmian rhin vala koi videsi hai. je uh bda apne kpre nhim dhomda jam apne-ap nu nhim dhomda tam uh apne pap di sja bhugtega.”

## 18

yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “israel de lokam nu akh; maim yhovah tuhada prmesur ham. atit vic, tusim misr vic rhide si. tuhanu uh glam nhim krniam cahidiam jihriam uthe hudiam sn. maim tuhanu knan lai ja riha ham. ithe tuhanu uh glam nhim krniam cahidiam jihriam us des vic hudiam hn. unham de knunam mutabk na rho. tuhanu meriam bidhiam ate kanunam nu mnna cahida hai! kiumki maim yho- vah tuhada prmesur ham. is li tuhanu meriam bid- hiam ate kanunam nu mnna cahida hai. je koi bda meriam bidhiam ate kanunam nu mnda hai, uh ji- umvega. maim yhovah ham. “tuhanu kde vi apne njdiki ristedaram nal jinsi sbdh nhim bnaune cahide. maim yhovah ham. “tuhanu kde vi apne pita jam mata nal jinsi sbdh nhim bnauna cahida. ih aurt tuhadi mam hai. tuhanu us nal jinsi sbdh nhim bnaune cahide. tuhanu apne pita di ptni nal jinsi sbdh nhim bnaune cahide, bhavem uh tuhadi mam na have. ki- umki uh tuhade pita nal sbdht hai. “tuhanu apni bhain nal jinsi sbdh nhim bnaune cahide. is nal koi phrk nhim paimda ki uh tuhade pita di dhi jam tuhadi mata di dhi hai. ate is nal koi phrk nhim paimda ki tuhadi bhain tuhade ghr vic jmi si jam kise hor tham ute. “tuhanu apni poti jam apne putr di dhi jam tuhadi dhi di dhi nal jinsi sbdh nhim bnaune cahide. uh tuhada hi ik hisa hn. “je tuhade pita ate usdi ptni di koi dhi hai, tam uh tuhade bhain hai. tuhanu us nal jinsi sbdh nhim bnaune cahide. “tuhanu apne pita di bhain nal jinsi sbdh nhim bnaune cahide. uh tuhade pita di njdiki ristedar hai. tuhanu apni mata di bhain nal jinsi sbdh nhim bnaune cahide. uh tuhadi mata di njdiki ristedar hai. tuhanu apne cace di vthi nal sbdh nhim bnaune cahide. uh tuhadi caci hai. “tuhanu apni nuh nal jinsi sbdh nhim bnaune cahide. uh tuhade putr di ptni hai. tuhanu us nal jinsi sbdh nhim bnaune cahide. “tuhanu apne bhra di ptni nal jinsi sbdh nhim

bnaune cahide. ih tuhade bhra nal jinsi sbdh bnaun vrgi gl hovegi. “tuhanu kise mam te usdi dhi nal jinsi sbdh nhim bnaune cahide. tuhanu is aurt di poti nal jinsi sbdh nhim bnaune cahide. is nal koi phrk nhim paimda ki uh is aurt de putr di dhi hai jam dhi di dhi hai. us diam potiam us diam njdiki risterad hn. unham nal jinsi sbdh bnaune glt gl hai. “jdom tuhadi ptni hale jumdi hove, tuhanu usdi bhain nu dusri brabr di ptni vang nhim laina cahida ate us nal jinsi sbdh nhim bnaune cahide. “istom ilava tuhanu kise aurt de mahvari de dinam vic usde nere jinsi sbdh bnaun li nhim jana cahida. uh is smem dauran plit hudi hai. “tuhanu apne guamdhi di ptni nal jinsi sbdh nhim bnaune cahide. ih tuhanu napak bna devega. “tuhanu apne kise vi bce di molk nu bli vjom nhim crauna cahida. je tusim ajiha kromge, tusim apne prmesur de nam da niradr kromge. maim yhovah ham. “tuhanu kise mrd nal aurt vang jinsi sbdh nhim bnaune cahide. ih bhiank pap hai. “tuhanu kise janvr nal jinsi sbdh nhim bnaune cahide. ih tuhanu napak bna denge. kise aurt nu kise janvr nal jinsi sbdh nhim bnaune cahide. ih kudrt de khilaph hai. “iho jihiam glam krke apne-ap nu plit na kro. maim kaumam nu unham de desam vicom bahr kdh riha ham ate unham di dhrti tuhanu de riha ham. kiumki unham lokam ne bhiank pap kite sn. unham ne dhrti nu napak bnaia. maim unham nu sja devamga. hun dhrti iho jihiam glam karn hi bimar hai. ate dhrti unham lokam nu hun bahr ugl rhi hai jihre uthe rhide sn. “is li tuhanu meriam bidhiam ate niavam nu mnna cahida hai. tuhanu iho jihe bhiank pap nhim krne cahide. ih nem israel de nagrikam li ate tuhade drmian rhin vale lokam li hn. jihre lok is dhrti ute tuhade tom philam rhide sn, unham ne ih bhiank glam kitiam. is li dhrti napak ho gi. je tusim ih glam kromge tam tusim is dhrti nu napak kromge. ate ih tuhanu vi use trham bahr ugl devegi jivem isne unham kaumam nu uglia si jo tuhade tom philam ithe sn. je koi bda iho jiha bhiank pap krda hai tam us bde nu usde lokam vicom chek dena cahida hai. hornam lokam ne ih bhiank pap kite hn. pr tuhanu meriam bidhiam nu mnna cahida hai. tuhanu iho jiha koi bhiank gunah nhim krna cahida. apne-ap nu iho jihe papam nal napak na kro. maim yhovah tuhada prmesur ham.”

## 19

yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “israel de sare lokam nu akh; maim yhovah tuhada prmesur ham. maim pvitr ham, is li tuhanu vi pvitr hona cahida hai. “tuhade vicom hr bde nu apne mata pita da adr krna cahida hai ate mere aram de sare dinam nu rkha cahida hai. maim yhovah tuhada prmesur ham. “mere vlom nikme butam vl na prtom. apne li dhaliam hoiyam murtiam na bnau. maim yhovah tuhada prmesur ham. “jdom tusim yhovah nu koi sukh-samd di bli crau tam tuhanu ih shi dhg nal crauni cahidi hai tam jo tusim prvan ho sko. tusim isnu use din vi kha skde ho jis din tusim isnu bhet krde ho ate agle din vi. pr je us bli vicom tisre din li kujh bc jave tam tuhanu isnu ag vic sar dena cahida hai. tuhanu us bli vicom kujh vi tisre din nhim khana cahida. ih niradr hovega ate prvan nhim hovega. jihra vi bda ajiha krega, pap

da dosi hovega. kiumki usne ik pvitr vij nu klkt kr dita jo yhovah di hai. usnu apne lokam vicom vkh kr dena cahida hai. “jdom tusim vadhiam smem apniam phslam kto tam apne khetam de kinariam tk puri ktai na kro ate je anaj dhrti ute dig paimda hai tam tuhanu uh anaj iktha nhim krna cahida. apne aguram de bag de sare agur na toro ate dhrti te dige hoe agur na cuko. kiumki ih cijam tuhanu grib lokam li ate tuhade des vic sphr krn vale lokam li chd deniam cahidiam hn. maim yhovah tuhada prmesur ham. “tuhanu cori nhim krni cahidi. tuhanu lokam nu dhokha nhim dena cahida. tuhanu ik dusre nal jhuth nhim bolna cahida. tuhanu (adalt vic jhuthi sakhi babt) mere nam te jhuthi ksm nhim khani cahidi. je tusim ajiha kromge, tusim apne prmesur de nam da niradr kromge. maim yhovah ham. “tuhanu apne guamdhi da bura nhim krna cahida. tuhanu usnu lutna nhim cahida. tuhanu kise bhare de kame di tnhah sari rat vele tk nhim rokni cahidi. “tuhanu kise bole bde nu beijt nhim krna cahida. tuhanu kise anhe bde nu degn li usde samhne koi rukavt nhim pauni cahidi. pr tuhanu apne prmesur da adr krna cahida hai. maim yhovah ham. “tuhanu nirna krn vic belag hona cahida hai. tuhanu grib lokam li jam dhnvan lokam li khas ri-aat nhim drsauni cahidi. jdom tusim apne guamdhi da nirna kro, tuhanu belag hona cahida hai. tuhanu hornam lokam bare jhuthiam aphvaham nhim phailauniam cahidiam. jdom tuhade guamdhi di jan khtre vic hove bina shaita krn de aivem uthe na khlovo. maim yhovah ham. “tuhanu apne di vic apne bhra nal npht nhim krni cahidi. je tuhada guamdhi koi glt gl krda hai, is bare us nal gl kro tam jo tusim us karn pap na kro. unham mdiam glam bare khar na khavo jo lok tuhade nal krde hn. bdla lain di kosis na kro. apne guamdhi nu apne-ap vang piar kro. maim yhovah ham. “tuhanu mere nem mmne cahide hn. tuhanu do vkh kism de janvram da smjog nhim krauna cahida. tuhanu apne khet vic do trham da bij nhim bijna cahida. tuhanu do trham de kpriam tom bne kpre nhim paune cahide. “kise vele ajiha vapr skda hai ki kise admi de jinsi sbdh kise ajihi aurt nal ho jan jo kise hor di gulam hove. pr is gulam aurt nu na tam khridia gia hai ate na ajadi diti gi hai. je ajiha hove, tam sja milni cahidi hai. pr unham nu maut de ghat nhim utaria javega. kiumki aurt ajad nhim si. us admi nu apne dos di bhet nu yhovah li mdli de tbu de prves duar te liauni cahidi hai. admi nu dos di bhet li ik bhedu liauna cahida hai. jajk ajihi rit krega jihri us admi li prascit hovegi. uh us bhedu nu yhovah age dos di bhet vjom cravega. ih us admi de kite hoe pap li hovega. pher us admi nu usde papam di maphi mil javegi. “bhvikh vic, tusim apne des vic dakhil hovomge. us smem, tusim bhojn li bhut kismam de rukh lavomge. koi vi rukh laun tom bad, tuhanu is rukh da phl khan li tin sal itjar krna cahida hai. tuhanu inham vrhiam dauran isde phl nu vrjit ghosit krna cahida hai. cauthe sal us rukh da phl yhovah da hovega ih yhovah nu ustt di pvitr bhet hovegi. pher, pjvem sal adr, tusim us rukh de phl kha skde ho. ate rukh tuhade li hor-hor phl paida krega. maim yhovah tuhada prmesur ham. “tuhanu koi vi ajiha mas nhim khana cahida jis vic hale khun hove. “tuhanu bhvikh da hal dsn li koi jadu jam kala

ilm vrtn di kosis nhim krni cahidi. “tuhanu apne sir de ik pase te ugge hoe vala nu nhim munna cahida. tuhanu apne cihre de ase-pase te ugi hoi dadhi nhim mumnni cahidi. tuhanu murda lokam nu cete krn li jism ute jkhm nhim bnaune cahide. tuhanu apne jism ute tmdole nhim gudvaune cahide. maim yhovah ham. “apni dhi nu vesva na bnavo ate ajiha krke usnu klkt na kro. dhrti adr ajiha na kro ate isnu dustta nal na bhro. “tuhanu mere aram de khas dinam te km nhim krna cahida. tuhanu mere pvitr sthan da adr krna cahida hai. maim yhovah ham. “slah msvre li bhut mritam jam sianiam kol na jau. unham kol na jau, uh sirph tuhanu napak hi bnaunge. maim yhovah tuhada prmesur ham. “bjurg lokam nu adr drsau. jdom uh kmre vic aun tam khre ho jau. apne prmesur nu adr diu. maim yhovah ham. “apne des vic rhin vale prdesiam nal bura na kro. tuhanu prdesiam nal apne shiriam vrnga hi vrtau krna cahida hai. prdesiam nu uvem piar kro jivem tusim apne-ap nu krde ho. kium? kiumki ik smem tusim vi - misr vic - prdesi si. maim yhovah tuhada prmesur ham. “tuhanu lokam da nirna krde vele belag hona cahida hai. ate tuhanu udom vi nirpkh hona cahida hai jdom tusim cijam nu napde jam tomlde ho. tuhadiam tokriam shi akar diam honiam cahidiam hn ate tuhade mrtbanam vic trl pdartham di shi matra honi cahidi hai. tuhade paimane ate vte shi toml de hone cahide hn. maim yhovah tuhada prmesur ham. maim tuhanu misr di dhrti tom bahr liaia. “tuhanu mere sare nem te asul cete rkhone cahide hn. ate tuhanu unham nu mnna cahida hai. maim yhovah ham.”

## 20

yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “tainu israel de lokam nu ih glam ds deniam cahidiam hn; ho skda hai ki tuhade des da koi bda apne kise ik bce nu jhutte devte molk nu de deve. us bde nu mar dena cahida hai. is nal koi phrk nhim paimda ki uh bda israel da nagrik hai jam israel vic rhin vala koi prdesi hai, tuhanu us bde nu pthram nal mar dena cahida hai. maim us bde de khilaph hovamga. maim usnu usde lokam tom vkh kr diamga. kiumki usne apne bciam nu molk nu de dita. usne mere pvitr nam da niradr kita ate mere pvitr sthan nu plit kr dita. ho skda hai ki sadharn lok us bde nu andith kr den. ho skda hai ki uh us bde nu na marn jisne apne bce molk nu dite. maim us admi ate usde privar da dusmn bn javamga. maim usnu ate unham sariam nu usde lokam tom vkh kr diamga jo molk da anusrn krn li usde, piche lgde hn. “maim hr us bde de khilaph hovamga jo msvre li bhut mritam te siania kol jamda. uh mere nal vphadar nhim hai, is li maim usde khilaph hovamga ate usnu usde lokam tom vkh kr diamga. “apne-ap nu pvitr bnau ate pvitr hovo. kiumki maim yhovah tuhada prmesur ha. mere kanunam nu cete rkho ate mno. maim yhovah ham ate maim tuhanu pvitr bnaumda ham. “je koi bda apne pita jam mata nu galham kdhdha hai, us nu mar dita jana cahida hai. usne apne pita jam matam nu galham kdhiam, is li uh apni maut da khud jimevar hai. “je kise admi de apne gumdhi di ptni nal jinsi sbdh hn, tam admi te aurt dovem hi duracar de dosi hn. is li admi te aurt doham nu mar dena cahida hai.

je kise bde de apne pita di ptni nal jinsi sbdh hn, usne apne pita di ptni nu bhrt kr dita. usnu te aurt doham nu mar dena cahida hai. uh apni maut de khud jimevar hn. “je kise admi de apni nuh nal jinsi sbdh hon, unham doham nu mar dita jana cahida hai. unham ne sgotr sbhog kita hai. uh apni maut li khud jimevar hn. “je kise admi de kise dusre admi nal aurtam vrge jinsi sbdh hn, tam inham doham de bhiank pap kita hai. unham doham nu mar dita jana cahida hai. uh apni maut de khud jimevar hn. “je kr koi admi kise aurt nal ate usdi dhi nal viah krda hai, ih ghrinit hai. lokam nu uh admi te doham aurtam nu ag vic sar dena cahida hai. iho jihi dust gl apne lokam drmian na vaprn diu. “je kise admi de kise janvr nal jinsi sbdh hon tam us admi nu mar dita jana cahida hai. ate tuhanu us janvr nu vi mar dena cahida hai. je kise aurt de kise janvr li jinsi sbdh hon, usnu ate janvr doham nu mar dena cahida hai. unham nu maut di sja diti jani cahidi hai. uh apni maut de khud jimevar hn. “je koi bhra apni bhain nal sadi krda hai - bhavem uh usdi mam di dhi hove jam usde piu di - ate us nal jinsi sbdh bnaumda hai, ih srmmak gl hai. unham nu khulhe am apne lokam tom vkh kr dita jana cahida hai. us admi nu apni bhain nal jinsi sbdh bnaun li usde pap di sja diti jani cahidi hai. “je koi admi kise aurt nal mahvari de dinam vic jinsi sbdh bnaumda hai, tam admi te aurt doham nu unham de lokam tom chek dena cahida hai. unham ne pap kita kiumki unham ne us aurt da khun da somam nga kita. “tuhanu apni maut di bhain jam pita di bhain nal jinsi sbdh nhim bnaune cahide. ih sgotr sbhog krn vang hai. unham nu unham de papam di sja diti jani cahidi hai. “kise admi nu apne cace di ptni nal jinsi sbdh nhim bnaune cahide. ih usda apne cace nal jinsi sbdh bnaun vrnga hovega. us admi ate usde cace di ptni nu unham de papam di sja milegi. uh beaulad mrnge. “kise admi da apne bhra di ptni nal sadi krna glt hai. uh usnu, jo usde bhra da hai bhrt kr riha hai. unham de bce nhim honghe. “tuhanu meriam sariam bidhiam ate kanun cete rkhone cahide hn ate unham sariam nu mnna cahida hai. maim tuhanu tuhadi dhrti te lija riha ham. tusim us des vic rhomge. je tusim meriam sariam bidhiam ate kanunam nu mnoge, uh dhrti tuhanu bahr nhim uglegi. unham lokam de nemam ate ritam te na clo jinham nu maim us des vicom bahr kdih riha ham. kiumki unham lokam ne ih sare pap kite ate maim unham nu ghrina krda ham. is li us thrham nhim jiuna jivem uh lok rhide sn. maim tuhanu dsia ki tusim unham di dhrti hasil kromge. maim unham di dhrti tuhanu devamga ate ih tuhadi dhrti hovegi. ih bhut sariam cgiam cijam nal bhri hoi hai. maim yhovah tuhada prmesur ham. “maim tuhanu baki kaumam tom vkhra bnaia hai. is li tuhanu pak ate napak janvrnam vicia phrk pchanna cahida hai. tuhanu pak ate napak pchiam vicia phrk prkhna cahida hai. unham napak pchiam, janvrnam ate jmin ute ringn valiam cijam nu khake apne-ap nu klkt na kro. maim unham cijam nu napak ghsot kita hai. maim tuhanu apne khas lok bnaia hai. is li tuhanu mere li pvitr hona cahida hai. kium? kiumki maim yhovah ham, ate maim pvitr ham. “koi admi jam aurt jihra bhut mrit hai jam siana hai mar dita jana cahida hai. lokam nu unham nu pthram nal mar dena cahida hai. uh apni

maut de khud jimevar honge.”

## 21

yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “harun de putram, jajkam nu ih glam akh; apne lokam drmian hoi maut karn jajk nu apne-ap nu plit nhim krna cahida. pr je mria hoia bda usda njdiki ristedar si tam uh apne-ap nu plit kr skda hai. is vic usdi mata, usda pita, usda putr jam dhi, usda bhra jam usdi anviah bhain samil hai. (ih bhain usde njdik hai kiumki usda koi pti nhim. is li jajk us vaste apne ap nu plit kr skda hai je uh mr jamdi hai.) pr usnu apne-apnu plit nhim krna cahida je mria hoia bda sadi karn hi usde nal juria hoia si. “jajkam nu apne sir nhim munvaune cahide. unham nu apniam dahriam de sire nhim munaune cahide ate apne jismam ute cire nhim laune cahide. unham nu apne prmesur li pvitr hona cahida hai. unham nu apne prmesur de nam da niradr nhim krna cahida kiumki uh yhovah nu ag duara crave (unham de prmesur da bhojn) craumde hn. is li usnu jida sar dena cahida hai. “ik jajk apne prmesur li pvitr hai. is li jajk nu kise vesva, kise klkt aurt jam tlaksuda aurt nal sadi nhim krni cahidi. tuhanu jajk nal napak trike nal pes nhim auna cahida. kiumki uh tuhade prmesur da bhojn hajr krda hai, ate maim pvitr ham. maim yhovah ham ate maim tuhanu pvitr bnaumda ham. “je kise jajk di dhi vesva bn jave ate apne-ap nu klkt kr lve uh apne piu nu vi klkt kr didi hai. is li usnu jida sar dena cahida hai. “prdhan jajk nu usde bhravam vicom cunia gia si. msh vala tel usde sir te laia gia si. is trham nal usnu prdhan jajk di khas seva li cunia gia si. usnu khas kppe plit li cunia gia si. is li usnu ajihiam glam nhim krniam cahidiam jihriam lokam vic usdi udasi nu drsaun. usnu apne val vdhm nhim dene cahide. usnu apne kppe nhim parne cahide. usnu kise murda srir de kol jake apne-ap nu plit nhim krna cahida bhavem las usdi mam hove jam piu di. prdhan jajk nu prmesur de pvitr sthan tom bahr nhim jana cahida. je uh javega tam uh plit ho skda hai ate uh prmesur de pvitr sthan nu vi plit kr skda hai. kiumki usnu usde prmesur da msh krn vala tel usde sir ‘c pake smrpit kita gia hai. maim yhovah ham. “prdhan jajk nu kise ajihi aurt nal hi sadi krni cahidi hai jo kuari hove. prdhan jajk nu kise vidhva, kise tlaksuda aurt jam kise vesva nal sadi nhim krni cahidi. uh sirph apne lokam vicom hi kise kuari kuri nal sadi kr skda hai. is trham, uh lokam drmian apne bciam nu jajk hon tom ayog nhim bna skega. maim yhovah ne, jajk nu usde khas karj li vkh kita hai.” yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “harun nu akh; jekr tere utradhikariam vicom kise nu vi koi sririk nuks hove, uh apne prmesur nu bhojn da crava nal crave. koi vi admi jisnu inham vicom koi sririk nuks hai usnu jajk vjom seva nhim krni cahidi: anhe admi nu, viklamg admi nu, bhiank cihre vale admi nu, bhut lmiyam baham jam ltam vale admi nu, tute hoe htham pairam vale admi nu, kubbe admi nu, akham vic nuks vale admi nu, ppri jam cmri de rogi admi nu, khisi admi nu. “je harun de vsjam vicom kise nu koi vi sririk nuks hove, uh yhovah nu hom di bhet nhim cra skda. ate uh apne prmesur nu bhojn di bhet nhim cra skda. uh jajk de privar vicom hai, is li uh pvitr bhojn ate apne prmesur da at pvitr bhojn kha skda hai. pr

uh pvitr de prde jam jgvedi de njdik nhim ja skda. kiumki us vic kujh sririk nuks hai. usnu mere pvitr sthan nu apvitr nhim bnauna cahida. maim, yhovah, inham thavam nu pvitr bnaia.” is trham musa ne ih glam harun nu, harun de putram ate israel de sare lokam nu dsiam.

## 22

yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “harun ate usde putram nu akh; israel de lok mainu sugatam craunge. uh cijam pvitr ho jangiam ate meriam hongiam. is li tuhanu, jajkam nu savdhan rhina cahida ki tusim kiveu unham cijam nal pes aumde ho. je tusim unham cijam da glt istemal kromge tam tusim mere pvitr nam da niradr kromge. maim yhovah ham. jekr tuhade utradhikariam vicom koi inham cijam nu chuhda, jdom uh plit hove, usnu maithom alg kr dita jave. israel de lokam ne uh cijam mainu ditiam hn. maim yhovah ham. “je harun de kise utradhikari nu cmri da bhaira rog jam prmev hai uh jina cir pak nhim ho jamda pvitr bhojn nhim kha skda. ih nem hr us jajk li hai jihra plit ho jamda hai. uh jajk kise murda srir nal vi plit ho skda hai, jam apne hi virj nal vi. je uh kise rimgn vale napak janvr nu ja kise karn hoe plit viakti nu chuh laimda hai. uh sam tik plit rhega. usnu una cir koi vi pvitr bhojn nhim khana cahida jina cir uh apne-ap nu pani nal dho nhim laimda. uh surj chup jan tom bad pak ho javega. pher uh pvitr bhojn kha skda hai kiumki uh bhojn usda hai. “jajk nu koi vi ajiha janvr nhim khana cahida jo apne-ap mria si jam jo hornam janvrn duara maria gia si. je uh us murda janvr nu khamda hai, uh plit ho javega. maim yhovah ham. “unham nu dhian nal meriam hidaitam nu mnna cahida hai tam jo uh dosi na ho jan ate pvitr cijam nu apvitr krn karn mare na jan. maim, yhovah, ne unham nu is khas km li vkh kita hai. sirph jajk de privar de lok pvitr bhojn nu kha skde hn. jajk kol thhiria hoia koi prhuna jam bhare da naukri vi pvitr bhojn nhim kha skda. pr je koi jajk apne paise nal kise nu gulam vjom khride, uh gulam pvitr bhojn kha skda hai. jajk de ghr vic paida hoe gulam vi uh bhojn kha skde hn. ho skda hai kise jajk di dhi kise ajithe bde nal sadi kr lve jihra jajk nhim hai. je uh ajiha krdi hai tam pvitr bhetam vicom kujh nhim kha skdi. kise jajk di dhi vidhva jam tlaksuda aurt ho skdi hai. je usnu shara den li usde bce nhim hn ate uh apne pita de ghr vaps cli jamdi hai jithe uh bcpn tom rhidi si uh apne piu da bhojn kha skdi hai. pr jajk de privar tom bahrli viakti is bhojn nu nhim kha skda. “ho skda hai koi bda glti nal pvitr bhojn vicom kujh kha lve. us bde nu uni mikdar jajk nu deni cahidi hai, ate usnu us bhojn da pijam hisa kimt hor deni cahidi hai. “is li uh lok (jo jajk na hon) israel de lokam duara yhovah nu craiam giam cijam da durupyog nhim krna cahida. ate uh dosi honge ate pvitr bhojn khamde smem apne papam di jimevari sharnge.” maim yhovah ham jo, unham nu pvitr bnaumda ham.” yhovah prmesur ne musa nu akhia, “harun, usde putram ate israel de sare lokam nu akh; ho skda hai ki israel da koi nagrik jam israel vic rhida koi vi videsi hom di bhet liauna cahe. ih us bde di khas sukhna jam koi khas bhet hove jo uh liaun cahuda si. ih sugatam hn

jihriam tusim lia skde ho; ik bld, bhedu jam bkra. tuhanu kise nuks vala janvr nhim liauna cahida kiumki prmesur isnu prvan nhim krega. "koi bda yohovah li sukh-samd di bheth lia skda hai. uh sukh-samd di bheth, us bde di khas sukhna di adaigi ho skdi hai. jam ih uh khas sugat ho skdi hai jihri uh yhovah nu crauni cahuda hove. ih vgg jam ijr tom ho skdi hai pr isnu prvan hon li benuks hona cahida hai. tuhanu anhe, jkhmi hoe, apmg, jisnu prmh hove jam jisnu koi cmri da rog hove ajiha janvr nhim crauna cahida. tuhanu inham vicom kise nu vi yhovah di jgvedi di age te nhim sarna cahida. "tusim koi ajiha bld jam bhed nhim cravomge jo viklamg hove jam jo sadharn hon tom chote hon. tusim inham nu khas sugat vjom yhovah nu cra skde hom, pr isnu kise khas sukhna di adaigi vjom prvan nhim kita javega. "je kise janvr de adkos ute jhrit hai, kuclia hoia, patia hoia jam vdhia hoia tam tuhanu uh janvr yhovah nu bhet nhim krna cahida. tuhanu apni dhrti te ih nhim krna cahida. "tuhanu apne prmesur nu bli craun li videsiam kolom ajithe janvr nhim laine cahide. kiumki unham vic srirk khrabi hai ate prmesur duara prvan nhim kite jange." yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "jdom koi vcha, bhed jam bkri paida hudi hai, isnu stam dinam tk isdi mam de kol rhin dena cahida hai. pher athvem din jam ustom mgrom, isnu yhovah nu ag duara diti bli vjom prvan kita ja skda hai. pr tuhanu use din us janvr nu ate usdi mam nu nhim marna cahida. ih nem gavam ate bhedam li iko jiha hai. "je tusim yhovah nu sukrane di koi khas bheth crauni cahude ho, tuhanu isnu prvan kite jan li ijh krna cahida. tuhanu isnu use din hi khana cahida hai. tuhanu agli sver li koi mas nhim chdna cahida. maim yhovah ham. "mere hukmam nu cete rkho, ate unham nu mno. maim yhovah ham. mere pvitr nam da niradr na kro. israel de lokam drmian, mere nal pvitrta da vihar kita jana cahida hai. maim, yhovah tuhanu pvitr bnaumda ham. maim tuhada prmesur bnn li tuhanu misr tom bahr liamda hai. maim yhovah ham."

## 23

yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "israel de lokam nu akh; tusim yhovah de cune hove tiuharam da pvitr sbhavam vjom ailan kromge. meriam pvitr chutiam ih hn; "che din km kro. pr stvam din, sbt, aram da khas din pvitr sbha da hovega. tuhanu koi km nhim krna cahida. ih tuhade sare ghrm vic yhovah li sbt hai. "ih yhovah diam cuniam hoiam chutiam hn. tusim inham li cune hoe smiam vaste pvitr sbhavam da ailan kromge. yhovah da psah phile mhine de 14 vem din nu sam vele hai. "yhovah da ptiri roti da prb use mhine de 15 vem din te hai. tusim stam dinam tk ptiri roti khavomge. is chuti de phile din, tusim ik pvitr sbha kromge, is din tuhanu koi km nhim krna cahida. tuhanu yhovah nu stam dinam tik ag duara bliam crauniam cahidiam hn. pher stvem din uthe ik hor pvitr sbha hovegi. us din tuhanu koi km nhim krna cahida." yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "israel de lokam nu akh; tusim us dhrti vic dakhil hovomge jihri maim tuhanu devamga. tusim isdi phsl vdhomge. us smem tuhanu apni phsl di phili bhri jakl kol laike auni cahidi hai. uh bhri nu tuhade li yhovah age hilavega.

pher ih prvan ho javegi. uh bhri nu sbt tom agle din nu hilavega. "us din, jdom jakl bhri nu tuhade li hilave, tusim ik sal da benuks lela vi bheth kromge. lele nu yhovah age hom di bheth vjom bheth kita javega. tuhanu jaitun de tel vic mile maide de 16 kp anaj di bheth vjom craune cahide hn isdi sugdhi yhovah nu prsn kregi. tuhanu maia da ik kuatr pin di bheth vjom crauna cahida hai. jina cir tusim ih sugat yhovah li nhim liaumde, tuhanu apni vadhi kom anaj, roti jam phl nhim khana cahida. ih nem jithe vi tusim rhom tuhadiam sariam piriam taim jari rhega. "sbt tom agle din jis din tusim bhri nu hilaun di bheth vjom liaumde ho, st hphte gin lvo. stvem hphte de pichom aun vale din (arthat 50 vem din) tusim yhovah li ik nvim anaj di bheth laike avomge. us din, apne ghrm vicom do rotiam hilaun di bheth vjom laike avo. inham rotiam nu 16 kp maide vic khmir pake bnau. ih tuhadi phili vadhi vicom yhovah li sugat hovegi. "ik bld, do bhedu ate st ik sal de lele lokam vlom anaj di bheth de nal bheth kite jange. ih janvr benuks hone cahide hn. ih unham diam anaj ate pin diam bhetam smet hom di bheth hovegi ate isdi sugdhi yhovah nu prsn kregi. tuhanu pap di bheth vjom ik bkra ate sukh-samd di bheth vjom do ik sal de lele vi bheth krne cahide hn. "jakl inham nu yhovah de samhne do leliam ate phili phsl di roti nal hilaun di bheth vjom lhiravega. ih yhovah li pvitr hn. ih jakl de honge. use din tusim ik pvitr sbha bulavomge. tuhanu koi km nhim krna cahida. ih nem jithe vi tusim rhom, tuhadiam sariam piriam tik hmesa li jari rhega. "istom ilava, jdom tusim apni dhrti tom phslam di vadhi kro tam apne kheth nu pure kinariam tk na vdho, jihra anaj dhrti ute dig paimda hai usnu na cuko. ih cijam grib lokam ate tuhade des vicom gujrn vale prdesiam li chd diu. maim yhovah tuhada prmesur ham." ik var pher yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "israel de lokam nu akh; stvem mhine de phile din tuhanu chuti da khas din milia hai. tusim ik pvitr sbha kromge ate yadgari vjom turhi vjavomge. tuhanu koi km nhim krna cahida. tusim yhovah nu ag duara ik duara ik bheth cravomge." yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "prascit da din stvem mhine de dsvem din hovega. ithe ik pvitr sbha hovegi. tuhanu apne-ap nu nimana bnake vrt rkha cahida ate tuhanu yhovah nu ag duara ik bheth crauni cahidi hai. tuhanu is din koi km nhim krna cahida. kiumki ih prascit da din tuhade li yhovah tuhade prmesur de samhne prascit krn li hovega. "je koi bda is din vrt rkhn tom inkar krda hai, usnu usde lokam tom vkh kr dena cahida hai. je koi bda is din koi km krda hai maim (prmesur) us bde nu usde lokam vicom tba kr di amga. tuhanu bilkul vi koi km nhim krna cahida. ih nem hai jihra tuhade li hmesa li jari rhega bhavem tusim kidhre vi rhide hovo. ih tuhade li aram da khas din hovega. tuhanu bhojn nhim khana cahida. tusim is din nu aram de khas din vjom mhine de navvem din di sam nu suru kromge - ih aram da khas din us sam tom laike agli sam tk jari rhega." yhovah ne musa nu pher akhia, "israel de lokam nu akh; stvem mhine de 15 vem din deriam da prb hai. yhovah li ih chuti 7 din rhegi. phile din pvitr sbha hovegi. tuhanu koi km nhim krna cahida. tuhanu yhovah nu stam dinam tik ag duara bheth crauni cahidi hai. athvem din, tusim ik pvitr sbha kromge ate yhovah nu ag

duara ik bhet cravomge. ih prb da khas din hai. is din tuhanu koi km nhim krna cahida. “ih yhovah diam khas chutiam hn. inham chutiam te pvitr sbhavam hongiam. tusim yhovah li sugatam liavomge - hom diam bhetam, anaj diam bhetam, bliam ate pin diam bhetam. tuhanu ih sugatam shi dinam te liauniam cahidiam hn. tusim inham chutiam nu yhovah de sbtam tom ilava mnaumge. tusim sugatam nu yhovah nu apniam hornam bhetam, khas ikraram li tuhadiam bhetam, ate tuhadiam mn-mrji diam bhetam tom ilava cravomge. “stvem mhine de 15 vem din jdom tusim dhrti diam phslam sambh htomge, tusim stam dinam tik yhovah da tiuhar mnaumge. phila din ate athvam din aram de khas din honge. phile din, tusim phldar rukham tom cge phl ate ndi kdhe ugge hoe khjur de rukham, poplr de rukham ate vilo de rukham diam tahniyam lvomge. tusim stam dinam tik yhovah apne prmesur de samhne srn mnaumge. tusim hr sal st din ih chuti yhovah li mnaumge. ih nem hmesa rhega. tusim ih chuti stvem mhine vic mnaumge. tusim stam dinam tik arji srn sthanam vic rhomge. israel da hr nagrik inham srn sthanam vic rhega. pher tuhade sare utradhikari jan lainge ki maim israel de lokam nu us smem dauran arji srn sthanam vic rhin dita jdom maim unham nu misr tom laike aia sam. maim yhovah tuhada prmesur ham.” is trham musa ne israel de lokam nu yhovah diam sariam chutiam bare dsia.

## 24

yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “israel de lokam nu hukm de ki uh jaitun vicom piria hoia sudh tel laike aun. ih tel diviam li hai. ih dive bina bujhe blne cahide hn. harun mdli vale tbu vic yhovah de samhne sam tom sver tk rausni jgdi rkhega. ih rausni us prde de bahr hovegi jihra ikrarname de sdok de samhne tmgia hoia hai. ih nem hmesa jari rhega. harun nu diviam nu hmesa yhovah de age blde rhin li sudh sone de laimp staimd ute rkha cahida hai. “maida lvo ate us diam 12 rotiam pkau. hrek roti li 16 kp maida vrtom. inham nu do ktaram vic yhovah de samhne sunihri mej ute rkho. hrek ktar vic 6 rotiam hongiam. roti di hr ktar de nal sudh luban rkho. ih roti li yadgari hisa ate yhovah nu ag duara crava hovega. hr sbt de din, jajk yhovah de samhne ktar vic hmesa nviam rotiam rkhega. ih ikrarnama israel de lokam li sda jari rhega. ih roti harun ate usde putram di hovegi. uh is roti nu kise pvitr sthan te khang. kiumki yhovah nu ag duara crae ge craviam vicom sbh tom pvitr roti hmesa li harun di hai. kise israeli mata ate misri pita de ik putr ne, israeli lokam drmian turia jamdian dere adr ik israeli admi nal lrna suru kr dita. israeli aurt de putr ne galham kdhiyam te yhovah de nam nu klkt kr dita, is li lok is admi nu musa kol lai ae. (usdi mam da nam slumith si jihri dan de privar-smuh vicom dibri di dhi si.) lokam ne us admi nu kaidi bna lia ate yhovah de hukm nu unham samhne saph ho jan da itjar krn lge. tam yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “us admi nu, jisne srapia si, dere tom bahr lai jau. pher unham sare lokam nu ikr kr jinham ne usnu galham kdhdiam sunia si. unham nu apne hth usde sir te rkhe cahide hn ate pher sare lokam nu us ute pthr sutke usnu mar

dena cahida hai. tainu israel de lokam nu ds dena cahida hai; je koi bda apne prmesur nu galh kdha hai tam usnu jrur sja milni cahidi hai. koi vi bda, jihra yhovah de nam de virudh bolda hai, mar mukaia jana cahida hai. sare lokam nu usnu pthr marne cahide hn. prdesiam nu vi use trham di sja deni cahidi hai jiho jihi israel vic jme bde nu diti gi. je koi bda yhovah de nam nu srappa hai usnu mar sutna cahida hai. “ate je koi bda kise hor bde nu mar dida hai tam usnu mar dena cahida hai. jihra bda kise janvr nu mar dida hai jihra kise hor bde da hai tam usnu usdi thavem hor janvr dena cahida hai. “ate je koi bda apne guamdhi nu jkhm dida hai tam use trham da jkhm us bde nu dena cahida hai. tuti hdi bdle tuti hdi, akh bdle akh dd bdle dd. jis kism da jkhm koi bda kise dusre nu dida hai us bde nu vi use trham da jkhm dena cahida hai. is li je koi bda kise janvr nu mar dida hai tam us bde nu janvr di kimt deni cahidi hai. pr je koi bda kise dusre bde nu mar dida hai tam usnu mar dena cahida hai. “ih kanun belag hovega - ih prdesiam li vi hai ate tuhade apne des de lokam li vi. kiumki maim yhovah tuhada prmesur ham.” pher musa ne israel de lokam nal gl kiti, ate unham ne us bde nu, dere tom bahr liamda, jisne srapia si. pher unham ne usnu pthram nal mar dita. is trham israel de lokam ne bilkul uvem hi kita jivem yhovah ne musa nu hukm dita si.

## 25

yhovah ne musa nal sinai prbt ute gl kiti. yhovah ne akhia, “israel de lokam nu akh; jdom tusim us dhrti vic dakhil hovom jihri maim tuhanu de riha ham, tuhanu yhovah li dhrti nu aram da khas smam dena cahida hai. tusim apne khet vic che sal bij bi-jomge. tusim che sal apne agur de bagam vic paudiam nu chamgomge ate inham da phl ghrim liavomge. pr stvem vrhe dauran tusim dhrti nu aram krn di-umge. ih yhovah de adr vic aram da khas smam hovega. tuhanu apne khet vic koi bij nhim bijna cahida jam agur de bagam vic paudiam nu nhim chagna cahida. tuhanu uh phslam nhim vdhniyam cahidiam jihriyam tuhadi vadhi tom mgrom apne-ap ug paim-diam hn ate tuhanu unham velam tom agur nhim tomrne cahide jihriyam changiam nhim giam. dhrti li ih aram da smam hai. “us sal jo kujh vi dhrti apne-ap paida kre - tusim ate tuhade das ate dasiam, tuhade bhare de kame ate tuhade drmian rhide videsi kha skomge. ate tuhadiam gavam ate hor janvram li khan li kaphi bhojn hovega. “tusim stam vrhiam de stam smuh nu vi ginomge. ih 49 sal honge. prascit de din, tuhanu bhedu da sig vjauna cahida hai. ih stvem mhine de 10 vem din hovega. tuhanu sare des adr bhedu da sig vjauna cahida hai. tusim 50 vem vrhe nu ik khas vrha bnavomge. tusim apne des vic rhin vale sare lokam li ajadi da ailan kromge. ih smam ‘jubli’ akhvaega. tuhade vicom hr koi apni jaidad ate privar kol vaps javega. pjahvam vrha tuhade li jubli hovega. koi bij nhim bijne. apne-ap ugiam phslam di vadhi nhim krni. anchangiam velam de agur nhim tomrne. jubli da vrha tuhade li pvitr vrha hovega. is li is sal vic tusim sidhiyam khetam vicom liam hoiam phslam hi khavomge. jubli vrhe vic hr bda apni jaidad ate vaps javega. “jdom tusim apne guamdhi nu apni



jmin vecom tam us nal dhokha na kro. ate jdom us kolom jmin khrido tam usnu dhokha na krn diu. je tusim apne guamdhi di jmin khridna cahude ho tam pichle jubli vrhe tom salam di ginti kro, is ak di vrtom shi kimt nirdhart krn li kro. kiumki uh tuhanu asl vic agle jubli vrhe tk phslam vdhn de adhikar vec riha hai. jekr agle jubli vrhe tom philam bhut sal rhide hn, tam kimt jiada hovegi. jekr vrhe ght hn, tam kimt ght hovegi. kiumki scmuc, tuhada guamdhi tuhanu ginti diam phslam vec riha hai. tuhanu ik dusre nu dhokha nhim dena cahida. tuhanu apne prmesur da adr krna cahida hai. maim yhovah tuhada prmesur ham. “meriam bidhiam ate kanunam nu cete rkho. unham nu mno. tam tusim apne des vic surkhiat rhomge. ate jmin tuhade li cgiam phslam paida kregi. pher tuhade kol kaphi bhojn hovega ate tusim dhrti ute surkhiat hoke rhomge. “pr said tusim akho, ‘je asim bij nhim bijamge jam phslam ikthiam nhim kramge. tam stvem sal dauran asim ki khavamge.’ phikr na kro. maim chevem vrhe vic tuhade li apniam asisam bhejanga. us vrhe, dhrti ini phsl ugavegi jo ki tinam salam li kaphi hovegi. jdom tusim athvem vrhe bij bi-jomge, tusim hale vi pichli phsl diam cijam kha rhe hovomge. tusim purani phsl 9 vem sal tk khamde rhomge, jdom ki tusim 8 vem sal vic biji phsl di vadhi kromge. “jmin asl vic meri hai. is li tusim isnu pke taur te nhim vec skde. tusim tam meri jmin ute mere nal rhin vale prdesi musaphr ho. sare des vic, jmin us admi duara vaps khridi jan deni cahidi hai jisne isnu vecia si. jekr tuhade des da koi vi bda ina grib ho jave ki uh apni jmin vec deve, usde njdiki ristedar nu ake us li jmin vaps khridni cahidi hai. ho skda hai ki usde li jmin khridn vala usda koi njdiki ristedar na hove. pr ho skda hai ki uh apne li jmin vaps khridn li lorimda paisa iktha kr lve. pher usnu jmin vecn tom bad de vrhe ginne cahide hn. usnu jmin di kimt nirdharit krn li us ginti di vrtom krni cahidi hai. pher usnu jmin vaps khridke iste vaps a jana cahida hai. pr jekr uh apne li jmin vaps khridn li lorimda paisa iktha nhim kr skda, jo usne vecia si, uh khriddar de ltham vic jubli vrhe tik rhega. jubli vrhe vic usnu apni jmin te vaps jana cahida ate iste kbja lai laina cahida hai. “jekr koi bda kdham nal ghire shiri ilake vic mkan vecda, usnu ik sal taim jdom tom usne ghr vecia si, ghr khridn da hk hai. pr jekr uh pura sal bitn tom philam mkan nu vaps nhim khridda, tam kdham nal ghire shiri ilake vicla ih mkan, hmesa li usda ate usde utradhikariam da ho javega jisne isnu khridia si. cardivari tom bina ngram nu khulhe khet mnia javega. is li inham chotiam ngram vic vece ge ghr kise vi vkt vaps khride ja sknge ate jubli vrhe de smem apne phile malkam kol vaps cle jange. “pr leviam de shiram bare; levi apne ghram nu unham de apne shiram vice mkanam nu kise vele vi vaps khrid skde hn. je koi bda kise levi tom mkan khridda hai, leviam de shir vicla uh mkan jubli de mauke te ik var pher leviam kol cla javega, kiumki israel vic leviam de shiram vice mkan sthai taur te leviam de hn. istom ilava, leviam de shiram de ale-duale de khetam nu vecia nhim ja skda. ih khet hmesa vaste leviam de hn. “tuhade des da koi bda ina grib ho skda ki uh apna hi gujara na kr ske. tuhanu usdi mdd krni cahidi hai bhavem uh videsi vsnik hove jam koi nagrik tam jo uh tuhade dr-

mian rhina jari rkx ske. usnu dite hoe paise te koi sud na vsulo. pr isdi bjai apne prmesur tom dro tam jo tuhada sh-desvasi tuhade nal rhi ske. usnu vece bhojn tom koi npha kmaun di kosis na kro. maim yhovah tuhada prmesur ham. maim tuhanu misr di dhrti tom bahr liamda si, tuhanu knan di dhrti den li ate tuhada prmesur bnn li. “ho skda hai ki tuhade apne des da koi bda ina grib ho jave ki uh tuhanu apne-ap nu gulam de taur te vec deve. tuhanu us kolom gulam vrga km nhim laina cahida. uh tuhade nal rhide ik bhare de kame jam ik videsi vamt hovega. uh jubli vrhe tik tuhade seva krega. pher uh tuhade kolom ja skda hai. uh apne bciam nu laike apne privar kol vaps ja skda hai. uh apne purkhiam di jmin ute vaps ja skda hai. kium? kiumki uh mere sevk hn. maim unham nu misr vicli gulami tom bahr liamda unham nu pher tom gulam nhim bnna cahida. tuhanu uste kthor dhg nal sasn nhim krna cahida. tuhanu apne prmesur tom drna cahida hai. “tuhade das ate dasiam bare; tusim apne ale-duale diam kaunam tom admiam ate aurtam nu tuhade gulam hom li khrid skde hom. istom ilava, tusim tuhade drmian rhide videsiam ate tuhade drmian rhide unham de privaram tom jam unham de privaram tom gulam khrid skde ho, jo tuhadi dhrti vic jnmne si. uh gulam tuhadi jaidad bn jange. tusim inham prdesi gulamam nu apne bciam nu vi de skde ho jo tuhade mrn tom bad tuhade bciam de ho jange. uh hmesa vaste tuhade gulam rhinge. tusim inham prdesiam nu gulam bna skde ho. pr tuhanu apne bhravam, israel de lokam li jalm suami nhim bnna cahida. “ho skda koi videsi jo tuhade drmian rhida amir bn skda ate tuhade des da koi bda ina grib bn skda ki uh apne-ap nu tuhade drmian rhide videsi jam usde privar de kise sds nu gulam vjom vec deve. us bde nu ih adhikar hovega ki usnu vaps khride jan ate ajad hon da adhikar hovega. usda koi bhra usnu vaps khrid skda hai. jam usda caca jam usda ccera bhra usnu vaps khrid skda hai. usde privar da koi njdiki ristedar usnu vaps khrid skda hai. jam je uh bda lorimda paisa jmha kr skda hai tam uh apne-ap li paisa tar skda hai ate murke ajad ho skda hai. “tusim kimt da nirna kivem kromge? tuhanu jdom tom usne apne-ap nu vecia si jubli vrhe tik sal ginne cahide hn. is ginti di vrtom kimt nirdhart krn li kro. kiumki asl vic us bde ne usnu kujh salam li hi bhare te rkha si. jekr hale vi jubli vrhe tik bhut sal rhide hn, usnu lgbhgg uhi kimt ada krni cahidi hai jini usnu apne-ap nu vecdiam smem mili si. je jubli vrhe tk sirph thore jihe vrhe hi rhide hn, tam us bde nu mudhli kimt da thora jiha hisa hi ada krna cahida hai. pr uh bda videsi de nal ik bhare de kame vamt rhega. us videsi nu ik jalm malk na bnn diu. “uh bda ajad ho javega, bhavem usnu koi vi vaps na khride. jubli vrhe te uh ate usde bce ajad ho jange. kiumki israel de lok mere nauk hn. uh mere nauk hn ate maim unham nu misr com bahr liamda hai. maim yhovah, tuhada prmesur ham.

## 26

“apne li but na bnau. apni dhrti ute butam, dharmik thmmam jam trase hoe pthram nu na usaro. kiumki maim yhovah tuhada prmesur ham. “meri chuti de khas dinam nu cete rkho ate mere pvitr sthan da adr

kro. maim yhovah ham. “je tusim mere kanunam nu cete krke ate unham di palna krke, meriam hidaitem anasar rhomge, maim tuhanu us vele mimh diamga jdom is di jrurt hovegi. dhrti phslam ugavegi ate khetam de rukh apne phl ugng. tuhadi ghai udom tk jari rhegi jdom ki agur sambhn da smam nhim a jamda. ate tuhada agur sambhna udom tk jari rhega jdom tk ki bijn da smam nhim ho jamda. pher tuhade kol khan li kaphi hovega. ate tusim apni dhrti ute surkhiat rhomge. maim tuhade des nu amn diamga. tusim amn cain nal letomge. koi vi bda tuhanu draun li nhim avega. maim khtrnak janvram nu tuhade des tom bahr rkhamga. ate phaujiam tuhade des vicom nhim gujrnngiam. “tusim apne dusmnam nu bhjaumge ate unham nu hra diumge. tusim unham nu apni tlvar nal ktl kr diumge. tuhade pj admi sau admiam nu bhja denge ate tuhade sau admi hjaram admiam nu bhja denge. tusim apne dusmnam nu hra diumge ate tlvar nal unham nu mar diumge. “pher maim tuhade vl muramga. maim tuhanu bhut sari aulad diamga. maim tuhade nal apna ikrarnama nibhavamga. tuhade kol sal bhr tom vdh smem li kaphi phslam hongiam. tusim nviam phslam vdhomge pr pher tuhanu apniam nviam phslam li tham bnaun vaste puraniam phslam bahr sutniam paingiam. istom ilava, maim apna pvitr tbu tuhade drmian sthapit kramga. maim tuhade kolom muh nhim moramga. maim tuhade nal turamga ate tuhada prmesur hovamga. ate tusim mere bde hovomge. maim yhovah tuhada prmesur ham. tusim misr vic gulam si. pr maim tuhanu misr vicom bahr liamda. tusim us bhari bojh nal dbbe hoe si jihra tusim gulamam de taur te cukia hoia si. pr maim uh bliam tor ditiam jihriam tuhade modhiam ute rkhiham hoiam sn. maim tuhanu pher ik vari sir uca cuk ke turn dita. “je tusim meri te mere sare hukmam di palna nhim kromge. je tusim meriam bidhiam nu nammjur kromge ate mere adesam tom ult javomge ate unham da anusrn nhim kromge, tusim mera ikrarnama tor dita hai. tam ihi hai jo maim tuhade nal kramga; maim tuhanu bimari ate bukhar diamga jo tuhadiam akham nst kr denge ate tuhadi jan kdh lainge. jdom vi tusim bij bi-jomge, tuhanu sphlta nhim milegi ate tuhade dusmn tuhadiam phslam kha jange. maim tuhade virudh hovamga, is li tuhade dusmn tuhanu hra denge. uh dusmn tuhanu npht krde hn ate uh tuhade ute raj krnge. tusim bhj javomge jd ki koi vi tuhada picha nhim kr riha hovega. “inham glam tom bad je tusim pher vi meri palna na kiti. maim tuhanu tuhade papam di st gune vdhre sja devamga. maim unham mhan shiram nu vi tbah kr diamga jihre tuhanu gumani bnaumde hn. akas mimh nhim vrhaunge ate dhrti phslam nhim ugaegi. tusim skht mihnt kromge pr isda koi phaida nhim hovega. tuhadi jmin koi phsl nhim devegi ate tuhade rukh apne phl nhim ugaunge. “pher vi, je tusim mere khilaph hovomge ate mainu mnn tom inkar kromge, maim tuhanu tuhade papam li st gune jiada sja diamga. maim tuhade khilaph jgli janvr ghlamga. uh tuhade kolom tuhade bciam nu cuk lijange ate tuhade janvram nu nst kr denge. uh tuhade bhut sare lokam nu mar denge. tuhadiam srkam khali ho jangiam. “je inham sariam glam tom bad vi tusim sbk nal sikhia, ate je tusim pher vi mere virudh hov-

omge, tam maim vi tuhade virudh ho javamga. maim - maim yhovah ham - tuhanu tuhade papam li st vari sja diamga. tusim mera ikrarnama toria hov-ega, is li maim tuhanu sja diamga. maim tuhade khilaph phaujiam liavamga. tusim surkhia li apne shiram adr vr javomge. pr maim tuhade adr bimariam phailavamga. ate tuhade dusmn tuhanu hra denge. jdom maim tuhadi bhojn purti bd kr diamga, ds aur-rtam iko tdur ute apni roti pka skngiam. uh hr roti nu dhian nal napngiam. tusim khavomge pr pher vi bhukhe rhomge. “je tusim pher vi meri gl vl dhian nhim diumge ate je tusim mere khilaph ho javomge, tam maim scmuc apna krodh drsavamga. maim - maim yhovah ham - tuhanu tuhade papam li st guna sja diamga. tusim ine bhukhe ho jaumge ki tusim apne putram, dhiam de sriram nu kha jaumge. maim tuhadiam uciam thavam nst kr diamga ate tuhadiam dhup diam jgvediam cir sutamga. maim tuhadiam lasam nu tuhade butam diam lasam ute sut diamga. tusim mere li bhut ghirnayog hovomge. maim tuhade shir tbah kr diamga. maim tuhade pvitr sthanam nu skhne kr diamga. maim tuhadi bhet di sugdhi laini bd kr diamga. maim tuhadi dhrti khali kr diamga ate tuhade dusmn uthe ake rhinge, uh hairan ho jange. maim tuhanu kaumam drmian khida diamga. maim apni tlvar nu miano khicamga ate tuhanu nst kr di- amga. tuhadi dhrti khali ho javegi ate tuhade shir brbad ho jange. “tuhanu tuhade dusmn de des lijaia javega. tuhada des skhna ho javega. is trham tuhadi dhrti akhrkar apna aram hasl kregi. dhrti apne aram de smem nu manegi. us smem dauran, jdom dhrti khali hovegi, isnu apne aram da smam milega jihri tusim uthe rhimidiam hoiam isnu nhim dita si. bce hoe lok apne dusmnam di dhrti te apni atm visvas har jange ate uh hr cij tom drnge. hva duara udae hoe pte di avaj vi unham nu dra devegi. uh bhjnge ate dig painge jivem koi tlvar laike unham de piche pia hove bhavem koi vi unham nu nhim bhja riha hov-ega. uh ik duje ute dignge jivem ki tlvar tom bc rhe hon - bhavem koi vi unham nu nhim bhja riha hov-ega. “tusim apne dusmnam de virudh khlo skh jine vi taktvr nhim hovomge. tusim dusriam kaumam vic guac javomge. tusim apne dusmnam di dhrti adr gaib ho javomge. bce hoe lok apne dusmnam de desam adr apne papam karn sr jange. uh apne purkhiham de papam karn sr jange. “pr ho skda hai ki lok apne papam da ikbal kr lain. ate ho skda hai ki uh apne purkhiham de papam nu vi kbul lain ki uh mere vl bevpha sn ate ho skda hai ki uh mn lain ki uh mere khilaph sn. ho skda hai ki uh mn lain ki maim unham de virudh ho gia sam ate unham nu unham de dusmnam di dhrti adr lai aia sam. pr ho skda hai ki uh niman bn jan ate apne papam di sja nu prvan kr lain. je uh ajiha krnge, maim yakub nal kite apne ikrarnama nu, ishak nal kite apne ikrarnama nu ate abraham nal kite apne ikrarnama nu cete kramga. ate maim dhrti nu cete kramga. “dhrti unham (lokam) tom khali hovegi ate dhrti apne aram de smem nu manegi. pher bce hoe lok apne papam di sja prvan kr lainge. unham nu pta lg javega ki unham nu is li sja mili si kiumki unham ne mere knunam nu npht kiti si ate meriam bidhiam nu mnn tom inkar kita si. pr unham ne ih sbh krn tom bad vi, jdom uh apne dusmn di dhrti

vic honge, maim unham nu nammjur nhim kramga. maim unham nu nphrt nhim kramga ate unham nu puri trham nst nhim kramga. maim unham nal apna ikrarnama nhim toramga. kiumki maim yhovah unham da prmesur ham. unham li, maim unham de purkhiam nal kita ikrarnama cete kramga. maim unham de purkhiam nu misr tom bahr laike aia tam jo unham da prmesur bn skam. hornam kaumam ne ih cijam dekhiam. maim yhovah ham." ih uh bidhiam, niavam ate bivstha hn jihriam yhovah ne apne ate isral de lokam drmian sthapat kitiam. yhovah ne ih bidhiam musa nu sini prbt ute ditiam ate musa ne inham nu lokam nu dita.

## 27

yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "israele de lokam nu akh; jekr koi viakti yhovah nu ik viakti nu arpn krn di khas shu khamda hai, tam jak nu us viakti di kimt nirdharit krni cahidi hai. vih tom sth sal di umr de admi di kimt camdi de 50 saikl hn. (tuhanu camdi li srkari map di vrtom krni cahidi hai.) aurt di kimt jihri 20 tom 60 sal di hai tih saikl hai. pj tom 30 sal di umr de admi di kimt 20 saikl hai. 5 tom 20 sal di umr di aurt di kimt 10 saikl hai. ik mhine tom laike 5 sal de mude di kimt 5 saikl hai. ik mhine tom laike 5 salam di kuri di kimt 3 saikl hai. us admi di kimt jihra 60 sal jam istom vderi umr da hai, 15 saikl hai. aurt di kimt 10 saikl hai. "je koi bda gribi karn kimt nhim de skda, uh (jis viakti ne ikrar kita si) us viakti nu jak kol laike ave jisnu usne yhovah li smrpit kita si. jak nirna krega ki us bde nu kine paise dene cahide hn. "je koi viakti ik janvr nu yhovah nu den da ikrar krda hai, koi vi janvr jo uh viakti devega pvitr ho javega. usnu koi hor janvr craun di kosis nhim krni cahidi. usnu kise bure janvr nu cge janvr nal bdln di kosis nhim krni cahidi. je uh janvr nu bdln di kosis krda hai, tam dovem janvr pvitr ho jange. "kujh janvr nu yhovah nu bli vjom nhim craia ja skda. je koi bda ajihe plit janvr nu yhovah nu dida hai, us janvr nu jak kol liamda jana cahida hai. jak us janvr di kimt nirdharit krega. is nal koi phrk nhim paimda ki janvr cga hai jam bura. jdom jak kimt nirdharit kr deve, ih us janvr di kimt hovegi, je uh bda janvr nu vaps khridna cahuda hai tam kimt da pjvam hisa hor jorna cahida hai. "hun je koi bda apne mkan nu pvitr jan ke yhovah li smrpit krda hai, jak nu isdi kimt nirdharit krni cahidi hai. is nal koi phrk nhim paimda ki mkan cga hai jam mara. jdom jak kimt nirdharit kr deve, tam ih mkan di kimt hovegi. pr je koi bda jihra mkan dida hai is nu vaps cahuda hai, tam usnu isdi kimt vic pjvam hisa hor jorna cahida hai. pher uh mkan us bde da hovega. "je koi bda apne khetam da hisa pvitr janke yhovah nu smrpit krda hai, isdi kimt is gl te nirbhr kr di hai ki isnu bijn li kina bij lorimda hai. camdi de 50 saikl jauam de bijam de hrek homr li lorimde honge. je uh bda apna khet prmesur nu jubli vrhe vic dan kr dida hai, isdi kimt uhi hovegi jo jak nirdharit krega. pr je uh apna khet pvitr janke jubli vrhe tom mgrom dan krda hai, jak nu isdi kimt nirdharit krni cahidi hai. usnu agle jubli vrhe tk de sal ginne cahide hn kimt da hisab laun li us ginti di vrtom krni cahidi hai. jekr uh viakti, jisne khet dan kita hai, isnu vaps

khridna cahuda hai, usnu is kimt vic pjvam hisa hor jorna cahida hai, tam uh khet pher use da ho javega. je uh khet nu vaps nhim khridda pr isnu kise hor admi nu vec dida hai, tam isda asli malk isnu vaps nhim khrid skda. jdom jubli vrha avega, uh khet yhovah li pvitr ho javega-ih jak da hovega. ih yhovah nu smrpit kiti jmin vamt hai. "je koi bda yhovah nu koi ajiha khet smrpit krda hai jihra usne khridia si, ate ih usdi privarik jaidad da hisa nhim si, tam jak nu jubli vrhe tk de sal ginne cahide hn ate jmin di kimt nirdharit krni cahidi hai. pher us viakti nu paisiam di uh rkm us din deni cahidi hai. uh paise yhovah li pvitr honge. jubli vrhe ute jmin mudhle malk kol cli javegi. ih us privar kol vaps cli javegi jihra jmin da malk hai. "tuhanu kimt ada krn li srkari map di vrtom krni cahidi hai. us nap anusar ik saikl da vjn vih gerah hai. "lok gavam ate bhedam nu khas sugatam vjom yhovah nu de skde hn. pr je janvr pletha hai tam janvr philam hi yhovah da hai. is li lok inham janvr nu khas sugat de taur te nhim de skde. lok plit janvr nu de plethiam nu yhovah nu bhet krn. je uh us janvr nu vaps khridna cahuda hai, us nu kimt ada krni cahidi hai ate is vic pjvam hisa hor jorna cahida hai. je uh us janvr nu vaps nhim khridda, jak us janvr nu usdi nirdhair kimt te vec skega. "ik khas kism di sugat hai jihri lok puri trham yhovah nu dide hn. is sugat nu vaps khridia vram vecia nhim ja skda. is trham di sugat yhovah di hai. ih at pvitr hai. is trham di sugat vic loki, janvr ate privarik jaidad de khet samil hn. je yhovah li us khas kism di sugat koi bda hai tam us bde nu vaps nhim khridia ja skda. us bde nu mar dita jana cahida hai. "sariam phslam da ate rukham de phlam da dsam hisa yhovah da hai. ih yhovah li pvitr hai. is li je koi bda apna dsvdh vaps laina cahuda hai tam usnu isdi kimt vic pjvam hisa hor jorna cahida hai. ate pher isnu vaps khridna cahida hai. "vgg ate ijr da dsvdh, ayali duara rkha hoia koi janvr yhovah li pvitr hovega. malk nu cita nhim krni cahidi ki cunia hoia janvr cga hai jam mara. usnu isnu kise hor janvr nal nhim bdlna cahida. je uh isnu kise hor janvr nal bdln da nirna krda hai tam dovem janvr pvitr honge. uh janvr vaps nhim khridia ja skda." ih uh hukm hn jihre yhovah ne musa nu sini prbt ute israele de lokam li dite.

“israel de sare lokam di ginti kr lai. hr bde di usde privar ate privar-smuh smet suci bna. tainu ate harun nu israel de unham sare admia di ginti krni cahidi hai jihre 20 sal ate ustom vderi umr de hn. (uh uhi admi hn jihre israel di phauj vic sevakrn de yog hn.) unham de smuha anasar unham di suci bna. hrek privar-smuh da ik admi tuhadi shaita krega. ih admi apne privar-smuh da agu hovega. jihre admi tuhada sath denge ate tuhadi shaita krnge unham de nam ih hn: simon de privar-smuh vicom surisdai da putr slumiel; yhudah de privar-smuh vicom aminadab da putr nhson; yisakar de privar-smuh vicom suar da putr nthniel; jbulun de privar-smuh vicom helon da putr aliab; aphraim de privar-smuh vicom yusuph di stan vicom amihud da putr alisama; binyamin de privar-smuh vicom gidoni da putr abidan; dan de privar-smuh vicom; amisadai da putr ahiajr; aser de privar-smuh vicom; akran da putr pgiel; gad de privar-smuh vicom; duel da putr alyasaph; nphtali de privar-smuh vicom; enan da putr ahira.” ih sare admi apne priara de agu sn. uh apne privar-smuh de cune hoe agu ate israeli phauj de bhaga de srdar sn. musa ate harun ne unham admia nu nal lia, jinham nu nama duara agu cunia gia si. musa ate harun ne israel de sare lokam nu duje mhine de phile din ikthia kita. pher sare lokam di unham de privar-smuha de nama smet ginti krke suci bnai gi si. 20 sal jam ustom vderi umr de sare admia di suci bnai gi si. musa ne bilkul uvem hi kita jivem yhovah ne ades dita si musa ne unham lokam di ginti kiti jdom uh sini maruthl adr hi sn. unham ne ruben de privar-smuh di ginti kiti (ruben israel da pletha putr si.) unham sare admiam de namam di suci bnai gi jihre 11 sal jam ustom vderi umr de sn ate phauj vic seva krn de yog sn. unham di apne privara ate privar-smuha smet suci bnai gi. ruben de privar vicom gine ge admia di ginti 46,500 si. unham ne simon de privar-smuh di ginti kiti. unham sare admia de nama di suci bnai gi jihre 20 sal jam ustom vderi umr de sn ate phauj vic seva krn de yog sn unham di unham de privara ate priar-smuha smet suci bnai gi. simon de privar-smuh vicom ginti kite ge kul admi 59,300 sn. unham ne gad de privar-smuh de lokam di ginti kiti. unham saria admiam di suci tiar kiti gi jihre 20 sal di umr de jam ustom vdere sn ate phauj vic seva krn de yog sn. uh unham de privaram ate privar-smuham de sdsam smet drj kite ge sn. gad de privar-smuh vicle admia di kul ginti 45,650 si. unham ne yhudah de privar-smuh di ginti kiti. unham saria admiam de nama di suci bnai gi jihre 20 sal di umr de jam istom vdere sn ate phauj vic seva krn de yog sn. unham di suci unham de privara ate privar-smuham smet bnai gi. yhudah de privar-smuh de admia di kul ginti 74,600 si. unham ne yiskar de privar-smuh di ginti kiti. unham saria admia de nama di suci bnai gi jihre 20 sal jam istom vderi umr de sn ate phauj vic seva krn de yog sn. unham di suci unham de priaram ate privar-smuham smet bnai gi. yisakar de privar-smuh de kujh admiam di kul ginti 54,400 si. unham ne jbulun de privar-smuh di ginti kiti unham saria admia de nama di suci tiar kiti gi jihre 20 sal jam istom vderi umr de sn ate phauj vic seva krn de yog sn.

unham di suci unham de privara ate privar-smuham smet bnai gi. jbulun de privar-smuh de admia di kul ginti 57,400 si. unham ne aphraim de privar-smuh di ginti kiti. (aphraim yusuph da putr si.) unham saria admiam de namam di suci bnai gi, jihre 20 sal jam istom vderi umr de sn ate phauj vic seva krn de yog sn. unham di suci unham de privara ate privar-smuham smet bnai gi. aphraim de privar-smuh de admia di kul ginti 40,500 si. unham ne mnsh de privar-smuh di ginti kiti. mnsh yusuph da putr si unham saria admiam de namam di suci bnai gi, jihre 20 sal jam istom vderi umr de sn ate phauj vic seva krn de yog sn. unham di suci unham de privara ate privar-smuham smet bnai gi. mnsh de privar-smuh de admia di kul ginti 32,200 si. unham ne binyamin de privar de msuh di ginti kiti unham saria admiam de namam di suci bnai gi, jihre 20 sal jam istom vderi umr de sn ate phauj vic seva krn de yog sn. unham di suci unham de privara ate privar-smuham smet bnai gi. binyamin privar-smuh de admia di kul ginti 35,400 si. unham ne dan de privar-smuh di ginti kiti. unham saria admiam de namam di suci bnai gi, jihre 20 sal jam istom vderi umr de sn ate phauj vic seva krn de yog sn. unham di suci unham de privara ate privar-smuham smet bnai gi. dan de privar-smuh de admia di kul ginti 62,700 si. unham ne aser de privar-smuh di ginti kiti. unham saria admiam de namam di suci bnai gi, jihre 20 sal jam istom vderi umr de sn ate phauj vic seva krn de yog sn. unham di suci unham de privara ate privar-smuham smet bnai gi. aser de privar-smuh de admia di kul ginti 41,500 si. unham ne nphtali de privar-smuh di ginti kiti. unham saria admiam de namam di suci bnai gi, jihre 20 sal jam istom vderi umr de sn ate phauj vic seva krn de yog sn. unham di suci unham de privara ate privar-smuham smet bnai gi. nphtali de privar-smuh de admia di kul ginti 53,400 si. musa harun ate israel de 12 agua ne inham admia di ginti kiti. (hrek privar-smuh vicom ik-ik agu si.) unham ne hr us admi di ginti kiti. jihra 20 sal jam istom vderi umr da si ate phauj vic seva krn de yog si. hrek admi, usde privar-smuh de nal drj kita gia. gine hoe saria di kul ginti 6,03,550 si. levi de privar-smuh vicle privara di ginti israel de hornam lokam nal nhim kiti gi. yhovah ne musa nu akh dita si: “levi de privar-smuh de admia di ginti nhim krni ate unham nu israel de horna lokam nal samil nhim krna. levi de lkam nu akhna ki uh ikraname vle pvitr tbu li jimevar hn unham nu cahida hai ki uh tbu ate us viciam sariam cijam di sbhal krn. unham nu cahida hai ki uh pvitr tbu ate us viciam sbh cijam nu cukn. unham nu cahida hai ki uh apne dere isde ale-duale laun ate isdi dekh-bhal krn. jdom kde vi pvitr tbu nu kite lijana pve tam ih gl levi de admiam nu krni cahidi hai. uhi uh lok hn jihre pvitr tbu di dekh-bhal krnge. je koi ajiha admi jihra levi de privar vicom nhim hai ate tbu di dekh-bhal krn di kosis krda hai. tam usnu avs hi mar dena cahida hai. israel de lok vkh-vkh smuha vic apne dere launge. hrek bde nu apne privar de jhde de nere dera launa cahida hai. pr levi de admia nu apne dere pvitr tbu de ale-duale laune cahide hn. levi de admi ikraname vale pvitr tbu di rkhalvi krn. uh ikraname vale pvitr tbu di rkhalvi krnge tam jo israel de lokam nal koi mdi gl na vatre.” is trham israel

de lokam ne unham sariam glam nu mn lia jinham da yhovah ne musa nu ades dita si.

## 2

yhovah ne musa ate harun nu akhia: "israel de lokam nu apne dere, mdli vale tbu de ale-duale laune cahide hn. hr smuh da khas jhda hovega, ate hrek bda apne smuh de jhde nere dera lavega. "yhudah de dere da jhda purb vale pase hovega jidhro surj crda hai. yhudah de lok apne jhde de nere dera launge. yhudah de lokam da agu aminadab da putr nhson hai. usde smuh vic 74,600 admi hn. "yisakar da privar-smuh yhudah de privar-smuh tom agere dera lavega. yisakar de lokam da agu suar da putr nthiel hai. usde smuh vic 54,400 admi hn. "jbulun da privar-smuh di yhudah de privar-smuh de nere dera lavega. jbulun de lokam da agu helon da putr aliab hai. usde smuh vic 57,400 admi hn. "yhudah de dere adr lokam di kul ginti 1,86,400 hai. ih sare admi apne bhimn-bhimn privar-smuh vic vde hoe hn. jdom lok ik tham tom dusri tham te jange tam yhudah da privar jan di phil krega. "ruben de dere da jhda pvitr tbu de dkh vl hovega. hr privar-smuh apne jhde de nere dera lavega. ruben de lokam da agu sdeur da putr alisur hai. usde privar-smuh vic 46,500 admi hn. "ruben de privar-smuh tom age simon da privar-smuh dera lavega. simon da lokam da agu surisudai da putr slumiel hai. usde tole vic 59,300 admi sn. "gad de privar da dera vi ruben lokam tom age hovega. gad de privar da agu ruel (duel) da putr alyasaph hai. usde smuh vic 45,650 admi hn. "ruben de dere de sare smuha adr 1,51,450 admi hn. jdom lok ik tham tom duji tham jange tam ruben da smuh duje nbr ute clega. "jdom lok sphr krnge, levi da smuh jan li age hovega. mdli da tbu sare deria de vickar unham de nal hovega. lok use trtib vic dere launge jivem uh jange ate hrek viakti apne privarik jhde de nal hovega. "aphraim de dere da jhda pchm vale pase hovega. aphraim de privar-smuh uthe dere launge. aphraim de lokam da agu amihud da putr alisama hai. usde privar-smuh vic 40,500 admi hn. "mnsh da privar-smuh, aphraim de privar de nere dera lavega. mnsh de lokam da agu pdahsur da putr gmliel hai. usde smuh vic 32,200 admi hn. "binyamin da privar-smuh vi aphraim de privar tom age dera lavega. binyamin de lokam da agu gidoni da putr abidan hai. usde smuh vic 35,400 admi hn. "aphraim de dere adr 1,08,100 admi hn. jdom ih lok ik tham tom duji tham jange tam unham de privar da tija nbr hovega. "dan de dere da jhda utr vale pase hovega. dan de privar-smuh uthe dera launge. dan de lokam da agu amsdai da putr ahiajr hai. usde privar-smuh vic 62,700 admi hn. "aser de privar-smuh de lok dan de privar-smuh agere dera launge. aser de lokam da agu akran da putr pgiel hai. usde smuh adr 41,500 admi hn. "nphtali da privar-smuh vi dan de privar-smuh de nal dera lavega. nphtali de lokam da agu enan da putr ahira hai. is smuh vic 53,400 admi hn. "dan de dere adr 1,57,600 admi hn. jdom lok ik tham tom duji tham jange tam unham da privar sbh tom akhir ute turega. hrek admi apne privar de jhde nal hovega." is trham uh israel de lok sn. unham di ginti privaram de rup vic kiti gi. smuha de taur te

gine ge israeli lokam di kul ginti 6,03,550 hai. musa ne yhovah da hukm mnia ate levi de lokam di ginti israel de horna lokam de nal nhim kiti. is trham israel de lokam ne uh sara kujh kita jo yhovah ne musa nu akhia si. hrek smuh ne apne jhde hetha dera laia. hrek bda apne privar ate privar-smuh de nal riha.

## 3

ih harun ate musa de privar de us vele da itihais hai jdom yhovah ne musa nal sini prbt ute gl kiti si. harun de car putr sn. pletha putr nadab si. pher abihu, alajar ate ithamar sn. ih putr cune hoe jajk sn. inham putram nu yhovah di jajkam vjom seva krn da khas km dita gia si. pr nadab ate abihu da yhovah di seva krdia dehamt ho gia kiumki unham ne vrjit ag nal bhet crai si. unham de koi putr nhim sn, is li alajar ate ithamar ne unham di tham lai li ate jajkam vjom yhovah di seva kiti. ih gl udom vapri jdom unham da pita harun, hale jiumda si. yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "levi de ghrane vibu sare lokam nu laike a, unham nu jajk harun kol laike a. uh lok harun de shaik honge. levi udom harun di shaita krnge jdom uh mdli vale tbu vic seva krega. ate levi israel de sare lokam di shaita krnge jdom uh pvitr tbu vikhe upasna krn li aunge. unham nu mdli de tbu viclia sariam vs-tam di rakhi krni cahidi hai; ih unham da phrj hai. pr levi inha cijam di dekh-bhal krke israel de lokam di seva krnge. uh pvitr tbu vic seva krnge. "tu levia nu harun ate usde putra de hvale kr devega. levia nu, israel de smuh lokam vicom harun ate usde putram di shaita krn li cunia gia si. "harun ate usde putr nu jajk thapo. unham nu apna phrj avs pura krna cahida hai ate jajkam vjom seva krni cahidi hai. hor jihra vi bda pvitr vstam de nere aun di kosis krega usnu avs hi mar dita javega." yhovah ne musa nu akhia: "maim tuhanu akhia si ki israel de hr privar nu, apna pletha putr mainu bhet crauna cahida hai. pr hun maim leviam di con apni seva krn li kr riha ham. uh mere honge. is li israel de hornam lokam nu apne plethe putr mainu bhet nhim krne painge. jdom tusim misr vic si, maim misri lokam de sare plethe putram nu mar dita si. us smem maim israel de sare plethe putram nu apna lia si. sare hi plethe bce ate plethe janvr mere sn pr hun maim plethe bcia nu tuhanu vaps kr riha ham, ate maim levia nu apna bna riha ham. maim yhovah ham." yhovah ne musa nal ik var pher sini de maruthl vic gl kiti, yhovah ne akhia, "levi de privar-smuh de sare privaram ate privar-smuha di ginti kr. hrek admi jam bce di ginti kr jihra ik mhine da jam istom vdera hai." is li musa ne yhovah da hukm mnia. usne unham saria di ginti kiti. levi de tin putr sn. unham de nam sn: gerson, kahth, ate mrari. hrek putr ki privar-smuha da agu si. khath privar de smuh sn: amram, yishar, hrbon ate ujiell. mrari privar-smuh sn: mhlai ate musih. ih privar hn jihre levi de privar-smuh de sn. libni ate simi de privar gerson de privara nal sbdhit sn. uh gerson privar de smuh sn. unham doham privar-smuha vic 7,500 admi ate munde sn jihre ik mhine jam istom vdi umr de sn. gersoni privar-smuha nu pchm vl dera laun li akhia gia. unham ne apna dera pvitr tbu de piche laia. gersoni lokam de privar-smuha da agu lael da putr alyasaph si. mdli

vale tbu vic, gersoni lokam da km, pvitr tbu, bahrle tbu ate upr prde di dekh-bhal krna si. uh mdli de tbu de prves vale prde di dekh-bhal vi krde sn. uh vihre de prde di dekh-bhal krde sn. ate uh vihre de prves vale prde di dekh-bhal krde sn. ih vihra pvitr tbu ate jgvedi de ale-duale si. ate uh unham sare rsia ate hr us cij di dekh-bhal krde sn jihri prdia nal vrti jamdi si. amram, yisahar, hbron ate uziel de privar khath de privar nal sbdhit sn. uh khathi privr-smuh vicom sn. is privar smuh vic 8,300 ik sal jam istom vderi umr de bce ate admi sn. khathi lokam nu pvitr sthan diam inham cijam di sambh-sbhal da km saumpia gia si. khathi lok pvitr tbu de dkhv vale pase dera laun vale sn. khathi privar-smuham da agu ujiell da putr alisaphan si. unham da km pvitr sduk, mej, smadan, jgveda ate pvitr sthan dia pletam di sambh-sbhal krna si. uh prdia ate unham vic vrtia jan valiam sariam cijam di sambh-sbhal vi krde sn. levi lokam de aqua da agu jajk harun da putr alajar si. alajar unham sare lokam da mukhia si jihre pvitr cija di sambh-sbhal krde sn. mhlhi ate musi de privar-smuh mrari privar nal sbdhit sn. mhlhi privar-smuh vic 6,200 admi ate ik mhine jam vderi umr de mude sn. mrari privar-smuh da agu abihayil da putr suriel si. ih privar-smuh pvitr tbu de utr vale pase dera laun vala si. mrari privar de lokam nu pvitr tbu de phrema di sambh-sbhal da km dita gia si. uh sariam bresa, thria thmia ate us hr cij di sambh-sbhal krde sn jihri pvitr tbu de phrema nal vrti jamdi si. uh pvitr tbu de ale-duale de vihre vicliam thmia di dekh-bhal vi krde sn, is vic sare thre, tbu diam kiliam ate rse samil sn. musa, harun ate usde putra ne mdli vale tbu de samhne pvitr tbu de purb vi dera laia. unham nu pvitr sthan di sambh-sbhal da km saumpia gia si. unham ne ih km israel de sare lokam li kita. hor jihra vi pvitr sthan de nere aumda usne maria jana si. yhovah ne musa ate harun nu ades dita ki uh levi de privar-smuh de sare admiam ate ik mhine jam istom vderi mudia di ginti krn. kul ginti 22,000 si. yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "israel de sare plethe admia ate unham mudia di ginti kr jihre ghto-ght ik mhine de hn unham de nam ik suci vic likh. israel de plethe putra ate mudia nu lain di bjai, mai yhovah, leviam nu lvamga. maim hornam lokam de plethe janvram nu lain di bjai levia de plethe janvra nu lvaga." is li musa ne uvem ih kita jivem yhovah ne akhia si. musa ne isael de loka de sare plethe bcia di ginti kiti. musa ne sare plethe admia ate ik sal jam istom vderi umr de mudia di suci bnai. is suci vic 22,273 nam sn. yhovah ne musa nu ih vi akhia, "maim, yhovah, ih ades dida ham: 'israel de horna privara de plethe admia di bjai levia nu lai. ate maim horna lokam de janvra di bjai levia de janvra nu lvaga. levi mere hn. levi 22,000 hn, pr horna privaram de plethe putr 22,273 hn. is nal levia nalom 273 plethe putr vdhere bcde hn. srkari map de anasar, vadhu 273 lokam li camdi de 5 saikl (ik saikl 20 gerah de brabr hai) jmha kr. israel de lokam kolom uh camdi ikthi kr. uh camdi harun ate usde putr nu de. ih israel de 273 lokam li adaigi kr." uthe hornam privar-smuha de 273 admia di tham lain vale kaphi levi nhim sn. is li musa ne inham 273 admia li camdi ikthi kiti. musa ne israel de plethe admiam kolom camdi ikthi kiti. usne srkari map anasar 1,365 saikl camdi ikthi kiti. musa ne yhovah da hukm

mnia. musa ne yhovah de ades anasar camdi harun ate usde putram nu de diti.

#### 4

yhovah ne musa ate harun nu akhia, "khath de privar-smuh de privara de admia di ginti kro. (khath privar-smuh levi de privar-smuh da ag hai.) tih ate pjah salam di umr de vickarle admia di ginti kro jo seva krn de yog hn. ih admi mdli vale tbu vic km krnge khathi privar da km mdli vale tbu viclia sbh tom pvitr cija di sambh-sbhal krna hovega. "jdom israel de lok kise nvi tham nu jan, harun ate usde putra nu prde nu utar laina cahida hai ate ikrarname de pvitr sduk nu is nal dhk dena cahida hai. pher unham nu is sare kujh nu nrm cmre de kijn nal dhk dena cahida hai. pher unham nu cmre ute gure nile rg da kpra pa dena cahida hai ate pvitr sduk de kriam vic ltham ara denia cahidiam hn. "pher unham nu cahida hai ki pvitr mej ute nila kpra vicha den. unham nu cahida hai ki mej ute pletam cmce ate kaulia ate pin diam bheta vale jg rk den. ate mej ute roti rk den. pher tuhanu cahida hai ki inham sariam cijam upr lal kpra pa diu. pher hr cij nu nrm cmre nal kj diu. pher mej de rig vic ltha pa diu. "pher unham nu cahida hai ki smadan ate usde diviam nu nile kpre nal dhk den. unham nu cahida hai ki unham sariam cijam nu jihriam divia nu blada rkhdia hn ate divia vic vrte jan vale tel de brtnam nu dhk den. pher sbh kujh nu nrm cmre vic lpet den. pher unham nu cahida hai ki unham sariam cijam nu cukn valiam ltham ute rk den. "unham nu cahida hai ki sunihri jgvedi ute nila kpra pa den. unham nu cahida hai ki usnu nrm cmre nal lpet den. pher unham nu cahida hai ki isnu lijan li jgvedi de kpria vic ltha phsa den. "pher unham nu cahida hai ki unham sariam khas cijam nu iktrr krn jihriam pvitr sthan vic upasna li vrtiam jamdian hn. unham nu cahida hai ki unham nu ikthiam kr lain ate nile kpre vic lpet den. pher unham nu cahida hai ki unham nu nrm cmre nal dhk den. unham nu cahida hai ki unham cijam nu cukn vale phrem ute rk den. "unham nu cahida hai ki kamsi di jgvedi vicom rakh jhar den ate is ute baimgni kpra pa den. pher unham nu ih sariam cijam ikthiam kr lainiam cahidiam hn jihriam jgvedi ute upasna krn li vrtiam jamdian hn. ih ag vale bhamde hn, kamte, krche ate kaule unham nu ih cijam kamsi di jgvedi ute rk denia cahidiam hn. unham nu ih cijam nrm cmre de tukre vic lpet denia cahidiam hn. pher unham nu jgvedi de kria vic isnu cukn li chra pauniam cahidiam hn. "harun ate usde putram nu pvitr sthan dia sariam pvitr cija nu dhkn da km muka laina cahida hai. pher khath privar de admi adr ja skde hn ate inham cija nu cukna suru kr skde hn is trham uh pvitr sthan nu nhim chuhnge ate mrnge nhim. "jajk harun da putr alajar pvitr tbu li jimevar hovega. uh pvitr sthan li ate us vicli hr cija li jimevar hovega. uh diviam de tel, sugdhi, dhup, hr roj di bhete ate chirkn vale tel li jimevar hovega." yhovah ne musa ate harun nu akhia, "hosiari rhina! inham khathi admia nu levi de privar tom htn na dena. tuhanu cahida hai ki ih glam kro tam jo khathi admi di pvitr sthan ute ja skn ate mrn na. harun ate usde putram nu adr jana cahida hai ate hr khathi bde nu dsna cahida hai ki usne ki

krna hai. unham nu cahida hai ki hrek admi nu uh cija den jinham di usnu cukn li jrurt hai. je tusim ajiha nhim kromge tam ho skda hai ki khathi admi adr cle jan ate pvitr cijam vl tk lain. je uh ik pl li vi inham cija vl dekh lainge tam uh mr jange." yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "gerson privar de sare bdia di ginti kr. unham de privar ate privar-smuh अनुसार suci bna. unham de sare admia di ginti kr jihre 30 tom 50 sal de vickar hn jo seva krn de yog hn. ih admi mdli de tbu vi seva krnge. "ih km hai jihrha gerson privar nu krna cahida hai ate ih uh glam hn jihriam unham nu krnia cahidiam hn. unham nu pvitr tbu, mdli vale tbu, isde kijn ate nrm cmre de bne hoe kijn nu cukna cahida hai. unham nu cahida hai ki uh mdli vale tbu de prves de prde nu vi cukn. unham nu pvitr tbu ate jgevdi de ale-duale de vihre de prdia nu vi cukna cahida hai. ate unham nu vihre de prves de prde nu vi vi cukna cahida hai. unham nu prdia li vrtia jan valia saria cijam, ate sare rsia nu cukna cahida hai. gersoni admi us hr gl li jimevar honage jihri inham cijam nal sdbhit hai ate kiti jani cahidi hai. harun ate usde putr is kite jan vale sare km di dekh-rekh krnge. hr uh cij jihri gersonia vlom kiti javegi ate hor dusra km jihrha krnge, harun ate usde putr di nigrani vic hovega. tuhanu cahida hai ki unham nu uh sariam glam dso jinham de krn li uh jimevar hn. ih uh km hai jihrha gerson privar-smuh de admia nu mdli de tbu li krna pvega. jajk harun da putr, ithamar, unham da netrtv krega." mrari privar-smuh de privara ate privar-smuha de sare admia di ginati kr. unham sare admia di ginti kr jihre 30 tom 50 sal de vickar hn jo seva krn de yog hn. ih admi mdli de tbu da khas km krnge. jdom tusim sphr kromge ih unham da km hovega ki uh mdli vale tbu de phrema nu cukn. unham nu bres, post ate thre vi cukne cahide hn. unham nu uh tekam vi cuknia cahidiam hn jihria vihre de ale-duale hn. unham nu thre, tbu diam kilia, rse ate hr uh cij cukni cahidi hai jihri vihre de ird-gird thmlia li vrti jamdi hai. nama di suci bnau ate hrek admi nu dso ki usne ki krna hai. ih glam hn jihriam mrari privar de lok, mdli vale tbu de km li, seva vjom krnge. jajk harun da putr ithamar unham de km li jimevar hovega." musa, harun ate israel de lokam de agua ne khathi lokam di ginti kiti, unham ne unham di privaram ate privar-smuham अनुसार ginti kiti, unham ne 30 tom 50 sal di umr de vickar de sare admia di ginti kiti jihre seva krn de yog sn. inham admia nu mdli vale tbu da khas km krn li dita gia si. khath privar de 2,750 admi ajihe sn jihre ih km krn de yog sn. is li khath privar de inham admia nu mdli vale tbu da unham da khas km saumpia gia. musa ate harun ne ih use trham kita jis trham yhovah ne musa nu krn li akhia si. gerson de privar-smuh di vi ginti kiti gi. tih tom pjah sal di umr de unham sare admia di ginti kiti gi, jihre seva krn de yog sn. inham admia nu mdli de tbu li krn vala khas km dita gia si. gerson privar-smuh vic 2,630 admi ajihe sn jihre is yog sn. is li gerson de privar-smuh de inham lokam nu mdli vale tbu li krn vala unham da khas km saumpia gia. musa ate harun ne ih use trham hi kita jivem yhovah ne musa nu krn li akhia si. istom ilava mrari privar de privara ate privar-smuha di ginti vi kiti gi. tih tom pjah sal di umr de unham sare admia di ginti kiti ja cuki si jihre seva krn de yog sn. inham admia nu mdli de tbu

da khas km dita gia si. mrari privar vic is km nu krn de yog 3,250. is li mrari privar-smuh de inham admia nu unham da khas km dita gia. musa ate harun ne ajiha use trham kita jis trham yhovah ne musa nu krn li akhia si. is li musa, harun ate israel de lokam de agua ne levi de privar-smuh de sare lokam di ginti kiti. unham ne hrek privar ate hrek privar-smuh di ginti kiti. tih tom pjah sal di umr de vickar de sare admia di ginti kiti gi jihre seva krn de yog sn. inham admia nu mdli vale tbu da khas km dita gia si. unham da km sphr dauran mdli vale tbu nu cukna si. kul ginti 8,580 si. is trham, jivem yhovah ne musa nu kiha si, sare admia di ginti kiti ja cuki si. hrek admi nu usda km dita gia ate dsia gia ki usne ki krna si. ih use trham kita gia, jivem yhovah ne musa rahim ades dita si.

## 5

yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "maim israel de lokam nu ades dida ham ki uh apne deria nu bimari tom mukt rkhn. lokam nu akh ki uh us bde nu dere tom dur bhej den jisnu cmri da rog hove jam jisde jism vicom asadharn drv risda hove ate unham nu us bde nu vi dur rkhn li akh jo ki kise las karn napak ho gia hove. is nal koi phrk nhim paimda ki uh bda admi hai jam aurt, unham nu apne dere vicom bahr kdh diu. unham nu is li dur kr diu tam jo uh rogi bimari na phaila skn. maim tuhade dere vic tuhade ag-sg ham." is li israel de lokam ne prmesur da ades mnia. unham ne unham lokam nu dere tom bahr bhej dita. unham ne uhi kita jo yhovah ne musa nu ades dita si. yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "israel de lokam nu ih akh ho skda hai ki koi bda kise dusre da bura kre (jdom koi horna lokam da bura krda hai tam asl vic uh prmesur de khilaph pap kr riha hai.) uh bda dosi hai. is li us viakti nu apni glti nu kbul kr laina cahida hai. pher usnu apne bure km da pura ivjana dena cahida hai. uh us rkm vic pjva hisa hor jmha krke us bde nu sari rkm de deve jisda usne bura kita hai. pr ho skda hai ki usne jis bde da bura kita si uh mr cukia hove. ate said us mre hoe bde da koi njidki ristedar vi rkm lain vala na hove. is halt vic uh bda jisne bura kita si yhovah nu devega. uh bda jajk nu pura ivjana devega. jajk nu cahida hai ki uh us bhed di bli crave jihri lokam nu pvitr krdi hai. is bhed di bli bura krn vale de papam nu dhkn li craumni cahidi hai. pr baki di rkm jajk khud rkx skda hai. "je israel de lokam vicom koi jna prmesur nu khas sugat bhet krda hai tam uh jajk jihrha us sugat nu prvan krda hai uh usnu rkx skda hai. ih use di hai. kise bde li ih khas sugata deniam jruri nhim. pr je uh dida hai tam sugata jajk diam hn." pher yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "israel de lokam nu ih glam akh: ho skda hai kise bde di ptni us nal bevphai kre. ho skda hai ki usde kise dusre admi nal jisni sdbh hon ate isnu uh apne pti kolom chupave. ate ho skda hai ki usnu ih dsn vala koi na hove ki usne ih pap kita hai. usda pti said kde vi usde kite hoe bure km bare na jane. ate ho skda hai ki uh aurt apne pti nu apne pap bare na dse. pr ho skda hai ki pti is bare sk krn lg pave ki usdi ptni ne usde khilaph pap kita hai. uh said irkha krn lg jave. said uh visvas krn lg jave ki uh pvitr nhim hai ate us nal sci nhim hai. je ajiha ho jave, tam usnu cahida hai ki apni ptni nu jajk kol lai jave. pti nu vi

jauma de ate de 8 kp bhet vjom lai jane cahide hn. uh jaum de ate ute tel jam dhup na pave. ih jauma da ata yhovah li anaj di bhet hai. ih is li dita gia hai ki pti irkhalu hai. ih bhet ih drsavegi ki isnu ih visvas hai ki usdi ptni ne us nal bevphai kiti hai. "jajk aurt nu yhovah de snmukh lai javega ate usnu uthe yhovah de samhne khdhavega. pher jajk kujh khas pani lvega ate isnu miti de bhamde vic pavega. jajk pvitr tbu de phrs di thori jihi miti pani vic pa devega. jajk aurt nu yhovah de samhne khra hon li mjbur krega. pher uh usde val kholh devega ate anaj di bhet usde hth ute pa devega. ih uhi jauma da ata hai jihra usde pti ne dita si kiumki uh irkhalu ho gia si. us vkt uh kaure pani vala bhamda phrega, jo srapp liaumda hai. "pher jajk aurt nu akhega ki usnu jhuth nimh bolna cahida usnu se boln da ikrar krna cahida hai. jajk usnu akhega: 'je tu kise hor admi nal nimh suti, ate je tu apne viahuta jivn vic apne pti nal bevphai nimh kiti, tam ih pani jihra musibt paida krda hai, tainu nuksan nimh phucaega. pr je tu apne pti de khilaph pap kita hai je tu us admi nal jinsi sbdh rkhe hn jihra tera pti nimh hai pher tu pvitr nimh hai. je ih gl sc hai, pher tu bhut dukh bhogegi jdom tu ih khas pani pivemgi. tu koi aulad paida nimh kr skemgi. ate je tu hun grbhvti hai tam tera bca gir javega. tam tere lok tainu chd denge ate tere bare mda bolnge.'" pher jajk nu us aurt nu yhovah age ik khas ikrar krn li akhna cahida hai. aurt is bare shimt honi cahidi hai ki je uh jhuth bole tam ih buriam glam us nal vaprngiam. jajk nu akhna cahida hai, 'tainu ih pni jrur pina cahida hai jihra musibt dida hai. je tu pap kita hai tam tu bce paida krn de yog nimh rhemgi ate jihra bca tere grbh vic hai uh jmn tom phila hi mr javega.' ate aurt nu akhna cahida hai: 'jo tusim akhde ho maim krn li shimt ham.' "jajk nu ih citavniam suci ute likh denia cahidiam hn. pher usnu inham sbda nu pani vic ghol dena cahida hai. pher us aurt nu uh pani pina cahida hai jihra musibt liaumda hai. ih pani us vic dakhil ho javega, ate je uh dosi hai, tam ih usnu bhut dukh devega. "pher jajk us kolom anaj di bhet (irkha di bhet) lai lvega ate isnu yhovah age uca cukega ate isnu jgvedi kol liavega. jajk apne htham vic kujh anaj lvega ate isnu jgvedi ute rkh devega ate isnu sar devega. istom mgrom uh aurt nu pani pin li akhega. je us aurt ne apne pti de khilaph pap kita hai. tam pani usnu musibt vic pavega. pani usde srir vic javega ate bhut dukh devega. jihra vi bca usde grbh vic hovega uh jmn tom philam hi mr javega ate uh pher kde vi bce paida nimh kr skegi. sare lok usde virudh ho jange. pr je us aurt ne apne pti de khilaph kol pap nimh kita ate uh pvitr hai, tam jajk akhega ki uh dosi nimh hai. pher uh sadharn ho javegi ate bce paida krn de yog hovegi. "is li irkha de bare ih bidhi hai. ihi hai jo tuhano udton krna cahida hai jdom koi aurt apne viahuta jivn vic pti de khilaph pap krda hai. jekr admi irkhalu hai ate sk krda hai ki usdi ptni us nal vphadar nimh rhi tam ihi hai jo pti nu krna cahida hai. jajk aurt nu yhovah de snmukh khra hon li akhe ate ih sariam glam krn ih bidhi hai. pti kise glti da dosi nimh hovega. pr aurt ne je pap kita hai tam dukh bhogegi."

6

yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "israel de lokam nu ih glam akh: koi admi jam aurt said kujh smem li hornam lokam tom vkh hona cahe. vkh hon da ih khas smam us bde nu kujh smem li puri trham yhovah de li smrpit hon di ijat dida hai. uh bda njir sdia javega. us smem dauran, us bde nu maia jam iho jihi hor maia nimh pini cahidi us bde nu sirka vi nimh pina cahida jihra maia jam kise iho jihi hor cij tom tiar kita jamda hai. us bde nu agura da rs nimh pina cahida. agur jam saugi nimh khani cahidi. us bde nu vkh hon de is khas smem dauran koi vi ajihi cij nimh khani cahidi jihri agura tom tiar hudi hai. us bde nu agura de bij jam unham da chilka vi nimh khana cahida. "vkh hon de is smem dauran, us bde de sir nu ustra nimh lgna cahida. vkh hon da ih smam khtm hon tik usnu apne ikrar nu smrpit rhina cahida hai. usnu apne val vdhaune cahide hn. usde val prmesur nal usde ikrar da khas hisa hn. usnu apne valam nu prmesur age sugat vjom bhet krna cahida. "ik njir nu vkh hon de khas smem dauran kde vi murda jism de nere nimh jana cahida. kiumki us bde ne apne-ap nu puri trham yhovah nu saumpia hoia hai. je bhavem usda apna pita, mam bhra jam bhain vi mr jave, usnu unham nu nimh chuhna cahida. is nal uh apvitr ho javega. usnu ih jrur drsauna cahida hai ki uh vkh ho gia hai ate usne apne-ap nu puri trham prmesur nu saump dita hai. usde vkh hon de pure smem dauran uh apne-ap nu puri trham yhovah nu saump riha huda hai. ho skda hai ki njir kise ajihe bde de nal hai jihra acank mr jamda hai. je uh njir us murda bde nu chuhda hai tam uh apvitr ho javega. je ajiha huda hai tam njir nu apna sir muna laina cahida hai. (uh val usde khas ikrar da hisa sn.) usnu apne val stvem din muna laine cahide hn, kiumki us din uh pvitr bnaia javega. pher 8 vem din njir nu do kburtia ate do jvan kbutr jajk kol laike auna cahida hai. usnu ih mdli vale tbu de prves ute jajk nu de dene cahide hn. pher jajk ik nu pap di bhet vjom bhet krega. uh dusre nu hom di bht vjom bhet krega. hom di bhet njir de pap da ivjana hovega. (usne pap kita si kiumki uh ik murda bde de nere si.) us smem, uh viakti ik var pher apne sir de vala nu prmesur age sugat vjom bhet krn da ikrar krega. isda mtlb ih hai ki uh bda yhovah di seva vic ik var li pher apne vkh hon de smem da paln krega. usnu ik sal da lela liake isnu apne pap li bli vjom crauna cahida. uh sare din jdom uh vkh kita gia si bhula dite jange. usnu apna vkh hon da smam ik vare pher suru krna cahida hai. "jdom vkh hon da ih smam khtm hove, njir nu mdli vale tbu de prves ute ik bhet liauni cahidi hai. us nu apniam sugata yhovah nu bhet krniam cahidiam hn: ptni roti di ik tokri (tel mile brik ate diam rotiam.) inham rotiam ute tel jrur laia javega. "jajk ih cija yhovah nu arpn krega. ate pher jajk pap di bhet ate hom di bhet tiar krega. jajk ptni roti di tokri yhovah nu bhet krega. pher uh sukh-samd di bhet vjom bhedu nu jibah krega ate isnu anaj di bhet ate pin di bhet smet cravega. "njir nu mdli vale tbu de prves vl jana cahida hai. uthe usnu apne val jrur mnaune cahide hn jihre usne yhovah li vdhae sn. uh val us ag vic sute jange jihri sukh-samd di bhet de hetha bl rhi hovegi. "jdom njir apne val muna lve, tam jajk usnu bhedu da



ubalia hoia kdha devega ate tokri vicom ik chota ate vda tukra devega. ih dovem tukre khmir tom bina bne hn. pther jakj inham cijam nu yhovah age hilavega ih hilaun di bhet hai ih cijam pvitr hn ate jakj diam hn. ate bhedu da sina ate pt yhovah age hilae jange. ih cijam yajk diam hn. istom bad njir maia pi skda hai. "ih bidhiam us bde li hn jihra njir da ikrar krn da nirna krda hai us bde nu yhovah nu uh sariam sugata deniam cahidiam hn. pr ho skda hai ki koi bda is nalom bhut vdh yhovah nu de skda hove. je koi bda vdhere krn da ikrar krda hai tam usnu apna ikrar pura krna cahida hai. pr usnu cahida hai ki ghto-ght uh cijam jrur deve jihriam njir de ikrar diam bidhiam di suci vic drj hn. yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "harun ate usde putram nu akh ki ih trika hai jise anasar unham nu israel de lokam nu asis deni cahidi hai. unham nu akhna cahida hai: yhovah tuhanu asis, deve ate tuhanu rkhe. yhovah tuhade upr mihrbhan hoveate apni mihir drsave. yhovah tuhade ute kirpa dristi nal vekheate tuhanu samti deve." pther yhovah ne akhia, "is trham, harun ate usde putr israel de lokam nu asisam den li mere nam di vrtom krnge. ate maim unham nu asis devamga."

7

musa ne pvitr tbu nu sthapit krn da km muka lia. us din usne isnu yhovah nu smrpit kita. musa ne tbu ate usde nal vrtiam jamdiam sariam cijam nu msh kita. musa ne jgvedi ate usde nal vrtia jamdiam sariam cijam nu vi msh kita. ih gl drsaumdi si ki unham sariam cijam di vrtom sirph yhovah di upasna li kiti javegi. pther israel de lokam ne yhovah nu bheta craiam. ih admi apo-apne privara ate privar-smuham de agu sn. ih uhi admi sn jihre lokam di ginti krn de mukhia sn. inham aguam ne yhovah li sugata liadia. ih che dhkia hoiam gdiam laike ae. ate gdiam nu khicn valia 12 guam laike ae (ik gu hrek agu vlom diti gi ate hrek agu ne dusre agu nal rlke ik gdi diti.) inham aguam ne ih cijam pvitr tbu ute yhovah nu ditiam. yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "aguam pasom ih sugatam lai. inham sugata nu mdli vale tbu di seva li vrtia ja skda hai. ih sugata levi de admia nu de. inham nal unham de km vic shaita milegi." is li musa ne gdiam ate gavam prvan kr liam. usne ih cijam levi nu de ditiam. usne do gdiam ate car guam gerson de smuh de admiam nu de ditiam. unham nu apne km li gdiam ate guam di lor si. pther musa ne car gdiam ate ath gavam mrari de privar de lokam nu de ditiam. kium ju unha nu ih apne km li loridiam sn. jakj hrn da putr ithamar inham sare admiam de km li jimevar si. musa ne khath smuh de admia nu koi gdiam jam gua nhim ditia. ki-umki unham da km pvitr cijam nu modhia ute cuke lijana si. musa ne jgvedi ute pvitr tel chirikia. use din, agu yhoah li jgvedi ute smrpit krn li apne crave liae. yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "hr roj ik agu nu jgvedi de smrpn ute craun li apni sugat liauni cahidi hai, hr din ik agu." barham aguam vicom hrek agu apniam-apniam sugata liaia. sugatam ih sn:hrek agu 33 1 /4 paumd bhari ik camdi plet, ate 33 1 /4 paumd bhar da ik camdi da kaula liaia. inham doha sugatam nu srkari nap anasar mapia gia si. kauliam ate pleta doha nu tel mile maide nal bhria gia si. ate anaj di bhet

vjom vrtia gia si. hr agu ne dhuph nal bhri hoi sone di ik vdi krah vi liamdi jisda vjn car aums si.hrek agu ik jvan vhirka, ik bhedu ate ik sal di umr da lela vi laike aia. ih janvr hom di bhet li sn. hrek agu pap di bhet vjom ik bkra vi liaia. hr agu do bld, 5 bhedu, 5 bkre ate ik sal di umr de 5 leliam nu sukh-samd di bhet vjom bli craun li vi laike aia.phile din, yhudah de privar-smuh da agu aminadab da putr nhson apni sugata laike aia. dusre din, yisakar da agu. suar da putr nthniel apniam sugata laike aia.tisre din, jbulun de lokam da agu, helon da putr aliab apniam sugata laike aia.cauthe din, ruben de lokam da agu, sdeur da putr alisur apnia sugata laike aia.pjvem din, simon de lokam da agu, surisudai da putr slumli apniam sugata laike aia.chevem din, gad de lokam da agu, duel da putr alyasaph apniam sugata laike aia.stvem din, aphraim de lokam da agu, amihud da putr alisama apniam sugata laike aia.athvem din, mnsh de lokam da agu, pdahsur da putr gmliel apniam sugata laike aia.nauvem din, binyamin de lokam da agu, gidoni da putr abidan apniam sugata laike aia.dsvev din, dan de lokam da agu, amisudai da putr ahiajr apniam sugata laike aia.giarhvev din, aser de lokam da agu, akran da putr pgel apniam sugata laike aia.barhvev din, nph-tali de lokam da agu, enan da putr ahira apniam sugata laike aia. is trham ih sariam cijam israel de lokam de aguam vlom ditiam giam sugatam sn. unham ne ih cijam us smem liamdiam jdom musa ne jgvedi nu msh krke smrpit kita. unham ne 12 camdi diam pletam, 12 camdi de kaula ate 12 sone diam kraiam liamdiam. hrek plet da vjn tkribn 31 /2 paumd si. ate hrek kaula da vjn 1 3 /4 paumd si. camdi diam pletam ate camdi de kauliam da kul vjn srkari map anasar tkribn 60 paumd si. dhuph nal bhri hoi hr kdhai sone di si ate srkari map anasar 4 aums di si kul milake sone diam 12 kdhaia da vjn 3 paumd si. hom di bhet de janvr am di kul ginti 12 vhirke, 12 bhedu ate 12 ik sal di umr vle lele sn. uthe anaj diam bhetam vi sn jinham nu avs dita jana si ate uthe 12 bkre vi sn jinham di vrtom yhovah li pap di bhet vjom kiti gi. aguam ne sukh-samd diam bheta li jibah kite jan vale janvr vi dite inham janvr am di kul ginti si 24 vhirke, 60 bhedu, 60 bkre ate 60 ik sal de umr vale lele. is trham unham ne jgvedi nu, musa de isnu pvitr bnae jan tom bad, smrpn kita. musa yhovah nal gl krn li mdli vale tbu kol gia. us smem, usne apne nal glam krdi yhovah di avaj suni. ih avaj ikrarname vale sduk de khas kijn de uprom, krubi phristia vickarle ilake vicom a rhi si. ihi trika si jivem prmesur ne musa nal gl kiti.

8

yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "harun nu akh ki uh st diviam nu us tham rkhe jihri maim tainu dikhai si. ih dive smadan de samhne de khetr nu rausn krnge." harun ne ivem hi kita. harun ne diviam, nu shi tham rkhaia ate unham da rukh is trham kr dita ki uh smadan de samhne vale pase nu rausn krde sn. usne us ades nu pura kita jihra yhovah ne musa nu dita si. smadan is trham bnaia gia si: ih hetham sunihri adhar tom laike upr sunihri phulam tk sone de ptre nal bnaia gia si. ih use nmune da si jis trham da yhovah ne musa nu dikhaia si. yhovah ne musa nu

akhia, "leviam nu israel de hornam lokam tom vkh kr lvo. unham leviam nu pvitr bna diu. unham nu pvitr bnaun li tuhanu ih kujh krna cahida hai. unham ute pap di bheth da khas pani chirko. ih pani unham nu pvitr bna devega. pher unham nu apne srir de val munne cahide hn ate kpre dhone cahide hn. is nal unham de srir pvitr ho jange. "levi admiam nu tel nal mile maide di anaj di bheth de nal vhirka laina cahida hai. pher tuhanu pap di bheth vjom ik hor jvan bld laina cahida hai. levi lokam nu mdli vale tbu de samhne vale pase liau. pher israel de smuh lokam nu uthe iktha kro. levi lokam nu yhovah de smuh de samhne liau. israel de lok unham ute apne hth dhrnge. pher harun leviam nu yhovah nu smrpit krega. uh israel de lokam vlom prmesur li bheth vvang honge. is trham, levi yhovah li apna khas km krn li tiar honge. "leviam nu akhna ki uh vhirkiame de siram ute apne hth rkhn. ik vhirka yhovah li pap di bheth hovega ate dusre vhirke nu hom di bheth vjom is-temal kita javega. ih bhetha leviam li prascit krngiam. levi lokam nu akhna ki uh harun ate usde putram de samhne khre ho jan. pher levi admiam nu yhovah nu smrpit kr dena. uh ik hilaun di bheth vvang honage. is nal levi lok pvitr bn jange. ih gl ih drsavegi ki unham di prmesur li khas dhg nal vrtom kiti ja skdi hai. uh israel de hornam lokam kolom vkhre honge. levi lok mere honge. "is li levi lokam nu pvitr bnaun. ate unham nu yhovah age smrpit kro. uh ik hilaun di bheth vvang honge. jdom tusim ih kr cukomge tam uh a skde hn ate mdli vale tbu vikhre apna km kr skde hn. israeli lok mere li leviam nu smrpit krnge. uh mere honge atit vic maim hrek israel privar nu akhia si ki uh apna pletha putr mainu bheth krn. pr hun maim israel de hornam privaram de plethe putram bdl levi lokam nu lai riha ham. israel da hr pletha nr mera hai. is nal koi prkr nhim paimda ki uh admi hai jam janvr, ih pher vi mera hai. kiumki maim misr de smuh plethe bciam ate janvr nu mar dita si ate maim plethe putram nu apna bnaun di con kiti si. pr hun maim unham di thavem levi lokam nu lai lvanga. maim israel de hornam privara de plethe putram di thave levi lokam nu lai lvanga. maim israel de sare lokam vicom levi lokam di con kiti si. ate maim unham nu harun ate usde putram nu sugat vjom de devanga. maim cahuda ham ki uh mdli vale tbu vic km krn. uh israel de smuh lokam li seva krnge. uh ajihiam bliam den vic shaita krnge jihriam israel de lokam nu pvitr bnaungiam. pher israel de lokam nu shaita jam bipta nhim pvegi jdom uh pvitr sthan de nere aunge." is li, musa, harun ate israel de smuh lokam ne yhovah da hukm mnia. unham ne levi lokam li uh sara kujh kita jisda yhovah ne musa nu ades dita si. leviam ne isnan kita ate kpre dhote. pher harun ne unham nu yhovah age hilaun di bheth vjom arpit kr harun nu uh crave dite jinham ne unham de pap dhk li ate unham nu pvitr bna dita. istom mgrom, levi lok apna km krn li mdli vale tbu vl ae. harun ate usde putram ne unham di nigrani kiti. uh inham levi lokam de km li jimevar sn. harun ate usde putram ne uhi kita jisda yhovah ne musa nu ades dita si. pher yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "levi lokam li ih khas ades hai: hrek levi bda jihra 25 vria da jam istom vda hai. mdli vale tbu de km vic hisa lain li jrur ave. pr jdom koi admi 50 sal da ho

jave tam usnu apne km tom seva mukt ho jana cahida hai. usnu pher km krn di lor nhim hovegi. uh admi jihre 50 sal jam istom vderi umr de hn apne bhravam di mdli vale tbu vic km krn vic shaita kr skde hn. pr unham nu khud km nhim krna cahida. ih tuhanu leviam nal unham de km bare pes auna cahida hai."

## 9

yhovah ne musa nal sini de maruthl vic gl kiti. ih israel de lokam de misr vicom bhr aun de dusre vrhe de phile mhine de dauran di gl hai. yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "israel de lokam nu akho ki uh psah da cune hoe smem jsn mnaun. unham nu cahida hai ki uh is mhine di 14 trik nu sam vele psah di davt khana, unham nu cahida hai ki uh ajiaha cune hoe smem krn, ate uh psah de sare nemam di palna avs krn." is li musa ne israel de lokam nu psah da jsn mnaun li akhia. lokam ne ajiaha sini de maruthl vikhe phile mhine di 14 vim trik nu kita. israeliam ne sara kujh uvem hi kita jivem yhovah ne musa nu ades dita si. pr kujh lok psah da jsn us din nhim mna ske. uh apvitr sn kiumki unham ne murda jism nu chuh lia si. is li uh us din musa ate harun kol ge. unham lokam ne musa nu akhia, "asim ik murda jism nu chuh lia hai ate apvitr ho ge sam. jajkam ne sanu cune hoe smem yhovah nu sugata den tom rokia. is li asim israel de hornam lokam nal psah da jsn nhim mna skde! sanu ki krna cahida hai?" musa ne unham nu akhia, "ithe thhiro ate maim yhovah nu puchke vekhda ham ki uh is bare ki akhna cahuda." tam yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "israel de lokam nu ih glam akh: ih bidhi tuhade li ate tuhade utradhikariam li hovegi. said koi bda shi smem psah da jsn mnaun de yog na hove. said uh bda is li apvitr hai kiumki usne murda jism chuh lia hai jam said uh bda dur kise sphr ute si. uh bda pher vi kise hor smem psah da jsn mnaun de yog hovega. uh bde nu dusre mhine di 14 vi trik nu sam vele psah da jsn mnauna cahida hai. us smem usnu lela, ptiri roti ate kauriam butiam khamiam cahidiam hn. us bde nu cahida hai ki uh us bhojn vicom kujh vi agli sver li na chde ate us bde nu lele di koi vi hdi tomrni nhim cahidi psah bare sariam bidhiam da paln krna cahida hai. pr koi vi bda jihra shi smem psah da jsn mna skda hai usnu ajiaha avs krna cahida hai. je uh pvitr hai ate sphr ute nhim hai. tam us li koi bhana nhim hai je uh bda shi smem psah da jsn nhim mnaumda tam usnu usde lokam nalom avs hi vkh kr dena cahida hai. uh dosi hai. ate usnu avs sja milni cahidi hai! kiumki usne yhovah nu apni sugat shi smem nhim diti. "ho skda hai ki tuhade drmian rhin vala koi videsi tuhade nal yhovah de psah de jsn vic samil hona cahuda hove. isdi ijajt hai. pr us bde nu psah diam sariam bidhia da paln krna cahida hai. hr kise li uhi bidhiam hn." us din pvitr tbu, ikraname vala tbu shapat kita gia. yhovah de bdl ne isnu kj lia. rat vele pvitr tbu uprla bdl ag vvang disda si. sara smam bdl pvitr tbu ute tikia riha. ate rat vele bdl ag vvang njr aia. jdom bdl pvitr tbu utom apni tham tom hilia, israeliam ne isda picha kita. jdom bdl thhir gia, uhi tham si jithe israeliam ne dera laia. ih uh trika si jis rahim yhovah ne israel de lokam nu ih drsaia ki kdom hilna hai ate kdom rukna hai ate kdom dera launa hai. jdom bdl pvitr tbu ute rukia hoia si lokam ne use tham

ute dera lai rkhaia. kde bdl pvitr tbu ute der tk rukia rhida si. israeliam ne yhovah da hukm mnia ate hile nhim. kde-kde bdl pvitr tbu ute sirph kujh dina li hi rukia. is li lokam ne yhovah da ades mnia, unham ne udom bdl da picha kita jdom ih hilia. kkde-kde bdl sirph rat dauran rukia agli sver bdl hil gia. is li lokam ne apniam cijam ikthiam kitiam ate isda pichle kita. je bdl din vele jam rat vele hilia, tam lokam ne isda picha kita. je bdl pvitr tbu ute do din jam ik mhina jam ik sal rukia, lokam ne yhovah da hukm mnna jari rkhaia. uh us tham ruke rhe ate udom tik nhim hile jdom tik ki bdl nhim hilia. pher jdom bdl apni tham tom uthia ate hilia lok vi hile. is li lokam ne yhovah de adesam nu mnia. uh ruke rhe jdom yhovah ne unham nu ajiha krn li akhia. ate uh hil pe jdom yhovah ne unham nu ajiha krn li akhia. lokam ne bhut gaur nal dekhia ate yhovah vlom musa nu dite adesam nu mnia.

## 10

yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “camdi di vrtom kro isnu hthauriam nal cdke do turhiam bnau. ih turhiam lokam nu ikthiam krn li hongiam at unham nu ih dsn li hongiam ki kuc da smam a cukia hai. je tusim inham turhiam nu lmi dhun vic vjavomge tam smuh lokam nu mdli vale tbu de prves ute ikthe ho jana cahida hai. jdom tusim lmi dhun vic sirph ik turhi nu vjavom, tam hi aguan nu tuhanu miln li auna cahida hai. (ih agu israel de 12 privar-smuham vicom hn.) “turhi nal paida kitiam giam chotiam dhunam lokam nu dera utha lain di sucna hovegi. tusim phili var turhiam ute choti dhun paida kromge tam mdli vale tbu de purb vale pase de privar-smuh dere tom clna suru kr denge. duji vari tusim turhiam te choti jithi dhun paida kromge, mdli vale tbu de dkhni pase vale privar-smuh age vdhna suru krge. pr je tusim lokam nu khas mdli vic ikthia krna cahude ho tam turhiam nu vkhre dhg nal vjau, turhi ute ik lmi sthir dhun paida kro. sirph harun de putram, jajkam nu hi turhiam vjaunia cahidiam hn. ih tuhade li ajihidi bidhi hai jihra sda jari rhega, aun valiam piriam tik. “je tusim apni jmin ute dusmn nal lr rhe ho, tam unham nal jake lrn tom philam uci avaj vic turhi vjau. tuhada yhovah prmesur avaj sunega ate dusmna tom tuhadi rkhaia krega. tuhanu inham turhiam nu apniam sariam khas sbhavam, mhine de phile dina ute ate tuhadi khusi de sriam maukiam ute vjauna cahida hai. jdom tusim hom diam bheta ate sukh-samd diam bheta cravom tam turhiam vjau. ih tuhade yhovah li tuhade nal usde ikrarname cete kraun da khas dhg hovega. maim tuhanu ajiha krn da ades dida ham, maim yhovah tuhada prmesur ham.” israel de lokam de misr chdn tom mgrom dusre vrhe de dusre mhine de 20 vem din, ikrarname vale tbu tom bdl uthia. is li israel de lokam ne apna spnr suru kita unham ne sini da maruthl chd dita ate udom tk sphr krde rhe jdom tk ki bdl paran de maruthl vic thhir nhim gia. ih phili var si jdom lokam ne apna dera age tomria. unham ne isnu use trham age toria jivem musa ne yhovah nu ades dita si. yhudah de dere de tin tole philam ge. unham ne apne jhde hetham sphr kita. phila tola yhudah da privar-smuh si. aminadab da putr nhson us tole da agu si. ustom mgrom yisakar da privar-smuh aia.

suar da putr nthniel us tole da agu si. ate pher jbulun de privar-smuh di vari ai. helon da putr aliab us tole da agu si. pher pvitr tbu utaria gia. ate gerson ate mrari privaram de admiam ne pvitr tbu nu cukia. is li inham privaram de lok agli ktar vic sn. pher ruben de dere de tin tole ae. unham ne apne jhde hetha sphr kita. phila tola ruben da privar-smuh si. sdeur da putr alisur us tole da agu si. pher simon de privar-smuh di vari si. surisdi da putr slumiel us tole da agu si. ate pher gad da privar-smuh aia. duel da putr alyasaph us tole da agu si. pher khath privar-smuh aia. unham ne pvitr sthan tom pvitr cijam cukiam. uh is smem is li ae tam jo baki lok pvitr tbu nu nvem sthan ute sthapit kr skn ate unham de uthe aun tom philam isnu tiar kr skn. istom age aphraim de dere vicom tin tole ae. unham ne apne jhde hetha sphr kita. phila tola aphraim de privar vicom si. amihud da putr alisama is tole da agu si. pher mhsh da privar-smuh aia. pdahsur da putr gmliel us smuh da agu si. pher binyamin da privar-smuh aia. gidoni da putr abidan is tole da agu si. agli ktar vicle tin akhri privar-smuh hor sare privar-smuham pichle dste vic sn. ih smuh dan de privar-smuh de dere vicom sn. unham ne apne jhde hetham sphr kita. phila smuh dan da privar-smuh si. amisda da putr ahiajr unham da agu si. pher aser da privar-smuh aia. akran da putr pgiel us tole da agu si. pher nphtali da privar-smuh aia. enan da putr ahira us tole da agu si. ihi uh dhg si jdom israel de lok ik tham tom dusri tha jan bare pes kdmi krde sn. hobab ruel da putr si jihra midyani si. (ruel musa da shura si.) musa ne hobab nu akhia, “asim us dhrti vl sphr kr rhe ham jihri prmesur ne sanu den da ikrar kita si. sade nal a jau ate asim tuhade nal cga sluk kramge. yhovah ne israel de lokam nu cgiam cijam den da ikrar kita hai.” pr hobab ne jvab dita, “nhim maim tere nal nhim javamga. maim apni matr bhumi vl javamga ate apne lokam kol javamga.” musa ne akhia, “kirpa krke sanu chdke na jau. tusim maruthl bare sade nalom jiada jande ho. tusim sade rah br ho skde ho. je tusim sade nal avomge, tam asim tuhade nal unham sariam cijam nu samjhia kramge, jihriam yhovah sanu devega.” is li hobab mn gia ate unham ne yhovah de phar tom apni yatra armbh kiti. jajkam ne yhovah de ikrarname da sduk cukia ate lokam de age-age tur pe. unham ne dera sthapit krn vali tham nu lbhdia sduk nu tina dinam tk cuki rkhaia. yhovah da bdl unham de upr hr roj si. ate jdom unham ne hr svere apna dera chdia, bdl unham di agvai li uthe hi si. jdom lokam ne pvitr sduk nu dera cukn li uthaia, musa ne hmesa akhia, “utho yhovah jilsare tuhade dusmn khimid jan.sare tuhade dusmn tuhade kolom dur bhj jan.” ate jdom pvitr sduk nu usdi thavem rkhaia gia musa ne hmesa akhia, “vaps a jau, yhovah, israel de lkham lokam kol.”

## 11

lokam ne apni smsiavam bare sikaita krniyam suru kr ditiam, yhovah ne unham diam sikaita sunia ate bhut krodhvan ho gia. yhovah di ag lokam drmian ate dere di nukr te vi bl uthi. is li lokam ne musa age shaita li pukar kiti. musa ne yhovah age prarthna kiti ate ag blno ht gi. is li us tham nu tberah bulaija gia. lokam ne us tham nu ih nam dita kiumki yhovah ne unham

de dere nu sarn li ag lai. uh videsi jihre israel de lokam nal rl ge sn, unham ne khan li hornam cijam di apni icha drsai. cheti hi israel de smuh lok pher sikait krn lge ate akhia, “sanu khan li mas kaun devega?” sanu uh mchi cete aumdi hai jihri asim misr vic khadhi si. isdi sade li koi kimt nhim si, ate sade lok kujh cgiam sbjiam jivem kkriam, khrbuje, liks, piay ate lsn sn. pr hun sadi takt khtm ho gi hai. asim is mn tom ilava kde vi hor kujh nhim khamdel” (mn dhnie de chote bi-jam vrga si. ate ih kise rukh di gud vrga disda si. lok mn iktha krde sn. pher uh pthram nal isnu bhunde sn ate ik brtn vic rinnde sn. jam uh isnu pihe ata bna laimde sn ate is diam ptliam rotiam bna laimde sn. ih rotiam jaitun de tel vic pkaiam bihiyam rotiam vrga suad didiam sn. mmm hr rat tel bhiji dhrti ute digda si.) musa ne lokam diam sikaitam suniam. hr privar de lok apne tbuam lok baithe sikaita kr rhe sn. yhovah bhut krodhvan ho gia, ate isne musa nu bhut becaim kr dita. musa ne yhovah nu puchia, “yhovah ji tusim mere ute ih musibt kium pa diti hai? maim tuhada sevk ham. maim ki ksur kita hai? maim tuhanu becaim krn vali kihri gl kiti hai? tusim mainu inham sare lokam di jimevari kium saumpi hai? tusim jande ho ki maim inham smuh lokam da pita nhim ham. tusim jande ho ki maim inham nu jnm nhim dita. pr mainu inham di dekh-bhal krni paimdi hai jivem koi dai bce nu apniam baham vic cukdi hai. tusim mainu ajiha krn li kium mjbur krde ho? tusim mainu inham nu us dhrti ute lai jan li kium mjbur krde ho jisda tusim sade purkhia nal ikrar kita si? mere kol inham lokam li kaphi mas nhim hai. ate ih mere kol sikaitam kri ja rhe hn. ih akhde hn, sanu khan vaste mas diu. maim ikla inham sare lokam da dhian nhim rkh skda. ih bhar mere li bhut jiada hai. je tusim mainu musib-tam dide rhin di vojna bnai hai, tam mainu hune mr jan diu. je tusim mainu apna sevk prvan krde ho, mainu hune mar dio. mainu meri bdkismti nu na vekhn diu? yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “mere kol israel de 70 bjurgam nu lia. ih admi lokam de agu hn. unham nu mdli vale tbu kol lia. unham nu apne nal uthe khre kro. pher maim hetha avamga ate uthe tere nal gl kramga. atma hun tere upr hai pr maim us atme da kujh hisa unham lokam nu vi devamga. pher uh lokam di dekh-bhal krn vic teri shaita krnge ate tainu ikle nu sare lokam di dekh-bhal di jimevari nhim cukni pvegi. “ih glam lokam nu dso: apne-ap nu klhh vaste tiar kro. klhh nu tusim mas khavomge. yhovah ne tuhadi pukar sun li hai. yhovah ne tuhade sbd sun li hn jdom tusim akhia si, ‘sanu khan vaste mas cahida hai! asim misr vic cge sam!’ is li hun yhovah tuhanu mas devega. ate tusim isnu khavomge. tusim isnu ik jam do, pj jam ds, jam 20 dinam tk vi khavomge! tusim us mas nu pure ik mhine tk khamde rhomge. tusim udom tk mas khamde rhomge jdom tk ki tusim istom akk nhim jamde tuhade nal ivem vaprega kiumki tusim yhovah de khilaph sikait kiti si. yhovah tuhade ag-sg rhida hai ate janda hai ki tuhanu kis cij di lor hai. pr tusim ro-roke usnu sikait kiti hai!’ tusim akhia si. asim misr chdia hhi kium?” musa ne akhia, “yhovah ithe ale-duale phirde 6,00,000 admi hn. ate tusim akhde ho, ‘maim inham nu mhine bhr li kham vaste mas devamga.’ je sanu sariam bhedam ate janvra nu vi jibah krna pve. tam uh vi ine sare lokam

nu mhina bhr bhojn krn li kaphi nhim hovega. ate je asim smudr diam sariam mchiam nu vi phr lie tam uh vi inham li kaphi nhim hongiam!” pr yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “ki yhovah nu takt di kmi hai? hun tusim dekhomge ki maim uh sariam glam kr skda ham jo maim akhda ham.” is li musa lokam nal gl krn li gia. musa ne unham nu dsia ki yhovah ne ki akhia si. pher musa ne 70 bjurgam nu ikthia kita. musa ne unham nu tbu de ale-duale khra hon li akhia. pher yhovah bdl vicom hetham utria ate musa nal gl kiti. atma musa de upr si. yhovah ne uhi atma 70 bjurgam de upr rkh dita jdom atma unham de upr utria, unham ne bhvikhbani krni suru kr diti. pr ihi ik mauka si jdom inham lokam ne ajiha kita. bjurgam vicom do aldad ate medad tbu kol nhim ge unham de nam bjurgam di suci vic sn. pr uh dere vic hi ruke rhe pr atma unham ute vi utria ate unham ne dere vic bhvikhbani krni suru kr diti. ik naujvan bhjke musa kol gia ate usnu dsia, “aldad ate medad dere vic bhvikhbani kr rhe hn.” nun de putr yhosua ne musa nu akhia, “sriman musa ji tuhanu unham nu rokna cahida hai!” (yhosua udom tom hi musa da shaik si. jdom uh hale muda hi si.) pr musa ne jvab dita, “ki tu is glom drda haim ki lok socnge ki hun maim agu nhim ham? maim cahuda ham ki yhovah de sare lok bhvikhbani krn de yog hon. maim cahuda ham ki yhovah unham sariam upr apna atma pavel!” pher musa ate israel de agu dere vl vase cle ge. pher yhovah ne smudr vlom tej hva vgai. hva ne bteram nu us ilake vl vha dita btera ne dere de sare pase udari lai uthe ine bter sn ki dhrti kji ge. pter tkribn tin phut ghire dhrti ute sn. uthe hr disa vic bter hi bter sn jithom tk ki bda ik din vic cl skda si. lok bhusr ge! uh bahr ge ate us sare din ate us sari rat bter ikthe krde rhe. ate unham ne agle din vi bter ikthe kite. choti tom choti mikdar jihri koi bda ikthi kr skia uh 60 busl si. pher lokam ne dere de sare pase bter de mas nu dhup vic sukna pa dita. lokam ne mas khana suru kr dita, pr yhovah bhut krodhvan ho gia. jdom hale mas unham de muh vic hi si. istom phila ki lok isnu muka skn, yhovah ne lokam nu bhut bimar kr dita. bhut sare lok mr ge ate unham nu use tham dphna dita gia. is li lokam ne us tham da nam kibroth htavh rkh dita. unham ne us tham nu ih nam is li dita kiumki ihi tham si jithe unham ne unham lokam nu dphna jinham nu mas kham di tibr icha si. lokam ne kibroth htavh tom apni yatra suru kiti ate hseroth phucke uthe thhir ge.

## 12

mirym ate harun ne musa de khilaph bolna suru kr dita. unham ne usdi aloca kiti kiumki usne ik ithom kusi aurt nal sadi kiti si. unham da vicar si ki musa li ih shi nhim si ki uh kise ithom kusi aurt nal sadi kre. unham ne apne-ap ‘c socia, “ki yhovah ne lokam nal gl krn li sirph musa nu hi istemal kita hai? ki uh sade rahim vi nhim bolia?” pr yhovah ne unham nu surn lia. (musa bhut nirmal bda si uh kde vi pap nhim krda si ate na hi phdham marda si. uh dhrti utle kise vi mnukh nalo vdhere nimana si.) is li, acank yhovah a gia ate musa, harun ate mirym nal gl kiti yhovah ne akhia, “tusim tne jne, hune mdli vale tbu kol au.” is li musa, harun ate mirym tbu kol cle ge. yhovah lme bdl vicom utria ate tbu de prves ute khlo

gia. yhovah ne avaj diti, "harun ate mirym!" harun ate mirym us kol cle ge. prmesur ne akhia, "meri gl suno! jekr tuhade drmian koi vi nbi hai, maim, yhovah, us nu drsn vic apne-ap nu dikhavamga. maim us nal supniam vic glam kramga. pr musa us trham da nhim hai. musa mera vphadar sevk hai. maim apne pure ghr nal us ute bhrosa krda ham. jdom maim usde nal gl krda ham. maim usde nal amho-samhne gl krda ham. maim gujhe artham valiam khania di vr-tom nhim krda maim uh glam usnu saph-saph dikha dida ham jihriam maim cahuda ham ki uh jane. musa yhovah de bib vl jhak skda hai. is li tusim mere sevk musa de khilaph boln lge kium nhim dre? yhovah unham ute bhut khpha si. yhovah unham nu chd gia. tbu tom bdl upr uthia harun ne ase-pase murke mirym vl dekhia. usda rg brph vrga sphed si us nu cmri di bhiank bimari si. pher harun ne musa nu akhia, "sri-man ji kirpa krke sanu sade murkhta bhre pap li maph kr diu. usde mas nu murda jnme bce de mas vavg na jhrn diu." (ki vari koi bca ise trham adhe khadhe hoe mas nal paida huda hai.) is li musa ne yhovah age prarthna kiti, "prmesur kirpa krke isnu is bimari tom chutkara divau." yhovah ne musa nu jvab dita, "je usda pita usde cihre ute thuke, ki uh stam dinam tik srmida hi baithi rhegi. is li usnu stam dinam li dere tom bahr jan diu. pher bimari thik ho javegi ate uh dere vic vaps a skegi." is li unham ne mirym nu st dinam li dere tom bahr kdth dita. ate lok us tham tom udom tk nhim hile. jdom tk ki usnu vapis nhim liamda gia. istom mgrom lok hseroth chdke paran de maruthl nu cle ge. lokam ne paran maruthl vic dera la lia.

## 13

yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "kujh lokam nu knan di dhrti di prtal krn li bhejo. ihi uh dhrti hai jihri maim israel de lokam nu devamga. barham privar-smuham, hrek vicom ik agu nu bhejo." is li musa ne yhovah da ades mnia. us ne inham aguam nu bhej dita jdom ki lokam ne paran de maruthl vic dera laia hoia si. ih israel de lokam de agu sn. inham aguam de nam sn: simon de privar-smuh vicom, saphat hori da putr; yhudah de privar-smuh vicom, kaleb, yphunah da putr; yisakar de privar-smuh vicom, yusuph da putr yigal; aphaïram de privar-smuh vicom, nun da putr hosea; (yhosua) binyamin de privar-smuh vicom, raphu da putr plti; jbulun de privar-smuh vicom, sodi da putr gddiel; (mnsh) yusph de privar-smuh vicom, susi da putr gdi; dan de privar-smuh vicom, gml da putr amiel; aser de privar-smuh vicom, mikael da putr sthur; nphtali de privar-smuh vicom, vaphsi da putr nhbi; gad de privar-smuh vicom, maki da putr guel; ih unham admiam de nam hn jo musa duara us dhrti di prkh krn li ghle ge sn. (musa ne nun de putr hosea nu yhosua bulaia krda si.) jdom musa inham admiam nu knan di prkh prtan li bhej riha si tam usne akhia, "negev vicom lghe phari prdes vic jau. ih dekho ki dhrti kiho jiji lgdi hai. uthe rhin vale lokam di jankari hasil kro. ki uh taktvr hn jam knjor hn? ki uh bhut sare hn. jam thori ginti vic hn? us dhrti bare jankari hasil kro jithe uh rhide hn. ki uh cgi dhrti ute rhide hn jam bure ute? uh kiho jihe ngram vic rhide hn? ki unham ngram di rakhi krn li kdham hn? ki uh ngr

mjbuti nal surkhiat kite ge hn? ate us dhrti diam hornam glam bare vi jankari hasil kro. ki ih miti, paude ugaun vaste cgi upjau hai. jam ki ih ght upjau hai. ki is dhrti ute rukh hn? ate, us dhrti tom kujh phl vi laike au." (ih uh smam si jdom aguram di ageti phsl pk gi hovegi.) is li uh us prdes di prkh prtal krn li cle ge. unham ne sin de maruthl tom rehob ate lebo hamath tk de ilake di prkh prtal kiti. uh negev rahim us ilake vic dakhil hoe ate hbron vl cle ge. (hbron da ngr misr de soan ngr tom st sal philam usaria gia si.) ahiman sesi ate tlmí uthe rhide sn. ih admi anak de utradhikari sn. pher uh admi askol vadi vl cle ge. uthe inham admia ne aguram di vel tom ik thini tor li. thini ute aguram de guche lge hoe sn. unham ne thini nu ik dde ute tg lia. ate do admi isnu cuke turn lge unham ne kujh anar ate ajir vi cuk li. is tham nu askol vadi sdia jamda si. kiumki ihi uh tham si jithom israel de admiam ne agura da gucha toria si. unham admiam ne us prdes di 40 din tk prtal kiti. pher uh dere nu vaps cle ge. israel de lokam ne paran de maruthl adr kades de nere dera laia hoia si. admi musa ate harun ate hor sare israeli lokam kol ge. admiam ne musa nu, harun nu, ate sare lokam nu unham glam bare dsia jihriam unham ne dekhiam sn. ate unham ne unham nu us dhrti de phl vi dikhae. admiam ne musa nu dsia, "asim us dhrti vl ge sam jithe tusim sanu bhejia si. uh dhrti bhut sariam cgiam cijam nal bhri hoi hai. ih kujh phl hn jihre uthe ugde hn. pr uthe rhine vale lok bhut taktvr hn. shir bre vde hn. shir mjbuti nal surkhiat kite hoe hn. asim uthe rhin vale kujh anaki lokam nu vi dekhia. maleki lok negev vic rhide hn. hiti, ybusi ate amori phari prdes vic rhide hn. knani yrdn ndi ate smudr de nere rhide hn." kaleb ne musa de nere baithe lokam nu samt ho jan li akhia, pher kaleb ne akhia, "sanu uthe jana cahida hai ate us dhrti ute kbja kr laina cahida hai. asim bri asani nal us dhrti ute kbja kr skde ham." pr unham admiam ne, jihre usde nal ge sn, akhia, "asim unham lokam nal nhim lr skde! uh sade nalom bhut taktvr hn." ate unham lokam ne israel de sare lokam nu dsia ki uh us dhrti de lokam nu hraun de smrth nhim sn. unham ne akhia, uh dhrti jihri asim dekhti hai, taktvr lokam nal bhri pi hai. uh lok ine taktvr hn ki bri asani nal hr us bde nu hra skde hn jihra ute javega. asim uthe dio-kd nphilim lokam nu dekhia! (anak de utradhikari nphilim lokam vicom hn,) unha ne sade vl is trham dekhia jivem asim chote-chote tide hoie. ham, asim unham de samhne tidiam vrga hi sam!"

## 14

us rat dere de sare lok uci-uci cikn lge. israel de lok musa ate harun de virudh boln lge. sare lok ikthe hoke ae ate musa ate harun nu khin lge, "sanu misr vic jam maruthl adr mr jana cahida si. ih gl is nvim dhrti vic mare jan nalom bihtr honi si. ki sanu yhovah ne is nvim dhrti ute jg vic mare jan li liamda si? dusmn sanu mar devega ate sadiam ptniam ate bciam nu khoh lvega. sade li misr vaps jana vdhere cga hovega." pher lokam ne ik duje nu akhia, "au apam koi hor agu cunie ate misr nu vaps cle jaie." musa ate harun uthe jmha hoe sare lokam samhne dhrti ute jhuk ge. yhosua ate kaleb ne apne kpere par li. (nun da putr

yhosua ate yphunh da putr kaleb admiam vicom do ajihe sn jinham ne us dhrti d' khoj-prtal kiti si.) inham doham admiam ne uthe jinham hoe smuh lokam nu akhia, "jihri dhrti asim dekhi si uh bhut cgi hai. ih dhrti bhut sariam cgiam cijam nal bhri hoi hai. je yhovah sade ute prsn hai, uh sadi us dhrti ute agvai krega ate isnu sanu de devegal! yhovah de khilaph vidroh na kro ate us dhrti de lokam kolom bhaibhit na hovo. asim unham nu hra skde ham. unham di surkhia cli gi hai, kiumki yhovah sade nal hai. is li unham tom bhaibhit na hovo!" sare loki yhosua ate kaleb nu pthram nal mar mukaun diam glam krn lge. pr yhovah da prtap mdli vale tbu upr dikhai dita, jithe smuh lok usnu dekh skde sn. yhovah ne musa nal gl kiti. usne akhia, "kina cir ih lok mere virudh rhinge?" uh drsaudme hn ki unham nu mere ute koi bhrosa nhim hai. kina cir uh mere bhai visvas krn tom inkari honge jd ki maim unham nu kujh sktisali nisan dikha dite hn. maim unham sariam nu bhiank bimari nal mar sutamga. maim unham nu tbah kr diamga, ate maim ik hor kaum usarn li teri vrtom kramga. ate teri kaum inham lokam nalom vdhere taktvr ate mhan hovegi." pher musa ne yhovah nu akhia, "je tu ajiha kromge, misri is bare sunnge ate unham nu pta lg javega ki tu apne lokam nu misr vicom bahr liaun li apni mhan skti di vrtom kiti. misr de lokam ne knan de lokam nu is bare dsia si. uh philam hi jande hn ki tu yhovah hai ate tu apne lokam de nal hai. uh jande hn ki lokam ne tainu dekhia hai. uh vises bdl bare jande hn. uh jande hn ki tu din vic apne lokam di agvai krn li bdl di vrtom krda hai ate ih ki bdl rat vele unham di agvai krn li ag bn jamda hai. is li tainu inham lokam nu hun nhim marna cahida. je tu inham nu mar devega tam uh sare lok jinham ne teri skti bare sunia hai, akhnge, 'yhovah inham lokam nu us dhrti ute lai jan vic splh nhim ho skia jisa usne inham nal ikrar kita si. is li yhovah ne inham nu maruthl vic mar mukaia.' "is li hun malk apni skti drsa! isnu use trham drsa jivem tu akhia si! tu akhia si, 'yhovah gusa krn vic der laumda hai. yhovah mhan piar nal bhria hoi hai. yhovah unham lokam nu maph kr dida hai jihre dosi hude hn ate bidhiam nu tomdre hn. pr yhovah unham lokam nu hmesa sja dida hai jihre gunahgar hude hn. yhovah unham lokam nu sja dida hai, ate uh unham de bciam nu vi sja dida hai, unham de potiam-prpotiam nu vi unham mdiam glam li sja dida hai! hun, apne mhan piar karn, kirpa krke inham lokam de pap muaph kr de. inham nu use trham maph krde jivem tu misr chdn tom laike hun tk krda aia hai." yhovah ne jvab dita, "ham jivem tu akhia hai, maim inham lokam nu maph kr diamga. pr maim tainu sc dsda ham, yhovah da prtap dhrti nu bhr devega. unham lokam vicom, jinham nu maim misr vicom liamdai si, koi vi kde knan di dhrti nu nhim dekh skega. unham lokam ne mera prtap dekhia si ate uh sare mhan sket dekhe sn jihre maim misr vic drsae sn. ate unham ne uh sariam mhan glam vi dekhiam sn jihriam maim maruthl vic kitiyam sn. pr unham ne meri hukm aduli kiti ate mainu 10 vari prkhia. uh us dhrti nu nhim vekhnge jisa maim unham de purkhiam nal ikrar kita si. unham lokam vicom koi vi, jihre mere virudh ho ge sn, kde vi us dhrti vic dakhil hon de kabl nhim hovega. pr mera sevk kaleb vkhra

si. uh puri trham mera anyai hai. is li maim usnu us dhrti ute lai javamga, jihri usne philam hi dekh li hai. ate usde lok uh dhrti hasil kr lainge. us vadi vic amaleki ate knani lok rhide hn. is li klhh nu tu ih tham chdke lal sagr nu jan vali srk ute vaps maruthl vl clia ja." yhovah ne musa ate harun nu akhia, "hor kina cir ih mde lok mere virudh sikaita krnge? maim unham diam sikaita sun liam hn. is li unham nu akh, 'yhovah akhda hai ki yhovah avs hi uh sariam glam tuhade nal krega jinham bare tusim sikait kiti hai. tuhade nal ih kujh vaprega: tusim is maruthl adr mare javomge. hr viakti, jihra 20 sal jam istom vda hai ate mere bdia vic ginia gia, maria javega kiumki tusim mere khilaph sikait kiti. is li tusim kde vi us dhrti vic dakhil nhim hovomge jisa maim tuhade nal ikrar kita si. sirph yphunh da putr kaleb ate nun da putr yhosua us dhrti vic dakhil honge. tusim drde si ate sikait kiti ki uh dhrti de tuhade dusmn kolom tuhade bce khoh lainge. pr maim tuhanu dsda ham ki maim unham bciam nu us dhrti ute lijavamga. uh us dhrti nu mannge jisnu tusim kbuln tom inkar kr dita si. jithom tik tusam lokam di gl hai, tusim is maruthl adr mare javomge. "tuhade bce is maruthl vic 40 salam tik ayali rhinge. uh is vaste dukh jhllnge kiumki tusim mere nal vpha nhim kiti. unham nu udom tk dukh jhllna pvega jdom tik ki tusim sare maruthl vic mrke dphn nhim ho jamde. cali salam tik tusim apne papam karn dukh bhogomge. (mtlb ih ki unham 40 dinam de hrek din bdle ik sal, jdom admiam ne us dhrti di khoj prtal kiti si.) tusim jan javomge ki mere li tuhade virudh hona kini bhiank gl hai. "maim yhovah ham, ate maim akh dita hai. ate maim ikrar krda ham ki maim inham mde lokam li ih sariam glam kramga. ih lok mere virudh ikthe hoke ae hn. is li ih sare is maruthl adr mrnge." uh admi jinham nu musa ne nvim dhrti di khoj li bhejia si uho hi sn jinham ne vaps ake sare israeli lokam adr sikaitam phailaiam sn. unham admiam ne akhia si ki lok us dhrti adr dakhil hon de smrth nhim sn. uh admi israeli lokam adr muskilam khriam krn li jimevar sn. is li yhovah ne unham smuh lokam nu marn li bimari bheji. pr nun da putr yhosua ate yphunh da putr kaleb unhanu lokam vicom sn jinham nu us dhrti di khoj li bhejia gia si. ate yhovah ne unham doham admiam nu bca lia. unham nu uh bimari nhim lgi jisne horna dsam admiam nu mar dita si. musa ne israeli lokam nu ih sariam glam akhiam. lok bhut udas ho ge. dusre din svere-svere lokam ne phari prdes vl jan li cale pa dite. lokam ne akhia, "asim pap kita hai. sanu aphsoh hai ki asim yhovah ute bhrosa nhim kita. asim us tham javamge jisa yhovah ne sade li ikrar kita hai." pr musa ne akhia, "tusim yhovah da ades kium nhim mn rhe? tusim splh nhim hovomge! us dhrti ute na javo. yhovah tuhade nal nhim hai is li tuhade dusmn tuhanu asani nal hra denge. uthe amaleki ate knani tuhade virudh lrnge. tusim yhovah tom apna muh pher lia hai. is li jdom tusim unham nal lromge, uh tuhade nal nhim hovega." pr lokam ne musa di gl vic visvas nhim kita. is li uh phari prdes vl cle ge. pr musa ate yhovah de ikrarname vala sduk lokam de nal nhim ge. phari prdes vic rhin vale amaleki lok ate knani lok hetha utr ae ate unham ne israel de lokam ute hmla kr dita. amalekiam ate knaniam ne unham nu asani nal hra dita ate unham nu

## 15

yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "israel de lokam nal gl kr ate unham nu akh: maim tuhanu ik dhrti de riha ham jihri tuhada ghr hovegi, jdom tusim us dhrti adr dakhil hovom, tuhanu avs hi yhovah nu ag duara bheta crauniam cahidiam hn. unham di sugdhi yhovah nu prsn kregi. tusim hom diam bheta, sukh-samd diam bheta, khas ikrara, khas sugata, ate apne prba vale dina diam bliam li apniam guam, bhedam ate bkriam di vrtom kromge. "jdom vi koi bda apni bheth laike ave usnu yhovah age anaj di bheth vi crauni cahidi hai. anaj di bheth jaitun de tel de ik kuatr nal gunhe hoe 8 kp maide de rup vic hovegi. hr vari jdom tusim hom di bheth vjom lela cravom ta tuhanu pin di bheth vjom ik kuatr maia vi tiar krni cahidi hai. "je tusim bhed de rhe hovo tam tuhanu ik tiar anaj di bheth vi liauni cahidi hai. ih anaj di bheth 1 1/4 jaitun de tel vic mile hoe maide de 16 kpm de rup vic honi cahidi hai. tuhanu pin di bheth vjom 1 1/4 kuatr maia vi deni cahidi hai. isdi sugdhi yhovah nu prsn kregi. "tusim hom di bheth vjom jam bli li jam sukh-samd di bheth li jam yhovah nal kite khas ikrar li ik jvan bld lia skde ho. us vele, tuhanu bld de nal ik anaj di bheth vi deni cahidi hai. ih anaj di bheth do kuatr jaitun de tel vic mile hoe 24 kp maide de rup vic honi cahidi hai. ate isde nal hi do kuatr maia vi pin di bheth vjom laike avo. ih bheth hom de rup vic hovegi. isdi sugdhi yhovah nu prsn kregi. hrek bld, bhed, jam bkri, jisnu tusim sugat vjom yhovah nu bheth kro, ijih tiar kita jana cahida hai. inham vicom hrek javnr jihra tusim bheth kro ise dhg nal hona cahida hai. "ihi uh dhg hai jihra hr israeli nagrik nu yhovah nu prsn krn li hom di bheth vjom krna cahida hai. tuhade drman videsi vi rhinge. je uh lok yhovah nu prsn krn li hom di bheth dide hn tam unham nu vi ise trham krna cahida hai. hr kise li iko jihiam bidhiam hongiam - israel de lokam li vi ate tuhade des vic rhide videsia li vi. ih bidhi hmesa jari rhegi. tusim ate tuhade vickar rhin vale lok yhovah de samhne iko jihe honge. isda arth ih hai ki tuhanu unham hi kanuna ate unham hi bidhiam ute clna cahida hai. uhi kanun ate uhi bidhiam tuhade israel de lokam li ate tuhade vickar rhide hornam lokam li vi hn." yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "israel de lokam nu ih gl ds: jdom tusim us dhrti vic dakhil hovom jithe maim tuhanu lija riha ham, ate uh anaj khavo jo us dhrti ute ugda tuhanu us bhojn da ik hisa yhovah nu bheth vjom crauna cahida hai. tusim anaj iktha kromge ate usnu pihke roti li ate di taun tiar kromge. tuhanu usdi phili taun yhovah age sugat vjom bheth krni cahidi hai ih khlvare vicom nikln vale anaj vrgi hovegi. 2 ih bidhi hmesa li hovgi tusim plethi di taun yhovah age sugat vjom bheth kromge. hun tuhanu us halt vic ki krna cahida hai jdom tusim koi ghti kr baitho jam unham adesa di palna krni bhul javom jihre yhovah ne musa nu dite sn? yhovah ne ih ades musa de rahim tuhanu dite sn. ate ades sda li honge. is li, jekr koi anjane hi ghti krda hai jam inham sariam bidhiam di palna krni bhul jamda, usnu ki krna cahida hai? je israel de sare lokam ne ih ghti kiti hai, tam unham sariam nu ikthe hoke yhovah nu hom di bheth vjom ik vhirka crauna cahida hai. isdi sugdhi

yhovah nu prsn kregi. ih vi cete rkho ki bld di bheth de nal anaj ate pin di bheth ate pap di bheth vjom ik bkra vi dena hai. "is li jajk nu uh glam krniam cahidiam hn jihriam lokam nu pvitr bnaun. usnu ih glam israel de smuh lokam li krniam cahidiam hn. lokam nu is gl da gian nhim si ki uh pap kr rhe sn. pr jdom unham nu is bare pta lgia uh yhovah li sugat laike a ge. unham ne hom di bheth ate pap di bheth liamd. is li lok bkhsse jange. israel de smuh lok ate hor sare lok jihre unham de drman rhide hn, bkhsse jange. uh is li bkhsse jange kiumki unham nu pta nhim si ki uh pap kr rhe sn. "pr je sirph ik bda ghti krda hai ate pap krda hai, tam usnu ik sal di bkri laike auni cahidi hai. ih bkri pap di bheth hovegi. jajk nu uh glam krniam cahidiam hn, jihriam us bde nu pvitr bnaun. us bde ne hrit kiti ate yhovah age pap kita. pr jajk ne usnu pvitr bna dita, ate uh bkhsia javaga. ih bidhi hr us bde li si, jihra acncet hi ghti krda hai ate pap krda hai. is bidhi unham lokam li hai jihre israeli de privar vic jme hn ate unham videsiam li vi jihre unham drman rhide hn. "pr je koi bda pap krda hai ate ih vi janda hai ki uh ght km kr riha hai, tam uh bda yhovah de virudh hai. us bde nu usde lokam nalom vkx kr dena cahida hai. ih gl israel de privar vic jme bde li jam tuhade drman rhin vale videsi li iko jihi hai. us bde ne ih nhim socia ki yhovah da sbd mhtvpurn hai. usne yhovah de adesam nu toria hai. us bde nu tuhade smuh vicom jrur hi vkx kr dena cahida hai. uh bda dosi hai ate usnu sja jrur milni cahidi hai." is smem israel de lok hale vi maruthl adr sn. is trham hoia ki ik admi ne baln li kujh lkr lbhi. is trham uh admi lkram ikthiam kr riha si jdom ki ih din sbt da si. kujh hornam lokam ne usnu ajiha kr diam dekhia. jihre lokam ne usnu lkram ikthiam kr dia dekhia si uh usnu musa ate harun kol lai ae. ate sare lok ale-duale ikthe ho ge. unham ne us admi nu uthe rok lia kiumki unham nu pta nhim lg riha si, ki uh usnu sja kiven den. tam yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "us admi nu mrna cahida hai. dere de sariam lokam nu dere tom bahr us ute pthr sutne cahide hn." is li lok usnu dere tom bahr lai ae ate pthram nal usnu mar dita. unham ne use trham kita jivem yhovah ne musa nu ades dita si. yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "israel de lokam nal gl kr ate unham nu ds: maim tuhanu apniam bidhiam nu cete rkhn li kujh devamga. kujh dhagiam nu ikthiam bnho ate isnu apne vstram diam nukram nal bnh lvo. inham vicom hrek jhalr ute ik nila dhaga bnho. tuhanu uh cijam hune tom phiniam cahidiam hn. tusim inham jhalram vl vekhke unham smuh bidhiam nu cete kromge jihriam yhovah ne tuhanu ditiam hn. tusim unham bidhiam di palna kromge. ate tusim apne dil jam apniam akham nu mnke bhtkomge nhim, jo tuhatom bevphai da vikhava krvaumde hn. tusim meriam sariam bidhiam nu mnna cete rkhomge, pther tusim prmesur vaste pvitr bn javomge. maim yhovah, tuhada prmesur, ham. maim hi ham, jihra tuhanu misr vicom bahr laike aia si. maim ajiha tuhada prmesur bnn vaste kita si. maim yhovah, tuhada prmesur, ham.

## 16

korh, dathan, abiram ate on musa de virudh ho ge. (korh yishar da putr si. yishar khath da putr si. ate

khath levi da putr si. dathan ate abiram, aliab de putr bhra sn. ate on, plt da putr si. dathan, abiram ate on ruben de utradhikari sn.) unham chuam admiam ne israel de 250 hor admi ikthe kr li ate musa de virudh hoke a ge. uh lokam vlom cune hoe agu sn. sare lok unham nu jande sn. uh musa ate harun de virudh boln li ik tole vic ae ate unham nu akhia, "tusim bhut dur cle ge ho! israel de sare lok pvitr hn ate yhovah unham de drmian hai! tusim apne-ap nu yhovah de hornam lokam nalom vdhere mhtypurn bna rhe ho." jdom musa ne ih glam sunia, usne apna sri dhrti vl jhuka dita, ih drsaun li ki uh gumani nhim si. pher musa ne korh ate usde sare anyuaim nu akhia, "klhh svere yhovah drsa devega ki kihra bda sc muc usda hai. yhovah drsa devega ki kihra bda sc muc pvitr hai. ate yhovah us bde nu apne nere lai avega. yhovah us bde nu cun lvega, ate yhoah us bde nu apne nere lai avega. is li korh, tuhanu ate tuhade sare anyuaim nu ih gl krni cahidi hai: kujh khas bhamdiam vic dhuph ate ag pau ate unham nu yhovah de samhne liau. yhovah us bde di con kr lvega jihra sc muc hi pvitr hai. tusim levi lok bhut dur ja cuke ho." musa ne korh nu ih vi akhia, "levio, tusim meri gl suno. tuhanu khus hona cahida hai ki israel de prmesur ne tuhanu cunia ate tuhanu israel de horna lokam nalom vkh rkha. yhovah, tuhanu apne kol, apne pvitr tbu vic km kraun li ate israel de lokam di, usdi upasna krn vic mdd krn li laike aia. yhovah ne tuhanu leviam nu, apne nere liamda jajkam di shaita li. pr hun tusim jajk bnn di kosis vi kr rhe ho. tusim ate tuhade anyai yhovah de virudh ikthe ho ge ho! ki harun ne koi glt gl kiti hai? nhim! is li tusim harun de virudh sikait kium kr rhe ho." pher musa ne aliab de putram, dathan ate abiram nu sdia. pr unham doha admiam ne akhia, "asim nhim avamge!" tu sanu bhut cgiam cijam nal bhri hoi dhrti tom bahr laike aia. tu sanu marn li maruthl vic lai amda hai. ate hun tu ih drsauna cahuda hai ki tere kol sanu kabu krn li vdhere takt hai. asim kium tere piche lgie? tu sanu bhut sariam cgiam cijam nal bhri hoi dhrti ute nhim liamda. tu sanu uh dhrti nhim diti jisda prmesur ne ikrar kita si. tu sanu khet jam aguram de bgice nhim dite. ki tu inham admia nu apne gulam bna lvega nhim, asim nhim avamge." is li musa bhut krodhvan ho gia. usne yhovah nu akhia, "maim inham lokam nal koi bura nhim kita. maim kde vi inham pasom kujh nhim lia - ik khota vi nhim! yhovah, inham diam sugatam prvan na kr." pher musa ne korh nu akhia, "tu ate tere sare anyai klhh nu yhovah age khre hovomge. utthe harun ate tu ate tere anyai honge. tuhade vicom hrek nu ik bhamda liauna cahida hai, is vic dhuph pake yhovah nu cravo. ithe agum li 250 bhamde honge ate ik bhamda tuhade li ate ik bhamda harun li." is li hrek admi ik-ik bhamda liaia ate is vic dhuph dhukhdi rkhi. pher uh jake mdli vale tbu de prves ute khlo ge. musa ate harun vi uthe khlothe sn. korh ne sare lokam nu vi mdli vale tbu de prves ute iktha kr lia. pher uthom de hr bde nu prmesur da prtap dikhai dita. yhovah ne musa ate harun nu akhia, "inham lokam pasom dur cle javo! maim inham nu hune tbah krna cahuda ham." pr musa ate harun ne jhukke sija kita ate uci avaj vic akhia, "prmesur, tu janda hai ki lok ki soc rhe hn kirpa krke inham sare lokam ute

krodhvan na ho. asl vic sirph ik admi ne hi pap kita hai." pher yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "lokam nu akh ki uh korh, dathan ate abiram de tbuam tom dur ho jan." musa khra ho gia ate dathan ate abiram kol cla gia. isrel de sare bjurg usde piche cle ge. musa ne lokam nu citavni diti, "inham bure admiam de tbuam tom dur ht javo. inham di kise cij nu na chuho. je tusim ajiha kromge, tam tusim inham de papam krke tbah ho javomge." is li lok korh, dathan ate abiram de tbuam tom dur ht ge. dathan ate abiram apne tbuam vl cle ge. uh apniam ptinam, bciam ate chote nianiam smet apne tbuam de bahr khre ho ge. pher musa ne akhia, "maim tuhanu sbut diagma ki yhovah ne mainu ih sariam glam, jihriam maim tuhanu dsiam hn, krn li bhejia hai. maim tuhanu drsa diagma ki ih sariam glam sirph mera vicar nhim sn. ithe ih admi mare jange. pr je ih am dhg nal mare jamde hn - jivem sare admi mrde hn - tam is tom pta clega ki yhovah ne sc muc vic mainu nhim si bhejia. pr je yhovah inham nu vkhre dhg nal mar dida hai - kise nvem dhg nal - tam tuhanu pta cl javega ki inham lokam ne sc muc yhovah de virudh pap kita hai. ihi sbut hai: dhrti pat javegi ate inham admiam nu nigl javegi. uh jiumde jia apniam kbram vic pai jange. ate inham di hr saia inham de nal hi hi cli javegi." jdom musa ih glam akhke htia unham admiam de pairam hetham dhrti pat gi. lgda si jivem dhrti ne apna muh kholhke unham nu nigl lia hove. korh de sare bde, unham de privar ate unham di hr saia dhrti adr sma gi. ih lok jiumde jia apniam kbram nu adr cle ge. unham diam sariam cijam unham de nal giam. pher dhrti ne unham nu dhk lia. uh apne deriam vicom phnah ho ge sn. israel de lokam ne unham lokam de tbah hon diam cikam suniam is li uh sare ih akhdiam hoia srn li bhje, "dhrti sanu vi nigl javegi." pher yhovah vlom ik ag ai ate usne dhuph craun vale 250 admiam nu tbah kr dita. yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "jajk harun de putr alajar nu ag vicom sare dhuphdan liaun ate koliam ate rakh nu khidaun li akh. unham lokam ne mere virudh pap kita hai, ate unham de pap ne unham diam jana lai liam. pr dhuphdan hale vi pvitr hn kiumki ih unham ne yhovah nu dite sn. dhuphdana nu cmdke pdhr bna lai. inham dhat diam cadram nu jgvedi nu dhkn li vrt. ih israel de smuh lokam li ik citavni hov-egi." is li jajk alajar ne tambe de sare dhuphdan ik-the kite jihre unham admiam ne liamde sn. uh sare admi sr cuke sn pr dhuphdan bc ge sn. pher alajar ne kujh admiam nu akhia ki inham dhuphdana nu cmdke cpta kr den. pher usne uh dhat de ptre jgvedi ute rkh dite. usne ajiha use trham kita jivem yhovah ne musa rahim usnu ades dita si. ih israel de lokam nu cete rkhn vic shaita krn vala sket si ki sirph harun de privar de bdiam nu hi yhovah age dhuph dhukhauni cahidi si. hor hr uh admi jihra yhovah age dhuph dhukhavega uh korh ate usde anyuaim vamg maria javega. agle din israel de smuh lokam ne musa ate harun de virudh sikait kiti. unham ne akhia, "tusim yhovah de bdiam nu mar dita hai." musa ate harun mdli vale tbu de prves ute khlothe hoe sn. lok uthe unham de virudh sikait krn li jinha ho ge. pr jdom unham ne tbu vl dekhaia, isnu bdl ne kjia hoia si ate unham ne uthe yhovah de prtap di mjudgi vekhi. pher musa ate harun mdli vale tbu de samhne cle ge. yho-



vah ne musa nu akhia, "unham lokam kolom dur ht ja tam jo maim unham nu hun tbah kr skam." is li musa ate harun ne dhrti vl jhukke sijda kita. pher musa ne harun nu akhia, "jgvedi tom apna kamse da dhuphdan ate kujh ag vi laike a. pher is vic dhuph pa. jldi lokam de ikth vl jah ate unham li prascit krn valiam glam kr. yhovah unham ute krodhvan hai ate bimari philam hi suru ho cuki hai." is li harun ne uhi kita jo musa ne akhia si. harun ne dhuph ate ag liamdi ate lokam de vickar bhjke cla gia. pr lokam adr bimari philam hi phail cuki si. is li harun jumdiam ate murdiam vickar khlo gia. harun ne lokam nu pvitr bnaun valiam glam akhiam ate bimari uthe hi ruk gi. pr us bimari nal 14,700 admi mare ge - inham vic unham admiam di ginti samil nhim jihre korh de karn mre. is li bhiank bimari nu rok lia gia ate harun mdli vale tbu de prves ute musa vl cla gia.

## 17

yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "israel de lokam nal gl kr. unham pasom lkr diam barham sotiam laike a. barham privar-smuham vicom hrek agu pasom ik-ik lai. hrek admi di soti ute usda nam likhde. levi di soti ute harun da nam likh. barham privaram de mukhiam vicom hrek di ik soti honi cahidi hai. inham sotiam nu ikraname de sduk de samhne mdli vale tbu vic rkh diu. ihi uh tham hai jithe maim tuhanu milda ham. maim ik admi nu sce jajk vjom cunanga. tuhanu pta lg javega ki maim kis admi di con kiti hai kiumki usdi soti ute nvem pte pumgrn lg painge. is trham, maim lokam nu tuhade virudh sikaitam krno rok diamga." is trham musa ne israel de lokam nal gl kiti. hrek agu ne usnu apni cln vali soti de diti. uthe barham sotiam sn. hrek privar-smuh de agu di ik soti. inham sotiam vic ik soti harun di vi si. musa ne ih sotiam ikraname vle tbu vic yhovah de samhne dhr ditiam. agle din, musa mdli vale tbu vic dakhli hoia. usne dekhia ki levi de privar di soti, harun di soti, hi si jis ute nvem pte pugr ae sn. is ute thiniam ug aiam sn ate bdam vi paida ho ge sn. is li musa ne yhovah de sthan tom sariam sotiam lai adiam. musa ne ih sotiam israel de lokam nu dikhaiaim. unha sariam ne sotiam vl dekhia ate hrek admi ne apo-apni soti lai li. tam yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "harun di soti ikraname de samhne vale tbu vic vaps rkhdde. ih inham smuh lokam li citavni hovegi jihre hmesa mere virudh hude rhide hn. ih inham nu mere virudh sikaitam krn tom rok devegi tam jo maim inham nu tbah na kra." is trham musa ne uhi kujh kita jisda yhovah ne usnu ades dita si. israel de lokam ne musa nu akhia, "asim jande ham ki asim mare javamge! asim brbad hon vale ham! asim sare hi tbah ho javamge. koi vi bda jihra yhovah de pvitr sthan de nere avega, maria javega. ki ih sc hai ki asim sare hi mare javamge?"

## 18

yhovah ne harun nu akhia, "tu, mere putr, ate tere pita de privar de smuh de bde, hun kise vi unham glt kmma li jimevar ho, jihre pvitr sthan de virudh kite jamde hn. apne privar-smuh vicom horna leviam,

apne bhravam nu vi apne nal samil kr lai. uh mdli vale tbu vic tere ate tere putram de km vic shaita krnge. levi de privar de uh lok tere spurd hn. uh tbu vic kite jan vale smuh kmma nu krnge. pr unham nu pvitr sthan diam vstam jam jgvedi de nere nhim jana cahida. je uh jange tam mare jange - asim tusim vi mare javamge. uh tuhade vic samil honge ate tuhade nal km krnge. uh mdli vale tbu di sambh-sbhal li jimevar honge. jihra vi km tbu vic krn vala hovega uh unham rahi hi kita javega. hor koi vi uthe na ave jithe tusim ho. "tusim pvitr sthan ate jgvedi di seva sbhal li jimevar ho. maim israel de lokam nal pher krodhvan nhim hona cahuda. maim khud leviam nu israeliam drmiano cunia si. maim unham nu yhovah di seva krn ate mdli vale tbu vic km krn vaste tuhanu dita hai. pr, harun sirph tu ate tere putr hi jajk vjom seva krn. sirph tusim hi ho jihre jgvedi de nere ja skde ho. sirph tusim hi ho jihre prde adr at pavn sthan vic ja skde ho. maim tuhanu ik sugat de riha ham - tuhadi jajk vjom seva nu. hor koi vi jihra mere pvitr sthan de nere avega, avs maria jaega." pher yhovah ne harun nu akhia, "maim khud unham khas sugatam di jimevari tainu diti si jihriam lok mainu dide hn. uh sariam pvitr sugata jihriam israel de lok mainu dide hn, maim tainu dida ham. tu ate tere putr inham sugatam vicom hisa lai skde ho. uh hmesa tuhadiam hi rhingiam. loki bliam, anaj diam bheta, pap diam bheta ate dos diam bheta laike aunge. ih bheta at pvitr hn. inham sariam pvitr bheta vicom tuhada hisa ag vic na pae hoe hise honge. ih sariam vstam tere ate tere putram li hongiam. at pvitr sthan ute sirph uhi cijam chkniam. tuhade privar da hr mrd unham nu chkega pr tuhanu cete rkchna cahida hai ki uh bheta pvitr hn. "ate us sariam sugatam jihriam israel de lok, hilaun di bheth vjom dide hn, uh vi tuhadiam hongiam. ih maim tainu tere dhiam-putram nu dida ham. ih tuhada hisa hai. tuhade privar da hr uh jia jihra saph-suthra hai, is nu kha skega. "ate maim tuhanu sbh tom utm jaitun da tel ate sbh tom cgi nvim maia ate anaj tuhanu dida ham. ih uh cijam hn jihriam israel lok mainu, yhovah nu dide hn. ih unham di phsl diam sbh tom philiam cijam hn. jdvm vi lok apni phsl vd-hde hn, uh philiam cijam yhovah nu craumde hn. is li ih cijam maim tuhanu devamga. tuhade privar da hr sds jihra pvitr hai, is nu kha skda hai. "israel di hr uh cij jihri yhovah nu crai javega ih tuhadi hovegi. "yfovah nu dita hoia kise aurt ate kise janvr da pletha tuhada hai. jekr pletha psu napak hai, tam isnu chudake vaps lia jana cahida hai. jekr pletha mnukh da bca hai, isnu chudake vaps lia jana cahida hai. jdvm bca ik mhine da hove, unham nu mul jrur tarna cahida hai. mul, do aums camdi hovegi ate ih tuhade duara srkari nap anusar tomli jani cahidi hai. srkari nap anusar, ik saikl 20 gerah da huda hai. "pr tuhanu plethi di gu, bhed jam bkri li kimt ada nhim krni cahidi. ih janvr pvitr hn. unham da khun jgvedi ute chirko ate unham di crbi nu saro ih hom di bheth hai. isdi sugdhi yfovah nu prsn krdi hai. pr inham janvra da mas tuhada hovega. ate hilaun de bheth da sina tuhada hovega. ate horna bheta vicom sja pt tuhada hovega. uh sariam cijam jihriam lok pvitr bheta vjom craumde hn, maim, yfovah, uh tuhanu, tuhade putram ate tuhadiam dhiam nu dida ham. ih tuhada hisa

hai. ih bidhi sda jari rhegi. ih yhovah nal kita hoia ikkranama hai jihra tohia nhim ja skda. ih ikrar maim tere ate tere utradhikariam nal krda ham." yhovah ne harun nu ih vi akhia, "tuhanu koi jmin nhim milegi. ate koi vi cij jihri lokam di mlkiat hai uh tuhadi mlkiat nhim hovegi. maim, yhovah, tuhada hovamga. israel de lokam nu uh jmin milegi jisda maim ikrar kita hai. pr tuhade li maim, khud hi ik sugat ham. "israel de lok apne hrek dhn da dsvdh denge. is li uh dsvdh maim levi de smuh utradhikariam nu dida ham. ih unham de mdli vale tbu vic kite km di tnkhah hai. pr israel de hornam lokam vicom kise nu vi mdli vale tbu de nere nhim jana cahida. je uh jange, tam unham nu avs hi mar dita jave! uh levi jihre mdli vale tbu vic km krde hn, unham nu isde virudh kite ge kise vi pap di sja bhugtni cahidi hai. ih uh bidhi hai jihri hmesa li jari rhegi. leviam nu koi jmin nhim milegi jisda maim israel de hornam lokam nal ikrar kita si. pr israel de lok apni hr cij vicom dsvdh kdhke mainu denge. ate maim uh dsvdh leviam nu de devamga. ihi karn hai ki maim leviam bare ih sbd akhe hn: unham lokam nu us dhrti da koi hisa nhim milega jisda maim israel de lokam nal ikrar kita si." yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "levi lokam nal gl kr ate unham nu ds: israel de lok apni hr cij vicom dsvdh kdhke yhovah nu denge. uh dsvdh levi lokam da hovega. pr tuhanu usda dsa hisa yhovah nu bheth vjom dena cahida. jdom phslam di vadhi hovegi, tuhanu pise hoe dania tom anaj ate kolu tom nvim maia vi milegi. pher ih vi tuhadi yhovah nu bheth hovegi. is thrham tusim vi israel de hornam lokam vang yhovah nu bheth crauge. tusim israel de lokam vlom yhovah nu dite dsvdh nu prapt kromge. pher tusim usda dsvam hisa jalk harun nu devomge. jdom tuhanu israel de lok apni hr cij vicom dsvdh kdhke den, tam tuhanu unham cijam vicom sbh tom utm ate pvitr hise di con krni cahidi hai. ih uh dsvdh hai jihra tusim yhovah nu dide ho. "musa, levi lokam nu akh; israel de lok tuhanu apni phsl ate apni maia vicom dsvdh kdhke denge. pher tusim usda sbh tom cga hisa yhovah nu devomge. baki jo vi bce tusim ate tuhade privar kha skde hn. ih tuhadi mdli vale tbu vic kiti seva da phi hai. te je tusim hmesa isda sbh tom cga hisa yhovah nu bheth kromge tam tusim kde vi dosi nhim ho skde. tusim hmesa cete rkhomege ki ih sugatam israel de lokam vlom pvitr bheta hn. ate tusim mare nhim javomge.

## 19

yhovah ne musa ate harun nal gl kiti. usne akhia, "ih bidhi unham bivsthavam vicom hn jihriam yhovah ne israel de lokam nu ditam sn. ik al rg di gu lvo jihri dos rhith hove. us gu de koi jhrita nhim honiam cahidiam. ate us gu ute kde vi pjali nhim pai honi cahidi. uh gu jalk alajar nu de devo. alajar us gu nu dere tom bahr lai javaga ate uthe usnu jibh kr devega. pher alajar, jalk nu isda kujh khun apni umgli ute launa cahida hai ate isnu mdli vale tbu vl chirikna cahida hai. usnu ih st vari krna cahida hai. pher us puri di puri gu nu usde samhne sar dena cahida hai. cmri, mas, khun ate atriam sbh sr janiam cahidiam hn. pher jalk nu ik diar de rukh di soti, ik juphe di thini ate kujh lal dhaga laina cahida hai. jalk nu chida hai

ki jdom gu sr rhi hove tam inham cijam nu ag vic sut deve. pher jalk nu apne srir nu pani nal dhona cahida hai, apne vstr dho laine cahide hn, ate apne dere adr vaps a jana cahida hai. uh sam tk napak rhega. jihra bda us gu nu sarda hai usnu vi pani nal isnan kr laina cahida hai ate apne kpre dho laine cahide hn. uh vi sam tk apvitr rhega. "pher uh admi jahira pvitr hai, gu di rakh ikthi krega. uh is rakh nu dere tom bahr kise saph tham ute rkh devega. is rakh di vrtom udom kiti javagi jdom lokam nu pvitr hon li khas rsm krn di lor pvegi. is rakh di vrtom kise bde de pap dur krn li vi kiti javagi. "jis bde ne gu di rakh ikthi kiti si usnu apne kpre jrur dho laine cahide hn. uh sam tk apvitr rhega. "ih bidhi hmesa jari rhegi ih bidhi israel de nagrikam li hai. ate ih bidhi tuhade vickar rhin vale videsiam li vi hai. je koi bda kise las nu chuh laimda hai tam uh stam dinam tk apvitr rhega. usnu khas pani nal tije din isnan krna cahida hai ate pher stvem din vi. je uh ajia nhim krda tam uh apvitr rhega. je koi bda kise murda srir nu chuh laimda hai tam uh bda apvitr ho jamda hai. je uh bda apvitr bnia rhida hai ate pher pvitr tbu vic clia jamda hai tam pvitr tbu vi apvitr ho jamda hai. is li us bde nu israel de lokam nalom vkh kr dena cahida hai. je kise apvitr bde ute khas jl nhim chirikia jamda tam uh bda apvitr hi rhega. "ih bidhi unham lokam li hai jihre apne thum adr mare jamde hn. je koi bda apne tbu adr mr jamda hai, tam us tbu da hr bda apvitr ho javaga. uh stam dina tk apvitr rhinge. ate hr dhkn rhith bhamda apvitr ho javaga. je koi bda murda srir nu chuh laimda hai tam uh bda stam dinam tk apvitr rhega. ih bidhi lagu hovegi je murda srir bahr khet vic pia hoia hai jam je uh bda jg vic mria hai. ih vi ki je koi kise murde diam hdiam nu hth laumda hai tam uh bda apvitr ho jamda hai. "is li tuhanu sri hoi gu di rakh vrtke us bde nu pher tom pvitr krna cahida hai. kise mrtban vic rakh pake us ute taja pani chirko. kise pvitr bde nu juphe di thini pani vic duboni cahida hai. pher usnu is rahim tbu, pletam ate unham bdiam ute pani chirikna cahida hai jihre tbu vic sn. tuhanu ajia hr kise us bde nal vi krna cahida hai jihra kise murda srir nu chuh laimda hai. tuhanu ajia us bde nal vi krna cahida hai jihra kise jg vic mre hoe bde nu chuhda hai ate us nal vi, jihra kise kbr jam murda srir diam hdiam nu chuhda hai. "pher kise pvitr bde nu ih pani, us apvitr bde ute, tisre din ate pher stvem din jrur chirikna cahida hai. stvem din uh bda pvitr ho javaga. usnu apne vstr pani nal dhone cahide hn. uh sam nu pvitr ho jange. "je koi bda apvitr ho jamda hai ate pvitr nhim kita jamda, tam us bde nu israel de lokam nalom vkh kr dena cahida hai. us bde ute khas jl nhim chirikia gia si. uh pvitr nhim hoia si. is li ho skda hai ki uh pvitr tbu nu hi apvitr kr deve. ih bidhi tuhade li sda vaste hovegi. je kise bde ute khas jl chirikia jamda hai tam usnu apne vstr vi dho laine cahide hn. jihra vi koi bda khas jl nu chuhda hai uh sam tk apvitr rhega. je koi apvitr bda kise pvitr bde nu chuh laimda hai tam uh dusra bda vi apvitr ho jamda hai. uh bda sam tk apvitr rhega."

## 20

phile mhine vic israel de sare lok sini maruthl phuc ge. uh kades vic thhire. mirym mr gi ate uthe dph-

nai gi. us tham lokam li pin vaste kaphi pani nhim si.  
 is li lok ikthe hoke musa ate harun lok sikaita laike a  
 ge. lokam ne musa nal jhgra kita. unham ne akhia,  
 "said sanu vi apne horna bhravam vamg yhovah de  
 samhne mr jana cahida hai. tusim yhovah de bdiam  
 is is maruthl adr kium laike ae ho? ki tusim cahude  
 ho ki asim ate sade psu ithe mr jaie? tusim sanu misr  
 vicom kium laike ae? tusim sanu ithe bhairi tham ute  
 kium laike ae. ithe koi anaj nhim. ithe koi ajir nhim  
 ate na koi agur jam anar hn. ate ithe pin li pani vi  
 nhim." is li musa ate harun lokam di bhir nu chdke  
 mdli vale tbu vl cle ge. uh apne muh hetham jmin vl  
 krke jhuk ge ate unham ne yhovah da prtap vekhia.  
 yhovah ne musa nal gl kiti. usne akhia, "cln vali khas  
 roti lai a. apne bhra harun nu ate lokam di bhir nu  
 nal laike us ctan vl ja. lokam de samhne ctan nal gl  
 kr, pher is vicom pani vgn turega. tu uh pani lokam  
 nu ate unham de psuam nu de skda hai." cln vali soti  
 yhovah de samhne pvitr tbu vi si. musa ne yhovah  
 de khe anasar soti cuk li. musa ate harun ne lokam  
 nu ctan de samhne ikthe hon li akhia. pher musa ne  
 akhia, "tusim lok hmesa sikaitam krde rhide ho. hun  
 meri gl suno. maim is ctan adrom pani vgvamga."  
 musa ne apni bamh cuki ate do var ctan ute cot kiti.  
 ctan vicom pani vgn lg pia. ate lokam ne ate lokam  
 de psuam ne uh pani pita. pr yhovah ne musa ate  
 harun nu akhia, "sare israel de lok jmha sn. pr tusim  
 mere li adr nhim prgt kita. tusim israel de lokam nu  
 ih nhim drsaia ki pani paida krn di skti mere adr si.  
 tusim lokam nu ih nhim drsaia ki tuhanu mere ute  
 bhrosa si. maim unham lokam nu ih nhim drsaia ki  
 tuhanu tere ute bhrosa si. maim unham lokam nu uh  
 dhrti devamga jisda maim unham nal ikrar kita si. pr  
 tusim unham di us dhrti ute agvai nhim kromge." is  
 sthan da nam meribah de pani si. ihi uh tham si jithe  
 israel de lokam ne yhovah nal jhgra kita si. ate ihi uh  
 tham si jithe yhovah ne unham nu drsa dita si ki uh  
 pvitr si. jdom musa kades vic si usne kujh admiam nu  
 sdes deke adom de raje vl bhejia. sdes vic akhia gia  
 si: "tuhade bhra, israel de lok tuhanu akhde hn: tusim  
 jande ho ki asim ki-ki musibutam jhliam hn. bhut vrhe  
 philam, sade purkhe misr nu ge sn ate asim uthe kaphi  
 vrhe rhe. misri sade nal ate sade purkhia nal bura vi-  
 har kr rhe sn. pr asim yhovah pasom shaita mmgi  
 yhovah ne sadi phriad suni ate sadi shaita li ik dut nu  
 bhejia. yhovah sanu misr vicom bahr lai aia hai. "hun  
 asim kades vic ham jithom tuhadi dhrti suru hudi hai.  
 kirpa krke sanu apni dhrti vicom lgh lain diu. asim  
 khetam jam aguram de bgciam vicom nhim lghamge.  
 asim tuhade kise vi khuu da pani nhim pivamge. asim  
 sirph sahi srk utom di lghage. asim ih srk chdke sje  
 jam khbe nhim hovamge. tuhade des vicom gujrde  
 hoe isnu par kr jan tik srk ute hi clamge." pr adom  
 de raje ne jvab dita, "tusim sade des vicom na lghge.  
 is tusim sade des vicom hoke gujromge, tam asim ake  
 tuhade nal tlvara nal jg kramge." israel de lokam ne  
 jvab dita, "asim mukh srk utom di lghage. jekr asim  
 jam sade psu tuhada pani pingge tam asim isda mul  
 taramge. asim sirph tuhade des vicom lghna cahude  
 ham ate isnu apne li jitna nhim cahude." pr adom ne  
 pher jvab dita, "asim tuhanu apne des vic nhim vrn  
 diamge." pher adom de raje ne bhut sktisali phauj ik-  
 thi kiti ate israel de lokam nal lrn li cla gia. adom de

raje ne israel de lokam nu apne des vicom lghn tom  
 inkar kr dita. ate israel de lok hor pase mur pe ate  
 hor rah cle ge. israel de sare lok kades tom clke 'hor  
 phari' vl cle ge. 'hor phari' adom di sima lage si. yho-  
 vah ne musa ate harun nu akhia, "hun harun de de-  
 hamt da smam a gia hai ate usde purkhia lok phucn da  
 vela a gia hai. harun us dhrti vic dakhli nhim hovega  
 jisda maim israel de lokam nal ikrar kita hai. musa,  
 ih gl maim tainu akhda ham kiumki tu ate harun do-  
 ham ne mere us ades di puri trham palna nhim kiti  
 si jihra maim tuhanu mrribah de paniam kdhe dita si.  
 "hun, harun ate usde putr alajar nu 'hor phari' upr  
 lai a. harun de khas vstr us kolom lai ate inham nu  
 usde putr alajar nu phina de, harun uthe phari ute mr  
 javega. ate uh apne purkhia lok cla javega." musa ne  
 yhovah da ades mn lia. musa, harun ate alajar 'hor  
 phari' upr cle ge. israel de smuh lokam ne unham nu  
 jamdia dekhia. musa ne harun de khas vstr utar li ate  
 ih vstr harun de putr alajar nu phina dite. pher harun  
 phari di coti ute jake mr gia. musa ate alajar phari tom  
 hetham utr ae. israel de smuh lokam nu pta lg gia ki  
 harun mr cukia. iss li israel de hr bde ne [30] dinam  
 da sog mnaia.

## 21

arad da knani rja negev vic rhida si. usne sunia ki  
 israel de lok atharim nu jan vali srk ute a rhe sn. is  
 li raje ne bahr ake israel de lokam ute hmla kr dita.  
 usne kujh lokam nu phrke bdi bna lia. tam israel de  
 lokam ne yhovah nal ik khas ikrar kita: "yhovah, in-  
 ham lokam nu hraun vic sadi shaita kr. je tu ajiaha  
 kita, tam asim unham de shir tainu arpn kr diamge.  
 asim unham nu puri trham brbad kr diamge." yhovah  
 ne israel de lokam di gl suni. ate yhovah ne israel de  
 lokam di knani lokam nu hraun vic mdd kiti. israel  
 de lokam ne knani lokam ate unham de shiram nu  
 puri trham tbah kr dita. is li us sthan da nam harmah  
 rkh dita gia. israel de lok hor prbt nu chdke lal sagr  
 vl jamdi srk ute cl pe. unham ne ajiaha adom de des  
 de ale-duale jan li kita. pr lok adhir ho uthe. lokam  
 ne musa ate prmesur de khilaph bolna suru kr dita.  
 unham ne akhia, "tusim sanu ithe maruthl vic mrn  
 vaste misr vicom bahr kium laike ae ho? ithe koi roti,  
 koi pani nhim hai ate asim is bhiank bhojn nu nphrt  
 krde ham!" is li yhovah ne lokam drmian jhirile sp  
 bhej dite. spam ne lokam nu dsia, ate bhut sare israeli  
 mare ge. lok musa kol ae ate akhia, "asim jande ham ki  
 jdom asim yhovah de ate tere virudh bolia tam asim  
 pap kita. yhovah age prarthna kr. usnu akh ki inham  
 spam nu dur hta lve." is li musa ne lokam li prarthna  
 kiti. yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "ik kamse da sp bna  
 ate isnu soti ute tg de. je kise bde nu sp ds lve, tam  
 us bde nu cahida hai ki uh sote ute tmge sp vl dekke.  
 tam uh bda nhim mrega." is li musa ne yhovah da ades  
 mnaia. usne kamse da ik sp bnaia ate isnu soti ute tg  
 dita. pher jdom vi kise bde nu sp lria, us viakti ne  
 soti ute tmge sp vl dekhia ate jumda riha. israel de  
 lok uthom cl pe ate oboth vikhe dera la lia. pher un-  
 ham ne oboth nu chdke moab de purb vl maruthl adr  
 ae unham abarim vikhe dera laia. unham ne uh tham  
 chdke jrd vadi adr dera laia. pher unham ne uh tham  
 chdke maruthl vic arnon ndi de prle pase dera laia.

ih ndi amoriām di srhd tom suru hudi si. vadi, moab ate amoriām diam srhdam de vicalē si. ise li yhoah de yudham di pothi vic nimlikht sbd likhe hoe hn: “ate suphah vicle vaheb, ate arnon diam vadiām, ate uh phariām ate vadiām jhriām ar shir vl jamdām hn. ih sthan miab di srhd ute sn.” israel de lokam ne uh tham chd diti ate ber vl cle ge. ih khuh vali tham si. ihi uh tham si jithe musa nu yhovah ne akhia si, “lokam nu ikthe krke ithe lia ate maim unham nu pani diāmga.” pher israel de lokam ne ih git gaia: “khuhie, pani nal bhr ja.is, li git gavo! mhan admiam ne apniam sotia-mate sblam di mdd nal uh khuh putia si.ih maruthl vic ik sugat hai.is li lokam ne us khuh nu “mtanah” bulaia.” lok mtanah tom clke nhliel vl ge. pher nhliel tom clke bamoth vl ge. lokam ne bathom chd dita ate moab de khetr vicli ik vadi vl ge. is tham tom pis-gah phar di coti tom, tusim maruthl vl vekh skde ho. israel de lokam ne kujh admiam nu sihon, amoriām de raje vl bhejia. unham ne raje nu akhia, “kirpa krke sanu apne des vicom di lgh lain diu. asim kse khet jam aguram de bag vicom hoke nhim lghamge jam tuhade kise vi khuh da pani nhim pivamge. asim sirph mukh srk tom di lghamge. tuhade des vicom lgh jan tk asim srk ute hi rukamge.” pr raje sihon n israel de lokam nu apne des vicom nhim jan dita. raje ne apni phauj ikthi kiti ate maruthl vl kuc kr dita. uh israel de lokam virudh lrn li pes kdmi kr riha si. yhs de sthan ute raje di phauj ne israel de lokam virudh lrai kiti. pr israel de lok amoriām nal lre ate arnon ndi tom laike ybbok ndi tk, unham di jmin lai li. unham ne amon srhd tk di jmin lai li. srhd ute phucke uh ruk ge kium ki ithe amonia da skht phira si. israel ne amoriām de smuh shiram ute kbja kr lia ate uthe rhin lge. unham ne hs-bon shir ate usde ird-gird de ksbiām nu vi hra dita. hsbon uh shir si jithe amoriām da raja sihon rhida si. atit vic, sihon ne moab de raje virudh lrai kiti si. sihon ne arnon ndi tk da ilaka jit lia si. ihi karn hai ki gaik, ih git gaumde hn:jau, jake hsbon nu pher usarol:sihon de shir nu mjb t bnau. ag hsbon vic lgiag us sihon de shir adr lgi ag ne ar.moab nu tbaħ kita.isne arnon ndi de utliām phariām sar ditiām. tere ute hae, moab.tu kemos de lok gva li hn.usde putr bhgaure hn.usdiam dhiam, amoriām de raje sihon duara kaidi bna liām giam hn. pr asim unham amoriām nu hra dita ate hs-bon tom dibon tk,medba de nere nasim tom nophah tk, unham de ngram nu tbaħ kr dita. israeli amoriām di dhrti adr vs ge. musa ne kujh admiam nu yajer da ngr dekhñ li bhejia. jdom musa ne ajiha kita, israel de lokam ne ngr ute kbja kr lia. israel de lokam ne uthe rhin vale amori lokam nu bhja dita. pher israeli lok basan nu jan vali srk ute tur pe. basan de raje og ne apniam phaujām israel de lokam ute cra liām diam. usne unham nal adrai vikhe lrai kiti. pr yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “us raje kolom na dro. usnu hraun li maim usnu tuhanu dida ham. tusim usdi sari phauj ate usdi sari dhrti ute kbja kr lvomge. us nal uhi sluk kro jhira tusim hsbon vic amoriām de raje sihon nal kita si.” is trham israel de lokam ne og ate usdi phauj nu hra dita. unham ne usnu ate usde putram nu ate usdi sari phauj nu mar mukaia. pher israel de lokam ne usdi sari dhrti ute kbja kr lia.

pher israel de lok moab vicli yrdn vadi vl cle ge. unham ne yriho de samhne yrdn ndi nere dera laia. sipor de putr balak ne uh sariām cijām dekhiam jhriām is-rael de lokam ne amori lokam nal kitiam sn. moab da raja bhut bhaibhit si, kiumki uthe israel de bhut ji-ada lok sn. moab sc muc unham pasom drda si. moab de raje ne miayan de aguam nu akhia, “lokam di edi vdi bhir, sade ale-duale di hr saia nu nst kr devegi, jivem koi gu kise khet de sare ghah nu cr jamdi hai.”us smem sippor da putr balak moab da raja si. usne kujh lokam nu bor de putr bilam nu sddñ li bhejia. bilam, phrat ndi de nere pthor vikhe si. ithe sirph bilam de loki rhide sn. balak da sdes ih si: “lokam da ik nvam tola misr vicom aia hai. uh ginti vic ine hn ki unham ne sari dhrti nu kj lia hai. unham ne maitom age dera laia hoia hai. ake mere li inham lokam nu srap. ih lok mere nalom vdh taktvr hn. mainu pta hai ki tere kol bhut takt hai. je tu kise viakti nu asis de devem tam usdi kismt khulh jamdi hai ate je tu kise nu srap de devem, us nal mdiam glam vaprngiam. is li ake inham lokam nu srap. said pher maim inham nu hra ska.” moab ate miyan de agu balam nal gl krñ li cle ge. unham kol usnu den li paise sn ate unha ne usnu balak di akhi hoi hr gl dsi. bilam ne unham nu akhia, “rat nu ithe hi thhiro. maim yhovah nal gl kramga ate tuhanu dsamga ki uh ki akhda hai.” is li moab de agu us rat bilam de nal uthe hi thhir ge. prmesur bilam kol aia ate puchia, “tere nal ih kaun lok hn?” bilam ne prmesur nu akhia, “sipor de putr balak, moab de raje ne inham nu mere kol ik suneha deke ghlia hai. suneha ih hai: lokam di ik nvim kaum misr tom bahr a gi hai. ih lok ine jiada hn ki sari dhrti kji hoi hai. is li au ate inham nu srap de. tam said maim inham nal lr skam ate inham nu apne des vicom bahr kdh skam.” pr prmesur ne bilam nu akhia, “unham de nal na javim. tainu inham lokam nu srap nhim dena cahida. uh mere lok hn.” agli sver bilam uthia ate usne balak de aguam nu akhia, “apne des vaps prt jau. yhovah mainu tuhade nal jan di agia nhim dida.” is li moab de agu balak kol vaps cle ge ate usnu ih gl dsi. unham ne akhia, “bilam ne sade nal aun tom inkar kr dita hai.” is li balak ne hornam aguam nu bilam vl bhejia. is var usne philam nalom vdhere ginti vic bde bheje. ate ih agu phile aguam nalom vdhere mhtvpurn sn. uh bilam kol ge ate akhia: “sipor da putr balak tuhanu akhda hai: kirpa krke kise vi karn mere kol aun tom inkar na kro. je tusim mere khe anasar kromge tam maim tuhanu bhut kujh devamga. au ate meri khatir inham lokam nu srap diu.” bilam ne balak de adhikariām nu jvab dita: usne akhia, “mainu yho-vah mere prmesur da hukm mnna paimda hai. maim usde ades de virudh kujh vi nhim kr skda. jina cir yhovah ih na akhe ki maim kr skda ham, maim kujh vi nhim kr skda, na niki gl ate na vdi gl. bhavem raja balak mainu apna sone camdi nal bhria hoia khub-surt ghr hi kium na de deve, maim yhovah de ades de virudh kujh vi nhim kramga. pr tusim rat ithe thhir skde ho jivem duse lok thhire sn. ate rat vele mainu pta cl javega ki yhovah mainu ki akhna cahuda hai. us rat, prmesur bilam kol aia. prmesur ne akhia, “ih lok tainu apne nal lijan li pher a ge hn. is li tu inham nal

ja skda hai. pr sirph uhi glam krniam jihriam maim tainu krn li akham.” agli sver, bilam uthia ate apne khote ute kathi pa li. pher uh moab de aguam nal tur pia. bilam apne khote di sviri kr riha si. usde nal usde do sevadar vi sn. jdom bilam sphr kr riha si tam prmesur guse vic a gia. is li yohvah da dut bilam de samhne srk ute khlo gia. dut bilam nu rokna cahuda si. bilam de khote ne yohvah de dut nu srk ute khlolia dekhia, dut de hth vic tlvir si. is li khota srk tom mur pia ate khet vic cla gia. bilan nu dut dikhai nhim dita is li uh khote ute bhut krodhvan hoia usne khote nu kutia ate isnu srk ute vaps jan li mjbur kr dita. bad vic, yohvah da dut us tham khlo gia jithe srk tg ho gi si. ih do aguram de bagam de vickar si. srk de dohi pasim kdha sn. ik vari pher khote nu yohvah da dut dikhai dita is li khota ik kd h nal khkhi lghia. is nal bilam da pair kd h nal rgr kha gia is li bilam ne pher apne khote nu kutia. bbad vic yohvah da dut ik hor tham khlo gia. ih ik hor ajihi tham si jithe rsta tg si. khote de idhr-udhr hon da koi rsta nhim si. khota na khbe mur skda si na sje. khote ne yohvah de dut nu dekhia. is li khota bilam sne hetha let gia. bilam nu khote ute bhut gusa aia. is li usne isnu apni soti nal kutia. tam yohvah ne khote nu boln di skti de diti. khote ne bilam nu akhia, “tu mere ute kium gusa kdha haim? maim tera ki vi-garia hai? tu mainu tin vari mar cukia kiti” bilam ne khote nu jvab dita, “tu tam mainu murkh bna dita hai. je mere kol tlvir huda tam maim tainu hune mar dena si! pr khote ne bilam nu akhia, “dekh, maim tera apna khota ham! tu mere ute bhut vrhe sviri kiti hai. ate tu janda haim ki maim tere nal phila kde vi ajiha nhim kita.” “ih gl thik hai”, bilam ne akhia. pher yohvah ne dut nu vekhn li bilam diam akham kholh ditiam. yohvah da dut hth vic tlvir phrke rah vic khlotia hoia si. pher bilam usde samhne dhrti ute jhuk gia. tam yohvah de dut ne bilam nu puchia, “tu apne khote nu tin vari kium maria hai? maim hi ham jihra tainu rokn li aia ham. pr thik smem sir tere khote ne mainu dekh lia ate mere tom dur mur gia. ih gl tin vari hoi. je khota muria na huda tam maim said tainu mar cukia huda. ate maim tere khote nu jiumda chd dida.” tam bilam ne yohvah de dut nu akhia, “maim pap kiti hai. maim nhim dekh skia ki tusim rste vic khlote hoe si. je maim koi glti kr riha ham tam maim ghr vaps cla janda ham.” tam yohvah de dut ne bilam nu akhia, “nhim! tu inham admiam nal ja skda hai. pr husiar rhim. sirph uhi sbd bolim jihre maim tainu boln li akha.” is li bilam unham aguam nal cla gia jinham nu balak ne bhejia si. balak ne sunia ki bilam a riha si. is li balak usnu arnon ndi kdhe vse moabi shir vikhe miln li bahr a gia. ih tham usde des di utri sima ute si. jdom balak ne bilam nu dekhia, usne us nu akhia, “maim philam vi tainu aun li akhia si. maim tainu dsia si ki ih bhut jirui si. tu mere kol kium nhim aia? ki maim tainu stikar den de yog nhim ham.” bilam ne jvab dita, “pr maim hun ithe ham. maim aia ham pr said maim uh gl na kr skam jo tusim cahude si. maim sirph uhi sbd bol skda ham jihre yohvah prmesur mere kolom akhvauna cahuda hai.” pher bilam balak nal kiryth husoth nu cla gia. balak ne kujh psu ate kujh bhedam bli de taur te jibh kite. usne kujh mas bilam nu ate kujh unham aguam nu dita jo usde nal sn. agli sver balak bilam nu bmoth bal de ksbe adr lai gia. uthom uh is-

raeli dere da kujh hisa dekh skde sn.

## 23

bilam ne balak nu akhia, “ithe st jgvediam usar ate mere li st vhirke ate st bhedu tiar krva.” balak ne bilam de akhe anasar kita ate usne ate bilam ne ik-ik vhirka ate ik-ik bhedu di bli hrek jgvedi ute crai. pher bilam ne balak nu akhia, “is jgvedi de nere, ithe khlovo. maim kise dusre sthan te javamga. pher yohvah mere kol avega ate mainu dsega ki maim ki akhna hai.” pher bilam ik ucere sthan ute clia gia. us tham ute prmesur bilam nu milia. bilan ne akhia, “maim st jgvediam tiar kr ditiam hn ate maim hrek jgvedi ute ik-ik vhirka ate ik-ik bhedu bli cra dita hai.” tam yohvah ne bilam nu dsia ki usnu ki akhna cahida hai. pher yohvah ne akhia, “blak kol vaps ja ate usnu ih glam akh jihriam maim tainu akhn li dsiam hn.” is li bilam balak kol vaps clia gia. balak hale vi jgvedi de nere khlolia si. ate moab de sare agu unham de nal khlote sn. tam bilam ne ih glam akhiam: moab de raje blak nemainu ithe aram de purbi pharam tom liamda, mainu balak ne akhia si. a, mere li yakub nu srp srp de, a, israel de lokam nu srp de.” pr prmesur unham lokam de khilaph nhim hai, is li maim vi unham nu srp nhim de skda. yohvah ne unham lokam li mdiam honiam nhim mmgiam. is li maim vi ajiha nhim kr skda. maim unham lokam nu prbt utom dekh riha ham. maim unham nu uciam phariam tom dekhda ham. uh lok, ikle rhide hn. uh kise hor kaum da hisa nhim hai. kaun yakub de lokam nu gin skda hai? uh ret de kinkiam vamg angint hn. koi israel de ik cuthai lokam di vi ginti nhim kr skda. mainu ik nek insan vamgu mrn diu. meri jidgi nu unham vamg khusi nal bhri hoi nu khtm hon diu. balak ne bilam nu akhia, “tu mere nal ki kita hai? maim tainu apne dushman nu srp den li dsia si. pr tu tam sirph unham nu asis diti hai.” pr bilam ne jvab dita, “mainu uhi glam akhniam paimdiam hn jihriam uh mere pasom akhvaumda hai.” pher balak ne usnu akhia, “is li mere nal kise hor tham ute a. is tham tom nu unham sariam nu nhim vekh skda, tu sirph unham lokam de ik hise nu hi dekh skda hai. ho skda hai ki us tham tom tu mere li unham de virudh bol skem.” is li balak bilam nu sophim de khetam nu lai gia. ih tham pigah prbt di coti ute si. us tham ute, balak ne st jgvediam bnaia ate pher tom hrek jgvedi ute usne ik-ik vhirka ate ik-ik bhedu bli craia. is li bilam ne balak nu akhia, “apni bli de kol khlo. maim us tham ute jake yohvah nu milamga.” is thrham yohvah bilam nu miln li aia ate bilam nu dsia ki usne ki akhna hai. pher yohvah ne bilam nu balak kol vaps jan ate ih glam dsn li akhia. is thrham bilam balak kol gia. balak hale vi jgvedi de nere khlolia si. moab de agu usde nal sn. ate balak ne bilam nu aumdia dekhia ate akhia, “yohvah ne ki akhia hai?” pher bilam ne ih glam akhia: “balak, khra ho ja ate jo maim akhda ham sun. meri gl sun, sippor de putr. prmesur koi mnukh nhim haiate uh jhuth nhim bolda. prmesur kise mnukh da putr nhim hai. usde nirne kde vi nhi bdlng. jdom yohvah kujh akhda, uh isnu krega. jekr yohvah koi ikrar krda, uh uhi krega jisa usne ikrar kita. yohvah ne mainu unham lokam nu asis den li akhia si, yohvah ne unham nu

asis diti, is vaste maim isnu nhim bdl skda. prmesur, nu yakub de lokam adr kujh vi glt nhim disia.prmesur nu, israel de lokam vic koi pap nhim disia.yhovah unham da prmesur haiate uh unham de nal hai.uh usnu apna raja hon da ailan krde hn! prmesur unham lokam nu misr tom bahr liaia.uh jgli jhote vrge taktvr hn. yakub de lokam de khilaph koi jadugri nhim hai.ajiha koi jadu nhim jo israel de lokam nu rok ske.shi smem te, lok ykub de admiam ate israel de lokam li ihi akhnghe. "unham mhan krismiam vl dekho, jo prmesur ne kite hn!" lok ser vvang mjbut hn.uh ser aram nhim kregajdom tk uhapne dusmn nu kha nhim laimda.ate jdom tk uh apne sikar da khun nhim pi laimda." pher balak ne bilam nu akhia, "unham nu na srapi ate na hi unha nu asis devi." bilam ne jvab dita, "maim tainu philam hi dsia si ki maim tam sirph uhi glam akh skda ham jihriam yhovah mere kolom akhvaumda hai." pher balak ne bilam nu akhia, "tam mere nal kase hor tham a. said prmesur prsn ho jave ate tere kolom unham nu us tham tom srapi de deve." is li balak bilam nu por prbt di coti ute lai gia. is prbt da rukh maruthl vl hai. bilam ne akhia, "ithe st jgvediam usar. pher st vhirke ate st bhedu tiar krva." balak ne uhi kita jo bilam ne akhia si. balak ne ik bld ate ik bhedu hrek jgvedi ute bli cia.

## 24

bilam ne dekhia ki yhovah israel nu asis dena cahuda si. is li bilam ne isnu kise vi trham kale ilm rahi bdlm di kosis nhim kiti. pr bilam ne apna muh morke maruthl vl dekhia. bilam ne maruthl vl tkia ate israel de lokam nu vekhia. unham ne apne privar-smuh nal vkh-vkh thavam te dera laia hoia si. pher prmesur da atma bilam kol aia. bilam ne ih sbd akhe:"ih sdes bor de putr bilam vlo hai.maim unham glam bare ds riha ham jo maim saph taur te dekhiam hn. maim prmesur kolom ih sdes sunia si.maim uhi dekhia jo prmesur srb-sktiman ne dikhaia.maim nimrta nal akhda ham, jo maim saph taur te dekhia. "yakub de loko, tuhade tbu sudr hn.israel de loko, tuhade ghr sudr hn. tusim unham bagam vrgeho jihre nhiram ne sije hn.tusim unham bagam vrgeho jihre ndiam kdhe ugde hn.tusim unham sugdhit jhariam vrgeho jihriam yhovah ne bijiam hn.tusim unham sudr rukham vrgeho jihre pani kdhe ugde hn. tuhanu hmesa hi kaphi pani milega,tuhade bijam li vi kaphi pani.tuhada raja agag raje nalom vi vdhere mhan hovaga.tuhadi slnt bhut nham hovegi. "prmesur ne inham lokam nu misr tom bahr liamda.uh jgli jhote vvang mjbut hn ate uh apne sare dusmna nu hra denge.uh unham diam hdiam tor denge ate unham nu,unham de tiram nal kucl denge. israel nimirate lme pe hoe ser vvang hai.ham uh ik jvan ser vrge hnate koi vi unham nu jgauna nhim cahuda.unham nu asis milejo unham nu asis denate uh srapi janjo unham nu srapi." balak bilam ute bhut krodhan ho gia ate usne apne hth ikthe vjake usnu akhia, "maim tainu apne dusmna nu srapi li bulai si pr tu unham nu tin vari asis de diti. hun ithom cla ja ate ghr prt ja. maim tainu akhia si ki maim tainu bhut cga inam diamga. pr yhovah ne tere kolom tera inam khoh lia hai." bilam ne balak nu akhia, "ki maim, mere kol

bheje tere sdesvakkam nu nhim akhia si, 'bhavem je balak apna khubsurt mhlil sone ate camdi nal bhrke mainu deve. maim khud kujh vi cga jam mara nhim kr skda ate yhovah de hukm de khilaph nhim ja skda.' mainu uhi akhna paimda hai jo yhovah akhda hai. hun maim apne lokam kol vaps ja riha ham. pr maim tainu ih citavni dida ham. maim tainu dsamga ki aun vale smem vic israel de ih lok tere nal ate tere lokam nal ki krnge." pher bilam ne ih glam akhiam:"ih sdes bor de putr, bilam vlam hai.maim akhda ham, jo maim saph-saph dekhda ham. maim prmesur kolom ih sdes sunia.maim uhi sikhia jo mainu prmesur srb-uc ne sikhia.maim dekhia, jo vi mainu prmesur srb-sktiman ne dikhaia.maim nimr hoke dsda ham jo vi maim saph-saph dekhda ham. "maim yhovah nu aumdia dekhda ham, pr cheti nhi.yakub de privar vicom ik tara avega.israel de lokam vicom ik nvam hakm avega.uh hakm, moabi lokam de sir bhm-nega.uh hakm, seth de smuhputram de sir bhn de-vega. israel mjbut ho javegaate adom di dhrti ute kbja kr lvega!uh seir, apne dusmn di dhrti ute kbja kr lainge. "yakub de privar vicom ik nvam hakm avega, uh hakm,us shir vic jiumde bce lokam nu tbah kr de-vega." pher bilam ne amaleki lokam nu dekhia ate ih sbd ucare:"amalek smuh kaumam nalom taktvr hai.pr amalek vi tbah ho jaega!" pher bilam ne keni lokam vl dekhia ate ih sbd ucare:"tuhanu visvas hai ki tuhada des surkhiat haijivem pchi uce prbt bnae alhne adr baitha hove. pr tusim keni lok tbah kite javomgejdor assur tuhanu kaidi bnake lai javega." pher bilam ne ih sbd akhe:"hae! kaun jium skda hai jdom prmesur ajiha kre? aunge jhaj kibrs vlo,hra denge uh asimria ate ebr nu pr tbah ho javega uh jhaj vi." pher bilam uth khloia ate vaps ghr nu mur pia. balak vi apne rah clia gia.

## 25

israel de lokam ne akesia de lage dera laia hoia si. us smem, admiam ne moabi aurtam nal jisni pap krne suru kr dite. moabi aurtam ne admia nu apne devtia age bliam craun vic samil hon li sda dita. israeliam ne unha devtiem di upasna kiti ate blia da bhohn khadha. uh devte por bal di upasna krn lg pe. is li yhovah unham de nal bhut guse ho gia. yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "inham sare lokam nu apne nal lai. pher unham nu dhupe yhovah de samhne phamsi de devi tam jo hr koi vekh ske. pher yhovah israel de smuh lokam nu apna guse nhim drsavage." is li musa ne israel de niamkara nu akhia, "tuhade vicom hrek nu apo-apne privar-smuh vicom ajihe bdia di tlas krni cahidi hai jinham ne lokam nu jhuthe devte por de bal di upasna krn vic agvai kiti. pher tuhanu unham smuh admia nu mar dena cahida hai." us smem, musa ate israel de smuh bjurg mdli vale tbu de prves ute ikthe hoe sn. ik israeli admi kise midyani aurt nu apne bhrava li ghr lai aia. usne ajiha us tham kita jithe musa ate smuh agu dekh skde sn. musa ate sare agu bhut udas ho ge. phinhas, alajar da putr ate jajk harun da potra si. usne us admi nu aurt nu dere adri laumdia dekh lia. is li uh lokam vickarom uthia ate apna brcha lia. usne israeli admi da tbu tk picha kita. pher usne brche nal israeli admi ate midyani aurt nu usde tbu

adr mar dita. usne brcha doham de sriram adr khobh dita. us smem israeli lokam adr mhamari phaili hoi si. pr jdom phinhas e inham doham nu mar dita, bimari khtm ho gi. kul 24,000 bde is mhamari nal mare ge sn. yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "mere mn vic apne lokam li bhut piar hai - maim cahuda ham ki uh sirph mere hi rhin. alajar de putr phinhas, jakh harun de potre ne lokam nu mere khir tom bca lia. usne ajiha mere lokam vaste inham bhavam de prgtave rahim kita. is li maim lokam nu us trham nhim maramga jis trham maim cahuda si. phinhas nu akh ki maim nusnu apni samti di bidhi de riha ham. ikrarnama ih hai: uh ate ustom bad, usda sara privar hmesa jakh hong. kiumki usde dil vic apne prmesur li dughiam bhavnavam sn. ate usne uh glam kitiam jinham ne israel de lokam nu pvitr bnaia." us israeli admi da nam, salu da putr jimri si, jihra midyani aurt nal maria gia si. uh simon de privar-smuh de ik privar da agu si. ate jihri midyani aurt mari gi si usda nam kajbi si. uh sur di dhi si. sur ik midyani privar-smuh de ik privar da agu ate mukhia si. yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "midyani lok tuhade dusmn hn. tuhanu cahida hai ki unham nu mar diu. unham ne philam hi tuhanu apna dusmn bna lia hai. unham ne por vikhe tuhanu dhokha dita ate unham ne tuhanu kajbi nam di ik art rahim dhokha dita. uh ik midyani agu di dhi si. pr uh udom mari gi si jdom por vali ghtna karn israeli lokam adr mhamari phaili si."

## 26

mhamari tom mgrom yhovah ne musa ate jakh harun de putr alajar nal gl kiti. usne akhia, "israel de lokam di ginti kro. unham sare admiam di ginti kro jihre 20 salam jam istom vdere hn ate unham di privaram smet suci bnau. ih uh lok hn jihre israel di phauj vic seva krn de yog hn." ih yriho de samhne pase yrdn ndi de nere si. is li musa ate alajar ne lokam nal gl kiti. unham ne akhia, "tuhanu hr us bde di ginti krni cahidi hai jihra 20 salam jam istom vderi umr da hai. yhovah ne musa nu ih ades dita si." ih israel de unham lokam di suci hai jihre misr vicom bahr ae sn: ih ruben de privar de lok hn. (ruben israel) da pletha putr si. privar sn: hsrone - hsrone privar. ih ruben de privar-smuh de privar sn. inham vic kul 43,730 admi sn. plu da putr si aliab. aliab de tin putr sn - nmuel, dathan ate abiram. cete kro, dathan ate abiram uh do agu sn jihre musa ate harun de virudh ho ge sn. uh korh de piche lge sn jdom korh yhovah de virudh ho gia si. ih uh smam si jdom dhrti pat gi si ate korh ate usde sare anuyaiam nu nigl gi si. ate 250 admi mare ge sn. ih israel de smuh lokam li ik citavni si. pr korh privar de hor lok vi sn jihre mare nhim ge sn. ih simon de privar-smuh de privar sn: jrh - jrhiam privar. ih simon de privar-smuh de privar sn. is vic kul 22,200 admi sn. ih gad de privar-smuh de privar sn: ajni - ajniam privar. arod - arodiam privar. ih privar gad de privar-smuh vicom sn. is vic kul 40,500 admi sn. ih yhudah de privar-smuh de privar hn: ih prs de privar sn: ih privar yhudah de privar-smuh vicom sn. admiam di kul ginti 76,500 si. yisakar de privar-smuh de privar sn: yasub - yasubiam privar. ih privar yisakar de privar-smuh vicom sn. admiam di kul

ginti 64,300 si. jbulun de privar-smuh de privar sn: ih jbuluniam de privar-smuh de privar sn: admiam di kul ginti 60,500 si. yusuph de do putr sn mnsh ate aphraim hr putr apo-apne privar nal ik privar-smuh bn gia. mnsh de privar sn: gilad de privar sn: asriel - asrieliam privar. smida - smidaiam privar. slaph-had hephr da putr si. pr usda koi putr nhim si - sirph dhiam sn. us diam dhiam de nam sn mhlah, noah, haglah, milkah ate tirzah. uh sare mnsh de privar-smuham de privar sn. admiam di kul ginti 52,700 si. aphraim de privar-smuham de privar sn: eran suthlih privar vicom si. ih aphraim privar-smuh de privar sn. kul admiam di ginti 32,500 si. uh sare lok yusuph de privar-smuh vicom sn. binyamin de privar-smuh de privar sn: sphupham - sphuphamiam privar bla de privar sn: ih sare privar binyamin de privar-smuh vicom sn. admiam di kul ginti 45,600 si. dan de privar-smuh de privar sn: ih dan de privar-smuh da privar si. suham privar-smuh de bhut sare privar sn. admiam di kul ginti 64,400 si. aser de privar-smuh de privar sn: briyah de privar sn: (aser di ik dhi vi si jisda nam sarh si.) ih aser de privar-smuh de privar sn. admiam di kul ginti 53,400 si. nphtali de privar-smuh de privar sn: yesr - yesriam privar. ih nphtali de privar - smuh de privar sn. admiam di kul ginti 45,400 si. is trham israel de admiam di kul ginti 601,730 si. yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "dhrti pher vdi javegi ate inham lokam nu diti javegi. hrek privar-smuh nu ginti kite ge lokam li dhrti milegi. vde privar nu vdhere dhrti milegi ate chote privar nu ght dhrti milegi. uh dhrti jihri unham nu milegi uh ginti kite hoe lokam de brabr hovegi. pr tuhanu gunne pake nirna krna cahida hai ki kihre privar nu dhrti da kihra bhag milega. hrek privar-smuh apna hisa prapt krega ate istom bad us dhrti nu nam dita javega. vdi jam choti dhrti hrek privar nu diti javegi. ate tusim nirna krn li gunne pavomge." unham ne levi de privar-smuh di ginti vi kiti. levi de privar-smuh de privar ih hn: ih privar vi levi de privar-smuh vicom hn: amram khath privar-smuh vicom si. amram di ptini da nam yokbd si. uh vi levi de privar-smuh vicom si. uh misr vic jmi si. amram ate yokbd de do putr sn, harun ate musa. unham di ik dhi vi si, mirym. harun nadam, abihu, alajar ate ithamar da pita si. pr nadab ate abihu mr ge sn. us hi li mr ge sn kiumki unham ne yhovah nu ajihi hom di bhet crai si jdsi agia nhim si. levi de privar-smuh vic hr, ik mhine ate istom vdh umr vale nram di kul ginti 23,000 si. pr inham di ginti israel de hornam lokam nal nhim kiti gi si. unha nu us dhrti da uh hisa nhim milia jihri yhovah ne hornam lokam nu diti si. musa ate jakh alajar ne inham sare lokam di ginti udom kiti jdom uh moab vic yrdn vadi vic sn. ih yriho tom yrdn ndi de par si. bhut vrhe philam, sini maruthl vic musa ate jakh harun ne israel de lokam di ginti kiti si. pr uh sare lok mr cuke sn. unham lokam vicom koi vi hun jiumda nhim si. kiumki yhovah ne israel de unham lokam nu dsia si ki uh sare hi maruthl adr mare jange. sirph do bde jihre jiumde bc ge sn uh sn yphunh da putr kaleb ate nun da putr yhosua.

slaphhad hephr da putr si. hephr gilad da putr si. gilad makir da putr si. makir mnsh da putr si. mnsh yusuph da putr si. slaphhad diam pj dhiam sn. unham de nam sn: mahlah, noah, haglah, milkah ate tir-sah. ih pje aurtam, mdli vale tbu vl giam ate musa, jajk alajar, agua ate israel de smuh lokam samhne khlo giam. pjam dhiam ne akhia, "jdom asim maruthl vic sphr kr rhiam sam tam sade pita da dehamt ho gia. sade pita di maut kudrti taur te hoi si. uh unham lokam vicom si jihre korch de smuh vl sampil ho ge sn. (korch uh bda si jihra yhovah de khilaph ho gia si.) pr sade pita da koi putr nhim si. ntijt, sade pita da nam hta dita javega kiumki usde koi putr nhim sn. ih ucit nhim ki sade pita da nam jari na rhe. is li asim tuhade kolom us jmin da kujh hisa mgdiam ham jihri sade pita de bhravam nu milegi." is li musa ne yhovah nu puchia ki usnu ki krna cahida hai. yhovah ne usnu akhia, "slaphhad diam dhiam thik akhdiam hn. unham nu unham de pita de bhravam di jmin da hisa milna cahida hai. is li unham nu uh jmin de diu jihri tusim unha de pita nu deni si." "is li israel de lokam li ih, bidhi bna diu, 'je kise bde de koi putr na hove ate uh mr jave, usdi hr cij us diam dhiam nu diti jani cahidi hai. je usdi koi dhi na hove tam usdi hr saia usde bhrava nu diti jani cahidi hai. je usde bhra na hon tam usdi hr saia usde pita de bhrava nu diti jani cahidi hai. je usde pita da koi bhra nhim tam usdi hr saia usde sbh tom njidiki ristedar nu diti jani cahidi hai. ih israel de lokam li bidhi honi cahidi hai. yhovah, musa nu ih ades dida hai." pher yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "yrdn ndi de purb vl de maruthl vicle ik prbt ute ja. uthe tu uh dhrti dekhema jihri maim israel de lokam nu de riha ham. jdom tu uh dhrti dekh lvemga tam tu vi apne bhra harun vame mr javemga. cete kr, jdom lok sini de maruthl vic pani li guse ho rhe sn, harun ate tu dovam ne mere adesa nu mnn tom inkar kr dita si. tu mera adr nhim kita ate lokam nu nhim dsia ki maim pvitr ham." (ih sin maruthl vic, kades de nere mribah de pani vikhe si.) musa ne yhovah nu akhia, "yhovah hi uh prmesur hai jihra ih janda hai ki lok ki soc rhe hn. yhovah, meri parthna hai ki tusim inham lokam da agu jrur cunoge. maim parthna krda ham ki yhovah ajiha agu cune jihra inham lokam di yudh vic agvai krega. pher yhovah de lok bin ayali diam bhedam vrge nhim honge." is li yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "nun da putr yhosua nvam agu hovega. uh bhut siana hai. usnu nvam agu bna de. usnu akh ki uh jajl alajar ate hor sare lokam samhne khlovo. pher usnu nvam agu bna devi. "lokam nu ih drsa ki tu usnu agu thap riha hai, pher sare lok usda ades mnge. je yhosua nu koi nirna krn di lor pve, tam uh jajk alajar vl javega. alajar urim di vrtom krke yhovah da utr janega. pher yhosua ate israel de smuh lok uhi gl krnge jo prmesur akhda hai. je uh akhe, 'yudh kro', tam uh yudh krnge. ate je uh akhe 'ghr jau' tam uh ghr cle jange." musa ne yhovah da hukm prvan kr lia. musa ne yhosua nu jajk alajar ate israel de smuh lokam de samhne khre hon li akhia. pher musa ne ih drsaun li us ute apne hth rkhe, ki uhi nvam agu si. jivem yhovah cahuda si ki uh kre.

pher yhovah ne musa nal gl kiti. usne akhia, "israel de lokam nu ih ades de. unham nu thik smem te anaj diam bhetam ate bliam craun li khi. uh mere li sugatam hn. unham di sugdhi yhovah nu prsn kregi. ih uh sugata hn jihriam unham nu yhovah nu crauniam cahidiam hn. hr roj, unham nu yhovah nu benuks ik sal de do lele bhet krne cahide hn. uh ik lela svere ate dusra sam nu craun. is tom ilava uh ik kuatr jaitun vic gunhe hoe maide de 8 kp vi, anaj diam bhet vjom den." (unham ne sini prbt ute rojana bheta crauniam suru kr ditiam. ih sugata sn jinham di sugdhi ne yhovah nu prsn kr dita.) lokam nu hom diam bheta de nal pin diam bheta vi crauniam cahidiam hn. unham nu cahida hai ki hrek lele de nal ik kuatr maia jrur den. us pin di bhet nu jgedi ute pvitr sthan ute craun. ih yhovah vaste sugat hai. dusra lela sam nu craia jana cahida. isnu vi svere vame hi pin di bhet de nal crauna. ih ik sugat hovegi ate isdi sugdhi yhovah nu prsn kregi." sbt de din, tuhanu do lele craune cahide hn jihre ik sal de hon. unham vic koi nuks nhim hona cahida. tuhanu jaitun de tel vic milia hoia 16 kp maida anaj di bhet vjom ik pin di bhet de nal crauna cahida hai. ih sbt li khas bhet hai. ih bhet rojana di bhet ate pin di bhet tom ilava hai." "hrek mhine de phile din, tusim yhovah nu khas hom di bhet craume. ih bhet do bld, ik bhedu ate ik sal de benuks 7 lele honge. hrek bld de nal tuhanu jaitun de tel vic gunhe hoe maide de 24 kp vi, anaj di bhet vjom craune cahide hn. ate bhedu de nal tuhanu jaitun de tel vic gunhe hoe maide 16 kp vi anaj di bhet vjom craune cahide hn. hrek lele de nal jaitun de tel vic mile hoe maide de 8 kp anaj di bhet honi cahidi hai. ih sugat hovegi ate isdi sugdhi yhovah nu prsn kregi. hrek bld de nal maia de do kuatr, hrek bhedu de nal 1 1 / 4 kuatr maia ate hrek lele de nal maia da ik kuatr. rojana hom di bhet ate pin di bhet tom ilava, tuhanu pap di bhet vjom yhovah nu ik bkra vi crauna cahida hai. "yhovah da psah, mhine di 14 trik nu hovega. ptiri roti da prb us mhine di 15 trik nu suru huda hai. ih chuti stam dinam di hudi hai jihri roti tusim kha skde ho uh sirph ptiri roti hi hai. inham chutiam de phile din tuhanu khas sbha krni cahidi hai. us din tusim koi km nhim kromge. tusim yhovah nu hom diam bheta cravomge. ih do bld, ik bhedu ate ik sal de benuks 7 lele honge. tuhanu anaj di bhet vjom hrek bld de nal jaitun de tel vic gunhia 24 kp maida, ate hrek lele de nal jaitun de tel vic gunhia 8 kp maida dena cahida hai. tuhanu khud di khatr prscit krn li, pap di bhet vjom ik bkra vi crauna cahida hai. ih bheta tuhanu nitnem vjom svere ditiam giam hom diam bheta tom ilava hongiam. "ise thrām, stam dinam tk hr roj, tuhanu yhovah nu ag duara craiam bheta vjom ate unham de nal pin diam bheta deniam cahidiam hn. inham bheta di di sumgdhu yhovah nu prsn kregi. tuhanu ih bheta rojana diam bheta tom ilava deniam cahidiam hn. "pher inham chutiam de stvem din, tuhanu ik hor khas sbha bulauni cahidi hai. tuhanu us din koi km nhim krna cahida. "phile phlam de prb (athvaram de prb) vele yhovah nu anaj di bhet craun li nviam phslam di vrtom kro. us smem, tuhanu ik khas sbha vi bulauni cahidi hai. tuhanu us din koi km nhim krna cahida. tuhanu iko hom di bhet



deni cahidi hai ate isdi sugdhi yhovah nu prsn kregi. tuhanu do bld, ik bhedu ate ik sal de st benuks lele bhet krne cahide hn. tuhanu tel vic gumnhia 24 kp maida ate hrek bhedu nal 16 kp maida ate hrek lele de nal 8 kp maida avs dena cahida hai. tuhanu khudi khatr prascit krn li, ik bkre di bli deni cahidi hai. pin diam ih bheta rojana diam bheta de nal crauniam jahiam cahidiam hn. pr is gl da dhian rkhnai kan jivr jam pin diam bheta jo vi tusim prmesur nu cravom benuks hone cahide hn.

## 29

“stvem mhine de phile din khas sbha hovegi. tuhanu us din koi km nhim krna cahida. ih din turhi vjaun da hai. tusim hom di bhet cravomge. unham di sugdhi yhovah nu prsn kregi. tusim ik bld, ik bhedu ate ik sal di umr de 7 benuks lele bhet kromge. tusim hrek bld de nal tel nal gunhe maide de 24 kp, bhedu nal 16 kp, ate hrek lele nal 8 kp maide de devomge. ate apne-ap nu pvitr bnaun li ik bkra pap di bhet vjom devomge. ih bhetam nvem cn di bli ate us diam anaj diam bhetam tom ilava hn. ate ih rojana diam bliam ate us diam anaj diam bheta ate pin diam bhetam tom vi ilava hn. unham nu bidhiam anasar craia jana cahida hai ih bheta ag duara craiam honiam cahidiam hn. inham di sumgdhi yhovah nu prsn kregi. “stvem mhine de 10 vem din, ik khas sbha hovegi. us din tuhanu vrt rkhnai cahida hai ate koi km nhim krna cahida. tusim hom diam bhetam devomge. unham di sugdhi yhovah nu prsn kregi. tuhanu ik bld, ik bhedu ate st lele bhet krne cahide hn jihre ik sal de hon. uh dos rhit hone cahide hn. tuhanu hrek bld nal tel vic gumnhia 24 kp maida bhedu nal 16 kp maida, ate hrek lele nal ath kp maida bhet krna cahida hai. tusim pap di bhet vjom ik bkra vi bhet kromge. ih prascit de din pap di bhet tom ilava hovega. ih rojana di bli, anaj di bhet ate pin di bhet tom vi ilava hovega. “stvem mhine de 15 vem din, ik khas sbha hovegi. ih asriam da prb hovega. tuhanu is din koi km nhim krna cahida. tuhanu yhovah li st dinam di khas chuti mnauni cahidi hai. tusim sugatam bhet kromge ate isdi sugdhi yhovah nu prsn kregi. tusim 13 bld, ik sal de lele ate do bhedu bhet kromge jo ki benuks hong. 14 tuhanu hrek 13 bldam de nal tel mile maide de 24 kp, ate hrek bhedu nal tel nal mile maide de 16 kp, hr lele nal, tel nal mile maide de 8 kp dene cahide hn. tusim pap di bhet vjom ik bkra vi bli cravomge. ih rojana di bli anaj diam bheta ate pin diam bheta tom ilava hovega. “is chuti de dusre din tuhanu barham bld, do bhedu ate 14 lele ik sal de bhet krne cahide hn. uh dos rhit hone cahide hn. tusim bldam, bheduam ate lelia nal dhukvam anaj di bhet ate pin di bhet vi diumge. tuhanu pap di bhet vjom ik bkra vi crauna cahida hai. ih rojana di bli, anaj diam bheta ate pin diam bhetam tom ilava hovega. “is chuti de tisre din tuhanu 11 bld 2 bhedu ate 14 lele craune cahide hn jihre ik sal de hon. uh dos rhit hone cahide hn. tuhanu inham bldam, bheduam ate leliam de nal dhukvim mikdar vic anaj ate pin diam bhetam vi crauniam cahidiam hn. tuhanu ik bkra pap di bhet vjom vi dena cahida hai. ih rojana bli ate anaj diam bhetam ate pin diam bhetam tom ilava hovega.

“is chuti de cauthe din, tuhanu 10 bld, 2 bhedu ate 14 lele bhet krne cahide hn jihre ik sal de hon. uh dos rhit hone cahide hn. tuhanu inham bldam, bheduam ate leliam de nal dhukvim mikdar vic anaj ate pin diam bheta vi crauniam cahidiam hn. tuhanu pap di bhet vjom vi ik bkra bhet krna cahida hai. ih rojana bli, anaj diam bheta ate pin diam bheta tom ilava hovega. “is chuti de pjvem din, tuhanu 9 bld, 2 bhedu ate 14 lele bhet krne cahide hn jihre ik sal de hon. uh dos rhin hone cahide hn. tuhanu inham bldam, bheduam ate leliam de nal dhukvim mikdar vic anaj ate pin diam bheta vi crauna cahida hai. ih rojana bli, anaj diam bheta ate pin diam bheta tom ilava hovega. “is chuti de chevem din, tuhanu 8 bld, 2 bhedu ate 14 lele craune cahide hn jihre ik sal de hon. ih dos rhit hone cahide hn. tuhanu inham bldam, bheduam ate leliam de nal dhukvim mikdar vic anaj ate pin diam bhetam vi crauniam cahidiam hn. tuhanu pap di bhet vjom ik bkra vi crauna cahida hai. ih rojana bli, anaj diam bheta ate pin diam bheta tom ilava hovega. “is chuti de stvem din, tuhanu 7 bld, 2 bhedu ate 14 lele craune cahide hn jihre ik sal de hon. ih dos rhin hone cahide hn. tuhanu inham bldam, bheduam ate leliam de nal dhukvim mikdar vic anaj ate pin diam bheta vi crauniam cahidiam hn. tuhanu pap di bhet vjom ik bkra vi crauna cahida hai. ih rojana bli, anaj diam bheta ate pin diam bheta tom ilava hovega. “is chuti da 8 vam din tuhade li bhut khas sbha vala hai. tuhanu is din koi km nhim krna cahida. tuhanu sugatam deniam cahidiam hn ate isdi sugdhi yhovah nu prsn kregi. tuhanu ik bld, bhedu ate ik sal de 7 lele bhet krne cahide hn jo benuks hon. tuhanu inham bldam, bheduam ate leliam de nal dhukvim mikdar vic anaj ate pin diam bheta vi crauniam cahidiam hn. tuhanu ik bkra vi pap di bhet vjom dena cahida hai. ih rojana bli, anaj diam bheta ate pin diam bheta tom ilava hovega. “khas chutiam vele tuhanu hom diam bheta, anaj diam bheta, pin diam bheta ate sukh-samd diam bhetam laike auniam cahidiam hn. tuhanu ih bheta yhovah nu crauniam cahidiam hn. ih bheta us khas sugat tom ilava hn jihriam tusim apne kise khas ikar bdl deniam cahide hovo.” musa ne isrel de lokam nu inham sariam glam bare sbh kujh dsia jissda yhovah ne usnu ades dita si.

## 30

musa ne israel de sare privar-smuham de aguam nal gl kiti. musa ne unham nu yhovah de inham adesam bare dsia: “je koi bda prmesur nal khas ikar krna cahida hai jam je koi bda prmesur nu koi khas cij den da ikar krda hai, tam usnu ajiha krn diu pr us bde nu bilkul uvem hi krna cahida hai jivem usne ikar kita si! “koi jvan aurt said hale apne pita de ghr vic rhi rhi hove. ate uh jvan aurt said yhovah nu koi khas cij bhet krn da ikar kre. je usda pita unham ikar bare sunda hai ate mn jamda hai, tam us jvan aurt nu uhi krna cahida hai jivem usne ikar kita si. pr je usda pita is ikar bare sunda hai ate isnu prvan nhim krda, tam uh apne ikar vlom ajad hai. usnu uh kujh krn di lor nhim jisa usne ikar kita si. usde pita ne usnu rok dita si, is li yhovah usnu maph kr devega. “koi

aurt said yhovah nu kuhj khas den da ikrar kre, ate said ustom bad usda viah ho jave. je pti us ikrar bare sunda hai ate isda virodh nhim krda, tam us aurt nu uh gl jrur krni cahidi hai jisda usne ikrar kita si. pr je pti usde ikrar bare sunda hai ate usnu apna ikrar pura krn bare inkar kr dida hai tam ptni nu uh gl krn di lor nhim jisda usne ikrar kita si. usde pti ne ikrar nu toria - usne usnu uh gl nhim krn diti jisda usne ikrar kita si. is li yhovah usnu maph kr devega. "koi vidhva jam koi tlaksuda aurt said koi khas ikrar kre. je uh ajiha krdi hai tam usnu bilkul uvem hi krna cahida hai jisda usne ikrar kita si. koi viahuta aurt said yhovah nu kuhj den da ikrar kre. je usda pti is ikrar bare sunda hai ate usnu ikrar pura krn dida hai, tam usnu bilkul uvem hi krna cahida hai jivem usne ikrar kita si. usnu hr uh cij deni cahidi hai jis bare usne ikrar kita si. pr je usda pti is ikrar bare sunda hai ate usnu ikrar pura krn nhim dida, tam usnu ajiha krn di lor nhim jisda usne ikrar kita si. is nal koi phrk nhim paimda ki usne ki ikrar kita si, usda pti ikrar nu tor skda hai. je usda pti ikrar nu torda hai, tam yhovah usnu maph kr devega. koi viahuta aurt said yhovah nu kuhj den da ikrar kre, jam uh kise cij tom bina gajara krn da ikrar kre jam uh prmesur nu koi hor khas cij den da ikrar kre. pti inham vicom kise vi ikrar nu rok skda hai, ate pti usde kise ikrar nu pura krn di ijajt de skda hai. pti apni pti nu apna ikrar pura krn di ijajt kivem dida hai? je uh ikraram bare sunda hai ate unham nu rokda nhim, tam aurt nu uvem hi krna cahida hai jivem usne ikrar kita si. pr je usda pti ikrara bare sunda hai ate unham nu rok dida hai, tam uhi usde ikraram nu torn da jimevar hai" ihi uh ades hn jihre yhovah ne musa nu dite. uhi ades hn pti ate ptni bare, ate pita ate dhi bare jihri hale jvan hai ate apne mapiam de ghr vic rhi rhi hai.

## 31

yhovah ne musa nal gl kiti. usne akhia, "maim israel de lokam di midyaniam nal amhne-samhne hon vic shaita kramga. usdom mgrom, musa tera dehamt ho javega." is li musa ne lokam nal gl kiti. usne akhia, "apne vicom kuhj bdiam di phaujiam de taur te con kro. yhovah unham admiam di vrtom midyaniam nal amhne-samhne hon li krega. israel de brek privar-smuh vic 1,000 admiam nu cuno. ithe kul 12,000 phauji israel de privar-smuham vicom honge." musa ne unham 12,000 admiam nu jg li bhejia. usne jajk alajar de putr phinhas nu unham de nal bhejia. phinhas ne pvitr vstam, ate turhiam apne htham vic lai liam. israel de lok midyaniam nal use thrham lre jivem yhovah ne ades dita si. usne midyaniam de sare admi mar dite. unham lokam vicom, jinham nu unham ne maria si, avvi, rkm, sur, hur ate rba pj midyani raje sn. unham ne bor de putr bilam nu vi tlvar nal mar dita. israel de lokam ne midyaniam diam aurtam ate bciam nu bdi bna lia. unham ne unham diam smuh bhedam, gavam ate hor cijam vi sambh liam. pher unham ne unham de sare ngr ate unham de mhlr sar dite. unham ne sare admiam ate janvram ute kbja kr lia. ate musa, jajk alajar ate israel de hor sare lokam kol lai ae. uh jg vic hasil kitiam smuh cijam nu israeliam de dere vic lai ae. israel de lokam ne moab

vikhe yrdn vadi vic dera laia hoia si. ih tham yriho de samhne yrdn ndi de purb vale pase si. pher musa, jajk alajar ate lokam de agu, phaujiam de svagt li dere tom bahr ae. musa phaud de aguam, 1,000 admiam de kmamdram ate 100 admiam de kmamdram nal bhut naraj si jihre yudh vicom vaps a ge sn. musa ne unham nu akhia, "tusim aurtam nu kium jiumdiam chd dita. ihi uh aurtam sn jinham ne israel de admiam nu por vikhe bilam di ghtna tom bad yhovah tom muh morn li preria si. ate uthe israeliam drmian bimari phail gi si. hun sare midyani mudia nu mar diu. ate unham sariam midyani aurtam nu mar diu. jihriam kise admi nal vas kr cukiam hn. unham sariam midyani aurtam nu vi mar diu jinham ne kise admi nal jinsi sbdh rkhe hn. tusim unham sariam jvan aurtam nu jiumdiam chd skde ho - pr sirph tam hi je unham ne kde vi kise mrd nal jinsi sbdh na rkhe hon. ate pher, tuhade vicom unham sare admiam nu jinham ne hornam admiam nu maria hai, stam dinam tk dere tom dur rhina cahida hai. je tusim kise murda srir nu chuhia vi hai tam vi tuhanu dere tom bahr rhina chida hai. tisre din tusim ate tuhade bdival apne-ap nu jrur pvitr bnaun. tuhanu ihi gl ik var pher stvem din krni cahidi hai. tuhanu apne sare vstr dho laine cahide hn tuhanu hr uh cij dho laini cahidi hai jihri cmre, un jam lkri di bni ho hai. tuhanu pvitr hona cahida hai." pher jajk alajar ne sipahiam nal gl kiti ate akhia, "ih uh bidhiam hn jihriam yhovah ne musa nu yudh vicom vaps aun vale sipahiam bare ditiam sn. pr unham vstam li bidhiam vkhriam hn jinham nu ag vic rkha ja skda hai. tuhanu sone, camdi, kamsi, lohe, tin jam sike nu ag vic rkha cahida hai. ate pher unham cijam nu pani nal dho laina cahida hai ate uh pvitr ho jangiam. je unham cijam nu ag vic nhim rkha ja skda tam vi tuhanu unham nu pani nal dho laina cahida hai. stvem din tuhanu apne sare kpre dho laine cahide hn. pher tusim pvitr ho javonge. istom mgrom tusim dere vic a skde hom." pher yhovah ne musa nu akhia, "jajk alajar tainu ate hor sare aguam nu lokam ate janvram di sari lut di ginti krni cahidi hai jo sipahi yudh vicom vaps liae sn. pher unham cijam nu jg vic jan vale sipahiam ate israel de hornam lokam vickar vd diu. jg nu jan vale sipahiam kolom unham cijam da ik hisa lai lvo uh hisa yhovah da hai. yhovah da hisa hr 500 cijam piche ik cij hai. is vic lok, gavam, khote ate bhedam saml hn. unham cijam nu sipahiam de adhe hise vicom lai lvo jihre jg nu ge sn. pher uh cijam jajk alajar nu de diu. uh hisa yhovah da hai. ate pher lokam de adhe hise vicom hr 50 cijam piche ik cij rkx lvo. is vic lok, gavam, khote, bhedam jam koi hor psu saml hn. ih hisa leviam nu de devo. kiumki leviam ne yhovah de pvitr tbu di dekh-bhal kiti si." is thrham musa ate alajar ne uho kuhj kitha jisda yhovah ne musa nu ades dita si. sipahiam ne 6,75,000 bhedam, 72,000 gavam, 61,000 khote, ate 32,000 aurtam liamdiam sn. (inham vicom sirph uhi aurtam saml hn jinham ne kise mrd nal jinsi sbdh nhim rkhe sn.) jihre sipahi jg vic ge sn unham nu 3,37,500 bhedam miliam. unham ne 675 bhedam yhovah nu arpn kr ditiam. sipahiam nu 36,000 gavam miliam. unham ne 72 gavam yhovah nu de ditiam. sipahiam nu 30,500 khote mile. unham ne 61 khote yhovah nu dite. sipahiam nu 16,000 aurtam miliam. unham ne 32 aurtam yhovah nu de ditiam. musa ne

yhovah nu miln valiam uh sariam sugatam jajk alajar nu de ditiam, jiha ki yhovah ne usnu ades dita si. pher musa ne lokam de adhe hise di ginti kiti ih uh hisa si jihra musa ne unham sipahiam kolom hasil kiti si jihre jg krn ge sn. lokam nu 3 ,37,500 bhedam, 36 ,000 gavam, 30 ,500 khote, ate 16 ,000 aurtam miliam. hr 50 cijam vicom, israel de lokam di adhi lut vicom musa ne ik cij yhovah li lai li. inham vic admiam diam cijam ate janvr samil sn. ate usne ih cijam leviam nu de ditiam. kiumki uh yhovah de pvitr tbu di sbhal krde sn. musa ne ajiaa use trham kita jivem yhovah ne usnu krn li kiha si. pher saina de agu (1000 admiam de agu ate 100 admiam de agu) musa kol ae. unham ne musa nu akhia, “asim tere sevk ne, sade sipahiam di ginti kr li hai unham vicom koi vi nhim ght riha. is li asim hr sipahi kolom yhovah di sugat laike a rhe ham. asim uh cijam vi lia rhe ham jihriam sone diam bniam hn - baju bd, har, mudriam valiam ate gle de har. ih sugat yhovah li hn tam jo asim pvitr ho skie.” is li musa ate jajk alajar ne sone diam ih sarim cijam lai liam. jihra sone 1 ,000 admiam de kmamdram ate 100 admiam de kmamdram ne yhovah nu dita 420 paumd vjn da si. sipahiam ne jg vic hasil kitiam hornam cijam da baki hisa rkh lia. musa ate jajk alajar 1,000 admiam ate 100 admiam de agum pasom sona lai lia. pher unham ne uh sona mdli vale tbu vic rkh dita. ih tohpha yhovah de li israel de lokam di yadgar si.

## 32

ruben ate gad de privar-smuham kol bhut sariam gavam sn. unham lokam ne yajer ate gilad de nere di jmin vl dekhia. unham ne dekhia ki ih dhrti unham diam gavam li cgi si. is li ruben ate gad de privar-smuh de lok musa kol ae. unham ne musa, jajk alajar ate lokam de aguam nal gl kiti, unham ne akhia, “sade, tuhade sevkam kol, bhut sariam guam hn. ate uh jmin jis li asim Irai kiti uh sade li cgi hai. is jmin vic ataroth, dibon, yajer, nimrah, hsbom, alaleh, sbam, nbo ate bon da ilaka samil hai. je is vic tuhadi khusi hove tam asim cahude ham ki ih jmin sanu diti jave. sanu yrdn ndi de prle pase na lijau.” musa ne ruben ate gad privar-smuham de lokam nu akhia, “ki tusim apne bhavrav nu jake lrn devomge jdom ki tusim ithe tike rho? tusim israel de lokam da haumsla dhahun di kosis kium kr rhe ho? tusim unham di ndi par krn di icha vic rok pa diumge ate us jmin nu hasil krn vic rukavt bnonge jihri yhovah ne unham nu diti hai. tuhade purkhia ne mere nal vi ajiaa hi kita si. kades brnea vic maim dhrti dekhni li jasus bheje. uh lok askol vadi tik ge. unham ne jmin dekhni ate israel de lokam da haumsla tor dita. unham ne us dhrti ute jan di unham di icha vic rukavt pa diti, jihri yhovah ne unham nu diti si. yhovah unham lokam nal bhut naraj ho gia yhovah ne ih ikrar kite: ‘lokam drmian admiam vicom, kise nu vi, jo 20 sal jam is nalom vdere hn is dhrti nu dekhni di agia nhim milegi. maim abraham, ishak ate yakub nal ikrar kita si ki maim ih jmin inham lokam nu devamga pr uh mere sce anuyai nhim bne. sirph knijia de yphunh da putr kaleb, ate nun da putr yhosua hi yhovah de sce anuyai bne.’ “yho- vah israel de lokam nal bhut naraj si. is li yhovah ne

lokam nu 40 vrhe tik maruthl vic rhin li mjbur kita, jdom tk ki uh sare lok mr nhim ge jinham ne yhovah de khilaph pap kita si. hun tusim vi uhi kujh kr rhe ho jo tuhade purkhiam ne kita si. tusim papi lok, israel de khilaph yhovah de guse nu bhrka rhe ho. je tusim yhovah de anuyai bnna chd diumge, tam yhovah israel nu hor vi vdere smam maruthl vic rkhega. pher tusim inham lokam nu tbah kr diumge.” pr ruben ate gad de privar-smuham de lok, musa kol ge. unham ne akhia, “asim apne bciam li ithe shir usaramge ate apne psuam li vare. tam sade bce unham lokam tom surkhia ho jange jihre is dhrti ute rhide hn. pr asim khusi nal israel de hornam lokam di ake shait kramge. asim unham nu unham di dhrti ute lai javamge. asim udum tik ghr vaps nhim avamge jdom tik ki israel de hr bde nu usdi jmin nhim mil jamdi. asim yrdn ndi pchm vl koi jmin nhim lvamge. nhim! sade hise di jmin yrdn ndi de purb vale pase hi hai.” is li musa ne unham nu akhia, “je tusim ih sariam glam kromge, tam ih jmin tuhadi hovegi. pr tuhade sipahiam nu yhovah de samhne jg vic jrur jana cahida hai. tuhade sipahiam nu yhovah de samhne yrdn ndi par krni cahidi hai ate dusmn nu is des vicom bahr kdh dena cahida hai. jdom yhovah sadi sariam di shaita jmin hasil krn vic kr deve tam tusim ghr vaps ja skomge. tam yhovah ate israel ih nhim songce ki tusim dosi ho. pher yhovah tuhanu ih jmin lain devega. pr je tusim ih glam nhim kromge, tam tusim yhovah de khilaph pap kr rhe hovomge. ate ih gl pki trham jan lvo ki tuhanu tuhade pap di sja milegi. apne bciam li shir ate psuam li vare usar lvo. pr pher tuhanu uhi krna cahida hai jisda tusim ikrar kita hai.” pher gad ate ruben de privar-smuham de lokam ne musa nu akhia, “asim tuhade sevadar ham. tusim sade malk ho. is li asim uhi kramge jo tusim akhde hom. sadiam ptmiam, bce ate sade psu gilad de shiram vic rhinge. pr asim, tuhade sevk, yrdn ndi nu par kramge. asim yhovah de samhne jg vic javamge jivem sada suami sanu akhda hai.” is li musa ne jajk alajar, nun de putr yhosua ate israel de sare privar-smuham de aguam nu unham bare hukm dite. musa ne unham nu akhia, “gad ate ruben de admi tuhade nal yrdn ndi par krnge. uh yhovah de samhne Irai li jange ate jmin hasil krn vic tuhadi shaita krnge. pher tusim unham nu gilad di jmin unham de hise vjom de diu. uh knan di dhrti hasil krn vic tuhadi shaita krn li ikrar krde hn.” gad ate ruben de lokam ne jvab dita, “asim uhi kujh krn da ikrar krde ham, jisda yhovah ne ades dita hai. asim yrdn ndi par kramge ate yhovah de age knan di dhrti vl marc kramge. ate sade hise di dhrti yrdn ndi de purb vl di hai.” is li musa ne uh dhrti gad de lokam, ruben de privar nu ate mnsh privar de adhe lokam nu de diti. (mnsh yusuph da putr si.) is dhrti vic amori, sihon da raj ate basan de raje oge de raj samil hn. is dhrti vic us khetr de ale-duale de sare ngr vi samil hn. gad de lokam ne dibon, ataroth ate aroer, atroth sophan, yajer, yagbhah, bait nimrah ate bait haran de shir usare. unham ne mjbud kdham vale shir usare ate apne psuam li unham ne vare usare. ruben de lokam ne hsbom, alale, kiriyathaim, nbo, bal mon ate sibmah usare. unham ne unham hi shiram de nam rkhe jinham nu murke usaria gia si. pr unham ne nbo ate bal mon de nam bdl dite. makir de privar-smuh de lok gilad cle

ge. (makir mnsh da putr si.) unham ne shir nu hra dita unham ne othe rhin vale amorian nu hra dita. is li musa ne mnsh de privar-smuh de makir nu gilad de dita. is li usda privar othe vs gia. mnsh de privar de yair ne othom de chote ksbiām nu hra dita. tam usne uthom de chote ksbiām nu yair de ksbe akhia. nobh ne knath nu hraia ate usde nere de chote ksbiām nu vi. pher usne us tham nu apna nam dita.

### 33

musa ate harun ne israel de lokam nu misr tom bahr toliam vic liamda. ih uh thavam hn jithe unham ne sphr kita. musa ne unham thavam bare likhia jinham vicom uḡ lge. musa ne uhi glam likhiām jo yhovah cahuda si. ih uh thavam hn jithom uḡ lge: phile mhine di 15 vim trik nu unham ne ramses chdia. psah di agli sver, israel de lok apne hthiar cuke (jit vic) misr vicom bahr nikle. misr de smuh lokam ne unham nu dekhia. misri apne sare plethe putram nu dphna rhe sn jinham nu yhovah ne maria si. yhovah ne misri devtiām virudh apna nirna de dita si. israel de lokam ne ramses nu chd dita ate sukoth cle ge. sukoth tom uh etham cle ge. lokam ne uthe maruthl de kdhe dera la lia. uh etham chdde hoe pi hhiroth cle ge. ih tham balsphom de nere si. lokam ne migdol nere dera laia. lokam ne pi-hhiroth chd dita ate smudr de adh vicakarom lge. unham ne tin din etham de maruthl vic sphr kita. lokam ne marah vikhe dera laia. lok marah chdke elim cle ge ate uthe dera laia. uthe pani de barham csme sn ate 70 khjur de rukh. lokam ne elim nu chd dita ate lal sagr de nere dera laia. lokam ne lal sagr chd dita ate sini maruthl vic dera la lia. lokam ne sini maruthl chdia ate daphkah vikhe dera laia. lokam daphkah chd dita ate alus vikhe dera laia. lokam ne alus chd dita ate rphidim dera laia. us tham te lokam li, pin vaste pani nhim si. lokam ne rphidim chd dita ate sini maruthl vic dera laia. lokam ne sini maruthl chd dita ate kibroth httavah vikhe dera laia. lokam ne kibroth httavah chd dita ate hseroth dera laia. lokam ne hseroth chd dita ate rithmah dera laia. lokam ne rithmah chd dita ate rimmon pars dera laia. lokam ne rimmon pars chd dita ate libnah dera laia. lokam ne libnah chd dita ate rissah dera laia. lokam ne rissah chd dita ate khelathah dera laia. lokam ne khelathah chd dita ate saphr prbt ute dera laia. lokam ne sphr prbt chd dita ate hradah dera laia. lokam ne hradah chd dita ate mkheloth dera laia. lokam ne mkheloth chd dita ate tahtth dera laia. lokam ne tahtth chd dita ate tharh dera laia lokam ne tharh chd dita ate mithkah dera laia. lokam ne mithkah chd dita ate hsmonah dera laia. lokam ne hsmonah chd dita ate moseroth dera laia. lokam ne moseroth chd dita ate bne yakan dera laia. lokam ne bne yakan chd dita ate hgigidg dera laia. lokam ne hgidgad chd dita ate yatbathah dera laia. lokam ne yatbathah chd dita ate abronah dera laia. lokam ne abronah chd dita ate asyon-gbr dera laia. lokam ne asyon-gbr chd dita ate sini maruthl vic kades vikhe dera laia. lokam ne kades chd dita ate hor vikhe dera laia. ih adom des di srhd ute prbt si. jajk harun ne yhovah di agia mni ate hor prbt de ute cla gia. harun us tham kalvss hoia. harun pjvem mhine di phili trik nu kalvss hoia. ih israel de

lokam de misr chdn da 40 vam vrham si. harun jdom hor prbt ute kalvss hoia uh 123 vrha da si. arad de knani raje ne, jo knan vic negev vic rhida si israeliam de aun bare sunia. lokam ne hor prbt chd dita ate slmonah vikhe dera laia. lokam ne slmonah chd dita phunon vikhe dera laia. lokam ne phunon chd dita ate oboth dera laia. lokam ne oboth chd dita ate iye-abarim dera laia. ih moab des di srhd ute si. lokam ne iye (iye abrim) chd dita ate dibon gad dera laia. lokam ne dibon gad chd dita ate almon diblataimah dera laia. lokam ne diblataimah chd dita ate nbo de nere abarim de prbtam ute dera laia. lokam ne abarim de pharam nu chdke yrdn ndi vikhe moab vic dera laia. ih yrdn ndi de par yriho de samhne si. unham ne moab vikhe yrdn vadi vic yrdn ndi kdhe dera laia. unham da dera bait ysimoth tom laike akasia khair tk phailia hoia si. us tham yhovah ne musa nal gl kiti. usne akhia, "israel de lokam nal gl kr. unham nu ih gl ds: tusim yrdn ndi par kromge. tusim knan di dhrti ute javomge. jihre lok tuhanu uthe miln, tusim unham di jmin khoh lvoge. tuhanu unham de sare but ate murtiam tbah kr deniam cahidiam hn. tuhanu unham de sare uce sthan tbah kr dene cahide hn. tusim jmin khoh lvomge ate uthe vs javomge. kiumki maim ih jmin tuhanu de riha ham. ih tuhade privaram di hovegi. tuhade hr privar nu jmin vicom hisa milega. tusim prciam pake nirna kromge ki kihre privar nu kihri jmin mile. vde privar nu jmin da vda hisa milega. chote privar nu chota hisa. gune pake nirna hov-ega ki kihre privar nu ki milda hai. hr privar-smuh nu jmin da apna hisa milega. "tuhanu hornam lokam nu us des vicom bahr kdh dena cahida. je tusim unham nu apne des vic rhin diumge, uh tuhade li briam muskilam khriam krnge. uh tuhadi akh utle phore vrge ate vkhi vic cubhe hoe kde vamg hongge. uh us dhrti vic, jis vic tusim rhomge briam muskila paida krnge. maim tuhanu drsa dita si ki maim ki kramga - ate maim tuhade nal uho jiha hi kramga je tusim unham lokam nu apne des vic tikn diumge.

### 34

yhovah ne musa nal gl kiti. usne akhia, "israel de lokam nu ih ades de: tusim knan di dhrti ute a rhe ho. tusim is des nu hra devomge. tusim sare knan des ute kbja kr lvomge. dkhn vl, tuhanu adom nere sini maruthl da ik hisa milega. tuhadi dkhni srhd slune smudr de dkhn sire tom suru hovegi. ih bichu drre de dkhn vl par javegi. ih sini maruthl hudi hoi kades brnea javegi ate pher hsr-adar nu ate pher asmon nu par kregi. asmon tom, srhd misr di ndi tk javegi ate ih mha smudr ute jake mukegi. tuhadi pchmi srhd mha smudr hovegi. tuhadi dhur utri srhd mha smudr tom suru hovegi ate libnan vic hor prbt tk javegi. hor prbt tom ih hmah nu javegi ate pher jedad nu. pher srhd jiphron nu javegi ate ih hsr enan ute ja mukegi. is trham ih tuhadi utri srhd hovegi. tuhadi purbi srhd enan tom suru hovegi ate ih spham tk javegi. spham tom, srhd ayin riblah de purb vl javegi. srhd kin-rth jhil de nere phariam de nal-nal javegi. pher srhd yrdn ndi de nal-nal clegi ate isda at slune smudr vikhe hovega. ih tuhade des diam srhdam hn." is li musa ne ih hukm israel de lokam nu dita, "ihi uh jmin hai

jihri tuhanu milegi. tusim jmin nu privar-smuham ate mnsh de adhe privar-smuh vickar vdn li prciam pavomge. ruben ate gad de privar-smuham ate mnsh da adha privar-smuh philam hi apni jmin lai cuke hn. inham dhai privar-smuham ne, yriho tom par yrdn ndi de purb tik jmin lai li." pher yhovah ne musa nal gl kiti. usne akhia, "ih unham admiam de nam hn jihre jmin vdn vic teri shaita krnge: jajk alajar, nun da putr yhosua, ate smuh privar-smuham de agu. hrek privar-smuh vicom ik-ik agu hovega. uh admi jmin di vd krnge. aguam ne nam ih hn: simoniam de privar-smuh vicom - amihud da putr smuel; binyamin de privar-smuh vicom - kislom da putr alidad; dan de privar-smuh vicom - yagli da putr buki; yusuph de utradhikariam li: mnsh de privar-smuh vicom - hnniel da putr ephod; ate aphrim de privar-smuh vicom - siphtan da putr kmuel; jbuluniam de privar-smuh vicom - prnak da putr alisaphan; yisakariam de privar-smuh vicom - ajan da putr pltiel; aseriam de privar-smuh vicom - slomi da putr ahihud; nph-tali de privar-smuh vicom - amihud da putr pdhel." yhovah ne israeliam de drmian knan di dhrti vdn li inham admiam di con kiti.

## 35

yhovah ne musa nal gl kiti. ih moab vic yrdn di vadi vikhe yrdn ndi de nere yriho de par si. yhovah ne akhia, "israel de lokam nu akh ki unham nu dhrti de apne hise de kujh shir leviam nu dene cahide hn. israel de lokam nu uh shir ate unham de ale-duale diam cramka leviam nu deniam cahidiam hn. levi unham shiram vic rhi sknge. ate unham diam sariam gavam ate hor sare psu unham shiram de ale-duale diam cramda tom ghah cr sknge. tuhanu apni jmin da kina ku hisa leviam nu dene cahida hai? shiram diam kdham tom bahr vl 1,500 phut tk javo - ih sari jmin leviam di hovegi. ate, shir de purb vl 3,000 phut jmin ate shir de dkhn vl 3,000 phut jmin, ate 3,000 phut pchm vl 3,000 phut utr vl di sari di sari jmin leviam di hovegi. (shir us jmin de vickar hovega.) unham shiram vicom che shir surkhia vale shir honge. je koi bda durghтна karn kise nu mar dida hai, tam uh admi unham shiram vic surkhia li bhjke ja skda hai. inham che shiram tom ilava, tusim 42 hor shir leviam nu devomge. is trham tusim kul 48 shir leviam nu devomge. tusim unham nu unham shiram de ale-duale di dhrti vi devomge. israel de vde privar jmin de vde tukre lainge. israel de chote privar jmin de chote tukre lainge. is li vde privar-smuh, vdh shir ate chote privar-smuh, ght shir leviam nu denge." pher yhovah ne musa nal gl kiti. usne akhia, "lokam nu ih glam dso: tusim lok yrdn ndi par kromge ate knan di dhrti adr javomge. tuhanu kujh shiram di surkhia vale shiram vjom con krni cahidi hai. je koi bda kise hor bde nu durghтна vic mar dida hai, tam uh bda bhjke unham vicom kise ik shir vic ja skda hai. uh bda mrir bde de privar de kise vi ajihe bde tom surkhiat rhega jihra bdla laina cahuda hove. uh bda ona cir surkhiat rhega jina cir tk ki us bare kcihri vic nirna nhim huda. ithe surkhia vale che shir honge. inham shiram vicom tin yrdn ndi de purb vl honge. ate unha shiram vicom tin yrdn ndi de pchm vl knan di dhrti ute honge. uh shir

israel de shiriam, videsiam ate musaphiram li surkhia vale shir honge. inham vicom koi vi bda, jis kolom anjane vic koi bda mr jave, bhjke inham vicom kise ik shir vic ja skda hai. "je koi bda kise nu marn li lohe da hthiar vrtida hai, tam us bde nu mrna pvega. ate je koi bda pthr marke kise nu mar dida hai, tam us bde nu mrna pvega. (pr uh pthr une akar da hon cahida hai jiski vrtom am taur te lokam nu marn li kiti jamdi hai.) ate je koi bda kise nu marn li lkr de tukre di vrtom krda hai, tam us bde nu mrna pvega. (lkr de tukre da ajiha hthiar hona cahida hai jiski vrtom am taur te lokam marn li kiti jamdi hai.) 10 mre hoe bde da koi jia us katl da picha kr skda hai ate usnu mar skda hai. "ho skda hai koi bda kise nu hth nal st mare ate usnu mar deve. jam koi bda kise nu dhka mar deve. jam koi bda kise ute koi cij sutke usnu mar deve. je-marn vale ne ajihi, nphrt karn kita, tam uh katl hai. us admi nu mar dena cahida hai. mre hoe bde da koi, jia, katl da picha krke, usnu mar skda hai. "pr ho skda hai ki kise bde kolom durghтна karn kise di maut ho jave. us bde ne mrn vale nu nphrt nhim kiti si - ih sirph ik durghтна hi si. jam koi bda koi cij sute ate durghтна karn koi maria jave - usne kise nu marn di viumt nhim bnai si. jam said koi bda pthr sute. ate uh pthr kise ajihe bde nu lg jave jise dekhia nhim si ate uh bda pthr nal maria jave. us bde ne kise nu marn di viumt nhim bnai si. us bde ne apne hthom mrn vale nal nphrt nhim kiti si - ih sirph ik durghтна hi si. je ajiha hove, bhaicare nu ki nisca krna cahida hai ki, ki kita jave. bhaicare di pmcait nu nirna krna cahida hai ki, ki mre hoe bda da koi sbdhi us katil nu mar skda hai. je bhaicara marn vale nu marn vale de privar tom bcauna cahuda hai tam bhaicare nu usnu vaps surkhia vale shir vic lai jana cahida hai. ate katl nu ona cir uthe hi rhina cahida hai jina cir tk ki prdhan jajk mr nhim jamda. us bde nu kde vi surkhia vale shiram diam hdam tom bahr nhim jana cahida. je uh unham hdam tom bahr jamda hai ate je mre hoe privar da koi sds usnu phr laimda hai ate mar dida hai tam uh sds ktl da dosi nhim hovega. jis bde kolom durghтна karn kise di maut ho gi hove, usnu prdhan jajk di maut tk us surkhia vale shir vic rhina cahida hai, jdom prdhan jajk di maut ho jave tam uh bda apni dhrti ute apne ghr ja skda hai. ih bidhiam tuhade lokam de sare ks-biam vic hmesa kanun hongiam. "kise katl nu maut di sja sirph tam hi deni cahidi hai, je isde gvah hon. je ik hi gvah hai, kise bde nu maut di sja nhim diti ja skdi. "je koi bda katl hai, tam usnu maut di sja deni cahidi hai. usdi sja bdln li risvt na lvo. us katl nu avs mrna cahida hai. "je kise bde ne kise nu mar dita ate pher surkhia vale kise shir vic bhjke cla gia tam paise lai ke usnu ghr na jan diu. uh bda us shir vic udom tik rhina cahida hai. jdom tik ki prdhan jajk nhim mr jamda. "apni dhrti nu begunah khun nal napak na hon diu. je koi bda kise nu mar dida hai, tam us jurm di sirph ik hi kimt hai ki katl nu mar dita jave. hor koi ivjana ajiha nhim jihra us dhrti nu jurm tom mukt kr ske. maim yhovah ham! maim tuhade des vic israel de lokam sg rhi riha hovamga. maim uthe rhi riha hovamga, is li isnu begunaham de khun nal napak na kro."

mnsi yusuph da putr si. makir mnsi da putr si. gilad makir da putr si. gilad de privar de agu musa ate israel de privar-smuham de aguam nal gl krn age. unham ne akhia, "sri man ji, yhovah ne sanu ades dita si ki slphhad di jmin us diam dhiam nu diti jave. slaphhad, sada bhra si. ih ho skda ki said israel de kise hor privr-smuh vicom koi hor admi slphhad diam dhiam vicom kise ik nal viah kra lve. ki uh jmin sade privar vicom cli javegi? ki dusre privar-smuh de lok us jmin de malk bn jange? ki asim uh jmin gva lvamgiam jihri asim gune pake hasil kiti si? lok said apni jmin vec den. pr jubli vrhe vic sari jmin use privar-smuh kol vaps a jamdi hai jihra isda asli malik huda hai. us smem us jmin da malik kaun hovega jihra slaphhad diam dhiam di hai? ki sada privar sda li us jmin nu gva lvega?" musa ne israle de lokam nu ih ades dita. ih ades yhovah vlom si. "yusuph de privar-smuh de ih admi thik akhde hn! yhovah da slaphhad diam dhiam nu ih ades hai: je tusim kise nal sadi krauni cahom tam tuhanu sirph apne hi privar-smuh vic sadi krni cahidi hai. is trham jmin israel de lokam vic ik privar-smuh vicom dusre privar-smuh de htham vic nhim javegi. hr israeli, use jmin nu rkhega jihri usde purkhia nu mili si. ate je koi aurt apne pita di jmin prapt kr di hai tam usnu sirph apne hi privar-smuh vic sadi krni cahidi hai. is trham nal, hr bda us jmin nu rkh skega jihri usde purkhiam nu mili si. is li, israel de lokam adr jmin ik privar-smuh vicom dusre privar-smuh vic nhim jani cahidi. hrek israeli uhi jmin rkhega jihri usde purkhiam nu mili si." slaphhad diam dhiam ne yhovah da musa nu dita hoia ades prapt kr lia. is li slaphhad diam dhiam mhlah, tirsah, haglah, milkah ate noah - ne apne pita vale pase de ccere bhravam nal sadi kiti. unham de pti mnsh de privar-smuh vicom sn, is li unham di jmin unha de pita de privar ate privar-smuh kol hi rhi. is li ih bidhiam ate hukm hn jihre yhovah ne musa rahim israeliam nu moab vic yrdn vadi vic, yriho tom par yrdn ndi de duje pase dite.

ih uh sdes hai jihra musa ne israel de lokam nu dita. usne ih glam udom akhiam jdom uh yrdn di vadi vic maruthl adr sn jo ki yrdn ndi de purb vl hai. ih jgha suph de dusre pase, paran prbt, tomphl, laban hseroth ate dijahab de vickar si. horeb prbt tom seir prbtam rahim kades brnea da sphr sirph 11 dinam da hai. ithe phucn nu israel de lokam nu misr nu chdn tom bad 40 sal lge. 40 vem sal de 11 vem mhine de phile din nu musa ne lokam nal gl kiti ate uh sariam glam akhiam jinham da yhovah ne usnu akhn da hukm dita si. ih yhovah de sionh ate og nu hraun tom bad vapria. (si-hon amoriom da raja si, jo ki hson vic hkumt krda si. og basan da raja si. jo ki astaroth ate adri vic hkumt krda si.) israel de lok moab di dhrti ute yrdn ndi de purb vale pase sn, ate musa ne uh glam smjhau-niam suru kitiam jinham da prmesur ne ades dita si. musa ne akhia: "horeb prbt vikhe yhovah, sade prmesur, ne sade nal gl kiti. usne akhia, 'tusim kaphi lme smem tik is prbt ute rhi cuke hom. us phari prdes vic jao jithe amori lok rhide hn. usde ale-duale diam sariam thavam ute jao. yrdn vadi, phari prdes, pchmi dhlavam, nejev ate smudri tt vl jao. knan ate lbanon di dhrti tom hude hoe mhandi phrat tik jao. dekho, maim tuhanu uh dhrti de riha ham. jao ate isnu hasil kro. maim ih dhrti tuhade purkhia - abraham, ishak ate yakub - nu den da ikrar kita si. maim ih dhrti unham nu ate unham de utradhikariam nu den da ikrar kita si.'" "us smem, maim tuhanu akhia si ki maim khud tuhadi dekh-bhal nhim kr skia sam. yhovah, tuhade prmesur, ne tuhade lokam nu bhut vdha dita hai, is li hun tusim ginti vic ine ho jine ki akas vic tare hn. yhovah, tuhade purkhia da prmesur tuhanu hun nalom 1,000 guna hor vdha deve ate uh tuhanu apne ikrar anasar asis deve! pr maim ikliam tuhadi dekh-bhal nhim kr skia sam ate tuhadiam sariam smsiavam, kst ate dlilam nhim suljha skda sam. is li maim tuhanu akhia si: 'hrek privar-smuh vicom kujh bde cun lvo, ate maim unham nu tuhade agu bna dianga. unham siane bdiam di con kro jinham kol smjh ate anubhv hai.' 'ate tusim akhia si, 'ih gl krni cgi hai.' 'is li maim tuhade privar-smuham vicom cune hoe siane ate anubhvi lokam nu lia ate maim unham nu tuhade agu thap dita. is thrham nal maim tuhanu 1,000 lokam de agu, 100 lokam de agu, 50 lokam de agu ate 10 lokam de agu dite. maim tuhanu tuhade hrek privar-smuh li adhikari dite. "us smem, maim unham jjam nu akhia, 'apne lokam de jhgriam di sunvai kro. hr mamle da nirna krn vele nirpkh hovo. is nal koi phrk nhim paimda ki jghra do israeli bdiam vickar hai jam kise israeli ate videsi vickar hai. tuhanu hrek bare nirpkhta nal insaph krna cahida hai. jdom tusim insaph kro tam ih na soko ki koi ik bda kise dusre bde nalom vdhere mhtypurn hai. tuhanu hr bde nal iko jiha insaph krna cahida hai. kise kolom vi na dro, kiumki tuhada phaisla prmesur vlom hai. pr je koi mamla tuhade li insaph krn vic muskil hai, tam usnu mere kol liavo ate maim isda insaph kramga.' use vele, maim tuhanu uh sbh kase da hukm dita si jo tuhanu krna cahida. "pher asam apne yhovah, apne prmesur, di agia mni. asam herob prbt nu chd dita ate amori lokam de phari prdes vl cle ge. asim us vde ate

bhiank maruthl vicom lghe jisnu tusim dekhia. asim kades brnea a ge. pher maim tuhanu akhia, 'tusim hun amori lokam de phari prdes vic a phuce ho. yhovah sada prmesur sanu ih dhrti de devega. vekho! yhovah, tuhade prmesur, tuhanu dhrti de riha hai! jao ate is dhrti nu apne li hasil kr lvo! yhovah, tuhade purkhia de prmesur ne tuhanu ih krn li akhia hai. dro nhim, ate kise gl di cita na kro.' "pr tusim sare mere kol ae ate akhia, 'ao, apam kujh lokam nu dhrti dekhni li bhejite. tam uh vps ake sanu ds sknge, sanu kis rste jana cahida ate unham ngram bare jithe apam jana hai.' "maim socia ki ih cga vicar si. is li maim tuhade vicom barham bde cune, hrek privar-smuh vicom ik bda. pher uh bde cle ge ate phari des nu ge. uh askol di vadi nu ae ate isdi chan-bin kiti. unham ne us dhrti tom kujh phl ikthe kite ate sade kol vaps laike a ge. unham ne sanu us dhrti bare dsia. unham ne akhia, 'yhovah sada prmesur sanu cgi dhrti de riha hai.' "pr tusim us dhrti vl jan tom inkar kr dita. tusim yhovah, apne prmesur, di agia mnn tom inkar kr dita. tusim apne tbuam adr cle ge ate sikaitam krn lg pe. tusim akhia, 'yhovah sanu nphrt krda hai. uh sanu misr di dhrti tom sirph is li bahr laike aia ki amori lok sanu tbah kr skn! hun asim kithe ja skde ham? sade ristedaram (jasusam) ne sanu ih akhke bhaibhit kr dita: 'othom de lok sade nalom vdere ate lmmere hn! shir vde hn ate unham diam kdham akas jiniam uciam hn ate asim uthe daimt vi dekke hn.' "is li maim tuhanu akhia si, 'ghbrau na! unham lokam tom bhaibhit na hovo! yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhade age-age javega ate unham nal tuhade li lrega. uh uhi glam krega jivem usne misr vic ate maruthl vic tuhadiam akham samhne kitiam sn. 'tusim maruthl vic vekhia ki yhovah, tuhade prmesur, ne tuhanu ijh cukia jivem koi pita apne putr nu cukda ate tuhanu ithe surkhia nal liamda. "pr tusim pher vi yhovah, apne prmesur, vic bhrosa nhim kita! jithe kite vi tusim sphr kita uh tuhade age-age gia ate tuhade dera laun di jgha lbhi tuhanu rsta vikhaun li ki tusim kis rah jana si uh rat vele ag vic ate din vele bdl vic gia. "jo tusim akhia, usnu yhovah ne sunia, ate uh bhut krodhvan ho gia. usne krri shu cuki. usne akhia, 'tuhade jihe bure bdiam vicom jihre hun jivit ho, koi vi us cgi dhrti vic nhim javega jisda maim tuhade purkhiam nal ikrar kita si. sirph yphunh da putr kaleb us dhrti nu dekhge. maim kaleb nu ate usde utradhikariam nu uh dhrti devamga jis vic uh clia si. kiumki kaleb ne uh sbh kujh kita jo maim usnu krn li kiha si: "yhovah tuhade karn mere nal vi guse si. usne mainu akhia, 'musa, tu vi us dhrti adr dakhil nhim ho skda. pr tera shaik, nun da putr yhosua, us dhrti adr javega. yhosua nu haumsla de, kiumki uh israel de lokam, di us dhrti nu apna bnaun vic agvai krega. tusim akhia si ki tuhade nianiam nu dumn lai jange pr uh bce us dhrti vic dakhil honge. maim tuhadiam bhulam da iljam tuhade bciam ute nhim laumda, kium ju uh hale ki shi hai ate ki glt hai tom anjan hai. is li maim ih dhrti unham nu devamga ate us is dhrti nu apni khud di bna lainge. pr tusim, tuhanu vaps prtana pvega ate us maruthl vl jana pvega jihra lal sagr vl jamde rste ute hai.' "pher tusim akhia, 'musa, asim yhovah de khilaph gunah kita hai. pr hun asim javamge ate lramge jiha ki yhovah, sade prmesur, ne philam ades dita hai.'" pher

tuhade vicom hrek ne hthiar phin li. tusim socia si ki phari prdes vl jana ate usnu hasil krna saukha hovega. pr yhovah ne mainu akhia, 'lokam nu akh ki uh upr vl na jan ate lrai na krn. kium? kiumki maim unham de ag-sg nhim hovamga ate unham de dusmn unham nu hra denge! "maim tuhade nal gl kiti, pr tusim nhim sunia. tusim yhovah de ades di palna krn tom inkar kr dita tusim socia ki tusim apni takt di vr-tom kr skomge. is li tusim phari prdes vl utamh nu cle ge. pr uthe rhin vale amori mkhial vamg tuhade khilaph lrai krn li bahr nikl ae ate seir tom harmah tik tuhada picha kita. pher tusim aps a ge ate yhovah age shaita li roe kurlae. pr yhovah ne tuhadi gl sunn tom inkar kr dita. is li tusim lma smam kades vikhe tike rhe.

## 2

"pher, jivem yhovah ne mainu hukm dita, asim lal sagr de rah ute us maruthl nu ge. asim seir prbt ghumn li ki dinam tk sphr kita. pher yhovah ne mainu akhia, 'tusim inham prbtam de ale-duale kaphi cir sphr kr cuke ho. hun utr vl muro. inham lokam nu ih glam akh: tusim seir di dhrti vicom hoke lghomge. ih dhrti tuhade ristedara di hai, esao de vansom di. uh tuhade kolom bhaibhit honge. bhut husiar rhina. unham nal lrai nhim krni. maim tuhanu unham di dhrti da koi vi tukra nhim devamga - ik phut vi nhim. kiumki maim seir da phari prdes esao nu usde vaste dita si. tuhanu esao de utradhikariam nu apne bhojn ate pani li, paise dene painge. cete rkho ki yhovah, tuhade prmesur, ne tuhade hr km vic tuhanu asis diti hai. uh is mhan maruthl vic kite tuhade sphr bare janda hai. yhovah, tuhada prmesur, inham 40 vrhiam dauran hmesa tuhade ag-sg riha hai. tuhanu hmesa lorimdi saia mildi rhi hai.' "ise li asim, sade ristedaram, esao de utradhikariam kolom di hoke lge, jo ki seir rhide hn. asim uh srk chd diti jihri yrdn vadi rahim elth ate asyon-gbr de shiram nu jamdi hai ate us srk vl mur pe jihri moab de maruthl vl jamdi hai. "yhovah ne mainu akhia, 'moab de lokam nu presan na krna. unham de virudh lrai nhim cherni. maim tuhanu unham di dhrti vicom kujh vi nhim diamga. uh lut de utradhikari hn ate maim unha nu ar da shir dita si.'" (atit vic, emi lok ar vic rhide sn. uh tktrv lok sn ate bhut ginti vic sn. uh anaki lokam vamg kdavr sn. anaki lok rphai lokam da ag sn. lokam da vicar si ki emi lok vi rphai hi sn. pr moab de lok unham nu emi bu-laumde sn. hori lok vi philam seir vic rhide sn pr esao de lokam ne unham di dhrti khoh li. esao de lokam ne hori lokam nu tbah kr dita ate unham di dhrti ute vs ge. ih uho jihi gl hai jiho jihi israel de lokam ne us dhrti vic rhide lokam nal kiti jihri yhovah ne unham nu apni bnaun li diti si.) "hun, jard vadi de dusre pase vl jao' is li asim jard vadi par kr li. ih gl us smem tom 30 vrhe mgrom di hai jdom asim kades brnea nu chdke jard vadi nu par kita si. sade dere de us piri de sare hi lrn vale bde mr cuke sn. yhovah ne shu cuki si ki ih gl vapregi. yhovah unham lokam de virudh si jdom tik ki uh sare mr nhim ge ate sade dere vicom bahr nhim cle ge. "jdom lrn vale sare bde mr-muk ge, yhovah ne mainu akhia, 'aj tainu ar chdke srhd par krke moab nu jana cahida hai. tusim amoni lokam de

njdk jaumge. unham nu presan nhim krna. unham nal nhim lrna, kiumki maim unham di dhrti tuhanu nhim devamga. kiumki uh lut de utradhikari hn, ate maim uh dhrti unham nu diti hoi hai.'" "us des da nam rphaim di dhrti vi hai. pichle smem vic rphai lok othe rhide sn. amon de lok unham nu jmjummi akhde sn. othe bhut sare jmjummi sn ate uh bhut taktvr sn. uh anaki lokam vamg lme kd de sn. pr yhovah ne amoni lokam di jmjummi lokam nu tbah krn vic shaita kiti. amoni lokam ne us dhrti ute kbja kr lia ate hun uthe rhide hn. prmesur ne ihi gl esao de lokam nal kiti si. philam seir vic hori lok rhide sn, pr esao de lokam ne horiam nu tbah kr dita ate us de utradhikari hale vi othe rhide hn. prmesur ne avatiam nal vi ijh hi kita. uh ajahh de nere de shiram vic rhide sn, pr kujh lok kphrot tom ae ate aviam nu tbah kr dita. kphrot de unham lokam ne us dhrti ute kbja kr lia ate aj din tik uthe rhide hn.) "arnon vadi de par jan li tiar ho javo. vekho, maim tuhanu sihon amori, hson de raje upr jit divaun ate tuhanu usdi dhrti den da phaisla kita hai. jau ate isnu lai lvo. usnu jg vic rujha devo. aj maim sbh lokam nu hr thaim tuhade kolom bhaibhi kr diamga. uh tuhade bare khbram sunnge ate uh bhaibhit ho jange ate dr nal kbn lg painge.' "jdom asim kdemoth de maruthl vic sam, maim (musa) ne hson de raje sihon vl sdesvakh bheje sn inham sdesvakhkam ne sihon nu amn di pesks kiti. unham akhia, 'sanu apni dhrti vicom lgh lain diu. asim srk ute hi rhange. asim srk de sje jam khbe pase nhim murange. jo vi kujh asim khavamge jam pivamge usdi kint tuhanu camdi de sikiam vic ada krange. asim sirph tuhade des vicom lghna cahude ham. jdom tik asim yrdn ndi de par us dhrti ute nhim cle jamde, jihri yhovah, sada prmesur, sanu de riha hai, sanu apni dhrti tom lgh lain diu. hornam lokam ne sanu apni dhrti vicom lghn dita hai - esao de lokam ne jihre seir vic rhide hn ate ar vic rhin vale moabi lokam ne.' "pr sihon, hson da raja, sanu apni dhrti rahim nhim lghn dida si. yhovah, tuhade prmesur, ne usnu bhut jidi bna dita si. usne ajiha is vaste kita si tam jo tusim usnu hra sko, jivem ki tusim hun kita hai. "yhovah ne mainu akhia si, 'maim raje sihon ate usde des nu tuhade hvale kr riha ham. hun, jau ate usde des ute kbja kr lvo! "pher raja sihon, ate usde sare bde yahs vikhe sade nal lrai krn li a ge. pr yhovah sade prmesur ne usnu sade hvale kr dita. asim raje sihon, usde putram ate usde smuh lokam nu hra dita. asim unham de sare shiram ute kbja kr lia jihre us vele raje sihon de sn. asim unham ngram vicle - admiam aurtam ate bciam nu puri trham tbah kr dita. asim kise nu vi jiumdiam nhim chdia! asim unham shiram vicom sirph psuam ate kimti cijam nu hi apne kbje vic lia. asim arnon vadi de kdhe aroer shir nu ate arnon vadi ate gilad de vickarle baki shiram nu hraia. ko ijiha shir nhim si jis ute asim kbja na kr ske hoie. yhovah sade prmesur ne unham sariam nu sanu de dita. pr tusim us dhrti de nere nhim ge jihri amon de lokam di si. tusim yabok ndi de kdham jam phari prdes de shiram de nere nhim ge. tusim kise vi ajihi tham de nere nhim ge jihri yhovah, sada prmesur, sade kbje vic nhim liauna cahuda si.



“asim vaps mur pe ate basan de rste ute pai ge. basan da raja, og ate usde sare bde adri vikhe sade nal lrai krn li bahr a ge. yhovah ne mainu akhia, ‘og tom bhaibhit na hovo. maim usnu tuhade hvale krn da phaisla kr lia hai. maim usde smuh lokam ate usdi sari dhrti tuhanu de devamga. tusim usnu use trham hra devomge jis trham amori raje, sihon nu hraia si jihra hsbon vic raj krda si.’ “ise li yhovah, sade prmesur, ne basan de raje og nu sanu saump dita. asim usnu ate usde smuh lokam nu tbah kr dita. unham vicom koi vi nhim bcia. pher asim unham sare shiram ute kbja kr lia jihre us vele og de sasn hetham sn. asim basan vic og de raj de argob de ilake vic sare 60 shir lai li. ih sare shir bhut mjbhut sn. unham diam kdham uciam sn ate shir ute mjbhut sriam vale phatk sn, othe bhut sare shir ajihe vi sn jinham de duale kdham nhim sn. asim unham nu use trham tbah kr dita jivem hsbon de raje sihon de shiram nu kita si. asim hr shir ate usde smuh lokam nu puri trham tbah kr dita, aur tam ate bciam nu vi. pr asim unham shiram diam gavam ate kimti cijam nu apne li rkh lia. “is trham, asim doham amori rajiam di dhrti khoh li. asim uh sari dhrti, yrdn ndi de purb vale pase arnon vadi tom hrmon prbt tk khoh li. (sidon de lok hrmon prbt nu siryon akhde hn. pr amori is nu snir akhde sn.) asim uce maidanam vale sare shiram, sare gilad ate slkah tom adri tik sare basan ute kbja kr lia. slkah ate adri basan vic og de raj de ngr sn.” (og basan da raja si. og hale tik bce hoe thore jihe rphai lokam vicom ik si. og da plgh lohe da si. ih 13 phut lma ate 6 phut caura si. ih plgh hale vi rbbah shir vic hai jithe amoni lok rhide hn.) “is li asim us dhrti ute kbja kr lia. maim is dhrti vicom ik hisa ruben ate gad de privar-smuham nu de dita. maim unham nu arnon vadi vicle aroer tom laike gilad de phari prdes tk di dhrti, shiram smet, de diti. unham nu gilad de phari prdes da adha hisa milia. maim gilad da baki adha hisa ate basan da sara ilaka mnsh de adhe privar-smuh nu de dita.” (basan og da raj si. basan da ik hisa argob akhvaumda si. isnu rphaim di dhrti vi akhia jamda si. mnsh de privar-smuh vicom, yair ne argob de sare ilake ute kbja kr lia. uh ilaka gsuri lokam ate makati lokam di srhd tk phailia hoia si ih jmin yair di si ate isda nam ustom bad dhria gia si aj vi basan, yir da ngr khaumda hai.) “maim mkir nu gilad de dita. ate ruben de privar-smuh ate gad de privar-smuh nu uh dhrti de diti jihri gilad de nal lgdi hai ih dhrti arnon vadi tom yabok ndi tik phaili hoi hai. vadi da vicla hisa ik srhd hai. yabok ndi amoni lokam li srhd hai. maruthl de nere yrdn ndim unham di pchmi srhd hai. glili di jhil is ilake de utr vl hai ate daid si (khara smudr) dkhn vl hai. ih pisgah diam cotiam de pairam vic hai. ih purb vl hn. “us smem, maim unham privar-smuham nu ih ades dita si: ‘yhovah, tuhade prmesur, ne tuhade rhin li yrdn ndi de is par di dhrti diti hai. pr hun tuhade sipahiam nu cahida hai ki uh apne hthiar laike israel de baki privar-smuham di ndio par agvai krn. maim jnda ham ki tuhade kol bhut gavam hn. tuhadiam pntiam, tuhade bce ate tuhadiam gavam uthe inham shiram vic hi rlinge, jo maim tuhanu dite hn. pr tuhanu apne israeli ristedaram di udum tk shaita krni

cahidi hai jdom tk ki uh yrdn ndi de prle pase vl di us dhrti ute kbja nhim kr laimde jihri yhovah nu de riha hai. unham di udum tik shaita kro jdom tk ki yhovah unham nu uthe amn prdan nhim kr dida, jiha ki usne ithe tuhade li kita si. pher bhavem tusim is dhrti ute vaps a jana jihri maim tuhanu diti hai.’ “pher maim yhosua nu akhia, ‘tu uh sariam glam dekhiam hn jihriam yhovah, tere prmesur ne inham doham rajiam nal kitiam hn. yhovah unham sare raja nal vi iho gl krega jinham vic tusim dakhil hovomge. inham dhrtiam de rajiam tom bhaibhit na hovo; kiumki yhovh, tuhada prmesur, tuhade li lrega.’ “pher maim yhovah age benti kiti ki uh mere li koi khas gl kre. maim akhia, ‘yhovah mere suami, maim tuhada sevk ham. maim janda ham ki tusim mainu unham adbhut ate sktisali cijam da kevl ik chota hisa hi drsaia hai jo tusim kromge. akas ate dhrti ute koi vi devta ajiha nhim jihra uho jihiam mhan ate sktisali glam kr skda hai jo tusim kitiam hn! kirpa krke mainu yrdn ndi de par jan devo ate prle pase di cgi dhrti dekhni devo. mainu lbanon da khubsurt phari prdes dekhni diu.’ “pr yhovah mere nal tuhade karn naraj si ate meri gl sunn tom inkar kr dita. yhovah ne mainu akhia, ‘ih kaphi hai! is bare ik vi sbd hor na akh. pisgah di phari di coti ute ja. pchm vl, utr vl, dkhn vl ate purb vl njr mar. tu unham cijam nu apniam akham nal dekh skda hai, pr tu yrdn ndi de par kde nhim ja skemga. tainu cahida hai ki yhosua nu hidaitam deve. usdi haumsia aph-jai kr. usnu mjbhut bna! kium? kiumki yhosua nu avs hi lokam di yrdn ndi de par agvai krni cahidi hai. tu dhrti nu dekh skda hai, pr yhosua unham di us dhrti ute agvai krega. uh unham di us dhrti ute kbja krn vic ate uthe rhin vic shaita krega.’ “is li asim bait-por tom par di vadi vic ruke rhe.”

## 4

“hun israel, unham bidhiam ate hukmam bare sun jo maim tainu sikhau na ja riha ham. inham nu mn ate tu jivit rhemga. pher tusim jake us dhrti nu hasil kr skemga jihri yhovah, tuhade purkhiam da prmesur, tainu de riha hai. tuhanu unham glam vic koi vadha nhim krna cahida jinham da maim tuhanu ades dida ham. ate tuhanu koi cij ght vi nhim krni cahidi. tuhanu yhovah, apne prmesur, de adesam di avs palna krni cahidi hai jo maim tuhanu dite hn. “tusim dekh cuke ho ki yhovah ne bal-por vikhe ki kita si. yhovah, tuhade prmesur, ne uthe tuhade unham smuh lokam nu tbah kr dita si jinham ne jhuthe devte bal-por da anusrn kita si. pr tusim sare jihre yhovah apne prmesur sg rhe, aj vi jiumde ho. “maim tuhanu unham bidhiam ate niavam di sikhia diti jinham da yhovah, mere prmesur, ne ades dita si. inham nemam di sikhia maim tuhanu is vaste diti si tam jo tusim us dhrti ute jake inham di palna kr skom jithe tusim dakhil hon ate kbja hasil krn ja rhe ho. inham bidhiam di palna dhian nal kro. ih glam horna desam de lokam nu drsaungiam ki tusim siane ate smjhdar ho. unham desam de lok inham bidhiam bare sunnge ate akhnge, ‘is mhan des de lok, sc muc siane ate smjhdar hn.’ “yhovah, sada prmesur, nere hi huda hai jdom asim usnu shaita li pukarde ham. kise vi hor des kol ajiha prmesur nhim hai! ate koi vi hor kaum ini mhan nhim ki usde kol

ine cge ate nem hon jinham di sikhia maim tuhanu aj dida ham. pr tuhanu bhut hosiar rhina cahida hai. is bare niscai kro ki jdom tk tusim jiumde ho kde vi uh glam na bhulo jihriam tusim dekhiam hn. tuhanu ih glam apne put-potriam nu vi sikhauniam cahidiam hn. uh din cete kro jdom tusim horeb prbt ute yhovah, apne prmesur, de smukh khre hoe si. yhovah ne mainu akhia si, 'lokam nu ikthiam kro uh glam sunn li jo maim akhda ham. pher uh jdom tk jiumde hn meri ijt krni sikhkh jange. ate uh ih glam apne bciam nu sikhaunage.' tusim nere ae ate prbt de kd-mam vic khlo ge. prbt akas nu chuhda, ag nal srn lga. othe kale bole bdl sn ate hnara si. pher yhovah ne tuhade nal ag vicom gl kiti. tusim kise de boln di avaj suni, pr tuhanu koi akar njr nhim aia. othe sirph avaj hi si. yhovah ne tuhanu apna ikrarnama dsia. usne tuhanu ds hukm dite ate inham ute cln da hukm dita. us inham hukmam nu do pthr-silavame ute likhia. us smem, yhovah ne mainu vi ades dita ki tuhanu unham dusre kanuna ate bidhiam di sikhia vi deva jinham ute tuhanu us dhrti ute jake clna cahida hai jo tusim hasil krn ja rhe ho. "us din jdom yhovah ne tuhade nal herob prbt vikhe ag vicom gl kiti, tusim usnu dekhia nhim si - prmesur da koi rup nhim si. is li dhian rkho! kise vi hor jiumdi cij di murti bnake apne-ap nu tbah na kro. koi vi ajihri murti na bnau jihri kise admi jam aurt vrgi disdi hove. koi vi ajihri but na bnauna jihra dhrti ute kise psu vrga disda hove jam akas vic udn vale kise pchi vrga. hor koi ajihri murti na bnau jihri dhrti ute rimgn vale kise vi prani vrgi jam smudr vicli kise mchi vrgi disdi hove. ate udom vi dhian rkhnja jdom tusim akas vl jhakke surj, cn ate tariam nu - ate akas vicliam hor bhut sariam cijam nu dekho. isda dhian rkhnja ki tusim inham cijam di upasna krn ate unham di seva krn di lalsa na krn lg pvom. yhovah, tuhada prmesur, duniam de hornam lokam nu ajihri kro dida hai. pr yhovah ne tuhanu misr tom bahr liamda ate tuhanu apne khas bde bnaia. ih is thrham si jivem yhovah loha piglaun vali tpd di bhthi vic vrke tuhanu us agni vicom kdh liaia. ate hun tusim use de bde ho! "yhovah tuhade karn, mere nal naraj ho gia. yhovah ne shu khadhi ki maim yrdn ndi par krke us cgi dhrti ute nhim javamga jihri yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu de riha hai. is li mainu ithe ise dhrti ute hi mrna pvega. maim yrdn ndi de par nhim ja skda, pr tusim cheti hi par javomge ate us cgi dhrti ute kbja krke uthe rhomge. us nvim dhrti vic, tuhanu dhian rkhnja cahida hai ki us ikrarnama nu na bhulo jihra yhovah, tuhade prmesur, ne tuhade nal kita hai. tuhanu yhovah de hukm di jrur palna krni cahidi hai. kise vi skl vic koi but nhim bnauna. ki-umki yhovah, tuhada prmesur, apne lokam de horna devtiam di upasna krn nu nphrt krda hai. ate yhovah us agni vrga ho skda hai jihri tbah kr didi hai! "tusim lme smem tik us des vic rhomge ate tuhade put-potre honge tusim othe hi budhe hovomge. pher tusim hr thrham diam murtiam bnake apniam jgidiam brbad kr lvomge. jdom tusim ajihra kromge, tusim prmesur nu bhut nrar kr lvomge. is li, hun maim akas ate dhrti nu tuhade khilaph gvah thhiraumda ham. je tusim jhij hi pap kromge, bhut hi jldi tusim tbahi da samhnja kromge. tusim hun uh dhrti hasil krn li yrdn ndi nu par kr rhe ho, pr je tusim koi murtiam bnaiam, tusim

lme smem tk jiumde nhim rhomge. ykinn hi, tusim puri thrham tbah ho javomge! yhovah tuhanu hornam kaumam vic khida devega. ate tuhade vir sirph thore jihe hi unham des vic jan li bcnge jithe tuhanu yhovah bhejega. uthe, tusim mnukham duara bnae hoe devtiam, pthr ate lkri tom bniam hoiam murtiam di seva kromge jihriam na tam dekh skdiam, na sun skdiam na kha skdiam ate na sugh skdiam. pr jekr uthe tusim yhovah, apne prmesur, nu bhalomge, tusim usnu bhal lvomge, jekr tusim usnu apne pure din ate ruh nal bhalomge. jdom tusim muskil vic hovo - jdom uh sariam glam tuhade nal vaprn - tam tusim yhovah, apne prmesur, kol vaps a javomge ate usda hukm mnoge. yhovah, tuhada prmesur, dialu prmesur hai. uh tuhanu uthe nhim chdega. uh tuhanu puri thrham tbah nhim krega. uh us ikrarnama nu nhim bhulega jihra usne tuhade purkhiham nal kita si. "ki iho jihi mhan gl kide philam vapri hai? kde nhim! atit vl vekho. unham sariam glam bare soco jihriam tuhade jmn tom philam vapriam sn us smem vic vaps jau jdom prmesur ne dhrti ute mnukham nu sajia si unham sariam glam vl dekho jihriam dhrti ute vapriam hn. ki kise ne kde iho jihiam mhan glam bare sunia hai? nhim! tusim lokam ne prmesur nu ag vicom tuhade nal glam krdiam sunia, ate hale vi jiumde ho! ki ajihra kise hor nal vapria hai? nhim! ki kide kise hor devte ne kise hor des de lokam nu apna bnaun da ytn kita hai? nhim! pr tusim khud yhovah, apne prmesur, nu ih krisme krdiam dekhia hai! usne tuhanu apni takt ate skti drsai hai. tusim unham muskilam nu dekhia jinham ne lokam nu prkhia, cmrkaram ate acrk kmam nu. tusim yudh ate bhiank glam vaprdiam dekhiam. yhovah ne tuhanu ih glam is vaste drsaiam tam jo tusim jan lvom ki uh prmesur hai. ustom siva hor koi prmesur nhim hai! yhovah ne tuhanu akas vicom apni avaj sunn diti tam jo uh tuhanu anusasit kr ske. usne tuhanu apni mhan ag dhrti ute vekhn diti ate us ag vicom tuhade nal glam kitiam. "yho-vah tuhade purkhiham nu piar krda si! ihi karn hai ki usne tuhanu, unham de utradhikariam nu cunia. ate ihi karn hai ki yhovah tuhanu, misr vicom, bahr li-aia. uh tuhade nal si ate tuhanu apni mhan skti rahim bahr lai ke aia. jdom tusim age vdhie si, yhovah ne unham kaumam nu bahr kdh dita jihriam tuhade nalom vderiam ate tuhade nalom taktvr sn. ate yhovah ne unham di dhrti ad tuhadi agvai kiti. usne tuhanu rhin vaste unham di dhrti de diti. ate uh aj vi iho kr riha hai. "is li aj tuhanu jrur cete krna cahida hai ate mn laina cahida hai ki yhovah prmesur hai. uh akas vic upr ate dhrti ute ithe hetham, prmesur hai. koi hor prmesur nhim! ate tuhanu usde kanuna ate hukmam nu jrur mnna cahida hai jihre maim aj tuhanu dida ham. pher tuhada hr thrham nal bhla hovega ate tuhade bce tuhade mgrom jiumde rhinge. ate tusim vi us dhrti ute lme smem tk jivomge jihri yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu de riha hai - ih hmesa tuhadi hi rhegi!" pher musa ne yrdn ndi de purb vl tina shiram di con kiti. jo koi bda kise kolom durghatna vic maria jave tam uh inham tina vicom kise ik shir vic bhjke ja skda si ate maut tom bc skda si. pr uh tdom hi surkhiat ho skda si je uh dusre bde nu nphrt nhim krda si ate usnu marna nhim cahuda si. uh tin shir jinham nu musa ne cunia ih sn: ruben de privar-smuh

li uce maidana vicle bsr; gad de privar-smuh li gilad vicia ramoth; ate mnsh de privar-smuh li basan vicia golan. musa ne israel de lokam nu prmesur da kanun dita. musa ne ih bivstha, kanun ate bidhiam lokam nu udom dite jdom uh unham nu misr vicom bahr liaia. musa ne ih kanun unham nu udom dite jdom uh yrdn ndi de purb vl, bait-por de samhne di raje, og di dhrti vi lai li. ih dovem raje yrdn ndi de purb vl rhide sn. ih dhrti arnon vadi de kdhe ate aror tom laike sihon prbt (hrmon prbt) tk phail hoi hai. is dhrti vi yrdn ndi de purb vale pase di puri yrdn vadi samil si. dkhn vl ih dhrti mrit sagr tk jamdi si. purb vl ih pishgah prbt de pairam tk phucdi si.)

## 5

musa ne israel de smuh lokam nu ikthiam kita ate unham nu akhia, “israel de loko, unham kanunam ate bidhiam nu suno jihre maim aj tuhanu dsda ham. inham nemam nu jan lvo ate inham nu mnn li dridh hovo. yhovah sade prmesur ne sade nal herob prbt ute ik ikrarnama kita si. yhovah ne ih ikrarnama sade purkham nal nhim sgom sade sariam nal kita si - jihre aj ithe jiumde ham. yhovah ne us prbt ute tuhade nal snmukhe hoke gl kiti. usne tuhade nal aj vicom gl kiti si. pr tusim ag tom bhaibhit si. ate tusim prbt ute nhim ge. is li maim yhovah ate tuhade drmian khlota sam tuhanu ih glam dsn li ki yhovah ne ki akhia. ‘maim yhovah, tuhada prmesur ham. maim tuhanu misr vicom bahr liamda jithe tusim gulam si. ‘tuhade kol mere tom ilava hor koi devte nhim hone cahide. ‘tuhanu koi vi but nhim bnaune cahide. akas vicli kise vij jam dhrti uprli kise cij jam pani hethli kise cij diam tsviram jam but na bnau. kise vi but di upasna na kro. kiumki maim yhovah, tuhada prmesur, ham ate maim apne lokam nu hornam devtiem di upasna kr-diam dekhke nphrt krda ham. jihre lok mere virudh pap krde hn mere dusmn bn jamde hn ate maim unham nu, unham de bciam nu, unham de potiam nu ate unham de prpotiam nu vi sja dianga. pr maim unham lokam ute bhut mihrbn hovanga jihre mainu piar krde hn ate mere adesam nu mnnde hn. maim unham de privaram li hjaram piriam tik mihrbn hovanga. ‘tusim kde vi cge karn tom bina yhovah apne prmesur de nam nu nhim pukaroge. jekr koi viakti bina karno yhovah da nam pukarda hai, tam uh viakti dosi hai ate yhovah us viakti nu begunah nhim bnavega. ‘tusim sbt nu use trham khas din vjom rkhomge jivem yhovah, tuhade prmesur, ne ades dita si. apne km ute hphte vic che din km kro. pr stvam din yhovah tuhade prmesur de snn man vjom aram da din hai. is li us din, koi vi km nhim krega - na tusim na tuhade putr, dhiam, tuhade shiram vic rhin vale videsi ate na hi tuhade gulam. tuhadiam gavam, khote ate hor janvr vi koi km nhim krngel! tuhade gulamam nu vi, tuhade vang aram krn da smam milna cahida hai. ih na bhulo ki misr di dhrti ute tusim vi gulam si. yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu apni mhan skti nal misr vicom bahr liaia. usne tuhanu ajad krvaia. is li, yho-

vah, tuhade prmesur, tuhanu hukm dida hai ki sbt nu khas dihare vjom mno. ‘tuhanu apne pita ate mata da adr krna cahida hai jivem yhovah, tuhade prmesur ne tuhanu hukm dita hai. je tusim usde hukmam nu mnoge, tusim ik lma jivn bitaumge ate is dhrti ute hmesa tuhade li cgiam cijam hongiam, jo ki yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu devega. ‘tusim kise da khun nhim kromge. ‘tusim jinsi pap nhim kromge. ‘tusim koi cori nhim kromge. ‘tusim hornam lokam bare jhuth nhim bolomge. ‘tusim kise gair admi di ptni di kamna nhim kromge. tusim usde mkanam, usde khetam, usde naukr, naukraniam, us diam gavam jam usde khotiam di icha nhim kromge. tusim kise hor di kise vi cij di icha nhim kromge!’ yhovah ne ih hukm tuhanu sariam nu udom dite jdom tusim prbt ute ik-the hoe si. yhovah ne bina rukiam ag, bdl ate ghiri dhud vicom uci avaj vic gl kiti si. pher usne apne sbdam nu do pthr diam silavam ute likkhe uh mainu de ditiam. ‘jdom prbt ag nal bl riha si, tusim hnere vicom aumdi avaj suni. pher sare bjurg ate tuhade privar-smuham de hor agu mere kol ae. unham akhia, ‘yhovah sade prmesur ne sanu apni mhanta ate prtap vikhaia hai. asim usnu agni vicom boldiam sunia hai! aj, asim dekh lia hai ki kise vaste prmesur de us nal gl krn tom mgrom vi jiumde rhi skn sbhv hai. pr je asim yhovah, apne prmesur, nu ik vari pher gl krdiam sunia tam asim jrur mare javamge! uh bhiank ag sanu sar sutegi! asim mrna nhim cahude! kise bde ne vi kde jiumde jagde prmesur nu agni vicom boldiam nhim sunia hovega ate pher jivit bcia hovega jivem asim sunia hai. musa, tusim nere jao ate uh sariam glam suno jihriam yhovah, sada prmesur, akhda hai. pher sanu uh sariam glam dsna jihriam yhovah tuhanu dse. asim tuhadi gl sunamge, ate asim hr gl use trham kramge jivem tusim akhomge.’ “yhovah ne tuhade sbd sune jdom tusim mere nal bole si. pher yhovah ne mainu akhia, “maim sun lia hai ki lokam ne ki akhia hai ate jo kujh unham akhia cga hai. maim sirph unham de socn de dhg nu bdlna cahuda sam. maim cahuda sam ki uh meri jtt krn ate pure dilom mere sare hukmam di palna krn! pher uh ate unham de utradhikari hmesa li asismi honge. “jau lokam nu akho ki apne tuham vic vaps cle jan. pr tu, musa, ithe mere njdik khra ho ja. maim tainu uh sare hi hukm, kanun ate bidhiam dsamga jinham di tu unham nu sikhia devamga. unham nu ih sariam glam us dhrti ute jake krniam cahidiam hn jihri maim unham nu rhin vaste de riha ham.’ “is li, tuhanu lokam nu unham sariam glam krn bare dhian rkhnna cahida hai jisda tuhanu yhovah ne ades dita hai. prmesur de piche lgn tom htina nhim! tuhanu use trham jiuna cahida hai jivem yhovah, tuhade prmesur, ne tuhanu ades dita hai. pher tusim jiumde rhomge, ate tuhada hr trham bhla hovega. tusim us dhrti ute lmi umr bhogomge jihri tuhadi hi hovegi.

## 6

“ih uh hukm, kanun ate bidhiam hn jihre yhovah, tuhade prmesur, ne tuhanu sikhaun li mainu dse. inham kanuna di us dhrti ute jake palna krni jithe tusim rhin li dakhil ho rhe ho. tuhanu ate tuhade varsam nu, jina cir tusim jiumde ho, yhovah, apne prmesur,

di ijt krni cahidi hai. tuhanu usde sare kanuna ate hukmam da paln krna cahida hai jihre maim tuhanu dida ham. je tusim ajiha kromge tam tusim us nvim dhrti vic lmi umr bhogomge. israel de loko, suno! inham kanuna di palna krn vic hosiari rho, pher hmesa tuhade li sbh kujh vdhiha hovega. tuhade bhut sare bce honge, ate tusim cgiam cijam nal bhri hoi dhrti hasil kromge - jiha ki yhovah tuhade purkhiam de prmesur ne tuhade nal ikrar kita si. "israel de loko, suno! yhovah sada prmesur hai. yhovah ik hai! tuhanu yhovah, apne prmesur, nu pure dil nal, apni sari atma nal ate apni sari skti nal piar krna cahida hai. jihre ades maim tuhanu aj dida ham unham nu hmesa yad rkha. inham nu apne bciam nu vi jrur sikhauna. jdom vi tusim ghr vic baithe hovo jam srk ute cl rhe hovom inham adesam bare gl kro. letdiam, uthdiam vi inham glam bare kro. inham adesam nu likh lvo ate unham nu apne htham nal bnh lvo ate inham nu apne mthe ute phino tam jo tuhanu meriam sikhiavam cete krn vic shaita mil ske. inham nu apne phatkam ate apne drvajiam ute likh lvo. "yohvah, tuhade prmesur, ne tuhade purkhiam, abraham, ishak ate yakub nal ik ikrar kita si. yhovah ne tuhanu ih dhrti den da ikrar kita si ate uh tuhanu mhan ate amir shir devega, jihre tusim nhim usare sn. yhovah tuhanu cgiam cijam nal bhre hoe ghr devega jinham nu tusim nhim bhria si. yhovah tuhanu uh khuh devega jihre tusim nhim pute sn. yhovah tuhanu aguram ate jaitun de rukham de khet devega jihre tusim nhim bije sn. ate tuhade kol khan li kaphi kujh hovega. "pr dhian rkha! yhovah nu bhul na jana. tusim misr vic gulam si, pr yhovah tuhanu misr di dhrti tom bahr lai aia. yhovah, apne prmesur, di ijt kro ate sirph ose di seva kro. tuhanu ikrar krn li sirph use de nam di vrtom krni cahidi hai. tuhanu hornam devtiyam de piche nhim lgna cahida. tuhanu apne ale-duale rhide lokam de devtiyam de piche nhim lgna cahida. yhovah, tuhada prmesur, hmesa tuhade ag-sai hai. ate yhovah apne lokam da horna devtiyam di upasna krn nu nphrt krda hai! is li je tusim unham horna devtiyam de piche lgomge, uh tuhade nal bhut naraj ho javega ate tuhanu dhrti di sth tom tbah kr devega. "tuhanu chida hai ki yhovah, apne prmesur, da us trham imtihan na lvo jivem tusim mssah vikhe kita si. yhovah, apne prmesur, de hukmam da dridhta nal paln kro. tuhanu unham sariam sakhiam ate bidhiam da palna krni cahidi hai jihre usne tuhanu dite hn. tuhanu uhi glam krniam cahidiam hn jo thik ate cgiam hn - uh glam jihriam yhovah nu prsn krdiam hn. pher tuhada hr trham bhla hovega, ate tusim jake uh cgi dhrti hasil kr skomge jisda yhovah ne tuhade purkhiam nal ikrar kita si. ate tuhanu cahida hai ki apne sare dumsna nu bahr kdh diu jivem yhovah ne akhia si. "bhvikh vic, tuhade bce tuhanu puch skde hn, 'yohvah sade prmesur ne tuhanu sakhiam, kanun ate bidhiam ditiam! unham da ki arth hai?' pher tusim apne bciam nu akhomge, 'asim misr vic phirun de gulam sam, pr yhovah sanu apni mhan takt nal misr tom bahr lai aia. yhovah ne mhan ate adbhut karname kite. asim usnu uh karname misri lokam, phirun ate phirun de ghr de lokam nal krdiam dekha. ate yhovah sanu misr vicom bahr kdh laia tam jo uh sanu uh dhrti de ske jisda usne sade purkhiam nal ikrar kita si. yhovah ne sanu inham sariam sakhiam ute cln da

hukm dita si. sanu yhovah, apne prmesur, da adr krna cahida hai. pher uh sanu hmesa cga jivn bitaun de-vega, jivem ki asim hun ham. je asim dhian nal pure nem di palna kramge bilkul ose trham jivem yhovah sade prmesur ne sanu krn li akhia si, tam prmesur akhega ki asim bhut cga km kita hai.'

## 7

"yohvah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu us dhrti ute lai javega jis vic, tusim apne li hasl krn li dakhli ho rhe ho. yhovah bhut sariam kaumam, hitiam, girsasiam, amorian, knaniam, prijiyam, hiviam ate ybusiam nu bahr kdh devega jo ki ginti vic vdh hn ate tuhade nalom taktvr hn. yhovah, tuhada prmesur, inham kaumam nu tuhadi skti de adhin kr devega. ate tusim inham nu hra devomge. tuhanu inham nu puri trham tbah kr dena cahida hai. unham nal koi ikrarnama na krna. unham ute rhim na krna. unham lokam vicom kise nal vi viah na krna, ate apne dhiam putram nu vi unham hornam kaumam vicom kise nal viah na krn dena. kium ju uh lok tuhade bciam nu mere piche lgn tom hta denge. pher tuhade bce hornam devtiyam di seva krnge. ate yhovah tuhade ute bhut krodhvam ho javega. uh tuhanu cheti hi tbah kr devega. "ih gl hai jihri tuhanu inham kaumam nal krni cahidi hai: tuhanu unham diam jgvediam bhn deniam cahidiam hn ate unham yadgari pthram de tukre kr dene cahide hn. unham de aserah thmmam nu cir suto ate unham de butam nu sar devo! kiumki tusim yhovah de apne lok ho. dhrti ute sare lokam vicom, yhovah, tuhade prmesur, ne tuhanu apne khas lokam vjom cunia, uh lok jihre sirph usde hn. yhovah ne tuhanu kium piar kita ate cunia? ih is li nhim si ki tusim ini vdi kaum hai. sare lokam vicom tusim tam sbh tom ght ginti vic si! pr yhovah tuhanu apni mhan takt nal misr vicom bahr laike aia. usne tuhanu gulami tom ate phirun, misr de raje di pkr tom ajad krvaia. kium ju yhovah tuhanu piar krda hai ate uh tuhade purkhiam nal kite apne ikrar nu pura krna cahida si. "is li cete rkho ki yhovah, tuhada prmesur, hi tuhada iko ik prmesur hai, ate tusim us ute bhrosa kr skde ho. uh apna ikrarnama nibhaumda hai. uh unham sare lokam nu apna piar ate mihr dsaumda hai jihre usnu piar krde hn ate usde adesana nu mnde hn, uh apna piar ate mihr hjara piriam tk dsaumda rhida hai. pr yhovah unham lokam nu sja dida hai jihre usnu nphrt krde hn. uh unham nu tbah kr devega. uh unham lokam nu tbah krn vic dhili nhim lavega jihre usnu nphrt krde hn. is li tuhanu unham adesam, kanuna ate bidhiam di palna krn da dhian rkha cahida hai jihre maim tuhanu aj dida ham. "je tusim inham kanuna nu sunoge, ate je tusim inham di paln krn vic dhian diumge tam yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhade nal apna piar da ikrarnama pura krega. usne isda tuhade purkhiam nal ikrar kita si. uh tuhanu piar krega ate asis devega. uh tuhadi kaum vic vadha krega. uh tuhade bciam nu asis devega. uh tuhade khetam nu cgiam phslam di asis devega. uh tuhanu anaj, nvim maia ate tel devega. uh tuhadiam gavam nu vchiam di ate bhedam nu leliam di asis devega. tusim ih sariam asisam us dhrti ute prapt kromge jisnu tuhanu den bare usne tuhade purkhiam nal ikrar kita si. "tuhanu smuh

lokam nalom vdh asisam prapt hongiam. hr pti ate ptni aulad paida krn de yog hovega. tuhadiam gavam vche paida krn yog hongiam. ate yhovah tuhadi hr bimari dur kr devega. yhovah tuhanu unham bhi-ank bimariam tom bcavega jihriam tuhanu misr vic rhimdiam lgiam sn. pr yhovah tuhade dusmna nu ih bimariam la devega. tuhanu cahida hai ki unham smuh lokam nu tbah kr diu, jinham nu hraun vic yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhadi shaita krda hai. unham li dukhi na hovo ate unham de devtiam di upasna na kro. kiumki uh ik sikmje vrge hn. "apne di vic ih na akho, 'ih kaumam sade nalom taktvr hn. asim inham nu kivem kdh skde ham?" tuhanu unham pasom bhaibhit nhim hona cahida. tuhanu cete rkhn cahida hai ki yhovah, tuhade prmesur, ne phirun ate misr de smuh lokam nal ki sluk kita si. tusim unham vdiam musibtam nu dekhia jihriam usne unham nu ditiam. tusim usde cmtkar dekke. tusim dekhia ki yhovah ne tuhanu misr vicom bahr liaun li apni mhan takt ate skti di vrtom kiti. yhovah, tuhada prmesur, use skti di vrtom unham sare lokam de virudh krega jinham tom tusim bhaibhit ho. "yhovah, tuhada prmesur, unham smuh lokam nu lbhn li dehm (harnet ) vi bhejega, jihre tuhade kolom bcke chupngaham vic cle jange. uh unham sariam lokam nu tbah kr devega. unham lokam kolom na dro. kium ju yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhade ag-sg hai ate uh ik mhan ate bhaia daik prmesur hai. yhovah, tuhada prmesur, unham kaumam nu chote toliam vic tuhada dese chdn li mjbur kr devega. tusim unham sariam nu iko vari brbad nhim kromge. je tusim ajiha kromge, jgl janvr vdh jange ate tuhanu nuksan phcaunge. pr yhovah, tuhada prmesur, inham kaumam nu tuhanu saump devega. yhovah unham nu jg vic dubidha vic pa devega, jdom tk ki uh har nhim jamde. yhovah tuhadi unham de rajiam nu hraun vic shaita krega. tusim unham nu mar diumge, ate duniam ih bhul javegi ki uh kde jiumde sn. koi vi bda tuhanu rok nhim skega. tusim unham sariam nu hra devomge! "tuhanu cahida hai ki unham de devtiam diam murtiam ag vic sutke sar dium. tuhanu inham murtiam upr sone jam camdi nu apne kol rkhn di tmna nhim krni cahidi. ih tuhade li ik sikmje vvang hovega. kiumki yhovah, tuhada prmesur, unham butam nu nphrt krda hai. ate tuhanu unham bhiank butam vicom koi apne ghram adr nhim liauna cahida. tuhanu unham bhiank cijam nu nphrt krni cahidi hai. tuhanu uh but tbah kr dene cahide hn.

## 8

"tuhanu uh sariam bidhiam dhian nal mmnniam cahidiam hn jihriam maim tuhanu aj dida ham. kiumki pher hi tusim bhrpurta nal jivomge ate ik vdi kaum bnonge. tusim uh dhrti hasil kromge jisda yhovah ne tuhade purkhiam nal ikrar kita si. ate tuhanu us sare sphr nu cete rkhn cahida hai jisdi yhovah, tuhade prmesur, ne inham 40 vrhiam vic maruthl adr tuhade li agvai kiti. yhovah tuhada imtihan lai riha si. uh tuhanu nimana bnauna cahida si. uh tuhade dilam diam glam janna cahuda si. uh janna cahuda si ki ki tusim usde adesam da palna kromge. yhovah ne tuhanu nimana bnaia ate tuhanu

bhukhia rkha. pher usne tuhanu mn khuai, jis bare tuhanu jam tuhade purkhiam nu philam pta nhim si, jam vekhia nhim si. kiumki uh tuhanu pta lgvauna cahuda si ki insan sirph roti ute hi jiumde nhim rhide pr hr us bcn ute jiumde hn jo yhovah akhda hai. inham 40 vrhiam vic tuhade kpere ghise nhim ate tuhade pair sujhe nhim. kiumki yhovah ne tuhada khial rkha hai! tuhanu yad rkhn cahida hai ki yhovah, tuhade prmesur, ne ih sbh glam tuhade li kiti. prmesur, apne bce nu sikhaumde hoe ik mape vvang si. "tuhanu yhovah, apne prmesur, de adesam nu jur mnna cahida hai. usde piche lgo ate usdi ijt kro. yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu ik cgi dhrti ute lija riha hai - driavam ate pani de csmiam nal bhri hoi dhrti adr, vadiam ate phariam vic pani dhrti vicom nikkle vgda hai. is dhrti ute knk ate jaum, aguram diam velam, ajir de rukh ate anar hn. ih jaitun de tel ate shid di dhrti hai. ithe tuhanu kaphi bhojn milega. tuhanu hr lorimdi saia milegi. ih uh dhrti hai jithe lohe diam ctanam hn. tusim phariam vicom tamba kdh skde ho. tusim jina cahomge ona khavomge. pher tusim yhovah, apne prmesur, di tuhanu ini cgi jmin den li ustti kromge. "dhian rkhn yhovah, apne prmesur, nu bhul na jana! unha hukmam, kanuna ate bidhiam da paln krn da dhian rkhn jihre maim aj tuhanu dida ham. pher tuhade kol khan li kaphi kujh hovega, ate tusim apne rhin vaste cge mkan bna lvomge. tuhadiam gavam, bhedam ate bkriam bhut vdh phullngiam. tuhanu kaphi sona ate camdi milegi. tuhade kol kise cij di kmi nhim hovegi! jdom ajiha vaprega, tam tuhanu dhian rkhn cahida hai ki gumani na bno. tuhanu yhovah, apne prmesur, nu nhim bhulna cahida. tusim misr vic gulam si. pr yhovah ne tuhanu ajad bnaia ate us dhrti vicom bahr liamd. yhovah ne bhut hi visal ate bhiank maruthl vic tuhadi agvai kiti. us maruthl vic jhirile sp ate bichu sn. dhrti khusk si ate kidhre vi pani nhim si, pr yhovah ne tuhanu thos ctan vicom pani dita. maruthl vic, yhovah ne tuhanu mn da bhojn dita - aisi cij jihri tuhade purkhiam ne vi kde nhim si dekki. yhovah ne tuhada imtihan lia. kiumki yhovah ne tuhanu is li nimana bnaia tam jo at vic tuhanu sukh mile. apne mn vic ih kde na soco, 'ih sari dault maim apni yogta ate takt rahim hasil kiti hai.' yhovah, apne prmesur, nu yad rkho. yad rkho ki uhi hai jihra tuhanu ajihiam glam krn di skti dida hai. yhovah ajiha kium rkda hai? kiumki uh us ikrarname da paln krna cahuda hai. jihra usne purkhiam nal kita si, uvem jivem uh aj kr riha hai! "kde vi yhovah, apne prmesur, nu na bhulo. kde vi hornam devtiam de piche na lgo! kde vi unham di seva ate upasna kro. je tusim ajiha kromge tam maim aj tuhanu citavni dida ham: tusim avs tbah ho javomge! yhovah tuhade li hornam kaumam nu tbah kr riha hai. pr je tusim horna devtiam de piche lgoge tam tusim vi unham vvang hi tbah ho javomge. kiumki tusim yhovah, apne prmesur, di gl sunno ht ge!

## 9

"israel de loko, suno! tusim aj yrdn ndi de par javomge. tusim us dhrti ute unham kaumam nu bahr kdhn li javomge jihriam tuhade nalom vdiam ate taktvr hn. unham de shir vde hn ate unham diam kd-

ham akas nu chuhdiam hn! uthom de lok lme ate mjbut hn. uh anaki hn. tusim unham bare jande ho. tusim ih kthn sunia, 'koi vi kde vi anakiam de virudh jit nhim skda.' pr tusim ykin kr skde ho ki ih yhovah, tuhada prmesur hai, jihra tuhade samhne us ag vamg dria par krega, jo tbah kr didi hai! yhovah unham kaumam nu tbah kr devega. uh unham nu tuhade samhne hravega. tusim unham kaumam nu bahr kdh diumge ate unham nu teji nal tbah kr diumge. yhovah ne ikrar kita ki ajiha vaprega. 'yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhade li unham kaumam nu bahr bhja devega. pr kde vi ih na soco, 'y'hovah sanu is dhrti ute rhin li is vaste liaia kiumki asim ine cge lok ham!' ih karn nhim hai! yhovah ne unham kaumam nu is li bahr dhkia kiumki uh buriam sn - is li nhim ki tusim cge si. tusim unham di dhrti lain li ja rhe ho, pr is li nhim kiumki tusim cge ho ate thik dhg nal jumde ho. tusim uthe ja rhe ho, ate yhovah, tuhada prmesur, unham lokam nu bahr dhk riha hai kiumki unham ne bdi da jivn jivia ate yhovah cahuda hai ki uh us ikrar di palna kre jihra usne tuhade purkhiam - abraham, ishak ate yakub nal kita si. yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu uh cgi dhrti rhin li de riha hai pr tuhanu jan laina cahida hai ki ih is li nhim ki tusim cge ho sc tam ih hai ki tusim bhut jidi lok ho. "ih na bhulo ki tusim yhovah, apne prmesur nu maruthl adr guse kr lia si. tusim us din tom yhovah da hukm mnn tom inkar kita hai jis din tusim misr di dhrti tom bahr ae ate is tham phuce. tusim yhovah nu herob prbt (sini) ute naraj kita. yhovah ina jiada naraj si ki tuhanu tbah kr skda si. maim prbt upr cptiam silava lain li gia yhovah ne jihra ikrar tuhade nal kita si uh inham silavam ute likhia hoia si. maim 40 dinam ate 40 ratam prbt ute rukia. maim na bhojn khadha na pani pita. yhovah ne mainu pthr diam do silava ditiam. yhovah ne unham pthram ute apniam hi umgla nal hukm likhe jihre usne ag vicom khe sn, jdom asim prbt ute ikthe hoe sam. "is li 40 dinam ate 40 ratam tom bad mainu yhovah ne dovem silavam de ditiam - ikrarnam diam silavam. pher yhovah ne mainu akhia, 'uth khra ho ate cheti nal ithom hetham cla ja. jinham lokam nu tu misr tom bahr liaia si unham ne apne-ap nu brbad kr lia hai. uh mere hukma nu mnn tom ini cheti plt ge hn! unham ne sona piglake ik murti bna li hai. "y'hovah ne mainu ih vi akhia, 'maim vekhia ki ih lok bre jidi hn.' is li mainu inham lokam nu puri trham tbah kr lain de, tam jo pher kde vi koi unham de navam nu cete nhim krega. pher maim tere vicom ik hor kaum di sajna kramga jihri inham lokam nalom vdhere mhan ate taktvr hovegi. "pher maim piche mur pia ate prbt tom hetha a gia. prbt nu ag lgi hoi si ate ikrarnam de dovem pthr mere htham vic sn. maim njr mari ate dekhia ki tusim yhovah, apne prmesur, de khilaph pap kita si. mai uh vcha dekhia jisnu tusim pighle hoe sone nal bnaia si. tuim kini cheti yhovah da hukm mnna chd dita hai! is li maim pthr diam dovem silavam liam ate tuhadiam akham de samhne unham nu tukre krdiam hoiam, apne htham vicom pre sut dita. pher maim 40 din ate 40 rata yhovah age dhrti ute pia riha, jivem maim philam kita si. maim khana-pina bd kr dita. ih maim is vaste kita kiumki tusam bhut gbhir pap kita si. tusim uh kita jo yhovah di nigah vic bd si ate tusim usnu krodhvan kr

dita. maim yhovah de krodh tom bhaibhit sam. uh ina krodhvan si ki tuhanu tbah kr skda si. pr yhovah ne ik var pher mainu sunia. yhovah harun nal bhut naraj si - ina ki usnu tbah kr skda si. pr ik var pher yhovah ne meri gl suni. maim uh bhiank cij, vche nu lia jihra tusim bnaia si - ate isnu ag vic sar dita. maim isde chote-chote tukre kr dite ate unham nu grd vic mila dita. pher maim us grd nu hetha dria vic sut dita jo prbt tom hetham rudh gi. "tberah, mssah ate kibroth-httavah vikhe vi tusim yhovah nu bhut naraj kita. ate jdom yhovah ne tuhanu kades-brnea chd jan li akhia si tusim usda hukm nhim mnna. usne akhia si, 'ute jao ate us dhrti ute kbja kr lvo jihri maim tuhanu de riha ham.' pr tusim yhovah, apne prmesur, da hukm mnn tom inkar kita tusim us ute ykin nhim kita tusim usda ades nhim sunia. uh sara smam jdom tom maim tuhanu janda ham, tusim yhovah da hukm mnn tom inkar kita hai. "is li maim yhovah age 40 din ate 40 rata dhrti ute pia riha kiumki yhovah ne akhia si ki uh tuhanu tbah kr devega. maim yhovah age prarthna kiti ate akhia: 'y'hovah mere suami, apne hi lokam nu tbah na kr! tu unham nu chutkara divaia ate unham nu apni mhan takt ate skti nal misr vicom bahr liamda. apne sevkam abraham, ishak ate yakub nu yad kr. inham lokam de jiddipn, bd-raham ate papam de khilaph na prt. je tusim apne lokam nu sja devomge tam misri lok khinghe, "y'hovah apne lokam nu us dhrti ute nhim lai ja skia jisda usne unham nal ikrar kita si ate usne unham nal npthrt kiti. is li uh unham nu mar mukaun li maruthl vic lai gia." pr uh tam tuhade bde hn yhovah. uh tuhade hi hn tusim unham nu apni mhan skti ate takt nal misr tom bahr liae.'

## 10

"us vkt, yhovah ne mainu akhia, 'tu philam vrgiam pthr diam do hor silava ktke mere kol prbt ute avim. ik lkri da sduk vi bnavi. maim unham silavam ute uhi sbd likhamga jihre philam silavam ute likhe sn - uh silava jihriam tu bhn ditiam. pher tu unham silavam nu sduk vic rkh devi.' "pher maim sitim di lkr da ik sduk bnaia ate philam vrgiam pthr diam do silava tiar kitiam pher maim pthr diam unham do silavam nu apne htham vic laike prbt ute clia gia. yhovah ne unham silavam ute uhi sbd likhe jivem ki usne philam likhe sn. uh uhi ds hukm hn jihre usne ag vicom tuhanu akhe sn, jdom tusim prbt kol ikthe hoe si. pher yhovah ne pthr diam dovem silavam mainu de ditiam. maim prbt uprom hetham utr aia. maim silavam us sduk vic rkh ditiam jihra maim bnaia si yhovah ne mainu inham nu uthe rkhn da ades dita si ate ih silava hale vi sduk vic hn." (israel de lok yakan de kluham tom moserah nu uhi sbd likhe jivem ki usne hamt ho gia ate uh dphnaia gia. harun de putr alajar ne harun di tham te jakj vjom seva kiti. pher israel de lok moserah tom gudgodah cle ge. ate uh gudgodah tom ndiam di dhrti yatbatah cle ge. us smem yhovah ne levi de privar-smuh nu usde khas km li hornam privar-smuham nalom vkh kita. unham de jimme yhovah de ikrarnam vale sduk nu cuke lijan da km si. uh yhovah de snmukh jakkam di seva vi krde sn. ate unham da km yhovah de nam ute lokam nu asis dena vi si. uh aj vi ih khas km krde hn. ihi karn

hai ki leviam nu horna privar-smuham vamt dhrti da hisa nhim milia. leviam kol apne hise vjom yhovah hai. ise da hi yhovah, tuhade prmesur, ne unham nal ikrar kita si.) “maim philam vamt prbt ute 40 din ate 40 rata thhiria. yhovah ne vi us vele meri benti suni. yhovah ne tuhanu tbah na krn da phaisla kr lia. yhovah ne mainu akhia, ‘ja ate lokam diunham de sphr vic agvai kr. uh us dhrti ute jake rhinge jisda maim unham de purkham nal ikrar kita si.” “hun, israel de loko, suno! yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhathom ki cahuda hai? yhovah cahuda hai ki tusim ustom dro, ate usde hukmam ute clo, ate usnu piar kro, ate apne pure dilom ate apni puri ruh nal usdi seva kro.” is li yhovah de nem ate ades mno jihre maim aj tuhanu de riha ham. ih kanun ate hukm tuhade apne bhle li hn. hr saia yhovah, tuhade prmesur di hai. akas, uce tom uce akas vi yhovah de hn. dhrti ate isdi hr saia yhovah, tuhade prmesur di hai. yhovah tuhade purkham nal bhut piar krda si. uh unham nu ina piar krda si ki usne tuhanu, unham de utradhikariam nu, apne bdiam vjom cunia. usne kise hor kaum di bjai tuhadi kon kiti. ate tusim aje vi usde cune hove bde ho. “apne dilam di cmri di sunt kro, ate jidi hona bd kro. kiumki yhovah, tuhada prmesur hai. uh prmesuram da prmesur hai ate prbhuam da prbhu hai. uh mhan prmesur ate tkra ate sktisali lraku hai. uh pkhpat nhim krda ate uh vdhi nhim laimda. uh ytimam di shaita krda hai. uh vidhvavam di shaita krda hai. uh tuhade des vic ajnbiam nu vi piar krda hai. uh unham nu roti kpura dida hai. is li tuhanu vi ajnbiam nu piar krna cahida hai kium? kiumki tusim vi misr di dhrti ute ajnbi hi si. ‘tuhanu yhovah, apne prmesur, da avs adr krna cahida hai ate sirph use di upasna krni cahidi hai. usnu kde na chdo. jdom tusim ikrar kro, tam tuhanu sirph use de nam di vtom krni cahidi hai. yhovah hi hai jisdi tuhanu vdi ai krni cahidi hai. uh tuhada prmesur hai. usne tuhade li mhan ate abdhut karname kite hn. tusim unham glam nu apniam akham nal dekh cuke ho. jdom tuhade purkhe misr vic ge sn tam uh sirph 70 bde sn. hun yhovah, tuhade prmesur ne tuhadi ginti bhut vdhda diti hai - akas vicle tariam jini ginti.

## 11

“is li tuhanu yhovah, apne prmesur nu piar krna cahida hai. tuhanu uhi glam krni am cahidiam hn jinham nu krn li uh akhda hai. tuhanu hmesa use ka-nuna, bidhiam ate hukmam da paln krna cahida hai. aj unham sariam mhan glam nu yad kro jihriam yhovah, tuhade prmesur ne tuhanu sikhia den li kitiam. ih tusim hi si, tuhade bce nhim, jinham ne ih sbh glam vaprdiam dekhiam. tusim dekhia ate anubhv kita ki yhovah kina mhan hai ate uh kina sktisali hai, ate uh iniam sktisali glam krda hai. tuhade bciam ne nhim, tusam use krisme deke. tusim uh cijam dekhiam jihriam usne misr vic, misr de raje phirun nal ate usde sare des nal kitiam. tuhade bciam ne nhim, tusim uh cijam dekhiam jihriam yhovah ne misri phauj nal kitiam - unham de rtham ate rth-vana nal jdom uh tuhada picha kr rhe sn, pr tusim dekhia ki yhovah ne unham nu lal sagr de pani nal dhk dita. tusim yhovah nu unham nu puri trham

tbah kr di am dekhia. ih tusim hi si, tuhade bce nhim, jinham ne uh sariam cijam dekhiam jihriam yhovah, tuhade prmesur ne tuhade vaste mruthl vic is tham phucn tk kitiam. tusim dekhia ki ruben privar-smuh de aliab de putram, dathan ate abiram nal yhovah ne ki kita. israel de sare lok dekh rhe sn jdom dhrti muh vamt khulh gi ate unham nu nigl gi. usne unham de privaram, unham de tmbuam ate unham de sare psuam ate naukram nu nigl lia. ih tusim hi si, tuhade bce nhim, jinham ne uh sare mhan karname deke jihre yhovah ne kite. “is li tuhanu uh hr ades mnna cahida hai jihra maim tuhanu aj dsda ham. pher tusim mbut ho javomge. ate tusim yrdn ndi de par ja skomge ate us dhrti nu prapt kr skomge jis vic tusim dakhil hon li tiar ho. pher tusim us des vic lmi umr bhogomge. yhovah ne uh dhrti tuhade purkham ate unham de sare utradhikariam nu den da ikrar kita si. ih bhut cgiam cijam nal bhri hoi dhrti hai. jihri dhrti tuhanu milegi uh misr di dhrti vrgi nhim hai, jithom tusim ae ho. misr vic, tusim apne bij bijde si, ate pher apne pairam di vrtom krke nhir vicom pani kdhe unham paudiam nu simjde si. tusim apne khetam nu use trham pani laumde si jivem sbjiam de bgice nu laida hai. pr jihri dhrti tuhanu cheti hi miln vali hai, is trham di nhim hai. is dhrti vic phariam ate vadiam hn ate isnu akas tom mimh prapt huda hai. yhovah, tuhada prmesur us dhrti di dekhbhal krda hai! yhovah, tuhada prmesur us dhrti di nigrani krda hai, sal de suru tom laike akhir tk. “yovah akhda, ‘tuhanu unham hukmam nu dhian nal sunna cahida jihre maim aj tuhanu dida ham: tuhanu yhovah, apne prmesur nu piar krna cahida ate apne pure dilom ate apni puri ruh nal usdi seva krni cahidi hai. je tusim ajiha kromge, maim ptjhr di baris bhej-jamga ate bhar di baris bhejamga! pher tusim apna anaj, apni nvim maia, apna let hasil kr skomge. ate maim tuhadiam gavam li tuhade khetam adr ghah ugavamga. tuhade kol bhojn di kmi nhim hovegi.’ pr dhian rkha! murkh na bnna. mukh morke horna devti am di seva ate upasna na krn lg paina. je tusim ajiha kromge, tam yhovah tuhade ute bhut krodhvan ho javega. uh akasam nu bd kr devega ate baris nhim pvegi. dhrti ute phsl nhim hovegi. ate tusim us dhrti ute cheti hi mare javomge jihri tuhanu yhovah de riha hai. “inham hukmam nu yad rkha jo maim tuhanu de riha ham. inham nu apne dil ate ruh adr rkh laina, inham nu apne htham nal bnh lvo ate apne mthiam ute phin lvo, phir ih tuhanu unham nu cete rkhn vic shaita krega. inham kanuna di sikhia apne bciam nu diu. ghr am vic bhidi am, srk ute clid am ate letdiam uthdiam inham cijam bare glam kro. inham hukmam nu apne phatkam ute ate apne mkanam di am drvajiam ute vi likh lvo. pher tusim ate tuhade bce, dovem is dhrti ute lmi umr bhogomge jisnu den da yhovah ne tuhade purkham nal ikrar kita si. tusim uthe ona cir rhomge jina cir dhrti ute akas hai.” “hr us hukm da paln krn da dhian rkha jisde paln krn bare maim tuhanu akhia hai: yhovah, apne prmesur nu piar kro, usde sare raham ute clo ate us nal vphadari kro. pher, yhovah uthe rhin vale sare lokam nu bahr kdhe devega ate tusim uh dhrti unham kaumam pasom khoh lvomge jihriam tuhathom visal ate vdhere

taktvr hn. uh sari dhrti jis upr tusim turomge, tuhadi hovegi. tuhadi dhrti dkhv vl maruthl tom laike utr vic libnan tk phaili hovegi. purb vic ih phrat ndi tom laike mdh sagr tk phaili hovegi. koi bda vi tuhade samhne tik nhim skega. yhovah, tuhada pmesur, us dhrti vic jithe vi tusim javomge, lokam nu tuhade kolom bhaibhit kr devega. ihi hai jisda yhovah ne philam tuhade nal ikrar kita si. “aj maim tuhanu ik con krn li dida ham. bhavem tusim asisam cun lvo ate bhavem sráp. tuhanu asisam milngiam je tusim yhovah, apne pmesur, de unham adesam nu sunoge ate mnoge jihre maim tuhanu aj ds dite hn. pr je tusim yhovah, apne pmesur, de hukmam nu sunn ate mnn tom inkar kromge, tusim srápe javomge. is li us trham jivn jiuna na chdo, jivem maim tuhanu aj hukm dida ham. hornam devtiám de piche na lgo jinham nu tusim jande vi nhim. “yhovah, tuhada pmesur, tuhadi us dhrti vl agvai krega. tusim cheti hi uthe javomge ate us dhrti nu hasil kr lvomge. us smem tusim gorjim prbt di coti ute jrur jana ate uthom de lokam li asisam nu pdhna. ate pher tusim ebal prbt di coti ute jrur jana ate uthom de lokam li srápam nu pdhna. ih prbt yrdn ndi vic rhide knani lokam di dhrti vic yrdn ndi de dusre pase hn. ih prbt pchm vl hn jihre gilgal ksbe nere morh de ok de rukham tom bhuti dur nhim hn. tusim yrdn ndi de par javomge. tusim uh dhrti hasil kromge jihri yhovah, tuhada pmesur tuhanu de riha hai. ih dhrti tuhadi hovegi. jdom tusim is dhrti ute rhi rhe hovomge, tuhanu uh sare kanun at bidhiam dhian nal mmmne painge. jihre maim tuhanu aj dida ham.

## 12

“ih uh kanun ate bidhiam hn jinham di tuhanu apni nvim dhrti vic palna krni cahidi hai. jina cir tusim is dhrti ute rhide ho tuhanu inham kanuna di dhian nal palna krni cahidi hai. yhovah tuhade purkhia da pmesur hai. ate yhovah tuhanu ih dhrti de riha hai. tusim ih dhrti unham kaumam kolom khoh lvomge jihriam hun uthe rhidiam hn. tuhanu unham sariam thavam nu puri trham tbah kr dena cahida hai jithe inham kaumam de lok apne devtiám di upasna krde hn. ih thavam use pharam ute, phariam ute ate hre rukham hetham hn. tuhanu unham diam jgvediam ate yadgari pthram nu tukre-tukre kr dene cahide hn. tuhanu unham de aserah de thmmam ate unham de devtiám diam murtiam bhn deniam cahidiam hn. tuhanu unham thavam tom unham de devtiám de nam mita dene cahide hn. “tuhanu yhovah, apne pmesur, di upasna use trham nhim krni cahidi jivem uh lok apne devtiám di upasna krde hn. yhovah, tuhada pmesur, tuhade privar-snuham drmian ik khas tham di con krega. ate uthe apna nam rkhega. ih usda khas sthan hovega ate tuhanu uthe usdi upasna krn li jana cahida hai. uthe tuhanu apne hom diam bhetam, apniám bliám, apniám phslam ate apne psuam da dsvdh, apniám khas sugatam, yhovah li ikrar kiti hoi koi sugat, koi vi khas sugat jihri tusim deni cahom, ate tuhade vgam ate ijrám de plethe psu caune cahide hn. tusim ate tuhade privar us tham samjha bhojn kromge, ate yhovah, tuhada pmesur, uthe tuhade nal hovega. us tham tusim unham cijam

nu samjham krn da and manoge jinham li tusim km kita si. tusim yad kromge ki yhovah, tuhade pmesur, ne tuhanu asis diti si ate ih cgiam cijam ditiám sn. “tuhanu use trham upasna nhim krde rhina cahida jivem asim krde ae ham. hun tk, sade vicom hrek apni mn mrji anuser upasna krda aia hai. kiumki hale tk asim us samtmi dhrti vic dakhli nhim hoe ham jihri yhovah, tuhada pmesur tuhanu de riha hai. pr tusim yrdn ndi de par javomge ate us dhrti vic rhomge. yhovah tuhanu uh dhrti de riha hai. ate yhovah tuhade dusmma tom aram devega. tusim surkhiat hovomge. pher yhovah apne khas sthan di con krega. uh uthe apna nam rkhega ate tuhanu uh sariam vstám, jinham da maim tuhanu hukm dita, liauniam cahidiam hn. apniám hom diam bhetam, apniám bliám, apniám phslam ate janvram da dsvdh, apniám khas sugatam ate koi vi sugat jisda tusim yhovah nu den da ikrar kita si, liau. us tham apne smuh lokam nal auna - rhíe bciam, appne sare naukram ate apne ksbe vic leviam leviam nal. (inham leviam kol dhrti da apna koi hisa nhim hovega.) ithe ikthe hoke yhovah, apne pmesur, nal and manna. dhian rkhiu ki tusim kise vi njr aumde sthan ute apne hom diam bhetam nhim deniam. yhovah apne khas sthan di con tuhade privar-smuham vickar krega. apniám hom diam bhetam uthe deniam ate dusriám sariam glam vi use sthan ute krniám jinham bare maim tuhanu dsia hai. “jithe kite vi tusim rho, tusim apne janvram vicom kise nu vi marke kha skde ho, jivem ki ih hirn jam gjel hove. tusim jina caho yhovah, tuhade pmesur, di diti hoi asis anuser uh mas kha skde ho, sare lok jihre pvitr hn ate jihri plit hn us mas nu kha skde hn. pr tuhanu khun nhim khana cahida. tuhanu khun nu pani vamg dhrti ute rodh dena cahida hai. “kujh hor vi cijam hn jihriam tuhanu unham thavam ute nhim khaniám cahidiam. ih cijam hn: tuhadi phsl da hisa, nvim maia ate tel, tuhade vgg jam ijr da pletha jo pmesur da hai, jo vi tusim pmesur nu den di ksm khadhi hove tuhadiám pmesur nu mn mrji diam sugatam jam hor koi vi pmesur nu khas sugat. tuhanu uh bheta sirph yhovah di hajri vic hi khaniám cahidiam hn, yhovah, tuhade pmesur, duara cone hue sthan vic. tuhanu uthe jake apne putram, dhiam, tuhade sare naukram ate apne shir de leviam smet bhojn krna cahida hai. uthe yhovah apne pmesur nal milke and mano. tusim unham cijam da and mano jinham vaste tusim ghalna kiti hai. pr dhian rkhná ki tusim ih bhojn hmesa leviam nal samjha krna. jina cir tusim is dhrti ute rho ih gl jrur kro. “yhovah, tuhade pmesur, ne tuhade des nu vdera krn da ikrar kita si. jdom yhovah ajiha krega, ho skda hai ki tusim usde khas sthan tom bhut dur rhide hovo. je uh tham bhut dur hove, ate tuhanu mas di bhukh hove pher tusim koi vi mas kha skde ho jihra tuhade kol hove. tusim yhovah de dite hoe ijr vicom kise vi janvr nu mar skde ho. ajiha use trham krna jivem maim tuhanu ades dita hai. jithe tusim rhide ho tusim uthe jis vele cahom ih mas kha skde ho. is mas nu tusim use trham kha skde ho jivem tusim hirn jam gjel de mas nu khamde ho. sare lok jihre pak jam napak hn is mas nu kha skde hn. pr dhian rkhná ki khun nhim khana. kium? kiumki jivn khun vic huda hai. ate tuhanu ona cir mas nu nhim khana cahida jina cir is vic jivn hai. khun na



khau. tuhanu cahida hai ki khun nu pani vamg dhrti ute dolh diu. is li, khun na khana. tuhanu hr uh gl krni cahidi hai jisnu yhovah thik akhda hai. pher tuhade nal ate tuhade utradhikariam nal cgiam glam vaprngiam. "je tusim prmesur nu koi khas cij arpn krn da nirna kro, tam tuhanu us khas sthan ute jana cahida hai jisdi con, yhovah, tuhada prmesur krega. ate je tusim khas sukhna sukhem, tam tuhanu us khas sthan ute jake prmesur nu uh sugat arpn krni cahidi hai. tuhanu apniam hom diam bheta use sthan ute arpn krniam cahidiam hn. mas ate khun diam apniam hom diam bheta yhovah, apne prmesur, di jgvedi ute jake crau. apniam hornam bliam li, tuhanu yhovah, apne prmesur di jgvedi ute khun jrur chirna cahida hai. pher tusim mas kha skde ho. jihre vi ades maim tuhanu dida ham unham sariam di palna da dhian rkha. jdom tusim nek ate shi glam kromge - uh glam jihriam yhovah, tuhade prmesur nu prsn kr diam hn - tam tuhada ate tuhade utradhikariam da hmesa bhla hovega. "tusim hornam lokam kolom dhrti lain li ja rhe ho. yhovah, tuhada prmesur, unham lokam nu tuhade vaste tbah kr devega. tusim unham lokam nu us dhrti vicom bahr dhk diumge ate tusim uthe rhomge. jdom ajiha vatre, dhian rkha! tusim unham lokam nu tbah kr diumge. is li unham de devtiam di upasna krn de sikmje vi na phsna. dhian rkha! unham devtiam kol shaita li na jana. tuhanu ih nhim akhna cahida, 'uh lok inham devtiam di upasna krde hn, is li maim vi uvem hi kramga.' yhovah, apne prmesur, nal ajiha nhim krna. prmesur di ose dng nal upasna nhim krni! kiumki uh lok bhut sariam ajihiam mdiam glam krde hn jinham nu yhovah nphrt krda hai. uh tam apne bciam nu vi sarke apne devtiam nu bli kra dide hn. "tuhatum hr uh gl krn da dhian rkha cahida hai jisda maim tuhanu ades dida ham. jihriam glam maim tuhanu dsda ham unham vic koi vadha jam ghata nhim krna.

## 13

"ho skda hai ki koi ajiha nbi jam bda tuhade kol ave jihra tuhade supniam di viakhia kre. ho skda hai ki uh tuhanu ih akhe ki uh tuhanu koi sket jam cmtkar dikhavega. ate uh sket jam cmtkar, jis bare usne tuhanu dsia, uh shi vi nikl skda hai. pher uh tuhanu hornam devtiam de piche lgn li vi akh skda hai (uh devte jinham nu tusim nhim jande uh tuhanu ih akh skda hai, 'ao inham devtiam di seva krie!' us bde di gl nhim sunni. kiumki yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhada imtihan lai riha hai. yhovah ih janna cahuda hai ki ki tusim usnu tno-mno piar krde ho jam nhim. tusim yhovah, apne prmesur, de piche lgo ate usdi ijt kro. yhovah de hukmam nu mno, ate uh sbh kro jo uh tuhanu krn li khida hai. yhovah di seva kro, ate us nal jure rho! ih vi ki, tuhanu us nbi jam bde nu mar dena cahida hai jihra supniam di viakhia krda hai. kium? kiumki usne tuhanu yhovah, tuhade prmesur, tom bemukh hon li akhia si. ate ih yhovah hi si jihra tuhanu misr vicom bahr laike aia si, jithe tusim gulam si. us bde ne tuhanu us trham di jidgi nalom torn di kosis kiti si jisda yhovah, tuhade prmesur, ne ades dita si. is li tuhanu us bde nu marke apne lokam vicom us bdi nu khtm kr dena cahida hai. "tuhada koi

njdiki tuhanu khuphiam taur te hornam devtiam di upasna krn li akh skda hai. ih tuhada apna putr, bhra, dhi, ptni jisnu tusim piar krde ho, jam tuhada koi cga dost vi ho skda hai. uh bda akh skda hai, 'a, apam hornam devtiam di seva krie.' (ih devte uhi hn, jinham bare tuhanu ate tuhade purikham nu vi nhim pta si.) ih unham lokam de devte ne jihre tuhade ale-duale diam hornam dhrtiam vic rhide hn, kujh nere, kujh dur.) tuhanu us viakti nal kde vi shimt nhim hona cahida. usdi gl na suno. us li aphsna na kro. usnu ajad na chdo. ate usdi rkha na kro. nhim! tuhanu us viakti nu avs mar dena cahida hai. tuhanu usnu pthram nal mar dena cahida hai. tuhanu pthr cuke usnu marn vic phil krni cahidi hai. pher hor sare bdiam nu vi usnu marn li pthr sutne cahide hn. kiumki us bde ne tuhanu yhovah, apne prmesur, tom bemukh krn di kosis kiti si. ate ih yhovah hi si jihra tuhanu misr di dhrti tom bahr laike aia si jithe tusim gulam si. pher israel de smuh lok sunnge ate bhaibhit ho jange. ate pher uh ajihiam mdiam glam pher nhim krnge. "yho-vah, tuhade prmesur ne tuhanu rhin li shir dite hn. ho skda hai ki kde tusim unham shiram vicom kise bare koi mari khbr suno. ho skda hai tusim ih suno ki, tuhadi apni kaum de kujh mde lok apne shir de lokam nu mdiam glam li uksha rhe hon. ho skda hai ki uh apne shir de lokam nu ih akhn, 'au jake horna devtiam di seva krie.' (ih devte uh devte hongje jinham bare tusim philam kde nhim sunia hovega.) je tusim iho jihi khbr suno, tam tuhanu ih jann di hr sbhv kosis krni cahidi hai ki ki ih sc hai. je tuhanu pta lg jave ki ih sc hai - je tusim sabt kr sko ki iho jihi bhi-an-k gl smuc vapri hai. tam tuhanu us shir de lokam nu jrur sja deni cahidi hai. tuhanu unham sariam nu mar dena cahida hai. ate unham de sare janvram nu vi mar dena cahida hai. tuhanu us shir nu puri trham tbah kr dena cahida hai. pher tuhanu sariam kimti cij jam ikthiam krniam cahidiam hn ate unham nu shir de kemdr vic lai jana cahida hai ate shir nu isdi hr cij smet sar dena cahida hai. ih yhovah, tuhade prmesur, li hom di bhet hovega. ih shir hmesa li khdr bn jana cahida hai. us shir di pher kde vi usari nhim krni cahidi. us shir di hr cij tbah kiti jam li prmesur de arpn kr deni cahidi hai. tuhanu koi vi cij apne li nhim rkhi cahidi. je tusim is ades di palna kromge, tam yhovah tuhade ute krodhvan hom tom ht javega. yhovah tuhade ute mihrban hovega. uh tuhade li aphs-sos krega. uh tuhadi kaum nu vdrn phuln devega, jivem ki usne tuhade purkham nal ikrar kita si. je tusim yhovah, apne prmesur, di gl sunoge tam ajiha hi vaprega - je tusim usde sare ades na mnoge jihre maim tuhanu aj dida ham. tuhanu uhi km krne cahide hn jinham nu yhovah, tuhada prmesur shi akhda hai.

## 14

"tusim yhovah, apne prmesur, de bce ho. jekr koi mr jave, tuhanu apne-ap nu st marke jam apne sir mu-nake aphs-sos nhim krna cahida. kiumki tusim horna lokam nalom vkhre ho. tusim yhovah de khas bde ho. duniam de sariam lokam vicom yhovah, tuhade prmesur, ne tuhanu apne khas bde bnaun li cunia si. "koi vi ajihi cij na khau jisnu yhovah nphrt krda hai. tusim ih janvr kha skde ho: gavam, bhedam,

bkriam, hirn, gjel, barham sige, jgli bhedam, jgli bkriam, aitimlopat ate phari bhedam. tusim koi vi ajiha janvr kha skde ho jiske pair do hisiam vic pate hon ate jo jugali krda hai. pr utham, khrgosam jam phari bijuam nu na khana. ih janvr jugali krde hn, pr inham de pair nhim pate hude. is li ih janvr tuhade li napak hn. tuhanu sur bilkul nhim khane cahide. unham de pair tam pate hude hn pr uh jugali nhim krde. is li sur tuhade vaste napak hn. is li kise vi sur da mas na khau ate sur di las nu na chuho. "pani vic rhin vale sare praniyam vicom, tusim kise vi pramte caniam vale praniyam nu kha skde ho. pr tuhanu pram ate cane na hon vale praniyam nu nhim khana cahida. uh tuhade li napak hn. "tusim koi vi pak pchi kha skde ho, pr inham vicom koi vi pchi nhim khana: baj, girjh, hd khor, lal il, smudri baj, kise vi trham di il, kise vi trham da kam, simga vale ulu, mahigir, kise vi trham da baj, chota ulu, vda ulu, spheul ulu, maruthl de ulu, os prer, kormorent, bgle ate kise vi trham de lm dhimg, hupo jam cmgidr, "phram vale sare kire napak hn. is li uh nhim khane. pr tusim koi vi pak pchi kha skde ho. "kise vi ape mre hoe janvr nu nhim khana. tusim is murda janvr nu apne shir de kise videsi nu de skde ho, pr tuhanu is murda janvr nu nhim khana cahida. kiumki tusim yhovah, apne prmesur de lok ho. tusim usde khas lok ho. "kise vi choti bkri nu isdi mam de dudh vic na ubalo. "hr sal tuhanu apne khetam vic ugn valiam sariam phslam da dsvdh jrrur kdha cahida hai. pher tuhanu us jgha ute, yhovah apne prmesur nal hon li jana cahida jisnu yhovah ne apne nam li ri-hais di jgha vjom cunia hai. tusim apni phsl da dsvdh, nvim maia, tel apne ijr ate vgam de plethiam nu kha skde ho. is trham, tusim yhovah, apne prmesur di ijt krni sikhkh javomge. pr ho skda hai ki uh sthan tuhade li lmi musaphri vala hove. ho skda hai ki tusim apniyam unham sariam phslam da dsvdh cuke na lai ja sko jisdi tuhanu yhovah ne asis diti hai. je ajiha vatre, tam apniyam phslam de us hise nu vec devo. apne nal uh paisa laike us khas sthan ute jau jisdi yhovah ne con kiti hai. us paise nal apni icha anasar koi vi cij khrido - gavam, bhedam, maia jam biar jam koi hor bhojn. pher tuhanu ate tuhade privar nu us sthan ute yhovah, apne prmesur nal bhojn da and manna cahida hai. pr apne shir vic rhin vale leviam nu na bhuлна. apna bhojn unham nal samjha krna. kiumki unham kol tuhade vvang dhrti da hisa nhim hai. "hr tin sal bad, tuhanu us sal di apni phsl da dsvdh iktrr krna cahida hai. is bhojn nu apne ksbiyam vic jmham kro jithom hor lok isnu vrt skde hon. ih bhojn leviam li hai, kiumki unham kol dhrti da koi apna hisa nhim hai. ih bhojn tuhade ksbe de horna lorvd lokam li hai. ih bhojn videsiam, vidhvavam ate ytimam li hai. je tusim ajiha kromge tam yhovah, tuhada prmesur tuhanu hr trham di asis devega.

## 15

"hr st salam bad, tuhanu krje khtm kr dene cahide hn. isda dhg ih hai: hr israeli jisne kise dusre israeli nu krja dita hai usnu uh krja maph kr dena cahida hai. usnu apne bhra (israeli) nu krja vaps krn li nhim akhna cahida. kiumki yhovah ne us vrhe dauran krje maph krn li akhia si. tuhanu krja vaps lain li kise

videsi di lor pai skdi hai. pr tuhanu kise vi israeli nu dite hoe krje nu maph kr dena cahida hai. tuhanu apne des vic grib lok nhim hon dene cahide. kiumki yhovah tuhanu ih des de riha hai ate uh tuhanu mhan asisam devega. pr ajiha hun hi vaprega je tusim yhovah, apne prmesur, da hukm mnoge. tuhanu hr us hukm di palna krn da dhian rkha cahida hai jihra maim tuhanu aj dsia hai. pher yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu use trham asis devega jivem usne ikrar kita hai. ate tuhade kol bhut sariam kaumam nu krj den li kaphi dhn hovega. pr tuhanu kise kolom krja lain di lor nhim pvegi. tusim bhut sariam kaumam ute raj kromge. pr unham vicom koi vi kaum tuhade upr raj nhim kregi. "jdom tusim us dhrti ute rhi rhe hovomge jihri yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu de riha hai, uthe tuhade drmian koi grib viakti ho skda. tuhanu khudgrj nhim hona cahida. tuhanu us grib viakti nu shaita den tom inkar nhim krna cahida. tuhanu us nal samjh paun li tiar rhina cahida hai. tuhanu us bde nu usdi lor puri krn li krj dena cahida hai. "kise vi bde nu sirph is vaste shaita krn tom inkar na kro ki stvam vrha, krjam di maphi da vrha, nere hai. apne mn vic ajiha mda vicar na aun diu. tuhanu kise vi bde bare mda nhim socna cahida jisnu tuhadi shaita di lor hove ate usdi shaita krn tom kde vi inkar nhim krna cahida. je tusim us grib viakti di shaita nhim kromge, uh yhovah age tuhade khilaph sikait krega ate yhovah tuhanu pap da dosi pavega. "grib viakti nu apni smrtha anasar diu. usnu den lgia bbura mhisus na kro. kiumki yhovah tuhada prmesur, tuhanu is neki bdle asis devega. uh tuhanu tuhade sare kmam ate sariam krniyam vic brkt di asis devega. dhrti ute hmesa hi grib lok honge. ih is kiumki maim tuhanu apne smgi israeliam di shaita krn li tiar rhin da hukm dida ham. apni dhrti ute lorvmd ate grib lokam nu dyalta nal diu. "tusim caho tam kise ibrani admi jam aurt nu gulam de taur te seva krn li rkh skde ho. tusim us bde nu che sal li gulam rkh skde ho. pr stvem vrhe vic tuhanu us bde nu ajad kr dena cahida hai. pr jdom tusim apne gulam nu ajad kro tam usnu khali hth na bhejo. tuhanu us bde nu apne kujh psu, anaj ate maia deni cahidi hai. yhovah, tuhade prmesur ne tuhanu asis diti si ate tuhanu cokhiam cijam ditiam sn. ise trham tuhanu vi kaphi sariam cijam cijam apne gulam nu deniam cahidiam hn. dimag vic rkho, ki tusim vi misr vic gulam si ate yhovah, tuhade prmesur, ne tuhanu ajad kita si. ise li maim aj tuhanu ih hukm de riha ham. "tuhade gulamam vicom koi jna tuhanu ih vi akh skda hai, 'maim tuhanu chdke nhim javamga.' ho skda hai ki uh ih gl is vaste akhe kium ki uh tuhanu ate tuhade privar nu piar krda ate kiumki usne tuhade nal cga jivn bitaia hai. us naukri nu akho ki uh tuhade drvaje nal apna kn lave, ate koi tikha aujar laike usda kn vimnh diu. istom hemsda isda pta lgega ki uh tuhada gulam hai. tuhanu ih gl apniyam unham gulam aurtam nal vi krni cahidi hai jihriam tuhade nal rhina cahudiam hon. "apne gulam nu ajadi didiam bura mhisus na kro. yad rkho! usne che sal tk tuhadi bhare de mjdur nalom adhe paisiam vic seva kiti si. yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhade hr km vic brkt devega. "tuhade vgg ate ijr de plethe nr khas hn. tuhanu ih janvr yhovah apne prmesur li alg kr laine cahide hn. plethe

jnme bld tom km na lvo ate plethi jnmi bhed di un na laho. hr sal, tuhanu inham janvram nu us tham ute laike jana cahida, jisdi con yhovah krega. othe, tusim ate tuhada privar inham janvram nu yhovah apne prmesur di hajri vic khavomge. "pr je inham vicom kise janvr vic koi nuks hai - je ih lgra jam anha jam is vic koi hor khrabi hai, tuhanu yhovah, apne prmesur, age is janvr di bli nhim crauni cahidi. tusim apne ghr vic is janvr da mas kha skde ho. koi vi isnu kha skda, bhavem uh pak hai jam napak. is mas nu kham diam bidhiam vi uhi hn jihriam hirn de mas ate giel de mas li hn. pr tuhanu kise janvr da khun nhim khana cahida. tuhanu uh khun pani vang dhrti ute dolh dena cahida hai.

## 16

"abib de mhine nu cete rkho. us smem tuhanu yhovah, apne prmesur, de adr vic psh da jsn mnauna cahida hai. kiumki us mhine adr yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu rat vele misr tom bahr lai aia si. tuhanu us sthan ute jana cahida hai jisnu yhovah apna nam rkhn li cunega. uthe tuhanu yhovah apne prmesur nu psh di bli crauni cahidi hai. tuhanu apne vg jam ijr vicom ik janvr nu bheth krna cahida hai. is bli de nal uh roti na khau jihri khmiri roti hove. tuhanu st din tk ptiri roti khani cahidi hai. is roti nu 'musibt di roti' akhde hn. ih tuhanu unham musibtam nu cete rkhn ijr shaita kregi. jihriam tusim misr vic jhliam sn. yad kro kini kahli vic tuhanu uh des chdn pia si. jdom tk tusim jiumde ho tuhanu uh din yad rkha cahida hai. sare des vic kise vi ghr adr st dinam tk koi khmir nhim hona cahida ate ih vi ki uh sara mas jihra tusim phile din di sam nu bli craumde ho sver tom philam khadha jana cahida hai. "tuhau cahida hai ki psh de janvr di bli kise vi us ksbe vic na diu jisnu yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu dida hai. tuhanu psh de janvram di bli sirph use tham ute crauni cahidi hai jisdi con yhovah, tuhada prmesur, apne nam di rihais de sthan vjom kre. uthe tusim psh de janvr di bli surj chupn tom philam cravomge. ih prb tuhanu us din di yad kravega jis din prmesur tuhanu misr vicom bahr laia si. tuhanu psh da mas us sthan ute rimna cahida hai jisdi con yhovah, tuhada prmesur krega. pher sver vele tusim vaps ghr ja skde ho. tuhanu che din tk bina khmir vali roti jrur khani cahidi hai. stve din tuhanu koi km nhim krna cahida. is din lok yhovah, apne prmesur de adr vic khas sbha vic ikthe honge. "tuhau anaj di vadhi vale din tom st hphte ginne cahide hn. pher yhovah, apne prmesur li hph-tiam da prb mnau. isnu mnaun li apni mn mrji di koi khas sugat laike au. ih nirna ih socdiam hoia kro ki yhovah, tuhade prmesur ne tuhanu kini ku brkt diti. us sthan ute jau jisnu yhovah apne nam di rihais de sthan vjom cunega. tainu ate tuhade lokam nu uthe yhovah apne prmesur de samhne and manna cahida. apne nal, apne putram, dhiam, apne sare naukram, leviam, videsiam, ytimam ate vidhvavam nu lai jau jihriam tuhade ngram vic rhidiam hn. yad rkho, misr vic tusim gulam si. is li inham knuna nu jrur mno. "khlvare vicom ate vain prais vicom apni pshl ik-thi krn de st din bad tuhanu deriam da prb mnauna cahida hai. sare milke is tiuhar da and mano - tusim,

tuhade putr, tuhadiam dhiam, tuhade sare naukr ate levi, videsi, ytim ate vidhvavam jihre vi tuhade ksbe vic rhide hn. yhovah duara cune hoe sthan ute stam dinam tk ih prb mnau. ajiha kro ki yhovah, tuhade prmesur ne tuhanu tuhadiam phslam vic ate tuhadiam sariam krniyam vic brkt diti hai. is li tuhanu and manna cahida hai. "sal vic tin vari tuhade sare admiam nu yhovah, apne prmesur nu miln vaste usde cune hoe khas sthan ute auna cahida hai. unham nu ptiri roti de prb ate hph-tiam de prb ute ate deriam de prb ute jrur auna cahida hai. hr uh bda jihra yhovah nu miln aumda hai koi sugat jrur laike ave. hr bda apni smrtha anusar dan kre. usnu ih socdiam hoia dan bare nirna krna cahida hai ki yhovah ne usnu kina kujh dita hai. "hr us ngr vic, jihra yhovah, tuhada prmesur tuhanu devega, kujh lokam nu apne privaram li niamkaram ate adhikariam vjom cuno. hr privar-smuh nu ajiha krna cahida hai. ate uh sare lok jo niam krn, nirpkh hone cahide hn. tuhanu hmesa nirpkh hona cahida hai. tuhanu kujh lokam nal hor-nam de mukable riait nhim krni cahidi. tuhanu vdhi laike phaisla bdlna nhim cahida. paisa siane lokam diam akham anhiam kr dida hai ate cge bde di gvahi nu bdl dida hai. neki ate nirpkhta! tuhanu hmesa nek ate nirpkh hon li skht miht krni cahidi hai. pher tusim hmesa us dhrti vic rhomge, jihri yhovah, tuhada prmesur tuhanu de riha hai. "jdom tusim yhovah, apne prmesur li jgvedi usaro, isde nere aserah de thmm vjom koi vi rukh na lavo. ate tuhanu jhuthe devtiam di upasna li khas pthr vi nhim sthapit krne cahide. yhovah, tuhada prmesur, inham cijam nu nphrt krda hai.

## 17

"tuhau yhovah, apne prmesur age kise us gam jam bhed di bli nhim deni cahidi jis vic koi nuks hai. kiumki yhovah, tuhada prmesur isnu nphrt krda hai! "ho skda hai ki tusim unham shiram vicom kise ik shir vic, jihra yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu de riha hai, kise mdi gl vaprn bare suno. said tusim ih suno ki tuhade smuh de kise admi jam aurt ne yhovah de khilaph pap kita hai. said tusim suno ki unham ne yhovah de ikrarname nu toria hai - jam unham ne horna devtiam di upasna kiti hove, jam unham ne surj, cn jam tariam di upasna kiti hove. ih us hukm de virudh hai jo maim tuhanu dita hai. je tusim is thrham di koi mari khrb suno, tam tuhanu isdi cgi thrham prtal krni cahidi hai. tuhanu is gl bare janna cahida hai ki ki ih sc hai ate ajihi bhiank gl scmuc israel vic vapri hai. je tusim sabt kr diu ki ih sc hai, tam tuhanu us bde nu sja deni cahidi hai jisne ajihi mdi gl kiti hove ate tuhanu us admi jam aurt nu shir de prves kol lijake usnu pthram nal mar dena cahida hai. pr kise admi nu maut di sja nhim deni cahidi je sirph ik gvah hi akhda hai ki us bde ne bura km kita. pr je do jam tin gvah akhde hn ki ki ih sc hai tam us viakti nu mar dena cahida hai. gvah, us bde ute pthr sutke usnu marn li phile hone cahide hn. pher baki de lokam nu pthr sutke usnu marn li phile hone cahide hn. pher baki de lokam nu pthr sutke usnu mar dena cahida hai. ijh tusim apne lokam vicom bdi nu kdth diumge. "ho skda hai ki kise smsia da kcihri vic nirna krna bhut muskil

hove. ih ktl, koi Irai vi ho skdi hai jis vic koi jkhmi ho gia hove, jam ih do lokam vickar dlilbaji vi ho skdi hai. jdom ajihiam smsiavam tuhade ngram ate niyamkar, tuhade niyamkar, nirna krn vic dikt mhisus krn ki ki thik hai. pher tuhanu yhovah, apne prmesur, duara cuni hoi jgha ute jana cahida hai. jajk levi privar-smuh vicom hn. tuhanu unham jajkam ate niyamkar kol jana cahida jo us vele diuti ute hove. uh phaisla krnge ki is smsia bare ki kita jana cahida. uthe, yhovah de khas sthan ute uh apna nirna dsnge. tuhanu uhi krna cahida hai jo vi uh akhn. uh sarim glam krn li drir hovo jinham bare uh akhde hn. tuhanu unham da phaisla mn laina cahida hai ate unham diam dhaitam ute puri trham aml krna cahida hai. tuhanu bilkul uhi krna cahida hai jo uh tuhanu krn li akhn - kise trham di vi tbdili na kro! "tuhanu us bde nu sja deni cahidi hai jihra us jajk ate niyamkar di gl mnn tom inkar krda jo us vele yhovah, tuhade prmesur, di seva krn li niyukt kita gia hove. us bde nu mrna pvega tuhanu israel di dhrti vicom bdi nu kdh dena cahida hai. sare lok is sja bare sunnge ate bhaibhit honghe. pher uh jidi nim rhinge. "tusim us dhrti adr dakhil hovomge jihri yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu de riha hai. tusim uh dhrti hasil kr lvomge ate uthe rhomge. pher tusim akhomge, 'asim apne upr ik raja thapamge, jivem sade ale-duale diam hor kaumam krdiam hn.' jdom ajihia vatre, tusim us raje di con krni jisnu yhovah tuhade ute sasn krn li cune. uh raja tuhade apne lokam vicom hi hona cahida hai. tuhanu kise ajnbi nu apna raja nim bnauna cahida. raje nu apne li jurut tom vdhere ghore nhim rkhone cahide. ate usnu lokam nu misr vic lokam nu hor ghore lain li nhim bhejna cahida. ki-umki yhovah ne tuhanu dsia hai, 'tuhanu kde vi us rah vaps nhim jana cahida.' ih vi ki, raje diam bhut sariam ptiniam nhim honiam cahidiam. kium? kiumki ih gl usnu yhovah kolom dur bhjavegi. ate raje nu kde vi apne-ap nu sone camdi nal amir nhim bnauna cahida. "jdom raja raj krn lge, usnu apne li bivstha di ik nkl likhni cahidi hai uh us nkl nu unham pothiam vicom bnave jihriam jajk ate levi apne nal rkhide hn. raje nu uh kitab apne kol rkhi cahidi hai. usnu sari umr us kitab nu pdhna cahida, usnu apni nu yhovah, apne prmesur, da adr krna avs sikhna cahida hai. ate raje nu hr us gl di puri trham palna krni sikhni cahidi hai jo kanun hukm krda hai. pher raja ih nhim socega ki uh apne lokam nalom biht hai. uh bidhi tom bhjega nhim, sgom isdi puri trham palna krega. pher uh raja ate usde utradhikari lme smem tik israel ute raj krnge.

## 18

"levi de privar-smuh nu israel vic dhrti da koi hisa nhim milega. uh lok jajkam vjom seva krnge. uh apna jivn nirbah unham bliam de bhojn rahim krnge jinham nu agn ute pkaia jamda hai ate yhovah nu bhet kita jamda hai. ih levi de privar-smuha de lokam da hisa hai. uh levi horna privar-smuham vamg dhrti da koi hisa prapt nhim krnge. leviam da hisa khud yhovah hai jivem ki yhovah ne unham nu akhia si. "jdom vi tusim kise gam jam bhed di bli diu, tuhanu jajkam nu ih hise dene cahide hn: modha, dovem glham, ate dhid. tuhanu jajkam nu apni phsl da phila

hisa arpn krna cahida hai. tuhanu unham nu apne anaj, apni maia, apne tel da phila hisa dena cahida hai. tuhanu apniam bhedom tom lahi nu da phila hisa leviam nu dena cahida hai. kium? kiumki yhovah, tuhade prmesur ne tuhade smuh privar-smuham vl dekhia ate leviam de utradhikariam nu jajkam vjom apni seva li hmesa vaste cun lia. "israel vic kite vi rhin vala koi vi levi, apna ghr chdke yhovah de khas sthan ate da skda hai. uh ajihia jdom vi cahe kr skda hai. ate ih levi yhovah, apne prmesur, de nam ute seva kr skda hai, kium ju usde sare hi levi bhra yhovah de snmukh seva ute hn. us levi nu us hise tom ilava jihra usde privar nu am-taur te milda hai hornam leviam de brabr da hisa milega. "jdom tusim us dhrti ute avomge jihri yhovah, tuhada prmesur tuhanu de riha hai, tam unham bhiank glam nu na sikhna jihriam uthe hornam kaumam de lok krde hn. apne putram dhiam nu apniam jgvediam ute sarke bliam nhim crauniam. kise jotsi nu jam kise bhut-mrit jam siane nu puchke ih jann di kosis na krna ki bhvikh vic ki vaprega. kise vi viakti nu horna ute jadu na krn diu. kise nu vi mdd li bhutam jam atmiam di slah na lain diu jam murda viakti nal gl krn di kosis na krn diu. yhovah, tuhada prmesur, jiun de is bhiank dhg karn hi horna kaumam nu tuhade is des vicom bahr kdh riha hai. tuhanu yhovah, apne prmesur de prt vphadar hona cahida hai. "tuhanu unham hornam kaumam nu apni dhrti tom bahr kdh dena cahida hai. horna kaumam de lok unham lokam nu sunde hn jihre jadu di vrtom krde hn ate bhvikh da hal dsn di kosis krde hn. pr yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu iho jihiam glam nhim krn devega. yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhade vl ik nbi bhejega. ih nbi tuhade apne hi lokam vicom avega. uh mere vrga hovega. tuhanu us nbi di gl sunni cahidi hai. prmesur tuhade kol is nbi nu is li bhejega kiumki tusim usnu ajihia hi krn li akhia si. jdom tusim herob prbt vikhe ikthe hoe si, tusim prmesur di avaj ate us ag tom bhaibhit si jihri tusim prbt ute dekh si. is li tusim akhia si, 'sanu pher kde vi yhovah, apne prmesur, di avaj na sunn devo. sanu uh mhan ag na dekh diu nhim tam asim mr javamge.' "yhovah ne mainu akhia, 'jo cij ih mgde hn uh cgi hai. maim unham de apne lokam drmiano hi tere vrga ik nbi bhejamga. maim usnu uh glam dsamga jihriam usne tuhanu dssniam ate uh lokam nu uh sbh kujh dsega jisda maim hukm dita. ih nbi meri thavem gl krega. jekr koi mere hukmam nu mnn tom inkar krega, jdom uh bolega usnu mainu jvab den pvega.' "pr koi nbi ajihia gl vi akh skda hai jihri maim usnu akhn li nhim khi si. ate uh ih vi akh skda hai ki uh mere vrom bol riha hai. ate ih vi vatre, tam us nbi nu mar dena cahida hai. ate ih vi ki, koi nbi ajihia vi ave jihra horna devtiam vrom bole. us nbi nu vi mar mukauna cahida hai. said tusim soc rhe hovo, 'asim ih kivem jan skde ham ki koi nbi kujh akhda hai uh yhovah vrom nhim hai?' je koi nbi ih akhda hai ki uh yhovah vrom bol riha hai, pr uh cij nhim vapr di, tam tuhanu pta lg javaga ki isnu yhovah ne nhim akhia. tuhanu pta cl javaga ki ih nbi apne hi vicara di gl kr riha si. tuhanu us kolom drn di lor nhim.

“yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu uh dhrti de riha hai jihri horna kaumam di hai. yhovah unham kaumam nu tbaah kr devega. tusim us tham rhomge jithe uh lok rhide sn. tusim unham de shiram ate mkana ute kbja kr lvomge. jdom ajiha vapre, tuhanu us dhrti nu tin hisiam vic vd laina cahida hai. pher tuhanu hr hise vic ik ajiha shir cun laina cahida hai jihra us ilake vic hr kise de nere hove. ate tuhanu unham shiram li srkam tiar krniyam cahidiam hn. tam jo koi vi bda jihra kise da ktl kr dida hai us shir vl surkhia li bhj jave. “us bde li, jihra kise nu mar dida hai ate surkhia li unham tin shiram vicom kise ik vic bhjke cla jamda hai, ik asul hai: ih jruri hai ki uh ajiha bda hona cahida hai jisne durgthna karn kise dusre bde nu maria hove. ih jruri hai ki jis bde nu usne maria uh usnu nphrt na krda hove. ik misal hai: koi bda jgl vic lkram nu ktn li kise hor bde nal jamda hai, uh bda rukh nu ktn li kuhari da var krda hai, pr kuhari da phlh hthe nalom vkh ho jamda hai. kuhari da phlh dusre bde nu vij jamda hai ate usnu mar dida hai. uh bda jisne kuhari ugrahi si surkhia li unham tinam shiram vicom kise vic bhjke ja skda hai. pr je shir bhut dur hovega tam uh uthe teji nal bhjke nhi ja skega. ho skda hai ki us kolom mare ge bde da koi njidiki ristedar usde piche bhjke usnu shir phucn tom philam li phr lve. said uh njidiki ristedar bhut guse vic hove te us bde nu mar deve. pr uh bda maut da adhikari nhim si. us kolom jihra bda mria si uh usnu nphrt nhim krda si. is li, maim tuhanu tin khas shiram di con krn li akh riha ham. “yhovah, tuhade prmesur, ne tuhade purkhiam nu ih ikrar dita si ki uh tuhadi dhrti nu vdera krega. uh tuhanu uh sari dhrti devega jisda usne tuhade purkhiam nu den da ikrar kita si. uh ajiha hi krega je tusim puri thrham unham adesam di palna kromge jihre maim tuhanu aj dida ham - je tusim yhovah, apne prmesur, nu piar kromge ate hmesa use thrham jivomge jis thrham uh cahuda hai. pher, jdom yhovah tuhadi dhrti nu vdera krega, ta tuhanu tin hor surkhia shiram di con krni cahidi hai. unham nu phile tina shiram vic samil kr dena cahida hai. tam pher us dhrti ute, jihri yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu de riha hai, begunah lokam da ktl nhim hovega. ate tusim inham mautam de dosi nhim hovomge. “pr ho skda hai ki koi bda kise dusre bde nu nphrt krda hove. said uh bda us bde nu marn li chupke udik kr riha hove, jisnu uh nphrt krda hai. said uh us bde nu mar deve ate pher unham surkhia de shiram vicom kise ik vic bhjke vr jave. je ajihi gl vapre, tam us bde de jddi ksbe de bjurgam nu koi bda bhejke usnu surkhia de shir vicom vaps liauna cahida hai. unham aguam nu uh bda kise njidiki ristedar de hvale kr dena cahida hai. katl nu avs mrna cahida hai. tuhanu us li aphsos nhim krna cahida hai. uh kise begunah de ktl da dosi si. tuhanu cahida hai ki is dos nu israel tom dur kr diu. pher tuhada hr thrham bhla hovega. “tuhanu apne guamdhi de vlgn de pthram nu nhim htauna cahida. atit vic, lokam ne apni jmin diam simavam ute nisan laun li ih pthr pae sn. ih pthr us dhrti di nisandehi krde hn jihri yhovah, tuhade prmesur, ne tuhanu diti si. “jekk koi admi kise glti jam pap da dosi hove, jo usne kita hove, tam ik gvah kaphi nhim hovega ih sabb krn li do jam tin gvah hone

cahide hn. “ik gvah dusre viakti nu jhuth bolke ate ih akhke dukh phucaun di kosis kr skda hai ki is viakti ne glti kiti hai. je ajiha vapre, inham lokam nu yhovah de age khre hoke uthe diuti kr rhe niamkaram ate jajkam tom niam prapt krna cahida hai. niamkaram nu dhian nal sval puchne cahide hn ate jekk gvah ne jhuth bolia hove, tam tuhanu usnu sja deni cahidi hai. tuhanu us bde nal uhi sluk krna cahida hai jiho jiha uh kise hor de khilaph krna cahuda si. is thrham nal tusim apne smuh vicom bdi nu khtm kr diumge. hor loki is bare sunnge ate bhaibhit honge. ate uh lok iho jihiam mdiam glam pher nhim krnge. “sja jurm jini hi skht honi cahidi hai. us viakti nu sja den lgia bbura mhisus na kro jisne jurm kita hove. je koi bda jan laimda, usnu isde bdle apni jan deni cahidi hai. asul ih hai: akh bdle akh, dd bdle dd, hth bdle hth ate pair bdle pair.

## 20

“jdom tusim apne dusmn de virudh lrai krn li javo, ate tusim apne nalom vdhere admiam, ghoriam ate rtham nu vekho, tuhanu unham kolom drna nhim cahida. kiumki yhovah, tuhada prmesur - jo tuhanu misr vicom bahr laike aia, tuhade nal hai. “jg vic jan tom philam, jajk nu sipahiam kol jake unham nal gl krni cahidi hai. jajk akhega, ‘israel de loko, meri gl suno! aj tusim apne dusmn nal lrn li ja rhe ho. apna haumsla nhim harna. atmtik nhim hona! apne dusmn tom drna nhim! kiumki yhovah, tuhada prmesur tuhade ag-sg hai. uh tuhadi dusmna nal lrai vic shaita krega. yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu jitn vic shaita krega. “uh adhikari sipahiam nu akhnge, ‘ki ithe koi ajiha bda hai jisne nvam ghr bnaia hove pr isnu hale tk smrpit na kita hove? us bde nu ghr vaps cle jana cahida. jekk uh jg vic maria gia pher ho skda ki koi hor bda us bde de ghr nu smrpit krega. ki ithe koi ajiha bda hai jisne aguram da bag laia hove pr hale tik aguram di phsl na lai hove? us bde nu ghr cle jana cahida hai. je uh bda jg vic maria jamda hai tam koi hor bda usde khet de phlam da and manega. ki koi ajiha bda vi hai jisdi mgni hoi hai pr viah nhim. je uh bda jg vic maria gia tam koi hor bda usdi mg nu viah lvega. “unham adhikariam nu lokam nu ih vi akhna cahida, ‘ki ithe koi ajiha bda hai jisda haumsla tut gia hove ate dr gia hai? usnu ghr vaps clia jana cahida. pher uh horna sipahiam nu draun da karn nhim bnega. pher, jdom adhikari phauj nal gl kr htn tam unham nu sipahiam di agvai li kptan cunne cahide hn. “jdom tusim kise shir ute hmla krn jamde ho, tam tuhanu sbh tom philam uthom de lokam nu amn di pesks krni cahidi hai. uh uh tuhadi pesks nu prvan kr lain ate apne dravje kholh den tam us shir de sare lok tuhade gulam bn jange ate tuhade li km krn li mjburi honge. pr je uh shir tuhade nal sati krn tom inkar krda hai ate tuhade khilaph lrai krda hai tam tuhanu us shir nu ghera pa laina cahida hai. ate jdom yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu shir ute kbja kr lain deve tam tuhanu us shir de sare admi mar dene cahide hn. pr tusim aurtam, bciam, ggavam ate shir di hor hr saia nu apne kbje vic lai skde ho. tusim inham sariam cijam di vrtoom kr skde ho. yhovah, tuhade prmesur, ne tuhanu ih cijam ditiam hn. ih gl hai jihri

tuhanu inham sare shiram nal krni cahidi hai jihre tuhade kolom bhut dur hn - uh shir jihre us dhrti ute nhim hn jithe tusim rhoge. "pr jdom tusim us dhrti de shiram upr kbja kro jo yhovah, tuhada prmesur tuhanu de riha hai, tuhanu hrek nu mar dena cahida hai. tuhanu sare lokam - hitiam, amoriom, knaniam, prijiom, hiviam ate ybusiam - nu puri thrām tbah kr dena cahida hai. yhovah, tuhade prmesur ne tuhanu ajiha krn da ades dita hai. kium? kiumki pher uh tuhanu yhovah, tuhade prmesur, de khilaph gunah krn li nhim ukša sknge. uh tuhanu uho jhriam bhiank glam di sikhia nhim de sknge jihriam uh apne dev-tiam di upasna krn vele krde hn. "jdom tusim kise shir de khilaph jg kr rhe ho, ho skda hai tuhanu lme smem tk us shir nu ghera pauna pve. tuhanu shir de ale-duale de phldar rukham nu nhim ktina cahida. tusim inham rukham de phl kha skde ho pr tuhanu inham nu ktina nhim cahida. ih rukh dusmn nhim hn, is li inham de khilaph jg na kro! pr tusim inham rukham nu kt skde ho jinham da tuhanu ih pta hai ki uh phldar nhim hn. tusim inham rukham di vrtom, us shir de lokam nal jg krn li hthiari bnake, kr skde ho, tusim ona cir tk unham di vrtom kr skde ho jina cir tk ki uh shir jitia nhim jamda.

## 21

"us dhrti ute, jihri yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu de riha hai, koi bda khetam vic ktl hoia mil skda hai. pr koi nhim janda ki usnu kisne ktl kita hai. td tuhade aguam ate niām kara nu bahr ake las de duale de ngram di duri mapni cahidi hai. jdom tuhanu pta cl jave ki kihra shir murda bde de sbh tom nere hai, tam us shir de aguam nu apne vgg vicom koi gam li-auni cahidi hai. ih ajihi gam honi cahidi hai jihri kde sui na hove. ate is gam nu km li vi kde vrtia na gia hove. us ngr de aguam nu uh gam vgde pani di vadi vic liauni cahidi hai. ih uh vadi honi cahidi hai jihri kde vahi na gi hove jam jis vic kujh bijia na gia hove. pher aguam nu us jgha ate gam di grdn tor deni cahidi hai. leviam de utradhikariam, jajkam nu vi uthe jana cahida hai. (yhovah, tuhade prmesur ne inham jajkam nu apni seva vaste ate apne nam te lokam nu asis den vaste cunia hai. ih jajk is gl da nirna kringe ki, hr us jhgre vic, jis vic koi jkhmi ho jave, kihra shi hai.) las de njdiki ngram de sare aguam nu us gam ute apne hth dhone cahide hn, jisdi grdn us vadi vic tori gi si. inham aguam nu ih avs akhna cahida hai, 'asim is admi nu nhim maria. ate asim isnu vaprdiam nhim dekhia. yhovah, apne israeli lokam li prascit kr. tu, yhovah ne sanu bcaia si. sanu kise begunah viakti de ktl da dosi na thhira'. ium uh lok begunah viakti de ktl li muaph kr dite jange. is thrām yhovah di dristi vic tusim shi gl kr rhe hovomge. ate tusim apne tole tom uh dos mita diumge. "ho skda hai ki tusim apne dusmna de virudh jg lro ate yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhade hthom unham nu hra deve. tusim apne dusmna nu girphtar krke lai avo. ho skda tusim girphtar kite lokam vic koi khubsturt aurt dekho jisnu tusim apni ptni bnauna cahude hovo. tam tuhanu usnu apne ghr lai auna cahida hai. tuhanu cahida hai ki usda sir mun diu ate usde nhum kt diu. usnu uh kpre utar dene cahide hn jihre usne phine hoe sn ate ih drsaumde sn

ki usnu jg vic phria gia si. usnu tuhade ghr vic thhiria cahida hai ate apne pita ate apne pita ate apni mata di maut da mhine bhr li sog mnauna cahida hai. is-tom mgrom tusim us kol ja skde ho ate usde pti bn skde ho. uh tuhadi ptni bn javegi. je tusim us kolom prsn na hovo tusim usnu tlak de diu ate usnu ajad kr diumge. tuhanu usnu vecna nhim cahida ate us nal ik gulam vrga sluk nhim krna cahida. kium ki tusim usda niradr kita hai. "ho skda hai kise admi diam do ptniam hon ate uh ik ptni nu duji nalom vdhere piar krda hove. doham ptniam de us tom bce vi hon. ho skda hai philam bca us ptni da hove jisnu uh piar nhim krda. jdom uh bda apni jaidad apne bciam vic vdega, uh apni ptni de putr jisnu uh piar krda, uh cijam nhim de skda jihriam usdi dusri ptni de plethe putr nu ditiam janiam cahidiam hn jisnu uh piar nhim krda. usnu apni ptni de plethe putr nu prvan kr laina cahida, jisnu uh piar nhim krda ate usnu apniam sariam cijam da duhra hisa dena cahida hai kiumki uh usda pletha hai ate plethe de hk sirph us ikle de hn. "ho skda hai kise bde da ajiha putr hove jihra jidi hove ate hukm mnn tom inkar kre. ih putr apne mata-pita di agia da paln nhim krda. uh apne putr nu sja dide hn pr uh phir vi unham di gl nhim sunda. usde mata-pita nu cahida hai ki usnu ksbe de aguam samhne ksbe di sbha vali tham ute lai jan. unham nu ksbe de aguam nu ih akhna cahida: 'sada ik putr jidi hai ate sada khina nhim mnda. asim us nu jo vi krn nu akhde ham uh nhim krda. uh bhut jiada khamda ate pimda hai'. tam ksbe de admiām nu us putr nu pthr mar dena cahida hai. ajiha krke tusim apne vickarom bdi nu dur kr devomge. israel de sare lok is bare sunnge ate bhaibhit ho jange. "koi bda kise ajihe jurm da dosi ho skda hai jisdi sja maut hove. jdom usnu maria jave tam lok usdi las nu rukh ute tg skde hn. tuhanu uh las sari rat rukh ute tmgi nhim rhin deni cahidi. tuhanu usnu use din dphna dena cahida. kiumki jihra admi rukh ute ltkia gia prmesur duara srapia gia hoia ate tuhanu us dhrti nu plit nhim krna cahida

## 22

"je tusim dekhde ho ki tuhade guamdhi di gam jam bhed khulh gi hai tam tuhanu isnu andith nhim krna cahida. tuhanu cahida hai ki isnu usde malk kol jrur lai ke javo. je malk tuhade nere nhim rhida jam tusim ih nhim jande ki isda malk kaun hai tam tusim us gam jam bhed nu apne ghr rkx skde ho ate tusim usnu ona cir tk rkx skde ho jdom tk ki usda malk usnu lbhda hoia a nhim jamda. pher tuhanu usnu jrur vaps kr dena cahida hai. tuhanu ajiha sirph udome hi krna cahida jdom tusim apne guamdhi de khote, jam usde kpre jam usdi koi gum hoi cij nu lbh lvo. tuhanu apne guamdhi di shaita krni cahidi hai. "je tuhade guamdhi da khota jam gam srk ute dig pve, tuhanu isnu andith nhim krna cahida. tuhanu isnu uthaun vic shaita krni cahidi hai. "kise aurt nu admiām vale kpre nhim phinne cahide ate admi nu aurtam vale kpre nhim phinne cahide. yhovah, tuhade prmesur, li ih gl bri ghirnayog hai. "ho skda hai tusim rah ute tur rhe hovo ate tuhanu kise rukh ute jam dhrti ute kise pchi da alhna mile. je mada pchi apne

bciam nal jam amdiam ute baithi hove tam tuhanu mada pchi nu bciam smet nhim cukna cahida. bciam nu tusim apne li cuk skde ho pr tuhanu us mada nu chd dena cahida hai. je tusim inham kanuna di palna kromge tam tuhada bhla hovega ate tusim lmi umr bhogomge. “jdom tusim nvam ghr bnavam, tusim apni cht de duale ik nivim kdh bnavo. pher tusim kise viakti de maut de dosi nhim hovomge, jekr uh tuhadi cht tom dig paimda hai. “tuhanu aguram de bagam vie anaj nhim bijna cahida. kiumki uh bekar ho jange phir tusim na tam aguram di vrtom kr skomge ate na us anaj di jihra unham bije hoe bijam tom uggega. “tuhanu cahida hai ki gam ate khote nal ikthiam hl na vaho. “tuhanu linn ate un tom ikthe bne kpre nhim phinne cahide. “dhagiam de kujh tukriam nu ikitham bnho. pher inham phumhna nu apne phinn vale cole diam cauham nukram ute bnho. “koi bda kise kuri nal viah kr skda hai ate us nal jinsi sbdh kaim kr skda hai ho skda hai pher uh ih nirna kre ki uh usnu psd nhim krda. ho skda hai uh jhuth bole ate akhe, ‘maim ik aurt nal viah kita si pr jdom asim jinsi sbdh kaim kite tam mainu pta lgia ki uh kuari nhim si. usde virudh ih akhn nal ho skda hai ki lok us bare mariam glam socn. je ium vatre tam kuri de mata-pita nu ksbe de bjurgam age sbha vali tham ute sbut laike auna cahida hai ki kuri kuari si. kuri de pita nu agum nu ih akhna cahida hai ‘maim apni dhi is admi nu viah si pr hun ih usnu nhim cahuda. is admi ne meri dhi de virudh jhuth bolia hai usne akhia si, ‘mainu ih sbut nhim milia ki tuhadi dhi kuari hai’ pr is gl da ih sbut ih hai ki meri dhi kuari si’ pher unham nu cahida hai ki ksbe de agum nu kpra dikhaun. pher us ksbe de agum nu cahida hai ki us admi nu phr lain ate usnu sja den. unham nu us ute 40 os camdi jurmana krna cahida ate ih paisa kuri de piu nu dena cahida hai. kiumki usne israel di kuari kuri da nam khrab kita hai. us nu cahida hai ki uh us admi di ptnei bne rhi ate uh usnu apni sari umr tlak nhim de skega. “pr ho skda hai ki ptnei bne jihriam glam apni ptnei bare akhiam hon uh sc hon. ptnei de mapiam kol ajiha sbut na hove ki uh kuari si. je ajiha vatre, tam ksbe de agum nu cahida hai ki us kuri nu usde mapiam de ghr de drvaje ute lai aun. pher ksbe de admiam nu cahida hai ki uh usnu pthr marke mar den kium? kiumki usne israel vic bri srmsari val gl kiti hai. usne apne pita de ghr ik vesva vala km kita hai. tuhanu cahida hai ki apne lokam vicom is bdi nu dur kr devo. “je koi bda kise hor di ptnei nal jisnu sbdh rkhdha phria jamda hai tam unham doham nu mrna cahida hai - us aurt ate us mrd nu jisne usde nal jinsi sbdh rkhe. tuhanu cahida hai ki is bdi nu israel vicom dur kr diu. “ho skda hai ki koi admi kise hor admi nal mmgi hoi kuari kuri nu mile uh us nal jinsi sbdh kaim kre. je ajihi gl shir vic vatre, tam tuhanu cahida hai ki doham nu shir de drvaje nere jntk tham ute lai au ate unham nu pthram nal mar diu. tuhanu admi nu marna cahida hai kiumki usne kise hor di ptnei nal jinsi pap kita. ate tuhanu us kuri nu mar dena cahida hai kiumki usne shir vic humdia shaita li pukar nhim kiti. tuhanu apne lokam vicom is bdi nu dur kr dena cahida hai. “pr je koi admi kise mmgi hoi kuri nu bahr khet vic milda hai ate us nal jbrdsti jisnu sbdh kaim krda hai tam sirph admi nu hi mrna cahida hai. tuhanu kuri nu kujh nhim krna

cahida kium ju usne ajiha kujh nhim kita jis nal uh maut di adhikarn hove. ih kise bde de apne guamdhi ute hmla krke usnu marn vang hi hai. kiumki admi ne mmgi koi kuri ute khet vic hmla kita. ho skda hai ki usne shaita li avaja mariam hon pr uthe usdi shaita krn vala koi na hove. is li usnu sja nhim milni cahidi. “ho skda hai kise bde nu koi kuari kuri tkre jihri mmgi hoi na hove ate uh us nal jbrdsti jinsi sbdh kaim kre. je hor lok isnu vaprdiam dekh lain, tam usnu kuri de pita nu vih oms camdi deni cahidi hai. ate uh usdi ptnei bn javegi. kiumki usne usda niradr kita, uh usnu apni sari umr tlak nhim de skda. “kise bde nu apne pita di ptnei nal jinsi sbdh kaim krke apne pita li srmsari da karn nhim bnna cahida.

## 23

“uh bda jisda adkos cithia gia hove jam usda jinsi ag kt gia hove, yhovah di sbha vic samil nhim ho skda. jekr koi viakti anviah mapiam da bca hove, uh vi yhovah de smaj da hisa nhim ho skda. usdi 10 vim piri de utradhikari vi yhovah de smaj da hisa nhim ho skde. “koi vi amoni jam moabi yhovah di sbha vic samil nhim ho skda. unham di 10 vi piri de utradhikari jam ustom vdhere vi kde vi yhovah de smaj da hisa nhim ho skde. kiumki ammoniam ate moabiam ne tuhadi us yatra vele jdom tusim misr tom ae si tuhanu roti pani den tom inkar kr dita si. unham ne bilam nu paise deke tuhanu srapp den di kosis kiti si. (bilam msopotamiam de phtomr shir tom bor da putr si.) pr yhovah, tuhade prmesur, ne bilam di gl nhim sni ate usne us srapp nu tuhade vaste asis vic bdl dita. kiumki yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu piar krda hai. tuhanu cahida hai ki kde vi amoni ate moabi lokam nal samti sthapit krn di kosis kro. jdom tk tusim jiumde ho unham nal dosti na kro. “tuhanu kise adomi nal npht nhim krni cahidi, kium ki uh tuhada ristedar hai. tuhanu kise misri nal npht nhim krni cahidi, kiumki tusim usdi dhrti ute ajnbi si. adomiam ate misriam di tisri piri de bce yhovah di sbha vic samil ho skde hn. “jdom tuhadi phauj tuhade dumsna nal lrn jave tam hr us cij tom dur rhina cahida hai jihri tuhano apvitr krdi hove. je uthe koi ajiha admi hai jihra rat vele apni nimd vic supndos karn plit ho gia hove, usnu dere tom bahr jake, sam tik uthe rhina cahida hai. tam, sam hon te, us bde nu pani nal isnan krna cahida hai. ate jdom surj chup jave, uh dere vic vaps a skda hai. “tuhade dere de bahr ajihi tham jur honi cahidi hai jithe tusim hajt rpha kr sko. apne hthiam nal dhrti khodn li ik dda vi rkho. pher hajt rpha krn tom bad tusim usnu dhkn li toa puto. kiumki yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhade dumsna nu hraun vic shaita krn li tuhade nal tuhade dere vic hai. is li dere nu pvitr rhina cahida hai. pher yhovah nu koi ghirnit saia nje nhim avegi ate uh tuhanu chdke nhim javega. “je koi gulam apne malk komde bhjke tuhade kol a jamda hai, tuhanu is gulam nu usde suami nu vaps nhim krna cahida. ih gulam tuhade nal jithe cahe rhi skda hai. uh apne cune hoe kise vi shir vic rhi skda hai. tuhanu usnu kst nhim dena cahida. “israeli mrd jam aurt nu kde vi mdr di vesva nhim bnna cahida. mrd jam aurt vesva de kmae hoe dhkn nu yhovah, tuhade prmesur de khas sthan ute

nhim liauna cahida. koi bda us dhn nu unham cijam li nhim vrt skda jihriam usne yhovah nu den da ikrar kita si. kium? kiumki yhovah, tuhada prmesur unham lokam nu nphrt krda hai jihre jinsi pap li apne jisma da vpar krde hn. "jdom tusim kise dusre israeli nu koi cij udhar devo tam tuhanu us ute sud nhim laina cahida. paise ute bhoin ute jam kise vi ajihi cij ute sud nhim laina jis ute sud lia ja skda hove, tusim kise videsi pasom sud lai skde ho. pr kise dusre israeli kolom sud vsul nhim krna. je tusim inham bidhiam da paln kromge tam yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu us dhrti vit jithe tusim rhin li ja rhe ho, hr thrham nal brkt devega. "jdom tusim yhovah, apne prmesur, nal koi ikrar kro tam kde vi ikrar kiti hoi cij den vic dhill na lau. kium? kiumki yhovah, tuhada prmesur, mg krega ki tusim usnu ada kro. je tusim uh cijam nhim devomge jinham da ikrar kita si tam tusim pap kr rhe hovomge. je tusim koi ikrar nhim kita tam tusim pap nhim kr rhe. pr tuhanu uh jrur krna cahida jo tusim akhia si ki kromge. je tusim yhovah, apne prmesur nal koi khas ksm khadhi hai, ih tusim hi si jinham ne khud apni icha ksm khadhi si. prmesur ne tuhanu uh ksm khan li mjbur nhim kita si, is li tuhanu isnu pura krna cahida hai. "jdom tusim kise hor bde de aguram de khet vicom lghe tam tusim jine caho agur kha skde ho. pr tusim koi vi agur apni tokri vic pake nhim lija skde. jekr tusim kise hor viakti de khet vicom lghe ho, tusim apne htham nal anaj diam bliam torke jiniam caho kha skde ho, pr tusim usda anaj vdhni li datri is-temal nhim kr skde.

## 24

"ho skda hai koi bda kise aurt nal sadi kre ate bad vic usnu usde bare kise ajihi gupt gl da pta lge jisnu uh psd nhim krda. je uh bda us nal prsn nhim hai tam usnu tlak de kagj tiar krke usnu dene cahide hn. pher usnu apne ghr tom bahr bhej dena cahida hai. jdom uh usda ghr chd jave, uh jake kise hor admi di ptni bn skdi hai. pr phrj kro, agla pti vi usnu psd nhim krda, usnu tlak de kagj tiar krke usnu de dene cahide hn. pher bde nu usnu apne ghrom bahr bhej dena cahida hai. je uh admi usnu tlak de dida, tam ho skda hai ki usda phila pti usnu phir tom apni ptni vjom svikar na kre. jam je nvam pti mr jave, tam ho skda hai ki phila pti usnu dobara apni ptni vjom svikar na kre. uh plit ho cuki hai, ate je usne us nal pher viah kita, uh kujh ajiha kr riha hovega jisnu yhovah nphrt krda hai. tuhanu us dhrti nu pap di dosi nhim bnauna cahida, jihri yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu de riha hai. "jdom kise bde ne nvam-nvam viah krvaia hove tam usnu phauj vic nhim bhejna cahida. usnu koi hor khas km nhim dena cahida. ik sal tk usnu ajadi nal ghr rhin dena cahida hai ate nvim viahi ptni nu prsn krn dena cahida hai. "jdom tusim kise bde nu krja diu, tam tuhanu usdi ate di cki de kise hise nu jmant vjom nhim rkhnna cahida. kiumki ih gl us pasom bhoin khohn vrgi hovegi. "je koi bda kise dusre israeli nu agva kr lve - apne hi bdiam vicom kise nu ate uh agvakar us bde nu gulam de taur te vec deve je ajiha hove, tam us agvakar nu jrur mar dena cahida hai. tuhanu apne smuh vicom ih bdi dur kr deni cahidi hai. "jekr tuhanu koi bhi-anank cmri da rog hai, tuhanu unham sariam glam nu

mnn vic husiar rhina cahida jihriam levi jajk akhde hn. uhi kro jisda maim unham nu hukm dita hai. cete rkho ki yhovah, tuhade prmesur ne mirym nal ki sluk kita si jdom tusim misr tom bahr ae si. "jdom tusim kise bde nu kujh udhar devo, tuhanu jmant vjom kujh lain li usde ghr de adr nhim jana cahida. tuhanu bahr khlona cahida hai. pher uh bda jisnu tusim krja dita hai tuhade li jmant laike bahr a javega. je uh grib admi hai, tam ho skda hai ki uh apne kpri hi de deve jihre usnu nigh dide hn. tuhanu cahida hai ki us jmant nu rat leve nhim rkhnna. tuhanu uh jmant, sam leve usnu vaps kr deni cahidi hai. pher us kol phinn li kpri honge. uh tuhada sukrana krega ate yhovah, tuhada prmesur, is nu dhirmi aml smjhega. "tuhanu kise grib ate lervd nauk nu usda bhara den tom inkar nhim krna cahida. is nal koi phrk nhim paimda ki uh koi israeli hai jam tuhade shir vic rhin vala koi videsi. usnu hr roj surj chupn vele usdi tnkhah diu. kiumki uh grib hai ate jdom tusim ate nirbhr krda hai. je tusim usnu paise nhim dide tam uh yhovah age tuhadi sikait krega. ate tusim gunah de bhagi hovomge. "mapiam nu unham de bciam dduara kiti kise glti karn sja nhim diti jani cahidi ate bciam nu unham de mapiam duara kiti kise glti karn sja nhim diti jani cahidi. kise bde nu sirph usdi mdi krni karn hi maut di sja diti jani cahidi hai. "tuhanu is gl da dhian rkhnna cahida hai ki videsiam ate ytimam nal nirpkh sluk hove. ate tuhanu kise vidhva kolom kde vi kpriam di jmant nhim rkhnna cahidi. yad rkho, tusim vi misr vic grib gulam si. ate yhovah, tuhade prmesur ne tuhanu us tham tom kdhe ajad kita si. ihi karn hai ki maim tuhanu gribam nal ih sluk krn li akhda ham. "ho skda hai tusim apne khet di phsl ikthi kr rhe hovo ate tusim bhul bhulekhe uthe kujh anaj chd avo. tuhanu isnu lain li vaps nhim jana cahida. ih videsiam, ytimam ate vidhvavam li hovega. je tusim unham li kujh anaj chd diuge tam yhovah, tuhada prmesur, hr km vic tuhanu brkt devega. jdom tusim apne jaitun de rukham nu jharo, tuhanu thiniam da nirikhn krn li vaps nhim jana cahida. jihre jaitun tusim chd avomge uh videsiam, ytimam ate vidhvavam li hovega. jdom tusim apniam aguram diam velam tom agur ikthe kro, tuhanu velam ute bce hoe agur lain li vaps nhim jana cahida. uh agur videsiam, ytimam ate vidhvavam li hn. yad rkho, tusim misr vic gulam si. ise li, maim tuhanu gribam nal ih sluk krn li akhda ham.

## 25

"jekr do bdiam vic koi dlilbaji hove, unham nu kcihri vic jana cahida hai. niamkar phaisla krnge ki kaun shi hai ate kaun glt hai. je koi jij ih nirna kre ki kise bde nu korid di sja deni cahidi hai tam us bde nu puttha lita dena cahida hai. koi jna mujrim nu jij diam njra samhne sja devega. usnu kini vari sja deni hai isda nirna usde jurm ute nirbhr krega. kise nu vi calhiam tom vdh kore nhim mare jane cahide. je tusim kise nu calhiam tom vdh kore marde ho, isda mtlb hai ki tuhade li, tuhade guamdhi da jivn koi arth nhim rkhd. "jdom kise bld nu anaj ghun li vrtia jamda, usnu anaj kham tom rokn li usda muh nhim bnha jana cahida. "je do bhra ikthe rhide hon ate unham vicom ik jna beaulada mr jave, tam mre hoe bhra di



ptni privar tom bahr kise ajnbi nal nhim viahi jani cahidi. usde pti de bhra nu us nal sadi krke us nal jinsi sbdh bnaune cahide hn. usdi us vl ik diur di jummevari honi cahidi hai. pher jdom uh apne phile bce nu jnm devegi, uh bca mre hoe admi da nam ucera krega. pher mre hoe bhra da nam israel vicom mitaia nhim javega. je koi bda apne bhra di vidhva nal sadi na krauna cahe tam bhra di ptnei nu ksbe di sbha vali tham ute aguam kol jana cahida hai. usde bhra di ptnei nu aguam nu ih akhna cahida hai, 'mere pti da bhra israel vic apne bhra da nam jiumda nhim rkha cahuda. uh mere prtnei apne pti de bhra vale phrj nhim nibhauna cahuda.' tam pher shir de aguam nu cahida hai ki us bde nu bulaun ate us nal gl krn. je uh bda jidi hai ate akhda hai, 'maim us nal sadi nhim krna cahuda,' tam usde bhra di ptnei nu aguam de samhne usde kol auna cahida hai. usnu usde pairom juti lah deni cahidi hai. pher usnu cahida hai ki usde muh ute thuk deve. us nu ih akhna cahida hai, 'ih sluk us bde nal kita ja riha hai jihra apne bhra de privar vic vadha nhim krna cahuda!' pher us bhra da privar israel de ajihe privar vjom jania javega 'jis privar de bde di juti utr gi si.' 'ho skda hai ki do bde aps vic lr-jhgr rhe hon. said ik admi di ptnei apne pti di shaita krn li a jave. pr usnu dusre admi de gupt agam nu hth nhim pauna cahida. je uh ajihra kre tam usda hth kt dena cahida hai. us li aphsoss krn di lor nhim. "ajihe vte na rkho jihre jam tam bhute ilke hon jam bhute bhare hon. apne ghr vic ajihe vte vi na rkho jihre jam tam bhut vde hon jam bhut chote hon. tuhanu uhi nap-toml istemal krne cahide hn jihre sce ate shi hn. pher tusim us dhrti ute lma sma jivomge jihri yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu de riha hai. yhovah, tuhada prmesur, unham lokam nu nphrt krda hai jihre nap-toml vic dhokha krde hn. ham, uh unham sariam nu nphrt krda hai jihre mdiam glam krde hn. "us sluk nu cete rkho jihra amalek de lokam ne tuhade nal udom kita si jdom tusim misr tom a rhe si. amaleki prmesur da adr nhim krde sn. unham ne tuhade ute udom hmila kita jdom tusim kmjor ate thke hoe si. unham ne tuhade unham smuh lokam nu mar dita jihre sust sn ate sbh de piche tur rhe sn. ihi karn hai ki tuhanu cahida hai ki duniam tom amalekiam da namo-nisan mita devo. tuhanu ih gl udom krni cahidi hai jdom tusim us dhrti vic dakhil ho rhe hovo jihri yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu de riha hai. uh tuhanu uthe tuhade ale-duale de sare dushman tom raht devega. pr amalekiam da nas krna na bhuli.

## 26

"tusim cheti hi us dhrti vic dakhil hovomge jihri yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu de riha hai. tusim us dhrti ute kbja kromge ate uthe rhomge. tusim uh phslam ikthiam kromge jihriam us dhrti ute ugdiam hn jihri yhovah tuhanu de riha hai tuhanu cahida hai ki phili phsl nu tokriam vic ikthi kr lvo. pher apni phsl da phila hisa us tham lai javo jisnu yhovah, tuhade prmesur, ne apne nam di riha is li cunia hai. us jak kol javo jihra us vele seva kr riha hove. usnu akho, 'yhovah ne sade purkham nal ikrar kita si ki uh sanu kujh dhrti devega. aj maim yhovah, tuhade prmesur, de samhne ih ailan krn li aia ham ki maim us dhrti ute

a gia ham!" "pher jak tuhade pasom tokri lai lvega. uh isnu yhovah, tuhade prmesur, di jgedi de samhne rkx devega. pher uthe tusim yhovah, apne prmesur, de snmukh ih akhomge: 'mera purkha ik khanabdos arami si. uh misr vic gia ate uthe rhi pia. jdom uh uthe gia si tam usda privar chota si. pr misr vic uh ik mhan kaum bn gia - bhut sare lokam di taktvr kaum misriam ne sade nal bura vihar kita. unham ne sanu gulam bnaia. unham ne sanu dukh dite ate sade kolom bhut muskkt krvai. pher asim yhovah, sade purkham de armesur age pukar kiti ate unham virudh sikait kiti. yhovah ne sadi gl suni, sadiam smsiavam, sadi skht mihtn ate sadiam musib-tam vekh liam. pher yhovah sanu apni mhan skti ate takt nal misr vicom kdh liaia. usne vde krisme dikhae. usne hairani bhriam glam kitiam. is thram uh sanu is tham ute lai aia. usne sanu ih dhrti de diti - bhut sariam niamta nal bhri hoi dhrti. hun yhovah, maim tuhade li, tuhadi diti hoi dhrti di phili phsl laike aia ham." "pher tuhanu phile phlam di tokri yhovah, apne prmesur, age rkx deni cahidi hai ate tuhanu yhovah apne prmesur de age jhuk jana cahida hai. pher tuhanu unham sariam cijam nu manna cahida hai jihriam yhovah, tuhade prmesur, ne tuhanu ate tuhade privar nu ditiam hn. tuhanu uh cijam leviam ate tuhade drmian rhide videsiam nal vi samjham krniam cahidiam hn. "hr tisra vrha tithia da vrha hai. is vrhe, tuhanu apniam phslam da dsvdh leviam, apni dhrti ute rhide videsiam, vidhvava ate ytimam nu dena cahida hai. pher unham lokam kol tuhade shir vic kaphi bhojn hovega. tuhanu yhovah, apne prmesur, nu akhna cahida hai, 'maim apne ghr vicom apni phsl da pvitr hisa kdh lia hai. maim ih leviam nu, videsiam nu, vidhvava ate bciam nu de dita hai. maim unham sare adesa di palna kiti hai jihre tusim mainu dite hn. maim tuhade kise vi ades di palna krn tom inkar nhim kita. maim unham nu bhulia nhim ham. maim ih bhojn sog smem nhim khadha. jdom maim bhojn ikrar kita si, maim plit nhim sam. maim is bhojn da koi vi hisa murdiam nu bhett nhim kita. maim yhovah mere prmesur nu mnia hai. maim uh sariam glam kitiam hn jinham da tusim mainu hukm dita si. apne pvitr ghr, akas vicom hetham tko ate apne israeli lokam nu asis diu ate sanu diti hoi dhrti nu asis devo. tusim sade purkham nal, sanu cgiam cijam nal bhri hoi ih dhrti den da ikrar kita si." "aj yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu inham sare kanuna ate bidhiam nu mnn da hukm dida hai. inham nu apne the-dilom ate apni puri ruh nal mnna cete rkho. aj tusim akhia hai ki yhovah, tuhada prmesur hai. tusim usdi rja anasar jiun da ikrar kita hai. tusim us diam sikhiavam ate cln, ate usde nemam ate adesa di palna krn da ikrar kita hai. tusim akhia si ki tusim hr us gl kromge jihri uh tuhanu krn li akhda hai. is li aj yhovah ne tuhanu apne bhumule lokam vjom prvan kita hai. usne tuhade nal ih ikrar kita si. yhovah ne ih vi akhia hai ki tuhanu usde sare hukmam di palna krni cahidi hai. yhovah tuhanu apniam sajiam hoiam smuh kaumam vicom sbh tom mhan bnavega. uh tuhanu ijt, suhrt ate mahanta bkshaga. ate tusim usde khas lok hovomge, jivem ki usne ikrar kita si."

musa ate israel de bjurgam ne lokam nal gl kiti. musa ne akhia, "unham sare adesa di palna kro jihre maim aj tuhanu dida ham. tusim cheti hi yrdn ndi par krke us dhrti ute javomge jihri yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu de riha hai. us din, tuhanu vde-vde pthr sthapit krke unham pthram nu plstr nal dhk dena cahida hai. pther unham pthram ute is bivstha de sare sbd likh dena. tuhanu ih udom krna cahida jdom tusim cgiam cijam nal bhri us dhrti vic dakhil hovo jo yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu de riha hai. yhovah tuhade purkham de prmesur ne tuhanu ih dhrti den da ikrar kita si. "jdom tusim yrdn ndi par kro tam tuhanu ih sariam glam krnam cahidiam hn jinham da maim aj tuhanu ades dida ham. tuhanu ebal prbt ute pthr tikaene cahide hn. inham pthram ute tuhanu plstr krna cahida hai. tuhanu yhovah, apne prmesur, li pthram di ik jgvedi usarni cahidi hai. tuhanu pthr trasn li lohe de aujar nhim vrtne cahide. yhovah, apne prmesur, di jgvedi usarni li trase hoe pthr nhim vrtne. yhovah, apne prmesur, li is jgvedi ute hom di bheth cravo. ate ithe tuhanu bliam crauniam cahidiam hn ate sukh-samd diam bheta da bhojn krna cahida hai. uthe yhovah, apne prmesur, sg miljulke and mano. is sari bivstha nu tuhade duara sthapit kite hoe pthram ute saph-saph likho." musa ate levi jakja ne israel de smuh lokam nal gl kiti. musa ne akhia, "samt ho javo ate suno israeli! aj, tusim yhovah, apne prmesur, de lokim bn ge ho. is li tuhanu hr uh gl krni cahidi hai jo yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu akhda hai. tuhanu usde adesa ate usde kanuna di palna krni cahidi hai jo maim aj tuhanu prdan kr riha ham." use din musa ne lokam nu ih vi akhia, "jdom tusim yrdn ndi par kr jau, ih privar-smuh grijim prbt ute khloke lokam nu asimsa pdhke sunaunge: simion, levi, yuda, yisakar, yusuph ate binyamin. ate ih privar-smuh ebal prbt ute khloke srapp dhngne: ruben, gad, aser, jbulun, dan ate nphtali. "levi israel de smuh lokam nu uci avaj vic akhngne: "'koi vi viakti jo jhutha devta bnudma hai, ate usnu gupt sthan ute rkhdha hai srapia hoia hai. ih jhutha devte karigr duara bnaiam giam sirph murtiam hi hn. yhovah inham cijam nu nphrt krda hai!" tam pther sare lok akhngne, 'amin!' "levi akhngne, 'srapia hoia hai uh bda jihra apne guamdhi di jmin de vlgne de pthr tbaumda hai!" pther sare lok akhngne, 'amin!' "levi akhngne, 'srapia hoia hai uh bda jihra anhe admi nu rah tom bhtkaumdal!" pther sare lok akhngne, 'amin!' "levi akhngne, 'srapia hoia hai uh bda jihra videsiam, ytima ate vidhvava nal insaph nhim krda!" pther sare lok akhngne, 'amin!' "levi akhngne, 'srapia hoia hai uh bda jihra apne pita di ptnei nal jinsi sbdh rkhdha hai, kium ki usne uho kujh lia jo sirph usde pita da si!" pther sare lok akhngne, 'amin!' "levi akhngne, 'srapia hoia hai uh bda jihra kise vi janvr nal jinsi sbdh rkhdha hai" pther sare lok akhngne, 'amin!' "levi akhngne, 'srapia hoia hai uh bda jihra apni ski jam mtrei bhain nal jinsi sbdh rkhdha hai" pther sare lok akhngne, 'amin!' "levi akhngne, 'srapia hoia hai uh bda jihra apni ss nal jinsi sbdh rkhdha hai!" pther sare lok akhngne, 'amin!' "levi akhngne, 'srapia hoia hai uh bda

jihra kise hor bde nu mar dida hai, bhavem uh phria na jave!" pther sare lok akhngne, 'amin!' "levi akhngne, 'srapia hoia hai uh bda jihra kise dusre bde da ktl krn li paise laimda hai!" pther sare lok akhngne, 'amin!' "levi akhngne, 'srapia hoia hai uh bda jihra is kanun ute atll nhim rhida ate is upr nhim clada!" pther sare lok akhngne, 'amin!' "

## 28

"hun, je tusim yhovah, apne prmesur, di agia mnn da dhian rkhoage ate usde unham adesa di palna kromge jihre maim aj tuhanu dida ham, tam yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu dhrti diam sariam kaumam nalom sirmaur bnavega. je tusim yhovah, apne prmesur, nu suno, ih sariam asisam tuhade kol aungiam ate tuhadiam ho jangiam. "tuhano shir vicate khet vic asis milegi. tuhanu asis milegiate tuhade bhut sare bce hongeh. tuhadi dhrti asismi hovegiate tuhanu cgiam phslam devegituhade janvr bhut sarim stana nal asismi hongeh. tuhade psu vchiam nalate tuhade ijr leliam nal asismi hongeh. yhovah tuhade tokriam ate bhamdiam nu asis devegaate unham nu bhojn nal bhr devega. tusim asismi hovomge jdom tusim jg li javomge ate jetu bnke vaps prtomge. "yhovah unham dushmanu nu hraun vic tuhadi shaita krega jihre tuhade khilaph lrn li aunge. tuhade dushmanu tuhade vl ik rste tom aunge, pr uh tuhade kolom st vkho-vkhere rstiam tom di bhj jange! "yhovah tuhanu asis devega ate tuhade bhmdare bhr devega. uh tuhade kite hr km vic tuhanu asis devega. yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu us dhrti vic asis devega jihri uh tuhanu de riha hai. yhovah tuhanu apne pvitr lok bnavega, jiha ki usne ikrar kita si. yhovah ajia krega, je tusim usde hukmam da paln kroge ate uhi kro jo uh krn li khida hai. pther us dhrti utle lok dekhnge ki tusim yhovah de ho ate uh tuhade pasom drnge. "ate yhovah tuhanu bhut sariam niamta bkhsega. uh tuhanu bhut sare bce bkhsega. uh tuhadiam gavam nu bhut sare vche devega. uh tuhanu us dhrti vic cgi phsl bkhsega jihri tuhanu den da yhovah ne tuhade purikham nal ikrar kita si. yhovah akas, apniam asisam de dlan nu kholh devega ate tuhadi dhrti li thik smem baris ghlega. yhovah hr km vic tuhanu brkt devega. is li tuhade kol bhut sariam kaumam nu krja den li dhn hovega, ate tuhanu unham pasom krja lain di lor nhim pvegi. yhovah tuhanu sir vrga bnavega puch vrga nhim. tusim sbh de ute hovomge, thle nhim. ih tam hi vaprega je tusim yhovah, apne prmesur, de hukma nu sunoge jihre maim aj tuhanu de riha ham. tuhanu inham hukma di dhian nal palna krni cahidi hai. tuhanu inham vicom kise vi bivstha tom bdlna nhim cahida jihriam maim aj tuhanu dida ham. tuhanu na tam sje ate na hi khbe murna cahida hai. tuhanu horna devtiat da anusn ate unham di upasna nhim krni cahidi. "pr je tusim unham glam nu nhim sunde ho jihriam yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu dsda hai - je tusim usde sare ades ate nem nhim mnne jihre maim aj tuhanu dsda ham - tam tuhade nal ih sariam mdiam glam vaprngiam: "tuhano shir vicate khetam vic srapp milega. tuhade tokriam ate bhamdiam nu srapp milega ate unham vic koi bhojn nhim hovega. tusim srapp javomgeate tuhade bhut bce nhim hongeh. tuhadi dhrti

nu srap milegaate tuhanu cgi phsl prapt nhim hovegi. tuhade psuam nu srap milegaate unham de bhut sare bce nhim honge. tuhade sare vchiamate leliam nu srap milega. tusim srape javomge jdom tusim jg li javomge ate tusim hare hoe vaps prtonge. "je tusim kujh vi bura krde ho ate yhovah tom mukh mor laimde ho, uh tuhade ute aphta liavega. tuhanu apne kite hr km vic nirasa ate musiklam da samhna kromge. uh, ajiha ona cir tk krda rhega jdom tk ki tusim apniam bd krniam karn tbah nhim ho jamde. yhovah tuhanu bhiank bimariam vic grk kr devega jdom tk ki tusim khtm nhim ho jamde - us dhrti utom tbah nhim ho jamde jisnu tusim hasil krn ja rhe ho. yhovah tuhanu bimari, bukhari ate mhamari nal sja devega. yhovah bhiank grmi ate soka bhejega. tuhadiam phsla grmi ate bimari karn mr jangiam. ih sbh kujh tuhade tbah hon tik vaprda rhega. tuhade upr akas palis kite pitl vrge hovega ate tuhade pairam het-ham di jmin lohe jini skht hovegi. yhovah baris nhim bhejega - akas vicom sirph ret ate miti hi kiregi. ih ona cir tuhade ute digdi rhegi jina cir tk ki tusim tbah nhim ho jamde. "yhovah tuhade dumsna nu tuhanu hraun devega. tusim apne dumsna virudh lrn li ik rste tom javomge, pr unham kolom st vkho-vkhere rstiam tom di bhj javomge. jihriam sariam mdiam ghtnava tuhade nal vaprngiam, dhrti de sare raja nu bhaibhit kr dengiam. tuhadiam lasa jglri janvra ate pchiam da bhojn bnngiam. unham nu tuhadiam lasa tom htaun vala koi nhim hovega. "yhovah tuhanu phoria nal sja devega jivem usne misriam nu diti si. uh tuhanu rsauliam, risn vale jkhma ate lailaj khujli nal sja devega. yhovah tuhanu paglpi di sja devega. uh tuhanu anha ate besmjh bna devega. din vele, tusim hnere vic anhe admi vams rsta lbhomge. tusim apne kite hr km vic sphl nhim hovomge. bar-bar lok tuhanu dukh denge ate tuhadiam cijam curaunge. tuhanu bcaun vala koi nhim hovega. "tusim kise ik aurt nal mge hoe hovomge pr koi hr bda us nal jinsi sbdh rkhdha hovega. tusim mkan bnavomge pr tusim us vic rhomge nhim. tusim agura da bag lavomge pr tuhanu istom kujh vi prapt nhim hovega. loki tuhadiam gava nu tuhadiam akham samhne jibah krnge. pr tusim koi gost nhim khavomge. lok tuhade khote lai jange ate uh tuhanu vaps nhim mornge. tuhade dumsn tuhadiam bhedam lai jange ate tuhanu bcaun vala koi nhim hovega. "horna lokam nu tuhade dhiam-putram nu lai jan di ijjat hovegi. hr roj tusim apne bciam di tlas kromge. tusim sara din unham di tlas kromge, jdom tk tuhadiam akham kmjor nhim ho jamdian, pr tusim kujh nhim kr skomge. "uh kaum jisnu tusim jande vi nhim, tuhadi sari kmai ate tuhadiam phslam hrpp kr lvegi. tuhade nal sari jidgi bdsuki hovegi ate tuhanu galha milngiam. jihriam cijam tusim dekhomge, tuhanu pagl bna dengiam! yhovah tuhanu lailaj risde phoriam nal sja devega. ih phore tuhade godiam ate ltam ute honge. ih phore tuhade jism de sare hisiam ute honge - tuhade pairam diam tliam tom laike tuhade sir di tisi tk. "yhovah tuhanu ate tuhade rage nu jisnu tusim cuno kise ajihe des vic bhej devega jisnu tusim jande vi nhim. tusim ate tuhade purikham ne kde vi des nu nhim vekhia si. othe tusim lkr ate pthr tom bne hornam devtiam di seva kromge. unham desam vic, jithe yhovah tuhanu bhejega, lok tuhade

ute digdiam aphtam tom hairan ho jange. uh tuhade ute hssnge ate tuhade bare mda bolnge. "tusim apne khetam vic kine hi bij bijomge, pr tuhadi phsl bhut thori jihi hovegi. kiumki kire tuhadiam phslam nu kha jange. tusim agura de khet ugaumge ate unham ute skht miht kromge, pr is vicom agur jam maia hasil nhim kr skomge. kiumki aguram nu kire kha jange. tuhade kol apni dhrti ute hr tham jaitun de rukh honge, pr tusim tel nu istemal nhim kr skomge. kiumki jaitun dhrti ute digke sr jange. tuhade dhiam-putr honage. pr tusim unham nu rkh nhim skomge. kium? kiumki uh phr li jange ate dur lijae jange. tide tuhade kheta diam sariam phsla ate sare rukham nu tbah kr denge. tuhade drmian rhide videsi hor takt hasil krde jange ate tusim apni skti gua lvomge. unham kol tuhanu udhar den li dhn hovga, pr tuhade kol unham nu udhar den li dhn nhim hovega. uh tuhade ute ijh, raj krnge jivem sir jism ute sasn krda. tusim puch di trham hovomge. "ih sare srap tuhade ute aunge. ih tuhada picha krde rhinge ate tuhanu phrde rhinge jdom tik ki tusim tbah nhim ho jamde. kium? kiumki tusim unham glam vl dhian nhim dita jihriam yhovah, tuhade prmesur, ne tuhanu akhiam sn. tusim unham adesa ate nemam di palna nhim kiti jihre usne tuhanu dite sn. ih srap lokam nu ih drsaunge ki prmesur ne tuhade bare ate tuhade utrad-hikariam bare hmesa li nirna kita. loki tuhade nal vapriam inham bhiank ghtnavam ute hairan honge. "yhovah, tuhade prmesur, ne tuhanu anekam asisam ditiam, pr tusim and ate khudili nal usdi seva nhim kiti. is li tusim apne dumsna di seva kromge, jinham nu yhovah tuhade khilaph bhejega. tusim bhukhe, piase, nge ate grib hovomge. yhovah tuhade tbah ho jan tik tuhadi grdn ute lohe da jula pavega. "yhovah tuhade khilaph lrn li dur duradium ik kaum liavega. tusim unham di boli nhim smjhomge. uh tuhade upr ik baj vamb var krnge. uh lok bhut jalm honge. uh birdh lokam di prvah nhim krnge ate uh jvan lokam li mihrban nhim honge. uh tuhade psu ate tuhada uh bhojn lai jange jihra tusim ugaumde ho. uh hr cij khoh lainge jdom tk ki ki tuhanu tbah nhim kr dide. uh tuhade li koi anaj, maia, tel, gava, bheda jam bkriam nhim chdngge. uh hr cij khoh lainge jdom tk ki uh tuhanu tbah nhim kr dide. "uh kaum tuhade shiram duale ghera pa lvegi ate hmla kregi. tusim socde ho ki tuhade shiram duale diam lmiam mjbud kdha tuhadi rkhia krngiam. pr uh kdha dhhi-dheri ho jangiam. dumsn us dhrti vic hr tham, tuhade shira smet, nu gher lvega jihri yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu de riha hai. tusim bhut dukh bhogomge. dumsn tuhade shira nu gher lainge. uh tuhanu koi bhojn nhim lain devega. tusim bhukhe hi mr javomge. tusim ine bhukhe hovomge ki tusim apne hi dhiam-putram nu kha lvomge - tusim unham bciam de srir khavomge jihre yhovah, tuhade prmesur, ne tuhanu dite hn. "tuhade vicom sbh tom mihrban ate siana bda vi jalim bn javega. uh apne ristedara, apni ptini li jisnu uh piar krda ate apne bcia li jo hale jiumde hn, khudgrj hovega. uthe usde khan li kujh nhim bcega, kiumki tuhada dumsn tuhade shiram nu gherne ate tuhanu kst den li avega, is li uh apne hi bciam nu khavega ate uh is mas nu kise hor nal samjha nhim krega. "tuhade vicom sbh tom mihrban ate cgi aurt vi jalm

bn javegi. ho skda hai ki uh ini cgi ate najuk hove ki usne kidhre jan li dhrti ute apna pair vi na paia hove. pr uh ini khudgrj ho javegi ki uh apne pti nal jisnu uh ate usde apne put ate dhi nal piar kr di hai bhojn samjha nhim kregi. uh apne paida kite hoe juak nu ate juak nal nikle hoe sare pdarth nu unham nal samjha nhim kregi. ih sariam mdiam glam udom vaprn-giam jdom dusmn tuhade shiram nu ghera paun a javega ate tuhanu dukh devega. "tuhanu unham sare adesate ate sikhaviyam nu mnna cahida hai jo is kitab vic likhiam hoiam hn. ate tuhanu yhovah, apne prmesur, de sandar ate bhaibhit krn vale nam da adr krna cahida hai. je tusim nhim mnoge, tam yhovah tuhanu ate tuhade utradhikariam nu bhut sariam musibtam devega. tuhadiam musibta ate bimariam bhut bhi-anh hongiam. tusim misr vic bhut musibta ate bimariam dekhiam sn ate unham ne tuhanu bhaibhit kr dita si. yhovah uh sariam mdiam glam tuhade khilaph liavega. yhovah tam uh musibta ate bimariam vi liavega jinham da bivstha di pothi vic jikr vi nhim hai. uh ajiaha udom tk krna jari rkhega jdom tk tusim puri trham tbah nhim ho jamde. bhavem tuhade lok ine hon jine akas vic tare hn. pr tuhade vicom sirph kujh hi bcnge kiumki tusim yhovah, apne prmesur, vi dhian nhim dita. "yhovah tuhade upr neki krke ate tuhadi kaum vic vadha krke prsn si. ise trham yhovah tuhanu tbah ate brbad krke prsn hovega. tusim uh dhrti apni bnaun ja rhe ho. pr lok tuhanu us dhrti vicom kd h denge. yhovah tuhanu duniam de sare lokam drmian khida devega. uh tuhanu duniam de ik sire tom laike duje sire tk khida devega. uthe tusim lkr ate pthr de bne horna devtiam di seva kromge jinham di tusim jam tuhade purkhiam ne kde vi up-asna nhim kiti. "tuhanu inham desam vic koi samti nhim milegi. tuhade kol aram krn li koi tham nhim hovegi. yhovah tuhade mn nu phikra nal bhr devega. tuhadiam akham thkkiam hongiam ate tusim bhut becaihn ho javomege. tusim khtriam vic jivomege ate hmesa bhaibhit rhomge. tusim rat-din bhaibhit rhomge. tuhanu kde vi apna jivn surkhiat nhim lgega. sver vele tusim akhomge, 'kas ki ih sam hudi,' ate sam vele tusim akhomge, 'kas ki ih sver hudi.' us dr karn jihra tuhade dil vic hovega, ate unham mdiam glam karn jinham nu tusim dekhomge. yhovah tuhanu jhai vic misr vaps bhejega. maim akhia si ki tuhanu pher kde vi us tham nhim jana pvega, pr yhovah tuhanu uthe bhejega. misr vic, tusim apne-ap nu dusmna age gulama vamg vecn di kosis kromge. pr koi vi bda tuhanu nhim khridega."

## 29

yhovah ne israel de lokam nal herob prbt vikhe ik ikrarnama kita si. us ikrarnama tom ilava, yhovah ne musa nu unham nal ik hor ikrarnama krn da ades vi dita jdom uh moab vikhe sn. uh ikrarnama ih hai. musa ne israel de sare lokam nu ikthia kita ate unham nu akhia, "tusim uh sbh kujh vekhia jo misr di dhrti vic vapria. tusim uh sbh vekhia jo yhovah ne phirun, phirun de adhikariam ate usde sare des nal kita. tusim us duara unham nu ditiam sarim vdiam aphta ate jo mhan krisme kite, vekhe. pr aj vi tusim ih gl nhim smjhe di uthe ki vapria si. yhovah ne asl vic tuhanu

uh kujh smjhn nhim dita jo tusim dekhia ate sunia. cali sl tk maim maruthl vic tuhadi agvai kiti. is sare smem dauran, tuhade kpere ate jutiam nhim ghsiam. tuhade kol tuhade nal koi bhojn nhim si ate tuhade kol koi maia nhim si. pr yhovah ne tuhada dhian rkha. usne ajiaha is vaste kita tam jo tusim smjh sko ki uh yhovah, tuhada prmesur, hai. "jd tusim is tham ute a ge, hsbom da raja sihon ate basan da raja og., sade khilaph lrn li ae, pr asim unham nu hra dita. pher asim unham di dhrti hasil kr li ate isnu ruben ate gad de privar-smuham nu ate mnsh de adhe privar-smuh nu de dita. je tusim ikrarnama diam sariam srta nu mnoge, tusim apne kite sbh kujh vic siane hovomege. "aj, tusim sare yhovah, apne prmesur, de smukh khlothe ho. tuhade sare agu, adhikari, bjurg ate israel de sare admi ithe hn. tuhadiam ptniam ate bce ithe hn ate ih videsi vi jihre tuhade nal rhi rhe hn - uh lok jihre tuhade li lkr iam ktde hn ate pani bhrde hn. tusim sare ithe yhovah, apne prmesur, nal ik ikrarnama krn vale ho. yhovah ih ikrarnama aj tuhade nal kr riha hai. is ikrarnama rahim yhovah tuhanu apne khas bde bna riha hai. ate uh khud tuhada prmesur bn javega. usne ih tuhanu dsia si. usne ih ikrar tuhade purkhiam - abraham, ishak ate yakub nal kita si. yhovah ih ikrarnama, apne ikrara smet, sirph tuhade lokam nal nhim kr riha. uh ih ikrarnama sade sariam nal kr riha hai jihre aj yhovah, apne prmesur, de smukh khre ham. pr ih ikrarnama sade utradhikariam nal vi hai jihre aj ithe sade nal nhim hn. tuhanu yad hai ki asim misr di dhrti ute kivem rhide sam. ate tuhanu ih vi yad hai ki asim kivem unham desam vicom lghhe ithe ae ham. tusim unham diam ghirnayog cijam dekhiam - uh but jihre unham ne lkr, pthr, camdi ate sone tom bnae hove sn. ih gl ykini bnau ki aj ithe kde vi admi, aurt, privar jam privar-smuh yhovah, sade prmesur, tom nhim prn javega. kise nu vi horna desa de devtiam di upasna nhim krni cahidi. jihre lok horna devtiam di upasna krde hn jhirilam jdha vrge hn jo kaurer phl paida kr diam hn. "ih sbhv hai ki koi bda inham srpam bare sune ate ih akhe apne-ap nu tsi deve, "maim uho kujh krda rhamga jo maim cahuda ham, mere nal kujh vi mara nhim vaprega." uh bda sirph apne nal hi nhim sgom horna nek bdiam nal vaprn valiam mdiam ghtnava li vi jimevar hovega. yhovah us bde nu maph nhim krega. uh us bde de bhut presan ate guse hovega ate uh us bde nu israel de horna privar-smuham nalom vk h kr devega. uh usnu puri trham tbah kr devega. uh sariam mdiam glam jihriam is pothi vic likhiam hoiam hn, us bde nal vaprn-giam. ih glam bivstha di pothi vic likhe hoe ikrarnama da hisa hn. "bhvikh vic, tuhade utradhikari ate dur durade de desam de videsi dekhnge ki ih dhrti kivem tbah ho gi si. uh unham bimariam nu dekhnge jihriam yhovah ne ithe bhejiam sn. sari dhrti bekar hovegi - lun lgi bldi hoi gdhk nal tbah hoi dhrti. dhrti ute koi vi pauda nhim hovega ithe kujh vi nhim uggega - ghah phus vi nhim. is dhrti sdum, amurah, admah ate sbom di trham tbah ho javegi, jinham shiram nu yhovah ne khirvan hoke tbah kr dita si. "hor sariam kauma puchngiam, 'yovah ne is dhrti nal ajiaha kium kita? ih ina khirvan kium si? jvab ih hovega: 'yovah is li guse vic hai kiumki israel de lokam ne yhovah da ikrarnama, unham de purkhiam de prmesur da ikrar-

nama chd dita si. unham ne us ikrarnama upr clna chd dita si jihra yhovah ne unham nal udom kita si jdom uh unham nu misr tom bahr liaia si. israel de lokam ne horna devtiam di seva krni suru kr diti si - jinham devtiam di unham ne kde vi upasna nhim kiti si. yhovah ne apne lokam nu akhia si ki unham devtiam di upasna na krn. ihi karn hai ki yhovah is dhrti de lokam ute bhut khirvan ho gia si. is li usne unham li uh sare srup liamde jihre is kitab vic likhe hoe hn. yhovah bhut guse ate presan ho gia si. is li uh unham nu unham di dhrti tom bahr lai aia. usne unham nu kise hor dhrti ute pa dita jithe uh aj tik hn.' "kujh hor vi ajihiam glam hn jinham nu yhovah sade prmesur ne gupt rkhia hai. sirph uhi unham glam bare janda hai. pr yhovah ne sanu kujh glam ds ditiham hn. ate uh sikhiava sade li ate sade utradhikariam li hmesa vaste hn! ate sanu sariam nu us nem de sare ades mmmne cahide hn.

### 30

"ih sariam glam jihriam maim tuhanu akhiam hn, tuhade nal vaprngiam. tusim asisam tom cgiam cijam prapt kromge ate srapa tom mdiam cijam. yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu dur horna desam vic bhejega ate pher tusim apne hos vic a javomge. us smem, tusim ate tuhade utradhikari yhovah, apne prmesur, vl prt avomge. tusim tno-mno ate puri trham usde unham adesa da paln kroge jihre maim aj tuhanu dite hn. pher yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhade upr mihrban hovega. yhovah tuhanu pher tom ajad kr devega ate tuhanu unham desam vicom pher vaps li-avega jinham 'c usne usnu khidaia si. bhavem tuhanu dhrti de dur durade hisiam vl bhejia gia si, yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu ikthia krega ate uthom vaps liavega. yhovah tuhanu us dhrti ute liavega jihri tuhade tuhade purkhia kol si, ate uh dhrti tuhadi bn javegi. uh tuhanu asimsa devega ate tuhade kol tuhade purikha nalom vi vdh hovga. tuhadi kaum vic phila nalom kite vdh lok honge. yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhade dila ate tuhade bciam de dila di sunt krega. pher tusim apne yhovah nu the dilom piar kroke ate jivoge! "pher yhovah, tuhade prmesur, di rja nal uh sariam mdiam ghntava tuhade dusmna nal vaprngiam. kiumki uh lok tuhanu npbtr krde hn ate tuhanu dukh dide hn. tusim ik var pher yhovah di avaj da paln kromge. tusim unham sare hukma nu mnoge jihre maim aj tuhanu dida ham. yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhade hr km vic tuhanu kamyabi devega. uh tuhanu bhut aulad di asis devega. uh tuhadiam gavam nu asis devega - unham de bhut sare vche honge. uh tuhade khetam nu asis devega - unham vic bhut cgiam phslam hongiam. yhovah tuhada bhla krega. yhovah ik var pher tuhada bhla krke prsn hovega jiha ki uh tuhade purikham da bhla krke huda si. pr tuhanu uh glam krniam cahidiam hn jihriam yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu krn li khida hai. tuhanu cahida hai ki usde ades mno ate unham asulam ute clo jihre sikhiavam di is pustk vic likhe hoe hn. tuhanu yhovah, apne prmesur, da hukm pure dil nal ate atma nal mnna cahida hai. pher ih cgiam glam tuhade nal vaprngiam. "ih ades jihra maim tuhanu aj de riha ham tuhade li koi bhuta aukha nhim. ih dur durada nhim

hai. ih ades svrg vic nhim hai tam jo tusim ih akh sko, 'sade li kihra svrg vic javega ate isnu sade kol laike avega tam jo asim isnu sun skie ate is ute aml kr skie.' ih ades smudr de prle pase vi nhim tam jo asim akh skie, 'isnu sade tk liaun li kihra smudr par javega tam jo asim isnu sun skie ate aml kr skie.' nhim, ih hukm tam tuhade bhut njdik hai. ih tuhade muh vic ate tuhade dil vic hai. is li tusim isnu mn skde ho. "aj maim tuhanu jivn ate maut vickar ate neki ate bdi vickar con krn da mauka dita hai. aj maim tuhanu yhovah, apne prmesur, nu piar krn da ate usde hukmam, niava ate bidhiam ute cln da hukm dida ham. pher tusim jivoge ate ginti vic vdh javomge. yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhanu us dhrti vic asis devega jis vic tusim dakhil hoke apni bnaun ja rhe ho. pr je tusim yhovah tom ht javomge ate usde bcna nu sunn tom inkar kroke, je tusim horna devitam di upasna li utsahit kite jamde ho, tam tusim tbah kite javomge. maim tuhanu citavni de riha ham, je tusim yhovah tom mukh moromge, tusim yrdn ndi de par di us dhrti vic bhuti der jiumde nhim rhomge jis vic tusim dakhil hoke apni bnaun li ja rhe ho. "aj maim tuhanu do rstiam vic ik di con krn da mauka de riha ham. ate maim dhrti ate akas nu tuhadi con de gvah hon li akh riha ham. tusim jam tam jivn ate jam maut con skde ho. phili con tuhade li asis te dusri con srav hovegi. is li jivn di con kro! pher tusim ate tuhade bce jiunge. tuhanu cahida hai ki yhovah, apne prmesur, nu piar kro ate usda hukm mno. usnu kde vi na chdo! kiumki yhovah tuhada jivn hai. ate yhovah tuhanu us dhrti ute lmi umr devega jihri usne tuhade purikham - abraham, ishak ate yakub nu den da ikrar kita si."

### 31

pher musa gia ate israel de sare lokam nu ih sbd akhe. musa ne unham nu akhia, "maim hun 120 sal da ho gia ham. maim hun hor tuhadi agvai nhim kr skda. yhovah ne mainu akhia si: 'tu yrdn ndi de par nhi javemga' pr yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tusam lokam di us dhrti vic agvai krega! yhovah unham kaumam nu tuhade li tbah kr devega. tusim unham di dhrti unham pasom khoh lvomge. pr yhovah ne akhia si ki yhosua nu tuhadi agvai krni cahidi hai. "yhovah ne sihon ate og nu tbah kita. yhovah ne unham amori rajiam nu tbah kr dita ate uhi gl ik var pher tuhade li krega! yhovah tuhadi inham kauma nu hraun vic mdd krega. pr tuhanu unham nal hr uhi gl krni cahidi hai jihri maim tuhanu krn li akhi si. mjbute ate bhadhr bno. unham lokam kolom bhaibhit na hovo! kiumki yhovah, tuhada prmesur, tuhade nal hai. uh tuhanu chdke nhim javega." pher musa ne yhosua nu sdia. israel de sare lok dekh rhe hn jdom musa ne yhosua nu akhia, "tkra ate bhadhr bni. tu inham lokam di us dhrti vl agvai kremga jidsa yhovah ne inham de purkhia nu den da ikrar kita si. tu inham di is dhrti nu apna bnaun vic mdd krega. yhovah teri agvai krega. uh khud tere nal hai. uh tainu chdke nhim javega. koi phikr na kri. bhaibhit na hovi." pher musa ne bivstha nu likhke levi privar-smuh de jajkam nu de diti. unham da km yhovah de ikrarnama vale sduk nu cukna si. musa ne ih bivstha israel de sare bjurga nu vi diti. pher musa ne aguam nal vi gl kiti. usne akhia, "hr st

sala bad, mukti de vrhe, bivstha nu deriam de prb ute pdhia jave. us smem, israel de smuh lokam nu usdi cuni hoi khas tham ute yhovah, tuhade prmesur, nu miln li, auna cahida hai. pher tuhanu ih bivstha lokam nu pdhke sunauniam cahidiam hn. smuh lokam nu ikthia kro - admiam, aurt, chote bcia ate tuhade shiram vic rhide videsiam nu. uh bivstha sunnge ate uh yhovah, tuhade prmesur, da adr krna sikhnge. pher uh bivstha vic ditiam sariam glam krn de yog honge. je unham de utradhikari bivstha bare nhim jande, uh unham nu sunnge ate yhovah, tuhade prmesur, di ijt krna sikh jange. uh udom tk usdi ijt krnge jdom tk tusim apni dhrti ute rhonge. tusim cheti hi yrdn ndi de par javomge ate us dhrti nu apni bna lvomge.” yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “hun tere dehamt da sma nere hai. yhosua nu laike ate mdli vle tbu kol aja. maim yhosua nu dsamga ki usne ki krna hai.” is li musa ate yhosua mdli vale tbu vl cle ge. yhovah tbu de prves ute khlolia hoia, ik lme bdl de rup vic, tbu vic prgt hoia. yhovah ne musa nu akhia, “tu cheti hi mr javemga. ate jdom tu apne purkhia kol clia javemga ih lok mere pti vphadar nhim bne rhinge. ih us ikrarname nu tor denge jihra maim inham nal kita si. uh mainu chd jange ate horna devtiyam di upasna krni suru kr denge - us dhrti de jhutha devtiyam di, jithe ih ja rhe hn. us smem maim inham upr bhut khirvan ho javamga ate maim inham nu chd diamga. maim inham di shaita krn tom inkar kramga ate ih tbah ho jange. inham nal bhiank glam vaprngiam ate inham nu bhut musibta paingiam. pher ih akhnge, ‘mdiam glam sade nal is li vapriam kiumki sada prmesur sade nal nhim hai.’ ate maim unham di shaita krn tom inkar kr diamga, kiumki unham ne mdiam glam kitiam, ate horna devtiyam di upasna kiti hai. “is li ih git likh lai ate isnu israel de lokam nu sikha. ih git israel de lokam de khilaph mera gvah hovega. maim inham nu us dhrti ute lai javamga jihri maim inham de purkhiam nu den da ikrar kita si - bhut sariam niamtam nal bhri hoi dhrti. ate unham kol khan vali hr cij hovegi. unham da jivn amir hovega. pr pher uh horna devtiyam vl mur jange ate unham di seva krnge. uh mere kolom dur cle jange ate unham di seva krnge. uh mere kolom dur cle jange ate mera ikrarnama tor denge. pher unham li bhut sariam bhiank ghtnava vaprngiam. unham nu bhut musibta paingiam. us smem unham de lok hale vi ih git jande honge ate istom unham nu pta clega ki uh kine glt hn. maim hale tk unham nu us dhrti ute nhim laike gia. jihri maim unham nu den da vada kita hai. pr mainu phila hi pta hai ki uh uthe ki kujh krn diam viumta bna rhe hn.” is li us din, musa ne git likh lia. ate ih git israel de lokam nu sikha dita. pher yhovah ne nun de putr yhosua nal gi kiti. yhovah ne akhia, “tkra ate bhadr bn. tu israel de lokam di us dhrti ute agvai kremga jisda maim unham nu ikrar kita hai. ate maim tere nal hovamga.” musa ne sariam bivstha nu dhian nal kitab vic likh lia. jdom usne kitab mukai, usne leviam nu hukm dita. (ih admi yhovah de ikrarname vala sduk cukde sn.) musa ne akhia, “bivstha di ih pothi lvo ate is nu yhovah, apne prmesur da ikrarname vala sduk vic rkh diu. pher ih tuhade khilaph ik gvah hovegi. maim janda ham ki tusim bhut jidi ho. maim janda ham ki tusim apne mn cahe dhg nal jiuna cahude ho. dekho, jdom maim tuhade nal sam, tusim

yhovah de hukm mnn tom inkar kita. is li maim janda ham ki mere mrn tom bad vi, tusim usde hukmam nu mnn tom inkar kromge. apne privar-smuham de sare adhikariam ate aguam nu ikthe kro. maim unham nu ih glam dsamga. maim unham de khilaph gvahi den li dhrti ate akas nu sddamga. maim janda ham ki meri maut tom bad tusim bure bn javomge. tusim us rste tom ht javomge jis ute cln da maim tuhanu ades dita si. bhvikh vic tuhade nal mmdiam ghtnava vaprngiam. kium? kiumki tusim uh glam krniyam cahude ho jinham nu yhovah mda akhda hai. tusim usnu inham mde karia karn khirvan kr lvomge. israel de smuh lok ikthe hoe. pher musa ne unham li ih git suru tom laike akhir tik gaa.

## 32

“akaso, suno ate maim bolamga, dhrtie, sun mere muh de bolam nu. meriam bivstha brkha vamg utrn-giam, jivem dhrti ute dhud digdi hai, jivem koml ghah ute mimh paidma hai, jivem hre paidiam ute mimh paida hai. prmesur di ustti kro, jivem maim yhovah de nam da ailan krda ham. “uh ctan hai - usda karj smpurn hai. kiumki usde dhrti de sare rah dhirmi hnprmesur sca ate vphadar hai. uh imandar ate bhroseyog hai. unham ne usnu dhokha de dita. uh apne papa karn hor vdhere usde bce nhim hn. uh dhokhebajam ate jhuthia di ik gthri hn. ki yhovah da sila den da ihi trika hai. nhim! tusim mmd budhi ate bevkuhp lok ho. yhovah tuhada pita hai. usne tuhanu saja. uh tuhada sirjnhar hai ate uh tuhanu shara dida hai. “cete kro, bhut smam philam ki vapria si. unham glam bare soko, jihriam bhut vrhe philam vapriam sn. apne pita kolom pucho; uh tuhanu dsega. apne aguam nu pucho; uh tuhanu dsnge. srb uc prmesur ne dhrti de lokam nu vkh kita siate hr kaum nu usdi dhrti diti si. prmesur ne unham lokam li srhdam thapiam sn. usne oniam hi kaumam sajam sn jine ki ithe dut hn. yhovah da hisa usde lok hn; yakub yhovah da hai. “yovah ne yakub (israel) nu ik mruthl adr, ik skhni hvadar dhrti ute lbhia. yhovah ne yakub di rkha krn li usnu gher lia usne usdi rkha apni akh di putli vamg kiti si. yhovah israel li, baj vamg si. baj apne bciam nu udna sikhaun li alhne vicom dhk dita hai. uh apne bcia nal udda hai ate unham di rkha krda hai. uh unham nu phrn li, jdom vi uh digde hn apne kbhb phailaumda hai. unham nu ik surkhiat tham lai jan khatr apne kbhbha nal cuk laimda hai. yhovah vi ise thram da hai. ikle yhovah ne yakub di agvai kiti. kise vi videsi devte ne yakub nu nhim bcaia. yhovah ne yakub di phari prdes ute kbja krn li agvai kiti. usne us nu khetam diam phslam ditiam. usne ctana vicom shid, skht ctan vicom jaitun de tel nal usda paln-posn kita. vg tom mkhn nal, ijr tom dudh nal, leliam ate bkriam tom crbi nal, basan de sbh tom vdha bhedua nal ate sbh tom vdha knk nal. tusim aguram de lal rs tom maia piti. “hr ysurun mota ho gia si ate jhote vamg chram marda si. (ham, tainu bhut jiada khurak mili si, tu mota ate bhara ho gia si.) pr usne us prmesur nu chd dita jisne us nu sajaate us ctan kolom bhj gia jisne usnu bcaia si. horna devita di upasna krke unham ne usnu irkhalu bna dita. unham ne unham bhaire devtiyam di upasna

kiti ate prmesur nu bhut guse kr dita. unham ne bhuta nu bliam craiam jo devte nhim sn.uh nvem devte sn jinham nu uh jande nhim sn,jinham bare tuhade purkhe vi nhim jande sn. tusim us ctan nu chd dita jisne tusam nu jnm dita si;tusim us prmesur nu bhul ge jisne tusam nu jidgi diti si. "yohovah ne ih sbh kujh dekhia ate bhut guse ho gia.usde dhiam putram ne usnu krodhvan kr dita si. ise li yohovah ne akhia si,maim unham lokam kolom prt javamgaate dekhama pher ki vaprda hai!uh vidrohi hn.uh unham bciam vvrge hn jinham ute bhrosa.nhim kita ja skda! unham ne mainu (bhuta nal) jihre devte nhim hn, irkhalu bna dita si.unham ne mainu unham butam nal naraj kr dita si.is li maim unham lokam nu unham bare irkhalu bna diamga jihre sci kaum nhim hn.maim unham nu unham lokam nal naraj kr diamga jihre murkh kaum hn. mera khir ag vvang bl uthegajihri dughi tom dughi kbr tik,dhrti nu ate isdi sari paidavarnu sardi hoi prbta de het-ham tik bldi hai! "maim israeliam upr musibta li-avamga.maim apne sare tir unham upr cla diamga. uh bhukh nal kmjor ho jange.bhiank bimariam unham nu tbah kr dengiam.maim unham ute jgli janvr bhej diamgaate jhirile sp unham nu dsnge. srkam ute sipahi unham nu ktl krnge.unham de ghran adr bhiank ghtnavam vaprngiam.sipahi gbruan ute mutiarnam nu mar denge.uh juaka ate budhiam lokam nu mar denge. "maim israeliam nu tbah krn bare socia sitam jo lok unham bare puri trham bhul jan! pr maim janda ham ki unham de dumn ki akhnge,uh smjhnge nhimate haimkr nal akhnge,"yohovah ne ih sbh kujh nhim kita!asim apni takt nal jit ge!" uh ik murkh kaum hn.uh smjhde nhim. je uh siane hude,uh smjh jamde.uh jan jamde ki unham nal ki vaprega. ki ikla bda 1,000 bdia nu bhja skda hai?ki do bde 10,000 bdia nu bhja skde hn?ih udom hi vaprega jdom yohovah unhamnu unham diam dusmanu saump devega ih udom hi vaprega je unham di ctan (prmesur)unham nu gulama vvang vec devegi! sade dusmna di ctan sadi ctan vvang tkri nhim hai.ih sade dumn vi jande hn! unham diam velam ate unham de khet, sdum ate amurah vvang tbah ho jange.unham de agur jhir jine kaure hn. unham di maia sp di jhir vrgi hai. 'maim us sja nu bcake rkh riha ham!maim is nu apne kh-jane adr bd kr dita hai. maim unham nu unham de mde kariam li sja devega.pr maim us sja nu bcake rkh riha ham. jdom tk ki uh phisl nhim jamde ate mda nhim krde.unham di musibt da sma nere hai.cheti hi unham nu sja milegi. "yohovah apne lokam da nirna krega, uh usde nauk hr;ate uh unham ute dialu hovega.uh dekhga ki unham di takt muk cuki hai.uh dekhga ki gulamate ajad lok dovem beshara hn. td pher yohovah akhega,kithe hn unham de devte?kithe hai uh 'ctan', jis vl uh asre li prte sn! jinham devtiam ne unham di bli di crbi khadhi,ate jinham ne unham diam bheta di maia piti.unham devtiam nu uthn diu ate tuhadi mdd krn diu!unham nu tuhadi rkhia krn diu. "hun,dekho ki maim khud uh ham!ithe hor koi prmesur nhim.maim hi lokam nu maut dida hamate lokam nu jiun dida ham.maim lokam nu jkhami krda hamate maim unham nu raji krda ham.koi vi, kise hor bde nu mere hthom, nhim chuda skda! maim apna hth akas vl cukda ham ate ih ikrar krda ham.ate apni

jidgidi shu khamda ham. maim apnitlvar tej kram-gaate maim isnu bdla lain li apne dusmna khilaph vrtamga.maim unham nu sja devamga, jis de uh adhikari hn. mere dumn mare jange ate uh kaidi bna li jange,mere tir unham de khun nal dhke honge.meri smsir unham de phaujiam de sir klm kr devegi." "sari duniam nu, prmesur lokam vaste khus hona cahida hai!uh unham lokam nu sja dida hai jihre usde sevkam nu ktl krde hn.uh apne dusmna nu sja dida hai, jisde uh adhikari hn.uh apne lokam li ate apni dhrti li prascit krda hai." musa ate nun da putr yhosua ae ate israel de lokam de sunn li unham ne apne git de sare sbd gae. jdom musa sare israel nu ih bivstha ds htia, usne unham nu akhia, "tuhanu unham sare adesa ute dhian den da pk krna cahida hai jo maim tuhanu aj de riha ham. ate tuhanu cahida hai ki apne bciam nu ih dso ki uh is kanun vicle hukmam da puri trham paln krn. ih na soco ki ih sikhiaa jruri nhim hn! ih tuhadi jidgi hn! inham sikhiaa sdka tusim yrdn ndi de par di us dhrti ute lmi umr bhogomge jisnu tusim lain li tiar hai." yohovah ne use din musa nal gl kiti. yohovah ne akhia, "abrim prbt vl ja. yriho shir de samhne moab di dhrti ute nbo phar ute ja. pher tu knan di uh dhrti dekh skemga jihri maim israel de lokam nu rhin li de riha ham. tera dehamt us prbt ute hovega. tu jake apne lokam vic samil ho javemga, jivem tera bhra harun hor prbt ute mria si. kiumki tusim doha ne mere khilaph pap kita si. tusim kades nere mribah de paniam kdhe si. ih tham sini de maruthl adr si. uthe, israel de lokam samhne, tusim mera adr nhim kita si ate ih nhim si drsaia ki maim pvitr ham. is li hun je tu cahe, tu uh dhrti, jihri maim israel de lokam nu de riha ham, kujh duri tom dekh skda hai. pr tu us dhrti adr ja nhim skda."

### 33

ih uh asis hai jihri prmesur de bde, musa ne, apni maut tom philam israel de lokam nu diti. musa ne akhia,"yohovah sini prbt tom aia,jivem sade ute seir tom sver dicmkdi rausni aumdi hai.uh paran prbt tom aumdi rausni vvang cmkia.uh apne sje hth vic bhkhdi hoi rausni nal ds hjara pvitr hstiam kolom aia. ham, yohovah apne lokam nu piar krda hai.usde sare pvitr admi usde hth vic hn.yohovah unham nu rah vikhaun vala hai ate us diam bivstha sikhkh rhe hn! musa ne bivstha diti.uh sakhiam yakub de lokam li hn. is smem, israel desare privar-smuhadr da raja bn gia. "ruben jive, uh na mre!pr usde privar-smuh adr sirph thore jihe lok hon!" musa ne yhudah bare ih glam akhiam,"he yohovah, yhudah de agu nu sun jdom uh shaita li pukar krda hai.usnu usde apne lokam vic lai a.usnu tkra kr ate apnia dusmna nu hraun vic usdi shaita kr." musa ne ih glam levi bare akhiam,"levi tera sca anuyai hai.uh urim ate thumim rkha hai.mssa vic tu levi de lokam nu prkhia si.mribah de paniam vikhe tu sakt kita si ki uh tere hn. unham ne tera, yohovah, bhut cgi trham dhian rkha,apne khud de privaram nalo vi cgi trham.uh apne mapia nu bhul ge ate khud de bhraa nu nhim pchania.unham apne bcia vl dhian nhim dita.pr unham tere hukma di palna kitiate unham tere ikrarname nu rkha si. uh tuhade yakub nu bidhiam sikhauenge.uh is-

rael nu tuhadi bidhi sikhauange. uh tuhade samhne dhuph dhukhaunge.uh tuhadi jgvedi ute hom di bhet craunge. "mere yhovah, levi diam cijam nu asis de.us diam kitiam glam nu prvan kr.us upr hmla krn vale lokam nu tbah kr delusde dusmn nu hra de, tam jo uh dubara hmla na krn." musa ne binyamin bare ih akhia,"yhovah, binyamin nu piar krda hai.binyamin usde nere hoke rhgayhovah hr smem usdi rkhaia krda hai.ate yhovah usdi dhrti ute rhega." musa ne yusuph bare ih akhia,"sala yhovah yusuph di dhrti nu asis deve,yhovah, uprom akas vicom mimhate hetha dhrti vicom pani bhejo. surj unham nu cga phl deve.hr mhina apna utm phl liave. pracin phariam ate purane prbt apne sbh tomvdhia phl paida krn. dhrti apna srbotm phl yusuph nu devegi.yusuph ne apne bhravam ute sasn kita.is li jhari da yhovah yusuph nu srbotm phl deve. aphraim ate mnsh plethebld vang tejsvi hn.uh um horna lokam ute hmla krngeate unham nu dhrti de at tik dhk denagehalm, mnsh kol hjara lok hn,ate aphraim kol 10,000 hn." musa ne jbulun bare ih akhia,"jbulun, khus ho, jdom vi tu bahr javem.yisakar, apne thuum vic khus ho. uh lokam nu apne prbt ute sddnge.uh shi bliam bhet krngeate smudr vicom amiriamate kdhiam tom khjane kdhnge." musa ne gad bare ih akhia,"ustt prmesur di, jisne gad nu diti hor dhrti!bbbr ser vrga hai gad. letia rhida hai uh ate itjar krda hai.pher hmla krda hai uh ate cir dida hai janvr nu phiti-phiti. cun laimda hai uh srbotm hisa apne li rkhdahai uh kmamdr da hisa.lokam de agu aumde ne kol usde.krda hai uh uhi jo nek hai yhovah di nigah vic.krda hai uh uhi jo thik hai israel de lokam li." musa ne dan bare ih akhia:"dan ser da bca hai jihra basan vicom jhptda hai." musa ne nphtali bare ih akhia:"nphtali, tu cgiam cijam hasil krega.yhovah sc muc tainu asis devega.tu glili jhil de dkhni kdhe tik dhrti hasil kremga." musa ne aser de bare ih akhia,"aser putram vicom sbh tom subhaga hai.uh apne bhrava da piar hove,ate uh jaitun de tel nal apne pair dhove. tere dra ute lohe ate tambe de jimdre honge.tu umr bhr li tkra hovemga." "koi ysurun de prmesur vrga nhim!uh mihrban hoke teri shaita krn libddla rahim akas vic, svari krda hai. sdv prmesurteri surkhia da sthan hai.us di sdv sktitera bcaw krda hai,uh tere dusmna nu ih akhdia teri dhrtivicom kdth devega, 'tbah kr de dusmn nu!' is li israel surkhiat rhega,yusuph da khuh surkhiat hai.uh dhrti, anaj ate maia vali hasil krnge.ate us dhrti ute kaphi brkha hovegi. israel, tu subhaga hai.koi hor des tere jiha nhim.yhovah ne tera bcaw kita si.uh us mjbut dhal vrga jo tera bcaw krda hai.uh tlvar jiha sktisali hai.tere kolom tere dusmn bhaibhit hongate tu unham de pvitr sthan litar devega.

vah ne musa nu akhia, "ih uh dhrti hai jisda maim abraham, ishak ate yakub nal ikrar kita si. maim unham nu akhia si, 'maim ih dhrti tuhade utradhikariam nu diamga. maim tuhanu ih dhrti dikha diti hai, pr tu uthe ja nhim skda." pher musa, yhovah da sev, uthe moab di dhrti ute mr gia. yhovah ne musa nu dsia si ki ih gl vapregi. yhovah ne musa nu moab vic dphn kr dita. ih tham bait-por de samhne di vadi adr si. pr aj tk vi koi bda ih nhim janda ki musa di kbr thik kihre thavem hai. musa jdom mria, uh 120 vrhia da si. uh philam vang hi tkra si ate us diam akham di dristi cgi si. israel de lokam ne 30 din tk musa da sog mnaia. uh sog da sma khtm hon tk moab vic yrdn ndi vic ih rhe. musa ne apne hth yhosua ute rkh dite. pher yhosua nun da putr sianp nal bhr gia. is li israel de lokam ne yhosua nu mnna suru kr dita. unham ne uhi glam kitiam jinham bare yhovah ne musa nu hukm dita si. israel, de nbiam vicom, hor koi vi musa vrga nhim si: yhovah musa nu snmukhi janda si. yhovah ne musa nu misr di dhrti vic sktisali cmtkar krn li bhejia si. phirun, usde sare adhikariam ate misr de smuh lokam ne uh cmtkar dekhe. kise vi hor nbi ne kde vi uh sariam mhan ate hairankun glam nhim kitiam jihriam musa ne kitiam. israel de smuh lokam ne uh sariam glam dekhiam jo musa ne kitiam.

musa nbo prbt upr cr gia. musa moab di yrdn ndi vicom pisgah prbt di coti ute cla gia. ih tham yriho tom yrdn ndi de par si. yhovah ne musa nu gilad tom dan tk di sari dhrti dikhai. yhovah nu usnu nphtali, aphraim ate mnsh di sari dhrti dikhai. usne usnu bhumdh sagr tk di yhudah di sri dhrti dikhai. yhovah ne musa nu negev ate uh vadi dikhai jihri soar tom yriho nu, pam de rukham vale shir vl jamdi hai. yho-



musa yhovah da sevk si. nun da putr yhosua musa da shaik si. musa di maut tom bad yhovah ne yhosua nal gl kiti. yhovah ne akhia, “mera sevk musa gujr gia hai. hun tainu ate inham lokam nu yrdn ndi de par jrur jana cahida hai. tuhanu, israel de lokam nu us dhrti ute jana cahida hai jihri maim tuhanu de riha ham. maim musa nal ikrar kita si ki maim tuhanu ih dhrti devamga. is li, jithe vi tusim javomge maim tuhanu uh dhrti devamga. hiti lokam di sari dhrti, maruthl ate lbanon tom laike vdi ndi (arthat phrat ndi) tk, tuhadi hovegi. ithom laike pchm vic maiditrenian sagr tk (arthat uh tham jithe surj chupda hai) di sari dhrti tuhadiam srhdam vic hovegi. maim tuhade nal hovamga uvem hi jivem maim musa de nal sam. jidgi bhr koi bda tuhanu rok nhim skega. maim tuhada sath nhim chdamga. maim tuhanu kde nhim chdamga. “yhosua, tainu taktvr ate bhadr hona cahida hai! tainu inham lokam di agvai krni cahidi hai tam jo ih apni dhrti lai skn. maim inham de purikham nal ikrar kita si ki maim unham nu ih dhrti devamga. pr tainu ik hor gl bare vi taktvr ate bhadr hona cahida hai. tainu ih pk krna cahida hai ki tu unham adesam da paln kre jihre tainu mere sevk musa ne dite sn. je tu puri trham is bivstha ute aml kremga tam tu apni hr gl vic sphl ho javemga. hmesa unham glam nu cete rkhaa jihriam bivstha di pothi vic likhiam hoiam hn. us pustk da adhiain din-rat krna. pher tu unham glam nu mnn bare ykin kr skda haim jihriam uthe likhiam hoiam hn. je tu ajiha kremga, tam tu jo kujh vi kremga us bare siamp ate sphlta hasil kr skemga. yad rkhim, maim tainu taktvr ate bhadr bnn da ades dida ham. is li bhaibhit na ho, kiumki jithe vi tu javemga yhovah tera prmesur tere nal hovega.” is li yhosua ne lokam de agum nu hukm dita. usne akhia, “khaimiam vic jau ate lokam nu tiar ho jan li akho. lokam nu akho, ‘kujh bhojn da prbdh kro. hun tom tin din bad asim yrdn ndi de par javamge. asim javamge ate uh dhrti lai lvamge jihri yhovah tuhada prmesur tuhanu de riha hai.” pher yhosua ne ruben, gad de privar-smuham ate mnsh de adhe privar-smuh nal gl kiti. yhosua ne akhia, “yad kro yhovah de sevk musa ne tuhanu ki akhia si. usne akhia si ki yhovah tuhada prmesur tuhanu aram krn li ik tham devega. yhovah tuhanu uh dhrti devega. asl vic, yhovah ne tuhanu ih dhrti yrdn ndi de purb vl de diti hai. tuhadiam ptmiam ate bce is dhrti ute tuhade psuam smet rhi skde hn. pr tuhade lraku bde yrdn ndi nu tuhade bhavra smet jrur par krn. tuhanu jg li tiar rhina cahida hai ate unham di dhrti lain vic unham di mdd krni cahidi hai. yhovah tuhanu aram krn li ik tham devega ate uh tuhade bhavra nu vi sthan devega. pr tuhanu udom tk unham di mdd krni cahidi hai jdom tk ki uh us dhrti nu hasil kr lain jihri yhovah tuhada prmesur unham nu de riha hai. pher tusim yrdn ndi de purb vale pase, apni dhrti ute vaps a skde ho jihri musa, yhovah de sevk ne tuhanu diti si.” pher lokam ne yhosua nu jvab dita, “asim uhi gl krangje jidsa tu sanu ades devemga! asim uthe hi javamge jithe tu sanu jan li akhemga. tu jo vi akhemga asim mnage, uvem hi jivem asim musa di gl mni si. asim yhovah pasom sirph ik cij mgde ham. asim cahude ham ki yhovah tera prmesur use

trham tere nal hove jivem uh musa de nal si. pher, je koi bda tere adesu nu mnn tom inkar krega jam jo koi bda tere khilaph hovega, tam uh bda mar dita javage. bs taktvr ate bhadr bn!”

## 2

yhosua, nun da putr ate hor sare admiam ne akasia vikhe dera laia hoia si. yhosua ne do bdia nu jsusam vjom us dhrti ute ghlia. inham bdiam ne dhrti di, khaskr yriho shir di jsusi krni si.ih dovem bde rahab nam di vesva de ghre thhire. kise ne yriho de raje nu akhia, “pichli rat israel de kujh admni sade des diam kmjoriam dekhni ae.” is li yriho de raje ne rahab nu ih sdes bhejia: “unham bdiam nu na chupa jihre ae sn ate tere ghr thhire sn. unham nu bahr lia. uh sade des di jsusi krn ae hn.” aurt ne do bdia nu chupaia hoia si. pr aurt ne akhia, “uh do admni ithe ae jrur sn, pr mainu nhim pta uh kithom ae sn. sam vele jdom shir da drvaja bd krn da vela si, uh admni cle ge. mainu nhim pta uh kidhr cle ge. pr je tusim cheti jau, tam said tusim unham nu phr sko.” (rahab ne ih glam akhiam, pr asl vic uh aurt unham admiam nu cht ute lai gi si, ate usne unham nu uthe upr ikthe kite hove ghah vic chupaia hoia si.) is li raje de bde shir tom bahr cle ge, ate lokam ne shir de drvaje bd kr dite. raje de admni israel de unham doham bdiam di bhal vic ge. uh yrdn ndi ute ge ate unham ne uh sariam thavam dekhiam jithom lok ndi par krde hn. dovem bde rat vele saun li tiar sn. pr rahab cht ute gi ate unham nal gl kiti. rahab ne akhia, “maim jandi ham ki yhovah ne ih dhrti tuhade lokam nu de diti hai. tusim sanu bhaibhit krde ho. is des vic rhin vale sare lok tuhade kolom bhaibhit hn. asim is li bhaibhit ham kiumki asim unham dhmgga bare sun lia hai jinham rahim yhovah ne tuhadi mdd kiti hai. asim sunia hai ki usne lal sagr de pani nu suka dita si jdom tusim misr vicom ae si. asim ih vi sunia si ki tusim amoriom de do rajiam sihon ate og nal ki kita si. asim sunia si ki kivem tusim yrdn ndi de purb vl rhin vale unham rajiam nu tbah kita si. asim unham glam bare sunia si ate asim bhus bhaibhit ho ge sam. ate hun sade vicom koi vi bda ina bhadr nhim ki tuhade nal lr ske. kiumki yhovah tuhada prmesur, upr akas vic ate hetham dhrti ute hkumt krda hai! is li hun, yhovah age mere nal ikrar kro ki jivem maim tuhade li cgi si ate tuhadi shaita kiti tusim mere privar li cge hovomge. kirpa krke mainu ykin krva ki tusim ajiha hi kromge. mainu dso ki tusim mere privar nu jiun di ijaji diumge - mere pita, mata, bhavra, bhaina ate unham de sare privar nu vi. ikrar kro ki tusim sanu maut tom bcavomge.” unham admiam ne usnu ykin divaia, “asim tuhadiam jimdgiam khatr apniam jimdgiam de devamge jekr tu kise nu na dse ki asim ki kr rhe ham. pher, jdom yhovah sanu sadi dhrti devega, asim tuhade li cgi hovamge. tu sade ute bhrosa kr skdi hai.” aurt da ghr shir di divar de nal bnia hoia si. ih divar da hisa si. is li aurt ne admiam nu rse rahim khirki vicom hetha utar dita. pher aurt ne unham nu akhia, “pchm vl phara nu cle jau tam jo bhuul-bhulekhe raje de bde tuhanu lbh na lain. uthe tin dina tk chupe rho. jdom raje de admni vaps a jan tam tusim apne rah ja skomge.” admiam ne akhia, “asim tuhade nal ikrar kita si. pr tuhanu ik gl jrur krni cahidi hai nhim tam

asim apne ikrar li jimevar nhim hovamge. tusim ih lal rsa sade bc nikln vic shaita krn li vrt rhe ho. asim is dhrti ute vaps avamge. us vele tusim ih lal rsa apni khirki nal jrur bnh dena. tusim apne pita, apni mata, apne bhravam ate apne privar de sare maimbra nu apne ghr vic jrur nal lai auna. asim hr us bde di rkha kramge jihra is ghr vic thhirega. je tuhade ghr de kise vi bde da nuksan hovega tam pther asim jimevar hovamge. pr je koi bda tuhade ghr vicom bahr javega tam ho skda hai ki uh bda maria jave. asim us bde li jimevar nhim hovamge. is vic usda hi ksur hovega. asim ih ikrarname tuhade nal kr rhe ham. pr je tusim kise nu is bare ds diumge ki asim ki kr rhe ham tam asim is ikrarname tom mukt hovamge." aurt ne jvab dita, "maim bilkul uvem hi kramgi jivem tusim akhia hai." aurt ne unham nu vida kr dita ate admi usde ghr tom cle ge. pther aurt ne khirki vic lal rsa bnh dita. admi usde ghro cle ge ate phara vic cle ge. uh uthe tin din thhire. raje de admiam ne sare rah ute njr mari. tin dina mgrom, raje de admia ne tlas chd diti ate shir vaps cle ge. pther dovem admi yhosua kol vaps cle ge. admi phara vicom bahr a ge ate ndi nu par kr ge. uh nun de putr yhosua kol ge. unham ne jo kujh vi jania si yhosua nu ds dita. unham ne yhosua nu akhia, "yhovah ne sc muc hi sadi dhrti sanu de diti hai. us des de sare hi lok sade kolom bhaibhit hn."

### 3

dustre din bhut svere, yhosua ate israel de sare lok uthe ate akasia nu chd ge. uh yrdn ndi vl ge ate unham ne par jan tom phila uthe dera la lia. tin dina mgrom, agu dere vic ge. aguam ne lokam nu hukm dita. unham ne akhia, "tusim, jajkam ate leviam nu yhovah, tuhade prmesur de ikrarname vale sduk nu lijamdia dekhomge. us vele tuhanu unham de piche jrur lgna cahida hai. pr bhut nere hoke unham da picha nhim krna. unham kolom tkribn 1,000 gj piche rhina. tusim uthe philam kde nhim ge. pr je tusim unham da picha kromge tam tuhanu pta lg javega ki kidhr jana hai." pther yhosua ne lokam nu kiha, "apne ap nu pvitr bna lvo. kl nu yhovah tuhade drmian ik mhan krisma krega." pther yhosua ne jajkam nu akhia, "ikrarname da sduk cuk lvo ate lokam de samhne ndi de par javo." is li jajkam ne sduk cuk lia ate isnu lokam de samhne lai ge. pther yhovah ne yhosua nu akhia, "aj maim tainu israel de sare lokam di njr vic mhan bda bnauna suru kr diamga. pther lokam nu pta cl javega ki maim tere nal vi uvem hi ham jivem maim musa de nal si. jajk ikrarname da sduk lai jange, jajkam nu ih akh, 'yrdn ndi de kdhe tk turke jan ate pani vic pair paun tom rta ku phila thhir jan.'" pther yhosua ne israel de lokam nu akhia, "au ate yhovah, apne prmesur, de sbda nu dhian nal suno. ih ik sbut hai ki jiumda prmesur scmuc tuhade nal hai ate uh tuhade dushman nu hraun vic asphl nhim hovega. uh knaniam, hitiam, hiviam, phrijiam, girgasiam, amoriame ate ybusiam nu hra devega ate unham nu dhrti chd jan li mjbur kr devega. ihi ik sbut hai. sari duniam de suami da ikrarname da sduk tuhade age javega jdom tusim yrdn ndi nu par kromge. hun barham admi cuno. israel de hr ik privar smuh vicom ik-ik admi cuno. jajk, yhovah da sduk laike jange yhovah sari dunia da suami hai. uh

pvitr sduk nu tuhade samhne yrdn ndi vic laike jange jdom uh pani vic dakhil honge yrdn ndi da pani vgno ht javega pani thhir javega. ate us sthan de piche bnh vamg bhr javega." jajkam ne ikrarname da sduk cuk lia ate lokam ne apne dere vali tham chd diti lok yrdn ndi de par jane suru ho ge. phsl di vadhi vele yrdn ndi de kdham tik vgdi hai is li ndi puri bhri ho si jinham jajkam ne sduk cukia hoia si uh ndi de kdhe a ge. unham ne ndi vic pair pa dite. ate phaurm hi, pani vgno ruk gia. pani us tham de piche bnh vamg bhria hoia si. pani ndi de upr vl dur tik uca uthia hoia si - (jarethan de ksbe) adm tik. lokam ne yriho de njdik ndi par kiti. us tham jmin khusk ho gi ate jajk yhovah de ikrarname da sduk cuke ndi de adh vickar lai ge ate ruk ge. jajk uthe khloke udikn lge jdom ki israel de sare lok yrdn ndi di khusk tham tom turke par ho ge.

### 4

jdom sare lok ndi par kr ge yhovah ne yhosua nu akhia, "barham admi cuno. hr privar-smuh vicom ik-ik admi cuno. unham nu akho ki ndi vic us tham dekhni jithe jajk khlothe hoe sn. unham nu akho ki us tham ute barham pthr tlas krn. unham barham pthram nu apne nal lai jana. barham pthra nu uthe rkhdena jithe tusim rat kto." is li, yhosua ne hr privar-smuh vicom ik-ik bda cunia. pther usne barham admiam nu ikthe hon li akhia. yhosua ne admiam nu akhia, 'ndi vic uthe javo jithe yhovah tuhade prmesur da pvitr sduk hai. tuhade vicom hrek nu ik-ik pthr tlas krna cahida hai. israel de barham privar-smuham vicom hrek pas ik-ik pthr hovega. us pthr nu apne modhia ute cuko. ih pthr tuhade li nisan honge. bhvikh vic, tuhade bce tuhanu puchnge, 'inham pthra da ki arth hai?' tusim bciam nu dsomge ki yhovah ne yrdn ndi de pani nu vgn tom rok dita si. jdom yhovah ne ikrarname vala pvitr sduk ndi par kr riha si, pani vgno ht gia si. uh pthr israel de lokam nu ih gl hmesa yad rkhn vic shaita krnge." is li israel de lokam ne yhosua di gl mn li. uh yrdn ndi de adh vickarom barham pthr cuk liae. israel de hr barham privar-smuham li ik-ik pthr si. unham ne ajiha uvem hi kita jivem yhovah ne yhosua nu ades dita si. lokam ne pthr apne nal lai li. pther unham ne uh pthr uthe rkhdite jithe unham ne apna dera laia. (yhosua ne yrdn ndi de adh vickar vi barham pthr rkhdite. usne inham nu us tham rkhdite jithe jajk udum khlothe sn jdom unham ne yhovah da pvitr sduk cukia hoia si. ih pthr aj vi use tham hn.) yhovah ne yhosua nu ades de dita si ki uh lokam nu ds deve ki unham ne ki krna hai. ih uhi glam sn jihriam musa ne yhosua nu jrur krn li akhiam sn. is li jihre jajk pvitr sduk nu, li khlothe sn udum tik ndi de adh vickar khlothe rhe jdom tk ki uh sariam glam kr nhim liam giam. lok kahli nal ndi de par ho ge. lokam ne ndi par kr li. ustom mgrom jajk, yhovah de sduk nu lokam de samhne lai ae. ruben, gad de privar-smuham ate mnsh de adhe privar-smuh ne musa di gl mni. inham admiam ne hornam lokam de samhne ndi par kiti. ih admi Irai li tiar sn. uh israel de baki de lokam di dhrti nu hasil krn vic shaita krn ja rhe sn jihri prmesur ne unham nu den da ikrar kita si. tkribn 40,000 sipahi, Irai li tiar hoe, yhovah de samh-

niu lghe. uh yriho de maidana vl kuc kr rhe sn. us din yhovah ne yhosua nu israel de sare lokam li, mhan insan bna dita. us smem tom bad lokam ne yhosua da adr kita. unham ne yhosua da usdi sari jidgi use trham adr kita jis trham unham ne musa da kita si. jdom hale sduk cukn vale jajk ndi vic hi khlothe sn, yhovah ne yhosua nu akhia, "jajkam nu ndi vicom bahr aun da ades diu." is li yhosua ne jajkam nu ades dita. usne akhia, "yrdn ndi vicom bahr a javo." jajka ne yhosua di gl mn li. unham ne apne nal peti cuk li ate ndi vicom bahr a ge. jdom jajkam de pair ndi de dsure kdhe dhrti nu chuhe, ndi da pani pher vgn lg pia. pani use trham kdham tom bahr vgn lgia jivem lokam de isnu par krn tom phila vgda si. lokam ne yrdn ndi nu phile mhine de dsvem din par kita. lokam ne yriho de purb vl gilgal vikhe dera la lia. lokam ne uh barham pthr nal liamde jihre unham ne yrdn ndi vicom cuke sn. ate yhosua ne unham pthram nu gilgal vikhe sthropit kr dita. pher yhosua ne lokam nu akhia, "bhvikh vic tuhade bce apne mapiam nu puchnge, 'inham pthra da ki arth hai?' tusim bciam nu dsomge, 'ih pthr sanu ih gl cete rkhn vic shaita krde hn ki kivem israel de lokam ne yrdn ndi nu suki tham tom par kita si. yhovah tuhade prmesur ne yrdn ndi de pani nu vgno rok dita si tam jo tusim isnu suki tham tom par kr sko - use trham jivem yhovah ne la sagr de pani nu rok dita si tam jo asim isnu suki tham tom par kr skie.' yhovah ne ajiaha is li kita tam jo is dhrti de sare lokam nu pta lg jave ki yhovah bhut sktisali hai ate tusim hmesa us tom dro."

## 5

jdom yrdn ndi de pchmi pase vale amoria de rajia ate maiditrenian sagr de kdhe rhin vale knani rajiam ne is bare sunia, uh bhut bhaibhit ho ge. ustom mgrom uh israel de lokam de virudh lrn li ine bhadh na rhe. us vele, yhovah ne yhosua nu akhia, "lohe de pthram tom churiam bnau ate israel de admiam di sunt kro." is li yhosua ne lohe de pthram tom churiam bnaiam. pher usne gibith harloth vikhe israel de lokam di sunt kiti. yhosua da admia di sunt krn da karn ih si: jdom israel de lokam ne misr chdia, unham sare admiam di, jihre phauj vic hon de yog sn, sunt kiti gi si. maruthl adr bhut sare lrn vale admiam ne yhovah di gl vl dhian nhim dita. is li yhovah ne ikrar kita ki uh bde "us dhrti nu nhim dekhnge jithe bhut phsl hudi hai" yhovah ne sade purikham nal ikrar kita ki uh sanu uh dhrti de-vega pr unham admiam karn prmesur ne lokam nu 40 vrhiam tk maruthl adr bhtkn li mjbur kita - us trham uh sare lrn vale admi mrnge. uh sare lraku mr ge, ate unham de putram ne unham di tham lai li. pr unham mudiam vicom jihre misr tom kite spvrh vele maruthl adr jnme sn, kise di vi sunt nhim si hoi. is li yhosua ne unham di sunt kiti. yhosua ne sare admiam di sunt da km muka lia. sare admiam de raji hon tk lokam ne uthe hi dera lai rkha. us vele, yhovah ne yhosua nu akhia, "tusim misr vic gulam si. ate is nal tuhanu srmsari hudi si. pr aj maim us srmsari nu dur kr dita hai." is li yhosua ne us tham da nam gilgal rkhd dita. ate aj vi us tham da nam gilgal hi hai. israel de lokam ne psah da jsn udom mnaia jdom uh yriho de maidana adr gilgal vikhe dera lai baithe sn. ih gl mhine

de 14 vem din di sam di si. psah tom agle din lokam ne uh bhojn khadha jihra us dhrti ute ugia si. unham ne bina khmir vali roti ate bhujia anaj khadha. agli sver, akas vicom aun vala khas bhojn bd ho gia. ih gl us din tom mgrom vapri jdom lokam ne knan di dhrti ute ugaia bhojn khadha. us smem tom bad israel de lokam nu akas da khas bhojn prapt nhim hoia. jdom yhosua yriho de nere si tam usne upr vl njr mari ate apne samhne ik admi nu khlotia vekhia. admi de hth vic tlvar si. yhosua us admi kol gia ate puchia, "ki tu sade lokam da mitr hai jam sade dusmna vicom hai?" admi ne jvab dita, "maim dusmn nhim ham. maim yhovah di phauj da kmamdr ham. maim hune hi tuhade kol aia ham." pher yhosua ne dhrti vl jhukke prman kita.usne ajiaha adr prgt krn li kita usne puchia, "maim tuhada sevk ham. ki mere suami vlom mere li koi ades hai?" yhovah di phauj de kmamdr ne jvab dita, "apniam jutiam utar lvo. jis tham ute tusim hun khlothe hoe ho, uh pvitr hai." is li yhosua ne usda hukm mnia.

## 6

yriho shir bd si. shir de lok bhaibhit sn kiumki israel de lok nere sn. koi vi shir de adr nhim si jamda ate na hi bahr jamda si. pher yhovah ne yhosua nu akhia, "dekho, maim tuhanu yriho shir nu hraun di ijajt dianga. tusim shir de raje ate sare lrakuum nu hra devonge. hr roj ik vari shir de ale-duale apni phauj nal marc kro. che dina tk ivem hi kro. jajkam nu pvitr sduk cukn li akho jajkam vicom st jania nu bheduam de siga tom bniam turhiam liaun li akho ate pvitr sduk de samhne marc kro. stvem din shir de gird st vari marc kro. stvem din jajkam nu udom turhiam vjaun li akho jdom uh marc kr rhe hon. jajk turhiam nal bhut uca sor paida krnge. jdom tusim uh sor suno tam sare lokam nu sor mcauna suru krn li akho. jdom tusim ivem kromge, tam shir diam kdham dhhi jangiam ate tuhade lok shir vic sidhe hi prves krn de yog ho jange." is li nun de putr yhosua ne jajkam nu ikthia kita. yhosua ne unham nu akhia, "yhovah da pvitr sduk cuco. ate st jajkam nu turhiam cuke ate sduk de age marc krn li akho." pher yhosua ne lokam nu hukm dita, "hun, jao! shir de ird-gird marc kro. hthiar bd sipahi yhovah de pvitr sduk de age marc krnge." jdom yhosua ne unham nu ih sbh kujh dsia, sst jajk bhedu de sig vjaumde hoe yhovah de pvitr sduk de age marc krn lg pe. yhovah da pvitr sduk cukn vale jajk unham de piche ge. hthiar bd sipahi jihre jajkam de age marc kr rhe sn turhiam vja rhe sn ate baki de admi pvitr sduk de piche tur pe. is trham, uh marc krde ate bhedu de sig vjaumde hoe shir de gird ghume. yhosua ne lokam nu jg da nahra na marn li akhia hoia si. usne akhia, "sor na mcau. udom tk ik sbd nhim bolna jdom tk maim akhda nhim. pher tusim sor mca skomge!" is li yhosua ne jajkam kolom yhovah de pvitr sduk nu ik vari shir de gird ghumaia pher us dere te vaps cle ge ate rat uthe hi bitai. agli sver, suvkhte hi yhosua uth khra hoia. jajkam ne yhovah da pvitr sduk pher cuk lia. ate st jajkam ne st turhiam cuk liam. uh yhovah de pvitr sduk de age marc krde hoe ate turhiam vjaumde hoe tur rhe sn. hthiar bd sipahi unham de age marc kr rhe sn. baki

de lok yhovah de pvitr sduk de piche marc kr rhe sn. uh marc krde hoe ate turhiam yvjamde ho shir de ale-duale ge. is li uh dusre din vi unham sariam ne ik vari shir de ale-duale marc kiti. ate pher uh dere vl vaps cle ge. unham ne che dina tk hr roj ihi kujh krna jari rkha. stvem din uh srghi vele uth khlothe. ate unham ne shir de ale-duale st vari marc kiti. unham ne use thrham nal marc kiti jivem is tom philam de dinam vic kita si, pr us din unham ne shir de duale st vari marc kiti. jdom unham ne shir da stvam ckr kdhia tam jajkam ne apniam turhiam vjaiam. us vele yhosua ne ades dita: “hun, sor mcau! yhovah tuhanu ih shir de riha hai! ih shir ate isdi hr saia yhovah di hai. sirph vesva rahab ate usde ghr de sare admi jiumde bcnge. inham lokam nu bilkul na maria jave kiumki rahab ne do jsumam di shaita kiti si. ate ih vi yad rkho sanu hor hr cij jrur tbah kr deni cahidi hai. uh cijam nhim cukniam. je tusim uh cijam cuk lvomge ate unham nu dere vic lai avomge tam tuhanu khud nu vi tbah kr dita javega. ate tusim israel de smuh lokam li musibt da karn bnoge. sariam camdi ate sone ate pitl ate lohe diam cijam yhovah diam hn. unham cijam nu avs yhovah de tomse khane vic rkha jana cahida hai.” jajkam ne turhiam vjaiam. lokam ne turhiam di avaj suni ate sor mcaun lge. kdham dhihi giam ate lok sidhe shir vl daure. is thrham israel de lokam ne us shir nu hra dita. lokam ne shir di hr cij nu tbah kr dita. unham ne uthom di hr jandar saia tbah kr diti. unham ne jvan admiam ate budhiam nu jvan aurtate budhiam aurtam nu, janvra, bhedam ate gdhia nu mar mukaia. yhosua ne doham jsumam nal gl kiti. yhosua ne akhia, “vesva de ghr jau. usnu bahr liau. ate unham sare lokam nu vi liau jihre usde nal hn. ajiha is vaste kro kiumki tusim us nal ikrar kita si.” is li uh dovem usde ghr vic ge ate rahab nu bahr lai ae. unham ne usde pita, mata, bhraava usde sare privar ate hor sare lokam nu jo usde nal sn, bahr liamd. unham ne sare lokam nu israel de dere tom bahr surkhiat tham ute bitha dita. pher israel de lokam ne sara shir sar dita. unham ne camdi, sone, pitl ate lohe diam bniam hoiam cijam tom ilava hor hr saia sar diti. unham ne ih cijam yhovah de tomsekhane vic rkhi ditiam. yhosua ne vesva rahab nu, usde privar ate unham hor sare lokam nu bca lia jihre usde nal sn. yhosua ne unham nu jium dina kiumki rahab ne unham jsumam di shaita kiti si. jinham nu yhosua ne yriho vic bhejia si rahab aj vi israel de lokam nal rhidi hai. us vele, yhosua ne ih mhtvpurn ikrar kita, “yhovah us admi nu sragegajo yriho shir nu phir tom usarega. uh jo us shir di buniad rkhega apnasbh tom vda putr gva lvega. jo vi koi admi phatk khra krega apnesbh tom chote putr nu gva lvega.” is li yhovah yhosua de nal si. ate yhosua sare des vic prsidi ho gia.

7

pr israel de lokam ne prmesur da hukm nhim mnia. uthu yhudah de privar-smuh vicom ik admi si jisda nam si akan vld krmi jihra jdbi da pota si. akan ne kujh uh cijam rkh liam jinham nu tbah kr dita jana cahida si. is li yhovah israel de lokam ute bhut krodhvan ho gia. jdom unham ne yriho nu hra dita tam yhosua ne kujh bdiam nu ai vikhe bhejia. ai baitel de

purb vl bait-avan de nere si. yhosua ne unham nu akhia, “ai vi jau ate us ilake diam kmjoriam da pta lau.” is li uh admi us dhrti di jsusi krn li ge. bad vic uh admi yhosua vl vaps a ge. unham ne akhia, “ai ik kmjor ilaka hai. is tham nu hraun li sanu apne sare bdiam di lor nhim pvegi. do jam tin hjar bde uthe lrn li bhej diu. sari phauj nu vrtn di koi lor nhim. uthe sade virudh lrn vale kujh hi admi hn.” is li tkribn 3,000 admi ai nu ge. pr ai de lokam ne israel de tkribn 36 admiam nu mar dita. is li israel de lok bhj ge ate ai de lokam ne unham nu shir de phatkam tom laike khdana tik bhjaia. ai de lokam ne dhlan ute unham nu buri thrham hra dita si. jdom israel de lokam ne ih dekhia, uh bhut bhaibhit ho ge ate apna haumsla gua baithe. jdom yhosua ne is bare sunia, usne apna gm prgtaun li kpre par li. uh pvitr sduk age dhrti ute jhuk gia. yhosua sam tik uthe hi riha. israel de aguam ne vi ajiha hi kita. unham ne apne siram vic ghitta pa lia. apna gm prgt krn li. yhosua ne akhia, “yhovah mere prbhu! tusim sade lokam nu yrdn ndi de par liamd. tusim sanu ini dur tik kium liamd ate pher amori lokam nu ijaji diti ki uh sanu tbah kr skn? sanu yrdn ndi de dusre kdhe rhihe hi stust ho jana cahida si. maim apni jan di ksm khamda ham, yhovah! ithe hun mere akhn li hor kujh vi nhim hai. israel ne dusmn age atm smrpn kr dita hai. knani lok ate is des de hor sare lok is ghnta bare sunnge. pher uh sade ute hmla kr denge ate sanu sariam nu mar denge! pher tusim mhan nam di rkha krn li ki kromge?” yhovah ne yhosua nu akhia, “tu apna muh dhrti vl sutke udas kium hai? uth khlo! israel de lokam ne mere virudh gunah kita. unham ne mera uh ikrarnama toria jisnu mnn da maim ades dita si. unham ne kujh uh cijam cuke rkh liam jinham nu maim tbah krn da ades dita si. unham ne meri cori kiti hai. unham ne jhuth bolia hai. unham ne uh cijam apne vaste rkh liam hn. ihi karn hai ki israel di phauj apni pith dikhake bhj gi. kiumki unham ne pap kita si is li unham nu tbah kita jana cahida. maim hor vdhere tuhade sg nhim hovamga jdom tik ki tusim uh sariam cijam tbah nhim kr dide jinham nu maim tuhanu tbah krn da hukm dita hai. “hun jau ate lokam nu pvitr bnau. lokam nu akho, ‘apne-ap nu pvitr bnau. klhh di tiari kro. israel da yhovah prmesur akhda hai ki kujh lokam ne uh cijam rkh liam hn jinham nu tbah krn da usne ades dita si. tusim kde vi apne dusmna nu hra nhim skomge jdom tik ki tusim unham cijam nu sut nhim dide. “klhh svere tuhanu sariam nu apne privar-smuham anasar yhovah de samhne khloni cahida hai. pher yhovah tuhade vicom ik privar-smuh nu kdhega. yhovah duara kdhe hoe privar-smuh nu vs dr vs age auna cahida. jis vs nu yhovah kdhega, privar dr privar age avega. jis privar nu yhovah kdhega admi dr admi age avega. jihra admi unham cijam nu rkhega, jinham nu tbah kr dita jana cahida si, phria javega. pher usnu sarke mar dita javega ate usdi hr saia usde nal hi tbah kr diti javegi. usne yhovah de ikrarname nu toria si ate usne israel de lokam drman bhut bhiank pap kita hai!” agli sver suvkhte hi, yhosua ne israel de sare lokam nu yhovah de samhne iktha kita. sare privar-smuh yhovah de samhne khlo ge. yhovah ne yhudah de privar-smuh di con kiti. is li yhudah de sare vs yhovah de samhne khlo ge yhovah ne jrah vs

di con kiti. pher jrah vs de sare privar-smuh yhovah de age khlo ge. jbdí de privar di con kiti gi. yhovah ne krmí de putr akan di con kiti. krmí jbdí da putr si. ate jbdí jrah da putr si. pher yhosua ne akan nu akhia, “putr, apni prarthna kr lai tainu israel de yhovah prmesur da adr krna cahida hai ate usde samhne apne papa da ikbal krna cahida hai. mainu ds ki tu ki kita si, ate koi vi gl mere kolom chupaun di kosis na krl” akan ne jvab dita, “ih thik hai! maim israel de yhovah prmesur de virudh pap kita hai. ihi hai jo maim kita si: asim yriho de shir ute kbja kr lia si ate usde nal sariam cijam ute vi maim bebilon da ik khubsurt kot tkribn 15 paumd camdi, ate sone da ik paumd dekhia. maim ih cijam apne vaste cahuda si. is li maim ih cuk liam. tuhanu uh cijam mere tbu di jmin hetham dbiam hoiam milngiam. camdi kot de hetham hai.” is li yhosua ne kujh admiam nu tbu vl bhejia. uh tbu vl daur ge ate tbu vic chupiam hoiam unham cijam nu lbh lia. camdi kot de hetham si. admiam ne tbu vicom cijam bahr liamdiam. uh unham cijam nu yhosua ate israel de sare lokam de kol lai ge. unham ne unham nu yhovah de samhne dhrti ute sut dita. pher yhosua ate israel de sare lok akan vld jrh nu akor di vadi vic lai ge. unham ne camdi, kot, sona, akan de dhiam, putram usde psuam usde gdhiam usdiam bhedam usde tbu ate usdi hr saia nu vl nal lai lia. uh ih sariam cijam akan de nal hi akor di vadi vic lai ge. pher yhosua ne akhia, “tu sade li bhut musibt paida kiti! pr hun yhovah tainu musibt vs paega!” pher sare lokam ne udom tik akan ate usde privar ute pthr sute jdom tik ki uh mr nhim ge. pher lokam ne unham nu ate usdi hr saia nu sar dita. jdom unham ne akan nu sar dita tam unham ne usde srir ute bhut sare pthr rkh dite. uh pthr aj tk uthe hi hn. is li prmesur ne akan li musibt liamdí. ihi karn hai ki us tham nu akor di vadi akhia jamda hai. is tom mgrom yhovah lokam nal krodhvan nhim si.

## 8

pher yhovah ne yhosua nu akhia, “bhaibhit na ho. haumsla na chd. apne sare lrakuam nu ai vikhe lai ja. maim ai de raje nu hraun vic tuhadi shaita kramga. maim tuhanu usde lok, usda shir ate usdi dhrti de riha ham. tusim ai ate usde raje nal uhi sluk kromge jihra tusim yriho ate usde raje nal kita si. sirph is vari tusim sari dault nu ate sare psuam nu apne li rkh skde ho. tusim dault nu apne lokam vic vd diumge. hun, apne kujh sipahiam nu shir de piche chup jan li akho.” is li yhosua apni sari phauj ai vl lai gia. pher yhosua ne apne bihtrin lrakuam vicom 3,000 di con kiti. usne inham admiam nu rat vele bahr bhej dita. yhosua ne unham nu ih ades dita: “dhian nal suno maim akhda ham. tuhanu shir de pichle pase vl chup jana cahida hai. hmle de vkt da itjar kro. shir tom bhuta dur na jana. nigrani jari rkha ate tiar rhina. maim apne nal admi laike shir vl marc kramga. shir de lok sade nal lrn li bahr aunge. asim mur pvamge ate unham kolom bhj pvamge, jivem asim philam kita si. uh admi shir tom dur tk sada picha krnge. uh socnge ki asim philam vang hi unham kolom bhj rhe ham. is li asim dur bhj javamge. pher tuhanu apni chupngah tom bahr a jana cahida hai ate shir ute kbja kr

laina cahida hai. yhovah tuhada prmesur tuhanu jitr di skti devega. “tuhanu uhi krna cahida hai jo yhovah akhda hai. mere vl dekhna ate maim tuhanu shir ute hmle krn da ades devamga. shir ute kbja kr laina ate pher isnu sar dena.” pher yhosua ne unham admiam nu unham di chupngah vl bhej dita ate itjar krn lga. uh baitel ate ai de vickar di tham ute cle ge. ih ai de pchm vl si. ate yhosua apne lokam nal rat bhr thhiria. agli sver suvkte hi yhosua ne admiam nu ik-thia kita. pher yhosua ate israel de agu admiam nu ai vl lai ge. unham sare sipahiam ne, jihre yhosua de nal sn, ai vl marc kr dita. uh shir de samhne jake ruk ge. phauj ne shir de utr vl apna dera la lia. phauj ate ai de vickar ik vadi si. pher yhosua ne tkribn 5,000 admi cune. yhosua ne inham admiam nu shir de pchm vale pase baitel ate ai de vickar jake chup jan li bhej dita. is li yhosua ne apne admiam nu lrai li tiar kita. mukh dera shir de utr vl si. dusre admi pchm vl chupe hoe sn. us rat yhosua vadi vic hetham gia. bad vic, ai de raje ne israel di phauj nu dekhia. raja ate usde bde israel di phauj nal lrn li kahli nal bahr ae. ai da raja shir de purb vale pase yrdn vadi vl gia, is li usne shir de piche chupe hoe sipahiam nu nhim dekhia. yhosua ate israel de sare admiam ne ai di phauj nu unham nu pichamh vl dhkn dita. yhosua ate usde admi purb vale pase maruthl vl bhjn lge. shir de lokam ne sor macuana suru kr dita ate yhosua ate usde bdiam da picha krna suru kr dita. sare lokam ne shir chd dita. ai ate baitel de sare lokam ne israel di phauj da picha kita. shir khulha rhí gia - koi vi shir di rakhi li nhim thhiria. pher yhovah ne yhosua nu akhia, “apne brche nu ai de shir vl sedh lai. maim tainu ih shir de devamga.” is li yhosua ne apna brcha ai shir vl sedhia. jihre israel de admi chupe hoe sn unham ne isnu dekh lia. uh kahli nal apni chupngah vicom bahr nikl ae ate shir vl bhje. uh shir vic dakh ho ge ate is ute kabu pa lia. pher sipahiam ne shir nu ag lake sarna suru kr dita. ai de admiam ne piche murke dekhia ate shir nu srdiam dekhia. unham ne akas tk dhuma uthdiam dekhia. is li unham di skti ate haumsla tut gia. unham ne israel de admiam da picha krna chd dita. israel de admi bhjn tom ruk ge. uh mur pe ate ai de admiam nal lrn li ge. ai de admiam li bhjn di koi surkhiat tham nhim si. yhosua ate usde admiam ne dekhia ki usdi phauj ne shir ute kbja kr lia si. unham ne shir vicom dhuam uthdiam dekhia. ih uhi smem si jdom unham ne bhjna chd dita si, ate mur pe sn ate ai de bdiam nal lrn li daur pe sn. pher jihre admi chup ge sn shir tom bahr lrai vic shaita krn li a ge. israel di phauj ai de bdiam de dohi pasim si - ai de bde phs ge. israel ne unham nu hra dita. uh udom tik lrde rhe jdom tik ki ai da koi vi bda bcia nhim riha - dusmn da koi vi bda bcia nhim riha - dusmn da koi vi bda bc nhim skia. pr ai da raja jhuam rhí gia. yhosua de admi usnu yhosua kol lai ge. lrai smem, israel di phauj ne ai de admiam da khetam ate maruthl vic picha kita. is li israel di phauj ne ai de sare admiam nu khetam ate maruthl adr mar mukaia. pher israel de admi ai vaps prt ae ate unham sare lokam nu mar dita jihre hale vi shir vic jiumde rhí ge sn. ai de sare lok us din mare ge. uthe 12,000 admi ate aurtam sn. yhosua ne apna brcha ai vl sedhia. ih usde lokam nu shir tbah kr den da sket si. ate yhosua udom tik rukia jdom tk ki ai de sare

lok tbah nhim ho ge. israel de lokam ne shir de psuam ate hrek cij nu apne li rkh lia. uhi gl si jihri yhovah ne akhi si ki uh kr skde hn. jdom usne yhosua nu ades dite sn. phir yhosua ne ai de shir nu sar dita. uh shir mlbe da dher bn gia ih aj vi use trham hai. yhosua ne ai de raje nu ik rukh ute phamsi de diti. usne usnu sam tk rukh ute ltke rhin dita. surj chupn vele yhosua ne apne admiam nu raje di loth nu rukh tom utarn li akhia. unham ne usdi loth shir de drvaje ute sut diti. phir unham ne loth nu bhut sare pthram nal dhk dita. uh pthra da dher aj vi uthe hi hai. phir yhosua ne yhovah, israel de prmesur li ik jgvedi usari. usne uh jgvedi ebal phari ute usari. yhovah de sevk musa ne israel de lokam nu dsia si ki jgvediam kivem bnauniam hn. is li yhosua ne jgvedi use trham bnai jis trham is bare musa di bivstha di pothi vic likhia hoia si. jgvedi anghr pthram di vni hoi si. unham pthram ute kde vi kise aujar di vrtom nhim kiti gi si. uh us jgvedi ute yhovah nu hom diam bheta craumde sn. uh suksam-diam diam bhetam vi craumde sn. use tham, yhosua ne musa di bivstha pthram ute likhi. usne ajiha udom kita jd sare israeli vekh rhe sn. bjurg, adhihari, jijj ate israel de sare lok pvitr sduk de ale-duale khre sn. uh unham levi jajkam de samhne khre sn jihre yhovah de ikrarnama vala pvitr sduk cuke liae sn. israel de lok ate unham de nal de hor lok uthe khrote sn. adhe lok ebal phar de samhne khrote sn ate dusre adhe lok gri-jim phar de samhne khrote sn. yhovah de sevk musa ne lokam nu ajiha krn li akhia si. musa ne unham nu ajiha uh asis lain li krn nu akhia si. pher yhosua ne nem de sare sbd pdhe. yhosua ne asimsa ate srapa bare pdhia. usne hr gl use trham pdhi jivem bivstha di pothi vic likhi hoi si. israel de sare lok uthe ikthe hoe sn. israel de lokam nal rhin vale sare videsi, aurtam ate bce uthe sn. ate yhosua ne uh hr ades pdhia jihra musa ne dita si.

## 9

yrdn ndi de pchm vl de sare rajiam ne inham glam bare sunia. raje hiti lokam, amori lokam, knani lokam, phriji lokam, hivi lokam ate ybusi lokam de sn. uh phari ilake ate maidana vic rhide sn. uh maiditrenian sagr de kdhe de nal-nal lbanon tk rhide sn." uh sare raje ikthe ho ge. unham ne yhosua ate israel de lokam virudh lrn diam viumta bnaiam. gibbon de lokam ne ih gl suni ki yhosua ne yriho ate ai nu kivem hraia si. is li unham lokam ne israel de lokam nal claki khedn di viumt bnai. unham di viumt ih si: unham ne maia diam puraniam mska ikthiam kitiam jihriam pthiam ate sudharian hoiam sn ate uh apne psuam diam pitham ute pa ditiam. unham ne apne psuam ute puraniam patiam hoiam boriam vi pa ditiam jis tom lge ki unham ne bhut lba sphr kita hai. admiam ne apne pairam vic puraniam jutiam pa liam. admiam ne purane kpre pa li. unham admiam ne kujh behi roti lbhi jihri suki ate ulli vali si. is trham uh lok ium japde sn jivem bhut durom sphr krke ae sn. phir uh admi israel de lokam de dere vic ge. dera gilgal de nere si.admi yhosua kol ge ate usnu akhia, "asim bhut dur desom sphr krke ae ham, asim tuhade nal ik samti da ikrarnama krna cahude ham." israel de lokam ne (gibbon de admiam) hiviam nu akhia, "said

tusim sade nal claki krn di kosis kr rhe ho. said tusim sade bhut hi nere rhide ho. asim tuhade nal udom tk samti da ikrarnama nhim kramge jini der tk asim ih na jan lie ki tusim kithom ae." inham hivi admiam ne yhosua nu akhia, "asim tuhade sevk ham"pr yhosua ne akhia, "tusim kaun ho? tusim kithom ae ho?" admiam ne jvab dita, "asim tuhade sevk ham. asim bhut dur des tom ae ham. asim is li ae ham kiumki asim yhovah, tuhade prmesur, di mhan skti bare sunia hai. asim unham glam bare sunia hai jihriam usne kitiam hn. asim misr vic us vlom kiti hr gl bare sunia. ate asim ih vi sunia hai ki usne yrdn ndi de purb vl amori lokam de do rajiam nu hra dita hai. ih as-taroth di dhrti ute hson da raja sihon si ate basan da raja og si. is li sade bjurga ate sade lokam ne sanu akhia, 'apne sphr li kaphi bhojn lai lo. jao ate israel de lokam nu milo. unham nu akho, "asim tuhade sevk ham. sade nal samti da ikrarnama kr lvo." "sadi roti vl dekho! jdom asim ghrom cle sam ih grm ate taji si. pr hun tusim dekh skde ho ki ih suki ate behi hai. sadiam maia diam mska dekho! jdom asim ghrom cle sam ih nviam sn ate maia nal bhriam hoiam sn. hun tusim dekh skde ho ki ih pthiam puraniam ho giam hn. sade kpriam ate jutiam vl dekho. tusim dekh skde ho ki lme sphr ne inham phinn valiam cijam nu tkribn brbad kr dita hai." israel de admi ih janna cahude sn ki ki ih lok sc akh rhe sn. is li unham ne roti da svad ckhia - pr unham ne yhovah nu nhim puchia ki unham nu ki krna cahida hai. yhosua unham nal samti da ikrarnama krn li raji ho gia. uh unham nu jiumde chdn li mn gia. israel de lok vi yhosua de is ikrar nal shimt ho ge. tin dina mgrom, israel de lokam nu pta lgia ki uh lok unham de dere de bhut nere hi rhide sn. is li israel de lok us tham ge jithe uh rhide sn. tisre din israel de lok gibbon, kphirah, beroth ate kiryth-yarim shir vic ae. pr israel di phauj ne unham shiram de virudh lrn di kosis nhim kiti. unham ne unham lokam nal samti da ikrarnama kr lia si. unham ne yhovah, israel de prmesur de samhne inham lokam nal ikrar kita si.sare lokam ne unham aguam de virudh sikait kiti jinham ne ikrarnama kita si. pr aguam ne jvab dita, "asim apna ikrar de dita hai. asim israel de yhovah prmesur de samhne ikrar kita hai. hun asim unham de khilaph nhim lr skde. sanu hun ih jrir krna cahida hai. sanu unham nu jiumde rhin dena cahida hai. asim unham nu nusan nhim phuca skde, nhim tam prmesur sade nal is krke naraj ho javega kiumki asim unham nal kita hoia ikrar toria. is li unham nu jiun diu. pr uh sade sevk honghe uh sade li lkriam kt-nge ate sade lokam da pani dhonge." is li aguam ne unham lokam nal kite samti de ikrar nu nhim toria. yhosua ne giboni lokam nu sdia. usne akhia, "tusim sade nal jhuth kium bolia? tuhadi jmin sade dere de kol si. pr tusim sanu akhia si ki tusim kise dur des tom ae ho. hun tuhade lokam nu bhut sariam musibtam da samhna krna pvega. tuhade vicom kujh lok hmesa li gulam honghe. unham nu prmesur de ghr li lkram kt-niam paingiam ate pani bhrrna pvega. giboni lokam ne jvab dita, "asim tuhade nal is li jhuth bolia kiumki asim drde sam ki tusim sanu mar diumge. asim sunia si ki prmesur ne apne sevk musa nu ih sari dhrti den da ades dita si. ate prmesur ne tuhanu akhia si ki is dhrti ute rhin vale sare lokam nu mar dita jave. ise li

asim tuhanu jhuth akhia. hun asim tuhade sevk ham. tusim jo thik smjho kr skde ho.” is li gibon de lok gulam bn ge. pr yhosua ne unham nu jium dita. yhosua ne israel de lokam nu unham nu marn di ijajt nhim diti. yhosua ne gibon de lokam nu israel de lokam de gulam bn jan dita. unham ne israel de lokam li ate yhovah di jgvedi li lkra ktiam ate pani bhria - jithe vi yhovah ne is gl di con kiti. uh lok aj vi gulam hn.

## 10

is vele adoni sdk yruslm da raja si. is raje ne sunia ki yhosua ne ai nu hra dita si ate isnu puri trham tbah kr dita si. raje ne sunia ki yhosua ne yriho ate usde raje nal vi ajiha hi kita si. raje nu ih vi pta lgia ki gibon de lokam ne israel de lokam nal samti da ikarnama kita si. ate uh lok yruslm de bhut njdik rhide sn. is li adoni sdk ate usde lok bhut bhaibhit ho ge. gibon ai vang chota ksba nhim si. gibon bhut vda shir si - ih rajdhani jina vda si. ate us shir de sare admi cge lraku sn. is li raja bhaibhit si. yruslm de raje adoni sdk ne hbron de raje hoham nal gl kiti. usne yrmuth de raje phiram, lakis de raje yaphia ate aglon de raje dbir nal vi gl kiti. yruslm de raje ne inham admiam nu benti kiti, “mere nal au ate gibon ute hmla kr vic shaita kro. gibon ne yhosua ate israel de lokam nal samti da ikarnama kita hai.” is li inham pj amori rajiam ne phaujiam ikthiam kr liam. (pj raje sn, yruslm da raja, hbron da raja, yrmuth da raja, lakis da raja ate aglon da raja.) uh phaujiam gibon vl giam. phaujiam ne gibon nu ghera pa lia ate usde virudh lrn lgiam. gibon shir de lokam ne yhosua nu usde gilgal de dere vikhe sdes bhejia. sdes vic akhia si: asim tuhade sevk ham! sanu ikliam na chdo. au ate sadi shaita kro! cheti kro! sanu bcau! phari ilake de sare amori rajiam ne sade nal lrn li phaujiam ikthiam krke lai am-diam hn.” is li yhosua ne apni puri phauj smet gilgal tom kuc kr dita. yhosua de bihtrin jgaju admi usde nal sn. yhovah ne yhosua nu akhia, “unham phaujiam kolom bhaibhit na hona. maim tuhanu unham nu hraun di ijajt devamga. unham phaujiam vicom koi vi tuhanu nhim hra skegi.” yhosua ate usdi phauj ne sari rat gibon vl nu marc kita. dushman nu koi pta nhim si ki yhosua a riha hai. is li jdom usne unham ute hmla kita tam uh puri trham hairan ho ge. yhovah ne unham phaujiam nu bhut uljhn vic pa dita jdom israel ne hmla kita. is li israel ne unham nu hra dita ate sandar jit hasil kiti. israel ne dushman da gibon tom bait horon vl jamdi srk ute picha kita. israel di phauj ne ajekah ate mkedah de sare rste admiam nu mar mukaia. pher israel di phauj ne dushman di phauj nu bait horon tom ajekah vl jamdi srk vl bhja dita. jdom uh dushman da picha kr rhn, yhovah ne akas tom vde-vde griam da mimh vrhaia. bhut sare dushman inham vde gdhiam nal mare ge. israel de sipahiam diam tlvaram nalom gdhiam nal vdhere admi mre. us din yhovah ne israel nu amori lokam nu hraun di ijajt diti. ate us din yhosua israel de sare lokam samhne khlo gia ate yhovah nu akhia: “surj, ruk ja gibon ute. cdrma khlo ja cup krke ayyalon di vadi ute.” is li surj hilia nhim ate cdrma oni der tk rukia rija hdom tik ki lokam ne apne dushman nu hra nhim dita. ih khani ‘yasr di pustk’ vic likhi hoi hai. surj akas de adh vickar khlo gia. ih pure

din bhr nhim hilia. ajiha philam kde nhim si vapria. ate ajiha pher kde vi nhim vaprega! ihi uh gl si jdom yhovah ne admi di gl mni. yhovah sc muc israel li lr riha si. is tom mgrom, yhosua ate usdi phauj gilgal de dere vl vaps prt ge. pr lrai de dauran pj raje bhj ge. uh mkedah de nere ik gupha vic chup ge. pr kise ne unham nu us gupha vic chupe hoia lbh lia. yhosua nu isda pta lgia. yhosua ne akhia, “gupha de prves vde-vde pthra al bd kr diu. kujh admiam nu gupha di rakhi li phire te bitha diu. pr khud uthe nhim thhirna dushman da picha krna jari rkho. unham ute pichio di var krna jari rkho. dushman nu apne shiram vic vaps na aun diu. yhovah tuhade prmesur ne tuhanu unham upr jit diti hai.” is li yhosua ate israel de lokam ne dushman nu mar mukaia. pr dushman vicom kujh bde apne shiram vic jan ate chup jan vic sphl ho ge jinham ne ale-duale kdham sn. ih admi nhim mre. lrai tom mgrom, yhosua de bde us kol mkedah vikhe ae. us des de lokam vicom koi vi ina bhadr nhim si ki uh israel de lokam de virudh kujh akh ske. yhosua ne akhia, “unham pthram nu hta diu jinham ne gupha de dakhle nu bd kita hoia hai. unham pja rajiam nu mere kol liau. is li yhosua de admi pja rajiam nu gupha vicom bahr lai ae. uh yruslm, hbron, yrmuth, lakis ate aglon de raje sn. uh pja rajiam nu yhosua kol lai ae. yhosua ne apne admiam nu us tham bulaia. yhosua ne apni phauj de adhikariam nu akhia, “ithe au! apne pair inham rajiam di grdna ute rkh diu.” is li yhosua di phauj de aphsr nere a ge. unham ne apne pairam nu rajiam diam grdn ute rkh diu. pher yhosua ne apne admiam nu akhia, “tkre hovo ate bhadr bno! bhaibhit na hovo. mai tuhanu drsaudma ham ki yhovah unham sare dushman nal ki krega jinham nal tusim bhvikh vic lromge.” pher yhosua ne pja rajiam nu ktl kr dita. usne unham diam lotham nu pjam rukham ute ltka dita. yhosua ne unham nu sam tk rukham ute ltke rhin dita. surj chupn vele yhosua ne apne admiam nu lotham rukham utom utarn li akhia. is li unham ne lotham use gupha vic sut ditiam jithe raje chupe hoe sn ate gupha de prves nu vde pthra nal dhk dita. uh lotham aj vi use gupha vic hn. us din yhosua ne mkedah nu hraia. yhosua ne us shir de raje ate lokam nu mar dita. uthe koi vi jiumda nhim bcia. yhosua ne mkedah de raje nal vi uhi kujh kita jihra usne yriho de raje nal kita si. pher yhosua ate israel de lokam mkedah tom tur pe. uh libnah vl ge ate shir ute hmla kr dita. yhovah ne israel de lokam nu us shir ate usde raje nu hraun di ijajt de diti. israel de lokam ne us shir de hr bde nu mar dita. koi vi bda jiumda nhim bcia. ate lokam ne raje nal vi uhi sluk kita jihra unham ne yriho de raje nal kita si. pher yhosua ate israel de lokam ne libnah chd dita ate lakis nu cle ge. yhosua ate usdi phauj ne us shir de duale ghera pa lia ate us ute hmla kr dita. yhovah ne unham nu lakis de shir nu hraun di ijajt de diti. unham ne dusre din shir nu hra dita. israel de lokam ne us shir de hr bde ne use trham mar dita jivem unham ne libnah vic kita si. gjr da raja horam lakis di shaita li aia pr yhosua ne usnu ate usdi phauj nu vi hra dita. unham vicom ik vi jiumda nhim bcia. pher yhosua ate israel de sare lok lakis tom sphr krke aglon phuce. unham ne ehlm de gird ghera pa lia ate is ute hmla kr dita. us din unham ne shir ute kbja kr lia ate shir de sare bdiam nu

mar dita. ih uvem hi si jivem unham ne lakis vic kita si. pher yhosua ate israel de sare lok agon tom sphr krke hbron cle ge. pher unham ne hbron ute hmla kr dita. unham ne hbron de duale de sare chote ngram ate shir ute kbja kr lia. israeliam ne shir vic hr kise nu mar dita. ik ikla viakti vi jumda nhim chdia jivem ki unham ne aglon vic kita si. unham ne us shir nu tbah kr dita ate hr kise nu mar dita. pher yhosua ate israel de sare lok dbir nu vaps cle ge ate us shir ute hmla kr dita. unham ne shir ute kbja kr lia, isde raje ate dbir nere de sare chote ksbiam nu kbje vic lai lia. unham ne us shir de hr bde nu ktl kr dita. uthe koi vi bda jumda nhim bcia. israel de lokam ne dbir ate usde raje nal vi uhi sluk kita jihra unham ne hbron ate usde raje nal kita si. ijh yhosua ne negev de phari des, purbi ate pchmi phariam ate unham de sare rajiam nu hra dita. israel de yhovah prmesur ne yhosua nu lokam nu ktl krn da hukm dita si is li usne uthe kise nu vi jumda nhim chdia. yyhosua ne kades brnea tom laike ajahh tik sare shiram ute kbja kr lia. usne (misr de) gosn di dhrti tom laike gibon tk sare shiram ute kbja kr lia. yhosua ne unham shira ate unham de rajiam nu iko hlle vic kbje heth lai lia. yhosua ne ajiha is li kita kiumki israel da yhovuah prmesur israel li lr riha si. pher yhosua ate israel de sare lok apne dere gilgal vaps a ge.

## 11

hasor de raje ybin ne inham glam de vaprn bare sara kujh sunia. is li usne ki rajiam diam phaujiam nu ik-muth krn da nirna kita. ybin ne madon de raje yobab, simron de raje ate aksaph de raje nu ate phari ilake ate maruthl de utr de rajiam nu sdes bhejia. ybin ne kin-roth, negev ate pchmi trai de rajiam nu sdes bhejia. ybin ne purb ate pchm de knani lokam de rajiam nu sdes bhejia. usne amori lokam nu, hiti lokam, phriji lokam ate phari ilake vic rhin vle ybusi lokam nu sdes bhejia. usne mispah de nere hrmon phari de hetham rhin vale hivi lokam nu vi sdes bhejia. is li inham rajiam diam phaujiam ikthiam ho giam. unham kol bhut sare Iraku yodhe ate bhut sare ghore ate rth sn. ih bhut vdi phauj si - is trham lgda si jivem is vic ine bde hon jine smudri kdhe ute ret de kinke hude hn. ih sare raje merom di choti ndi kdhe ikthe ho ge. unham ne apniam phaujiam ik dere vic ikthiam kr liam ate israel de virudh lrn diam viumtam bnaiam. pher yhovah ne yhosua nu akhia, "us phauj kolom bhaibhit nhim hona. maim tuhau unthiam ho hraun di ijajt dianga. klhh is vele hi tusim unham sariam nu mar cuke hov-omge. tusim ghoriam diam ltam vdh diumge ate unham de sare rtham nu sar diumge." yhosua ate usdi puri phauj ne dusmn ute acank hlla bol dita. unham ne dusmn ute morem ndi kdhe hmla kr dita. yhovah ne israel nu ijajt diti ki uh unham nu hra deve. israel di phauj ne unham nu hra dita ate unham nu vdere sidon, misrphoth mim ate purb vic mispah di vadi adr bhja dita. israel di phauj ona cir lrdi rhi jina cir dusmn da ik vi admi jumda riha. yhosua ne uhi kujh kita jo yhovah ne usnu krn vaste akhia si - yhosua ne unham de ghoriam diam ltam vdh ditiam ate rth sar dite. pher yhosua vaps prtia ate hasor shir ute kbja kr lia. (hasor unham sare raja da agu si jihre israel de

virudh lre sn.) israel di phauj ne us shir de hr bde nu ktl kr dita. unham ne sare bdiam nu puri trham tbah kr dita. uthe koi vi jivit nhim bcia. pher unham ne shir nu sar dita. yhosua ne inham sare shiram ute kbja kr lia. usne unham de sare rajiam nu mar dita. yhosua ne unham shiram di hr cij puri trham tbah kr diti. usne ajiha uvem hi kita jivem yhovah de sevk musa ne ades dita si. pr israel di phauj ne phara ute vse shiram vicom kise nu nhim saria. phari ute vse hoe jis iko-ik shir nu saria gia si uh hasor si. ihi shir si jisnu yhosua ne saria si. israel de lokam ne uh sariam cijam apne li rkh liam jihriam unham nu shir vicom miliam. pr unham ne uthom de sare lokam nu mar dita. unham ne kise vi bde nu jumde rhin di ijajt nhim diti. bhut philam yhovah ne apne sevk musa nu ajiha krn da ades dita si. pher musa ne yhosua nu ajiha krn da ades dita. is li yhosua ne prmesur da hukm mnia. yhosua ne uh hr gl kiti jisda yhovah ne musa nu ades dita si. is li yhosua ne us pure des de sare lokam nu hra dita. usda phari prdes negev, gosn de sare ilake, pchmi trai de ilake, yrdn vadi ate israel de pharam ate unham de nere diam sariam phariam ute kabu si. yhosua da seir de njdik halak prbt di sari dhrti tom laike hrmon prbt hetham lbanon di vadi di vicle bal gad tik ad-hikari si. yhosua ne us dhrti de sare rajiam nu phr lia ate mar dita. yhosua bhut vrhiam tk unham rajiam nal lria. is sari dhrti ute sirph ik shir ne israel nal samti da ikrarnama kita si. ih si hivi shir gibon. hor sare shir lrai vic har ge. yhovah ne knaniam nu jidi bnaia ate israel de khilaph lrn da nisca krvaia. usne ajiha is li kita tam jo knani bina trs purn taur te tbah ho jan jivem ki yhovah ne musa nu hukm dita si. anaki lok hbron, dbir, anab ate yhudah de ilake vic phari prdes vic rhide sn. yhosua ne unham nal lrai kiti ate unham sare lokam ate unham de ksbiam nu puri trham tbah kr dita. israel di dhrti ute anaki lok jiumde nhim bce. sirph uhi anaki lok jiumde rhe jihre ajahh, gth ate asdod vic rhide sn. yhosua ne israel di sari dhrti ute use trham kbja kr lia jivem ki yhovah ne bhut philam musa nu akhia si. yhovah ne uh dhrti israel nu uvem hi de diti jivem usne ikrar kita si. ate yhosua ne dhrti nu srael de privar-smuham vickar vd dita. akhrkar lrai khtm ho gi ate dhrti ute samti sthapit ho gi.

## 12

israel de lokam ne yrdn ndi de purb vl di dhrti ute kbja kr lia si. unham kol arnon di vadi tom hrmon prbt tk ate yrdn vadi de purbi pase di sari dhrti si. uh sare raje, jinham nu israel de lokam ne, ih dhrti hasil krn li hraia si: unham ne hsbom shir vic rhin vale amori lokam de raje sihon, nu hraia. uh arnon ghati vic aroer tom laike sybok ndi tk di dhrti ute hkumt krda si. usdi jmin ghadi de ain vickarom suru hudi si. ih amoni lokam nal lgdi unham di srhd si. sihon di gilad di adhi dhrti ute hkumt si. uh yrdn ndi de purbi pase vl glili jhil tom laike khare sagr tk vi hkumt krda si. ate uh bait ysimon tom laike dkhn vl pisgah diam phariam tk hkumt krda si. unham ne basan de raje og nu vi hraia. og rphai lokam vicom si. usdi hkumt astaroth ate adri vic si. og hrmon prbt, salkah ate basan de sare ilake ute hkumt krda si. usdi dhrti di hdd othom tik si jithe gsur ate makat de lok rhide



sn. og gilad di adhi dhrti ute vi hkumt krda si. is dhrti de hdd hsbon de raje sihon di dhrti de nal lgdi si. yhovah de sevk musa ate israel de lokam ne inham sare rajiam nu hra dita. ate musa ne ih dhrti ruben de privar-smuh, gad de privar-smuh ate mnsh de adhe privar-smuh nu de diti. musa ne unham nu ih dhrti apni bnaun li de diti. israel de lokam ne us dhrti utle rajiam nu vi hra dita jihri yrdn ndi di pchm vl si. yhosua ne is dhrti vic lokam di agvai kiti. yhosua nu ih dhrti lokam nu diti ate isnu 12 privar-smuham vic vd dita. ih uhi dhrti si jisnu den da prmesur ne unham nal ikrar kita si. ih dhrti lbanon di vadi vicle bal gad ate seir de njdik halak prbt vickar si. is vic phari prdes, pchmi trai, yrdn vadi, purbi prbt, maruthl ate negev samil si. ihi dhrti si jithe, hiti lok, amori lok, knani lok, phriji lok, hivi lok ate ybusi lok rhide sn. israel vlom hrae rajiam di suci ih hai: yriho da raja1 yruslm da raja 1 yrmuth da raja1 aglon da raja1 dbir da raja1 harmah da raja1 libnah da raja1 mkedah da raja1 tppuah da raja1 aphek da raja1 madon da raja1 simron da raja1 tianak da raja1 kds da raja1 dor prbt ute dor da raja1 tirsah da raja1

## 13

jdom yhosua bhut birdh ho gia tam yhovah ne akhia, "yhosua tu birdh ho gia hai pr hale vi kaphi ajihhi dhrti hai jis ute tu kbja kr skda haim. tu hale tik gsur jam phlistiam di dhrti hasil nhim kiti. tu hale tk misr vicli sihor ndi tom laike akron di srhd ate utr vl hor agleri dhrti nu prapt nhim kita. ih dhrti hale vi knani lokam di hai. tainu hale raja, asdod, asklon, gitt ate akron de pja phlisti agum nu hrauna cahida hai. tainu cahida hai ki unham avvi lokam nu hrave. knaniam di sari dhrti de dkhn ate aphekah tom sidoniam di gupha tom amoriom di sima taim. tu aje tk gibliam de ilake nu vi nhim hraia. ate hrmon prbt de hetham bal gad de purb tom laike lebo hamth tk lbanon da ilaka vi hai. "sidon de lok lbanon de phari ilake tom laike misr-photh myim tk rhi rhe hn. pr maim inham sare lokam nu israel de lokam li bahr nikln ute mjbur kr dianga. jdom tusim israel de lokam vickar dhrti vde tam is dhrti nu vi jrur yad rkha. ivem hi kro jivem maim tuhanu akhia hai. hun dhrti nu nau privar-smuham ate mnsh de adhe privar-smuh vickar vde." ruben, gad ate mnsh de dusre adhe privr-smuh philam hi apni sari dhrti lai cuke hn. yhovah de sevk musa ne unham nu yrdn ndi de purb vl di dhrti diti si. unham di dhrti arnon ghati de kol aroer tom suru hudi si ate ghati de adh vicale shir tk jamdi si. ate is vic medba tom dibon tk da sara maidan samil si. uh sare ksbe jithe amori lokam da raja, sihon, hkumt krda si, use dhti ute sn. uh raja hsbon shir vic raj krda si. dhrti uthom tk de ilake tk si jithe amoni lok rhide sn. gilad shir vi use dhrti ute hi si. ate uh ilaka jithe gsur ate makah de lok rhide sn vi use dhrti ute si. hrmon prbt sara ate slkah tk da sara basan use dhrti ute si. raje og di sari riast use dhrti ute si. raja og basan vic raj krda si. atit vic uh astaroth ate adri vikhe raj krda si. og rphai lokam vicom si. atit kal vic musa ne unham lokam nu hra dita si ate unham di dhrti lai li si. israel de lokam ne gsur ate makah de lokam nu jbrn nhim si kdhia. uh lok aj tk vi israel de lokam nal rhide hn.

ik levi da privar-smuh hi ajiha privar-smuh hai jisnu koi jmin nhim mili. isdi bjai levi de lok unham jan-vram nu hi hasil krde hn jinhm nu israel de yhovah prmesur nu hom crave vjom pes kita jamda hai. ihi si jisda yhovah ne unham nal ikrar kita si. musa ne ruben de privar-smuh vicom hr privar nu kujh jmin diti si. unham ne ih dhrti hasil kiti si: ih arnon ghati de nere aroer tom laike medba de ksbe tk di dhrti si. is vic ghati de adh vicale sara maidan ate ksba samil si. dhrti hsbon tk jamdi si. is vic sare maidani ksbe samil sn. uh ksbe sn: dibon, bamoth, bal, bait bal mon, yhsah kdemoth, mephath, kiryathim, sibmah, srb shir jihre vadi vic phari ute sn. bait por, pigshad diam phar-iam ate ysimoth. 2 is li us dhrti vic sare maidani ksbe samil sn ate uh sara ilaka vi jithe amori lokam da raja sihon raj krda si. uh raja hsbon shir ute raj krda si. pr musa ne usnu ate midyani lokam de agum nu hra dita si. uh agu sn: avvi, rkm, sur, hur ate rba. (ih sare agu sihon nal rlke lre sn.) ih sare agu us des vic rhide sn. israel de lokam ne bor de putr bilam nu hra dita. (bilam bhvikh dsn li jadu di vrtom krn di kosis krda si.) israel de lokam ne lrai dauran bhut sare lokam nu mar dita. jihri dhrti ruben nu diti gi si uh yrdn ndi de kdhe jake khtm hudi si. is li jihri dhrti ruben de privar-smuham nu diti gi si us vic ih sare ksbe ate unham de khet samil sn jihre suci vic drj sn. ih dhrti hai jihri musa ne gad de privar-smuh nu diti si. musa ne ih dhrti hr privar-smuh nu diti: yajer di dhrti ate gilad de sare ksbiom di dhrti. musa ne unham nu rbhah de njdik aroer tk di amori lokam di adhi dhrti vi de diti. us dhrti vic hsbon tom gmth misph ate btonim tk da ilaka samil si. us dhrti vic mhnim tom dbir di dhrti tk da ilaka samil si. us dhrti vic bait-haram, bait nimrah, sukoth ate saphon di vadi vi samil si. hor sari uh dhrti jithe hsbon de raje sihon di hkumt si is dhrti vic samil si. ih dhrti uh hai jihri yrdn ndi de purb vale pase hai. dhrti glili jhil de at tik jamdi si. ih sari dhrti uh dhrti hai jihri musa ne gad de privar-smuh nu diti si. us dhrti vic uh sare ksbe samil hn jihre suci vic drj sn. musa ne uh dhrti hr privar-smuh nu diti. ihi uh dhrti hai jihri musa ne mnsh de adhe privar-smuh nu diti si. mnsh de privar-smuh vicom adhe privaram nu ih dhrti mili: ih dhrti mhnimd tom suru hudi si. is dhrti vic sara basan, basan de raje og de raj di sari dhrti, basan vic yair de sare ksbe samil sn. (kul milake ih sth shir sn.) is dhrti vic gilad, astaroth ate ardi da adha hisa vi samil si. (gilad, astaroth ate adri uh shir sn jithe raja og rhi cuke si.) ih sari dhrti mnsh de putr makir de privar nu diti gi. unham sare putram vicom adham ne ih dhrti hasil kiti. musa ne ih sari dhrti inham privar-smuham nu diti. musa ne ajiha udom kita jdom lok moab de maidana ute dera lai baithe sn. ih yriho de purb vl yrdn ndi de par si. musa ne levi de privar-smuh nu koi dhrti nhim diti. israel de yhovah prmesur ne ikrar kita si ki uh khud levi de privar-smuh li ik saugat hovega.

## 14

jajk alajar, nun de putr yhosua ate israel de sare privar-smuham de agum ne nirna kita. ki kihri dhrti lokam nu deni hai. yhovah ne bhut phila musa nu ih ades dita si ki uh cahuda si ki lok apni dhrti di con

krn. sadhe nau privar-smuham de lokam ne nrdam sutke nirna kr lia ki dhrti ki kihri dhrti unham nu milni si. musa ne phila hi dhai privar -smuham nu unham di dhrti yrdn ndi de purb vl de diti si. pr levi privar-smuh nu hornam lokam vamg koi dhrti nhim mili. barham privar-smuham nu apo-apni dhrti de diti gi si. yusuph de putr do privar-smuham vic vde ge sn - mnsh ate aphraim. ate hr privar-smuh nu kujh dhrti mili. pr levi de privar-smuh de lokam nu koi dhrti nhim mili. unham nu rhin li sirph kujh ksbe dite ge. ate ih ksbe hrek privar-smuh di dhrti ute sn. unham nu apne psuam li khet vi dite ge. yhovah ne musa nu ds dita si ki israel de privar-smuham vickar dhrti kivem vdni hai. israel de lokam ne dhrti nu ose trham vdiyam jivem yhovah da ades si. ik din yhudah de privar-smuh de kujh lok gilgal vikhe yhosua kol ge. inham lokam vicom ik kniji ypphumnh da putr kaleb si. kaleb ne yhosua nu akhia, "tuhanu uh glam yad hn jihriam yhovah ne kades brnea vikhe akhiam. yhovah apne sevk musa nal gl kr riha si. yhovah tuhade ate mere bare gl kr riha si. yhovah de sevk musa ne mainu uh dhrti dekhni li bhejia jithe asim ja rhe sam. maim us vele 40 salam da sam. jdom maim vaps aia maim musa nu dhrti bare uhi dsia jo maim socda sam. horna admiam ne, jihre mere nal ge sn, lokam ne ajihiam glam dsiam jinham ne unha nu bhaibhit kr dita. pr maim sc muc visvas krda ham ki yhovah sanu us dhrti nu prapt krn di ijajt de devega. is li us din musa ne mere nal ik ikkar kita usne akhia, 'uh dhrti, jithe tu gia si, teri ho javegi. tere bce hmesa usde malik rhinge. uh dhrti maim, tainu is li devamga kiumki tu yhovah mere prmesur vic sc muc ykin kita.' "hun, yhovah ne mainu 45 vrhe jiumda rkhaia hai - jivem ki usne krn li akhia si. us smem dauran asim sare maruthl adr bhtkd rhe. hun maim ithe ham, 85 vrhiam da. maim aj vi ona hi mjbnt ham jina us din sam jdom mainu musa ne bahr bhejia si. maim aj vi lrn li ona hi tiar ham jina udom sam. is li hun mainu uh phari ilaka de devo jis bare yhovah ne us din bhut philam mainu den da ikkar kita si. us smem, tusim sunia hovega ki uthe taktvr anaki lok rhide sn, ate shir bhut vde ate bhut srkhiat sn. pr hun, said yhovah mere nal have ate maim us dhrti nu hasil kr lva jiha ki yhovah ne akhia si." yhosua ne yphunh de putr, kaleb nu asis diti. yhosua ne usnu hbron da shir apne li rknh vaste de dita. ate uh shir aj vi kniji ypphumnh de putr kaleb di mlikiat hai. uh shir hale vi usde lokam da hai kiumki usne yhovah, israel de prmesur da hukm mnia ate us vic bhrosa kita. atit kal vic us shir da nam kiryth arba si. us shir da nam anaki lokam de sbh tom mhan admi - arba nam de admi - de nal ute rkhaia gia si. istom mgrom us dhrti ute samti ho gi.

## 15

jihri dhrti yhudah nu diti gi si uh us privar-smuh de privaram vickar vdi gi si. is dhrti di hdd adom ate dkhn di srhd de nal si jihri sin de maruthl vl teman de kdhe tik jamdi si. yhudah di dhrti di dkhn srhd khare sagr de dkhn kdhe tom suru hudi si. ih srhd dkhn vlrv vichu pas vl jamdi si ate sin tk cli gi si. pher srhd dkhn vl kades brnea vl jamdi si. srhd hson tom hudi hoi age addar tik jamdi si. addar tom age srhd mur

jamdi si ate krka tk jamdi si. srhdd misr de jhrne asmon tk jamdi si ate pher mdh sagr vl. ih sari dhrti unham di dkhn srhd ute si. unham di purbi srhd khare sagr de kdhe tom us ilake tk si jithe yrdn ndi sagr vic digdi si. unham di utri srhd us ilake tom suru hudi si jithe yrdn ndi khare sagr vic digdi si. pher utri srhd bait hglah tk jamdi si ate bait arabah de utr vl cli gi si. srhd bohn di sila tk cli gi si. (bohn ruben da putr si.) pher utri srhd akor di vadi tom hudi hoi dbir tk cli gi si. uthom srhd utr vl mur gi si ate gilgal tk cli gi si. gilgal us srk de samhne hai jihri adomim de prbt tom hoke jamdi hai. uh jhrne de dkhn pase vl hai. srhd ensms di dhara de nal-nal cli gi si. srhd en ro-gel ute jake khtm ho jamdi si. pher srhd ybusi shir de dkhn pase de nal-nal bn hn bimom di vadi vicom lghdi hai. (us ybusi shir da nam yruslm si.) us sthan ute srhd hnimmom di vade de pchm vl phar di coti tk cli gi si. ih rpahim vadi de utri sire ute si. us tham tom bad srhd nphoma de jhrne de pani tk cli gi si. pher srhd aphron prbt de nere de shiram nu cli gi si. us tham ute srhd mur gi si ate balah nu cli gi si. (balah da nam kiryth yarim vi hai.) balah ute ake srhd pchm nu murke seir de phari prdes vl cli gi si. srhd yarim prbt (ksalon) de utri pase de nal-nal jamdi si ate het-ham bait sms tk cli gi si. uthom srhd timnah tom age cli gi si. pher srhd akron di utr vl phari tk cli gi si. us tham te srhd sikron nu mur gi si ate balah prbt de par cli gi si. srhd ybnel tk cli gi si ate mdh sagr ute ake mukdi si. mdh sagr yhudah di dhrti di pchmi srhd si. is trham yhudah di dhrti inham car srhdam de vickar si. yhudah de privar is ilake vic rhide sn. yhovah ne yhosua nu yhudah di dhrti da ik hisa yphunh de putr kaleb nu den da ades dita si. is li yhosua ne kaleb nu uh dhrti de diti jisda prmesur ne ades dita si. yhosua ne usnu kiryth arba (hbron) da ksba de dita. (arba anak da pita si.) kaleb ne hbron vic tin anaki privaram da, vinas kr dita jithe uh rhide sn. ih privar sn sesai, ahiman ate tlmai. uh anak de privar vicom sn. pher kaleb ne dbir vic rhide lokam nal lrai lri. (atit kal vic dbir da nam kiryth sephr vi si.) kaleb ne akhia, "maim kiryth sephr ute hmla krna cahuda ham. maim apni dhi aksah da dola us admi nu diamga jihra us shir ute hmla krke usnu hravega. maim us bde nal apni dhi da viah kr diamga." athniel kaleb de bhra knj da putr si. athniel ne us shir nu hra dita is li kaleb ne apni dhi aksah da viah athniel nal kr dita. aksah athniel de ghr vic rhin li cli gi. athniel ne aksah nu akhia ki uh apne pita kaleb tom kujh hor dhrti mge. aksah apne pita kol gi. jdom uh apne gdhe tom utri tam kaleb ne usnu puchia, "tu ki cahudi hai?" aksah ne jvab dita, "mainu apniyam asisam de. tu mainu negev vic suki maru dhrti diti hai. mihrbani krke mainu pani vali vi kujh dhrti de de." is li kaleb ne usnu uho kujh de dita jo uh cahudi si. usne usnu uprli ate hethli jmin diti, jis diam kdham sn. yhudah de privar-smuh ne uh dhrti lai li jis bare prmesur ne unham nal ikkar kita si. hr privar-smuh nu dhrti da hisa milia. yhudah de privar-smuh nu negev de dkhn hise de sare ksbe mil ge. ih ksbe adom di srhd de nere sn. inham ksbiyam di suci ih hai: kinah, dimonah, adadah, kds, hasor, yithnan, jiph, tlm, baloth, hasor, hddtah, kriyoth hson (hasor), amam, ssa, moladah, hsr gddah, hsmom, bait pal, hsr sual, ber-sba, bijiothyah, balah, iyyim, ams, altomld,

ksil, harmah, siklag, mdmmnah, snsmnah, lbaoth, sil-him, ayin ate rimmon. kul milake uthe unham de sare khetam smet 29 ksbe sn. yhudah de privar-smuh nu pchmi trai vicle ksbe vi mile. unham kisbam di suci ih hai: jnoah, en gnnim, tppuah, enam, yrmuth, ad-dulam, sokoh, ajekah, saryim, adithayim ate gderah gderothym kul milake uthe 14 ksbe ate unham de khet sn. yhudah de privar-smuh nu ih ksbe vi dite ge: dilan, misph, yakthel, lakis, baskth, aglon, kbbon, lh-mas, kithlis, gderoth, bait dagon, namah ate mkedah. kul milake ih 16 ksbe ate unham de duale khet sn. yhudah de lokam ne ih ksbe vi hasil kite: yiphtah, as-nah, nsib, kilah, akjib ate maresah. kul milake ih nau ksbe sn ate unham de ird-gird khet sn. yhudah de lokam nu akron da ksba ate usde nere de chote ksbe ate khet vi mile. unham nu akron de pchm vl da ilaka vi milia ate asdod de nere de sare khet ate ksbe vi. asdod de ale-duale da sara ilaka ateuthom de chote ksbe yhudah di dhrti da hisa sn. yhudah de lokam nu ajahh de ale-duale da ilaka usde nere de khet ate ksbe vi mile. unham di dhrti misr di ndi tk jamdi si. ate unham di dhrti mdh sagr de kdhe de nal-nal si. yhudah de lokam nu phari prdes de ksbe vi dite ge. inham ks-biam di suci ih hai: dmnah, kiryth smnah (dbir), anab, astmoh, anim, gosn, holon ate giloh. kul milake ih 11 ksbe sn ate inham de ale-duale sare khet sn. yhudah de lokam nu ih ksbe vi dite ge: yanim, bait tppuah, aphekah humtah, kiryth arba (hbron) ate sior. ih 9 ksbe sn ate inham de ale-duale de khet sn. yhudah de lokam nu ih ksbe vi dite ge: yijrel, yakdam, janoah, kyin, gibah, ate timnah. kul milake ih 10 ksbe ate inham de ale-duale de khet sn. yhudah de lokam nu ih ksbe vi dite ge: marath, bait anoth ate altkon. kul mi-lake ih 6 ksbe sn ate inham de ale-duale khet sn. yhu-dah de lokam nu rbbah ate kiryth bal (kiryth yarim) de do shir vi dite ge. yhudah de lokam nu maruthl de ksbe vi dite ge. inham ksbiam di suci ih hai: nib-san, salt siti ate en gdi. kul milake ih 6 ksbe ate inham de khet sn. yhudah di phauj yruslm vice rhide ybusi lokam nu bahr nhim kdh ski. is li aj tk vi uthe, yruslm vic, yhudah de lokam nal ybusi lok rhi rhe sn.

## 16

ih uh dhrti hai jihri yusuph de privar nu mili. ih dhrti yriho nere yrdn ndi tom suru hudi si ate yriho de pa-niam tk jamdi si. (ih yriho de bilkul purb vl si). srhd yriho tom baitel de phari prdes tk jamdi si. pher srhd baitel (luj) tom suru hoke atroth vikhe arki di srhd tk jamdi si. srhd hethle bait horon tk cli gi si. pher srhd gir tk gi si. ate mdh sagr tk cli gi si. is trham mnsh ate aphraim de lokam ne ih dhrti prapt kiti. (mnsh ate aphraim yusuph de putr sn.) aphraim de lokam nu diti gi dhrti ih si: unham di purbi srhd upr bait horon de nere atroth addar tom suru hudi si. ate pchmi srhd mikmthath tom suru hudi si. srhd purb vl tanth siloh nu mur jamdi si ate yanohah de purb tk jamdi si. pher srhd yanohah tom hudi hoi hetham atroth ate narath nu jamdi si. srhd uthom tk jamdi si jithe ih yriho nu chumhdi si ate yrdn ndi ute jake mukdi si. srhd pchmi tppuah tom kanah ghati tk jamdi si ate smudr ute mukdi si. ihi uh sari dhrti si jihri aphraim de lokam nu diti gi si. us privar-smuh

de hr privar nu is dhrti da hisa milia si. aphraim de bhut sare srhddi ksbe asl vic mnsh diam srhdam vic sn, pr aphraim de lokam nu uh ksbe ate unham de ale-duale de khet mile sn. pr aphraim lok knani lokam nu gir da ksba chdn li mjbur nhim kr ske. is li knani lok aj tk vi aphrami lokam de vickar rhi rhe hn. pr knani lok aphrami lokam de gulam bn ge.

## 17

pher mnsh de privar-smuh nu dhrti diti gi. mnsh yusuph da vda putr si. mnsh da vda putr makar si jihra gilad da pita si. makar mhan sipahi si is li gilad ate basan de ilake mkar privar nu dite ge. mnsh de privar-smuh de hornam privaram nu dhrti diti gi. uh privar sn abiajr, helk, asriel, skm, hephr ate smida. ih sare admi yusuph de putr mnsh de hor putr sn. inham admiam de privaram nu vi dhrti da apna hisa milia. slaphhad hepher da putr si. hephr gilad da putr si! gilad makar da putr si ate makar mnsh da putr si. slaphhad da koi putr nhim si pr us diam pj dhiam sn. dhiam de nam sn mhlah, noah, haglah, milkah ate tir-sah. dhiam jakk alajar, nun de putr yhosua ate hor sare aguam kol giam. dhiam ne akhia, "yhovah ne musa nu akhia si ki uh sanu vi sade sare ristedaran vang hi dhrti deve." is li usne yhovah di agia mni ate dhiam nu kujh dhrti diti. is li inham dhiam nu apne caciam vang hi dhrti mili. is li mnsh de privar-smuh nu yrdn ndi de pchm vl dhrti de ds ilake ate dhrti de do hor ilake, gilad ate basan, jihre yrdn ndi de dusre pase sn, mile. is li mnsh de privar-smuh diam inham aurtam nu vi mrda vang hi dhrti mili. gilad di dhrti mnsh de baki de privaram nu diti gi. mnsh diam jmina aser ate mikmthath de ilake vickar sn. ih skm de nere hai. srhd dkhn vl en tppuah ilake vl cli gi si. tppuah de ird-gird di dhrti mnsh di si pr khud ksba usda nhim si. tppuah da ksba mnsh di dhrti di hdd ute si ate ih aphraim de lokam da si. mnsh di srhd dkhn vl kanah ghati tk cli gi si. ih ilaka mnsh de privar-smuh da si pr shir aphraim de lokam de sn. mnsh di srhd ndi de utr vale pase si ate ih pchm vic mdh sagr tk jamdi si. dkhn vl di dhrti aphraim di si. ate utr vale pase di dhrti mnsh di si. mdh sagr pchmi srhd si. srhd utr vic aser di dhrti nu chumhdi si ate purb vl yisakar di dhrti nu. mnsh de lokam kol yisakar ate aser de ilake adr ksbe vi sn. bait-san yiblam ate unham de duale de chote ksbe mnsh de lokam de sn. mnsh de lok dor, endor, tanak, mgido ate unham shiram de duale de chote ksbiam vice rhide sn. uh naphoth de tin ksbiam adr vi rhide sn. mnsh de lok unham shi-ram nu hra nhim ske sn. is li knani lokam da rhina uthe jari riha pr israel de lok mjbut bn ge jdom ih gl vapri tam unham ne knani lokam nu apne li km krn vaste mjbur kr dita. pr unham ne knani lokam nu us dhrti tom nhim kdhia. yusuph de privar-smuh ne yhosua nal gi kiti ate akhia, "tusim sanu dhrti da sirph ik ilaka hi dita hai. pr asim bhut lok ham. tusim sanu us sari dhrti da sirph ik hisa hi dita jihri yhovah ne apne lokam nu diti si?" yhosua ne unham nu jvab dita, "je tusim bhute bde ho tam phari prdes vicle jgl de ilake vic cle jao ate us dhrti nu saph krke vahi yog bna lvo. uh dhrti hun phriji lokam ate rphai lokam di hai. pr je aphraim da phari prdes tuhaade li bhut

chota hai tam jake uh dhrti lai lvo.” yusuph de lokam ne akhia, “ih thik hai ki aphraim da phari prdes sade li kaphi nhim hai. pr uthe rhin vale knani lokam kol sktisal hthiar hn - unham kol lohe de rth hn ate unham ne bait-san ate yijrael vadi vicle chote-chote ngram ute kbja kr lia hai.” pher yhosua ne yusuph de lokam nu, aphraim de lokam nu ate mnsh de lokam nu akhia, “pr tusim tam bhut-bhut sare ho. ate tusim bhut taktvr ho. tuhanu dhrti da ik nalom vdhere hisa milna cahida hai. tusim phari prdes lai lvomge. ih jgl hai, pr tusim rukh ktke isnu rhin li cgi tham bna skde ho. ate tusim is sari dhrti de malk hovomge. tusim knani lokam nu us dhrti tom kdh diumge. ate tusim unham nu hra diumge bhavem uh taktvr hn ate unham kol sktisal hthiar hn.”

## 18

sare israeli lok siloh vic ikthe hoe ate uthe mdli da tbu sthapit kita. israeliam ne us des vicle sare dusmna nu hra dita ate us des nu apne nymtrn hetha kr lia. pr is smem israel de st privar-smuh ajihe sn jinham nu uh dhrti nhim mili si jis bare prmesur ne ikrar kita si. is li yhosua ne israel de lokam nu akhia, “tusim apni dhrti hasil krn vic ini der itjar kium kr rhe ho? yhovah, tuhade purkhiam de prmesur ne tuhanu ih dhrti diti hai. is li tuhade privar-smuham nu tin admi cunne cahide hn. maim unham admiam nu dhrti bare pta laun li bhejamga. uh us dhrti bare pta launge ate pher mere kol vaps aunge. uh dhrti nu st hisiam vic vdnge. yhudah de lok apni dhrti dkhn vic rkhnge. yusuph de lok apni dhrti utr vic rkhnge. pr tuhanu dhrti da verva krna cahida hai ate isnu stam hisiam vic vdna cahida hai. mere kol nksa liau, ate asim yhovah apne prmesur nu ih nirna krn diamge ki kihre privar-smuh nu kihri dhrti milni cahida hai. levi lokam da dhrti vic koi hisa nhim. unham da hisa jajkam de taur te yhovah di seva krn vic hai. gad, ruben ate mnsh de adhe privar-smuh valiam nu uh dhrti philam hi mil cuki hai jisda ikrar kita gia si. uh yrdn ndi de purb vale pase hn. yhovah de sevk musa ne philam hi unham nu uh dhrti de diti si.” inham li jinham admiam nu cunia gia si uh dhrti nu dekhn ate usda verva likhn li cle ge. yhosua ne unham nu akhia, “sari dhrti vic ghumo ate usda verva likho. pher mere kol siloh vikhe vaps a jau. pher maim nrdam sutamga ate tuhade li yhovah nu dhrti di vd krn diamga.” is li uh admi us dhrti vl ge. uh admi us sari dhrti vic ghume ate yhosua li isda verva likhia. unham ne sare shiram di suci bnai ate dhrti nu st hisiam vic vdia. uh siloh vikhe yhosua kol vaps ge. yhosua ne siloh vikhe yhovah de samhne unham li nrda sutiam. is trham yhosua ne dhrti di vd kiti ate privar-smuh nu us dhrti vic bnda hisa dita. binyamin de privar-smuh nu uh dhrti diti gi jihri yhudah ate yusuph de ilakiam de vickar si. binyamin de privar-smuh vicom hr privar nu apni dhrti mili. binyamin li cuni gi dhrti ih si: utri srhd yrdn ndi tom suru hudi si. ih srhd yriho de utri kdhe de nal-nal cli gi si. pher srhd pchm vic phari prdes vl cli gi si. srhd udom tik jari rhidi si jdom ih bait avn de bilkul purb vl phuc jamdi si. pher srhd dkhn vl luj (baitel) tk jamdi si. pher srhd ataroth, addar tk cli gi si. ataroth addar hethle bait horon de dkhn vl phari ute hai. bait horon de dkhn

vl di phari ute srhd dkhn vl mur jamdi si ate phari de pchmi pase vl jamdi si. srhd kiryth bal (jisnu kiryth yarim vi akhia jamda si) vl cli gi si. ih ksba yhudah de lokam da si. ih pchmi srhd si. dkhni srhd kiryth yarim neru suru hudi si ate nptomah di ndi tk cli gi si. pher srhd rphaim vadi de utr vl, bn himnom di vadi de nere phari de hetham tk cli gi si. srhd ybusi shir de bilkul dkhn vic himnom vadi de hetham tk cli gi si. pher srhd en rogel nu cli gi si. uthe, srhd utr vl murdi si ate en sms nu cli gi si. srhd giloth tk jari rhidi si. (giloth pharam vic addumim drre de nere hai.) srhd hetham vl vde pthr tk cli gi si jisda nam ruben de putr bohn de nam ute rkha gia si. srhd bait arabah de utri pase tk jari rhidi si. pher srhd hetham yrdn vadi vl cli gi si. pher srhd bait haglah de utri pase tk cli gi si ate daid si de utri kdhe ute khtm hudi si. ithe hi yrdn ndi sagr vic digdi si. ih dkhni srhd si. yrdn ndi purbi srhd si. is trham uh dhrti si jihri binyamin de privar-smuh nu diti gi si. sare pasiam diam srhdam ih hn: hr privar nu apni dhrti mili si. unham de shir ih hn: bait arabah, smaryim, baitel, avvim, parah, aphrah, kphr-amoni, apni ate gaba. uthe 12 shir ate unham de ale-duale khet sn. binyamin de privar-smuh nu gibon, ramah, beroth, mispah, kphirah, mosah, rkm, yirpel, trlah, sela, alph, ybusi shir (yuslm) gibth ate kiryth vi mile. uthe ale-duale de khetam smet 14 shir sn. binyamin de privar-smuh nu ih sare ilake mile sn.

## 19

pher yhosua ne simon de privar-smuh de sare privaram nu unham de hise di dhrti diti. jihri dhrti unham nu mili uh us ilake de adr si jihra yhudah da si. unham nu ih kujh milia: bersba (jisnu sba vi akhia jamda si), moladah, hsr sual, balah, ams, altomld, bthul, harmah, siklag, bait markaboth, hsr susah, bait lbaoth ate saruhn. uthe 13 ksbe ate unham de ale-duale de khet sn. unham nu en, rimmon, athr ate asan de ksbe vi mile. othe car ksbe ate unham de ale-duale de khet sn. unham nu balth-ber (negev vicle ramth) tk de shiram de sare khet vi mile. is trham ih ilaka si jihra simon de privar-smuh nu milia si. hr privar nu apni dhrti mili. simon di dhrti da hisa us ilake vic si jihra yhudah nu milia si. yhudah de lokam nu apni lor nalom vdhere dhrti mili si, is li simon de lokam nu unham di dhrti vicom ik hisa milia si. agla privar-smuh, jisne apni dhrti hasil kiti, jbulun si. jbulun de hr privar nu uh dhrti mili jisda unham nu ikrar kita gia si. jbulun di srhd srid tk jamdi si. pher srhd pchm vl mralah tk cli gi si jihri ddbasb nu chumhdi si. pher srhd yaknuam de nere di ghati de nal-nal cli gi si. pher srhd purb vl murdi si. ih shir tom kishoth tabor tk cli gi si. pher srhd age dabrth ate yaphiam tk cli gi si. pher srhd gitta hephr ate it-takasin tk purb vl nu cli jamdi si. srhd rimmon te khtm hudi si. pher srhd mur jamdi si ate neah vl jamdi si. neah ute srhd pher mur jamdi si ate utr vl hnathon nu jamdi si ate yipthtr el di vadi tk jamdi rhidi si. is srhd de adr ktath, nhlah, simron, yidlath ate baithlm de shir a jamde sn. kul milake, ithe barham shir ate unham de ale-duale de khet sn. is trham ih shir ate unham de ale-duale de khet sn jihre jbulun nu dite ge sn. jbulun de hr privar nu dhrti da apo-apna hisa

milia. dhrti da cautha hisa yisakar de privar-smuh nu dita gia. ih privar-smuh de hr privar nu dhrti da apo-apna hisa milia. jihri dhrti is privar-smuh nu diti gi uh ih si: yijrael, ksuloth, sunem, hpharim, sion, anahrath, rmbith, kisyon, abs, rmth, en gnim, en hddd ate bait psses. unham di dhrti di srhd, tabor, sashisam ate bait sms nu chumhdi si. srhd yrdn ndi ute mukdi si. kul milake ithe 16 ksbe ate unham de ale-duale khet sn. ih shir ate ksbe us dhrti da hisa sn jihri yisakar de privar-smuh nu diti gi si! pr privar nu dhrti da apo-apna hisa milia si. dhrti da pijvam hisa aser de privar-smuh nu dita gia. uh privar-smuh de hr privar nu dhrti vicom apna hisa milia. us privar-smuh nu diti gi dhrti ih si: hlkhk, hli, btn, aksaph, alimlk, amad ate misal.pchmi srhd krml prbt ate sihor libnath tk cli gi si. pher srhd purb vl mur gi si. srhd bait dagon nu jamdi si srhd jbulun ate yiphtael di vadi nu chumhdi si. pher srhd utr vl bait emk niel tk jamdi si. srhd kbul de utr vlom lghdi si. pher srhd abron, rhob, hmon ate kanah nu jamdi si. srhd vdere sidon ilake vl cli gi si. pher srhd vaps dkhn vl ramah nu jamdi si. srhd tare de mjbnt shir tk cli gi si. pher srhd mur jamdi si ate hosah nu jamdi si. srhd akjib, ummah, aphek ate rhob nere smudr kdhe jake mukdi si.kul milake ithe 22 ksbe ate unham de ale-duale de khet sn. ih shir ate inham de ale-duale de khet aser de privar-smuh nu dite ge sn. us privar-smuh de hr privar nu dhrti da apo-apna hisa milia si. dhrti da chevam hisa nphtali de privar-smuh nu dita gia si. us privar-smuh de hr privar nu dhrti da apna hisa milia. unham di dhrti di srhd sanmnm nere ik vde rukh tom suru hudi si. ih hlph de nere hai. pher srhd adami nkb ate ybnel vicom lghdi si. srhd lkum tk jari rhidi si ate yrdn ndi te ake mukdi si. pher srhd ajnoth tabor vicom hudi hoi pchm vl cli gi si. srhd hukok ute ake ruk jamdi si. dkhn srhd jbulun nu chumhdi si ate pchmi srhd aser nu chumhdi si. srhd purb vl yrdn ndi kdhe yhudah nu jamdi si. inham srhdam de adr kujh bhut mjbnt shir sn. uh shir sn sidim, ser, hnmth, rkkth, kinarth, adamah, ramah, hasor kds, adri, en hasor, yiron, migdlel, harem, bait anath ate bait sms. kul milake 19 ksbe ate unham de ale-duale de khet sn. ih shir ate inham de ale-duale de khet nphtali de privar-smuh nu dite ge sn. us privar-smuh de hr privar nu dhrti da apo-apna hisa milia. pher dhrti dan de privar-smuh nu diti gi. us privar-smuh de hr privar nu dhrti da apna hisa milia. unham nu diti gi dhrti ih si: sarah, astaol, irsms, salbbin, ayyalon, yiithlah, elon, tinmathah, akron, altkeh, gibthon, balath, yi-hud, bne-brk, gath rimmon, me yrkon, ate yapho de nere da ilaka. pr dan privar-smuh de sdsam ne apni dhrti gua li. uthe taktvr dusmn sn ate dan de lok unham nu asani nal hra nhim skde sn. is li uh israel de utri hise vl ge ate lais de khilaph lre unham ne lais nu hra dita ate uthe rhide lokam nu mar dita. pher unham ne us jgha da nam dan rkh dita kiumki ih unham de purkhiam de privar da nam si. ih sare shir ate unham de ale-duale de khet dan de privar-smuh nu dite ge. hr privar nu dhrti vicom apna hisa milia. is trham aguam ne dhrti nu vdn ate isnu bhinn-bhinn privar-smuham nu den da km muka lia. sara km muka lain tom bad israel de lokam ne nun de putr yhosua nu vi dhrti da kujh hisa den da nirna kita. ih uh dhrti si

jisda usde li ikrar kita gia si. yhovah ne ades dita si ki usnu ih dhrti mile. is li unham ne aphraim de phari prdes vic timnathah srh da ksba yhosua nu dita. ih uhi ksba si jis bare yhosua ne akhia si ki uh isnu lain cahuda hai is li yhosua ne ksbe nu vdhere mjbnt bnaia ate uthe rhin lga. is trham ih sariam dhrtiam israel de bhinn-bhinn privar-smuham nu ditiam giam. jajk alajar, nun da putr yhosua ate hrek privar-smuh de sare agu dhrti vdn li siloh vikhe ikthe hoe. ih mdli vale tbu de prves ute yhovah de samhne ikthe hoe. is trham unham ne dhrti vdn da km mukaia.

## 20

pher yhovah ne yhosua nu akhia: "apne li surkhia de shir cuno jinham bare maim musa rahim tere nal bo-lia si. je koi bda kise dusre bde nu mar dida hai, pr ih ik durghtna hi hai, ate usne us bde nu marna nhim si cahia, tam uh unham ristedaram tom chupn li, surkhiat shir vic ja skda hai, jihre usnu marna cahude sn. "us bde nu ih gl avs krni cahidi hai. jdom uh bhjke unham surkhiat shiram vicom kise ik vic jave tam usnu shir de prves ute jrur khra ho jana cahida hai. usnu drvaje ute khlo jana cahida hai ate lokam de aguam nu dsna cahida hai ki ki vapria si. pher agu usnu shir vic dakhli hon di ijajt de skde hn. uh usnu apne vickar rhin di jgha denge. pr jekr bdle di jhak rkhn vala admi shir adr usda picha krda hai, tam us shir de aguam nu, us nu us viakti de hvale nhim krna cahida, kiumki usne durghtna vs ate bina kise bure mtv tom kise nu maria hai. us bde nu udom tik shir vic rhina cahida hai jdom tk ki us shir di kcihri vic us bare nirna na kita jave. ate usnu us shir vic udom tk rhina cahida hai jdom tk ki prdhan jajk mr nhim jamda. pher uh aps apne ghr apne us shiram vic ja skda hai jithom uh bhjke aia si." is li israel de lokam ne kujh shir di "surkhiat shiram" vjom con kiti. ih shir sn:nphtali de phari ilake vic sn glil vica kds; aphraim de phari ilake vicla skm; yhudah de phari ilake vicla kiryth arba (hbron) ruben di dhrti ute maruthl de ilake vic yriho de samhne yrdn ndi de purb vale pase da, bsr; gad di dhrti ute, gilad vicla ramoth; mnsh di dhrti ute, basan vicla goln. koi vi israeli jam unham de vickar rhin vala uh videsi jisne durghtna vs kise bde nu mar dita si, usnu inham surkhiat shiram vicom kise ik vl bhj jan di ijajt si. pher uh bda uthe surkhiat ho skda si ate kise ajihe bde vlom maria nhim ja skda si jihra usda picha kr riha hove! us bde bare shir di kcihri vic nirna hona si.

## 21

levi privar-smuh de sask, jajk alajar, nun de putr yhosua ate israel de horna privar-smuham de aguam kol gl krn li ge. ih gl knan di dhrti ute siloh ksbe vic vapri. levi hakman ne unham nu akhia, "yhovah ne musa nu ik ades dita si. usne ades dita si ki tusim sanu rhin vaste ksbe devomge. ate usne ades dita si ki tusim sanu sade janvram de crn vaste khet devomge." is li israel de lokam ne yhovah de is ades nu mnia. unham ne levi lokam nu ih ksbe ate unham de janvram li ale-duale de khet dite: khath privar vale levi de privar-

smuh vicom jak harun de utradhikari sn. khath privar de ik hise nu, unham ilakiam vic 13 ksbe dite ge, jihre yhudah, simon ate binyamin di malki hetham sn. horna khath privaram nu ds ksbe unham ilakiam adr dite ge jihre aphraim, dan ate adhe mnsh di malki hetham sn. gerson privar de lokam nu 13 ksbe dite ge. ih ksbe unham ilakiam vic sn jihre yisakar, aser, nphtali ate basan vicle adhe mnsh di malki hetham sn. mrari privar de lokam nu barham ksbe dite ge. ih barham ksbe unham ilakiam vic aumde sn jihre ruben, gad ate jbulun di malki hetham sn. is trham israel de lokam ne levi lokam nu, jivem ki yhovah ne musa nu akhia si, ih ksbe ate unham de ale-duale de khet de dite. unham ksbiam de nam, jihre yhudah ate simon di malki hethle ilakiam vic sn, ih hn. ksbiam di con krn da phila hk khath priar de leviam nu dita gia. unham ne unham nu kiryth arba dita (ih hbron hai. isda nam arba nam de admi ute rkha gia si. arba anak da piu si.) unham ne unham de janvram li ksbe de njdik kujh dhrti vi de diti. pr kiryth arba shir de ale-duale de chote ksbe ate khet yphumnah de putr kaleb di malki hetham sn. is li unham ne harun de utradhikariam nu hbron shir de dita. (hbron surkhiat shir si.) unham ne harun de utradhikariam nu lbanon, ytirr, astmoa, holon, dbir, ain, yuttah ate bait sms de ksbe vi dite. unham ne unham de janvram li inham ksbiam de nere di kujh dhrti vi de diti. unham ne inham smuham nu naum ksbe dite. unham ne harun de utradhikariam nu uh shir vi dite jihre binyamin de privar-smuh di malki hetham sn ih shir sn gibon, gba, anathoth ate almon unham ne unham nu ih car ksbe ate unham de janvram li inham ksbiam de nere di kujh dhrti diti. kul milake unham ne jakkam nu 13 ksbe dite. (sare jak harun di stan sn.) unham ne unham nu hrek ksbe de nere di kujh dhrti unham de janvram li diti. khath privar de hornam lokam nu uh ksbe dite ge jihre aphraim de privar-smuh di malki hethle ilakiam vic sn. unham nu ih ksbe mile: aphraim de phari prdes da shir skm. (skm surkhiat shir si.) unham nu gjr, kbsaim ate bait horon vi mile. kul milake aphraim ne unham nu car ksbe, hrek ksbe de ale-duale di kujh dhrti, unham de janvram li diti. dan de privar-smuh ne unham nu altkeh gibthon, ayyalon ate gth rimmon dite. kul milake dan ne unham nu car ksbe ate hrek ksbe de ale-duale di dhrti, unham de janvram li diti. mnsh de adhe privar-smuh ne unham nu tanak ate gth rimmon dite. kul milake is adhe mnsh ne unham nu do ksbe ate hrek ksbe de ale-duale di kujh dhrti, unham de janvram li diti. kul milake, khath privar de rhide lokam nu ds ksbe ate hrek ksbe de ale-duale di kujh dhrti, unham de janvram li mili. gerson privar vi levi de privar-smuh vicom si. unham nu ih ksbe mile:mnsh de adhe privar-smuh ne unham nu basan vicle goln dita. (goln surkhiat shir si.) mnsh ne unham nu bastrah vi dita. kul milake is adhe mnsh ne unham nu do ksbe ate hrek de ale-duale di kujh dhrti unham de janvram li diti. yisakar de privar-smuh ne unham nu kison, dabrth, yrmuth ate en gnnim dite. kul milake yisakar ne unham nu car ksbe ate hrek ksbe de ale-duale di kujh dhrti unham de janvram li diti. aser de privar-smuh ne unham nu misal, abdon, hlkath ate rhob dite. kul milake aser ne unham nu car ksbe ate hrek ksbe de ale-duale di kujh dhrti unham de jan-

vram li diti. nphtali de privar-smuh ne unham nu glil vicle kds dita. (kds surkhiat shir si.) nphtali ne unham nu hmoth daur ate krtan vi dite kul milake nphtali ne unham nu tin ksbe ate hrek ksbe de ale-duale di kujh dhrti, unham de janvram li diti. kul milake gerson privar nu 13 ksbe ate hrek ksbe de ale-duale di kujh dhrti unham de janvram li mili. dusra levi-smuh mrari privar si. mrari privar nu ih ksbe mile: jbulun de privar-smuh ne unham nu yaknam, kartah, dimnah ate nhlah dite. kul milake jbulun ne unham nu car ksbe ate hrek ksbe de ale-duale di kujh dhrti, unham de janvram li diti. ruben de privar-smuh ne unham nu bsr, yahsah, kedemoth ate mepab dite. kul milake ruben ne unham nu car ksbe ate hrek ksbe de ale-duale di kujh dhrti, unham de janvram li diti. gad de privar-smuh ne unham nu gilad vicle rmoth dita. (rmoth surkhiat shir si.) unham ne unham nu mhnim, hsson ate yajer vi dite. kul milake gad ne unham nu car ksbe ate hrek ksbe de ale-duale di kujh dhrti unham de janvram li diti. kul milake levi de akhri privar mrari privar nu 12 ksbe mile. is trham leviam nu kul 48 ksbe ate hrek ksbe de ale-duale di kujh dhrti unham de janvram li mili. ih sare ksbe unham ilakiam vic sn jihre horna privar-smuham di malki hetham sn. inham vicom hrek ksbe kol unham de janvram li kujh dhrti si. ih gl hrek ksbe bare shi si. is trham yhovah ne us ikrar nu nibhaia jihra usne israel de lokam nal kita si. usne lokam nu uh sari dhrti diti jjsda usne ikrar kita si. lokam ne dhrti prapt kiti ate us vic vs ge. ate yhovah ne, jiha ki usne unham de purkhiam nal ikrar kita si, unham de dhrti de hr pase samti rkhn di ijajt de diti. unham de kise vi dusmn ne unham nu nhim hraia. yhovah ne israel de lokam nu hr dusmn nu hraun di ijajt diti. yhovah ne uh hr ikrar nibhaia jihra usne israel de lokam nal kita si. koi vi ikrar ajiha nhim si jihra usne nibhaia na hove. hr ikrar sca sabt hoia.

## 22

pher yhosua ne ruben, gad privar-smuh ate mnsh de adhe privar-smuh de sare lokam di iktrrta bulai. yhosua ne unham nu akhia, "musa yhovah da sevk si, tusim uh sariam glam mniham jihriam musa ne tuhanu krn li akhiam sn. ate tusim mere sare adesam di vi palna kiti. ate is sare smem dauran tusim israel de hor sare lokam da smrthn kita hai. tusim unham sare adesam di dhian nal palna kiti jihre yhovah tuhade prmesur ne tuhanu dite. "yhovah tuhade prmesur ne israel de lokam nu samti den da ikrar kita. is li hun, yhovah ne apne ikrar nu nibhaia hai. ate hun tusim ghr ja skde ho. yhovah de sevk musa ne tuhanu yrdn ndi de purb vl di dhrti de diti hai. hun tusim us dhrti ute apne ghr ja skde ho. pr us bivstha da anusrn krna hmesa yad rkhnja jihri musa ne tuhade li nirdharit kiti hai. tuhanu yhovah apne prmesur nu piar krna cahida hai ate usde hukmam di palna krni cahidi hai. tuhanu usnu mnde rhina ate usda anusrn krde rhina cahida ate apne the dilom ate ruh tom usdi seva krni cahidi hai." pher yhosua ne unham nu alvida akhi ate uh cle ge uh ghr cle ge. musa ne basan di dhrti mnsh de adhe privar-smuh nu diti si. yhosua ne yrdn ndi de pchm vale pase di dhrti mnsh de privar-smuh de dusre adh

nu de diti. yhosua ne unham nu asis diti ate unham nu ghr bhej dita. usne akhia, “tusim bhut amir ho ge ho. tuhade kol bhut sare psu, dhn hai. tuhade kol sona ate camdi ate kimti ghine hn. tuhade kol bhut sare sudr kpre hn. tusim apne dumn pasom bhut cijam hasil kitiam hn. ghr jau ate inham cijam nu aps vic vd lvo.” is li ruben, gad ate mnsh de privar-smuh israel de horna privar-smuham nu chd ge. uh knan vic siloh vikhe sn. unham ne uh tham chd diti ate gilad nu vaps cle ge. uh apni dhrti ute apne ghr cle ge - jihri dhrti unham nu musa ne diti si. yhovah ne musa nu ih dhrti unham den da ades dita si. ruben, gad de lok ate mnsh de adhe lok geliloth nam di tham ute cle ge. ih knan vic yrdn ndi de nere si. us tham ute lokam ne ik sudr jgvedi bnai. pr israel de hornam lokam ne, jihre hale tk siloh vikhe hi sn, is jgvedi bare sunia jihri inham tin privar-smuham ne usari si. unham ne sunia ki jgvedi kane di srhd ute geliloth nam de sthan ute si. ih israel vane pase yrdn ndi de nere si. israel de sare lok inham tina privar-smuham nal bhut naraj hoe. uh iktho ho ge ate unham de virudh lrn da nirna kita. is li israel de lokam ne kujh bdiam nu ruben, gad ate mnsh de lokam nal gl krn li bhejia. inham bdiam da agu jajk alajar da putr, phinhas si. unham ne uthom de privar-smuham de ds aguam nu vi bhejia. uthe israel de hrek privar-smuh vicom, jihre siloh vikhe sn, ik-ik bda si. is thrham ih bde gilad nu ge. uh ruben, gad ate mnsh de lokam nal gl krn li ge. bdiam ne unham nu akhia, “israel de sare lok tuhanu puchde hn: ‘tusim israel de prmesur virudh ajiha kium kita? tusim yhovah de khilaph kium ho ge ho? tusim apni khatir jgvedi kium bnai? tusim jande ho ki tusim yhovah de virudh vidroh kr rhe ho! cete kro por vikhe ki vapia si? asim hale tik us pap di sja bhog rhe ham. us vde pap karn, prmesur ne israel de bhut sare lokam nu bhut rogi bna dita si ate asim hale vi aj tk us rog tom pirt ham. ate hun vi tusim uhi gl kr rhe ho! tusim yhovah de khilaph ho rhe ho! ki tusim yhovah de piche lgn tom inkar kromge? je tusim uh gl krno nhim htomge jo tusim kr rhe ho, yhovah israel de hr bde nal naraj hovega. “je tuhadi dhrti napak hai tam sadi dhrti ute a jao. yhovah da tbu sadi dhrti ute hai. tusim sadi dhrti da ik hisa laike uthe rhi skde ho. pr yhovah jam sade khilaph vidroh na kro. yhovah sade prmesur di jgvedi de pase te koi hor jgvedi na bnau. “jrh de putr akan nam de admi nu cete kro. usne unham cijam bare ades mnn tom inkar kr dita si jinham nu avs tbah krna cahida si. us ikle admi ne prmesur di bivstha nu toria. pr israel de sare lokam nu sja mili. akan apne pap krke mria. pr hor vi bhut sare bde mare ge.” is thrham ih bde gilad nu ge. uh ruben, gad ate mnsh de lokam nal gl krn li ge. bdiam ne unham nu akhia, “yhovah prmesuram da prmesur hai! asim pher akhde ham ki yhovah hi prmesur hai! ate prmesur janda hai ki asim ijh kium kita. asim cahude ham ki tusim vi jan lvo tam jo tusim niam kr sko ki asim ki kita. je tusim visvas krde ho ki asim kujh glt km kita hai, tusim sanu hune mar skde ho. je asim prmesur di bivstha nu toria, tam asim khud yhovah nu akhde ham ki uh sanu sja deve, ki tusim ih socde ho ki asim ih jgvedi hom diam bheta, anaj diam bheta jam sukh-samd diam bheta li bnai hai? nhim! asim isnu is karn nhim usaria. asim ih jgvedi

kium usari? asim drde sam ki bhvikh vic tuhade lok sanu apni kaum da ag nhim prvan krnge. pher tuhade lok akhde ki asim israel de yhovah prmesur di upasna nhim kr skde. prmesur ne sanu yrdn ndi de dusre pase dhrti diti. isda arth ih hai ki yrdn ndi sanu ik duje kolom vkh krdi hai. asim drde sam ki jdom tuhade bce jvan honge ate tuhadi dhrti ute hkumt krnge. unham nu ih gl yad nhim rhegi ki asim vi tuhade lok sam. unham sanu akhna si, ‘tusim ruben ate gad de lok israel da ag nhim ho!’ pher tuhade bciam ne sade bciam nu yhovah di upasna krn tom rok dena si. “is li asim is jgvedi nu usarn da nirna kita. pr asim isnu hom diam bhetam ate bliam li vrtn di yojna nhim bnai. sada jgvedi nu usarn da nirna ih drsauna si ki asim vi use prmesur di upasna krde ham jtsi tusim krde ho. ih jgvedi tuhade li ate sade li ate sade sare bhvikh de bciam li ik sbut hovega ki asim yhovah di upasna krde ham. asim yhovah nu apniam bliam, anaj diam bheta ate sukh-samd diam bheta arpn krde ham. asim cahude ham ki tuhade bce vde hoke ih jann ki asim vi tuhade vamt hi israel de lok ham. bhvikh vic, je ajiha vatre ki tuhade bce ih akhn ki asim israel de nhim ham, tam sade bce akh skde hn, ‘dekho! sade purkhiam ne, jihre sade tom philam ithe rhide sn, ik jgvedi bnai si. ih jgvedi bilkul yhovah di jgvedi vrgi hai (jihri pvitr tbu vikhe hai) asim is jgvedi di vr-tom bliam li nhim krde - ih jgvedi is gl da sbut hai ki asim israel da ag ham.’ “scmuc, asim yhovah de virudh hona nhim cahude. asim hun usde piche lgn tom htana nhim cahude. asim jande ham ki sci jgvedi sirph uhi hai jihri pvitr tbu de samhne hai. uh jgvedi yhovah sade prmesur di hai.” jajk phinhas ate usde nal de aguam ne ruben, gad ate mnsh de lokam diam akhiam hoiam ih glam suniam. uh stust ho ge ki ih lok sc akh rhe sn. is li phinhas jajk ne akhia, “hun asim jande ham ki yhovah sade nal hai. ate asim jande ham ki tusim usde virudh nhim hoe. asim khus ham ki israel de lokam nu yhovah vlom sja nhim milegi.” pher phinhas ate agu us tham tom cle ge ate ghr cle ge. unham ne ruben ate gad de lokam nu gilad di dhrti ute chd dita ate vaps knan nu cle ge. uh israel de lokam kol vaps cle ge ate unam nu jo kujh vapia si, uh ds dita. israel de lokam di vi tsi ho gi. uh khus sn ate unham ne prmesur da sukrana kita. unham ne ruben, gad ate mnsh de lokam kol na jan ate na lrn da nirna kita. unham ne us dhrti nu tbah na krn da nirna kita jithe uh lok rhide sn. ruben ate gad de lokam ne jgvedi nu ik nam de dita. unham ne isnu nam dita, “sbud ki asim visvas krde ham ki yhovah prmesur hai.”

## 23

yhovah ne israel nu unham de ale-duale de dumnham tom samti prdan kiti. yhovah ne israel nu surkhiat bnaia. bhut vrhe gujr ge, ate yhosua bhut birdh ho gia. is vele yhosua ne sare purane aguam, privaram de mukhiam, jiam ate israel de lokam de adhiakiam di iktrrta sddi. yhosua ne akhia, “maim bhut birdh ho gia ham. tusim uh glam dekhiam hn jhriam yhovah ne sade dumnna nal kitiam sn. usne ajiha sadi shaita krn li kita. prmesur tuhada yhovah tuhade li lria. yad kro ki maim tuhanu dsia si ki tuhade lok yrdn ndi ate vde sagr vicli dhrti lai skde hn. maim tuhanu uh

dhrti den da ikrar kita si pr tusim hale is ute adhikar nhim rkhide. pr yhovah tuhada prmesur uthe rhin vale bdiam nu uh tham chdn li mjbur kr devega. tusim uh dhrti hasil kr lvomge. yhovah uthe rhin valiam nu jan li mjbur kr devega. yhovah tuhade prmesur ne tuhade li ajiha krn da ikrar kita si. "tuhanu apne phaisle nu mjbut krna cahida ate uh sbh kujh mnna ate krna cahida jo musa di bivstha di pothi vik likhia hoia hai. us bidhi tom sje jam khbe na muro. hale vi sade drmian rhin vale kujh lok ajihe hn jihre israel de lok nhim hn. uh lok apne devtiām di upasna krde hn. unham lokam nal dosti na kro. unham de devtiām di seva jam upasna na kro. unham de nam vi na ucaro ate unham de navam di shu na khavo ate unham di upasna jam unham de age na jhuko. tuhanu yhovah apne prmesur de piche lge rhina cahida hai. tusim atit vic ajiha kita si ate tuhanu cahida hai ki ajiha hi krde rho. "yhovah ne bhut sariam mhan ate taktvr kaumam nu hraun vic tuhadi shaita kiti si, yhovah ne unham lokam nu jan li mjbur kr dita si. koi vi kaum tuhanu hra nhim ski. yhovah di shaita nal israel da ik admi dumn de 1000 admiam nu hra skda si. kiumki yhovah tuhada prmesur tuhade li lrda hai. yhovah ne ajiha krn da ikrar kita si. is li tuhanu cahida hai ki yhovah apne prmesur nu piar krde rho. "yhovah de piche lgn tom na hto. unham horna lokam nal mitrta na kro jihre israel da ag nhim hn. unham de kise bde nal viah na rcáu. pr je tusim inham lokam de mitr bnomge. tam yhovah tuhada prmesur dumnna nu hraun vic tuhadi shaita nhim krega. ih lok tuhade li ik kurikki vrge bn jange. uh tuhade li dukh da karn bnge - jivem tuhadiām akham vic dhuam ate ghitta pai jamda hai. ate tuhanu ih cgi dhrti chdn li mjbur hona pvega. yhovah tuhade prmesur ne tuhanu ih dhrti diti si. pr je tusim ih ades nhim mnoge tam tusim isnu gva skde ho. "meri maut da smam hun krib-krib a gia hai. tusim jande ho k ate scmuc ykin krde ho ki yhovah ne tuhade li bhut sariam mhan glam kitiam hn. tusim jande ho ki uh apne kise ikrar nu pura krn vic asphl nhim hoia. yhovah ne uh hr ikrar pura kita hai jo us ne sade nal kita hai. hr nek ikrar jihra tuhade yhovah prmesur ne sade nal kita sca sidh hoia hai. pr use trham yhovah apne dusre ikrar nu vi pura krke dikhavega. usne ikrar kita si ki je tusim mda kromge tam tuhade nal mdiam glam vaprngiam, usne ikrar kita si ki uh tuhanu is cgi dhrti vicom niki jan li mjbur kr devega jihri usne tuhanu diti si. ajiha hi vaprega je tusim yhovah apne prmesur nal kite ikrar-name nu pura krn tom inkar kr diumge. je tusim jake horna devtiām di seva kromge tam ih dhrti gva baithomge. tuhanu unham horna devtiām di upasna bilkul nhim krni cahidi. je tusim ajiha kromge, tam yhovah tuhade nal bhut naraj ho javega. pher tuhanu cheti hi ih cgi dhrti chdn li mjbur hona pvega jihri usne tuhanu diti si."

## 24

yhosua ne israel de sare privar-smuham di skm vikhe ikrtrta bulai. pher yhosua ne bjurg aguam, privaram de mukhiam, jjam ate israel de adhikariam ate hakmam ate jjam nu bulaia. ih sare admi prmesur de snmukh khlo ge. pher yhosua ne sare lokam nal gl kiti

ate akhia, "maim tuhanu uho kujh ds riha ham jo yhovah, israel da prmesur tuhanu akhda hai: 'bhut smam philam, tuhade purkhe terh, abraham ate nahor de pita smet phrat ndi de prle kdhe rhide sn. unham ne horna devtiām di upasna kiti. pr maim, yhovah ne tuhade purkhe abraham nu ndi de prle kdhe di dhrti tom kdhia. maim usdi knan di dhrti vic agvai kiti ate usnu bhut ulad da vr dita. maim abraham nu usda putr ishak dita. ate maim ishak nu yakub ate esao nam de do putr dite. esao nu maim seir de prbtam de duale di dhrti diti yakub ate usde putr uthe nhim rhe. uh misr di dhrti ute rhin li cle ge. "pher maim musa ate harun nu misr bhejia. maim cahuda si ki uh mere bdiam nu misr vicom bahr lai aun. maim misr de lokam li bhut aptham bhejiam. pher maim tuhade bdiam nu misr tom bahr lai aia. is trham maim tuhade purkham nu misr tom bahr liamda. uh lal sagr vl a ge, ate misr de lok unham da picha kr rhe sn. uthe rth ate ghor svar sn. is li lokam ne mainu, yhovah nu, shaita li pukaria. ate maim misr de lokam upr bhut musib-tam bhejiam. maim, yhovah ne, smudr de pani nal unham nu dhk dita. tusim khud dekha si ki maim misr di phauj nal ki kujh kita."ustom mgrom, tusim bhut smem tk maruthl vic rhe. pher maim tuhanu amori lokam di dhrti ute lai amda. ih yrdn ndi de purb vl si. uh lok tuhade khilaph lre, pr maim tuhanu ijjat diti ki unham nu hra diu. maim tuhanu unham lokam nu tbah krn di takt diti. pher tusim us dhrti ute kbja kr lia. "pher moab de raje, siphoh de putr, balak ne israel de lokam nal lrn di tiari kiti. raje ne bor de putr, bilam, nu sdia. usne bilam nu akhia ki tuhanu sráp deve. pr maim, yhovah ne, bilam di gl sunn tom inkar kr dita. is li bilam ne tuhanu vr dita usne ki vari tuhanu asis diti. maim tuhanu bcaia ate musibit vicom bahr kdhia. "pher tusim yrdn ndi par krke yriho shir nu cle ge yriho de lokam ne tuhade virudh lrai kiti. amori, phriji, kknani, hiti, girsagi, hivi ate ybusi lok vi tuhade nal lre. pr maim tuhanu ijjat diti ki unham sariam nu hra diu. jdom tuhadi phauj age ja rhi si maim unham de age-age harnet (bhrimdam) nu bhejia. bhrimdam ne lokam nu bhja dita. is li tusim apniam tlvaram ate tir kmana di vrtom krn tom bgair hi dhrti ute kbja kr lia. "maim, yhovah ne, tuhanu uh dhrti diti! tusim us dhrti li mihnt nhim kiti si - ih tuhanu maim diti si! tusim unham shiram nu nhim si usaria - ih tuhanu maim dite sn. ate hun tusim us dhrti ate unham shiram vic rhide ho. tuhade kol aguram diam velam ate jaitun de rukham de bag hn, pr unham bagam nu tusim nhim si lgaia." pher yhosua ne lokam nu akhia, "hun tusim yhovah de sbd sun li hn. is li tuhanu yhovah da adr jrur krna cahida hai ate usdi sci seva krni cahidi hai. unham jhuthe devtiām nu sut diu jinham di tuhade purkham ne upasna kiti si. ih gl ajihi si jihri bhut smam philam misr vic phrat ndi de prle kdhe vapri si. hun tuhanu sirph yhovah di seva hi krni cahidi hai. "pr hun tuhanu sirph yhovah di seva hi krni cahidi hai said tusim yhovah di seva nhim krna cahude. tuhanu aj apne li avs con krni cahidi hai. aj tuhanu ih nirna krna pvega ki tusim kisi seva kromge. ki tusim unham devtiām di seva kromge jinham di tuhade purkham ne upasna kiti si jdom uh phrat ndi de prle pase rhide sn? jam ki tusim amori lokam de devtiām di seva



kromge jihre is dhrti ute rhide sn? tuhanu ih con khud krni pvegi. pr jithom tk mera ate mere privar da sbdh hai, asim tam yhovah di seva kramge!" pher lokam ne utr dita, "asim kde vi yhovah de piche lgn tom nhim htamge. asim kde vi hornam devtiyam di upasna nhim kramge! asim jande ham ki ih yhovah prmesur hi si jisne sade lokam nu misr vicom bahr liamda si. asim us dhrti ute gulam sam. pr yhovah ne uthe sade li mhan glam kitiam. uh sanu us dhrti tom bahr lai aia ate jdom hornam dhrtiam vicom lgh rhe sam usne sadi rkhaia kiti. yhovah ne inham dhrti vic rhin vale lokam nu hraun vic sadi shaita kiti. yhovah ne amori lokam nu hraun vic sadi shaita kiti jihre is dhrti ute rhide sn jithe asim hun ham. is li asim yhovah di seva krde rhamge. kiumki uh sada prmesur hai." pher yhosua ne akhia, "ih sc nhim hai. tusim yhovah di seva krde rhin de yog nhim hovomge. yhovah prmesur pvitr hai ate prmesur apne bdiam nu hornam devtiyam di upasna kr diam dekhke nphrt krda hai. prmesur tuhanu kde maph nhim krega je tusim is trham usde virudh ho javomge. pr tusim yhovah nu chd diumge ate hornam devtiyam di seva kromge. ate yhovah tuhade ute bhiank aphtam bhejega. yhovah tuhanu tbah kr devega. yhovah prmesur tuhade nal cgai krda riha hai. pr je tusim usde khilaph ho ge tam uh tuhanu tbah kr devega." pr lokam ne yhosua nu akhia, "nhim! asim yhovah di seva kramge." pher yhosua ne akhia, "apne vl ale-duale ate ithe apne nal de lokam vl vekho. ki tusim sare jande ho ate mnde ho ki tusim yhovah di seva krn di con kiti hai! ki tusim is gl de gvah ho?" lokam ne utr dita ham ih sc hai asim sare ih dekhde ham ki asim yhovah di seva krn di con kiti hai. pher yhosua ne akhia, "is li unham jhuthe devtiyam nu pramh sut diu jihre tuhade kol hn. yhovah, israel de prmesur nu apne pure dil nal piar kro." pher lokam ne yhosua num akhia, "asim yhovah apne prmesur di seva kramge. asim usda hukm mnange." is li us din yhosua ne lokam li ik nem kita. yhosua ne ih nem skm nam de ksbe vikhe kita. ih unham li kanun bn gia. yhosua ne inham glam nu 'prmesur di bivstha di pothi' vic likh dita. pher yhosua ne ik vda pthr lbhia. ih pthr is ikrarnam da sbut si. usne us pthr nu yhovah de pvitr tbu de nere ok de rukh het-ham rkh dita. pher yhosua ne sare lokam nu akhia, "ih pthr tuhanu unham glam nu cete krn vic shaita devega jihriam asim aj akhiam. jdom aj yhovah sade nal gl kr riha si ih pthr ithe hi si. is li ih pthr ajihi saia hovega jihri tuhanu ih yad krn vic shai hovegi ki aj ki vapria. ih pthr tuhade khilaph ik prman hovega. ih tuhanu yhovah tuhade prmesur de virudh hon tom rokega." pher yhosua ne lokam nu ghr cle jan li akhia. is li hr koi apne ghr apni dhrti ute cla gia. us-tom mgrom nun da putr yhosua mr gia. yhosua 110 vrhe da si. yhosua nu usdi apni dhrti ute timnth srh vikhe dphnaia gia. ih gas prbt de utr vl aphraim da phari prdes si. israel de lokam ne us smem dauran yhovah di seva kiti si jdom yhosua jiumda si. ate yhosua de dehamt tom bad, lok yhovah di seva krde rhe. lok yhovah di seva krde rhe jdom tik unham de agu jiumde sn. ih uh agu sn jinham ne uh glam dekhiam sn jihriam yhovah ne israel li kitiam sn. jdom israel de lokam ne misr chdia, uh apne nal yusuph diam asthiam lai ae. is li lokam ne yusuph diam asthiam

nu skm vikhe dphna dita. unham ne unham asthiam nu us jmin vic dphnaia jihri yakub ne hmor de putram pasom khridi si jihra skm nam de bde da pita si. yakub ne ih dhrti camdi de 100 sikiam bddle khridi si. ih dhrti yusuph di stan di malki hetham si. harun da putr, alajar mr gia ate usnu aphraim de phari prdes vic gibih vikhe dphnaia gia. gibih alajar de putr phin-has nu dita gia si.

yhudah de dehamt tom mgrom, israel de lokam ne yhovah nu puchia, "sade kihre privar-smuh philam jange ate knaniam ne khilaph sade li lrng?" yhovah ne israel de lokam nu akhia, "yjudah da privar-smuh javega. maim usnu dhrti jitr devamga." yjudah de admiam ne simon de privar-smuh de apne bhavam pasom mdd mmgi. yjudah de bdiam ne akhia, "bhavo, yhovah ne sanu sariam nu kujh dhrti den da ikrrar kita si je tusim sadi dhrti li sade nal ake lrn vic mdd kromge tam asim tuhadi dhrti li tuhade nal jake lrn vic mdd kramge." tam simon de bde yhudah de apne bhavam di lrai vic mdd krn li mn ge. yhovah ne yhudah de bdiam di knaniam ate phrijiam nu hraun vic shaita kiti. yjudah de bdiam ne 10,000 admiam bjk shir vikhe mar dite. bjk shir vic yhudah de bdiam ne bjk de hakm nu lbh lia ate us nal lrai kiti. yhudah de bdiam ne knaniam ate phrijiam nu hra dita. bjk de hakm ne bc nikln di kosis kiti pr yjudah de lokam ne usda pichia kita ate usnu phr lia. unham ne usde htham de ate pairam de aguthe vdh dite. tam bjk de hakm ne akhia, "maim 70 rajiam de htham de aguthe ate pairam de aguthe vdh dite sn. ate unham rajiam nu mere khane di mej tom dige hoe bhojn de tukre khane paimde sn. hun prmesur ne mainu unham rajiam nal kite sluk di sja diti hai." uh bjk de hakm nu yruslm lai ge ate uh uthe mr gia. yjudah de bdiam ne yruslm de virudh lrai kiti ate us te kbja kr lia. yjudah de bdiam ne yruslm de lokam nu marn li apniam tlvaram di vrtom kiti. unham ne shir nu sar dita. pher yjudah de lok knaniam de khilaph lrn li hetham vl nu ge jihre nejev vic, phari prdes vic ate smudri ttt de ilake vic rhide sn. yjudah de bde unham knani lokam nal lrn li ge jihre hbron shir vic rhide sn. (hbron da nam kiryth arba si.) yjudah de bdiam ne sesi, ahiman ate tlni nam de bdiam nu hraia. yjudah de lok uthom turke dbir de shir nu unham lokam de virudh lrn li cle ge. pichle smem vic dbir kiryth sephr khaumda si. istom philam ki yhudah de bde lrai suru krde, kaleb ne admiam nal ik ikrrar kita. kaleb ne akhia, "maim kiryth sephr ute hmla krna cahuda ham. maim apni dhi aksah da sak us admi nu de diamga jihra us shir ute hmla krke us ate kbja kr lvega. maim us admi nal apni dhi nu viah diamga." kaleb da ik chota bhra knj si. knj da ik lrka si athniel. athniel ne kiryth shir ute kbja kr lia. is li kaleb ne athniel nal apni dhi aksah da viah kr dita. aksah athniel de nal rhin li cli gi. us ne athniel nu apne pita pasom kujh jmin mgn li kiha. aksah apne pita nu miln gi jdom uh apne khote tom uttri, tam kaleb ne puchia, "ki hoia?" aksah ne kaleb nu jvab dita, "mainu asis de. tu mainu nejev vic maru jmin diti hai. kirpa krke mainu kujh jmin de jis vic pani hove." is li kaleb ne usnu jmin vic pani de upr ate hethle tlaa de dita. keni lokam ne khjoram da shir (yriho) chd dita ate yhudah de lokam nal cle ge. uh lok yhudah de maruthl adr uthom de lokam nal rhin li cle ge. ih nejev adr arad shir de nere si. (keni lok musa de shure privar vicom sn.) kujh knani lok sphath shir de vic rhide sn. is li yhudah de admiam ate simon de privar-smuh de admiam ne inham knani lokam ute hmla kr dita. unham ne shir nu puri trham tbah kr dita. is li unham ne shir da

nam harmah rkh dita. yhudah de admiam ne ajahh da shir ate isde ale-duale de chote ksbiam ute vi kbja kr lia. yjudah de bdiam ne asklon ate akron ate unham de ale-duale de sare chote ksbiam ute vi kbja kr lia. jdom yjudah de admi lre sn tam yhovah unham vl si. unham ne phari prdes di dhrti hasil kr li. pr yjudah de admi vadiam vicli dhrti hasil krn vic asphl rhe, kiumki uthom de rhin vale lokam kol lohe de rth sn. musa ne hbron de nere di dhrti kaleb nu den da ikrrar kita si. is li uh dhrti kaleb de privar nu diti gi. kaleb de bdiam ne anak de tin putram nu uh tham chdn li mjbur kr dita. binyamin da privar-smuh ybusi lokam nu yruslm chdn li mjbur nhim kr skia. is li aj vi ybusi lok yruslm vic binyamin de lokam nal rhide hn. yusuph de privar-smuh de bde baitel de shir de khilaph lrn li ge. pichle smem vic baitel da nam luj si. yhovah yusuph de privar-smuh de bdiam vl si. yusuph de privar-smuh de bdiam ne baitel de shir adr kujh jasusam nu bhejia. ih lok baitel shir nu hraun de dhg lbhn lge. jdom jasus baitel de shir nu dek rhe sn, unham ne shir vicom bahr aumde ik admi nu dekhia. jasusam ne us admi nu akhia, "sanu shir vic dakhil hon da gupt rsta dikhao. asim shir ute hmla kramge. pr je tu sadi shaita kremga tam asim tainu koi nuksan nhim phucavamge." us admi ne jasusam nu shir vic jan vala gupt rsta dikha dita. yusuph de admiam ne baitel de lokam nu marn li apniam tlvaram di vrtom kiti. pr unham ne us bde nu nuksan nhim phucaia jisne unham di mdd kiti si. ate unham ne usde privar de lokam nu koi nuksan nhim phucaia. us admi ate usde privar nu ajadi nal jan di ijjat diti gi. uh admi us dhrti ute clia gia jithe hiti lok rhide sn ate usne ik shir usaria. usne shir da nam luj rkhaia. ate us shir da nam aj vi luj hi hai. baitsan, tanak, dor, yiblam, mgido ate unham shiram de ale-duale de ksbiam vic knani lok rhide sn. mnsh privar-smuh de lok unham lokam nu uh ksbe chdn li mjbur nhim kr ske. is li knani lok ute hi rhe. unham ne apne ghr chdn tom inkar kr dita. bad vic israeli vdhere tktvr bn ge ate unham ne knaniam nu apne li jbrdsti mjduram vjom km krn li mjbur kr dita. pr uh unham nu uh dhrti chdke jan li mjbur na kr kha. iphraim de privar-smuh de lokam nal vi iho gl vapri. gjr vic knani lok rhide sn. ate iphraim de lokam ne unham sare knani lokam nu apni dhrti chdke cle jan li mjbur nhim kita. is li knani lok gjr adr iphraim de lokam nal rhide rhe. ihi gl jbulun de privar-smuh nal vi vapri. kujh knani ktron ate nhlol shiram adr rhide sn. jbulun de lokam ne inham knaniam nu apni dhrti chdn li mjbur nhim kita. is li knani ute jbulun de lokam nal rhide rhe. pr jbulun de lokam ne unham tom jbrdsti mjduram vjom km krvaia. ihi gl aser de privar-smuh de lokam nal vi vapri. aser de lokam ne hornam lokam nu akko, sidon, ahlab, akjib, hlhab, aphik ate rhob shiram nu chdn li mjbur nhim kita. aser de lokam ne unham knani lokam nu apni dhrti chdn li mjbur nhim kita is li knani lok aser de lokam nal hi rhide rhe. ihi gl nphtali de privar-smuh nal vi vapri. nphtali de lokam ne bait-sms ate bait-anath de vasiam nu apne shir chdn li mjbur nhim kita. is li nphtali da privar-smuh unham shiram de lokam nal rhida riha. ate knani unham li jbrdsti mjduram vjom km krde sn. amori lokam ne dan de privar-smuh de lokam nu phari prdes vic rhin

li mjbur kr dita. unham nu phara vic rhina pia kiumki amori lok unham nu hetha ake vadiam vic nhim rhin dide sn. amoriom ne hrs phar, ayyalon ate salbim prbt ute rhin da nirna kita. bad vic yusuph da privar-smuh vdhere taktvr ho gia ate amoriom nu apna jbrdsti mjdr bna lia. amoriom di srhd bichu pas tom laike sela tk ate salam tom agamh phari prdes tik si.

## 2

yhovah da dut gilgal shir tom bokim de shir vl gia. dut ne israel de lokam nu yhovah da sdes sunaia. sdes ih si: "maim tuhanu misr tom bahr liamd. maim tuhadi agvai us dhrti tk kiti jihri maim tuhade purikham nu den da ikrar kita si. maim tuhanu dsia si ki maim kde vi tuhade nal kita ikrarnama nhim toranga. pr isde bdle, tuhanu is dhrti ute rhide lokam nal koi ikrarnama nhim bnauna cahida. tuhanu unham diam jgve-diam tbah kr deniam cahidiam hn. maim tuhanu ih krn li akhia si, pr tusim mera khina nhim mnial "hun maim tuhanu ih akhda ham, "maim hornam lokam nu ih dhrti chdn li hor mjbur nhim kramga. ih lok tuhade li smsia bbn jange. ih tuhade li ik trham di phahi honge. unham de jhuthe devte tuhanu phahun li ik trham da jal honge." jdom dut israel de lokam nu yhovah da ih sdes de htia tam lok uci-uci ron lge. is li israel de lokam ne us tha da nam, jithe uh roe sn bokim rkh dita. bokim vikhe israel de lokam ne yhovah nu bliam craiam. jdom yhosua ne lokam nu jan dita hr privar-smuh jmin hasil krn li ate apne virse 'c mile nivas sthanam vic rhin li cla gia. israel de lokam ne yhovah di seva ona cir kiti jdom tk yhosua jivit si. uh yhovah di seva unham bjurgam de jivn kal dauran krde rhe jihre yhosua de dehamt tom bad jiumde rhe. inham bjurg bdiame ne unham sariam mhan glam nu dekhia si jihriam yhovah ne israel de lokam li kitiam sn. nun da putr yhosua, yhovah da sevk, 110 vrhiame di umr vic surgvas hoia. israel de lokam ne yhosua nu dphn kr dita. unham ne yhosua nu use dhrti ute dphn kita jihri usnu diti gi si. ih gas prbt de utr vl, iphraiame de phari prdes vic timnath hrs vikhe si. us puri piri de dehamt tom mgrom agli piri jvan hoi. ih nvim piri yhovah bare jam yhovah de israel li kite kmam bare kujh nhim jandi si. is li israel de lokam ne uh krniame kitiam jo yhovah duara bd smhijam jamdiam sn ate bal vrge jhuthe devtiame di upasna kiti. yhovah israel de lokam nu misr tom bahr laike aia si. ate unham lokame de purikham ne yhovah di upasna kiti si. pr israel de lokam ne yhovah de piche lgna chd dita. israel de lok apne ale-duale rhide lokame de jhuthe devtiame di upasna krn lg pe. isne yhovah nu khirvan kr dita. israel de lokam ne yhovah nu mnna chd dita ate bal devtiame de astaroth deviam di upasna krn lge pe. yhovah israel de lokam nal naraj si. is li yhovah de dusmnam nu israel de lokam ute hmla krn ate unham nu lutn dita. yhovah ne unham de ale-duale rhide dusmna kolom unham nu hraia. israel de lok hor vdhere apne-ap nu apne dusmnam kolom na bca ske. jdom vi israel de lok lrai li ge, uh hmesa hare. uh is li hare kiumki yhovah unham vl nhim si. yhovah ne israel de lokam nu philam hi citavni de diti si ki je uh apne ale-duale rhide lokame de devtiame di seva krnge tam har jange. israel de lokam ne bhut dukh

bhogia. pher yhovah ne unham aguam nu cunia jinham nu niamkar akhia jamda si. inham aguam ne israel de lokam nu unham dusmna kolom bcaia jinham ne unham nu lut lia si. israeliam ne apne niamkara di gl nhim suni. uh prmesur de vphadar nhim sn, uh hornam devtiame de piche lge. atit vic, israeliam de purkhiame ne yhovah de hukm mmne sn. pr hun israeli bdl ge sn ate yhovah da khina mmnno ht ge sn. anekam vari israel de dusmnam ne lokam nal bura sluk kita. is li israel de lok shaita li pukarde. ate hr vari, yhovah ne lokam li dukh mhisus kita. hr vari usne lokam nu unham de dusmnam tom bcaun li kise niamkar nu bhejia. yhovah hmesa unham niamkaram de nal si. is li hr vari israel de lok apne dusmna kolom bc ge. pr jdom hrek niamkar da dehamt hoia, israel de lok pher pap krn lge ate jhuthe devtiame di upasna krn lg pe. israel de lok bhut jidi sn - unham ne apne bdi vale raham nu bdlm tom inkar kita, uh apne purkhiame nalom vi vdhere dust sn. is li yhovah israeliam ute khirvan ho gia ate akhia, "is kaum ne us ikrarnama nu tor dita hai jihra maim unham de purkhiame nal kita si. unham ne meri gl nhim suni. is li maim hun pher kaumam nu nhim hravanga ate israel de lokam li rah pdhra nhim kramg. uh kaumam hale vi is dhrti ute sn jdom yhosua da dehamt hoia si. ate maim unham kaumam nu is dhrti ute tike rhin dianga. maim unham kaumam di vrtom israel de lokam di prkh krn li kramga. maim dekhanga ki ki israel de lok apne purkhiame vang yhovah de adesam da paln kr skde hn." yhovah ne unham kaumam nu dhrti ute rhin dita. usne inham kaumam nu cheti-cheti dhrti chd jan li mjbur nhim kita ate yhosua di phauj di unham nu hraun vic shaita nhim kiti.

## 3

yhovah ne unham horna kaumam de sare lokam nu israel di dhrti chd jan li mjbur nhim kita. yhovah israel de lokam di prkh krna cahuda si. israel vic is smem rhin vale lokam vicom kise ne vi knan di dhrti ute kbja krn vali lrai vic hisa nhim si lia. is li yhovah ne unham hornam kaumam nu unham de des vic rhin dita. (yhovah ne ajiha israel de lokam nu ih sikhia den li kita si ki unham ne uh lraiam nhim lriam sn.) yhovah vlom is dhrti ute rhin ditiam kaumam de nam ih hn: phlisti lokame de pj hakm, sare hi knani lok, sidon de lok ate uh hivi lok jihre prbt bal hrmon tom laike hmah tk lbanon diam phariam vic rhide sn. yhovah ne unham kaumam nu is dhrti ute israel de lokam di prkh li rhin dita. uh dekhna cahuda si ki ki israel de lok musa de rahim unham de purkhiame nu dite ge yhovah de adesam nu mnne hn jam nhim. israel de lokam ne knaniam, hitiam, amoriom, phrijiam, hiviam ate ybusiam lokame drmian rhina jari rkha. israel de lokam ne inham lokame diam dhiam nal sadiam krniame suru kr ditiam. israel de lokam ne apniame dhiam nu vi unham lokame de putram nal sadi krn di ijajt de diti. ate israel de lok unham lokame de devtiame di upasna krn lge. yhovah ne dekhia ki israel de lok bdi krde sn. israel de lok yhovah apne prmesur da nam bhul ge ate bal ate aserah vrge jhuthe devtiame di seva krn lge. yhovah israel de lokam nal naraj si. yhovah ne mesopotamiam de raje kusn risataim nu

ijajt de diti ki israel de lokam nu hra deve ate unham ute hkumt kre. israel de lok us raje di hkumt vi ath sal rhe. pher israel de lokam ne yhovah age mdd li pukar kiti. yhovah ne unham di mdd krn li ik bda bhejia. us bde da nam athniel si. uh knj, kaleb de chote bhra da putr si. athniel ne israel de lokam nu bcaia. yhovah da atma athniel kol aia ate uh israel de lokam li niamkar bn gia. athniel ne israel di lrai vic agvai kiti. yhovah ne aram de raje kusun risataim nu hraun vic athniel di mdd kiti. is li knj de putr athniel de dehamt tk, 40 vrhiam tik dhrti ute amn riha. ik vari pher yhovah ne israel de lokam nu bdi kr diam vekhia. is li yhovah ne moab de raje aglon nu israel de lokam nu hraun di takt diti. aglon ne amoni lokam ate amaleki lokam kolom mdd li. uh usde nal mil ge ate unham ne israel de lokam ute hmla kr dita. aglon ate usdi phauj ne isrel de lokam nu hra dita ate unham khju-ram de shir (yriho) tom nikln li mjbur kr dita. moab de raje aglon ne israel de lokam ute 18 vrhe tk raj kita. lokam ne yhovah age pukar kiti tam yhovah ne israel de lokam di mdd li ik bda bhejia. is bde da nam ehud si. uh binyamin de privar-smuh vicom gera da putr si. us nu apne khbe hth nal rn di sikhlai diti gi si. israel de lokam ne ehud nu ik sugat deke moab de raje aglon de kol bhejia. ehud ne apne li ik tlv ar bnai. us tlv diam do tkhiam dharam sn ate ih tkribn 18 ic lmi si. ehud ne ih tlv ar apne sje pt nal bn h li ate isnu apni vr di hetham chupa lia. is trham ehud moab de raje aglon li sugat laike aia. aglon bhut mota bda si. sugat bheth krn tom bad usne unham bdiam nu bhej dita jihre raje aglon li sugat laike ae sn. uh raje de mhl vicom cle ge. jdom ehud gilgal nere murtiam kol apria, uh raje nu miln li vaps mur pia. ehud ne raje aglon nu akhia, “patsah, mere kol tuhade li ik gupt sdes hai.” raje ne usnu khamos ho jan li akhia ate pher sare naukr am nu kmre vicom bahr bhej dita. ehud raje aglon kol gia. raje apne mhl de upr kmre vic bilkul ikla baitha hoia si. pher ehud ne akhia, “mere kol prmesur vlom tuhade li sdes hai.” raje apne tkht tom uth khra hoia. uh ehud de bhut nere si. jivem hi raje apne tkht tom uth riha si, ehud apna khba hth vdhaia ate apne pt nal bnhi hoi tlv ar bahr kdh li. pher ehud ne tlv ar raje de pet vic khobh diti. tlv ar raje de pet vic ini dumghi cli gi ki usda htham vi adr dhs gia ate crbi nal dhkia gia ate us diam atriam ate tti bahr a gi. ehud ne tlv ar aglon de srir adr hi rhin diti. ehud us niji kmre tom bahr a gia usne upr kmre nu tala la dita ate raje nu adr bd kr dita. pher ehud mukh kmre vicom cla gia ate naukr vaps adr cle ge. unham ne upr kmre nu tala lgia dekhia. is li unham akhia, “raja jrur apni aramgah vic khud nu aram de riha hovega.” is li naukr am ne kaphi der tk itjar kit. raje ne upr kmre da drvaja nhim kholhia. akhirkar naukr phikrmd ho ge. unham ne cabi liamdi ate drvajiam nu kholhia. jdom naukr adr dakhl hoe unham ne apne raje nu phrs ute murda pia hoia vekhia. jdom naukr raje da itjar kr rhe sn, ehud kol bcke nikl jan da smam si. ehud butam kolom lghia ate sirah nam de sthan vl cla gia. jdom ehud sirah vikhe phucia, usne iphram de phari prdes vic turhi vja diti. israel de lokam ne turhi di avaj suni ate uh ehud di agvai vic, phariam tom hetham a ge. ehud ne israel de lokam nu akhia, “mere piche ao! yhovah ne sade dusmn, moab de lokam nu hraun vic sadi shaita

kiti hai.” is li israel de lok ehud de piche tur pe. uh ehud de nal unham thavam ute kbja krn li hetham cle ge jithom lok asani nal yrdn dria pr krke moab di dhrti vic ja skde sn. unham ne kise nu vi yrdn dria de par nhim krn dita. israel de lokam ne moab de tkribn 10,000 taktvr ate bhadr adiam nu mar dita. koi ik moabi bda vi bcke nhim nikl skia. is li us din tom, israel de lok moabiam ute raj krn lge uthe (israel di) dhrti ute 80 vrhiam tik samti rhi. ehud de israeli lokam nu bcaun tom mgrom, ik hor bde ne israel nu bcaia. us admi da nam smgr si uh anath da putr si. smgr ne 600 phlistiam nu marn li ar tom km lia.

## 4

ehud de dehamt tom mgrom, israel de lokam ne pher uhi glam krniam suru kr diti am jihriam yhovah duara bd smjhiam jamdiam sn. is li yhovah ne knan de raje yabin nu israel de lokam nu hraun di ijajt de diti. yabin hsor nam de shir vic raj krda si. sira nam da ik admi raje yabin di phauj da kmamdr si. sira hrosth hagoyim nam de ksbe vic rhida si. sira kol 900 lohe de rth sn, ate usne 20 salam tk israel de lokam nu bhut jiada staia. is li unham ne yhovah age pukar kiti. uthe ik aurt nbi si jisa nam dborah si. uh lp-idoth nam de ik admi di ptni si. uh us vele israel di niamkar si. dborah ik rukh hetham baithi hudi si jo, “dborah da khjur da rukh” khaumda si. israel de lok us kol niam li ae. dborah da khjur da rukh iphram de phari prdes vic ramah ate baitel de shiram de vickar si. dborah ne bark nam de ik admi nu sdes bhejia. usne, usnu ake miln li akhia, barak, abinoam nam de ik admi da putr si. barak kds de shir vic rhida si, jihra nphtali de ilake adr hai. dborah ne brak nu akhia, “israel da yhovah prmesur tainu ades dida hai: ‘ja ate jake nphtali ate jbulun de privar-smuham vic 10,000 admi ikthe kr. unham adimam di tbor prbt ute agvai kr. maim rje ybin di phauj de kmamdr sisram nu tere kol aun li mjbur kr dianga. maim sira, usde rtham ate usdi phauj nu kison ndi vl aun li mjbur kr dianga. maim uthe sira nu hraun vic teri mdd kramga.” tam barak ne dborah nu akhia, “maim javamga ate iho kujh kramga pr je tu vi mere nal clem. pr je tu mere nal nhim clemgi tam maim nhim javamga.” “besk maim tere nal clamgi” dborah ne jvab dita. “pr apne vtire karn jdom sira har gia tam tera adr nhim hovega. yhovah ik aurt nu sira nu hraun di ijajt devega.” is li dborah barak de nal keds shir vl gi. keds shir vikhe, barak ne jbulun ate nphtali de privar-smuham nu ikthiam kita. barak ne unham privar-smuham de 10,000 adiam nu apne piche aun li ikthiam kita. dborah vi barak de nal gi. uthe keni lokam vicom hbr nam da ik bda si. hbr ne hornam lokam nu chd dita si. keni lok hobab privar de utrad-hikari sn. hobab musa da shura si. hbr ne sanim vikhe ik bohr de rukh de lage apna ghr bnaia hoia si, keds de shir de njdik ik shir. kise ne sira nu ja dsia ki abinoam da putr barak tabor prbt vikhe si. is li sira ne apne 900 lohe de rth ikthe kr li. sira ne apne sare bde vi ikthe kr li. unham ne harosth hagoyim shir tom kison ndi vl kuc kr dita. tam dborah ne barak nu akhia, “aj yhovah teri sira nu hraun vic mdd krega. avs hi tu janda haim ki yhovah ne philam hi tere li

rsta saph kr dita hai." is li barak ne 10,000 bdiam di tabor prbt tom agvai kiti. barak ate usde bdiam ne sisra ute hmla kr dita. Irai de dauran, yhovah ne sisra ate phauj ate rtham nu bhmbhl-bhuse vic pa dita. unham nu pta nhim si ki ki kita jave. is li barak ate usde bdiam ne sisra di phauj nu hra dita. pr sisra apna rth chdkde paidl daur gia. barak ne sisra di phauj nal Irai jari rkhi. barak ate usde bdiam ne sisra de rtham ate usdi phauj da harosth hagoyim tk picha kita. barak ate usde bdiam ne apniam tlvaram nal sisra de sare admiam nu mar dita. sisra da koi vi bda jiumda nhim bcia. pr sisra bhj gia. uh ik tbu kol aia jithe yael nam di ik aurt rhidi si. yael hbr nam de bdi di ptni si. uh keni lokam vicom si. hbr de privar da hsor de raje yabin nal samti da smjhauta si. is li sisra yael de tbu vl bhjia. yyael ne sisra nu aumdiam dekhia, is li uh bahr ake usnu miln ai. yael ne sisra nu akhia, "sri man ji, mere tbu vic a jau. a jao dro na." is li sisra yael de tbu vic cla gia ate usne usnu ik dri nal dhk dita." sisra ne yael nu akhia, "mainu pias lgi hai kirpa krke mainu pin li thora pani de." yael kol pani di ik msk si jis vic usne dudh rkha hoia si. usne sisra nu pin li us vicom thora jiha dudh dita. pher usne sisra nu dhk dita. tam sisra ne yael nu akhia, "ja jake tbu de prves ute khri ho ja. je koi ave ate mainu puche, 'adr koi hai?' tam usnu akhim, 'nhim koi nhim.'" pr yael ne tbu di killi ate hthaura lia. ate cuppcap sisra kol gi. sisra bhut khkia hoia si, is li uh saum gia si yael ne sisra de sir de ik pase tbu di killi rkhi ate hthaurer nal thok diti. killi usde sir vicom par hudi hoi dhrti vic cli gi ate sisra mr gia. use vele barak sisra nu lbhda hoia yael de tbu kol aia. yael barak nu miln bahr ai ate usne akhia, "adr lgh ao, ate maim tuhanu uh bda vikhavamgi jisnu tusim lbh rhe ho." is li barak yael de nal tbu vic dakhl ho gia. uthe barak ne sisra nu dhrti ute mria pia dekhia, jisede sir de pase tbu vali killi dhsi hoi si. us din prmesur ne israel de lokam li knan de raje yabin nu har diti. is trham israel de lok udum tk hor-hor taktvr hude ge jdom tik ki unham ne knan de raje yabin nu hra nhim diti. israel de lokam ne akhirkar knan de raje yabin nu tbah kr dita.

## 5

us din, jdom israel de lokam ne sisra nu hraia, dborah ate abinoam de putr barak ne ih git gaia: "israel de lok yudh li tiar ho ge.unham ne apni icha anusar apne-ap nu yudh li smrpit kr dita,yhovah di ustti kro!" "rajio suno.hakmo dhian devo,maim gavamgi.maim khud yhovah li git gavamgi.maim yhovah li, israel de lokamde prmesur li, sgit cheramgi. "he yhovah, jdom tu seir tom avem,jdom tu adom dhrti tomkuc kita dhrti hil gi.akas vria ate,bdlam ne pani sutia. yhovah sini prbt de prmesur de samhne prbt hile,israel de prmesur de samhne. "anath de putr smgr de dinam vic,ate yael de dinam adr, mukh srkam sn skhniam.karvan ate musaphr sphr krde sn pichliam srkam ute. "uthe koi yodhe nhim sn. dborah tere aun tik,israel vic koi sipahi nhim sn,jdom tik tu israel di mam bnke nhim khloti si. "cune prmesur ne nvem agu lrn lishir de drvajiam ute.milda nhim si kise nu dhal jam nejakoi israel de 40,000 sipahiam vic. "mera dil israel de unham kmamdram nal haijihre apni rja

nal jg nu ge snlyhovah nu asis devo! "tusim lokojo cite khotiam ute svari krdiamkathiam ute baithe hoe,ate srk ute ture jamdiam is bare gl kro! pani diam thavam uteasim khrtalam di avaj sunde ham.lok yhovah diam jittam bareate usde israel de sipahiam diam jittam bare gaumde hnjdum yhovah de lok shir diam drvajiam ute lre sn ate jit ge sn. "uth, uthe dborah!uth, uthe ate git galuth barak! jake apne dusmnanu phr lai abi-noam de putr! "pher bce hoe tkriam nal lrn li hetham cle ge.yhovah de lok mere li yodhiam de khilaph lrn li hetham ge. "iphraim de lokamalek de phari prdes vicom ae.he binyamin, picha kita unham ne teraate tere lokam da.ate kmamdr sn uthe makirde privar vicom.jbulun de privar-smuhde sdrar apniam damga nal ae. yisakar de agu dborah de nal sn.yisakar da privar barak nal vphadar si.uh usdi kman thle vadi adr behe ge sn."ruben ne phauji smuham drmian, mhan hstiam vad-vivad kr rhiam sn ki ki kri. is li tu kium uthe apniam bhedam de vare diam kdham kol baitha si.ruben diam bhadr sipahiam ne jg bare bhut socia.pr uh, apni bhedam li vjae sgit nu sundiam, ghram adr ruke rhe. gilad de lok apniam deriamate yrdn ndi de prle pase ruke rhe sn.tusim, dan de loko, kium tusim apne jhajam kol ruke rho?aser de lok smudr lage apniamsurkhiat bdrgham ute dera lai ruke rhe. pr jbulun ate nphtali de lokam, unham phariam ute jg krdiam apniam jimdam khtre 'c paiaim. knan de raje lrn li ae,pr uh koi khjane laike nhim getuh mgido de jhrniam nere tanak shir vikhe lre. akas de tare unham nal lre,uh akas tom par apniam disavam tom sisra de khilaph lre. kison ndi, uh budhi ndi,sisra de bdiam nu rodhke lai gi. he meri jan,takt nal agamh vdh! ghori- am de summ dhrt ute vije sisrade sktisali ghore daurde ge daurde ge. "yhovah de dut ne akhia,meroj de shir nu srap devo.uthom de lokam nu srap devo!uh taktvram de khilaph yhovah dimdd krn li nhim ae." yael keni hbr di ptni si.uh sariam aurtam nalom vdhere dhnhovegi. sisra ne pani mgia yael ne usnu dudh dita.uh raje de yog piale adr krim lai ai si. pher yael ne hth vdhaia ate tbu di killi phr li.usda sja hth hthaurer tik ja phucia jisnu kame vrtde ne.pher usne hthaura sisra ute vrtla! usne usde sir ute st mariate usdi purpuri adr surakh kr dita. uh yael de pairam vickar dig pia.uh digia. uh uthe hi pia riha.uh usde pairam vickar dig piajithe sisra dubia,uh uthe digia,ttbah ho gia. "dekho, uh sisra di mam khri, bari vicom dekh rhi hai,prdiam vicom dekh rhi ate ro rhi hai.'sisra de rth ne ini der kium la diti hai?mainu usde rtham di avaj kium sundi nhim?" sbh tom sujhvan aurt usnu jvab lbh ge honge. ham,sisra nu rmgdar jetu di grdn li kd-hai kite hoe ik jam do rmgdar skaph lbh ge - jam said do - vije sisra de phinn vaste." "rth kre ivem hi mrn dusmn tuhade, yhovah ji!ate kas uh lok sare jihre piar krn tuhanu ho javn tkre cdhe surj vagram!"is trham uthe 40 salam tik samti rhi.

ik var pher israel de lok uhi glam krn lge jinham nu yhovah ne mda akhia si. is li stam salam tk yhovah ne midyan de lokam nu israel de lokam nu hraun di ijajt de diti. midyan de lok bhut taktvr ate israel de lokam vaste bhut jalm sn. is li israel de lokam ne pharam diam treram, guphavam vic bhut sariam chupngaham ate gdhiam bna liam, ate uh uth luk ge. uh ajihia is li krde sn kiumki midyani, amaleki ate purb vlom hor lok ake unham ute hmia kr dide sn. uh lok dhrti ute dere la laimde sn ate israel de lokam diam bi-jiam hoiam phslam nu nst kr dide sn. uh gaja jini dur taim phslam nu nst kr dide sn. uh israel de lokam li khan vaste kujh vi anaj nhim chdde sn. uh unham li bhedam, bld jam khote vi nhim chdde sn. midyan de lok aumde ate dhrti ute dera laumde uh apne pri-varam ate janvram nu vi nal liaumde. uh tidi dl vamg hude. unham de bde ate uth ine jiada hude ki ginne vi muskil hude. ih sare lok is dhrti ute aumde ate isnu tbah kr dide. inham midyan lokam karn israel de lok bhut grib ho ge. is li israel de lokam ne yhovah age mdd li pukar kiti. midyan de lokam ne ih sariam mdiam glam kiti. is li israel de lokam ne yhovah age mdd li pukar kiti. is li yhovah ne unham vl ik nbi bhejia. nbi ne israel de lokam nu akhia, "ihai hai jo yhovah, israel da prmesur akhda hai, 'tusim misr di dhrti ute gulam si. maim tuhanu ajad kraia ate us dhrti vi-com bahr lai aia. maim tuhanu misr de taktvr lokam tom bcaia. pher knan di dhrti de lokam ne tuhanu nuksan phucaia. is li maim tuhanu pher bcaia. maim unham lokam nu apni dhrti chdn li mijbur kr dita ate maim unham di dhrti tuhanu de diti,' pher maim tuhanu akhia, 'maim yhovah tuhada prmesur ham. tusim amori lokam di dhrti ute rhomge, pr tuhanu unham de jhuthe devtiem di upasna bilkul nhim krni cahidi pr tusim meri gl nhim mni." us smem, gidun nam de ik bde kol yhovah da dut aia. yhovah da dut ake aphrah vic bohr de rukh hetham baith gia. ih rukh abiajri ghrane tom yoas nam de ik admi da si. yoas gidun da pita si. gidun midyaniam tom lkon li vain prais vic knk pih riha si. yhovah da dut gidun de samhne prgt ho gia ate usnu akhia, "mhan sipahi, yhovah tere ag-sg hove!" pher gidun ne akhia, "sri man ji, maim shu khanda ham ki je yhovah sade nal hai, tam asim iniam musibtam vic kium pe hoe ham? asim sunia ki usne sade purkhiam vaste adbhut krisime kite sn. sade purkhiam ne sanu dsia ki yhovah unham nu misr tom bahr lai aia si. pr yhovah sanu chd gia. usne midyaniam nu sanu hraun di ijajt de diti hai." yhovah gidun vl maria ate akhia, "apni takt di vrtom kro. jao israel de lokam nu midyan de lokam tom bcao. maim tuhanu unham nu bcaun li bhej riha ham!" pr gidun ne jvab dita ate akhia, "mainu maph krna sri man ji, maim israel nu kivem bca skda ham? mera privar tam mnsh de privar-smuh vicom sbh tom kmjor hai. ate maim apne privar vicom sbh tom chota ham." yhovah ne gidun nu jvab dita ate akhia, "maim tere nal ham! is li tu midyan de lokam nu hra skda ham. ium lgega jivem tu sirph ik bde nal lr riha hovem." tam gidun ne yhovah nu akhia, "je tu mere ute prsn haim, tam ih sabt krn li ki mere nal gl krn vala ih tu hi hai mainu koi sbt de. kirpa krke ithe itjar krna. ona cir jana nhim

jdom tk ki maim tere kol murke na a java. mainu apni bheth liaun de ate tere age bhetha krn de." ate yhovah ne akhia, "maim tere aun tk itjar kramga." is li gidun adr gia ate ubblde pani vic ik bkri tiar kiti. usne tkribn paumd ata vi lia ate ik bekhmiri roti bnai. pher usne mas nu ik tokri vic rkhaia ate ubble hoe mas de pani nu ik bhamde vic paia. uh mas, pani ate bekhmiri roti nu liaia ate unham nu ok de rukh thle yhovah nu bheth kr dita. prmesur de dut ne gidun nu akhia, "mas nu ate ptiri roti nu us ctan ute rkh de. pher tri dolh." gidun ne ivem hi kita. yhovah de dut kol hth vic turn vali ik soti si. yhovah de dut ne mas nu ate roti nu soti di nok nal chuhia. tam ctan vic ag da bhbuka niklia! mas ate roti puri trham sr ge! pher yhovah da dut gaib ho gia. tam gidun smjh gia ki uh yhovah de dut nal hi glam kr riha si. is li usne pukar ke akhia, "mere ute hae, yhovah srb-skitman! maim yhovah de dut nu amhne-samhne vekhia hai." pr yhovah ne gidun nu akhia, "samt ho ja!" bhaibhit na hol tu mremga nhim!" is li gidun ne us tham ute yhovah di upasna krn li ik jgvedi usari. gidun ne us jgvedi da nam rkhaia, "yovah samti hai." uh jgvedi hale vi aphrah shir vikhe hai. aphrah uthe hai jithe ajr da privar rhida hai. use rat yhovah ne gidun nal gl kiti ate akhia, "apne pita da ik pura plia hoia vhirka ate duja jo st sal da hai lai. tere pita kol jhuthe devte, bal di jgvedi hai ate jgvedi de nere devi aserah di upasna krn li lkr da ik thmm vi hai. vhirke di shaita nal bal di jgvedi nu dhah de ate aserah de thmm nu cir de. pher yhovah, apne prmesur li shi dhg di jgvedi usar. is jgvedi nu isuci tam ute usar. pher us vhirke nu bli crake jgvedi ute hom kr. aserah de thmm di lkr kolom apne crave nu hom krn da km lai." is li gidaun ne apne ds sevk li ate use trham kita jivem yhovah ne usnu kiha si. pr uh apne piu de ghr de ate ngr de lokam tom drda si, is li usne ajihia din vele nhim sgom rat vele kita. shir de lok agli sver jage. ate unham ne dekhia ki bal di jgvedi tbah hoi pi hai! unham ne ih vi dekhia ki aserah da thmm vi ciria pia hai. aserah da thmm jgvedi de nal lgda si. unham bdiam ne uh jgvedi vi dekhia jihri gidun ne usari si ate unham ne us jgvedi ute bli craia gia vhirka vi vekhia. shir de lokam ne ik dusre vl dekhia ate puchia, "ih sbh kisne kita?" pher unham ne puch-tach kiti tam pta lgia, "yoas de putr gidaun ne ih sbh kita hai." is li shir de lok yoas de kol ae. unham ne yoas nu akhia, "apne putr nu bahr kdho usne bal di jgvedi tor diti hai. ate usne aserah da thmm, jihra jgvedi de kol si, kt dita hai. is li tere putr nu mrna pvega." tam yoas ne apne ale-duale juri lokam di bhir nal gl kiti. usne akhia, "ki tusim bal da pkh purn ja rhe ho? ki tusim bal nu bcaun ja rhe ho? je koi bal da pkh laimda hai tam usnu sver hon tk mar dita jave. je bal scmu de vta hai tam pher jdom koi usdi jgvedi nu dhahmda hai tam usnu apni rkhaia khud krn diu." yoas ne akhia, "je gidun ne bal di jgvedi dhah diti hai tam bal nu us nal bhis krn diu." is li us din yoas ne gidun nu nvam nam dita. usne usnu yrbbal akhia. midyan, amalek ate purb de hor lok israel de lokam nal lrn li ikthe ho ge inham lokam ne ndi par krke yjrel vadi adr dera la lia. gidaun kol yhovah da atma aia ate usnu vdi skti diti. usne abiajri privar nu apne piche aun li turhi jvab. gidaun ne mnsh privar-smuh de sare lokam vl sdesvahk bheje ki uh apne sare hthiar lai ke lrai li tiar ho jan. gi-

daun ne aser, jbulun ate nphtali de privar-smuham vl sdesvakhkam rahim vi ih sdes bhejia. is li uh privar-smuh vi gidaun ate usdi phauj nu miln li ge. tam gidaun ne prmesur nu akhia, "tusim akhia si ki tusim israel de lokam nu bcaun vic meri mdd kromge. mainu prman devo! maim anaj chttan vale phrs ute bhed di khl rkhamga. je sirph khl ute hi trel hovegi jdom ki hor sari tham suki hovegi, tam maim jan lvamga ki jivem tusim akhia si, tusim israel nu bcaun vic meri mdd kromge." ate bilkul ivem hi hoia. gidaun agli svere jldi uthia ate khl nu ncoria. usne bhed di khl vicom ik piala bhr pani nicor dita. pfer gidaun ne prmesur nu akhia, "mere nal naraj na hona. mainu sirph ik gl hor puchn diu. mainu bs ik vari hor bhed di khl nal tuhadi prkh krn diu. is vari ih khl suki rhe jd ki isde ale-duale di tham trel nal bhiji hove." us rat prmesur ne iho hi kita. bs bhed di khl suki si jd ki isde ale-duale di sare tham trel nal gilli si.

## 7

agli sver suvkte, yrubbal ate usde sare sathiam ne hrod de jhrne lage dera la lia. midyaniam ne hetham vali vadi vic morih nam di phari kol gidaun ate usde dere de utr vl dera laia hoia si. tam yhovah ne gidaun nu akhia, "maim midyan lokam nu hraun vic tuhade admiam di mdd krn ja riha ham. pr is km li tuhade kol bhut jiada admi hn. maim nhim cahuda ki israel de lok mainu bhul jan ate is gl di phdn marn ki unham ne apne-ap nu khud bcaia hai. is li hun, apne bdiam samhne ik ailan kr. unham nu akh, 'jihra vi bhaibhit hai uh gilad prbt nu chdke ja skda hai. uh besk ghr cla jave.'"use smem 22,000 bde gidaun nu chd ge ate ghram nu cle ge. pr 10,000 hale vi uthe ruke rhe. pfer yhovah ne gidaun nu akhia, "hale vi bhut jiada admi hn. bdiam nu pani kol lai ja, ate maim uthe inham di tere li prkh kramga. je maim akham, 'ih bda tere nal javega', uh javega. pr je maim akham, 'ih bda tere nal nhim javega', tam uh nhim javega." is li gidaun apne sare admiam nu pani vl lai gia. pani kol yhovah ne gidaun nu akhia, "jihre bde kute vamg apni jibh di vrtom krke pani pin unham nu ik tole vic pavim. jihre bde godiam bhar jhukke pani pin unham nu dusre tole vic pa devim." uthe 300 bde ajihe sn jinham ne htham vic pani bhrke jibh nal pita. ate bakiam ne godiam bhar jhukke pani pita. yhovah ne gidaun nu akhia, "maim unham 300 bdiam di vrtom kramga jinham ne kute vamg jibh nal pani pita. maim unham bdiam di vrtom tuhanu bcaun li kramga, ate maim tuhanu ijat diamga ki tusim midyan de lokam nu hra sko. baki bdiam nu ghro ghri jan diu." is li gidaun ne israel de baki lokam nu bhej dita. gidaun ne apne nal 300 bdiam nu rkha. inham bdiam ne ghr cle jan vale bdiam da rasn ate unham diam turhiam rkh liam.midyan lok gidaun de dere de hetham vadi vic dera lai baithe sn. rat vele yhovah ne gidaun nal gl kiti. yhovah ne usnu akhia, "uth khl! maim tainu midyan di phauj nu hraun diamga. unham de dere vic cla ja. je tu ikliam jjan tom drda hai tam apne sevk phurah nu laija. midyan lokam de dere vic ja. uh glam sun jihrium uh kr rhe hn. ustom mgrom, tu unham ute hmila krn tom nhim drega."is li gidaun ate usda sevk phurah hetham dusmn de dere de kinare

tk cle ge. midyak lok, amalek lok ate purb de hor sare lok us vadi vic dera lai baithe sn. uthe ine jiada bde sn ki uh tidiam de dl vamg japde sn. ium lgda si jivem unham bdiam kol ine uth hn jine smudr kdhe ret de kn hude hn. gidaun dusmn de dere kol aia, ate usne ik bde nu gl kr diam sunia. uh bda apne dost nu apne kise supne bare ds riha si. uh bda akh riha si, "mainu supna aia ki gol roti da ik tukra midyan de dere vl rudhda hoia aia. uh roti da tukra tbu nal ini jor di vjia ki ttbu tedha ho gia ate cauphal dhhi pia." us bde da dost supne da arth janda si. usne akhia, "tere supne da sirph iko hi arth ho skda hai. tera supna israel de us bde bare hai. ih yoas de putr gidaun bare hai. isda arth ih hai prmesur gidaun kolom midyan di sari phauj hravega." jdom usne lokam nu supne bare ate usde arth bare glam kr diam sunia, gidaun ne prmesur age jhukke sijda kita. pfer gidaun israel de lokam de dere vaps cla gia. gidaun ne lokam nu avaj diti, "utho, yhovah midyan de lokam nu hraun vic sadi mdd krega." pfer gidaun ne 300 bdiam nu tin hisiam vic vdia. gidaun ne hrek admi nu ik turhi ate ik khali jg dita. hrek jg vic ik jgdi hoi msal si. pfer gidaun ne apne bdiam nu akhia, "mere vl vekhna ate uhi krna jo maim kram. mere piche-piche dusmn di chauni de kdhe tk a jao. jdom maim chauni de kdhe phuc javam tam thik uhi krna jo maim kram. tusim admi dusmn di chauni nu ghera pa lvo. maim ate mere nal de sare admi turhiam vjavamge. jdom asim apniam turhiam vjaie tusim vi apniam turhiam vjau-niam. pfer inham sbdam da naara launa: 'yhovah li ate gidaun li!'" is trham gidaun ate usde nal de 100 admi dusmn di chauni de kdhe tik ge. uh uthe udom ae jdom dusmn ne hale phira bdli hi si. ih adhi rat da phir si. gidaun ate usde bdiam ne apniam turhiam vjaia ate apne jg bhn dite. pfer gidaun de bdiam de tinam hi smuham ne apniam msalam apne khbe hth vic phriam sn ate bigl apne sje htham vic. jivem hi unham admiam ne turhiam vjaiam unham ne naara laia, "yhovah li ik tlvar ate gidaun li ik tlvar!" gidaun de bde uthe hi thhir ge jithe uh sn. pr dere de adr, midyani sor mcaun ate ate bhjn lge. jdom gidaun ate usde 300 bdiam ne apniam turhiam vjaia, tam yhovah ne midyaniam nu ik dusre nu apniam hi tlvaram nal marn dita. dusmn phauj bait sitah vl bhj gi jihra srerh vl si. uh abel mholah shir di srhd, tbath shir de njdik tk bhjde ge. pfer sare nphtali, ase tom israel de admi ate mnsh de sare privar-smuham nu midyaniam da picha krn li sdia gia. gid daun ne iphram de smuce phari prdes vic ih khimdiam hoiam sdesvakh bhej dite. "hetham ake midyaniam ute hmila kr diu. bait barah dria tom yrdn dria tk pani de strotam ute kbja kr lvo. midyaniam de uthe phucn tom philam hi ajiha kr lvo."is li unham ne iphram privar-smuh de sare admiam nu bulia. ate yrdn dria ate bait barah dria tik pani de sare strotam ute kbja kr lia. iphram de lokam ne oreb ate jeb nami do midyani aguan nu phr lia. iphram de lokam ne oreb nu oreb ctan nami tham ute ate jeb nu maia di kolho khilaunde tham ute mar dita. iphram de lok midyaniam da picha krde rhe. ate uh oreb ate jeb de sir ktk inham nu gidaun de kol lai ae, jo ki yrdn dria de dusre par si.

iphraim de lok gidaun nal guse sn. jdom uh gidaun nu mile, unham ne us nal guse vic bhis kiti, ate akhia, "tu sade nal ih sluk kium kita? tu sanu udom kium nhim sdia jdom tu midyaniam de virudh lrn li gia si?" pr gidaun ne iphram de lokam nu jvab dita, "mere privar ne tuhade privar de mukabe bhut hi thora kujh kita hai. tusim iphram de lokam ne mere privar valiam, abiajriam nalom bihtr phsl prapt kiti si. jdom vadhi aumdi hai, tusim velam ute vdhere agur chd dide ho jine ki sari vadhi dauran mera privar ikt rkrda hai. ki ih sc nhim hai? ise trham, tuhadi phsl hun bihtr hai. prmesur ne tuhanu midyan de aguam, oreb ate jeb ne phrn di ijayt diti. maim apni kamyabi di tulna us nal, jo kujh tusim kita hai, kivem kr skda ham?" jdom iphram de lokam ne gidaun da utr sunia tam uh philam jine naraj nhim rhe. pher gidaun ate usde 300 admi yrdn dria kdhe ae ate dusre pase cle ge. pr uh thke hoe sn pr pher vi unham ne apne dushman da picha krna jarn rkha. gidaun ne sukoth de lokam nu akhia, "mere sipahiam nu khan li kujh diu, uh bhut thke hoe hn. asim hale vi midyan de rajiam jbah ate salmumna da picha kr rhe ham." pr sukoth shir de aguam ne gidaun nu akhia, "asim tuhade sipahiam nu khan li kujh kium deie? tusim hale tik jbah ate slmuna nu phria nhim hai." tam gidaun ne akhia, "tusim sanu bhojn nhim dide. yhovah meri jbah ate slmuna nu phrn vic shaita krega. ustom mgrom, maim ithe vaps avamga. ate maim tuhadi cmri maruthl diam kdhaliam jhariam nal udheramga." gidaun ne sukoth shir chd dita ate pnuel shir cla gia. gidaun ne pnuel de lokam kolom bhojn mgia, jivem ki usne sukoth de bdiam kolom mgia si. pr pnuel de lokam ne vi gidaun nu uhi jvab dita jihra sukoth de lokam ne dita si. is li gidaun ne pnuel de lokam nu akhia, "mere jit hasil krn tom bad, maim ithe vaps avamga ate pher is munare nu dhah diamga." jbah ate slmuna ate kribn 15,000 admiam di unham di phauj rkror shir vikhe sn. purbi lokam di phauj de vi ine hi sipahi bce sn, kiumki unham di phauj de 1,20,000 taktvr sipahi philam hi mr cuke sn. gidaun ate usdi phauj ne nbob ate yagbhar de shiram de purb vi tbuam vic rhin valiam di srk di vrtom kiti. gidaun rkror shir vikhe ake dushman ute hmla kr dita jd ki uh hmla hon di tak vic hi nhim sn. midyani raje, jbah ate slmuna ns ge. pr gidaun ne unham da picha kita ate unham nu phr lia. phir uh ate usde admiam ne unham di phauj vic dhist liamdi. pher yoas da putr gidaun jg tom vaps aia. gidaun ate usde bde ik phari drre, jjsda nam hrs drra si, rahim vaps mure. gidaun ne sukoth shir de ik naujvan admi nu phr lia. gidaun ne us naujvan nu kujh sval puche. naujvan ne gidaun li kujh nam likhe. naujvan da sukodh shir de aguam ate bjurgam ne nam likhe naujvan da sukoth shir de aguam ate bjurgam de nam likhe. usne 77 admiam de nam de dite." pher gidaun sukoth shir vikhe a gia. usne us shir de bdiam nu akhia, "ih hn jbah ate slmuna. tusim ih khike mera mjak udaia si, 'asim tainu, 'tere thke hoe sipahiam li bhojn kium deie? tu hale tk jbah ate slmuna nu phria nhim." gidaun de shir de bjurgam nu phr lia, ate unham nu sja den li maruthl diam kmdhedar jhariam nal kutia. gidaun ne pnuel

shir da munara vi dhah dita. pher usne uthe rhin vale lokam nu vi mar dita. pher gidaun ne jbah slmuna nu akhia, "tusim tbor prbt ute kujh bdiam nu mar dita si. uh bde kiho jihe sn?" jbah ate slmuna ne jvab dita, "uh tuhade vrge hi sn. unham vicom hr koi rajkumar japda si." gidaun ne akhia, "uh bde mere bhra sn! meri mam de putr! yhovah sakhi hai, je tusim unham nu na maria huda maim hun tuhanu nhim si marna." pher gidaun ythr vl muria. ythr gidaun da pletha putr si. gidaun ne usnu akhia. "inham rajiam nu ktl kr de." pr ythr hale bca hi si ate drda si. is li uh apni tlvar nhim si kdha. pher jbah ate slmuna ne gidaun nu akhia, "a, sanu khud mar de. tu admi hai ate ih km krn li kaphi takt rkha hai." is li gidaun uthia ate jbah ate slmuna nu mar dita. pher usne unham de utham diam grdnam vicom cn de akar diam sjavtam lah liam. israel de lokam ne gidaun nu akhia, "tusim sanu midyan lokam pasom bcaia. is li hun sade upr hkumt kro. asim cahude ham ki tusim, tuhada putr ate tuhada potra sade upr raj krn." pr gidaun ne israel de lokam nu akhia, "yhovah tuhada hakm hovega. maim tuhade upr hkumt nhim krega." kujh uh lok jinham nu israel de lokam ne hraia si, ismaeli sn. ate ismaeli bde sone di vali paumde sn. is li gidaun ne israel de lokam nu akhia, "maim cahuda ham ki tusim mere li bs ih ik gl kro. maim cahuda ham ki tuhade vicom hrek jana, apniam jg vic hasil kitiam hoiam cijam vicom ik-ik sone di vale devo." is li israel de lokam ne gidaun nu akhia, "jo vi tu cahuda haim asim khusi nal devamge." is li unham ne jmin ute ik kot vicha dita. hrek bde ne kn di ik vali kot ute sut diti. jdom ih knam diam valiam ikthiam kitiam giam, inham da vjn 43 paumd si. inham vic uh hor sugatam samil nhim sn jihriam israel de lokam ne gidaun nu ditiam. unham ne usnu cn di skl vale ghine vi dite ate akh de hjhuam vrge ghine vi. ate unham ne usnu baimgni coge vi dite. ih uh cijam sn jihriam midyan de lokam de rajiam ne phiniam sn. unham ne usnu midyan rajiam de utham diam jjiiriam vi ditiam. gidaun ne sone da ik ephod bnaia ate isnu apne jdi ngr, aphrah vic rkha dita. israel de sare lokam nu isdi upasna kiti. is trham, israel de lok prmesur de vphadar nhim sn, unha ne ephod di upasna kiti. ephod ik sikja bn gia jisne gidaun ate usde privar nu pap vale pase la dita. midyaniam nu israeliam di hkumt hetham rhin li mjbur kita gia. midyaniam ne hor koi muskil pes nhim kiti. is li jdom tk gidaun jiumda riha, uthe us dhrti ute 40 salam tik samti rhi. yoas da putr yrubbal (gidaun) ghr cla gia. gidaun de apne 70 putr sn. usde ine jiada putr is li sn kiumki us diam bhut sariam ptmiam sn. gidaun di ik ghr vali si jo ki skm shir vic rhidi si. us ptmi tom usda ik putr si ate usda nam abimlk si. is trham yoas da putr gidaun budhape di cgi pkeri umr vic mria. gidaun nu us mkbre vic dphnaia gia jihra usde pita, yoas da si. uh mkbra aphrah shir vikhe hai jithe abiajr privar rhida hai. jivem hi gidaun mria, israel de lok ik vari pher prmesur de vphadar nhim rha - uh bal de piche lg pe. unham ne bal brit nu apna devta bna lia. israel de lokam nu yhovah unham da prmesur cete nhim riha, halam ki yhovah ne unham nu unham de unham smuh dusma tom bcaia si jihre israel de lokam de ale-duale rhide sn. israel de lok



yrubbal (gidaun) de privar de vi vphadar nhim rhe, bhavem usne unham li anekam cgiam glam kitiam sn.

## 9

abimlk yrrubbal (gidaun) da putr si. abimlk apne unham caciam kol gia jihre skm shir vic rhide sn. usne apne caciam ate mata de sare privar nu akhia, "skm shir de aguam nu ih sval puchu; 'ki tuhade li yrubbal de 70 putram di hkumt bihtr hai jam sirph ik admi di hkumt? cete rkho, maim tuhada ristedar ham," abimlk de caciam ne skm de aguam nal gl kiti ate unham nu ih sval puchia. skm de aguam ne abimlk de piche lgn da nirna kita ate akhia, "akhrkar uh sada bhra hai." is li skm de aguam ne abimlk nu camde de 70 sike dite. ih camdi bal brith devte de mdr di si. abimlk ne us camdi nu gulam khridn li vrtia. ih admi bekar ate laprvah sn ate jithe vi abimlk jamda uh usde nal jamde. abimlk aphrah vikhe apne pita de ghr gia. us ne apne bhravam, apne pita yrubbal gidaun de 70 putram nu iko pthr ute ktl kr dita. pr yrubbal da sbh tom chota putr yotham abimlk tom chup gia ate bc niklia. pher skm ate millo de ghr de sare agu ikthe hoke ae. uh sare lok skm vic vde rukh vale thm lage ikthe hoe ate abimlk nu apna raja bnaia. yotham ne sunia ki skm de aguam ne abimlk nu raja bna dita hai. jdom usne ih gl suni tam uh jake grijim phari di coti ute khra ho gia. yotham ne lokam nu ih khani uci avaj vic sunai: "skm shir de agu meri gl suno pher prmesur nu tuhadi gl sunn diu. "ik din rukham ne apne upr raj krn li ik raja cunia rukham ne jaitun nu akhia, 'tu sada raja bn ja.' "pr jaitun de rukh ne akhia, 'admi ate devte mere tel li meri ustti krde hn. ki mainu apna tel bnauno ht jana cahida tam jo maim hornam rukham upr hkumt kr skam! "tam rukham ne ajir de rukh nu akhia, 'a sada raja bn ja.' "pr ajir de rukh ne akhia, 'ki mainu apna cga ate mitha phl paida krno chd dena cahida hai tam jo maim hornam rukham ute hkumt kr skam: "pher rukham ne agur di vel nu akhia, 'a sada raja bn ja.' "pr aguri vel ne akhia, 'meri maia admiam ate rajiam nu khus krdi hai. ki maim sirph hornam rukham ute raj krn li apni maia bnauni chd deni cahidi hai.' "akhir vic sare rukham ne kdiali jhari nu akhia, 'a sada raja bn ja.' "pr kdi-ali jhari ne akhia, 'je tusim scmuc mainu apna raja bnauna cahude ho tam ao meri cham hetham tikana bna lvo. pr je tusim ih gl nhim krna cahude tam kdi-ali jhari vicom ag nikln diu. us ag vic lbanon de diar de rukham nu vi srn diu.' "is li hun, jekr tusim puri imandari da vikhava kita huda jdom tusim abimlk nu apne raje vjom cunia si, tam meri icha hai ki tusim us nal prsn rho. je tusim yrubbal ate usde privar nal belag rhe hom ate jekr tusim yrubbal nal usdi icha mutabk vihar kita hai tam ih sbh kujh shi hai. pr soko mere pita ne tuhade li ki kita si. mera pita tuhade li lria usne apni jan khtre vic pai jdom usne tuhanu midyan lokam tom bcaia si. pr hun tusim mere pita de privar de virudh ho ge ho tusim mere pita de 70 putram nu iko pthr ute mar dita. tusim abimlk, mere pita di dasi de putr nu skm shir da nvam raja bn dita, kiumki uh tuhada ristedar hai. is li je tusim aj yrubbal ate usde privar nal puri thram vphadar rhe ho, tam mainu umid hai ki tusim abimlk nal vi apne raje vjom

klus ho. ate mainu umid hai ki uh vi tuhade nal prsn hovega. pr skm ate milo privar de agu, je tusim thik vihar na kita hove tam abimlk tuhanu tbah kr deve ate tusim vi abimlk nu tbah kr devomge." ih sara kujh khin tom bad yotham daur gia. uh ber nam de shir vic bhjke ja vria. uh use shir vic riha kiumki uh apne bhra abimlk tom drda si. abimlk ne israel de lokam ute tin sal raj kita. abimlk ne yrubbal de 70 putram nu mar dita si. uh abimlk de apne bhra sn! skm de aguam ne usnu ajia krn vic mdd kiti si. is li prmesur ne abimlk ate skm de aguam vickar ik dust atma nu bhej dita, ate unham ne abimlk de virudh vidroh kr dita. skm de agu hun hor vdhere abimlk nu psd nhim krde sn. unham ne admiam nu phariam diam cotiam ute ghat lake bitha dita tam jo uh sare yatriam ute hmla krke unham nu lut skn. abimlk nu inham hmliam da pta lg gia. ik bda jisda nam gal si ate jo abd da putr si, apne bhravam smet skm shir vic a vsia. skm shir de aguam ne gal ute bhrosa krn ate usde piche lgn da nirna kr lia. ik din skm de lok khetam vic agur torn ge. lokam ne aguram nu maia bnaun li nicoria. ate pher unham ne apne devte de mdr vikhe davt kiti. lokam ne khadha-pita ate abimlk nu bura bhla akhia. pher abd de putr gal ne akhia, "asim skm de bde ham. asim abimlk da hukm kium mnje? uh ki socda hai ki uh kaun hai? abimlk yrubbal de putram vicom ik hai, thik? ate abimlk ne jbul nu apna adhikari bnaia, thik? sanu abimlk da hukm nhim mnna cahida! sanu apne lokam de piche lagna cahida hai, hmo de lokam de. (hmo skm da pita si.) je tusim mainu inham lokam da kmamdr bna diu tam maim abimlk nu tbah kr di-anga. maim usnu akhamga, 'apni phauj tiar kr ate jg krn li bahr a." jbul skm shir da gvrnr si. jbul ne uh gl sun li jihri abd de putr gal ne akhi si, ate jbut bht guse vic a gia. jbul ne arumah shir vic abimlk vl sdesvakh bheje. sdes ih hai: "abd de putr gal ate gal de bhra skm shir vic a ge hn. uh tere li musibtam paida kr rhe hn. gal sare shir nu tere virudh bhrka riha hai. is li hun tainu ate tere bdiam nu aj rat a jana cahida hai ate shir tom bahr khetam adr chup jana cahida hai. pher, jdom svare surj cdhe, shir ute hmla kr dena. gal ate usde bde shir tom bahr tere nal lrn li aunge. jdom uh admi lrn li bhr aun tam jo kujh nu unham nal kr skda haim unham nal krna." is li abimlk ate usde sare sipahi rat vele uth khloate ate shir vl ge. uh sipahi car bhagam vic vde ge. uh skm shir de nere chup ge. abd da putr gal bahr niklia ate skm shir de drvaje ute khloata si. jdom gal ute khloata hoia si, abimlk ate usde sipahi apniam chupngaham vicom bahr nikl ae. gal ne sipahiam nu dekhia. gal ne jbul nu akhia, "dekh ithe lok phara vicom hetham a rhe hn."pr jbul ne akhia, "tu sirph pharam de prchavem dekh riha haim. bs prchavem lokam vrge japde hn." pr ik var pher gal ne akhia, "lok dhrti di uci tham tom hetham a rhe hn. ate uthe! maim ik tole nu bhvikhvka de drkht de nere vekhia hai." jbul ne gal nu akhia, "tu hun phram kium nhim mar riha? tu akhia si, 'abimlk kaun hai? asim usde hukm kium mnje? tu unham lokam nu triskaria si. hun bahr jake unham nal lr." is li gal ne skm de aguam di abimlk nal lrn vic agvai kiti. abimlk ate usde bdiam ne gal ate usde bdiam da picha kita. gal de bde skm shir de drvaje vl vaps bhje. bht sare gal de bde, istom philam ki uh drvaje tk vaps ja skn,

mare ge. pher abimlk arumah shir nu vaps cla gia. ate jbul ne gal ate usde bhravam nu skm shir chd jan lai mjbur kr dita. agle din skm de lok khetam vic km krn li ge. abimlk nu isda pta lg gia. is li abimlk ne apne admiam nu tin hisiam vic vd dita. uh skm de lokam ute acank hmla krna cahuda si. is li usne apne admiam nu khetam adr chupa dita. jdom usne lokam nu shir vicom bahr aumdiam vekhia, tam uchl pia ate unham ute hmla kr dita. abimlk ate usda tola skm vl jamde drvae de nere de sthan ute bhjke gia. dusre do tole bahr khetam vicle lokam vl bhje ate unham nu mar dita. pher abimlk ate usde admi uh sara din skm shir de virudh lrdhe rhe abimlk ate usde admiam ne skm shir ute kbja kr lia ate us shir de lokam nu mar dita pher abimlk ne shir nu dhihi-dheri kr dita ate khdrum ute nmk chirkr dita. uthe skm vicle munare vic kujh lok rhide sn. jdom unham ne sunia ki skm de lokam nal ki vapria si, uh jake apne devte el berith, de mdr de sbh tom surkhiat kmre vic luk ge. abimlk ne sunia ki skm munare de sare agu ikthe hoe sn. is li abimlk ate usde sare admi slmon prbt upr ge. abimlk ne ik kuhara cukia ate kujh thiniam kt ditiam. usne unham thiniam nu apne modhiam ute cuk lia. pher abimlk ne apne nal de admiam nu akhia, “cheti kro! jivem maim kita hai tusim vi uvem hi kro.” is li sare admiam ne thiniam kt liam ate abimlk de piche ho ture. unham ne uh thiniam devte el brith de sbh tom surkhiat kmre de nal dheri lake rkh ditiam. pher unham ne kmre nu ag la diti. ijh skm de munare vic rhin vale tkribn 1,000 aurtam ate mrd mare ge. pher abimlk ate usde admi tebes shir nu ge. abimlk ate usde bdiam ne us shir ute kbja kr lia. pr us shir adr ik mjbuto munara si. sare agu, mrd ate aurtam munare vl bhje. jdom uh munare adr cle ge, unham ne apne-ap nu adr bd kr lia ate cht ute cr ge. abimlk ate usde admi munare kol us ute hmla krn li ae. uh ag laun li munare de drvae tk ge. pr jdom uh munare de drvae ute khloti si, ik aurt ne cht utom cki da pur usde sir ute sut dita. jisne usde sir de tote-tote kr dite. abimlk ne cheti nal us naukru nu, jihra usde hthiar cuki khloti si, akhia, “apni tlvat sur lai ate mainu marde. maim cahuda ham ki mainu mar devem tam jo lok mainu ih na akhn, ‘ik aurt ne abimlk nu mar dita.’” is li naukru ne abimlk upr tlvat da var kita ate abimlk mr gia. israel de lokam ne dekhia ki abimlk maria gia hai. is li uh sare ghr ce ge. is thrham prmesur ne abimlk nu usde mde kmma di sja diti. abimlk ne apne 70 bhravam nu marke apne hi pita de khilaph pap kita si. prmesur ne skm de shir de lokam nu vi unham de mde kmam di sja diti. is li jihriam glam yotham ne akhiam sn uh sc sidh hoiam. (yotham yrubbal da sbh tom chota putr si. yrubbal gidaun si.)

## 10

jdom abimlk mr gia, prmesur ne israel de lokam nu bcaun li ik hor niamkar bhejia. us admi da nam tomba si. tomba puah nam de ik admi da putr si. puah dodo nam de ik admi da putr si. tomba yisakar de privar-smuh vicom si. tomba samir shir vic rhida si. samir shir iphram de phari prdes vic si. tomba israel de lokam li 23 vrhe tk niamkar riha. pher tomba mr gia ate usnu samir shir vic dphnaia gia. jdom tomba mria

tam prmesur vlom ik hor niamkar bhejia gia. us admi da nam yair si. yair gilad de ilake vic rhida si. yair 22 vrhiam tk israel de lokam da niamkar riha. yair de 30 putr sn. jo ki 30 khotiam di svati krde sn. inham 30 putram da gilad vicle 30 ngram ute kabu si. ih shir aj tk vi yair de ngr akhvaumde hn. yair mr gia ate kamon shir vic dphnaia gia. israel de lok pher uhi glam krn lge jinham nu yhovah ne mda akhia si. uh jhuthe devtiyam bal ate astaroth di upasna krn lg pe. uh aram de lokam de devtiyam, sidon de lokam de devtiyam, moab de lokam de devtiyam, amon de lokam de devtiyam, phlisti de lokam de devtiyam di upasna krn lge. israel de lokam ne yhovah nu chd dita ate usdi seva krn tom ht ge. is li prmesur israel de lokam nal naraj ho gia. yhovah ne phlisti lokam ate amoni lokam nu ijajt diti ki unham nu hra den. use sal unham lokam ne israel de unham lokam nu tbah kr dita jihre gilad de ilake vic yrdn ndi de purb vale pase rhide sn. ih uhi dhrti si jithe amori lok rhi cuke sn. israel de unham lokam ne 18 vrhe tk dukh bhogia. pher amoni lok yrdn ndi de par cle ge. uh yhudah binyamin ate iphram de lokam nal lrn li ge. amoni lokam ne israel de lokam nu bhut tkliaph ditiam. is li israel de lokam ne yhovah age shaita li pukar kiti. unham akhia, “he prmesur, asim tere khilaph pap kita hai. asim apne prmesur nu chdke jhuthe devte bal di upasna kiti.” yhovah ne israel de lokam nu jvab dita, “tusim mere age udom pukar kiti si jdom misr de lokam, amori lokam, amoni lokam ate phlistini lokam ne tuhanu nuksan phucaia si. maim tuhanu inham lokam tom bcaia si. tusim udom mere age pukar kiti jdom sidon de lokam, amaleki lokam ate midyani lokam ne tuhanu dukh dita. maim tuhanu unham lokam tom vi bcaia. pr tusim mainu chdke hornam devtiyam di upasna krn lg pe. is li hun maim dubara tuhanu nhim bcavanga. tusim unham devtiyam di upasna krni psd krde ho, is li jao unham devtiyam nu shaita li pukaro. jdom tusim musibt vic ho tam unham devtiyam nu tuhanu bcaun diu.” pr israel de lokam ne yhovah nu akhia, “asim pap kita hai. tusim jo caho sade nal kro. pr aj sanu bcau.” pher israel de lokam ne videsi devtiyam nu prham sut dita ate ik vare pher yhovah di upasna krn lg pe. is li yhovah hor vdhere israel de dukham nu vekhke na shar skia. amoni lok jg li ikthe ho ge. unham da dera gilad de ilake vic si. israel de lok ikthe ho ge. unham da dera mishphah shir vikhe si. gilad de ilake vic rhide lokam de aguam ne akhia, “jihra vi amon de lokam de virudh hmla krn vic sadi agvai krega uh gilad vic rhide sare lokam da mukhi bn javega.”

## 11

yiphtah gilad de privar-smuh vicom si. uh taktvr sipahi si. pr yiphtah vic vesva da putr si. usda pita gilad nam da ik admi si. gilad di ptnei de ki putr sn. jdom uh putr vde hoe tam uh yiphtah nu psd nhim si krde. unham putram ne yiphtah nu apna ksba chd jan li mjbuto kr dita. unham ne usnu akhia, “tainu sade pita di jaidad vicom kujh vi nhim milega.” tu kise hor aurt da putr haim. is li yiphtah apne bhravam karn dur cla gia ate tomb vic rhin lga. kujh admiam de toliam ne yiphtah da picha krna suru kr dita, ate uh usde

nal chape marn li ge. kujh smem bad amoni lok israel de lokam nal lr pe. amoni lok israel de khilaph de lr rhe sn, is li gilad de bjurg yiphtah kol ge. uh cahude si ki yiphtah tomb di dhrti chdke vaps gilad a jave." bjurgam ne yiphtah nu akhia, "a ate sada agu bn ja tam jo asim amoni lokam nal jg kr skie." pr yiphtah ne gilad di dhrti de bjurgam nu akhia, "tusim mainu mere pita de ghrom kdhia si. tusim mainu nphrt krde ho! is li hun mere kol kium a rhe ho jdom ki tusim musibt vic ho?" gilad de bjurgam ne yiphtah nu akhia, "ihi karn hai ki asim hun tere kol ae ham. mihrbani krke sade nal a ate amoni lokam nal lr. tu gilad de rhin vale sare lokam da kmamdr hovemga." tam yiphtah ne gilad de bjurgam nu akhia, "je tusim cahude ho ki maim vaps gilad vic avam ate amoni lokam nal jg kram, tam thik hai. pr je yhovah ne meri jitn vic shaita kiti tam maim tuhada nvam agu hovamga." gilad de bjurgam ne yiphtah nu akhia, "asim jo vi akh rhe ham, yhovah hr gl sun riha hai. ate asim hr uh gl krn da ikrar krde ham jo tu sanu krn li akhemga. is li yiphtah gilad de bjurgam (agum) nal cla gia. unham lokam ne yiphtah nu apna agu ate kmamdr bna lia. yiphtah ne misphah shir vic yhovah de samhne apne sare sbd duhrae. yiphtah ne amoniam de raje kol sdesvakh bheje. sdesvakhkam ne raje nu ih sdes dita: "amoniam ate israel de lokam drmian ki jhgra hai? tu sade ute lrn li kium aia hai?" amoniam de raje ne yiphtah de sdesvakhkam nu akhia, "asim israel de nal virodh vic lr rhe ham kiumki unham ne misr tom vaps aun tom bad sadi dhrti khoh li. unham ne arnon ndi tom ybok ndi tk uthom yrdn ndi tk di sadi dhrti mll li si. hun sanu sadi dhrti, samti nal vaps de devo." is li yiphtah de sdesvakh ih sdes yiphtah vl vaps laike ae. pher yiphtah ne amoniam de raje vl sdesvakh dubara bheje. uh ih sdes laike ge: "ihi hai jo yiphtah akhda hai: israel de moab de lokam di dhrti jam amon de lokam di dhrti nhim mlli. jdom israel de lok misr di dhrti tom bahr ae, tam israel de lok maruthl vic cle ge. israel de lok lal sagr vic cle ge. pher uh kades nu cle ge. israel de lokam ne raje adom vl sdesvakh bheje. sdesvakhkam ne ik riaiit mmgi. unham ne akhia, "israel de lokam nu apni dhrti vicom lgh jan diu." pr adom de raje ne sanu apni dhrti vicom nhim lghn dita. asim iho sdes moab de raje nu bhejia. pr moab de raje ne vi sanu apni dhrti vicom lghn di ijajt nhim diti. is li israel de lok kades vikhe thhir ge. "pher israel de lok maruthl vicom hoke at adom di dhrti ate moab di dhrti de kinariam dualium di lghe. unham ne moab di dhrti de purb vl sphr kiti. unham ne arnon ndi de dusre pase moab di dhrti di srhd ute apna dera la lia. unham ne moab di dhrti di srhd par nhim kiti si. "pher israel de lokam ne amori lokam de raje, sihon vl sdesvakh bheje. sihon hsbom shir da raja si. sdesvakhkam ne puchia, "israel de lokam nu apni dhrti vicom lgh jan diu. asim apni dhrti ute jana cahude ham." pr amori lokam de raje sihon ne israel de lokam nu apni srhdam par nhim krn diti. sihon ne apne sare bde ikthe krke yhas vikhe dera la lia. tam amori lokam ne israel de lokam nal jg kiti. pr yhovah, israel de prmesur ne israel de lokam di sihon, ate usdi phauj nu hraun vic shaita kiti. is li amori lokam di dhrti israel de lokam di jaidad bn gi. is trham, israeliam ne amoriom di sari jmin da kbja lai lia. uh dhrti arnon ndi tom laike ybok ndi tk ate

maruthl tom yrdn ndi tk jamdi si. "ih yhovah, israel da prmesur hi si jisne amori lokam nu apni dhrti chdn li mjbur kita. ate yhovah ne ih dhrti israel de lokam nu de diti. ki tusim socde ho ki tusim israel de lokam nu ih dhrti chdn li mjbur kr skde ho? avs hi tusim us dhrti ute rhi skde ho jihri tuhau tuhade devte skm ne diti hai. is li asim us dhrti ute rhameg jihri yhovah sade prmesur ne sanu diti hai! ki tusim kise trham vi sippor de putr balak nalom bihtir hom? uh moab di dhrti da raja si. ki usne israel de lokam nal jhgra kita si? ki uh scmuc israel de lokam nal lria si? israel de lok hsbom shir ate isde ale-duale de ksbiom vic 300 salam tom rhi rhe hn. israel de lok aroer shir ate isde ale-duale de ksbiom vic 300 salam tom rhi rhe hn israel de lok ndi de nal-nal lgde sare shiram vic 300 salam tom rhi rhe hn. tusim inham sare shiram nu is smem dauran khohn di kosis kium nhim kiti? israel de lokam ne tuhade virudh koi pap nhim kita. pr tusim israel de lokam de khilaph bhut mari gl kr rhe ho. sada yhovah, sca niamkar, nirna kre ki ki asim israel de lok, shi ham jam amoni lok!" amoni lokam de raje ne yiphtah de is sdes nu sunn tom inkar kr dita. pher yhovah da atma yiphtah vic a gia. yiphtah gilad ate mnsh de ilake vicom lghia. uh gilad de misphah shir vic gia. gilad de shir misphah tom, yiphtah amoni lokam di dhrti vicom hoke lghia. yiphtah ne yhovah nal ik ikrar kita. usne akhia, "je tusim mainu amoni lokam nu hraun devom, tam maim uh phili cij bheth kramga jihri udom mere ghr tom bahr avegi jdom maim jit hasil krke vapis avamga. maim isnu yhovah age hom di bheth cravamga." pher yiphtah amoni lokam di dhrti vl cla gia. yiphtah ne amoni lokam nal jg kiti. yhovah ne usdi unham nu hraun vic shaita kiti. usne unham nu aroer tom laike mimnith shir tik hra dita. yiphtah ne 20 shiram ute kbja kr lia. pher uh amoni lokam nal abel keramim shir tk lria. israel de lokam ne amoni lokam nu hra dita ih amoni lokam li krari har si. yiphtah misphah vaps cla gia. yiphtah apne ghr gia ate usdi dhi nu miln li ghr tom bahr ai. uh thburin vja rhi si ate ne rhi si. uh usdi ik-lauti dhi si. yiphtah usnu bhut piar krda si. yiphtah de hor koi dhiam putr nhim sn. jdom yiphtah ne dekhia ki usdi dhi usnu subhkanmnavm den vaste usde ghr tom bahr aun vali sbh tom phili cij si, usne apna gm prgt krn li apne kpre par li. ate akhia, "oho. merie dhiei! tu mainu brbad kr dita hai! tu mainu bhut-bhut udas kr dita hai. maim yhovah age ik ikrar kita si, ate maim usnu bdl nhim skdal" tam usdi dhi ne yiphtah nu akhia, "pita ji, tusim yhovah age ik ikrar kita hai. is li ikrar pura kro. uhi kro jo tusim krn li akhia si. akhirkar yhovah ne tuhade dushman, amoni lokam nu hraun vic tuhadi mdd kiti hai." tam usdi dhi ne apne pita nu akhia, "pr mere li ih ik gl philam kro. mainu do mhine li ikliam chchd diu. mainu phara vic jan diu. maim viah nhim kravamgi ate bce paida nhim kramgi, is li mainu ate meriam sheliom nu rlke ron diu." yiphtah ne akhia, "jao, ihi kro." yiphtah ne usnu do mhiniam li dur bhej diu. yiphtah di dhi ate us diam sheliom pharam vic rhiam. uh usde li roiam ki-umki usne na viah krvauna si ate na bce paida krne sn. do mhiniam de at ute, yiphtah di dhi apne pita kol vaps prt ai. yiphtah ne uhi kita jo usne yhovah nal ikrar kita si. yiphtah di dhi ne kde vi kise nal jinsi

sbdh nhim rkhe sn. is li israel vic ih ik rivaj bn gia. hr sal israel diam aurtam gilad de yiphtah di dhi nu yad krdiam. israel diam aurtam hr sal car dinam li yiphtah di dhi li romdiam.

## 12

iphraim de privar-smuh de admiam ne apne sare sipahiam nu ikthiam kita. pher uh ndi par krke japhon shir vl ge. unham ne yiphtah nu akhia, "tu amoni lokam nal lrn li sanu kium nhim sdia? asim tere ghr nu tere sne ag la diamege?" yiphtah ne unham nu jvab dita, "mera ate mere lokam da amoniam nal gbhir mtbhed si. is li asim unham de virudh lrai kiti. maim tuhanu bulaia si pr tusim sadi shaita krn li nhim ae. maim dekh lia ki tusim sadi shaita nhim kromge. is li maim apni jidgi nu khtre vic paia. maim ndi par krke amoni lokam nal lrn li gia. yhovah ne unham nu hraun vic meri mdd kiti. hun tusim aj mere khilaph lrn li kium ae ho?" pher yiphatah ne gilad de sare lokam nu ikthiam kita. uh iphram de privar-smuh de nal lre kiumki unham ne gilad de bdiam di beijti kiti si. ate akhia si, "tusim gilad, iphram ate mnsh de vickar di dhrti ute iphram de bhgaure ho." gilad de lokam ne iphram de lokam nu hra dita. gilad de bdiam ne unham thavam ute kbja kr lia jithom lok yrdn ndi par krde sn. uh thavam iphram de des vl paimdiam sn. jdom vi kde iphram da, bcke niklia bda ndi kol aumda ate akhda, "mainu par jan diu", "gilad de bde usnu puchde, "ki tu iphram tom hai?" je uh akhda, "nhim," pher uh akhde, "sibbolth" sbd bol." iphram de lok us sbd nu shi dhg nal nhim ucar skde sn. uh "sibbolth" bolde sn. is li jo kol bda akhda, "sibbolth" tam gilad de bdiam nu pta lg jamda ki uh iphram tom si. tam uh usnu yrdn ndi de par lghn vale sthan te lai jamde ate mar dide. unham ne iphram de 42,000 lok mar dite. yiphtah israel de lokam li che sal tk niampkar riha. pher gilad de yiphtah da dehamt ho gia. unham ne usnu usde apne ksbe gilad vic hi dphna dita. yiphtan tom mgrom ibsan nam da bda israel de lokam da niampkar si. ibsan baithlm shir da si. ibsan de 30 putr ate 30 dhiam sn. usne apniam 30 dhiam nu unham admiam nal sadi krn li akhia jo usde risterad nhim sn. ate usne 30 kuriam lbhiam jihriam usdiam irstedar nhim sn, ate apne 30 putram di sadi unham nal kr diti. ibsan israel de lokam da st sal niampkar riha. pher ibsan da dehamt ho gia. usnu baithlm shir vic dphnaia gia. ibsan tom mgrom elon nam da admi israel de lokam da niampkar riha. elon jbulun de privar-smuh vicom si. uh israel de lokam da ds sal tk niampkar riha. pher jbulun de privar-smuh da elon mr gia ate jbulun de ayyalon shir vic dphnaia gia. jdom elon mria tam abdon nam da bda jihra hillel da putr si, israel de lokam da niampkar riha. abdon phiratomn shir da si. abdon de 40 putr ate 30 potre sn. uh 70 khotiam di sviri krde sn. abdon israel de lokam da ath sal niampkar riha. pher hillel da putr abdon mr gia. usnu phiratomn shir vic dphnaia gia. phiratomn iphram di dhrti ute hai. ih us phari prdes vic hai jithe amaleki lok rhide sn.

## 13

pher tom israel de lokam ne uh krniam kitiam jo yhovah duara bd mniam jamdiam sn. is li yhovah ne 40 vrhiam li unham nu phlstiam de htham vic saump dita. uthe sarah shir da ik bda si. us bde da nam manoah si. uh dan de privar-smuh vicom si. manoah di ik ptni si. pr usde koi aulad nhim si. yhovah da dut manoah di ptni samhne prgt hoia. usne akhia, "teri hale tik aulad nhim. pr tu grbhvti hovemgi ate ik putr nu jnm devemgi. koi maia jam hor tej cij na pivim. ajiha bhojn na krim jihra napak hai. kiumki tu grbhvti haim ate tu ik putr nu jnm devemgi. uh khas dhg nal prmesur nu smrpit kita javega uh njir hov-ega. tu kde vi usde val na kti. uh jnm tom philam hi prmesur da khas bda hovega. uh israel de lokam nu phlisti lokam di takt tom bcavega." pher uh aurt apne pti kol gi ate jo kujh vapria si, usnu ds dita. usne akhia, "prmesur vlom ik bda mere kol aia. uh prmesur da phrista japda si. usne mainu bhaibhit kr dita. maim usnu ih nhim puchia ki uh kithom da si. usne mainu apna nam nhim dsia. pr usne mainu akhia, "tu grbhvti haim ate tu ik putr nu jnm devemgi. koi maia jam hor tej cij na pivim. koi napak bhojn na krim. kium? kiumki ih lrka khas dhg nal prmesur nu smrpit hovega. ih lrka apne jnm tom philam tom ate maut de din tik prmesur da khas bda hovega." tam manoah ne yhovah age prarthna kiti. usne akhia, "yhovah ji, maim tuhanu benti krda ham ki us prmesur de bde nu ik vari pher sade kol bhejo. asim cahude ham ki uh sanu ih sikhave ki asim us lrke li ki krie, jihra cheti hi paida hon vala hai." prmesur ne manoah di prarthna sun li. prmesur da dut ik var pher aurt kol aia. uh ik khet adr baithi hoi si ate usda pti manoah usde kol nhim si. is li uh aurt apne pti nu bhjke dsn gi, "uh admi vaps a gia hai! uhi bda jihra piche din mere kol aia si ithe hi hai!" manoah uht pia ate apni ptni de piche-piche gia. jdom uh us admi kol aia. usne akhia, "ki tu uhi admi haim jisne philam meri ptni nal gl kiti si?" dut ne akhia, "maim hi ham." is li manoah ne akhia, "mainu as hai ki jo tu akhda haim uhi vaprega. mainu ds ki ih lrka kiho jihi jidgi jivega? uh ki krega?" yhovah de dut ne manoah nu akhia, "teri ptni nu uh glam jrur krniam चाहियत हन जो ममि अक्षियम सु. उसुन को वि अजिहि चिय न्हिम कहानि चाहिदो जो अगुरी वेलु ते पयिद हूदि है. उसुन माया जम को हुर तेज चिय न्हिम पयि चाहिद. उसुन को वि नापक भोजन न्हिम कर्ना चाहिद. उसुन ह्र उह ग्ल कर्नी चाहिद है जिस्दा ममि अदेस दिता है." पेर मानोह ने य्होवह दे दुत नु अक्षिया, "असिम चाहुदे हाम कि तुसिम कुज्ज चिर त्थिरो. असिम तुहादे लि भोजन वस्ते इक बकरा रिमन्ना चाहुदे हाम." त्द य्होवह दे दुत ने मानोह नु अक्षिया, "जे तु मायुन जम तम रोकमगा वि तम ममि तुहादा भोजन न्हिम क्खवामगा. प्र जे तु कुज्ज भेत कर्ना हि चाहुदा हाम तम य्होवह नु इक हम्म दि भेत करा." (मानोह नु प्ता न्हिम सि कि उह अदमि स्मम्म य्होवह दा दुत सि.) तम मानोह ने य्होवह दे दुत नु प्चुधिया, "तेरा नम कि है? असिम जान्ना चाहुदे हाम तम जो तेरियम अक्षियम सारियम ग्लाम स्मम्म वप्प जन्, असिम तेरा अद्र क्क स्की!" य्होवह दे दुत ने अक्षिया, "तुसिम मेरा नम किय प्चुधे हम्म? इह गुप्त है अते इह स्मज्ज तम पार है." तम मानोह ने इक च्त्तन ते उक्करी दि ब्लि दिति. उसने य्होवह नु बक्करी अते अनाज दि भेत क्करी पेर य्होवह ने कुज्ज अद्भुत किता, ज्दम मानोह अते उस्दि प्त्ति वेक्क

rhe sn. manoh ate usdi ptni jo vapr riha si us vl dekh rhe sn. jium hi jgvedi tom latam utthiam, yhovah da dut latam vicom hoke akas na utaham clia gja!jdom manoh ate usdi ptni ne ih dekhia, uh jmin ute jhuk ge. akhrkar manoh nu smjh a gi ki uh admi scmuc yhovah da dut hi si. yhovah da dut pher kde manoh de samhne prgt nhim hoia. manoh ne usnu ptni nu akhia, "asim prmesur da didar kita hai! asim kise karn avs mr javamgel!" pr usdi ptni ne usnu akhia, "yohvah sanu marna nhim cahuda. je yhovah sanu marna cahuda tam usne sadi hom di bhete ate anaj di bhete prvan nhim krni si. usne sanu ih sariam cijam nhim drsaniam sn. ate usne sanu ih glam nhim dsniam sn." is li aurt de ik lrka paida hoia. usne usda nam smsun rkhaia. smsun vda hoia ate yhovah ne usnu asis diti. yhovah de atme ne smsun adr udom hi karj krna arbh kr dita jdom uh sarah ate astaol de shiram vickar mhnhe dan vic si.

## 14

smsun timnay shir vic gia. uthe usnu ik naujvan phlisti aurt mili. jdom uh ghr vaps aia tam usne apne mata-pita nu akhia, "maim timnay vikhe ik phlisti aurt vekhi hai. maim cahuda ham ki tusim usnu mere li lai ao. maim us nal sadi krna cahuda ham." usde mata pita ne jvab dita, "israel de lokam vic vi tam koi ajihi kuri jrur hai jis nal tu viah kr skda haim. ki tere li phlisti kuri nal sadi krni jruri hai? unham lokam di sunt vi nhim hoi hudi." pr smsun ne akhia, "us kuri nu mere li lia! uh mainu prsn kr di hai!" (smsun de mape ih nhim jande sn ki yhovah cahuda si ki ajiha vapore. yhovah phlisti lokam de virudh kujh krn di tlas vic si. phlisti lok us vele israel de lokam ute hkumt kr rhe sn.) smsun apne mata pita nal timnay shir nu gia. uh uthom tik ge jithe shir de nere aguram de khet sn. use tham ute ik jvan ser acank dharia ate smsun ute kudd pia! yhovah da atma vdi takt nal smsun vic a gi. usne apne nge htham nal ser nu cir sutia. ih usnu bhut asan lgia. ih ina hi asan si jina kise bkere nu cir sutna. pr smsun ne apne mata pita nu ih nhim dsia ki usne ki kita si. is li smsun shir vic gia ate phlisti kuri nal gi kiti ate uh us nal prsn si. ki dinam mgrom smsun phlisti aurt nal sadi krn li vaps a gi. aumdiam hoiam rste vic uh mre hoe ser nu vekhn li gia. usne ser di las vic mdhu mkhiam da jhumd dekhia. unham ne kujh shid bna lia si. smsun ne kujh shid htham nal kdh lia. uh shid khamde hoe turn lga. jdom uh apne mapiam kol aia tam unham nu kujh shid dita. unham ne vi uh kha lia. pr smsun ne apne mapiam nu ih nhim dsia ki usne shid murda ser di las tom liamda si. smsun da pita phlisti kuri nu dekhn li gia. rivaj ih si ki dulha davt deve. is li smsun ne davt diti. jdom phlisti lokam ne dekhia ki uh davt de riha hai tam unham ne us vic samil hon li 30 admi bheje. smsun ne 30 admiam nu akhia, "maim tuhanu ik khani sunauna cahuda ham. ih davt st diin clegi. us smem dauran jvab lbhn di kosis krna. je tusim us smem de adr bujhart bujh li tam maim tuhanu 30 mhin kpre diam kmijam ate 30 bdlvem kpre devamga. pr je tusim bujhart ate bujh ske tam tuhanu 30 mhin kpre diam kmijam ate 30 bdlvem kpre mainu dene painge." is li 30 admiam ne akhia, "apni bujhart dso asim sunna cahude ham."

smsun ne unham nu ih bujhart pai:"khan vale vicom kujh cij khan vali ai.taktvr vic ai mithi jihi cij.30 admiam ne tin din tk jvab lbhn di kosis kiti pr uh lbh nhim ske. cauthe din, admi smsun di ptni kol ae. unham akhia, "ki tu sanu sirph grib bnauna li sda bhejia si? tainu is bujhart da jvab krn li apne pti nal chl krna cahida. je tu sade li is bujhart da jvab nhim kdhavemgi tam asim tainu ate tere sare privar nu sarke mar di-amge." is li smsun di ptni us kol gi ate ron lg pi. usne akhia, "tu mainu nphrt krda haim, tu scmuc mainu piar nhim krda! tu mere lokam nu ik bujhart pai hai ate tu mainu isda jvab vi nhim dsda."usne usnu jvab dita, "vekh, maim apne piu ate mam nu vi nhim dsia pher maim tainu kium dsam?" smsun di ptni davt de rhide st dinam tk romdi rhi. is li akhrkar usne stvem din bujhrt da utr de dita. usne usnu is li ds dita ki-umki uh usnu presan kr di rhi si. pher uh apne lokam kol gi ate unham nu bujhart da jvab ds dita. is li stvem din surj chipn tom philam-philam phlisti admiam kol utr si. uh smsun kol ae ate akhia,"shid nalom mitha ki hai?ser nalo tkra kaun hai?"tam smsun ne unham nu akhia,"je tusim meri gam nal hi na vahiahuda tusim meri bujhart nhim si bujh skde!" pher yhovah atma smsun vic bri takt nal aia ate uh asklon ngr vic cla gia ate jake 30 phlistiam nu mar dita. pher usne lasam tom kpre ate hor saman utar lia. ate inham nu vaps liake unham lokam nu de dite jinham ne bujhart bujhi si. uh bhut naraj si is li uh apne pita de ghr gia. tam smsun di ptni usde dost di ptni bn gi, jo usda sbh tom cga admi si.

## 15

knk di vadhi vele smsun apni ptni nu miln li gia. usne ik jvan bkra sugat vjom nal lai lia. usne akhia, "maim apni ptne de kmre vic ja riha ham."pr usda pita smsun nu adr na aun deve. usde pita ne smsun nu akhia, "maim tam socia si ki tu usnu nphrt krda haim. is li maim usdi sadi tere sbh tom cge admi nal hi krn diti hai. usdi choti bhain us nalom vi vdhere sohni hai, tu us nal viah kr skda haim." pr smsun ne usnu akhia, "hun mere kol tuhanu phlisti lokam nu nuksan phucaun da cga karn hai. hun koi vi mainu ksurvar nhim thhiravega." is li smsun bahr gia ate 300 lumriam phr liaia? usne do-do lumriam liam ate unham diam pucham bnhe jore bna dite. pher usne lumriam de hr jore diam pucham de ivckar ik-ik msal bnh diti. smsun ne uh msalam bal ditiam jhriam usne lumriam diam pucham vickar bnmhiam sn. pher usne lumriam nu phlistiam de knk de khetam vic bhjn li chd dita. ijh usne unham de khetam vic ugge butiam, ate kte hoe anaj diam dheriam, unham de aguram de bagam ate jaitun de bgicam nu nas kr dita. phlisti lokam ne puchia, "ih kisne kita hai?"kisne unham nu dsia, "timmath de bde jvai smsun ne ajiha kita hai. usne ajiha is li kita hai kiumki usde shure ne smsun di ptni viah vele de srbalhe nu de diti." is li phlisti lokam ne smsun di ptni ate usde pita nu ag lake sar dita. pher smsun ne phlisti lokam nu akhia, "tusim mere nal ih bura sluk kita hai. is li hun maim vi tuhade nal bura sluk kramga. tam mera tuhade nal hisab brabr hov-ega." tam smsun ne phlisti lokam ute hmila kr dita. usne unham vicom bhut sare bde mar dite. pher uh

clia gia ate ik gupha vic rhin lga. uh gupha etam di ctan nam de sthan ute si. pher phlisti lok yhudah di dhrti ute ge. uh lehi nam de ik sthan ute ruk ge. unham di phauj ne uthe dera la lia (ate jg di tiari krn lgi) yhudah de privar-smuh de admiam ne unham nu puchia, "tusim phlisti lok ithe sade nal lrn li kium ae ho?" usne jvab dita, "asim smsun nu phrn ae ham. asim usnu apna kaidi bnauna cahude ham. asim usnu unham glam di sja deni cahude ham jihriam usne sade lokam nal kitiam hn." pher yhudah de privar-smuh de 3,000 admi smsun kol ge. uh etam di ctan nere di gupha kol ge. unham ne usnu akhia, "tu sade nal ki kita hai? ki tainu nhim pta ki phlisti lok sade ute hkumt krde hn?" smsun ne jvab dita, "maim sirph unham nu unham de kmam li sja diti hai jihre unham ne mere nal kite hn." pher unham ne smsun nu akhia, "asim tainu bnhn li ae ham. asim tainu phlisti lokam de hvale kr diange." smsun ne yhudah de bdiam nu akhia, "ikrar kro ki tusim khud mainu koi nuksan nhim phucaumge." pher yhudah de bdiam ne akhia, "sanu mnjur hai. asim bs tainu bmnhamge ate tainu phlisti lokam de hvale kr diange. asim ikrar krde ham ki asim tainu nhim maramge." is li unham ne smsun nu do nvem rsiam nal bnh dita. uh usnu gupha vicom bahr lai ae. jdom smsun lhi nam de sthan ute apria, phlisti lok usnu miln li ae. uh khusi nal cikam mar rhe sn. pher yhovah atma vdi takt nal smsun vic a gia. smsun ne rse tor dite. rse sriam hoiam kmjor rsiam vrge japde sn. rse usde bajau tom is trham dig pe jivem uh pighl ge hon. smsun nu ik mre hoe khote da jbra mil gia. usne jbare di hdi phri ate 1,000 phlisti lokam nu isde nal mar dita. pher smsun ne akhia, "ik khote de jbare di hdi nalmain 1,000 bdiam nu mar dita, ik khote de jbare di hdi nalmain unham di ik vdi dheri la diti hai." jdom smsun bol htia, usne jbare di hdi hetham sut diti. is li usda nam ramth lhi rkha gia. smsun bhut piasa si. is li usne yhovah age prarthna kiti. usne akhia, "maim tuhada sevk ham. tusim mainu ih mhan jit bkhsi hai. mihr krke hun mainu piasa na mrn diu. mihr krke mainu unham lokam de hth na pain diu jinham di sunt vi nhim hoi!" lhi vikhe dhrti vic ik surakh hai. prmesur ne us surakh nu parke kholh dita, ate pani bahr nikl aia. smsun ne pani pita ate bihr mhisus kita. usne apne-ap nu pher sktisali mhisus kita. is li usne pani de us csme nu ne hkkore nam dita. uh hale vi lhi de shir vic hai. is li smsun israel de lokam da 20 sal tk niamkar riha. ih gl phlistin lokam de vele di hai.

## 16

ik din smsun ajahh shir vic gia. usne uthe ik vesva dekhli. uh rat us kol thhirm li cla gia. kujh lokam ne ajahh de lokam nu dsia, "ssmsun ithe aia hai", uh smsun nu mar dena cahude sn is li unham ne shir nu ghera pa lia. uh shir de drvaje nere chup ge ate sari rat smsun nu udikde rhe. uh sari rat bhut khamos rhe. unham ne ik dusre nu akhia, "jdom sver hovegi asim smsun nu mar diange." pr smsun sirph adhi rat tk hi vesva kol thhiria. smsun ne adhi rat nu uthe shir de drvajiam nu htham vic phria ate unham nu drvaje de dhamce, drvaje ute tala laun vali chr smet kdham vicom bahr khic lia. smsun unham cij nu apne mod-

hiam ute cuk ke hbron shir de nere di phari di coti ute lai gia. bad vic smsun ik dlilah nam di aurt nu piar krn lg pia. uh sorek di vadi tom si. phlisti hakmam ne dlilah kol jake akhia, "asim jann cahude ham ki smsun nu ini takt kithom mildi hai. usnu phsa ate usdi mhan skti de raj da pta lga. ate pta kr ki asim kivem us ute kabu pa skde ham tam jo asim usnu phrke bnh skie. je tu ajiha kremgi tam sade vicom hrek jna tainu 28 paumd camdi devega." is li dlilah ne smsun nu akhia, "mainu ih ds ki tu itna taktvr kium haim. koi tainu kivem bnh skda hai ate mjbur krda haim?" smsun ne jvab dita, "kise bde nu mainu st taje, nvem kman de dhagiam nal bmnhna pvega. je kise ne ajiha kr dita tam maim hr kise vavg kmjor hovamga." pher phlisti lokam de hakmam ne st taje nvem kman de dhage liake dlilah nu dite. dlilah ne smsun nu kman de dhagiam nal bnh dita. kujh lok dusre kmre vic chupe hoe sn. dlilah ne smsun nu akhia, "smsun phlisti lok tainu phrn vale hni!" pr smsun ne asani nal dhagiam nu tor dita. uh us dhage vavg tut ge jihra lat de bhut nere a jamda hai. is li phlisti lokam ne smsun di takt da bheth nhim paia. pher dlilah ne smsun nu akhia, "tu mere nal jhuth bolia! tu mainu murkh bnaia. mihrbani krke mainu sc ds ki tainu koi jna kivem bnh skda hai?" smsun ne akhia, "kise nu mainu nvem rsiam nal bmnhna pvega. unham nu mainu unham rsia nal bmnhna pvega jinham nu philam kde na vrtia gia hove. je kise ne ajiha kr dita tam maim hor kise vi bde vavg kmjor ho javamga." is li dlilah ne kujh nvem rse li ate smsun nu bnh dita. kujh lok dusre kmre vic chupe hoe sn. tam dlilah ne usnu avaj diti, "smsun, phlisti lok tainu phrn vale hni!" pr usne asani nal rsiam nu tor dita. usne unham nu dhagiam vavg tor dita. pher dlilah ne smsun nu akhia, "tu pher mere nal jhuth bolia! tu mainu murkh bnaia. hun, mainu ds ki koi tainu kivem bnh skda hai?" smsun ne akhia, "je tu khdi ute kpre nal mere sir diam st litam nu bune ate unham nu sui nal bnh devo tam maim kise vi dusre bde vavg kmjor ho javamga." bad vic smsun saum gia. is li dlilah ne usde sir diam st litam nu bunia. pher dlilah ne tbu de kille nu dhrti vic gdd dita ate us nal usde val bnh dite. ik vari pher usne usnu avaj diti, "smsun, phlisti bde tainu phrn vale hni!" smsun apni nimd vicom jagia ate dhrti vicom kille nu khdi ate phirki smet put lia. pher dlilah ne smsun nu akhia, "tu ih kivem akh skda haim, 'maim tainu piar krda ham.' jdom ki tu mere ute vi bhrosa nhim krda? tu mainu apna bheth dsn tom inkar krda hai. ih tiji vari hai ki tu mainu murkh bnaia hai. tu mainu apni mhan skti da bheth nhim dsia." uhl smsun nu hr roj tg krdi rhi. uh apne bheth bare usde puchn tom ina thk gia ki usnu mhisus hon lga jivem uh mrn vala hai. akhrkar smsun ne dlilah nu sbh kujh ds dita. usne akhia, "maim kde vi apne val nhim kte. maim apne jnm tom philam hi prmesur nu smrpit ho cuka sam. je koi mera sir mumn deve tam meri takt khtm ho javegi. pher maim kise vi hor bde vrga kmjor ho javamga." dlilah ne dekhia ki smsun ne usnu apna bheth ds dita hai. usne phlisti lokam de hakmam nu sdes bhej dita. usne akhia, "ik vari pher vaps a jao. smsun ne mainu sbh kujh ds dita hai." is li phlisti lokam de hakm dlilah kol vaps a ge. uh apne nal uh paisa vi lai ae jisa unham ne usnu den li ikrar kita si. dlilah

ne smsun nu, jdom uh usdi godi vic letia si, sula dita. pher usne ik bde nu smsun de valam diam st litam mumn li sdia. iss trham usne smsun nu kmjor bna dita. smsun di takt us pasom cli gi. pher dlilah ne usnu pukaria, "smsun, phlisti bde tainu phrn vale hn." uh jag pia ate usne socia, "maim philam vamg hi apne-ap nu chuda lvamga." pr smsun nu nhim si pta ki yhovah ne usnu chd dita si. phlisti admiam ne smsun nu phr lia. unham ne us diam akham kdh ditiam ate usnu ajahh shir vic lai ge. pher unham ne usnu jmjiram nal bnh dita tam jo bhj na ske. unham ne smsun nu kaid vic dkk dita ate usnu anaj pism da km de dita. pr smsun de val pher ugge suru ho ge. phlisti lokam de hakm jsn mnaun li ikthe hoke a ge. uh apne devte dagon age ik vdi bli craun ja rhe sn. unham ne akhia, "sade devte ne sade dumn smsun nu hraun vic sadi shaita kiti hai." jdom phlisti lokam ne smsun nu dekhia tam unham ne apne devte di ustti kiti. unham ne akhia, "is admi ne sade lokam nu tbah kita siis admi ne sade bhut sare bdiam nu mar dita sivr sade devte ne apne dumnam nu phrn vic mdd kiti!" lok jsn vele mauj msti kr rhe sn. is li unham ne akhia, "smsun nu bahr liao. asim usda mjak udauna cahude ham." is li unham ne smsun nu kaid vicom bahr lai amda ate usda mjak udaia. unham ne smsun nu dagon devte de mdr de thmmam de vickar khra hon li mjbur kita. ik nauk ne smsun da hth phria hoia si. smsun ne usnu akhia, "mainu us tham ute khra krde jithe maim unham thmmam nu mhisus kr skam jinham ne is mdr nu cukia hoia hai. maim unham de jhukna cahuda ham." mdr vic admiam ate aurtam di bhir juri si. phlisti lokam de sare hakm uthe hi sn. tkribn 3,000 admi ate aurtam mdr di cht ute sn. uh hss rhe sn ate smsun da mjak uda rhe sn. pher smsun ne yhovah age prarthna kiti. usne akhia, "he srbsktiman yhovah, mainu yad kro. je prmesur, mainu ik vari pher skti diu. mainu inham phlistiam nu, meriam devo akham kdhni li, ik vari sja de lain diu!" pher smsun ne mdr de vickarle do thmmam nu phr lia. inham doham thmmam ne sare mdr nu tikaia hoia si. usne apne-ap nu doham thmmam de vickar ks lia. ik thmm usde sje pase si ate ik usde khbe pase. smsun ne akhia, "mainu inham phlistiam de nal hi mrn diu!" pher usne apni puri takt nal dhka laia. ate mdr hakmam ate is vicle sare lokam upr dig pia. is trham nal, smsun ne apne jiumde smem nalom apni naut de smem vdhere phlisti lokam nu maria. smsun de bhra ate usde pita de privar de sare lok usdi las lain li ge. unham ne usnu vaps liamda ate usde pita de mkbre vie usnu dphn kr dita. ih mkbra sarah ate astaol shiram de vickar hai. smsun israel de lokam li 20 sal tk niamkar riha.

## 17

ik admi si jisda nam si mikah jihra iphram de phari prdes vic rhida si. mikah ne apni mam nu akhia, "ki tainu cete hai ki kise ne teri 28 paumd camdi cura li si. maim us bare tainu ik srup didiam sunia si. acha, mere kol uh camdi hai. ih maim curai si." usdi mam ne akhia, "yhovah tera bhla kre, mere putr." mikah ne apni mam nu uh 28 paumd camdi vaps kr diti. pher usne akhia, "maim ih camdi yhovah nu khas sugat vjom bhet kramgi. maim ih apne putr nu de diamgi

tam jo uh ik but bna ske ate is camdi nal usnu dhk ske. is li putr, hun maim ih camdi tainu vaps didi ham." pr mikah ne uh camdi apni mam nu vaps kr diti. is li usne tkribn 5 paumd camdi laike ik camdi de ghine bnaun vale nu de diti. camdi de ghine bnaun vale ne ik murti bnake isnu camdi nal dhk dita. pher mikah di mam ne isnu mikah de ghr rkh dita gia. mikah de ghr butam di upasna krn vala ik mdr si. usne ik ephod ate kujh ghrogi but bnae. pher mikah ne apne putram vicom ik nu apna jajk bnaia. (us smem israel de lokam da koi raja nhim si huda. is li hr bda uhi krda si jisnu uh thik smjhda si.) ik jvan admi si jihra ki levi si. uh yhudah de baitlhm shir da vasi si. uh yhudah de privar-smuh drmian rhida riha si. us jvan admi ne baitlhm, yhudah chd dita. uh rhin li kise hor sthan di tlas vic si. jdom uh sphr kr riha si tam uh mikah de ghr aia. mikah da ghr iphram di dhrti ute phari prdes vic si. mikah ne usnu puchia, "tu kithom aia haim?" jvan admi ne jvab dita, "maim levi ham ate yhudah de baitlhm shir tom ham. maim rhin vaste koi tham lbh riha ham." pher mikah ne usnu akhia, "mere nal rhi lai. mera pita ate mera jajk bn ja. maim tainu hr sal 4 aums camdi diam kramga. maim tainu kpre ate bhojn vi diamga." levi ne uhi kita jo mikah ne akhia si. uh jvan levi mikah de nal rhin li mn gia. uh jvan admi mikah de apne putram vrga bn gia. mikah ne usnu apna jajk bna lia. is li uh jvan admi jajk bn gia ate mikah de ghr rhin lga. ate mikah ne akhia, "hun maim janda ham ki yhovah mere ute mihr krega. maim ih gl janda ham kiumki mere kol levi privar-smuh da ik bda mera jajk bnai hoia hai."

## 18

us smem israel de lokam da koi raja nhim si huda. ate use vele dan da privar-smuh hale tk rhin di tham lbh riha si. unham kol hale apni dhrti nhim si. israel de hornam privar-smuham kol philam hi apo-apni dhrti si. pr dan de privar-smuh ne apni dhrti hasil nhim si kiti. is li dan de privar-smuh ne pj sipahiam nu kujh dhrti lbhn li bhejia. uh rhin vali kise cgi tham di tlas krn nikle. uh pje admi sarah ate astaol shiram de sn. unham nu is li cunia gia si kiumki dan de sare privaram vicom sn. unham nu akhia gia si, "jao kujh dhrti tlas kro." pje admi iphram de phari prdes vic a ge. uh mikah de ghr ae ate uthe rat kti. jdom uh pj admi mikah de ghr de nere puje unham ne jvan levi bde di avaj suni. unham ne usdi avaj pchan li, is li uh mikah de ghr kol ake ruk ge. unham ne jvan admi nu puchia, "tainu is tham kaun laike aia?" tu ithe ki kr riha haim?" ithe tera ki km hai?" us jvan admi ne uh sariam glam ds ditiam jihriam mikah ne us li kitiam sn. "mikh ne mainu km ute rkha hai", jvan admi ne akhia, "maim usda jajk ham." is li unham ne usnu akhia, "kirpa krke prmesur pasom sade li kujh mg. asim kujh janna cahude ham: ki sadi rhin vali tham di tlas sphl hovegi?" jajk ne pjam admiam nu akhia, "ham, samti nal jao. yhovah tuhadi agvai krega." is li uh pj bde cle ge. jdom uh lais shir nu ae unham ne dekhia ki us shir de lok surkhiat hoke rhide sn. uh sidon de lokam di saili anasar rhi rhe si. hr gl amn bhrpur ate samt si ate lokam kol kise vi cij di kmi nhim si. unham de nere unham nu nuksan phucaun

vala koi dusmn nhim si. uh sidon shir tom kaphi dur rhide sn ate unham da kise nal koi lain-den nhim si. pje admi sarah ate astaol de shiram nu vaps cle ge. unham de ristedaram ne unham nu puchia, "tusim ki pta krke ae hom?" pjam admiam ne jvab dita, "asim kujh dhrti lbhi hai, ate ih bhut cgi ki tu kujh nhim kremga. sanu us dhrti ute hmla kr is ute adhiakar kr laina cahida, sanu itjar nhim krna cahida! ao clie ate us dhrti nu hasil krie! jdom tusim us tham ute aumge tam, tusim dekhomge ki uthe cokhi jmin hai. uthe hr cij cokhi hai. tusim ih vi vekhomge ki uh lok kise hmle di as nhim rkhd. avs hi prmesur ne ih dhrti sanu diti hai." is li dan de privar-smuh de 600 admi sarah ate astaol shiram vicom tur pe. uh jg li tiar sn. lais shir vl nu jamde hoe rste, vic uh yhudah di dhrti ute kiryth yarim shir de nere ruk ge ate uthe apne dere la li. ihi karn hai ki kiryth yarim shir tom age di smin aj tik vi mnsh dan akhvaumdi hai. us tham tom 600 admi iphram de phari prdes vl ge. pher uh mikah de ghr phuc ge. is li unham pjam admiam ne, jinham ne lais de duale di dhrti di khoj kiti si, vl kiti. unham ne apne ristedaram nu akhia, "inham vicom ik ghr vic ephod hai. ate uthe arogi devte, ik ghri hoi murti ate camdi da but vi hai. tusim jande hi ho ki ki krna hai - jao unham nu lai ao." is li uh mikah de ghr thhir ge, jithe jvan levi rhida si. unham ne jvan admi da hal-cl puchia dan de privar-smuh de 600 admi prves duar ute khlote sn. unham sariam kol hthiar sn ate uh lrn li tiar sn. pj jasus ghr de adr ge. pujari bs drvaje de bahr unham 600 admiam nal khlota hoia si jihre lrn li tiar sn. admiam ne ghria hoia but, ephod, ghrogi but ate camdi da but cuk lia. jvan levi jajk ne akhia, "tusim ki kr rhe ho?" pjam admiam ne jvab dita, "samt ho jao! ik lphj nhim bno. sade nal ao. sade pita ate jajk bno. tuhanu ih con krni hi pvegi. ki tere li sirph ik admi da jajk bnna bihtr hai? jam ki tere li israeli lokam de pure privar-smuh da jajk bnna bihtr hai?" ih sunke levi bda prsn ho gia. is li usne ephod, ghrogi but ate but phr li. uh dan de privar-smuh de unham bdiam nal tur pia. pher dan de privar-smuh de 600 bde levi jajk nal mur pe ate mikah de ghrom tur pe. unham ne apne chote bce, apne janvr ate apniam sariam cijam age vl kr ditiam. dan de privar-smuh de bde us tham tom kaphi dur cle ge. pr mikah de nere rhin vale lok ikthe ho ge pher unham ne dan de lokam da picha krna suru kr dita ate unham kol phuc ge. mikah de nal de bde dan de bdiam ute guse ho rhe sn. dan de admi piche mure. ate mikah nu akhia, "tainu ki tkliph hai? tusim jg krn li iktrr kium hoe ho?" mikah ne jvab dita, "tusim, dan de bdiam ne mere but cuk li hn. maim ih but apne li bnae sn. tusim mera jajk vi nal lai lia hai. hun mere kol ki bcia hai? tusim mainu ih kivem akh skde ho, tainu ki tkliph hai?" dan de privar-smuh de bdiam ne jvab dita, "cga huda ki tu sade nal jhgra na krda. sade vicom ki admi grm subha de hn. je tu sade upr cillaemga tam uh admi said tere ute hmla kr den. ho skda hai ki tusim ate tuhade privar mare jan." pher dan de privar-smuh de admi piche mure ate apne rah tur pe. mikah janda si ki uh admi us nalom vdhere taktvr sn. is li uh vaps ghr mur aia. is thrham dan de lokam ne uh but cuk li jihre mikah ne bnae sn. unham ne uh jajk vi phr lia jihra mikah de nal si. pher uh lais vikhe a ge. unham ne lais vic rhin vale lokam ute hmla kr dita. uh

lok samti nal rhide sn. unham nu hmle di as nhim si. dan de lokam ne unham nu tlvaram nal mar dita. pher unham ne shir nu ag la diti. lais vic rhin vale lokam nu bcaun vala koi nhim si. uh saidon tom ini dur sn ki uh lok unham di mdd nhim kr skde sn ate lais de lokam da kise admi nal vi koi ikarnama nhim si - is li unham di mdd li koi nhim a skia. lais da shir us vadi vic si jihri baitrhob de adhin si. dan de lokam ne ik nvam shir usaria. ate uthe rhin lg pe. dan de lokam ne us shir nu ik nam dita. uh shir lais akhvaumda si pr unham ne nam bdlke dan rkh dita unham ne shir da nam apne purkhe dan de nam ute rkhaa jihra israel de putram vicom ik si. dan de privar-smuh de lokam ne but nu shir vic pa dita. unham ne gersom de putr yonathan nu apn jajk bnaia. gersom mnsh da putr si. yonathan ate usde putr dan de privar-smuh de udom tik jajk rhe jdom israeli lokam nu gulam hona pia. dan de lokam ne apne li uhi but sthapit kita jihra mikah ne bnaia si. uh but dan shir vic us pure smem dauran uthe hi si jdom prmesur da ghr siloh vikhe si.

## 19

us smem isreli lokam da koi raja nhim si. uthe ik levi admi si jihra dur sare iphram de phari prdes vic rhida si, us admi di ik naukran si jihri us li ptnei vrgi hi si. uh dasi yhudah des de bailthm shir di si. pr usdi dasi da levi admi nal jhgra ho gia. uh usnu chdke vaps apne pita de ghr bailthm yhudah cli gi. uh uthe kar mhine thhiri. pher usda pti usde piche gia. uh us nal nrmal gl krna cahuda si tam jo uh usde kol vaps a jave. uh apne nal do naukrate do khote lai gia. levi admi usde pita de ghr gia. usde pita ne levi bde nu dekhia ate usde svagt li bahr aia. pita bhut khus si. aurt da pita levi nu apne ghr adr lai gia. levi de shure ne usnu thhirin li akhia. is li uh levi bda tin din thhirihi riha. uh apne shure de ghr hi khamda-pimda ate saumda riha. cauthe din uh suvkhte uthia. levi bda jan di tiari kr riha si. pr us jvan aurt de pita ne apne jvai nu akhia, "philam kujh kha lvo. khana khan tom bad hi tusim ja skde ho." is li levi bda ate usda shura ikthe khan pin li baith ge. ustom bad jvan aurt de pita ne levi bde nu akhia, "kirpa krke aj rat thhir jao. aram kro ate and mano. aj sam tk rukke cle jana." is li doham ne rlke bhojn kita. levi jan li uth khlota pr usde shure ne ik hor rat rukn li us ute bhar paia. pher pjvem din levi bda svere jldi uth pia. uh jan li tiar si. pr aurt de pita ne apne jvai nu akhia, "philam khana kha lvo. aram kro ate aj sam tk ruk jao." is li unham doham ne pher rlke bhojn kita. pher levi bda, usdi naukran ate usda naukran jan li uthe. pr jvan aurt de pita ne akhia, "hnera hon valo hai. din chup clia hai. is li rat thhiri ate and mano. kl svere-svere uthke tusim cle jana." pr levi bda ik hor rat nhim rukna cahuda si. usne apne dovem khotiam ute kathiam paia ate apni naukran nu nal lia ate ybus de shir tk da sphr kit. ybus yruslm da duja nam hai. din tkribn chup clia si. uh ybus shir de nere sn. is li naukran ne apne suami levi bde nu akhia, "ao is ybusi shir vic thhir jaie. ithe rat ktie." pr usde suami, levi bde ne akhia, "nhim, asim is bigane shir adr nhim javamge. ih lok israeli nhim hn. asim gibah shir vic javamge." levi bde ne akhia, "clo, clo. asim gibah jam ramah phucn di ko-



sis krie. asim unham doham vicom kise shir vic rat kt skde ham." is li levi bda ate usde nal de lok turde ge. jdom uh gibah shir puje surj chip riha si. gibah uh ilaka hai jihra binyamin de privar-smuh de adhin hai. is li uh gibah vikhe ruk ge. ate uthe hi rat gujarn da phaisla kita. uh shir de caumk kol ae ate uthe baith ge. pr kise ne vi unham nu apne ghr rat ktn li usda nhim dita. use sam ik bjurg admi khetam vicom shir nu aia. usda ngr iphram de phari des vic si. pr hun uh gibah shir vic rhi riha si. gibah de bde binyamin de privar-smuh vicom sn. bjurg admi ne levi bde nu caumk vic baithiam vekhia ate puchia, "tusim kithe ja rhe ho? tusim kithom ae ho?" levi bde ne jwab dita, "asim yuhdah de baithm shir tom ae ham. asim ghr ja rhe ham. maim bhut durom, iphram de phari prdes tom ham. maim yuhdah, baithm gia si. ate hun maim apne ghr ja riha ham. sade kol khotiam li kkh kmda hai. mere apne li, jvan aurt li ate mere naukr li roti ate maia hai. sanu kise cij di lor nhim." bjurg admi ne akhia, "tusim mere ghr ake thhir skde ho. maim tuhanu hr lorimdi cij devanga. kirpa krke, shir de caumk vic rat na gujaro." pher uh bjurg admi levi bde ate usde sathiam nu apne ghr lai gia. usne unham de khotiam nu pthe pae. unham ne apne pair dhote ate pher kujh khadha-pita. jdom levi bda ate usde nal de lok and man rhe sn, shir de kujh bhut hi bure lokam ne ghr nu ghera pa lia. uh bhut bure admi sn. unham ne drvaja bhmna suru kr dita ate budhe admi, ghr de malk nu dbka marke akhia, "us admi nu bahr kdh jihra tere ghr aia hai. asim usde nal sbhog krna cahude ham." bjurg admi bahr gia ate usne unham bdmassam nal gl kiti. usne akhia, "nhim, mere dostom, iho jihe kukrm na kro! uh bda mere ghr mhiman hai. iho jiha bhi-ank pap na krio. dekho, ih meri dhi hai. isne hale tk kise nal vi jinsi sbdh nhim bnae. maim usnu ate isdi rkhai nu tuhade kol liaumda ham. tusim unham nal jo cahom kr skde ho. pr is admi nal iho jiha bhiank pap na kro." pr unham bdmassam ne us bjurg bde di gl nhim suni. is li levi bde ne apni dasi nu bahr lijake unham bdmassam de hvale kr ditt. unham bdmassam ne sari rat us nal blatkar kita. pher, svere unham ne usnu chd dita. sver vele uh aurt us ghr vic ai jithe usda suami thhiria hoia si. uh bahrle drvaje ute dig pi. uh din cdhn tk uthe hi digi pi rhi. agli svere levi bda jldi uthia. uh ghr jana cahuda si. usne bahr jan li drvaja kholia ham usdi rkhai uthe pi hoi si. uh apne hth diudhi ute rkhe drvaje ute digi hoi si. levi bde ne usnu akhia, "uth, cli!" pr usne koi jwab nhim dita - uh nr cuki si. levi bde ne apni dasi di loth nu khote ute ldia ate ghr clia gia. jdom uh ghr aia tam usne ik churi laike apni dasi di las de 12 tote kr dite. pher usne 12 totiam nu unham sare ilakiam vic bhej dita jithe israeli lok rhide sn. jis kise ne vi isnu dekhia usne akhia, "iho jiha philam kde vi israel vic nhim vapria. jdom tom asim misr vicom ae ham asim iho jihi gl kde nhim dekh. is bare vicar kro ate sanu dso ki ki krna cahida hai."

## 20

is li israel de sare lok ikthe ho ge. uh msphah shir vikhe ake yhovah de snmukh khlo ge. lok dan tom laike bersba (israel de sare bhagam tom) ae. gilad de

israeli lok vi uthe sn. israel de sare privar-smuham de agu uthe ae. unham ne prmesur de lokam di am sbha vicom apo-apni tham grhin kr li. uthe 4,00,000 tlvardhari sipahi sn. binyamin de privar-smuh de lokam ne sunia ki israel de lok misphah vikhe ikthe ho rhe hn. israel de lokam ne akhia, "sanu ih dso ki ih bhiank gl vapri kivem." is li us aurt de pti ne, jiski aurt nu ktl kr dita gia si, unham nu sari varta sunai. usne akhia, "maim ate meri dasi binyamin ilake de gibah shir vic ae. asim uthe rat kti. pr rat vele gibah shir de agu us ghr vic ae jithe maim thhiria hoia sam. unham ne ghr nu ghera pa lia ate uh mainu marna cahude sn. unham ne meri dasi nal blatkar kita ate uh mr gi. is li maim apni dasi nu lai aia ate usde tukre kite. pher maim ik-ik tukra israel de privar-smuham nu bhej dita. maim 12 tukre unham dhrtiam nu bheje jinham nu asim hasil kita hai. maim ajiha is li kita ki-umki binyamin de lokam ne israel vic ih bhiank kara kita hai. hun, tusim israel de sare loko, gl kro. apna nirna diu ki sanu ki krna cahida hai." pher sare lok iko vari uthe khre ho ge. unham ne milke akhia, "sade vicom koi vi bda apne ghr nhim javega. nhim, sade vicom koi vi apne ghr nhim javega. hun asim gibah shir nal ih sluk kramge: asim prciam pavamge ate prmesur ute nirna chd diange ki unham lokam nal ki krna hai. asim israel de sare privar-smuham de 100 bdiam vicom hrek vicom ds admi cunamge. ate asim hrek 1,000 bdiam vicom 100 bde cunamge asim hrek 10,000 bdiam vicom 1,000 bde cunamge. uh bde jinham nu asim cunamge, phauj li rsd liaunge. pher phauj binyamin de ilake vic gibah shir vikhe javegi. phauj unham lokam nu sja devegi. jinham ne isrel de lokam nal ajiha kukrm kita." is li israel de sare admi gibah shir vikhe ikthe ho ge. uh sare is gлом shimt sn ki uh ki krn ja rhe sn. israel de privar-smuham ne binyamin de privar-smuh kol kujh admi sdes den li bheje. sdes si: "ih kihom jihi bdi tuhade drmian hoi si? gibah de unham bdmassam nu sade hvale kr diu. tam je asim unham nu maut di sja de skie. asim is dustata nu israel de lokam drmiano put sutamge." pr binyamin de privar-smuh de lokam sdesvahnk di gl nhim suni, jo ki israel de hornam privar-smuham nal sbdhit sn. binyamin de privar-smuham de lok apne shir chdke gibah shir cle ge. uh gibah vikhe israel de hornam privar-smuham nal lrn li ge. binyamin de privar-smuh de lokam ne 26,000 sipahi ikthe kr li. unham sare sipahiam nu jg di sikhlai diti gi si. unham kol gibah shir de vi 700 sikhlai prapt sipahi sn. unham kol 700 sipahi ajihe vi sn jinham nu khbe hth nal lrn di sikhlai diti gi si. unham vicom hr koi gulel nu bri kuslta nal vrt skda si. uh bina cukiam ik val ute vi acuk nisana la skde sn. binyamin tom bina israel de sare privar-smuham ne lrn vale 4,00,000 admi ikthe kr li. unham 4,00,000 admi kol tlvaram sn. hrek bda sikhlai prapt sipahi si. israel de lok baitel shir tk ge. baitel shir vikhe unham ne prmesur pasom puchia, "binyamin de privar-smuh ute kihra privar-smuh philam hmla krega?" yhovah ne jwab dita, "yuhdah da privar phil krega." agli sver israel de lok uthe. unham ne gibah shir de nere dera la lia. pher israel di phauj binyamin di phauj nal lrn li gi. israel di phauj ne gibah shir vikhe binyamin di phauj nal lrn di tiari kr li. pher binyamin di phauj gibah shir vicom bahr ai. us

din di lrai vic binyamin di phauj ne israel di phauj de 22,000 admi mar dite. israel de lok yhovah vl ge. uh sam tk romde rhe. unham ne yhovah nu puchia, "ki sanu binyamin de lokam nal lrn li pher jana cahida hai? uh lok sade ske sbdhi hn." yhovah ne jvab dita, "jao unham nal jake jg kro." israel de lokam ne ik dusre nu hlla seri diti. pher uh phile din vamt dobara lrn li ge. pher israel di phauj binyamin di phauj de nere phuc gi. ih jg da dusra din si. binyamin di phauj dusre din vi israel di phauj ute hmla krn li gibah shir tom bahr ai. is vari, binyamin di phauj ne israel di phauj de hor 18,000 bde mar dite. israel di phauj de ih sare hi bde sikhilai yapha sipahi sn. pher israel de sare lok baitel shir ge. us sthan ute uh baith ge ate yhovah de samhne roe. unham ne sam tk kujh nhim khadha. unham ne yhovah age hom diam bhetam ate sukh-samd diam bhetam craiam. israel de bdiam ne yhovah nu ik sval puchia, unham dinam vic prmesur de nem da sduk baitel vikhe si. phinhas uthe jajk si jihra prmesur di seva krda si. phinihas alajar da putr si. alajar harun da putr si.) israel de lokam ne puchia, "binyamin de lok sade sak sbdhi hn. ki sanu unham de khilaph pher lrn li jana cahida hai? jam ki sanu lrai bd kr deni cahidi hai?" yhovah ne jvab dita, "jao. klhh maim tuhadi, unham nu hraun vic shaita kramga." pher isrel di phauj ne kujh admi gibah shir de duale chupa dite. israel di phauj tisre din gibah shir de virudh lrn li gi. unham ne jg li tiari kiti jivem ki unham ne pichle dinam ute kiti si. binyamin di phauj israel di phauj nal lrn li gibah shir tom bhr ai. israel di phauj piche ht gi ate usne binyamin di phauj nu apne piche aun dita. is trike nal binyamin di phauj nal shiram nu apne bhut piche chdn di cal khedi gi. binyamin di phauj ne israel di phauj de kujh bdiam nu marna suru kr dita jivem ki unham ne philam kita si. unham ne israel de tkribn 30 bde mar dite. unham ne unham vicom kujh bde khetam vic mare ate kujh bde srkam ute mare. ik srk baitel shir vl jamdi si. dusri srk gibah shir nu jamdi si. binyamin de bdiam ne akhia, "asim philam vamt hi jit rhe ham!" israel de bde bhj rhe sn, pr ih claki si. uh binyamin de bdiam nu unham de shir tom dur srkam ute lai jana chade sn. is li israel de sare admi apniam jghavam tom uthke bal tamar nam de sthan ute yudh li khre ho ge. ate israeli admi jo geba de maidanam vic chupe hoe sn bahr ae ate gibah ute hmla kr dita. israel de 10,000 sbh tom cge sikhilai prapt sipahiam ne gibah ute hmla kr dita. lrai bhut bhari si. pr binyamin di phauj nu pta nhim si ki kini bhiank gl unham nal vaprn vali si. yhovah ne israel di phauj di vrtom kiti ate binyamin di phauj nu hra dita. us din israel di phauj ne binyamin de 25,100 sipahi mar dite. unham sare sipahiam ne jg li sikhilai prapt kiti hoi si. is li binyamin de lokam ne dekhia ki uh har rhe sn. israeli phauj piche hti ate binyamin de lokam nu kujh tham diti. uh apne admiam ute nirbhr kr rhe sn jo binyaminiam ute ghat laun da itjar kr rhe sn. jihre bde chupe hoe sn uh gibah shir de adr bhj ge. uh phail ge ate unham ne apniam tlvaram nal shir vic hr ik nu mar dita. hun israel de bdiam ne unham bdiam nal, jihre chupe hoe sn, ik viumt bnai hoi si. chupe hoe bdiam vlom khas isara bhejia jana si. inham bdiam ne dhume da ik vda bdl bnauna si. binyamin di phauj ne tkribn 30 israeli sipahi mar dite sn, "is li binyamin

de bde akh rhe sn, "asim jit rhe ham, philam vamt hi." pr pher shir tom dhume da ik vda bdl uthn lgia. binnymin de bdiam ne piche murke dhume vl dekhia. sare shiram nu ag lgi hoi si. pher israel di phauj bhjn tom ht gi. uh piche murke lrn lg pe. binyamin de bde bhaibhit ho ge. hun unham nu pta clia ki unham nal bhiank gl vapr gi hai. is li binyamin di phauj israel di phauj tom dur bhj gi. uh maruthl vl bhj gi. pr uh lrai tom nhim bc ske. ate israel de bde shiram vicom nikl ae ate unham nu mar mukaia. israel de lokam ne binyamin de lokam nu gher lia ate unham da picha krna suru kr dita. unham ne unham nu aram nhim krn dita. ate unham nu gibah de purb vale pase vl hra dita. is trham binyamin di phauj de 18,000 bhadur ate taktvr lrake mare ge. biyamin di phauj piche mur pi ate maruthl vl bhji. uh rimon di ctan nam de sthan vl bhje. pr israel di phauj ne srkam ute binymin de 5,000 sipahi mar dite. unham ne binyamin de bdiam da picha krna jari rkha. unham ne unham da picha dur gidom nam de sthan tk kita. israel di phauj ne us tham ute binyamin de hor 2,000 bde mar dite. us din binyamin di phauj de 25,000 bde mare ge. uh sare hi bde bhaduri nal apniam tlvaram sg lre. pr binyamin de 600 bde maruthl vic bhj ge. uh rimmon di ctan nam de sthan ute ge ate uthe car mhine thhire rhe. israel de bde binyamin di dhrti ute vaps cle ge. unham ne, hr shir vic jithe vi uh ge, lokam nu mar dita. unham ne sare janvr vi mar dite. jithe vi uh ge unham ne hrek shir sar dita.

## 21

misphah vikhe srael de lokam ne ik ikrar kita. unham da ikrar ih si: "sade vicom koi vi bda apni dhi da rista binyamin de privar-smuh nal nhim krega." israel de lok baitel shir vic ge. ute uh sam tk prmesur de age baith rhe. unham ne uciam avajam vic pukar kiti ate jaro-jar roe. unham ne prmesur nu akhia, "yovah tu israel da prmesur haim. sade nal ih bhiank ghtna kium vapri? israel tom ik privar-smuh add kium hove?" dusre din suvkhte hi, israel de lokam ne ik jgvedi usari. unham ne us jgvedi ute prmesur age hom diam bheta ate sukh-samd diam bheta craiam. pher israel de lokam ne akhia, "ki israel da koi hor vi privar-smuh hai jo yhovah de samhne iktrr hon li nhim aia?" unham ne ih sval is li puchia kiumki unham ne ik bra gbhir ikrar kita si. ki jihra vi koi horna privar-smuham da sg misphah vikhe nhim aega usnu mar dita javaga. pher israel de lokam ne binyamin de lokam, apne ristedaram li aphsoms mnaia. ate akhia, "aj israel tom ik privar-smuh vkh ho gia hai. asim yhovah age ikrar kita hai. asim ikrar krde ham ki apniam dhiam nu binyamin de admiam nal viah nhim krn diamge. asim is gl da pk kivem kramge ki binyamin de admiam nu ptniam miln?" tam israel de lokam ne puchia, "israel de privar-smuham vicom kihra privar ithe misphah vikhe nhim aia? asim sare hi yhovah age ikthe hoke ae ham. avs hi ik privar ithe nhim si!" pher unham nu pta clia ki yyabes gilad de shir tom koi vi israel de hornam lokam de ikth vic ake nhim rlia si. israel de lokam ne ginti kiti ki kihra uthe si ate kihra nhim si. unham nu pta clia ki yyabes gilad da uthe koi vi bda nhim si. is li israel de lokam

ne yabes gilad shir vl 12,000 sipahi bheje. unham ne unham sipahiam nu akhia, "yabes gilad nu jao ate apniam tlvaram nal uthe rhin vale hr bde nu mar diu, aurtam ate bciam nu vi. tuhanu ih avs krna cahida hai! tuhanu yabes gilad de hr admi nu mar dena cahida hai. hr us aurt nu mar dena cahida hai jisne kise admi nal jinsi sbdh rkhe hon. pr kise us aurt nu na marna jisne kde vi kise admi nal jinsi sbdh na rkhe hon." is li sipahiam ne ivem hi kita. unham 12,000 sipahiam nu yabes gilad nu shir vic 400 mutiaram ajihiam miliam jinham ne kde vi kise admi nal sbhog nhim si kita. sipahiam ne inham aurtam nu siloh de dere vikhe liamda. siloh knan di dhrti ute hai. pher israel de lokam ne binyamin de lokam nu ik suneha ghli. unham ne binyamin de bdiam nal amn di pesks kiti. binyamin de admi rimmon di ctan de sthan ute sn. is li binyamin de admi israel vaps a ge. israel de lokam ne unham nu yabes gilad diam uh aurtam de ditiam jinham nu unham ne maria nhim si. pr binyamin de sare admiam li ih aurtam kaphi nhim sn. israel de lokam nu binyamin de lokam ute aphsos hoia. ki-umki yhovah ne israel de privar-smuharm drmian vith bna diti si. israel de bjurgam ne akhia, "binyamin de privar-smuh diam aurtam mariam ja cukiam hn. asim binyamin de unham admiam li, jihre hale jiumde hn, aurtam kithom lia skde ham? binyamin de unham admiam nu jihre hale jiumde hn, apne privaram di lih tomrn li bciam di lor hai. ajiha avs hona cahida hai tam jo israel da ik privar-smuh mre na! pr asim apniam dhiam nu binyamin de admiam nal sadi krn di ijajt nhim de skde. asim is gl da ikrar kita hai us bde da bura hovega jihra kise binyamin de admi nu ptni devega. sanu ik vica sujhia hai! siloh de shir vikhe ih smam yhovah de prb da hai. ih prb uthe hr sal mnaia jamda hai." siloh da shir baitel shir de utr vl hai, ate us srk de purb vl hai jihri baitel tom skm nu ate lbonah de dkhn vl jamdi hai. is li bjurgam ne binyamin de admiam nu apne vicar bare dsia. unham ne akhia, "jao ate aguram de bag vic jake chup javo. us smem da dhian rkho jdom utsv vele mutiaram nac vic hisa lain li siloh tom bahr aumdiam hn. pher aguram de bagam vicom, jithe tusim chupe hoe ho, bahr bhj ao. tuhade vicom hrek jne nu siloh de shir di ik mutiar phr laini cahidi hai. unham mutiaram nu binyamin di dhrti ute lai jaio ate unham nal viah kr liu. unham mutiaram de pita jam bhra sade kol sikait laike aunge. pr asim akhamge, 'binyamin de admiam ute mihrbani kro. unham nu unham mutiaram nal sadi kr lain diu. unham ne tuhadiam aurtam utha liam hn pr unham ne tuhade nal Irai tam nhim kiti. unham ne aurtam is li utha liam hn tam jo tuhada prmesur nal kita ikrar na tute. tusim ikrar kita si ki tusim unham nu sadi krn li aurtam nhim devomge - tusim binyamin de admiam nu aurtam ditiam nhim hn, unham ne tuhade kolom aurtam khohiam hn! is li tuhada ikrar nhim tutia.'" is li ihi gl si jihri binyamin ne privar-smuh ne kiti. jdom mutiaram nc rhiam sn hrek admi ne unham vicom ik nu phr lia. uh unham mutiaram nu lai ge ate unham nal sadi kr li. uh apni dhrti nu vaps cle ge. binyamin de admiam ne us dhrti vic apne shir mur vsae, ate shir vic rhin lge. pher israel de lok ghram nu, apni khud di dhrti ate apne khud de privar-smuh, ate apne khud de nivas nu vaps cle ge. unham dinam vic israel

de lokam da koi raja nhim si. is li hr koi uhi krda si jisnu uh thik smjhda si.

iphraim de phari ilake vic ramataim tom ik mnukh si jisda nam alkanah si. uh suph privar tom si ate yroham da putr si. yroham alihu da putr si ate alihu tomhu da putr si. ate tomhu suph da putr si jo ki iphram privar vicom si. alkanah diam do biviam sn. ik da nam hmnah ate duji da nam pnimnah si. pnimnah de ghr ulad si pr hmnah de ghr koi stan nhim si. hr sal alkanah apna ramah shir chdke siloh vl jamda huda si. alkanah siloh vic srbsktiman yhovah di upasna krn ate bliam craun jamda si. ih tham siloh ute si jithe haphni ate phinhas jo ki eli de putr sn uthe jakj vjom seva krde sn. hr var alkanah jo vi bliam craumda, us bhojn vicom ik hisa uh apni ptai pnimnah nu dida ate kujh hisa us vicom pnimnah de bciam nu vi dida. alkanah hmnah nu stau li usnu brag krdr ate hmesa nivam vikhaun di kosis krdr kiumki hmnah baialuladi si. hr sal ijh hi huda. hr sal jdom unham da privar siloh vic yhovah de ghr jamda huda si, pnimnah hmnah nu udum tk khijamdi jdom tk uh udas na ho jamdi. ik din jdom alkanah bliam cra riha si, hmnah bhut dukhi si ate usne rona suru kr dita. usne kujh vi kham tom inkar kr dita. usde pti alkanah ne usnu kiha, "hmnah, tu ro kium rhi hai? tu bhojn kium nhim khamdi? tu udas kium hai? maim tera pti ham. maim tera ham. ki tu ih nhim socdi ki mere jiha pti hona ds putr hon nalom vdhere bihter hai." kham-pin tom bad hmnah cup krke uti ate yhovah age prarthna krn cli gi. us vkt eli nam da jakj yhovah di pvitr imart de drvaje kol kursi ute baitha hoia si. hmnah bri udas si. jdom uh yhovah age prarthna kr rhi si tam uh htkore bhr-bhr ro rhi si. usne prmesur nu khas bcn dita ate kiha, "he srb sktiman yhovah! vekh maim kini udas ham? mainu cete rkhi! mainu bhul na javim! jekr tu mere ghr putr bkhsis kre tam usnu maim tere hvale kr devamgi. uh njiri hovega. uh somrs jam tej srb vi nhim pivega ate na hi koi sir de val mumnega." hmnah lbe smem taim prarthna krdr rhi. jdom uh prarthna kr rhi si, eli usda muh vekh riha si. hmnah apne mn vic prarthna kr rhi si. usde bulh phrphra rhe sn pr usde muh vicom koi avaj nhim a rhi si. is li eli ne socia ki uh srbani si. usne hmnah nu kiha, "tainu pin li bhut jiade mil gi, ih maia nu dur rkhn da smam hai." hmnah ne akhia, "he suami! na maim koi nsa kita hai na maia piti hai. maim tam bri musibit vic ham. maim tam yhovah nu apniam dukham ktlipham bare ds rhi si. mainu buri aurt na smjh. maim ini lbi prarthna is li kr rhi sam kiumki maim bri udas ham ate mere dukham di khani bri lbi hai." eli ne kiha, "ja! hun tu sukh-samti nal ghr ja. israel da prmesur ter arjoi puri kre jo tu us tom mmgi hai." hmnah ne kiha, "mainu umid hai tu mere upr mihrbani nal vekhemga." pher uh cli gi ate kujh khadha. uh hor vdhere udas nhim si. agli sver alkanah da privar uthia. unham ne yhovah di upasna kiti ate ramah vl nu mur ge. ghr ake alkanah ne hmnah nal sbhog kita so yhovah ne usnu cete kita. tam ijh hoia ki hmnah grbhvti ho gi ate use sal usde ghr ik putr

paida hoia ate hmnah ne usda nam smuel rkha. usne kiha, "maim isda nam smuel is li rkha hai kiumki isnu maim yhovah tom mmgke lia hai." us vrhe jdom alkanah salana bliam ate prmesur nal kite ikrar nu pura krn li siloh nu gia. uh apne privar nu vi apne nal lai gia. pr hmnah na gi. usne alkanah nu kiha, "jdom bca kujh pdarth kham yog ho javega tam maim isnu siloh lai javamgi aje ih dudh pimda bal hai. phir maim isnu yhovah nu arpn kr devamgi. ih phir njiri hovega ate hmesa siloh vic hi rhega." hmnah de pti alkanah ne usnu kiha, "tainu jivem thik lgda hai vtem hi kr. jd tk tera putr thos bhojn khana suru nhim krda tu ghre rhi skdi hai. yhovah apna bcn pura kre." is li uh oni der ghre hi rhi jd tk usde putr ne thos bhojn khana suru na kita. hmnah da smuel nu eli kol siloh laike jana jdom bca thos bhojn kham li kaphi vda ho gia hmnah usnu siloh vic yhovah de ghr lai gi. hmnah apne nal tin bld 20 paumd ata ate ik dakh di botl vi laike gi. jdom uh yhovah de age hajr hoe tam alkanah ne yhovah age bli den li vche nu maria jivem ki uh hr sal krda si. phir hmnah ne us balk nu eli de hvale kita. hmnah ne eli nu kiha, "khima krna suami. maim uhi aurt ham jo tere samhne us din yhovah age prarthna kr rhi si. maim ksm khadi ham ki maim sc akh rhi ham. maim is bce li prarthna kiti si ate yhovah ne meri arj suni ate puri kiti ate yhovah ne mainu is balk di dat bkhsi. ate hun maim ih bca yhovah nu saumpn ai ham. ih sari umr apne yhovah di seva krega." td hmnah de balk nu uthe chdia ate yhovah di upasna krn lgi.

## 2

hmnah ne akhia: "mera dil yhovah tom bhut prsn hai! maim yhovah vic bhut tkra mhisus krdr ham. maim bhut khus ham kiumki tu meri mdd kiti ate maim apne dusmna ute hsdai ham! yhovah vrga pvitr hor koi nhim hai, tere siva hor koi duja prmesur nhim hai! sade prmesur vrgi koi ctan hor nhim. ede hmkar diam glam na akh! ede akr di gl muhom na kdh! kiumki yhovah prmesur jani-jan hai. uh sbh krta ate calk sbh da niam krda hai. taktvr yodhiam de dhnuh tut ge hn ate kmjor lok blvan ho ge hn. jinham lokam kol atit vic dher sara bhojn si, hun unham nu apne bhojn li km krna pvega. pr jinham ne atit vic bhukh kti hai hun purn bhojn kha rhe hn. jihri aurt bce na jn ski hun us kol st bce hn, pr jis aurt kol anekam bce sn hun udas ate dukhi hai. yhovah lokam li maut li-aumda ate uh unham nu jiun dida. yhovah hi lokam nu kbr vic bhejda ate pher tom jivn vl ubharda hai. yhovah kujh lokam nu grib bnaumda ate uh kiam nu amir bnaumda hai. uh kujh lokam nu nivam krda hai ate kujh lokam nu apne smem vic uca cukda hai. gribam nu yhovah jmin tom cukda hai. uh grib lokam nu suah di dheri tom cukda hai. uh gribam nu shijadham nal ate ijtard jghavam ute bithaumda hai. yhovah ne sari duniam nu sajia! sari duniam usdi hai. yhovah apne pvitr lokam di rkha krda hai uh unham nu lrrkhaun tom bcaumda hai pr dust mare jange uh hnere vic sute jange unham di takt unham nu jetu na kr skegi. yhovah apne vairiam da nas krda hai, at uc prmesur akas vlom unham ute grjega. yhovah dhrti diam hdam da niaum krega uh apne patsah nu jor devga uh apne patsah nu jor devega uh apne patsah nu

khas msih di takt ute jor nu khasa uca krega." alkanah  
 ate usd privar apne ghr ramah nu prt ge. uh balk siloh  
 vic hi riha ate eli jakd de thle yhovah di thil krda riha.  
 eli de putr dust admi sn. unham ne laprvahi ate yho-  
 vah vl ate us diam bidhiam vl anadr da vikhava kita.  
 uh ih vi prvah nhim si krde ki jakkam nu lokam nal  
 kivem da vihar krna cahida hai. jd ki jakkam di ih rit  
 hai ki uh lokam nal kivem da vtira krn: hr var jdom  
 koi mnukh bli liaumda hai, tam jakd da ih km hai ki  
 uh mas nu ublde pani di deg vic pave ate phir jakd de  
 thilue ik khas kism da kamta, trisul vrga, laike aun,  
 ate uh us trisul numa kamte nal kujh mas us deg vi-  
 com kdhn ate jakd sirph uhi mas lve jihra thiluan ne  
 us kamte vic kdhia jam lahia hove. uh siloh vic sbhna  
 israeliam nal jo uthe jamde sn bli bhet krn li unham  
 nal jakd ajiha krde sn. pr eli de putram ne ajiha na  
 kita. ajiha vi huda si ki unham di jgvedi ute crbi srrn  
 tom philam jakd jam sevk aumda si, ate jisne bhet crai  
 hove, us mnukh nu akhda si ki jakd nu bhunn li mas de  
 kiumki uh tere kolom rijhia hoia mas nhim sgom kcca  
 mas laimde hn. ate jekr koi admi bli bhet krn vala ih  
 akhe ki, "philam crbi sar phir tu jo cahe lai." tam jakd  
 de sevk akhde, "nhim! philam sanu mas de. jekr tu  
 mainu nhim devega tam maim tere kolom khohke lai  
 lvanga." is trham haphni ate phinahas ne yhovah age  
 ai bhet vic apni koi ruci na vikhai na stikar vikhaia ate  
 ih yhovah de virodh vic bhut vda pap si. pr smuel ne  
 yhovah di puri thil seva kiti. uh linn da ephod pake  
 seva krda huda si. hr sal smuel di mam us li chota  
 jiha ik coga bnake liaumdi. hr sal jdom un apne pti  
 nal siloh bli di bhet krn jamdi tam smuel li kpere da  
 ik coga bnake laike jamdi. eli alkanah ate usdi ptni  
 nu asirvad deke ih khida, "yhovah tainu hmnahtom  
 juakam nal purskrit kre. ih bce us putr di jgha paun  
 jis li hmnahtom ne prarthna kiti hai ate yhovah nu de  
 dita."pher alkanah ate hmnahtom vaps ghr nu mur aumde.  
 yhovah hmnahtom ute dial si. phir usde ghr tin putr ate  
 do dhiam ne jnm lia ate smuel yhovah de kol pvitr  
 asthan upr hi vda hoia. eli bhut budha ho gia si ate  
 siloh vic israeliam bare apne putram diam bd krniahtom  
 bare sunda rhida. usnu ih vi khbr mili ki uh mdli vale  
 tbu de prves duar ute unham aurtam nal vi saumde  
 sn jihriam yhovah li bheta liaun li ikthiam hudiam  
 sn. eli ne apne putr nu kiha, "tusim jo kujh krtutam  
 krde ho lokam ne mainu sbhna bare dsia hai. tusim  
 ajihe kukrm bhla kium krde ho? putro! tuhanu ajihe  
 kukrm nhim krne cahide. prmesur de bhgt tuhade  
 bare bhut bura akh rhe hn. jekr koi ik mnukh duje nal  
 bura kre, prmesur bhavem usdi mdd kr deve pr jekr  
 koi mnukh yhovah nal hi vair kmae tam us mnukh  
 nu kaun beave?"pr eli de putram ne usdi kujh na suni,  
 na mni. is li yhovah ne eli de putram nu marn da  
 nisca kita. smuel vda huda gia ate un prmesur tom ate  
 lokam tom ijt prapt kr riha si. prmesur de ik nbi ne eli  
 kol ake akhia, "yhovah tainu ih akhda hai, 'tere purkhe  
 misr vit gulam sn, pr maim unham nu apna-ap prk-  
 asit kita jdom uh phirun de gulam sn. maim sare is-  
 raeli privaram vicom tere privar de kutumb nu cunia.  
 maim tere privar de bdiam nu apne jakkam vjom cu-  
 nia ate maim apni jgvedi ute bli bhet krn li unham  
 nu cunia. maim unham nu dhuph jgaun ate ephod  
 paun li cunia. ate israeli lok jihriam bliaram cuaumde  
 sn unham vicom maim tere privar de lokam nu mas

chkn da hk dita. tam phir tu bliam ate sugatam da sm-  
 man kium na kita? tu apne putram nu mere tom vdh  
 smman dida hai ate us mas de sbh tom vdhiam hise  
 khake mota ho gia haim jo israeli mere kol liaumde  
 hn." "yhovah israel de prmesur ne ikrar kita si ki tere  
 pita da privar sdaiv usdi seva krega. pr hun yhovah  
 khida hai, 'ijh kde nhim vaprega. maim unham lokam  
 nu hi smman devamga jihre mera adr krde hn. pr uh  
 jihre mainu tirsarde hn, nimdia vic phs jange. smam  
 a riha hai jdom maim tere sare utradhikariam da nas  
 kramga. teri kul vicom koi mnukh bjurg umr na bhog  
 skega. israel nal bhut cga hovega pr tu ghr vic baitha  
 hi buriam khbram vekhemga. tere privar vicom koi vi  
 budha na hovega. sirph ik mnukh hai jisnu maim jakd  
 vjom bcavanga ate jo meri jgvedi di seva krega. uh  
 bri umram bhegega. uh td tk jiumda rhega jd tk usda  
 srir khin na ho jave ate akham bahr na nikl jan. maim  
 tainu is gl da philam sket jam nisan devamga ih dsn li  
 ki jo maim akhia hai sc hovega. tere do putr haphni  
 ate phinahas dovem iko din mr jange. apne li maim ik  
 bhrosemmd jakd cunaga. ate uh mainu cunega ate uhi  
 krega jo maim cahamga. maim jakd de privar nu tkra  
 bnavanga. uh mere cune hoe patsah de age hmesa thil  
 seva krega. pher jine vi tere privar de jia bce rhinge  
 uh is jakd de age sir jhukake is kolom bhikhia mgne  
 ate ik grahi li hth addke akhnge, "jakd da koi km kirpa  
 krke mainu de tam jo maim vi kujh bhoin kha skam."

### 3

smuel eli de adhin yhovah di seva krda riha. unham  
 dinam vic, yhovah lokam nal aksr sidha nhim bolda  
 si, ate bhut hi ght drsn hude sn. eli di njr ini kmjor  
 ho cuki si ki usnu tkribn disna bd ho gia si. ik rat  
 uh mje ute lma pia ate smuel yhovah de pvitr bhvn  
 vic lma pia si. yhovah da pvitr sdok use pvitr ghr vic  
 si. yhovah da diva aje bl riha si. yhovah ne smuel nu  
 bulaia tam smuel ne kiha, "maim ithe ham." smuel ne  
 socia ki usnu eli bula riha hai, is li uh eli vl bhjda gia  
 ate jake eli nu kiha, "maim ithe ham. ki tu mainu bu-  
 laia hai?"pr eli ne kiha, "maim tainu nhim bulaia. tu  
 jake saum ja."smuel apne bistre ute vaps cla gia. yho-  
 vah ne phir bulaia "smuel!" smuel phir eli vl daurda gia  
 ate akhia, "tusim mainu bulaia, maim hajir ham."eli ne  
 kiha, "maim tainu nhim bulaia. ja apne mje ute vaps  
 ja." smuel aje tk yhovah nu nhim janda si usne hale  
 tk sidha yhovah tom sbd prapt nhim kita si. yhovah  
 ne smuel nu tiji var bulaia. smuel phir uthia ate eli  
 vl gia ate kiha, "maim hajir ham, tusim mainu bulaia  
 hai."td eli smjh gia ki yhovah hi is lrke nu bula riha  
 hai. eli ne smuel nu kiha, "ja, apne mje ute ja jekr uh  
 tainu phir bulave tam akhi, 'he yhovah! phrmau, tera  
 das sunda hai.'"tam smuel mje ute pai gia. yhovah aia  
 ate us kol ake khra ho gia ate jivem usne philam usnu  
 bulaia si uvem hi phir kiha, "smuel, smuel!"smuel ne  
 akhia, "phrmau! maim tuhada das sun riha ham." yho-  
 vah ne smuel nu kiha, "maim bhut jldi hi israel vic  
 kujh krn vala ham jo koi vi ih sunega ckit ho jaega.  
 jis din maim eli de privar da niam kramga, maim puri  
 trham usde privar nu sja devamga. maim usde priv-  
 ar de khilaph bolia sbh kujh pura kramga - suruat  
 tom laike at tik. ih maim is li kramga kiumki eli janda  
 si ki usde putr prmesur nu bura bhla khi rhe sn ate

mde krm kr rhe sn. ate eli unham ute kabu na pa skia. ise li maim shu khadhi ki bliam ate anaj diam bhetam eli de privar de lokam de pap kde vi nhim hta skngiam." sver hon tik smuel bistr ute letia riha. uh sver-sar uthia ate prmesur de ghr de sare drvaje khole. smuel is drsn bare eli nu dssdiam drda si. pr eli ne smuel nu kiha, "smuel, mere putr! smuel ne akhia, "ham, suami!" eli ne puchia, "yhovah ne tainu ki akhia hai? mere tom kujh na luko. je tu uh jo prmesur tere nal bolia maithom chupavem, prmesur tainu kri sja deve." tam smuel ne eli nu sbh kujh ds dita. smuel ne eli tom kujh na lukoia.eli ne kiha, "uh yhovah hai, uh jo cahe kr skda hai, usnu ih hk hai." jdom smuel vda ho riha si tam yhovah usde nal si. yhovah ne smuel de kise vak nu jhutha na hon dita. phir dan tom laike bersba tik sara israel jan gia ki smuel yhovah da nbi thhiraia gia hai. ate yhovah siloh vic smuel nu aksr prgt huda riha. kiumki yhovah ne apne-ap nu siloh vic smuel ute apne bcn nal prgt kita.

4

smuel di khbr sare israel vic phail gi. eli bhut budha ho gia si ate usde putr yhovah de samhne bdsiluki krde rhe. us vkt israel phlistiam nal lrn nu niki pe ate unham ne abn-ajr de njdik tbu lae. phlistiam ne aphek vic tbu lae. tam phlistiam ne israel upr hmla krn di tiari kiti ate lrai suru ho gi. phlistiam ne israeliam nu hra dita. unham ne israeliam di saina de tkribn 4,000 sainik mar dite. baki de israeli apne deriam nu prt ge. israel de bjurgam ne unham nu puchia, "aj yhovah ne phlistiam nu sanu hraun kium dita? asim siloh vicom yhovah de nem da sduk liavamge. ium, jg vic prmesur sade nal javega ate sade dushman tom sadi rkhia krega." tam kujh lok siloh nu bheje ge, uh yhovah srb skti-man da nem da sduk lai ae. sduk ute krubi phriste sn ate ih tkht vamt si jis ute yhovah baithda. eli de putr haphni ate phinhas sduk de nal ae. jdom yhovah de nem da sduk tbu vic aia, tam sare israeliam ne uci avaj vic jaikara laia, jisne dhrti nu vi hila dita. jdom phlistiam ne unham da gumjda jaikara sunia tam unham akhia, "bhi ibraniam de tbu vic ih jaikare di kaisi avaj hai?" td phlistiam nu ja pta lga ki yhovah da pvitr sduk israeliam de tbu vic liaia gia hai. tam phlisti dr ge ate unham ne kiha, "prmesur dere vic ae hn. hun asim musibt vic ham. ajiha philam kde nhim hoia. sanu phikr lga hoia hai ki hun sanu inham sktivan lokam tom kaun bcavega? ih uhi devte hn jinham ne mis-riam nu ujar vic sbh trham diam bimariam ate bhi-ank dukh rog dite sn. he phlistio! tusim tkre ho javo. bhaduram vamt lro! atit vic ibrani sade gulam rhe hn is li mrdam vamt lro, kite ih na hove ki tusim unham de gulam bn javo." so phlistiam ne dtke mukabla kita ate israeliam nu har diti. hr israeli phauji apne tbu vic ns gia. ih unham di bri skht har si jis vic 30,00 sipahi maria gia si. phlistiam ne prmesur da pvitr sduk cukia ate eli de donam putram haphni ate phinhas nu mar sutia. us din binyamin da ik mnukh phauj de vicom nthia ate kpere parke ate sir vic miti pake use din siloh vic phucia. ih hal sbh use apna sok prgt krn li kita. shir de drvaje de kol kursi upr eli baitha hoia si jdom ih admi siloh vic aia. eli prmesur de pvitr sduk bare phikrmd si is li uh bahr baitha vekh ria ate udik riha si

td hi binyamin de ik mnukh ne siloh vic ake ih bhairi khbr dsi. tam shir vic sare lokam ne uci-uci rona suru kr dita. eli 98 vrhiam da ho gia si. usnu njr vi kujh nhim si aumda, is li usnu ih tam na njr aia ki ki ho riha hai pr lokam de uci-uci ron-pitn diam avajam sunke eli ne puchia, "lok ina raula kium pa rhe hn?" binyamin da admi daurake eli kol aia ate ake sari vardat dsi ate kiha, "maim hune-hune us lrai vicom aj hi bhjke aia ham." eli ne puchia, "putr, ki hoia hai uthe?" binyamin de mnukh ne kiha, "israel ne phlistiam age har khadhi ate apni bhuti saina de sipahi ktl ho ge. tere dono putr vi mr ge hn. ate phlistiam ne prmesur da pvitr sduk vi cuk lia hai." jdom binyamin de hrkare ne prmesur de pvitr sduk bare khbr diti tam eli drvaje de kol jis kursi ute baitha hoia si uthe hi usdi dhaun lurk gi. eli budha ate mota si is li uh uthe hi citt ho gia. eli 40 vrhe israel da niam krda riha si. eli di nuh ate phinhas di tivim grbhvti si ate usnu jld hi bca jmn vala si. jdom usnu pta lga ki prmesur da pvitr sduk cukia gia hai ate usda shura, eli ate pti phinhas vi khtm ho cuke hn, jd hi usne ih khbram suniam tam usnu prsuti piram uthiam ate usne bca jma suru kita. uh mrrn hi vali si ki ik aurt ne jisne usdi mdd kiti usnu kiha, "phikr na kr, ate tere ghr putr paida hoia hai." pr eli di nuh ne us vl koi dhian na dita ate cup rhi. eli di nuh ne bce da nam ikabod rkha. jistom usda bhav si, "israel da prtapt jamda riha." usne ih is li kiha kiumki prmesur da pvitr sduk jo cukia gia si ate usda shura ate pti dovem mr ge sn. usne kiha, "israel di vdai prtapt khtm ho gia" kiumki phlistiam ne prmesur da pvitr sduk cuk lia hai.

5

phlistiam ne abn-ajr tom prmesur tom da pvitr sduk cukva ke asdod vic phuca dita. phlistiam ne pvitr sduk nu dagon de ghr vic liake dagon kol rkha. agli sver nu jd asdodi uthe tam unham vekhia ki dagon yhovah de sduk age muh prne dhrti upr digia hoia hai. tam asdod de lokam ne dagon de but nu cuke vaps usdi thavem khra kita. pr agli sver jd asdodi uthe tam unham ne dagon nu muh prne digia ppaia. dagon yhovah de pvitr sduk age digia pia si. is var dagon de hth sir digke tutke thre ute khillre pe sn. sirph usda srir sbuta si. ise li, aje tik vi dagon de jajk jam koi vi hor mnukh jo vi asdod vic dagon de mdr vic prves krda hai tam uh us thre ute pair rkhn tom inkar krda hai. yhovah ne asdod de lokam ate unham de guamdham da jiuna aukha kr dita ate usne unham nu anekam musibtam ditiam. usne unham nu staun valiam rsauliam ditiam. usne uthe cuhe bheje ate uh unham de sariam jhavam vic phail ge ate pher unham di jmin vic cle ge. shir vic hr koi drhia hoia si. asdodiam ne vekhia ki ki bhana vrt riha hai tam unham kiha, "israel de prmesur da sdut ithe nhim tik skda. tam hi prmesur sanu ate sade devte dagon nu dd de riha hai." asdod de lokam ne phlistiam de sare agum nu ikthia buliaa ate puchia, "sanu israel de prmesur de pvitr sduk nal ki krna cahida hai?" saskam ne jvab dita, "israel de pvitr sduk nu gth de shir vic lai jau." tam phlistiam ne prmesur de pvitr sduk nu cuk lia. pr jdom phlistiam de lok prmesur de pvitr sduk nu gth vic lai ge, tam yhovah ne us shir nu nst kr dita.

uthom de lok bhut dr ge. prmesur ne uthom de lok, ki vde, ki budhe ate bce sbhna ute bra khir liamda. gth de lokam nu mvesiam vrgiam khtrnak bimariam lg giam. is sbh tom drke phlistiam ne prmesur de pvitr sduk nu gth tom akron bhej dita.pr jdom prmesur da pvitr sduk akron vic phucia tam uthom de lokam ne sikait kiti ate kiha, "tusim israel de prmesur da sduk bhla sade shir akron vic kium liae ho? ki tusim hun sanu ate sade lokam nu marna cahude ho?" akroni lokam ne sare phlistiam de saskam nu ikr krke unham tom ih puchia ate unham nu akhia, "is israel de prmesur da sduk is tom philam ki uh sade ute kropi liae ate sanu mar sute, cga hai ki isnu vaps jithom liae si, uthe hi chd avo."akron de loki bhut ghabrae hoe sn. prmesur ne uthe hornam lokam da jiuna hram kr dita. bhut sare lok mr ge ate jihre lok uthe bce unham nu mvesiam ho giam ate uh akas tk uci-uci duhai den lge.

## 6

phlistiam ne st mhine us pvitr sduk nu apni dhrti ute rkha. tam unham ne jakam ate jotsiam nu sdia ate kiha, "sanu yhovah de sduk da ki krna cahida hai? sanu dso ki is sduk nu hun vaps uthe kivem phucaia jave?" jakam ate jadugram ne akhia, "jekar tusim israel de prmesur da sduk vaps uthe hi bhejna hai tam isnu pher khali na bhejo. tusim is vic kujh tohphe ate bhetam jrur pavo tam jo israel da prmesur tuhade pap bkhs deve. phir tusim pak ate pvitr ho javomge. tuhanu ijh hi krna cahida hai. tam jo prmesur tuhade ute rhim kre ate tuhade ute khir bd kre." phlistiam ne puchia, "asim kiho jihe tohphe israel de prmesur nu bhejie tam jo uh sade pap bkhs deve?"jakam ate jadugram ne akhia, "ithe pj phlistiam de alg-alg shiram de agu ikthe hoe hn, ate tuhade agum ate tuhadiam sbhna diam iko jhiam musibtam hn. so tusim phlisti saskam di ginti anusar pj sunihri mvesiam ate pj sunihri cuhiam bnau is li mvesiam de but ate cuhiam de but bnau, jinham ne des nu nst kita hai. ate rkm vjom ih murtam tusim israel de prmesur nu ada kro tam said uh tuhanu sja den tom ht jave, ate said uh tuhadi jmin ate devtiam upr apni kropi tom ruk jave. misriam ate phirun de lokam vamt apne mn nu krna na kro. prmesur ne misriam nu dd dita ise li misriam ne israeliam nu chdn nu kiha. "hun tusim ik nvim gdi bnau ate do lveriam guam lvo jo jule heth na aiam hon bhav jinham ne aje khetam vic km na kita hove unham guam nu us gdi nal bnho tam jo uh usnu dhk skn. ate vchriam nu vaps liae unham nu uthe vaps gusala 'c bnh devo. unham nu guam de piche na jan devo. yhovah da pvitr sduk ik bd gdi ute rkho. tuhanu sone de butam nu ik jhole vic pake sduk de kol rkhe cahide hn. ih but tuhade pap bkhsn li prmesur nu sugatam hn. pher gdi nu sidhi isde rah vl bhej diu. ate gdi nu vekho ki jekar ih sidha israel di apni dhrti baitlhm vl jamdi hai tam isda mtlb hai ki ih sare dukh tkliph sade upr yhovah vlom bheje ge hn pr jekar guam gdi nu sidha baitlhm vl na lai jake duje pase nu giam tam isd bhav ih hovega ki israel de prmesur ne ih kropi ate dd sanu nhim dita sgom asim phir ih smjhamge ki ih dukh tklipham vaise hi vapriam sn." so phlistiam ne uvem hi kita jivem ja-

jakam ate jadugram ne akhia. unham lokam nu do aji-hiam lveriam guam ml giam tam unham ne guam nu gdi age bnhia ate vchriam nu vaps gusala vic bnhia. td phlistiam ne yhovah da pvitr sduk chkra gdi vic rkha ate nal hi us nal sone de bne hoe mvesiam ate sone diam cuhiam diam murtam nu vi us vic rkha. guam sidhiam baitsms nu giam. uh srk te turdiam jamdiam, rah 'c araumdiam giam. uh kite vi khbe jam sje na muriam. phlistini sask unham de piche-piche baitsms di hdd tk vde. baitsms de lok us vadi vic knk diam vadhiam kr rhe sn. unham ne pvitr sduk aumda vekhia. td sduk nu aps aumda vekhke uh bre khus hoe, ate usnu lain li us vl daure. baitsms de us khet vl chkra gdi vdhi jo yhosua da si. ithe ik vde sare pthr kol ake ih chkra gdi khri ho gi. tam uthom de lokam ne gdi diam lkram nu ciria ate guam nu yhovah li bli krn li mar dita.td leviam ne yhovah de pvitr sduk nu us sdukri smet jo usde nal si, ate jis vic sone diam vstam sn hetham utariam ate usnu us vde pthr upr rkha ate baitsms de lokam ne use din yhovah de li hom diam bhetam craiam ate hor bliam vl ditiam. dur ih pj phlistin de sask baitsms de lokam nu ih sbh kujh krdiam vekhde rhe ate ustom bad use din uh vaps akron nu prt ge. ih sone diam mvesiam jo phlistiam de pap di bhet li yhovah nu craiam uh phlistiam de pj ngram vlom sn. unham vicom ik asdod vlom si, ik ajah di, ik asklon, gth di ate akron di si. phlistiam ne pj sone diam cuhiam diam murtam vl bhejiam sn. ih pj murtam vl phlistin de pj ngram jihre pjam saskam de sn unham vlom si. inham shiram de ale-duale pkiam divaram sn, hr shir vic usde as-pas pimd sn.baitsms de lokam ne yhovah de pvitr sduk nu us vde pthr upr rkha. uh pthr aj tik vi baitsms vic yhosua di paili vic hai. pr bait-sm s de kujh lokam ne yhovah de pvitr sduk vic jhak lia kium ju uthe jajk nhim sn. is li prmesur ne bait-sm s vikhe 70 admiam nu mar dita kiumki unham ne yhovah de pvitr sduk vic tkia si. baitsms de lok bre roe kiumki yhovah ne unham nu bri skht sja diti si. tam baitsms de lokam ne kiha, "bhla kise di ki mjal hai koi is pvitr yhovah prmesur age khra ho skega, kaun jajk hai jo is pvitr sduk di sbhal kr ske?" ithe ih sduk ki kol jave?" kiryth-yarim vic ik jajk si, tam baitsms de lokam ne kiryth-yarim vl hrkare bheje ate unham hrkariam ne kiha, "phlisti yhovah de pvitr sduk nu mor liae hn, so tusim ao ate us sduk nu apne shir vic lai javo."

## 7

td kiryth-yarim de lok ae ate yhovah de sduk nu abinadab de ghr jo ki phari upr si uthe chd ae. unham ne abinadab de putr alajar nu khas rsm nal pvitr kita, tam jo uh yhovah de sduk di rakhi kr ske. kiryth-yarim vic uh sduk tkribn 20 vrhe pia riha.israel de lokam ne mur tom yhovah nu mnna suru kr dita. smuel ne israel de lokam nu kiha, "jekar tusim sce dilom yhovah vl vaps prte ho tam tusim sare bahrle devtiam nu sut devo. tuhanu apne astaroth de but nu vi sutna hov-ega ate tuhanu purn rup vic ik mn yhovah nu apna-ap smrpn krna hovega. tam ih yhovah tuhanu phlistiam kolom bcavega." tam phir israeliam ne apne balim ate astaroth de butam nu bahr kdh sutia. ate kevl yhovah di seva krn lg pe. smuel ne kiha, "misphah vic

tusim sare israeliam nu ikthe kro tam tuhade li yhovah age maim benti kramga." sare israeli misphah vic iktr hoe. unham ne pani bhrke yhovah de age rod-hiam ate us din vrt rkhaia us din unham ne kujh vi na khadha, ate apne papam nu kbul kita ate kiha, "asim yhovah de nal dhroh kita ate pap kita hai." ate misphah de vic smuel de israeliam da niaum kita. jdom phlistiam nu pta lga ki israeli misphah vic ikthe hoe hn tam unham de saskam ne israeliam upr hmla kr dita. jdom israeliam nu phlistiam bare pta lga tam uh dr ge. israeliam ne smuel nu kiha, "cup na rho? sade yhovah prmesur age benti kri javo? yhovah nu akho ki sanu phlistiam kolom bcavo." smuel ne ik chota lela lia ate isnu hom di bhet vjom yhovah de age craia. usne israel vaste yhovah age prarthna kiti ate yhovah ne usnu utr dita. jdom smuel hom di bli cra riha si us vkt phlisti israel upr hmla krn vale sn ki yhovah phlistiam upr ik vdi grjn de nal grjia. phlisti is nal gh-bra ge. grjn ne unham nu dra dita ate uh bre presan ho ge. unham de agu apne vss vic na rhe, tam ium israeliam ne phlistiam nu lrai vic hra dita. ate israeliam ne misphah vicom niklke phlistiam da picha kita, ate bait-kr tk unham de sipahiam nu marde cle ge. is-tom bad, smuel ne ik khas pthr laike misphah ate smn de vickar khra kita. isda nam usne abn-ajr mdd da pthr rkhaia. ih sbh usne is li kita tam jo lok prmesur di krni nu yad rkhn. ate smuel ne akhia, "ithom tik yhovah ne sadi shaita kiti hai." phlistiam di har hoi tam phir uh kde israel di dhrti te na vre. smuel de jivn kal tik yhovah phlistiam de virudh li riha. phlistiam ne akron ate gth vicle ilake de sare israeli ngr lai li sn. pr israeliam ne inham ngram nu inham de ale-duale di jmin smet vaps jit lia. israel ate amoriyan vickar amn ho gia. jdom tik smuel jumda riha israel da niaum krda riha. uh hr vrhe des da daura krda. ate baitel, gilgal ate misphah vic pheri krda. ijh usne israel diam inham sariam thavam upr niaum ate raj kita. pr smuel da ghr ramah vic si is li akhir uh ramah nu jrr prtda ate us shir vicom smuel israel vic raj ate niaum krda ate uthe ramah vic usne yhovah li ik jvedu bnai.

## 8

jdom smuel budha ho gia tam usne israel upr niaum krn li apne putram nu thhiraia. smuel de jethe putr da naum yoel si ate duje putr da abiyah. yoel ate abiyah bersba vic niaum krde sn. pr smuel de putr usde vvang na rhe. yoel ate abiyah ne risvtam liam ate adalt vic apne niam bdl dide sn. uh adalt vic lokam nal dhokha krde sn. tam israel de sare bjurgam ne ik-the hoke ik sbha kiti ate uh smuel nu mlfn li ramah vic ge. bjurgam ne smuel nu kiha, "tu hun budha ho gia haime ate tere putr shi marg ute nhim cl rhe, uh tere nkse kdmam ute nhim clde so sanu koi ajiha badsah de jo baki kaumam vvang sade ute raj kr ske." unham bjurgam ne jo ih akhia ki sanu koi ajiha patsah de jo sada niaum kre tam smuel ne isnu durvicar smjhia tam smuel ne yhovah age prarthna kiti. yhovah ne smuel nu kiha, "tu uhi kr jo tainu loki akhde hn. unham ne tainu rdd nhim kita sgom unham ne mainu rdd kita hai. isda mtbl uh mainu apna patsah nhim thhirauna cahude. uh mere khilaph uhi glam kr rhe hn jo uh mere unham ne misr tom bahr kdhn de din

tom krde a rhe hn. unham ne mainu chd dita ate hor-nam devtiyam de seva kiti ate unham di upasna kiti. hun uh uhi tere nal kr rhe hn. is li tu unham di sun ate uhi kr jo uh khide hn pr tu unham nu khbrdar kr de. unham nu ds ki jihra patsah unham upr raj krega usi daul-cal kiho jihi hovegi!" unham lokam ne patsah di mg kiti tam smuel nu unham nu uh sbh kujh kiha jo usnu yhovah ne akhia si. smuel ne kiha, "jekr tuhade upr jo hor patsah avega uh tuhade upr ijh raj krega: uh tuhade kolom tuhade putr khoh lvega ate unham nu apni seva krn li mjbur krega. uh unham nu sipahi bnn li mjbur ate unham nu apne rtham de li ate apne ghur-svar bnake lrn li mjbur krega. tuhade putr patsah de rth de age usde rkhhvale bnke usdi rakhi krde usde age-age bhjnge. patsah unham nu sipahi bnn li mjbur krega. unham vicom kujh 1,000 mnukham de upr aphsr lgnge ate kujh 50 de upr.tuhade kujh putram tom patsah hll clvaega ate vadhi krvaega. kujh tuhade putram nu patsah aujar bnaun da hukm devega tam jo uh sstr jg vic vrte jan ate unham nu uh apne rth li ki kujh bnaun li mjbur krega. "patsah tuhadiam sariam dhiam tuhade kolom lai lvega. tuhadiam kujh dhiam nu uh apne li itr bnaun da hukm devega ate kujh nu sevkam dasiam vale km roti bnaun te dekh-rekh krn de km krn nu mjbur krega. "patsah tuhadiam sbh tom vdhiyam pailiam, dakham de bag ate jaitun de bele nu tuhade kolom lai lvega. uh tuhade kolom ih sbh kujh laike apne aphsram nu de devega. uh tuhade anaj ate aguram da dsvdh tuhade kolom lai lvega. ate ih vstam uh apne sevkam ate aphsram nu vd devega. ih patsah tuhade mrdam ate aurtam nu apne das bnavega. uh tuhade sbh tom vdhiyam nsl de janvr ate khote tuhade kolom laike unham nu apne km vic liavega. uh tuhade ijjam de dsvdh lai lvega. "pher tusim khud hi patsah de gulam bn javomge. ate jdom uh vkt avega tam tusim duhai de deke rovomge ki asim kis nu patsah cunia pr us vkt yhovah tuhadi ik vi nhim sunega." pr lokam ne smuel di ik na suni. unham kiha, "nhim! sanu apne li nvam sask cahida hai, jo sade ute raj kr ske. phir asim vi sariam kaumam vrge ho javamge. sada patsah sade age-age ture, jo sade li lr ske." smuel ne unham ne smuel di ik na sunia ate phir usne unham de sbd yhovah age duhrae. yhovah ne akhia, "tu unham da khina mn ate unham nu nvam patsah de."td smuel ne israel de lokam nu akhia, "thik hai tuhanu nvam patsah milega hun, tusim sare lok apo-apne ghrim javo."

## 9

kis binyamin di got da ik mhtvpurn mnukh si. kis abiel da putr si ate abiel srur da putr si. ate bkorth da putr srur si. bkorth apthia da putr si jo ki binyamin tom si. kis da putr si saul jo ki bra sudr naujvan si. uthe saul tom vdhi koi vi khubsurt nhim si. uh israeliam vic sbh tom vdhi sirkdh si. ik din kis de khote guac ge tam kis ne apne putr saul nu akhia, "ik sevk nu apne nal lai ja ate jake khotiam di bhal kr ki uh kithe guace hn?" saul unham nu lbhn li cla gia. so uh aphraim de phar vlom vi lghia ustom bad uh slisah de des vicom di lghia pr usnu ate usde sevk nu khote uthe vi na lbhe, td uh slisah de des vic ge kis de khote uthe vi nhim sn. phir uh binyaminiam



de des vicom di vi lghe pr uh kis de khote unham nu uthe vi na mile. akhir vic saul ate sevk suph de des vic ae ate saul ne apne sevk nu kiha, "cl vaps clie. kite aisa na hove ki mera piu khotiam da phikr chdke sada hi phikr krn lg pve." pr naukr ne jwab dita, "vekh, is shir de vic ik prmesur da mnukh hai. lok usdi bri jft krde hn. uh jo kujh vi akhe sc ho jamda hai. is li clo shir nu clie. said prmesur da mnukh hi sanu koi rah ds deve ki sanu ki krna cahida hai." saul ne apne sevk nu kiha, "thik hai, asim shir nu cle jaie pr asim us vaste lai ki jaie? sade kol prmesur de mnukh nu bhet krn li koi tohpha nhim hai? hun tam sade thailiam vic bhojn vi muk gia hai tam asim usnu ki cravamge" sevk ne phir saul nu akhia, "vekho! mere kol thora jiha dhn hai. clom asim prmesur de mnukh nu ih hi bhet kr diamge tam uh sanu ds devega ki sanu agamh ki krna cahida hai?" saul ne apne sevk nu akhia "ih ik cga vicar hai. cl clie!" uh us thavem ge jis shir vic prmesur da admi rhida si.saul ate usda naukr utamh phari ute ngr nu ja rhe sn. rah vic, uh kujh mutiaram nu mile jihriam pani khicn li bahr ja rhiam sn. naukr ne aurtam nu puchia, "ki paigbr ithe hai?" (philiam dinam vic, lok nbi nu "paigbr" akhde sn. is li jdom uh prmesur nu kujh puchna cahude sn, uh akhde sn, apam clke paigbr nu vekhie.) aurtam ne jwab dita, "ham, paigbr ithe hai. uh is srk de hetham rhida hai. uh aj hi shir nu prtia. kujh lok aj upasna de sthan te sukh-samd diam bhetam vic hisa lain li ikthe ho rhe hn. is li tusim shir vic cle javo tam tusim usnu lbh lvomge. jekr tusim jldi cle javom tam tusim usnu mil skomge kite ajiha na hove ki tusim der kr devo tam uh upasna vali tham ute bhojn krn cla jave, is li kiumki uh bli nu asis dida hai ate jd tk uh na phuce lok khamde nhim is li jekr tusim jldi cle javomge tam tusim paigbr nu mil skomge." saul ate usde sevk ne shir vl phari cdhna suru kita. jd hi unham shir vic pair paia tam unham ne smuel nu apne vl aumda vekhia. smuel uce tham nu jan li unham de samhne uthom bahr niklia. ik din philam hi yhovah ne smuel nu akhia si ki, "ise vele kl binyamin shir tom ik mnukh maim tere vl bhe-jamga. tu usnu msh krim tam jo uh mere israel de lokam da agu ate prdhan bne. ih mnukh mere lokam nu phlistiam kolom bcavega. maim apne lokam nu kst shindiam vekhia hai ate maim lokam vlom cikh pukar vi suni hai." jdom smuel ne saul nu vekhia tam yhovah ne usnu kiha, "ih hi hai uh mnukh jis bare maim tainu akhia si. ihi mere lokam upr raj krega." saul shir de phatk de nere smuel kol aia ate puchia, "kirpa krke mainu ds ki paigbr kithe rhida hai?" smuel ne akhia, "maim hi paigbr ham. mere age-age us uce tham vl cle jao jithe upasna honi hai. tu ate tera sevk aj mere nal bhojn krna. kl sver nu maim tuhanu tere ghr vl vida kr devamga ate ustom philam maim tere sare svalam de jwab vl devamga. ate khotiam di cita na krim jihre ki tin din philam tuhade tom guac ge sn. uh lbh ge hn. hun sara israel jisde muh vl jo dekh riha hai - uh mnukh tu hi haim. uh sare lok tainu ate tere pita de privar nu cahude hn." saul ne akhia, "pr maim tam binyamin di got vicom ham ate ih israel diam gotam vicom sbh tom chota privar hai. ate mera privar tam binyamin de privaram vicom sbh tom chota ate nimana hai. tu ijh kium akh riha hai ki israeli mainu cahude hn?" td smuel ne saul ate usde sevk nu lmgr

khan vali tham ute lai amda. uthe tih de krib lokam nu ikthiam khan li sda dita hoia si ate bli vic hisa vdn li smuel ne saul ate usde sevk nu khan vali me di sbh tom ahude vali tham ute bithaia. smuel ne lamgri nu kiha, "uh mas da tukra, jo maim tainu kiha si rkh chdi, uh lai a." lamgri pt da vda tukra liaia ate mej upr saul de samhne rkh dita. smuel ne akhia, "jo mas da tukra tere samhne dhria hai uh khau. jdom maim lokam ikthiam bulaia si us vkt ih tukra khas tere li bcake rkhaia si." tam saul ne us din smuel nal khana kadhha. jdom uh khana kha hte, uh pvitr sthan tom hetham ae ate vaps shir nu prt ge. smuel ne saul li cht ute bis-tra tiar kita ate saul saun li cla gia. agli sver cdhde hi smuel ne saul nu ghr di cht upr jor di pukaria, "utho! tam jo maim tainu tere rah nu tomram." saul uthia ate smuel de nal ghr tom bahr nu tur pia. saul, usda sevk ate smuel tino shir de kdhe vl nu ikthe jamde pe sn tam smuel ne saul nu kiha, "apne sevk nu akh ki sade tom age-age hoke ture kiumki maim tainu prmesur da sdes dena hai." tam sevk unham de age ho turia.

## 10

smuel ne khas tel da ik mgha lita ate usnu saul de sir vic paia. smuel ne saul nu cumia ate kiha, "yhovah ne tainu msh kita hai ki tu unham lokam nu jo us nal sbdhit hn unham da agu bne. tu yhovah de lokam ute niymtrn kremga. ate unham lokam de as-pas jine vi vairi hn unham tom tu unham di rkhaia kremga. usne yhovah ne tainu apni kaum upr msh kita hai. ih ik nisan hai jo is gl nu sc sabit krega. aj jdom tu mainu chdke javemga tam tainu rakhel di smadh de kol binyamin di hdd vic slsh de kol do admi milnge. uh do admi tainu akhnge, 'jinham nu tu lbhn gia si uh khote lbh pe hn. hun tera piu khotiam vlom niscit hoke tuhade li cita krda hai ate akhda hai ki, 'maim apne putr nu kithom lbham?" smuel ne kiha, "td tu uthom lghega ate tbor de blut hetham avemga." uthe tainu tin admi milnge. uh tin admi prmesur de age baitel vic upasna krn jamde honge. ik admi de hth vic tin pthere honge ate duje de hth vic tin rotiam ate tije mnukh de hth vic dakh rs di botl hovegi. ih tino admi tainu sukh-samd puchnge ate uh tainu do rotiam denge, so tu unham de hthom lai lvim. phir tu gibah abohim vl javemga uthe us jgha phlistiam da ik gairjin (saina-rkhiak) hai. jdom tu uthe phucega, anekam nbi upasna de sthan tom hetha aunge. uh agmi vak kr rhe honge ate rbab, khmjriam, bmsriam ate sitaram vja rhe honge. pher use pl yhovah da atma tere upr sktisali trike nal avega ate tu ik vkhra mnukh bn javemga. tu baki nbiam vamg bhvikhbani krn lg pvemga. ih vapr jan tom bad, tu jo vi km krn li cune, kr skda haim kiumki us vkt prmesur tere vl hovega. "mere tom philam tu gilgal vl ja. uthe phir maim tere kol avamga ate maim ute hom diam bheta ate sukh-samd diam bheta cravamga. pr tainu uthe st din itjar krna pvega jd tk ki maim tere kol na phuc javam td maim tere kol ake tainu dsamga ki tainu ki krna phovega." jium hi jan vaste saul ne smuel vl pith bhua tam prmesur ne usdi jidgi da rukh hi mor dita ate uh sbh nisaniam use din ho giam. saul ate usda sevk gibah prbt vl mure. uthe saul ik nbiam di toli nu milia. prmesur de atme ne saul adr bre jor di prves

kita ate saul ne vi nbiam vamg agmi vak bolne suru kr dite. jinham mnukham ne saul nu nbiam nal agmi vak boln tom philam vekhia hoia si ate jande sn jd unham ne usnu nbiam nal agmi vak bolde sunia tam ik duje nu akhn lge, "kis de putr nu ki hoia hai? ki saul vi nbiam vicom hai?" ik mnukh jo gibah da nivasi si usne kiha, "ham! ate ium japda hai jivem ih unham da agu hai." tam hi ih khavt mshur ho gi hai, ki "ki bhla saul vi nbiam vicom hai?" phlsvrup usne bhvikhbani krni bd kr diti ate upasna sthan nu clia gia. saul de cace neusnu ate usde sevk nu puchia, "tusim ine dinam tom kithe si?" saul ne akhia, "asim khotiam nu lbh rhe si, jdom uh sanu na lbhe tam asim smuel kol cle ge." saul de cace ne sanu kiha, "kirpa krme mainu da ki tainu smuel ne ki kiha hai?" saul ne utr dita, "smuel ne sanu dsia ki khkhoti tam philam hi lbh ge hn." saul ne apne cace nu sbh kujh na dsia. ssaul ne usnu uh glam vi na dsiam jo smuel ne raj bare kriam sn. isom pichom smuel ne misphah vic lokam nu sddke yhovah de samhne ikthiam kita. smuel ne israeliam nu akhia, "israel da yhovah prmesur akhda hai, 'maim israel nu misr vicom kdh laia, maim tuhanu misriam kolom bcaia ate unham sbh rajam-rjvariam e hthom bcaia jihre ki tuhanu kst dide sn ate tuhade ute julm krde sn.' pr aj tusim apne prmesur nu tiag dita jisne tuhadiam sariam buraia ate dukham tom tuhada chutakara kita. pr tusim kiha, 'sade li nvam patsah thhiravo jo sade ute raj kre.' hun ao, apne privaram ate privar-smuham vic yhovah de samhne khlovo." tam smuel ne israel de sare privar-smuham nu iktr kita. td smuel ne nvam patsah cunna suru kita. philam binyamin da privar-smuh sbh tom philam cunia gia. tam smuel ne binyamin de privar-smuh de sare privaram nu usde privaram anusar nere sdia tam mtri de privar da naum niklia. phir smuel ne sare mtri de privar de mnukham nu sdia, unhham vicom kis de putr saul da naum niklia ate uh cunia gia. pr jdom lok saul nu lbhn lge tam uh kite vi na lbhia. tam unham ne yhovah nu puchia, "ki saul aje ti ithe nhim aia?" yhovah ne akhia, "saul samgri de piche luk riha hai?" lokim ge ate usnu bhjke uthom lai ae ate jd uh lokam de vickar khlota tam uh sariam vicom sir kdha si. smuel ne sbhnam nu kiha, "vekho! jisnu yhovah ne cunia hai uh ih hai. lokam vic saul vrga koi hor duja mnukh nhim hai." td sbhnam lokam ne jaikara bulake akhia, "patsah jiumda rhe." pher smuel ne lokam nu raj de taur trike dse. usne ih nem ik pustk vic likh dite ate ih pothi yhovah de age rkhi ate smuel ne phir lokam nu ghr vaps jan li kiha. saul vi gibah vic apne ghr prtia. lokam di ik-ik toli de mnam nu jinham nu prmesur ne uksaia si uh saul de piche ho ture. pr kujh phsadi lokam ne kiha, "ih admi sanu kivem bca skda?" unham ne saul di nimdia kiti ate us nu tohphe den tom inkar kr dita. pr saul ne kujh na kiha. amon da raja nahas, gad ate ruben de privar-smuham li musibtam khriam kr riha si. nahas ne unham ne privar-smuh de hr admi di sji akh bahr kdh diti ate usne yrdn dria de purb vale pase rhin vale hr israeli admi di sji akh bahr kdh diti. pr israel de 7,000 admi amoniam kolom bc ge ate yabes gilad nu a ge.

## 11

tkribn ik mhine bad, amoniam da nahas raja ate usdi saina ne yabes-gilad nu gher lia. yabes de lokam ne nahas nu kiha, "jkr tu sade nal smjhauta kr lvem tam asim teri thil kramge." pr amoni nahas ne unham nu utr dita, "is gl upr maim tuhade nal smjhauta kramga jkr maim tuhade sbh admiam diam sjiam akham kdh suta ate ijh maim ih bepti sare israel de ute thhiravamga." yabes de aguam ne nahas nu akhia, "sanu st dinam di muhlt de. asim sare israel vic hrkare bhejamge. jkr koi vi sadi mdd li na aia tam asim apne-ap tainu apna-ap smrpn kr devamge." td gibah vic jithe saul rhida si hrkare ae ute ake unham ne lokam nu ih khbr diti tam lok jor-jor di cikh lge. saul khetam vic apniam guam nu laike gia hoia si, jd uh pailiam tom bahr ghr nu muria tam rah vic usne lokam nu romdiam kurlaumdiam vekhia tam usne puchia, "tuhanu ki hoia hai? tusim kium ro rhe ho?" td lokam ne usnu dsia ki yyabes tom hrkare ki khbr laike ae hn. saul ne unham di puri gl suni. td prmesur de atme ne bre jor nal saul vic prves kita ate saul bre krodh vic a gia. saul ne guam da ik jora lia ate unham de tote-tote kr dite. phir uh tote usne unham hrkariam nu dite ate unham nu hukm dita ki ih tote israel diam sariam hdam tik lai jake vd devo. ate unham nu kiha ki jake israel de lokam nu ih suniha devo ki, "je koi saul ate smuel de mgr na avega tam unham diam guam nal vi aiha sluk hi kita jaega." td yhovah da bhaia lokam nu pai gia. uh sare ikthe ate ik hoke us kol ae. saul ne sariam admiam nu bjik vic ikthiam kita. uthe 3,00,000 admi israel tom ate 30,000 admi yhudah tom sn. saul ate usdi saina ne unham hrkariam nu jo yabes tom ae sn, "tusim yabes-gilad de lokam nu jake akh diu ki klhh jis vele dhup tej hovegi tam us vkt tk tuhanu chutkara mil javega." hrkariam ne yabes de lokam nu jake saul da suniha de dita. tam uh lok bre khush hoe. tam yabes de lokam ne amoniam de nahas nu kiha, "klhh asim tere kol avamge tu jivem cahem sada jo krna cahem kr lvim. agli sver saul ne apne sipahiam nu tin hisiam vic vdia. sver de phile phir hi saul apne sipahiam nal amoniam de dere a vria. usne unham upr vkt ake hmla kita jis vele us sver uh apne drban bdl rhe sn. dupihr tom phile-phile saul ate usde sipahiam ne amoniam nu hra dita. ate amoni sipahi sare idhr-udhr bhj khlote. sbh ik duje tom khimdr ge, koi do ikthe na rhe. td lokam ne smuel nu kiha, "uh lok kithe hn jinham ne ih akhia ki saul sada patsah nhim bnega? unham lokam nu ithe liavo, asim unham nu vd h sutamge." pr saul ne kiha, "nhim! aj de din kise nu jano na maro, kiumki aj de din yhovah ne israel de lokam nu bcaia hai." td smuel ne lokam nu kih, "ao, apam gilgal nu clie. asim gilgal vikhe phir tom saul nu raja tsdik kramge." phir sare lok gilgal nu ge. uthe yhovah de samhne, lokam ne saul nu patsah thhiraia. unham ne uthe yhovah de age sukh-samd diam bhetam craiam ate uthe saul ate sare israeli mnukham ne vdi khusi mnai.

## 12

smuel ne sare israel de lokam nu kiha, "maim uh sbh kujh kita hai jo tusim lokam ne mere kolom

cahia. maim tuhade upr patsah vi thhira dita hai. hun tuhanu tuhade age-age turn li patsah vi dita hai. maim hun budha ho gia ham ate mere val cite ho ge hn, pr mere putr tuhade nal hn. jd tom maim aje chota jiha balk si td tom maim tuhada agu riha ham. vekho, maim hajr ham. jekr maim koi glti kiti hove tam tuhanu uh jrur yhovah ate usde cune hove patsah nu dssni cahidi hai. ki maim kise di gu curai jam kise da khota curaia? ki maim kise nu dhokha dita jam kise da kujh curaia? ki maim apniam akham anhiam krn li kne di vdhi litti tam jo kise hor duara kite apradh nu andekhiyam kram. jekr maim inham glam vicom kujh vi kita hove maim hani-purti kramga." tam israeliam ne akhia, "nhim! tu sade nal kde vi bdsuki nhim kiti na hi kde tu sanu dhokha dita ate na hi koi kde vdhi litti hai." smuel ne israeliam nu kiha, "yhovah tuhade ute gvah hai ate usda msh kita hoia vi aj de din gvah hai ki tusim mere khilaph mere vic kujh nhim lbhia." lokam ne akhia, "ham yhovah gvah hai." td smuel ne lokam nu kiha, "yhovah ne sbh akhim ditha hai jo kujh vi vapria hai. ih yhovah hi hai jisne musa ate harun nu thhiraia ate ih vi yhovah hi hai jo tuhade purkhiam nu misr vicom kdhke laia. hun tusim cup krke khre ho jau tam jo maim uh sbh glam tuhanu ds skam jo yhovah ne tuhade li ate tuhade purkhiam li kitiam. yakub misr nu gia. bad vic misriam ne us de utrad-hikariam li jiuna dubhr kr dita. is li unham ne yhovah age mdd li pukar kiti ate yhovah ne musa ate harun nu tuhade purkhiam di misr vicom bahr kdhn li agvai krn li bhejia ate yhovah ne unham nu is jgha ute rhin dita. "pr tuhade purkhe yhovah apne prmesur di krni nu bhul ge. is li yhovah ne unham nu sisra da gulam bna dita. hsr des di saina da sisra sainapti si. phir yhovah ne unham nu phlistiam de hth ate moab de hth vec dita. uh sbh tuhade purkhiam de khilaph lre. phir tuhade purkhiam ne yhovah age pukar kiti. unham kiha, 'asim papi ham. asim yhovah nu chdke balim ate astaroth vrge jhuthe devi deviam nu pujde rhe. pr je tu hun sanu sade vairiam de hthom chudave tam asim hun teri hi upasna kramge. "phir yhovah ne yrubbal, bdan yiphtah ate smuel nu bhejia ate tuhade caro trph jihre tuhade dussn sn unham tom nijat divai. tam phir tusim sukh nal vs ge. pr jdom tusim vekhia ki amoniam da patsah nahas tuhade virudh lrn a riha hai tam tusim kiha, 'nhim! sanu ik patsah cahida hai jo sade ute raj kre. tusim ih kiha jd ki tuhade upr yhovah tuhada prmesur hi patsah si! hun vekho! ih hai tuhada patsah jo ki tusim cunia. yhovah ne is patsah nu tuhade upr thhiraia hai. tuhanu cahida hai ki tusim isda khina mno ate isda adr kro. tuhanu usdi thil seva krni cahidi hai ate hukm da paln krna cahida hai. tuhanu usde khilaph nhim hona cahida. tusim ate tuhade patsah nu jo tuhade upr raj kre yhovah tuhade prmesur nu hmesa cete rkha cahida hai ate usda khina mnna cahida hai. pr je tusim yhovah tom na dre rho ate usda adr na kita ate usde khilaph ho ge tam uh tuhade virudh ho javega tam phir yhovah tuhanu ate tuhade patsah nu vi nas kr devega. "hun tusim cup-cap khre ho jao ate vekho tuhadiam akham samhane yhovah ki njara vikhaumda hai. ih knk vdhn da smam hai. maim yhovah age prarthna kramga. maim usnu grjn ate mimh paun li benti kramga, is li tam jo tuhanu pta lge ki

tusim yhovah kolom patsah mgn di ik vdi glti kiti hai." is uprt smuel ne yhovah nu pukaria. use din yhovah ne grj ate mimh pa dita. td lok yhovah ate smuel kolom bra dr ge. sbh lokam ne smuel nu kiha, "apne dasam de li yhovah apne prmesur age benti kr ki sanu mrn tom bcave. asim bre pap kite hn ate bar-bar kite hn ate jdom asim hun nvem patsah di mg kiti, unham papam vic ik hor ijapha kita hai." td smuel ne lokam nu akhia, "ghbrao na! ih sc hai ki tusim bhut sare mare km kite pr yhovah nu mnna na chdo. tusim pure mn nal yhovah di seva kro. but tam sirph pthr hn devte nhim. uh tuhada kujh nhim suar skde. is li unham di upasna viarth hai. but na tuhadi mdd kr skde hn na tuhanu bca skde hn. uh kujh vi nhim hn. "pr yhovah apne lokam nu chdga nhim. sgom yhovah tam tuhanu apni prja bnake khush hai so uh apne vde nam karn apne lokam da tiag nhim krega. ate jithom tk mera talukk hai maim tuhade li prarthna krni na chdamga. jekr maim tuhade li benti krni chd devam isda mtlb hovega ki maim yhovah de virudh pap kr riha ham. maim tuhanu hmesa cga jivn jiun di sedh dita rhamga. pr tusim yhovah nu man jrur dena. tusim apne pure mn nal usdi bhgti kro. hmesa tuhade nal kitiam us diam neknamiyam nu yad rkho. pr je tusim dhith bne rhe ate aggom tom phir pap kite tam phir prmesur tuhanu ate tuhade patsah nu bahr kdth suteaga uvem hi jivem jharu nal miti-ghte nu."

## 13

us vkt saul ik sal tk patsah riha. jdom saul do vrhe israel ute raj kr cuka. usne israel vicom 30,000 admi cune. inham vicom 2,000 admi usde nam mikmas ate baitel de phari des vic rhe ate 1,000 admi yonathn de nal binyamin de gibah vic rhe. yonathan ne phlistiam nu jo gibah vic sn nu hraia. jdom phlistiam nu pta lga tam unham kiha, "ibraniam ne dhroh kita hai." saul ne akhia, "sare ibrani sun lain ki ki vapria hai." is vaste saul ne sare israel vic tuti phukvai. sare israeliam ne ih khbr suni tam unham kiha, "saul ne phlistiam ne gairijn nu hraia si. hun phlisti scmuc hi israeliam nal npht krnge." sare israeliam nu saul de nal jurn li gilgal vic bulaia gia si. phlisti israel de virudh lrn li ikthe ho ge. unham kol 3,000 rth ate 6,000 ghur-sipahi sn. uh phlisti sipahi ine jiada sn jivem smudr kinare ret de kn hon. unham ne mikmas vic dera laia. (mikmas baitavn de purb vl hai.) israeliam nu lga ki uh musibt vic hn. unham ne apne-ap nu phse hoe mhisus kita is li uh km dram, jhariam ate guphavam vic phara de idhr-udhr ahuliam vic apne-ap nu bcaun li lukn lge. sgom uh jmin ute vi ustom thde gdhiam "c khuham vic toiam adi vic luk ge. ki ibrani yrdn dria tom par gad ate gilad des nu cle ge. saul aje vi gilgal vic hi si. us di phauj de sare admi dr nal kb rhe sn. smuel ne kiha si ki uh saul nu gilgal vic milega. saul st din tk udikda riha pr smuel aje tik gilgal vic nhim si phucia ate sipahi saul nu chdke bhjne suru ho ge. tam saul ne kiha, "hom diam bhetam ate sukh-samd diam bhetam mere kol laike avo." tam saul ne hom diam bhetam craiam. jivem hi saul ne hom di bhet crai tam smuel vi a gia tam saul usnu miln li usdi sukh-samd puchn li uthia. smuel ne akhia, "ih tu ki kita?" saul ne kiha, "maim vekhia ki sipahi mainu chdke bhj ge hn,

tu smem sir phucia nhim ate phlisti mikmas vic ik-the ho ge hn tam maim apne-ap 'c socia ki, 'phlisti ithe gilgal vic aunge ate mere upr hmla kr denge ate maim aje tik yhovah age kirpa li benti vi nhim kiti, is li maim mjbur hoke hom di bheth crai." smuel ne kiha, "tu bri murkhtai kiti hai. tu yhovah apne prmesur di agia nhim mni. jekr tu prmesur de hukm nu mnia huda tam usne tere privar nu hmesa li israel de lokam upr raj bkhs dena si. pr hun tera raj na thhirega. yhovah ik ajiaha mnukh bhal riha si jihra usda hukm mnna cahuda hove. yhovah ne uh mnukh bhal lia hai ate yhovah ne usnu apne lokam de agu vjom cun lia hai. tusim yhovah de nemam da hukm nhim mnia is li tusim nvam agu cun lia hai." istom bad smuel uthia ate gilgal nu chdke uthom cla gia.saul ate usdi baki saina ne gilgal nu chdia ate binyamin de shir gibah nu cl pia. saul jini us kol phauj bci si usdi ginti kr riha si. hun us kol kevl 600 admi rhi ge sn. saul, usda putr yonathan ate baki de unham de nal de sapahi binyamin vic gibah nu mure.phlistiam ne mikmas vic dera laia hoia si. phlistiam ne us ilake vic rhide israelian nu sja den da nisca kr lia, is li svar phlistiam de dere tom tur pe ate uh tinam dstiam vic vde ge. ik dsta sual khetr vic uphrah nu jamde rah vl nu clia gia. duji toli bai-horon de rste ai ate tiji toli us rah de kdhe vl gi jo purbi disa vl jamda si ate jo sboim di khd upr ujar de pase si. us vele israel de sare des vic ik vl bda luhar da km nhim si janda kiumki phlistiam ne akhia si ki ajiaha na hove ki ibrani lok tlvaram ate brche apne li bnaun lg pain. sgom sare israeli phlistiam kol apne hl, phale, khi ate kuhara ate dati adi tikhe krvaun li laike jamde sn. ate phlisti luhar israeliam de hl ate phaura tikhe krn li unham pasom camdi da 1/3 aums laimde sn ate kdhal, prain, ara adi tikha krn li camdi da 1 /3 saikl laimde sn. ijh hoia ki lrai de din unham lokam de vicom jo saul ate yonathan de nal sn kise de vi hth vic ik vi tl-var jam brchi nhim si sirph ih aujar saul ate usde putr yonathan kol sn. phlisti sipahiam da dsta mikmas de phari ilake ute cauks si.

## 14

us din saul da putr yonathan us naujuan nal gl kr riha si jisne usde sstr cuke hoe sn. yonathan ne usnu kiha, "cl vadi de prle pase phlistiam de dere vl clie." pr yonathan ne apne piu nu na dsia. saul phari kinare migron vic ik anar de birch heth baitha hoia si. ih igcha knk chttt vali tham de nere hi si ate saul de nal is vkt koi che sau sipahi sn. ik mnukh si jisda nam ahayah si ate siloh vic eli yhovah da jajk thhiraia gia si ate hun uthe ahayah jajk si. ate ephod hun uh paumda si. ahayah ahidub da putr si jo ki ikabod da bhra si. ika-bod phinhas da putr si, ate phinhas eli da putr si.ate lokam nu ih nhim si pta ki yonathan cla gia hai. us rah de donom pase vdi am uci am ctanam sn. yonathan ne us rah vlom phlistiam de dere ute jan di soci. us rah di ik phari ctan da nam boses si ate duji da naum snh si. ik vdi ctani phari da muh mikmas de utr vl si ate duji vdi ctan da muh gaba de dkhn vl si. yonathan ne apne naujuan mddgar ne jisne usde sstr cuke hoe sn kiha, "cl asim unham asuntiam de dere vl clie. ki pta yhovah unham lokam nu hraun vic sadi mdd kre. yhovah nu koi nhim rok skda. is nal koi phrk nhim

paimda ki sade kol thore sipahi hn jam bhute, yhovah jo cahe kr skda hai." us naujuan ne jisne yonathan de sstr cuke hoe sn usnu kiha, "tainu jo thik lgda hai so kr, maim hr mor te tere nal ham." yonathan ne kiha, "cl clie! asim ih vadi par krke unham phlisti drbana vl javamge tam jo uh sanu vekh lain. jekr uh sanu akhn, 'jd tk asim tuhade kol na aie, tusim ruko rho tam asim jithe hovamge uthe hi ruk javamge. asim unham tk na javamge. jekr unham phlisti admi ne kiha, 'tusim cr au tam asim unham ute crai kr devamge. ki-umki tam phir ih prmesur vlom nisan hovega. tam isda ih mtlb hovega ki yhovah ne sanu unham nu hraun di agia diti hai." tam yonathan ate usde shaik ne apne-ap nu phlistiam de samhne prgt hon dita. phlistiam de drbana ne kiha, "vekho, ibrani unham guphavam vicom nikle a rhe hn jinham vic uh luke hoe sn." phlistiam ne apne dere vicom yonathan ate usde shaik nu llkaria, "sade vl au tam asim tuhanu sbk devamge."yonathan ne apne shaik nu kiha, "phari vl mere piche-piche turia a kiumki yhovah ne phlistiam nu israel de vss pa dita hai." tam yonathan apne htham ate pairam de share us phar ute cria ate usda shaik usde piche-piche turia a riha si tam unham dona ne ja phlistiam ute hmla kita. unham ne adhi bigha paili vic phile hi hmla vic 20 ku phlistiam nu mar sutia. jin-hham phaujiam ne dere tom us vl hmla kita yonathan ne unham nu muh tor jvab dita ate yonathan de shaik ne usde piche-piche jihre bde usne ikhmi kite sn unham nu vi mar sutia. sare phlisti sipahi ghbra ge. ki paili vic khlote sipahi ate ki dere vic ate kilhe vne the sipahi sare hi dr ge. ium lgia jivem dhrti nu kbni a rhi hove ate is njare ne phlisti sipahiam nu scmuc hi drake rkh dita. saul de drbana ne jo binyamin de gibah vic sn phlisti sipahiam nu idhr-udhr bhjde vekhia. tam saul ne jo saina usde nal si usnu kiha, "ginti kro ate ginke mainu dso ki sade vicom kaun bhjia hai?"unham bdiam di ginti kiti tam unham vi-com yonathan ate usda shaik na lbhe. saul ne ahayah nu akhia, "prmesur da pvitr sduk ithe lai au (us vkt prmesur da pvitr sduk israeliam kol si.) saul ahayah jajk nu akh riha si tam saul prmesur vlom sikhia di udik kr riha si. pr phlisti dere vic khpp ate vlda vld-hda ja riha si. saul besbra huda ja riha si. akhir saul ne ahayah jajk nu kiha, "bs kr! bhut ho cuki. apne hth thle kr ate parthna krni bd kr." saul ne apni saina ik-thi kiti ate lrai vic utr gia. phlisti sipahi ik bh ghbra ge ate ckr vic pai ge. ate uh ik dujiam upr apniam hi tlvaram claun lg pe. uh ibrani jo philam phlistiam de nal sn ate jo carom pasium ikthe hoke usde nal dere vic ae sn so murke unham hi israeliam de vic jo saul ate yonathan de nal sn unham nal rl ge. ate sare uh israeli mnukh jo aphraim de phar vic luk ge sn, jd unham ne ih sunia ki phlisti bhj ge tam uh vi bahr nikl ae ate unham ne vi lrai vic unham phlistiam da picha kita. is trham yhovah ne us din israeliam nu bcaia. ate lrai bait-avn de prle pase tik phuc gi. sari saina saul de nal si jis vic krib 10,000 admi sn. ih lrai aphraim des di phari de sare shiram vic phail gi. pr saul ne us din ik bhut vdi glti kiti. israeli us din thke hoe ate bhukhe-bhane sn uh bre aukhe hoi kiumki saul ne lokam nu saumh cukake ih akhia si ki, "jihra mnukh aj sam tik bhoin khave, jd tk ki maim apne dushman nu hra na devam, tam us admi nu sja milegi." is li kise

vi israeli sipahi ne bhojn na kita. Irai de karn lok kise jgl vic luk ge tam uthe unham ne shid ciumda hoia vekhia. israeli shid tik phuce pr unham ne muh tk na laia kiumki uh saumh tutn tom drde sn. pr yonathan nu is saumh bare kujh nhim si pta, jis vele usde pita ne lokam kolom saumh cukai si us vele yonathan ne nhim si sunia is li usne jihri soti apne hth vic phri hoi si, usda hetham da sira shid nu chuhaia ate kujh shid jo usde sire nal lga usnu muh 'c pa lia tam usne cga mhisus kita, usnu hos a gi. unham sipahiam vicom ik ne kiha, "tuhade pita ne lokam kolom saumh cukake akhia si ki jihra mnukh aj de din bhojn kre usnu srap lge. ise li aje tik admiam ne kujh nhim khadha, ise li uh ini kmjori mhisus kr rhe hn." yonathan ne kiha, "mere piu ne des nu bhut dukh dita hai. vekho, maim thora ku shid ckhke kina cga mhisus krn lg pia ham. ih bhut vdhia hona si jekr lokam ne uh bhojn kha lia huda jihra unham ne dusmna tom lutia si. asim hor bhut sare phlistiam nu mar dita hona si." us din israeliam ne phlistiam nu har diti. us din unham ne mikmas tom laike ayyalon tik phlistiam nu maria, so lok bre thke hoe sn ate bhukh vi bri lgi hoi si. lokim jihra sman lut vic bhedam ate bldam nu phrke laie sn, unham nu dhrti ute vdih marke, vgde hoe khun sne hi kha ge kiumki unham nu bri bhukh lgi hoi si. ik mnukh ne saul nu kiha, "vekhi ih mnukh yohvah de virudh pap kr rhe hn, uh ajhia mas kha rhe hn jis vicom aje vi rtt co riha hai." saul ne kiha, "tusim pap kita hai, so mere samhne ik vda pthr redh li-avo." phir saul ne kiha, "jau ate admiam nu jake kho ki sbh admi apo-apni bhed jam bld mere kol liaun ate uh ithe ake apo-apni bhed jam bld marn. mere samhne ithe ake khave pr yohvah de samhne ajiaha pap na krn. ate uh comde rkt vala mas na kha." us rat sbh lokim apni bhed-bld laie ate uthe ake hi vd-hia. tam phir saul ne yohvah li jgvedi bnai. ih jgvedi usne khud apne hthim bnauni suru kiti. saul ne kiha, "aj rat asim phlistiam da picha kramge ate unham da sbh kujh cuk liavamge. asim unham sariam nu mar devamge." saina ne jvab dita, "tainu jo thik lgda hai so kr: pr jajk ne akhia, "apam prmesur tom puchie." tam saul ne prmesur tom puchia, "ki maim phlistiam de piche lgam? ki tu sanu phlistiam nu hraun da bl devemga?" pr prmesur ne us din saul di kise gl da jvab na dita. tam saul ne kiha, "sare agum nu mere samhne kro. pta lge ki kis kolom pap hoia hai! maim yohvah di saumh khamda ham jisne ki israel nu bcaia hai ki jekr mere apne putr yonathan tom vi ih pap hoia hovega tam uh vi bkhsia nhim javega. usnu vi mrna pvega." pr unham lokam vicom koi vi ik sbd vi na bolia. tam saul ne sare israeliam nu akhia, "tusim sare is pase khre ho javo, "maim ate mera putr is pase khre hovamge." td saul ne parthna kiti, "he yohvah! israel de prmesur! tu aj apne sevk di gl da jvab kium nhim dita? jekr maim jam mere putr ne koi pap kita hai tam urim pa jekr israel de lokam ne pap kita hai tam thumim pa." td saul ate yonathan phre ge ate lok bce. saul ne akhia, "kaun dosi hai jann vaste inham nu phir tom suto-maim jam mera putr yonathan." yonathan cunia gia si. saul ne yonathan nu kiha, "mainu ds ki tu ki kita." yonathan ne saul nu dsia, "maim apni soti de kinare tom thora jiha shid ctia si. maim is aml li mrn nu tiar ham." saul ne akhia, "maim prmesur nal

saumh cuki si ki jekr maim apni saumh puri na kram tam mainu dd mile, is krke yonathan tainu mrna hi pvega." pr sipahiam ne saul nu kiha, "yonathan ne israel de li aj ini vdi jit prapt kiti hai, ki usnu phir vi mrna pvega? ijh nhim ho skda! asim jiumde prmesur di saumh cukkde ham ki yonathan nu koi dukh nhim devega asim yonathan da saul nu vimga hon jam dhrti ute na dign devamge. prmesur ne usdi phlistiam de virudh Irai krn vic aj mdd kiti hai." tam ijh lokam ne yonathan nu mrno bca lia, usnu mrn na dita gia. phir saul ne phlistiam da picha na kita ate uh apni thavem vaps cle ge. saul ne israel de raj da pura adhikar lai lia. jine vi israel de as-pas de dusmn sn uh unham nal lria. saul moab de nal lria, ate amoniam, adom ate sobah de rajiam ate phlistiam de nal usne Irai kiti. jis-jis pase uh muh krda si use pase apne dusmnam nu uh dukh dida ate har dida si. saul bra bhadur si ate usne amalekiam nu hraia. usne israel nu unham dusmnam tom bcaia jinham ne unham nu lutia si. yonathan, yisvi ate malkisua saul de putram de naum sn ate usdi vdi dhi da naum merb ate choti da naum mikl si. saul di ptmi da naum ahinoam si jo ki ahimas di dhi si. usde senapti da naum abiner si jo ki ner da putr si. ner saul da caca si. saul da pita kis ate abiner da pita ner donom abiel de putr si. saul ne sara jivn bhaduri vic gujaria. usne phlistiam de nal bri skht Irai lri. usne jdom kde vi koi bhadur jam taktvr mnukh vekhia, usnu apni sena vic bhrti kr lia ate usnu uh apne kol rkha jo usdi rkvali krda.

## 15

ik din smuel ne saul nu akhia, "mainu yohvah ne bhejia ki maim tainu msh kram, uh is li ki tu usde lokam da patsah bne. so hun yohvah da bcn sun. srb sktiam yohvah akhda hai: jdom israeli misr vicom nikl ae tam amalekiam ne kivem unham nu knan jan vic rukavt pai. mainu ceta hai ate maim vekhia hai ki kivem amalekiam ne vtira kita. hun, tu ja ate amalekiam de virudh lr. tu jo kujh vi amalekiam da hai sne amalik de sbh kujh tbah kr de. kujh vi na bce. tu unham de sare mrd-aurtam, bce ate nvjat bce sbh nu marke khtm kr de. tu unham de janvr guam, bhedam, uth ate khote sbh vdih sut." saul ne tlaiv vic apni saina ikthi kiti. uthe 2,00,000 paidl sipahi ate 10,000 hor admi sn. unham drmian yhudah tom vi admi sn. td saul amalek de ik shir phucke vadi vic udik krn lga. saul ne keniam de lokam nu kiha, "amalek nu chdke ithom bhj javo. td maim tuhanu amalekiam de nal nst nhim kramga. jdom israli misr vicom niklke ae sn tam tusim unham upr kirpa vikhai si." is li keniam de lok amalek nu chdke cle ge. saul ne amalekiam nu hraia. usne hvilah tom laike sur de lamghe tik jo misr de age hai, unham da picha kita ate unham nu maria. amalekiam da raja agag si. saul ne usnu jiumda phr lia. saul ne agag nu tam jiumde rhin dita pr usne usdi saina de sare sipahi mar sute. pr saul ate lokam ne agag nu ate hor cgiam vstam nu khtm krna cga na smjia, so unham ne agag nu ate motiam-motiam guam vdhiham bhedam ate memniam nu na maria. unham ne hr rkhn yog cij nu rkx lia kiumki uh unham nu nst nhim si krna cahude. unham ne sirph khtm krn yog cijam nu hi khtm kita. td smuel nu yoho-

vah vlom bcn sunn da hukm hoia. yhovah ne kiha, "saul ne mainu mnna chd dita hai, so mere kolom gli ho gi ki maim usnu patsah thhiraia. uh apni mn-mrji krda hai uh nhim krda jo maim khida ham." smuel guse hoia ate sari rat yhovah age romda trle laimda riha. smuel agli sver jldi-jldi uthia ate saul nu miln li gia. pr lokam ne smuel nu khi dita ki, "saul krml nu gia hai jo yhudah vic hai. saul apne smman li uthe yadgari pthr rkhaun li gia. uh ki jgha ute ghumda gia ate akhir vic gilgal vl cla gia." tam smuel akhir uthe gia jithe saul us vkt si. saul ne amalek vicom jo kujh liamda si usda aje ik hisa hi cuke bhemt kita si, uh yhovah age hom di bheth cra riha si ki, smuel saul kol phuc gia ate saul ne usnu sukh-samd puchi. saul ne kiha, "yhovah tere ute kirpa kre. maim yhovah de hukm di palna kiti hai." pr smuel ne kiha, "ate phir uh ki hai jo maim sunia hai? tam phir bhedam di maim-maim ate psuam da araua ki hai jo maim sun riha ham?" saul ne kiha, "sipahi unham nu amalek tom phrke liae sn. sipahiam ne vdham bhedam ate psu hom diam bliam li rkhi li tam jo yhovah tere prmesur nu bheth kr skn. pr asim baki sbh kujh nst kr dita." smuel ne saul nu akhia, "ruk ja! hun mainu akh lain de ki mainu klhh rat yhovah ne ki akhia hai." saul ne kiha, "thik hai! philam ds ki usne tainu ki kiha." smuel ne kiha, "jis vele philam tu apni njr vic tuch si, us vkt tu israel de got de lokam upr agu thhiraia gia. yhovah ne israel upr tainu patsah thhiraia. yhovah ne tainu khas km li bhejia ate kiha, 'ja ate jake amalekiam nu nst krde, uh sbh papi jiv hn. unham sbhna nu khtm krde. jd tk uh pure na khtm ho jan unham nal lrda rhi.' tu yhovah di gl kium nhim mni? tu lut lain di jdli kium kiti, jisnu krna prmesur bdi smjhda hai." saul ne kiha, "pr maim tam yhovah da hukm mnia hai. maim tam uthe-uthe gia ham jithe yhovah ne mainu bhejia. maim sare amalekiam nu khtm kita. maim sirph ik admi agag jo ki unham da patsah si, usnu vaps jimumda liaia ham. sipahi lut de vicom bhedam ate cge psu jo cgiam cijam sn unham nu liae hn ate yhovah tere prmesur nu gilgal vic craun li liae hn." pr smuel ne akhia, "bhla ih ds ki yhovah hom diam bhetam diam bliam nal prsn huda hai jam is gl upr ki usda hukm mnia jave? vekh! mnna bheta craun nalom ate srota bnna bhede di crbi craun nalom kite vdh cga hai. hukm na mnna mamdri de pap jina hi bura hai. dhith hona ate mn-mrji krna but upasna krn jina hi bura hai. tu yhovah de hukm nu mnn tom inkar kita is li yhovah ne tainu patsah mnn tom inkar kita hai." td saul ne smuel nu kiha, "maim papi ham kium jo maim yhovah di agia nu ate teriam glam mor dita. maim lokam kolom drke uh kujh kita jo unham ne kiha. hun maim tere age benti krda ham, mint krda ham mainu is pap li khima kr. tu mere nal mur cl tam jo maim yhovah di upasna kram." pr smuel ne saul nu kiha, "hun maim tere nal vaps nhim javamga. tu yhovah de hukm di ulghna kiti ate inkar kita hun yhovah tainu israel da patsah bnaun tom inkari hai. jdom smuel jan li vaps muria, saul ne smuel da coga par lia. ate uh pat gia. smuel ne saul nu kiha, "tu mera cola par dita, tam ijh hi, aj yhovah ne israel da raj taitom par dita hai. usne ih raj tere dostam vicom ik nu saump dita hai jihra taitom jiade bihter hai. yhovah hi israel da prmesur hai. uh sdipk hai. uh na tam roj apna

mn bdlda hai na jhuth bolda hai. uh mnukham vamb roj apni juban tom nhim phirda ate na hi mn bdlda phirda hai." saul ne jvab c kiha, "thik hai! maim pap kite! pr kirpa krke tu mere kol prt a ate mere lokam de bjurgam ate israel de age mera adr kr. mere nal mur cl tam jo maim yhovah tere prmesur di upasna kram." smuel saul de nal tur pia ate saul ne yhovah di upasna kiti. smuel ne kiha, "amalekiam de patsah agag nu ithe mere kol lai au." agag smuel kol aia. usnu jji-ram nal bnhia hoia si. agag ne socia, "hun tk jrrur maut di kurtln lg hoivegi. pr smuel ne agag nu akhia, 'teri tlvur ne mavam de lal khoh li. is li hun teri mam de vi koi aulad na hovegi.' smuel ne gilgal de yhovah de age agag de tukre-tukre krke rkhi dite. td smuel uthom ramah vl gia ate saul apne ghr gibah vl mur gia. us tom bad smuel apni sari jidgi saul nu mur nhim milia. smuel nu saul li bra dukh si ate yhovah nu bra aphso si ki usne saul nu israel da patsah thhiraia.

## 16

yhovah ne smuel nu akhia, "tu saul li bhla ini der dukh mnavemga? tu aje tik us li udas ho riha hai jd ki maim tainu dsia hai ki maim usnu israel da patsah hom tom htikia hai. tu sig vic tel bhr ate baitlhm nu ja. uthe maim tainu ysi nam de ik mnukh kol bhej riha ham jo ki baitlhm vic rhida hai maim usde putram vicom ik nu nvam patsah cunia hai." pr smuel ne kiha, "maim kivev javam? jekr maim javamga ate kde saul nu pta clega tam uh mainu mar sutege." yhovah ne kiha, "jd tu baitlhm vic javem ik vcra apne nal laimda ja ate akhim 'maim yhovah age bli craun aia ham.' bli li ysi nu niumenta de devim. phir agamh maim tainu dsamga ki ki krna hai. jihre mnukh bare maim tainu dsam ate dikhavam us nu msh jrrur krim." smuel ne uvem hi kita jivem yhovah ne usnu krn li kiha. smuel baitlhm nu gia. baitlhm de bjurg dr nal kbn lge. uh smuel nu mile ate puchn lge, "ki tu samti c aia haim?" smuel ne akhia, "ham maim samti c aia ham. maim tam yhovah age bli craun li aia ham. tusim vi tiar ho jave ate mere nal bli li clo." smuel ne ysi ate usde putram nu vi tiar kita ate unham nu bli vic hisa lain li niuta dita. jdom ysi ate usde putr ate tam smuel ne uthe aliab nu vekhia. smuel ne socia, "jrruri hai ki ihi mnukh hovega jisnu yhovah ne cunia." pr yhovah ne smuel nu akhia, "aliab sohna ate naujuan hai, lba hai. pr tu ivem na soc jivem tu soc riha haim. prmesur cijam vl uvem nhim vekhda jivem ki mnukh vekhde hn. lokim dujam da sirph bahri rup vekhde hn jivem de ki uh bahrom njr aumde hn pr yhovah unham de dilam adr jhat paumda hai. aliab shi mnukh nhim hai." td ysi ne apne duje putr nu bulaia jisda naum abinadab. phir abinadab nu ysi ne smuel de age kita tam smuel ne kiha, "nhim, isnu vi yhovah ne nhim cunia." td ysi ne smah nu age kita pr smuel bolia, "nhim, yhovah ne is admi nu vi nhim cunia." ysi ne apne st putr smuel nu vikhae pr usne ysi nu kiha, "yovah ne inham vicom kise nu vi nhim cunia." td smuel ne ysi nu kiha, "ki ihi tere putr sn?" ysi ne akhia, "nhim! mera ik hor putr vi hai jo inham sbhna tom chota hai, pr uh is vkht jrr nu aje craumda hai." smuel ne kiha, "usnu nu vi bula us nu ithe laike a. asim us vkt tk bhoin nhim chkamge jd tik uh ithe nhim aumda." ysi ne kise nu apne sbh tom chote putr

nu ithe bulaun li bhejia. ih usda putr vekhn vic sohna  
lal rg ate sudr dikhn vala naujuvan si.yhovah ne smuel  
nu kiha, "uth ate isda msh kr. ihi hai uh." smuel ne uh  
sig jis vic tel bhria hoia si cukia ate ysi de sbh tom  
chote putr nu usde sare bhravam de samhne usde sir  
vic uh tel rorke usnu msh kita. us din tom yhovah da  
atma sda bri jor di daud upr aumda riha. ustom bad  
smuel ramah nu vida hoia. yhovah de atme ne saul  
nu tiag dita ate phir usne ik bura atma sadr dakh  
kr dita. isne saul nu bhut kst dite. saul de naukram  
ne usnu kiha, "prmesur vlom ik bhaira atma tainu sta  
riha hai." sanu agia de ki asim ik ajiaha mnukh lbhke  
liaie jihra brbt vjaun vic husiar hove tam phir ajiaha  
hovega ki jis vkt prmesur vlom ih dust atma tere upr  
cdhe tam uh brbt apne hth nal vjavega tam tu cga ho  
javemga." tam saul ne apne sevkam nu akhia, "jao ate  
ajiaha smjida lbho jihra ajiaha husiar hove dhun vjaun  
vic usnu mere kol laike avo." unham vicom ik sevk  
ne kiha, "baitlhm vic ik mnukh hai jisda naum ysi hai.  
maim usde putr nu vekhia hoia hai. uh brbt vjauni  
janda hai. uh ik bhadur admi ate vir yodha vi hai. uh  
sohna ate sunkha vi hai ate yhovah vi usde vl hai. tam  
saul ne ysi vl apne hrkare bheje. unham ne ysi nu kiha,  
"tera daud nam da jo putr hai, jo ijr craumda hai usnu  
mere nal bhej." uprt ysi ne ik khota jis upr rotiam ld-  
diam sn, ik maia di botl ate ik pthora laike apne putr  
daud de hthim saul kol bhejia. ijh daud saul kol jake  
usde samhne khra hoia. saul ne daud nu bhut piar  
kita. daud usda shaik bnja jo usde sstr cukda si. saul  
ne ysi nu ik suniha bhejia, "tu daud nu mere kol meri  
seva li chdde. mainu uh bra cga lga hai." tam ium hoia  
ki jis vele vi dust atma prmesur vlom saul upr crda  
tam daud brbt saj laike apne hth nal vjaumda si ate  
pher saul nu tajgi aumdi si ate uh thik ho jamda si ate  
dust atma ustom ht jamda si.

## 17

hun phlistiam ne lrai li apni saina nu iktha krna suru  
kita ate yhudah de shir sokoh vic ikthe hoe. unham  
ne sokoh ate ajekah de vickar aphsdmim vic dere lae.  
saul ate israeli saina vi ikthi ho gi. unham da dera  
elah di vdi vic lga. saul de sipahi phlistiam de virudh  
palam bnhke lrn li tiar br tiar sn. ik pase de phar ute  
phlisti khlothe sn ate duje pase israeli ate unham de  
vickar khdhi si, ih vadi. phlistiam kol ik surma sipahi  
si jisda naum goliath si, jo ki gathi si. goliath krib  
9 phut lba si. goliath phlisti dere vicom bahr niklia.  
usne apne sir ute pitl da top paia hoia si. usne ik ajiaha  
kvc apne upr paia hoia si jivem uh mchi de tikhe ku-  
diam da bnja hove. ih kvc bhar vic 125 paumd pitl  
da bnja hoia si. goliath ne donam ltam upr vi pitl de  
kvc pae hoe sn ate usde donam modhiam vickar pitl  
di brchi si. usde brche da dda julahe di tur vrga si  
ate usde brche da phl 15 paumd lohe da si ate usde  
age ik mnukh dhal cuke turda si. hr roj goliath bahr  
niklda ate israeli sipahiam nu jor di llkarda ate akhda,  
"tusim lrai li kis li pal bnhi hoi hai? tusim saul de sevk  
ho. maim vi phlisti ham. tusim apne vicom ik admi  
cuno ate usnu mere vl lrn li bhejo. jekr uh admi mainu  
mar deve tam asim phlisti tuhade sevk ho javame.  
pr je maim tuhada admi mar dita tam maim jetu ho  
javamga ate tusim sade gulam. phir tuhanu sadi thil

seva krni pvegi." pher phlisti ne ih vi kiha, "aj maim  
israel de dlam nu srmida krda ham. maim ih akhn di  
jurrat rkhdha ham ate tuhanu akhda ham ki tusim apne  
kise vi admi nu mere vl bhejo jo mere nal yudh kre."  
saul ate israeli lokam ne uh sbh sunia jo goliath bolia  
tam uh bre dr ge. daud ysi da putr si ate ysi baitlhm  
yhudah de aprhathi privar da mnukh si. ysi de 8 putr  
sn. ysi saul de jmane vic ap budha ho cuka si. ysi de tin  
vde putr saul nal jg vic ge. usda pletha putr aliah duja  
abinadab ate tija smah si. daud ysi da sbh tom chota  
athvam putr si. tin vde putr saul di saina vic bhrti sn.  
pr daud saul kolom vkhra hoke smem ute apne piu de  
ijr nu baitlhm vic craun li gia. uh phlisti (goliath) roj  
svere-sam israeli saina de samhne a khra huda. ium  
uh 40 din kt israeliam da roj mkhau udaumda riha.  
ik din ysi ne apne putr daud nu kiha, "ih bhujje hoe  
daniam da tokra ate ds rotiam apne bhravam li dere  
ute lai ja. ate ih 10 kciam pnir diam unham ne kmam-  
dra li lai ja, jo tere bhravam de 1,000 mnukham upr  
hukm krda hai. ate ih vi vekh ki tere bhra uthe kivem  
hn, ki kr rhe hn, ate unham di kujh nisani lai a. us vkt  
saul ate uh ate israel de sbh lok elah di vadi vic phlis-  
tiam nal lrde pe sn." sver-sar hi daud ne uthe bhedam  
nu rakhe de kol chdia ate jivem ysi ne usnu akhia si  
uh vstam laike tur pia. daud ne uh chkra gdi dere age  
lai. us vkt sipahi apniam palam bnaun de ahr vic ru-  
jhe sn ate uh apne morce vic llkaram mar rhe sn, jdom  
daud uthe phucia. donom pase israeli ate phlisti plam  
bnhke lrai li tiar sn. daud ne uh sariam vstam us admi  
nu saumpiam jo khan-pin de sman da pahru si ate ap  
uh uthe gia jithe israeli sipahi tainat sn. daud ne un-  
ham nu apne bhravam bare puchia. phir daud ne apne  
bhravam nal gl bat krni suru kiti. aje uh hal-cal hi  
puch riha si dt goliath uh blvan phlisti gathi palam vic-  
com niklia ate us roj vang pher glam kitiam ate llka-  
ria jo daud ne vi sunia. israel de sare mnukh goliath  
kolom drke bhj ge. unham vicom ik israeli mnukh  
ne kiha, "tusim is mnukh vl vekhia hai jo hun niklia  
hai. us vl vekho jra. smcuc ih tam israel nu srmida  
krn hi aia hai ate ium hovega ki jihra usnu marega  
tam saul patsah usnu mal nal dhnvan krega. ate saul  
apni dhi da viah us admi nal krega jo is goliath nu mar  
sutega. ate usde piu de tbr nu israel de vic ajad krega.  
"daud ne apne kol khlothe admiam nu puchia, "usne ki  
akhia?" is phlisti nu marn ate israel tom ih beijti htuan  
da ki inam hai? akhir ih goliath hai kaun? uh sirph ik  
videsi hai ate sirph ik phlisti hi hai. uh ih kium socda  
ki uh prmesur di saina nu llkar skda hai." tam israeli  
ne daud nu dsia ki jo ih phlisti nu mare usnu inam  
milega. us vele daud de vde bhra aliah ne daud nu  
saina de lokam nal glam krde sur lina tam usnu daud  
ute bra krodh aia ate usne daud nu kiha, "tu ithe kium  
aia hai? tu uthe ujar vic ijr nu bhla kiske share chdke  
aia haim? maim janda ham ki tu ithe kis li aia haim?  
kiumki jo km tainu krn vaste kiha gia tu uh nhim krna  
cahuda. maim sbh janda ham ki tu apne km tom jia  
curaumda ithe lrai vekhn a gia hai." daud ne kiha, "tam  
hun ds maim ki kram? maim is vic kujh glt nhim kiti?  
maim tam kevl glam kr riha si." daud kujh hor lokam  
vl muria ate unham nu vi ihi sval puchia tam unham  
ne vi usnu philam vrga hi jvab dita. kujh admiam ne  
daud nu glam krdiam sunia tam uh daud nu saul kol  
lai ge ate usnu jake dsia ki ddaud di akhda si. tam

daud ne saul nu akhia, "us goliath krke kise mnukh nu ghbrauna nimh cahida. maim tuhada sevk ham so maim is phlisti nal lrangma." saul ne jvab dita, "tu bahr jake is phlisti nal nimh lr skda, tu tam sipahi vi nimh ate ih goliath tam bcpn tom lraiam lrda a riha hai." pr daud ne saul nu kiha, "maim, tuhada sevk apne piu diam bheda curaumda si tam ik ser ate rich aia ate ijr vicom ik bheda lai gia. maim unham jgli janvram da picha kita ate us ute hmla krke usde muh vicom bheda kdh laia. tam uh jgli janvr mere ute tut pia pr maim usnu usde muh hetham bracham tom phrke maria ate maim usnu phrke par sutia. "maim ik ser ate ik rich maria ate maim us asunti phlisti goliath nu vi unham vvang hi mar mukavanga. goliath jrur mrega kiumki usne jiumde prmesur di saina da mkhual udaia hai. yhovah ne meri ser ate rich tom rkha kiti tam uh meri is phlisti tom vi rkha krega."saul ne daud nu kiha, "ja pher, yhovah tere nal hove." tam saul ne apne vstr-sstr daud nu phinae. saul ne usde sir ute pitl da top puiaa ate usde srir ute jra-bkht pruaia. daud ne apni tlvir jra bkht upr bnh ate cln da udm kita. daud ne saul de vstr-sstr sjae pr uh inham bhariam cijam nu pan da adi nimh si.daud ne saul nu kiha, "inham nal tam mere kolom nimh turia jamda kium ju maim inham da adi nimh ham." tam daud ne uh sbh kujh utar dita. daud ne apni damg hth vic phri ate us ndi kolom pj cikne pthr cuk li. usne uh pj mulaim jihe pthr apne ayali de jhole vic pa li ate usdi gulel usde hth vic si ate uh phlisti goliath vl cla gia. uh phlisti goliath hauli-hauli clda daud de nere huda gia. goliath da shaik hth vic dhal cuki usde age-age clda aumda si. goliath ne daud vl vekhia ate hsia usne vekhia ki uh sirph lal muh vala khubsurt naujuan muda hai. goliath ne ithom nu puchia, "ih damg kis vaste hai? ki tu mainu naidum ik kute vvang bhjaun li mere piche aia hai?" pher goliath ne daud nu apne phlisti devtiem de navam ute galham kdhiam. td usne daud nu akhia, "idhr a jra, maim tere srir primdiam-drindiam nu pavam." daud ne us phlisti nu kiha, "tu ta tlvir, dhal ate brcha laiike mere vl aumda haim. pr maim srb-skitman yhovah, israel di saina de prmesur de nam ute a riha ham, jis bare tu mda bolia hai. jis bare tu ina mda akhia hai. ate aj hi yhovah tainu mere hth kr devega. maim tainu mar sutanga. aj maim tere srir de tote krke kavam ate kutiam nu pavanga. maim tere sir vdh sutanga ate usnu primdiam-drindiam age sutanga. ate aj hi phlistiam de dlam diam lotham paunam de pchiam ate dhrti de drindiam nu devanga tam jo sari dunia jan jave ki sirah vic ik prmesur hai. ate ithe hajr sare lokam nu vi ih khbr ho javegi ki yudh da suami tam yhovah tlvir ate brchi nal nimh bcaumda kiumki yudh da suami tam yhovah hai ate yhovah hi tainu ate phlistiam nu sade hth devega." goliath phlisti uthia ate age vdhke daud nal lrn nu nere hoia tam daud cheti nal phlisti vl dauria. daud ne jhth apne jhole vicom pthr kdhia ate usnu apni gulel vic rkhe gulel cla diti. gulel vicom pthr nikila ate en goliath diam donam akham de vickar jake vjia ate jate usde sir vic khubb gia ate goliath uthe hi muh prne jmin ute dig pia. ium daud ne phlisti nu khali ik gulel ute ik pthr nal hi har de diti. usne phlisti nu gulel nal rora marke hi mar sutia. ddaud kol koi tlvir nimh si. is li daud bhjke phlisti de upr cr khloti ate usdi tlvir phdhke miano khic li ate usnu

jano marke usda sir tlvir nal vdh sutia. ium ddaud ne phlisti nu janom maria.jdom baki phlistiam ne vekhia ki unham da naik maria gia hai tam uh uthom bhj ge. tam israel ate yhudah de lok uthe ate vadi tk ate akron de phatkam tik vmgarke phlistiam de mgr pe. unham ne bhut sare phlistiam nu vdh sutia ate unham da picha krde hoe ih phlistiam nu saraim de rah vic gth ate akron tik marde vdhde ge. td israeli phlistiam de mgrom ht ge ate vaps ake unham de deriam nu lut lia. daud us phlisti da sir laiike yruslm vic aia. pr daud ne phlistiam de sstram nu apne dere vic rkha. saul daud nu goliath nal lrde jamde vekhda riha. saul ne td sainapti abner kolom puchia, "abner, ih muda kis da putr hai?"abner ne kiha, "suami, teri saumh, maim nimh janda ih kaun hai?" tam patsah saul ne kiha, "ja, jake pta kr ki is da piu kaun hai?" jdom daud goliath nu marke vaps aia tam abner usnu saul kol lai gia. us vkt daud de hth vic phlisti da sir si. saul ne usnu kiha, "he naujuan! tere piu kaun hai?"daud ne kiha, "maim tere das ysi jo baitlhm da hai, usda putr ham."

## 18

jdom daud saul nal gl kr htia tam yonathan daud de bhut nere ho gia. yonathan daud nu ona hi piar krda si jina ki uh apne-ap nu. us din tom bad saul ne daud nu apne kol hi rkha ate mur usne daud nu apne piu kol vaps na jan dita. yonathan daud nu bhut piar krda si tam usne daud nal ik ikarnama kita. yonathan ne jihra cola paia hoia si uh daud nu de dita. yonathan ne usnu apni vrđi vi de diti. ithom tk ki usne daud nu apni tlvir, dhnu ate peti vi de diti. saul ne daud nu bhut sariam lraiam vic lrn nu bhejia ate uh unham jgam vic bra kamyab vi riha. phir saul ne usnu saina da srđar bna dita. ih gl sbh nu ithom tk ki saul de aphsram nu vi bri cgi lgi. daud phlistiam de khilaph lrn jamda ate jd uh lrai tom bad ghr nu vaps prtda tam israel de hr shir vicom aurtam apne ghram vicom bahr nikldiam tam jo uh daud nu mil skn ate phir uh lok bra khus hude ncde, gaumde dhol vjaumde ate brbt vrga ik saj vi vjaumde. ih sbh kujh uh lok saul de samhne krde. aurtam ih git gaumdiam:"saul ne hjaram vairiam nu maria pr daud ne lkham vairiam nu maria." aurtam de is git ne saul nu becain kr dita ate usnu bra krodh aia. saul ne socia, "aurtam akhdiam hn ki daud ne lkham vairiam nu maria ate uh akhdiam hn ki maim sirph hjaram vairiam nu maria." us din tom bad daud upr kdhi njr rkhn lga. agle hi din tom ik dust atme ne prmesur vlom saul upr vss kr lia. uh apne ghr bilkul jgli paglam vvang vtira krn lga. daud jivem hi us nu thik krn li brbt vjaumda si uh uvem hi krn lga. pr saul de hth vic ik samg si ate usne socia, "maim daud nu kdh vic vimnh devanga." saul ne do var samg us vl suti pr daud donom vari bc niklia. yhovah daud de nal si ate yhovah ne saul nu chđ dita si is li hun saul daud kolom bhaia khamda si. saul ne daud nu apne tom đur bhej dita usne daud nu 1 ,000 sipahiam upr kmamđr bna dita. ate is li uh lrai vic lokam da agu huda. yhovah daud de nal si is li uh jis km nu vi hth paumda usnu sphlta mildi. saul ne jd vekhia ki daud nu bri kamyabi mildi hai tam uh hor jiada daud tom đrn lga. pr israel ate yhudah de sare lokam ne daud nu piar kita



kiumki usne jg vic unham di agvai kiti si ate unham di khatir Iria si. pr saul daud nu marna cahuda si, usne daud nal cal khedn di ik viumt bnai saul ne daud nu kiha, "ih meri sbh tom vdi dhi merb hai, isnu maim tainu viah dida ham, phir tu ik tkra sipahi ate mere putram sman ho javemga. phir tu jake yhovah diam Iriaam vi Iria kremga." pr ih saul di cal si asl vic tam saul soc riha si ki, "hun mainu daud nu janom marn di lor nhim pvegi, sgom mere li ape hi uh phlistiam de hthom mrega." pr daud ne kiha, "maim kise vde privar vicom nhim ham. mera khandan ina uca nhim hai ki patsah di kuri nal viah kram." pr ajiaha hoia ki jdom uh vela aia ki saul di dhi daud nal viahi jave tam uh mholathi adriel nal viahi gi. saul di duji kuri mikl daud nu piar krdr si. lokam ne saul nu dsia ki mmikl daud nu piar krdr hai tam uh sunke bra khus hoia. saul ne socia, "hun maim mikl tom daud nu usde jal vic phsaun da km lvamga. maim mikl nu daud nal viah krn devamga ate ustom bad phlisti ape daud nu janom mar sutnge." is li saul ne daud nu duji var kiha, "tu aj hi meri kuri nal viah kr skda haim." saul ne apne aphsram nu hukm dita ate kiha, "daud nal ikliam ggl kpro ate usnu kho, "vekh, patsah tainu bhut cahuda hai, usde sare aphsram nu vi tu bhut piara hai. is li tainu usdi kuri nal viah krva laina cahida hai." saul de aphsram ne uprt daud nal ih sari gi kiti tam daud ne akhia, "tusim ki socde ho ki patsah da jvai bnna ina saukha pia hai? mere kol usdi dhi nu viahun joge paise nhim maim tam kmgal ham ate ik bra sadharn jiha mnukh ham, meri hsti hi ki hai?" saul de aphsram ne jo kujh daud ne akhia si ake usnu khi dita. saul ne unham nu kiha, "daud nu akho, 'daud, raja nhim cahuda ki tu usdi dhi khatir usnu koi dhej deve. uh apne dusmnam tom bdla laina cahuda hai. is li uh apni dhi de viah vaste 100 phlistiam diam khlam cahuda hai." ih saul di ik gupt viumt si. usne socia ki phlisti daud nu mar dange. saul de aphsram ne ih sbh glam jake daud nu khiam. daud khus si ki usnu patsah da juai bnn da mauka milia hai tam uh jhtt mn gia. sbh kujh ini jldi hoia ki daud ate usde kujh sipahi phlistiam de khilaph Irai krn cle ge. unham ne 200 phlisti sipahiam nu mar sutia. hdaud ne inham phlistiam diam cmriam liake daud nu de ditiam. daud ne ih sbh is li kita kiumki uh patsah da juai bnna cahuda si. tam saul ne apni dhi mikl usnu viah diti. saul ne vekhia ki yhovah daud de nal hai ate usdi dhi mikl vi daud nu piar krdr hai. tam saul daud kolom hor vi vdhere bhaia khan lga. ate uh daud de hor vi khilaph rhin lga. td phlistiam de sr-daram ne lgatar israeliam nal Irai jari rkhi pr hr var daud ne unham nu hraia. daud saul da sbh tom vdhia ate bhadur aphsr si ate uh sbhna vic bra mshur hoia.

## 19

saul ne apne putr yonathan ate aphsram nu daud nu mar mukaun li kiha pr yonathan daud nu bra piar krdr si. yonathan ne daud nu khbrdar kita ki, "strk rhi! saul tainu mar mukaun da mauka lbh riha hai. tu svere jake khetam vic luk ja. maim apne piu nal khetam nu javamga ate khetam vic uthe khlovamge jithe tu lukia hoia hovemga phir maim apne piu nal tere bare glam kramga ate jo kujh maim vekhamga tainu dsamga." so yonathan ne apne piu nal daud di

vdiai kiti ate kiha, "tu patsah haim ate daud tera sevk hai ate usne tera kujh vigaria vi nhim is li tu us nal bura na kr. daud ne tam sgom apni jan khtere vic pake us phlisti (goliath) nu vi janom maria si. yhovah ne israel nu vdi jit diti si. tu ih sbh vekhia ate vekhke khus vi hoia. tam phir tu daud nu dukh kium dena cahuda haim? uh masum hai. mainu tam usnu marn di koi vjh njr nhim aumdi." saul ne yonathan di sari gl suni tam usne vcn dita ate akhia, "jd tk yhovah jiumda hai, daud nu maria na javega." tam yonathan ne uh sbh kujh jo gl-bat saul nal hoi sbh daud nu bu-lake dsi. pher yonathan daud nu saul kol liaia ate ih mur tom philam vvang ikthe ho ge. jg dubara suru hoi ate daud pher phlistiam de khilaph Irai gia. phlisti us kolom harke bhj ge. pr ik dust atma yhovah vlom saul kol aia. saul apne ghrim baitha hoia si, usde hth vic ik sang phri hoi si ate daud brbt vja riha si. saul ne apni sang daud de srir vic khobhke usnu kdh vic khob-hna cahia pr daud ik pase nu kudd gia tam sang daud nu vjn di bjai kdh vic ja viji. use rat daud uthom bhj gia. saul ne us ute njr rkhn ate svere usnu mar sutn li daud de ghr hrkare bheje ate daud di ptni mikl ne usnu citavni dide akhia, "tu ithom bhj ja! je tu apni jan bcauna cahuda hai tam tu ns ja nhim tam kl tk tu maria javemga." tam mikl ne daud nu bari vale pasium thle kdha ate uh bcke uthom ns gia. td mikl ne ghr vic pia ik but laike mje ute lma pa chdia ate usde sirahne bkere de val rkhd dite. saul ne hrkare bheje ki daud nu bdi bnake lai au. pr mikl ne kiha, "daud bimar hai." admi ge ate unham ne jake saul nu ih sbh kiha pr usne dubara unham nu daud nu ap vekhke aun nu kiha ate unham nu ih vi akhia, "tusim hr halt vic usnu mere kol lai ao. jekr uh bimar hai tam usnu mje ute pe nu hi lai ao, maim usnu marke hi chdamga." hrkare phir daud de ghr ge. uh ghr de adr daud nu phrn li ge pr unham jake vekhia ki uthe usdi thavem ik but pia hai ate ih val usde nhim sirhane bkere de val hn. saul ne mikl nu kiha, "tu ium mainu dhokha kium dita? tu mere dusmn nu hthom jan dita ate daud bhj gia?" mikl ne saul nu jvab c kiha, "daud ne mainu kiha ki uh mainu jan deve nhim tam uh mainu mar sutega." daud bhjke, bcke ramah vic smuel kol phuc gia. daud ne sbh kujh jo saul ne us nal kita sbh smuel nu jake sunaia. td smuel ate daud dere vl mure. jithe ki nbiam di toli thhiri si daud vi uthe hi thhiria si. saul nu pta lga ki daud ramah de nere kite dere vic rukia hoia hai. usne kujh hrkare usnu phrn li bheje. pr jis vkt uh admi dere nu ae uthe kujh nbi agmi vak kr rhe sn ate smuel us tole da agu uthe khra si. td prmesur da atma saul de hrkariam ute prgt hoia ate uh vi agmi vak boln lg pia. saul ne is bare sunia, is li usne hor hrkare bheje. pr uh vi bhvikhbani krn lg pe. is li saul ne tisri var hrkare bheje. ate uh vi bhvikhbani krn lg pe. akhir saul ap ramah nu gia. ate uh vde khuh seku vic hai kol phuc gia tam usne puchia, "smuel ate daud kithe hn?" tam lokam ne kiha, "ramah de lok dere vic." td saul ramah de kol dere vl nu gia. prmesur da atma saul kol aia ate saul ne vi agmi vak bolne suru kite. ate uh turda-turda ramah tom agmi vak akhi gia. phir saul ne apne kpere vi lah sute. ithom tk ki uh smuel de age vi agmi vak akhda sara din ate rat uthe nga pia riha. tam hi lok akhde hn ki, "ki saul vi nbiam vicom ik si?"

td daud ramah de dere tom bhjke yonathan kol gia ate usnu puchia, "maim ki gunah kita hai? mera ki jurm hai? tera piu kium mainu marn de piche pia hoia hai?" yonathan ne kiha, "ih sc nhim ho skda. mera piu tainu marn di kosis nhim kr riha kiumki philam mainu puche bgair uh kujh vi nhim krda. ih koi phrk nhim paimda ki uh gl choti si jam vdi pr uh mainu dse bgair kujh nhim krda uh philam mainu dsda hai. tam ih kivem ho skda hai ki uh tainu marna cahuda hove ate mainu na dse. nhim! ih sc nhim hai," pr daud ne akhia, "tera piu cgi trham janda hai ki tu maim gure mitr ham. tere piu ne apne-ap nu kiha, 'yonathan nu is bare pta nhim lgna cahida, jekr usnu pta lg gia uh daud nu ds devega.' pr jiumde yhovah ate teri jan di saumh ki mere ate maute de vickar hun ik hi kdm di vith hai." yonathan ne daud nu kiha, "tu jo cahe maim tere li krn nu tiar ham." td daud ne kiha, "vekh, klhh nvem cn di davt hai, ate us din mainu patsah de nal khana pvega, pr tu mainu sam tk khetu 'c luk rhine di agia de. jekr tera piu vekhe ki maim nhim tam usnu akhi, 'daud baitlhm apne ghr nu jana cahuda si. unham de apne privar vic ih tiuhar mnauna si, mhine di bli di davt honi si. tam daud ne baitlhm vic apne privar kol jake ih davt puri krn di agia mmgi' jekr tera piu khe, 'thik hai. tam isda mtlb maim bc gia. pr jekr tere piu nu krodh a jave tam phir tu jan javemga ki uh mainu marna cahuda hai. is li yonathan mere ute rhim kr. maim tera sevkh ham. tu mere nal yhovah de age ikrarnama kita si. jekr maim dosi ham tam bhavem tu hi mainu khud janom mar de pr mainu apne piuh kol na laike javim." yonathan ne daud nu kiha, "nhim ijh kde na hovega. jekr mainu pta lga ki mera piu tainu marn di soc riha hai tam maim tainu jrru khrb kramga." daud ne kiha, "mainu kaun khrb devega? ki pta mere bare tera piu, tere kn bhr deve, mara khe mere bare?" td yonathan ne kiha, "cl, khetam nu clie," tam yonathan ate daud khetam vl cle ge. yonathan ne daud nu kiha, "maim yhovah, israel de prmesur age ih saumh cukda ham ki maim khrb rkhamga ki mera piu tere bare kiho jihe khial rkhdha hai, ih vekham ki uh tere bare cge vicar rkhdha hai jam mare. phir tin dinam de vic maim ithe khetam vic tainu suneha bhejamga. jekr mera piu tainu marna cahuda hoia, maim tainu khrb kr devamga ate tainu ithom sukhi-samdi bhja devamga. je maim ijh na kr skam yhovah mainu sja devega. yhovah kre ki jivem yhovah mere piu de nal riha uvem hi yhovah tere nal rhe. jekr hale vi maim jiumda ham tam mainu yhovah da sca piar drsa tam jo maim na mram. mere privar nu apne rhimo krm vic rkhim. yhovah tere sare vairiam da dhrti tom nas kre. pher yonathan ne daud de privar nal ik ikrarnama kita ate yhovah ne daud de dusmna ute sja liamdi." td yonathan ne daud nu apne piar di saumh nu puri krn li duhraun nu kiha. yonathan ne ih is li kita kiumki uh daud nu apni ruh smjh, piar krda si. yonathan ne daud nu kiha, "klhh nvem cn di davt di rat hovegi. teri tham khali rhega tam mera piu vekhega ki tu uthe nhim hai. so hun tu jah ate tin din tk uthe chupia rhim jithe tu us nem de din lukia riha si. ate is musibt di ghri di us phari ohle udik krim. tije din maim us phari vl javamga ate ijh

natk kramga jivem koi nisana sedh riha hova. maim kujh tir chdamga. td maim kise muda nu uh tir lbhke liaun nu akhamga. je maim muda nu akham, vekh tir tere is pase hn lbhke lia tam tu bahr nikl avim kium ju pher tere li smjhin sbh thik hai ate jiumde yhovah di saumh ki koi muskil nhim. pr je maim muda nu ih akham ki, 'vekh tir tere kolom dhr hn tam tu bhj javim. is da mtlb phir yhovah ne tainu ns jan li akhia hai. ih ikrarnama jo tere mere vickar hoia, is nu yad rkhim. yhovah hmesa sada mukhi hai. td daud khetam 'c luk gia.'agle din tom bad nvem cn di davt da vela ho gia ate patsah khan li baith gia. patsah kdhe de nal jithe, ki uh hmesa baithda si, baith gia. yonathan khra ho gia ate abner saul tom agamh baith gia. pr daud di jgha khali si. us din saul ne kujh na akhia. usne socia, "ho skda hai us nu kujh bni hoi hove, uh apvitr hona hai." pr agle hi din jo mhine da duja din si tam daud di kursi pher khali si. td saul ne apne putr yonathan nu kiha, "ki gl hai ysi da putr nvem cn di davt ute klhh vi nhim ate aj vi nhim aia?" yonathan ne kiha, "daud ne baitlhm jan li mere kolom agia mmgi si. usne kiha si, 'mainu jan de mera piar uthe bli di rsm kr riha hai ate mere bhra ne mainu uthe phucn da hukm dita hai. ate vekh hun jekr maim tera mitr ham tam tu kirpa krke mainu apne bhravam nu miln jan de. ise karn daud patsah di khane di mej ute nhim a skia." saul yonathan nal bra khpha hoia ate usne yonathan nu kiha, "he avgiakkari gulam aurt de putr tu vi apni mam vrga hi haim. maim janda ham ki tu daud da pkh purda haim. tu apne ate apni mam de naum ute vi dag haim. jd tk ih ysi da putr jiumda hai tu kde vi patsah na bn skemga ate na hi ih raj tainu kde milega. ja, hune jake daud nu mere samhne lia. kiumki uh jrru maria hi javega." yonathan ne apne piu nu kiha, "daud nu kium marna cahude ho? usne ki gunah kita hai?" pr saul ne us vl apni samg sutke yonathan nu marna cahia tam yonathan smjh gia ki uh avs hi daud nu janom mar mukauna cahuda hai. yonathan guse vic ake khane tom uth khlota. yonathan apne piu de vtire tom ina becin si ki usnu ina gusa cria hoia si ki usne duje din davt ute khana-khan tom inkar kr dita. yonathan is li vi guse si ik tam usde piu ne usdi bejiti kiti si ate duja uh daud nu marna cahuda si. agli sver yonathan khetam-pailiam vl gia. jivem unham da aps vic ikrar hoia si us nem mutabk uh daud kol gia ate apne nal ik chota muda vi lai gia. yonathan ne us muda nu kiha, "daur. ate jihre tir maim chde hn unham nu lbhke lia." muda ne daurna suru kita ate yonathan ne usde sir uprom di tir chdia. mmuda us thavem phucia jithe tir dige sn. pr yonathan ne kiha, "tir ithe nhim tere kol pre dige hn." phir yonathan jor di grjia, "jldi kr! der na kr! jldi phrke lia! uthe khra na rhi!" muda ne tir cuke ate apne malk kol vaps lai aia. mmude nu vicli khani babb kujh pta nhim si, sirph yonathan ate daud hi jande sn. yonathan ne apna dhnu ate tir us muda nu dite ate us muda nu kiha, "ja hun tu shir vaps mur ja." muda cla gia ate daud apne lukn de sthan tom bahr a gia. jo ki phar de dusre pase te si. daud yonathan de samhne dhrti ute tin vari hetham jhukia. phir uh dovem ik duje nu cumke ro pe, pr daud vdhere roia. yonathan ne daud nu kiha, "sukhisamdi ja. us nem de karn jo asim donam ne yhovah de naum di saumh cuke kita

si ki tere-mere vic ate tere-mere utradhikariam de vic sda yhovah sakhi nal rhe, so tu hun samti nal ja."

## 21

td daud cla gia ate yonathan vaps shir 'c prt aia. daud naub nam de shir vic ahimlk nam de jajk vl gia. ahimlk vi daud nu miln li bahr niklia pr uh dr nal kb riha si ate usne drdiam daud kolom puchia, "tu ikla kium haim? ki tere nal koi nhim aia?" daud ne ahimlk nu kiha, "patsah ne mainu khas hukm deke bhejia hai. usne mainu kiha hai, 'kise nu vi is km bare jo maim tainu krn li bhejia hai, pta na lge.' ate apne admiam nu maim miln li tham ds diti hai ki kithe milna hai. hun tere kol khan nu ki hai? mainu pj rotiam jam kujh vi tere kol hai, mainu khan li de." jajk ne daud nu kiha, "mere kol ithe koi am roti nhim hai, pr mere kol ithe kujh pvitr rotiam hn. tere bde ih rotiam kha skde hn jekr unham kise aurt nal sbhog nhim kita." daud ne jajk nu kiha, "sade nal koi istri nhim hai. bhavem asim lrai lrn li jaie ate bhavem kise am km li pr mere admi hr var bahr jan tom philam apna srir pvitr rkhdde hn ate aj li tam ih gl bilkul hi sc hai jd ki aj da sada karj hi bra vises hai." uthe pvitr rotiam tom sivae kujh hor si hi nhim, is li jajk ne uh rotiam daud nu de ditiam. ih uh roti si jihri jajk yhovah de age bhog lgaun li khana khan tom philam tom philam rkhdde hai. hr roj uh purani roti uthom cuke nvim taji roti ute mej ute yhovah age rkhdde hn. us din saul de sipahiam vicom ik uthe hi si. usda nam adomi doeg si. doeg saud de ay-aliam da agu si, usnu uthe yhovah de age rkhdde gia si. daud ne ahimlk nu puchia, "ki tere kol ithe neja jam tlvar hai? mainu jldi vic turna pia kiumki patsah da km bhut jldi da si ate jldi vic maim apne nal apni tlvar jam hor koi hthiar nhim laike aia." jajk ne kiha, "ithe tam kevl phlisti goliath di tlvar pi hai. ih uhi tlvar hai jihri tu us kolom laike elah di vadi vic usnu janom maria si. ih tlvar kpre vic lpeti ephod de piche pi hai. jekr tainu cahidi hai tam tu lai ja skda hai." daud ne kiha, "ih mainu de diu. goliath di tlvar jihri hor koi tlvar nhim hai." us din daud saul tom bhj gia ate gth de patsah akis kol gia. akis de aphsram nu ih cga na lga. unham kiha, "ih daud hai. israel da patsah, ih uhi hai jjsda israeli prmsa 'c gungan krde hn. ate uhi, isde li nnde ate ih git gaumde hn." saul ne hjara vairi mare pr daud ne lkham vairi mar mukae." daud ne unham di gl vl khas dhian deke sunia ki uh ki khi rhe hn. td uh gth de raje akis kolom bhut dria. tam daud ne patsah akis ate usde aphsram samhne jille hon da dikhava kita. usne drvajiam ute thukia ate apna thukk apni dadhi ute dign dita. akis ne apne aphsram nu kiha, "is admi vl vekho. ih pagl hai. isnu bhla tusim mere kol kium liae ho? mere kol age hi kmle mnukham di kmi nhim. ate mainu lor nhim ki is kmle mnukh nu tusim mere ghr samhne liavo jo mere samhne kmliam vrge krtb kre. dubara is admi nu mere ghr na vrn dena."

## 22

daud gth tom vi nikl ke adullam di gupha vic bhj aia. jdom daud de bhravam ate sbdhiam nu pta lga ki daud addulam vic hai tam uh daud nu miln uthe ae. bhut

sare lok daud de mgr ho pe. uthe dukham de mare hoe lok sn, kujh krjai kism de grib lok, dukhi lok ate kujh jidgi tom upram hoe lok sn. inham sbh trham de lokam ne daud nu apna agu mnia. hun daud de nal krib 400 mnukh sn. daud adullam tom cla gia ate moab vic mispheh nu aia. daud ne moab de patsah nu akhia, "he patsah mainu prvangi de jo maim meri mam ate piu uthom nikkle tuhade kol rhin, jd tk maim ih na jan lva ki prmesur mere nal ki krega." ijh daud ne apne mapiam nu moab de patsah kol chdia. jid tik daud kilhe vic si daud de mape moab de patsah kol hi thhire. pr gad nbi ne daud nu akhia, "kilhe vic na rhim. yhudah de des nu clia jah." tam pher daud us jgha tom turke rahb de jgl nu cla gia. td saul ne sunia ki daud prgt hoia hai ate uh lok vi jo usde nal sn. us vkt saul ramah de gibah vic ik jhau de birkh hetham apni brchi hth 'c phri baitha si. usde sare aphsr usde ale-duale khre sn. usne apne as-pas khre aphsram nu kiha, "he binyaminio suno! tusim ki socde ho ki ysi da putr (daud) tuhade vicom hr ik nu paili ate dakhham de bag devega? tusim ki socde ho ki uh tuhanu 100 ate 1,000 admiam de upr aphsr bnavega. je tusim sariam ne milke mere khilaph hon da eka kita hai? tusim sbh milke mere virudh gupt viumta bnaumde rhide ho. tuhade vicom kise ne vi mainu mere putr yonathan de bare nhim dsia. ttuhade vicom kise ne na mainu dsia ki usne ysi de putr daud nal cup krke hi ik ikrar-nama bnaia hai. tuhade vicom kise nu vi meri prvah nhim hai. tuhade vicom kise ne vi mainu ih na dsia ki mmere apne putr yonathan ne hi daud nu uksaia jd ki yonathan ne mere hi sevk daud nu lukn ate mere ute hmla krn di seh diti. tam hi hun uh ih kujh kr riha hai." td doega adomi ne jo saul de thiluum kol khra si utr dita, "maim ysi de putr nu nob vic vekhia si. daud ahitub de putr ahimlk nu miln aia si. ahimlk ne daud li yhovah age prarthna kiti ate usnu khan li bhojn vi dita ate usnu phlisti goliath di tlvar vi diti." td saul patsah ne kujh admiam nu jajk phrke liaun da hukm dita. saul ne ahitub de putr ahimlk ate usde sare privar nu ate sbdhiam nu nob tom phrke liaun li akhia. sare patsah samhne pes kite ge. saul ne ahimlk nu kiha, "tu ahitub de putr, jra dhian nal sun! ahimlk ne kiha, "ji, malik!" saul ne ahimlk nu akhia, "tu ate ysi de putr ne mere virudh gomda kium gudiam? tu daud nu roti ate tlvar vi diti. tu us li prmesur age prarthna vi kiti ate hun uh daud thik mere upr hmla krn di udik kr riha hai." ahimlk ne jvab dita, "daud tere nal vphadar hai. tere kise vi hor aphsram vicom koi ina bhrosemmd nhim jina ki daud. uh tere apna juai hai ate daud tere drbanam da vi kptan hai ate tere apna sara privar vi usdi bri ijt krda hai. ih koi phili var maim premsur age daud li prarthna nhim kiti. bilkul vi nhim. is li mere ute jam mere sbdhiam ute tuhmt na lga. asim tam tere sevk ham. mainu bilkul kujh nhim pti ki asl vic ki ho riha hai?" pr patsah ne kiha, "ahimlk! teri ate tere sbdhiam di maut avs hai." tam patsah ne apne kol khre drbanam nu kiha, "jau ate yhovah de jajkam nu mar diu kiumki uh vi daud de pkh vic sn. uh jande sn ki daud bc riha hai pr unham ne mainu nhim dsia." pr patsah de aphsram ne yhovah de jajkam nu marn tom inkar kr dita. tam patsah ne doeg nu is li akhia, saul ne kiha, "doeg! tu ja ate jake jajk nu mar sut. tam us din doeg gia ate jake jajk ate usde sbdhiam smet 85

lokam nu janom mar sutia. jjakam de shir nob vic usne sare lokam nu vdh sutia. ddoeg ne apni tlvar kdhi ate sare admiam, aurtam, bciam ate dugd pimde masum bciam smet sbh nu ate unham diam sbh guam, khotia, bhedam sbh nu vdh sutia. pr unham vicom ik admi jis da naum abyathar si bc gia. abyathar ahitub da putr si jo uthom bhjke daud de mgr lg gia si. byathar ne daud nu khbr kiti ki saul ne yhovah de jajkam nu mrva sutia hai. daud ne abyathar nu akhia, "maim tam use din smjh gia si ki adomi doeg jo uthe si tam ih saul nu jrur khbr devega. tere piu de sare privar di maut da karn maim hi ham. saul jo ki tainu marna cahuda hai, uh mainu vi marna cahuda hai. tu mere kol rhi. dr na. tu mere kol surkhiat rhemga."

## 23

lokam ne daud nu kiha, "vekh! phlisti kilah de virudh lrai kr rhe hn. uh khlvariam vicom phslam cori kr rhe hn. daud ne yhovah nu kiha, "yhovah! ki maim jake inham phlistiam virudh lram?" yhovah ne daud nu kiha, "ja ate jake phlistiam de khilaph lrke kilah nu bcaa. pr daud de admiam ne usnu kiha, "vekh is vkt asim yhudah de vic ham ate asim dre hoe ham. tam socke vekh ki asim jekr uthe javamge jithe phlistiam di saina hai tam kina dr lgega." daud ne phir yhovah nu puchia ate yhovah ne jvab dita, "tu kilah vic ja. maim phlistiam nu hraun vic teri mdd kramga." tam daud ate usde admi kilah vic ge ate uh phlistiam de virudh lre ate unham nu hrake unham de sare psu lut liae. ium daud ne kilah de lokam nu bcaa. (jdom abyathar bhjke daud kol aia tam usde hth vic ik ephod vi si.) lokam ne saul nu dsia ki ddaud is vkt kilah vic hai. tam saul bolia, "prmesur ne usnu hun mere hth vic kr dita hai! usne ape hi apne-ap nu jal vic phsa lia hai. kiumki uh ajihe shir vic jisde buhe ate slakham hn, us vic ape hi bd ho gia hai." saul ne apni sari phauj lrai li tiar kiti ate uh kilah vic daud ate usde admiam ute kuc krn li tiar ho ge. daud nu pta lga ki saul usde virudh lrn di sajis kr riha hai tam daud ne abyathar jajk nu kiha, "uh ephod lai a." daud ne prarthna kiti, "he israel de yhovah prmesur. maim sunia hai ki saul mere karn kilah ute crai krn ate usnu nas krn a riha hai. ki saul kilah vic avega? ki kailah de lok mainu saul de hvale kr denge? he israel de yhovah prmesur! maim tera sevk ham kirpa krke mainu dso ki ki hovega?" yhovah ne kiha, "saul jrur avega." daud ne phir puchia, "ki kilah de lok mainu ate mere admiam nu saul de spurd kr denge?" yhovah ne kiha, ham uh ajiha krnge." tam daud ate usde admi kilah tom bhj ge. koi 600 de krib admi daud de nal ge. ium daud ate usde admi tham tom tham bhjde rhe. saul nu pta lga ki daud kilah tom becke bhj gia hai tam uh phir us shir vic na gia. daud ujar vl gia ate uthe pkia kilhiam vic jake riha. daud ujar de phari ilake jiph vic vi jake riha. hr roj saul usnu bhalda pr yhovah ne daud nu saul de hth na lgn dita. ik din jd daud jiph di ujar vic hores vic si tam uh dr gia kiumki uh janda si ki saul usdi jan de mgr pia hoia hai. pr saul da putr yonathan hores vic daud nu miln li gia tam yonathan ne daud nu prmesur vic pka nisca rkhn li kiha ate is vic usdi mdd kiti. yonathan ne daud nu dsia, "dr na, mera pita saul tera kujh nhi vigar skda. tu hi israel da raja bnemga ate maim duje drje ute hov-

amga. ih gl mera piu vi janda hai." yonathan ate daud ne yhovah de age ikarnama kita ate phir yonathan ghr nu mur gia ate daud hores vic hi riha. td jiph de lok gibah vic saul kol ae ate ake usnu khin lge, "daud sade hi ilake vic lukda phirda hai. is vkt uh hores diam pkiam thavam vic hnilah de phar up jo ysimon di dkhn vl hai, uthe lukia hoia hai. so he patsah, tu jd cahem udhr a javim, ih sada phrj hai ki tu jd avem asim daud nu tere hvale krie." saul ne kiha, "meri mdd li yhovah tuhade ute kirpa kre. jao ate usde bare hor khbr liavo. vekho, pta lgao ki uh kithie thirria hai. ate ih vi pta lgao ki uthe daud nu kisne vekhia hai? saul ne socia, "uh bra cust hai kite uh mainu murkh hi na bnaumda hove. usde sare lukn de tikanium bare pta lgake liavo. phir ake us bare mainu sbh khbr krna. phir maim tuhade nal clamga jekr daud us ilake vic hoia tam maim usnu lbh lvamga. phir tam maim usnu yhudah de hjaram lokam vicom vi lbh lvamga." tam uh lok uthom uthe jiph nu vaps ge. saul vi unham tom bad uth gia. daud ate usde sathi hun maon di ujar vic ge. is vkt uh ysimon de dkhn vl ik ujar vic sn. saul ate usde sathi daud nu lbhn li nikle pr lokam ne daud nu strk kr dita. unham ne usnu ds dita ki saul tainu bhal riha hai. td daud maon di ujar vic 'ik ctan' vl utr gia. jd saul nu pta lga ki daud maon di ujar vl gia hai tam uh usnu lbhn li use tham vl gia jithe daud si. saul ate usde admi phar de ik pase vl sn ate use phari de duje pase daud ate usde sathi khre sn. daud uthom saul kolom dur bhjn di kahl kr riha si kiumki saul ate usde sipahi phari de vlom daud ate usde sathiam nu ghera paun di kosis vic sn. td ik sdesvahk saul kol aia ate kiha, "jldi kr! phlistiam ne philam hi sadi dhrti ute hmila kr dita hai." td saul ne daud da picha krna chdke phlistiam nal lrn li tiar hon lga. is li lok is ctan nu 'tilkvim ctan' akhde hn. bhav ki 'rihai di ctan.' daud uthom nikle en-gdi de vic pkiam thavam de vickar clia gia.

## 24

jdom saul phlistiam da picha krke mur pia tam lokam ne saul nu kiha, "daud hun en-gdi di ujar vic hai." tam saul ne sare israel vicom 3,000 admi cune ate unham nu nal laike daud ate usde sathiam nu lbhna suru kr dita. unham ne daud nu jgli bkriam di ctan vl lbhia. saul daud nu lbhdiam hoiam, rah de pase te bhedam de vare kol phuc gia. uthe kol hi ik gupha si, is li uh aram krn li gupha adr cla gia. uthe use gupha vic daud ate usde sathi luke hoe sn. daud de sathiam ne akhia, "aj hi uh din hai jisde bare yhovah ne akhia si. yhovah ne tainu kiha si, "maim tere dusmn tere hth deveamga phir tu jo cahem apne dusmn nal krim." td daud ringda-rimгда saul de bhut nere a gia. td daud ne saul de coge di nukr pari. saul nu daud njr na aia. bad vic daud nu saul de coge di nukr ktn da aph-sos lga. daud ne apne sathiam nu akhia, "maim yhovah di saumh khamda ham ki maim phir ajiha apne raje nal nhim kramga. uh yhovah duara cunia gia hai. kium ki uh cunia hoia hai, maim kde vi usnu marn di kosis nhim kramga." daud ne ih sbh glam apne sathiam nu jhirkn li khiam. daud nhim si cahuda ki usde admi saul nu marn. saul gupha chdke apne rah nu hoia. daud gupha vicom bahr niklia ate saul nu llkaria, "he mere mharaj patsah! saul vekhn li piche

muria. daud usnu ijt den li dhrti ute jhuk gia. daud ne saul nu kiha, "tu lokam di kium sunda haim jdom uh tainu ih akhde hn ki, 'daud tainu marn di viumt krda pia hai?' maim tainu dukh dena nhim cahuda! ih tu apniam akham nal khud dekh skda hai. yhovah ne tainu aj mainu miln da mauka dita, pr maim tainu marn tom inkar kita. mainu tere ute trs aia. maim kiha, 'maim apne suami ute ghat nhim kramga. saul yhovah da cunia hoia patsah hai.' ih vekh jo mere hth vic tere coge di kmtr hai, maim tainu mar skda si, pr maim ajiha na kita. hun maim tainu ih smjhauna cahuda ham ate tainu ih dsn cahuda ham ki mera tere virdh koi cal cln da vicar nhim. maim tere nal koi vi glt km nhim kita tainu nuksan nhim phucaia. pr tu sikariani vang mera sikar krke maimu mar ute tulia hoia hai. cl yhovah nu isda niam krn de. ho skda hai jo tu mere nal mara kita yhovah tainu usda dd deve pr maim khud tere nal nhim lramga. ik purani khavt hai na ki, 'buriam tom burai hi hudi hai.' maim kujh vi tere nal mara nhim kita, maim bura admi nhim ham. maim tainu dukh nhim devamga. israel da patsah kis de mgr lga hoia hai kise de khilaph lr riha hai? ki tu bhla ik moe hoe kute jam pissu da picha kr riha hai? is da niam yhovah nu hi krn de. usnu hi tere ate mere vickar phaisla krn de. yhovah meri mdd krega ate ih sabit krega ki maim thik ham. yhovah tere tom mainu bcavega." jdom daud bol htia tam saul ne kiha, "daud! mere putr! ki ih tu apni avaj 'c bol riha si?" td saul ne rona suru kr dita. uh bhut roia ate khin lga, "ham tu shi si ate maim glt." tu tam hmesa mere nal bhlai kiti hai pr maim hi tere nal bura krda riha ham. aj tu mainu dsia jo nekniamiam tu mere nal kitiam. yhovah ne tainu mere samhne krke mainu tere hvale kita, pr tu mainu na maria. ithom pta clia ki tu mera vairi nhim hai. koi vi mnukh apne dusmn nu phrke chdda nhim. uh apne dusmn nal bhlai nhim krda. maim as krda ham ki yhovah teri aj di is bhlai da tainu jrur inam devega. maim janda ham ki israel da tu nvam patsah bn ke israel ute raj kremga. hun mere nal saumh cuk. yhovah de naum di saumh cuk ki tu mere piche mere utradhikariam da nas nhim kremga ate mere nam ate mere piu di as nu khtm nhim kremga." td daud ne saul nu vcn kita. usne saumh cuki ki uh saul de privar da nas nhim kremga. td saul ghr nu vaps prt gia. daud ate usde sathi pki tham nu prt ge.

## 25

smuel mr gia. sare israeliam ne iktr hoke smuel di maut ute apna dukh prgt kita ate usde hi ghr ramah vic usnu dphnaia. td daud paran di ujar vl a gia. maon vic ik bra hi amir admi rhida si. ujar vl 3,000 bhedam ate 1,000 bkriam sn. uh mnukh krml vic kise karobar de silsile vic si. is mnukh da naum nabal si. nabal kaleb de privar vicom si ate isdi ptni da nam abigail si, uh bri khubsurt ate budhiman aurt si pr nabal bra nirdyi kthor ate jalim admi si. td daud ujar vic si jd usnu ih pta lga ki nabal apniam bhedam di un ktr riha hai. daud ne nabal nal gl krn li ds juan bheje. daud ne unham nu kiha, "tusim krml vic jake nabal nu lbhke usnu mere vlom sukh-samd pucho." daud ne unham de hth nabal li suniha ghlia, "mmainu as hai ki tu ate tera privar raji-khusi hovemga. tera ghr-privar te jo

kujh tere kol hai sbh shi slamt hovega. maim sunia hai ki tu bhedam di un kutr riha hai. kujh der li ayali mere nal sn ate asim unham nal koi glt gl nhim kiti. jdom tere ayali krml vic sn, asim unham da kujh nhim khohia. tu apne sevkam puch ate uh tainu dssnge ki ih sc hai. kirpa krke mere juana ute vi rhim krim. ih is khusi de mauke ute tere kol ae hn. kirpa krke inham juana nu tu jo kujh vi apne khjane vicom de skda haim de. kirpa krke tu meri khatir uh upkar kr. tera mitr, daud." daud de admi nabal kol ge ate usda (daud) suniha jake nabal nu dita. pr nabal unham nal kmingi nal pes aia ate kiha, "daud hai kaun? kaun ysi da putr? aj kl ajihe bre sevk hn jo apne malkam kolom ns ge hn! mere kol pani ate roti hai. ate apne cakram de khan li mas hai kiunki uh meriam bhedam di un kutrede hn pr ih sbh maim unham lokam nu kivem de devam jinham nu maim janda tk nhim." daud de admiam ne vaps prtke ih sbh kujh jake daud nu dsia. ttd daud ne apne admiam nu kiha, "sbh apo-apniam tl-varam bnho." tam daud ate usde admiam ne apo-apniam tl-varam bmniam. 400 de krib mnukh daud de nal ge ate 200 admi rsd li piche thhire. nabal de naukram vicom ik ne usdi bivi abigail nu jake akhia, "vekho, daud ne ujar tom sade malk di sukh-samd puchn li kujh hrkare bheje sn pr nabal unham nal bra mara pes aia. ih admi sade nal bra cga sluk krde sn. jina cir asim rriam vic bhedam nal sam tam daud de admi vi unham smiam sade nal rhe, pr unham sade nal bri bhlai kiti, sanu kde koi aukh na aun diti. daud de admiam ne din-rat sadi rkhia kiti. jdom asim apniam bhedam di rkhvali li nikle sam tam daud de admiam ne sanu, car divari vang, pr musibt tom bcaia ate sadi hiphajt kiti. "hun is bare jra soco ate vicaro ki tusim ki kromge? nabal ina dust si, ki usnu usda mn bdln li prerna asmbhv si. sade malk ate usde privar upr li bhari kropi aun vali hai." abigail ne bri phurti nal uthke 200 rotiam ate do vdiam botlam maia diam, rimnhiam hoiam pj bhedam, pj tokre bhujje hoe daniam de, 100 gucha sauga da, ate 200 pimniam aji-ram diam laike khotiam upr ld lia. td abigail ne apne cakram nu akhia, "tusim mere age turo, maim tuhade nal clidi ham." pr ih sbh usne apne pti nu na dsia. abigail apne khote ute cri ate phari de duje pase phuc gi. h duji disa vlom aumde daud ate usde sathiam nu aumdiam nu mili. daud aje jdom abigail nu nhim si milia tam daud akh riha si, "maim ujar vic nabal di jaidad di rkhia kiti. maim usdi ik vi bhed na guacn diti. maim viarth hi usdi ini rakhi krda riha. maim us nal bhlai krda riha pr usne mere nal buriai kiti. prmesur mainu ustom vi vdhere sja deve jini usne mere dusmniam nu diti hai jekr maim usde privar de ik vi sds nu ik rat li vi jiun devam." use vkt uthe abigail phuc gi. jdom abigail ne daud nu vekhia, uh jhtt apne khote tom utri ate age apna sir jhuka ke mtha tekia. ate akhn lgi, "he suami! kirpa krke meri benti sun. he mharaj ih sbh dos mere ute rkh ate apni dasi di benti sun." admi tusim bheje maim unham nu nhim mili. he suami, use bure mnukh di gl vi dhian na de uh apne nam vrga hi hai. jekr usde nam da arth hi murkh hai tam uh vastv vic vi murkh hi hai. yhovah ne tainu masum lokam nu marn tom beacn li bhejia hai. tu unham di rakhi li aia hai jo masum hn. so hun he mharaj, jiumde yhovah di saumh ate teri jid di

saumh ki hun tuhade vairi ate uh lok jo mere mharaj di buriai krn uh nabl vrge ho jan." hun maim ih tuch bheta tuhade age hajir krdi ham, kirpa krke apne admiam nu de devo. kirpa krke mainu ghti li khima kro! maim jandi ham yhovah tuhade ghr-privar nu hor tkra krega. tuhade privar vicom hor vi patsah paida honge. yhovah ih sbh is li krega kium ju tu yhovah de li Irai lrdi haim. jd tk tu jiumda haim lokam nu tere vic koi burai nhim lbhegi. jekr koi mnukh tainu marn li tere picha krda hai tam yhovah tera prmesur tainu bcavega. pr yhovah unham lokam di jidgi jo tere vairi hn ivem lai lvega jivem gulul vicom rora. yhovah apne akhe anasar anasar tere nal sbh bhilaiam krega ate apne sare kaul nibhavega. prmesur tainu israel da patsah thhiravega. tam phir ih gl tuhanu musibt da karn na hovegi ate mere mharaj de mn vic koi kles nhim hovega ki maim evem ih phijul khun vgaia jam mere mharaj ne apna bdla lia. jis vele yhovah mere suami tere ute kirpa kre td tusim apni dasi nu jrur yad krna." daud ne abigail nu utr 'c kiha, "yhovah israel de prmesur di ustti kr. ustti kr us prmesur di jisne tainu mere nal milaia. prmesur teri cgi mtt karn tere ute mihr kre. tu aj mainu begunaham de lhu vgaun tom bca lia. kium ju sc muc jiumde yhovah israel de prmesur di saumh, jisne mainu tuhade nal bura krn tom vrjia, jekr tu kite cheti na krdi ate mere miln nu na aumdi tam kl sver tk nabal da ik vi bda maim na chdda." td daud ne abigail di bheta svikar kiti ate usnu kiha, "jam tu sukh-samti nal ghr ja! maim teri benti sun li hai ate jo tu akhia hai pura hovega." abigail vaps nabal kol gi uh ghr vic hi si. uh rajiam vang ghr vic mauj-msti nal kha pi riha si. is li agli sver tk abigail ne nabal nu kujh vi na dsia. aggli sver jd usda nsa utr gia ate uh thik apne hos vic si tam usdi ptini ne usnu sbh kujh dsia. ssunde hi usnu dil da daura pia ate uh kaph vang akr gia. dsam dinam vic, yhovah ne nabal nu sja diti ate uh mr gia. daud nu pta clia ki nna-bal mr gia si ate kiha, "yhovah di ustti hove. nabal ne mere nal mda vihar kita ate mere pase vl khloia. yhovah ne mainu, apne sevk nu pap krn tom bca lia. ate nabal de bhaire kmam karn yhovah ne us nu mar mukaia." td daud ne abigail nu apni ptini bnaun vjom usnu ih puchdian hoia suneha bhejia. daud de sevk krml vic ge ate jake abigail nu kiha, "daud tainu apni ptini bnauna cahuda hai, is li usne sade hth suneha ghilia hai ki tainu lai aie." abigail ne dhrti ute mtha tekia ate kiha, "maim teri dasi ham ate maim teri seva li hajr ham. maim tam apne malk (daud) de sevkam de pair dhon nu tiar ham." abigail phtapht daud de hrkariam nal apne khat ute cdhke cli gi ate apne nal pj naukraniam vi lai gi. uh daud di ptini bn gi. daud di yijrel vic vi ik ptini si jisda nam ahinoam si. hun uh dovem us diam ptiniam bn giam. daud da saul di dhi mikl nal vi viah hoia si pr saul ne us kolom apni dhi vaps laike usnu lais de putr glimi phlti nal viah dita si.

## 26

jiphi de lok gibah vl saul kol ake bole, "daud hkilah de phar vic jo ysimon de samhne hai uthe lukia hoia hai." saul ushia ate jiph de ujar vl gia. usne sare israel vicom jo 3,000 sipahi cune hoe sn unham nu apne nal lai gia. saul ate usde admi is ujar vic daud nu lbhn ge.

saul ne hkilah de phar ute apna dera la lia jo ysimon de samhne rah upr hi si. daud ujar vic thhiria si pr usnu pta lg gia ki saul usde piche-piche turda aumda hai. tam daud ne apne khuphiam nu bhejia tam pta lga ki saul sc muc usde piche-piche a riha hai. td daud uthe saul de dere kol aia ate daud ne us tham nu jithe saul lma pia hoia si ate usde nal ner de putr abner nu vi jo usda senapti si, unham nu vekhia ki uh sutte pe sn. saul dere de bilkul vickar saut hoia si ate usde carom pase sipahi sn. daud ne td hiti ahimlk ate sruyad de putr abisi nu jo ki yoab da bhra si, utr deke akhia, "saul de deria vl mere nal kaun clega?" abisi ne kiha, "maim tere nal clamga." jdom rat pi tam daud ate abisi saul de dere vic cle ge. saul dere de vickar saut pia si. usdi brchi usde sirhane jmin upr gdi pi si. abiner ate sipahi usde duale sutte pe sn. td abisi ne daud nu akhia, "prmesur ne aj tuhade vairi nu tuhade hth vic kr dita hai. jo tusim hun agia kro tam maim usnu brchi da iko var marke dhrti nal vimnham. maim iko var vic usnu citt kr devamga." pr daud ne abisi nu kiha, "usnu na mar kiumki yhovah de msh hoe upr kihra hai jo hth cuke khud bedosa thhire? maim yhovah di jidgi di saumh khamda ham ki yhovah saul nu apne trike nal sja devega. us din, jisda yhovah phaisla krega saul subhavik maut jam yudh vic mr javega. pr maim prarthna krda ham jo yhovah de msh hoe upr kite maim hth na clavam. so hun saul de sirahnio pani da bhamda ate brchi cukkie ate cl ithom vaps clie." tam daud ne usde sirahnio pani da bhamda ate brchi cuki ate us dere vicom bahr nikl ae. kise nu vi pta na lgia ki ki ho cuka hai. kise ne unham nu vekhia vi na. saul ate usde sare sipahi gudhi nimd sutte rhe kiumki yhovah ne unham nu khud gudhi nimdr svaia si. daud vadiom par cla gia ate saul de dere tom vadi de par di phari ute cdhke khra ho gia. daud ate saul de dere dur-dur sn tam daud ne jor di llkar ke ner de putr abiner nu ate usde sipahiam nu kiha, "abiner! mainu jvab de, tu jvab kium nhim dida?" td abiner ne utr deke akhia, "tu kaun haim, jo patsah nu llkar riha hai?" td daud ne abiner nu akhia, "bhla tu mrd surma nhim? ate tu sade israel vic sbh tom bhadur mnukh haim, ki ih juth hai? tam phir tu apne malk patsah di rkhhali kivem krda haim? ki ik sadharn admi tuhade dere vic tere malk patsah nu marn li vr aia. tu vdi bhul kiti hai. jd tk yhovah jiumda hai tam tainu ate tere admiam nu mrna hi pvega, kium ki tusim apne patsah di vi rakhi na kr ske, apne suami di jo yhovah da cunia hoia patsah hai. vekh ate vekhke ds ki jihra pani vala bhamda ate brchi saul de sirhane vl si, uh kithe hai?" saul daud di avaj nu pchanda si tam saul ne akhia, "daud, mere putr! ki ih tu bol riha haim?" daud ne kiha, "ham malk mere patsah! ih meri hi avaj hai. daud ne ih vi akhia, "he suami! tu mere piche kium pia hoia haim? maim ki gunah kita hai, tu mainu kis gлом dosi thhiraumda hai? mere suami ate patsah! meri gl dhian nal suno. jekr yhovah tainu mere khilaph uk-saia hove tam uh isnu bhet mn lve ate jekr adm jaia ne ajhia kita hove tam unham nu yhovah da srap lge. jihri jgha mainu yhovah ne diti admiam ne usnu chdn li mainu mjburi kita unham mainu akhia, "ja, jake duje devtiam nu puj." so hun mainu yhovah di hajri tom dur krke na mar. hun usde samhne mera lhu dhrti upr na vhe kium ju israel da patsah ik pissu lbhn nu niklia

hai jivem koi pharam upr tittr da sikar lbhn li niklda hai." td saul ne kiha, "maithom pap ho gia, daud mere putr tu mere kol vaps a ja. aj tu mainu ih drsaia hai ki meri jid teri nigah vic durlbh hai. maim hun hor tainu dukh na devamga. maim bhut vdi murkhtai ate bhul kiti hai." daud ne akhia, "ih rhi badsah di brchi. tu apne ik admi nu bhej ki uh ithom ake lai jave. yhovah sbh mnukham nu apo-apni nit ate bhlmansa da phl deve kium ki yhovah ne aj tainu mere hth saump dita pr maim na cahia ki yhovah de msh hoe upr hth clavam. vekhl! jivem teri jan aj meriam akham nu durlbh disa hai tivem hi meri jan vi yhovah di nigah vic durlbh hove ate uh mainu sariam dukham vicom chutkara deve." td saul ne daud nu akhia, "prmesur tainu asis deve, daud mere putr. tu vde-vde km krenga ate tu kismt vala hi hovemga." tam daud apne rah nu mur pia ate saul apne ghr nu vaps cla gia.

## 27

pr daud ne apne mn vic socia, "saul mainu kise din phrega jrur. sbh tom cga tam ihi hovega je maim phlisti di dhrti ute hi bcke nikl javam. td saul israel vic meri bhal chd devega. ium maim saul de hthom bc javamga. ium daud ate usde 600 sathi israel chd ge. uh gth de raja maok de putr akis vl cla gia. daud, usde sathi, ate unham de tbr gth vic akis nal rhe. daud de nal us diam do biviam ahinoam jo yijrael tom si ate jo krml de nabal di ptni si abigail, donom uthe hi akis vl rhiam. lokam ne saul nu dsia ki ddaud gth vic bhj gia hai, tam saul ne usnu lbhna bd kr dita. daud ne akis nu kiha, "jekar teri nigah vic maim dyayog ham tam mainu des de kise shir vic vsn li thora tham de. maim sirph tera sevk ham. mainu uthe rhina cahida hai na ki is vdi rajdhani vic." us din akis ne daud nu siklg shir de dita. aj tik siklg yhudah de patsaham da hai. daud phlistiam nal uthe ik sal ate car mhine riha. daud ate usde sathiam ne gsuriam ate gjriam ate amalekiam de ute hmala kita ate uh sur de rste tom laike misr de kdhe tik us des vic phile tom vsde sn, daud ne us des nu jit lia. daud ne us des nu jit lia ate kise admi jam aurt nu uthe jiumda na chdia ate unham de ijr, vgg, khote, uth ate kpre adi sbh lut li. daud ne ivem ki var kita. ate akis kol prt gia. akis ne puchia, "aj tu chapa mardiam hoia kitha gia si?" daud ne akhia, "yhudah de dkhn vl, yrah mieliam ate keniam de khilaph." daud ik vi ji-umde admi jam aurt nu gth vic na laia. daud ne socia, "jekar asim ik vi jiumda jia gth vic lai ae tam ho skda hai uh akis nu sadi asliat ds deve." daud jini der phlisti di dhrti ute riha ivem hi krda riha. akis nu daud ute itbar ho gia. akis ne mn vic socia, "hun daud de apne lok usnu npht krde hn ate israeli sare hi daud nu bri ghirna krde hn tam hun tam ih umr bhr meri hi thil seva krega."

## 28

bad vic phlistiam ne israel de virudh irai krn li apniam phaujiam ikthiam kitiyam. td akis ne daud nu kiha, "ki tu is gl nu smjh riha haim ki tainu ate tere sathiam nu mere nal israel de khilaph irai krn li jana hovega." daud ne jvab dita, "ham, bilkul! td tu ape hi

vekh lvemga ki maim ki kramga." akis ne kiha, "thik hai! maim tainu apna rakha bnavamga ate tu hmesa mainu bcavemga." smuel mr gia ate sbh israeliam ne usdi maut ute bra dukh prgt kita. unham ne smuel nu usde ghr ramah ngr vic dphnaia. philam saul ne bhut mritam ate bhvikh dsn valiam nu israel vicom kdhia si. so phlisti ikthe hoke ae ate sunem vic ake unham dere lae ate saul ne vi sare israeliam nu ikthiam kita ate gilboa vic dere la li. saul ne jdgom phlistiam di phauj vekhi tam uh dr nal kbn lgam. saul ne yhovah age prarthna kiti, pr yhovah ne usnu koi jvab na dita. prmesur ne saul nal supne vic gl na kiti ate na usne hi urim jam nbiam nu us nal gl krn li vrtia. akhir vic, saul ne apne aphsram nu kiha, "ik aurt lbho jo bhut mrit hove td maim us kolom puchamga ki is jg vic ki hovega?" usde aphsram ne jvab dita, "ajih i ik aurt endor vic hai!" so saul ne apna bhes vtake hor kpre pa li ate uthe gia. do jne hor usde nal sn ate uh rat nu us aurt kol phucia ate usnu kiha, "kirpa krke apne bhut mrit kolom mere li slah puch ate jisda nam maim tainu dsam usnu mere li bula liaim." pr us aurt ne saul nu kiha, "tainu pta hai kis haul ne ki kita! usne sare bhut mritam ate jotsiam nu israel di dhrti tom bahr kdharma. phir tu meri jan kis li phsaumda hai? tu mainu vi mrvauna cahida hai?" td saul ne yhovah di saumh cuke akhia, "mainu jiumde yhovah di saumh ki is gl di tainu koi sja na milegi." aurt ne puchia, "maim tere li kismt mmgavam?" saul ne kiha, "smuel nu bula." ate ijh hoia ki jis vele us aurt ne smuel nu vekhia tam us jor di cik mari ate usne saul nu akhia, "tu mere nal dhokha kium kita kiumki saul tam tu hi haim." tam saul ne kiha, "dr na! tu ds ki tu vekhia?" us aurt ne kiha, "maim ik atma dhrti tom upr uthta vekhia." saul ne puchia, "uh kivem di lgdi si?" us aurt ne jvab c kiha, "uh ik budha admi khas kism da cola paia lgda si." td saul jan gia ki ih smuel hi si. saul ne jhukke mtha tekia. smuel ne saul nu kiha, "tu mainu kium tg krda hai, kium tu mainu dhrti upr sdia hai?" saul ne kiha, "maim musibt vic ham. phlisti mere virudh lrn ae hn ate prmesur ne mainu tiag dita hai, uh hun meri kise gl da utr nhim dida. hun uh nbi vi nhim ghllda ate mere supniam c vi gl nhim krda. ise li maim tainu bulaia hai ki ds hun maim ki kram?" smuel ne kiha, "yhovah ne tainu chd dita ate tera dusmn bn gia hai. so phir tu mainu kium tg krda haim? yhovah ne tam apne vlom uh kiya jo usne mere rahim akhia si ki yhovah ne tere hthom raj khoh lia ate tere prosa daud nu de dita. uh is li ki tu yhovah da bcn na mnia ate tu amalekiam de nal usde krodh di ag mutabk bdla na lita, km na kita. ise krke aj yhovah ne tere nal ajiaha kita. yhovah tere smet sare israel nu phlistiam de hth vic kr devega ate kl tu tere putr mere kol honge ate israeli dl nu vi yhovah phlistiam de hth vic kr devega." td saul use veled hrti upr lma hoke dig pia ate smuel diam glam nal bra dr gia ate us vic kujh sah st na bcia kiumki usne us sara din ate rat roti nhim khadhi si. td uh aurt saul kol ai. us vekhia ki saul tam scmuc bhut dria hoia hai tam usne kiha, "vekh! maim teri sevk dasi ham. maim tera hukm mnia. maim apni jan khtre vic pake jo tu kiha maim kita. hun kirpa krke meri gl dhian nal sun, "hun maim tainu kujh roti dida ham tu kha lai, phir tere vic takt a javegi tam tu apne rah pai javim." pr saul ne kujh khan tom inkar kr

dita.saul de aphsram ne vi us aurt nal milke usnu kham li benti kiti. akhir saul ne unham da kiha mn lia. uh bhunjimio utheke mje ute baith gia. us aurt kol ghr vic ik mota vcha si. usne phtapht usnu vdhia. usne kujh ata laike gumnhke usnu htham vic dbake bina khmir de hi us diam rotiam pkake bnaiam. us aurt ne saul ate usde aphsram age khana prosia. unham sbhnam ne bhojn kita ate agli sver uh uthe ate uthom cle ge.

## 29

phlistiam ne apne sare sipahi aphek vic ikthe kite ate israeliam ne ik jhrne de nere jo israel vic hai ja dere lae. phlistiam de srdar 100 ate 1000 de nal age-age jamde sn, pr daud apne sathiam de nal piche-piche akis de nal aumda si. phlisti kptan ne kiha, "inham ibraniam da ithe ki km?" akis ne phlisti kptan nu kiha, "ih daud hai. daud saul de aphsram vicom ik huda si ate hun ih bhut der tom mere nal hai. jdom da ih saul nu chdke mere kol aia hai, maim is vic kujh vi glt nhim paia." pr phlisti kptan akis nal bre naraj hoe ate unham kiha, "daud nu vaps bhejo. jihra shir tusim isnu dita si isnu akho ki uthe jave, jg vic isda koi km nhim. ih lrai vic sade nal nhim ja skda. jekr ih ithe hai tam isda mtib asim khud hi apne dere vic ik dusmn nu pnah de rhe ham. ih apne patsah (saul) nu khus krn li sade hi bdiam nu mar sutege. daud tam uhi bda hai na jisde bare israeli ih git gaumde nde hn ki:saul ne tam hjaram vairi mare pr daud ne lkham vairi mar mukae. td akis ne daud nu bulake akhia, "maim yhovah di jidgi di saumh khamda ham, ki tu mere nal vphadar haim. mainu bhut khusi hov-egi jekr tu meri saina vic seva kremga. maim tere vic koi bhair nhim vekhia jdom tom tu mere kol aia hai. phlisti sask vi tainu cga mnukh smjhde hn. is li tu sukh-samt nal vaps ja ate phlisti sask de virudh kujh na krin." daud ne puchia, "maim ki glti kiti hai? ki jdom da maim tere kol aia ham, ki tu mere vic koi bhair vekhia hai? nhim na, tam phir tu mainu apne yhovah patsah li, usde dusmna de khilaph lrn li kium nhim laike jamda?" akis ne kiha, "maim maina tam ki tu ik bhut hi bhla mnukh haim. tu tam prmesur vlom bheje ik dut vrga haim pr phlisti kptan aje vi akhde hn ki, 'daud sade nal jg vic nhim ja skda.' agli sver hi tu ate tere sathi us shir vic cle jan jihra maim tainu dita si. kptanam diam khiam glam vl bhuta dhian da dida hoia tu kise vi gl da bura na mnai. tu ik bhla mnukh hai jo surj cdhde hi tu ithom cla javim." tam daud ate usde sathi svare jldi uthe ate phlisti de des vaps mur ge ate phlisti yjirael vl cdhe.

## 30

tije din, daud ate usde admi siklg vic phuce tam unham vekhia ki amalekiam ne dkhm vlom siklg ute crai kiti hoi si ate usde dhava bolke sare shir nu sar sutia si. uh aurtam nu jihriam uthe sn unham nu kaidi bnake lai ge. uh sbh budhe-jvan bce sbhnam nu cuke lai ge. unham ne janom kise nu na maria, sirph cuke lai ge. jdom daud ate usde admi siklg vic phuce tam unham ne shir nu blda paia. uthom sbh aurtam, mrd, bce, dhiam-putr ja cuke sn. unham sbhnam nu amaleki

lai ge sn. daud ate usde sathi ajihi uci avaj vic roe ate romde rhe. jd tk unham di avaj vic jor khtm na hoia, uh uci-uci romde rhe pittde rhe. amaleki daud diam donom biviam yjiraeli ahinoam ate abigail nu vi jo krmlli nabal di bivi si uthake lai ge. phauj de sare hi admi bre udas ate dukhi sn kiumki unham diam dhiam putram nu uh kaidi bnake lai ge sn. admiam ne daud nu pthram nal mar mukaun di soci. is nal daud bra presan hoia, pr daud ne yhovah apne prmesur kolom takt pai. daud ne ahimlk de putr abyathar jajk nu akhia, "ja ithe ephod lai a." phir daud ne yhovah age prarthna kiti, "ki jihre sade privaram nu cuke lai ge hn, ki maim unham da picha kram? ki maim unham nu phr skamga?" yhovah ne akhia, "unham da picha kr! tu unham nu phr lvemga ate apne privaram nu bca lvemga." daud ne 600 mnukh nam nu apne nal lia ate bsor di khd tk ae ate 200 de krib bde piche hi rhe. uh piche is li rhe kiumki uh bhut kmjor ho ge sn ine the hoe sn klno asmrth sn. is li daud ate 400 admiam ne amalekiam da picha kita. daud de admiam nu pailiam vic ik misr da admi milia. uh usnu daud kol lai ae. unham ne us admi nu kham li kujh khana ate pin li pani dita. unham ne us misri nu ik ajir di pimni ate do guche saugi de dite. usnu khake thori hos ai. usne tin dinam ate tin ratam tom kujh nhim si khadha. daud ne us misri nu puchia, "tera malk kaun hai?" tu kithom aia haim?" us misri ne jvab dita, "maim ik misri ham ate maim amaleki da gulam ham. tin din philam maim bimar ho gia tam mera malik mainu chd gia. asim kertiam de dkhm ate yhudah de des ute kaleb de dkhm ute vi lut mar kiti ate siklg nu asim ag lake sar sutia." daud ne misri nu akhia, "bhla tu mainu uh rah ds skda haim jidhr uh sade tbbaram nu laike gia hai?" misri ne kiha, "mere nal prmesur di saumh cuk ki phir tu mainu mere malk de hth nhim saumpemga ate na hi mainu janom marenga tam maim tainu uthe phuca devamga." uh misr da bda daud nu amalekiam tk lai gia. uh jmin ute baithke kha-pi rhe sn ate mauj msti kr rhe sn. uh jo kujh phlisti ate yhudah de des vicom lutke liae sn, usda jsn mna rhe sn. daud ne nham upr jake hmila bolia ate unham nu mar sutia. uh sver de surj cdhn tom laike agle din di sam tk lrde rhe. ik vi amaleki bc na skia sirph 400 jvan utham ute cdhke bhj nikle. td daud sbh kujh vaps lai aia jo kujh amalei unham da lutke liae sn smet apniam donom biviam de. kujh vi unham da sman na guacia na ghtia. unham ne sare apne bce-budhe, putr ate dhiam lbh li ate apniam kimti vstam kujh vi amalekiam ne unham da lutia si, uh sbh vaps lai ae. daud sbh kujh vaps lai aia. daud sariam bhedam ate psu vi vaps lai aia. daud de admiam ne inham psuam nu apne age-age jan dita. daud de admiam ne kiha, "ih sbh daud da inam hai." daud unham 200 mnukham de kol jo thkavt krke daud de nal nhim si ja ske, jinham nu unham ne bsor di khd kol hi rhin dita si, jdom mur ae tam uh lok daud ate baki de mnukham nu miln li nikle jdom daud unham de nere aia tam sne lokam di sukh-samd puchi. us toli vic kujh bure admi vi sn jo unham sbhna vic phsad khre krde sn jihre ki daud de nal vi ge sn. unham jh-graluam ne kiha, "ih 200 mnukh sade nal nhim ge sn. is krke asim jo kujh vi uthom vaps liae ham, inham nu us vicom kujh nhim devamge. inham admiam nu sirph inham diam biviam ate bce hi vaps kite jange."



daud ne kiha, "nhim, mere bhravo. ijh na kro. jra socio rkhia. yhovah ne sanu ki kujh nhim dita. jo yhovah ne sanu dita hai us lut nal ajiha nhim krna cahida kiumki usne sanu bcaia ate jisne sanu lutia si usnu uhne sade vs kr dita. is gl vic tuhadi koi nhim sunega. kiumki jivem jijhr koi lrai vic jamda hai, jis trham di vd usnu mildi hai tivem hi jihra koi piche dere vic rhe usnu milegi. donam di iko jihi vd hovegi." us din tom daud ne israel de lokam li ih nem bna dita jo aj tik thik uthe ivem hi clda hai. jdom daud siklg vic aia tam usne lut vic yhudah de bjurgam ate apne mitram de li kujh bhejia ate akhia, "vekho, yhovah ne vairiam de mal di lut vicom ih tuhade li ik sugat hai." kujh amalekiam di lut da sman daud ne baitel de aguam li bhejia istom ilava unham kol jo dkhni ramoth, yttir ate aroer vic sn. kujh sman unham kol bhejia jo siphmoth, istimoa vic sn. kujh sman unham kol bhejia jo rakal, yrhmiliam ate keniam de shiram vic sn. kujh sman harmah vic jo sn unham nu bhejia ate unham kol jo korasan vic ate atak vic, ate hbron vic sn. daud ne sbhna thavam vic unham de aguam nu kujh-kujh sman bhejia jithe-jithe daud ate usde sathi kde ge sn.

### 31

phlisti israeliam de virudh lre tam israeli phlisti vicom bhj ge. bhut sare israeli gilboa de phar vic mare ge. phlistiam ne saul ate usde putram de virudh bri skht ate aukhi lrai lri.phlistiam ne saul de yonathan, abinadab ate mlkisua putram nu mar sutia. ssaul de upr ih lrai bhut bhari pi. tir adajam ne saul upr tir ute tir chde. tam uh tiram nal vimnhke ghail ho gia. saul ne apne sevk jisn usde sstr cuke hoe sn usnu akhia, "apni tlvat kdh mainu vdh sut. phir uh asuntie mainu dukh deke mera mkhaul na udaunge." pr saul da shaik is kmmom dr gia ate usne marn tom inkar kr dita.saul ne apni tlvat khud kdh ate apne-ap nu vdh sutia. sshaik ne vekhia ki saul moia pia hai tam usne vi apni tlvat kdhke apne-ap nu vi vdh sutia. uh saul de nal uthe hi mr gia. tam us din saul usda shaik admi ate saul de tin putr iko din hi ikthiam hi mre. unham israeli mnukham ne jo us vadi de duje pase sn ate unham ne jo yrdn ndi tom par sn jd ih vekhia ki israel de lok ns ge hn ate saul ate usde putr mre pe hn, tam uh vi shiram nu chdake bhj ge ate philsti unham jgha ute ake vs ge. agle din, jd phlisti unham lotham de sman lahun ae tam unham nu saul ate usde tino putr gilboa phar vic dige pe lbhe. tam unham ne usda sir vdh sutia ate usde sstr lahke phlistiam de des vic bhej dite jo uh unham butam de mdram vic ate lokam vic usda dhmdora phern. unham ne usde sstram nu astaroth devi de mdr vic rkhia. saul di loth nu unham ne bait-san di kdh upr tg dita. jd yabes gilad de vasiyam ne sunia ki phlistiam ne saul nal ivem kita. tam yabes de sare sipahi bait-san nu ge. uh sari rat turde ge. tam uthe jake unham ne saul de srir nu bait-san di kdh tom utaria. unham ne saul putram diam lotham nu vi divar tom utaria. pher uh lotham yabes nu lai ge. uthe yabes de lokam ne saul ate usde tino putram diam lotham nu sar dita. phir inham lokam ne saul ate us de tino putram diam hdiam nu yabes de vde blut de birch hetham db dita. td yabes de lokam ne unham prtii apna dukh prgt kita ate st din tk vrt

daud amalekiam nu hraun tom baad siklg nu muria. ih sbh saul de ikdm mrn uprt hoia. td daud uthe do din riha. tije din ik naujuan sipahi siklg nu aia. ih admi saul de dere tom si, us de kpre liro-lir sn ate usde sir ute kheh pai gi si. uh mnukh daud kol aia tam dhrti vl muh krke us age jhukgia. daud ne us admi nu puchia, "tu kithom aia haim?" us mnukh ne daud nu kiha, "maim hune-hune israel de dere co bc ke aia ham." daud ne us nu kiha, "kirpa krke mainu ds ki lai vic kaun jitia hai?" us mnukh ne kiha, "sade lok lai vicom bhj ge. bhut sare tam lai vic hi mare ge. saul ate usda putr yonaban vi jg vic mare ge hn." daud ne naujuan sipahi nu kiha, "tainu kivem pta hai ki saul ate usda putr yonaban vi mr ge hn." naujuan sipahi ne jvab dita, "maim gilboa prbt de upr si. uthe maim saul nu apne neje upr jhuke hoe nu vekhia hai. rth ate ghursvar usde njdik aumde ja rhe sn. us vkt saul ne mur ke mere vl vekhia ate mainu bulaia tam maim usnu juab dita. saul ne mere tom puchia ki maim kaun ham. maim usnu dsia ki maim amaleki ham. td saul ne kiha, "kirpa krke mainu vdh sut kium jo maim buri trham jkhmi ham pr aje tik mere pran mainu tiag nhim rhe." is li maim uthe ruk gia ate usnu mar dita uh ini buri trham jkhmi si ki maim janda si ki uh hun nhim beca. mere mharaj, phir maim usde sir tom taj ate usdi bamh vicom kmgn utaria ate ih vstam tere kol lai aia." td daud ne ih drsaun li ki uh vi bra dukhi hoia hai apne kpre phare ate liro-lir kite ate daud nal jine vi hor admi sn, unham ne vi ium hi kita. uh sbh bre udas hoe, roe-pitte ate sam tik kujh na khadha. uh saul ate usde putr yonaban da sog mnaumde rode-pittde rhe. daud ate usde admi is li vi rode rhe kium jo yhovah de lok kine hi jg vic mare ge sn ate uh israel de dukh vic rode rhe. uh saul, us de putr, jg vic mre admiame ate israel li rode ate dukhi hude rhe. us uprt daud ne us naujuan sipahi jihra saul di maut di khbr lai ke aia si, usnu puchia, "bbhbla tu kithom da haim?" naujuan sipahi ne kiha, "maim prdesi da putr amaleki ham." daud ne usnu akhia, "ki yhovah de cune hoe patsah nu marn vaste jdom tere hth uthe tam tainu khauph na aia?" td daud ne amaleki nu kiha, "tu apni maut da ap jimevar haim. tu akhia ki tu ap yhovah de cune patsah nu jano maria, is li tere apne khe anusar ih sidhdh huda hai ki tu usda katl haim." td daud ne apne ik juan sevk nu bula ke amaleki nu mar sutn da hukm dita tam usne us amaleki nu vdh sutia. td daud ne saul ate yonaban li ik sok git gaia. daud ne uh git unham yhudiam nu sikhaun di agia diti. us sok git nu kman da git akhia jamda hai. ih git yasr di pothi vic likhia hoia hai. "he israel, terei suhppn teriam prbtam te nst ho gia. hae! uh surme kivem dige! gb vic khbr na dso! asklon diam gliam vic vi ih daumdi na pitto. nhim tam phlisti shir khus hongee asuntie jsn mnaunge! he gilboa de prbtom tuhade te na trel pve na bars. na unham khetam vlom koi anaj di bhet tuhade tk ave. kium jo uthe surmiam di dhal plit ho gi. ate saul di dhal tel nal msh vi na kiti gi. vdhiam hhoiam de lhu tom ate surmiam di crbi tom na hi yonaban di kman bhomi gi na hi saul di tlvar skkhkhi muri. saul ate yonaban apne jivn vic ik duje nu piarde rhe and mande rhe, ate vekho! maut vi unham

nu juda na kr ski uh ukabam nalom vi tej rphtar ate bbbr serem nalom vi vdhere tkre sn. he israel di dhio, saul li rovo jisne tuhanu kirmci vstr sone de jre ghine dite. hae uh surme kivem lai vic dig pe? he yonaban! tu apne uce prbtam vic maria gia. he mere vir yonaban, maim taitthom bina bra dukhi ham mainu tera sab ati piara si tera mere li piar kisi aurt de piar tom vi kite vdhik si. kivem taktvr admi yudh vic dig pe hn ate unham de yudh de sare sstr cle ge hn."

## 2

uprt daud ne yhovah age prarthna kiti ate puchia, "ki mainu yhudah de kise vi ngr taim jana cahida?" yhovah ne daud nu kiha, "cla ja.'daud ne puchia, "maim kitho javam?' yhovah ne akhia, "hbron nu cliam ja.' tam daud apniam dono biviam nal hbron nu cla gia. uh sn yijrel tom ahinoam ate krml tom nabal di vidhva abigail. daud apne nal apne sabi ate unham de privaram nu vi lai gia. unham sariam ne apne ghr hbron de pidam vic vsa le. td yhudah de lok hbron nu ae ate unham ne daud nu yhudah de patsah vjom msh kitaunham ne daud nu kiha, "yabes gilad de lokam ne saul nu dbia." so daud ne yabes gilad de lokam kol sdesvakh bheje. inham sdesvakhkam ne yabes gilad de lokam nu akhia, "yhovah tuhanu asis deve kium jo tusim apne mharaj saul upr ini dya kiti jo tusim us diam hdiam nu db dita. hun yhovah tuhade upr kirpa ate neki kre. maim tuhade te dyalu hovagum kium ki tusim saul diam hdiam db ditiam. hun tkre hovo ate bhadur bno. tuhada mharaj saul mr gia hai. pr yhudah de privar-smuh ne mainu msh kita hai ki maim unham da patsah bnam." pr ner de putr abner ne jihra ki saul da sainapti si usne saul de putr isbosb nu lai ke mhnaim vic phuca dita ate usnu gillad asuriam, yijrael, aphraim, binayim ate sare israel da patsah bna dita. isbosb saul da putr si ate jd uh israel upr raj krn lga td usdi umr 40 vrhiam di si. usne do salam tik raj kita, pr uh jo yhudah de privar smuh tom sn unham ne daud da picha kita. hbron vic daud ne yhudah de ghrane upr st sal ate che mhine raj kita. ner de putr abner ate saul de putr isbosb de sevk mhnaim vicom turke gibon vic ae. sruyah da putr yoab ate daud de sevk nikle ate gibon de tlab kol unham nu mile ate dovem uthe baith ge. ik toli tlab de urle bmne ate duji tlab de duje bmne jake baith gi. abner ne yoab nu kiha, "inham naujuanam nu akho ki sade age koi mukabla aps vic krke vikhaun.'yoab ne kiha, "ham, inham nu mukabla vikhauna cahida hai." td admi uthe. donam toliam ne mukable li apo-apne bde gine. daud di phauj vicom 12 admi cune ge sn ate 12 admi saul de putr isbosb li lrn khatr binayim de privar-smuh vicom cune ge sn. hr admi ne apne virodhi da sir phria ate apni tlvar dhia diti ate us nu vkhi te jkhmi kr dita ate pher uh ikthe dig pe. ihi karn heai ki gibon vicli ih tham "tikhi tlvar da khet khaumdi hai. uh mukabla ik bhiakr lai da rup dhar gia ate daud de aphsram ne us din abner ate israel de lokam nu hraia. uthe sruyah de tin putr yoab, abisi ate asahel vi sn. asahel bhut vdhia jgli hirn tom vi tej daurak si. usne sidhdha bina khbe-sje tkiam abner da picha kita. td abner ne usnu apne mgr vekhke kiha, "tu hi asahel haim?'asahel ne kiha, "ham, maim hi ham." abner asahel nu dukh nhim

si phucana cahuda. is li usne asahel nu kiha, "mera picha chdde, je kise juan sipahi de piche bhje tam tu saukhi trham usde sstr apne li khoh skda haim." pr asahel ne abner da picha na krn tom inkar kita. abner ne mur asahel nu kiha, "mera picha krna chd de nhim tam maim tainu vdh sutamga. tam phir maim tere bhra yoab nu ki muh vikhavamga?" pr asahel td vi na mnia. td abner ne brchi de pute sire nal usdi pjvim psli hetham usnu ajiha maria jo brchi us di pith vicom di par nikl gi. so uh uthe hi dig pia ate use tham hi mr gia, yoab ate abisi ne abner da picha kitaasahel di lob jmin te pi rhi. jihra vi mnukh daurda uthe phucda tam uh asahel nu moia pia vekh ki uthe ruk jamda. pr yoab ate abisi nirmtr abner de piche bhjde rhe. surj us vkt dubbh vala si jdom uh dono amah di phari tik phuce (amah da phar gibon di ujar de rah vic giyh de samhne hai.) ate binyamin privar-smuh de admi abner de mgr hoke ikthe hoe ate ik toli bnake phar di tisi upr khlo ge. abner ne yoab nu llkaria ate kiha, "ki sanu lrna cahida hai? te ik duje nu hmesa-hmesa li khtm krna hovega? tu cgi trham janda haim ih gl ki isda at dukhdai hovega. ja ate jake lokam nu smjha ki apne bhravam da picha krna bd krn." td yoab ne kiha, "jo tu akhia hai bhut cgi gl hai. jiumde prmesur di saumh, je kdi tu ih gl na akhda tam lokam vicom sbh apo-apne bhravam da picha chdke svere hi mur jamde." so yoab ne turhi vjai ate sbh lok khlo ge ate phir uh israel de mgr na lge ate hor lrai vi na kiti. abner ate usde sabi sari rat yrdn ghati de par paidl turde ge. unham yrdn dria par kiti ate mhnaim phucn tik sara din paidl turde ae. yoab ne abner da picha chd dita ate vaps mur gia. jdom usne sare admiam nu ik-tha kita tam daud de sevkam vicom 19 apsr gaib sn, jinham vicom asahel vi ik si. pr daud de aphsram ne binyamin vicom unham de ghrane de abner de 360 admiam nu mar sutia. ddaud de aphsram ne asahel nu cuk lia ate usde piu di smadh vic jo baitlhm vic si, usnu db dita ate yoab ate usde admi sari rat turke trksar phu phuttn tom philam hbron vic a ge.

### 3

saul ate daud de privar drmian kaphi lba arsa jg cldi rhi. daud din bhr din taktvr huda gia ate saul da ghrana din bhr din kmjor.hbron vic daud de che bce paida hoe daud ne phir hbron vic putr jnme jinham vicom plthe putr da naum amnon si jis di mam da naum yjireln ahinoam si. ate duja putr krmli nabal di beva bibi abigail de kukhom hoia, jis da naum kilab si. tije putr da naum absalom si. absalom di mam gsur de raje tlm di dhi makah de kukhom si. daud de caube putr da naum adoniyah si ate uh hggib da putr si. usde pjvem putr da naum si sphtyah jo ki abital de kukhom si. chevem putr da naum si yibram. yi-bram aglah de kukhom si jo ki daud di ptni si. daud de ih che putr hbron vic jme. saul di saina vic abner dino-din taktvr huda gia jd ki saul ate daud de ghrane aps vic lrde rhe. saul di ik dasi si rijpah jo ki ayyah di dhi si. isbosb ne abner nu akhia, "tu mere piu di naukran i nal sbhog kium kita?" abner ne isbosb di is gl te guse c ake akhia, "maim saul ate usde privar da vphadar riha ham. maim tuhanu daud de hvale na kita te na hi maim usnu tuhanu hraun dita. maim yhudah

li km kr riha koi gddar nhim ham. pr hun tu mere te iljam lga riha haim ki ajihi mdi gl kiti. prmesur abner nal ajiha hi kre, sgom is nalom vi vdhik kre je maim jkr yhovah ne daud nal shu khadhi hai, use trham km na kram. raj nu saul de ghrane tom vkhra kr devam ate daud di gdi nu israel upr ate yhudah ute dan tom laike bersba tik tika devam." phir isbosb uhde samhne koi utr na de skia, ate ustom bhut bhaia khan lga. abner ne daud vl sdesvahk bheje ate kiha, "tu ki socda haim ki is des upr kisnu raj krna cahida hai? mere nal apna ik ikarnama kr tam maim tainu sare israel upr sasn krn vic mdd kramga." daud ne akhia, "st bcn! maim tere nal ikarnama kramga pr tere kolom maim ik gl mmgda ham ki jd tk tu saul di dhi mikl nu mere kol na lai avem apna muh na vikhavim." daud ne saul de putr isbosb vl sdesvahk bheje. daud ne kiha, "meri ptni mikl nu, jo maim phlistiam diam sau janam deke viahi si, mere hth saump de." td isbosb ne unham admiam nu kiha ki javo ate lavis de putr phltiel jo mikl da pti hai, us kolom khoh liavo. mikl da pti phltiel us ne nal hi gia. uh mikl de nal bhurim tik roda hoia nal-nal turia. pr abner ne phltiel nu kiha, "ja, hun tu vaps prt ja." tam uh vaps ghr nu mur gia. abner ne israel de aguam nu sdesa bhejia ate kiha, "tusim daud nu apna patsah bnauna cahude si. hun ih kr lvo. yhovah daud bare gl kr riha si jdom usne akhia si, 9 maim sare israeliam nu phlistiam ate hornam dushman tom bcavamga. maim ajiha apne sevk, musa rahim kramga." abner ne binyamin de privar-smuh ate daud nal gl kiti jo ki hbron vikhe si. abner ne jo vi glam inham lokam nal kitiam uh israel de lokam nu cgiam lgiam. td abner hbron vic daud kol aia ate apne nal 20 admiam nu vi laike aia. tam daud ne abner ate usde nal ae baki admiam nu daavt diti. abner ne daud nu kiha, "mere yhovah ate patsah, mainu hun jan di ijajt de tam jo maim sare israeliam nu laike avam tam jo uh tere nal ikarnama pura krn ate jivem tu cahuda haim, use trham tu sare israeliam upr raj krem." tam daud ne abner nu jan dita ate uh samti nal uthom prt aia. us vkt daud de sevk ate yoab lrai tom vaps mure. unham kol bhut kimti pdarb sn jihre ki uh vairiam tom lut ke liae sn. abner nu us vkt daud ne samti nal tomr dita si. is li udom hbron vic, daud kol, abner nhim si. yoab ate usdi sari saina us vkt hbron phuci. saina ne yoab nu kiha, "ner da putr abner patsah kol aia si ate daud ne usnu samti nal vaps tomr dita hai." yoab ne patsah kol ake akhia, "ih tu ki kita? abner tere kol aia ate tu usnu bina koi kst phucea vaps jan dita? bhla kium? tu ner de putr abner nu janda haim, jo tere nal dhokha krn ate tu ki kujh krda haim, is sbh di suh lain li, uh tere kol aia si?" phir jd yoab daud kolom nikl aia tam usne abner de mgr sdesvahk bheje ate unham ne usnu sirah de khuh kol pkr lia ate uthom mtr liae. pr daud nu is di khbr nhim si. uh is gl tom navakiph si. jdom abner hbron vic mur aia tam yoab usde nal hauli jihi ik gl krn li usnu diori di ik nukr vic ik pase vl lai gia ate uthe usdi pjvim psli de heth, apne bhra asahel de khun de bdle ajiha maria ki uh uthe hi mr gia. ium yoab ne abner nu maut de ghat utar dita. baad vic jdom daud nu khbr hoi tam us kiha, "mera raj ate maim, ner de putr abner di maut bare anjan ate masum ham, ih gl yhovah janda hai ki is maut de karn te dosi yoab ate usda pri-

var hai. is karn yoab ate usde privar de sir musibtam aungiam ate usde sare ghrane upr bimari ate koi ajiha lhu vgega te kor hovega koi soti phrke turega ate koi tlvat nal vdhia javega. te koi bhukh mri nal roti de adhin hovega.' so yoab ate usde bhra abisi ne abner nu mar sutia iss li kium ki usne unham de bhra asahel nu gibon vic Irai de vic vdh sutia si. daud ne yoab ate usde sare sathiam nu kiha, "apne vstr phar suto ate udasi de vstr dharn kro. abner li sok prgt kro." unham ne abner nu hbron vic dphnaia. patsah uci avaj vic abner di kbr upr roia ate sare lok vi roe. patsah ne abner di maut te sok git nal us li alhahuni gai ate akhia: "hae abner! ki tu ik murkh dosi di maut mriom? abner! tere hth bmnhe hoe nhim sn na hi tere pairim beriam sn sgom tu tam ium mria ki dustam ne tainu vdh sutia." tam phir sare lok abner li dukh vic roe. sara din lok daud nu kujh khuau na ytn krde, usnu haum-sala dide rhe tam daud ne saumh khake akhia, "je kde maim surj dubbn tom philam roti jam hor kujh muh lagavam tam prmesur mere nal vi ajiha hi kre, sgom is nalom vi vdhik kre." sbhnam lokam ne is gl vl dhian dita ate unham nu ih gl cgi Igi kium ki jo kujh patsah krda si, sbh lok us upr raji hude sn. sare lokam ne ate sare israel ne us din thik jan lia ki ner da putr abner patsah di mrji vic nhim si mria. patsah daud ne apne sdesvakhkam nu kiha, "ki tuhanu pta hai ki aj israel vicom ik mhan agu mr gia hai. ate aj de din maim sr-mida ham bhavem maim msh kita hoia patsah hi ham ate ih lok sruiyah de putr mere nal jbrdsti krde hn, pr yhovah buriam nu unham di buriai di puri sja devega."

#### 4

jdom saul de putr isbosb ne ih sunia ki abner hbron vic mr gia tam isbosb ate usde sabi bhut ghbra ge. do admi saul de putr isbosb nu vekhn li ae. ih dono admi saina vic kptan sn jinham de naum banah ate rekab si. ih dono binyamin de vs vicom berobi rimmon de putr sn. (kium ki berobi da ngr vi binyamin privar-smuh vic hi ginia jamda si. pr sare berobi lok gittaym nu bhj ge sn. ate uh aj tik uthom de prdesi hi rhide hn.) saul de putr, yonaban da ik putr mphibosb si. mphibosb udom pjam vrhiam da si jdom ki yijrael tom ih khbr ai ki saul ate yonaban mare ge hn. uh aurt jo mphibosb di dekhbhal krdsi si uh ini dri hoi si ki kite dusmn ithe na cr aun ki usne mphibosb nu kuchchr cukia tte uthom ns gi. jdom uh ns rhi si tam uh usde hthom digia tam uh donam ltam tom lmgra ho gia. rimmon, berobi de putr rekab ate baanaah duphir vele isbosb de ghr vre. kium ki grmi bhut si is li isbosb aram kr riha si. rekab ate banah us vkt ghr vic ijh vre jivem ki knk kdhn ae hon. us vkt isbosb apne saun vale kmre vic letia hoia si, tam unham ne usnu mar ke vdh sutia. phirr unham ne usda sir vdhia ate usda sir vdhdhke apne nal lai ge. ate sari rat yrdn ghati vdom di sphr taia kita te phir uh hbron phuce ate uthe ake isbosb da sir daud de age rkhaia. rekab ate banah ne patsah nu akhia, "ih tuhada vairi saul, jo tuhadi jan nu bhalda si, usde putr isbosb da sir hai. aj yhovah ne sade patsah da bdla saul, ate usdi as tom lai lia hai." pr daud ne rekab ate usde bhra banah nu akhia, "jiumde jia yhovah di saumh, jisne meri jan nu sbhnam dukham tom chutkara dita. jis vele ik bde ne mainu akhia ki

vekh, saul mr gia hai ate usne ih smjhia ki uh mainu cgi khbr de riha hai tam maim us nu phria ate siklg vic hi usnu vdh sutia. ihho inam usnu maim is khbr de bdle dita. ijh hi maim tuhanu vdh sutamga ate is dhrti tom nas kramga. kium ki tusim ik bhle admi nu usde apne hi ghr vic, uh vi sutte pe nu jo ki apne hi ghr vic apne hi bistr te suta pia hai, usnu kt kita hai." tam daud ne naujuan sipahiam nu rekab ate banah nu vdh den da hukm dita. tam unham ne rekab ate banah de hth-pair vdhdhke hbron de tlab ute lmka dita ate isbosb de sir nu laike unham ne hbron de vickar abner di kbr vic usnu dphna dita.

#### 5

phir israel de sare privar-smuh hbron vic daud kol ae ate usnu khin lge, "vekho! asim sare ik hi privar, iko hi mas ate khun de ham! ithom tk ki jdom saul vi sada patsah si, udom vi tusim hi Irai vic sade agu si ate uh tusim hi si jinham ne israeliam nu Irai vicom bahr lai amda. ate yhovah ne tainu akhia hai ki tu mere lokam, israeliam da ayali hovemga. ate tu hi israel upr sask hovemga." israel de sare agu hbron vic patsah daud nu miln li ae. daud ne inham bjurgam nal yhovah de samhne ik ikarnama kita. pher inham sare privaram de bjurgam ne daud nu israel da raja hon vjom msh kita. daud ne jdom raj krna suru kita udom uh 30 vrhiam da si ate usne 40 vrhe raj kita. us ne st vrhe che mhine yhudah ute hbron vic, ate yruslm vic 33 vrhe raj kita. phir patsah ate usde admi yaruslm vic rhide ybusiam de virudh ge. ybusiam ne daud nu kiha, "tu sade shir vpre na kr skemga. sade anhe te lmgre lok vi tainu adr aun tom rok skde hn." ih unham is li akhia kium ki uh socde sn ki unham de shiram vic vrna ina aukha si ki daud vi sphl nhim ho skega. pr daud ne siyon da kila lai lia. phir ih kila daud da ngr bn gia.) us din daud ne apne admiam nu kiha, "jekr tusim ybusiam nu hrauna cahude ho tam us prnale vdom di lgho ate unham anhe ate lmgre dusmnam tik phuco." ise li lok khide hn ki aniam ate lmgram de hudiam uh bhvn vic nhim vrega." daud us kilhe vic riha ate is nu "daud da shir" akhia. us ne milo tom laike shir da vikas kita ate is shir adr hor vi ghram da nirman kita. daud dino-din taktrv huda gia kium ki srbsktiman yhovah us de nal si. td sor de patsah hiram ne sdesvakh, diar di lkr ate trkhan ate pthr ghrn valiam nu daud kol bhejia ate unham ne daud de li mhlit tiar kita. tam daud jan gia ki yhovah ne usnu israel da patsah bna dita hai. ate daud jan gia ki yhovah ne usde raj nu prmesur de lokam, israel de lokam li hi vdhia si. daud hbron tom yruslm nu clia gia. yruslm vic us kol hor vdhere dasiam ate ptmiam di ginti vdh gi ate unham tom hor vdhere aulad vi paida hoia. ium daud da vda privar hoia. yruslm vic daud de jihre putr paida hoe unham de naum sn: smuah, sobab, naban ate suleman. yibhar, alisua, nphg ate yaphia, alisama, alayada ate aliphalt." jdom phlistiam ne sunia ki unham daud nu msh krke israel da patsah bnaia hai td sare phlistiam ne daud de lbhn li crai kiti tam jo usnu janom mar sutn pr jd daud nu khbr lgi tam uh yruslm de kile vic cla gia. ate phlisti ae ate rphaam di vadi vic dere la le. daud ne yhovah nu ih akhde hoe puchia, "ki maim phlistiam de virudh Irai kram? ki yhovah

tu phlistiam nu hraun 9 c meri mdd kremga? yhovah ne daud nu kiha, "ham, maim phlistiam nu hraun vic jrur teri mdd kramga." td daud bal prasim vic aia, uthe daud ne unham nu maria ate akhia, "yhovah ne mere vairiam nu ijh nas kita hai jivem bmdh tutn nal pani sbh kujh vhaa ke lai jamda hai." iseli daud ne us jgha da nam "bal prasim" rkha. phlistiam ne apne devtiam diam murtam nu bal prasim vic hi chdia tte uthom cle ge tam daud ate usde lokam ne unham murtam nu uthom cuk lia. phlisti phir ae ate rphaia di vadi vic phir tbu lae. daud ne yhovah age prarthna kiti. is var yhovah ne daud nu kiha, "uthe is var na javim. pr piche hoke pichom di unham nu ghera pa ate tutam de birkham de samhne hoke unham ute hmla kr. ate ijh hove ki jis vkt tu tutam de birkham diam uprlam tahniai vic turn da khrka sunem tam suet ho kium ki us vele yhovah tere age-age turke phlistiam de dl nu marega." tam daud ne uvem hi kita jivem yhovah da hukm hoia. tam phir phlistiam nu usne har diti. usne unham da picha kita ate gbbah tom laike ghr tk phucde unham nu vdh-vdh ke mar sutia.

## 6

phir daud ne israel de sbh tom vdha cune hoe 30,000 sipahi ikthe kite. td daud ate usde sare admi, yuhdah vic bale ge ate uthom prmesur de pvitr sdud nu yruslm nu lai ge. lok yhovah di upasna krn li pvitr sdud vl ae. uh pvitr sdud yhovah de sigshan de brabr hai. use upr krubi phristiam diam murtam ukriam hoiam hn ate yhovah srb sktiman inham dutam ute, patsah bnke baitha hai. so unham ne pvitr sdud nu nvim gdi de ute rkha ate usnu abinadab de ghro jo ki ik phari ute si, lija rhe sn. abinadab de putr ujah ate ahyo us nvim gdi nu cla rhe sn. ate unham ne us nu abinadab de ghr tom jo gibah vic si, cuk liae ate prmesur de pvitr sdud de nal-nal ge ate ahyo sdud de age-age turia. daud ate israel da sara ghrana cil di lkr de sbh thrām de saj jivem ki bin, mdhm, khmjriam, cimta ate chaine laike yhovah de age-age vjaumde hoe ture. jdom daud de admi nakon de pir kol phuce tam ujah ne hth lma krke prmesur de pvitr sdud nu phr ke sbhalia kium ki guam thokr kha rhiam sn. pr yhovah ujah te krodh vic aia ate usnu mar sutia. ujah ne jdom pvitr sdud nu chuhia tam yhovah nu koi smman na drsaia tam uh yhovah de pvitr sdud de kol hi dig pia ate mr gia. daud udas ho gia kium ki yhovah ne ujah nu mar sutia si. us ne us tham da nam "prs-ujah" rkha. daud us din yhovah kolom dria ate khin lga, "hun ithe maim prmesur da pvitr sdud kivem lia skda ham?" so daud yhovah de pvitr sdud nu apne shir vic laijake apne kol na rkh skia tam daud pvitr sdud nu ik pase othed-adom giti de ghr vic lai gia. yhovah da sdud othed-adom giti de ghr vic tin mhine riha ate yhovah ne othed-adom nu ate usde sare ghrane nu brkt diti. uprt, lokam ne daud nu kiha, "othed-adom de ghr nu ate us diam sariam vstam nu prmesur de pvitr sdud de karn yhovah ne brkt diti hai." td daud gia ate prmesur de pvitr sdud nu othed-adom de ghro daud de shir vic nihāl hoke cra liaia. jdom yhovah de pvitr sdud nu cukn vale che kdm hi ture tam usne bld ate ik mote vche di bli diti. yhovah de age phir daud apne sare jor nal nc riha si ate daud ne linn da ephod

paia hoia si. daud ate israel da sara ghrana yhovah de pvitr sdud nu jaikara bulaumde ate turiam vjaumde cuk ke lai ae. jdom uh yhovah de pvitr sdud nu shir vic lai ae. us vkt saul di dhi mikl bari vicom ih sbh vekh rhi si, jd usne vekhia ki daud patsah yhovah de age ncda-tppda a riha hai tam uh daud di ajihī hrkt te bri dukkhi hoi usnu japia ki uh apna mjak ap bna riha hai. daud ne pvitr sdud li tbu laia ate israeliam ne yhovah de pvitr sdud nu us tbu de hetham ja tikaia. uprt daud ne hom diam bhetam ate sukh-samd diam bhetam yhovah de age craiam. hom diam bhetam ate sukh-samd diam bhetam yhovah de age craun tom baad daud ne srb sktiman yhovah de naum te lokam nu asis diti. daud ne lokam nu prsad vjom bhavem uh mrd sn bhavem aurtam sbhnam nu roti, saugi vala kek ate khjuri roti diti. uprt sbh israeli ghrām nu prt ge. td daud apne ghrane nu asis den li muria tam pr saul di dhi mikl daud nu miln li nikli ate boli, "israel de patsah ne aj apna snman gva lia kium ki usne aj apne naukram diam kuriam diam akham de samhne apne-ap nu nga kita jivem koi besrm apne-ap nu lokam samhne nga krda hai." td daud ne mikl nu kiha, "yohav ne mainu tere piu ate usde sare ghrane de age cunia hai. yhovah ne mainu apne lokam, israeliam da agu bnaia hai so maim tam yhovah de age ijh hi ncama ate jsn mnnavamga. sgom maim tam is nalom vi vdhere srmmak hrktam kramga. tu bhavem meri ijt na kr pr jinham kuriam bare tu gl kr rhi hai unham nu mere upr man hai." saul di dhi mikl nu kde vi koi bac na hoia, uh beaulad hi mr gi.

## 7

jdom daud patsah apne nvem ghr vic birajman hoia tam yhovah ne usde dusmnam vdom hr pasio amn-samti nu bhal kita. patsah daud ne naban nbi nu akhia, "vekh, maim jo diari di lkr tom tiar hoe vdha mhlil vic rhida ham pr prmesur da pvitr sdud tbu vic hi aje pia hai. sanu us pvitr sdud li vdha imart tiar krauni cahidi hai." naban ne daud patsah nu kiha, "jo kujh tere mn vic hai tu kr skda hai kium ki yhovah tere nal hai." pr use rat yhovah de bcn naban nu hoe ate yhovah ne akhia, "ja, ate jake mere das daud nu akh, yhovah ijh akhda hai, ki bhla tu mere rhin li ik bhvn bnavevga? jdom da maim israel nu misr vicom kdh liaia ham td da maim kise bhvn vic nhim riha sgom tbu vic riha ham jam sphr kdra riha hamm. maim tbu nu hi apna dera ate ghr thhiraia hai. maim israel de kise vi privar-smuh de mnukh nu diari di lkr da vdha mhlil apne li bnaun nu nhim akhia. "tu ih mere das daud nu jake akh devim ki srbsktiman yhovah ijh akhda hai ki maim tainu cradam vicom, jithe tu bhedam craumda huda si kdhe apne lokam, israeliam da prdhan bna dita. ate jithe kite nu gia, maim tere nal riha, ate tere sare vairiam nu tere age har diti, maim tainu is jgt da sbh tom prsidhdh mnukh bnaia ate dhrti da sbh tom namvr mnukh tainu bnavamga. ate maim apne lokam, israeliam vaste ik tham thhira devamga ate uthe unham nu lgavamga jithe uh apne thit tham ute vsn. philam maim apne lokam israeliam nu claun li niamkar bheje pr dust lokam ne unham nu bre dukh dite. hun maim phir tom ijh na hon devamga. hun maim tainu tere sare dusm-

nam vlom sukh-samti diti hai. maim bcn dida ham ki maim tere ghrane nu patsahi ghrana tere li ghr bnavamga.' 'jdom tu mrenga ate apne purkham de nal dphnaia javemga td maim tere putram vicom kise ik nu raja bnavamga ate maim usda raj sbapit kramga. uh mere nam da ik ghr (mdr) bnavega ate maim usde raj nu pka kramga. maim usda pita hovamga ate uh mera putr hovega. so je kde uh pap krega tam maim duje lokam kolom usnu sja dvavamga. uh mere baimit honge. pr maim usnu kde vi piar krno nhim htamga. maim hmesa us upr dyalu ate vphadar rhamga. maim us vlom apna piar nhim lvamga jivem ki maim saul tom kita. maim saul nu (tkht tom) hta dita jdom maim tainu cunia si. pr ijh maim tere putr nal nhim kramga. tera privar hmesa sahi khandan vang sbapit rhega. tere privar da raj kde vi khtm hon te nhim avega. tera sighasn sdv uthe hi rhega.' so naban ne ih sariam glam ate ik drsn bare; jo usnu prmesur vlom phrman hoia si, sbh daud nu ja akhia. td daud patsah adr gia ate yhovah de samhne jake baith gia. daud ne kiha, "he yhovah mere prbhu, tu mere te ina mihrban kium haim? ate mera privar tere li ina ahm kium hai? tu mere te ini kirpa kium krda haim? maim tam kujh vi nhim ham sivaie tere ik das tom. pr tu mere te ina dyalu haim. pr tu tam apne das de ghr de li bhut dur di khbr agetri hi ds diti hai. yhovah mere prbhu, ki ih mnukh da adhikar hai! tu mnukham nal ivem tam glam nhim krda jivem tu mere nal kitiam hn. ate meri ki mjal hai jo tainu kujh akham? he yhovah mere prbhu tu tam apne sevk nu janda haim ki maim tam khali tera sevk hi ham. apne bcn de li ate apne mn mutabk ih sare vde km apne sevk nu jnaun li tusim kite. he yhovah, mere prbhu, ise karn tu ina mhan haim. tere jiha hor koi nhim ate tere tom siva hor koi devte nhim.asim ih is li jbdde ham kium ki asim sbh kujh kni suniam, jo tu kiha hai. "israel vrge lokim sari kainat vic nhim hn. ih uh khas lok hn jinham nu prmesur khud misr tom ajad kraun li gia si israel nu bcaun vic, yhovah ne mhan ate bhiank glam krke apne ap nu ik nam dita. he yhovah, tu apni dhrti ate apne lokam khatr jinham nu tu misr tom ajad krvaia si ate unham de devtiam samhne bhai-daik glam kitiam. tu israel de lokam nu hmesa vaste apna bna lia ate tu unham da prmesur bn gia. "hun, he yhovah prmesur, us gl nu jo tu apne das li ate usde privar li bolia hai sdaiv li atll kr ate jivem tu bolia hai tivem hi kr. ate ih akh ki tere nam di hmesa vdiav hove ki srb sktiman yhovah prmesur israel upr hkumt krda hai ate tere das daud da ghrana tere samhne atll rhe. "yhovah srbsktiman, israel de prmesur, tu mainu anekam glam prgt kitiam ate akhia, 'maim tere privar nu mhan bnavamga.' ise karn, tere sevk vic tere age ih prarthna krn da haumsla hoia. he yhovah mere prbhu, tu hi prmesur hai! ate jo tu akhe maim us te bhrosa rkha ham ate tu akhia ki ih brkt tere das te hovegi. hun, kirpa krke, mere privar nu vrdan de. hun tu apne das de ghr nu brkt deni mn lai tam jo uh hmesa tere age sdv atll rhe, kium ki tu hi he yhovah mere prbhu hi akhia hai. ate teri hi kirpa asis nal tere sevk da ghrana hmesa li mubark hove.'

## 8

baad vic, pichom daud ne phlistiam nu hraia usne mebeg-ha 'ammah te kbja kr lia. daud ne moab de lokam nu vi hraia. usne unham nu dhrti ute jbrdst lme pa dita ate, phir unham nu alg alg pmgtam vic vkhre krn li rse di vrtom kiti. lokam diam do pmgtam mariam giam sn pr usne lokam di tiji pmgt nu jiumdiam rhin dita. ijh moab de lok daud de das bn ge ate us li njrana liae. hddajr jo ki sobah de raja rhob da putr si. jdom hddajr uh dria phrat de pase de khetr te kbja krke apne des nu chudaun niklia tam usne hddajr nu vi hraia. ate daud ne us de 1700 ghur svar sipahi ate 20000 paidl sipahiam nu vi apne kbje 'c kr liam. daud ne rtham de sbhnam ghoriam diam sdha vdh sutiam pr unham vicom 100 rtham li ghore rkh le. arami lok dmisk tom sobah de raja hddajr di mdd krn li ae pr daud nee 22 000 admiam di is saina nu hra dita. tam daud ne aram de dmisk vickar caukiam bitha ditiam arami daud de das bn ge ate us li njrana liae. jithe kite vi daud jamda si yhovah usnu phthi bkhsda si. daud ne hddajr de sipahiam diam sone diam dhalam vi khoh liam ate unham dhalam nu yruslm vic lai aia. daud ne hor vi bhut sariam vs-tam bth ate beroti shiram vicom lai aia jo ki pitl diam bniam hoiam sn. jdom hmad de raja tomi ne sunia ki daud ne hddajr di sari phauj nu hra dita hai. tam tomi ne apne putr yoram nu patsah daud kol bhejia, tam jo uh daud di sukh-samd puche ate usnu vdhai deve, kium ki usne hddajr nal lrai krke us nu mar lia ate is karn vi (kium ki hddajr tomi nal lrai krda rhida si.) yoram daud li camdi, sone ate pitl diam bniam vstam apne nal laike aia. daud ne inham sariam vstam nu ate daud ne hor sbhnam jitiam hoiam kaumam di camdi, sone ate pitl diam vstam nu vi yhovah li pvitr thhiraia ate arpn kita. daud ne aramiam, moabiam, amoniam, phlistiam, amalekiam ate sobah de raja rhob de putr hddajr nu har diti si. daud 18 000 aramiam nu lun di vadi vic hraun tom baad, jd vaps ghr nu muria tam uh bhut pasidhdh ho gia. daud ne adom di sari jgha vic sipahiam diam caumkiam bithaia. ate adom de sare lok daud de das ho ge. daud jithe kite vi jamda riha, yhovah hr jgha us di jitt krvaumda riha. daud ne sare israel upr raj kita ate us de phaisle hr ik li shi ate niam purvk sn. sruyah da putr yoab usdi saina da kptan bnai. ate ahilud da putr yhosaphat itihaskar si. ahitub da putr sadok ate abyabar da putr ahimlk jajk bne. srayah, sktr si ate. yhovada da putr bnayah, kre-tiam ate phletiam da adhikari si ate daud de putr jajk sn.

## 9

phir daud ne puchia, "ki saul de ghrane vicom aje koi bcia hai? je koi bcia rhi gia hai tam maim yonaban de karn us upr apni dya drsavamga.' saul de privar vic ik siba naum da sevk si tam daud de sevkam ne siba nu daud kol sdia tam daud patsah ne siba nu puchia, "ki tu siba haim?' siba ne kiha, "ham ji, maim tuhada sevk siba ham.' patsah ne kiha, "ki saul de ghrane vicom koi jia aje bcia rhi gia hai? maim us mnukh upr prmesur di diyalta drsauna cahuda ham.' siba ne daud patsah nu kiha, "yonaban da ik putr aje jiumda hai jo

dono pairo lmgra hai.' patsah ne siba nu akhia, "ih putr kitho hai?'siba ne akhia, "uh is vkt amiel de putr makir de ghr lo-dbar vic hai.' tam daud patsah ne kujh admi lodbar bhejke amiel de putr makir de ghro yonaban de lmgre putr nu mmgva lia. td yonaban da putr mphibosb daud kol aia ate mau prne dig ke us ne daud nu mtha tekia.td daud ne kiha, "mphibosb!mphibosb ne akhia, "ham malik! maim hi, mphibosb, tuhada das ham.' daud ne usu akhia, "mere tom na dr. maim tere te kirpa kramga. ih bhliai maim tere upr tere pita yonaban de karn kramga. maim tere dade saul di sari jmin tainu vaps kr devamga ate tu sda mere mej upr de bhojn vicom kha skda haim.' mphibosb ne pher daud nu mtha tekia ate akhia, "maim tam moe hoe kute tom vdj kujh nhim ham pr ih tusim ho jinham ne apne sevk nu apni mihr, kirpa nal nivajia hai.' phir daud patsah ne saul de sevk siba nu sdia ate usu kiha, "maim sbh kujh, jo saul ate usde ghrane da si, so tere malk de potre (mphibosb) nu saump dita hai. so tu apne putram ate sevkam smet usde li jmin vah ate usdi paidavur liaia kr phir tere malk de potre mphibosb de khan li dher sara an hove pr mphibosb sda meri mej te lmgre co roti khavega.'siba kol 15 puuttr ate 20 sevk sn. siba ne daud patsah nu kiha, "maim tuhada das ham ate maim uhi kujh kramga jo mera mharaj patsah mainu hukm krega. maim tam tuhade hukm da gulam ham.'ium mphibosb patsah de putr vamg hi mej te hi bhojn chkd si. mphibosb da mika nam da ik chota jiha putr vi si ate hro jine vi bde siba de privar vic rhide sn , uh sbh mphibosb de sevk sn. mphibosb donam pairam tom lmgra si ate uh yruslm vic rhida ate hr roj mphibosb patsah de mej tom bhojn krda si.

## 10

uprt amoniam da raja nahas mr gia ate us tom baad us da putr hanun nvam patsah bnia. daud ne kiha, "nahas ne mere nal bhilai kiti si so maim usde putr hanun de nal bhilai kramga.' ise li daud ne apne admiam nu hanun nu usde pita di maut te dilasa den li bhejia.ium daud de admi amoniam di dhrti te ge. pr amoniam de aguam ne hanun nu apne malk nu akhia, "tusim ki socde ho bhla daud ne tuhade pita di maut de sog vjom mukane vic apne sevk bheje hn? nhim! sgom daud ne apne numaimde is des da hal jan ke bheth lain li bheje hn tam jo us nu is bare pura pta lg jae. uh tere virudh lrai krna cahude hn.' tam hanun ne daud de sevkam nu phr lia ate sbhnad di adhi-adhi dari munva suti ate unham de kpere adhdh vickaro laike lk tik ktr sute ate phir unham nu vaps bhej dita. jdom lokam ne daud nu is bare dsia tam usne apne sevkam nu mln li sdesvahk bheje kium ki uh mnukh is sbh tom bhut srmimde sn so patsah ne akhia, "jdom tk tuhadiam dariam na vdjh jan tusim yriho vic rho. phir tusim yruslm vic a jana.' jdom amoniam ne vekhia ki daud hun sanu apna vairi smjhda hai tam amoniam de lokam ne bait-rhob de aramiam ate soba de aramiam kolom 20,000 mnukh ate amoniam ne makah de raja tom 1,000 mnukh ate tob de lokam tom 12,000 admi khride. jdom daud ne ih khbr suni tam usne yoab de sare surme uthe bheje. tam amoni bahr nikle ate lrai li tiar ho ge. uh shir de prves duar age khro ge. soba

ate rhob de arami ate tob ate makah de lok maidan vic amoniam de sg nhim ae. jdom yoab ne njr mari tam vekhia ki lrai 'c dusmn da samhna dovom pasim agom ate pichom di vi hai tam yoab ne israel vicom cge surme cun le unham di aramiam de samhne pal bnhi. ate baki de lokam nu amoniam de samhne pal bnhi li apne bhra abisi de hvale kr dita. yoab ne akhia, "jekr arami mere upr havi ho jan tam tu meri mdd krim ate jekr amoni tere upr havi ho jan tam maim ake teri mdd kramga. bhadr bno! hun sanu apne lokam li, ate apne prmesur de shiram li bhadrui nal lrna cahida hai. yhovah jo thik smjhega uhi kujh krega.' td yoab ate uh lok jo usde nal sn, aramiam de upr hmla krn age vdhe tam arami yoab ate usde admiam de agom di ns ge. jdom amoniam ne vekhia ki arami bhj rhe hn tam uh vi abisi de agom ns ge ate apne shir vaps mur ge. td yoab amoniam nal lrn tom baad murke yruslm vic aia. jdom aramiam ne vekhia ki uh israel de age har ge hn, tam unham ne apne-ap nu iktha kita te ik vdi phauj tiar kiti. hddajr ne lok bheje ate jo arami driaor par sn unham nu lai aia ate uh sare helam vic ae ate sobk jo hddajr di phauj da sdras si, unham de age-age turia. daud ne jdom ih khbr suni tam usne sare israeliam nu iktha kita ate yrdn dria nu par lgh ke helam tik aia.uthe aramiam ne daud de samhne pal bnhi ate us nal lre. pr daud ne aramiam nu har diti ate arami israel vicom bhj ge. daud ne 700 rth svar ate 40,000 ghur svaram nu vdj sutia. ddaud ne arami saina de kptan sobk nu vi mar mukaia. jdom unham rajiam ne jo hddahr de adhin sn vekhia ki uh israel de age har ge sn tam unham ne israeliam nal samti kr li ate unham di thil seva kiti. hun arami amoniam di mur mdd krn tom drde sn.

## 11

bsmt di rute jdom raje lok lrai nu cdhde hn, daud ne yoab ate usde nal, aphsr ate sare israeliam nu bhejia ate unham ne amoniam nu nst kr sutia ate rbbah nu ghera pa lia, pr daud yruslm vic hi riha. sam nu daud apne bistr tom uthia ate sahi mhil di cht upr phirn lga ate uthom usne ik aurt nu isnan krdiam vekhia. uh aurt bhut hi khubsurt si. tam daud ne apne sevkam nu bhejia ki jake pta kro ki uh aurt kaun hai? ik aphsr ne jvab dita, "us aurt da naum bb-sba hai jo ki aliam di dhi hai ate hiti de uriyyah di ptnei hai.' daud ne apne mnukham nu us aurt nu liaun li bhejia. jdom uh daud kol ai tam daud ne us aurt nal sbhog kita. phir usne apni asudhdhta nu dhota ate apne ghr vaps cli gi. pr bb-sba nu daud tom bca thhir gia tam usne daud nu ih khbr bheji ki uh grbhvti ho gi hai. daud ne yoab nu suneha bhejia, "hiti uriyyah nu mere kol bhej.'tam yoab ne uriyyah nu daud kol bhejia. uriyyah daud kol aia tam daud ne us nal gl bat kiti ate us kolom yoab, sipahiam bare ate lrai bare puchia. phirr daud ne uriyyah nu ghr vaps jake aram krn li kiha.uriyyah ne, raje vlom uriyyah li sugat cuki hoe admiam de smet mhil chd dita. pr uriyyah ghr na gia uh patsah de ghr de drvaje bahr hi saum gia. uh patsah de baki sevkam vamg hi uthe saum gia. sevkam ne daud nu dsia ki, "uriyyah rat ghr nhim gia.'td daud ne uriyyah nu kiha, "tu ine lbe sphr tom muria haim tam tu ghr kium nhim gia?' uriyyah ne daud nu kiha, "pvitr sduk

ate israel ate yhudah de sainik tbuam vic rhide hn ate mera mharaj yoaab ate mere mharaj (patsah daud) de sevk khulle maideran vic pe hoe hn tam phir maim apne ghr jake kivem kha pi skda ham ate apni bivi nal kivem saum skda ham? tam daud ne uriyyah nu kiha, "aj phir tu ithe hi rhi ate kl phir maim tainu lrai li vidia kramga.'uriyyah us din yrulsm vic hi riha. uh agli sver tik uthe hi riha td daud ne usnu ake miln li akhia. td uriyyah ne daud nal us din khadha-pita. daud ne uriyyah nu srab nal behos kr dita pr uh td vi ghr nu na gia us rat vi uriyyah patsah de sevkam nal hi suta patsah de drvaje de bahr. agli sver, daud ne yoaab nu ik kht likhia. daud ne uh kht uriyyah nu lai- jan li akhia. khttt vic daud ne likhia, "uriyyah nu skht lrai vele sbh tom age krke usnu ikla chd ke us kolom mur avo tam jo uh vdhia jave ate mr jave.' tam yoaab us shir da muaina krn li gia ki sbh tom bhadur amoni kitho hn? usne uriyyah li uh tham cuni. tam us shir de lok nikle ate yoaab de nal lre ate uthe daud de sevkam vicom ki dig pe ate hiti uriyyah vi uthe maria gia. td yoaab ne ih sara hal lrai vic ki-ki hoia ik bde de hth khbr bheji. yoaab ne sdesvakh nu dsia ki ddaud patsah nal jake akhe ki lrai vic ki-ki vapria. ho skda hai ki patsah krodh kre jam becaim hove. ho skdai patsah ih akhe, "yoab di saina shir de ini nere lrn li kium gi? ki bhla tusim nhim jande si ki uh khd upr tir marnge ate tuhade admiam te uthom tir claunge? yrubsb de putr abimlk nu kisne maria? ki bhla ik aurt ne uprom cki da pur us upr nhim si kdh maria, jis nal uh tebes vic mr gia si? us tusim shir di kdh hetham kis li ge?" jekr patsah daud ajiham glam puche tam tusim us nu ih sdes jrur dena ki tera aphsr hiti uriyyah vi maria gia hai." so sdesvakh uthom tur pia ate jo kujh yoaab ne akhia si uh jake daud nu dsia. sdesvakh ne daud nu kiha, "amon de mnukham ne sade te maideran vic hi hmla bol dita te asim unham nal lre ate shir de drvaje tk unham da picha krde unham mgr lge rhe. td kdh upr cdhe lokam ne tuhade aphsram upr tir clae jis karn kujh sevk unham vicom mare ge ate unham vic tuhada sevk hiti uriyyah vi vdhia gia.' daud ne sdesvakh nu kiha, "ih gl yoaab nu jake akh, is gl bare bhuta presan na ho. kium ki tlvir jiha ik nu vdhd- hdi hai tivem duje nu vdhdhdi hai. tu shir de samhne vdi lrai kr ate us nu dhah de. so tu inham sbdam nal jake yoaab nu dhirj devim.' jdom bb-sba ne sunia ki usda pti uriyyah mr gia hai, tam uh li s log vic ron lgi. jdom sog de din lgh ge, tam daud ne usnu apne sevkam kolom apne ghr sd liaun nu kiha. td uh daud di ptnei bni ate usne daud li putr nu jnm dita. pr yho- vah nu daud da ih km bura lga.

## 12

yhovah ne naban nu daud de kol bhejia. naban ne daud kol ake usnu kiha, "shir vic do mnukh sn, unham vicom ki amir si ate duja grib. amir mnukh kol dher sare ijr ate vgg sn. pr grib mnukh kol kujh vi nhim si sivae ik bhedam di leli de. grib mnukh ne ik leli di jo usne khridi si apne bciam de nal usdi dekbhhal kiti ate uh vi usde bciam de nal vdi ho. uh grib mnukh di roti vicom hi khamdi ate use ktore vicom pani pimdi ate grib mnukh di chati upr saum jamdi. uh leli us grib mnukh di dhiam vang pli. "phir ik musaphir us amir

admi kol aia. uh dhnadh musaphir nu bhojn khuauna cahuda si pr uh dhnadh apne ijr ate vgg vicom kujh vi nhim si khuauna cahuda is li usne us grib admi di leli khoh li ate usnu vdhe ke us musaphir li bhojn tiar krvaia.' daud nu us dhnadh te bra krodh aia tam us ne naban nu akhia, "jiumde yhovah di saumh, jis mnukh ne ih km kita so vdhdhnyog hai. so uh mnukh hun us leli tom cauguni kimt deve kium ki usne ajiha bhi- akr km kita ate us ute dya na kiti.' td naban ne daud nu kiha, "uh dhnadh tu hi tam haim. israel de yhovah prmesur ne ium akhia hai, "maim tainu msh kita tam jo tu israel upr raj krem. maim tainu saul de hthom chudaia. maim tainu us da privar ate us diam ptmiam vi lain ditia ate maim tainu israel ate yhudah da pat- sah bnaia. ate jekr ih kaphi na huda maim tainu hor vi vdhere dida. pr tu yhovah de hukm nu angaulia kium kita? tu ih sbh kujh kium kita jisnu usne glt akh mnha kita si? tu hiti uriyyah nu kium tlvir nal vdhaia ate usdi ptnei nu laike apni bnaia? ium tu amo- niam kolom uriyyah nu tlvir nal mrvaia. is li, himsk maut bar-bar tere privar nu maregi. tu uriyyah hiti di ptnei nu apni ptnei bnaun li lai aia ate ajiha krke tu sabit kr dita ki tu mainu tirkarda haim.' "yhovah ih akhda hai ki, maim ik bdi nu tere apne ghr vicom hi tere upr pavanga ate maim teriam bivism nu laike teriam akham de samhne tere guamdhi nu devamga ate uh unham nal sbhog krega ate din de cann vang ih gl hr ik nu pta hovegi. tu bb-sba nal cori sbhog kita pr maim tainu is li dd devamga tam jo sare israeli jan lain." td daud ne naban nu kiha, "mere kolom yhovah de khilaph pap kita.'naban ne daud nu kiha, "yhovah ne vi tera pap bkhsia tu mrenga nhim. tu ajiha pap kita hai ki, hun yhovah de dushman nu us li apni ijt guaun da mauka mil gia hai. so is pap karn ih tera nvam jmia mada jrur mr javega.' td naban vaps ghr a gia. yhovah ne us balk nu jo uriyyah di ptnei tom daud li jmia si ajiha maria ki uh bhut bimbar ho gia. daud ne us mude li prmesur kol jake benti kiti ate usne vrt vi rkhaia ate sari rat apne ghr jake jmin te paikie kti. daud privar de bjurg ae ate us nu bhumjiom uthn di benti kiti pr daud ne uthn tom inkar kr dita. usne un- ham nal bhojn krn tom vi inkar kr dita. stvem din uh muda mr gia. daud de sevk usnu ih khbr den tom gh- braa rhe sn tam unham akhia, "vekh! jdom uh muda aje jiumda si tam asim usnu kiha ate usne sadi gl na mni ate jekr hun asim usnu ih dsie ki muda mr gia hai tam ho skda hai ki uh apni jan nu kst deve.' pr daud ne apne sevkam nu khusr-phusr kr diam vekhia tam daud smjh gia ki mmada mr gia hai, tam usne apne sevkam nu akhia, "ki muda mr gia hai?" sevkam ne kiha, "ham, uh mr gia hai.' td daud bhumjiom uthia ate usne nha ke apna-ap pvitr kita, apne kpere bdle ate tiar hoia. phir uh upasna krn li yhovah de ghr aia. phir uh jdom ghr vaps maria tam kujh kham li mgia. usde sevkam ne usnu kujh bhojn dita ate usne bhojn chkia. daud de sevkam ne usnu kiha, "tusim ajiha kium kr rhe ho? jdom bca aje jiumda si, tusim td hi kham tom inkar kita? tusim rode vi rhe. pr jdom hun bca mr gia hai, tam tusim jmin tom uth vi khlothe ho te khana vi kha lia hai?" daud ne kiha, "jd tk uh muda jiumda si tam maim vrt rkhaia ate roda riha kium ki maim so- cia si ki ki pta yhovah nu dya a jave te uh us bce nu jivn deve. pr hun muda mr cuka hai, is li hun maim



khan tom inkar kium kram? ki bhla maim bce nu mur jivn pran de skda ham? nhim! kise din maim us kol cla javamga, pr jithe uh gia hai uthom uh vaps nhim a skda.' td daud ne apni ptni bb-sba nu haumsla dita. uh us nal suta ate us nal phir sbhog kita ate uh phir tom grbhvti ho gi. usde ghr mur tom ik lrke ne jnm lia. daud ne daud na nam suleman rkha. uh yhovah nu bhut piara si. yhovah ne naban nbi de hth suniha bhejia ate naban ne usda naum ydidyah rkha ium nnaban ne patsah yhovah li kita. rbbah amoniam di rajdhani si. yoab rbbah de virudh lria ate uste kbja kr lia. phir yoab ne sdesvakhkam rahim daud nu suneha bhejia, "maim rbbah de nal lria ham ate maim paniam de shir upr kbja kr lia hai. so hun tusim rhide baki lokam nu iktha krke us shir upr hmla kro ate usnu jit lo, ajiha na hove ki maim philam us shir nu jit lvam ate uh mere naum tom sdia jave is li mere jitn tom philam tusim rbbah shir jit lvo.' td daud ne sare lokam nu iktha kita ate rbbah vl nu cla gia. usne rbbah de virudh lria lri ate uste kbja kr lia. usne unham de raje de sir da mukt usde sir tom lai lia. uh mukt sone da bnai si jisda vjn 75 paumd si ate upr kimti rtn jre hoe sn. unham ne uh mukt daud de sir te sja dita. daud ne us shir vicom bra kimti sman lutia. daud ne unham lokam nu jo rbbah shir vic sn bahr kdhke ariam, lohe de suhagiam ate lohe de kulharian nal unham tom km lia ate unham nu itam nal imartam bnaun mjduri kr te mjburi kita. daud ne ihi sbh kujh amoni shir de lokam nal vi kita. us uprt daud ate usdi sari saina yruslm vaps mur gi.

## 13

absalom daud de putram vicom ik si. us di bhain da nam tamar si. tamar bri hi sohni si. usde horam putram vicom, amnon ne tamar di lalsa kiti. amnon apni bhain tamar nu piar krda si ate usdi lalsa krke bhut niras ho gia. uh viahi hoi nhim si jam usne kise admi nal jinsi sbdh nhim bnae sn. uh tamar bare ina jiada socda si, ki usne bimar hon da dhong krn di viumt bnai. daud de bhra simah da putr yonadab amnon da mitr si. yonadab bra ctur mnukh si. yonadab ne amnon nu kiha, "tu patsah da putr haim, pr ki gl hai ki tu din br din kmjor huda ja riha haim? tuhade ghr khan-pin di koi ghat nhim phir tu kium kmjor huda ja riha haim? mainu isdi vjah ds.'amnon ne yonadab nu akhia, "maim tamar nu piar krda ham pr uh mere sotele bhra absalom di ski bhain hai.' yonadab ne amnon nu kiha, "tu mje te jake lma pai ke ijh vikhava kr ki jivem tu bra bimar haim. phir tera pita teri khbr lain avega tam tu usnu khi devim, 'kirpa krke meri bhain tamar nu prvangi devo ki uh ave ate ake mainu roti khuae ate uh mere samhne bhoin tiar kre, jo maim vekham ate usde hi hthom khavam." td amnon mje te lma paika bimar hon da dhong krn lga. daud patsah amnon di khbr lain li us kol aia tam amnon ne daud patsah nu kiha, "kirpa krke meri bhain tamar nu adr aun devo ate usnu mere samhne mere li do rotiam bnaun devo. td maim usnu bnaumdiam vekhamga, khavamga ate raji ho javamga. daud ne tamar de ghr sdesvakh bheje ate unham tamar nu kiha, "jao apne bhra amnon de ghr jake us li bhoin tiar kro.' tam tamar apne bhra amnon de ghr gi. amnon bistr te pia

si. tamar ne kujh ata lita, usde pere bnae ate phir usdi roti bnai, ih sbh kujh usne amnon de samhne kita. phir usne tve tom roti lakhe usnu plet vic pake amnon age liai pr amnon ne khan tom inkar kita. amnon ne apne naukram nu bahr jan da hukm dita ate kiha, "ithom bahr cle javo ate mainu ikliam rrhin devo.' tam usde sare sevk kmre vicom bahr ho ge. td amnon ne tamar nu kiha, "tu bhoin mere saun vale kmre vic li-ake mainu uthe ake khua.' tam tamar ne jihra bhoin bhra li tiar kita si, uh apne bhra de saun kmre vic lai gi. usne apne hthim amnon nu khuana suru kita pr usne usda hth pkr lia ate usnu akhia, "bhain! ithe ake tu mere nal saum.' tamar ne amnon nu kiha, "nhim mere bhra! mainu ajiha krn li mjburi na kr. nhim mere bhai, tu mere nal jbrdsti ih gunah na kr. ajiha srmmak km israel vic kde nhim hoia. ium maim apna ajiha klmk kitho lahvamgi ate tu israel de papiam vicom ik hovemga. kirpa krke tu patsah nu akh ki uh tere nal mera viah kr deve.' pr amnon ne tamar di ik na suni. uh tamar tom vdh taktvr si usne tamar nu sbhog krn li mjburi kita. us uprt usne tamar nal nphrt krni suru kr diti. jina philam us uste piar vic mrda si, ustom kite vdh usne tamar nu nphrt krni suru kr diti. amnon ne tamar nu kiha, "ithom uth ate ithom cli ja.' tamar ne amnon nu kiha, "nhim! hun mainu ijh na thukraa. ijh tam jo kujh tu mere nal philam kita hai ih ustom vi vdh bura hovega.' pr amnon ne usdi ik na suni. amnon ne apne sevk nu bulaia ate kiha, "is kuri nu hune is kmre vicom bahr kdh ate isnu bahr kdhke drvae nu tala marde.' so amnon de naukr ne tamar nu bahr kdhke drvae nu jmdra la dita. tamar ne lba rg birmga dharidar cola paia hoia si. patsah diam kuariam kuriam ajiha libas hi paumdiam sn. tamar ne uh apna rmgin phirava phar ke amnon de suah pa li phir apne htham vic apne sir nu ghut ke pitn lgi. td tamar de sge bhra absalom ne usnu akhia, "ki tu apne bhra amnon nal khee khadhi hai? ki usne tere nal dhokha kita hai? koi nhim, hun tu bhain samt ho ja! amnon tera bhra hai, so is gl li hun tu mn vic phikr na rkh. tu is gl tom bhuti dukhi na ho.' td tamar agom cup rhi ate cup krke apne bhra absalom de ghr cli gi. jdom daud patsah ne ih sariam glam suniam tam usda krodh bra jagia. absalom vi amnon nu bri nphrt krn lga. absalom ne amnon nu kujh vi cga-mda na kiha pr absalom ne amnon nu is li ghira kiti kium jo usne usdi bhain tamar nal blatar kita. do sal baad absalom de un ktrn vale bal-hsor vicom jo iphram de kol hai, uthe sn. absalom ne patsah de sbhnam putram nu uthe bulaia ate akhia ki uh sbh ih vacn. absalom patsah kol gia ate kiha, "vekh! tere sevk bhedam di un ktrn vale hn, so hun maim benti krda ham jo patsah ate usde sevk uthe cln.' patsah daud ne absalom nu kiha, "nhim putr. asim sare is vele jaie tam cga nhim hovega. kite esa na hove ki tere te bharu ho jaie.' absalom ne daud nu nal cln di bri mint kiti pr daud na gia pr usne absalom nu asis diti, apni bkhsis diti. absalom ne daud nu akhia, "jekr tusim nhim jana cahude tam kirpa krke mere bhra amnon nu mere nal bhej devo.' tam patsah daud ne akhia, "bhla, uh tere nal kium jave?' absalom daud diam mimntam krda riha tam akhir vic daud ne apne hor vi baki de putram nu absalom de nal jan dita. td absalom ne apne sevkam nu hukm dita, "amnon vl njir rkho! jdom uh khub srab pi lve ate usnu srab da nsa

cr jave tam maim tuhanu hukm devamga. tam tusim us upr hmla krke usnu khtm kr dena. kite tuhanu sja na mile is dr tom ghhbrauna nhim kium ki akhkr kr tusim tam mera hukm hi mn rhe ho na. is li bhadr bno, ate tkre ho javo.' ium absalom de jvan sevkam ne uhi kita jivem usne hukm kita unham ne amnon da ktl kr dita pr daud de baki sare putr bc ke bhj ge. daud de baki sare putr apo-apniam khccram ute cr ke bhj ge. patsah de putr aje rah vic hi sn pr daud patsah nu philam hi ih khbr mili, 'absalom ne sare raj putram nu vdh dita hai ate usda koi vi putr baki jumda nhim bcia.' daud patsah ne apne kpere phar sute ate bhom ute lma pai gia tam usde sare sevk vi apo-apne vstr par ke usde age khlo ge. pr daud de bhra simah da putr yonadab ium akhke bolia, 'ih na soco, patsah de sare hi raj putr mare ge sn, sirph amnon da ktl hoia hai. absalom amnon nu ktl krn di us din tom hi vi-umt kr rihia si jis din usne usdi bhain tamar nal blatkar kita. so mera mharaj patsah mn vic ih na smjhe ki sare raj-putr mare ge hn, kium ki sirph amnon hi maria gia hai.' absalom nthth gia. shir di divar upr rkhiakk khra si usne bhut sare lokam nu phar di prli trphom aum-diam vekhia. tam yonadab ne daud patsah nu kiha, "vekh! maim thik kiha si. ki patsah de raj-putr a rhe hn.' jdom yonadab ne ih akhia hi si tam raj putr uthe an phuce. uh uci-uci ro rhe sn. daud ate usde sare aphsram ne vi rona suru kr dita. us sare bra roe-pitte. daud hr roj apne putr amnon li bra roda.absalom gsur de raje amihur de putr tlmli kol bhj gia. jdom absalom gsur vic bhjke chup gia tam uh uthe tin sal rihia. patsah daud nu absalom di kmi mhisus hoi ate usne usnu jake vekhn di tamgh kiti kium ki patsah ne amnon di maut te dhirj dhr lia si.

## 14

sruiyah de putr yoab nu jdom pta lga ki daud patsah apne putr absalom nu bhut yad krda hai tam yoab ne tkoah vic sdesvahk bhejke uthom ik siani aurt bulvai ate us nu akhia, "tu sogi phirava pake sog da samg rcaa ate ium samg kr jivem ik aurt kise de mrn upr us li kine din vain paumdi te rodi-pittdi hai. tu patsah kol ja ate jivem maim tainu smjhavam us nu uvem hi jake akh.' td yoab ne us siani aurt nu smjhaia ki jake ki akhna hai. td tkoah di uh aurt ne jake patsah nal gl kiti. usne jake apna sir jhukaa ke mtha tekia ate akhn lgi, "he patsah! meri mdd krl' daud patsah ne usnu akhia, "tainu ki dukh hai?'us aurt ne kiha, "maim vidvha aurt ham. mera pti mr gia hai. mere do putr sn, uh dono khet vic aps vic lr pe ate uthe unham nu chudaun vala koi nhim si tam ik putr ne duje nu mar dita. hun sara privar mere virudh ho gia hai. unham mainu akhia, "jisne apne bhra nu vdh sutia hai usnu sade hth saump de jo asim usde mare hoe bhra de bdle usnu vdh sutie kium ki usne apne bhra nu maria hai.' mera uh bcia hoia putr ag di akhiri cim-gari vrga hai, jekr uh usnu mar denge tam uh ag vi bldi bujh javegi. sirph uhi putr bcia hai jo apne pita di jaidad da hkkdar hai. tam phir mere mre hoe pti di jaidad kise hor de nam ho javegi ate usda nam hi dhrti tom khtm ho javega.' tam patsah ne us aurt nu kiha, "tu apne ghr ja maim tere li agia devamga.' tam us tkoah di aurt ne patsah nu kiha, "he mere mharaj,

patsah! tusim ih sara dos mere upr rhin devo. tusim te tuhada raj bedosa hove.' daud patsah ne akhia, "jekr koi mnukh tainu kujh bura-bhla khe, usnu mere kol lai a, ki mjal uh tainu dobara kujh akh ske.' us aurt ne akhia, "maim benti krdi ham, he patsah! yhovah, apne prmesur vl dhian lake ktl da bdla lain valiam nu rok devo. uh mere putr nu apne bhra de ktl karn sja dena cahude hn. vcn dio ki tusim unham nu mere putr nu khtm na krn devomge.'daud ne kiha, "yhovah di shu! tere putr da dhrti te ik val vi na digega.' us aurt ne kiha, "he mere mharaj ate patsah! mainu kujh hor vi akhn di ijjat de.'patsah ne kiha, "bol!" tam us aurt ne kiha, "tusim prmesur de lokam de virudh iho jiha kis li dhian kita hai? ham! jdom tusim ajiha akhde ho tam ium japde ki tusim dosi ho! kium ki jis putr nu tusim jbrdsti ghro kdhia si us vaps nhim sdia. asim sbhnam ne ik na ik din mrna hai. asim us pani vrge ham jo dhrti te dolia jamda hai, te phir dhrti te dulhe pani nu koi mur iktha nhim kr skda. tusim jande ho ki prmesur kise di jan nhim laimda sgom jihre ghro jbrdsti kdhe jamde hn, prmesur unham di surkhia di viumt bnaumda hai – prmesur unham nu apni njr tom dur krn da hukm nhim dida. mere mharaj ate patsah, maim tuhanu ih gl akhn is li ai ham kium ki lokam ne mainu draia tam maim apne-ap nu kiha, "maim patsah age phriad kramgi, ho skda patsah meri phriad sune te meri mdd kre. patsah meri sunega ate jo mainu ate mere putr nu marna cahude hn, unham tom sadi surkhia krega. jo mnukh sanu prmesur di diti dat tom vamtja rkh ke marna cahuda hai, patsah sanu ustom bcavega. mainu pta hai ki mere mharaj patsah de sbd sukh-samti denge kium ki tu prmesur de dut vrga haim. tu cge bure di pchan rkhdha haim ate yhovah tera prmesur tere nal hai." daud patsah ne us aurt nu akhia, "tainu maim jo glam pucham tu sirph usda jvab devim."aurt ne kiha, "mere mharaj ate patsah! kirpa krke sval pucho." patsah ne akhia, "ki yoab ne ih sbh kujh mainu akhn li tainu nhim sikhaia?"aurt ne jvab dita, "teri jan di shu! mere mharaj ate patsah! tu bilkul thik akhia hai. tere aphsr yoab ne hi ih sbh kujh mainu tainu akhn li kiha si. ate tere sevk yoab ne ih sari gl is li kiti hai tam jo uh is km da rg bld deve ate jo kujh dhrti te huda hai usde jann nu mera mharaj prmesur de dut di budhdh anasar budhdhivan hai." patsah ne yoab nu akhia, "vekh! jo maim vaada kita hai, uh pura kramga. hun tu mihrbani krke juan absalom nu vaps sd lia." td yoab ne mihmrta shit muh prne dhrti vl jhuuk ke mtha tek ke patsah nu dhn kiha. tam yoab bolia, "aj maim janda ham ki mere patsah di mere te kirpa hai kium ki maim jo arj kiti hai tusim meri benti prvan kiti hai." td yoab uthia ate gsur vl gia ate uthom absalom nu yruslm vic lian li gia. pr daud patsah ne kiha, "absalom apne ghr vaps ja skda hai, pr uh ithe mere kol nhim a skda!" sare israel vic koi mnukh vi absalom de sman suhppn vic ustt yog nhim si kium ki sir tom laike pairam tik usde vic koi vi kan nhim si. sal de akhir vic, absalom apne sir de val mumnda si ate unham nu tolda si tam unham mune valam da bhar koi pj paumd de krib huda si. absalom de ghr tin putr ate ik dhi paida hoi. is kuri da nam us tamar rkha jo ki bri sohni aurt si. absalom yruslm vic pure do vrhe rihia pr unham do vrhiam vic usnu patsah daud nu miln di agia nhim si. absalom ne yoab vl

sdesvakh bheje. inham sdesvakhkam ne yoab nu akhia, ki absalom nu patsah nal mila de. pr yoab absalom kol na aia. absalom ne duji var pher usnu sdes bhejia. pr yoab ne pher vi aun te miln tom inkar kita. td absalom ne apne sevkam nu kiha, "vekho! yoab di paili meri paili de nal lgdi hai. us di paili vic bajra ugia hoia hai, tusim javo ate usdi paili 'c ag la devo." tam absalom de sevkam ne yoab di paili nu ag la diti. yoab uthia tam absalom de ghr vl aia ate ake usne absalom nu kiha, "tere sevkam ne meri paili nu ag kium lgai?" absalom ne yoab nu kiha, "maim tere vl suniha bhejia. maim tainu ithe aun li akhia kium ki maim tainu patsah kol bhejia cahuda si kium ki maim tainu patsah kol bhejke ih puchna cahuda si ki usne mainu gsut tom ghr vaps kium sdia si. jekr maim usnu vekh hi nhim skda tam is tom tam cga hi si ki maim gsut vic hi rhida. is li hun tu mainu patsah nu vekhn di agia laike de. jekr maim koi pap kita hove tam uh bhavem mainu vdh sute." td yoab ne patsah kol jake usnu absalom di khi gl akhi tam patsah ne absalom nu bulaia. absalom patsah kol aia. absalom ne jhuk ke patsah nu mtha tekia te patsah ne absalom nu cumia.

## 15

is tom baad absalom ne apne li rth ate ghere ate apne age daurn vale 50 admi tiar kite. absalom sver-sar uthia krda te shir de phatk de kol ih vekhn li jake khlo jamda ki jekr koi patsah daud kol kise smsia de niau li ja riha hove. tam uh us viakti nu puch ske, "tu kis shir tom aia haim?" uh mnukh agom akhda, "maim israel de privar-smuham vicom ham." td absalom us mnukh nu akhda, "vekh, jo tu khina shi hai, pr patsah daud de niyukt kite niamkar tere mukdme di sunai nhim krnge." absalom ih vi akhda, "maim as krdam ki koi is des vic mainu niamkar bnave, pher maim hr os viakti di mdd kr skamga jisnu koi smsia hove. maim usnu usdi smsia da shi upcar lbhn vic mdd kramga." ate jekr koi mnukh absalom kol mtha tekn li aumda, tam absalom usnu sge mitram vang milda, usnu nu cah ke milda ate ghutke glvkri paumda ate cumda. so absalom ne sare israeliam nal jo patsah kol pukar krn aumde sn, ise thrham hi kita. ivem absalom ne israel de lokam de mn moh le. car vrhiham baad absalom ne daud patsah nu akhia, "kirpa krke, mainu prvangi devo ki maim javam ate apni sukhna jo maim yohovah de age sukhii hai hbron vic puri kram. ih sukhna maim udom sukhii si jis vele maim arami gsut vic si. td maim ih sukhna sukhii si ki je kde yohovah mainu sc muc yruslm vic mor liave tam maim yohovah di upasna kramga." daud patsah ne akhia, "samti nal ja!" absalom hbron nu gia. pr absalom ne israel de sare privar-smuham vic jasus ih khi ke bheje ki jis vele tusim turhi di avaj suno tam tusim akhna, "absalom hbron da patsah hai." absalom de nal yruslm tom 200 admi ture, jinham nu usne sdia si, pr unham nu ih nhim si pta ki usda vicar ki hai. is bare unham nu koi khbr nhim si. ahithophl daud de slahkaram vicom ik si jo ki giloh shir vicom si. jdom absalom bliam cra riha si, us vkt usne ahithophl nu giloh shir vicom bulaavam bhejia. absalom diham yojnavam briam shi karj krdiam sn jis nal vdh tom vdh lok usda sab den lg pe. td ik mnukh ne daud nu ake dsia, "israel de mnukham de mn absa-

lom de mgr lge hoe hn." td daud ne apne sare aphsram nu akhia jihre ki yruslm vic sn, "sanu kujh bcaa da upaa jrur krna cahida hai! jekr asim esa nhim kramge, tam absalom sanu phr lvega te asim bc nhim skamge. sanu cheti ithom bhjna cahida hai, ih na hove ki absalom philam hi sanu pkr lve. uh sanu sbhn tbah kr devega ate uh sare yruslm de lokam nu vi vdh suteaga." patsah de aphsram ne usnu kiha, "asim uhi kramge, jivem tusim sanu hukm kromge." td patsah niklia ate usda sara privar usde mgr ho turia. patsah ne apne piche apniam ds ptniam nu ghr di rkhhali li chd gia. ate uh baki sare lokam nu apne mgr laike uthom tur pia ate uh sare akhri ik ghr 9 c ja thhire. us de sare aphsr usde nal par lghde jamde sn ate sbh kreti ate phleti ate sare giti (600 juan jo gb tom) usde nal ae sn, patsah de age-age par lgh ge. td patsah ne giti iti nu akhia, "tu sade nal kium aia haim?" tu mur ja ate patsah absalom nal ja ke rhi. tu opra bda haim ate apne desom kdhia hoia vi. is li tu apni tham mur ja. aje klhh hi tam tu mere kol aia haim ate bhla aj hi maim tainu apne nal idhr-odhr ghumavam? nhim! tu apne sathiam nu apne nal laike uthom mur ja ate dya ate scai tere nal rhe." pr iti ne patsah nu utr dita, "jumde yohovah ate mere mharaj patsah di shu, maim tere sg rhanga. maim jidgi jam maut vic tere sg hovamga!" daud ne iti nu akhia, "cl phir ithom par lgh." tam iti giti ate usde sare lok ate sbh bce nigr jo us nal sn, par lgh ge. sare lok bhubam mar-mar roe. patsah daud kidron ndi de par gia ate baki de sare lok par lghke ujar vl nu mur ge. sadok ate levi de sare lok prmesur de nem da sduk cuki usde nal sn. unham ne prmesur de pvitr sduk nu hetham rkhaia ate abyabar ne td tik prarthna kiti jd tk sare lok yruslm tom na ge. td patsah daud ne sadok nu akhia, "prmesur da pvitr sduk shir nu mor lai javo. jekr yohovah vlom mere te kirpa dirsti hoi tam uh mainu yruslm 9 c mor liavega ate usde ate mdr de drsn mainu mur kravega. pr jekr yohovah ne kiha ki uh mere te prsn nhim hai tam uh jo cahe mere nal sluk kr skda hai." patsah ne sadok jajk nu pher akhia, "tu tam paigbr haim. tu samti nal shir vapis mur. ate dovem putr ahimas jo tera putr hai ate yonaban jo abyabar da putr hai unham nu vi lai ja. maim unham jghavam de krib itjar kramga jithom lok marubl adr jan li dria par krde hn jd tik mainu tuhade vlom koi khbr na mil jave." so sadok ate abyabar prmesur da pvitr sduk yruslm vic mor liae ate uthe hi rhe. daud jaitun de phar te cria. uh ro riha si. usne sir dhkia hoia si ate paio nga si. daud de nal ae sare lokam ne vi apne sir dhkk le ate daud de nal rode hoe ge. ik mnukh ne daud nu kiha, "ahithophl vi dushman vic rlke absalom de nal hai." td daud ne akhia, "he yohovah! maim tere age benti krda ham ki ahithophl di slah nu murkhtai nal ultaa de." daud phar di coti te aia. ih uh jgha si jithe uh aksr yohovah di upasna krn li aumda si. us vkt husi arki apne kpere pare hoe ate apne sir te miti pai hoi us nu miln li aia. daud ne husi nu akhia, "jekr tu mere nal clemga tam mere sir te ik hor mnukh da bhar pvega. pr je tu yruslm nu mur javem tam tu ahithophl di slah nu phijul sidhdh kr skda haim. je tu jake absalom nu akhem, 9 he patsah! maim tera sevk ham. philam maim tere, pita di thil kiti hun maim teri seva kramga. 9 sadok ate abyabar jajk tere nal hn. so ajiha hove ki jo kujh vi

tu patsah de ghr vic sune so sadok ate abyabar jajkam nu ds devim. unham de nal unham de do putr ahimas sadok da ate yonaban abyabar da vi hn. phir jo kujh vi tusim suno so unham de rahim mainu akhva bhe-jna." ium husi daud da dost shir nu aia ate absalom vi yruslm vic aia.

## 16

daud phar di coti jaitun de phar tom agamh vdhia tam mphibosb da nauk siba daud nu milia. us kol do khote ksse hoe sn. unham upr 200 rotiam, 100 guchcha dakham da, 100 grmiam de mausmi phl ate ik msk maia di si. daud patsah ne siba nu akhia, "ih sbh vstam kis li hn?" siba ne kiha, "ih khote patsah de privar de cdhn li hn ate ih rotiam ate phl usde aphsram de khan li ate ujar vic jamdianm koi vi mnukh rah vic kmjori mhisus kre us li ih maia di msk hai." patsah ne puchia, "mmphibosb kitho hai?" siba ne pat-sah nu kiha, "mphibosb tam yruslm vic thhiria hoia hai. kium jo usne akhia hai ki israeli aj hi mere pita da raj mainu mor denge." td patsah ne siba nu akhia, "ise li maim tainu uh sbh kujh vaps krda ham jo mphi-bosb nal sbmdhit hai." siba ne kiha, "maim tere age sir nivaumda ham ate as rkha ham ki maim apne pat-sah di nigah hetham kirpa yog hovam." daud patsah td bhurim vic aia. uthe saul de ghrane di kul vicom gera nam de mnukh da putr simi niklia. uh daud nu mde bol bolda bahr niklia ate uh ijh bar-bar akhda gia. simi ne daud ate usde thiluum upr pthrav krna suru kr dita. pr us vkt surme ate lok daud de ale-duale ikthe ho ge. simi daud nu srab dida hoia akhn lga, "nikl a, nikl a, tu khuni mnukh! he stan di aulad. yhovah tainu sja de riha hai. kium ki tu saul de ghrane da khun kita, tu saul di tham curake khud patsah bn baitha, pr uhi sbh buriaiam hun tere nal vapr rhiam hn. hun yhovah ne tera raj tere putr absalom de hth de dita kium ki tu khuni mnukh haim." td sruyah de putr abisi ne patsah nu akhia, "ih moia hoia kutta bhla kahnu mere mharaj patsah nu srab deve? jekr mainu agia devam tam jake usda sir uda devam." pr patsah ne jvab dita, "sruyah de putro maim ki kr skda ham? avs hi, simi mainu srab riha hai. pr yhovah ne us nu mainu sravn li kiha hai." daud ne vi abisi ate apne sare sevkam nu akhia, "vekho! meera apna putr (absalom) mainu marn di kosis kr riha hai. tam phir binyamin de privar-smuh co is mnukh (simi) mo tam mainu srav den da vdhere adhikar hai. us nu jan dio ate srav den devo kium ki yhovah ne usnu ajia hukm dita hai." ho skda jo mdiam glam mere nal vapr rhiam yhovah unham nu vekhe. pher ho skda ki yhovah maiainu simi duara aj akhi hr mdi gl li kujh cga deve. tam daud ate usde admi apne rah ture jamde sn pr simi daud da picha krda riha. simi phari di duji trph srk der duje kinare turda riha ate rah vic daud nu mde bol bolda riha ate us upr dhur-miti paumda ate vte marda riha. daud patsah ate usde sare admi yrdn dria te puje te us vkt uh bre bkke hoe sn. is li uthe ruk ke unham ne bori der aram krke thora sah lia. absalom ahithophl ate hor sare israel de mnukh yruslm vic ae. daud da mitr husi arki absalom kol aia ate akhn lga, "patsah jiumda rhe! patsah jiumda rhe!" absalom ne akhia, "bhla tu apne mitr daud ute kirpalu kium nhim? bhla tu apne

sare mitram nal yruslm chdke kium nhim gia?" husi ne kiha, "maim us mnukh vl ham jis nu yhovah cunda hai. inham lokam ate israel de lokam ne tainu cunia, is li maim tere nal hi rhamga. is tom philam maim tere pita di seva kiti is li maim hun daud de putr di thil kramga, teri seva kramga." absalom ne ahithophl nu kiha, "kirpa krke sanu dso ki hun sanu ki krna cahida hai?" ahithophl ne absalom nu akhia, "tere pita apniam kujh ptniam nu ithe piche ghr di dekh bhal li chd ge hn so tu ja ate unham nal jake jinsi sbdh kr. td sare israeli jdom ih sunnge ki thade pita di tuhade nal bri npht hai tam jo tuhade nal hn unham sbhnam de hth tkre honge." td unham ne ghr di cht upr absalom li tbu lgaia ate absalom ne sare israel de vekhdiam apne pita diam ptniam de nal sbhog kita. us vkt ahithophl di slah jo unham dinam vic uh dida si ajih hi hudi si jo ium jani jamdi si ki usne uh prmesur di bani de rahim ih pai hai. is li daud ate absalom donam li usdi bani bri mhttyvog si.

## 17

ahithophl ne absalom nu ih vi kiha, "mainu prvangi devo jo maim hun 12,000 mnukh cun lvam ate aj hi rat uthe daud da picha kram. maim us nu us vkt phramga jdom ki uh bkia-lharia pia hovega. maim usnu dravamga ate usde sare lok bhj jange. pr maim sirph daud patsah nu hi maramga. phir maim sare lokam nu tere kol vaps lai avamga. jekr daud mr gia tam phir sare loki samti c vaps mur aunge." so ih gl ab-salom ate sare israeli aguam nu cgi lgi. pr absalom ne akhia, "hun husi arki nu vi sd lvo! maim usde muhom vi kujh sunna cahuda ham." husi absalom kol aia ate absalom ne husi nu kiha, "ih hai ahithophl di slah, ki sanu us te aml krna cahida hai? jekr nhim tam sanu dso?" husi ne absalom nu kiha, "ahithophl ne jo ih slah is vkt dsi hai uh cgi nhim." nal hi husi ne ih vi kiha, "tusim apne pita ate usde admiam nu vi jande hi ho ki uh kine surme hn. uh ine khtnrak hn jine ki jgli rich jivem usde bce nu ujar vic khus jan tam huda hai. tuhade pita ik yodha vir hn ate uh sari rat lokam nal nhim thhirega. hun vi said uh kise khudd jam gupha vic lukia hove. jekr tuhada pita philam tuhade tom tuhade te hmala bole tam lokam vic khbr phail javegi ate uh socnge, "absalom de admi hr rhe hn! tam phir bhavem jihre ser vrge bhadur surme vi hn uh vi dr jange kium ki sare israeli jande hn ki tuhade pita vde vir yodha hn ate usde admi vi bre bhadur surme hn. "maim tam tuhanu ihi sujhaa dida ham ki tusim dan tom laike bersba tik sare israeliam nu ikthiam kro. td uthe ine lok hon jivem smudr kdhe ret. td tusim lrai vic jrur utro. ate asim daud nu jithe uh lukia hovega, phr lvamge. asim bhut sare sipahiam nal daud te hmala bolamge asim us vkt ghah te pi bhut sari trel vamg hovamge ate asim daud ate usde sare admiam nu mar mukavamge. usda koi vi mnukh jiumda nhim bcega. jekr daud kise shir vic vr gia hove tam sare israeli us shir vic rsiam laike cr jange ate asim us shir diam sariam divaram bhn sutamge. asim usnu khd jam vadi vic ajia sutamge ki us shir vic tuhanu ik kmkr vi na lbhega." absalom ate sare israeliam ne kiha, "husi arki di slah ahithophl di slah kolom cgi hai." unham ne ajia is li akhia kium ki ih yhovah di viumt si. yhovah

ne ahithophl di slah nu nkara sidhdh krn di slah diti si kium ki yhovah ne ahithophl di cgi slah nu ulta paun li age hi thhira dita si ki yhovah absalom ute buriai pave. td husi ne sadok ate abyabar jajkam nu akhia ki ahithophl ne absalom nu ate israel de agum nu ium slah diti hai ate maim ium ih-ih slah diti hai. td husi ne kiha, "jldi hi daud nu ih suniha bhejo. usnu akho ki aj rat us jgha de krib na rhe jibom di lok marubl adr jamde hn. isdi bjai, usnu kise vi kimt te par lgh jana cahida hai nhim tam us ute ate usde sare lokam ute hmla hovega ate uh tbah ho jange." us vele yonaban ate ahimas en-rogel vic jajk de putr rhide sn. uh nhim cahude sn ki unham da auna jana shir vic jania jave tam ik naukrani ne unham nu jake dsia ate sari khbr diti tam phir yonaban ate ahimas uthom ge ate ih sari khbr daud patsah nu ja ds. pr ik mude ne yonaban ate ahimas nu jamdiam vekh lia ate uh absalom nu khbr den li dauria. yonaban ate absalom uthom bri teji nal bhje ate bhurim vic ik admi de ghr an vre. us admi de vihre vic ik khuh si, uh us vic utr ge. us admi di ptnei ne khuh upr ik cadr vichaa diti ate us upr anaj khlar dita. is nal khuh knk di khehi jihi lgn lga. ium kise nu vi ih pta na lgia ki uh dovem ithe luke hoe hn. absalom de admi naukr us aurt de ghr ae ate unham puchia, "ahhimas ate yonaban kitho hn? us aurt ne absalom de sevkam nu kiha, "uh tam hun tik ndio vi par lgh ge honge." td absalom de sevkam ne unham donam nu idhr udhdhr lbhia, pr jdom unham nu uh na lbhe tam uh yruslm nu vaps mur ge. jdom usde naukr vaps cle ge tam yonaban ate ahimas khuh co bahr nikle ate unham ne jake daud nu dsia, "jldi kr! jldi dria par kr kium ki ahithophl tere khilaph ih slah kr riha hai." td daud ate usde sare admi yrdn dria tom par lgh ge. sver hon tom philam uh te usde admi dria par kr cuke sn. jdom ahithophl ne vekhia ki israeliam ne usdi slah nu nhim mnia tam usne apne khote nu ksia ate apne khote te kathi pake us upr cdhke apne shir vic apne ghr nu vaps mur gia. usne apne privar nu sudhar ke apne apnu phaha de dita. jdom ahithophl mr gia tam lokam ne usnu usde pita di smadh vic hi db dita. pher daud mhnim nu lgh gia pr absalom ate israeliam ne jo usde nal sn yrdn dria par kitha. absalom ne yoab di tham amasa nu saina da kptan bnaia. amasa ik yibra nam de israeli mnukh da putr si. usne nahs di dhi, yoab di mam, sruiyah di bhain abigail nal sbhog kita si. ium absalom ate israeliam ne gilad de des vic dere la le. td daud mhnim vic phucia. sobi, makir ate brjili vi use jgha sn. (sobi nahs da putr, amoniam de rbbah tom si. makir jo ki amiel da putr lo-dbar tom si ate brjili giladi roglim tom si.) unham tinam mnukham ne kiha, "ujar vic lok bhukhe, piase ate bkke hoe hn." is li uh daud li ate usde nal jine admi sn unham li bhut sara sman liae. unham ne unham lokam vaste ate daud li bistrhe bhamde te ktore ki thrham de brtn liamde. is de ilava knk, jaum, ata, bhumne hoe anaj, rvamh diam phliam, msr, bhumne hoe chole, shid, mkhkh, bhedam ate pnir adi vstam liae.

## 18

daud ne apne admi gine. usne hjaram lokam upr kptan ate sauam upr kptan bap dite. daud ne lokam nu tin hisiam vic vdia ate phir unham nu bahr bhej

dita. ik tihai hise da agu yoab nu bnaia ate duje ik tihai dste da agu yoab de bhra sruiyah de putr abisi nu bnaia ate ik tihai dste nu giti iti de hth kr dita ate unham nu bahr ghl dita. patsah daud ne lokam nu akhia, "maim vi tuhade nal clamga." pr lokam ne kiha, "nhim! tuhanu sade nal nhim jana cahida. kium ki jekr sanu nssna pve tam absalom nu sadi koi prvah nhim hovegi ate jekr asim kde adhe vi mare jaie tam vi absalom de admi prvah nhim kringe. pr tsim sade 10n000 vrge ho. istom tam cga hovega jekr tusim shir vic hi thhiro. td jekr sanu mdd di lor hove tam tusim sadi mdd kr skde ho." patsah ne apne lokam nu kiha, "maim uhi kramga jis km nu tusim thik smjho." td patsah shir de lamghe de drvae lok khloa ate sari phauj cli gi. ih sari phauj 100 ate 1000 diam tukriam vic gi. patsah ne yoab nu abisi ate iti nu hukm dita ate kiha, "meri khatir us juan absalom nal nrm vrtao krna." jis vele patsah ne sbhnam kptanam nu absalom de li ih agia diti tam sare lokam ne suni. daud di phauj absalom di israeli phauj de khilaph lri li rre vic utr gi ate aphraim di jgl vic lrai lri. israel de lok daud de admiam de age mare ge ate us din 20000 mnukham da ktl hoia kium ki us din lrai sare des vic chir gi pr us din jihre tlvar nal bde mare ge ustom vdh bdiam di maut jgl de vic hoi. us vele absalom daud de bdiam nu tkr gia. absalom bcn li apne khote ute cr gia, pr uh khota ik vde bohr de rukh diam thiniam hethom di lghia. thiniam bhut smghniam sn ate absalom da sir unham vic ar gia. absalom da khota usnu rukh te ltkdiam chdke usde hethom nikl gia. ik admi ne ih vekhia ate yoab nu kiha, "maim absalom nu ik vde bohr de rukh nal ltkde vekhia hai." yoab ne us admi nu kiha, "tu jo us nu vekhia tam mar ke dhrti upr kium na sut dita? je tu ijh krda tam maim tainu ds camdi de tukre te ik peti bkhs dida." us admi ne yoab nu kiha, "bhavem tu hjar tukre camdi de mainu dida td vi maim patsah de putr nu na marda kium ki patsah ne sade lokam samhne tainu abisi ate iti nu tkid nal akhia si ki, dhian rkha ki juan absalom nu koi na chuhe. 9 jekr maim ium absalom nu mar dida tam raje nu pta lg jana si ate tu khud mainu bcaun de udes nal is mamle vic dkhl nhim dena si." yoab ne kiha, "hun maim ithe tere nal apna smam brbad nhim krna cahuda." absalom aje vi jiumda si ate blut de rukh nal ltkia hoia si. yoab ne tin tir hth vic phre ate absalom upr kse jo ki usde dil nu vimnh ge. yoab lok lrai vic ds jvan sipahi sn, jinham ne lrai vic usdi mdd kiti. ih ds mnukh absalom de duale ikthe hoe ate usnu mar sutia. td yoab ne turhi vjai ate lok israeliam da picha krn tom mure kium ki yoab ne lokam nu rok dita si. td yoab de admiam ne absalom nu cukia ate usnu jgl de ik vde toe vic sut dita ate us toe nu uprom pthr nal pur dita. uh sare israeli jo absalom de mgr us nal ae sn uh bhjke ghro-ghrim cle ge. jdom absalom aje jiumda si td usne dhrti laike, apne li patsahi, khv vic ik thm bnaia si kium jo usne akhia ki, "mere koi putr nhim hai jis nal mere nam di yad rhe." is li usne apna us thm da nam apne upr rkha si. aj tik uh thm vali tham "absalom di mdhi" akhvaumdi hai. td sadok de putr ahimas ne yoab nu kiha, "mainu hun nssn de tam jo maim jake patsah nu ih khbr dssa ki yhovah ne usde vairiam tom usda bdla lia." yoab ne ahimas nu akhia, "nhim! tu aj jake usnu ih khbr na ds. phir kise din tu daud nu ih khbr ds devim, pr aj nhim. kium ki aj patsah da

putr mria hai." td yoab ne kusi nu akhia, "tu ja, ate jo kujh tu akhi diththa hai, jake patsah nu ds."td kusi ne yoab nu mtha tekia ate daud vl dair pia. phir sadok de putr ahimas ne duji var yoab nu akhia, "jra mainu vi prvangi de ki maim vi kusi de piche bhj javam. is di mainu koi prvah nhim ki mere nal ki hovega."yoab ne akhia, "putr! tainu phir ke khbr den di ki lor pi hai? tainu ih khbr deke koi inam tam nhim milna." ahimas ne kiha, "mainu koi prvah nhim ki ki hovega, pr maim daud nu ns ke dsna cahuda ham."yoab ne ahimas nu akhia, "tam thik hai! phir tu daud vl bhj ja." td ahimas yrdn vadi de rah vlom gia ate kusi tom age phuc gia. daud shir de do drvajiam vickar baitha hoia si ate drban drvajiam di cht de bmne upr cria hoia si. usne vekhia ki ik admi ikla nssda hoia a riha hai, uh drban daud patsah nu ih khbr den li uci avaj vic cikia.daud patsah ne akhia, "jeker uh admi ikla hai tam isda mtlb uh koi khbr lia riha hai."uh admi shir de hor njdik phucda gia. drban ne ik hor bhjde aumde mnukh nu vekhia tam drban ne drvaje de caukidar nu kiha, "vekh! ik hor ikla mnukh daurda a riha hai."tam patsah ne kiha, "uh vi khbr laike hi a riha hai." tam drban ne kiha, "mere khial vic jihra phila admi nssda a riha hai uh sadok de putr ahimas vrga japda hai."patsah ne kiha, "ahimas ik cga mnukh hai, uh jurur koi cgi hi khbr lia riha hona hai." ahimas ne pukar ke hak marke patsah nu akhia, "sbh thik-thak hai." ahimas ne ake patsah nu sir jhukaa ke mtha tekia ate kiha, "yhovah apne prmesur di ustt kro. yhovah ne tuhade dumsnam nu har diti hai. he mere mharaj ate patsah, tuhadi jit hoi hai." patsah ne puchia, "ki jvan absalom thik-thak hai." ahimas ne jvab dita, "jdom yoab ne mainu bhejia si us vele maim ik asb bhir vekhi pr mainu khbr nhim si ki ki hoia." td patsah ne kiha, "tu ithe adr jake jra ku ruk ate imthar kr." tam ahimas uthe jake rukia ate udikn lga. td kusi uthe pujia. usne kiha, "mere mharaj ate patsah! maim cgi khbr liaia ham ki yhovah ne aj de din unham sbhnam tom jo tuhade virodh li uthe sn tuhada bdla lia hai." patsah ne kusi nu puchia ki absalom jvan ki sukh nal hai? tam kusi ne jvab vic ih kiha, "mere mharaj patsah de dumsn ate uh sbh lok jo patsah de virodh vic hn, uh sbh use jvan (absalom) vrge ho jan." td patsah jan gia ki absalom mr gia hai. tam patsah bra bcaian hoia, uj kb uthia ate us cubare vic jo diuri de upr si us upr cr gia ate kurlaumda hoia ih akh riha si, "hae, mere putr absalom! o mere absalom! kas teri jgha maim hi mr jamda, mainu maut a jamdi mere putr! absalom! hae mere putr!"

## 19

lokam ne ih khbr yoab nu sunai. unham akhia, "vekh, patsah absalom li kurlaa riha hai ate bra udas hai." us din daud di phauj di jit hoi, pr us din di ih khbr sbhnam lokam li dukh da dihara bni. ih sbhnam li sok da dihara si kium ki lokam ne sunia ki, "patsah apne putr li bra dukhi hai." lok cup-cupita shir vic a vre. uh ijh prves kite jivem lok lrai vicom har khake srm de mare aumde hn. patsah ne apna muh dhkia hoia si te uci-uci kurlaa riha si, "hae mere putr absalom, hae absalom, mere putr, ge mere putr." yoab daud patsah de kol aia ate us nu akhn lga, "aj de din tusim apne sare aphsram nu srmda kr rhe ho! vekho,

unham aphsram ne aj tuhadi jan bcai hai ate unham ne tuhade ilava tuhade putram, dhiam ate tuhadiam ptniam ate dasiam diam janam nu vi bcaia hai. pr tusim tam sgom apne dumsnam nal prit kr rhe ho ate jo tuhanu prit krde hn unham nal ghirna kr rhe ho. aj tusim ih sidhkh kr dita hai ki tuhade li tuhade aphsram ate lokam da koi mul nhim. ih mainu saph nij a riha hai ki jeker absalom jiumda rhida ate usdi jgha aj asim mare ge hude tam tusim pure khus hona si. so hun utho ate utheke apne aphsram nu dhirj devo kium ki maim yhovah di shu khanda ham ki je tusim bahr nhim niklomge tam rat tik tuhade nal ik vi bda nhim rhega ate ih tuhade li unham sariam buriaiam nalom jo juani di umr de mudhth tom laike aj tik tuhade upr aiam, tom vdhik buri hovegi." td patsah shir de duar tik gia te ih khbr jht phail gi ki patsah duar te khra hai tam sare lok patsah nu miln li ae.kium ki sare israeli jinham absalom nu cunia si apne ghro-ghrim bhj ge sn. israel de sare privar-smuhade de sbh lok aps vic jhgrde sn ate akhde sn ki, "patsah ne sade vairiam de hthom sanu khohia ate phlistiam tom sanu bcaia si ate hun uh absalom de hthom desom bhj gia hai. is li asim absalom nu raj krn li cunia. pr hun absalom vi mr gia hai. uh lrai vic maria gia is li asim daud nu mur patsah bapde ham." daud patsah ne sadok ate abyabar jajkam nu suniha bhejia ate kiha, "yhudah de bjurgam nal gl kro. akho, tusim daud patsah nu mhil vl mor li-aun vic kium sbhnam nalom piche rhi ge hom?" tusim mere bhra bhai ate mera privar ho tam phir tusim patsah nu mor liaun vic piche kium rhi ge. amasa nu akho, "tu mere hi privar da ag haim. so jeker maim tainu yoab di jgha apne age senapti na bnavam tam prmesur mere nal aijhi hi kre, sgom is tom vi vdhik kre." daud ne yhudah de sare lokam de dilam 9 c ghr kr lia is li uh sare ik rai ho ge. tam unham ne patsah nu suniha bhejia ki, "apne sare aphsram smet tusim mur avo." td daud patsah yrdn ndi de kdhe aia. yhudah de lok usnu yrdn de par liaun nu gilgal tik ae. gera da putr simi binyamini bhurim tom kahli nal turia ate yhudah de lokam nal rl ke daud patsah nu miln li aia. tkribn 1 ,000 de krib lok binyamin tom simi de nal ture. daud de privar-smuh vicom siba nam da sevk vi aia ate uh apne nal apne 15 putr ate 20 naukri vi laike aia. phir sare lok bri kahli nal yrdn dria kol daud patsah de miln li ae. patsah de privar nu vaps liaun li lokam ne yrdn dria par kita. lokam ne uhi kita jo raja cahuda si, jdom raja dria par kr riha si gera da putr simi usnu vekhn li aia. simi da abhivadn krn li dhrti te jhuk gia.. simi ne patsah nu kiha, "mere mharaj, meriam glt krniam nu cete na kro! mere mharaj, unham mdiam glam nu bhul ja jo maim udom kitiam sn jdom tu yruslm chdia si. tusim jande ho ki maim pap kita hai ise li vekho! aj de din maim apne mharaj patsah nu miln li yusuph de sare ghrane tom philam niklia ham." phir lekin sruiyah de putr abisi ne kiha, "simi nu jurur maut milni cahidi hai jisne yhovah de msh kite nu srup dita." daud ne akhia, "he sruiyah de putro! bhla mainu tuhade nal ki km hai jo tusim aj mere virodhi bn javom? israel de vic koi vi mnukh aj de din vdhia nnhim javega! bhla maim ih nhim janda ki aj de din maim israel da patsah bnia ham?" td patsah ne simi nu akhia, "tu nhim maria javemga!" ate ikrar kita ki uh apni jidgi nhim guavega. saul da

putr mphibosb patsah nu miln li gia. jis din da patsah niklia si usne us din tik jd tik ki uh sukh nal vaps nhim mur aia na hi apne pair dhote sn te na hi apni dahri suari si ate na hi apne vstr dhuue sn. ate ajiha hoia ki jdom uh patsah nu miln nu yruslm vic aia tam patsah ne akhia, "mphibosb, jdom maim yruslm tom bhjia si tu mere nal kium na bhjia?" mphibosb ne akhia, "mere mharaj patsah! mere naukr ne mere nal cal khedi. jivem tusim jande ho ki maim lmga ham so maim apne sevk siba nu kiha ki 9 ja te khote te kathi cra tam jo maim is te svar hoke patsah nal javam.9 pr mere naukr ne mere nal chl kita. uh sirph tuhade kol aia ate mere khilaph tuhade kn bhr dite. pr mere mharaj ate patsah, tu tam yhovah vlom bheje dut jiha haim. so tuhanu jivem munasib lge uhi kro. kium jo mere pita da sara privar mere mharaj de age murdiam vrga si, pr tusim apne sevk nu unham nal bithaia, jo tuhade lmgr vic roti khamde sn. tam phir patsah de age hro duhai krn nu bhla mera ki adhikar hai?" patsah ne mphibosb nu akhia, "tu apniam aukram bare bhutam na akhi ja. maim tam phaisla kr cukia hham ki tu ate siba is paili nu vd lvo." mphibosb ne patsah nu kiha, "he mere mharaj ate patsah. sade li ihi kaphi hai ki tusim ghr samti nal vaps ae ho sgom uh paili bhavem sari siba nu hi de devo." brjili giladi roglim tom ake usnu yrdnom par phucaun li patsah de nal yrdnom par gia. brjili bra budhdha, 80 vrhiam da bjurg si. usne patsah nu jdom uh mhnim vic pia si tam rst-pani phucaia si kium ki uh bra amir admi si. daud ne brjili nu kiha, "cl, mere nal yrdn de par cl. uthe apne nal maim tera khial rkhamga jekr tu uthe yruslm vic mere nal rhemga." pr brjili ne patsah nu akhia, "tu janda haim ki is vkt meri umr kini hai? tu ki socda haim ki maim is umre tere nal yruslm ja skda ham? maim 80 salam da ho gia ham. maim ina budhdha ham ki ih vi nhim ds skda ki kiha cga hai ate kiha mara. maim ina budhdha ho gia ham ki maim sevad vi nhim vekh skda ki maim ki khamda ham jam ki pimda ham. maim ina budhdha ho gia ham ki aur-tam de gaun vic ate admiam de gaun vic vi phrk nhim kr skda. tam phir tainu mere bare phikr krn di ki lor hai? jo kujh tu mainu bkhsna cahuda haim drasl mainu kujh vi nhim cahida is li maim yrdn par tk tere nal javamga. pr mihrbani krke tu mainu ghr nu prtn devim. td maim apne shir vic aram nal mr skamga ate apne mata-pita di kbr de nal hi dphnaia javamga. pr ithe kimham tuhada sevk hai, uh mere mharaj patsah de nal jave, ate jo kujh jivem tainu cga lge tu us nal krim." patsah ne jvab dita, "kimham mere nal par clega ate jo kujh tainu cga lge maim uhi us nal kramga ate jo kujh tu mere kolom mge maim uhi tainu devamga." patsah ne pher brjili nu cumia ate asis diti ate brjili ghr nu mur aia ate patsah ate hor sare lok dria par kr ge. td patsah gilgal vl turia ate kimham vi usde nal gia. yhudah de sbh lok ate israel de lokam vicom adhe lok patsah de nal ge. sare israeli ikthe hooke patsah kol ae. unham ne patsah nu kiha, "sade hi bhra, yhudah de mnukh tuhanu kis li cra liae, ate jake patsah nu, usde privar nu, daud de nal de sare lokam nu yrdnom par lai ae?" td yhudah sare lokam ne israeliam nu utr dita, "is li kium ki patsah sade nere da sak hai, tam is gl li tusim kahnu aukhe hude ho? ki bhla asim patsah da kujh kha lia hai? jam usne sanu koi tohphe de

dite hn?" israeliam ne utr dita, "patsah vic sadiam ds vdam hn is li tuhade nalom daud upr sada hk vdhere hai. phir tusim sanu kium tuchch smjhde ho? asim hi sgom patsah nu ghr vaps mor liaun di slah philam diti si." pr yhudah de lokam ne israeliam nu bra mara jvab dita. yhudah de lokam da jvab israeliam nalom bhut tita ate mda si.

## 20

use jgha bikri nam de mnukh da putr sba si. uh binyamin ghrane vicom ik vahiyat kism da mnukh si. us ne turhi yjake lokam nu ikthe kita ate akhia, "daud nal sada koi hisa nhim lgda na hi sadi vd ysi de putr nal lgdi hai israel! clo sbh apo-apne tbum nu clie!" so sare israeli daud nu chd ke bikri de putr sba nal tur pe. pr yhudah de lok yrdn tom lai ke yruslm tik patsah de nal hi rhe. daud yruslm vic apne ghr nu prtia. uh apne piche ghr di rkhalvi li ds ptiam chd ke gia si. unham ds suritam nu jinham nu uh apne ghr di rakhi li chdke gia si, phrke kaid kr dita ate unham li rst thhira diti pr phir kde unham nal sbhog na kita, so uh apne mrn smem tik kaid vic rmdpe jihi halt vic hi rhiam. patsah ne amasa nu akhia, "yhudah de lokam nu akhde ki tin dinam vic mainu miln, ate tainu vi unham de nal hona cahida haim." td amasa yhudah de lokam nu iktha krn gia pr patsah de thhiraie smem tom usnu lokam nu iktha krn vic vdth smam lg gia. daud ne abisi nu akhia, "bikri da putr sba sade li absalom tom vi vdth khtrnak hai. is li mere aphsram nal jake is da picha kro. jldi kro, kite esa na hove ki uh gdh vale shiram vic vrke sade vekhn tom bc jave." is li usde piche yoab de lok ate kreti, phleti ate sare surme nikle ate bikri de putr sba da picha krn nu yruslm tom bahr ae. jdom yoab ate usdi phauj gibbon de vde pthr kol phuce tam amasa unham nu miln li bahr niklia. yoab ne apni vrddi pai hoi si. usne peti bnhi hoi si jis di mian vic tlvir vi ksi hoi si. jis vkt yoab amasa nu miln li age vdth riha si tam usdi tlvir mian vicom dig pi. yoab ne usnu bhumjiom cukia ate apne hth vic lai litti. yoab ne amasa nu kiha, "he mere bhail! tu sukh-samd nal haim?" tam yoab ne amasa di dahri apne sje hth nal phr li tam jo usnu com ke vekho akh ske. pr amasa ne us tlvir vl jo yoab de hth vic si kujh dhian na kita so yoab ne usnu tlvir nal usdi pjvjm psli vic ajiha maria jo us diam amdram dhrti ute ja digiam. phir yoab nu duji var ueste var na krna pia kium ki uh philam hi khtm ho gia si. td yoab ate usda bhra abisi pher sba da picha krn lg pe. td yoab de juanam vicom ik bda amasa de kol khloti riha. us juan ne kiha, "jo koi yoab de nal raji hai ate daud de vl hai, uh yoab nal ture." amasa srk de vickar khun da lbbpbb pia si. us juan ne vekhia ki sare rahgir us lob nu vekhke khlomd jamde hn tam usne us lob nu srk tom redhke paili vic sut dita ate us lob nu ik kpere nal dhk dita. jdom amasa di lob uthom cuki gi tam sare lok yoab de nal bikri de putr sba da picha krn nu tur pe. bikri da putr sba sare israel de privar-smuham vicom hoke abel ate bait-makah tik gia ate sare beri ikthe hoke usde piche tur pe. yoab ate usde admi abel, bait-makah tik phuce. yoab di saina ne ngr nu gher lia ate shir de samhne divar nal ik dher bnaia. ate sbh lok jo yoab de nal sn uh kdh nu dhahun di kosis krn

lge. pr us shir vic ik bri siani aurt si. usne shir vi-  
com uci-uci cikna suru kita ate khin lgi, "meri gl suno!  
yoab nu akho ki ithe ave maim us nal gl krna cahudi  
ham." yoab us aurt nal gl krn li gia. us aurt ne usnu  
puchia, "ki tu yoab haim?" yoab ne kiha, "ham, maim  
yoab ham." tam us aurt ne akhia, "meri gl sun." yoab ne  
kiha, "maim sun riha ham." tam us aurt ne kiha, "pichle  
smem vic lok ih khavt akhde sn, abel vic mdd li pucho  
tam tusim jo mgo tuhanu milda hai. maim israel vic  
samt ate bhle mans lokam vicom ham. tusim israel da  
ik mhtvpurn shir ujarn li ae ho. bhla tusim us cij nu  
nst krke ki kromge jo yhovah di hai?" yoab ne jwab c  
kiha, "sun! maim kujh nst nhim krna chumda ate na  
hi tuhade shir nu brbad krna chumda ham. pr tuhade  
is shir vic iphram de phar da ik mnukh jo ki bikri da  
putr sba hai, ithe an lukia hai. usne patsah daud de  
virudh vidroh kita hai, jekr us nu mere hvale kr de-  
vom tam maim tuhada shir ijd hi chd javamga." us aurt  
ne yoab nu kiha, "thik hai. usade sir kdh uprom tere kol  
sutia javega." td uh aurt apni sianp nal sbhnam lokam  
nu smjhauñ lgi tam unham ne bikri de putr sba da sir  
vdhdhke yoab vl bahr nu sut dita. td yoab ne turhi  
vjai ate phauj us shir tom mur pi. surme apne ghrām  
vl prt ge ate yoab vaps yruslm vic patsah kol prt gia.  
yoab israel di saina da kptan bnia. yonabab da putr  
bnayah kretiam da ate phletiam da agu bnab. adomar  
begariam upr si ate ahild da putr yhospat ithaskar si.  
siva sktr si. sadok ate abiyabar jai thhirae ge. ate ira  
vi daud da ik mukh sevk si.

## 21

jdōm daud patsah si us smem vic tin sal bhukhmri pi  
rhi kium ki kal tin vrhe clda riha. daud ne yhovah  
age prarthna kiti tam yhovah ne akhia, "saul ate usde  
htiare ghrane de karn ih kal pia hai kium ki usne gi-  
boniam nu vdh sutia." ihh giboni israel di stan vicom  
nhim sn sgom ih amoriam da tola si ate israeliam ne  
unham nal vcn kita si ki uh giboniam nu cot nhim  
phucange. pr saul ne giboniam nu nuksan phucan di  
kosis kiti. saul ne ium israel ate yhudiam li apni ghiri  
bhavna krke kita. tam daud patsah ne sare giboniam  
nu ikthe bulake unham nal gl bat kiti. ate unham ne  
akhia, "maim tuhade li ki kr skda ham? ate kis thrām  
nal maim prascit kram ki tusim yhovah de lokam nu  
asis devom jo unham de pap bkhsē jan." giboniam ne  
daud nu kiha, "sanu saul ate usde ghrane tom bdlē  
c camdi sone di tam koi gl nhim, ate na tusim sade  
li israel de kise mnukh nu maro – is da sanu koi hk  
nhim hai." daud ne akhia, "thik hai, dso maim thadi ki  
seva kram?" giboniam ne daud patsah nu kiha, "saul  
ne sade virodh vi viumt bnai usne sade israel di dhrti  
de rhide sare lokam nu brbad krn di kosis kiti. saul  
yhovah da cunia hoia patsah si. is li ght tom ght sanu  
usde privar vicom st admi de devo. pher asim unham  
nu saul de prbt, gibah te phamsi de devamge." daud  
patsah ne akhia, maim unham nu tuhade hvale kr de-  
vamga." pr patsah ne yonaban de putr nu bcaa lia jis  
da nam mphibosb si. yonaban saul da putr si pr daud  
ne yonaban age yhovah da nam laike shu khadhi si,  
is li patsah usnu cot phucana nhim chahuda si. patsah  
ne ayyah di dhi risphah de do putr jo ki risphah ate  
saul tom si, te jinham da nam armoni ate mphibosb

si, unham nu de dite. saul di ik dhi vi si jis da nam  
miki si. uh brjili mholabi de putr adriel nal viahi hoi  
si, ium daud ne mikl ate adriel de vi pj putr lai le. daud  
ne ium ih st putr giboniam de hth saump dite ate gi-  
boniam ne inham stam putram nu gibah de tibbe ute  
yhovah de salvem phaha de dita. uh stom putr ik-  
the hi dm tor ge. inham nu vadhi de phile dinam vic  
maut de ghat utaria gia. ih mausm jaum di vadhi de  
dinam, bst de dinam de suru da, si vic unham stam pu-  
tram di maut hoi. td ayyah di dhi risphah ne udasi da  
tppr laike us pthr de ute vicha dita ate uh tppr us pthr  
upr vadhiām de mausm tom laike barsam de mausm  
tk vichia riha. risphah din rat uthe unham lobam nu  
vekhdi rhi ate unham di rkhalvi krdi rhi tam jo kite  
din de vele koi jgli primda unham di lob nu na pai  
jave ate na hi kite rat vkr koi drimda unham di lob nu  
cuk lai jave. lokam ne jake daud nu dsia ki ssaul di  
dasi ayyah di dhi risphah uthe ki kr rhi hai. td daud  
ne saul ate yonaban diam hdiām yabes gilad de lokam  
tom liām yabes gilad de lokam ne ih hdiām bait-san  
vikhe khulhe-am cura liām sn. ih uhi jgha hai jithe  
phlistiam ne saul nu gilboa prbt te marn tom baad, ih  
murda srir trg dite sn. so daud ne saul diam hdiām ate  
usde putr yonaban diam hdiām nu uthom lai amda ate  
inham sbhnam diam hdiām nu jo tmge ge sn ik bavem  
iktha kita. tam unham ne saul ate usde putr yonaban  
diam hdiām nu binyamin des de sela vic usde pita kis  
di smadh vic db dita ate jo kujh patsah ne hukm dita  
si, uh sbh kujh unham ne mnia ate us tom baad us des  
vaste prmesur ne bentiam sun liām. phlistiam ne is-  
rael de khilaph ik hor yudh suru kr dita. daud ate usde  
sare admi phlistiam de virudh lrn li ge, pr uh pkiam  
hhoiām ate kmjor ho gia si. isbi-bnob daimta vicom  
ik si. usde brche da toml sadhe st pōmd si ate us kol ik  
nvim tlvār si ate usne daud nu janom marn di viumt  
bnai hoi si. pr suryah de putr abisi ne us phlisti nu vdh  
ke patsah daud di jan bcaa li. td daud de admiam ne  
daud nal ik vives vcn kita ate usnu akhia, "hun tusim  
sade nal jg vic hor nhim ja skde, jekr tusim ium kita  
tam israel de lok apne hthom ik mhan agu gua baith-  
nge." ustom baad gob vic phlistiam de nal pher jg hoi.  
sibki husati ne sph nu maria jo ki daitam de utrad-  
hikariam vicom ik si. ate pher gbo vic phlistiam de  
khilaph ik hor jg hoi baithlm tom yare orgim de putr  
alhanan ne goliab giti nu mar dita. goliab da brcha ju-  
lahe di chr jina lba si. phir gb vic ik hor lrai hoi, uthe  
ik vda lma sara mnukh si. usde htham ate pairam vic  
che-che umgliām sn. us diam kul cauvi umgliām sn.  
ih mnukh vi daimtam di vs vicom si. is admi ne is-  
rael nu vmgaria te usda mkhauñ udaia pr yonaban ne  
is admi nu vdh sutia. (ih yonaban daud de bhra simi  
da putr si.) ih care admi gb vic daimtam di vs vicom  
sn ate daimt hi sn jo ki daud ate us de admiam vlom  
mar dite ge.

## 22

jis din yhovah ne daud nu saul ate usde hor dusmnam  
tom bcaa usne ih ght likhia: yhovah meri ctan, mera  
kilha, meri surkhia da sban hai. uh mera prmesur hai,  
uh mera tillā hai, jis di srnim maim aia ham. prmesur  
meri dhal, mere bcao da sig, mera uca gdh, meri ot hai.  
jo mainu vairiam tom bcaumda hai. uh mera mkhauñ



udaumde pr maim yhovah nu mdd li pukarda te maim apne vairiam tom bc jamda. mere vairiam, mainu vd-hdhn di kosis kiti maut diam lhiram ne mainu gher lia bedhrmi hram c maim ghiria jinham mainu maut de ghat utarna cahia. patal diam doriame ne mainu gher lia, maut de phmdhe mere samhne si, unham c ghiria, maim yhovah nu mdd li pukaria, ham, maim apne prmesur nu pukaria. prmesur, apne mdr c virajman, ne meri pukar suni usne mere kurlaumde di cikh suni. td dhrti kbi te brbrai akas diam niham hiliam. kium ki yhovah nu krodh cria. prmesur diam nasam co dhuam niklia muh co ag diam latam cliam usdi deh co ag de cimgare ude. yhovah ne asmanam nu nivaia ate hetham utria yhovah bhare ghne kale bdl c khrota. uh ud riha si yhovah krubi phristiam upr cr ke udia usnu paun de khbham te svar vekhia gia. yhovah ne kale bdlam nu tbu vamg apne duale lpet lia. usne pani nu, bhare ghte bdl da rup den li iktha kita. usde age di dmk tom agiar dgg-dgg krn lge. yhovah akas tom gr-jia at uc prmesur ne apni vani sunai. phir yhovah ne apne tir clae ate apne vairiam nu vimnh dita bijliam di cmk nal lokam nu dra dita. yhovah de ghurkne karn us diam nasam de sah de jhoke karn smudr diam nicliam dis piam ate jgt diam niham khulh giam. yhovah ne uvem hi meri rkha kkiti. yhovah arsom phrse utria yhovah ne mainu jkria te musibtam de smudram co mainu apne vl khicia. mere vairi maithom vd h blvan sn unham mere nal bri nphrt kiti mere vairi mere li bhut taktvr hn pr prmesur ne mainu unham tom bcaia. meri bipta vic mere vairiam ne mere te hmla kita pr yhovah meri tek si. maim yhovah da piara si so us mainu bcaia te mainu khulhe asmani kdh liaia. yhovah ne mere dhrm anasar mainu inam dita mere htham di succata anasar mainu milaa dita. kium ki maim yhovah nu mnia! maim apne prmesur de virudh pap nhim kita. maim hmesa yhovah de phaisliam nu cete rkhd. maim us de knunam da paln krda ham. usde sahlem mainu khud nu pak te masus rkha. so yhovah ne nigah krke mere dhrm anasar te succmta karn mainu njrana dita. piare li tu apna piar drsaumda haim sce mnukh li apna sc prgtaumda haim. sudhdh li tu ape nu sudh vikhavemga. hath li apa hatha bn javemga. tu dukhi lokam li mihr haim hmkariam li khir haim. tu mera diva haim yhovah! jis ne mere hneriam nu ujalia kita. teri mihr sdka yhovah maim surmiam nal bhjia tte teri kirpa nal maim vairiam diam divaram tppiam. prmesur da rah pura hai yhovah da bcn prtaia hoia hai uh apne srd-haluam da rkhdia hai. yhovah tom bina hor kaun prmesur hai? ate sade prmesur tom chut hor kihri ctan hai? prmesur mera pka gdh hai uh nirdos lokam nu apne rah te laumda hai. prmesur sdka maim hiranam vamg cumgiam bhrdam te mainu mere uciam bthavam te uh khra krda hai. prmesur mere htham nu yudh krna sikhaumda hai jis sdka meriam baham pitl da dhnukhkh vi jhukaa skdiam hn. prmesur, tu apni surkhia di dhal mainu bkhsi hai ate jitin li shaita kiti hai. ham tu meri shaita kiti hai dushman tom jitin vic. tu mere hetham mere kdmam nu vdhaia hai te mere pair tam hi nhim tilke, na hi birke. maim apne vairiam da picha kita picha kr unham da nas kita td tik na vaps muria jd tik uh brbad na hoe. maim vairiam da nas kita maim unham nu hraiam uh mere pairi pe

mure ate kde na uth ske. prmesur, tu yudh li apne bl nal meri kmr ksi tu mere vairiam nu mere heth jhukaa dita. tu mere vairiam di pith mainu vikhai te maim apne nphrt krn valiam da srbnas kita. unham ne vekhia koi bcaun vala na vikhai dita vekhia unham vl yhovah de vi pr usne vi koi na jvab dita. phir maim unham nu dhrti di dhul vamg unham da surma kita rste de cikkr vamg unham nu midhia tte unham nu khlar dita. tu mainu lokam de jhgriam tom chudaia, tu mainu kauma da mukhia bnaia, jinham lokam nu maim janda vi nhim unham vi an meri seva kiti. prdesiam mera hukm mnia, jd vi kde maim phurman kita unham jhtt hukm prvan kita. prdesi hmesa maithom ghbrae. prdesi dr nal kumlaa ge uh apniam khud-dam vicom dr nal kbde nikle. yhovah jiumda hai te uh meri ctan hai. maim prmesur di ustt krda ham. uh ctan hai jo mainu bcaumdi hai. us mere vairiam nu meri khatir sja diti te lokam nu mere hukm heth rkha. prmesur ne mainu vairiam tom bcaia, ham tu mainu mere virodhiam vic mainu uca kita mainu jal-mam tom bcaia. se karn he yohvah, maim kaumam vic teri ustt kramga ate te tere nam da jss gavamga. yhovah apne patsah li surkhia da burj hai ate apne msh kite hoe upr bhav daud ate us de utradhikariam upr hmesa dya krda hai.

## 23

daud de atim sbd: ih git ysi de putr daud da si. ih git us mnukh da hai jo uca cukia gia si ate yakub de prmesur da msh kita hoia si. uh israel de rkhi-akk da mnpsd si. yhovah da atma mere vicom bolia ate usda bcn meri jban ute si. israel de prmesur ne akhia, israel di ctan ne mainu akhia, "jihra mnukham upr dhrm nal raj krda hai jo prmesur di bhau nal raj krda hai. uh mnukh sver de cann vamg hovega jdom surj niklda hi hai, ajjhi sver jis vic bdl na hon ate brkha baad us cmkdi dhup vrga te us ghah vrga, jo mimh tom pichom dhup de karn dhrti upr ugda hai." prmesur ne mera privar blvan te surkhiat kita usne sda li mere nal ikrarnama kita jo sariam glam vic thik ate pka hai jrur hi uh mainu hmesa jetu rkhega ate meriam ichchavam puriam krega! pr bedhrmi sare kdiam vamg lambhe sute jange kium ju uh htham nal phre nhim jamde. jekr koi mnukh unham nu chuh lve tam uh chiltr jam sui vamg kil vamg cubhde hn. ham uh lok kdiam vrga hn uh ag vic jhomke jange ate puri trham sare jange. daud de surme ih hn: tahkmoni yoseb-bssbb uh tinam naikam ute kptan si. usne imko var vic apne brche nal 800 admiam nu mar dita si. istom baad duja dodi da putr alajar ahohi si. alajar unham tin naikam vicom si jihre ki daud nal phlistiam ute vmgar vele nal cdhe sn jdom uh phlistiam ute hmla krn li ikthe hoe sn, pr us vkt israeli sainik bhj khrote sn. alajar phlistiam nal us vkt tk lrda riha jd tik uh bkk na gia. pr uh td vi tlvar nu kss ke phri lgatar lrda riha. us din yhovah ne israel nu bhari jit lai diti. jdom alajar jit gia tam lok ghram vic vaps a ge pr lok usde piche sirph lut mar krn li mur ae. us tom pichom hrari agi da putr smah si. phlisti lrn li ikthe hoke ik mstam de khet vic ae tam sbh lok unham age bhj ge. pr smah us paili de vickar khloata riha ate usnu bcaia. usne phlistiam nu hraia. us din vi yhovah ne

israeli nu vdi jit diti. ik var unham tiham mukhiam vicom tin nkl ge ate adulam di gupha nu vadhiam de vkt daud kol ae, ate phlistiam de dl ne rphaim di vadi vic tbu lae hoe sn. ijh hi ik var, daud ik gdhi vic si ate kujh phlisti sipahi baitlhm vic sn. daud apne ngr da pani pin li bhut utsuk si is li usne akhia, "maim icha krda ki kas koi mainu baitlhm de prves vale kluh tom pani liake deve." pr unham tinam naikam ne phlistiam de dere de vicom di lghne baitlhm de kluh tom pani bhria, jihra ki use phatk upr si ate pani bhrke daud nu liake dita. pr daud ne uh pani na pita sgom usnu bhet vjom yhovah de age dolh dita. daud ne akhia, "he yhovah! maim ih pani nhim pi skda, ih pani pina unham vir surmiam da khun pin de brabr hovega, jinham ne apni jan di bajj lga ke mere li ih pani liamda hai." ise karn daud ne pani pin tom inkar kita. ijh inham tinam naikam ne ajihe bre surmgiti de karj kite. sruyah de putr yoab da bhra abisi vi tinam vicom mukhiam si. abisi ne iko vele 300 mnukham ute brchi clai ate unham nu vdh sutia ate uh vi tinam vamg bra nami bnia. abisi di prsidhdi vi unham tinam naikam vamg hoi ate uh unham da agu bnia bhavem uh unham vicom ik nhim si te na hi unham vrga si phir vi unham da sdrar bnia. pher yhoyada da putr bnayah, kbsel tom ik vde surme mnukh da potra si, jis ne ki vde km kite sn. us ne moab de do juanam nu mar sutia ate brph de dinam vic ik toe vic ik ser nu mar sutia. bbnayah ne bri bhaduri de km kite. ium hi ik var usne ik misri sipahi nu vdh sutia. us misr de sipahi de hth vic ik brchi si pr uh soti laike us upr an pia ate us misri de hth vicom usne brchi khoh li ate usdi hi brchi nal usnu mar sutia. yhovah de putr bnayah ne ijh de hor vi bhaduri de ki km kite. bnayah vi tinam naikam vamg bra mshur hoia. bnayah sgom 30 surmiam tom vi vdh prsidhdi hoia. pr uh tin naikam de sg da sds na bnia sgom daud ne usnu apne ag rkhiakkam da agu thhiraia. asahel jo yoab da bhra si, unham 30 vicom si. 30 surmiam de sg vic hor baki de surme sn. jinham vic ik alhanan si jo ki baitlhm tom dodo da putr si. smmah hrodi ate alika hrodi si. hls plti ate ik ikes tkoi da putr ira si. abiavr anmbobi mbumni husabi. slmon ahiohi ate mhiri ntophabi. banah da putr helb, ik ntophabi ate ribi da putr iti jo binyaminiam vicom gibah tom si. bnayah piraboni ate gas de driavam tom hiddi. abi-albon arababi, ajmavb brhumi. alyha salboni ate yasen de putram tom yonaban. smmah hrari ate sagr arari da putr ahiam. us makabi tam ahsbi makabi da putr aliphlt ate ahithophl giloni da putr aliam. hsri krmlti ate pari arbi. sobah tom naban da putr yigal ate bani gadi. slk amoni ate nhri berobi jo sruyah de putr yoab de sstr cukn vale sn. ira yibri ate gareb yibri. uriyyah hiti ih sare kul milake 37 sn.

## 24

ik var pher yhovah israel upr bhut krodhit si ate daud nu israel de khilaph mor dita, "yhovah ne akhia, ja ate jake israel ate yhudah de lokam di ginti kr." daud patsah ne yoab nu jo ki sainapti si us nu jo us de nal si kiha, "israel de sare privar smuham vic dan tom laike bersba tik lgh ja ate jake lokam di ginti kr tam jo mainu pta cle ki lokam di ginti kini hai?" pr yoab ne patsah nu kiha, "yhovah tuhada prmesur lokam nu

us nalom jine uh hn jekr sau guna vi vdh kr deve ate mere mharaj patsah diam akham vi ih gl vekhn, pr is gl de karn mere mharaj patsah da mn kis li khus huda hai ate tusim ijh kium krna cahude ho?" daud patsah ne bri skhti nal yoab ate saina de hor kptanam nu lokam di ginti krn da hukm dita. tam phir yoab ate saina de hor kptan israel de lokam di ginti krn nkl pe. jdom uh yrdnom par lghe tam unham ne yaier vic apne tbu lae. unham da dera shir de sje pase vl si ate shir gad vadi de mdhdi vic sbapt si jo ki yaier vl si. ubbom uh gilad ate thtim haddi de des nu ae ate pher dan yan vl nu ae ate bhaum ke sidon tik puje. ubbom phir sor de gdh tik ae ate hiviam ate knaniam de sare shiram tik ate yhudah de dkhn nu bersba tik nkl ge. ium sare des vicom lghne nau mhine ate viham dinam pichom yruslm nu vaps mur ae. tam yoab ne lokam di ginti di suci patsah nu diti, jis vic israel de 8,00,000 surme tlvar dhari ate 5,00,000 surme tlvardhari yhudah de sn. lokam di ginti ginn tom baad daud nu sr-mimdgi da ahisas hoia. daud ne yhovah nu kiha, "ih km jo maim kita hai, mere tom vda pap hoia hai. so hun he yhovah, kirpa krke apne das de pap nu dur kr devo, maim vdi murkhtai kr baitha ham." jdom daud svere uthia, us de nbi gad nu yhovah da sdes milia. yhovah ne gad nu akhia, "ja, ate jake daud nu akh ki yhovah ne ium akhia hai: maim tere age tin vstam rkhdha ham, so tu unham vicom ik cun lai jo maim tere upr pavam." gad daud kol gia ate jake usnu kiha, "inham tinam vstam vicom ik nu cun lai:(1) ik tam ki tu cahuda haim ki tere des vic tere ute stam salam da an da kal pve.(2) jam tinam mhiniam tik tu apne vairiam tom bhjda phireme te uh tere mgr pe rhin.(3) jam tere des vic tinam dinam li mhamari pve.hun is bare soc ate inham tinam vicom ik nu cun lai ate maim yhovah nu jake teri mrji bare ds devamga. yhovah ne ise vaste mainu tere kol bhejia hai." daud ne gad nu kiha, "maim scmuc vdi musibit vic phsia hoia ham pr yohvah bra dialu hai. is li yhovah nu hi mainu dd den de ih na hove ki mainu lokam vlom ddit hona pve so cga hai ki is kolom maim yhovah de hthom hi ddit hovam." tam phir yhovah ne israel de ute mhamari bheji jo us sver tom laike thhirae hoe vkt tk pi rhi ate dan tom laike bersba tik lokam vicom 70,000 mnukh mr ge. jdom dut ne yruslm de nas krn nu apna hth psaria tam yhovah buriai krn tom ht gia. jis dut ne lokam nu nsth kita usnu yhovah ne akhia, "bs kr, bhut ho gia, apna hth nivem kr lai." us vele yhovah da dut ybusi arvnah de khlvare kol khrota si. jdom daud ne lokam nu marn vale dut nu vekhia tam daud ne yhovah nu kiha, "maim papi, maim bhul kit! inham lokam ne tam sirph uhi kita jo maim inham nu hukm kita, uh tam ijjam vamg sirph mere piche lge, ate mera akha mnia. inham da koi ksur nhim si is li kirpa krke tusim jo vi sja deni hai uh inham masum lokam nu nhim sgom mainu devo jam mere pita de ghrane nu." us din gad daud kol aia ate ake usnu kiha, "ja ate jake ybusi arvnah de pir vic yhovah li ik jgvedi usar." tam daud ne uvem hi kita jivem gad ne kiha ate daud ne uhi kujh kita jo yhovah cahuda si. daud arvnah nu vekhn gia. arvnah ne vekhia ate patsah ate usde aphsr sevkam nu apne vl aumdiam vekhia tam arvnah bahr niklia ate patsah de age dhrti upr muh prne mthta kie. arvnah ne akhia, "ki gl mere maharaj ate patsah aj mere

vi tsriph liae hn?"daud ne akhia, "maim tere kolom ih  
pir khridn aia ham tam jo ithe maim yhovah li jgvedi  
bna skam. td is des vicom mhamari khtm ho javegi."  
arvnah ne daud nu kiha, "he mere mharaj ate patsah  
bli craun li jo kujh vi tuhadi nigah vic cga hove tusim  
lajja skde ho. vekho! ithe hom di bhet li kujh guam  
vi hn, bldam de vleve sne ih sbh lkr de li hai. he pat-  
sah! maim ih sbh kujh tuhanu bhet krda ham!" arv-  
nah ne ih vi kiha, "yhovah tuhada prmesur tuhade ute  
prsn hove." pr patsah ne arvnah nu kiha, "nhim! maim  
tainu sc akhda ham ki maim tainu is jmin da mul  
cukavamga kium ki maim yhovah apne prmesur de li  
ajihi hom di bhet nhim cravamga jisde upr mera kujh  
mul na lga hove."so daud ne uh pir ate uh bld camdi  
de 50 saikl deke mul lai lia. td daud ne uthe yhovah  
vaste jgvedi bnai. daud ne uthe hom diam bhetam ate  
sukh-samd diam bhetam craiam. yhovah ne des de li  
unham diam bentiam mn liam ate israel vicom bimari  
ht gi.

daud patsah bhut budhdha si, usde naukr us nu cadram nal dhk ke rkhdh pr us nu nighgh na mhisus huda. tam us de naukrna ne us nu kiha, "asim raje di seva krn li ate usda dhian rkhn li ik kuari mutiar lbhange. uh tainu nighgha krn li tere pase te saum skegi." is li unham ne sare israel vch khubsurt kuri lbhni suru kiti ate sunmi shir tom abisg nam di ik kuri lbhi. uh us kuri nu patsah kol liae. uh kuri bri khubsurt si. usne patsah di khub seva ate dekhbhal kiti pr patsah ne us nal koi jinsi sbdh na jore. daud da putr adoniyah usdi ptni hggib tom si, uh sekhi marda huda si ki uh raja hovega. usne apne li rth, ghore ate apne rth de age bhjn li 50 admian nu sia. usde pita ne usnu ih akhke kde nhim sudharia, "tu ajiahi kium krda haim?" uh absalom de jnm tom mgrom jnmia si, ate uh us vampe hi sohna si. adoniyah ne sruiyah de putr sruiyah de putr yoab ate abyabar jajk nal mdd krn. unham donam ne is nu nvam patsah bapn li mdd krn da phaisla kita. pr sadok jajk, yhovada da putr bnayah, naban nbi, simi, rei ate daud patsah de khas phiredaram ne adoniyah da pkh na lia. ik din johlb pthr ute jo ain-rogel de kol hai, adoniyah ne kujh bhedam, guam ate mote-mote psu vdhe ate apne sare bhravam bhav patsah de putr ate yhudah de sbh aphsram nu sdia. pr adoniyah ne naban nbi, bnayah, apne pita de khas phiredaram jam apne bhra suleman nu sda na dita. pr naban ne jdom ih sunia tam uh suleman di mata bbsba kol gia ate usnu jake kiha, "ki tusim nhim sunia ki hgib da putr ki kujh kr riha hai? uh khud nu patsah bap riha hai ate sada malk, daud patsah is sare kase tom anjan hai. maim dsdam ki tainu apni jidgi ate apne putr suleman di vi jidgi bcaun li ki krna cahida. daud patsah kol jake akh, 'he mere mharaj patsah, tu mere nal ikrar kita si ki taithom baad mera putr suleman patsah bnega ate tere sighasn ute baithega?' pher adoniyah raja kium bn gia hai? jdom tu aje us nal gblat kr rhi hovemgi, maim adr a javamga. tere obom cle jan tom baad, maim tere sbdam di pusti kr diamga." pher bbsba patsah nu usde saun vale kmre vic vekhn li gi. patsah bhut budhdha si ate sunmi tom abisg nam di kuri us di dekhbhal kr rhi si. bbsba ne patsah age mtha tekia. patsah ne puchia, "tu ki mmgdi haim?" bbsba ne akhia, "mere mharaj, tu yhovah apne prmesur de nam te mere nal ikrar krke akhia si, 'mere pichom, tera putr suleman patsah bnega ate mere sighasn upr baithega.'" hun, adoniyah raja bn gia hai ate tu is bare scet nhim haim. adoniyah ne bhut sariam gavam, mote vche ate bhedam jibah kitiam hn ate tere sare putram nu sda dita hai. usne jajk abyabar ate tere sainapti yoab nu tam sda dita hai, pr usne tere putr suleman nu sda nhim dita jo tere nal vphadar hai. so hun, mere mharaj ate patsah, israel de sare lok tere vl tk rhe hn ate uh tere akhn da itjar kr rhe hn ki taithom baad raja kaun hovega. je tu ajiahi nhim krenga, tam tainu tere purkhiam nal dphnae jan tom baad, mera putr ate maim gddar thhirae javamge." jdom bbsba aje patsah nal gblat kr rhi si, naban nbi patsah nu vekhn aia. sevkam ne patsah nu kiha, "naban nbi tuhanu miln aia hai." naban adr aia ate patsah de age jhuk gia ate usnu kiha, "mere mharaj ate patsah! ki tusim ih

ghosna kiti hai ki tuhade baad adoniyah agla patsah hovega? ki tusim ih phaisla lia hai ki hun lokam upr adoniyah raj krega? kium ki aj uh hetham vadi vic gia hai ate sukh-samd diam bhetam vjom dher sariam guam, mote-vche ate bhedam bli craiam hn ate tere baki sare putram, sainam de sainaptiam, ate abyabar jajk nu sda dita hai uh hun us nal kha-pi rhe hn ate akh rhe hn, "patsah adoniyah tu jiumda rhem." pr us ne mainu, sadok jajk, yhovada de putr bnayah, jam tere putr suleman nu sda nhim dita. he mere mharaj ate patsah, "ki tusim sanu binam dse ih karj kr lia hai? kirpa krke sanu dso ki tuhade baad agla patsah kaun hovega?" td daud patsah ne kiha, "bbsba nu kho ki adr ae." tam bbsba patsah de sahmne hoi. pher patsah ne ik ikrar kita ate akhia, "yovah prmesur ne mainu hr khtre tom bcaia hai. jina prpk ki yhovah jiumda hai, maim tere nal ih ikrar krda ham. aj maim uhi kramga jis da atit vic ikrar kita si. maim uh ikrar israel de yhovah prmesur de nam te kita si ki maithom mgrom agla raja tera putr hovega ate maithom mgrom uh mere sighasn ute baithega." td bbsba ne patsah nu mtha tekia ate kiha, "he daud patsah, teriam vdiyam umram hon!" td daud patsah ne akhia, "sadok jajk, naban nbi ate yhovada de putr bnayah nu sd." tam uh tine admi patsah nu vekhn li ae. tam patsah ne unham nu akhia, "mere adhikariam nu apne nal lvo ate mere putr suleman nu meri khccr upr crake gihon de jhrne kol lai javo. othe sadok jajk ate naban nbi usnu israel de raje vjom msh krnge. pher turhi vjakee raula paio! 'patsah suleman jiumda rhe.' phir suleman nu ithe mere kol laike ao. uh mere sighasn sighasn upr birajega ate meri bavem patsah hovega. maim us nu israel ate yhudah da sask hon li cunia hai." tam yhovada de putr bnayah ne patsah nu jvab dita, "amin! yhovah prmesur, mere mharaj ate patsah da prmesur, tere sbdam di tsdik krega! mere mharaj ate patsah, yhovah tere ag-sg si ate hun mainu umid hai ki uh suleman de ag-sg hovega! mainu umid hai ki suleman da raj taithom vi vdhere sktisali hovega." td sadok jajk, naban nbi ate yhovada da putr bnayah, kreti ate pleti ne patsah da hukm mnia. unham ne suleman nu daud de khccr te bithaia ate us nal gihon csme vl ge. sadok jajk ne pvitr tbu vicom tel lia ate suleman de sir te msh kita, ih drsaun li ki uh patsah bn gia si. pher unham ne turhiam vjaiam ate sbh ne raula paio, "teri umr vdi hove patsah suleman!" td sbh ne koi cgi khbr laike da picha kita. uh bre khus ate utsahit sn. uh bmsriam vja rhe sn ate unham di avaj nal dhrti pat gi. td adoniyah ate usde nal de sare prahune jdom roti khake hte tam unham ne turhi diam avajam suniam tam yoab ne akhia, "ih avajam kaisiam hn? shir vic ki ho riha hai?" jdom yoab aje bol hi riha si, jajk abyabar da putr yonaban othe aia adoniyah ne akhia, "ithe a ja! tu ik cga admi haim ate tu mere li koi cgi khbr laike aia hovemga." pr yonaban ne kiha, "nhim ih tuhade li cgi khbr nhim. daud patsah ne suleman nu nvam patsah bapia hai. ate patsah ne sadok jajk, naban nbi, yhovada de putr bnayah ate sare patsah de aphsram nu usde nal bhejia. unham ne usnu patsah de khccr upr craia. td sadok jajk ate naban nbi ne gihon jhrne te usnu patsah vjom msh kita. oh khusi mnaumde hoe cle rhe hn ate shir is gul riha hai. ih uhi avajam ate sor hai jo tusim sun rhe hom. - suleman patsah de

sighghasne te baitha hoia hai. patsah de sare adhikari patsah daud nu mubarkam deke akh rhe hn, 'patsah daud, tum ik mhan raja haim! hun asim prarthna krde ham ki tera prmesur suleman nu taithom vi vdh prsidhndh kre! usda raj tere raj tom vi vdhere skti-sali hove.' patsah daud vi uthe hi si ate uh apne mje tom hi hetham jhuk gia. ate akhia, 'israel de yhovah prmesur di ustt kro, jisne aj de din mere putr nu mere sighasne te bithaia ate mainu ih sbh kujh vekhn li ji-umda rkhaia." td adoniyah de sare mhiman dr ge ate apo-apne rah tur pe. adoniyah vi suleman tom dr gia. is li uh uthia ate usne uthke jgvedi de sigam nu ghut ke ja phria ki uh uste rhim kre. td kise ne suleman nu kiha, "adoniyah tere tom dr riha hai. suleman patsah! adoniyah is vkt pvitr tbu vic jgvedi de kinariam nu phr ke khlota, rhim di bhikh mmgda, uthe hi aria hoia, jan tom inkari hai ate akhda hai, 'patsah suleman nu jake akho ki uh ikrar kre ki uh mainu janom nhim marena." td suleman ne akhia, "jkr adoniyah ik cga viakti bn jave, usda ik val vi dhrti upr na digega pr jkr uh kujh glt krega, uh mr javega. pher suleman patsah ne kujh admian nu adoniyah nu liaun li bhejia, is li uh usnu jgvedi tom hetham liae ate usnu suleman kol lai ge. adoniyah suleman kol aia ate jhuk gia. suleman ne usnu akhia, "ghr cla ja."

## 2

daud da at nere aia tam usne suleman nu apne kol bula ke kiha, "hr insan di trham, maim vi mrn hi vala ham. pr tu tkra ho riha hai ate admi bn riha hai. yhovah apne prmesur de hukm mn ate usde khe anasar kr. us diam sbh bidhiam, hukmam, niavam ate sakhiam nu mn jivem ki uh musa di bivsba vic likhe hoe hn. jkr tu ium kremga, jo kujh vi tu kremga jam jithe vi tu javemga, tu sphl hovemga. jkr tu yhovah nu mmnega, tam yhovah mere bare kite is ikrar nu nibhavega: yhovah ne akhia, 'jkr tere putr meriam bidhiam nu imandari ate the dilom mnge, tere ghrane vicom ik admi hmesa israel upr raj krega." daud ne ih vi kiha, "tu ih vi janda haim ki sruyah de putr yoab ne mere nal ki kita ate usne israel di phauj de doham sainaptiam, ner de putr abner ate ybr de putr amasa nal ki kita si yad kr, us ne bdla lain li samti de smem unham nu mar dita. unham de khun de dbhe usdi tl-var, usdi peti ate usde butam ute hn. mainu usnu sja deni cahidi si. pr hun, tu patsah haim, is li tainu usnu ovem hi sja deni cahidi hai jivem tu thik smjhem. pr tainu prpk hona cahida ki uh maria gia. usnu usde budhape vic samti nal na mrn devim. "gilad de brjili de bciam upr dyalu rhim, unham nu apne mitr bnn de ate tere nal tere mej te khan devim unham ne meri us vkt mdd kiti si jdom maim tere bhra absalom tom bc riha si. "ih yad rkhim ki gera da putr simi aje vi ithe ase-pase hi hai. uh bhurim ate binyamin privar-smuh tom hai. tainu pta hona cahida ki jis din maim mhnim tom bhjia si, usne mainu bhut buri trham bejti kita si. phir uh mainu yrdn ndi te miln li aia si. pr maim us nal yhovah da ikrar kita si ki maim usnu maramang nhim. pr hun usnu bina sja dite na jan devim. tu ik siana admi haim ate tu janda ki us nal ki kita jana cahida. pr us nu usde budhape vic samti nal na mrn devim." Ous bad daud di maut ho gi ate usnu

daud de shir vic dbaia gia. 1 daud ne israel vic 40 vrhe raj kita. usne hbron vic st vrhe ate yruslm vic 33 vrhe raj kita. hun suleman raja bnia tam uh apne pita daud de simghasne ute baitha ate dirdhta nal apna raj sbapit kita. td hgib da putr adoniyah suleman di mam bbsba kol aia tam us ne puchia, "ssukh tam hai?" adoniyah ne jvab 'c kiha, "ham, is vkt maim sukh nal hi aia ham. maim tainu kujh khina cahuda ham." bbsba ne akhia, "bol, tu ki cahuda haim?" adoniyah ne kiha, "tainu pta hai ki ik smem ih raj mera si, ate sare israeli socde sn ki maim unham da patsah ham, pr sbh kujh bdl gia hai. hun yhovah di rja anasar raj mere bhra kol a gia hai. is li mai tainu kujh puchna cahuda ham, kirpa krke mainu inkar na kri." bbsba ne akhia, "tu ki cahuda haim?" adoniyah ne akhia, "kirpa krke mainu sunmmi di abisg nal viah kr lain li suleman nu akho, kium ki jo vi tusim us tom ngonge uh tuhanu inkar nhim krega." td bbsba ne akhia, "thik hai! maim patsah nu tere li akhamgi." tam bbsba patsah suleman kol adoniyah bare gl krn li gi. jdom patsah suleman ne usnu aumdiam vekhia tam usnu miln li khra ho gia. pher us age jhuk ke apne sighasne te baith gia. usne apne sevkam nu hukm dita ki uh usdi mata de baithn li ik hor sighasne liaun ate uh usde sje pase baith gi. bbsba ne usnu akhia, "maim taithom ik chota jiha ahisan mgn li ai ham, kirpa krke inkar na krim!" tam patsah ne akhia, "mata, tu jo caho maithom ng skdi hai, maim tainu inkar nhim kramga?" bbsba ne kiha, "tu apne bhra adoniyah nu sunmi di mutiar abisg nal viah krn di agia de de!" patsah suleman ne apni mata nu jvab 'c kiha, "tu mainu abisg nu adoniyah nu den li kium puch rhi hai? tu us li raj kium nhim puch rhi! akhirkar uh mera vda bhra hai. abyabar jayk ate yoab vi us da pkh lainge." td suleman ne yhovah di shu khadhi ate kiha, "maim shu khamda ham ki adoniyah nu is mg di adaigi krni pvegi ate ih usdi jidgi hovegi. yhovah ne mainu israel da patsah bnaia ate mainu uh sighasne dita hai jo philam mere pita daud da si. yhovah ne apna vcn nibhaia te ih raj mainu ate mere privar nu saumpia. is li hun, maim yhovah di jidgi di shu khamda ham ki aj adoniyah mreaga." td raje suleman ne yhovada de putr bnayah nu ades dita, tam bnayah ne adoniyah nu mar dita. td suleman patsah ne abyabar jayk nu kiha, "vaise tam mainu tainu mar dena cahida hai kium ki tu ise de kabil haim, pr maim tainu tere ghr anabob nu murn dida ham. maim hun tainu nhim maramang kium ki tu daud, mere pita de age yhovah da pvitr sduk cukda huda si, ate tu mere pita de nal bure smiam nu samjha kita." suleman ne abyabar nu kiha ki hun uh yhovah de jayk vjom seva na kr skega. ih sbh kujh uvem hi vapria jivem prmesur ne jayk eli ate siloh vikhe usde privar bare akhia si. abyabar vi eli de privar vicom hi si. yoab ne ih sbh sunia ate dr gia kium ki usne adoniyah da pkh lia si, pr absalom di nhim. uh yhovah de tbu vl bhj gia ate jake jgvedi de sigam nu phr lia. kise ne jake suleman patsah nu dsia ki yyoab yhovah de tbu vic jgvedi nu jkr ke khra hai tam suleman ne bnayah nu bhejia ki uh uthe jake yoab nu mar sute. bnayah yhovah de tbu vic phucia ate jake yoab nu kiha, "patsah da hukm hai ki 'bahr nikli!" pr yoab ne jvab 'c akhia, "nhim, maim ithe hi mramaga." tam bnayah vapis mur aia te ake patsah suleman nu dsia ki uh ki akhda hai. td patsah ne

bnayah nu hukm dita, "jivem uh akhda hai uvem hi kr! us nu uthe hi mar ke db de. pher maim ate mere lok yoab duara bhae, beksuram de khun tom mukt hov-amge. yhovah yoab nu dd devega kium ki usne apni tlvat nal do admiam nu mar dita jo us nalom vdhere cge sn. usne unham nu, mere pita de jann tom bina hi mar dita. uh ner da putr abner ate ybr da putr amasa sn. abner israel di phauj da sainapti si ate amasa yhudah di phauj da sainapti si. uh unham di maut da dosi hai ate usda privar hmesa li dosi rhega. pr prmesur daud, usde utradhikariam ate usde sighasn li hmesa samti liavega." td yhovada de putr bnayah ne yoab nu mar dita ate usnu ujar vic usde ghr kol db dita gia. td patsah ne yhovada de putr bnayah nu yoab di bavem sainapti bnaia ate abyabar di bavem sadok nu nvam jajk bnaia. is uprt, patsah ne simi nu bulaia ate usnu akhia, "yruslm vic apne li ik ghr usar ke uthe rhi. uh shir chd ki kite na jaim. jekr tu bahr nikl ke kidron di vadi de par lghega, tu maria javemga ate apni maut li tu khud ikla hi jimmedar hovemga." td simi ne akhia, "thik hai patsah! maim tuhada hukm mnemga." ium simi yruslm vic bhut lme smem tk riha. pr tin vrhe baad simi de sevkam vicom do bhj ge. uh gb de raja, makah de putr akis de kol nthth ge. tam simi uthia usne apne khote upr kathi pai ate apne sevkam nu lbhn gb vl akis kol gia ate unham nu uthom lbh ke vaps mor liaia. pr kise ne suleman nu khbr diti ki simi yruslm tom bahr gb nu gia si ate hun uh vaps mur aia si. tam suleman ne simi nu bulake akhia, "maim yhovah de nam di shu cuk ke tere nal ikrar kita si ki jekr tu kite bahr javemga, apni maut li tu khud ikla hi jimevar hovemga. maim tainu is bare khbrdar vi kita si ate tu akhia si ki tu mere adesan nu mnemga. phir tu apna ikrar kium toria? ate tu mere adesan nu kium nhi mnia? tu janda haim ki tu mere pita daud de virudh anakam glt km kite sn ate hun yhovah tere unham glt kiam li tainu sia devega. pr yhovah mainu mubark hovega uh daud de raj nu hmesa surkhiat rkhega." pher raje ne yhovada de putr bnayah nu simi nu marn da ades dita ate usne ijh hi kita. hun, suleman da apne raj upr pura niymtrn si.

### 3

suleman ne phirun, misr de raje di dhi nal viah kita ate us nal ik ikrarnama kita. uh usnu daud de shir vic lai aia. usda mhlil ate yhovah da mdr us vkt hale bn rhe sn. uh yruslm de duale ik kdih vi usar riha si. mdr da nirmam aje pura nhim si hoia tam lok aje vi uciam thavam upr ate jgvediam upr bliam craumde sn. suleman ne ih drsaia ik uh yhovah nu bhut piar krda hai. ih sbh jivem usde pita daud ne usnu dsia hoia si, us anasar usdi agia da paln krke drsaia. pr suleman ne kujh uh vi kita jo usde pita daud ne usnu krn nu nhim si kiha. suleman aje vi uciam thavam upr bliam craumda si ate dhup dhukhaumda si. suleman patsah bli craun li gibbon nu gia, othe uh is li gia kium ki uh sbh tom vdh mhtvpurn uci tham si, us jgvedi upr suleman ne us jgvedi ute 1,000 bhetam craiam. jdom suleman aje gibbon vic hi si, rate de vkt yhovah suleman nu ik supne vic prgt hoia ate akhia, "jo tu cahem mg lai ate maim tainu devamga." suleman ne jvab dita, "tu, mere pita daud te bhut dyalu si, jo ki

tera sevk si, kium ki usne vphadari niam ate saph dil nal tera anusrn kita. tu usde putr nu usde sighasn ute baithn ate usdi maut tom baad hkum krn diti. he yhovah mere prmesur, tum mainu mere pita di bavem sighasn gdi upr baithn di agia diti hai, pr maim ik chota bca ham ate lokam di agvai li anubhv da kcca ham. ithe maim tera sevk, tere cune hoe lokam dr-mian khra ham. uh ine hn ki gine nhim ja skde is li sask nu unham vickar anakam phaisle krne hude hn. is li maim taithom siant mmgda ho jo mai tere lokam nu shi niam de skam ate ih mere cge ate bure vickar prkh krn vic vi shaita kregi. is mhan siant tom bina, ine visal lokam upr sasn krna asmbhv hai." yhovah bhut prsn hoia ki suleman ne siant di mg kiti si. tam prmesur ne usnu kiha, "tu apne li mere kolom jivn nhim mgia na hi tu apne li mere kolom amiri ate dhn-dault mge. na hi tu apne dusmnam li maut mmgi sgom tu lokam nu sunn ate niam den li apne li budhdh mmgi hai. is li maim teriam glam de mutabk kramga maim tainu budhdh ate siant bkhsamga. maim tainu ini budhdh bkhsamga jini ki tere tom philam kise kol na hoi hove ate na hi bhvikh vic tera koi sani hove. is de ilava tainu uh sunn inam de taur te devamga jo tu nhim mmgiam. tainu tmam jidgi amiri ate khusiam te man smman prapt hovega ate tere tom vda patsah duniam vic na hoia hai na hovega. jekr tu mere raham te clemga ate, meriam bidhiam ate hukmda da paln kremga, jivem tere pita daud ne kita, tam maim tainu ik lba jivn devamga." suleman jag pia. uh janda si ki prmesur ne us nal supne vic gl kiti si. phir uh yruslm vic aia ate yhovah de ikrarnama de sdok de age khlo gia. usne yhovah nu hom diam bhetam ate sukh-samd diam bhetam craiam phir usne unham sbh aguam ate krmcariam nu, jinham ne usdi raj vic hkum krn vic mdd kiti si, daavt diti. ik din do aurtam jihriam ki ves-vavam sn, patsah de samhne a khlotiam. unham vic ik aurt ne kiha, "mharaj! ih aurt ate maim iko hi ghr vic rhidiam ham. asim dono hi grbhvtiam si ate bce jnn valiam sam. maim apne bce nu jdom jnm dita us vkt ih mere kol hi si. tinam dinam baad is aurt ne vi apne bce nu jnm dita. sade nal ghr vic hor koi vi mnukh nhim si, sirph asim dono hi ghr vic sam. ik rat, us aurt da bca mr gia kium ki uh us ute pai gi si. is li rat de vele jdom maim suti hoi si, isne mere bistr tom mera bca cuk lia ate uh mria hoia bca mere bistr te pa dita. agli sver maim apne bce nu jdom dudh pilau li uthi tam maim vekhia ki bca tam mria pia hai, tam maim is bce nu hor njdik tom vekhia tam maim jania ki ih mera bca nhim hai." pr duji aurt ne kiha, "nhim! ih jiumda bca mera hai ate mria hoia tera hai,"pr phili aurt ne akhia, "nhim, tu glt haim. mria hoia bca tera hai te jiumda mera hai!" is li dovem aurtam ne raje de samhne dlil baji kiti. phir suleman patsah ne kiha, "tusim dono hi ik akh rhiam ho ki jiumda bca tuhada hai ate moia bca tuhada donam da nhim hai." td suleman patsah ne apne das nu tlvat lain li bheja. ate suleman patsah ne akhia, "is bce nu do hisiam vic vdh suto ate ik-ik hisa inham donam aurtam nu de devo." duji aurt ne kiha, "ih thik hai, bce de do dukre kr devo phir sade doham vicom bca kise nu vi nhim milega."pr phili aurt, jihri ki asli mam si, apne putr li rhim nal bhri hoi ne raje nu kiha, "malk kirpa krke bce nu na maro, is nu usnu hi de devo." td suleman patsah ne kiha, "bce nu na maro.

ih bca phili aurt nu de devo, ihi usdi asli mam hai." israel de lokam ne suleman patsah de phaisle nu sunia ate usdi bri ijt ate stikar kita kium ki uh siana si. unham ne vekhia ki us kol shi niam den vic rbbi siamp si.

#### 4

ium suleman patsah ne sare israel upr raj kita. usde srdar ih sn jinham ne raj vic usdi mdd kiti.sadok jajk da putr ajryah. sisa da putr ali horph ate ahiyah. inham da km adalt vic vaprn valiam glam bare lekha jokha krna si. ih likhari da kaj sbhalde sn.ahilud da putr yhosaphat lokam da itihis likhda si. yhoiyada da putr bnayah sainapti si.sadok ate abyabar jajk sn. naban da putr ajryah rajpalam ute icarj si. naban da putr jabud jajk ate suleman patsah da slahkar si. ahisar mhill da icarj si. abda da putr adoniram gulamam da icarj si. israel nu 12 hisiam vic vdia hoia si, inham 12 hisiam nu jile da nam dita gia si. ate hr jile upr sasn krn li suleman ik gvrnr di con krda. inham nu ih hidait si ki ih patsah ate usde ghrane li rst liaun. unham vicom 12 de 12 gvrnr sal de ik-ik mhine usnu rst pujda krde sn. unham 12 gvrnram de naum is prkar hn:bnhur aphaire de phari des vic si bn-dkr, maks salbim, bait sms ate elon-bait-hnan de vic si. bn-hsd arubob vic jis li sokoh ate hephr da sara des si. bn-abinadab npob dor da gvrnr si, jis di ptnei suleman di dhi taphb si. ahilud da putr bana tanak, mgido ate sare bait san da rajpal si jihra ki sarbanah tom age hai. ih bait-san tom mholah tik yijrael tom hetham yakmam de dusre pase tik si. bn-gbr ramob gilad vic rajpal si ate uh sare gilad vic ate mnsh de putr yair de pimd jo gilad vic sn usde sn ate argob de hise nal jo ki basan vic si. bhav 60 vde ate phlis vale pitl de aglam vale shir usde sn. ido da putr ahinadab mhnim vic si. ahimash nphtali vic si ate usne suleman di dhi basmb nal viah krva lia. husi da putr bana aser vic ate alob vic si. paruah da putr yhosaphat yisakar vic gvrnr si. la da putr simi binyamin vic si. uri da putr gbr gilad de des vic jo amoriem de raje sihon ate basan de raje og da des si ate us des da uh ikla gvrnr si. yhudah ate israel vic anakam lok rhide sn. unham di ginti smudr kinare retam de knam vang bhut jiada si. lok kha-pi ke samti nal rhide sn ate uh khus sn. suleman ne phrat dria tom laike phlisti ilake tik de sare rajam te sasn kita. misr di hdd tik usda raj phaiflia hoia si. inham desam ne suleman nu njrane ghille usde jiumde jia usde adesam da paln kita. ina an da bhmdar si jihra ki suleman nu prtidin lorimda si apne te apne sathiam li jo usdi rsoi 'c khamde sn:225 mn maida, 450 mn ata, 10 mote bld ate crai vicom 20 gavam, 100 bhedam ate gjli janvr jivem ki ki trham de gjli hirn, pahre ate mote kukkr adi. suleman ne dria de pchmi ilake de sare desam upr raj kita. ih jmin tipsah tom laike ajahh tik si ate suleman de raj vic sare pase samti si. suleman de jivm kal vic yhudah ate israel vicom hr mnukh apne agur ate hmjir heth, dan tom laike bersba tik samti ate surkhia 'cc rhida si. suleman kol 4000 rtham de ghore rkhn li tbele sn, ate usde kol 12n000 ghor svar saina de admi sn. hr mhine ih rvjare gvrnr apni vari aun te ik mhina bhr suleman patsah li ate unham sbhnam li jo usde lmgr vicom khamde sn, rst apraumde sn, ate

is gl vic uh kise kism di kirs nhim si krde. rajpalam ne svari ghoriam li ate rtham de ghoriam li cara ate jmau vi dite. hr rajpal ne, apni vari vele, is care nu lorimdi jgha te phucaia. prmesur ne suleman nu kujh vdhere hi siamp ate sujh diti, ate gian dita jo smudr kinare di rete di trham minia nhim ja skda si. suleman kol purb vicle sare lokam nalom vdhere siamp si. uh misr vicle sare siane lokam nalo vdhere siana si. uh dhrti de kise vi mnukh tom kite vdh siana si, uh eban ajrahi ate heman ate mahol de putr kllol ate drda nalom vi kite vdh budhiman si ate usda naum ale-duale israel de ate yhudah vic sariam vicom mhan si ate prsid-hdh si. apne jivm kal vic suleman ne 3000 khautam rciam ate 1005 gitam di rcna kiti. suleman nu prkirti bare vi bra gian si. us ne hr trham de pauidiam ate rukham bare, lbalon de diar de rukham tom laike kdham ute ugdiam chotiam velam taim smjhaia. us ne janvram, pchiam, rimng vale jivam ate mchiam bare smjhaia. dur-dur de rajam tom lok suleman di siamp diam glam sunn ate ustom gian lain aumde. sbh rajam de raje apne siane lokam nu suleman patsah di siamp te gian bhrpur prvcnam nu sunn li bhejde.

#### 5

sur da raja hiram si, ate hmesa daud da mitr riha. jdcom us ne sunia ki daud tom baad usda putr suleman patsah bn gia hai tam usne apne sevkam nu suleman kol bhejia. tam suleman patsah ne hiram raje nu ium akhia: "tu janda haim ki mera pita daud yhovah apne prmesur de nam de li ik bhvn na bna skia, kium jo uh apne ale-duale Iraiam 'c ghiria riha. uh unim der Iraiam lrda riha jd tik ki yhovah ne unham sbhnam nu usde pairam heth na kita. pr hun yhovah mere prmesur ne mainu cupherio aram dita hai kium jo hun na koi mera virodhi hai ate na hi hun koi khtra hai. "yohvah ne mere pita daud nal ik rkr ke akhia si, 'maim tere uprt tere putr nu patsah thhiravamga ate uh mainu stikarn li ik mdr da nirmam krega.' hun, maim yhovah apne prmesur da stikar krn li us mdr da nirmam krn di viumt bnai hai. is li maim teri mdd cahuda ham. kirpa krke tu apne sevkam nu lbanon bheja othe uh mere li diar de rukh vdhdhn. mere sevk tere sevkam de nal km krnge. jo mjiduri tu apne sevkam li thhiravamga maim ada kramga. mere trkhan sidon de trkhanam jine kusl nhim hn." jdcom hiram ne suleman da akhia sunia, tam uh bra khus si. ate kiha, "aj, maim yhovah da, daud nu is is mhan kaum ute sasn krn li ajhia siana putr den li sukrana krda ham." td hiram ne suleman nu ik suniha bhejia ate akhia, "jo tu maithom mgia maim sun lia hai. maim tainu lorimde diar ate cil diam stiram devamga. mere nauk lbanon tom smudr tik lkr liaunge. phir maim unham nu ikthiam bmnhva ke jis tham te tu cahem uthe phucda kr devamga. ube maim unham nu tor divamga tam jo tu uh drkht prapt kr skem. bdl'e 'c, tu mainu mere mhill li lorimde bhoin di purti kremga." hiram ne suleman nu diar ate cil ke rukh usdi jrurt anasar dite. suleman ne 12,000 busl knk ate 12,000 gailn sudh jaitun da tel hiram nu usde privar de vrtom li hr sal bhejda huda si. yhovah ne suleman nu budhdhi diti jivem usne us nal ik rkr kita si, ate ium hiram ate suleman aps vic samti vic sn. in-

ham donam patsah ne aps vickar smdhi kiti hoi si. tam suleman patsah ne sare israel vicom 30,000 mnukham nu apne km vic mddl li mijbur kita. suleman patsah ne inham sare mnukham de mukhia admoni-ram nu thhraia. suleman ne inham 30,000 mnukham nu tinam tukriam vic vdia. hr dhre vic 10,000 admi rkhe. hr dhra ik mhine li lbanon vic km krda ate phir do mhiniam li ghr nu jamda. suleman ne 80,000 admiam nu phari ilake vic km laia jihre ki phari ctanam nu ktn da km krde sn ate 70,000 uh kame sn jihre ki us pthr nu dhomde sn. 3,300 krmcari km kr rhe lokam di nigrani krn li rkhe ge sn. suleman patsah ne mdr di nih li unham nu vde ate vdhia kism de pthr ktn li kiha si. ih pthr dhian nal kte ge sn. tam suleman ate hiram de admiam ate gbiliam de admiam ne pthr nu trasia. ate unham ne mdr di usari li pthr lkr diam stiram ate tiar kr le.

## 6

ium suleman ne mdr usarna suru kr dita. ih israeliam de misr nu chdn tom 480 vrhe bad hoia. ih raje suleman de israel ute caube vrhe vic jiv de mhine doran, vrhe de dsure mhine dauran vic si. ih mdr sadhe 60 hth lba, sadhe 20 hth caura ate 30 hth uca si. is mdr da dalan sadhe 20 hth lba ate sva 10 hth caura si. ate ih dalan mdr de mukh bhag de bilkul samhne pase nklida si ate isdi lba mdr di caurai de brabr si isdiam khirkiam bahrle pase nu tg ate adrl pase vl nu vdiam sn, jihriam ki jalidar sn. phir suleman ne mdr di divar de nal-nal cuphere kothriam bnaiam mdr de mukh hise de nal ih kothriam ik duje de upr tin mmjilam bnvaia. 6kmre mdr di kdh nu chumhde sn, pr kdh vic stiriam nhim paiaam giam sn. mdr di kdh tisi tom pti ho gi, tam kmre de ik pase di kdh isdi hethli kdh tom pti ho gi. hethli mijl de kmre 5 hth caure, phili mijl de kmre hth caure ate uttli mijl de kmre sadhe hth caure sn. 7 kamiam ne kdham bnaun li vde pthr da istemal kita, pthr othe hi kte ge sn, jithe uh mile sn. is li mdr vic hbaure, kuhari jam kise hor lohe de aujar di avaj nhim si. hethli mijl de kmriam da prves mdr de dkhn hi vdom si ate usde adrl pase pau-riam duji mijl nu ate pther tiji mijl nu jamdiam sn. so suleman ne mdr nu ium mukml kita ate mdr de hr hise nu diar de phttam ate stiram nal kjia. suleman ne mdr de ale-duale vi kmre bnae. hr mijl 5 hth uci si ate inham kmriam vicliam stiriam mdr nu chumh-diam sn. yhovah ne suleman nu akhia, "jekk tu mere sare niavam ate bidhiam nu mmne, maim tere li ikrar nu puriam kramga jo maim tere pita daud nal kita si. is mdr karn jo tu usar riha haim, ithe maim israel de lokam drmian rhanga ate maim unham nu kde nhim chdamga." so suleman ne mdr bnvaia ate usnu spurn kita. usne mdr diam adrlam kdham, cht tom laike phrs taim diar di lkr nal dhk ditiam ate usne phrs nu sru di lkr nal dhk dita. us ne mdr de pichlee hise vic 20 hth da ik kmra bnvaia ate is kmre diam kdham, cht tom laike phrs taim diar di lkre nal dhk ditiam. is kmre nu at pvitr sban hon li philam hi mibia gia si. is at pvitr asban de samhne mdr da mukh bhag si. ih kmra 40 hth lba si. is kmre diam divaram nu diar de phttam nal kjia gia – iss nal divar te lge pthr njr nhim si aumde ate inham diar de phttam upr unham

ne phull vel-butiam di nkasi kiti. ih phulam di nkasi te vel te lge phul jar di skl de bnke suke hoe skht phu-lam da prbhav paumde sn. mdr vic adrl pase vic ik kothri si tam jo uthe yhovah de nem da sduk rkha jja ske. ih kmra sadhe 20 hth lba te sadhe 20 hth hi caura ate 20 hth uca si. suleman ne is kmre nu sudh sone nal dhkia. us ne kmre de samhne ik jgvedi bnvai ate isnu sone nal dhk dita ate isde duale sone de sgl puae. is kmre vic, krubi phristiam diam do murtam rkhiam giam sn ate inham nu vi sone nal dhkia gia si. ium sare da sara mdr hi sone nal kjia gia ithom tk ki at pvitr as-ban de samhne jgvedi nu vi sone nal kjia gia. kamiam ne vicle kmre vic khbha vale do krubi phriste jaitun di lkr tom bnae jinham nu khbh vi lae, ate inham nu at pvitr asban upr rkha gia. hhr dut sva 5 hth lba si. dovem krubi phriste iko nap ate iko dhg de bne hoe sn. hrek de 5 hth lbe do khbh sn. ik khbh de kone tom duje taim da phasla 10 hth si. dovem krubi phriste 10 hth uce sn. us ne donam krubi phristiam nu mdr de adrl vl rkha ate unham ne apne khbh khilare hoe sn. ik krubi phriste da khbh ik kdh nal ate duje krubi phriste da khbh duji kdh nal lgia hoia si ate unham de khbh mdr vic ik duje nal lgde sn. ate usne inham dono krubi phristiam ute vi sona craia hoia si. mdr diam sariam divaram upr krubiam, khjuram, khire hoe phulam diam murtam sn jo us ne ukr ke adrl var ate bahr var bnvaiaam hoiam sn. ate dono kmriam de phrsam upr vi sona craia hoia si. mjduram ne do dr-vaje jaitun di lkr tom bnae ate inham nu at pvitr sban de prves duar te lgaia. drvaje de duale phrem de pj pase sn. unham ne ih do drvaje jaitun di lkr de bnake us upr krubi phristiam diam, khjur de birch ate phu-lam diam murtam ukeriam ate inham upr sona craia. ate unham ne mukh kmre de prves duar li vi drvaje bnae ate us li vi unham ne jaitun di lkr di cugath bnai. us de dono buhe cil di lkr de sn. uthe do drvaje bnae ge ate hr drvaje de do hise sn jihre ki aps vic bhire (dhoe) jamde sn ate unham upr vi unham krubi phris-tiam, khjuram te phulam diam murtam ukeriam sn phir unham nu usne sone nal dhkia. phir unham ne adrla vihra bnaia. unham ne is vihre de as-pas divar bnai. hr divar tin rde ghre hoe pthr de ate ik rda diar di lkr da bnaia. caube sal vic, jiv de mhine vic, mdr diam nimham rkhiam giam sn. mdr sal de athvem mhine, bul de mhine vic khtm hoia. ih suleman de sasn de giarhvem vrhe vic si. mdr nkse anasar hi bnai gia si.

## 7

suleman patsah ne apne li vi ik mhil bnvaia. usde mhil nu pure hon vic terham vrhe lge. usne ik hor vi imart bnvai jisnu "lbanon jgl da mhil" akhia jamda si. ih imart 100 hth mitr lbi ate 50 hth mitr cauri ate 30 hth mitr ucai di si. is te diar de rukham tom bne thmam diam car palam sn. hr thm de uprl pase ik diar da taj si. unham baliun nu uprl vloam diar nal kjia gia jihre ptliam thmam upr sn ate ik-ik lain vic pdrrham-pdrham sn. ium kul milake ih 45 sn. tin palam cugatham diam sn ate khirkiam ahmo-samhne tin lainam vic sn. hr ik de akhvir vic ium kul tin dr-vaje sn ate sare drvaje ate cugatham caurs sn. sule-man ne "thmam da vihra" vi bnvaia. ih 50 hth mitr lba



ate 30 hth mitr caura si ate inham thmam upr ik cht si. usne sighasn li ik kmra bnvaia jithe usne lokam nu niam dita ate isnu "niam da kmra" sdia. ih kmra thliom laike cht tik diar nal bnai hoia si. jis mhill vic suleman rhida si, niam de kmre de piche duse vihre vic si. isnu adalt vamg bnai gia si. usne ajiha hi mhill apni ptini, misr de raje di dhi li vi bnvaia. ih sariam imartam, adrom ate bahro smtl krke, sbh tom vdham kism de pthr tom bnaiam giam sn. ih pthr adrom ate bahro ara vrt ke shi map anasar cire ge sn ih nimham tom laike kdham di tisi tik istemal kite ge sn. vihre de duale di kdth vi sbh tom vdham kism de pthr tom bni hoi si. bhvn di buniad te niham nu vdd akare ate kimti pthr nal bnai gia jihre ki sva 10 hth lbe te kujh 8 hth lbe sn. unham pthr de upr shi map de cire hoe kujh hor sbh tom vdham kism de pthr ate diar diam stiriam vi sn. othe mhill de vihre de duale, mdr de vihre ate mdr de prves vale kmre de duale kdham sn. ih kdham pthr diam tinam ktaram ate diar di lkr tom bni ik ktar diam bnaiam hoiam sn. suleman ne sur de hiram namim admi nu ik suniha bheja ate usnu yruslm vic lai amda. uh nphtali privar-smuh vicom ik vidhva da putr si, ate usda pita sur tom, ik ththiar si. uh ik bhut cga karigr si jo kamse diam cija bnaumda si. ise li patsah suleman ne usnu sda dita ate hiram ne sda kbul lia. suleman ne usnu kamse da km krn vale sare admiat da icarj bna dita. hiram ne kamse de do thm bnae. dono thm 18 hth uce ate gher vic 12 hth sn. thm khokhle sn ate dhat di motai 3 ic si. hiram ne thmam de upr paun li do kamse de gumbd bnae. hr ik di ucui 5 hth si. pher usne thmam upr gumbdam nu dhkn li jjiiriam de do jal bnae. othe hr ik gumbd li st jjiiriam sn. pher usne sjavt diam do ktaram bnaiam jihriam anaram vrgiam dikhidiam sn. usne kamse de inham anaram nu thmam upr gumbdam nu dhkdiam, jaliat ute pa dita. pj hth uce thmam upr pae gumbd, phulam de akar de sn. thmam de gumbd upr vl ubhar taim vdhae ge sn jo ki jjiiriam di jali de pase te si. do gumbdam de ale-duale diam ktaram vic 200 anar sn. hiram ne inham thmam nu mdr de vramde kol tika dita. ik thm sje pase tikaia ate usda naum yakin rkha ate duja thm khbe pase tikaia ate usda naum boaj rkha. usne phulam de akar de gumbd thmam de upr pa dite. iu, do thmam da km spurn hoia. pher hiram ne kamse da ik gol haud bnai jo "sagr" khaumda si. ih haud ghere vic 30 hth, vias vic 10 hth ate 5 hth dugha si. haumd de duale, isde rim de hetham kamse de gole sn. gole iko jihre bnake haud de ale- duale vichae hoe sn ate do ktaram vic sn. haud kamse de 12 bldam ute tikia hoia si. tinam bldam de cihre utr vl, tinam de cihre purb vl, tinam de cihre dkhn vl ate tinam de cihre pchm vl sn, inham de lk adrle pase nu mure hoe sn. haud di cadr di motai 3 ic si ate usde kdhe ktore de kdham vrge jam phulam di ptiam de akar de ghre hoe sn ate is haud vic 11,000 geln pani sma jamda si. pher hiram ne 10 kamse de gdde bnae. hr gdde 4 hth lba, 4 hth caura ate 3 hth uca si. ih gdde phremam 'c jre phitiam tom bne hoe sn. inham phremam upr ser, bld ate krubi phriste bne hoe sn. inham serum te bldam de upr te bll, kamse de phul thok ke lgae ge sn. hr gdde de kamse de dhuram ute kamse de 4 phie sn kinariam te ktore li share sn. inham sariam upr phul kamse vic thoke hoe sn. ktore li, ik phrem bnai gia

si. ih ktore ute 1 hth taim si. ktore da prves gol si, ate isda vias 1 1r2 hth si ate phrem upr kamse de phul ukre hoe sn. ih phrem gol na hoke caurs si. phrem de bll car phie sn. ih phie vias vic 1 1r2 hth sn. phiam de dhure gdde vic lge hoe sn. phie rth de phiam vrge sn. phiam da hr hisa, unham de dhure, taram, ckke ate htham kamse diam bnaiam hoiam sn. hr gdde de care koniam te car asre sn jo ki gdde nal iko hi tukre vic bne hoe sn. hr gdde de upr pasee ik kamse di adhdh hth uci pti si. gdde di badi ate phrem te krubi phriste, ser ate khjur de rukh kamse vic ukre hoe sn. ih minakari jithe vi gdde te jgha si kiti gi si ate gdde de duale phul ukre hoe sn. hiram ne ds gdde bnae, uh sare kamse vic dhale ge sn. ih dse gdde iko akar ate nap de sn. hiram ne kamse de ds ktore bnae. hr ktora vias vic 4 hth si ate 230 gelinam di smrtha si. hiram ne pj gdde mdr de dkhn pase vl rkhe ate duje pj gdde mdr di utr disa vl. usne vda tlaa mdr de dkhn purbi kdhe vl rkha. is de ilava hiram ne haudiam, batiam ate krche bnae ate hiram ne uh sara km kita jihra usne yhovah de bhvn ute suleman patsah li bnai si spurn kita.thmam de upr rkhn li kauliam de akar de do gumbd ate do thm, gumbdam de duale paun li do jaliat. do jaliat li 400 anar. thmam de upr gumbdam li do kauliam nu dhkn li uthe anaram diam do ktaram sn. ds gdde ate hr gdde de upr pase ik haud. ik vda tlaa ate usde bll 12 bld. bhamde, chote krche, chote kaule ate yhovah de mdr li baki sare bhamde. ih sare mamje hoe kamse tom bne sn. suleman ne inham sariam cijam nu bnaun li vrte ge kamse da vjn na kita kium ki ih ini vdi matra vic si ki isda vjn karna asmbhv si. is li ih kde na pta lg skia ki kinam kamsa istemal kita gia si. raje ne inham cijam nu kite sukob ate sarban de mdhdh vic yrdn dria de nere bnaun da ades dita si. ih sariam cijam kamse nu dhal ke miti de samciam vic pake bnaiam giam sn. suleman ne mdr li vi bhut sariam cija sone tom bnae jan da ades dita. uh sn:sunihri jgvedi, sunihri mej, (is mej upr prmesur nu bheth kiti roti rkhi jamdi si.) sudh sone de smadan (ih smadan at pvitr sban vic rkhe ge, pj dkhn pase vl ate pj utri pase vl.) sunihri phul, dive ate cimte, bhamde, sudh sone de ktore, gul tras, chotiam kauliam, kdhamiam, ate kole cukn li bhamde, adrle kmre (at pvitr sban) de drvajiam ate mdr de vde kmre de drvajiam li kbje. ium yhovah de mdr da sara km jihra suleman patsah ne bnaiia mukml hoia tam suleman apne pita daud diam pvitr vstam adr liaia jihriam ki usne ik khas mauke li ikthiam kitiam hoiam si. usne unham nu yhovah de mdr de khjaniam vic rkh dita.

## 8

td suleman ne israel de bjurgam nu, privar-smuham de sare mukham nu jo israeliam de purkham de prdhan sn, apne kol yruslm vic ikthe kita tam jo uh yhovah de nem de sduk nu daud de shir tom jihra siyon hai uthom ithe lai aun. tam israel de sare lok deriam de prb dauran suleman patsah de kol ae jihra ki ebanim de mhine, (sal de stvem mhine) vic sn. israel de sare bjurg ae td jaijam ne pvitr sduk nu cukia. uss pvitr sduk de nal mdli de tbu ate sare pvitr bhamdiam nu jihre ki tbu vic sn unham nu vi cuk ke nal liae. ium leviam ne inham vstam nu cukaun vic jaijam di

mdd kiti. suleman patsah ate israel de sare lok, jo us de nal ae sn, pvitr sduk de age khlo ge. unham ne iniam bhedom te psu bli crae ki unham nu ginna sbhv nhim si. pher jai kam ne yhovah de ikraname vale sduk nu isdi bavem, mdr de at pvitr sban vic dhr dita. ih krubi phristiam de khbh pvitr sduk de upr phailae hoe sn. tam jo uh pvitr sduk ate is nu cukn li vrtiam jan valiam cobam nu dhk lain. unham ne cobam nu ena lma kita ki cobam de sire vici kothri age pvitr asban tom njr aumde sn pr bahro nhim sn disse ate uh aj din tik uthe hi hn. pvitr sduk vic unham donam pthr diam ptiam tom ilava hor kujh nhim si jihriam musa ne horeb vic pvitr sduk vic paiaim sn. horeb uhi jgha si jithe yhovah ne israeliam nal apna ikrannama kita si jdom uh misr vicom nikle sn. jdom jai kam ne pvitr sduk nu at pvitr sban te rkhaa ate is vicom bahr ae bdl ne yhovah de mdr nu bhr dita. jai kam nu apna km rokna pia kium ki mdr ikdm prmesur de prtap nal bhr gia. td suleman ne akhia: "yhovah ne phurmaia si ki uh ghup hnere vic vssega ate yhovah asman te surj nu cmkavega. maim tere li ik adbhut mdr bnaia, jithe tu sda li rhi ske." israel de sare lok uthe khre sn, tam suleman patsah unham vl muria ate unham nu asis diti. phir suleman patsah ne ih lbi prarthna kiti: "yhovah, israel de prmesur nu ustt. jo vi ikrar us ne mere pita daud nal kita si, usne pura kita. yhovah ne mere pita nu kiha, maim apne lokam israel nu misr vicom bahr liaia. pr hun tik maim israel de kise vi privar-smuh vicom koi shir nhim cunia si ki kaun mere nam li mdr usarega. pr hun maim yruslm nu cunia hai jithe hmesa mera adr hovega. ate maim daud nu mere lokam, israel te sasn krn li cunia hai." mere pita daud di icha si ki maim israel da prmesur yhovah de nam li ik mdr bnavam. pr yhovah ne mere pita daud nu akhia, "maim janda ham ki tu mere smman vic ik mdr bnauna cahuda haim ate ibi cgi gl vi hai ki tu ajihi bhavna rkhaa haim. pr jis nu maim mdr bnaun li cunia hoia hai uh tu nhim haim sgom uh tera putr hovega jo ki mere li mdr bnavaga." "so yhovah ne kite hoe ikrar nu nibhaia. hun maim apne pita daud di bavem patsah bnaia ham. hun maim yhovah de ikrar mutabik israel upr hkumt kr riha ham ate maim yhovah, israel de prmesur li mdr usaria hai. maim mdr de adr, pvitr sduk vaste, ik khas tham bnaia hai ate us pvitr sduk de adr uh nem pia hai jo yhovah ne sade purkhia nal kita si. ih nem yhovah ne us vkt kita si jdom us misr vicom sade purkhiam nu kdhke liamda si." phir suleman yhovah di jgvedi age khra ho gia, ate sare lok usde sambhne khre ho ge. us ne apniam hbeliam akas vl phailake akhia, "he yhovah, israel de prmesur, upr akasam vic jam hetham dhrti te tere vrga koi prmesur nhim hai. tu apna ikrannama rkhaa ate tu apne lokam nal vphadar rhida hai, jo apne the dilom tera anusrn krde hn. tu mere pita daud, apne sevk, nal ik ikrar kita ate tu is ikrar nu pura kita. tu apne muhom ikrar kita si ate aj apni mhan skti nal us ikrar nu pura kita. so hun, he yhovah, israel de prmesur, mere pita daud, apne sevk nal kite baki ikraram nu puriam kr. tu akhia si, 'daud, tere putram nu vi mere hukmam nu dhian nal mnna cahida hai jivem tu kita hai. jekr uh ivem krnge, pher tere privar vicom hi koi hmesa israel de lokam ute sasn

kreaga.' ate phir dubara, yhovah he israel de prmesur, maim tere age prarthna krda ham ki kirpa krke uh ikrar nibhamda rhim jihra tu mere pita nal kita si. "pr prmesur, ki tu scmuc is dhrti te rhemga? jdom ki akas ate unham diam at uciam thavam vi tainu nhim sma skdiam, tam avs hi ih mdr jihra maim tere li bnaia, tainu nhim sma skda. pr kirpa krke meri arjoi sun! maim tera sevk ham ate tu mere yhovah, mera prmesur haim. so maim aj arjoi kr riha ham meri is prarthna nu sun ate kbul kr. philam tu akhia si, 'maim ithe stikaria javamga', is mdr vl teriam akham din-rat khulhiam rhin. kirpa krke meri prarthna nu sun jo maim is mdr vicom kr riha ham. he yhovah, maim suleman, tera sevk ate tere lok, israeli mdr nu ake ate ithe prarthna kramge. kirpa krke sadiam prarbnavam nu sunim. asim jande ham ki tu akasam vic rhida haim. asim tainu benti krde ham ki tu obom sadiam prarbnavam sunem, ate sanu khima kr devam. "jekr koi mnukh kise duje mnukh nal glt km kre tam usnu is jgvedi upr liaia jave. jekr uh mnukh beksur hove tam uh ithe ikrar kre ki uh beksur hai. us vkt, tainu usnu akasam vic sunna cahida ate apna niam dena cahida. jekr admi ne kujh glt kita hove, us nu us diam krniam anasar sja devim ate jekr uh beksur hai, tam us nu us diam cgiam krniam anasar inam devim. "ki vari tere lok, israel, tere virudh pap kr skde hn ate ho skda unham de dusmn unham nu hra den. pher lok tere kol vaps a ke ate teri ustt krn. uh is mdr vic aun ate tere age prarthna krn. tu akas vic sunke apne lokam, israel de papam nu bkhs devim ate unham nu us des vic jo tu unham de purkhiam nu dita si mor liavim. "ki vari ho skda uh tere virudh pap krn ate tu unham di dhrti te mimh na pain devam. pher uh is jgha vl prtn ate tere nam di ustt krn. uh apne papam da prascit krnge kium ki tu unham nu unham de papam li tsihe dite. is li kirpa krke akas vic unham diam prarbnavam suni ate unham de papam nu khima kr devim. unham nu jiun da shi dhg sikha. he yhovah, kirpa krke is dhrti te mimh pavim, jihri dhrti tu unham nu unham de virse vjom diti si. "je des vic kal jam soka pai jave jam lokam vic mham bva pai jave jam aur-sumdi pai jave te sara an nst ho jave jam unham de dusmn unham nu jam unham de des jam phatkam nu gher lain jam koi kst, rog jam musibt a pve. tam jo benti, prarthna teri sari prja, israel de kise mnukh tom vi kiti jave joo apne hi mn di vibia jane ate apne hth is mdr vl phailave tam kirpa krke akas 'c hudiam hoiam usdiam prarthna nu suni ate unham nu maph kr devim unham di mdd krnim jivem ki tu jandaim ki unham de mnam vic ki hai. h kri tam jo uh jine din us dhrti te rhin jo tu sade purkhiam nu diti si, taitom drn. "dur-duradiam jgha tom lok tera jss sunke aun teri skti te mhima vekhke is mdr te ake tera jss gan. kirpa krke akas vic apne ghro unham diam prarbnavam sun ate uh kr jo uh taitom mgn. pher dhrti de sare lok jan lainge ate teri ijt krnge jivem israel de lok krde hn. pher uh lok jan lainge ki maim ih mdr tere adr vic bnaia hai. "kise vkt tu apne lokam nu ih hukm devim ki uh apne vairiam virudh lrn td tere lok is shir vl murn jihra ki tu cunia ate jithe maim teri ustt vic ih mdr bnaia. ate jd uh tere age prarthna krn. pher akas vic unham diam prarbnavam suni ate unham da niam krim. "jekr uh pap krn kium ki koi ajiha

mnukh nimh jo pap na kre, tam tu apne lokam nal krodh krem tam uh apne dusmn hthom harn, unham de vairi unham nu bdi bnake kisi dur-durade ujar 'c lai jan. us dur-duradi bavem jake tere lok hos vic aun ki unham ki pap kita te apne kite te pchtaun te tere age prarthna krn ate akhn, 'asim pap kita ate bhut glt km kita hai', ium apne vairide de des jinham ne unham nu bdi bnaia uh tere vl apne sare mn te jan nal murn ate agom apne des murn li arjoi krn jihra tu unham de purkhiam nu dita, ate is shir vl jis nu ki tu ap cunia ate is mdr nu jis nu maim tere naum li bnaia, tam tu apne surgi bhvn tom unham di arjoi sun lim ate unham de hk da niam krim. ate apne lokam nu jinham ne tere nal pap kita unham de sare papam nu jinham nal unham teri ulghna kiti maph kr devim ate jinham unham nu bdi bnaia, unham tom uh dya prapt krn tam jo uh unham te rhim krn. kium ki uh tere apne hi lok hn, ate tera virsa hi hn jinham nu tu misr vicom, lohe di bhtthi vickaro bahr kdh liaia si. "he yhovah prmesur, kirpa krke meriam prarbnavam ate apnee lokam, israeliam diam prarbnavam sun. jdom vi uh tainu bulaun unham diam prarbnavam nu sunim. tu unham nu dhrti de sare lokam tom apne khas lokam vjom vkh kr dita hai. he yhovah, tu ih apne sevk musa de rahim sade li ih sbh krn da ikrar kita si jdom tu sade purkhiam nu misr vicom kdhia si." suleman ne ih prarthna prmesur de age kiti tam uh jgvedi de age godiam bhrne si ate apne hth akas vl utamh phailaa ke prarthna kr riha si. jd usne apni prarthna puri kiti tam uh khro gia. pher, uh khra hoia ate uci avaj vic israeliam de sare ikthth nu asis diti. "yhovah mubark hove jis ne apni prja israel nu sukh dita jivem ki usne ikrar kita si. us sare cge vcn tom jihra usne apne das musa de rahim kita, usdi ik vi gl khali na gi. maim prarthna krda ham ki yhovah sada prmesur sade ag sg hove jivem uh sade purkhiam de nal si, te na hi uh sanu chde. uh sade mnam nu apne vl more tam jo asim sare usde dse marg te clie ate usde hukm, vidhiam ate niavam nu mnne, jinham da usne sade purkhiam nu hukm dita si. yhovah sada prmesur meri ih prarthna hmesa yad rkhe ate uh meriam mm-giam glam puriam kre. prarthna de ih sbd yhovah sade prmesur de nere din ate rat rhin, tam jo uh hr roj apna niam apne sevk, patsah de pkh vic ate usde lokam, israeliam de pkh vic de ske. jekr yhovah ajihra kre, tam duniam diam sariam kaumam jan laingiam ki yhovah hi iko sca prmesur hai. tuhada mn yhovah sade prmesur li spurn hove ki tusim us diam vidhiam upr clom ate usde hukmam di palna kro jivem aj de din huda hai ijh hi bhvikh vic vi kro." tam patsah ne sare israel de nal yhovah de age bliam craiam. suleman ne 22,000 hjar psu ate 1,20,000 bhedam nu jibah kita ate unham yhovah nu sukh-samd diam bheth vjom cra dita. ium, suleman ate israel de sare lokam ne yhovah de mdr nu smrpit kr dita. us din, suleman ne vihre de mdhth nu smrpit kita jihra ki yhovah de mdr de samhne si. us ne hom diam bhetham, anaj diam bhetham ate sukh-samd diam bhetham di crbi crai kium ki kamsi di jgvedi jihri ki yhovah de samhne si unham sariam nu sma skn li kaphi nimh si. ium suleman ne us vkt sare israel smet jo ki ik bhut vdi sbha si utr vic hmad de rste tom dkhv misr di ndi tik yhovah prmesur de age us purb nu mnaia. uthe bhut

vdi bhir iktr hoi ate unham st din yhovah de nal ikthiam khkhub khadha, pita te rjj ke mauj mnaia. phir uh stam dinam li uthe hor thhire. ium kul milake unham ne 14 din utsv mnaia. agle din suleman ne sbh nu ghrim prtn li akhia tam sare lokam ne patsah da dhn-vad kita ate alvida akhke apne ghran nu prt ge. ate apne tbuam nu us sari bhlae de karn jihri yhovah ne apni prja israel de nal kiti si uh khusi te mn di anmdta nal cle ge.

## 9

ium suleman ne yhovah da mdr ate apna sahi mhill bnake mukml kita. usne uh sbh kujh bnaia jo kujh uh bnauna cahuda si. pher yhovah suleman age phir tom prgtia jivem ki us ne gibion vic kita si. yhovah ne usnu kiha, "maim teri prarthna suni hai ate uh sbh kujh sunia hai jis li tu mere age prarthna kiti ate krn li kiha. tu ih mdr bnaia ate maim isnu pvitr asban ghosit kr dita hai. is li maim ithe hmesa stikaria javamga, ate maim is ute hmesa nigah rkhamga. tainu meri seva ose trham krni cahidi hai jivem tere pita daud ne meri seva kiti. uh ik niami ate vphadar admi si. tainu, mere knunam di palna krni cahidi hai ate uhi krna cahida jisda maim tainu hukm devam. "jekr tu mere akhe anusar krem, maim tere ghrane vicom hmesa israel upr kise nu raje vjom rkhamga. maim tere pita nal ikrar kita si. usde utradhikari vicom ko israel upr hmesa raj krega. "pr jekr tu jam tere bciam ne mera anusrn krna bd kr dita ate mere knunam ate hukmam di ulghna kiti ate hornam devtiem di upasna krni suru kr diti. tam maim israel nu usnu diti hoi jmin khoh lvamga. pher israel ik udahrn hovega ate kaumam dr-mian mkhau da karn bn javega. maim mdr nu pvitr kita hai. ih uh tham hai jithe lok mera stikar krde hn. pr jekr tusim lok mainu nimh mmnomge, maim is nu dhah devamga. ih mdr nst ho javega te hr lghn vala is nu vekhke hairan hovega ate uh akhnge ki yhovah ne is dhrti nal te is mdr nal ajihra kium kita? tam baki akhnge, 'ium isli hoia kium ki ithom de lokam ne yhovah apne prmesur nu chd dita. yhovah unham de purkhiam nu misr vicom kdhke liaia si, pr uh hornam devtiem di seva ate upasna krn lg pe. is li, ise karn, yhovah ne ih sbh mdiam glam unham nal vaprn ditiem." suleman patsah nu yhovah da mdr ate sahi mhill bnaun vic 20 vrhe lge. ate 20 salam baad suleman patsah ne hiram nu glil de des vic 20 ngr dite kium ki sur de raja hiram ne suleman nu diar de birkh, cil de rukh ate sona jina uhnu lorida si, dita si. td hiram sur tom unham ngram nu jo suleman ne usnu dite sn vekhn li aia tam uh usnu cge na lge, tam hiram raje ne akhia, "he mere bhail! ih kiho jihe ngr hn jo tu mainu dite hn?" so us ilake nu hiram ne kabul akhia ate aj vi us ilake nu kabul hi akhia jamda hai. hiram ne mdr li suleman nu 4080 kilo sona bhejia si. suleman patsah ne ih mdr ate sahi mhill dasam upr jor-jbr krke bnvaia ate phir inham dasam tom hor vi bre km krvae, te bhut kujh bnvaia usne millom bnvaia te yruslm di spihil de hasor te mgidde ate gir vi unham tom bnvae. pichele smem vic misr da raja phirun cr aia ate usne gir shir nu ag nal sar dita ate unham knaniam nu jo shir vic vsde sn, vdth sutia ate phir apni dhi nu jihri ki suleman di rani si usnu ih daj vic de dita. suleman

ne usr shir nu dubara bnaia ate isde ilava hethla bait horon vi bnaia. suleman patsah ne balab ate tdmor jo us des di ujar vic sn vi bnae. suleman patsah ne ajihe ngr vi bnae jithe uh dane jmham kr ske ate usne rtham ate ghoriam li vi thavam bnaiam. suleman patsah ne hor vi bhut sariam cijam bnaiam jihriam ki uh yruslm ate lbanon vic ate hor jithe-jithe vi usne raj kita, bnvauna cahuda si. us jmin te ajihe lok vi sn jihre israeli nhim sn. ih lok amoriem, hitiam, phrijiam, hiviam ate ybusiam vicom sn. israeli unham lokam nu tbah krn vic sphl na ho ske pr suleman ne unham nu apna das bna ke unham tom jor jbr nal km lita, jo ki aj din tk vi gulam bnke rhide hn. suleman ne kise israeli nu jbr nal apna gulam nhim bnaia sgom israel de lok, sipahiam, srkari mulajmam, kptanam, calkam ate rth vahnam de ahude upr sn. suleman di yojna upr 550 mukhie sn jo ki km krn valiam de upr nigrani rkhdde sn. phirun di dhi daud de shir tom, us mhill nu ai jihra suleman ne us li bnvaia si, pher suleman ne millo bnvaia. sal vic tin vari suleman hom diam bhetam ate sukh samd diam bhetam us jgvedi ute jihri usne yhovah li bnaia, craumda huda si ate usde nal us jgvedi ute jihri yhovah de age si, dhup dhukhaumda huda si. so usne mdr nu mukml kita. raje suleman ne asion gbr vic vi jhaj bnvae. ih ngr aadam jilhe vic elob de nere lal sagr de kdhe te si. ate hiram ne bere vic apne siane bde jo smudr de siane mllah sn, suleman de bdiam nal bheje. suleman de jhaj ophir vl ge ate uthom 14,280 kilo sona suleman li liae.

## 10

jdom sba di rani ne suleman di kirti bare sunia, uh us nu aukhe svalam nal prkhn li ai. uh bhut sare sevkam, bhut sare msaliam, sone ate kimti pthr nal ldde hoe utham nal yruslm nu ai. jd uh suleman nu mili usne apne mn vicle sare sval usnu puche. suleman ne usdiam sariam glam da usnu utr dita ate patsah tom koi vi gl gujhji nhim si jis da usne jwab na dita hove. sba di rani ne vekhia ki suleman patsah bhut siana si ate us ne us mhill nu jihra usne bnaia si vekhia. us ne usde mej te prosia bhojn, us de aphsram di sbha, mhill de naukram ate unham de kpriam, mdr vic usdiam bhet kitiam bliam ate us diam ditiam daavtam nu vekhia. "inham sbhnam cijam ne usde hos uda dite." tam rani ne patsah nu akhia, "jo maim teriam krniam bare ate teri siamp bare sunia si sc hai. jina cir maim ithe ake ih sbh kujh apniam akham nal nhim vekh lia, maim is sbh kase nu nhim mnia. jo maim apni akhim vekhia uh us tom vdhere hai jo sunia si teri shurt ate siamp lokam de khin tom kite mhan hai. teriam ptniam ate adhikari kine subhage hn jo hmesa tere samhne hude hn ate teri siamp nu sun skde hn! yhovah, tuhade prmesur, di ustt hove jihra tere nal prsn hai ate jisne tainu israel de sighasn te bithaia hai! yhovah prmesur hmesa israel nu piar krda, is li us ne shi niam ate insaph nu kaim rkhn li tainu israel da raja bnaia. Otam sba di rani ne 4,080 kilo sona ate dher sare msale ate bhumule pthr dite. jini tdad vic msale sba di rani ne suleman patsah nu dite, ki uh kise vi hor viakti duara israel vic liamde jan nalom vdhere sn. hiram de jhaj ophir tom sona ate khas lkr ate bhumule pthr vi liae. raje suleman ne mdr vic thmam li ate mhill li

ih khas lkr istemal kiti. us ne ih lkr ragam li brbtam ate sitaram bnaun li vi istemal kiti. kise ne kde vi ih khas lkri ini jiade nhim liamdi si ate ih dobara nhim vekhi gi. us tom baad suleman patsah ne sba di rani nu usdi icha mutabk jo usne mgia so dita us tom ilava jo ik raja dusre des de sask nu dida. pher rani ate us de sevk us de des nu prt ge. hr sal 22,644 kilo sona suleman nu milia. is sbh kase tom ilava, usnu viuupariam, saudagram, arb de rajiam ate des de rajpalam kolom vi sona milia. suleman patsah ne kute hoe sone tom 200 vdiam dhalam bnaiam ate ik-ik dhal nu 6 d9 lillo sona lga hoia si. usne kute hoe sone diam 300 chotiam dhalam bnaiam, ate hr ik dhal nu 1 d8 kilo sona lga hoia si. us ne unham nu "lbanon da jgl" khilaumde mhill vic rkhaia. patsah ne habi dd di ik vdi raj gdi bnvai ate us upr kudni sona craia. us raj gdi te baithn li che kdmam di pauri si ate pichle pasio us sighasn di coti gol akar di si ate us raj kursi de dono pase bahiam aram nal baithn vaste bniam hoiam sn ate us raj kursi diam bahiam de bble do seram diam tsviram sn. ate che pauriam ute barham ser khre hoe sn, hr pase che. hor kise raje kol iho jiha sighasn nhim si. suleman patsah de glas ate piale sone de bne hoe sn "lbanon da jgl" khaumde mhill de sare bhamde sudh sone de bne hoe sn. suleman de dinam vic, camdi ini kimti nhim si. suleman patsah de smudr vic jhaj sn jihre hiram de jhajam de nal hi clde sn. hr tini salim ih jhaj sona, camdi, habi dd ate janvr liaumde sn. suleman patsah dhrti te sariam rajiam nalom dhn ate budhdh vic bhut vda si. sari dhrti de lok suleman de muh vl vekhde hude sn is li ki usnu prmesur ne kiji budhdh ate siamp bkhsi hoi si. ate uh us li trham-trham diam sone-camdi diam vstam, kpre, hbiar, msale ghore ate khcram adit liaumde hude sn. hr sal uh ajhiham bhetam us li laike usnu miln-vekhni li aumde. ium suleman kol bhut sare ghore ate rth sn. us kol 1,400 rth ate 12,000 ghore sn. te usne khas shir bnvae ate inham rtham nu othe rkhaia gia. kkujh rth suleman ne apne kol yruslm vic vi rkhe. patsah ne israel nu bra amir bna dita. yruslm de mdr vic, camdi pthr vang am ruldi, ate diar de birkham di ini bhrmar si jivem phari ilakiam vic ugge ajir de birkh. suleman ne misr ate kiu tom ghore mmgvae. us de viuupariam ne inham nu kiu tom khridia ate inham nu israel nu liamda. misr tom hrek rth 6 d9 kilo camdi deke liamda gia si ate ik ghora 1 d75 kilo camdi deke. suleman ne inham nu hitiam ate aramiam de rajiam nu vec dita.

## 11

suleman patsah nu aurtam nal bhut piar si. us ne bhut sariam videsi aurtam nu piar kita, jinham vic phirun di dhi, moab diam aurtam, amon, adam, sidon ate hiti aurtam samil sn. ih unham kaumam tom sn jinham bare yhovah ne israeliam nu akhia si ki unham de nal nhim milna. "je tusim ajiha kromge, tam ih kaumam tuhanu apne devtiem nu mnn li prbhav paungiam." pr raja suleman inham aurtam nu piar krda si. suleman diam 700 sau ptniam sn. (ih sariam dusre rajiam diam dhiam sn.) us diam 300 rkhaial sn ate us diam ptniam ne us da dil (usde prmesur tom) phern li prbhav paia. jdom suleman budhdha si, us diam ptniam ne us ute hornam devtiem nu mnn li prbhav paia. uh puri

trham yhovah vl srdhavan nhim si, jivem ki us da pita daud si. suleman sidoniam di devi astarob ate amoniam de ghinaune but milkom de piche lg turia. ium suleman ne yhovah di nigah vic bdi kiti ate yhovah de piche puri trham na clia, jivem usde pita daud ne kita. suleman ne ik phari ute, moabiam de ghrinayog devte, kmos li ate amoniam de ghrinayog but, molk li ik upasna da sban bnvaia, jo ki yruslm tom agamh si. ise trham usne apniam sariam opriam aurtam li vi kita jihriam ki apo-apne devtiam li dhup dhukhaum-diam ate bli craumdiam sn. td yhovah suleman nal krodhvan hoia, kium jo usda mn yhovah, israel de prmesur tom phir gia, jis usnu do var drsn dite sn ate usne isnu gl da hukm dita si ki uh duje devtiam de piche na cle, pr usne yhovah da hukm na mnia. td yhovah ne suleman nu akhia, "tu mere nal apna kita nem toria hai ate tu mere hukm nu nhim mnia is li maim hun tere nal ih ikrar krda ham ki ih raj maim tere kolom khoh lvamga ate tere kise thilue nu de devamga. pr tere pita daud karn, maim tere jiumde jia ih raj tere kolom nhim lvamga pr maim ih raj tere putr tom lai lvamga. phir vi, maim tere putr kolom sara raj nhim lvamga, maim usnu ik privar-smuh ute hkumt krn devamga. ajiha maim sirph daud sdka kramga - kium ki uh mera cga sevk si ate ih sbh kujh maim yruslm li kramga kium ki ih shir maim cunia si." tam yhovah ne suleman de virudh ik dumsn nu khra kr dita. jis da naum hdd si jo ki adom de raje de ghrane vicom si. ium hoia: jdom daud adom vic si, jis vele yoab sainapti vdham hhoiam de dbbn li upr aia tam adom de hr bde nu jo jiumda si yoab ne vdh sutia. yyoab sare israeliam smet che mhine adom vic riha ate us smem dauran unham ne adom vicle saree admiam nu mar dita. pr us vkt hdd aje ik chota jiha bal hi si, is li hdd bhj ke misr 'c a gia. usde nal usde piu de kujh sevk vi cle ge sn. uh midian tom uth ke paran nu ae ate paran vic kujh lok unham nal rl ge tam ih sara dl misr vl nu gia. uthe uh misr de raja phirun kol ge ate usne usnu ik ghr de dita ate us li khan da prbdh krvaia ate usnu jmin vi diti. phirun hdd nu bhut psd krda si, ate us nu ik ptnei diti. ih aurt us di ptnei di bhain si. (phirun di ptnei rani thpnes si.) ium thpsen di bhain da viah hdd nal hoia. unham de ghr gnubb nam da putr paida hoia. thpnes ne gnubb nu mhil vic phirun de putram nal pln da ades dita. misr vic jh hdd ne sunia ki daud mr gia hai. usne ih vi sunia ki yoab saina da kmamdr vi mr gia hai tam hdd ne phirun nu akhia, "mainu hun apne des jan di agia devo!" pr phirun ne kiha, "ithe tainu kis cij di kmi hai ki vapis apne des jana chumda haim?" hdd ne akhia, "kujh nhim, pr mainu mere ghr vaps jan de." pher prmesur ne suleman de virudh ik hor dumsn nu khra kita. ih viakti rjon, alyada da putr si jo apne suami sobah de raja hdd ajr tom phrar ho gia si. jdom daud ne sobh di phauj nu hraia si, rjon ne kujh lokam nu ikthiam kita ate unham da srdar bn gia. uh dmmisk nu jake vs gia ate raja bn gia. rjon ne aram vic raj kita. rjon israel nu nphrt krda si is li jini der suleman jiumda riha rjon israel da vairi riha. rjon ate hdd israel li musibt da karn bne rhe. nbat da putr, yarabuam suleman da nokr si, ate uh iphram de privar-smuh ate sredah ngr tom si. us di mam da naum sruah si ate uh vidhva si. uh raje da vairi bn gia. ihi khani

si ki yarabuam, raje de virudh hoia. us da karn ih si ki suleman ne millo bnaia ate apne pita daud de shir diam treram di murmt kiti. yarabuam ik tkra admi si ate jdom suleman ne vekhia ki ih jvan mihnti si usne usnu yusuph de privar-smuh vicle sare kamiam ute nigran thhira dita. ik din ium hoia ki us vele jdom yarabuam yruslm tom bahr niklia td ariyah nbi siloni us nu rste vic mil pia, usne ik nvim cadr li hoi si ate dono uthe us jgha ikle sn. tam ahayah ne usdi nvim cadr nu jo usne apne upr li hoi si phr ke 12 tukriam vic phar sutia. td ahayah ne yarabuam nu akhia, "is lbade de ds tukre tu apne li rkh lai kium ki yhovah, israel da prmesur ium phurmaumda hai, 'maim suleman kolom raj khoh lvamga ate tainu 10 privar-smuh de devamga. pr mere sevk daud ate yruslm de karn jis shir nu maim israel de sare privar-smuh vicom cunia hai, ik privar-smuh us da rhega. maim suleman tom raj is li khoh lvamga kium ki usne maoub mnna chd dita ate sidon di devi astarob ate moab de jhuthe devte kmos te amoniam de jhuthe devte milkom di upasna kr riha hai. suleman mere raham te nhim cliam, us ne mere knunam ate hukmam di palna nhim kiti, ate apne pita daud vang shi acrn nhim kita. is li maim ih sara raj suleman de privar tom lvamga pr suleman nu usdi baki jidgi li unham da sask rhin devamga. ih sbh maim apne das daud karn kramga. maim daud nu is li cunia kium ki usne mere sare nemam te hukmam nu mnia. pr hun maim ih raj us de putr kolom khoh lvamga. yarabuam, maim tainu ds ghraniam ute sasn krn devamga. maim suleman de putr nu ik privar smuh upr raj krn devamga. maim ajiha is li kramga tam jo mere sevk daud da ik utradhikari hmesa mere samhne yruslm vic raj kre, jis shir nu maim apne li cunia hai. pr tu mere duara cunia gia haim, apni icha anasar hr cij te raj kr. tu sare israel upr raj kremga. ih sbh kujh maim tam hi kramga jekr tu meri nigah vic dhrmi rhenga ate mere hukmam nu mnmega. jekr tu daud vang mere hukmam ate knunam di palna kremga, tam maim tere ag-sg hovamga, ate maim tainu ik kde na khtn hon vala khandan devamga jivem ki maim daud li kita si. maim israel tainu saump devamga. suleman diam krniam karn, maim daud de utradhikariam nu sja devamga, pr maim hmesa li unham nu sja nhim devamga." suleman ne yarabuam nu marna cahia, pr yarabuam misr de raje sisk kol bhj gia ate suleman di maut tik otthe hi riha. suleman ne apne raj kal vic bhut mhan ate budhdi man karj kite ih sari mhanta usdi 'suleman da ithas' namk pothi vic drj hai. suleman ne yruslm vic sare israel upr 40 vrhe raj kita. phir suleman di maut ho gi ate usnu usde purkhiam nal dphnaia gia. phir ustom baad, usda putr rhbuam raja bn gia.

## 12

nabat da putr yarabuam aje vi misr vic hi si jdom da uh suleman kolom bhjke aia si. jdom us nu suleman di maut di khbr mili, uh iphram diam phariam vic apne shir yhrdah vic vaps muria. patsah suleman mr gia ate apne purkhiam de pase te dphnaia gia. ustom baad usda putr rhbuam nvam raja bnai. israel de sare lok skm nu ge, uthe uh rhbuam nu raja bnaun li ge ate

rhbuam khud vi uthe patsah bnn li gia tam lokam ne rhbuam nu kiha, "tere piu ne sade tom bra skht km lita hun tu sade li saukha kr. jihra tere pita sade tom skht kmmm laimda si te bhare kmam li mjbur krda si hun tu uh bd kr. td asim teri seva kramge." rhbuam ne akhia, "tusim mere kol tin dinam tk auna tam maim is gl da jvab devamga." is li lok uthom vaps prt ge. uthe kujh bjurg sn jinham nal suleman jdom jiumda si tam usde mddgar sn tam rhbuam ne unham nal slah kiti ki usnu hn kivem krna cahida hai. usne kiha, "tusim kivem socde hom ki mainu lokam nu ki jvab dena cahida hai?" bjurgam ne akhia, "jekr aj de din tu inham lokam da sevk bnemga, ate unham di seva kremga ate unham nu mithe bolam nal utr devemga tam uh hmesa teri seva krmge." pr rhbuam ne unham di slah na mni ate jihre usde juan mitr sn unham kolom slah litti. rhbuam ne kiha, "lok mainu akhde hn, 'tere pita da paia hoia bojh sade tom haula kr.' tusim ki socde ho ki mainu unham nu ki jvab dena cahida hai?" patsah de jvan mitram ne akhia, "uh lok jihre tainu ium khide hn ki tuhade pita ne sade srir tom bhari karj lita te tu sade upr us km nu haula kr tam tu unham nu ium akh ki meri choti umgl mere pita de sare srir nalom blvan hai. mere pita ne tuhanu bhara km krn li mjbur kita pr maim tuhade kolom us tom vi skht km lvamga. mere pita ne tuhanu kotliam nal phmdia si maim tuhanu bichchuam vale kotliam nal phmdamga." so yarabuam ate sare lok tije din rhbuam kol ae jivem patsah ne unham nal gl kiti si ki tusim tije din mere kol auna. tam patsah ne unham lokam nu kaura jiha utr dita ate unham bjurgam di slah nu jihri unham usnu diti na mnia. ate jvan mitram di slah nal uh unham nu bolia ki mere pita ne tam tuhade srir tom bhara km lita pr maim tuhade srir tom hor bhari km lvamga. mere pita ne tuhanu kotliam nal phmdia pr maim tuhanu bichchuam vale kotliam nal phmdamga. ium patsah ne lokam di nam suni kium jo ih yhovah vlom si ki uh apne us bcn nu jihra yhovah ne siloni jajk ahiyah de rahim nbat de putr yarabuam nu akhia si pura kre. sare israel de lokam ne vekhia ki patsah ne unham di sunai tom inkar kita hai tam unham ne patsah nu kiha, "asim daud de ghrane da hisa nhim ham! sadi ysi de putr nal koi vd nhim! he israelio, apne thuam vic vaps cle jao. he daud de privar, apne khud de ghr da khial rkhl" pr rhbuam ne israeliam te sasn krna jari rkha jo yhudah de ngram vic rhide sn. phir rhbuam patsah ne adoram nu bhejia jihra begariam upr si tam sare israeliam ne us upr pbrao kita ate uthe hi mr gia tam rhbuam patsah ne cheti kiti ate rth upr cdhke yruslm nu ns gia. ium, israel ne daud de privar de khilaph vidroh kr dita, ate uh aj tik virudh hn. jdom israel de lokam ne sunia ki yarabuam mur aia si, unham ne us kol sdes bhjke us nu sbha vic bulaia ate us nu sare israel da raja bna dita. yhudah de privar-smuh tom ilava, hor koi vi daud de ghrane mgr na lga. jd rhbuam yruslm vic muria tam usne yhudah de sare privar-smuh ate binyamin de ghrane smet sbh nu iktha kita. ih 180,000 hjar yudh de cunvem surme sn. rhbuam israeliam de virudh jg krna cahuda si ate yudh krke apna raj vaps laina cahuda si. pr yhovah ne prmesur de ik admi jis da nam smayah si nu akhia, "yhudah de patsah, suleman de putr rhbuam nu ate yhudah ate binyamin de sare

ghrane nu ate uthom de sare lokam nal gl kr unham nu ds, yhovah ium akhda hai ki tuhanu apne israeli bhaiaim de khilaph nhim lrna cahida. tuhanu sbhnam nu ghr prt jana cahida hai kium ki maim sbh kujh vaprnl dita!" jdom unham ne yhovah da hukm sunia, unham ne is nu mnia ate ghran nu vaps cle ge. yarabuam ne aphraim phar vic skm nu bra mjbut shir bnaia ate ap us vic vsia. baad vic uh pnuel vic jake vsia ate usnu vi bra mjbut bnaia. tam yarabuam ne apne ap 'c socia; "hun ho skda hai ih raj vaps daud de privar vl mur jave. jekr ih lok lgatar yruslm nu ja ke yhovah de mdr vic bhetavam craun li jamde rhe tam uh rhbuam, yhudah de patsah vl mur jange ate mainu mar sutnge." tam patsah ne apne slahkaram kolom slah litti ki usnu ki krna cahida hai. unham ne usnu apne vicar prgt kite. tam patsah ne sone de do vche bnae. patsah yarabuam ne lokam nu kiha, "tuhanu yruslm vic upasna krn jan di lor nhim. vekho, he israel, apne devte jihre tainu misr des tom kdh liae!" yarabuam patsah ne ik sone da vcha baitel vic tikaia ate duja dan shir vic tikaia dita. pr ih bhut vda pap si kium ki israel de lok vchiam di upasna krn li dan ate btel de ngram nu ge. yarabuam ne hor uciam thavam te vi mdr bnvae ate israel de privar-smuh vicom alg-alg privaram vicom jajk cune. (lokam vicom jo vi levi de privar-smuh vicom nhim sn jajk bnae ge. yarabuam patsah ne ik nvim chuti suru kiti). ih chuti yhudah vicle psah vang si. pr ih chuti athvem mhine di pm-drhvim tarikht nu si. us smem dauran patsah ne baitel shir vic jgvedi ute bliam craiam ate us ne apne bnae hoe vchiam nu bliam craiam. yarabuam patsah ne apniam bnaiam uciam thavam te seva krn li jajk vi cune. is li raje yarabuam ne israeliam li ik prb di trik niscit kiti. ih athvem mhine de pm-drvam din si. uh us din us jgvedi kol gia jihri usne baitel vic usari si ate is ute dhup dhukhai.

## 13

pher prmesur da ik bda, yhovah de hukm da anusrn krda hoia, yhudah tom baitel nu aia. jdom uh othe phucia, yarabuam dhup dhukhaun li jgvedi de age khlotha hoia si. yhovah de hukm nal, uh admi jgvedi de khilaph uci avaj vic bolia,"he jgvedi! yhovah ium phrmaumda hai, 'daud de ghrane vicom yosiyah nam da ik muda jnmega hun jajk uciam bamvam te upasna kr rhe hn. pr he jgvedi, yosiyah unham nu tere upr pake mar devega ate uh tere upr mnukham diam hdiam vi sarega. phir teri dubara vrtom nhim ho skegi." prmesur de mnukh ne lokam nu nisani de diti ki ih sbh kujh vaprega ate kiha, "ihi sbut hai jis bare yhovah ne mainu kiha si. us ne akhia, 'ih jgvedi tut javegi ate is uprli suah jmin upr khimid javegi.'" jdom patsah ne yhovah de mnukh da sdes sunia jo usne baitel vic jgvedi de virudh uci avaj vic akhia si tam yarabuam ne jgvedi tom apni bamh lmi krke akhia, "is admi nu phr lvo!" pr jdom patsah ne ih akhia tam usdi bamh suk gi, uh usnu hila na skia. te jgvedi de vi tukre-tukre ho ge te usdi sari suah dhrti upr bikhr gi. ih nisani si ki jo kujh vi prmesur de mnukh ne kiha si uh prmesur vlom hi si. td raje yarabuam ne prmesur de mnukh nu akhia, "kirpa krke yhovah apne prmesur age prarthna kr tam jo maim apni bamh hi-

laun yog ho skam." tam prmesur de bde ne yhovah age parthna kiti ate raja apni bamh hilaun de yog si. ih phir tom ovom di ho gi jivem di ih philam si. td patsah ne prmesur de bde nu akhia, "kirpa krke mere ghr cl ke mere nal bhojn kr, maim tainu ik toh-pha dianga." pr prmesur de bde ne patsah nu kiha, "maim tere nal ghr nhim javanga bhavem tu mainu apna adha raj vi de devam td vi nhim javanga. maim is tham da anjl nhim chkamga. yhovah da ih hukm si ki ithom kujh nhim khana-pina te mainu yhovah ne ih vi hukm dita si ki jis rah tom ithe phuce us rah tom vapis vi nhim jana." tam uh phir vkhre rste tom sphr nu vaps muria. uh us rste tom vaps na muria jis rah tom uh baitel li aia. othe baitel vic ik budhdha nbi rhida si. usde putram ne us nu uh sariam glam dsiam jihriam prmesur de bde ne us din baitel vic kitiam sn, ate uh vi jo prmesur de mnukh ne patsah nu akhia si. budhdhe nbi ne puchia, "jdom uh ithom gia tam us ne kihra rah phria?" tam us de putram ne us nu rah vikhaia jihra prmesur de bde ne yhudah tom phria si. budhdhe nbi ne apne putram nu khote te kathi paun li akhia. unham ne khote te kathi pa diti, ate nbi svar hoke cla gia. budhdha nbi prmesur de bde de piche cl pia te us nu ik blut de rukh hetham baithiam vekhia. pher budhdhe nbi ne puchia, "ki tu prmesur da bda haim jo yhudah tom aia?" prmesur de mnukh ne jvab dita, "ham, maim hi ham." tam budhdhe nbi ne akhia, "mihrbani krke mere ghr clke mere nal bhojn kro." pr us prmesur de mnukh ne jvab dita, "maim tere nal ghr nhim cl skda te na hi ne bavem maim tere nal jlpan kr skda ham. yhovah ne mainu akhia si, 'ki tu us bavem kujh vi khana-pina nhim te na hi us rah tom vaps murna hai jis rah tom tu gia si.'" td budhdhe nbi ne akhia, "maim vi tere vvang nbi hi ham." td budhdhe nbi ne jhuth bolia te akhia, "yhovah vlom ik dut mere kol aia si te us dut ne mainu kiha ki usnu apne ghr lai jake an-pani chkaa." td prmesur da mnukh us budhdhe nbi de ghr us nal cla gia ate jake khadha-pita vi. jdom uh mej ute baithe hoe sn, yhovah ne budhdhe nbi nal gl kiti, jo us nu vapis liaia si. tam budhdhe nbi ne prmesur de bde nu kiha jo ki yhudah tom aia si, "yhovah ne akhia ki tu de bcn nu klkt kita hai ate tu us de hukm da paln nhim kita. yhovah ne tainu hukm dita si ki is tham tom kujh nhim khana-pina pr tu ithe vaps ake khadha-pita hai is li hun teri deh nu tere ghrane di kbr vic nhim dphnaia javega." jd prmesur da mnukh kha-pi htia, tam budhdhe nbi ne us li khote te kathi pai te usnu bhej dita. ghr vl prtde hoe sphr vic ik ser ne prmesur de mnukh upr var kita ate usnu janom mar sutia. nnbi di lob rah vic pi hoi si ate khota ate ser lob de kol khre sn. srk te sphr kr rhe kujh lokam ne othe pi lob ate isde kol khre ser nu vekhia. uh us ngr nu ae, jithe uh budhdha nbi rhida si, ate sbh kase da vrnn kr dita. us budhdhe nbi ne jihra prmesur de admi nu vapis liaia si, isnu sunia ate akhia, "uh prmesur da mnukh si jisne yhovah de hukm di ulghna kiti si. ise li yhovah ne usnu marn li ser ghila. yhovah ne akhia si ki uh ajia kr skda." td us nbi ne apne putram nu kiha, "mere khote te kathi crao." tam usde putram ne us de khote te kathi crai. pher uh us jgha gia te rste te pi us di las nu vekhia ate us ne vekhia ki khota te ser us las de pase khote hoe sn. ser ne srir nu nhim khadha si te na hi khote nu nuk-

san phucaia si. budhdhe nbi ne usdi las nu apne khote upr rkhia tte uh usdi lob vaps shir vic liaia tam ki us li roia-pitia jave ate usnu dphnaia jave. budhdhe nbi ne us mnukh nu apne ghrane di kbr vic dphnaia ate kiha, "hae o mere bhavra! mainu tere mrn da bra aph-sos hoia." ium budhdhe nbi ne las nu dphna dita. phir usne apne putram nu kiha, "jdom maim mram, mere srir nu vi is kbr vic dphna dio ate meriam hdiam us diam hdiam tom age pa dio. jihre bcn yhovah ne usde muhom bulvae sn uh jrrr sce ate pure honge. yhovah ne usnu jgvedi jo baitel vic hai usde virudh bulvaia ate usde hi muho samriya diam uciam thavam jo dujiyam shiram vic hai unham de virudh bulvaia." is gl de bavjud vi yarabuum apne bure rah tom na tlia. uh alg-alg privar-smuham vicom sgom ijh hi jajk cunda riha. te uh jajk uciam thavam di seva sbhal krde. jo koi mnukh vi jajk bnna cahuda usnu bnn di iijate diti jamdi. ih aml yarabuum de privar da pap si ate ih us di tbahi ate dhrti tom us de alop hon da karn bnna.

## 14

us vele yarabuum da putr abiyam bhut bimar pai gia. yarabuum ne apni ptini nu kiha, "tu siloh nu ja. ate vekh uthe ahiyah nam da ik nbi hai jisne mainu akhia si ki tu israel da patsah hovemga. te tu ijh apna bhes bdl ke javim tame jo koi ih na pchane ki tu patsah di rani haim. jake nbi nu ds rotiam, kujh kek te shid da ik biam bhet krim te usnu jake apne mude bare puchi tam uh dsega ki isda ki bnega!" ium patsah di rani ne uhi kita jivem usne kiha. uh siloh nu gi. uthe ahiyah nbi de ghr gi. ahiyah bhut budhdha ho cuka si te usnu dikhai vi hun kujh nhim si dida. pr yhovah ne usnu kiha, "yarabuum di rani tere kol apne mude bare puchn li a rhi hai jo ki bra bimar hai." te yhovah ne usnu ki akhna cahida hai ih vi ahiyah nu ds dita si, yarabuum di rani ahiyah de ghr phuci. usne puri kosis kiti ki lokam nu ih pta na lge ki uh kaun hai. ahiyah ne drvaje te usde pairam da khrak sunia ate akhia, "yarabuum di ptini, adr lgh a! tu apna bhes kium vtaia hoia hai? mere kol tere li ik kthor sdes hai. ja vaps jake yarabuum nu khi de ki yhovah, israel de prmesur ne ih akhia hai, 'he yarabuum, tainu maim sare israel de lokam vicom cunia, ate tainu apne, israel de lokam ute sask bnai. istom philam daud da ghrana israel upr raj krda si pr maim unham kolom raj khoh ke tainu saumpia si pr tu mere sevsk daud vrga nhim niklia usne hmesa mere hukm di palna kiti te pure thi dilom mere agia mni te hmesa uhi km kite jinham di maim svikriti diti. pr tu anekam bhiank pap kite hn ate pr tu unham sariam nalom vdhere mara vihar kita hai jihre taibmo philam sn. tu mera khina mnna chd dita. ate mainu tg krn li apni khatir hor devte ate but bnaune suru kr dite. is li, yarabuum, maim tere privar ute skt liavanga ate tere privar de sare admiyam nu mar sutamga. maim puri trham tera privar nst kr devanga jivem ag vic goha srda hai. jekr tere ghrane da koi vi sds shir vic mrega kute usdi las nu khange. ate je koi unham vicom khetam vic mrega akas de pchi us de srir nu khange. ih yhovah da khina hai." phir ahiyah nbi lgatar yarabuum di rani nu ijh bolda gia ate akhia, "hun ghr cli ja. jd hi tu apne shir 'c prves kregi, tera putr mr javega. sara israel us di

maut te virlap krega ate usnu dphna devega. sirph ik tera putr hi hai dphnaia javega kium ki yarabuam de privar vic, sirph uhi ik si, jis vic israel da yhovah prmesur, kujh cga lbh skda si. yhovah israel upr nvam patsah bapega ate uh nvam patsah yarabuam de ghrane nu tbah kr devega. ih sbh kujh bhut jldi vaprn vala hai. yhovah israel nu marega ate ih pani vic jhuldi lbi ghah vamg hovega. uh israel nu cgi jmin vicom ukhar devega jihri us ne unham de purkhiam nu diti si. ate unham nu phrat dria de par bikher devega kium ki unham ne aserah li thmh bnakee yhovah nu naraj kr dita. yarabuam ne pap kite te phir usne apne papam de karn israel nu papi bnaia. is li yhovah israel de lokam nu har deevenga." td yarabuam di vhuuti uthi ate tirjah nu vaps cli gi. jdom hi ghr adr dakhl hoi usda putr mr gia. sare israeli us li kurlae ate usnu dphnaa ae. ih sbh kujh uvem hi hoia jivem yhovah ne phurmaia si. yhovah ne apne sevk nbi ahayah de muhom ih bcn bulvae sn. raja yarabuam ne hor vi ajijha bhut kujh kita si. usne jgam lriam ate lgatar lokam te raj krda riha. usde karname 'israeli patsah' de ithas di pustk' vic likhe hoe hn. yarabuam ne patsah de taur te 22 vrhe raj kita us tom uprt usdi maut ho gi ate uh apne purkhiam kol dphnaia gia. ustom baad usda putr nadab raja bnai. suleman da putr rhbuam yhudah vic patsah si. jdom uh 41 salam da si usne raj krna suru kita ate 17 sal yruslm vic raj kita, jis shir nu yhovah ne apna nam rkhn li israel de sare ghraniam vicom cunia si. usdi mam da nam namah si jo amonn si. yhudah de lokam ne uh kujh kita jo yhovah di njr vic bura si ihi nhim sgom unham ne yhovah nu bhrkaun li hor vi is tom vd h bure km kite. ih lok apne purkhiam tom vi vd h bhaire sn. lokam ne apne li uciam bthavam nu bnaia ate hr uce phar ute hr birkh de hetham uce thavam nu ate yadgari but ate jhuthe pujnik thm khre kite. othe kujh ajijhe admi vi sn jinham ne apne srir kam vasna li vec ke dusre devtiam di seva kiti. so yhudah de lokam ne anekam bure km kite. jihre lok philam is dhrti te rhi cuke sn, unham ne vi ajijhe hi kukrm kite sn, is li prmesur ne unham kolom unham di jmin khohke israeliam nu de diti. rhbuam de raj de pj sal misr de patsah sisk ne yruslm upr hmila kr dita. usne yhovah de mdr ate patsah de mhil da khjana lut lia. usne suleman diam bnavaiam sone diam dhalam vi lai liam. tam rhbuam patsah ne us tham te hor nviam dhalam bnva ke rkhiam pr hun ih dhalam tambe diam bnvaiaam giam sn na ki sone diam. usne ih dhalam unham drbanam nu ditiam jihre ki mhil de drvajiam di rkhaia krde sn. jd vi patsah yhovah de mdr nu jamda drban usde nal jamde ate unham de htham vic dhalam hudiam. te jdom vaps prtde tam unham dhalam nu phir nigahbanam di kothri vic rk h dide sn. ih sbh karname jo rhbuam patsah ne kite. 'yhudah de rajiam de ithas di pothi' vic likhe hoe hn. rhbuam ate yarabuam sari umr ik duje nal lrai lrde rhe. rhbuam de mrrn tom baad usnu usde purkhiam kol dphnaia gia. usnu apne purkhiam de shir 'daud de shir' vic dphnaia gia. (usdi mam naamah si jo ki amonn si) rhbuam da putr abiyam usde uprt patsah bnai.

abiyam yarabuam de putr nabat de israel upr sasn de atha vem vrhe dauran yhudah da nvam patsah bnai. usne yruslm vic tin sal raj kita. usdi mam da naum makah si jo ki abisalom di dhi si. abiyam ne uh sbh pap kite jihre ustom philam usde pita ne kite sn. uh yhovah apne prmesur nal vphadar nhim si. ijh uh apne dade daud vrga na niklia. yhovah daud nu piar krda si is li usde karn yhovah ne yruslm vic abiyam nu raj dita ate yhovah ne usnu ik putr di bkhsis diti tam jo yruslm 'c crag jgda rhe ate ih shir surkhiat rhe. ih sbh usne daud li kita. daud ne hmesa uhi kujh kita jo yhovah ne cahia. usne hmesa yhovah da hukm mnia sirph ik hi var si jdom daud ne yhovah di mrji tom bina uriyah hiti de virudh pap kita si. rhbuam ate yarabuam hmesa ik-dusre de khilaph jg lrde rhide sn. hor vi jo kujh abiyam ne kita sbh 'yhudah de rajiam de ithas di pothi' vic drj hai. abiyam ate yarabuam de drmian hr smem lrai bni rhi jd tk abiyam ne raj kita. jdom abiyam di maut hoi tam usnu daud de shir vic dphnaia gia. abiyam da putr asa ustom baad patsah bnai. yarabuam de israel upr raj krn de 20 vrhe, asa yhudah da patsah bnai. asa ne yruslm vic 41 vrhe raj kita. usdi dadi da nam makah si jo ki abisalom di dhi si. asa ne uh kujh kita jo yhovah di nigah vic thik si, jivem ki usde purkhe daud ne kita si. usne des vicom unham admiam nu kd h dita jihre kam vasna li apne srir vecde sn ate unham butam nu vi bahr kd h dita jihre usde purkhiam ne bnae sn. asa ne apni dadi makah nu vi rani de rutbe tom hta dita kium ki makah ne vi devi aserah de bhiank bimb nu ghria si. asa ne us murt nu dhhi-dheri kr dita usne usdi murt nu kidron di vadi vic sar dita. asa ne uciam bthavam nu nst na kita pr uh yhovah nal hmesa vphadar riha. asa ate usde pita ne prmesur age kujh cijam arpn kitiam jis vic sone, camdi ate hor vstam vi sn. asa ne uh sbh cijam mdr vic rkhiam. asa ate israel de patsah basa vic jd tk asa yhudah da raja riha, lrai chirri rhi. basa yhudah de virudh lra kium ki basa ate de yhudah des vicom lokam nu an-jan nhim si dena cahuda, is li usne ramah des nu bra mjbnt kr lia. is li asa ne yhovah de mdr vicom sara sona-camdi ate khjana kd h lia ate ijh hi sara khjana patsah de mhil vicom kd h liamda. usne ih sona-camdi apne sevkam nu deke unham nu aram de patsah bn-hdd kol jo hyyon da pota ate tbrimmon da putr si ate dmisk vic vsda si, uthe bhej dita. asa ne ih sdes bhejia, "mere pita ate tere pita vickar ik samti da ikrarnama si. hun apam apne vickar samti da ikrarnama bnaie. maim tainu sone camdi te tohphe bhej riha ham, is li apna ikrarnama israel de patsah basa nal tor lai tam jo uh mere des kolom dur clia javega ate sanu ilakiam chhd deve." td bn-hdd ne asa patsah da sdes sunia te apniam phauji aphsram nu israel de ngram iyon, dan, abel-bait, makah ate glil jhil de ase-pase de ngram de virudh lrn li bhejia. usne nphtali de sare ilakiam nu hra dita. basa nu inham hmliam di khbr mili tam uh ramah nu mjbnt bnaun tom ruk gia. usne uh shir chd dita ate tirsah vic ja vsia. phir asa patsah ne sare yhudah nu ih hukm dita. sbh lokam nu sunaia koi baki na riha tam uh ramah nu sare pthr te lkram laike tur pe jis nal basa us shir nu mjbnt bna riha si. uh sara sman binyamin vic gba



ate mispah vic lai ae. td asa patsah ne unham do shi-ram nu mjbnt bnaia. asa diam hor knriam, us diam sphltavam, ate jo ngr us ne usare ih sbh 'yhudah de patsaham de ithas di pothi' vic likhia hoia hai. jdom asa budhdha ho gia, usde pair te koi rog ho gia. asa di maut ho gi ate usnu usde purkhiam kol daud de shir vic dphnaia gia. asa tom bad usda putr yhosaphat nvam patsah bnaia. yarabuam da putr nadab yhudah de patsah asa de raj de duje sal israhel upr raj krn lga ate usne do sal israhel upr raj kita. pr usne uh knriam kitiam jo yhovah di nigah vic glt sn. usne vi apne pita yarabuam vamg hi pap kite ate israhel de lokam tom pap krvae. basa ahiyah da putr si. ih yisakar de privar-smuh vicom si. basa ne nadab patsah nu vdhdn di viumt bnai. ih uh smam si jdom nadab ate sare israheli gibbon shir de virudh lr rhe sn. ih phlisti shir si. is bavem basa ne nadab patsah di htia kiti. yhudah de raje asa de raj de tije vrhe basa ne us nu mar dita ate usdi bavem raj krn lg pia. jdom basa nvam patsah bnaia tam usne yarabuam de sare ghrane nu vdhd sutia ate yarabuam da ik vi jia jiumda na chdia. ih sbh kujh uvem hi hoia jivem yhovah da hukm si yhovah apne sevk ahiyah jo siloni tom si bolia si. ih sbh kujh is li vapia kium ki yarabuam ne anekam pap kite sn ate usne israhel de lokam tom pap krvae. yarabuam ne yhovah, israhel de prmesur nu bhut krodhit kita si! hor jo km nadab ne kite uh 'israhel de patsaham de ithas di pothi' vic likhe hoe hn. sara smam israhel upr jd tk basa ne raj kita vic sara smam, uh yhudah de patsah asa de virudh lrda riha. yhudah de patsah asa de raj de tise sal ahiyah da putr basa tirsah vic sare israhel upr rajkrn lga ate usne 24 vrhe raj kita. usne yhovah de age bure km kite ate yarabuam apne pita de kuraham te hi clia ate usde pap vic jis nal usde israhel nu papi bnaia, bs inham kmam vic hi lga riha.

## 16

td yhovah da bcn hnani de putr yehu kol aia. ih bcn basa de virudh si ki, "maim tainu hethom dhur vicom kukia ate tainu mere lokam, israeliam upr sask bnaia, pr tu yarabuam de nkse kdm te turia ate mere lokam israeliam tom pap krvaia. ium unham ne mainu krodhit kita. is li maim hun basa ate usde ghrane nu nas kr diamga. maim hun tere ghrane nu nbat de putr yarabuam de ghrane vamg nas kr diamga. tere privar vic, jekr koi ngr vic mr jav, usda srir kutiam dduara khadha javaga ate jekr koi khetam vic mre, usda srir pchiam duara khadha javaga." basa de kite hor mhan karj ate us diam sphltavam bare 'israhel de patsaham de ithas di pothi' vic likhia hoia hai. basa mria tam tirsah vic dbia gia ate us bad usda putr elah raj krn lga. tam yhovah ne yehu nbi nu krke sdes dita. ih sdes basa ate usde ghrane virudh si. basa ne yhovah de khilaph bhut bdi kiti si jis nal yhovah bhut krodhit si. basa ne vi uhi kujh kita jo kujh ustom philam yarabuam de ghrane ne kita si. yhovah is li vi krodhit si kium ki basa ne yarabuam de sare privar nu mar sutia si. asa de yhudah vic 26 vem vrhe dauran, elah israhel da patsah bnaia. elah basa da putr si ate usne tirsah vic do sal sasn kita. jimri elah patsah de aphsram vicom ik si ate patsah de adhe rtham upr hukm krda si, pr jimri ne elah de virudh viumt bnauni suru kiti. elah

patsah tirsah vikhe arsa de ghr vic si, pike srabi ho riha si te arsa tirsah vic usde mhill da icarj si. jimri us ghr vic gia ate jake elah patsah di htia kr diti. ih yhudah de patsah asa de 27 vem vrhe vic hoia ate ium elah tom baad jimri raj krn lg pia. jdom jimri raj krn lg pia tam usne sare basa ghrane di htia kr diti. usne basa de privar da ik vi bda jiumda na chdia. jimmi ne basa de dostam-mitram nu vi vdhd sutia. ium jimmri ne basa de privar nu khtm kr dita. ih sbh kujh uvem hi vapia jivem yhovah ne yehu nbi nu akhia si, jo basa de khilaph bolia si. ih sbh kujh basa ate elah de papam karn hoia. unham ne khud hi pap nhim kite sgom israhel tom vi pap krvae. yhovah unham de butam karn krodhit ho gia. hor jo km elah ne kite uh 'israhel de patsaham de ithas di pothi' vic drj hn. yhudah de patsah asa de 27 vim vrhe vic jimri ne tirsah vic st din raj kita te us dauran ih kujh vapia: lokam ne phlistiam de shir gibbon virudh dere lae hoe sn. uh jg li tiar sn. 6 dere vic lokam nu khbr mili ki jimri ne raje de khilaph sajis krkee us nu mar dita. tam sare israhel ne phauj de siphalar omri nu israhel de raje vjom cun lia. td amri ne sare israhel smet gibbon tom cdhke tirsah nu gher lia. jd jimri ne vekhia ki shir te unham kbja kr lia hai tam usne patsah de mhill de kile vic jake, mhill nu ag lake apne ap nu sar lia. ih sbh jimri de papam karn hoia jo usne kite. jo yhovah de hukm de viur-dhdh usne pap kite. usne vi uvem hi bdi kiti jivem yarabuam ne ate yarabuam ne israhel de lokam tom vi pap krvae. jimri diam baki glam jo usne kitiam ate usdiam gupt viumta, 'israhel de patsaham de ithas di pothi' vic drj hn. pothi vic, jimri de patsah elah de virudh viumt ate jo us smem dauran vapia, isda vi vivrn hai. israhel de loki do hisiam vic vde ge. adhe lok ginb de putr tibni de mgr sn ate usnu patsah bnauna cahude sn. ate baki de adhe lok amri de mgr sn. pr amri da dhra tibni, ginb de putr kolom vdhd taktvr si is li tibni maria gia ate amri patsah bnaia. yhudah de patsah asa de 14 vrhe vic amri israhel upr raj krn lga ate 12 sal raj krda riha, jis vicom 6 vrhe usne tirsah vic hi raj kita. usne samriya de phar nu smr kolom 68 kilo camdi deke khrid lia ate us phar upr ik shir bnaia. usne us shir da nam samriya, usde malk 'smr' de nam de pichom rkha. pr jo km yhovah ne mare khe amri ne uhi kite ate amri apne tom philam de ae sare patsaham tom vdhd glt niklia. usne nbat de putr yarabuam vamg sare pap kite, ate israhel de lokam tom vi pap krvae. unham ne yhovah, israhel de prmesur nu apne bekar butam karn guse kr dita. amri bare hor glam ate jo mhan karj usne kite sn 'israhel de patsaham de ithas di pothi' vic drj hn. amri de mnrn uprt usnu samriya vic hi dphnaia gia ate us tom baad usda putr ahab uthe raj krn lga. asa de yhudah vic 38 vem vrhe, dauran amri da putr ahab israhel da patsah bnaia. ahab ne israhel ute samriya tom 22 sal raj kita. amri de putr ahab ne yhovah de khilaph, apne philiam nalom vdhd bdi kiti. ahab li uhi pap krne kaphi nhim sn jihre nabat de putr yarabuam ne kite sn is li us ne sidon de raje ebbal di dhi, yejril nal viah kita, ate usne baal di seva kiti ate us di upasna kiti. ate ahab ne bal di upasna krn li samriya vic ik upasna asban bnvaia ate us mdr vic ik jgvedi rkhi. ate ahab ne ik thm bnvaia. ium ahab ne yhovah, israhel de prmesur nu unham sariam israeli rajiam nalom jo us nalom phile sn vdhdik krodh

craia. ahab de smem vic hiel baiteli ne dubara tom yriho shir bnaia. jdom hiel ne us shir te km krna suru kita, usda sbh tom vda putr abiram mr gia, ate us shir de phatk bnaun smem usde nike putr sgub di maut ho gi. ih sbh kujh us bcn mutabk hoia jo yhovah ne nun de putr yhosua de rahim akhia si.

## 17

liyah gilad vic tisbi shir da nbi si. eliyah ne ahab pat-sah nu akhia, "maim israel de yhovah prmesur da sevk ham. usdi skti nal, maim ikrar krda ham ki aun vale kujh salam vic, na mimh pvega na trel. mimh udom hi pvega jdom maim hukm devamga." td yhovah ne eliyah nu kiha, "ithom cle ja ate apna muhana purb vl kr lai. apne apnu krib de nale kol jihra ki yrdn dria de purb vl hai lukaa lai. tu us ndi vicom pani pi skda haim. maim phari kavam nu hukm dita hai ki uh uthe tainu bhojn pujda krn." so eliyah ne uhi kujh kita jo kujh yhovah ne usnu krn nu kiha. td uh krib de nale jo yrdn dria de purb vl si rhin lga. phari kam hr roj svere, sam usnu bhojn pujda krde ate eliyah us ndi vicom pani pi laimda. kujh smem baad nala suk gia kium ki dhrti te koi mimh na pia. td yhovah ne eliyah nu kiha, "uth ate sidon de sarphb nu cla ja ate uthe jake tik ja. uthe ik aurt us jgha de krib rhidi hai jisda ki pti mr cuka hai. maim usnu hukm kita hai te uh tainu bhojn devegi." tam eliyah sarphb nu cla gia. jdom uh shir de phatk kol puja tam usne ik aurt vekhi. usda pti mr cuka si. uh aurt jgl co ag baln li lkr ikthi kr rhi si tam eliyah ne usnu kiha, "ki tu mainu piale 'c kujh pani de skdi haim, tam jo maim apni pias mita lvam?" jdom aurt usnu pani den lgi tam eliyah ne kiha, "kirpa krke mere li ik roti da tukra vi lai avim!" us aurt ne kiha, "maim yhovah tere prmesur age shu khake khimdi ham ki mere kol tainu, khan vaste den li roti nhim hai. sirph mrtban vic thora jiha ata hai ate botl vic kujh ki jaitun da tel hai. maim ithe ag baln li lkram ikthiam krn li ai sam. pher maim ghr nu jake mere ate mere putr li akhiri bhojn tiar kramgi. asim isnu khavamge ate pher bhukh karn mr javamge." liyah ne us aurt nu akhia, "phikr na kr! jivem tu kiha hai ijh hi ghr jake apna bhojn tiar kr. pr philam tu ik choti jiji roti pka ke mere kol lia, us tom baad hi apne ate apne putr vaste pkavim. israel da yhovah prmesur akhda hai, 'uh ate vala mrtban kde vi khali na hov-ega te teri botl vic hmesa tel bhria rhega. ih td tk sil-sila clda rhega, jd tik yhovah is dhrti te mimh nhim paumda." tam uh aurt apne ghr nu prt te usne uvem hi kita jivem eliyah ne usnu akhia si. ium eliyah, aurt te usda putr kaphi dinam tk bhojn khamde rhe. ate vala bhamda ate tel vala kde vi khali na hoia. ih sbh kujh uvem hi hoia jivem yhovah da hukm hoia si ate yhovah ne ih bcn eliyah de muhom khe sn. kujh smem baad aurt da putr bimar pai gia. uh dino dini vdhere bimar huda gia ate akhiri us vic sah vi na rhe. tam us aurt ne eliyah nu kiha, "tu prmesur da mnukh haim, ki tu meri mdd kr skda haim? jam tu ithe mainu mere papam da ceta hi krvaun li aia haim? jam tu ithe mere putr di maut da karn bnn li aia haim?" liyah ne kiha, "apna putr mainu de!" eliyah ne ustom usda putr laike usnu pauriam cdhke upr lai gia. jis kmre vic uh ap rhida si usnu uthe bistr te lma pa dita. phir eliyah

ne prarthna kiti, "he yhovah mere prmesur! ih vid-hva aurt mainu apne ghr vic pnah de rhi hai, te ki tu us nal ajihi bdkismti kremga? ki tu cahemga ki usda putr mre?" phir eliyah ne tin var apne apnu mude upr psaria te prarthna kiti, "he yhovah mere prmesur! is mude nu mur tom jin di agia de." yhovah ne eliyah di prarthna suni. mude ne mur tom sah laina suru kita. uh jium pia. liyah mude nu hetham lai aia. eliyah ne muda usdi mam de hvale kita ate kiha, "vekh tera putr jiumda hai." aurt ne kiha, "hun maim jan gi ki tu scmuc prmesur da bda haim ate yhovah sc muc tere rahim bolda hai."

## 18

jdom tije vrhe vic vi koi mimh na pia tam yhovah ne eliyah nu kiha, "ja ate jake ahab patsah nu mil. maim jldi hi mimh vrsavamga." tam eliyah ahab nu miln gia.us vele samriya vic kal pia hoia si. tam ahab ne obdiah nu jo ki usde mhil da divan si apne kol aun nu kiha obdiah vaise vi yhovah da sca bhgt si. ik var jdom jibl yhovah de nbiam nu vdhhdhi pi si tam obdiah ne 100 nbiam nu pjah-pjah krke do guphavam vic lukaa dita. ate unham nu an pani dita. ahab patsah ne obdiah nu kiha, "asim javamge ate des vicle pani de sare jhrniam ate driavam nu vekhamge. ho skda asim ghoriam ate khccram nu jiumdim rkhn li kujh ghah lbh lie. td sanu apne janvr nhim guaune painge." unham ne pani di chan bin krn li des do hisiam nu apne vickar vd lia. tam uh dovem sare des vic ghume. pani di bhal vic ahab ik disa vl ho turia te obdiah duje pase nu nikl pia. apne sphr dauran obdiah eliyah nu milia. obdiah ne eliyah nu pchan lia, ate us age jhuk ke akhia, "eliyah! suami, ki ih scmuc tu hi haim?" liyah ne akhia, "ham, ih maim hi ham. ja ate jake apne suami patsah nu khi ki maim ithe ham!" td obdiah ne kiha, "jekr maim ahab nu ih ds dita ki tu kitho haim tam uh mainu vdh sutega. maim tera kujh nhim vigaria te tu mainu kium mrvauna cahuda haim? maim yhovah tere prmesur, de jivn di shu khamda ki ajihi koi kaum jam raj nhim jithe raje ne tainu na lbhia hove. jd kise vi raj jam kaum ne us nu kiha ki tu uthe nhim haim, us ne unham nu shu cukai ki tu othe nhim si. te hun tu cahuda haim ki maim jake ih akham ki tu kitho haim? jekr maim jake ahab patsah nu ih akham ki tu ithe haim tam ho skda hai yhovah tainu cuk ke kise duje tham lai jave te jdom ahab patsah tainu ithe vekhn li ave tam tu ithom gaib hovem.td uh mainu vdh sutega. maim jdom bal hi si td tom yhovah nu mnda aia ham. mere suami ne uh nhim sunia jo maim kita. jdom jibl yhovah de nbiam nu vdh rhi si, maim unham vic-com 100 nbiam nu, do guphavam vic pjah-pjah krke lukaa dita. maim unham li roti ate pani vi liaumda huda si. te hun tu khida haim ki ja apne malik nu akh ki vekho eliyah aia hai. uh mainu vdh sutega." liyah ne akhia, "maim yhovah srb-sktiman di jidgi di shu khamda ham, jisdi maim seva krda ham. aj maim raje de samhne prgt hovamga." tam obdiah ahab nu miln li gia te us nu khbr diti tam raja ahab eliyah de miln li aia. jdom ahab ne eliyah nu vekhia tam kiha, "ki ih tu hi haim? israel nu dukh den valia!" liyah ne jvab dita, "maim israel nu dukh nhim dita, pr ih tu ate tere pita da privar hai jis ne ajiaha kita. jdom tusim doham ne

yhovah de hukmam nu mnna chd dita ate jhuthe deviam de mgr lgnn suru kr dita pher ih musibit ai. hun sgom tu mere li sare israeliam nu krml prbt kol ikthe kr ate bal de sadhe 450 nbi ate aserah devi de 400 nbi jihre ijb1 de lmgvr vicom khamde sn, unham nu vi bula." tam ahab ne sare israeliam te unham nbiam nu krml prbt te bulaia. liyah ne sare lokam nu smbodhit kita ate akhia, "tusim kdom tik ducitti vic rhoge? jekr yhovah sca prmesur hai, usde mgr lgo. jekr bal sca prmesur hai, usde mgr lgo!" pr lok ik sbd vi na bole. tam eliyah mur bolia, "maim ithe ikla hi yhovah da nbi aia ham jd ki ithe bal de 450 nbi hn. do bld liao ate bal de nbiam nu ik bld rkhn dio. uh is nu mar ke isde tukre kr lain, ate lkram ute pa den, pr unham nu ag na balm dio. ivem hi maim dupe bld nal kramga te maim vi ag nhim balamga. tusim bal de nbio, apne devte age parthna kro ate maim yhovah age parthna kramga. jihra devta utr deve ate ag bal deve uhi sca prmesur hovega." sbh lokam ne utr dita, "bhut vdhia." td eliyah ne bal de nbiam nu kiha, "tusim ithe anekam hi ho so tusim phile javo te apna bld cunke tiar kro, pr ag na balna." ium nbiam ne jihra bld milia usnu lita, is de tukre kite te phir duphir tik bal age parthna krde rhe ki, "he bal, kirpa krke sanu juab de!" pr koi humgara na aia na koi avaj. nbiam nu jihri jgvedi tiar kiti si us age ncde rhe pr ag na bli. duphir vele eliyah ne unham da mkhaul udauna suru kita ate kiha, "jekr bal scmuc prmesur hai tam tuhanu usnu uci avaj vic bulauna cahida hai! ki pta uh kujh soc riha hove jam kise km vic rujhia hove? jam uh kite sphr kr riha hove! ho skda hai uh saum riha hove. is li tuhanu uci avaj vic bol ke usnu jgauna cahida hai!" is li nbiam ne uci-uti parthna krni suru kr diti, ate unham di rit anasar apniam tlaram ate nejiam nal apne-ap nu ktn lg pe, jina cir khun unham de uprom di vgn nhim lg pia. jdom dupihr lgh gi, uh smdhia di bhret craun di ghri taim rola paumde rhe, othe koi avaj nhim si, kise ne vi koi javb nhim dita jam dhian nhim dita. td eliyah ne hrek nu kiha, "hun, mere kol ao." td sare loka eliyah de duale ikthe ho ge. pher us ne yhovah di tuti hoi jgvedi nu tiar kita. liyah ne 12 pthr le hr privar-smuh li ik pthr lita ge te inham privar-smuham de nam yakub de 12 putram te rkhe ge. yakub hi uh mnukh si jisnu yhovah ne israel akhia si. liyah ne inham pthr nal yhovah de naum upr ik jgvedi bnai ate isde cuphere ik khai bnai. ih ini dughi de cauri si ki is vic st gainl pani smaa ske. td eliyah ne jgvedi te lkram rkham usne bld de tukre kite ate unham tukriam nu lkr te rkha. td eliyah ne kiha, "4 mrtban pani de bhro. us pani nu hom di bli ate balm upr rodh dio." td eliyah ne kiha, "isnu dubara kro." phir us kiha, "isnu tiji var phir kro." ium pani jgvedi vicom rudhda hoia khai nu bhrn lga. tam tkalam di bli craun de vele eliyah nbi ne jgvedi de nere ake parthna kiti, "he yhovah abrahm, ishak te yakub de prmesur. maim parthna krda ham ki aj sbh nu pta lg jave ki israel da prmesur hai ate maim tere das ham ate maim inham sariam glam nu tere bcn nal kita hai. he yhovah, meri gl sun! meri parthna nu humgara de tam jo ih lok jann ki tu yhovah hi prmesur haim ate tu hi haim jo unham de dil bdl riha haim." tam yhovah ne hetham ag bheji, jis ne bli, lkram, pthr ate jgvedi de duale di dhrti nu sar dita, ate is ne toe vicla sara pani sukaa dita. ih sbh kujh

lokam samhne hoia tam lokam ne mtha tekde hoe khina suru kita, "yhovah hi prmesur hai! yhovah hi prmesur hai!" td eliyah ne kiha, "bal de nbiam nu phr lvo, koi vi bc ke nsse na!" tam lokam ne sare nbiam nu phr lia. eliyah ne unham nu kison de nale hetham laijake uthe unham nu vdh sutia. td eliyah ne ahab patsah nu akhia, "hun ja ate jake kha-pi kium jo bhari baris a rhi hai." tam ahab patsah khan-pin li cla gia. use vele eliyah krml phar di tisi upr cria ate uthe jake nivem jhukia. usne apna sir apne godiam 'c nivai. td eliyah ne apne sevkam nu akhia, "upr jao ate smudr vl tko." sevk us jgha gia jithom uh smudr nu vekh ske. td us ne vaps ake kiha, "mainu kujh nhim dsia." eliyah ne usnu mur jake vekhn nu kiha, ium usne st vari kita. stvi vari, sevk vaps aia ate khin lga, "ik nikka jiha bdl admi de hth di klai vrga maim smudro uthda vekhia hai." eliyah ne sevk nu kiha, "ja! ate ahab patsah nu jake akh ki hth jorke ghr nu jave tam jo rah vic mimh rukavat na pave." bore hi smem baad akas ghne bdlam nal ghir gia. tej hva vgn lgi te pher musladhar mimh paimn lga. tam ahab apne rth te cdhke yijrael nu muria. yhovah di mihr eliyah upr si so eliyah ne apne kpre apne duale ks le tam jo uh ns skee ahab de age yijrael de rah tik bhija gia.

## 19

ahab patsah ne uh sbh kujh jo eliyah ne kita ja ke ijb1 nu dsia. ahab ne ih vi dsia ki eliyah ne kivem tlvar nal sare nbiam nu vdhia. ttam ijb1 ne smdesvahn de rahim eliyah nu ih akhdiam suneha bhejia, "jekr kl taim maim tainu nhim maria, jivem tu nbiam nu maria, devte mainu vi mar den." jdom eliyah ne ih suniam tam uh dr gia te uh apni jan bcaun li uthom bhj niklia. usde nal usda sevk vi si. uh dovem bersba nu ge, jo yhudah da hai. eliyah apne sevk nu bersba vic hi chd gia. phir uh sara din eliyah ujar vic clda riha. bkk ke uh ik jhari heth baith gia. usne baith ke maut mmgi te akhia, "he yhovah! maim bhut jia lia. hun mainu maut de de kium jo maim apne purkhiam nalom kite cga nhim ham." td eliyah birkh hetham lmmam pai gia ate saum gia. ik dut eliyah kol aia ate ake usne eliyah nu chohia ate akhia, "uth! ate kha-pi!" liyah uthia ate usne vekhia usde kol hi koliam te pkia ik kek ate pani da bhmda pia hai. eliyah ne khadha ate pita ate phir saum gia. kujh der baad, yhovah da dut phir us kol aia ate usnu chuh ke akhia, "uth! kujh kha-pi lai! jekr tu kujh khavem-pivemga nhim, tam yatra tere li bhut bkaun vali hovegi!" tam eliyah uthia ate usne khadha-pita. bhojn ne eliyah nu ini takt diti ki uh 40 din ate 40 ratam cl skia jdom tk ki uh horeb vikhe prmesur de prbt te nhim phuk gia. uthe eliyah ik gupha vic sari rat tikia, td yhovah ne eliyah nu akhia, "he eliyah, tu ithe ki krda haim?" agom usne kiha, "he yhovah prmesur srb-skتمان, maim tere bare bhut utsahit riha ham. pr israel de lokam ne tere nal kite apne ikrarnam nu na nibhaia, unham ne teriam jgvediam nu nst kita, tere nbiam nu mar dita. sirph ikla maim hi bcia ham te uh mainu vi marna cahude hn. pher yhovah ne eliyah nu akhia, "ja, mere samhne us prbt te khra ho ja. maim tere kol di lghamga." pher ik bhut jordar hva vgi. jis ne prbtam nu cir dita. is ne visal ctanam nu yhovah de samhne cir dita. pr uh hva yho-

vah nhim si! us hva tom mgrom, othe bhucal aia. pr uh bhucal yhovah nhim si. bhucal tom mgrom, othe ik ag ai. pr ag yhovah nhim si. ag tom mgrom, cup si, ik koml avaj. jdom eliyah ne avaj suni, us ne apna cihra dhkn li apne cole da istemal kita. pher uh gia ate gupha de prves te khlo gia. phir ik avaj ne us nu akhia, "elijah, tu ithe kium haim?" liyah ne akhia, "he yhovah prmesur srb sktiman, maim tere bare bhut utsahit riha ham. pr israel de lokam ne tere nal apne ikrar-name nu tor dita. unham ne teriam jgvediam dhah ditiat ate unham ne tere nbiam nu maria. maim hi ik nbi ham jihra hale jiumda ham. ate hun uh mainu marn di kosis kr rhe hn." yhovah ne akhia, "ja ate ujar de rah dmisk nu prt ja ate uthe jake hjael nu msh krke aram da patsah bna. ate nimsi de putr yehu nu msh krke israel da patsah bna ate saphat de putr elisa nu jo abel mholah da hai, nu msh kr, ki uh teri tham nbi hove. hjael bhut sare bd lokam di htia krega. jihra koi hjael di tlvar tom bc javega, usnu yehu mar mukavega ate jo koi yehu de var tom bc niklega, usnu elisa khtm kr devega. liyah, israel vic ik tu hi vphadar mnukh nhim. uh admi anakam lokam nu marnge, pr phir vi, us tom bina israel vic 7,000 lok bce rhinge jihre kde vi bal de age nhim jhuke. maim unham 7,000 lokam nu jiumdiam rhin devamga, kium ki unham kde bal de but nu nhim cumia." tam eliyah uthom tur pia ate saphat de putr elisa nu lbhn li cliam gia. us vkt, elisa khet di vahi kr riha si. us kol bldam diam 12 joriam sn ate barhvim te uh khud si. jdom eliyah uthe phucia, uh elisa lok gia ate apna cola us upr pa dita. lisa ne use vkt apne dgram nu chdke eliyah de mgr bhj pia ate elisa ne kiha, "mainu prvangi de tam jo maim apne mam-bap nu cum avam tam maim tere piche lg javamga." tam eliyah ne akhia, "thik hai! tu ja! maim tainu nhim rokda." td elisa ne apne privar nal milke khas bhojin kita. usne apne bld mare ate apne jule nu ag baln li kram vjom istemal krke mas rinnia. pher usne rinhe hoe nu kham li hrek nu vdia. phir uh uthia ate eliyah de piche lg gia ate us da sevadar bn gia.

## 20

bn-hdd aram da patsah si. usne apni sari saina ikthi kiti. us nal 32 raje us sg sn, jinham kol ghore ate rth vi sn. unham samriya te hmla kita ate usde virudh lre. raje ne israel de patsah abah kol shir adr sdesvahn bheje. sdes ih si ki, "bn-hdd akhda hai, 'tu apna camdisona mainu de de ate tu apniam istriam ate bce vi mainu de." israel de patsah ne akhia, "he mere patsah! mere suami. maim mnda ham ki jo kujh hun mera hai uh tuhada hi hai." td sdesvahn abah kol vaps a ate akhia, "bn-hdd akhda hai, 'maim philam hi tainu teri sari camdi, sona, ptniam ate bce mainu den li kiha si. pr hun maim kl is vele apniam aphsram nu tere kol bhejamga te uh tere mhl ate tere sevkam te aphsram de ghrm di tiasi lainge ate jo kujh vi teri njr vic vdhiam hai uh apne htham vic cuk ke mere kol lai aunge." tam abah patsah ne des de sare bjurgam di ik sbha bulai ate akhia, "vekho, bn-hdd sanu nuk-san phucauna cah riha hai! usne maithom meriam ptniam, mere bce te mera sona-camdi ngia hai, ate maim usnu mnha nhim kita. hun uh meri hr vstr hbi-auna cahuda hai." pr agom sare bjurgam ne te sare

lokam ne akhia, "us di na suno! usda khina na mno." tam abah ne bn-hdd nu ih khimdiam suniha bheja, "tu jo philam kiha si maim uhi kramga, pr maim tera dusra ades nhim mn skda." bn-hdd de admiam ne ih suniha patsah nu dita. tam phir uh bn-hdd tom ih khimdiam ik hor suniha laikai ae, "maim samriya nu bilkul tbah kr devamga. maim ikrar krda ham ki is jgha te kujh vi nhim bcega! ithe mere admiam de unham de ghrm nu ik nisani vjom lijan li vi kaphi nhim bcega." jvab 'c raje abah ne akhia, "bn-hdd nu akho ki sipahi jig tom baad sekhi marde hn philam nhim." jdom bn-hdd patsah duje rajiam nal apne tbu vic maia pi riha si, tam sdesvahn ne ake usnu patsah abah da sdes dita. bn-hdd patsah ne shir ute hmla krn li apne admiam nu tiari krn li akhia. ih sun ke, usde admi shir vl age vdhdn lge. usi vkt ik nbi abah patsah kol gia ate kiha, "he abah patsah! yhovah ium phrmaunda hai ki, ki tu ih vda sara dl vekhia hai? vekh! isnu maim aj tere hth kr devamga. tu aj inham nu har devamga tam tu jan javemga ki maim yhovah ham." abah ne akhia, "kis de rahim tu unham nu hravemga?" nbi ne jvab dita, "yhovah ium phrmaunda hai, srkari aphsram de jvan shaikam rahim." tam phir us ne puchia, "kkaun mukh saina nu hukm devega ate yudh krega?" nbi ne kiha, "tu jig suru kremga!" tam abah ne jvan mddgar jihre srkari aphsram sn unham nu ikthiam kita. ih 232 naujuan sn. phir patsah ne israel di sari saina nu iktr kita jo ki kul smkhia vic 7,000 si. dupihr vele jdom bn-hdd ate 32 hor raje jihre us de nal jure hoe sn apne tbuam vic srabi hoe pe sn, abah patsah ne apna hmla suru kita. naujuanam ne philam hmla suru kita tam bn-hdd patsah ne admiam nu bhejia ate unham ne usnu dsia ki mmnukh samriya tom nikle hn. tam bn-hdd ne kiha, "bhavem uh sulah li nikle hon bhavem lrai li, unham nu jiumde phr lvo." abah patsah de naujuan srdr is jig de agu sn jinham de israeli lok mgr sn. hr israeli bde ne apne vairi nu vdth sutia jiss nal arami lok bhj nikle. israeli saina ne unham da picha kita. aram da raja bn-hdd ik ghore ate apne kujh ghor-svar sipahiam nal bc niklia. israel da raja bahr aia ate ghoriam ate rtham ute hmla kr dita. is trham raje abah ne arami saina nu vdi har diti. tam pher nbi abah patsah kol gia ate kiha, "aram da patsah bn-hdd ahali bhar phir tere upr hmla krn li avega is li tainu hun vaps prt ke apni saina hor tkri krni cahidi hai ate ustom bcn diam strk viumta bnau-niam cahidiam hn." aram de raje de sevkam ne usnu akhia, "unham da devta, prbtam da devta hai, ise li uh sade nalom vdth tkre hn kium ju asim phari khetr vic unham nal lre ham, is li uh sade khilaph jig ge. sanu unham nal pdhdhre maidan vic lrna cahida hai, phir jit avs sadi hovegi. pr ik km ih kro ki 32 rajiam di bjai unham di bavem subedaram nu saina da netritv krn devo. "tbah hoi saina vrgi ik hor saina ikthi kro. use trham, ghore te rth iktr kro te phir pdhdhre maidan vic israeliam de khilaph jig suru kro, phir asim jrur jetu hovamge." bn-hdd ne unham de sujhaa nu mnna ate unham de khe anasar hi kita. pher, agli bst vic bn-hdd ne aram de sare lokam nu ikthiam iktr kita ate israel nal lrn li sphok nu vaps cle ge. israeli vi jig li tiar hoe. jdom uh aramiam da samhna krn nikle tam israeliam ne unham de samhne dere la le. vairiam de samhne israeli ium japde sn jivem pthoriam de do

chote jihe ijr hon jd ki aramiam nal des bhr gia si. tam prmesur da ik mnukh aia ate israel de raje nu akhia, "yhovah akhda hai, 'aramiam ne akhia hai ki maim yhovah, prbtam da prmesur ham pr vadiam da prmesur nhim ham. is li maim is vdi saina nu tere hthom hravamga tam jo tainu pta lg javega ki maim yhovah ham." so unham ne stam dinam li ik duje de samhne dere lae. stvem din jg suru ho gi ate israeliam ne use din aram de 10,000 paidl sipahiam nu mar dita. baki bce khuce admi aphok de shir nu bhj ge ate 27,000 sipahiam upr shir di kdih dgi pi. bn-hdd vi shir nu bhj gia ate ik adrlr kmre vic luk gia. tam usde sevkam ne usnu kiha, "vekho! asim sunia hai ki israel de raje kirpalu hude hn. jekr asim apne upr tppr pake ate apne siram upr rsiam lpet ke- israel de patsah kol jaie, tam ho skda uh sanu khima kr deve ate sanu jiun deve." tam unham ne apne lokam de siram upr rsiam lpet liam ate tppr pa le ate israel de patsah kol ae ate kiha, "tera sevk, bn-hdd arj krda hai ki kirpa krke sadi jan bkhs." bn-hdd de admiam ne ahab de sbdam vic kujh surag sunke ih prpk krn di as kiti ki uh bn-hdd nu nhim marena. is li jdoh ahab ne bn-hdd nu apna bhra akhia, unham ne jhutt kiha, "ham! bn-hdd tera bhra hai." ahab ne akhia, "usnu mere kol lai ao." tam bn-hdd us kol aia tam ahab patsah ne usnu apne nal rth ute bitha lia. bn-hdd ne usnu kiha, "ahab, jihre shir mere pita ne tere pita tom khohe sn, maim tainu vaps kr devamga. tu apne li dmisk vic bjar bna skda haim jivem ki mere pita ne samriya vic kita si." td ahab ne akhia, "maim tainu tere ikrar te ajad kr devamga jekr jo kujh vi tu akhia kita javega." so donam patsaham vic samti da ikrarnama hoia ate ahab patsah ne bn-hdd nu ajad kr dita. ik nbi da ahab de virudh bolna nbiam vicom ik nbi ne duje nu kiha, "mainu dhka de!" usne ih is li kiha kium ki usne ih yhovah ne hukm kita si pr duje nbi ne usnu dhka den tom inkar kita. tam phile nbi ne kiha, "tu yhovah da ades nhim mnia, is li jdoh tu ithom javemga, ik ser tainu mar devega. ate dusra nbi us tham tom tur pia ate ik ser ne us nu mar dita." phila nbi duje admi kol gia ate jake khin lga, "mainu dhka de." is mnukh ne nbi nu dhka de ke usnu ghail kita. tam nbi ne apna muh kpre nal lpetia. ium koi vi usnu pchan na skia ki uh kaun hai? tam uh nbi ium uthom cla gia ate srk kdhe patsah da itjar krn lga. jdoh patsah uthe aia, nbi ne usnu kiha, "maim yudh vic lrn li gia si te sade admiam vicom ik jna dushman de sipahi nu mere kol liaia ate akhia, 'isdi rkhia kr. jekr ih bhj gia, usdi jan bdle teri jan javegi jam is bdle hrjane vjom tainu 34 kilo camdi deni pvegi.' pr maim hr knam vic jdoh rujhjh gia tam uh admi bhj gia." israel de patsah ne akhia, "tu akh riha haim ki us admi de bhjn karn tu apne-apnu dosi thhiraumda haim? tam israel de patsah ne jvab dita: tere apne hi sbd teri rai prgt krde hn." tam nbi ne apne muh tom kpre nu utaria ate israel de patsah ne usnu vekhia. td uh jan gia ki uh nbiam vicom ik si. tam nbi ne patsah nu akhia, "yhovah phrmaumda hai, jis admi nu maim akhia si ki maria jana cahida tu us nu ajad kr dita, is karn usdi jan bdle teri jan javegi ate us de admiam de bdle tere admiam nu mrna pvega." td patsah bra presan ate dukhi samriya vic apne mhill nu prt gia.

ahab patsah da mhill samriya ngr vic si. us mhill de kol hi aguram da ik bag si, jisnu nabob yijrel ne khridia hoia si. ik din ahab ne nabob nu akhia, "apna bag mainu dede, maim isnu sbjiam da bag bnauna cahuda ham kium ki tera ih bag mere mhill de kol hai. isdi bjai maim tainu istom vdham aguram da bag kite hor jgha te de devamga jam maim tainu isdi kimt jina dhn de dida ham." nabob ne kiha, "maim uh tainu nhim de skda jo maim apne purkhiam tom virse vic prapt kita hai." tam ahab ghr nu prt aia pr uh nabob ute krodhit vi si ate presan vi. kium ki yijreli nabob ne usnu ih jo kiha si ki, "maim tainu apne purkhiam di miras nhim devamga." ahab apne bistr te mudhre muh lma pai gia ate roti khan tom inkar kita. tam ahab di rani ijl usde kol ai ate khin lgi, "tu kium presan haim? tu roti khan tom inkar kium kita hai?" ahab ne akhia, "maim yijreli de nabob nu camdi lai ke apna aguri bag mainu den li kiha ate jekr ih vi us de kbun yog nhim, maim us nu ik hor aguram da bag kise hor bavem de devamga. pr usne akhia, uh mainu apna aguri bag nhim devega." tam rani ijl ne usnu akhia, "ki tu israel da raja nhim haim? apne plmg tom uth, kujh kha tam tainu bori raht mhisus hovegi. nabob da bag maim tainu lai didi ham." td ijl ne kujh kht likhe te unham te dstkht kite ate khtam te mohr lun li ahab di mohr di vrtom kiti. pher usne unham nu khtam nu bjurgam ate sjina kol bhejia jihre nbob de nal use shir vic rhide sn. unham khtam vic ium likhia hoia si: vrt de ik din da ailan krva. nabob nu sbha de samhne bithao. us sbha vic asim nabob bare gl kramge.. kujh aijihe lok cune jo nabob de khilaph aphvaham phailaun te glam krn. uh ih khin ki unham ne nabob nu patsah ate prmesur de khilaph boldiam sunia hai. te phir nabob nu shiro bahr lai jake uste pthrav krke usnu mar sutn. pher ijl de bjurgam ate sjnam ne uhi kita jo krn li ijl ne unham nu hukm dita si. unham ne vrt de ik din da ailan krvaia ate nabob nu lokam di sbha de samhne bithaia. td do saitan mnukh adr ae ate usde samhne baith ge. tam inham saitan mnukham ne nabob ute lokam age gvahi diti ki nabob ne prmesur ate patsah nu durvcn khe hn. td uh usnu shiro bahr lai ge, ate uste pbrao krke usnu mar sutna. ttd agum ne ijl nu suniaha bhejia ki, "nabob maria gia hai." jdoh ijl ne ih khbr suni tam usne ahab nu kiha, "nabob mr gia hai. hun tu jihra bag cahuda si uh lai skda haim." pher ahab aguram de bag vic gia ate is te kbja kr lia. td yhovah da vcn eliyah tisbi nu aia. eliyah tisbi da nbi si. yhovah ne phrmaia, "samriya de ahab patsah kol ja, uh nabob de aguri bag vic is vele hovega. is vkt uh is bag nu hbiam de ckr vic uthe hovega. us nu akhim ki maim, yhovah ne usnu akhia hai, 'ahab! tu nabob nu maria hai te hun tu usdi jmin hbia riha haim. is li maim tainu ih ds devam ki jis jgha nabob di maut hoi hai, thik use bamvem teri vi maut hovegi.'" tam eliyah ahab kol gia tam ahab ne usnu vekhke akhia, "he mere vairiam! tu mainu phir tom lbh lia!" eliyah ne jvab 'c kiha, "ham, maim tainu mur tom lbh lia. tu hmesa apna jivn yhovah de virudh pap krn vic hi gujaria. is li yhovah tainu akhda hai, 'maim tainu thab kramga! maim tainu ate tere prvar de hr mrd nu vdham sutamga. maim tere ghrane nu nabat de putr yarabum de ghrane vanga ate ahijah de

putr basa de ghrane vamg kr devamga. ih sbh maim us cir de karn kramga kium tu mainu krodhit kita ate israel de lokam tom pap krvaia." te yhovah ne ih vi akhia hai, 'ijbl nu yijrel di sphil kol kute khanghe. tere ghrane da koi vi jia jo shir vic mreaga usnu kute khanghe ate jihra khetam 'c mreaga usnu primde khanghe.'" ahab vrga koi mmukh nhim hoia jisne yhovah di nigah vic buriai krn li ap nu vecia hove ate jisnu usdi rani ijbl ne preria. at vic, ahab ne pap kita ate pher tom amoriam vamg but pujn lg pia. yhovah ne amoriam di jmin laike israeliam nu diti si. jdom eliyah bol htia tam ahab bra udas hoia. usne ih prgtaun li ki uh bra dukhi hai, apne kpre phar le. te phir usne khas udasi vale kpre pa lite te kham tom inkar kita te unham kpriam de nal hi suta kium ki uh bra udas ate presan si. yhovah ne eliyah nbi nu akhia, "maim vekhda ham ki ahab ne mere samhne apne-apnu bra nimana drsaia hai, is li maim usde jivn vic us upr ih musibt na liavamga. maim usde putr de patsah bnn da itjar kramga. td phir usde putr de smem us de ghrane upr ih buriai liavamga."

## 22

agle do sal israel ate aram vic amn riha. ustom baad tije vrhe vic yhudah da patsah yhosaphat israel de patsah ahab nu miln li aia. ise vkt ahab ne apne aphsram nu kiha, "yad rhe ki ramob jihra ki gilad vic hai usnu aram de patsah ne sade tom khohia si! bhla asim cup krke kium baithie? kium na usnu aram de patsah kolom vaps lie. ih sada hi ngr hona cahida hai." tam ahab ne yhosaphat nu akhia, "ki tu mere nal ramob gilad nu irai li clemga?" yhosaphat ne akhia, "ham! maim tera sab kramga. mere sipahi ate mere ghere toti saina vic rln li tiar hn. pr philam sanu yhovah kolom mt lai laini cahidi hai." tam ahab ne nbiam di ik baithik bulai. us vkt uthe koi 400 de krub nbi sn. ahab ne nbiam nu puchia, "ki mainu ramob vic aram di saina de khilaph jig krni cahidi hai? jam maim kise hor vele li udik kram?" nbiam ne kiha, "tainu hune hi jake yudh krna cahida hai te yhovah tainu jit bkhsega." pr yhosaphat ne akhia, "ki inham nbiam tom ilava ithe yhovah da koi hor nbi vi hai? jekr koi hai, tam sanu us nu puchna cahida hai ki prmesur da ki nirna hai." ahab patsah ne jwab dita, "ik nbi hor vi hai jo ki yimlah da putr mikayah hai. pr maim us nal ghirna krda ham kium ki uh jd vi yhovah li bolda hai uh kde mere bhle di nhim khida uh hmesa uhi glam akhda hai jihriam mainu napsd hn." tam ahab patsah ne apne aphsram vicom ik nu mikayah nu lbhn li bhejia. us vkt donam patsaham ne apne sahi vstr phine hoe sn. uh apne raj sighasn ute baithe hoe sn. ih niam ghr samriya de phatke de kol hi si ate sare nbi unham de samhne khre hoke uh agm vac rhe sn. nbiam vicom ik knanah da putr sidkiyah si. sidkiyah ne apne li lohe de sig bnae ate ahab nu akhia, "yhovah phurmaumda hai, 'aram di saina nu inham nal udom tk marda rhim jdom tk uh sare mr nhim jamde. tusim unham nu hra devomge ate tbah kr devomge." baki sare nbiam ne iko jihi bhvikhbani kiti si. nbi ne kiha, "tuhadi saina nu hune hi crai krni cahidi hai. tuhanu aram di saina de khilaph ramob vic yudh krna cahida hai. ate tusim ih jig jittomge yhovah taihanu jit kr de-

vega." jdom ih sbh kujh vapr riha si, aphsr mikayah nu lbhn li gia ate usne us nbi nu lbh ke akhia, "baki sare nbiam da khina hai ki patsah di jit hovegi is li teri gl vi unham di gl di sakhi hi bhre, is vic hi bhla hai." pr mikayah ne akhia, "jiumde yhovah di saumh, jo kujh yhovah mainu phurmaega, uho hi bolamga." td uh patsah kol aia tam patsah ne usnu akhia, "he mikayah ki maim ate yhosaphat ramob gilad upr crai krn jaije jam ruke rhie?" mikayah bolia, "ham, tusim jao ate jit prapt kr kium ki yhovah usnu patsah de hth vic de devega." pr ahab ne akhia, "ih bcn tu yhovah di skti nal nhim bol riha, ih tu apni mnbenci akh riha haim. is li mainu sc ds. maim tainu kini var smjhavam ki tu mainu sirph yhovah de agmi vak suna ki uh ki akhda hai?" tam mikayah ne akhia, "maim vekh skdam ki ki vaprega. maim sare israel nu phariam te bina ajri diam bhedam vamg khimdia hoia vekhia hai. yhovah ihi phurmaumda hai, jinham lokam da koi agu nhim unham nu lrn di bjai apne ghran nu prt jana cahida hai." td ahab ne yhosaphat nu kiha, "vekh! maim tainu kiha si na! is nbi ne kde mere bhle di kol gl nhim kiti. ih hmesa uhi glam dsda hai jo mainu asukhavam hon." pr mikayah yhovah li bolda riha ate akhia, "suno! ih vak hn jo yhovah ne khe. maim yhovah nu akas vic apne sighasn te baithiam ate usde dutam nu usde njdik khrotiam vekhia hai. yhovah ne akhia, "kaun ahab nu bhrmaega? tam jo uh ramob vikhe aram di saina te hmla kre ate othe uh mariam javaga. tam dut nirna na kr ske ki uh ki krn. td ik dut ne yhovah kol jake akhia, 'maim usnu bhrmavamga!' yhovah ne phurmaia, 'bhla, tu ahab nu kivem bhrmaemga?' dut ne akhia, 'maim javamga ate us de nbiam de muham vic ik jhuth bolda atma hovamga.' tam yhovah ne phurmaia, 'cgi gl hai, ja ate jake ahab patsah nu bhrma, tu usnu bhrmaun vic kamyab hovemga.'" mikayah ne apni khani khtm kiti. td usne kiha, "hun vekho! yhovah ne tuhade inham sbhnam nbiam de mmuham vic ik jhutha vak pa dita hai, pr yhovah tuhade li buriai hi bolia hai." td sidkiyah nbi mikayah nu milia. us ne mikayah de cihre te bppr maria ate kiha, "ki tu mnda haim ki yhovah de atme ne mainu chd dita ate tere rahim gl kr riha hai?" mikayah ne akhia, "hune jdom bipda avegi, us vkt tu apna ap ik kothri vic chupaumda phirenga, tam tu jan javemga ki jo maim kiha uh sc si." td ahab patsah ne apne ik aphsr nu mikayah nu girphtar krn da hukm dita ate kiha, "mikayah nu phrke shir de srdar amon kol ate patsah de putr yoas kol mor lai jah. ate khi ki patsah ih phurmaumda hai ki mere sukh-samd nal aun tik isnu kaid vic rkhe ate isnu rukkhhi roti te pani hi devo." mikayah uci avaj 'c bolia, "he loko! tusim sare jo maim akh riha ham sun lvo! ahab patsah! jekr tu us jig vicom jiumda mur aia tam smjhi yhovah di atma mere muho nhim si boli te maim jhuth akhia si." td ahab patsah ate yhosaphat ramob vic aram di saina de khilaph lrn li ge. ih tham gilad de ilake vic si. ahab ne yhosaphat nu kiha, "maim apna bhes vttaa ke irai vic javamga, pr tu apne vstr pai rkh. so israel da patsah bhes vttaa ke irai vic gia." aram de raja ne apne rtham de 32 srdaram nu hukm dita ki israel de patsah tom chut hr kise chote-vde nal na lrna. sirph usnu hi janom mar maukana hai. tam lrni dauran inham srdaram ne jdom yhosaphat raje nu vekhia, tam unham

socia ki ihi israel da patsah hai, tam uh usnu vdhdhn li daure tam yhosaphat ne cikna suru kita. srdaram ne vekhia ki uh ahab patsah nhim hai, tam unham usnu na maria. pr sipahiam vicom ik ne bina kise te nisana laiam hva vic tir chdia, pr usda tir israel de patsah ahab nu us jgha te ja lgia jithe kvc ne us nu nhim kjia hoia si. tam ahab ne apne sarbi nu kiha, "mainu tir lg gia hai. mainu ibom bahr lai cl, sanu ithom dur cle jana cahida hai." us din lrai vd h gi ate patsah aramiam de samhne rth vic hi thmia riha ate aram di saina vl vekhda riha, usda lhu vg-vg ke rth da tllvam hisa bhr gia ate sam hon tk patsah mr gia. sam de vele dl vic ih hoka phir gia ki israel da hr mnukh apo-apne shir ate des nu tur jave. ium ahab patsah di maut hoi te kujh lok usdi las samriya nu lai ae ate usnu uthe dphnaia gia. admiam ne ahab de rth nu samriya 'c ik pani de tlaa 'c dhota. jithe vesvavam ake nhaumdi hudiam sn ate us rth vicom kutiam ne ake usda lhu ctia. ate ih sbh kujh yhovah de phurman anusar hi vapria. jimni der ahab patsah ne raj kita, usde ih karname 'israel de rajiam de ithas di pothi' vic likhe hoe hn. ate uh kitab patsah de habi dd de ghr jo usne bnvaia si, ate uh shir jo usne usare sn sbh kujh bare dssdi hai. ahab apni maut tom baad apne purkhiam nal hi dphnaia gia. israel de patsah ahab de caube sal vic, asa da putr yhosaphat yhudah ute raj krn lga. uh udom 35 vrhiam da si jdum uh patsah bnia. yhosaphat ne yruslm vic 25 vrhe raj kita. usdi mam da nam si ajubah, jo ki silhi di dhi si. yhosaphat nek insan si. uh yhovah di icha anusar km krda riha ate apne tom philam apne pita vamg hi usde rah clda riha. pr yhosaphat ne uciam bthavam nu nst na kita. sgom lok unham uciam bthavam ute bliam craumde ate dhup dhukhaumde sn. yhosaphat ne israel de patsah nal samti da ikrarnama kita. uh bra bhadr si ate usne ki lraiam lriam. usde karname 'yhudah de rajiam de ithas di pothi' vic likhe milde hn. yhosaphat ne unham sare admi aurtam nu jihre apne srir da sambhogi sauda krde hn nu desom bahr kdh dita. ih lok usde pita asa de dinam vic baki rhi ge sn so unham nu patsah ne desom bahr kdh dita. is vkt dauran adom vic koi raja nhim si. uthe ik gvrnr raj kr riha si jo ki yhudah de patsah vlom cunia gia si. yhosaphat ne kujh trsisi jhaj bnae tam jo uh sone liaun li ophir nu jan, pr uh kde vi na ja pe kium ki uh jhaj asyon gbr kol hi tut ke nst ho ge. td ahab de putr ahjyah ne yhosaphat di mdd krn di slah diti. usne kiha ki maim apne kujh jhaj sevkam nu tere jhaj calkam nal bhej dida ham pr yhosaphat ne ahjyah de admiam di mdd nu rdd kita. yhosaphat di maut tom baad usnu usde purkhiam kol dphnaia gia. us nu usde pita daud de shir vic dphnaia gia, phir usda putr yhoram usdi bave raj krn lga. ahab da putr ahjyah yhudah de patsah yhosaphat de 17 sal vic israel ute samriya vic raj krn lga ate us ne israel upr vi 2 sal raj kita. ahjyah ne yhovah de khilaph pap kite. us ne vi apne pita ahab ate apni mam de rah vic nbat de putr yarabuam de rah vic, jis ne israel tom pap krvaia si, vamg hi kita. us ne vi apne pita vamg bal di upasna kiti ate us age mtha tekia ate ium israel de prmesur yhovah nu khi-jhaia. yhovah vi uste uvem krodhit hoia jivem usde pita te is tom philam hoia si.

ahab de mrn tom pichom moab israel tom bemukh ho gia. ik din ahjyah samriya vic apne ghr di cht (cubare) te khra si ate uh cubare di lkri di jalidar takit vicom dig pia ate us nu bri dughi st lgi. td ahjyah ne apne sdesvahkam nu sdia ate kiha, "akron de devte bal-jbul nu jake ih pucho ki ki maim is st tom thik ho javamga?" pr yhovah de dut ne eliyah tisi nu akhia, "ahjyah patsah ne samriya tom kujh sdevahk bheje hn, so tu ja, ate jake unham nu mil, ate unham nu jake akh, 'israel vic vi prmesur hai, tam phir tusim bhla akron de devte bal-jbul tom sval puchn kium cle ho? ja ate ahjyah patsah nu ih glam ds, kium jo tu bal-jbul tom prsn puchn li sdesvahk bheje is li yhovah akhda hai: jis plgh upr tu cria hai, us tom tu nhim utremga sgom tu uthe hi mremga!" tam eliyah cla gia ate ih sare sbd ahjyah de sdesvahkam nu dse . td sdesvahk ahjyah kol vaps mure ate ahjyah ne unham nu akhia, "tusim ini jldi vaps kium a ge ho?" sdesvahkam ne ahjyah nu akhia, "ik admi sanu miln li aia ate usne sanu us raje kol vaps jan li kiha jis ne tuhanu ithe bheja ate usnu akho, yhovah akhda hai, 'jd israel vic prmesur hai tam tu akron de devte bal-jbul kol sval puchn li kium bheja haim?" is li jis plgh upr tu cria haim, us-tom nhim utremga, sgom uthe hi mremga?" ahjyah ne sdesvahkam nu akhia, "jis mnukh ne tuhade nal ih glam kitiam ate tuhanu miln li aia, uh bhla kivem da lgda si?" tam unham ne patsah nu kiha, "is mnukh ne jt vala kot paia hoia si ate kmr te cmre di peti bnhi hoi si." ahjyah ne ik kptan de nal 50 sipahi eliyah nu vekhn li bheje. kptan eliyah kol gia, us vkt eliyah phar di coti upr baitha hoia si tam kptan ne eliyah nu kiha, "he prmesur de mnukh, patsah tainu hetham utrn da hukm dida hai." liyah ne pjaham bdiam de sr-dar nu akhia, "jekar maim prmesur da mnukh ham tam akaso ag utre ate tainu te tere 50 sipahiam nu bhsam kr deve." td akas tom ag utri ate usne kptan ate 50 sipahiam nu bhsam kr dita. ahjyah ne kptan ate hor 50 sipahi eliyah vl bheje. kptan ne akhia, "he prmesur de mnukh, patsah tainu cheti hi hetham utrn da hukm dida hai." liyah ne us kptan ate usde 50 sipahiam nu kiha, "jekar maim prmesur da bda ham tam yhovah kre ag akasom utre ate tuhanu bhsam kr deve." td prmesur vlom hetham ag utri, kptan ate usde 50 sipahiam nu bhsam kr gi." ahjyah ne tije, var ik hor kptan te us nal 50 sipahi bheje. tija kptan, eliyah kol ake us age jhuk gia ate eliyah age mint kiti, "he prmesur de mnukh, kirpa krke meri ate mere pjah admiam diam janam bkhs de. akas tom ag hetham utri ate uh phile do kptanam te unham de 50 -50 admiam nu bhsam kr gi, pr hun sade ute kirpa kr ate sanu jivn bkhs." yhovah de dut ne eliyah nu kiha, "tu kptan de nal cla ja, us-tom dr na." tam eliyah us kptan de nal ahjyah patsah nu miln li gia. eliyah ne ahjyah nu akhia, "yhovah ium phrmaumda hai israel vic prmesur de hudiam hoiam tu sdesvahkam nu akron de devte, bad-jbul kol sval puchn li kium bheja?" isli jis plgh upr tu pia haim, us tom na utremga, asl vic tu is ute hi mremga." ahjyah di maht uvem hi hoi jivem yhovah ne eliyah de rahim akhia si. ahjyah de koi putr nhim si is li us uprt yho-ram patsah bnia. yhosaphat da putr yhoram, yhudah de patsah de dusre vrhe usdi tham raj krn lga. ahjyah

de baki km 'israel de rajiam de ithas' nam di pothi vic likhe hoe milde hn.

## 2

jdom yhovah, eliyah nu ik vavrole vic akas vl cukn hi vala si, eliyah, ate alisa gilgal tom ja rhe sn. liyah ne alisa nu kiha, "kirpa krke ithe ruk ja kium ki yhovah ne mainu baitel tik jan lim kiha hai." pr alisa ne kiha, "maim yhovah di jidgi di ate teri jidgi di shu khamda ham, maim tainu chd ke na javamga." td ih dono mnukh baitel nu tur pe. nbiam da ik smuh, jo ki baitel vic si, alisa kol aia ate usnu khin lga, "ki tu janda haim ki yhovah aj tere suami nu, tere tom alg kr devega?" alisa ne kiha, "mainu pta hai, is bare gl na kro." liyah ne alisa nu kiha, "alisa tu ithe thhir javim kium ki yhovah ne mainu yriho nu bheja hai." pr alisa ne kiha, "maim ikrar kita si ki jd tk yhovah jiumda rhega te jd tik tu jiumda rhemga, maim tainu chdke nhim javamga." is li uh dono pher yriho nu tur pe. yriho vic ik nbiam di toli alisa kol ai ate ake us nu khin lgi, "ki tu janda haim ki aj yhovah tere suami nu tere tom judaa kr dur lai javaga?" eliyah ne jvab dita, "ham, maim janda ham, pr is bare koi gl na kro." liyah ne alisa nu kiha, "tu ithe ruk javim kium ki yhovah ne mainu yrdn dria de kdhe te jan nu kiha hai." alisa ne akhia, "maim yhovah di jidgi di shu khamda ham ki jd tk yhovah ate tu jiumda haim, maim chd ke nhim javamga." is li dovem cle ge. uthe nbiam de tole vicom koi 50 de krib mnukh sn, jinham unham da picha kita. eliyah ate alisa yrdn dria kol thhir ge ate uh 50 mnukh unham tom kaphi dur jake thhir ge. liyah ne apna kot utaria, moria, ate is nal pani nu dhkia. iss nal pani khbe ate sje do hisiam vic vd gia. pher eliyah ate alisa suki dhrti tom di tur ke yrdn ndi de duje pase cle ge. jdom unham ne dria par kr lia tam eliyah ne alisa nu kiha, "is tom philam ki prmesur mainu tere tom judaa kr deve, ds tu ki maim tere li ki kram?" alisa ne kiha, "tere atme da dohra hisa mere ute hove." liyah ne kiha, "tu kujh ajiaha mgia jo ki bhut muskil hai! jekar tu mainu us vele vekhem jdom maim tai dur laiaia javamga, nam tere li uvem hi hovega, pr je tu nhim vekhemga, tam ih nhim vaprega." liyah ate alisa dono ikthe clde glam kr rhe sn. acank kujh ghore ate rth ae ate eliyah nu alisa tom alg kr ge. uh ghore ate rth ag vamt sn. td eliyah is vavrole vic akas nu uthaia gia. alisa ne ih sbh vekhia tam uci avaj vic cikia, "he mere pita! mere pita! israel de ghore te rth!" jdom alisa nu eliyah hor na dhikia, alisa ne kske apne kpriam nu phria ate apni udasi drsaun li inham nu do tukriam vic par dita. liyah da kot jmin te dig pia, tam alisa ne usnu cukia ate yrdn ndi de kinare a gia alisa ne pani nu dhkia ate akhia, "yhovah, eliyah da prmesur kitho hai?" jd alisa ne pani nu dhkia tam pani khbe-sje do hisia vic vdiham gia ate alisa dria par kr gia. jdom yriho vic nbiam di toli ne alisa nu vekhia tam unham kiha, "eliyah di atma hun alisa vic hai." tam uh alisa nu miln li ae. unham alisa de samhne sir jhukaia ate usnu kiha, "vekh sade kol 50 tkre admi hn. unham nu tere suami di bhal vic jan de, ho skda hai ki yhovah de atma ne eliyah nu upr cuk lia hove ate kise phari di coti ute chd dita hove jam kise vadi vic lah dita hove." pr alisa ne kiha, "nhim! tusim eliyah nu bhain li apne bdiam nu



na bhejo." pr jd nbiam ne ina hth kita tam uh srmida ho gia tam usne akhia , "bhej devo."tam unham ne 50 mnukh bheje. unham tin din us di khow kiti pr uh kite na lbha. td admi yriho vl ge, jithe ki alisa thhiria hoia si ate unham ne usnu dsia ki unham nu eliyah kite nhim lbhia. alisa ne unham nu akhia, "ki maim tuhanu na jan li nhim akhia si?"alisa da pani nu vdhia bnauna shir de lokam ne alisa nu kiha, "suami! tusim vekh rhe ho ki ih ik bra vdhia shir hai, pr ithom da pani bra khrab hai. ise li is dhrti te phsl nhim paida hudi." alisa ne kiha, "mainu ik nvam ktora dio ate us vic lun pavo."loki us li bhamda lai ae. tam alisa us bavem gia jithom ki pani dhrti vicom niklda si. us bavem, alisa ne bhamde vicom lun dolhia ate akhia, "yohovah ne akhia hai, 'maim is pani nu saph kr riha ham hun tom is pani nu pike koi nhim mreaga ate na hi dhrti te phsl hon vic koi rukavt pavega." pani bilkul saph ho gia. ih pani aj tik saph hai. ih sbh kujh uvem hoia jivem alisa ne kiha.kujh mudiam vlom alisa nu mkhauil krna alisa us shir tom baitel nu aia. alisa baitel vl phariam upr turia jamda si tam, kujh mude shir tom bahr a rhe sn ate unham ne alisa da mkhauil udauna suru kr dita ate akhia, "crda rhi giam, crada rhi giam." alisa ne prt ke unham vl vekhia ate yohovah da nam laike unham nu srup dita pher jgl vicom do rich nikle, ate 42 mudiam nu par ke mar dita. alisa baitel nu chd ke krml de phar nu gia. phir us jgha tom alisa samriya vl nu gia.

### 3

samriya vic, israel upr ahab da putr yhoram raj krn lga. usne yhudah de patsah, yhosaphat de 18 vem vrhe vic raj krna suru kita ate usne 12 vrhe raj kita. yhoram ne uh gla kitiam jo yhovah di nigah vic bhairiam sn pr uh apne mam-bap vrga nhim si, usne us thm tom khkhira chudva lia jihra usde pita ne bal di upasna krn li bnaia si. phir vi uh nbat de putr yarabuum de papam nal jihre usne israel tom krvaе si unham nal juria riha te unham tom baj na aia. moab da patsah mesa si. uh bhedam palda si ate israel de patsah nu 1 ,00,000 leliam ate 1,00,000 bheduam di un dida huda si. pr jdom ahab di maut ho gi tam moab da raja israel de patsah tom aki ho gia. us din raja yhoram samriya tom bahr aia ate sare israel de sare lokam nu iktha kita. usne yhudah de patsah yhosaphat tom puchna bhejia ate kiha, "moab da patsah mere tom aki ho gia hai, ki tu moab de virudh mere nal lrn li clemga?"yhosaphat ne akhia, "ham, maim tere nal javamga. asim ik saina vamg ikthe javamge. meri saina teri hi saina vamg hovegi te mere ghore vi tere hi ghoriam vamg honge." yhosaphat ne yhoram nu akhia, "asim kihre pasio cdhie?"yhoram ne akhia, "sanu adom di ujar vlom jana cahida hai." td israel da patsah yhudah da patsah ate adom da raja ikthe nikl pe. unham st din sphr kita. us sphr dauran unham kol apne sipahiam ate janvram li pani vi ght si. akhir vic israel de patsah yhoram ne kiha, "hae mainu lgda ! yhovah ne tinam patsaham nu unham nu moab de hthim phrvau li ghilia hai. pr yhosaphat bolia, "ykinn, ithe yhovah da koi nbi hovega asim us tom puchde ham ki yhovah ki akhda hai, sanu ki krna cahida hai?"israel de sveka vicom ik raje ne akhia, "saphat da putr eliyah ithe hai.uh eliyah da sevк si." td

yhosaphat ne akhia, "yhovah da bcn us de nal hai."so israel da patsah, yhosaphat ate adom da raja us nu miln li ge. tam alisa ne israel de patsah nu akhia, "tu mainu miln li kium aia haim? tu apne mapiam de nbiam kol ja."israel de patsah ne alisa nu kiha, "nhim! asim tainu miln li ae ham, kium ki yhovah ne inham tinam patsaham nu moab di skti de hthim phrvau li ikthiam kita hai." td alisa bolia, "maim yhovah srb-sktiman di jidgi di shu khanda ham, jiski maim seva krda ham, jekr mainu yhudah de patsah yhosaphat di hjuri da lihaj na huda, maim tuhade vl vekhia jam tkia na huda. hun kise ajihe viakti nu mere kol liao jo rbab vja skda hove."jdom viakti ne rbab vjaia yhovah di skti alisa de upr ai. td alisa ne kiha, "is vadi vic yhovah akhda hai ki toe hi toe put devo. yhovah ium akhda hai ki tuhanu hneri ate baris njr nhim avegi pr vadi sari pani nal bhr javegi. td tusim ate tuhade janvr ji bhr ke pani pi sknge. ate yhovah di nigah vic ih chota jiha km hai. uh moab nu har den li tuhade hth vic de-vega. tusim hr sphil vale ate vdhia shir dhah chdomge ate hr cge birch nu vdth sutomge ate pani de sare srotam nu pur devomge ate hr cge khet nu pthr sut-sut ke brbad kr devomge." sver vkt jdom bhet crai jamdi si tam adom de pasio pani auna suru hoia ate uh sari dhrti pani nal bhr gi. jdom moabiam ne sunia ki patsah lrn li ae sn, uh sare jihre lrn de kabil sn, ikthe kite ge, ate unham ne apne-ap nu sima te tainat kr lia. us sver moab de lok svere jldi uthe. vadi vic crda surj pani upr apne liskare mar riha si jo ki moabiam nu lhu vamg dis riha si. moab de lokam ne kiha, "us lhu vl vekho! ium lgda hai jivem ki patsah ne aps vic lrke ik duje nu mar dita hove clo apa clke lasam tom kimti saman lah lie." jdom moabi israeliam de dere de nere ae israeliam ne unham ute hmla kr dita ate uh bhj ge. pr israeliam ne moab tk unham da picha kita. israeliam ne unham de shiram nu dhah sutia ate moab de hrek khet vic pthrav kita ate sare pani de srotam nu pur dita ate unham de sare cge birkham nu vdth sutia. israeli kir-hrasb tik lrde rhe! sipahiam ne kir-hrasb nu gher ke uthe vi hmla kita. moab de patsah ne mhisu kita ki uh ih lrai har riha si, tam usne 700 sipahi le jo ki rahim phauj lghke adom de patsah nu mrrn li tlvar da istemal kr skde sn. pr uh ium krn vic nakamyab rhe. td moab de patsah ne apne plethe putr nu jihra ki usdi bavem raj krn vala si, usnu ngr di kdth ute hom di bhet vjom craia. ih vekhke israel de lok bre presan hoe, ate moab de raje ute hmla krno ht ge ate apni dhrti nu prt ge.

### 4

nbiam de tole vic ik nbi di bivi si jisde pti di maut ho gi. usdi ptni alisa age jake piti, "mera pti tere sevkam vrga si. hun usdi maut ho gi hai. tainu pta hai ki uh yhovah da bhai mnda hai. usne ik admi tom udhar lita si te hun laindar mere do putram nu apne gulam bnaun li lain a riha hai." alisa ne akhia, "maim teri mdd kivem kr skda ham? mainu ds ki tere ghr vic tere kol ki hai?"us aurt ne kiha, "mere kol ghr vic kujh vi nhim hai, mere kol sirph jaitun de tel da ik mrtban hai." td alisa ne kiha, "tu jah te jake apne sare guamdham kolom khali bhamde mg lia. uh vi khali hi honge. tu kaphi sare bhamde ikthe kr lai. phir apne ghr jake

apna drvaja adrom bd kr lvim. sirph tu te tere putr hi ghr vic rhin te phir uh tel sare bhamdiam pa de-  
vīm. unham bhamdiam nu tel nal bhrke ik pase rkh  
devīm." tam uh aurt alisa nal gl krke apne ghr gi ate  
adr jake drvaja bd kr lita. usde putram ne bhamde  
liamde ate usne unham vic tel bhrīa. usne bhut sare  
bhamde bhr lite. akhīr vic usne apne putram nu kiha,  
"mainu hor bhamda liake de."pr sare bhamde bhr cuke  
sn. usde putram vicom ik ne kiha, "hor bhamde nhim  
haige." tam us vkt mrtban vala tel khtm ho gia. td uh  
aurt prmesur de mnukh kol ai ate te ake usnu (alisa)  
sara hal dsia ki ki vapria hai. tam alisa ne usnu kiha,  
"ja, hun jake ih tel vec ate apna udhar utar. ih tel vikn  
tom baad tere udhar vi lbb javega te baki jo paise bc-  
nge us nal tere te tere putram da gujara ho javega."  
ik din alisa sunem vīom di lghia. uthe ik mhtvpurn  
aurt himdi si jisne alisa nu rat uthe thhīrn te apne ghr  
bhōjn krn li akhia. tam phir jdom vi alisa us rah tom  
di lghda roti kham li uh us ghre ruk jamda. us aurt ne  
apne pti nu kiha, "vekho! uh mnukh jisda nam alisa  
hai, jo ki aksr is rah tom di lghda hai, prmesur da koi  
pvtir mnukh hai. apam cht upr li ik kmra pa deie  
ate usde kmre vic ik mmja, ik mej te kursi ate ik lalten  
rkh deie. ium phir uh jdom kde vi is rah tom di javega,  
uh is kmre di vrtom kr skda hai." ik din alisa us aurt de  
ghr gia ate us kmre vic bori der ruk ke usne aram kita.  
td alisa ne apne sevk gehaji nu akhia, "is sunmi aurt nu  
sd ke lia."sevk ne us sunmi aurt nu sdia tam uh alisa  
de samhne ake khro gi. alisa ne apne sevk nu kiha, "is  
aurt nu akh ki, 'tu apne vīom sadi puri ao-bhgti kiti  
hai so ds hun asim tere li ki krie?' ki asim patsah nal  
jam sainapti nal tere li gl krie?"uh aurt boli, "maim  
tam ithe apne lokam vickar hsdī vsdī ham." tam alisa  
ne gehaji nu kiha, "tam phir is li ki kita jave?"gehaji ne  
akhia, "maim janda ham ki is aurt da koi putr nhim hai  
te isda pti kaphi birdh ho cuka hai." td alisa ne kiha,  
"us nu ithe bula."tam gehaji ne us aurt nu bulaia tam  
uh ake usde drvaje kol khro gi. alisa ne usnu kiha, "ise  
rut bst de dinam de kol teri apni god vic putr hov-  
ega jis nal tu klol kregi."uh boli, "nhim mere suami  
, prmesur de mnukh apni thīln nal jhuth na bol." pr  
uh aurt grbhvī hoi te use bst de mausm usde ghr ik  
putr da jnm hoia jivem ki alisa da vak si. kghr der  
baad bca vda hoia. ik din uh bal apne pio nu te vadhia  
nu vekhn khetam vic cla gia. us balk ne apne pio nu  
kiha, "hae! mera sir! hae mera sir dukhda hai."pita ne  
apne thīlue nu kiha, "ja, isnu isdi mam kol chd a." sevk  
us bal nu usdi mam kol chd aia. duphir tk bal apni  
mam di god vic letia rīha te phir uh mr gia. us aurt  
ne moe hoe bal nu alisa de mje upr pa dita. usne uh  
drvaja bd kr dita te ap bahr cli gi. usne apne pti nu bu-  
laia ate akhia, "kirpa krke mainu ik sevk te ik gdha de  
tam jo maim cheti nal prmesur de mnukh kol javam  
te mur jldi hi prt avam." us aurt de pti ne kiha, "tu aj  
hi prmesur de mnukh kol kium jana cahudi haim?" ta  
tam aj nvam cmd hai te na hi sbat da din?"usne kiha,  
"phikr na kr, sbh kujh thik ho javega." td usne gdhe  
upr kathi pai ate apne sevk nu akhia, "jldi kr, te clie.  
jdom tik maim tainu na akham psu nu hauli na krim."  
td uh aurt krml de prbt te prmesur de mnukh (alisa)  
kol gi.jdom prmesur de mnukh ne us aurt nu duro  
aumdiam vekhia tam usne apne sevk gehaji nu kiha,  
"vekhl! uh sunmi aurt hai. tu hun bhj ke usnu mil te

usnu puch ki ki uh thik raji-khusi tam hai? ki usda  
pti thik hai? ki usda bca raji hai?"gehaji ne ih sbh glam  
jake us aurt nu khiam us aurt ne kiha, "sbh sukh-samd  
hai." pr jdom uh prmesur de mnukh kol prbt ute ai  
tam usne usde pair phdh le ate gehaji usnu pr htaun  
li nere aia, pr prmesur de mnukh ne akhia, "usnu rhin  
de, mnha na kr kium ju usda mn bhrīa hoia hai ate  
yhovah ne mere tom ih khbr chupai hai te mainu dsia  
nhim." td sunmi aurt ne kiha, "he suami! maim tam  
kde putr da vr tuhade tom nhim si mgia. maim philam  
vi akhia si, 'mainu gumrah na kro.'" td alisa ne gehaji  
nu kiha, "tiar ho, meri lathi apne hth vic phr ke jah.  
rah 'c kise viakti nal gl krn li na ruki jekr rah 'c koi  
subhkamnvm deve, tam us nu subhkamnvm na de-  
vim. pher meri soti bhce de muh ute pa devj jekr rah  
vic tainu koi kujh puche usnu utr na devīm. pr bce di  
mam ne akhia, "jiumde yhovah di ate teri shu ki maim  
tainu nhim chdamgi."tam alisa uthom utr ke usde mgr  
tur pia. gehaji alisa tom philam phuc gia, usne bce de  
muh te soti pai pr na koi avaj si na bce nu koi surt si. is  
li uh alisa nu miln li vaps gia ate usnu dsia, "bbca nhim  
jagia." jd alisa ghr vic aia tam us ne vekhia ki moia  
hoia bal usde mje te pia hoia si. alisa kmre adr gia ate  
adrom usne drvaja bd kr lita. hun uh bal te alisa kmre  
vic ikle sn td us ne yhovah age prarthna kiti. td uh  
mje upr cdhke balk upr let gia ate usne apna muh balk  
de muh upr, apniam akhiam us diam akhiam upr ate  
apne hth usde htham upr rkhe te us bce de srir upr prs  
ke usde srir nu nigh dita tam bce da srir nigha ho gia.  
pher alisa uthom ht ke kmre vic idhr udhr thīln lga  
phir uh vaps jake balk de srir upr let gia ate pher bce  
ne st vari chikia ate us apniam akham kholh ditiām.  
td alisa ne gehaji nu bulaia ate kiha, "ja, us sunmi nu sd  
ke lia."gehaji us nu sd liaia, tam uh alisa kol ai. pher al-  
isa ne usnu kiha, "hun tu apne putr nu god vic lai skdi  
hai." td sunmi aurt adr kmre 'c ai ate ake us philam  
alisa de crn chuhe phir usne apne putr nu kuchchr  
cukia ate bahr a gi. phir alisa gilgal nu muria, us vkt  
des vic kal pia hoia si. uthe nbi ate nbiam de putram  
da tola us de samhne baithia hoia si. alisa ne apne  
sevk nu kiha, "bhthi upr vdi deg cra ate inham sare  
nbiam li sorba tiam kr." inham vicom ik admi sorbe li  
khet vic sbjiām lain gia. uthe usnu jgli vel lbhi us tom  
uh phl tor liaia. usne uh phl torke apne jhole vic bhr  
lite te vaps ake unham diam phariām krke unham nu  
ubldi deg vic sorbe li pa dita. pr nbiam de us tole  
nu ih nhim si pta ki ih kis kism de phl hn. phir un-  
ham ne sbhnam de kham li sorba sbh de age prosia  
pr jdom hi uh sorbe nu ckhn lge te ckhia tam uh cik  
uthe ki he prmesur de mnukh ih deg vic sorba nhim  
maut hai. kium ki isda suad bilkul jhir vrga hai tam  
uh sorba kha na ske. pr alisa ne kiha, "kujh ata liao."  
tam unham ne kujh ata liake usnu dita. tam usne uh  
ata us sorbe di deg vic sut dita. td alisa ne akhia, "hun  
tusim lokam nu ih deg mur tom proso. tam jo uh apna  
pet bhr skn."alisa da nbiam de tole nu bhōj krauna bal  
slisat tom ik mnukh apne khet di phili phsl vicom  
jauam diam rotiam de 20 tukre ate apne jhole vic alisa  
li taja anaj liaia. td alisa ne kiha, "ih bhōjn lokam vic  
vd de, tam jo uh kha skn." pr usde sevk ne akhia, "bhla  
maim 100 admiām de age ih kivem pros skda ham!"pr  
alisa ne kiha, "tu lokam nu ih de tam jo uh kham. yho-  
vah phrmaumda hai ki jdom uh khange tam baki hi

chdnge rotiam burngiam nhim." td alisa de sevk ne uh bhojn nbiam de tole age pros dita. unham ne jia bhrke khadha. td vi kina bhojn bc gia. ih sbh kujh yhovah de khe mutabk uvem ih hoia.

## 5

naman aram de raj di saina da sainapti si ate uh apne raja da bra mhtvpurn admi si usda adr-man utthe bhut si kium ki usde rahim yhovah ne aram nu jite diti si. uh bra vir-yodha mnukh si pr uh kor de rog tom bra dukhi si. arami saina ne israel vic lrn li bhut sare tole bheje. te uh sipahi lokam nu cuk ke apne gulam bna laimde. ik vari uh israel tom ik niki jihi kuri cuk liae jo ki naman di vthuti di goli bn gi. ik kuri ne naman di ptni nu ake kiha, "kas mera suami (naman) us nbi de kol huda jo samriya vic (alisa) hai. uh nbi usde kor tom usnu mukt kr skda hai." naman apne malk (aram de raje) kol gia ate usnu uh dsia jo us israeli kuri ne akhia si. td aram de raje ne akhia, "hune ja ate maim israel de patsah nu ik cithi bhejda ham."td naman israel nu gia, ate apne nal kujh sugatam vi lai gia. usne 340 kilo camdi, 6000 sone de sike ate ds jore kpre apne nal lai le. uh israel de patsah kol uh cithi liaia jis vic ih likhia si ki hn jdom ih cithi tere tik phuce tam vekh maim apne bde naman nu tere kol bhejia hai tam jo tu usde kor nu cgiam kr devam. jdom israel de patsah ne uh cithi pdhi tam usne apne kpre phar ke ih drsaia ki uh udas hai ate presan hai. israel de patsah ne akhia, "ki maim prmesur ham? nhim! maim jivn ate maut upr koi adhikar nhim tam phir bhla maim is kohri mnukh nu isde kor tom kivem mukt kr skda ham. tam phir usne bhla isnu mere kol kium bhejia hai? jra dhian nal soco tam pta clega ki ih usdi cal hai. isda mtlb aram da raja mere nal lrai lrn di viumt kr riha hai." jdom alisa nu ih khbr mili ki israel de patsah ne apne kpre phare hn ate uh udas ate presan hai tam alisa ne patsah nu ih suniha bhejia, "tu apne vstr kium pharda haim? tu us naman nu mere kol bhejde tam jo usnu pta cle ki israel vic ik nbi hai." tam naman apne ghoriham ate rtham smet aia ate alisa de ghr de drvaje kol khro-gia. alisa ne ik sdesvahk nu ih khi ke us kol bhejia ki jah ate jake yrdn ndi vic st cubbiam mar tam tera kor ktia javage ate nu bilkul pak pvitr ho javemga. naman bre krodh vic uthom mur aia ate usne kiha, "vekho! maim tam socda si ki uh bahr ake khra hovega ate yhovah apne prmesur da naum laike mere kohr vali tham te apna hth pherega te mainu kohr tom mukt krega. abnah ate phrpr jo ki dmisk diam ndiam hn israel de sare paniam nalom cgiam hn. ki maim unham vic nhake saph nhim ho skda?" ate uh jan li muria. pr td naman de sevk us kol ae te usnu akhn lge, "he mere pita! ki je nbi tainu koi vda km krn di agia dida tam tu na krda? te phir jekr usne tainu ih akhia hai ki yrdn ndi vic nha lai te sudh ho ja, tam tainu usdi agia mn laini cahidi hai." td naman ne prmesur de mnukh (alisa) de khe anusar uvem ih kita. usne yrdn ndi vic st vari cubbi mari tam us da kor dur ho gia te uh sudh ho gia. usdi cmri bciam di cmri vrgi nrm te nroi ho gi. phir naman te usdi sari toli prmesur de mnukh kol phir mur ae te usne alisa de age khloa ke kiha, "vekh! maim janda ham ki israel di dhrti tom siva hor sari dhrti te kite vi prmesur nhim hai. is li kirpa

krke meri ih bhemt svikar kr." pr alisa ne kiha, "maim yhovah da sevk ham te maim yhovah di shu khamda ham jisde maim age khloa ham ki maim kujh vi kbul nhim kramga." naman ne alisa nu uh sugat kbul krn li bhut jid kiti pr alisa ne inkar kita. td naman ne akhia, "jekr tu. ih bhemt kbul nhim krda tam phir mainu do khcram ld ke apne israel di miti ithom lai jan di agia de. uh is li kium ki aj tom baad maim hun kde vi yhovah tom bina hor kise devte de age jam hom di bhet nhim cravamga. ate maim prarthna krda ham ki yhovah mainu is li khima krke ki bhvikh vic, mera malk aram da raja jdom upasna krn li rimon de mdr vic vre, uh share li mere ute dhasna launa cahvega ate mainu rimmon de mdr vic apna sir jhukauna pvega. tam jdom ijh vpre tam is gl li yhovah mainu khima kre." td alisa ne naman nu akhia, "jah ate sukhi rhu."td naman us tom bori dur cla gia. pr prmesur de mnukh, alisa de sevk gehaji ne akhia, "vekho, mere suami ne naman arami de hthom jo kujh uh laia si usnu inkar krke us nu vrj dita te usde hthom tohphe svikar nhim kite. jiumde yhovah di shu maim scmuc usde piche nssamga ate us kolom kujh lai avamga." tam gehaji naman de piche nsia. naman ne vekhia ki usde piche koi bhjia a riha hai tam us ne apna rth rok ke ustom ble utr ke gehaji nu milia ate naman ne puchia, "ki sbh thik-thak tam hai?" gehaji ne akhia, "ham, sbh thik-thak hai. mere suami alisa ne mainu ih akhn li bhejia ki nbiam de smuh vicom do naujuan iphram de phari des tom mere kol arhe hn. unham nu 34 kilo camdi ate do jore bstr de." naman ne akhia, "khusi nal 68 kilo lai." ate uh us de piche pai gia jid nal do bailiam vic 68 kilo camdi de ate do jore bstram de bnh dite ate unham nu apne do sevkam upr ld dita ate uh sevk uh tohphe cuk ke us de age-age hoke tur pe. jd gehaji phari kol phucia tam usne ih vstam naukram kolom apne htham vic phrke unham nu vaps bhej dita te uh vaps mur ge. us uprt gehaji ne uh vstam apne ghr vic chupaa liam. jdom gehaji adr ake apne suami alisa age khloa tam alisa ne usnu kiha, "gehaji! tu ini der tom kitho si?" gehaji ne akhia, "maim tam kite vi nhim si gia ithe hi si!" alisa ne gehaji nu kiha, "tu jhuth bol riha haim. jdom naman tainu miln li rth tom utria us vkt ki mera dil bhla tere nal nhim si? camdi lain ate vstr, jaitun de bagam ate aguri bagam, ijrarn de vgam, sevk ate dasiam nu lain li ih vkt thik nhim. hun ise karn naman da rog tainu te teri as nu hmesa tik lga rhega." jdom gehaji alisa kolom bahr gia, usnu kor ho gia ate usdi cmri brph jini sphed si.

## 6

nbiam de tole ne alisa nu kiha, "vekh! ih tham jithe asim tere nal rhi rhe ham, sade li ih bri tg hai. cl yrdn ndi vl clie te uthom kujh lkr vdth liaie. asim sbh ik-ik stir cuk liavamge ate ithe rhin jogi tham bna lvamge." alisa ne akhia, "thik hai, clo clde ham." tam ik mnukh ne akhia, "kirpa krke tu sade nal cl." alisa ne kiha, "thik hai, maim tuhade nal clda ham." td alisa unham nbiam de tole de nal gia. jdom uh yrdn dria te phuce tam unham lkr vdthi suru kiti. unham kujh rukh vdhe. pr jis vele ik mnukh rukh vdth riha si tam us di kuhari da phl pani vic dig pia. tam uh mnukh cikhia, "o suami! maim tam ih kuhara mgvam liamda

si." prmesur de mnukh (alisa) ne kiha, "uh kitho digia hai?" usne alisa nu uh tham vikhai jithe usda kuhara digia si. td alisa ne ik tahni tori te usnu pani vic sut dita, tahni ne us mnukh de kuhare nu pani ute tairn la dita. alisa ne kiha, "usnu cuk lai." tam uh admi pani kol gia te usne us kuhare de phl nu pani tom cuk lia. aram da patsah israel de virudh lr riha si. usdi apni saina de aphsram nal sbha si, ate akhia, "is bavem luk javo! jdom ih israeli ithom di lghn, unham te hmla kr dio." pr prmesur de putr alisa ne israel de patsah nu khbr bheji ate kiha, "strk rho. us bavem na jana kium ki uthe arami saina luki hoi hai." israel de patsah ne us thavem apne lokam nu suniha bhejia jithom de li prmesur de mnukh (alisa) ne usnu husiar-khbrdar kita si. ium israel de patsah ne ki admian nu mrn tom bcaa lia. is glo aram da patsah bra becaim hoia. tam usne apni saina de aphsram nu bulaia ate akhia, "mainu dso ki israel de patsah li bhla tuhade vicom jsusi kaun kr riha hai?" aram de patsah nu aphsram vicom ik ne kiha, "mere suami ate patsah, sade vicom koi usnu bheth nim dida sgom alisa nbi jo israel vic hai, teriam uh glam jo tu apne saun vale kmre vic krda haim, uh israel de patsah nu dsda hai." aram de raje ne kiha, "jake vekho ki alisa kitho hai tam jo usnu phria jave." patsah nu usde sevkam ne akhia, "is vele uh doban vic hai." td patsah ne doban vic ghore, rth te apni vdi phauj bheji. unham ne rat vele jake shir nu gher lia. us sver alisa de sevk trksar uthe. ik sevk jdom bahr gia tam usne ghore rtham te phauj nal shir nu ghiria vekhia. alisa de sevk ne usnu kiha, "o mere suami! hun asim ki krie?" alisa ne kiha, "ghbrao nimh! jo phauj sade hit lregi uh aram di phauj tom kite vdhere hai." td alisa ne prarthna kiti ate akhia, "he yhovah! maim benti krda ham ki tu mere sevk diam akham kholh tam jo uh vekh ske." yhovah ne us naujuan diam akham kholhiam tam sevk ne vekhia ki alisa de ird gird tam phar ag de ghoria te rbam nal bhria hoia hai. jdom arami hetham alisa vl ae, alisa ne yhovah age prarthna kiti, "he yhovah is arami phoja nu ikdm anhi krde." tam yhovah ne unham nu anhiam kr dita jivem ki alisa ne prarthna kiti si. alisa ne arami phauj nu akhia, "ih shi srk nimh hai te na hi uh shir hai jis li tusim ae ho. mere piche ao ate maim tuhanu us mnukh kol lai clda ham jis nu tusim bhale rhe ho!" tam alisa unham nu samriya vl lai gia. jdom uh samriya phuc ge tam alisa ne kiha, "he yhovah, inham diam akham kholh de tam jo ih vekh skn." td yhovah ne unham diam akham kholh ditiam tam arami phauj ne vekhia ki uh tam samriya de shir vic hn. jd israel de patsah ne unham nu vekhia tam usne alisa nu akhia, "mere pita! mainu dso ki ki maim unham nu maram? ki maim unham nu mar mukavam?" alisa ne kiha, nimh! unham nu mar "nimh. jinham nu tu apni tlvare ate dhukh nal apne bmdhi bnaia si, ki tu unham nu mar sutemga? arami phauj nu sgom thora an-pani de. unham nu kujh khan-pin de te phir unham nu apne malik de ghr vaps prtn de." tam israel de patsah ne arami saina li khulha bhojn tlar krvaia. unham ne rjike khadha ate pita. pher israel de patsah ne unham nu vaps apne rah jan dita. te uh saina aram 'c apne malkam kol prt gi. us tom baad, kde vi arami sipahi israel di dhrti te chape marn li nimh ae. istom baad aram de raje bn-hdd ne apni sari phauj ikthi kiti

ate samriya nu gher lia. samriya vic mhamkal pai gia ate phauj ne pr an shir de adr na vdhn dita is li samriya vic mhamkal pai gia. ithom tk halt buri ho gi ki ik khote da sir vi camdi de asim sikiam de tull vikda ate kbutr (ghugi) di adha ser vic camdi de pj sikiam di vikdi. ik din jd israel da patsah shir di kdth upr turia jamda si tam ik aurt ne ih khike us di duhai diti ki he mere mharaj patsah! kirpa krke meri mdd kr. israel de patsah ne kiha, "je yhovah hi tainu na becaim cahe tam maim tainu kivem bca skda ham? mere kol tainu den li kujh nimh hai, na hi khlvare vic anaj hai te na hi cubce vic dakh hai." phir israel de patsah ne us aurt nu kiha, "tainu ki dukh hai?" uh aurt boli, "is aurt ne mainu akhia ki tu mainu apna putr de tam jo aj asim usnu vdhi te phir kha lie te kl maim apna putr vdhi ke kl usnu kha lvamge." ium maim apna putr vdhia - ubalia te asim khadha. agle din maim akhia hun tu apna putr de tam jo asim usnu vi vdhe khaie pr ise ium krn tom philam apna putr kite chupaa lia hai." jdom patsah ne us aurt de ih bcn sune tam usne apni becaim jahir krn li apne tn de kpre phar dite te jdom uh divar tom lgh riha si tam lokam ne patsah nu phte kpriam adr tn te tat lpetiam vekhia tam uh jan ge ki raja bra dukh 'c hai te udas becaim hai. patsah ne kiha, "je aj saphat de putr alisa da sir usde tn upro laihi jave tam prmesur mere nal is vrga nimh sgom is tom vdhi bura hsr kre." patsah ne alisa vl sdesvakh bhejia, uh apne ghr vic baitha hoia si ate us nal bjurg baitha hoe sn. sdesvakh de phucn tom philam hi alisa ne bjurgam nu akhia, "vekho us khuni de putr ne mera sir lain li ik jne nu bhejia hai. vekho jdom uh sdesvakh ave tam tusim drvaja bd krke usnu dhki rkha. kium ki maim usde piche usde suami de pairam di birk vi sun riha ham." jdom alisa aje agu bjurgam nal gl kr hi riha si tam sdesvakh us kol aia ate akhia, "vekho! ih bhaujr yhovah vlom hai tam phir hun maim bhla yhovah de hukm di hor udik kium kram?"

## 7

alisa ne akhia, "yhovah vlom bheje sdes nu suno. yhovah akhda hai: 'klhh ise vkt samriya de shir de phatk te ate mmdi vic ate di ik tokri ate jauam diam do bal-tiam ik saikl' c uplbh hongiam. anaj da ina hr avega ki lok ina ssta anaj mur tom dher sara khridn de sm-rth ho jange." td uh aphsr jihra patsah da bra krib da si ne prmesur de mnukh (alisa) nu kiha, "jkr yhovah akas vic takiam vi lga deve tam vi ih gl sbhv nimh ho skdi." alisa ne kiha, "tu ih ghtna apniam akham samhne vekhn vala haim, pr tu us vicom kujh kha na skemga." shir de drvaje kol car mnukh kor nal pirit sn. uh ik duje nu akh rhe sn, "asim bhla ithe baitha maud di udik kium kr rke ham? samriya vic kal pia hai, is nalom tam cga hove je asim shir vic jake mrrie, kium ki mrna tam ithe vi hai hi, so is tom cga hai ki clo aramiam de tbu 'c clie. jkr uh sanu uthe jiumda chdn tam asim jiumde rhange te jkr uh sanu mar sutn tam mrna tam hai hi hai. tam us sam uh care kori aramiam de dere ja phuce. jdom uh bilkul usde nere phuce tam uthe koi vi bda nimh si. uh is li ki yhovah ne aramiam di phauj nu rtham di avaj te ghoriom di avaj te ik vde lskr di avaj sunai si, tam arami phauj aps vic ik-duje nu khin lge, "vekho, israel de patsah ne sade virudh

hitiam de raje te misriam de rajiam nu sade virudh khridia hai." tam uh ttkali uthke hi uthom bhj ge. uh sara kujh uvem hi piche chd ge. uh apne tbu, ghore, khote sbh kujh piche hi chdke apni jan bcaa ke uthom ns ge. jdom uh kori dere di bahrli hd kol phuce tam unham ne ik tbu vic vr ke khadha-pita phir unham ne uthom sona-camdi ate kpre adi curae ate unham nu lukaa lia. phir uh duje tbu vic vre, uthom vi unham ne vstam cukiam te phir unham nu vi bahr jake lukaa ae. td inham koriam ne ik-duje nu akhia, "asim cga km nhim kr rhe. aj da din tam khushkhrbi da hai pr asim cup baithe ham. jekr asim sver di poh phutn tai thhire rhie tam sade ute koi bla avegi. so ao hun asim jake patsah de ghrane nu khbr deie." tam inham koriam ne jake shir de drban nu avaj diti ate unham nu jake dsia ki, "asim aramiam de dere vic ge ate uthe na admi si na admi di avaj sirph ghore ate gdhe uthe bjhe hoe sn ate tbu uvem de uvem lge pe sn. pr admi sare gib sn." tam phatk de drbanam ne jor di avaj deke patsah de ghrane nu adr khbr diti. rat da vela si pr raja bistre co uthia ate ake apne aphsram nu kiha, "maim tuhanu dsda ham ki aramiam ne sade nal ki kita hai? unham nu pta si ki asim bhukhe ham is li uh dere nu chd ke khetam vic luk ge hn. uh soc rhe hn ki jdom israeli shir vicom bahr aunge tam uh sanu jiumde phr lain te ium phir uh shir vic a vrnge." patsah de aphsram vicom ik ne kiha, "ao asim kujh admiham nu unham pjam ghoriam nu liaun li bhejie jihre hale shir vic hi hn. kium ki jldi hi israel de lokam vang, jo ki shir hale bce hoe hn, ghore vi mr jange. apam inam akdiam nu ih pta lgaun li bhejie ki ki vapria hai." tam kujh admi rth nal ghore bnhe uthe ge. patsah ne unham nu aramiam de lskr de piche bhejia. patsah ne unham nu akhia, "jao te vekho ki ki vapria hai?" tam uh admi arami phauj de piche yrdn dria tik ge ate uh sara rstam vstram ate bhamdiam nal bhria hoia si. inham vstram nu aramiam ne bhajr vic rah 'c hi sut dita si. sdesvahk vaps ge ate patsah nu jake ih hal sunaia. td lokam ne bahr nikl ke aramiam de dere nu lut lia. uthe hr ik li besumar sman si. so yhovah de bcn anasar ate di ik tokri, ik sekl te jaua diam do tokriam, ik rupe diam hongiam. tam patsah ne use aphs nu, jis te uh bhut bhrosa krda si, phatk di dekhbbhal upr lga dita. pr lok dusmn de dere tom an lutn li nse te uh lokam di bhvir vic unham de pairam heth hi litaria gia ate mr gia. tam ih sbh kujh uvem hi vapria jivem prmesur de mnukh (alisa) ne jdom patsah usde ghr aia si tam akhia si. alisa ne akhia si, "kl ise vele samriya shir de phatk te jauam diam do tokriam te ate di ik tokri ik sekl li uplbhd hongiam." pr aphs ne alisa nu ih akhia si ki jekr yhovah akas vic vi takiam lga lve tam vi ajih nahim ho skda." tam alisa ne usnu akhia si, "tu apniam akham samhne ih njara vekhemga pr tu us an vicom kujh kha nhim skemga." so us nal uvem hi hoia te uh phatk de vickar lokam de pairam hetham midhdh ke maria gia.

## 8

alisa ne us aurt nal gl kiti jisde putr nu usne jivt kita si ate akhia, "uth te apne privar smet is des vicom kite hor cli ja. kium ki yhovah ne ithe kal da hukm de dita hai jo ki is des upr st salam li rhega." tam us aurt ne

uvem hi kita jivem prmesur de mnukh ne kiha. tam uh st salam li phlistiam de des vic apne tbr nu laike cli gi. jd st sal bit ge tam uh phlistiam nu chd, mur apne ghr li mur ai. phlistiam tom vaps ake uh patsah kol duhai den gi ki us nu usda ghr te jmin vaps diti jave. td patsah, prmesur de mnukh de jvan gehaji nal glam krda riha si, "kirpa krke tu uh sare vde-vde km mainu ds jo alisa ne kite hn." jd gehaji patsah nu ds riha si ki alisa ne ik mre hoe mnukh nu jivit kita si, use vele jis aurt de bce nu alisa ne jivit kita si, uthe phuc gi, uh patsah kolom apna khus cuka ghr te jmin vaps lain li mdd mgn gi si. gehaji ne kiha, "mere mharaj ate patsah, ihi uh aurt hai te ihi uh bca, jisnu alisa ne mre hoe nu jiumda kita si." patsah ne us aurt nu puchia ki uh ki cahudi hai? tam us aurt ne usnu sbh dsia. td patsah ne ik aphs nu us aurt di mdd li bhejia. patsah ne akhia, "is aurt nu isdi sari jmin jaidat te jo isda hk hai, isnu vaps kr dita jave te jis din tom ih bhoim chd ke ithom gi hai us din tom laike aj tik di phsl jo isda hk bnda hai isnu vaps kita jave." tam alisa dmisk vic aia. aram da patsah bn-hdd td bimar si. ik mnukh ne bn-hdd nu ih dsia ki prmesur da mnukh ithe aia hai. td bn-hdd patsah ne hjael nu akhia, "jao te tophpa laike prmesur de mnukh nu miln li javo ate usnu akho ki yhovah nu puche ki ki maim apni bimari tom thik ho javamga?" td hjael alisa nu miln li gia ate apne nal tohphe vi lai gia. uh apne nal dmisk diam sbh vises vstam laike gia. ih sbh tohphe cukn li us nu cali uth krne pe te phir hjael alisa vl gia ate jake usnu akhia, "tere cele aram de raje bn-hdd ne ih akhe mainu tere kol bhejia hai ki ih pucham ki ki maim is rog tom cga ho javamga?" td alisa ne hjael nu akhia, "jah ate jake bn-hdd nu akh ki uh acha ho javega pr yhovah ne mere upr prgt kita hai ki uh jrur mr javega." alisa hjael vl tik-tiki lga ke uni der vekhda riha jd tik uh srmsar na ho gia. td prmesur de mnukh ne rona suru kr dita. hjael ne puchia, "ssuami, tu ro kium riha hai?" alisa ne akhia "maim is li ro riha ham kium ki maim janda ham jo bdi tu israeliam nal krn vala haim. tu unham de mjbnt shiram nu sar devemga ate unham de nau-juanam nu tlvar nal vdhd sutege. tu unham de masum bciam nu vi mar mukavemga ate unham diam grbhvti aurtam nu vi cir suteemga." hjael ne akhia, "maim ina taktvr mnukh nhim jo iho jihre vde karj kr skam." alisa ne akhia, "yhovah ne mainu vikhaia hai ki tu aram ute raja hovemga." td hjael uthom murke patsah kol gia. bn-hdd ne hjael nu puchia, "alisa ne tainu ki akhia hai?" hjael ne utr dita, "alisa ne mainu kiha hai ki tu jiumda rhega." hjael vlom bn-hdd da ktl pr bgle din, hjael ne ik mota kpria lia te usnu pani nal ahim ke usde muh nu dhk dita, is nal bn-hdd mr gia te hjael nvam raja bn gia. israel de patsah, ahab de putr yoram de pjvem sal jdom yhosaphat yhudah da patsah si, us vele yhudah de patsah yhosaphat da putr yhoram raj krn lga. yhoram jdom raj krn lgia tam uh 32 salam da si ate usne yruslm vic ath sal raj kita. pr usne ahab de ghrane vvang israel de patsah de rah nu hi phria te uh kujh kita jo yhovah ucit nhim si smjhdh. kium ki ahab di dhi usdi rani ho gi si is li usne vi uhi kujh kita. phir vi yhovah ne apne ikkar karn jihra ki usne daud nal kita si us nu nst na kita. yhovah ne daud nal ikkar kita si ki usdi as vicom koi na koi raj krega. yhoram de raj de dinam vic adham yhudah di adhingi nu aki

ho gia ate adom de lokam ne apne li ik alg raja cunia. td yhoram ate usde sare rth sir nu ge te adomiam di phauj ne unham nu gher lia tam yhoram te usde aphsram ne unham da mukabla kita, unham te hmila krke uh bcke nikl ge ate yhoram di sari saina bhj gi ate ghram nu prt gi. so adomi yhudah tom aki ho ge jo ki aj tik aki hn.pr isde nal hi libnah vi yhudah tom aki ho gia. yhoram di baki varta ate jo karj usne kite uh 'yhudah de rajiam de ithas di pothi' vic drj hn. yhoram mr gia tam usnu daud de shir usde purkhiam de kol hi dphnaia gia ate ustom baad usda putr ahjyah patsah bnai. israel de patsah de putr yhoram de barhvm sal tom yhudah de patsah yhoram da putr ahjyah raj krn lga. us vkt ahjyah 22 salam da si jd om uh raj krn lga. usne ik sal yruslm vic raj kita. usdi mam da nam si ablyah jo ki israel de raje amri di dhi si. ahjyah vi ahab de ghrane de rahe hi turia ate usne vi ahab de ghrane vavg yhovah di nigah vic bdi kiti, kium ki uh ahab de ghrane da hi juai si. yoram ahab de ghrane vicom si. ahjyah ramob gilad vic yoram de nal aram de raja hjael nal lrn li gia ate aramiam ne yoram nu phtr kita. yoram israel vic vaps mur aia tam jo uh unham jkhmam nu thik kr ske. yoram yijrel kheth vl gia. yhoram da putr ahjyah us vkt yhudah da patsah si tam ahjyah yoram nu vekhn li yijrel vl gia.

## 9

alisa nbi ne nbiam de tole vicom ik nu sd ke usnu akhia, "apna ap kss ate tel di ik kupi apne hth vic lai ate ramob-gilad vic jah. jd tu uthe javem tam nimsi de potre, yhosaphat de putr yehu nu lbhi. phir tu adr jake usnu usde bhravam vicom uthake adrli kothri vic lai javim. phir tel di kupi laike usde sir te ror devim ate akhim ki yhovah ivem phrmaumda hai ki maim tainu israel da patsah hon li msh kita hai. phir tu buha kholh ke ns avi, uthe ruki na." so ih juan nbi ramob-gilad nu gia. jd om naujuan uthe phucia tam usne uthe saina de kptanam nu baithe hoe vekhia. tam us naujuan ne kiha, "he kptan! maim tere li ik suniha laike aia ham." yehu bolia "asim sare hi ithe baithe ham, sade sariam vicom kis li suniha laike tu aia haim?" us naujuan ne kiha, "sdes he kptan! tere li hi hai." td yehu uthe ghr adr gia td naujuan nbi ne yehu de sir te tel rodh dita ate usnu akhia, "yohavah israel da pmesur ium phrmaumda hai, 'maim tainu yhovah de lokam israel da patsah hon li msh kita hai. tu apne suami ahab de ghrane nu mar suti. is trike maim ijbtl tom apne sevkam di maot, nbiam di ate hor yhovah de sevkam di jo ktl hoe bdla lvamga. ium ahab de sare ghrane da nas hovega. maim usde ghrane 'co ik vi mude nu jiumda na chdamga. maim ahab de ghr nu nbat de putr, yarabuum de ghr ate ahjyah de putr basa de ghr vavg kr devamga. ijbtl nu dphnaia nhim javega sgom usdi las nu yijrel vic kute khanghe.'pher uh naujuan nbi drvaja kholhke bhj gia.sevkam ne yehu nu patsah thhiraia phir yehu apne patsah de aphsram kol vapis gia. unham vicom ik ne yehu nu puchia, 'ki sbh kujh thik-thak hai? ih kmla admi tere kol kium aia si?' aphsram ne kiha, 'nhim! sanu sc ds ki us ne ki akhia hai?' tam yehu ne uh sbh glam jo naujuan nbi ne kriam sn uh unham aphsram nu dsiam ate kiha, "yhovah ne ih akhia si ki maim tainu israel da pat-

sah hon li msh kita hai." td unham sbhnam ne cheti kiti ate hrek mnukh ne apne kppe laike usde hetham unham hi paurniam upr vichae ate turhi vjake ih ailan kita ki yehu patsah hai. ium nimsi de potre yhosaphat de putr yehu ne yoram de virudh mta pkaia.us vkt aram de patsah hjael de karn yoram sare israel smet ramob-gilad di dekhbhal krda si. yoram patsah, aram de patsah hjael de virudh lria. pr aramiam ne yoram patsah nu phtr kita, is li uh unham jkhmam tom raht paun li te thik hon li yijrel mur gia si.is li yehu ne 'aphsram' nu kiha, "jkr tusim mnde ho ki maim hi nvam patsah ham, tam kise nu vi shir vicom bahr jake yi-jrael nu ih khbr na den dio." yoram yijrel vic aram kr riha si, tam yehu rth ute cr ke yijrel nu gia. yhudah da patsah ahjyah vi yoram nu miln li uthe aia hoia si. yijrel vic burj upr ik drban phire te khra si usne yehu nal lokam da ik vda tola aumda vekhiam tam akhia, "mainu lokam da ik vda tola aumda dikhai de riha hai." yoram ne kiha, "kise nu ghore te unham nu miln li ate puchn li bhej ki jekr uh samti li ae hn?" so ik ghursvar usnu miln li gia. sdesvakh ne kiha, "yoram patsah puchda hai sbh sukham tam hai?" yehu ne kiha, "tainu samti nal ki? mere piche clda a." drban ne yoram nu kiha, "sdesvakh us jtthe kol tam gia si pr aje tik muria nhim." td yoram ne duje sdesvakh nu ghore te bhejate ate ih admi yehu de jtthe kol phucia ate akhn lga, "patsah yoram puchda hai ki samti tam hai?" yehu ne akhia, "tainu samti nal ki, cl mere piche cl pai." drban ne yoram nu kiha, "duja admi vi us jtthe vl gia si, pr aje tik muria nhim. ik admi kmliam vavg rth claudma a riha hai ate uh nimsi de putr yehu vavg claudma njr a riha hai." yoram ne akhia, "mera rth tiar kr! tam sevk ne usda rth tiar kita. td israel da patsah yoram ate yhudah da patsah ahjyah apne-apne rth upr nikle ate yehu nu miln li ge. unham nu yehu nu yijreli nbob di jmin upr lbh lia. yoram ne yehu nu vekhia tam puchia, "yehu, ki tu sukh-samti vic aia haim?" yehu ne akhia, "jd om teri mam ijbtl diam vesvagiri ate jadugriam iniam vdham hon tam samti kaisi?" td yoram ne uthom bhjn li apne ghore diam vagam moriam ate ahjyah nu akhia, "ahjyah! visvas ghat hai." pr yehu ne apne dhnus jor nal khicia ate yoram de modhiam vicar maria. tir yoram de dil nu vimnh ke niklia ate yoram apne rth te hi dhhi-dheri ho gia. yehu ne apne ik rth calk bidkr nu akhia, "yoram di lob nu cuk ke nbob yijreli de khet vic ut de. vad kr, jd om apam dovem usde pita ahab de piche svar hoe sam tam yhovah ne usde khilaph ise niam da hukm lgaia si. yhovah ne akhia, 'kl hi maim nbob ate usde putr da lhu vekhia hai, is li maim ahab nu ise khet vic dd devamga.' ih yhovah de bcn sn. is li, yoram di las cuk ate yhovah de khe anusar isnu use khet vic sut de!" jd yhudah de patsah ahjyah ne ih vekhia tam usne bram-dri de rste bhjn di kosis kiti pr yehu ne usda picha kita ate kiha, "ahjyah nu vi mar suto." ahjyah vi jkhmi ho gia jd om uh gur de rste jo yiblam de nal hi hai vl nu vdha si. phir jd om uh uthom mgido vl bhjia tam uthe hi mr gia. tam ahjyah de sevkam ne ahjyah di las nu rth vic pa ke yruslm nu liamda ate usnu usde purkhiam di kbr de nal daud de shir vic hi dphnaia. ahjyah, israel de patsah yoram de giarhvm vrhe dauran yhudah da patsah bn gia. ijbtl di bhiank maot jd om yehu yijrel vic gia tam ijbtl ne jd usde aun di khbr suni tam usne ap-

niam akham kjaiam ate apne valam nu suar ke bari vicom jhakn lgi. jdom yehu shir vic dakhli hoia tam usne akhia, "jimri tu, jisne apne hi suami nu mar dita, ki tu amn li aia haim. yehu ne bari vl tkia ate akhia, "kaun hai mere vl? kaun hai?"td yehu vl bari vicom do-tin khojiam ne jhakia. yehu ne unham nu akhia, "ijbl nu hetham sut devo."td khojiam ne usnu hetham sut dita ate us de khun de chite kdham ate ghoriam upr pai ge. pher us de srir nu ghoriam ne lithar sutia. ttd yehu ghr adr prves kita te adr jake khadha-pita. phir usne kiha, "vekho is srapi aurt vl ate isnu db devo kium ki ih patsah di dhi hai." phir kujh admi ijbl nu dphnaun ge pr unham nu usdi las hi na lbhi. unham nu sirph usdi khopri, pair te htham diam tliam hi lbhiam. td unham ne vaps ake yehu nu dsia tam yehu ne akhia, "ih yhovah de uhi bcn hn jihre usne apne sevk eliyah tibi de rahim akhe sn ki yijrel de khetam vic kute ijbl da srir khange. ijbl di las yijrel de khetam vic pi ijh khad bn javegi ki koi vi ih na pchan skega ki ih us di lob hai."

## 10

samriya vic ahab de 70 putr sn. yehu ne samriya vic yijrel de saskam te aguam nu cithiam likhiam. ate jo lok ahab de putram nu palde sn unham nu vi yehu ne ih akhdiam hoiam cithiam likhiam, "jdom hi tuhanu ih ptr mile tam tusim apne suami de putram vicom sariam nalom cga te jihra sbh tom vdli laik hove usnu cuk ke usde pita di gdi upr bithavo! tuhade kol rth hn, ghore hn ate tusim ik mjbtr shir de kile vic rhide ho, tuhade kol hbiar vi hn is li usnu usde pita de sighasn te bithavo phir apne pita de ghrane li jg kro." pr yijrel de sask ate agu bre dre hoe sn. unham kiha, "jkr do patsah (yoram ate ahijah) yehu nu nhim rok ske tam asim bhla usnu kivem rok skde ham?"td mnnukh jihra ahab de ghr da mukhtiar si, uh mnnukh jihra sare shir da hakm si ate bjurgam ate jinham ahab de bciam nu palia si unham yehu nu suneha bheja ki, "asim tam tere sevk ham. jo kujh vi tu khemga asim krn nu tiar ham. asim kise vi mnnukh nu patsah nhim bnavamge. jo tainu thik lgda hai tu uhi kr." td yehu ne duji cithi vic unham nu ih likhia, "jkr tusim meri agia mnde ho ate mera sab dide ho tam tusim apne suami ahab de putram de sir vdli suto. ate kl ise ku vele yijrel vic vdli ke mere kol lai avo."ahab de 70 putr sn ate uh unham de nal sn jihre ki shir de vic unham di palna kr rhe sn. jdom shir de aguam nu ih cithi mili, tam unham ne patsah de 70 putram nu ikthiam krke vdli sutia ate phir unham ne unham de siram nu tokriam vic pake yijrel vic yehu kol bhej dita. sdesvahk yehu kol aia ate ake usnu kiha, "uh patsah de putram de sir vdli liae hn."td yehu ne akhia, "unham nu kl sver tik shir de phatk te dher lga ke rkhi chdo." sver vele yehu bahr gia ate lokam samhne khra hoke usne kiha, "tusim masum ho. vekho! maim apne suami de virudh mta pkaia te usnu mar sutia pr ahab de inham sare putam nu kis maria? tuhanu pta hona cahida hai ki jo gl yohavah ne ahab de ghrane bare khi uh ajai nhim javegi. yhovah ne uhi kujh kita hai jo kujh usne apne sevk eliyah rahim akhvaia si."td yehu ne unham sariam nu mar dita jo yijrel vic jo ahab de ghrane vic baki rhi ge sn usne sare mham-purkham, nikti mitram, sbd-

hiam, jajkam nu mar dita. ahab de ghrane vicom koi ik vi mnnukh jiumda na riha. yehu yijrel nu chd samriya vl cla gia. rah vic, uh us jgha rukia jo ayaliyam da dera khaumda si. jithe ayali apniam bhedam di munai krde sn. uthe uh yhudah de patsah ahijah de sbdhiam nu milia ate unham nu bolia, "tusim kaun ho?"unham kiha, "asim yhudah de patsah ahijah de sbdhi ham asim patsah de putram te rani de putram nu sukh-samd puchn cle ham." td yehu ne apne admiam nu kiha, "inham nu jiumde phr lvo."yehu de admiam ne ahijah de sbdhiam nu jiumdiam nu phr lia. uh 42 lok sn ate yehu ne unham nu beb-ikd de nere khuh de kol vdli sutia. unham vicom ik vi mnnukh jiumda na chdia.yehu da yhonadab nu milna jdom yehu utthom niklia tam phir uh rekab de putr yhonadab nu milia. yhonadab usnu rah 'c mil pia kiuki uh vi yehu nu miln li a riha si td yehu ne usnu milke akhia, "ki tu mera uvem hi ska mitr haim jivem maim tainu smjhda ham?"yehu ne kiha, "jkr tu mera gura mitr haim tam dosti da hth mere vl vdhaa." jdom usne apna hth us vl vdhaia tam yehu ne usnu apne rth te bithaa lia. yehu ne akhia, "mere nal cl ate yhovah de nmit meriam bhavnavam nu vekh."td yhonadab yehu de rth upr baith gia. yehu samriya vl aia ate jo lok ahab de sbdhi samriya vic bc ge sn unham nu vi vdli sutia. yehu ne unham sariam nu vdli sutia. ithom tk ki yehu ne uh km vi kite jo bcn yhovah ne eliyah nal kite sn. td yehu ne sare lokam nu iktr kita ate unham nu akhia, "ahab ne bal di bori upasna kiti pr yehu usdi bhuti upasna krega. hun tusim bal de sare jajkam ate nbiam nu ikthi kro ate sare unham lokam nu ikthi kro jo bal de upask hn. koi vi bal da upask is sbha vic gairhajir na rhe. maim bal li vdi bli crauni hai ate jo is sbha vic usda upask gairhajir hoia maim usnu mar sutanga."pr yehu unham nal ih cal khed riha si kium ki asl vic uh bal de sare upaskam nu nst krna cahuda si. yehu ne akhia, "bal li pvitr sbha di tiari kro." tam jajkam ne sbha da ailan kr dita. td yehu ne israeli di sari dhrti upr ih sdes phuca dita tam bal de sare upask iktr hoe. koi vi bda usda upask gairhajir na riha ate sare upask bal de mdr vic iktr hoe. te bal da mdr khca-khc bhir nal bhr gia. td yehu ne tosekane de mukhtiar nu kiha, "bal de sare upaskam li vstr kdli lia." tam uh admi sbhnam li utthom vstr kdli liaia. td yehu ate rekab da putr yhonadab bal de mdr nu ge ate yehu ne us mdr vic bal de upaskam nu kiha, "tusim dhian nal caro trph vekh lvo ki ithe koi tuhade nal yhovah da upask na hove, sirph bal de upask hi hon." tam bal de upask bliam ate hom diam bhetam craun li mdr adr ge. pr bahr yehu de 80 admi itjar kr rhe sn. yehu ne unham nu akhia hoia si, "jo koi inham vicom kise nu bcke jan devega apni khud di jan gua lvega." jium hi yehu hom di bhet cra htia uvem hi yehu ne phiredaram ate kptanam nu akhia, "adr jao ate jake bal de jajkam nu mar suto. mdr co koi vi mnnukh jiumda bahr na nikle."tam kptanam ne bal de jajkam nu tlvar di dhar nal vdli sutia. ate phiredaram ate kptanam ne unham diam lasam nu bahr sut dita. td uh mdr de adr vale kmre vic prves kite. bal de mdr de thmam nu jihre pthr lge hoe sn unham nu kdhnke unham ne mdr nu sar dita. te phir unham yadgari pthr nu cura kr dita ate bal de mdr nu vi dhhi-dheri kr dita ate mdr di bavem usnu bna dita. lok aj vi usnu ivem hi istemal krde hn. ium yehu ne

bal de israel vicom namo-nisan mita dita. pr phir vi yehu nbat de putr yarabuum de papam tom, jisne israel tom pap krvaes sn puri trham muh na moria. uh sunihri vche jihre baitel ate dan vicom sn unham nu yehu ne tbah na kita. yhovah ne yehu nu akhia, "tu cga km kita hai! jo km maim cge akhe, tu uh kite hn. jivem maim ahab di kul nu tbah krna cahia tu uvem hi kita. is li tere putr cauthi piri tik israel di gdi upr baithnge." pr yehu ne israel de prmesur di bivbsa upr cln li laprvahia vrti ate usne yarabuum de papam tom muh na moria. jihre ki usne israel tom pap krvaes sn. unham dinam vic yhovah israel de bhag-khd kr gh-taun lga. aram da patsah hjael israeliam nu israel de hr hd tom hraun lga. yrdn tom laike purb vl gilad de sare des vic gdiam te rubeniam te mnsiam nu aoer tom laike jo arnon di vadi kol hai ate gilad ate basan nu vi sr kr lia. yehu ne hor jo mhan karj kite uh sbh israel de patsaham de ithas di pothi vic drj hn. yehu nu usdi maut uprt usde purkhiam kol hi dphnaia gia. lokam ne yehu nu samriya vic dbia ate yehu tom baad usda putr yhoahaj nvam patsah bnia. yehu ne samriya vic israel ute 28 vrhe raj kita.

## 11

ablyah, ahyyah di mata ne vekhia ki usda putr mr gia hai, tam uh uthi ate sare sahi ghrane nu mar dita. pr yoram patsah di dhi yhosba ne jo ahyyah di bhain si, usne ahyyah de putr yoas nu lita ate usnu patsah de putram vicom jo vdhe ja rhe sn cura lita. usne yoas di dai smet usnu saun vale kmre vic ablyah de ago ajija chupaia ki uh maria na gia ate bc gia. yoas ate yhosba yhovah de mdr vic che sal tik chupe rhe ate ablyah des upr raj kr di rhi. stvem sal prdhan jajk yohbada ne krebiyam te phiredaram te srdaram nu sda bhejia ate unham nu yhovah de mdr vic miln li sdia. pher usne unham nal ik ikrarnama kita, usne unham nu yhovah de mdr vic shu khuai pher usne unham nu raje da putr, yoas dikhaia. td yohbada ne unham nu ih hukm dita ate kiha, "tusim ih km hn jo jruri krne hn. tuhade vic ik tihai sbl te din nu ake patsah de mhil upr phira denge. ate ik tihai, sur nami phatk upr phira denge ate baki de ik tihai phiredaram de pichvare de phatk upr phira denge. is trham tusim yoas nu bcaun li phiredari krde ik divar vangu karj kromge. hr sbt de din de at te tuhade do jthe patsah de nere rhi ke yhovah de mdr di rkhalvi krnge. is trham tusim apne-apne hbiar hth vic laike patsah nu car cupherium gheri rkhaa ate jo koi linam de adr tuhade njdik ave uh maria jave. so tusim patsah de adr-bahr aumde-jamde usde nal hi rhina." tam kp-tanam ne uvem hi kita jivem yhovada jajk ne agia diti. hr kptan ne apne admi lite ate ik jthe ne patsah di sni-var de din rkhalvi krni si ate duje jbiyam ne hphte de baki dinam vic patsah di rkhalvi krni si. ate uh sare admi yhovada jajk kol ae. jajk ne unham admiam de (srdaram) kptanam nu yhovah de mdr vicom brche te dhalam ditiam. ate ih phiredar apne hbiaram smet mdr de sje kone tom laike kbhi nukr tk tainat ho ge. uh jgvedi ate mdr de ale-duale tainat hoe ate jd patsah mdr adr jamda usde ird-gird hude. td unham ne patsah de putr nu bahr liake usde upr mukt rkhaia ate ikrarnama vi dita. ium unham ne usnu patsah bnai

ate usnu msh kita ate taliam vjaiaim ate akhia, "patsah jiumda rhe." rani ablyah ne jdom phiredaram ate lokam da raula sunia tam uh lokam kol yhovah de mdr vic ai. usne vekhia ki patsah us thm kol khloa si. jithe ki aksr patsah khlomde sn ate usne agum ate admiam nu patsah li turhiam vjaumdiam vekhia ate usne ih vi vekhia ki sare lok khusi da jmn mna rhe hn. jdom usne ih sbh vekhia ate turhiam vjn diam avajam suniam tam ablyah ne apne kpre phare te uci avaj vic boli ih drsaun li ki uh bhut presan hai, "gdr hai! gdr hai!" td yhovada jajk ne saina de kptanam nu agia diti ate unham nu akhia, "ablyah nu mdr de asban tom bahr lai javo ate jihra koi himaiti usde piche ave usnu mar suto. pr kise nu vi mdr de ilake vic na vdhia jave." tam sipahiam ne ablyah nu gher lia. jium hi uh us rahe gi jis thavom ghore patsah de mhil nu jamde hn tam sipahiam ne usnu uthe vdth sutia. tte uh uthe hi mari gi. yhovada ne yhovah, patsah ate lokam de vickar ik nem bnhaia ki uh yhovah di prja hon ate patsah ate lokam de vickar vi nem bnhaia. is nem vic ih drsaia gia ki raja prja li ki krega ate prja patsah da hukm mm-negi. td sare lok bal de mdr vic vr ge, ate bal de but nu nst kr dita ate usdi jgvedi de vi tukre-tukre kr dita. unham bal de jajk mtan nu jgvediam de age mar sutia. td yhovada jajk ne yhovah de mdr di dekhbhal krn li, icarj hon li, admi cune. jajkam ne sbh lokam di agvai kiti ate uh sbh yhovah de mdr tom patsah de bhvn vl ge. patsah de khas phiredar te kptan patsah de nal ge ate baki sari bhir unham de piche ho gi. uh patsah de mhil de prves duar te phuce ate patsah yoas sighasan te baitha. sare lok bre khus sn. shir vic amn-aman si. ate mharani ablyah nu patsah de mhil de kol tvar nal uhn am vdth sutia. jd yhoas raj krn lga tam uh sirph st salam da si.

## 12

yehu de stvem vrhe yhoas raj krn lga ate usne yruslm vic cali sal raj kita. yhoas di mam da nam sibyas di jo ki bersba di si. yhoas ne apni sari umr, uh gla kitiam jo ki yhovah di nigah vic nek sn, bilkul jivem jajk yhovada ne sikhaiaim sn. pr usne vi uciam thavam nst nhim kitiam. hale vi lok inham bavem te blia craumde ate dhup dhukhaumde sn. yhoas ne jajkam nu akhia, "yhovah de mdr vic beat khjana hai. lokam ne mdr li ki vstam bheth kitiam hn, ate jdom ginti hoi lokam ne jihra mdr li taiks dita, te kujh dhn lokam apni icha anasar dita. jajk lok us dhn nal yhovah de mdr di murmt krva lain. hr jajk us paise nu jihra usnu lokam di seva tom prapt huda hai, uh mdr li lgaun. jajkam, nu uh paisa yhovah de mdr da jo nuksan hoia hai usdi murmt li lgauna cahida hai." pr jajkam ne murmt na krvai. raje yhoas de 23 vem vrhe de raj tik vi, jajkam ne mdr di murmt na krvai. tam yoas patsah ne yho-yada jajk ate dusre jajk nu sddke akhia, "tusim mdr di tut-bhj di murmt kium nhim kraumde?" is li lokam tom apniam sevavam li paisa laina bd kr devo ate us dhn nu vrtna vi bd kr devo. kium ki uh paisa mdr di murmt li hi lgna cahida hai." jajk lokam kolom paise na lain li raji ho ge pr nal hi unham ne mdr di murmt na krvaun da vi phaisla lai lia. td yhovada jajk ne ik sduk laike isde dhkn vic ik mori kiti ate usnu jgvedi de dhkn vale pase mdr de prves kol dhr dita. jihre jajk



mdr de prves duar di rkhhvali krde sn, uh sara paisa jo yhovah li laiaia jamda si us sduk vic pa dide sn. phir jdom vi lok mdr vic jamde tam uh paise uh sduk vic pamde, jdom kde vi patsah de sktr ate prdhan jajk ih vekhde ki sduk vic kaphi dhn iktha ho gia hai tam uh ake us vicom dhn kdhke lai jamde. phir uh thailiam vic dhn bhrke usdi ginti krde. phir jihre kamiam ne yhovah de mdr di murmt li km kita, unham nu us dhn vicom mjdari diti gi. phir us paise vicom yhovah de mdr upr karj krn vale trkhan, ate hor mjdu-ram nu paise dite ge. use dhn vicom rajam, ate pthr ktn valiam nu, yhovah de mdr di tut-bhj di murmt li ate us sbh kujh li jo mdr di murmt li aumda si, mjdari diti jamdi. lokam ne yhovah de mdr li dhn di bheta kiti lekin jajk us vicom yhovah de mdr li camdi de pi-ale jam gultras, bate jam turhiam jam sone-camdi de brtn na bna skde. uh paisa sirph mjduram di mjdari li vrtida jo mdr di murmt krde, jinham admiam de hth vic uh kamiam nu den li paise dide sn unham kolom hisab nhim si lita jamda kium ki uh admi imandari nal km krde sn te unham upr bhrosa kita jamda si. pr jihra paisa lok dos diam bhetam jam pap diam bhetam li craumde sn, uh paisa yhovah de mdr li jam mjdari li nhim si lia jamda sgom uh paisa jajkam da huda si. aram de raje hjael ne gb shir de virudh lrai krke us te kbj kr lia. ustom baad usne yruslm de upr hmla krn di soci. yhudah de patsah de yhosaphat, yhoram ate ahjyah sn. uh yoas de purkhe sn. unham ne kaphi vstam yhovah nu bheth kitiam sn jhriam ki pvitr krke mdr vic rkthiam giam sn. yoas ne vi kaphi vstam yhovah nu bheth kitiam sn. jina sona ate cijam yhovah de mdr vic ate apne mhl vic miliam, usne uh sbh iktr kita ate aram de raje hjael nu bhej dita. tam ih hjael ne yruslm te hmla na kita. jo vi hor mhan karj yoas patsah ne kite uh sbh yhudah de patsaham de ithas di pothi vic drj hn. phir yoas de aphsrar ne usde virudh mta pkaia. unham ne usnu milo de ghr vic jo sila di dhal ute hai, ute mar sutia. simmab de putr yojakar ate somer de putr yhojabad jo ki usde aphsr sn, unham milke yoas di htia kiti. lokam ne yoas nu usde purkhiam kol daud de shir vic dphnaia. yoas tom baad usda putr amsyah nvam raja bnai.

## 13

yhudah de patsah ahjyah de putr yoas de 23 vrhe tom yehu da putr yhoahaj samriya upr raj krn lga. usne 17 sal raj kita. yhoahaj ne uh km kite jo yhovah di nigah vic glt sn ate usne nbat de putr yarabuum de papam de anasar kita jihre ki usne israel tom krvaen sn. ate uh unham kmam tom tlia na. td yhovah israel ute bra krodhit hoia tam usne unham nu aram de patsah hjael ate hjael de putr bn-hdd nu ih sta de diti. td yhoahaj ne yhovah age prarthna kiti te yhovah ne usnu sun lia. kium ki yhovah ne israel de dukham ate kivev aram da patsah unham nu kst de riha si vekham lia si. td yhovah ne israel nu bcaun li ik mnukh bhejia. td uh aram de hthom bc nikle ate israeli mur age vamg apne tbuam vic rhin lg pe. phir vi israeliam ne yarabuum de ghrane de unham papam nu na chdia jo usne israel tom krvaen sn, ih unham upr clde rhee, baj na ae sgom unham ne samriya vicom uh asairah de tud vi na dhae, jihre ki uthe thmam vamg khre sn. aram de patsah

ne yhoahaj de ghrane nu hraia ate usdi saina de bhut sare admian nu mar dita. us ne sirph 50 ghursvar, 10 rth ate 10,000 paidl sipahi hi chde. aram de patsah ne yhoahaj di saina nu ijhij tbah kr dita jivem gahun vele turi hva vic uddi hove. yhoahaj ne jihre vi mhan karj kite uh israel de patsaham de ithas di pothi vic likhia gia. yhoahaj mnrn uprt apne purkhiam de kol dphnaia gia. lokam ne usnu samriya vic dphnaia. us uprt usda putr yoas raj krn lga. yhoahaj da putr yhoas samriya vic israel upr nvam patsah bn gia. ih yhudah de patsah yoas de raj de 37 vrhe 'c hoia. yhoas ne israel upr 16 vrhe raj kita. isne uhi kujh kita jo yhovah di nigah vic bhaira si. isne nbat de putr yarabuum de unham sare papam tom jo usne israel tom krvaen sn, muh na moria. uh unham upr clde riha. yoas di baki varta ate jo kujh baki usne kita ate usdi smrtha jo uh yhudah de patsah amsyah de virudh lraia uh sbh 'israel de patsaham di ithas di pothi vic drj hai'. yoas apne mnrn baad apne purkhiam de kol dphnaia gia. us uprt yarabuum nvam patsah bnai ate usde sighasn te baitha. yoas nu samriya vic israel de patsah kol dphnaia gia. phir alisa bimar ho gia jis bimari nal uh mr vi skda si. israel da patsah yoas us nu miln li gia. uh alisa li roia ate akhn lga, 'he mere pita! ki israel de rth te isde ghoriam da ihi vela hai?' alisa ne yoas nu kiha, 'kujh tir te kman lai.' yoas ne kuman te kujh tir kuk li. td alisa ne israel de patsah nu akhia, 'kuman te apna hth dhr.' so usne apna hth us upr dhria pher alisa ne apne hth patsah de htham upr rkhe. alisa ne kiha, 'purb vl di khirik kholh.' yoas ne purbi khirik kholhi. td alisa ne akhia, 'nisana dag.' td yoas ne tir maria. td alisa bolia, 'uh yhovah di phth da ban hai. jo ki aram upr phth da ban hai. tu aramian nu aphek vic har devemga ate unham nu nast kremga.' alisa ne kiha, 'tiram nu kuk lai.' so usne tir kuk le. td alisa ne israel de patsah nu kiha, 'jmin te mar.' so usne dhrti upr tin vari maria phir ruk gia. phir prmesur da mnukh (alisa) us upr krodhvan hoke bolia, 'tainu pj jam che vari marna cahida si. td tu aram nu ina marda ki usnu nas kr dida pr hun tu tin vari hi aram nu marega.' phir alisa mr gia ate lokam ne usnu dphnaa dita. ik vari bst rut vic moabiam de sipahi israel vic a vre. uh jg diam vstam cuon li ae sn. jdom uh israeli ik las nu dphnaa rhe sn tam unham ne ik jbba vekhia so unham ne jldi 'c us mnukh nu alisa di kbr vic sut dita ate jdom uh mnukh alisa diam hdiham nu jake chohia tam uh jium pia ate apne pairam upr khloa gia. yoas de sare raj vic aram da raja hjael us nu staumda riha. pr yhovah israeliam upr mihrban si ate unham te trs mhisus kita. aj din tik, yhovah ne apne abraham, ishak, ate yakub nal kite apne ikar-name karn na tam israeliam nu tbah kita te na hi apni hajri vicom phnah kita hai. aram da raja hjael mr gia ate us uprt bn-hdd nvam patsah bnai. apne mnrn tom philam hjael ne lrai vic yoas de pita yhoahaj tom ki shir khoh le sn pr hun yoas ne hjael de putr bn-hdd tom ih shir vaps lai le sn. yoas ne bn-hdd nu tin vari hraia ate israel de shir vaps lai le.

## 14

israel de patsah yhoahaj de putr yoas de duje sal, yhudah vic patsah yoas da putr amsyah raj krn lga. jdom uh raj krn lga tam uh 25 vrhiham da si. amsyah ne

yruslm vic 29 sal raj kita. usdi mam da nam yhoaddin si, jo yruslm tom si. amsyah ne uh km kite jo yhovah di nigah vic cge sn pr usne apne purkhe daud vamg puri trham yhovah ne mnia. usne uciam thavam nu na dhahia. aje tik lok uciam thavam te bliam craumde ate dhup dhukhaumde sn. jdom amsyah de hth raj pka ho gia tam usne unham sare aphsram nu mar chdia jinhham usde pita nu maria si. pr usne marn valiam de putram nu agom na vdhia kium jo musa di bivsba di pothi vic jivem yhovah ne agia diti te ih likhia, "jekr koi putr pap kre tam usde bdle mape na mare jan ate na hi mapiam de pap krn te bciam nu sja milni cahidi hai. sirph jihra koi mnukh ap glt km krda hai usda dd usnu hi milna cahida hai." amsyah ne lun di vadi vic 10,000 adomi mare ate sla nu jg krke jit lia ate usda nam "yaktel" rkhia. is jgha nu aj tik vi "yaktel" de nam nal bulaia janda hai. td amsyah ne israel de patsah yhoas de kol jo ki yhoahaj, israel de patsah yehu de putr kol sdesvakh bheje. unham sdesa dita, "ao, asim ik duje de amhne-samhne hoke lrie." td israel de patsah yhoas ne yhudah de patsah amsyah nu jvab bheja ate akhia, "Ibanon di choti jiji kdiali jhari ne Ibanon de visal rukh nu suneha bheja: 'apni dhi nu mere putr nal viah de.' pr ik jgli janvr jo Ibanon vic si choti kdiali jhari tom di lghia ate usnu mdhdh sutia. ihh sc hai tu adom nu hraia hai pr tu adom te nu jitr tom baad ghummidi ho gia hai. hun tu apne ghr vic rhi ate othe apna stikar man. apne apnu msibt vic na pa. jekr tu ium kremga tu digemga ate yhudah tere nal digega." pr amsyah ne yhoas di citavni vl koi dhian na dita. td israel de patsah yhoas ne yhudah de amsyah patsah nu jo yhudah vic bait-sms vic ptai kiti. israel ne yhudah nu har diti. yhudah da hr admi uthom ghr nu bhj gia. phir bait-sms vic israel de patsah yhoas ne yhudah de raje amsyah nu gher lia jo ahjyah da pota te yoas da putr si. yhoas amsyah nu yruslm vic lai aia. usne yruslm di kdh iphram de phatk tom laike nukr vale phatk tik 600 phat dhah diti. td yhoas ne sara sona ate camdi ate sare brtn jo yhovah de mdr vic sn, te patsah de khjane vic sn lai le. unham sare kaidiam nu nal lia ate samriya nu muria. yhoas ne jo vi karj kite, ih vi ki kivem uh yhudah de patsah amsyah de khilaph lria ih sbh kujh 'israel de rajiam de ithas di pothi' vic drj hai. yhoas nu mrn uprt usde purkhiam kol dphnaia gia. ate usde baad usda putr yarabuam patsah bnia. yhudah de patsah yoas da putr amsyah israel de patsah yhoahaj de putr yhoas de mrn pichom 15 vrhe jumda riha. amsyah ne jo vi mhan karj kite uh yhudah de rajiam de ithas di pothi vic drj hn. jd lokam ne yruslm vic usde virudh mta pkaia tam uh lkis vl bhjia pr lokam ne lkis usde piche admi bheje te usnu mar sutia. llokim usdi lob ghoriam te cuk ke vaps liae te amsyah nu daud de shir usde purkhiam de kol yruslm vic dphnaia gia. td yhudah de sare lokam ne ajryah nu nvam patsah bnai. us vkt uh kul 16 salam da si. ium jd patsah amsyah mria tam uh apne purkhiam de kol dphnaia gia. pher ustom baad ajryah ne elb nu ik var pher usaria ate is nu yhudah vic punr-sbapit kr dita. yhudah de patsah yoas da putr amsyah de 15 vrhe vic israel de patsah yoasa da putr yarabuam samriya vic raj krn lga ate usne 41 vrhe raj kita. yarabuam ne uh km kite jo yhovah di nigah vic bhaire sn. usne nbat de putr yarabuam de

unham sariam papam vicom kise tom vi muh na mria jo usne israel tom krvae sn. usne israel de yhovah de us bcn mutabk jo usne amitti de putr apne sevk yunah nbi de rahim jo gb hephr da si, akhia si usne israel hi hdd nu hmab de lamghe tom laike arabah de smudr tik phir phuca dita si. td yhovah ne vekhia ki scmuc israeli bre kst vic sn, dovem, naukr ate ajad admi, ate uthe koi ajiha nhim si jo israel di mdd kr skda. yhovah ne ih vi nhim akhia si ki maim akas de hethom israel da naum hi mita devamga. is li us ne unham nu yoas de putr yarabuam di skti rahim chutkra dvaia. yarabuam ne jo vi mhan karj kite uh israeli rajiam de ithas di pothi vic drj hn. is vic yarabuam ne jd israel li dmisk ate hmab nu jo yhudah de sn jit liamda ih khani vi us vic samil hai. yarabuam jd mria tam usnu usde purkhiam kol dphnaia gia, jo ki israel de patsah sn. us uprt usda putr jkryah usdi bavem raj krn lga.

## 15

israel de patsah yarabuam de 27 vrhe yhudah de patsah amsyah da putr ajryah raj krn lga. ajryah ne jdom raj sbhalia td uh 16 vrhiam da si. usne yruslm vic 52 vrhe raj kita us di mam da nam ykalyah si jo yruslm di si. jo kujh yhovah di nigah vic thik si ajryah ne uhi kujh kita jivem usde pita amsyah ne vi kita si. ajryah apne pita amsyah de nkse kdm te clia. pr isne vi uciam thavam nu na dhahia. lok aje vi uciam thavam te bliam craumde ate dhup dhukhaumde sn. yhovah ne ajryah patsah nu ajiha maria ki uh apne mrn kal tik kori riha. uh ik alg ghr vic rhida ate patsah da putr yobam ghr di dekhbhal ate lokam da niaum krda si. ajryah ne vi jo mhan karj kite uh 'yhudah de rajiam de ithas di pothi' vic likhia gia. jdom ajryah di maut hoi tam usnu daud de shir apne purkhiam de kol dphnaia gia. ate usde mrn uprt usda putr yobam nvam patsah bnia. yarabuam de putr jkryah ne samriya vic israel upr che mhiniam li raj kita. usne ajryah de yhudah vic 38 vem vrhe vic raj krna suru kita. jkryah ne uh km kite jo yhovah di nigah vic mare sn. usne vi apne purkhiam vamg glt km kite. usne nbat de putr yarabuam de unham papam tom muh na moria jo usne israel tom krvae sn. td yabes de putr sllum ne usde virudh mta pkaia usne usnu hetham dhk dita ate usnu khuleam marke usdi bavem khud raj krn lga pia. jkryah ne hor jo vi karj kite uh israel de rajiam de ithas di pothi vic drj hn is trham yhovah de bcn sc hoe. yhovah ne yehu nu akhia si ki usdiam car piriam israel di raj gdi upr bathngiam. yhudah de patsah ujjiyyah de 39 vrhe yabes da putr sllum raj krn lga ate usne samriya vic ik mhina raj kita. td gadi da putr mnhem tirsah tom aia ate samriya vic vr gia. mnhem ne yabes de putr sllum nu mar sutia ate usnu marn baad uh ap patsah bn gia. sllum di baki sari varta ate jo mta usne jkryah de virudh bnai uh sbh 'israel de rajiam de ithas di pothi' vic drj hai. sllum di maut tom baad, mnhem ne tiphisah jo shir vic sn ate isde as-pas de khetam ute hmla kr dita, kium ki loka ne usdi khatr shir de phatkam nhim kholeh, usne unham nu hra dita ate tiphisah diam sariam grbhviti aurtam cir ditiam. yhudah de patsah ajryah de 39 vrhe gadi da putr mnhem israel upr raj krn lga. usne samriya vic 10 vrhe raj kita. mnhem ne uh km kita jo yhovah

di nigah vic mara si. usne nbat de putr yarabuum de unham papam tom sari umr bhr muh na moria jihre usne israel tom krvae sn. asur da patsah pul israel upr hmla krn li aia, tam mnhem ne pul nu 34,000 kilo camdi diti tam jo uh usdi mdd kre ate mnhem da usde raj ute pkdh mjbut kr deve. mnhem ne jo camdi sare amir admiam kolom ikthi kr li hr ik admi kolom, us ne 50 saikl camdi li. tam ki uh ih paisa asur de patsah nu de ske. pher asur da raja vaps apni dhrti vl muria ate israel di dhrti vic na riha. mnhem ne jo vi mhan karj kite uh 'israel de ithas di pothi' vic likhe ge. mnhem mr gia tam usnu usde purkhiam nal dphnaia gia. us uprt usda putr pkhyah patsah bnai. yhudah upr patsah ajryah de 50 vem vrhe vic mnhem da putr pkhyah samriya tom israel upr raj krn lga ate usne do sal raj kita. pkhyah ne vi uhi km kite jo yhovah di nigah vic mde sn. pkhyah vi nbat de putr yarabuum vang jisne israel tom pap krvaia, vang pap krn tom baj na aia. rmlyah de putr pkh ne jo usdi saina da kmamdr si, usde virudh mta pkaia ate samriya vic patsah de apne mhl vic usne usnu argob ate areyh de nal mar dita. gilad de 50 lok usde nal sn, jdom usne raje nu maria si ate raje di bavem khud raj krn lg pia. pkhyah de baki mhan karj 'israel de ithas di pothi' vic likhe hoe hn. yhudah de patsah ajryah de 52 sal rmlyah da putr pkh samriya vic israel upr raj krn lga ate usne 20 sal raj kita. pkh ne yhovah di nigah vic jo km mda si uhi kita. usne nbat de putr yarabuum de unham papam tom muh na moria jo usne israel tom krvae sn. israel de patsah pkh de smem vic asur de patsah tiglb pilsr ne ake iyon ate abel-bait-makah ate yanoah, kds, hasor, gilad, galil ate nphtali de sare khetram nu lai lia. patsah tiglb pilsr inham sare admiam nu kaidi bnake asur nu lai gia. lah de putr hosea ne rmlyah de putr pkh de virudh mta pkaia ate usnu maria ate usdi bavem ap nvam patsah bnai. ih ujyiyah yhudah de patsah de putr yobam de 20 vrhe de raj vic vapria. pkh ne jo mhan karj kite uh 'israel de patsaham de ithas di pothi' vic likhe hoe hn. yobam da yhudah vic raj rmlyah da putr pkh jo israel da patsah si, us de duje vrhe yhudah de patsah ujyiyah da putr yobam raj krn lg pia. yobam 25 vrhiam da si jdom uh patsah bnai ate usne yruslm vic 16 sal raj kita. us di mam sadok di dhi yrusa si. yoban ne sbh kujh uhi kita jivem usde pita ujyiyah ne kita si ate jo yhovah di nigah vic cga si. pr usne vi uciam thavam nu na dhahia. lok aje vi unham uciam thavam te bliam craumde ate dhup dhukhaumde sn. yobam ne yhovah de mdr da uprla phatk bnvaia. yobam ne jo vi vde karname kite uh yhudah de rajiam de ithas di pothi vic likhe ge. us vkt yhovah ne aram de raja rsin ate hmlyah de putr pkh nu yhudah de virudh bhejia. ium yoban mrn uprt apne piu-dadiam kol daud de shir apne purkhiam de kol dphnaia gia ate usde mrn baad usda putr ahaj usdi bavem raj krn lga.

## 16

rmlyah de putr pkh de raj de 17 ve vrhe vic, yobam da putr ahaj yhudah da raja bnai. usne udom raj krna suru kita jdom uh 20 salam da si ate usne yruslm ute 16 salam li raj kita. uh apne purkhe daud vrga nhim si ate usne uh sbh kujh na kita jo yhovah di nigah vic

cga si. ahaj israel de rajiam vang jivia usne apne putr nu vi ag vic bli de dita. usne uhi bhiank pap kite jo unham lokam ne kite sn jinham nu yhovah ne israel di dhrti tom philam bahr dhkiam si. ahaj ne uciam thavam ate phariam upr ate hre-hre rukham hetham bliam craiam ate dhupam dhukhaumda riha. td aram de raja ate israel de patsah rmlyah da putr pkh yruslm virudh lrn li ae. ate unham ne ahaj nu gher lia pr usnu hraun vic asphl rhe. us vkt aram de raje rsin ne elb nu aram li pher vaps lai lia ate yhudah de lokam nu kdh dita pher arami elb vic rhin li a ge ate aj vi uh uthe rhi rhe hn. td ahaj ne asur de patsah tiglb pilsr kol sdesvahk bheje te ih sdes bhejia, "maim tera sevk ham. maim teriam putram brabr ham so ake mainu aram ate israel de patsah tom bcaa ke meri rkhaia kr. kium jo uh mere nal lrn ae hn." ahaj ne uh sara camdi ate sona jo yhovah de mdr vic ate jo patsah de khjane vic si kdhia ate asur de patsah li bhejia. asur de patsah ne ahaj di gl mn li te usne dmisk upr crai krke usnu jit lia ate uthom diam lokam nu kaidi bnake kir vl lai gia ate usne rsin nu mar sutia. td ahaj patsah dmisk vic asur de patsah tiglb pilsr nu miln li gia ate usne uh jgvedi vekhi jo dmisk vic si. ahaj patsah ne us jgvedi de brabr da nmuna usdi sari karigri mutabk uriyah jajk kol bhejia. td uriyah jajk ne ahaj patsah duara dmisk tom bheje ge nmune mutabk ik jgvedi bnai ate ahaj de dmisk tom vaps aun tom philam is nu tiar krva lia. jdom patsah dmisk tom muria tam us ne jgvedi vekhi ate uthe bli bhemt kiti. us jgvedi te, ahaj ne apne hom diam bhetam ate anaj diam bhetam sariam ate pin diam bhetam dolh ditiam ate sukh-samd sariam bhetam da khun jgvedi upr chirkia. ahaj ne pitl di us jgvedi nu jo yhovah de age si ate mdr de samhne pase vl si usnu usne mdr de samhnio te yhovah de mdr te apni jgvedi de vickaro htaa ke jgvedi de utr vl rkh dita. ahaj patsah ne uriyah jajk nu ih hukm dita ate akhia, "sver di bhet bli ate sam di anaj di bhet ate patsah di hom di bhet ate usdi anaj di bhet, des de sare lokam di hom di bhet te unham di anaj di bhet ate unham diam pin diam bhetam jgvedi ute craia sugatam ate bliam da sara khun us upr chirkia kr. pr pitl di jgvedi, maim hi yhovah nu sual puchn li vrtamga." uriyah jajk ne sbh kujh ahaj patsah de hukm mutabk hi kita. ahaj patsah ne chkriam jinham upr pitl diam phtiam sn ate jajkam de dh thon valiam haudam nu htva dita. usne uh vda haud vi utrv dita jo ki pitl diam bldam upr sabir si, ate unham nu pthr di nimh te rkh dita. ahaj ne uh rah hta dita jo abt diam sbhavam li ate prves duar tom bahr patsah li yhovah de mdr adr chtia gia si. ajiha usne asur de patsah de karn kita. ahaj ne jo vi mhan karname kite uh yhudah de patsaham de ithas di pothi vic drj hn. jdom ahaj di maut hoi tam usnu daud de shir, usde purkhiam de kol, dphnaia gia ate ustom baad usda putr hijkiyah nvam patsah bnai.

## 17

elah de putr hosea ne patsah ahaj de yhudah upr 12 vem vrhe dauran samria vic israel te raj krna suru kita. usne novam salam li raj kita. hosea ne uh km kita jo yhovah di nigah vic bhaira si. pr uh apne tom philam israel upr raj krn vale patsaham vrga ina bhaira nhim si. asur de patsah slmnsr ne us upr crai

kiti ate hoesa usda das ho gia tam usne slmnsr nu njr bhet diti. baad vic usne misr de patsah lok mdd li desvakh bheje us patsah da nam sau si. us vrhe hoesa ne asur de patsah nu njr na bheji jivem ki uh hr sal bhejda huda si. asur de patsah nu khbr hoi ki hoesa us virudh viumta ghr riha hai tam usne hoesa nu pkr ke kaid kr lia. asur de raja na israel diam bhut sariam thavam te hmle kite. phir uh samriya vic aia ate samriya de virudh uh tin vrhe lria. hoesa de navem vrhe vic asur de patsah ne samriya te kbja kr lia ate israel te raj krn lg pia. asur de raje ne bhut sare israeliam nu kaidi bnaia ate bdi bna ke asur nu lai aia. usne unham nu helah vic gbor, gojan di ik ndi de kdhe ate madiam de shir vic vsa dita. ih sbh is li vapria kium ki israeliam ne yhovah apne prmesur de khilaph pap kita jisne unham nu misr tom bahr niklaia si. ate misr de raje phirun tom bcaia si. unham ne horam devtiam di vi upasna kiti. uh hornham lokam de niymam ate ritam nu mnde sn jinham nu yhovah ne israeliam vicom kd h dita si. unham ne sariam duara sasn kraun nu cunia, na ki prmesur duara. ate israeliam ne chupe-luke yhovah apne prmesur de virudh uh km kite jo cge nhim sn.ate unham ne phiredaram de gummt tom laike gdh vale shir tik apne sare shiram vic uciam thavam bnaiam. ate israeliam ne hr phari ute hrek rukh de hetham apne li yadgari pthr te thm khre kr le. uthe sare uce thavam upr unham kau-mam vang jinham nu yhovah ne unham samhnio kd h dita si israeliam ne vi dhuph dhukhai ate yhovah de krodh nu bhrkaun li uh km kite jo mare sn. unham ne butprsti kiti jis bare unham nu yhovah ne rokia si ki, "tusim but upasna nhim krna." yhovah ne sare nbiam te paigbram de rahim ih akh ke israel te yhu-dah nu citavni dida riha ki tusim apne bhaire raham tom muro. mere hukmam ate bivsba da paln kro. us sari bivsba da anusrn kro jo maim tuhade purkhiam nu apne sevkam, nbiam rahim dita si. tam vi lokam ne usdi ik na suni uh vi apne purkhiam vrge dhith de arial sn. unham de purvjam ne vi yhovah apne prmesur di ik nhim mni si. yhovah ne jo nem ate vidhiam unham de purkhiam nal bmniham sn unham ne mnn tom inkar kr dita. unham ne yhovah diam citavniham nu vi mnn tom inkar kr dita. unham ne nkare hoe devtiam di upasna krni suru kiti tam uh ap vi nkare ge. uh apne ale-duale diam kaumam de piche lg ge. unham ne vi unham de vang bhaire km kite jd ki yhovah ne israel de lokam nu bhaire km krn tom khbrdar kita si. lokam ne yhovah apne prmesur de hukmam nu mnn tom inkar kita. unham ne do vc he sone de bnae ate jis asira di murti di knani upasna krde sn usda but tiar kita ate unham ne akas di sari saina di upasna kiti ate bal di seva krn lg pe. unham ne ag vic apni dhiam putram di bli crai ate bhvik nu jann vaste jadugri te kale ilm sikkhe ate hr uh km kita jis nu yhovah ne mara akhia. ih sbh unham ne yhovah de kordh nu bhrkaun li hi kita is li yhovah israeliam upr bra krodh vic aia ate unham nu apniam njram tom dur kita. hun uthe siva yhudah de privar-smuh tom ilava hor ik vi israeli na rhi gia. pr yhudah de lokam ne vi yhovah apne prmesur de hukmam nu na mnia. yhudah de lok vi israel de lokam vang hi rhe. yhovah ne israel de sare lokam nu rdd kr dita. usne unham nu bre kst dite. usne unham nu grk hon dita ate bahr

kd h maria ate apniam njram tom dur kr dita. yhovah ne israel nu daud de ghrane tom alg kr dita ate unham ne nbat de putr yarabuam nu patsah bna lia ate yarabuam ne israel nu yhovah de piche cln tom rok ke mnha kr dita ate ium unham tom ih vda pap krvaia. ate israeli unham sariam papam nu krde rhe jo jo yarabuam ne kite sn. uh ajilha krde rke, ruke na. yhovah de israel nu bahr sutn tik. usne apne nbiam nu kiha si ki ih vaprn vala hai. is li israli apni dhrti vicom sute ge ate uh asur phuce, jithe uh hun tam rhide hn. asur de patsah ne babl, kubah, avva ate hmbab ate sphrvim diam lokam nu lia ke samriya vic israeliam di jgha vsaia. unham lokam ne samriya nu mll lia ate usde shiram vic vssn lg pe. jdom inham lokam ne samriya vic rhina suru kr dita tam inham ne yhovah di ijt man na kita tam phir yhovah ne unham upr hmla krn li ser bheje ate inham serem ne kujh lokam nu vi mar sutia. kkujh lokam ne asur de patsah nu akhia, "jinham kaumam nu tusim lai jake samriya vic vsaia hai, uh us des de prmesur di rit nhim jandiam is li devte ne unham li ser bheje hn ate vekho uh unham nu par rhe hn kium ki uh lok us des de devte di rit nu nhim jande."td asur de patsah ne ih hukm dita, "jinham jaijam nu tusim kaid kr ke lai ae si, unham vicom ik nu uthe lai jao tam jo uh uthe jake vse ate uthe jake unham lokam nu us des de devte di rit bare smjhav."td unham jaijam vicom jinham nu samriya vicom uh bdi bnake laia si unham vicom ik jaij bai-tel vic ake rhin lga ate uh unham nu sikhaun lg pia ki kivem unham nu yhovah da bhaia mnna cahida hai. pr unham sare lokam ne apne vkho-vkh devte bnae ate jinham shiram vic jake vse sn hr kaum ne samriya diam bnaiam hoiam uciam thavam de mdram vic unham nu rkh dita. babl de lokam ne sukob bnob nu bnaia ate kub diam lokam ne nergal (jhuthe devta) nu bnaia ate hmbab diam lokam ne asimam nu (nkli devta) bnaia. avviam ne nibhj ate trtak nu apna jhutha devta bnaia. sphrviam ne apne jhuthe devte nu stikarn li apne bcia nu ag 'c saria. ih unham ne sphrviam de jhuthe devtiam addrmkl ate anmlk nu khus krn li kita. pr unham lokam ne yhovah di vi upasna kiti ate lokam vicom hi uciam bthavam li jaijk cune. ate inham jaijam ne upasna valiam thavam te mdram vic lokam li bliam vi te bheta vi craumde. uh yhovah da snman vi krde ate apne devtiam di seva vi krde. jinham de-sam vicom hi lok kd hke liae ge sn, unham desam di rit anasar apne devtiam di upasna vi krde hude sn. aj din tik uh lok philiam ritam de mutabk hi krde hn. uh yhovah da snman nhim krde ate na hi uh israeliam diam bidhiam ate hukmam nu mnde hn. uh bivsba ate hukm mutabk jis da hukm yhovah ne yakub di aulad nu dita si, jisda naum usne israel rkhaia si, usnu mnde sn. yhovah ne israel de lokam nal ikarnama kita si ate unham nu hukm dita si, "tusim kise hr duje devte nu nhim mnna, na hi tusim unham di upasna krni hai te na hi seva ate na hi unham nu bli crauni hai. tusim sirph yhovah da hukm paln krna hai. ih yhovah hi uh prmesur hai jilra tuhanu misr de des vicom kd hke laia. yhovah ne tuhanu bcaun li apna sta vrti hun tuhanu sirph yhovah di upasna krni cahidi hai te use age bli crauni cahidi hai. tam jihhiam bidhiam, bivsba, agiavam, hukm usne tuhade li likhe hn, tuhanu hr vele inham glam da dhian rkhaia ate inham

nu mnna cahida hai. tuhanu hornam devtiām di upasna nhim krni cahidi. jihra ikrarnama maim tuhade nal kita si tuhanu usnu nhim bhulna cahida. ate na hi tuhanu prae devtiām da bhaia mnna cahida hai. nhim! jekr tusim sirph yhovah apne prmesur da bhaia mmnomge tam uh tuhanu tuhade sare vairiam tom bcavega." pr israeliam ne ik na suni. uh philam vang hi ult rste clde rhe. is trham baki diam dujiam kau-mam yhovah da bhaia vi mmndiam rhiam ate apne sirje hoe butam di upasna vi krdiam rhiam ate jivem unham de purkhe bheta craumde sn aj tik unham de putr-potre vi uvem hi krde hn.

## 18

yhudah de patsah ahaj da putr hijkiyah nvam patsah hoia. hijkiyah ne israel de patsah elah de putr hosea de tije sal vic raj krn lga. jdom uh raj krn lga uh 25 vrhiam da si. usne yruslm vic 29 vrhe raj kita. usdi mam da nam abi si jo ki jkryah di dhi si. hijkiyah ne sbh kujh uvem hi kita jivem usde purkhe daud ne kita si ate usne uhi km kite jo yhovah di nigah vic thik sn. usne uciam thavam nu dhah dita ate usne yadgari pthr ate asira de thm nu vi tukre-tukre krva dita. usne pitl de sp nu jo musa ne bnvaia si usnu ckna cur kr dita kium ki unham dinam vic israel usde age dhuph dhukhaumde sn so usne usda nam "nhustan" rkhaia. hijkiyah israel de yhovah prmesur vic visvas rkhdia si. yhudah vic hijkiyah tom philam ate ustom baad vi ajiha koi vi ajiha patsah nhim paida hoia. hijkiyah yhovah nal bra dhrmi si ate usne yhovah di hr gl mni. uh usde piche clno na htia ate usde hukmam nu mnda riha jihre yhovah ne musa nu dite sn. yhovah hijkiyah de ag-sg riha. ate uh hr karj vic kamyah riha kium ki yhovah usde nal si. hijkiyah asur de patsah tom bemukh ho gia usne patsah nalom tor li. usne phlistiam nu ajahh ate usdiam hdam tik phiredaram de burj tom gdh vale shir tik hraia. asur de patsah slmnsr ne samriya de virudh lrai kiti. usdi phauj ne shir nu gher lia. ih ghtna hijkiyah patsah de cbbe vrhe jir israel de patsah elah de putr hosea da stvam vrha si, us vkt vapri. kilahbdi de tije vrhe vic slmnsr ne samria te crai kr dita ate isnu hijkiyah de yhudah upr chevem vrhe dauran jit liaih hosea de israel de upr raj de navum vrhe vic hoia. so asur da patsah israeliam nu kaidi bnake asur vl lai gia. usne unham nu hlh vic, habor, gojan di ik ndi de kdhe ute ate madiam de shiram vic vsa dita. ium is li hoia kium ki unham ne yhovah apne prmesur di avaj na suni sgom usde ikrarnama da ulghn kita. hijkiyah de 14 vrhe vic asur de patsah snherib ne asur upr hmla kr dita ate yhudah de sare mijbut shiram nu jit lia. td yhudah de patsah hijkiyah ne asur de patsah nu lakis vim suniha bhejia ate akhia, "mere kol bhul ho gi. tu mere kolom vaps mur ja. jo kujh tu mere tom cahe maim bhrrn nu tiar ham." td asur de patsah ne 10,200 kilo camdi ate 10,200 kilo sona yhudah de patsah hijkiyah nu den li kiha. td hijkiyah ne yhovah de mdr de drvajiam ate thmam upr jo sona lga hoia si uh sara utravaia ate asur de patsah nu de dita. is var, hijkiyah ne sone nu kt ke yhovah de mdr de drvajiam, ate diodhiam nu dhkk dita. patsah hijkiyah ne ih sona drvajiam ate diodhiam ute paia hoia si. hijkiyah ne ih sona asur de patsah nu de

dita. td asur de patsah ne apne tin khas kmamdram trtan, rbsaris ate rbsakeh nu lakis tom vdi phauj de nal bhejia. uh vde kptan lakis tom yruslm nu ge te uh vde tlab di pani di taimki kol khre ho ge. jo ki dhobiam de mdan de rah vic hai. td unham ne patsah nu bul-vaia te hijkiyah da putr alayakim (jo mhlil da mukhtiar si) ate sbnah (sktr) ate asaph da putr yoah (mumsi) unham kol nikl ke ae. unham kmamdram vicom ik ne unham nu kiha, "hijkiyah nu akho, asur da patsah ivem phrmaumda hai: tu kihri srdfa upr bhrosa kita hai? teri jban di koi kimt nhim ih sirph muh rkhniam glam hn. tu akhia, "yudh li mere kol budhdhi ate bl hai teri mdd krn li." pr jdom da tu mere raj tom be-mukh hoia maim, kaun tere te bhrosa kre? hun tu tuti hoi soti de share cl riha hai bhav hun tainu misr de share da bhrosa hai. te jekr koi mnukh is tuti hoi chr nal dhas lavega tam ih tut javegi ate mnukh de hth vic khubbbh ke usnu par sutegi. misr da patsah phirun unham sbnham li jihre ute bhrosa krde hn, iho jiha hi hai. bhavem tu ih khem ki, "asim yhovah apne prmesur te bhrosa krde ham." pr maim janda ki hijkiyah ne uh sariam jgvedi te uciam thavam nu htad dita jithe lok yhovah di upasna krde sn. ate patsah ne yhudah ate yruslm de lokam nu akhia, "tusim yruslm vic sirph is jgvedi te mtha tekia kro." is li hun mere suami, asur de patsah de nal ih ikrar kr ki maim vcn krda ham ki maim tainu 20 00 ghore dida ham je tu unham upr apne vlom svavi bitha skem. tu mere suami de tuchch tom tuchch sevk nu vi nhim hra skda. tu misr upr nirbhr kita hai ki uh tainu trk ghore te svar sipahi devega. maim yhovah de shiyog tom bina is jgha te hmla krn li nhim aia. yhovah ne khud mainu kiha, "is des upr hmla krke isnu tbah kr de." td hilkiyah de putr alayakim, sbna ate yoah ne kmamdram nu kiha, "kirpa krke sade nal arami boli vic gl kro, asim uh bhasa smjhde ham. inham lokam de sundiam hoiam jo kdh ute baithe hn sade nal yhudah di bhasa vic gl na kro." pr rbsakeh ne unham nu akhia, "mere mharaj ne mainu tere ate tere patsah nu sirph sunaun li nhim bhejia sgom maim tam unham lokam nu vi mukhatib hona cahuda ham jo kdh ute baithe hn. uh vi tuhade nal hi apna bista khavge ate mut piveg." td kmamdram uci avaj vi yhudiam di boli vic bolia, "tusim asur de mhan patsah di ih khbr sdes sun lvo! patsah da khina hai, hijkiyah tuhanu murkh na bnave! uh tuhanu meri takt tom chudaa nhim skda." nahi hijkiyah ih akhke yhovah upr tuhada bhrosa krave ki yhovah thanu bcaa lvega. ate assur da patsah is shir nu jit nhim pavega! pr tusim hijkiyah diam glam vic na auna." asur da patsah ih akhda hai, "mere nal sulah kro ate amn samti nal mere vl a jao. td tuhade vicom hr koi apni aguram de vel tom ate apne hi hmjir de rukh tom khavaga ate apne hi khuh da pani pivega. jdom tik maim ake tuhanu ik ajihe des vic na lai javam jo tuhade des vang anaj ate nvim srab da des, roti ate aguri bagam di bhoim, jaitun ate shid da des hove td tik tusim ivem kr skde ho, phir tusim jiumde rhomge mroge nhim jdom maim tuhanu ajihe des lai javamga. pr tusim hijkiyah diam glam vic na auna kium ki uh tuhanu bhrrnam di kosis kr riha hai. uh akhda hai, "yhovah sadi rkhaia krega." ki kaumam de devtiām vicom kise ne vi apne des nu asur de patsah de hthom kdi churaia hai? nhim! kibbe ne uh hmbab ate arpad

de devte? kitho hn uh sphrvim, hena ate ivvah de devte? ki uh samriya nu mere hthom bcaa ske? nhim! ki hornam desam vicle devte apniam thavam mere hthom bcaa ske? nhim! te ki phir yhovah yruslm nu mere hthom bcaa skega? nhim!" pr lok cup sn. unham ne kmamdr age ik akhr vi na bolia kium ki hijkiyah patsah ne unham nu hukm de rkha si. usne kiha, "usnu ik sbd vi na akhna." td hijkiyah da putr alyakim (jo mhl da mukhtiar si.) sbna (sktr) ate asaph da putr yoah (mumsi) sare hijkiyah kol ae. unham de kpre phte hoe sn ih drsaun li ki uh bre presan hn. unham ne jake hijkiyah nu sara hal sunaia jihriam glam ki asuri kmamdr ne unham nu akhiam sn.

## 19

jdom hijkiyah patsah ne ih sbh sunia, tam usne apne kpre pare ate apne duale ik khddr jiha kpra lpet lia. (jo ih drsaumda si ki patsah bra udas ate presan hai.) phir uh yhovah de mdr gia. hijkiyah ne alyakim nu (jo mhl da mukhtiar si.) sbna (sktr), ate jaiakm de bjurgam nu mota kpra pua ke (jo ih drsaumda si ki uh bre presan ate dukhi hn) amos de putr ysayah nbi de kol bhejia. unham ne jake ysayah nu akhia, "hijkiyah ne akhia hai, 'ih dukh da din hai ate ih din uh drsa riha hai ki asim glt ham. ih smam bciam de jnn da hai pr vekho jmn di skti nhim hai. ki pta tera prmesur, rbsakeh diam sariam glam sune jisnu usde suami asur de patsah ne bhejia hai ki jiumde prmesur nu boliam-taane mare ate jihriam glam yhovah, tere prmesur ne suniam hn, said uh unham glam te jhirke. is li jo lok jiumde bc ge hn tu unham li prarthna kr.' hijkiyah patsah de sevk ysayah de kol ge. ysayah ne unham nu akhia, "apne suami hijkiyah nu ih sdes de dena: 'yhovah khida hai: tu unham glam nu jo asur de patsah de kmamdram ne akhiam hn ate jo mere te kuphr tomliha hai, unham tom na ghbravim. maim us vic ih ajihri ruh phukamga ki uh aphvah sunega te sunke apne des nu bhj javega. te maim usnu usde apne ih des vic tlvat nal vdhhdn da karn paida kr devamga." td kmamdr nu pta lga ki asur da patsah lakis nu chd gia hai te usne vekhia ki usda patsah libnah de virudh yudh kr riha hai. jdom asur de patsah ne kus de raje tirhakah de bare ih aphvah suni jis 'c ih kiha gia, "tirhakah tere virudh lrn li aia hai." tam asur de patsah ne hijkiyah kol dubara sdesvahk bheje. usne ih kujh akhia: yhudah de patsah hijkiyah nu ih ds:apne prmesur duara dhokha na kha, jis vic tu bhrosa krda haim. uh khida hai, "asur da patsah yruslm nu nhim hravega." vekhi! tu ap sunia hai ki asur diam rajiam ne sariam desam nu nas krke unham nal ki kita! tam ki tu bc javemga? nhim! unham desam de devte vi apne rajam te apne lokam nu na bcaa ske. mere purkhiam ne sbh da nas kr dita. unham ne gojan ate haran, rsph ate adn diam putram nu jo tllasat vic sn, jinham nu mere vderiam ne nas kita si, chudaia si? kibbe hai hmab da patsah? te kitho hai arpad da raja ate sphrvim shir da patsah? hena ate ivvah de patsah kitho ge? uh sbh nst ho ge sn. hijkiyah nu sdesvahkam kolom cithiam miliam te usne unham nu pdhia te phir uh yhovah de mdr nu gia ate uh cithiam yhovah de age dhr ditiam. phir hijkiyah ne yhovah de age prarbnam kiti ate akhiam, "he yhovah :israel de prmesr, krubi phristiam upr birajn vale

dhrti diam sariam patshiam da tu ap hi iklam prmesr hai. tu ap hi akasam ate dhrti nu sirjiam. he yhovah! kirpa krke meri ardas sun. he yhovah! apniam akham khol vekh ate ih cithiam pdh. tu snherib diam glam nu sun, jihriam usne jiumde prmesur nu boliam marn li akh bhejiam hn. ih sc hai ki asur de patsaham ne kaumam ate unham de desam nu nas kita hai. unham ne raj diam devtiyam nu ag vic sutia pr uh jhuthe devte sn, uh tam mnukh rcit lkr ate pthr de but sn. ise li asur de patsah unham nu sarn vic sphl rhe. is li hun yhovah sade prmesur, hun sanu asur de patsah tom bcaa, sadi rkha kr. phir dhrti de sare raj ih jan jange ki tu yhovah hi sirph ik prmesur hai." td amos de putr ysayah ne hijkiyah nu ih sdes akhva bhejia, "israel da yhovah prmesur ih akhda hai ki tu jo prarthna asur de patsah snherib de babt mere age kiti hai uh maim sun li hai. "snherib li yhovah de jo bcn hn uh ivem hn:siyon di knia kuari tainu tuchd jandi, tainu mkhaul krdis yruslm di dhi teri pith piche tainu sir hilaumdi hai. tu kisnu taane mare ate kisnu kuphr bolia? kis de virudh tu apni avaj uci kiti? tu israel de pvitr purkh virudh apne-apnu uca krna cahia. tu apne sdesvahkam rahim yhovah nu chutiauna cahia tu akhia, "maim pharam diam tisiam upr apne bhute rbba sg aia maim lbanon de dhur adr tik dhacia lbanon de uce diti te suam nu vdhvaia usdi tisi de tikaniam vic us di bnvari vic ja paia. nitt nviam thavam te, put ke khuh, pani pita. misr de maim dria mukae te us dhrti te cli a." ate ih vi tu akhia: ki tu nhim sunia prmesur ne ki kiha si? "bhut cir tom maim (prmesur) ih than li si, pracin smem tom maim ih vicar kita si. te hun maim usnu pura kita ki tu mjbut shiram nu kheh kr chdem. sari dhrti ctavam di dheri kr chdem. us shir de lokam kol nhim si takt uh sn bhaibhit te vic ghbraht. uh ho ge vang, khetam vicle ghah ate aguri paude cht upr ghah te an vagu de ho ge jo suk javn, ugnom philam hi muk javn. maim janda tera baithna, maim janda tera jg vic jana te jana phir tera ghr vaps auna. maim jana tera mere upr cir jana. ham, tu mere upr guse si. teriam hmkari bejitiyam mere kol phuciam, is li maim apni nbb tere nk vic ate apni lgam tere mmuh vic pavamga. maim tuhanu use rah te vaps bhejamga jis tom tusim ae si." "ih nisan tere li ih sabit krn li hovega ki maim teri shaita kramga: is sal tu uh an khavemga jo apne-ap paida hove. duje vrhe jo kire hoe bij tom ugge uh an khavemga. pr tiye vrhe vic jo bij tom paude tu ugae, unham bijam tom jihre dane ikr honge uh lvemga. tu aguri de bag lgavemga ate unham vicom aguri hi khavemga. td uh bce khuce, jo yhudah de ghrane vicom bc ge hn, phir vdhhdne suru ho jange. kium ki kujh lok jiumde rhi jange. uh yhovah de jos karn yruslm tom ate prbt siyon tom bcnge. "asur de raje bare yhovah ih akhda hai:uh is shir vic nhim avega na hi uh is shir ute tir clavega, na hi uh is shir nu dhal nal laikem avega. uh is shir diam kdham te crai krn li kilhabdi krke hulhrr hulhh nhim mcavega. uh use rah vaps javega jis tom di uh aia si. uh is shir vl nhim avega. yhovah ih akhda hai: maim is shir di rkha kramga te is nu jrur bcavamga, ih maim apne li kramga ih maim apne sevk daud li, kramga." use rat yhovah de dut ne nikl ke asuriam de dere vic 185,000 mnukh mar dite. jdom lok svere uthe tam unham ne dere nu lobam nal bhria vekhia. tam asur

da patsah snhehib uthom tur pia ate mur ninvah vic ja tikia. jdom uh apne devte nisrok de mdr vic phucia te uthu upasna kr riha si tam adrmk ate srsr ne usnu tlvar nal vdhd sutia. phirr uh ararat de des nu bhj ge. phir snherib di bavem usda putr esrhdon nvam patsah bnai.

## 20

use smem dauran, hijkiyah bhut bimar ho gia ate mnr kinare si. pher amos da putr nbi ysayah us kol aia ate akhia, "yohovah akhda hai, apne tbr de lokam li apni vsiat likh de kium ki tu mr jan vala haim. tu jiumda nhim bcemga." hijkiyah ne apna muh kdh vl pherke prarthna kiti ate kiha, "he yohovah! maim tere age benti krda ham! yad kro ki maim kivem puri vphadari nal sce dilom teri seva kiti te jo km tainu thik lge maim uhi kite." us baad hijkiyah bri jor-jor di cikhia. ysayah aje vihre de mdhdh vic vi nhim si phucia jdom yohovah da bcn us kol aia. yohovah ne akhia, "vaps mur ate jake hijkiyah nu akh ki jo mere lokam da prdhan hai ki yohovah tere pita daud da prmesur ium akhda hai ki usne teri prarthna sun li hai. maim tere hihu vekh le hn. is li hun maim tainu raji kramga. tije din tu yohovah de mdr vic javemga. ate maim teri umr de 15 vrhe hor vdhaa devamga. maim tainu ate is shir nu asur de patsah de hthom chudavamga. ate is shir nu apne nmit ate daud nal maim jo ikrar kita si usde karn is shir nu bcavamga." td ysayah ne akhia, "tusim hmjiram da kadha bnake dukhde bhag ute lgavo." td unham hmjiram da kadha bnake hijkiyah de dukhde rogi agam upr lgaia te uh bilkul thik ho gia. pher hijkiyah ne ysayah tom puchia, "ki cimnh hai ki yohovah mainu cga kr devega ate maim tije din usde mdr javemga?" ysayah ne akhia, "tu ki cahuda haim tu ds ki is nisan vjom prchavam ds kdm tere agamh nu jave ki prchavam tere tom ds kdm pichamh nu jave ih is li ki yohovah ne jo km krn nu kiha hai us nu kremga kium ki yohovah vlom tere li ih nisan hai." hijkiyah ne kiha, "prchavam da ds kdm agamh jana tam saukha jiha km hai. nhim! prchavam nu ds kdm pichamh nu kho mure." phir ysayah nbi ne yohovah nu pukaria tam yohovah ne us prchavam nu ds kdm pichamh vl nu mor dita. yani ki jinam uh dhll cukia si una hi pichamh nu mor dita. unham dinim babl de patsah bldan de putr brdok-bldan ne hijkiyah nu tohpah ate cithiam bhejiam kium ki usne sunia si ki hijkiyah bimar ho gia si. hijkiyah ne babl tom ae admiam da suagt kita ate apne ghr diam kimti vstam unham nu vikhaia. usne unham nu apna sara tomsa-khana, us vic pia sona, camdi, msale, khals tel, apna sstr khana ate uh sbh kujh jo usde khjaniam vic si, vikhaia. jdom ysayah nbi hijkiyah patsah kol aia te usnu akhia, "ih admi ih kithom ae hn ate ki akhde hn?" hijkiyah ne kiha, "ih dur de des babl vicom ae hn." ysayah ne kiha, "unham ne tere tomsa-khane vic ki vekhia?" hijkiyah ne akhia, "unham ne mere tomsa-khane da sbh kujh vekhia hai. ajiha kujh vi nhim jo maim unham nu na vikaia hove." td ysayah ne hijkiyah nu akhia, "yohovah da bcn te sdes sun! uh smam avega ki sbh kujh jo tere mhil vic hai ate jo kujh tere pukhiam ne aj tik iktha kita uh babl nu lijaia javemga. kujh vi nhim bcemga. yohovah ih akhda hai, "babl de lok tere putram nu vi cuk

lai jange ate babl de mhlam vic unham nu khoje bna denge." td hijkiyah ne ysayah nu kiha, "jo yohovah da bcn tu bolia hai uh cga hai." hijkiyah ne ih vi akhia, "ih cga hai jekr scmuc mere jin smem tik vastvik samti rhe." hijkiyah di baki jivn kba te usde mhan karj jo usne apne jivn-kal vic kite, smet usde jihra usne tlab tom nali bna ke shir vic pani liamda, uh yhudah de patsaham de ithas di pothi vic drj hai. jdom hijkiyah di maut hoi tam usnu usde purkhiam kol dphnaia gia ate ustom baad usda putr mnssh nvam patsah bnai.

## 21

mnssh 12 salam da si jd usne raj krna suru kita. usne yruslm vic 55 vrhe raj kita. usdi mam da nam hph-sibah si. mnssh ne vi uhi glam kitiam jo yohovah ne akhia ki glt sn. us ne vi baki kaumam vamg hi bhaire km kite jdom israeli ae te yohovah ne unham sariam kaumam nu bahr kdh dita. mnssh ne phir uciam thavam nu bnaia. jihriam ki usde pita hijkiyah ne nst krvaia m. usne mur tom jgvedia, bal devte li bnvaia ate asirah de tumd (khhb) bnvae jivem ki israel de patsah ahab ne bnvae sn. mnssh ne sare surgi lskram nu mtha tekia te uhnam upasna kiti. mnssh ne yohovah de mdr vic jhuthe devtiam nu nmnan den li jgvedia bnvaia. ih uhi jgha hai jis bare yohovah gl kr riha si, jdom usne ih akhia si, "maim yruslm vic apna nam rkhamga." mnssh ne yohovah de mdr de don vihriam vic akas de sare lskram li jgvedia bnaiam. usne apne putr nu ag vicom di lgahia. ate usne bhvikh nu jann vaste vkho-vkh trike apnae. usne tune-totke krn vale jadugram nal vasta rkhaia. usne anekam bd-glam krke yohovah nu guse kita jinham nu yohovah glt mnda si. usne apni ghri hoi aserah di murt nu mdr vic dhr dita. yohovah ne daud ate usde putr suleman nu is mdr bare akhia si ki, "maim israel de sare shiram vicom yruslm nu cunia hai ate maim yruslm de mdr vic hmesa li apna nam rkhamga. maim israel de lokam nu us jmin tom bahr nhim bhthn devamga jo maim unham de purkhiam nu diti, jekr uh mere dite hoe hukmam ate agiavam de mutabk jis da hukm mere sevk musa ne unham nu dita si pura krke usda paln krn." pr lokam ne prmesur di gl na suni. mnssh ne unham tom unham lokam nalom vi bhaire km krve jinham nu yohovah ne israel di khatr tbah kita si. yohovah ne apne sevkam, nbiam nu ih akhn li bhejia: "yhudah de patsah mnssh ne ih mde ghirna yog km kite hn ate amoriyam nalom jo us tom philam sn unham tom vi vdhdhke usne bhaire km kite hn. inam hi nhim sgom usne yhudah tom vi apne bnae hoe butam de nal pap krvaia hai. is li israel da yohovah akhda hai, 'vekho! maim yruslm ate yhudah li musibtm li-avamga ate jo vi koi is bare sunemga heran ho javemga. uh hairankun rhi javemga. maim yruslm upr uh mapk lkir khicagam jo samriya de khilaph vrti si ate uh sahl jo main ahab de ghr de virudh vrti si. maim yruslm nu plt devamga jivem koi viakti bhamda pumjhke isnu mudha mar dita hai. ubbom phir bhi mere kujh lok bce rhinge, pr maim unham nu chd devamga, maim unham nu unham de vairiam de hvale kramga. unham de vairi unham nu bdi bna ke rkhnge te uh unham li jg vic jitiam kimti vstam vamg hongel kium ki mere lokam ne uh km kite jinham nu maim vrjia jam

mara krar dita. unham ne mainu apne nal nraj kita jd tom ki unham de purkhe mlr vicom nikale. mnshh ne bre masum lokam da ktl kita. usne yruslm de ik sire tom duje sire tik sari jmin nu khun nal lbrej kr dita. ate uh sare papam de nal mnssh ne yhudah tom uh pap krvae ki uh yhovah di nigah vic bure lgn." mnssh ne jo vi pap kite, uh sare pap jihre us kite sbh 'yhudah de patsaham de ithas di pothi' vic drj hn. mnssh jdpm mria tam mrn uprt usnu usde purkhiam de kol hi dphnaia gia. mnssh nu usde ghrde bag vic hi dphnaia gia jo ki "uja da bag" khaumda si. us uprt usda putr amon raj krn lga. amon jdpm raj krn lga tam uh 22 vrhiam da si. usne yruslm vic do sal raj kita. usdi mam da nam msullmb si jo yatabhi di hahus di dhi si. amon ne vi apne pita vangm uh glt km kite. jo yhovah di nigah vic bhaire sn. amon ne vi apne piu vangm hi unham butam di upasna ate seva kiti. usne yhovah apne purkhiam de prmesur, nu chd dita ate ovom nimh rhia jivem yhovah ne kiha si. amon patsah de sevkam ne usde virudh mta pkake usnu mar sutia ate uh vi usde apne hi ghr vic. pr us des de lokam ne unham sariam nu mar chdia jinhham ne amon patsah de virudh viumt bnai si. phir lokam ne amon de putr yosiyah nu nvam patsah bnaia. amon patsah de hor baki de km yhudah patsaham de ithas di pothi vic likhe hoe hn. amon patsah nu "uja de bag vic hi dphnaia gia ate us uprt usda putr yosiyah nvam patsah bnai.

## 22

yosiyah jdpm raj krn lga uh sirph atham vrhiam da si. usne yruslm vic 31 vrhe raj kita. usdi mam da nam ydidah si jo baskbi tom adayah di dhi si. yosiyah ne uh km kite jo yhovah di nigah vic thik sn. yosiyah ne apne purkhe daud vangm prmesur da hukm mnia ate prmesur di bivsba te aml kita. usne bilkul prmesur di mrji de km hi kite. yosiyah patsah de 18 vrhe patsah ne msulam de potre te aslyah de putr saphan jo sktr si nu yhovah de mdr nu ih akhke bhejia, "pradhan jaij hilkiyah kol ja ate usnu akh ki uh dhn jo yhovah de mdr vic liaia jamda hai ate jis nu phatk de phiredaram ne lokam kolom iktha kita hai, usnu gine. te uh paisa unham mjduram de hth de den jihre yhovah de mdr di murmt kr rhe hn. ate jihre kame yhovah de mdr te km krn valiam di rkhalvi te hn. us paise nu trkhanam, pthr di ktai te kutai krn valiam nu de den. ate mdr di usari li jihri lkr te pthr hor khridn di lor hai, uh is dhn vicom vrtia jave. pr jihra paisa unham kamiam nu dita jave, usda lekha na lita jave, kium ki uh bhrose yog mnukh hn." td hilkiyah pradhan jaij ne saphan jo sktr si usnu kiha, "vekh! mainu yhovah de mdr vicom bivsba di pothi prapt hoi hai!" hilkiyah ne ih pothi saphan nu diti td saphan ne us pothi nu pdhia. td saphan sktr patsah yosiyah kol aia te usnu sari ghtna bare sunaia. saphan ne akhia, "tere sevkam ne mdr vic jina vi khjana si uh iktkr pr lia hai ate unham ne ih paisa jihre kamiam di nigrani krde sn, unham vic vd dita hai." td saphan ne patsah nu dsia, "ate hilkiyah jaij ne ik pothi mainu phrai hai." td saphan ne ih pothi patsah nu pdh ke sunai. jdpm raje ne bivsba di pothi de bcn sune tam usne ih drsaun li ki uh bra dukhi ate presan hai, apne kpre par sute. td patsah ne hilkiyah jaij ate saphan de putr ahikam ate mikayah de putr akbor,

saphan sktr, patsah de sevk asayah nu ih agia diti te akhia, "jao ate jake yhovah nu pucho ki sanu ki krna cahida hai? yhovah kolom mere li, lokam li ate sare yhudah li ih pucho ki hun ki krie? us kolom is pothi de bcnam bare jo mdr vicom prapt hoi hai bare pucho. yhovah sade te naraj hai. kium ki sade purkhiam ne is pothi de bcnam nu nimh mnia. te jihre hukm, sade vaste jo nem is pothi vic likhe ge sn, unham sbh te aml nimh kita." td hilkiyah jaij, ahikam, akbor, saphan ate asayah huldah nbiam kol ge uh tikvah de putr ate hrhs de potre slum di ptni si. slum de kpriam di sambh-sbhal krda huda si. huldah yruslm de nvem hise vic rhidi si. unham ne us ne us kol jake gl kiti. td huldah ne unham nu dsia, "israel da yhovah prmesur ivem akhda hai: tusim us admi nu jisne tuhanu mere kol bhejia hai khina: 'yhovah ih akhda hai: vekho! maim is jgha ute ithe rhide sare lokam ute, sare kst liavanga jihre yhudah da patsah ne pdhe sn. jo is pothi vic likhe hoe hn. kium ki yhudah de lokam ne mainu chd dita ate hornam devtiyam age dhup dhukhake unham ne mainu krodhit kr dita. unham ne bhut sare but bnae, is li maim is bavem apni krop drsavang ate ih tbahi di ag vrgi hovegi jihri bujhai nimh ja skegi.' yhudah de patsah nu jisne tuhanu yhovah kolom puch-gichch krn li bhejia hai, usnu jake ih akhna: 'israel de yhovah prmesur ne ih sbh glam akhiam jo tusim suniam. tusim uh glam suniam jo maim is jgha bare ate ithe rhide lokam bare suniam. ih sunke tera dil psi-jia gia. tu dukh mhisus kita ate apne-ap nu yhovah de samhne nimana bnaia. jdpm maim kiha yruslm ute anakam musibtam aungiam, tusim apni udasi drsaun li apne kpre par le ate tusim mere age ron lg pe, ise vaste maim tuhadi prarthna suni.' yhovah ih akhda hai, 'is li vekh! maim tainu tere purkhiam nal rlaun vala ham. tu mremga ate apni kbr vic samti nal rkha jjavemga. is li teriam akham nu ih sari bhauij jo maim is bavem (yruslm) ute liaun vala ham tainu nimh dekhni pvegi." td hilkiyah jaij, ahikam, akbor, saphan ate asayah ne ih suniha patsah nu dita.

## 23

yosiyah patsah ne yhudah ate yruslm de sare aguum nu miln aun li akhia. td patsah yhovah de mdr vic gia ate sare uh lok jo yhudah ate yruslm vic rhide sn usde nal ge. sare jaij, nbi ate sare vde jam chote namne vale mnukh vi us de nal ge. td usne bivsba di pothi nu pdhia. ih uh bivsba di pothi si jo ki yhovah de mdr vicom prapt hoi si. yosiyah ne uci jgha is pothi nu pdhia tam jo sare isnu sun skn. pher patsah thm tom agamh khlo gia ate yhovah de piche lgn ate us de asulam, hukmam, ikrarname ate usdiam bidhiam nu the dilom mnn da ikrarnama kita. uh pothi vicle ikrarname nu vi the dilom mnn li tiar ho gia. tam sare lokam ne khre hoke patsah de ikrarname nu kbulia. td patsah ne hilkiyah jaij nu, duje jaijkanu nu ate drbanam nu ih hukm dita ki uh sare bhamde jo bal ate aserah devi, akas de sare lskr li bnae ge sn, yhovah de mdr vicom bahr kdh liaun. td yosiyah ne yruslm tom bahr kidron de khetam vic unham nu sar dita ate unham di suah nu baitel lai gia. yhudah de patsaham ne kujh am admiam nu jaij hon li cunia si. ih admi aron de privar vicom nimh sn. ih jhutte jaij



yhudah viciam sariam uciam thavam ate yruslm de as pas de sare shiram vic dhuph dhukhaumde sn. uh baal, surj, cmd, tara mmdl ate sare tariam li dhuph dhupaumde sn. pr yosiyah ne unham sbhnam jajkam nu hta dita yosiyah ne yhovah de mdr vicom aserah da thm vi hta dita. ate isnu kidronvadi vic bahr kdh ke mar dita. pher us ne is nu miti vic midhdh dita ate dhur nu am lokam diam kbram ute khilar dita. pher yosiyah ne khusriam de ghr dhah dite jo yhovah de mdr vic sn. aurtam vi devi aserah da adr krn li inham ghram vic paun li chote-chote srain de kjn bundiam hudiam sn. us vkt uh yhudah de shiram vicom sare jajkam nu liaa ate gba tom laike bersba tik unham sariam uciam thavam nu jithe unham jajkam ne dhuph dhukhai si, bhrst kr dita. usne prves duar de uce sbanam nu vi tor dita, jihre yhosua shir de agu de phatk de khulhn te sn, jo ki kise bde de vrdiam hi khbe pase si. td vi uciam thavam de jajk yruslm vic yhovah di jgvedi kol na ae, pr uh apne bhravam drmian ptiri roti kha laimde hude sn. himnom de putr di vadhi vic tompbh ajihli jgha hai jithe lok apne bciam nu marke jgvedi upr sarn li kraumde sn tam jo uh jhuthe devte molk nu ium khus kr skn. yosiyah ne us tham nu nst kr dita tam jo lok jhuthe devte nu rijhaun li apne bciam nu ag vic na sarn. philam, yhudah de patsaham ne yhovah de mdr de prves dvar de kol rth ate ghore bmne hude sn. ih naban-mlk jo dphtiri khas bda si usde kmre de kol bmnhe hoe sn. ih rth ate ghore surj devte de snman li sn. yosiyah ne uthom ghoriam nu htaa dita ate rtham nu sar dita. istom philam yhudah de patsah ne ahaj de bhvn di cht upr jgvediam bnaiam hoiam sn. mnssh patsah ne vi yhovah de mdr de vihre vic do jgvediam bnvaiaim pr yosiyah patsah ne unham sariam jgvediam nu dhah sutia ate unham tukriam te mulnam nu kidron di vadi vic sutva dita. philam suleman patsah ne vi uciam thavam bnvaiaim sn uh us phari de dkhn vale pase sn. ih israel de raje suleman duara sidon di bhiank devti astarob, ate moab de devte kmos ate amoniam de milkom de stikar vic bnaiaim giam sn. tam jo uh unham devti di upasna te snman kr skn. pr yosiyah patsah ne ih sariam upasna diam uciam thavam nu nst krva dita. yosiyah patsah ne sare yadgari thmam nu tukre-tukre kr dita ate asera de thm nu vi dhah dita ate phir usne murdian diam hdiam unham uciam thavam te khilar ditiam. yosiyah ne uh jgvedi te uci tham jo baitel vic si uh vi dhah suti. ih tham nbat de putr yarabuam ne bnvaia si jis de nal us ne israel tom pap krvaia si te yosiyah ne uh dovem jgvedi te uca tham dhah dita. ate jgvedi de pthr de tukre-tukre krva dite ithom tk ki unham da cura krva dita. usne aserah da thm vi sar dita. yosiyah ne caro pase vekhia te prbtam upr diam kbram vl nigah mari. ate us ne admian nu bhejia. unham admian jinham ne unham kbram vicom hdiam kdham ate yosiyah unham nu jgvedi upr sar dita. is trham yosiyah ne jgvedi nu yhovah de sdes mutabk bhrst kr dita jisda prmesur de mnukh ne ailan kita si. prmesur de mnukh ne inham glam da ailan us vkt kita si, jdom yarabuam jgvedi de pase khra si. td yosiyah ne caro pase vekhia ate prmesur de mnukh (nbi) di kbr vekhi. yosiyah ne akhia, "uh yadgari cimnh jo maim vekh riha ham, uh ki hai?" shir de lokam ne usnu kiha, "ih yhudah tom ae prmesur de mnukh (nbi) di kbr hai.

is mnukh ne yhudah tom ake unham kmam da prcar kita si jo tu baitel di jgvedi de virudh kite hn. usne ih glam bhut smam philam hi ds ditiam sn." yosiyah ne kiha, "is prmesur de mnukh nu ikla chd do. isdiam hdiam ithom na cuko isnu visram krn do." tam unham ne us mnukh diam hdiam us nbi diam hdiam jo samriya vicom aia si, rhin ditiam. yosiyah ne unham uciam thavam ate sare mdram nu vi jo samriya de shiram vic sn, jinham nu israel de patsah ne yhovah de guse nu bhrkaun li bnaia si dhah dita. ate uh sbh kujh jo usne baitel vic kita si, use trham unham nal vi kita. yosiyah ne samriya di uciam bthavam te jine vi jajk sn, sbhnam nu mar sutia. usne unham admian diam hdiam nu jgvediam 'c saria. ium usne inham upasna asbanam nu nst kita. phir uh yruslm nu mur gia. td patsah ne sare lokam nu ih hukm dita te akhia, "yhovah apne prmesur de li psh mnao. ih uvem hi mnao jivem nem di pothi vic likhia hoia hai." lokam ne niamkar de smem tom laike, jis ne israel nu isde dushman tom bcaia si, ajiaha psah kde nhim mnaia si. jivem hun mnaia gia si. na hi kise israel de patsah ate nahi yhudah de kise patsah ne ajiaha psh da vda jsn kde mnaia si. unham ne yosiyah de raj de 18 vrhe vic yruslm vic yhovah li ih psh mnaia. yosiyah ne pret atmavam nal gl krn valiam ruham, jadugram, ghrelu devti, butam ate hor ajihiam sbh bhiank cijam, jinham di lok yhudah ate yruslm vic upasna krde sn, nst kr dita. patsah ne ajiaha bivsa di pothi vic likhe nu mnn li kita. jihri hilkiyah jajk nu yhovah de mdr vicom lbhi si. yosiyah vrsa koi hor patsah nhim si uh yhovah vl pure dilom, apni puri ruh ate apne puri takt nal prtia ate musa de bivsa nal apne-ap nu ijh bnhia jivem ki kde vi kise hor raje ne nhim kita si. us din tai yosiyah vrga koi patsah nhim hoia si. pr td vi yhovah di yhudah de lokam nal narajgi na hti. yhovah aje vi unham te krodhit si kium ki mnssh de bhaire km ne usnu krodhit kita si. yhovah ne akhia, "maim israel de lokam nu unham di dhrti chdn te mjbur kita te ivem hi maim yhudah nal kramga. maim yhudah nu vi apniam akham tom dur kr devamga. maim yruslm nu vi svikar nhim kramga. ham, ih thik hai ki maim uh shir cunia si. jdom maim ih akhia si ki ithe mera nam uca hovega tam maim yruslm bare hi gl kr riha si" pr hun maim hune us mdr nu tbah kramga jitra hun us bavem hai." yosiyah ne hor jihre vi karj kite uh yhudah de patsaham de ithas di pothi vic drj hn. yosiyah de smem dauran, misr da patsah phirun nkoh, asur de raje de khilaph lrn li phrat ndi vl gia. yosiyah uthe nkoh nu miln li mgido gia. phirun ne yosiyah nu vekhia tam usnu vdh sutia. yosiyah de aphsram ne usdi lob nu rth vic paia te usnu mgido tom yruslm vic lai ae. unham ne yosiyah di apni kbr bnake us nu dphnaia. td am lokam ne yosiyah de putr yhoahaj nu laike usnu msh kita ate usde pita di jgha usnu patsah bnaia. yhoahaj 23 vrhiam da si jdom uh patsah bnai. usne yruslm vic tin mhine raj kita. us di mam da nam hmutl si, jo libnah de yirmyah di dhi si. yhoahaj ne yhovah de khe mutabk km na kite. usne uh km kite jo yhovah di nigah vic bhaire sn te uh vi apne purkhiyam vamt yhovah de ult km krda riha. phir phirun nkoh ne yhoahaj nu riblah vic jo hmad de des vic hai kaid kr dita tam jo uh yruslm vic raj na kr ske ate usne usde des upr 3 n400 kilo camdi ate taura sona sja vjom dd

la dita. phirun nkoh ne yosiyah de putr alyakim nu usde pita di bave nvam patsah thhairaia. phirun nkoh ne alyakim da nam bdl ke yhoayakim dhr dita pr uh yhoahaj nu misr vic lai gia. yhoahaj misr vic hi mria. yhoayakim ne camdi te sona phirun nu de dita. pr usne des upr phirun de hukm mutabk kr la dita usne des de hr am mnukh tom usde kr mutabk camdi-sona lita ate phir yhoayakim ne ih paisa phirun nkoh nu saumpia. yhoayakim 25 vrhiam da si jdom uh raj krn lga. usne yruslm vic 11 vrhe raj kita. usdi mam da nam jbudah si jo rumah tom pdayah di dhi si. isne vi uhi km kite jo yhovah di nigah vic bhaire sn ate apne purkhiam vang hi yhoayakim ne vi mare km hi kite.

## 24

yhoayakim patsah de smem vic babl da patsah nbukdnrs yhudah des vic aia. yhoayakim tin vrhe usda das bnai phir ustom yhoayakim bagi ho gia ate usde raj tom usne torke bemukh ho gia. yhovah ne yhoayakim de virodh vic ksdiam de tole, aram de, moab ate amoniam de jthe bheje. yhovah ne unham nu, yhudah nu nst krn li bhejia. ih sbh kujh yhovah de bcn mutabk hoia jo usne apne sevkam, nbiam de rahim bolia si. yhudah vic ium sbh kujh vapre ih yhovah de hukm nal hi hoia si kium ki ium uh unham nu apniam akham tom dur krna cahuda si. ih sbh kujh usne mnssd de papam karn kita. yhovah ne ih is li vi sbh krvaia kium ki mnssd ne bre masum lokam nu mrvaia si ate unham de khun nal sare yruslm nu lbpb kita si. tam hi yhovah usnu khima nhim krna cahuda si. yhoayakim diam hor krniam 'yhudah patsaham de ithas di pothi' vic samil hn. yhoayakim mrn baad apne purkhiam kol hi dphnaia gia ate ustom baad usda putr yhoayakin nvam patsah bnai. babl de patsah ne misr di ndi tom laike phrat de dria tik sbh kujh jo misr de patsah da si, hbia lia te ustom baad pher kde misr da patsah apne des tom bahr na nikl skia. yhoayakin jdom raj krn lga tam uh 18 vrhiam da si. usne yruslm vic tinam mhiniam li raj kita. usdi mam da nam nhusta si de yruslm de alnaban di dhi si. yhoayakin ne vi apne bap vang uhi km kite jo yhovah di nigah vic cge nhim sn. us vkt nbukdnrs, jo ki babl da patsah si, de aphsram ne yruslm upr ghera pa lia. td nbukdnrs, babl da patsah, shir vic aia tam yhudah da patsah yhoayakin usnu miln li bahr niklia. yhoayakin di mam, us de aphsr, neta agu ate drbari vi usde nal ge td babl de patsah nbukdnrs ne yhoayakin nu girphtar kr lia. ih ghtna yhoayakin de raj kal de 18 vrhe 'c hoi. nbukdnrs ne yhovah de mdr vicom yruslm co sara khjana kdh lia ate patsah de mhil vicom vi sara khjana lut lia. sone de sare bhamde jo israel de patsah suleman ne yhovah de mdr vic rkhe sn, usne kt ke tor ke yhovah de khe anusar tukre-tukre kr dite. usne yruslm de sare lokam nu des nikala de dita jis vic dhmadh lok ate agu vi samil sn. usne 10,000 lokam nu phrke kaid kr lia. usne sare karigram ate loharan nu vi phr lia ate sdharan grib lokam tom sivaides da koi bda na chdia. nbukdnrs yhoayakin nu bdi bnake babl nu lai gia. uh us di mam, usdiam biviam, aphsram ate agu netavam ate khide-khaumde lokam nu vi apne nal lai gia. inham sbhnam nu uh babl vic kaidi bna ke laia. us vic 7,000 sipahi sn. nbukdnrs sare sipahiam ate 1,000 karigram te kiam nu apne

nal lai aia. ih sare mnukh jg di sikhlai lite hoe jg li tiar sipahi sn jinham nu babl da patsah bdi bnake babl vic lai aia. babl de patsah ne yhoayakin de cace, mtntyah nu nvam patsah bnaia, ate us nu sidkiyah nam dita. sidkiyah 21 vrhiam da si jdom uh patsah bnai. usne yruslm vic 11 vrhe raj kita. usdi mam da nam hmutl si jo ki yirmayah di dhi si ate uh libnah tom si. sidkiyah ne vi uhi km kite jo yhovah di nigah vic bhaire sn. sidkiyah ne vi yhoayakin vang sbh mare km kite. td yhovah yruslm te yhudah de ina krodh vic aia ki usne unham nu apniam ngram tom dur kr dita. sidkiyah bemukh ho gia ate uh babl de patsah da hukm mnnt tom bagi ho gia.

## 25

hun nbukdnrs jo ki babl da patsah si apni phauj nal yruslm de virudh lrn li aia. ih ghtna sidkiyah de raj de naudem vrhe de dsvem mhine de dsvem din vapri. us ne apni phauj da yruslm upr ghera pa lia tam jo lok adr ja shir tom bahr na a skn. pher us ne shir de ale-duale kilhabdi di kdh bnai. nbukdnrs di phauj sidkiyah de yhudah de raj krn de 11 vrhe tik shir nu gheri rhi. shir vic akal ne buri halt kr diti ate caube mhine de naudem din shir vic am lokai kol khan nu an da dana na riha. nbukdnrs di phauj ne akhir shir di uh divar dhah diti. us rat sidkiyah patsah ate usde sdrar uthom bhj nikle. unham ne bhjn li duhriam divaram de vicom di jo gupt phatk si usdi vrtom kiti. ih rah patsah de bagam vicom di si. dusmn phauj ne sare shir nu ghera paia hoia si pr sidkiyah te usde sdrar ujar de rah tom bhj ke bc nikle. babl di phauj ne sidkiyah patsah da picha kita te us nu yriho de nere phr lia. sidkiyah de sare sipahi usnu chd ke bhj ge. td babl de sipahi sidkiyah patsah nu phr ke babl de patsah kol riblah vic liae te unham lokam ne usnu dd den da vicar kita. unham ne sidkiyah de putr nu usde samhne vdhia. phirr unham ne sidkiyah diam akham kdham te phir usnu jnjiram nal bnkhe babl vic lai ae. nbukdnrs 5 mhine de stvem din jo usdi patsahi da 19 vrha si yruslm vic aia. nbujrdan nbukdnrs di vdhia phauj da kptan si. nbukdnrs ne yhovah da mdr ate patsah da mhil sar sutia ate yruslm de sare ghran nu sar dita! us ne vdiyam-vdiam imartam nu vi sar dita. ksdiam di sari phauj ne jo jladam de sdrar de nal si yruslm de ale-duale diam kdham nu dhah sutia. nbukdnrs ne shir vic baki de luke hoe lokam nu vi phr lia ate unham nu kaidi bna lia. unham lokam nu vi usne bdi bna lia jihre ki us kol smrpn hon li trle lain ae. nbukdnrs ne gribam nu kaidi na bnaia. usne unham nu uthe hi chd dita tam jo uh agur ate baki phslam di dekh-bhal kr skn. babl di saina ne kamse de unham sare thmam, kursiam, kamse de vde tbbam nu tor dita jo yhovah de mdr vic sn ate sara kamsa babl des nu lai ge. tsle, krche, gultras, ktoriam ate pitl de uh sare bhamde, jinham nal seva kiti jamdi si uh lai ge. nbujrdan sariam agithiam bate te jo kujh sone da si ate camdi da uh vi lai gia. jo kujh nbukdnrs lai gia si:do thm (hr thm 27 phut uca si is uttle taj sadhe car phut de sn. unham tajam ute, ik jal ate anaram da dijain si. dovem thm iko jihe sn ate ik jihe dijain de sn.) ik kamsem da vda tbb, ate gdde jo suleman ne yhovah li bnave sn. inham sbh kase ute ina kamsa si

jisnu toria nhim ja skda si. mdr vicom nbujrdan lai  
gia jladam de srdar prdhan jajk srayah, sphnyah duja  
jajk te tin prves duar de drbari. ate nbujrdan shir vic  
lai gia: ik adhikari nu jo ki saina da srdar si. patsah  
de 5 slahkaram nu jo ki hale vi shir vic sn. saina de  
kptan de ik sktr nu jo ki lokam di ginti krn da icarj  
si ate kiam nu phauj li bhrti krda hmada si ate baki  
hor lokam nu jo ki usnu shir adr lbhe. phir inham  
sariam nu jladam da srdar nbujrdan phrke babl de  
patsah kol riblah vic lai gia. ate babl de patsah ne un-  
ham nu hmad des de riblah vic marke unham di htia  
kkiti ium yhudah apni hi dhrti tom asir ho ge. lekin jo  
lok yhudah di dhrti te rhi ge, jinham nu babl de pat-  
sah nbukdnrs ne chd dita, unham upr usne ahikam  
de putr ate saphan de potre gdlyah nu thhiraia. jdom  
sare sainaptiam ate unham de sipahiam ne sunia ki  
babl de patsah ne gdlyah nu adhikar de dita hai tam  
uh misph vic gdlyah kol ae. nbnyah da putr ismael  
ate kareah da putr yohann, ntophbi tnhumb da putr  
srayah ate makabi da putr yajnyah ate inham de hor  
mnukh vi gdlyah kol ae. gdlyah ne unham nu ate un-  
ham de admiam nal ikrar krke akhia, "babl de aph-  
sram tom dro na. ise jmin ute rho ate babl de patsah  
di seva kro. phir tuhade nal sbh kujh thik-thak ho  
javega." nbnyah da putr, alisama da potra ismael pat-  
sah de ghrane vicom si. 7 vem mhine vic, ismael apne  
dsam admiam nal aia ate gdlyah ute hmla krke yhu-  
dah de sare admiam ate babl de sare admiam nu mar  
dita jo ki us nal mispah vic sn. pher sare saina ad-  
hikari ate baki lok misr nu bhj ge. sare lok, tuchch co  
laike mhan taim bhj ge kium ki uh bebiloniam tom  
drde sn. baad vic avil mrodK babl da raja bnia. usne  
yhudah de patsah yhoyakin nu kaid vicom kdhia. ih  
yhoyakin de bdi bnn tom 37 vrhe 'c ih ghtna vapri.  
ium avil mrodK de raj sbhaln tom 12 mhine de 27 din  
vapria. avil mhodK yhoyakin de dyalu si ate usnu du-  
jiam patsaham nalom uca drja dita jihre ki usde nal  
babl vic sn. avil-mrodK ne yhoyakin nu kaidiam vale  
vstr paun tom rok dita ate yhoyakin raje de mej te  
baithia ate jina cir jiumia uthe hi khadha. ium avil  
mrodK ne rhidi umr yhoyakin nu usda rasn hmesa li  
dita.

ih drsn amos de putr ysayah da hai. prmesur ne ysayah nu uh glam drsaiam jihriam yhudah ate yruslm nal vaprngiam. ysayah ne ih cijam udom dekhiam jdom ujiyyah, yobam, ahaj ate hijkiyah yhudah de raje sn. he akas te dhrti, yhovah di gl dhian nal suno! yhovah akhda hai, "maim apne bciam nu palia maim unham di vdhn phulln vic shaita kiti. pr mere bce mere hi khilaph ho ge. gam apne malk nu jandi hai. ate ik gdha os tham nu janda hai jithe usda malk usnu cara paumda hai. pr israel de lok mainu nhim jande. mere bde smjhde nhim." israel di kaum pap nal bhri hoi hai. ih pap us bhare vjn vrga hai jihra lokam nu cukna pai riha hai. uh lok bure privaram de mde bciam vvrga hn. unham ne yhovah nu chd dita. unham ne israel de pvitr purkh (prmesur) da apman kita. unham ne usnu tiag dita ate usde nal ajnbi vrga vrtao kita. prmesur akhda hai, "maim kium tuhanu sja dida rham? maim tuhanu sja diti, pr tusim nhim bde. tusim mere khilaph bgvat jani rkhi hoi hai. hun hr sir ate hr dil bimar hai. sir tom pairam tik tuhade srir ute jkhm ate phore hn. tusim apne phoriam da ilaj nhim kita. tuhade jkhmam di sphai ate mrhm pti nhim hoi. "tuhadi jmin brbad ho gi hai. tuhade shir ag nal sare ge hn. tuhade dusmnam ne tuhadi dhrti ute kbja kr lia hai. tuhadi dhrti us trham tbah ho gi hai jivem kise des nu phaujiam tbah kr didiam hn. siyon di dhi hun aguram de bag vic skhne tbu vrgi hai. hun ih kkriam de khet vic chdi hoi purani jhuggi jam ghire hoe shir vrgi hai." ih thik hai, pr srb sktiam yhovah ne kujh lokam nu jiumde rhin di ijjat de diti si. sanu sdum ate amurah de shiram vamt puri trham tbah nhim kita gia. sdum de aguo suno tusim, yhovah de paigam nu. tusim, amurah de loko yhovah di bivsba nu suno! yhovah akhda hai, "kium tusim mainu ih sariam bliam craumde ja rhe ho? maim tuhade bheduam ate mote-taje janvram diam kaphi bliam prapt kr cukia hham. mainu tuhadiam bkriam, bldam ate bhedam de khun vic prsmnta nhim mildi. "jdom tusim lok mainu miln audme ho tam mere vihre di hr saia nu pairam hetham litar jamde ho. kise ne tuhanu ajiha krn li akhia si? "mere li ih phijul bliam na liaumde rho. mainu nphrt hai us dhuph nal jihri tusim mainu pes krde ho. maim tuhade nvem cn sbt ate tuhade hor prbam diam daavtam nu nhim shin kr skda. maim us bdi nal nphrt krda ham jihri tusim apniam pvitr milniam vic kmaumde ho. maim pure dilom tuhadi mhinevar mjlisam ate slah msvriam nu nphrt krda ham. ih mjlisam hun mere li bhari bojh bn giam hn. ate maim inham de bojh nu cukda hoia bkk gia ham. "tusim lok hth cuk ke mere age prarthna krde ho - pr maim tuhade vl dekhm tom inkar krda ham. tusim lok hor-hor prarbnavam kroge - pr maim tuhanu nhim sunamga. kiumki tuhade hth khun nal bhre hoe hn. "hth dho lvo. apne-ap nu saph kro! bure km krne chd dio. maim unham buriam cijam nu hor nhim dekhna cahuda. bdi krni chd dio! neki krni sikho. horam lokam nal insaph kro. jihre dusriam nu dukh dide hn unham nu sja dio. ytim bciam di shaita kro. vidhvavam di shaita kro." yhovah akhda hai, "ao, asim inham glam ute vicar krie. tuhade pap suhe kpree vamt lal hn, pr uh dhote ja skde hn. tusim

brph vamt sphed hovoge. tuhade pap cmkile lal hn pr tusim un vrge cite bn skde ho. "je tusim unham glam nu sunoge jihriam maim tuhanu akhda ham tam tuhanu is dhrti diam cgiam cijam prapt hongiam. pr je tusim sunn tom inkar kita tam tusim mere khilaph ho. ate tuhade dusmn tuhanu tbah kr denge." yhovah ne khud ih glam akhiam. prmesur akhda hai, "yruslm vl dekho. uh ajihi ngri si jihri mere ute visvas krdi si ate mere piche cldi si. kis cij ne usnu ik vesva vamt bna dita? uh hun meri agvai vic nhim cldi. yruslm nu insaph nal bhria hona cahida hai. yruslm vic rhin vale lokam nu prmesur di rja vic rhina cahida hai. pr hun uthe katl rhide hn. "neki camdi vrgi hai. pr tuhadi camdi nirarbkb bn cuki hai. tuhadi srab (neki) vic pani milia hoia hai - ih hun be asr ho cuki hai. tuhade hakm bagi hn ate coram de yar hn. tuhade sare hakm vdhdhi mgde hn - uh glt km krn li paisa laimde hn. tuhade sare hakm lokam nu dhokha den di tnkhah laimde hn. tuhade hakm ytimam di shaita krn di kosis nhim krde. tuhade hakm vidhvavam diam loram bare dhian nhim dide." inham sariam glam krke, prbhu, srb sktiam yhovah, israel da pvitr purkh akhda hai, "maim tuhanu sja devamga, mere dusmno. tusim mainu hor kst nhim de skomge. lokim camdi nu saph krn li sji di vrtom krde hn ise trham, maim tuhade bure kmam nu saph kr diamga. maim tuhadiam sariam phijul cijam tuhade kolom khoh lvamga. maim use trham de ni-amkar vaps liavamga jiho jihe suru vic tuhade kol sn. tuhade slahkar unham slahkaram vrge honge jihre bhut philom hude sn. pher tusim 'nek ate vphadar shir' de vasi akhvaoge.' siyon niam duara mukt krvaia javega, ate us vic uh jihre, prmesur vl prtde hn cgiai duara mukt krvaie jange. pr sare mujrim ate papi tbah ho jange. uh ajihe lok hn jihre yhovah de anuyai nhim hn. bhvikh vic, tusim unham bgiciam ate ok de rukham te srmsar hovomge jinham nu tusim apne butam di upasna li cunia si. ih is li vaprega kiumki tusim lok ok de us rukh vamt hovomge jisde pte suk ge hn. tusim us bag vrge hovoge jihra pani di kni karn mr riha hove. sktisali lok lkri de chote tukriam vrge honge. ate uh glam jihriam uh lok krde hn uh cmgiariam vrgiam hongiam jihriam ag laumdiam hn sktisali lok ate unham de aml sr javnge. ate koi vi bda us ag nu bujha nhim skega.

## 2

amos de putr ysayah ne yhudah ate yruslm bare ih sdes dekhia. akhri dinam vic, yhovah de ndr vala prbt sbh tom uce pharam te hovega. is nu sariam phariam tom uca kr dita javega. smuh kaumam de lokam di iksar bhir uthe ja rhi hovegi. bhut lok uthe jange. uh akhnge, "ao, asim yhovah de prbt ute clie. ao asim yakub de prmesur de ndr vic clie. pher sanu prmesur apne marg di sikhia ddevega. ate asim usde anuyai bnange." prmesur di bivsba - yhovah da sdes - yruslm vic siyon de prbt utom suru hovega ate sari duniam vic phail javega. pher prmesur sariam kaumam da niampalk hovega. prmesur bhut sare lokam de jhgre mukpa devega. uh lok lrai krn li hbiaram di vrtom krni chd denge. uh apniam tlaram de hl bna lainge. ate uh apne nejiam diam datiam bna lainge.

lok ik dusre de khilaph lrno ht jange. lok pher kde vi yudh li tiari nhim krnge. yakub de privar, tainu yhovah di agvai vic clna cahida hai. ih maim tainu akhda ham. kium ki tu apne lokam da sab chd dita hai. tuhade lokam adr purb de lokam de glt vicar bhre pe hn. tuhade lok phlistiam vamg bhvikh da hal dsn di kosis krde hn. tuhade lokam ne unham ajib vicaram nu puri trham apna lia hai. tuhadi dhrti hor-nam thavam de sone camdi nal bhr gi hai. ithe bhut-bhut khjane hn. tuhadi dhrti ghoriam nal bhri hoi hai. ithe bhut-bhut rth hn. tuhadi dhrti te but bhre hoe hn, jinham di lok upasna krde hn. lokam ne uh but bnae hn ate lok hi unham di upasna krde hn. lok bd tom bdrn bn ge hn. lok bhut nivem bn ge hn. he prmesur, tusim avs hi unham nu kde maph nhim kroge, ki tusim ajiha kroge? jao, ctanam de uhle te miti vic luk jao! tuhanu yhovah kolom drna cahida hai ate tuhanu usdi mhan skti tom bcna cahida hai! gumani lok gu-mani hona chd denge. uh gumani lok srm nal dhrti te jhuk jange. us vele sirph yhovah hi uca khlotu hovega. yhovah ne ik khas din di yojna bnae hai. us din, yho-vah gumani ate hmkari lokam nu sja devega. pher un-ham gumani lokam nu gair jruri bna dita javega. uh lok lbanon de lme diaram de rukham vamg gumani ate basan de lme blut de rukham vrge hn. pr prmesur unham lokam nu sja devega. uh gumani lok hn uce prbtam ate uciam phariam vrge. uh gumani lok hn uce munaria ate bhut mjbut kdham vrge. pr prmesur unham lokam nu sja devega. uh gumani lok trsis de vde jhajam vrge hn. unham jhajam vic mhtvpurn ci-jam bhriam hudiam hn. pr prmesur unham lokam nu sja devega. us vele, lok guman krno ht jange. jihre lok hun gumani hn uh dhrti te jhuk jange. ate os vele sirph yhovah hi uca khlotu hovega. sbh but nst ho jange. loki ctanam piche ate dhrti diam khdam vic chup jange. loki yhovah kolom ate usdi mhan skti kolom bhaibhit honghe. ih odom vaprega jdom yhovah dhrti nu hila den li khra ho javega. us smem lok apne sone ate camdi de but sut denge. (lokam ne uh but bnae sn tam jo lok unham di upasna kr skn.) loki un-ham butam nu dhrti diam unham garam vic sut denge jithe cmgidr ate hor ghirnrit janvr rhide hn. pher lok ctanam diam khoham vic chup jange. uh ajiha is li krnge kiumki uh yhovah ate usdi mhan skti kolom bhaibhit honghe. ih udom vaprega jdom yhovah dhrti nu hila den li khlo javega. tuhanu cahida hai ki apni mukti li horam lokam ute bhrosa krna chd dio. uh sirph bde hn - te bde mr jamde hn. is li, tuhanu ih nhim socna cahida ki uh prmesur vamg blvan hn.

### 3

unham glam nu smjho jihriam maim tuhanu ds riha ham. prbhu, srb sktiman yhovah, yhudah ate yruslm kolom uh sariam cijam khoh lvega jinham ute uh nirbhr hn. prmesur sare bhojn ate sare pani nu khoh lvega. prmesur sare naikam ate sainikam nu khoh lvega. prmesur sare niamkaram, nbiam, jadugram ate bjurgam nu khoh lvega. prmesur phauji aguum ate srkari adhikariam nu khoh lvega. prmesur kusl slahkaram ate siane bdiam nu, jihre jadugri krke bhvikh da gian dide hn, khoh lvega. prmesur akhda hai, "maim naujvan mudiam nu tuhade agu

bnavamga. hr viakti ik dusre de khilaph hovega apne dostam de vi khilaph hovega is li sbh jane stae jange. chote vdiham da adr nhim krnge. sadharn lok mhtvpurn lokam da adr nhim krnge." us vele, koi bda apne hi privar de kise bhra nu phr lvega. uh bda apne bhra nu akhega, "tere kol kot hai, is li tu sada agu hovegma. tu inham sariam tbahiam da agu hov-emga." pr uh bhra akhega, "maim kivem vi shaik nhim ho skda kium ki mere ghr vic bhojn jam kpre nhim hn. tuhanu mainu apna agu nhim bnauna cahida." ajiha is li vaprega kium ki yruslm da ptn ho gia hai is kolom gltiam hoiam hn. yhudah da ptn ho gia hai usne prmesur da pairokar hona chd dita hai. jihriam glam uh krde ate khide hn uh yhovah de khilaph hn. yhovah diam sandar akham inham sariam glam nu dekhdiam hn. lokam de cihre dssde hn ki uh pap krn de dosi hn. ate uh apne pap ute man krde hn. uh sdum de lokam vrge hn - uh is gl di prvah nhim krde ki kaun unham de lok nu dekh riha hai. ih unham li bhut buri gl hovegi. unham ne apne-ap nu bhut muskil vic pa lia hai. cmge lokam nu dso ki unham nal cgiam glam vaprngiam. unham nu apni neki da inam milega. pr bdi krn valiam li bhut bura hovega. unham nu bhut musibtam milngiam. unham nu unham de sare glt kmam di sja milegi. bce mere lokam nu hra denge. aurtam mere lokam ute hkumt krngiam. mere loko, tuhade agu tuhanu kurahe paumde hn. uh tuhanu shi rste tom bhtkaumde hn. yhovah lokam da niam krn li khlovega. yhovah unham bjurgam ate aguum de khilaph apna nirna devega jinham ne glt km kite hn. yhovah akhda hai, "tusam lokam ne (yhudah de) aguram de bag jla dite hn. tusim gribam kolom ci-jam khoh liam, ate uh cijam hale vi tuhade ghram adr hn. mere lokam nu dukh den da adhikar tuhanu kaun dida hai? grib lokam de cihriam nu miti vic dhkn da adhikar tuhanu kivem hai?" mere prbhu, srb sktiman yhovah ne ih sariam glam akhiam. yhovah akhda hai, "siyon diam aurtam bht gumani ho giam hn. uh apne sir uce krke turdiam hn ate is trham dikhava krdiam hn jivem uh horam lokam nalom bihttr hon. uh aur-tam prae mrdam nal akh-mtkke laumdiam hn. ate uh apne pairam diam jhamjram chnkaumdiam ne rhiam hn." mera prbhu siyon diam inham aurtam de siram nu phoriam nal bhr devega. yhovah unham de sir de sare val jhar devega. us smem yhovah uh sariam vs-tam unham kolom khoh lvega jinham ute unham nu guman hai: sudr hmsliam, surj cn vamg cmkde har, valiam, kre ate cihre de nkab, rumal, pairam vic paun valiam jhamjram, kmrbd, atr diam sisiam, tvit, nisani valiam mudriam, nbniam, sudr cole, sal, btue, sise, jri de kpre, saphe ate kbliam. unham aurtam kol hun mithi sugdh vala atr hai, pr us smem unham di sug-dhi bus javegi ate khrab ho javegi. hun uh phindiam hn petiam. pr us smem unham kol honghe sirph rse hi honghe phinn li. hun unham de kes simgare hoe hn pr us smem unham de sir mune honghe gulamam vamg. hun unham kol hn daavtam vale vstr. pr us smem un-ham kol honghe. sirph udasi vale vstr. hun unham de cihriam ute khubsurti de cinh hn. pr us smem unham ute sirph iko nisan hovega. ih nisan unham di cmri ute jla ke bnaia gia hovega. us smem tuhade admi tlvaram nal kt honghe. tuhade naik yudh vic mare jange. us smem shir de phatkam ute sbhavam vic ron-

dhon ate udasi hi hovegi. yruslm jmin te udas hoke baithi hovegi ate ik mubaj vamt ro rhi hovegi.

## 4

us smem, st aurtam ik bde nu phr laingiam. aurtam akhngiam, "asim apni roti khud bnavamgiam, khan li. asim apne phinn li khud kpre bnavamgiam. asim ih sariam glam apne li kramgiam ie sirph tusim sade nal viah kr lvo. sanu apna nam dio. mihrbani krke sadi srm sade kolom lai lvo." yhovah di thini bhut sudr ate mhan hovegi. ate israel vic bce hoe us dhrti vic ugiam cijam bare bre gumani honge. us smem, uh sare lok jihre hale siyon vic ate yruslm vic jium rhe honge, pvitr (khas) lok akhvange. ih gl unham sare lokam nal vapregi jinham de nam khas suci vic honge, unham lokam di suci vic jinham nu jiumde rhin di ijt mili hoi hovegi. yhovah siyon diam aurtam nu khun tom pak kr devega. yhovah yruslm tom sara khun dho devega. prmesur insaph di ruh di vrtom krega sca insaph krega. ate uh agni de atme di vrtom krega, ate hr cij nu pak kr devega. us smem prmesur sabt kr devega ki uh apne lokam de nal hai. din vele, prmesur dhuem da bdl paida krega. ate rat vele prmesur cmkdar agni di lat bnavega. ih sare sbut akas vic honge, hr mkan ute ate siyon prbt ute lokam di hr mjlis ute. hr bde ute surkhia da prda hovega. ih prda surkhia da sban hovega. ih prda lokam nu surj di grmi tom bcavega. ih prda hr tham de hr ate brkha tom bca li hovega.

## 5

hun, maim apne mitr (prmesur) vaste ik git gavamga. ih git us piar li hai jihra mera mitr apne aguram de bag (israel) li rkhdai hai. bhut upjau khet adr mere mitr da ik aguram da bag hai. mere mitr ne khet nu vah ke saph kr dita hai. usne sbh tom cgiam aguram diam velam othe bijiam hn. usne khet de vickar ik munara usaria ate ik cubca bnaia. usnu as si ki ithe cge agur paida honge. pr ithe sirph khrab agur sn. is li prmesur ne akhia: "yruslm vic rhin vale loko tusim, ate yhudah de vsnik bde, mere bare ate mere aguram de bag bare soco. apne aguram de khet li maim hor ki kr skda sam. maim hr sbhv km kita. mainu as si cge aguram di. pr ithe sirph khrab agur hoe. ih kium vapria? hun, maim dsda ham ki maim apne aguram de bag bare ki kramga: maim unham kdialiam jhariam nu put devamga jihriam khetam di rkhaia kr rhiam hn, ate maim unham nu sar devamga. maim pthr di kdh nu tor devamga. ate pthr pairam hetham honge. maim apne aguram de bag nu skhna kr devamga. koi vi bda paudiam di rakhi nhim krega. koi vi khetam vic km nhim krega. khudrau paude ate kde uthe ug aunge. maim bdiam nu ades devamga ki khetam ute mimh na vrhaun." aguram da khet, jihra yhovah srb sktiman da hai, uh israel di kaum hai. aguram de paude jinham nu yhovah piar krda hai, yhudah de lok hn. yhovah nu insaph di umid si pr uthe sirph ktl hi sn. yhovah ne nirpkhta di, umid kiti pr otthe sirph unham lokam diam cikam sn jinham nal bura sluk huda si. tuhade te hae, jihre ghr usarde hom ate jdom tik hor kase li

jgha nhim rhidi vdth tom vdth jmin laimde rhide ho. tuhanu ikliam rhin li mjbur kita javega. yhovah srb sktiman ne ih mainu akhia te maim usnu sunia, "hun ithe bhut mkan hn. pr maim ikrar krda ham ki ih sare mkan tbah ho jange. hun ithe sudr te vde mkan hn. pr uh mkan khali honge. us smem ds ekr aguram da khet sirph bori jihri srb paida krega. ate bijam de bhut sare boriyam vicom thora jiha hi anaj paida hovega." tusim lok bhut svere uthde ho ate pin li biar bhalde ho. tusim der rat tk jagde ho, srb nal mdhosh hum-mde ho. tusim daavtam krde ho, srabam, rhabam, dholam, bmsriam ate hor sgitik sajam nal. ate tusim unham glam nu dekhde hi nhim jo yhovah ne kitiam hn. yhovah de htham ne bhut sariam cijam bnaiam hn - pr tusim unham cijam vl dhian hi nhim dide. is li tuhade lokam nal bhut bura hovega. yhovah akhda hai, "mere lokam nu phr lia javega ate dur lijaia javega. kium? kium ki uh asl vic mainu jande nhim. israel vic hun rhin vale kujh lok bhut mhtypurn hn. uh apne sukhi jivn nal bhut prsn hn. pr uh sare mhan lok bhut bhukhe piase ho jange. pher uh mr jange ate siol maut da sban hor-hor lokam nal bhr javega. uh maut da sban apna asimuh muh kholh devega. ate uh sare lok siul vic cle jange." uh nimane bnae jange. uh mhan lok apne sir jhuka ke dhrti vl jhaknge. yhovah, srb sktiman, nirpkhta nal niam krega, ate lok jan lainge ki uh mhan hai. pvitr prmesur uhi glam krega jo shi hn, ate lok usda adr krnge. prmesur israel de lokam nu apna des chdn li mjbur kr devega, dhrti skhkhi ho javegi. bhedam jidhdhr cahumngiam cliam jangiam. jis dhrti ute kde amir lokam di malki si hun uthe lele ghumnge. unham lokam vl dekho! uh apne piche dos ate pap nu khic rhe hn jivem loki rsiam nal gdiam nu khicde hn. uh bde akhde hn, "asim cahude ham ki yhovah jo krna cahuda hai cheti kre. pher asim jan lvamge ki ki vaprega. asim cahude ham ki yhovah di yojna cheti vapre. pher asim jan javamge ki usdi yojna ki hai." unham lokam te hae jihre akhde hn ki cgiam cijam mdiam hn ate mdiam cijam cgiam hn. uh lok smjhde hn ki rausni hnera hai ate hnera rausni hai. uh lok smjhde hn ki khtta mitha hai ate mitha khtta hai. uh lok smjhde hn ki uh bhut ctur hn. uh smjhde hn ki uh bhut budhiman hn. uh lok srab pin li mshur hn. uh srabam nu ik dusre vic milaun vic mahr hn. ate je tusim unham lokam nu paise de devoge tam uh mujrim nu vi maph kr denge. pr uh nek lokam nu nirpkhta nal insaph nhim den dide. unham lokam nal buriam glam vaprngiam. unham de utradhikari puri trham tbah ho jange - jivem tinke ag vic srke suah ho jamde hn. unham de utradhikari jdth vamt tbah ho jange jihri khrab ho jamdi hai. unham de utradhikari use trham tbah ho jange jivem ag phul nu sar didi hai - te usdi rakh hva vic bikhr jamdi hai. unham lokam ne yhovah srb sktiman di bivsa nu nammjur kr dita hai ate israel di pvitr hsti de sdes vl nphrt drsai hai. is li yhovah unham upr bhut khirvan ho gia hai. ate yhovah unham nu sja den li hth cukega. phar vi bhaibhit ho jange. gliam vic lasam kure vamt rulngiam. pr prmesur hale vi khirvan hovega. usda hth hale vi uthia hovega lokam nu sja den li. dekho! prmesur dur durade des diam kaumam nu sket de riha hai. prmesur jdha lhira riha hai, ate uh unham lokam nu siti mar ke bula riha hai. dur desom dushman

a riha hai. dusmn cheti hi des vic dakhli ho javega. uh bhut teji nal a riha hai. dusmn kde bkkda nhim ate kde digda nhim. uh kde unimdra mhisus nhim krde ate saumde nhim. unham de bhari hmesa tiar br tiar rhide hn. unham de tsmde kade tutde nhim. dusmn de tir tikhkhe hn. unham diam sariam kmanam tir claun li tiar hn. ghoriam de pauc ctan jine skht hn ate unham de rtham de mgr dhur de bdl aumde hn. dusmn nahre la riha hai ate unham de nahre ser di dhar vrge hn. ih jvan ser vamg uce hn. dusmn jinham lokam de khilaph lr riha hai unham nu ghurkda te phrda hai. lok bc nikln li sghrs krde hn. pr unham nu bcaun vala koi nhim. is li, ser smudr diam lhiram vamg uca grda hai. ate bdi bnae hoe lok dhrti vl dekhde hn pher othe hnera hi njr aumda hai. sari rausni, is smghe bdl vic, hnera bn jamdi hai.

## 6

jis sal raja ujjiyah mria si, maim apne prbhu nu dekhia si. uh bhut uci bavem bre adbhut tkht ute baitha si. usda lma cola mdr vic phailia hoia si. sraphim phriste yhovah de ale-duale khlothe sn. hr sraphim phriste de che kbhb sn. uh apne do kbhbham nu cihra kijn li, do kbhbham nu apne pari kijn li ate do kbhbham nu udn li vrtde sn. hr dut horam dutam nu bula riha si. dutam ne akhia, "pvitr, pvitr, pvitr srb sktiman yhovah bhut pvitr hai. usda prtap sari dhrti ute phailia hoia hai." dutam diam avajam bhut uciam sn. unham diam avajam nal drvaje di cugath hil gi. pher mdr vic dhuam phailna suru ho gia. maim bhut dr gia. maim akhia, "oe, nhim! maim tbah ho javamga. maim prmesur nal gl krn li kaphi sudh nhim ham. maim unham lokam vickar rhi riha ham jihre prmesur nal gl krn li kaphi sudh nhim hn, tam vi maim raje, yhovah srb sktiman nu dekhia hai." jgedi ute agni si. sraphim phristam vicom ik ne ag vicom mghe kole nu kdhn li cimte di vrtom kiti. pher apne cimtiyam vic mghe kole nu phri, uh mere vl udia. ssraphim phriste ne mgghda kola mere bulham nu chuhai. pher dut ne akhia, "dekho! kium ki ih mgghda hoia kola tere bulham nu lg gia hai, tere sare mde aml tere kolom dur ho ge hn. ate tere papam li prascit ho gia hai." pher maim apne yhovah di avaj suni. yhovah ne akhia, "kisnu bhej skde ham asim? sade li kaun javega?" is li maim akhia, "maim ithe ham. mainu bhejo!" pher yhovah ne akhia, "jao ate lokam nu ih dso: 'dhian nal suno, pr smjho na! dhian nal dekho, pr sikhkho na!' lokam nu bhlb bhuse vic pa dio. lokam nu is yog bna dio ki uh dekhiam suniam glam nu smjh na skn. je tusim ajiha nhim kroge, tam lok said knam nal suniam glam nu scmuc smjh jan. lok said apne mniam vic scmuc smjh lain. je unham ne ajiha kita tam said uh mere vl prt aun ate bkhsen jan." pher maim puchia, "prrbhu ih maim kina ku cir kram?" yhovah ne jvab dita, "jina cir tk shir tbah nhim ho jamde ate lok gujr nhim jamde unam cir tk ih kro. iho kro jinam cir tk ghran vic rhide lokam vicom koi na bce. unam cir tk iho kro jina cir tk ki dhrti tbah nhim ho jamdi ate skkhni nhim ho jamdi." yhovah lokam nu dur bhja devega. des vic vde-vde khali khetr honge. pr lokam de dsven hise nu dhrti te rhin di ijjat hovegi. ih lok yhovah vl prtngne bhavem unham ne tbah hona si. ih

lok blut de rukh vamg honge. jdom rukham nu ktia jamda hai tam mudhdh bc rhida hai. ih mudhdh (bce hoe lok) bhut khas trham da tukhm hai.

## 7

ahaj yobam da putr si. yobam ujjiyah da putr si. rsin aram da raja si, rmlyah da putr phkh israel da raja si. jis smem ahaj yhudah da raja si, rsin ate phkh yruslm de khilaph jg krn li othe ge. pr uh shir nu hra nhim ske. daud de privar nu ik suneha dita gia. suneha vic akhia gia si, "aram di phauj ate iphram (israel) di phauj ikthi ho gi hai. inham doham phaujiam ne gth-thjor kr lia hai." jdom raje ahaj ne ih suneha sunia tam uh ate lok bhut dr ge. uh bhaibhit ho ke is trham kb rhe sn jivem jgl de rukh hva nal hilde hn. pher yhovah ne ysayah nu akhia, "tainu ate tere putr sar yasub nu bahr ja ke ahaj nal gl krni cahidi hai. us tham vl jao jithe pani upr tla vic vgda hai. ih dhoibghat vl jamdi jite uci hai. "ahaj nu akho, 'savgdan ate samt rhi. bhaibhit na ho. unham do bdiam, rsin ate rmlyah de putr tom drn di lor nhim! uh dovem bde do jliam hoiam sotiam vrge hn. piche smem vic uh ag vamg blde sn. pr hun uh nira dhmuam hn. rsin, aram ate rmlyah da putr guse vic hn. unham ne tuhade khilaph viumtam ghriam hn. unham akhia si: sanu yhudah de virudh ja ke lrna cahida hai. asim yhudah nu aps vic vd lvamge. asim tabl de putr nu yhudah da nvam raja bna diange. mera malk yhovah akhda hai, "unham di yojna sphl nhim hovegi. ih gl nhim vapregi. jina cir tk rsin dmmisk da hakm hai ih gl nhim vapregi. iphram (israel) hun ik kaum hai pr aun vale 65 vrhiyam vic iphram ik kaum nhim hovegi. jina cir iphram di rajdhani samriya hai ate samriya da hakm rmlyah da putr hai, ih yojna sphl nhim hovegi. je tusim is sdes vic visvas nhim kroge tam lokam nu tuhade ute visvas nhim krna cahida." pher yhovah ne ahaj nal gl jari rkhi. yhovah ne akhia, "koi sket mg tam jo tu apne-ap nu inham glam di scai da sbut de skem. tu jo cahem uh sket mg skda haim. ih sket siol jini ghiri tham tom vi a skda hai ik ham ih sket akas jini uci tham tom vi a skda hai." pr ahaj ne akhia, "maim sbut li kise vi sket di mg nhim kramga. maim yhovah di prkh nhim kramga." pher ysayah ne akhia, "devid de privar valio, bhut dhian nal suno! tusim lokam da sbr ajma rhe ho - ate ih gl tuhade li mhtvpurn nhim. is li, hun tusim mere prmesur da sbr ajma rhe ho. pr mera prbhu tuhanu sket drsavage: naujvan aurt vl dekho. uh grbhvti hai, te uh ik putr nu jnm devegi. uh usda nam immanuel rkhegi. immanuel ghio ate shid khavega. uh is trham rhega ih sikhni li ki neki krn di con krni hai ki bdi krn tom inkar krna hai. pr istom philam ki bca ina vda ho jave ki uh neki ate bdi bare jan ske, unham doham rajiam diam jminam skkhnhim ho jangiam jinham tom hun tusim drde ho. pr tuhanu yhovah tom drna cahida hai. kium ki yhovah tuhade ute unham dinam vrgia muskilam lai ke avega jdom iphram yhudah tom alg kita gia si. uh muskilam tuhade lokam ute ate tuhade pita de privar ute paingiam. prmesur ki krega. prmesur asur de raje nu tuhade khilaph jg krn li liavega. "us vele yhovah 'mkhi' nu sddega. (mkhi hun misr diam ndiam de nere hai) ate yhovah 'mdhumkhi' nu sddega. (mdhumkhi hun asur de des vic

hai.) ih dusmn tuhade des vl aunge. ih dusmn marubi diam ndiam de njdik pbriliam ghatiam vic ate pani de csmiam ate jhariam vic dere laungiam. yhovah yhudah nu sja den li asur di vrtom krega. asur kirae te lia javega tikhkhe ustre vvang vrtia javega. ih is trham hovega jivem yhovah yhudah de sir ate ltam tom val mumn riha hove. ih is trham hovega jivem yhovah yhudah de dadhi mumn riha hove. "us vele ik bda sirph ik vhirki ate do bhedam nu jivit rkhn de yog hovega. udom us bde li sirph ina hi dudh hovega ki uh mkhkhkha kha ske. des da hr bda mkhkhkha ate shid khavega. "is des vic hun 1,000 aguram diam velam de khet hn. agur di hr vel camdi de 1,000 sikiam de mul di hai. pr ih khet khudura paudiam ate kdiam nal bhr jange. dhrti bmrj ho javegi ate sirph sikar de km avegi. "kise vele lok inham phariam te km krde sn ate anaj ugaumde sn. pr us smem lok uthe nhim jange. dhrti khudura paudiam ate kdialiam jhariam nal bhr javegi. sirph bhedam ate psu hi unham thavam ute jange."

## 8

yhovah ne mainu akhia, "ik vdi tkhti lvo ate klm nal ih sbd likho: 'ih maher slal hsbaj li hai' (isda arb hai 'ithe bhut hi cheti lut hovegi!') maim kujh ajihe lokam nu iktr kita jinham ute gvah vjom itbar kita ja skda si. (ih lok sn jajk uriyah, ate ybrkyah da putr jkryah.) inham lokam ne mainu uh sbd likhdiam dekha. pher maim aurt nbi kol gia. uh grbhvti ho gi ate usde ik putr jmia. pher yhovah ne mainu akhia, "lrke da nam maher slal hsbaj rkho. kium ki istom philam ki lrka 'ama' 'abba' akhna sikhkhe, prmesur dmisk ate samriya tom sara dhn dault khoh lvega, ate prmesur unham cijam nu asur de raje nu de devega." pher ik var yhovah ne mere nal gl kiti. mere yhovah ne akhia, "ih lok siloah de tla de dhimi gti nal cln vale paniam nu prvan krn tom inkar krde hn. ih lok rsin ate rmlah de putr (pekah) nal prsn hn. pr maim, yhovah, asur de raje nu liavanga ate usdi sari takt tuhade khilaph vrtamga. uh phrat ndi tom tej hr vvang aunge. is trham hovega jivem pani ndi de kdham tom upr cr riha hove. uh pani us ndi vicom bahr vgda hoia yhudah vic dakhli ho javega. ih yhudah di dhaun tai cr javega. ih yhudah nu tkribn dob hi devega." imainuel, ih hr ina phail javega ki tere sare des ute phail javega." tusim sariam kaumam de loko, jg li tiar ho javo! tusim har javomge. dur durade de deso, tusim sare suno! jg li tiari kro! tusim har javoge! Irai li apniam viumtam bnao! tuhadiam viumtam nisphl ho jangiam. apniam phaujiam nu hukm dio! tuhade hukm phijul honge. kium ki prmesur sade nal hai! yhovah ne apni mhan skti nal mere nal gl kiti. yhovah ne mainu inham dusre lokam vvang na hon di cetavni diti. yhovah ne akhia, "hr bda akh riha hai ki dusre lok usde khilaph viumtam bna rhe hn. tuhanu unham glam ute visvas nhim krna cahida. unham cijam tom na dro jinham tom uh lok drde hn. unham cijam tom na dro." srb sktiaman yhovah hi uh hsti hai jis pasom tuhanu drna cahida hai. je tusim yhovah da adr kroge ate usnu pvitr janoge tam uh tuhade li surkhiat tikana hovega. pr tusim usda adr nhim krde. is li prmesur us ctan vrga hai jistom tusim lok thokr khamde ho. uh ajih i ctan hai jihri israel de do privaram nu degdi hai. yhovah sare yruslm

de lokam nu phrn li ik jal hai. (bhut sare lok is ctan di thokr khanghe. uh lok dig painge ate tut jange. uh puri trham jal vic phs jange.) ikrarnama nu bmo ate is nu muhrbd kr dio. meri bivsba nu bhvikh li bca lvo. ih udom kro jdom mere cele dekh rhe hon. ih ik ikrarnama hai maim sadi shaita krn li yhovah da itjar kramga ate yhovah yakub de privar tom srmsar hai. uh unham vl dekhntom inkar krda hai. pr maim yhovah di bhal kramga ate uh sanu bcavega. mere bce ate maim israel de lokam li sket ate sbut ham. sanu srb sktiaman yhovah ne bhejia hai - uh yhovah jihra siyon prvt ute rhimmada hai." kujh lok akhde hn, "jotsiam ate budhimanam nu pucho ki ki krna hai." (ih bhvikh dsn vale ate budhimanan phciam diam avajam vvang phusphusaumde hn ate lokam nu ykin divaumde hn ki uh gujhjhiam glam da gian rkhdne hn.) pr maim tuhanu dsda ham ki lokam nu shaita li apne prmesur nu avaj deni cahidi hai. uh jotsi ate budhimanan murdian nu puchde hn ki ki krna hai. jiumde bde bhla murdian kolom koi cij kium mgn? tuhanu ikrarnama ate bivsba nu mnna cahida hai. je tusim inham hukmam nu nhim mnoge, tam said tusim glt hukmam di palna nhim kr rhe hovege. (glthukm uh hn jihre jotsiam ate bhvikhvtavam duara dite jamde hn. uh hukm phijul hn tuhanu unham hukmam di palna da koi labh nhim hovega. je tusim unham glt adesam di palna kroge tam des vic bhukhmri ate musibtam hongiam. lok bhukhe mrnge. pher uh guse vic a jange ate upr tkdiam hoiam apne raje ate apne prmesur nu srangne. je uh apne des vl dekhngne unham nu sirph musibt ate nirasa bhria adhkar hi nvr avega - apne des nu chdn li mjbur hon vale lokam di hneri nirasa. ate jihre lok adhkar vic phse honge uh apne-ap nu mukt nhim kr sknge.

## 9

pichle smem vic, lok socde sn ki jebulun da des ate naphtali da des mhtvpurn nhim hn. pr baad vic, prmesur unham de drd da at kr devega ate inham jminam nu mhtvpurn bnavega: smudr de kdhe da des, yordn ndi da des ate glili jithe gair yhudi rhide hn. ih lok hneri vic rhide sn. pr hun uh ik mhan rausni vekhnghe. uh maut de sae jini hneri, sban vic rhide sn pr hun, unham ute 'mhan rausni' liskegi. he prmesur, tusim kaum nu viksit hon vic mdd kroge. tusim lokam nu khusi prdan kroge. ate lok apni prsmnta tuhade samhne prgt krnge. ih uho jih i khusi hovegi jiho jih i vadhiam de vele hudi hai. ih use trham di khusi hovegi jiho jih i lokam nu udom mildi hai jdom uh jg vic jitia mmal da hisa prapt krde hn. kium ki tusim bhut vdhidha bhar lah sutoge. tusim lokam diam piththam udom bhare stir da bojht utar dioge. tusim us bhare stir nu lah sutoge jis rahim dusmn tuhade lokam nu sja dida hai. ih smam uho jiha hovega jis smem ki tusim midyan nu hraia si. jg li uthia hhr but ate khun nal rmgi hr vrdi tbah kr diti javegi. ih cijam ag vic sut ditiam jangiam. ih glam udom vaprngiam jdom kise khas bce da jnm hovega. prmesur sanu ik putr devega. ih putr lokam di agvai krn da jimma lvega. usda nam hovega, "adbhut slahkar, sktiaman prmesur, uh pita jihra sda jiumda hai, amn da shijada." usde raj vic samti ate skti hov-



egi. daud de privar de raje li ih vdhti javegi. ih raja neki ate nirpkh niam nal sda-sda li raj krega. srb sk-timan yhovah apne lokam li bhut tibr piar rkhdha hai ate ih tibr piar hi is nu splhta purvk spn krega. mere yhovah ne mainu yakub (israel) de lokam de khilaph ades dita si. israel de khilaph is ades di palna hov-egi. pher iphram (israel) de hr bda, samriya de agu vi, jan lainge ki prmesur ne unham nu sja diti hai. hun uh lok bhut gumani hn ate hmkari hn. uh lok akhde hn. "ih itam bhavem dhhi jangiam pr asim pher usari kr lvamge. ate asim mjbut pthir di usari kr lvamge. ih chote rukh bhavem kte jange. pr asim ithe hor rukh la lvamge. ate nvem rukh lme ate mjbut honge." is li yhovah israel de khilaph lrn valiam nu lbh lvega. yho-vah unham de khilaph rsin diam phaujiam lai avega. yhovah purb vic aramiam nu liavega ate pchm vicom phlistiniam nu liavega. uh dusmn apniam phaujiam nal israel nu hra denge. pr yhovah pher vi israel nal naraj hovega. yhovah pher vi lokam nu sja den li tiar hovega. prmesur lokam nu sja devega pr uh pap krn tom nhim htng. uh us vl nhim prtng. uh srb sktiman yhovah de anusar clnge. isli yhovah israel da sir te puch kt devega. yhovah ik din vic hi tah-niam ate tniam nu khoh lvega. sir da arb hai bjurg ate mhtvpurn agu. puch da arb hai uh nbi jihre jhuth bolde hn. jihre bde lokam di agvai krde hn uh un-ham nu kurahe paumde hn. ate jihre lok unham de piche lgnge uh tbah ho jange. sare bde bure hn. is li yhovah yojnavam nal vi prsn nhim hai. ate yhovah unham diam vidhvavam ate unham de ytimam ute vi rhim nhim krega. kiumki sare hi bde bure hn. lok uh glam krde hn jihriam prmesur de khilaph hn. lok jhuth bolde hn. is li prmesur lokam nal naraj rhega. prmesur lokam nu sja dida rhega. dustta bilkul ik choti jihi ag vvang hai. philam ag ghah plus ate kdiam nu sardi hai. istom mgrom ag jgl diam vdiam jhariam nu sardi hai. ate at vic ih bhiank ag bn jamdi hai - ate hr ik cij sr ke suah ho jangi hai. srb sktiman yhovah naraj hai, is li jmin sari javegi. ate hr koi is ag vic mr javega. koi bda vi apne bhra nu bcaun di kosis nhim krega. lok sje pase di kise cij nu phrng, pr uh pher vi bhukhe honge. uh khbe pase di kise cij nu khang, pr uh rjinge nhim. hr bda mur ke apne hi sirir nu lvega. (isda arb hai manaseh iphram de khilaph lrega, ate iphram mnssh de khilaph lrega. ate pher dovem yhu-dah de khilaph ho jange.) yhovah hale vi israel de nal naraj hai. yhovah hale vi apne lokam nu sja den li ttpir hai.

## 10

unham vl dekho jihre buriam bidhiam bnaumde hn ate aniami phaisle krde hn. uh grib lokam nal nirpkh nhim hn. uh grib lokam de hk khoh laimde hn. uh lokam nu is gl di ijajt dide hn ki uh vidhvavam ate ytimam di cori kr skn. tuhanu apne amlam da lekha dena pvega. us vele tusim ki kroge? tuhadi tbahi dur durade desom a rhi hai, tusim shaita li kitho bhjoge. tuhada dhn dault tuhadi shaita nhim krega. tuhanu ik kaidi vvang jhukna pvega. tusim ik mre hoe bde vvang dig pvoge. pr is nal vi tuhadi koi shaita nhim hovegi! prmesur pher vi tuhade nal naraj hovega. prmesur pher vi tuhanu sja den li tiar hovega. prmesur akhega,

"maim asur nu ik soti vvang vrtamga. guse vic, maim asur nu israel nu sja den li vrtamga. maim asur nu un-ham lokam nu sja den li bhejamga jihre mde km krde hn. maim unham lokam nal naraj ham, maim asur nu ades devamga ki unham de khilaph lrn. asur unham nu hra devega ate asur unham pasom unham di dault khoh lvega. israel khak vvang ho javega ate asur usnu pairam hetham litarega. "pr asur ih nhim smjhda ki maim usdi vrtom kramga. uh ih nhim janda ki uh mere li ik sd hai. asur sirph horam lokam nu tbah krna cahuda hai. asur kujh kaumam nu tbah krn di yojna bna riha hai. asur apne-ap nu akhda hai, 'mere sare agu rajiam vrge hn! kalso da shir krkmis shir vrga hai. ate arpd shir hmab shir vrga hai. samriya shir domisk shir vrga hai. maim unham mde rajam nu hra dita si ate hun uh mere adhin hn. jinham bu-tam di uh upasna krde hn uh yruslm ate samriya de butam nalom bihtir hn. maim samriya nu ate usde bu-tam nu hra dita si. maim yruslm ate usde lokam de bnae hoe butam nu vi hra diamga." mera prbhu un-ham glam nu pura krega jisdi yojna usne yruslm ate siyon prbt li bnai si. pher yhovah asur nu sja devega. asur da raj bhut gumani hai. usde hmkar ne us kolom bhut mde km krvae hn. is li prmesur usnu sja de-vega. asur da raja akhda hai, "maim bhut siana ham. maim apni sianp ate skti nal bhut mhan glam kitiam hn. maim bhut kaumam nu hraia hai. maim unham di dault lut li hai. ate maim unham de lokam nu gulam bna lia hai. maim bhut sktisali bda ham. maim apne htham nal unham sare lokam di dault lut hai. jivem koi bda kise pchi de alhne vicom amde cuk laimda hai. pchi bhut vari apne alhne ate adiam nu ikliam chchd dida hai. ate usde alhne di rakhi krn vala koi nhim huda. othe koi vi pchi apne kbbham ate apni cumjhal nal cik cihara krn ate lrn li maujud nhim huda. is li lok amde cuk laimde hn. ise thrham hi othe koi vi bda mainu dhrti de sare lokam nu lutn tom rokn vala nhim si." koi vi kuhara us bde nalom bihtir nhim jihra usnu ktn li vrtda hai. koi vi kuhara us bde nalom bihtir nhim jihra usnu cirn li vrtda hai. ih ise thrham di gl hai ki jivem uh dda us bde nalom vdhere mhtvpurn ate taktvr hove jihra usnu kise nu sja den li vrtda hai, pr srb sktiman yhovah asur de jodhiam de virudh bhi-ank mhamari bhejega. asur ose thrham apni dault ate skti gva lvega jivem koi bimar admi apna bhar ghta laimda hai. pher asur da prtap tbah ho javegi. ih is thrham di gl hovegi jivem ag udom tk bldi hai. jdom tk ki cij sr nhim jamdi. israel di rausni (prmesur) ag vvang hovegi. pvitr purkh ag di lat vrgi hovegi. uh us ag vvang hovegi jihri philam ghah plus ate kdiam nu sardi hai. pher ag phail jamdi hai ate vde-vde rukham ate velam nu sar didi hai. at vic hr cij tbah ho jamdi hai - lok vi. ih ise thrham hovega jdom prmesur asur nu tbah krega. asur ik gl rhi stiri vvang hovega. jgl vic bhut ght rukh bce rhinge. pr ik bca vi unham di ginti kr skega. us vele, jihre lok israel vic bce rhi jange, yakub de privar de lok, us bde ute nirbhr nhim rhinge jihra unham nu kutda hai. uh yhovah ute, israel de pvitr purkh ute, scmuc nirbhr rhina sikh lainge. jihre bde yakub de privar vicom bce rhinge uh ik var pher sktiman prmesur de anuyai ho jange. tuhade lok bhut ginti vic hn. uh smudr di ret vvang hn. pr sirph kujh lok hi yhovah vl vaps prtn li bce rhi jange. uh lok

prmesur vl prt aunge, pr philam tuhada des tbah ho javega. prmesur ne ghosna kr diti hai ki uh dhrti nu tbah kr devega. ate pher dhrti ute neki da agman hovega. ih us ndi vrgi gl hovegi jihri puri trham bhri hoi vgdai hai. mere prbhu, yhovah, srb sktiman ne ih phur-maia hai ate uh avs hi is dhrti nu tbah krega. mera prbhu, srb sktiman yhovah akhda hai, "siyon vic rhin vale mere loko, asur tom bhaibhit na hovo! uh tuhanu use trham marega jivem ati vic tuhanu misr ne maria si. ih is trham hovega jivem asur tuhanu tsihe den li kise soti di vrtom kr riha hove. pr kujh smem bad mera gusa thda ho javega. mainu is gl di tsi ho javegi ki asur ne tuhanu kaphi sja de diti hai." pher srb sktiman yhovah asur nu korre nal kuttega. pichle vktam vic yhovah ne oreb di ctan ute midyan nu hraia si. jdom yhovah asur ute hmla krega tam uho jiji gl hi hovegi. pichle vktam vic, yhovah ne misr nu sja diti si. usne smudr ute lathi cuki si, ate apne lokam di misr tom bahr jan li agvai kiti si. jdom yhovah apne lokam nu asur tom bcavega tam ohoo jiji gl hi hovegi. asur tuhade li musibtam khriam krega ih musibtam us bhar vavg hongiam jinham nu tuhanu cukna paina hai. tuhade modhiam ute ik lthth vavg. pr uh lthth tuhadi grdn utom cuk li javegi. ate tuhadi takt nal tor diti javegi. phauj (ayyab) khdran nere dakhil hovegi. phauj "suhage vali tham" (migraun) ute kdm vdhavegi. phauj "modi khane" mikmas vic apna bhojn rkhegi. phauj ndi nu "caurahe" (ramah) de sban ute par kregi. phauj gba vikhe sauvemgi. ramah bhaibhit ho javega. saul de gibiah tom lok bhj jange. rovo, bab galim! laisah, suno! anabob mainu jvab devo! mad-menah de lok bhj rhe hn. gebim de lok chup rhe hn. is din phauj nob de sban te ruk javegi, ate phauj siyon prbt, yruslm di phari, de khilaph lrn di tiari kregi. dekho! sada prbhu, srb sktiman yhovah, us vde rukh (asur) nu kt ke sut devega. ih gl yhovah apni mhan skti nal krega. vde ate mhtvpurn lok kt sute jange - uh gair mhtvpurn bn jange. yhovah jgl nu apne kuhare nal kt sutega. ate liban de rukh (mhtvpurn lok) dig painge.

## 11

ik chota rukh (bca) ysi de mudhdhe (privar) vicom ugna suru ho javega. ih sakh ysi diam jdham tom uggegi. yhovah da atma us bce vic hovegi. atma siamp, smjhdari, agvai ate skti prdan krda hai. ate atma is bce di shaita krega usnu janega ate yhovah da adr krega. ih bca drega ate yhovah di ijt krega, ate ih us nu us adhar te nirna na krn li prerega jo uh vekhda hai jam jo uh sunda. uh grib lokam nal nirpkhta ate iman-dari nal niam krega. jdom uh dhrti de grib lokam li kujh krn da nirna krega tam belag hovega. je uh ih nirna krda hai ki unham nu mar paini cahidi hai pher uh ades devega te unham lokam nu mar pvegi. je uh ih nirna krda hai ki lokam nu mrna cahida hai, tam uh ades devega ate mde lok mare jange. neki ate nirpkhta is bce nu skti devegi. ih cijam usde kmr kse vavg hongiam. us smem bgihar vi leliam nal samti nal rhinge. ate ser vi bkriam kol samti nal lete honge. vche, ser ate bld aps vic samti nal rhinge. ik chota bca unham di agvai krega. gavam ate rich pspr samti nal rhinge. unham de sare bce ikthe lete honge ate ik dusre nu koi nuksan nhim pucange. ser gavam vavg

ghah khanghe. ik bca vi phniar sp di khd kol khed skega. bca jhirile sp di khd vic apna hth pa skega. ih sariam glam ih drsaumdiam hn ki ithe samti hovegi - koi bda vi kise dusre nu nuksan nhim pucavega. mere pvitr prbt de lok cijam nu tbah krna nhim locnge. kium ki lok scmuc yhovah nu jan lainge. unham adr usda pura gian hovega jivem smudr pani nal bhrpur huda hai. us smem, uthe ysi de privar da ik khas viakti hovega. ih bda ik jhde vrga hovega. ih "jhda" smuh kaumam nu ih drsaega ki unham nu usde ale-duale iktr ho jana cahida hai. kaumam us kolom puchngiam ki unham nu kihriam glam krniam cahidiam hn. ate uh sban jithe uh rhida hai, prtap nal bhr javega. us smem, mera prbhu pher ik vari unham lokam kolo phucega jihre piche rhi ge hn. ajiha dusri var hovega jdom prmesur ne ajihi gl kiti hai. ih prmesur de uh lok hn jihre asur, utri misr, dkhn misr, ithomia, elam, babil, hmbat ate duniam de sare dur durade desam vic bce hoe hn. prmesur is jhde nu smuh lokam li ik sket vjom uca krega. israel ate yhudah de lokam nu apna des chdn li mjburi hona pia si. lok dhrti de dur durade desam vic khilr ge sn. pr prmesur unham sariam nu iktha krega. us smem, iphriam yhudah nal irkha nhim krega. yhudah de koi dusmn nhim honge yhudah iphriam nu dukh nhim devega. pr iphriam ate yhudah phlistiniam ute hmla krnge. uh ikthe purbiam di dault lutnge. iphriam ate yhudah, adom, moab ate amon de lokam ute hkumt krnge. yhovah khirvan ho gia ate usne misr de smudr nu vd dita. use trham, yhovah phrat ndi ute apni bamh lhiraega. uh ndi ute var krega ate ndi st chote naliyam vic vdi javegi. ih chotiam ndiam dughiam nhim hongiam lokim inham ndiam nu jutiam smet par kr skia krnge. prmesur de uh lok jihre bc ge hn, asur vicom nikln da rah lbh lainge. ih smah uho jiha hovega jdom prmesur lokam nu misr tom bahr lai gia si.

## 12

us smem tusim akhoge: "yhovah maim tera dhnvad ate ustt krda ham. bhavem tu mere nal naraj riha haim hun tera gusa ja cukia hai ate tu mainu aram de ate mainu apna piar drsa." mainu us ute bhrosa hai. maim bhaibhit nhim ham. uh mainu bcaumda hai. yhovah yah meri skti hai. uh mainu bcaumda hai. ate maim us bare ustt de git gaumda ham. mukti de csme tom apna pani bhr lvo. pher tusim khus hovomge. pher tusim akhoge, "yhovah di ustt hove! usde nam di upasna kro! usde karnamiam bare smuh lokam nu dso!" yhovah di ustt de git gavo! kium ki usne mhan km kite hn! prmesur bare ih khbr sari duniam adr phaila devo. sare lok ih glam jan lain. siyon de loko, inham glam bare nahre maro! israel da pvitr purkh saktisali dhg nal tuhade nal hai. es li prsn hovo!

## 13

amoj de putr ysayah nu prmesur ne babil bare ih udasi bhria sdes drsaia. prmesur ne akhia:"us prbt ute jhda uca kro jithe kujh vi nhim ugda. lokam nu sdo. ap-niam bahvam lhiravo. unham nu unham phatkam rahim dakhil hon li akho jihre mhtvpurn lokam li

hn." prmesur ne akhia, "maim inham bdiam nu lokam nalom vkh kr lia hai ate maim khud unham nu ades devanga maim guse ham ate maim apne sbh tom cge yodhe iktr kite hn jihre mera khir vrsaun de mtv nal meri pthit vic and mande hn! prbtam adr uca sor hai. is sor nu suno! ih bhut sare lokam de sor vang japda hai. anekam rajam de lok ikthe ho rhe hn. srb sktiman yhovah apni phauj nu iktha krn li hoka de riha hai. yhovah ate osdi phauj dur durade des vlom a rhe hn. uh dumelo par tom a rhe hn. yhovah khir apna drsaun li apni phauj nu hbiar vang vrtega. ih phauj sare des nu tbah kr devegi." yhovah da khas dihara nere hai. is li rovo ate apneap li sog mnao. ih yhovah srb-sktiman vlom tbahi vang avega. lokam da hausla tut javega. dr nal lok nirbl ho jange. hr bda bhaibhit ho javega. dr nal unham de pet ose trham dukhnge jivem koi aurt bce nu jnm de rhi hudi hai. unham de cihre ag vang lal ho jange. lok hairan ho jange kiumki ise trham de dr da prchavam unham de smuh gvamdham de cihriam ute vi hovega. dekho, yhovah khas din a riha hai! ih bhut bhiank din hovega. prmesur khirvan ho javega ate uh des nu tbah kr devega. prmesur hrek nu jihra pap krda hai. des chdn li mjbur kr devega. akas hnera hovega. surj, cn ate tare nhim cmkng. prmesur akhda hai, "maim duniam ute aphtam bhejanga. maim bure bdiam nu unham de pap di sja devanga. maim gumani lokam tom unham da guman khoh lvanga. maim unham lokam diam phdham nu rok dianga jihre hornam nal kmingi bhria slug krde hn. lok khre sone nalom vi vdhere nayab honge. apne khir nal maim akas nu hila dianga. ate dhrti apni tham tom hil javegi." ih us din vaprega jdom srb sktiman yhovah apna khir drsavega. pher loki ose trham bhj uthnge jivem koi jkhmi hirn huda hai. uh binam ajri tom bhedam vang bhj uthnge. hr bda muh mor lvega ate pichamh apne des ate lokam vl bhj pvega. jo koi vi phria javega, dushman us viakti nu use di tlvat nal hi mar devega. unham de ghr di hr cij lut li javegi. unham diam ptniam nal blatkar hovega. ate unham de chote-chote bce lokam de dekhdiam kut-kut ke mar dite jange. prmesur akhda hai, "dekho, maim midiam diam phaujiam tom babl ute hmle kravanga. midiam diam phaujiam hmle krn tom nhim htngiam. bhavem unham nu camdi ate sona hi kium na ada kr dita jave. phauji babl de naujvanam upram hmla krnge ate unham nu mar sutnge. phauji nike nianiam ute vi trs nhim krnge. phauji bciam upr vi trs nhim krnge. "babl tbah ho javega. ih tbahi sdum ate amurah vrgi hovegi. prmesur ih tbahi liavega ate othe kujh vi nhim bcga. "babl smuh rajdhaniam nalom sbh tom sudr hai. babl de lok apne shir ute bhut guman krde hn. pr babl apni mhima kaim nhim rkh skega. bhvikh vic othe koi nhim rhega. arb lok othe apne tbu nhim lgaunge. ajri othe bhedam carn nhim aunge. uthe sirph marubl de jgli janvr hi rhi rhe honge. babl vic lok apne ghr am adr nhim rhi rhe honge. ghr uluam ate vde pchiam nal bhre honge. jgli bkriam ghr am vic khed rhiam hongiam. avara kute ate bghiar babl de unham sudr ate mhan ghr am vic bhaumk rhe honge. babl khtm ho javega. babl da at nere hai. hun maim babl di tbahi nu hor nhim rokanga."

bhvikh vic yhovah yakub nu apna piar pher drsavega. yhovah pher israel de lokam di con krega. us smem yhovah unham lokam nu apni dhrti de devega. pher gair-yhudi lok yhudi lokam nal rl jange. dovem lok ikthe ho ke ik privar bn jange - yakub da privar. uh kaumam israel de lokam nu israel de des vaps lai jangiam. hornam kaumam de mrd te aurtam israel de gulam bn jange. atit vic unham lokam ne israel de lokam nu apne gulam bnn li mjbur kita si. pr is smem israel de lok unham kaumam nu hra denge ate udom israel unham ute hkumt krega. yhovah tuhadi skht mihnt nu tuhade pasom lai lvega, ate uh tuhanu aram devega. atit vic tusim gulam si. bdiam ne tuhanu skht mihnt krn li mjbur kita si. pr yhovah tuhadi is skht mihnt nu khtm kr devega. us smem, tusim babl de raje bare ih git gauna suru kr devege:jdom raje sade ute raj krda si, bra kmnia si. pr hun usdi hkumt khtm ho cuki hai. yhovah bure hakm de adhiar di chri nu torda hai. yhovah unham di skti khoh laimda hai. guse vic a ke, babl de raje ne lokam nu maria. uh lokam nu marno kde nhim htia. us bure hakm ne lokam ute guse nal hkumt kiti. uh lokam nu dukh den tom nhim tlia. pr hun, sara des aram vic hai. des samt hai. hun lok jsn mnauna suru krde ne. tu bura raje si, te hun tu khtm ho cukia haim. diar de rukh vi prsn ne. diar de rukh vi prsn ne. rukh akhde ne, "raje ne sanu kr sutia si. pr hun raje dig pia, ate uh dobara kdi khra nhim hovega." siol maut da sban ute-jit hai kiumki tu a riha haim. siol sariam diam ruham nu jga riha hai, tere li dhrti de aguam nu. siol rajiam nu apne tkhtam tom khre kr riha hai. uh tera suagt krn li tiar ho jange. ih sare agu tera mjak udange. uh akhnge, "tu hun sade vang hi murda jism haim. hun tu bs sade jiha hi haim." tere guman nu siol vl bhej dita gia hai. teriam sargiam da sgit teri man bhri ruh di amd di sucna dida hai. mkhiam tere jism nu kha jangiam. tu unham ute bistre vang letiam hovemga. kire tere jism nu rjai vang kjin. tu prbat de tare vang si pr tu akas vicom dig cukia haim. atit vic, dhrti diam sariam kaumam tere samhne jhukdiam sn. pr hun tu kt ke sut dita gia haim. tu hmesa apne-ap nu akhia, "maim sbh tom uce prmesur vang hovanga. maim upr akas vl javanga. maim apna tkht prmesur de tariam de upr sbapit kramga. maim jphon de pvitr prbt ute baithanga. us prbt ute maim deviam nu milanga. maim bdiam vicli jgvedi tk javanga. maim sbh tom uce prmesur vang hovanga." pr ium hoia nhim. tu prmesur nal akas vl nhim gia. tainu dughi khd vic, siol, maut de sban ute degia gia si. lok tere vl dekhde hn ate tere bare socde hn. uh dekhde hn ki tu tam bs murda jism hi haim, te lok akhde ne, "ki ih ubi bda hai jisne dhrti diam sariam rajdhaniam nu bhaibhit kita si? ki ihi uh admi hai jisne shiram nu tbah kita si ate jisne dhrti nu marubl vic bdl dita si? ki ih ubi admi hai jisne lokam nu jg vic phria si pr unham nu jan nhim dita si?" dhrti da hr raje san nal mria hai. hr raje di apni kbr hai. pr tu, he bure raje, tainu teri kbr vicom kdhi sutia gia hai. tu rukh di kti hoi tahni vamgram haim. us tahni nu kt ke sut dita jamda hai. tu us murda las vang hai jihri lrai adr digi si, te jis nu hornam phaujiam ne drr dita si. hun, tu hornam

murda bdiam vrga lgda haim. tu kphn vic liptia hoia haim. hor bhut sare raje mr cuke hn. ate unham diam apo-apniam kbram hn. pr tu unham nal samil nhim hovemga. kium ki tu apne hi des nu tbah kr dita si. tu apne hi lokam nu mar dita si. tere bce tere vamt bhah nhim krde rhinge. tere bciam nu rok dita javega. usde bciam nu marn li tiar rho. unham nu mar dio kium ki unham da pita gunahgar hai. usde bce pher kde vi dhrti ute hkumt nhim krnge. pher uh kde vi dhrti nu apne shirnam nal nhim bhrnge. srb sktiman yhovah ne akhia, "maim khlovamga te unham lokam virudh lramga. maim babl de mshur shir nu tbah kr diamga. maim babl de sare lokam nu tbah kr diamga. maim unham de put potiam ate prpotiam nu tbah kr diamga." yhovah ne khud ih glam akhiam. yhovah ne akhia, "maim babl nu bdl diamga. uh tham janvram li hovegi lokam li nhim. uh tham ik dldl hovegi. maim 'brbadi de jharu' nu vrtamga te babl ute jharu pher diamga." srb sktiman yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. srb sktiman yhovah ne ik ikrar kita hai. yhovah ne akhia si, "maim ikrar krda ham, ih glam ovem vprngiam jivem maim socia si. ih glam ovem vprngiam jivem maim vojna bnai si. maim apne des vic asur de raje nu tbah kr diamga. maim us raje nu apne prbtam ute pairam heth kucl diamga. us raje ne mere lokam nu apna gulam bnaia, usne unham de glam vic jjiaram paia. yhudah di grdnam utom us lth nu hta dita javega. us bol nu dur kr dita javega. ihi gl hai jisdi maim apne lokam li vojna bnai hai. ate maim apni bamh (skti) di vrtom sariam kaumam nu sja den li kramga." jdom yhovah koi vojna bnaumda hai, isnu koi nhim rok skda. jdom yhovah lokam nu sja den li hth cukda hai, koi bda usnu rok nhim skda. ih sdes us sal dita gia jdom raja ahad mria si. philistiam de des, tu bhut khus haim kium ki jis raje ne tainu maria si uh hun mr gia hai. pr tainu scmuc khus nhim hona cahida. ih thik hai ki usda raj khtm ho gia hai. pr raje da putr avega te raj krega. ih ose trham di gl hai jivem ik sp hor vdhere jhirile sp nu jnm dida hai. ih nvam raja tuhade li bhut tej phniar vrga hovega. pr mere grib bde surkhiat ho ke bhojn kr sknge. unham de bce surkhiat honge. mere grib bde aram nal let sknge te surkhiat mhisus krnge. pr maim tuhade privar nu bhukh nal mar diamga. ate tuhade sare rhide bde mr jange. shir de drvajiam nere rhin valio, rovo! shir vasio, rovo! tusim, philistiam de smuh loko bhaibhit ho javomge. tuhada hausla mom vamt pighl javega. utr vi dekho! dhur da bdl uthia hai! asur di phauj a rhi hai! us phauj de sare bde taktvr hn. uh phauj tuhade des adr sdesvahkam nu bhejgi. us sdesvahk apne lokam nu ki akhng? uh sucit krnge: philistiam nu hra dita gia si, pr yhovah ne siyon nu takt diti si. usde sare bde othe surkhia li ge sn.

## 15

ih udas suneha moab bare hai: ik rat vic phauj am ne ar moab di dault lut li. us rat, shir tbah kita gia si. ik rat vic phauj ne kir moab di dault lut li. us rat shir tbah kita gia si. raje de privar te dibon de lok ne upasna sbanam ute ron li ja rhe moab de lok nbo ate medba li ro rhe hn. lokam ne ih drsaun li ki uh udas hn muh sir muna dite. moab vic hr tham, chtam ute ate gliam vic,

lokam ne kale kpre phine hoe ne lok ro rhe hn. hsbon ate alaleh shiram de lok uci-uci ro rhe hn. tusim unham diam avajam yhs shir adr duro hi sun skde ho. phauji vi dre hoe hn. phauji dr nal kb rhe ne. mera dil moab li udasi vic ro riha hai. is de lok surkhia li soar ate aglb slisiyh jini dur bhj rhe hn. lok luhib de phari rah ute rode-rode ja rhe hn. lok bhut uci-uci ro rhe hn. horonaim nu jamde rah ute turde hoe. pr nimrim da csma marubl vamt suka hai. sare paude murjha ge hn. kite vi hriavl nhim. s li lok apniam cijam ikthiam krde ne ate uh unham nu chd rhe ne. uh apna saman cuki jamde hn, ate ppolar de rukham di ndi ute srhd nu par krde hn. hr tham moab vic rona sunia ja skda hai. unham diam cika ber elim jini dur taim ate aglim jini dur taim suniam ja skdiam hn. dimon da pani khun nal bhria hai. ate maim dimon li hor vi aphtam lai ke avamga. moab vic rhin vale kujh hi lok dushman kolom bce hn. pr maim unham lokam nu kham li ser bhejamga.

## 16

tuhanu lokam nu des de raje li saugat bhejni cahidi hai. tuhanu siyon di putri de prbt nu marubl rahim sela tom ik lela bhejna cahida hai. moab diam aurtam arnon ndi nu par krn di kosis kr diam hn. uh shaita li tkdiam hoiam ik tham tom duji tham vl bhjdiam hn. uh dhrti ute guaciam pchiam de botam vamt hn jdom unham da alhna rukh utom dig pia hai. uh akhdiam hn, "sadi mdd kro! dso asim ki krie! sanu sade dushman kolom bcao. cham vamt sanu sikhr dumphiri dhup kolom bcao. asim apne dushman tom bhj rhiam ham. sanu chupa lvo! sanu sade dushman de hvale na kro." moab de unham lokam nu apne ghr chdn li mjbur kita gia si. is li unham nu apne des adr rhin dio. unham nu unham de dushman tom chupa lvo lut mar ruk javagi. dushman rah javaga. uh lok jinham horam nu dukh dita si des vicom cle jange. pher ik nvam raja avega. ih raja daud de privar vicom hovega. uh vphadar hovega, uh piar krn vala ate mihrban hovega. ih raja nirpkh ho ke insaph krega. uh ohi glam krega jihriam shi ate cgiam hn. asim sunia hai ki moab de lok bhut gumani ate hmkari hn. ih lok bhut himsk hn ate phdham marde hn. pr unham diam phdham phoke sbd hi hn. us guman karn moab da sara des dukh bhogega. moab de sare lok ronge. lok udas honge. uh ajhiam glam cahunge jihriam atit vic unham kol sn. uh kir hrsb vic bne hoe ajir de kek cahunge. lok udas honge kiumki hsbon de khet ate sibmah diam aguri velam agur ugaun de yog nhim honge. videsi hakmam ne aguri velam kt sutiam hn. dushman diam phauj am yajer de shir ate dur marubl tk phail giam hn. ate uh smudr tk phail giam hn. "maim yajer ate yibmah de lokam nal milke rovamga kiumki agur tbah kr dite ge hn. maim hsbon ate alaleh de lokam sg rovamga kiumki othe koi phsl nhim uggegi. othe koi grmi di rut da phl nhim hovega. ate othe khusi diam kilkariam nhim hongiam. bgiciam vic khusi ate git nhim honge. vadhiam smem maim khusi da at kr diamga. srab bnn li agur tiar hn. pr uh sare hi brbad ho jange. s li, maim moab li udas bhut ham. maim kir hars li bhut udas ham. maim inham shiram li bhut-bhut udas ham. moab de lok apne upasna

shanam ute jange. lok prarthna krn di kosis krnge. pr uh dekhnge ki ki vapria hai, ate uh prarthna li bhut nidhal honge." yhovah ne ih glam moab bare anekam vari akhiam. ate hun yhovah akhda hai, "tinam salam adr, jivem krae da shiyogi smam ginda hai. uh sare lok ate uh sariam cijam jinham da uh guman krde hn, cliam jangiam. bhut bore lok piche rhi jange, ube bhut sare lok nhim honge."

## 17

ih dmisk li udas sdes hai. yhovah akhda hai ki dmisk nal ih glam vaprngiam: "dmisk hun ik shir hai. pr dmisk tbah kr dita javega. dmisk adr sirph tbah hoiam imartam hi bcngiam. lok aroer de shiram nu chd denge. bhedam de ijr unham khali shiram adr avara ghumnge. unham nu tg krn vala koi vi bda nhim hovega. iphram (israel) de kilanuma shir tbah kr dite jange. dmisk di srkar khtm kr diti javegi. ohi gl jihri israel nal vapregi, aram nal vi vapregi. sare hi mhtvpurn lok dur lijae jange." srb sktiman yhovah ne akhia ki ih glam vaprngiam. us smem, yakub di (israel) dault cli javegi. yakub us bde vrga hovega jihra bimar si ate bhut kmjor ate ptla ho gia si. uh smem rphaim vadi vic anaj diam vadhiam vrga hovega. kame unham butiam nu iktha krde hn jihre khet vic ugde hn. pher uh knk diam bliam kt laimde hn. ate uh anaj jmham krde hn. uh smam oho jiha hovega jiho jiha lokam de jaitun di phsl ktv nele huda hai, lok jaitun de rukham utom jaitun de phlam nu jharde hn. pr kujh jaitun am taur te rukh di sikhr ute bce rhi jamde hn. car pj jaitun ki utliam tahniam vic bce rhi jamde hn. unham shiram nal vi ajiha hi hovega. srb sktiman yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. us smem, lok prmesur vl tknge, us vl jisne unham nu sajia si. unham diam akham israel di pvitr purkh nu dekhngiam. lokim apne htham duara bnaiam giam jgvediam vl nhim prtngie, aserah de thmam jam dhuph vali jgvediam vl vi nhim, jo unham diam umglam ne bnaiam hn. us smem, sare kilabd shir khali ho jange. uh shir us dhrti ute lokam de israel aun tom philam de smem vamt prbtam ate jglam vrge honge. atit vic sare lok bhj ge sn kium ki israel de lok a rhe sn. bhvikh vic des pher ik vari khali ho javega. ih is li vaprega kium ki tusim us prmesur nu bhul ge ho jihra tuhadi rakhi krda hai. tusim apni surkhiat tham ute us prmesur nu cete nhim kita. tusim kujh bhut cgiam aguri velam dur duradiam thavam tom liamdiam. tusim unham aguri velam nu bij skde ho, pr uh paude uunge nhim. tusim ik din apniam velam nu bijoge ate kosis kroge unham nu ugaun di. agle din paude ugn lg painge. pr vadhi vele, tusim paudiam tom phl iktha krn li javoge ate tusim dekhoge ki hr cij mr cuki hai. ik bimari sare paudiam nu brbad kr devegi. bhut sare lokam nu suno! uh uci-uci smudr de sor vamt ro rhe hn. sor nu suno! ih smudr diam lhiram de bperiam vrga hai. ate lok unham lhiram vamt honge. prmesur lokam nal kurkht avaj vic bolega, te uh bhj jange. lok honge turi de tinkiam vamt hva vic udde hoe. khudrau paudiam vrge honge lok jinham da tuphan picha krda hai. hva vgdhi hai ate khudrau paude dur cle jamde hn. us rat lok bhaibhit ho jange. sver tom philam, kujh vi nhim bcega. is li sade dushman nu kujh nhim milega. uh

sadi dhrti vl, aunge pr ube kujh vi nhim hovega.

## 18

ibopia diam ndiam kdhe de des vl dekho. dhrti kiriam nal bhri hoi hai, tusim sun skde ho unham de phrphramde khbham nu. uh dhrti lokam nu kaniam diam kistiam vic smudr par bhejdi hai. tej sdesvahko, unham lokam vl jao jihre lme ate taktvr hn! sbh thavam de lok inham lme ate taktvr lokam tom drde hn. uh bhut taktvr kaum hn. unham di kaum hornam kaumam nu hra didi hai. uh us des vic hn jithe ndiam da jal vichia hoi hai. unham lokam nu cetanvi dio ki unham nal kujh mda vaprega. duniam de sare lok us kaum nal vaprn vali is gl nu dekhnge. isnu lok phar ute lhirae jhde vamt saph-saph dekh lainge. dhrti ute rhin vale sare lok unham lme lokam nal vaprn vali hr gl nu sunnge. uh isnu jg suru hon vele bigl de sor vamt saph sunnge. yhovah ne akhia, "maim apne li tiar kiti gi tham ute hovamga. maim inham glam nu vaprdiam dekhmaga. grmiam de ik suhne din, dupihr vele, lok aram kr rhe honge. ih vela grmiam diam vadhiam da hovega jdom bars nhim paimdi, pr sirph sver di trel hi hudi. pher ik bhiank gl vapregi. ih phulam de khire hon tom baad da smam hovega nvem agur nikl rhe honge ate vdh phul rhe honge. pr vadhi tom philam hi, dushman avega te paudiam nu kt sutega. dushman velam nu tor ke sut devega. vegam phari pchiam ate jgli janvr velam de kham li hi rhi jangiam. grmiam de dinam vic pchi velam ute gujara krnge. ate us srdi nu jgli janvr velam nu khange." us smem, srb sktiman yhovah li ik khas bhut liamdii javegi. uh bhut unham lokam vltom avegi jihre lme tkre hn. sare pasiam de lok inham lme tkre lokam tom drde hn. uh bhut taktvr kaum hn. unham di kaum hornam kaumam nu hra didi hai. uh driavam vde des vic hn. ih bhut yhovah de siyon prbt sban te liamdii javegi.

## 19

misr bare udas sdes: dekho! yhovah tej bdl ute svar ho ke a riha hai. yhovah misr vic dakhil hovega, ate misr de sare jhuthe devte dr nal kbge. misr bhadri si, pr isda hausla pighl javega. prmesur akhda hai, "maim misr de lokam nu aps vic lra dianga. lok apne bhravam nal linge. guamdhi guamdhiyam nal linge. shir shiram de virudh honge. raj rajam de virudh honge. misr de lok bhbl bhuse vic pai jange. lok apne jhuthe devtiyam nu puchnge ki ki kita jave. lok apne budhimanam ate jadugram nu puchnge. pr unham di nsiht bekar hovegi." malik, srb sktiman yhovah, akhda hai, "maim (prmesur) misr nu skht hakm de hvale kr dianga. ik taktvr raja lokam ute raj krega. nil ndi suk javegi. smudr vicom pani muk javega. sariam ndiam suk jangiam. misr diam nhiram vi suk jangiam ate unham vicom pani muk javega pani de sare paude sr jange. ndi kdhe de sare paude mr jange ate ud pud jange. dria de sbh tom vde pat vali tham de paude vi mr jange. "mchere, uh sare lok jihre nil ndi tom mchiam phrde hn, udas ho jange ate uh ron lg painge. uh apne bhojn li nil ndi ute nirbhr krde hn pr ih suk

javegi. uh sare lok jihre kpra bnaumde hn uh vi bhut hi udas honge. inham lokam nu linn bnaun li sn di lor paimdi hai. unham lokam kol koi km nhim hovega jihre pani bcaun li bmn bnaumde hn, is li uh udas honge. "soan shir de agu murkh hn. phirun de 'siane slahkar' glt slah dide hn. uh agu akhde hn ki uh siane hn. uh akhde hn ki uh rajiam de purane khandan vicom hn. pr jivem uh socde hn uh siane nhim hn." he misr, kibe ne tere siane bde? unham siane bdiam nu janna cahida hai ki yhovah srb sktiman ne misr li ki yojna bnai hai. inham nu tainu ds lainde ki ki vaprega. soan de agu murkh bn ge hn. noph de aguam ne jhutham vic visvas kita hai. is li aguam ne misr nu kurahe paia hai. yhovah ne inham aguam nu bhbl bhuse vic paia hai. uh avara ghumde hn te misr nu kurahe paumde hn. hr uh gl jihri i agu krde hn, glt hai. uh srabi lokam vamg dhrti ute litde hn. ajiha krn li kujh nhim jo misr de agu kr skde hn. (ih agu "sir te puch" sn. uh paudiam diam "siriam ate tne hn.") us smem, misr de lok bhaibhit aurtam vrge honge. uh yhovah srb sktiman tom bhaibhit honge. yhovah lokam nu sja den li hth uthaega, ate uh dr jange. yhudah di dhrti misr de sare lokam li drn vali tham hovegi. misr da koi vi bda jihra yhudah da nam sunega, dr javega. ih gl is li vapregi kium ki srb sktiman yhovah ne misr ute vaprn valiam bhiank glam di yojna bnai hai. us smem, misr vic pj shir ajihi honge jithe lok kanan (yhudi bhasa) bolde honge. inham vicom ik shir da nam 'tbahi da shir' rkh dita javega. lok srb sktiman yhovah de anuyai hon da iktrar krnge. us smem, misr de mdhdh vic yhovah li ik jgvedi hovegi. misr di srhd ute yhovah li adr drsaun vali imart hovegi. ih is gl nu drsaun da sket hovega ki srb sktiman yhovah bhut sktisali glam krda hai. kise vi smem jdom lok yhovah age shaita di pukar krnge, yhovah shaita bhejega. yhovah lokam nu bcaun li ate unham di rkha krn li, kise bde nu bhejega. uh bda lokam nu unham hor lokam tom bcavega jihre unham nal bura vrtau krde hn. us smem, misr de lok scmuc yhovah nu jan lainge. misr de lok prmesur nu prem krnge. lok prmesur di seva krnge ate uh anekam bliam craunge. uh yhovah nal iktrar krnge ate unham ikrram nu pura krnge. yhovah misr de lokam nu sja devega. ate pher yhovah unham nu maph kr devega ate uh yhovah vl vaps prt aunge. yhovah unham diam prarbnavam sunega ate unham nu maphi de devega. us smem, misr tom asur nu aumdi ik sahras hovegi. pher asur de lok misr jange ate misr de lok asur jange. misr asur de nal rlike km krega. us smem, israel, asur ate misr ikthe ho jange ate is dhrti ute hkumt krnge. ih is dhrti li subhagi gl hovegi. srb sktiman yhovah inham de sam nu asis devega. uh akhega, "he misr tu mera hi bda haim, he asur, maim tainu saja si. he israel maim tainu apnaumda ham. tusim sare hi subbage ho!"

## 20

srگون asur da raja si. srگون ne tartomn nu asdod bhejia us shir de khilaph jg krn li. tartomn ute gia ate shir te kbja kr lia. us smem, yhovah ne amoj de putr ysayah rahim gl kiti. yhovah ne akhia, "jao, apne tom udasi de vstr lah suto. apne butam nu apne pairam vicom utar dio." ysayah ne yhovah da hukm mn lia.

ysayah bina vstram ate bina butam de uthe ghumn lga. pher yhovah ne akhia, "ysayah tin sal tk binam vstram ate binam butam de ale-duale ghumia hai. ih misr ate ibopia li ik sket hai. asur da raja misr ate ibopia nu hravega. asur kaidi bnavega ate unham nu unham de desam tom dur lai javega. budhdhe ate jvan lok binam vstram ate jutiam de lijae jange. uh bilkul nge honge. misr de lok srmsar honge. lok ibopia vl shaita li tkde sn. uh lok tut jange. lok misr di san tom hairan sn. uh lok srmsar honge." jihre lok smudr de nere rhide hn uh akhnge, "asim unham mulkam ute shaita li bhrosa kita. asim bhijke unham vl ge tam uh sanu asur de raje tom bca lain. pr unham vl dekho. unham desam ute kbja ho cukia hai, is li asim bc nikln vic kivem kamyab ho skamge?"

## 21

marubl de smudr bare udas suneha: koi cij marubl vlom a rhi hai. ih hva vamg a rhi hai jivem nijib tom hva vgdi hai. ih bhian des vlom a rhi hai. maim kujh bhut bhiank dekhia hai, jihra ki ho ke rhega. maim des dhrohiam nu tuhade virudh ho rhe dekh riha ham. maim lokam nu tuhadi dault lutde dekh riha ham. elam, jao ate lokam de virudh lro! mda, apniam phaujiam nal shir nu ghera pa lvo ate usnu hra dio! maim sariam bdiam us shir vicom muka diamga. maim uh bhiank glam dekhiam sn, te hun maim bhaibhit ham. dr nal mera pet dukh riha hai. ih drd bce nu jnm den vrga drd hai. jihriam glam maim sunda ham uh mainu bhut bhaibhit kr diam hn. jihriam glam maim dekhda ham uh mainu dr nal kbaumdiam hn. maim phikrmd ham ate dr nal kb riha ham. meri prsn sam, dr di rat vic vt gi hai. lok smjhde ne ki sbh kujh thik thak hai. "ate kha pike apne- ap and man rhe hn." use smem phauji akh rhe hn, "phira bitha dio! adhikario ut pvo ate apniam dhalam nu cmka lvo!" mere malik ne mainu akhia, "jao is shir di rkha krn li kise bde nu lbho. usnu uh kujh jrur dsna cahida hai jo uh dekhda hai. je phiredar gdhiam jam ghorsvaram diam kttaram dekhda hai utham nu dekhda hai tam phiredar nu dhian nal - bhut dhian nal sunna cahida hai." pher ik din, phiredar ne cetavni diti, 'ser' phiredar akh riha si. "mere malik maim hr roj phiredari vale munare vic khloti riha ham te dekhda riha ham. maim hr rat khloti riha ham te phira dida riha ham, pr ... dekho! uh a rhe hn! maim lokam ate ghorsvaram diam kttaram dekhda ham." pher ik sdesvahk ne akhia, "babl hra dita gia hai. babl dhrti ute dhhi dheri ho gia hai. usde jhuthe devtiam de sare but dhrti ute sut dite ge hn ate unham de tote-tote kr dite ge hn." "mere loko, maim tuhanu uh sbh kujh ds cuka ham jihri maim srb sktiman yhovah israel de prmesur pasom suni hai. tusim knk diam bliam vamg kucl dite jaoge." dumah bare udas sdes. kise bde ne mainu seir (adom) tom bulaia. usne akhia, "phiredar, kini ku rat rhidi hai? rat pain vic kini ku der hai. phiredar ne utr dita, "sver a rhi hai, pr pher dubara rat vi avegi. je tusim kujh puchna hai, tam mur ke auna te puchna." arb bare udas sdes. ddan de ik karvanam ne, arb marubl vic kujh rukham hetham rat gujari. piasiam nu pani dio tema de loko musaphiram nu bhojn dio. uh lok un-

ham tlvaram kolom bhj rhe sn jihriam ktl krn li tiar sn. uh unham kmanam kolom bhj rhe sn jihre tir chdn li tiar sn. uh tte rn vicom bhj rhe sn. yhovah, mere malik ne mainu dsia ki ih glam vaprngiam. yhovah ne akhia, "ik sal adr, jivem ki koi bhare da shaik smam ginda hai. kedr di sari san muk javegi. us smem, sirph kujh hi nisanci kedar de mhan phauji hi jumde chde jange." israel de prmesur, yhovah ne mainu ih glam dsiam.

## 22

drsn di vadi bare udas sdes: tuhanu, lokam nu ki tk-liph hai? tusim apniam chtam ute kium chup rhe ho? atit vic ih shir bhut bhir bhrkke vala si. ih shir bhut sorila si te bhut prsn si. pr hun sbh kujh bdl gja hai. tuhade lok mare ja cuke hn pr lok tlvaram nal lrdiam hoiam nhim mare ge sn. tuhade sare agu ikthe hi bhj ge sn. pr uh sare hi bina kmanam tom phr le ge hn. sare hi agu ikthe bhj ge sn pr uh phr le ge sn. is li maim akhda ham, "mere vl na vekho! mainu ron dio! yruslm di tbahi bare mainu hausla den di kahli na kro." yhovah ne ik khas din cunia hai. us din dge bhrkge ate aphratphri mcegi. gian di vadi vic lok ik duje nu pairam hetham ltarange. shir diam kdham dhah ditiam jangiam. vadi de lok phari utle shir valiam ute cikh rhe honge. lam de ghorsvar phauji apne tiram de bhthe laike jg li cl painge. kir de lok apniam dhalam nal sor mcaunge. tuhadi khas vadi vic phaujiam di muthbher hovegi. vadi rtham nal bhr javegi. ghorsvar phaujiam nu shir de drvajiam ute tainat kita javaga. us smem, yhudah de lok unham hbiaram di vrtom krna cahumnge jihre unham ne mhil, jgl de ghr vic rkhe hoe sn, kium ki usne yhudah di surkhia hhta diti. daud de shir diam kdham tirkniam suru ho jangiam ate tusim unham treram nu dekh skoge. is li, tusim ghram di ginti kroge ate tusim ghram vicom pthr lai ke divaram di murmt krn di kosis kroge. tusim duhriam kdham de vickar purani ndi tom pani bcaun li tham tiar kroge, ate pani nu bca lvoge. ajiha tusim apne-ap nu bcaun li kroge. pr tusim us ik ute bhrosa nhim kroge jisne ih sariam cijam bna-iam. tusim us ik nu nhim smjhomge jisne bhut philam ih sariam cijam bna-iam. is li mere malik srb sktiman yhovah lokam nu ron ate udas hon li akhega apne mre hoe mitram li. lok apne sir muna denge ate udasi de vstr pa lainge. pr dekho! lok hun khus hn. lok khusi mna rhe hn. lok psuam ate bhedam nu mar rhe hn, uh ih akhdiam hoiam mas kha rhe hn ate maia pr rhe hn, apam khaie piie kium ki klhh nu asam mr jana hai. srb sktiman yhovah ne mainu ih glam akhiam te maim apne knam nal inham nu sunia: "tusim glt glam krn de dosi ho. ate maim ikrar krda ham. tusim is des tom bkhs jan tom philam mr jaoge." mere malik srb sktiman yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. mere prbhu srb sktiman yhovah ne mainu ih glam akhiam: "us sevk sbna pas jao. uh sevk mhillam da prbdhk hai. us sevk nu pucho, 'tu ithe ki kr riha haim? tainu khud li kbr bnaun di ate ctan vic apne li aram krn di jgha trasn di agia kisne diti hai?' "bdia, yhovah tainu kucl devega. yhovah teri ik choti jihi gemd bna devega ate tainu dur kise hor des diam khulhiam baham vic sut devega. ate othe tu mr javemga." yhovah ne akhia, "tainu

apne rtham ute bhut guman hai. pr us dur durade des vic tere nvem hakm kol bihtr rb honge. ate tere rth usde mhillam adr mhtvpurn nhim lngne. maim tainu tere ithom de mhtvpurn km tom dhk ke bahr kr diamga. tera nvam agu tainu tere mhtvpurn km tom hta devega. us smem, maim apne sevk hilkiah de putr alyakim nu bulavamga. maim tera cola lah ke us sevk de ute phina diamga. maim us nu tera hakm vala dda de devamga. maim us nu tere vala mhtvpurn km de diamga. uh sevk yruslm ate yhudah de privar de bdiam li pita vamg hovega. "maim us bde de gle vic daud de ghr diam kumjiam pa diamga. je uh koi drvaja kholhega tam uh drvaja khulhia rhega. koi bda vi usnu bd nhim kr skega. je uh kise drvaje nu bd kr devega tam uh drvaja bd rhega. koi bda usnu kholh nhim skega. uh sevk apne pita de ghr vicli bhut ijt vali kursi sman hovega. "maim usnu us mjbut kil vamg bna diamga jihri kise bhut mjbut tkhte vic thoki gi hudi hai. usde pita de ghr diam smuh ijt valiam ate mhtvpurn cijam usde share hongiam. sare balg ate bce us ute nirbhr krnge. uh lok, chotiam pletam ate paniam diam vdiem botlam vamg, us upr tike honge. "us smem, uh kil (sbna) jihri hun bhut mjbut tkhte vic thuki hoi hai, kmjor ho javagi ate tut javagi. uh kil dhrti ute dig pvegi ate us kil nal ltkdiam sariam cijam tbah ho jangiam. pher uh hr gl jihri maim is sdes vic akhi hai, vapregi." (uh glam vaprngiam kium ki uh yhovah ne akhiam hn.)

## 23

sur de bare udas sdes: trsis de jhajo, udas ho javo! tuhadi bdrgha tbah ho cuki hai. inham jhajam ute svar lokam nu ih sucna udom diti gi jdom uh kittm de des vlom a rhe sn. tusim smudr de nere rhide loko cup rho. sur "sidon da vpari" si. smudr kdhe vse us shir ne vpariam nu smudr par bhejia, ate unham lokam ne tainu dault nal malamal kr dita. uh lok smudri yatra krde sn ate labh tkde sn. sur de unham lokam ne uh anaj liamdha jihra nil ndi de nere ugda hai, ate unham ne horam kaumam nu anaj vecia. sidon, tainu bhut udas ho jana cahida hai. kium ki hun smudr, ate smudr da kila akhde hn: mere koi bce nhim. maim jnm piram anubhv nhim kitiam. maim bciam nu jnm nhim dita. maim jvan mrdiam ate aurtam di prvis nhim kiti. misr sur bare ih khbr sunega ate udas ho javaga. jhajo, tusim trsis vl prt javo. tusim lok, jihre smudr de kdhe rhide ho tuhanu udas hona cahida hai. atit vic, tusim sur shir vic khusi mani. uh shir suru tom hi vdhda phullda riha hai. us shir de lokam ne rhin li dur-dur di yatra kiti hai, sur de shir ne bhut agu paida kite ne. vpari os shir de ne shijadim vrge. uh lok jihre cijam di khrido phrokt krde ne hr tham stkare jamde ne. kaun ajihe shir de khilaph ih viumt riha hai? ih si srb sktiman yhovah. nirna kita osne si unham nu gair-jruri bnaun da. thsis de jhajo, prt jana cahida hai tuhanu vaps apne des nu. par krt smudr nu, ih hai choti ndi jiha. rok skega nhim koi vi hun tuhanu. yhovah ne smudr ute apna hth phaila dita hai. yhovah sur de khilaph lrn li riastam ikthiam kr riha hai. ades dida hai yhovah knan nu tbah krn li (sur nu) usdi surkhiat tham nu. yhovah akhda hai, "sidon die kuari dhie, tbah kr diti javengi tu. khusi

mnavemgi nhim hor hun tu." pr sur de lok akhde hn, "kittim sadi shaita krega!" pr je tusim smudr par krke kittim nu jaoge, tuhanu aram krn li koi tikana nhim milega. is li akhde ne sur de lok, "babl de lok krnge sadi shaita!" pr ksdi am di dhrti vl tko! babl hun koi des nhim. asur ne babl ute hmla kita hai ate isde ale-duale munare usare hn. phaujiam ne lut lia hai sbh kujh isde suhne ghram com. bna dita hai asur ne babl nu jgli janvram da tikana. unham ne bdl dita hai babl nu khdam vic. is li, udas ho javo, trsis de hajo. tuhada surkhiat tikana (sur) ho javega tbah. loki ktribn 70 salam tk sur nu bhul jange. (ih ktribn kise raje de raj da smam hai.) str salam bad sur is git vicli vesva vrga hovega: ai aurt, jisnu bhula dita hai admiam ne, phr lai apne iktara te gujr ja shir vico. cgi trham vja apna iktara. ga apna git bar-bar. pher said lok tainu cete kr skn. str salam bad, yhovah sur bare pher vicar krega, ate uh usnu phaisla sunaega. sur pher vpar krega. sur dhrti diam sariam kaumam li ik vesva vvang hovega. pr sur us dault nu nhim rkh skega jisnu uh kmavega. sur de vpar da munapha yhovah li bcaia javega. sur uh munapha unham nu deveda jihre yhovah di seva krde hn. is li yhovah de sevk rji ke khangate ate sudr vstr phinnge.

## 24

dekho! yhovah is dhrti nu tbah kr devega. yhovah dhrti tom hr cij nu puri trham pak kr devega. yhovah lokam nu dur jan li mjbur kr devega. us smem, sdharn bde ate jajk iko jihe honge. gulam ate malik iko jihe honge. dasiam ate unham diam malknam iko jhiam hongiam. khridn vale ate vecn vale iko jihe honge. krja lain vale ate krja den vale iko jihe honge. baimkr ate baimk tom krja lain vale iko jihe honge. sare hi lok dhrti tom dhk dite jange. sari dault khoi hi javegi. ih is li vaprega kium ki ih yhovah da ades si. des skhna ate udas ho javega. duniam khali ate kmjor ho javegi. is dhrti de mhan agu kmjor ho jange. dhrti de lokam ne dhrti nu napak kr dita hai. ih kivev hovega? lokam ne prmesur diam sakhiam de khilaph glt glam kitiam. lokam ne prmesur de bivsa nu nhim mnia. lokam ne bhut cir philam prmesur nal ik ikarnama kita si, pr unham lokam ne prmesur nal kite us ikrar nu tor dita. is dhrti te rhin vale lok glt km krn de dosi hn is li prmesur ne dhrti nu tbah krn da ikrar kita. lokam nu sja diti javegi. sirph bore jihe lok hi bcnge. aguri velam mr rhiam hn. nvim srab khrab hai. atit vic, lok prsn sn. pr hun uh lok udas hn. lokam ne khusi jahr krni chd diti hai. sariam khusi diam avajam ruk giam hn. dholam ate ikatariam da sgit khtam ho gia hai. hun lok srab pimde hoe khusi de git nhim gaumde. biar pin vale bde nu kauri lgdi hai. "purn aphratphri" hi is shir da dhukvam nam hai. shir tbah kr dita gia hai. lok ghram vic nhim vr skde. drvajiam ute rokam lg giam hn. lok hale vi bajar vic srab tlas krde hn. pr sari khusi kidhre cli gi hai. and ud pudd gia hai. shir vic sirph tbahi hi rhi gi hai. drvaje vi ciknacur ho ge hn. vadhiam vele, tomrde hn lok jaitun, jaitun diam rukham tom. pr thiniam ute kujh jaitun bce hn. is dhrti utliam kaumam nal kujh ajilha hi vaprega. bce hoe lok cikhna suru kr denge. uciam hongiam cikham unham diam smudr de vi sor

tom. khus honge uh yhovah di mhanta karn. uh lok akhnge, "purb de loko, yhovah di ustt kro! dur durade desam de loko, israel de yhovah prmesur de nam di ustt kro." asim dhrti de hr sban tom prmesur di ustt de git sunamge. ih git subh prmesur di ustt krnge. pr maim akhda ham, "kaphi hai! maim bhut kujh dekh lia hai. jo glam maim dekhda ham, bhiank hn. gdar lokam de khilaph ho rhe ne ate unham nu dukh de rhe ne. maim unham lokam li khtra dekhda ham jo is dhrti ute rhi rhe ne. maim dr, khdam ate jal dekhda ham. lok khtr bare sunnge ate uh bhaibhit ho jange. kujh lok dur ns jange. pr uh lok khdam vic dig painge ate othe phs jange. unham vicom kujh lok khiddam vicom bahr nikl aunge pr uh kise hor jal vic phs jange." akas de tuphani drvaje kluhlh jange, ate tuphan suru ho jange. dhrti diam buniadam kb jangiam. bhu-cal aunge ate dhrti pat javegi. duniam de pap bhut bhare hn. is li dhrti is bhar hetham db javegi. dhrti kise purane mkan vvang hilegi. dhrti kise srabi vvang dig pvegi. dhrti apna sphr jari nhim rkh skegi. us smem, yhovah asmani phaujiam nu ate dhrti utle rajiham nu sja devega. bhut sare lok ikthe kite jange, unham vic kujh khai adr ate kujh kaidkhan vic bd kr dite ge hn. pr akhrkar lme smem bad, unham nu sja diti javegi. yhovah raje vvang yruslm adr siyon prbt ute hkumt krega. usda prtap vdkiam samhne cmkega. usda prtap ina cmkila hovega ki cn vi srma javega. surj srmsar hoo javega.

## 25

yhovah ji, tusim mere prmesur ho. maim tuhada ate tuhade nam da adr krda ham. tusim adbhut glam kitiam hn jihre sbd tusim bhut philam akhe si uh puri trham sc hn. hr gl scmuc uvem hi vapri hai jivem tusim akhia si ki ih vapregi. tusam shir nu tbah kr dita hai. ih shir mjbut divaram di rakhi vic si. pr hun ih sirph mlbe da dher hai. videsi mhil tbah kr dita gia hai. ih pher kde nhim usaria javega. taktvr kaumam de lok tuhada snman krnge. mjbut shiram de sktisali lok tuhade kolom bhaibhit honge. yhovah ji tusim gribam da surkhiat tikana ho, jinham diam loram hn. inham lokam nu ki muskilm hraun lgdiam hn tusim inham nu bcaumde ho. yhovah ji tusim us ghr vrge ho jihra lokam nu hr ate grmi tom bcaumda hai. musib-tam bhiank hvavam ate brkha vrgiam hn. brkha de bpere kdh ute paimde hn pr ghr adle lokam da nuk-san nhim huda. dusmn cikhdha hai te sor mcaumda hai. mhan dusmn pukarda ate vmgarda, pr tusim unham nu rok devomge. grmi vele, marubl vic paude mr jange ate dhrti ute dig painge. ise trham, tusim dusmn nu hra dioge ate unham nu godiam prne jhuka dioge. mote bdl hunal di grmi nu rokde hn. ise trham tusim dusmn diam bhiank cikham rok dioge. us smem, srb sktman yhovah ik prbt ute smuh lokam nu daavt devega. daavt ute bhut utm khane ate srabam hongiam. mas bhut nrm ate cga hovega. pr hun, sariam kaumam ate lokam nu ik prde ne kjia hoia hai. is prde da nam hai "maut" uh (yhovah) is prbt utom ih kijn htaega. pr maut nu sda li tbah kr dita javega. ate yhovah, mera malik, hr chire tom hr abru pujv devega. atit vic usde sare lok udas sn. pr prmesur is dhrti di udasi nu dur kr devega. ih sara kujh vaprega kium ki



yhovah ne akhia si ki ih vaprega. us smem, akhnge lok, "ithe hai sada prmesur! uhi hai uh jiski sanu udik si uh sanu bcaun li a gia hai. asim apne yhovah nu udikde rhe ham. is li asim khusi mnavamge te prsn hovamge jdom yhovah asam nu bcavega." yhovah di skti is prbt ute hai. ate moab nu hra dita javega. yhovah dusmn nu litar devega. ih kure krkt de tiliam de dher ute turn vamg hovega. yhovah apniam baham phailavega. tairn vale bde vamg. pher yhovah unham sariam cijam nu ikthiam krega jinham ute lokam nu guman hai. yhovah unham smuh khubsurt cijam nu ikthiam krega jihriam unham ne bnaiam. ate uh inham cijam nu dur sut devega. yhovah lokam diam uciam divaram ate surkhiat tikaniam nu tbah kr devega. yhovah unham nu dhrti ute dhur adr hetham sut devega.

## 26

us smem yhudah de lok ih git gaunge: yhovah sanu sadi mukti dida hai. sada shir bhut mjbut hai. sade shir diam kdham te surkhiamvam mjbut ne. dram nu kholh dio ate nek bde dkhl honge. uh bde prmesur diam subh sakhiam nu mnde ne. yhovah ji, tsim unham lokam nu, jihre tuhade ute nirbhr krde ne ate jihre tuhade ute bhrosa krde ne sca amn dide ho. is li, yhovah ute sda hi bhrosa rkho. kium ki tuhada surkhiat tikana sda li yhovah yah adr hai! pr yhovah gumani shir nu tbah kr devega. ate uh uthe rhide lokam nu sja devega. yhovah us uce shir nu hetham dhrti ute sut devega ih dhur adr mil javega. pher grib ate nimane lok unham khdrum ute turnge. nek lokam li imandari hi jivn dhg hai. nek bde us rah ute turde ne jihra sidhdha te sca hai ate he prmesur, tusim us rah nu turn li pdhdhra ate asan bna dide ho. pr yhovah ji, asim tuhade insaph de dhg nu udik rhe ham. sadiam ruham tuhanu ate tuhade nam nu cete krna cahudiam ne. meri ruh rat vele, tuhada sg cahudi hai. ate mera atma hr nvem din di sver nu tuhade nal hona cahuda hai. jdom tuhada insaph krn da dhg dhrti ute avega lok jiun da shi dhg sikhkh jange. bura bda neki krna nhim sikhkhage. je tusim os li sirph mihrbani drsaoge. bura bda mde aml krega bhavem uh neki bhri duniam adr rhida hove. uh bura bda yhovah di mhanta nu said kde na dekh ske. pr he yhovah tu inham lokam nu sja den li tiar haim, pr uh ih nhi vekhde. he yhovah, unham bd lokam nu apna tkra piar drsa jihra tainu tere lokam nal hai. avs hi mde lok srmdia honge. avs hi tuhade dusmn unham di apni ag (bdi) adr sare jange. yhovah, tu uh sbh kujh krn vic sphl hoia haim jinham nu asim krn di kosis kiti si. is li sanu samti de. yhovah ji tusim ho sade prmesur. pr atit vic, asim piche lge sam hornam prbhuam de. asim sam das hornam malkam de. pr hun asim cahude ham ki cete rkhn lok ik hi nam, tuhada nam! uh murda (prbhu) kde jumde nhim honge. uh bhut kde maut tom nhim ubhrnge, tusim nirna kita si unham nu tbah krn da. ate tusim tbah kr diti hr uh cij jihri sanu unham bare socn vl prerdi hai. he yhovah, tu us kaum di shaita kiti hai, tu usdiam srhdha vdha ditiam ate apne li stikar prapt kita. yhovah ji, lok tuhanu cete krde hn uh jdom vi musibt vic hude ne. lok khamosi nal tuhade age prarthna krde ne jdom tusim unham

nu sja dide ho. yhovah ji, jdom asim tuhade sg nhim hude asim us aurt vrge hude ham jihri bce nu jnm den vali hudi hai. uh jnm piram nal cikhdhi hai. sanu use trham, drd huda hai. asim jnm dide ham, pr sirph hva nu. asim nvem lok duniam li paida nhim krde. asim dhrti nu mukti nhim dide. pr prmesur akhda hai, "tusim lok mr cuke ho, pr uh dobara jiunge. mere lokam de jism maut tom ubhrnge. dhrti vic murda pe loko, utho te prsn ho javo! tuhade upr pi hoi trel us hr nvim sver di loa vic cmkdi hoi trel vrgi hai. ih drsaumdi hai ki ajiha nvam smam a riha hai jdom dhrti murda lokam nu ugl devegi jihre es adr lete ne." mere loko, apne kmriam vic jao. apne drvaje bd kr lvo. bore smem li apne kmriam vic chup jao. udom tk chupe rho jdom tk prmesur da khir samt nhim huda. yhovah duniam de lokam da nirna krn li apna sban chd devega jo vi mde km unham ne kite hn. dhrti unham lokam de khun nu jahr kregi jihre mare ge hn. dhrti mre hoe lokam nu hor nhim kjegi.

## 27

us smem, yhovah kmine sp, livyaban bare nirna krega. yhovah apni mhan tlvur nu, apni skht ate sktitali tlvur nu, kmine sp livyaban nu sja den li vrtega. yhovah smudr vicle vde jiv nu mar sutege. us smem, lok khugsvar aguri bag de git gaunge. "maim, yhovah, us bag di dekh bhal kramga. maim smem sir us bag nu pani devamga. maim us bag di din-rat rakhi kramga. koi us bag nu nuksan nhim pucavega. maim khirvan nhim ham. pr je kite jg hudi hai ate koi jna kdialiam jhariam di kdj usarda hai, tam maim is ute dhava kramga ate is nu jla diamga. pr je koi bda mere kol surkhia li aumda hai ate mere nal amn krna cahuda hai, tam uh besk ave, ate mere nal amn sbapit kre. unham dinam vic, yakub mjbut jdham vale paude vamg pure bl nd vdhega. israel puri sudrta vic hovage. pher dhrti, phlam nal bhre rukh vamg israel de sce lokam nal bhr javegi." yhovah apne lokam nu sja kivem devega? atit vic dusmnam dukh diti si lokam nu. ki yhovah vi use trham unham nu dukh devega? atit vic bhut bde mare ge sn. ki yhovah vi ise trham krega ate bhut bdiam nu mar devega? yhovah israel nal apna jghra usnu dur bhja ke mukavega. yhovah skhti nal k g krega israel nal. usde sbd tpde marubl di hva vamg blde honge. yakub da dos kivem bkhsia javega? ki vaprega tam jo usde pap dur kite ja skn? ih glam vaprngiam: jgvedi de pthr cur-cur ho jange, jhuthe devdian di upasna krn vale sare but ate jgvediam tbah kite jange. us smem, mhan shir khali ho javega ih marubl vamg ho javega. sare lok alop ho jange. uh bhj jange. shir ik khulhi crmda vrga hovage. jvan psu ute ghah cugnge. psu velam diam tahniam de pte khange. velam suk jangiam. sariam tahniam tut jangiam aurtam inham tahniam nu baln li vrtngiam. lok smjhn tom inkar krde hn. is li prmesur unham da malik, unham nu hausla nhim devega. unham da sirjnhar unham ute mihrban nhim hovega. us smem, yhovah apne lokam nu horam nalom vkh krna suru kr devega. uh phrat ndi tom suru krega. yhovah phrat ndi tom misr di ndi tk apne lokam nu iktha krega. tusim israel loko, ik-ik krke ikthe kite javoge. mere bhut sare bde hun asur vic guac ge hn. mere

kujh bde misr vl bhj ge hn. pr us smem, ik vda bigl vjega. uh sare lok yruslm vaps prt aunge. uh lok us pvitr prbt ute yhovah age jhuk jange.

## 28

samriya vl dekho! iphraid de srabi lok us shir ute guman krde ne. uh shir hai phari ute vsia hoia jiske ale-duale amir vadi hai. samriya de lok apne shir nu khubsurt phulam de taj vrga smjhd ne. pr uh maia nal srabi hoe hn. ate ih "khubsurt taj" bs mr riha pauda hai. dekho, mere suami kol ik bda hai jihra taktvr te bhadr hai. uh admi des adr tuphan, oliam ate brkha vavg avega. uh tuphan vavg des adr avega. uh pani di taktvr ndi vavg, des adr hr liaumda hovega. uh us taj (samriya) nu dhrti ute sut devega. iphraid de srabi lok apne "khubsurt taj" bare sekhi marde hn. pr uh shir pairam nal kuclia javega. uh shir phari ute vsia hai jiske caugird amir vadi hai. ate uh "khubsurt phulam da taj" sirph mr rhe paude vrga hai. uh shir grmiam dijam philiam ajiram vrga hovega. jdom vi koi bda unham ajiram nu dekhda hai uh unham nu cheti nal cuk laimda hai te kha laimda hai. us smem, srb sk-timan yhovah "khubsurt taj" bn javega. uh apne lokam li "phulam da adbhut taj" hovega, jihre bc jange. yhovah unham niam palkam nu pher siangp devega jihre usde lokam ute hkumt krde ne. yhovah shir de drvajiam ute lrn vale lokam nu skti devega. pr hun uh agu srabi hn. sare jajkam ate nbiam kol pin li maia ate biar bhut jiade hai. uh chchopmc vic dgmga ke dig rhe hn. nbi udom srabi hude hn jdom uh supne dekhde ne. ate niamkar udom srabi hude hn jdom uh nirne dide hn. hr mej ute ulthi kiti hoi hai. saph tham kidhre vi nhim. yhovah lokam nu sbk sikhaun di kosis kr riha hai. yhovah lokam nu apniam sakhiam smjhaun di kosis kr riha hai. pr lok abodh balkam vrge hn. uh unham bciam vrge hn jihre thora cir philam hi apni mam da dudh cumgh rhe sn. is li yhovah unham nal is trham gl krda hai jivem uh bce hon: ithe ades, othe ades. ithe nem, othe nem. ithe sbk, othe sbk. " yhovah gl krne de is ajib dhg di vrtom krega ate uh inham lokam nal gl krn li hor-hor bhasavam di vrtom krega. atit vic prmesur ne unham lokam nal gl kiti si ate usne akhia si, "ih aram krn di tham hai. ih amn cain vali tham hai. bkke hoe lok ithe aun ate aram krn. ih amn vali tham hai."pr lok prmesur di gl nhim sunna cahude sn. is li prmesur de sbd sadharn hone cahide hn: "ithe ades, othe ades. ithe nem, othe nem. ithe sbk, othe sbk.lokam ne use trham kita jis trham uh krna cahude sn. is li lok pichamh dig pe ate phs ge. lokam nu phah lia gia ate phr lia gia. tusim mkhaulio jo yruslm de lokam upr sasn krde ho, yhovah de sdes nu suno. tusim loki akhde ho, "asim maut nal ikarnama kita hoia hai. asim siol (maut de sban) nal ik smjhauta kita hai. is li sanu sja nhim milegi. sja sade kolom bina nuksan kite lgh javegi. asim apniam cust clakiam ate jhutham de ohle chup javamge." unham glam karn, mera malik, yhovah akhda hai, "maim siyon di dhrti ute ik ctan rkh dianga ik buniad vala pthr. ih bhut kimti pjhr hovega. hr cij is mhtvpurn pthr ute usari javegi. jithra bda vi us pthr ute bhrosa krda hai, uh niras nhim hovega. "loki sahl da istemal krde hn ih drsaun li ki divar sidhi hai. ise trham hi maim insaph ate

cgiai di vrtom kramga ih drsaun li ki ki shi hai."tusim mde lok apne jhutham ate clakiam de uhle chupn di kosis kr rhe ho. pr tuhanu sja milegi. ih is trham hovega jivem koi tuphan jam hr tuhadiam chupngaham nu tbah krn li a riha hai. tuhada maut nal ikarnama mit javega. tuhada siol nal smjhauta tuhanu koi shaita nhim devega."koi bda avega ate tuhanu sja devega. uh tuhanu us dhur vavg bna devega jis ute uh turda hai. uh bda avega ate tuhanu dur lai javega. tuhadi sja bhiank hovegi. tuhadi sja bhut svere avegi ate ih der rat tk rhegi. "pher tusim is khani nu smjh skoge: ik bde ne us mje ute saun di kosis kiti jihra usde mec da nhim si. ate us kol ik kbl si jihra usnu puri trham kj nhim si skda. mmja ate kbl bekar sn, ate ise trham tuhade ikarname vi." yhovah use trham lrega jivem uh phrasim de prbt ute lria si. yhovah use trham khirvan hovega jivem uh giban vadi vic hoia si. pher yhovah uhi glam krega jo usne avs krniam hn. yhovah kujh ajib glam krega. pr uh apna km khtm krega. usda km ik ajnbi da km hai. hun, tuhanu unham glam de virudh nhim lrna cahida. je tusim ajiha kroge, tam tuhade ale-duale de rse hor kse jange. jihre sbd maim sune sn uh nhim bdlnge. uh sbd srb sktman yhovah de sn, sari dhrti de hakm de. ate uh glam ho ke rhingiam. dhian nal us sdes nu suno jihra maim tuhanu de riha ham. ki koi kisan hr vele hl claumda hai? nhim! ki uh hr vele jmin ute km krda hai? nhim! kisan dhrti tiar krda hai, ate pher uh bij bijda hai. kisan vkho vkhre bij vkho vkhre dhmgam nal bijda hai. kisan saumph de bijam da chitta dida hai. kisan jira de bijam nu dhrti ute khilarda hai. ate kisan knk de bijam nu ktaram vic bijda hai. kisan jauam nu khas tham ute bijda hai ate msram de bijam nu khet de kdhe ute bijda hai. prmesur usnu tsihiam nal skt deke usnu ik sbk sikhaumda hai ate usnu shi rah drsaumda hai. ki kisan tikkhke ddiam vale lme phtiam nu saumph de bijam nu kucln li vrtda hai? nhim! ki koi kisan gdde nu jira de bijam nu kucln li vrtda hai? nhim! kisan inham bijam da chirka utarn li chote jihe dde di vrtom krda hai. roti bnaun lgiam, anaj gahuna khtm ho jamda hai. pr anaj lgatar hmesa li nhim pisia jamda kium ki gdde de phie isnu khrab kr skde hn. ih sbk srb sktman yhovah vlom aia hai. yhovah adbhut slah dida hai. yhovah scmuc siana hai.

## 29

prmesur akhda hai, "ariel vl dekho! uh shir ariel jithe daud ne dera laia si. us dijam chutiam sal dr sal jari rhiam hn. maim ariel nu sja diti hai. shir nu rone ate udasi nal bhr dita gia hai. pr uh hmesa hi meri ariel rhi hai. "ariel, maim tere ale-duale phaujiam lia khlrhiam hn. maim lrai de munare tere khlaph usare. tainu hraia gia ate dhrti ute sutia gia. hhun maim teri avaj nu dhrti vicom bhut di avaj vavg utdhiam sn riha ham. tere sbd miti vicom samt avaj vavg a rhe hn." tuhade bhut sare dusmn dhur vavg bn jange. bhut sare julmi lok us turi vrge hongee jo ud jamdi hai ate acank, turi hi. srb sktman yhovah ne tuhanu bhucalam bdlam di grj ate uce sor nal sja diti. ithe tuphan ae, tej hvavam vgiam ate aggam lgiam jinham ne sar ke sbh kujh tbah kr dita. bhut-bhut kaumam ariel de virudh lriam. ih rat vele de bhiank supne vrgi gl si.

phaujam ne ariel nu ghera pa lia hai ate usnu sja diti hai. pr unham phaujam li vi ih supne vrgi gl hovegi. uh stust nhim honge. ih bhukhe bde de roti da supna lain vrgi gl hovegi. jdom uh bda jagda hai tam pher vi bhukha huda hai. ih piase bde de pani da supna lain vali gl hovegi. uh bda jdom jagda hai tam pher vi piasa huda hai. uhi gl sc hai unham sariam kaumam bare lr rhiam ne jo siyon de virudh. uh stust nhim hongiam. hairan hovo ate acmbha kro! tusim srabi ho jaoge - pr srab nal nhim. dekho ate acmmmbha kro. tusim thokr khaoge te dig pvoge pr biar pi ke nhim. yhovah tuhade upr ghiri nimd liaia hai. yhovah tuhadiam akham bd kr devega. (tuhadiam akham nbi hn.) yhovah tuhade cihre kj devega. tuhade mukhie nbi hn. maim tuhanu ih glam dsda ham jo vaprngiam, pr tusim meri gl nhim smjhde. mere sbd us kitab de sbdam vrge hn jisnu bd krke sil kr dita gia hai. tusim uh kitab kise us bde nu de skde ho jhra pdh skda hai ate usnu kitab pdhn li akh skde ho. pr uh bda akhega, "maim ih kitab nhim pdh skda. ih bd hai ate maim isnu kholh nhim skda." jam tusim uh kitab kise anpdh bde nu de skde ho ate usnu kitab pdhn li akh skde ho. uh bda akhega, "maim ih kitab nhim pdh skda kium ki mainu pdhna nhim aumda." mera malik akhda hai, "ih lok akhde ne ki ih mainu piar krde ne. ih apne muhom niklde sbdam rahim mere li adr prgt krde hn. pr unham de dil mere tom bhut dur hn. jihra adr uh mainu drsaumde hn uh kujh vi nhim sirph rte-rtae mnukhi asul hn. is li maim sktisali ate adbhut glam kr -krke hairan krda rhama. unham de siane bde apni siang gua lainge. unham de siane bde smjh nhim sknge." ih lok yhovah kolom glam chupaun di kosis krde hn. uh socde hn ki yhovah smjh nhim skega. uh lok hnere vic mde km krde hn. uh bde apne -ap nu akhde hn, "koi bda vi sanu dekh nhim skda. kise bde nu pta nhim clega ki asim kaun ham." tusim uljhe hoe ho. tusim smjhde ho ki miti ghumiari de brabr hai. tusim socde ho sirjna sirjnar nu akh skdi hai, "tusim mainu nhim sajia!" ih bhamde de ghumiari nu ih akhn vrgi gl hai, "tusim nhim smjhde." ih sc hai, bore smem vic, lbanon kol sbh tom upjau khetam vamg kaphi upjau jmin hovegi. upjau khet ghne jgl vamg bn jangiam. bole admi kitab de sbd sunnge. anhe bde hnere ate dhud vicom dekh sknge. yhovah gribam nu bhut khusi prdan krega. grib lok israel di pvitr purkh vic and mannge, jdom kmine ate jalm lok khtm ho jange tam ih gl vapregi. ih gl udom vapregi jdom uh lok jihre bdi krke khus hude hn, cle jange. (uh lok nek bdiam bare jhuth bolde hn. uh lokam nu kciihr vic uljhauna cahude hn. uh masum lokam nu tbah krn di kosis krde hn.) is li yhovah yakub de privar nal gl krda hai. (ih yhovah hi si jisne abraham nu mukt kita.) yhovah akhda hai, "hun yakub (israel de lok) srmdia ate nmosi bhria nhim hovega. uh apne sare bciam nu milega ate akhega ki mera nam pvitr hai. inh bciam nu maim apne hthim sajia. ate ih bce akhnge ki yakub di pvitr purkh (prmesur) bhut hi khas hai. ih bce israel de prmesur da adr kringe. inham lokam vicom bhutiam ne ih gl nhim smjhi is li unham ne mde aml kite. inham lokam ne smjhia nhim si pr uh apna sbk sikhnge."

yhovah ne akhia, "inham bciam vl dekho. ih mera hukm nhim mnde. ih yojnavam bnaumde hn, pr mere pasom shaita di mg nhim krde. ih hornam kaumam nal ikrarnama krde hn pr meri atma uh ikrarnama nhim cahudi. ih lok apne gunaham vic hor-hor gunah samil kr rhe hn. ih bce misr vl shaita li ja rhe hn pr unham ne mainu ih nhim puchia ki ki ih gl shi si. uh umid krde hn ki phirun unham di shaita krega. uh cahude hn ki misr unham di rakhi krega. "pr maim tuhanu dsda ham ki misr vic lukkn nal tuhadi shaita nhim hovegi. misr tuhadi rakhi nhim kr skega. tuhade agu soan nu cle ge hn ate tuhade dut hanes nu cle ge hn. pr uh na umid honge. uh us kaum ute nirbhr kr rhe hn jihri unham di shaita nhim kr skdi. misr bekar hai - misr unham nu koi shaita nhim devega. misr unham nu sirph nmoosi ate srmsari devega." nijiv de janvram bare udas sdes: nijiv ik khtrnak jgha hai. ih serum, jhirile spam ate phniar spam nal bhri hoi hai. pr kujh lok nijiv vicom ho ke yatra kr rhe hn uh ik ajihi kaum vl ja rhe hn jo unham di mdd nhim kr skdi. unham lokam ne apna khjana utham diam piththam ute ldia hoia hai. isda arh ih hai ki lok us kaum ute nirbhr kr rhe hn jihri shaita nhim kr skdi. ih bekar kaum misr hai. misr di shaita kise km di nhim hovegi. is li maim misr nu "nikkma ajgr" akhda ham. hun is gl nu kise sket ute likh lvo tam jo sare lok is nu dekh skn. bhvikh vaste, isnu ik kitab vic likh lvo akhri dinam vaste ik yadgari vjom ki maim inham ghtnavam bare bhvikhbani kiti si. ih lok unham bciam vvrge hn jihre apne mapiam da akha nhim mnde. uh pe rhide ne ate yhovah diam sikhiavam nu sunn tom inkar krde hn. uh nbiam nu akhde hn, "unham glam bare supne na lvo jihriam sanu krniam cahidiam hn! sanu sc na dso! sanu cgiam-cgiam glam sunao ate sanu cga mhisus krn dio! sade li sirph cgiam glam hi dekho! unham cijam nu dekhnm tom htt javo jihriam scmcuc vaprngiam! sade rste vicom htt javo! sanu israel de pvitr purkh bare dsno ht javo." israel da pvitr purkh (prmesur) akhdi hai. "tusam lokam ne yhovah de is sdes nu prvan krn tom inkar kr dita hai. tusim lok shaita li sirph lrai jhgare ate jhuth ute nirbhr krna cahude ho. tusim inham glam de dosi ho is li tusim us uci kdh vrge ho jis vic treram hn. uh kdh acank dhhi javagi ate tukre-tukre ho javagi. tusim miti de us ghre vrge honge jihra tut ke anekam thikriam vic bikhr jamda hai. ih thikriam bekar hudiam hn. tusim inham thikriam nal ag vicom jlde hoe kole nhim cuk skde jam dhrti uttle tlab vicom pani nhim kdh skde." mera prbhu yhovah, israel da pvitr purkh, akhda hai, "je tusim mere vl prt aoge tam tusim bc jaoge. tuhanu takt tam hi prapt hovegi jekr tuhanu mere vic bhrosa hovega ate sat hovomge." pr tusim ajiha nhim krna cahude! tusim akhde ho, "sanu agamh vl bhj jan li ghore cahide ne!" ih thik hai - tusim ghoriam ute svar ho ke bhj javoge. pr dusmn tuhada picha krega. ate dusmn tuhade ghoriam nalom tej hovega. ik dusmn dhmkiam devega ate tuhade hjaram bde bhj jange. pj dusmn tuhanu dhmkiam denge ate tusim sare unham kolom bhj javomge jinam cir tk ki tusim prbt di coti gdde jhde, phari ute ik bainr vamg ikle rhi javo.

yhovah tuhade li apni mihir dsauni cahuda hai. yhovah itjar kr riha hai. yhovah uthna cahuda hai ate tuhano aram dena cahuda hai. yhovah prmesur belag hai ate hr uh bda jihra yhovah di shaita da itjar krega us nu asis milegi. yhovah de lok siyon prbt ute yruslm vic rhinge. tusim lok rode nhim rhoge. yhovah tuhada virlap sunega ate tuhano hausla devega. yhovah tuhano sunega ate tuhadi shaita krega. atit vic mere prbhu prmesur ne tuhano udasi ate dukh dita si ih us roti ate pani vrga si jisnu tusim roj khadha si. pr prmesur tuhada guru hai ate tuhade kolom chupia nhim rhega. tusim apne guru nu apniam akham nal dekhoge. pher, je tusim bura kroge ate glt dhg nal jivoge. (sje jam khbe pase,) tam tusim apne piche ih akhdi hoi avaj sunoge, "ih rsta thik hai. tuhano ise rste jana cahida hai!" tuhade kol sone ate camdi nal miriam hoiam murtiam hn. unham jhuthe devtiam ne tuhano papi bna dita hai. pr tusim unham jhuthe devtiam di seva krni bd kr dioge. tusim unham jhuthe devtiam nu rddi kpriam vamt prham sut dioge. us smem, yhovah tuhade li vrkha bhjega. tusim dhrti vic bij bijoge ate dhrti tuhade li anaj ugavegi. tuhano bhut cgi phsl prapt hovegi. tuhade pas khetam adr tuhade psuam vaste kaphi cara hovega. tuhadiam bhedam li vde vde maidan honge. tuhade psu ate gdhe apna pura bhojn prapt krnge. uh bhut bhojn hovega. tuhano apne psuam de kham vale bhojn nu khilarn li khiam ate slmgam di lor pvegi. hr prbt ate phari ute pani nal bhre hoe jhrne honge. ih glam udom vaprngiam jdom bhut sare lok mare jange ate munare dhah dite jange. us smem, cmdmam di rausni surj vrgi cmkili hovegi. surj di rausni hun nalom st guna vdh cmkdar hovegi. surj di ik din di rausni stam dinam de brabr hovegi. ih sbh kujh udom vaprega jdom yhovah apne phtr hoe lokam diam ptiam krega ate unham de jkham nu raji krega. dekho, yhovah da nam duro a riha hai. usda khir dhuem de mote bdlam vali ag vrga hai. yhovah da mukh krodh nal bhria hoia hai ate usdi jibh bldi ag vrgi hai. yhovah da atma ik mham ndi vrga hai. gl-gl tamim crda hoia. yhovah kaumam da nirna krega. ih unham nu ik bekar jhanni rahim jamcn vamt hovega. uh ik nbb, kaumam de jbariam vic pavega, jo janvram te kabu rkhdhi hai ate uh unham di tbahi vl agvai krega. us smem, tusim khusi de git gaoge. uh smam unham ratam vrga hovega jdom tusim chuti te jamde ho. yhovah de prbt vl ture jamde tusim bhut prsn ho. tusim israel di ctan vl yhovah di upasna li jamde hoe te vjhli nu sunde hoe bhut prsn ho. yhovah smuh lokam nu apni mham avaj sunavega. yhovah smuh lokam nu guse nal hetham aumda hoia apna baju dikhavega. uh baju us mha agni vrga hovega jihri sbh kujh sar didi hai. yhovah di skti vrkha ate griam vale mha tufhan vrgi hovegi. asur jdom yhovah di avaj sunega tam bhaibhit ho javega. yhovah asur nu soti nal marega. yhovah asur nu marega ate ih gl dhol ngariam de sgit vrgi hovegi yhovah asur nu apne sktisali baju nal hra devega. siva nu kaphi cir philam hi tiar kr dita gja hai. ih raje li tiar hai. isnu bhut dugha ate caura bnaia gja si. othe lkriam ate ag da vda dher hai. ate yhovah da atma bldi hoi gdhk di ndi vamt avega ate isnu sar sutega.

## 31

shaita li misr vl jamde lokam nu dekho. lok ghore mgde hn. uh socde ne ki ghore unham nu bca lainge. lokam nu umid hai ki misr de rth ate ghorsvar phauji unham di rakhi krnge. lok socde hn ki uh surkhiat hn kium ki uh phauj bhut vdi hai. lok israel de pvitr purkh (prmesur) ute bhrosa nhim krde. lok yhovah pasom shaita nhim mgde. pr, ih yhovah hi hai jo siana hai. ate ih yhovah hi hai jihra unham de virudh musibt lai ke avega. lok yhovah de ades nu bdln de kabl nhim honge. yhovah uth ke bd lokam de khilaph ate unham dust lokam de khilaph lrega jo unham di mdd lrn di kosis krde hn. misr de lok tam sirph insan hn - prmesur nhim. misr de ghore sirph janvr hn - atma nhim. yhovah apna baju phailavega ate shaik (misr) hra dita javega. ate uh lok jihre shaita cahude sn (judah) dhhi painge. uh sare lok ikthe hi tbah ho jange. yhovah ne mainu dsia, "jdom koi ser jam ser da bca kise janvr nu khan li phrda hai tam ser mre hoe janvr ute khra ho jamda hai ate grjda hai. us smem koi vi cij us mhan ser nu bhaibhit nhim kr skdi. je bde a ke ser ute cikhde hn tam vi ser nhim drda. lok bhavem bhut vda sor mcaun pr ser nhim bhjega." os trham, srb sktiam yhovah siyon prbt ute utrega. yhovah us phari ute lrega. srb sktiam yhovah yruslm di rkha krega - jivem pchi apne alhniam ute udde hn. yhovah usnu bca lvega. yhovah uthom gujr javega ate yruslm nu bca lvega. israel de bcio, tusim prmesur de virudh ho ge si. tuhano prmesur vl vaps prt auna cahida hai. pher lok unham sone camdi diam murtiam di upasna krni chd denge jihriam tusim bnaiam sn. tusim scmuc udom pap kita si jdom tusim uh murtiam bnaiam sn. ih sc hai ki asur nu tlvar nal hra dita javega. pr uh tlvar kise insan di tlvar nhim hovegi. asur prmesur di tlvar kolom bhjega. pr naujvan bde phr le jange ate gulam bna le jange. unham da surkhiat tikana tbah kr dita javega. unham de agu har jange ate apne jhde piche chd jange. yhovah ne ih sariam glam akhiam. yhovah di ag siyon vic hai ate us di bhththi yruslm vic hai.

## 32

unham glam nu suno jihriam maim akhda ham! ik raje nu is trham hkumt krni cahidi hai jis nal nek mile. aguam nu cahida hai ki uh lokam di agvai smem nirpkh nirne krn. je ium hovega tam raja mimh nheri tom bcn vali tham vamt hovega ih gl khusk dhrti ute pani diam nhiram vamt hovegi. ih gl kise grmi vali dhrti ute vdi ctan di cham vamt hovegi. loki raje kol shaita li aunge ate lok us diam akhiam glam nu scmuc dhian nal sunnge. uh lok jihre hun uljhn vic hn smjhn de yog ho jange. uh lok jihre saph-saph gl nhim kr skde, hun saph-saph ate teji nal gl krn de yog ho jange. dust admiam nu hor vdhere mhan admi nhim akhia javega. lphmgiam nu sijn admi nhim akhia javega. murkh bda murkhtapurn glam krda hai ate apne dil (mn) vic mde kmam di vojna bnaumda hai. murkh bda mde km krne locda hai. murkh bda yhovah de khilaph mde bcn bolda hai. murkh bda bhukhiam nu roti nhim khan dida. murkh bda pi-asiam nu pani nhim pin dida. uh murkh bda bdi nu

sd vamg istemal krda hai. uh lokam tom hr cij khohn diam viumtam bnaumda hai. uh murkh bda gribam bare jhuth bolda hai. ate usde jhuth karn gribam nu nirpkh insaph nhim milda. pr ik nek agu cgiam glam diam viumtam bnaumda hai. ate uh cgiam glam us nu cga neta bnaumdiam hn. aurtom, tuhade vicom kujh hun samt ho. tusim apne -ap nu surkhiat mhisus kr diam ho. pr tuhanu khloke mere sbdam nu dhian nal sunna cahida hai. tusi, aurtom, hun apne-ap nu surkhiat mhisus kr diam ho pr ik sal bad tusim muskil vic hovongiam. kium ki agle sal tusim agur ikthe nhim krogiam-ikthe krn li agur honge hi nhim. aurtom, tusim hun samt ho, pr tuhanu bhaibhit ho jana cahida hai! aurtom, tusim hun surkhiat mhisus kr diam ho pr tuhanu phikr krna cahida hai! apne sudr kpre lah ke udasi de vstr pa lvo. apni kmr duale unham kpriam nu lpet lvo. unham udasi bhre kpriam nu apni gm nal bhriam chatiam upr phin lvo. rovo, kium ki tuhade khet khali hn. tuhade aguri bag kde agur paida krde sn - pr hun uh skhne hn. mere lokam di dhrti li rovo. rovo, kium ki hun othe sirph kdialiam jhariam li ugngiam. us shir li ate unham sare ghram li rovo jihre kde khusi nal bhre hude sn. lok rajdhani nu chd jange. mhil ate munare khali chd dite jange. lok unham ghram vic nhim rhinge-uh guphavam vic rhinge. avara gdhe ate bhedam shir vic rhinge - janvr othe ghah khan li jange. ih glam prmesur de sade upr apna atma bhejn de smem tik jari rhingiam. hun dhrti ute koi neki nhim - ih marubl vamg hai. pr bhvikh vic marubl upjau khetam vang hovega - belag nirne othe rhinge ate upjau khet hre bhre jgl vamg honge uthe neki nivas kregi. cmgiai sda li samti ate surkhia li-avvegi. mere bde amn de khubsurt maidan vic rhinge. mere bde surkhia de tbuam vic rhinge. uh samt ate amn bhrpur thavam ute rhinge. pr istom philam ki ih glam vaprn jgl avs dhththega. shir avs harega.

### 33

dekho, tusim lok Irai am krde ho ate lokam diam cijam curaumde ho, ate unham lokam ne kde vi tuhada kujh nhim curaia. tusim lokam de khilaph ho jamde ho, ate uh lok vi tuhade khilaph nhim hoe. is li jdom tusim cori krno ht javomge, hor lok tuhadiam cijam di cori krn lg painge. jdom tusim lokam de virudh hono htt javoge, tam hor lok tuhade virudh hona suru kr denge. "he yhovah, kirpa krke sade upr mihrban ho. asim tuhadi shaita li itjar kita hai. yhovah ji, sanu hr svere takt dio. sanu bcao jdom vi asim musibt vic hoie. tuhadi sktisali avaj lokam nu bhaibhit kr di hai, ate uh tuhade kolom dur bhjde ne. tuhadi mhanta kaumam nu dur bhjaumdi hai." tusim lokam ne Irai vic cijam curaia. uh cijam tuhade kolom khoh liam jangiam. bhut sare lok aunge ate tuhadi dault lut ke lai jange. ih oho jiha smam hovega jdom tiddidl aumda hai ate tuhadiam sariam phslam nu kha jamda hai. yhovah bhut mhan hai. uh bhut uci tham ute rhida hai. yhovah siyon nu nirpkhta ate neki nal bhrda hai. uh lokam nu prmesur di siap ate gian nal amir bnauda hai. tu mukti nal amir haim. tu yhovah da adr krda haim ate ihi gl tainu amir bnaumdi hai, is li tu jan skda haim ki tu nirmtr rhenga. pr dhian nal sun! sdesvahk bahr khre cikh rhe hn. uh sdesvahk jihre

amn lai ke aumde ne, jor-jor di ro rhe ne. srkam tbah ho giam hn. gliam vic koi vi nhim tur phir riha. lokam ne apne kite ikrarname tor dite hn. lok gvaham di shadt vic bhrosa nhim krde. koi bda vi dusriam da adr nhim krda. dhrti bimar hai ate mr rhi hai. Ibanon mr riha hai ate saron vadi khusk ate skkhni hai. basam ate krml kise vele khubsurt paude ugaumde sn pr hun uh paude ugnom ht ge hn. yhovah akhda hai, "hun maim khlovanga ate apni mhanta drsavanga. hun, maim lokam li mhtvpurn bn javamga. tusim lokam ne phijul glam kitiam hn. uh glam ghah phis vrgiam hn. uh kise vi km diam nhim hn! tuhade apne atme ag vamg honge jo tuhanu sar denge. lok udom tk srnge jdom tk ki unham diam hdiam cuna nhim bn jamdiam. lok kdialiam jhariam vamg cheti hi sr jange. "tusim, dur durade de loko, unham glam bare suno jihriam maim kitiam hn. tusim lok, jihre mere nere ho, meri takt nu jano." siyon de papi bhaibhit hn. jihre lok mdiam glam krde hn dr nal kb rhe hn. uh akhde hn, "ki sade vicom koi is tbah krn vali agni vicom jiumda bc skda hai? is ag de nere kaun rhi skda hai, jihri sda bldi rhidi hai?" nek ate imandar bde jihre paise li horam nu nüksan phucan tom inkar krde hn uhi is agni vicom slamt bcnge. uh lok risvt lain tom inkar krde hn. uh lok horam lokam nu ktl krn diam viumtam nu sunn tom inkar krde hn. uh lok mde kmam diam yojnavam vl jhakn tom vi inkar krde hn. uh lok uciam thavam ate surkhiat rhinge. unham di uci kiliam vic rkha kkiti javagi. unham lokam kol hmesa an pani hovega. tuhadiam akham raje (prmesur) nu apne pure jlal vic dekhngiam. tusim us mhan dhrti nu dekhoge. tusim apniat atit diam musibtam bare socoge. tusim socoge, "dusre desam de uh lok kitho hn? uh lok ajhiham bhasavam bolde sn jinham nu asim smjh nhim skde sam. hornam dhrtiam de uh adhikari ate kr ugrahun vale kitho hn? kitho ne uh jasus jihre sade surkhia mmunarium di ginti krde sn? uh sare hi cle ge hn ate siyon unham nu hor vdhere nhim vekhomege." sade dharmik utsavam de shir siyon vl dekho. yruslm vl dekho - aram krn di us khubsurt tham vl. yruslm ki ajihe tbu vrga hai jihra kde nhim hilega. jihriam kiliam ne usnu rokia hoia hai uh kde nhim puttiam jangiam. usde rse kde nhim tutnge. kiumki sktisali yhovah othe hai. uh dhrti csmiam ate cauriam ndiam di dhrti hai. pr unham ndiam vic dushman diam kistiam jam ktavr jhaj nhim honge. tusim lok jihre unham kistiam ute km krde ho rsiam nal apna km chd skde ho. tusim ina mjbnt mstul nhim bna skde ate tusim apni yatra arbh nhim kr skoge. kium ki yhovah sada niampalk hai ate uh sade nem bnaumda hai. yhovah sada raja hai. uh sanu bcaumda hai. is li yhovah sanu kaphi dault devega. viklamg bde vi Irai vic vdi dault jitnge. ithe rhin vala koi bda vi ih nhim akhega, "maim bimar ham." ithe rhin vale lok ajihe hn jinham de pap bkhsge ge hn.

### 34

sariam kaumam de loko, nere ao te suno! tuhanu smuh lokam nu dhian nal sunna cahida hai. dhrti ate dhrti ute rhin vale smuh lokam nu ih glam sunniam cahidiam hn. yhovah smuh kaumam ate unham diam phauj am nal naraj hai. yhovah unham sb-

hnam nu tbah kr devega. uh unham sariam nu mar mukavega. unham diam lasam bahr sut ditiam jan-giam. lasam vicom durgdh uthegi ate pharam tom khun vgega. akas kise ptri vamg lpet dite jange. ate sitare mr jange ate kise vel jam ajir de rukh de suke ptiam vamg dig painge. akas de sbh tare pighl jange. yhovah akhada hai, 'ajiaha odom vaprega jdom akas vi meri tlvar khun nal lbpb ho javegi.'dekho! yhovah di tlvar adom de ar-par ho javegi. yhovah ne unham lokam nu dosi thhiraia hai ate unham nu mrna paina hai. kium ki yhovah kol bhedam ate bkriam diam kaphi bliam sn ate us ne nirna kita si ki basrah ate adom vic bliam da ik smam hovega. is li bhedu, psu ate taktvr bld mare jange. dhrti ute unham da khun phail javega. miti unham di crbi nal bhr javegi. uh glam vaprngiam kium ki yhovah ne sja da smam cun lia hai. yhovah ne us sal di con kr li hai jdom lokam nu siyon nal kitiam vdhiakiam da mul tarna pvega. adom diam ndiam luk vrgiam grm hongiam. adom di dhrti bldi gdhk vamg hovegi. aggam din rat blngiam - koi vi bda ag nu rok nhim skega. adom tom hmesa li dhmuam uthega. dhrti nu hmesa-hmesa li tbah kr dita javega. koi vi bda kde us dhrti vicom ho ke nhim lghega. pmchi ate chote janvr us dhrti de malk honge. ulu ate nisacr othe rhinge. us dhrti nu "skhna marubl" akhia javega. kulin lok ate agu sare hi cle jange. ate unham kol raj krn vaste kujh vi nhim bcega. ubbom de sare khubsurt ghrm vic kde ate jgli butiam ugngiam. unham ghrm vic avara kute ate ulu rhinge. jgli janvr othe apne ghr bna lainge. vde pchi uthe ugghi ghah vic rhinge. avara billiam othe lubriam nal rhingiam. ate jgli bkriam apne mitram nu uthe sd lain-giam. uthe rat de janvr aram krn li tham lbhng. sp othe apniam khuddam bna lainge. othe spniam ade dengiam. ade pk jange ate unham vicom spolie nikl ke hneriam thavam ute ghumnge. murdiam nu khan vale pchi othe is trham ikthe ho jange jivem aurtam apniam sheliem de ghrim jamdian hn. yhovah di ptri vl dekho. pdho uthe ki likhia hoia hai. kujh vi mi-tia hoia nhim hai. us ptri vic ih likhia hai ki uh janvr sare ikthe ho jange. prmesur ne akhia si ki uh unham nu ikthiam krega. is li prmesur da atma unham nu ikthiam krega. prmesur ne nirna kita ki usnu unham nal ki krna cahida hai. pher prmesur ne unham li ik tham cuni. prmesur ne ik lkir khici ate unham nu apni dhrti dikhai. is li janvr hmesa li us dhrti de malk honge. uh uthe vrhiam bdhdhi rhinge.

## 35

khusk marubl bhut prsn ho javega. marubl khus hov-ega ate phul vamg vdhe-phullega. marubl khire hoe phulam nal bhrpur hovega ate apni khusi jahr krn lgega. ium lgega jivem marubl khusi nal nc riha hai. marubl lbanon de jgl, krml di phari ate saron di vadi vrga khubsurt hovega. ih is li vaprega kium ki smuh lok yhovah di prtap dekhnge. lok sade prmesur di khubsurti nu dekhnge. kmjor bajuam nu pher tak-tvr bnao. kmjor godiam nu pher mjbut bnao. lok bhaibhit hn ate uljhe hoe hn. unham lokam nu akho, "tkre bno! bhaibhit na hovo!" dekho tuhada prmesur tuhade dushman nu sja den li avega. uh avega ate tuhanu tuhada inam devega. yhovah tuhanu bcavega.

pher anhe lok dobara dekh sknge. unham diam akham khulhh jangiam. pher bole lok sun sknge. unham de kn khulhh jange. viklamg lok hirn vamg nc-nge. ate uh lok jihre hun gl nhim kr skde uh apni avaj vic khusi de git gaunge. ih gl udom vapregi jdom marubl vic pani de jhrne vg turnge. suki dhrti ute pani de csme vg painge. us smem, jhulsi hoi jmin vic, asli pani de tlaa honge. suki dhrti ute pani de khuh honge. dhrti vicom pani vgega. pani de lme paude uthe ug painge jithe kde jgli janvr am da raj si. us smem othe ik srk hovegi. is sah rah da nam hov-ega "pvitr marg" bure bdiam nu is srk ute turn di ijajt nhim hovegi koi murkh us srk ute nhim clega. sirph nek bde hi us srk ute clnge. us srk ute koi khtra nhim hovega. us srk ute lokam nu dukh phucan vale ser nhim honge. us srk ute khtrnak janvr nhim honge. uh srk unham lokam li hovegi jinham nu prmesur bcaumda hai. prmesur apne lokam nu ajad kr devega! ate uh lok prt ke us kol a jange. jdom lok siyon vic aunge tam khus honge. uh lok sda li khus honge. unham di khusi unham de sir ute taj vamg hovegi. unham di khusi ate and unham nu puri rtham bhrpur kr denge. dukh te udasi dur bhut dur cli javegi.

## 36

raje hijkiyah de raj de caudhvem vrhe vic asur da raja snherib yudah de sare mjbut shiram de virudh lrn li gia. snherib ne unham shiram nu hra dita. snherib ne yruslm de raje hijkiyah vl ik vdi phauj de nal apne kmamdr nu bhejia. kmamdr ate usdi phauj lakis tom yruslm nu rvana ho gi. uh pani vali ik khai nere upr tlaa ute ruk ge. uprla tlaa dhobighat vali srk ute hai. yruslm vicom tin bde kmamdr nal gl bat krn li ge. ih bde sn hilkiyah da putr alyakim, asaph da putr yoah ate sbna. alyakim mhamil da prbdhk si yoah lekhar si. ate sbna sahi sktr si. kmamdr ne unham nu akhia, "hijkiyah nu akho ki asur da mhan raja ih akhda hai, apni shaita li tu kis ute bhrosa kr riha haim. maim tainu dsda ham ki je tu skti ate lrai li cust joynabdi ute bhrosa kr riha haim tam ih bekar hai. ih hor kujh nhim sirph kore sbd hn. hun maim tainu puchda ham ki tu kis ute ina bhrosa kr riha haim ki tu mere khi-laph bgavt krn li tiar haim? ki tu misr ute shaita li nirbhr kr riha haim? misr tam tuti hoi soti vrga hai. je tu isde share khra hovega tam ih sirph tainu nuksan phucavegi ate tere hth vic chek kr devedi. misr de raje phirun nu ute koi vi uh bde bhrosa nhim kr skde jihre us ute shaita li nirbhr krde hn. pr said tusim akho, "asim apne yhovah prmesur ute shaita li bhrosa kr rhe ham." pr maim janda ham ki hijkiyah ne uhnham jgvediam ate uciam thavam nu tbah kita si jithe lok yhovah di upasna krde sn ate hijkiyah ne yudah ate yruslm de lokam nu akhia si, "tuhanu yruslm di sirph ise hi ik jgvedi ute upasna krni cahidi hai." je tusim hale vi lrna cahude ho tam asur da raja, mera malik tuhade nal ih ikrarnama krega. maim ikrar krda ham ki maim tuhanu 2,000 ghore devamga je tusim unham ghoriam ute svar ho ke lrai jan vale ine bde lbh sko. pr pher vi tusim mere malk de sbh tom chote drje de adhikariam vicom kise ik nu vi nhim hra skoge! is li tusim misr de rtham ate ghorsvar phaujiam ute ina kium nirbhr kr rhe ho! hun, ki tusim ih socde

ho ki maim is des nu yhovah di shaita tom binam hi tbah krn aia sam! nhim! yhovah ne mainu akhia si, "is des de khilaph crai kro ate isnu tbah kr dio." pher alyakim, sbna ate yoah ne kmamdr nu akhia, "mihrbani krke sade nal arami bhasa vic gl kro. asim us bhasa nu smjhde ham. sade nal yhudah di bhasa vic gl na kro. kium ki pher shir shir divaram ute khlote lok tuhadi gl smjh jange." pr kmamdr ne akhia, "mere malik ne mainu sirph tuhade nal ate tuhade malik nal hi gl krn vaste nhim bhejia. mere malik ne mainu unham lokam nal gl krn li bhejia hai jithe divar ute baithe hoe hn! unham bdiam kol khan pin li kaphi nhim hovega uh vi tuhade vamg hi apna gumh mut khan pinge." pher kmamdr ne yhudi bhasa vic uci uci raula paia, "asur de raje, mhan raje vlom ih sdes suno:hijkiyah tom murkh na bno! uh tuhanu meri skti tom nhim bca skda! hijkiyah vic visvas na kro jdom uh ih khida hai, 'yhovah vic bhrosa kro! yhovah sanu bcavega. yhovah asur de raje kolom shir nu nhim hravega.' hijkiyah de inham sbdam vl dhian de dio. asur de raje nu suno. asur da raja akhda hai, "sanu ik ikarnama krna cahida hai. tuhanu lokam nu shir vicom bahr nikl ke mere kol a jana cahida hai. pher hr bda ghr jan li ajad hovega. hr bda apni vel de agur khan li suttr hovega. ate hr bda apne ajir de rukh tom ajir khan li suttr hovega. hr bda apne khuh de pani pin li suttr hovega. ih gl tusim odom tk kr skde ho jdom tk ki maim tuhanu hr ik nu tuhade apne hi vrge des vic nhim lai jamda. us nvem des vic tuhade lok cga anaj hovega, nvim srab roti ate aguram da bag hovega." hijkiyah nu apne li musibt khri na krn dio. uh akhda hai, "yhovah sadi rkha krega." pr maim tuhanu puchda ham ki kise hor kaum de devtiem ne asur de raje kolom apne des nu bcaia si? nhim! hmab ate arpad de devte kitho ne? uh har ge ne! sphrvaim de devte kitho ne? uh har ge ne! ki uh samriya nu meri skti tom bca ske? nhim! ki hornam desam de devtiem ne unham di dhrti nu mere tom bcaia? nhim! ki yhovah yruslm nu mere kolom bca skda hai? nhim! pr yruslm de lok bhut samt sn. unham ne kmamdr nu ik vi sbd nhim akhia kiumki hijkiyah ne unham nu ades dita si usne akhia si, "usnu kujh na akhna." pher mhillam de prbdhk (hillkiyah de putr alyakim) sahi sktr (sbna) ate lekhakr (asaph de putr yoah) hijkiyah vl ge. unham de kpre pate hoe sn ih drsaun li ki uh udas sn. unham ne hijkiyah nu ih sariam glam dsiam jihriam asur de kmamdr ne akhiam sn.

### 37

raje hijkiyah ne ih glam suniam. pher hijkiyah ne apne kpre par le ih drsaun li ki uh bhut dukkhki si. pher hijkiyah ne sog de khas vstr phine ate yhovah de mdr vl gia. hijkiyah ne mhillam de prbdhk alyakim, sahi sktr sbna ate jajkam de agaum nu amos de putr nbi ysayah vl bhejia. unham ne ajihe khas kpre phine hoe sn jihre dsraumde sn ki uh udas ate dukkhki sn. inham bdiam ne ysayah nu akhia, "raje hijkiyah ne ades dita hai ki aj da din gm ate udasi da khas din hovega. ih bhut udas din hovega. ih us din vrga hovega jdom bce da jnm tam hona huda hai pr uh bca mata de grbh vic bahr a skn di skti nhim rkha. "kmamdr de malik, asur de raje ne usnu jivit prmesur bare bura

bhla akhn li ghlia hai. said tuhada yhovah prmesur unham sariam glam nu sune. said yhovah ih sbrt kr deve ki dusmn glt hai! is li unham bdiam li prarthna kro jihre hale tk jivit hn." raje hijkiyah de adhikari ysayah vl ge. ysayah ne unham nu akhia, "apne malik hijkiyah nu ih sdes dio: yhovah akhda hai, 'unham glam tom na dro jihriam tusim kmamdram tom suniam hn! unham mdiam glam ute ykin na kro jihriam asur de raje de unham 'mudiam' ne mere bare akhiam hn. dekho, maim asur de khilaph ik atma nu bhejanga asur da raja apne des ute mmdlaumde khtre bare ik cetavni prapt krega. is li uh apne des nu prt javega. us smem maim usnu usde apne des adr tl-var nal mar dianga." asur de raje nu khbr mili. khbr vic akhia gia si, "ibopia da raja tirhakah tere nal lrn li a riha hai." is li asur da raja lakis nu chd ke libnah cla gia. kmamdr ne ih gl suni, ate uh vi libnah shir nu cla gia, jithe asur da raja yudh kr riha si. usne hijkiyah vl sdesvahk bheje. usne akhia, "tusim yhudah de raje hijkiyah nu ih glam ja ke dso:apne us devte tom murkh na bno jis ute tusim bhrosa krde ho. ih na akho, "prmesur asur de raje kolom yruslm nu nhim hravega." tusim sunia hi hai ki asur de rajiam ne hornam sare desam da ki hal kita hai! unham ne unham nu puri thrām tbah kr dita hai! ki tusim bce rhi skomge? nhim! ki unham lokam de devtiem ne unham nu bcaia? nhim! mere purkhiem ne unham sbhnam nu tbah kr dita. unham ne gojan, haran, rsph ate tllasr vic rhin vale adn de lokam nu tbah kr dita. kibbe hn hamab da raja, arpd da raja, sepharvaim shir da raja ate hena ate ivvah de raje vi? uh sbh mr cuke hn! uh sbh tbah ho ge hn? hijkiyah ne sdesvahkam tom ptr lai ke pdhe. pher hijkiyah yhovah de mdr vic gia. hijkiyah ne cithiam kholhiam ate unham nu yhovah de samhne rkhi dita. hijkiyah ne yhovah di prarthna kiti ate akhia: israel de prmesur, srb sktiman yhovah, tusim krubi phristiam upr raj krde ho. tusim ate sirph tusim hi uh prmesur ho jihre dhrti diam sariam hkumtam ute raj krde ho! yhovah ji, mihr krke meri benti suno! yhovah ji, apne netr kholho ate is sdes nu dekho. unham sbdam nu suno jihre snherib ne tuhadi, ik jivit prmesur di, beadi krn li ghlie hn! ih sc hai yhovah ji. asur de rajiam ne unham sariam kau-mam nu jrur tbah kita! asur de rajiam ne unham kau-mam de devtiem nu sar dita hai. pr uh asli devte nhim sn. uh sirph lkri ate pthr de but hi sn jihre bdiam ne bnae sn. ise li asur da raja unham nu tbah kr skia! pr tusim tam sade yhovah prmesur ho. is li mihr krke sanu asur de raje kolom bcao. pher sariam kau-mam ih jan laingiam ki tusim hi yhovah ho, ate tusim hi iko ik prmesur ho. pher amos de putr ysayah ne hijkiyah nu ih sdes ghlia. ysayah ne akhia, "israel da prmesur, yhovah akhda hai, 'tusim mere age asur de raje snherib vlom a sdes bare prarthna kiti. maim tuhadi prarthna sun li hai.' "snherib bare yhovah da sdes ium hai: 'asur de raje, siyon yruslm di kmvari putri tainu mhtvpurn nhim smjhdi. uh tere ute hsdhi hai. yruslm di putri mjak tera udaumdi hai. pr tu kiski beadi kiti ate kiska mjak udaia si? tu kiske khilaph bolia si? tu israel de pvitr purkh de virudh si! tu us tom bihr hon da vikhava kita si. tu apne adhikariam nu mere prbhu, yhovah da apman krn li bhejia. tu akhia si, "maim bhut taktvr ham! mere kol bhut sare

rth ne. maim lbanon nu apni skti nal hraia si maim lbanon de sbh tom uce prbt ute cr gia sam. maim lbanon de sare vde rukh chamg sute sn.. maim sbh tom uce prbt ute ate sbh tom smghe nu jgl adr phucia ham. maim khuh pute te nviam thavam da pani pita. maim misr diam ndiam suka ditiam sn te us des nu litar dita si." ihi si jo tu akhia si pr ki tu nhim sunia jo maim akhia si? "maim ih yojna bhut philam bnai si, puratn smiam tom hi meri ih yojna si. te hun maim isnu vaprn da hukm dita hai. maim tainu mijbut shiram nu this nhis krn dita ate unham nu mlbe de dheram vic tdbil krn dita. shir de lokam kol koi skti nhim si. uh lok dre hoe ate ghbrae hoe sn. uh kte jan vale sn khetam de ghah vavg. uh gham diam chtam ute ugge ghah vavg sn. vdhn phulln tom philam hi mr jamda hai jihra. mainu teriam sariam Iraiam da pta hai. maim janda tu kdom aram krda saim. maim janda jdom tu jg krn jamda si. maim janda jdom tu yudh tom mgrom, ghr prtda si. maim ih vi janda tu kdom mere kolom upram huda saim. ham, tu upram mere kolom saim. maim teriam be-adb gumani glam suniam hn. is li maim tere nk vic nbb pavamga. ate maim tere muh adr lgam pavamga. te pher maim tainu bhuatniam devamga te tainu os rah vaps bhej devamga." pher yhovah ne hijkiyah nu akhia, "maim tainu sket devamga ih drsaun li ki ih sbd shi ne. tu bij bijn de yog nhim saim. is li tu uhi anaj khavemga jihra piclhi phsl tom khudrau dhg nal ugia si. pr tinam salam adr tu uh anaj khavemga jihra tu bijia si. tu unham phslam nu vdhdhemga ate tere kol kham li kaphi anaj hovega. tu aguri velam bijemga ate unham da phl khavemga. "yhudah de privar da avses phir tom vdhna suru krega. ih lok unham paudiam vrge honge. jihre apniam jdham dhrti vic dughiam la dide hn ate dhrti de upr phl paida krde hn. kujh lok jo jiumde bc jange yruslm tom bahr jange. ate kujh bce hoe siyok prbt tom bahr aunge." yhovah srk-sbktian da mijbut piar ijh krega. is li yhovah asur de raje bare ih akhda hai: "uh is shir vic nhim avega. uh is shir ute tir nhim clavega. uh is shir adr dhalam nhim liavega. uh is shir diam divaram ute hmla krn li, miti di dheri nhim usarega. uh vaps ose rah mur javega jidhro uh aia si. uh is shir adr nhim avega. yhovah ihi akhda hai! maim is shir nu bcavamga te is di rakhi kramga." ih gl maim apne li ate apne sevk daud li kramga. us rat yhovah da dut bahr gia ate usne asur de dere de 1n85n000 bde mar dite. svere jdom lok uthe tam unham ne apne hr pase lasam diithiam. is li asur da raja snherib, ninvah vaps cla gia ate uthe si riha. ik din, snherib apne devte, nisrok de mdr vic si ate usdi upasna kr riha si us vele usde do putram, adrmik ate srsr ne usnu tivar nal ktl kr dita. pher uh putr ararat nu bhj ge. is li snherib da putr esr-hdon asur da nvam raja bn gia.

## 38

us smem, hijkiyah bimarr ho gia ate mrn kdhe phuc gia. amos da putr nbi ysayah usnu dekhni li aia. ysayah ne raje nu akhia, "yhovah ne mainu ih glam tainu dsn li akhia si: 'tu cheti hi mr javemga.' is li tainu apne privar nu ih ds dena cahida hai ki uh tere mrn uprt ki krn. tu pher raji nhim hovemga." hijkiyah kdhi vl muria jihri mdr de samhne si ate prarthna krn

lga. usne akhia, "yhovah ji, yad rkha ki maim sce dilom tuhadi seva kiti hai. maim ohi glam kitiam hn jihriam tuhade khin anasar shi hn." pher hijkiyah bhut jor di ron lgia. ysayah ne yhovah tom ih sdes prapt kita: "hijkiyah vl jao ate usnu dso ki tuhade purkhiham daud da prmesur, yhovah akhda hai, 'maim teri prarthna sun li hai, ate maim tere abbru dekh le hn. maim teri umr vic pdrham salam da vadha kr di-amga. maim tainu ate is shir nu asur de raje tom bca lvamga. maim is shir di rakhi kramga." pr hijkiyah ne ysayah nu puchia, "yhovah vlom uh sket kihra hai jihra ih sidhdh krda hai ki maim thik ho javamga?22 "uh kihra sket hai jihra sidhdh krda hai ki maim yhovah de mdr vic ja skamga?" yhovah vlom tainu ih drsaun li ki uh ohi glam krega jihriam uh akhda hai, ih sket hai: "dekho, maim ahaj diam pauriam utle prchavem nu ds kdm picamh dhk riha ham. surj da prchavam jithe hun hai us nalom ds kdm piche cla javega."21 pher ysayah ne hijkiyah nu akhia, "tainu cahida hai ki ajiram nu rgr ke apne jkhm ute lga lvem pher tu thik ho javemga." ih hijkiyah da us vele da kht hai jdom uh bimari tom thik hoia: maim apne-ap nu akhia ki maim birdh avstha tk jiamga. pr pher mera vela si siol de dram vic jan da. hun maim apna sara smam othe hi gujaramga. is li maim akhia, "maim yhovah yah nu jiumdiam di duniyam vic dobara nhim dekhnamga. maim dhrti ute jiumde bdiam nu nhim dekhnamga. mera ghr, mera ajri vala tbu putia jja riha hai te mere kolom khohia ja riha hai. maim us kpre vavg khtm ho gia ham jisnu koi bda khti utom kt ke lpet laimda hai. tusam ini cheti meri jidgi nu khtm kr dita hai! sari rat maim ser vavg uci roda riha. pr meriam umidam kucliam giam sn jivem koi ser hdiam cbamda hai. tusam ini cheti meri jidgi nu khtm kr dita hai! maim ik ghugi vamgram roia. maim ik pchi vamgram roia. meriam akham bkk giam pr maim akasam vl dekhda riha. mere prbhu, maim ina haria hoia ham. meri shaita li ikrar kro." maim ki akh skda ham? mere suami ne dsia ki ki vaprega ate mera suami us nu vaprn devega. meri ruh adr ihi musibtam sn. is li hun maim sari jidgi nimana hovamga. mere suami, meri ruh nu jiumda rhin li phir is muskil smem nu vrtom. mere atme di, pher ik vari tkra ate sihtmd hon di shaita kro. thik hon vic meri shaita kro! pher jiun vic meri shaita kro! dekho, meriam musibtam muk giam hn! hun maim amn vic ham. tu mainu bhut piar krda haim. tu mainu kbr adr nhim srn dita. tu mere sare pap bkhs dite. tu mere papam nu dur sut dita. murda lok teri ustt de git nhim gaumde. siol vlece lok teri ustt nhim krde. murde teri shaita di as nhim rkhdhe. uh dhrti di mori adr cle jamde ne te uh mur kde vi nhim bolde. jihre bde jiumde ne jivem aj maim ham ohi lok teri ustt krde ne. ik pita nu apne bciam nu ds dena cahida hai ki tuhade ute bhrosa kita ja skda hai. is li maim akhda ham: "mainu yhovah ne bcaia. is li asim sari jidgi yhovah de mdr vic git gavamge."

## 39

us smem, baldan da putr merodac baldan babl da raja si. merodac ne hijkiyah nu cithiam ate sugatam bhejiam. mrdok ne ajiha is li kita si kium ki usne hijkiyah di bimari bare sunia si. inham glam ne hijkiyah nu



bhut prsn kita, is li us ne lokam nu apne khjane diam sariam kimiti cijam dikhaiaim. us ne unham nu camdi, sona, msale, mhige atr, ate yudh vic vrtiam jan valiam tlvaram, brche ate uh sara kujh dikhaia jo usne apne ghr ate raj vic bca ke rkhaia hoia si. tam nbi ysayah raje hijkiyah kol gia te usnu puchia, "inhham lokam ne hijkiyah? ih kithom ae sn?" hijkiyah ne akhia, "ih lok dur desom mainu miln ae sn! ih babl vicom ae sn!" is li ysayah ne usnu puchia, "unhham ne tuhade ghr vic ki dekhaia?" hijkiyah ne akhia, "unham ne mere mhlam di hr cij dekhli. maim unham nu apni sari dault dikhai." pher ysayah ne hijkiyah nu ih akhia, "srb sktiam yhovah de sbdam nu dhian nal suno. "uh smam a riha hai jdom tere ghr vicliam sariam cijam ate tere purkhiam diam bcaiam hoiam sariam cijam babl nu lai jaiaim jangiam. kujh vi baki nhim bcega! srb sktiam yhovah ne ih akhia si. "babl de lok tere apne putram nu lai jange. ate tere putr babl de raje de mhlam de adhikari bn jange." hijkiyah ne ysayah nu akhia, "yhovah da ih sdes cga hai." (hijkiyah ne ajiha is li akhia kium ki usne socia, "jina cir maim raja ham ithe asli amn ate surkhia rrhegi.)"

#### 40

tuhada prmesur akhda hai, "hausla devo, mere lokam nu! yruslm nal piar nal gl kro! yruslm nu akho, 'teri seva da smam muk gia hai. tu apne papam di kimit ada kr diti hai.' yhovah ne yruslm nu usde hr ik gunah di sja do var diti hai. suno, koi bda sor mca riha hai! 'yhovah li marubl adr rsta bnao! sade prmesur li marubl di srk pdhdhri kr dio! hr vadi nu bhr dio. hr prbt phari nu pdhdhr kr dio. tedhiam raham nu sidhdha kro. khuddri tham nu pdhdhra kro. pher, sade yhovah da prtap prgt hovega. te sare lok ikthe hi yhovah de prtap nu dekhnge. ham, yhovah ne khud ih glam akhiam ne." ik avaj ne akhia, "bolo!" is li ik bde ne puchia, "maim ki akham?" avaj ne jvab dita, "lok sda li nhim rhide uh sare hi ghah phus vrge hn. ate unham di cgai jgli phul vrgi hai. yhovah vlom tak-tvr hva, ghah ute vgdi hai, ate ghah mr jamda hai ate jgli phul dig paimda hai." ham, sbh lok ghah vrge ne. jgli ghah mr jamda te jgli phul dig paimde ne. pr sade prmesur da sbd sda-sda li rhida hai." siyon, tere kol dsn li, subh smacar hai. uce prbt ute jao ate uci subh smacar sunao! yruslm, tere kol dsn li, subh smacar hai. dro nhim, uci bolo! ih khbr yhudah de sare shi-ram nu dso: "dekho, tuhada prmesur ithe hai! mera prbhu, yhovah skti nal a riha hai. uh apni skti nu smuh lokam te hkumt krn li vrtega. uh apne lokam li inam liavega ate unham nu unham diam cgiam kr-niam li inam devega. yhovah apne lokam di agvai krega jivem ayali apniam bhedam di agvai krda hai. yhovah apne baju di vrtom krega te apniam bhedam ikthiam krega. yhovah leliam nu cuk lvega ate unham nu apniam baham vic phri rkhega. unham diam mavam usde nal-nal turngiam. kisne apne hth di hbeli nal smudr nu mapia? kisne akas nu mapn li apne hth da istemal kita? kisne khalsari dhrti nu mapn li piale nu vrtia? kisne prbt ate phari nu tomln li tkri nu vrtia? ih yhovah hi si! kise ne yhovah de atme nu nhim dsia ki usnu ki krna cahida hai. kise ne yhovah nu nhim dsia kivem uh glam krniham hn jihriam osne ki-

tiam. ki yhovah ne kise kolom shaita mmgi? ki kise ne yhovah nu sikhaia si ki kivem nirpkh hona hai? ki kisne yhovah nu gian sikhaia si? ki kisne yhovah nu siana bnna sikhaia si? nhim! yhovah philam hi ih ghah janda si. dekho, duniam diam sariam kaumam pani di balti adr ik ktre vrgiam ne. je kidthre yhovah sariam dur duradiam kaumam nu tkri de plriam adr rkx deve, tam uh miti de kinkiam vrgiam hovngiam. lbanon de sare rukh yhovah vaste srn li kaphi nhim hn. ate lbanon de sare janvr kurbanu li kaphi nhim hn. prmesur de mukable vic duniam diam sariam kaumam kujh vi nhim hn. prmesur de mukable vic sariam kaumam kise vi mul diam nhim hn. ki tusim prmesur di kise cij nal tulna kr skde ho? nhim! ki tusim prmesur di tsvir bna skde ho? nhim! pr kujh lok lkr jam pthr diam murtiam bnaumde ne te unham nu devte akhde ne. ik kama murti bnaumda hai. pher dusra kama is nu sone nal dhk dida hai te is li camdi diam jiriam bnaumda hai. te isdi buniad li, uh khas kism di lkr cunda hai, us kism di jihri gldi nhim. pher uh kise lkr de karigr nu lbhda hai ate uh kama ik "devta" bnaumda hai jihra digda nhim. tusim avs hi sc nu jande ho, ki nhim? tusim avs hi sunia hovega! avs hi bhut philam kise ne tuhanu dsia hovega! tusim avs hi jande ho ki kisne duniam nu sajia! yhovah hi sca prmesur hai! uh dhrti de upr baitha hai te usdi tulna vic lok hn tiddidl vrge hn. usne akasam nu kpre de ban vangm kholh dita. usne akasam nu tbu vangm baithn li usde hetham phaila dita. uh hakm nu mhttvhin bnaumda hai. uh is duniam de niam palkam nu puri trham nikmma bna dida hai. uh hakm pauidiam vrge hn, uh dhrti ute bije hude hn pr istom philam ki uh jdham apniam dhrti adr la den, prmesur unham "pauidiam" ute vgda hai te uh murda ate khush ho jamde ne, te hva unham nu lai jamdi hai udake, tinkiam vangmu dur. pvitr purkh (prmesur) akhdi hai: "tulna kr skde ho ki tusim kise nal meri? nhim! koi nhim hai sani mera. dekho akas vl. kisne sajia unham smuh tariam nu? kisne sajia unham smuh 'phauj- jam' nu akas adr? kaun janda hai hr tare nu usde nam nal? sca prmesur hai bhut mjbut ate sktivan. is li koi vi tara inham vic nhim gum huda." yakub de loko, sc hai ih! israel, tainu visvas krna cahida hai is ute! is li kium ho tusim akhde: "dekhn nhim skda yhovah jivem jiumda ham maim. lbh nhim skega prmesur mainu ate sja nhim de skega." avs hi sunia hovega tusim te jande hovege ki yhovah prmesur hai bhut siana. jan nhim skde lok us sbh kujh nu jo hai janda uh. bkkda nhim yhovah ate lorda nhim aram nu. bnaiam yhovah ne smuh dur duradiam thavam dhrti diam. rhida hai yhovah sda-sda li. shaita krda hai yhovah kmjor lokam di mjbut hon vic. bnaumda hai uh sktihiham nu sktisali. naujvan bde bkk jamde hn te unham lor paimdi hai aram di. naujvan thokram vi khamde ne te dig vi paimde ne. pr uh lok jihre yhovah te bhrosa rkxhe hn phir tom mjbut ho jamde ne ate baj vangm uca udde ne uh binam kmjor hoiam daurde ne ate bina bkiam tturde hn

#### 41

akhda hai yhovah, "dur durade de deso, ho javo samt ate a javo mere vl! kaumo bhadr bno. mere vl avo te

gl kro. milamge asim ik duje nal te nirna kramge asim ki kaun shi hai. devo mainu jvab inham svalam de: kis ne jgaia us bde nu a riha hai jo purb vlom? neki usde nal turdi hai. istemal krda hai uh tlvar apni nu te hra dida hai kaumam nu bn jamde ne khak uh. istemal krda hai uh apni kman da te jittda hai rajiam nu bhj jamde ne uh hva de udae tinkiam vvang. pichcha krda hai uh phaujam da te huda nhim kde jkhmi. jamda hai uh unham thavam ute jithe gia nhim philam kde vi uh. kaun karn bnia inham glam de vaprn da? kisne kita ih sbh? kisne bulaia smuh lokam nu suruat tom? maim, yhovah ne, ih glam kitiam! maim, yhovah, hi phila ham.maim suru tom hi ithe sam ate maim ithe sariam cijam khtm hon tom baad vi rhanga. tusim smuh dur-durade sbano dekho, ate bhaibhit ho javo! tusim dhrti dio smuh dur-durade sbano, dr nal kb javo! ithe avo te meri gl suno!" ate uh a ge. "kame ik duje di shaita krda hn. uh ik duje nu mjbut hon li utsahit krde hn. ik kama trasda hai lkr nu murti bnaun li uh utsahit krda hai us bde nu jihra sone da km krda hai. dusra bda istemal krda hai hbaure da ate dhat nu sidhdha krda hai. pher uh kama ahn ute km krde bde nu utsahit krda hai. ih akhri kama akhda hai, 'ih km cga hai, dhat bahr nhim avegi.' pher uh murti nu adhar ute gddda hai tam jo ih dige na. ate ih kde nhim hildi!" yhovah akhda hai: "israel, tu mera sevk hai. yakub tainu maim cunia si. tu abraham de privar vicom haim. ate maim abraham nu piar krda sam. tu dur-durade des vic saim, pr maim tere tik phucia sam. maim tainu us dur-duradi tham tom bulaia si. maim akhia si, 'tu mera sevk haim.' maim tainu cunia si. ate maim tainu nhim tiagia hai. phikr na kr, maim tere nal ham. bhaibhit na ho, maim tere prmesur ham. maim tainu mjbut bnavamga. maim teri shaita kramga. maim tainu apne cge sje hth nal shara di-amga. dekh, kujh loki tere nal naraj hn. pr uh srm-sar hovnge. tere dusmn guac javnge ate gum jange. tu unham lokam nu bhalemgia jihre tere khilaph hn, pr uh tainu nhim lbhng. jihre lok tere virudh lre sn puri trham alop ho jange. maim yhovah tera prmesur ham. maim tera sja hth phria hoia hai. ate maim tainu akhda ham: bhaibhit na ho. maim teri shaita kramga. mulvan yhudah, bhaibhit na ho! mere pi-are israel de bdio, dro na! maim scmuc tuhadi shaita kramga." yhovah ne khud akhiam ih glam. israel da pvitr purkh, uh jo tuhanu bcaumda hai, usne akhiam ih glam: "dekho, maim tuhanu phsl kuttn vale tkhte vvang bna dita hai. us sd de dd bhut tikkhke hn kisan is da istemal anaj da chilka lahun li krde hn. tusim pharham ute clomge te inham nu kucl diomge. tusim phariam nu us turi vvang bna diomge. tusim unham nu hva vic sut diomge, te hva unham nu uda ke khida devegi. pher tusim yhovah de nmith khush hovomge. tusim israel de us pvitr purkh da bhut man kromge." "grib te lorvmd pani di tlas krde ne pr unham nu ih kite vi nhim milda. uh piase ne. unham diam jib-ham khush hn. maim unham diam prarbnavam nu sunamga. maim unham nu chdkde nhim javamga te mrn nhim diamga. maim sukiam phariam ute ndiam vga diamga, maim vadium vicom csme vga diamga. maim marubl nu pani di bhri hoi jhil vic bdl diamga. othe, us khush dhrti vic pani de csme honge. marubl adr rukh ugnge. othe diar, sitah, jaitun, sru, phr ate

pain de rukh honge. lok inham glam nu dekhnge te uh jan lainge ki ih sbh kujh yhovah di skti ne kita hai. lok inham cijam nu dekhnge, te uh jann lg painge ki israel de pvitr purkh ne ih glam kitiam ne." yakub da raja, yhovah akhda hai, "ao dso apniam dlilam. dikhao mainu apna sbut, ate asim nirna kr lvamge ki khiriam glam shi hn. tuhadiam murtiam ithe aun te kisan dsn ki ki ho riha hai."adi vic ki vapria? bhvikh vic ki vaprega? dso sanu! asim dhian nal sunamge. pher asim jan lvamge ki agom ki hovega. sanu uh glam dso jinham di sanu ih jann li tlas krni cahidi hai ki ki vaprega. pher asim visvas kr lvamge ki tusim sc-muc devte ho. kujh kro! kujh vi kro, cga jam bura! pher asim dekh skamge ki tusim jiumde ho. ate asim tuhade piche lg pvamga. "dekho, jhutte devtio, tusim kujh vi nhim nalom vi ght ho! tusim kujh vi nhim kr skde! sirph nikmma bda hi tuhadi upasna krni ca-hega!" "utr vic maim ik bde nu jgaia. uh purb vlom, jithom surj ugda, a riha hai. uh mere nam di up-asna krda hai. uh bda jihra bhamde ghrda hai, gilli miti nu midhdhda hai." ise trham hi, ih khas bda ra-jiam nu midhdhega. isde vaprn tom philam hi sanu is bare kisne dsia! us nu, sanu prmesur akhna cahida hai. ki tuhadiam murtiam vicom kise ik ne vi ih glam dsiam sn? nhim! unham murtiam vicom sanu kise ne vi ih glam nhim dsiam sn. unham murtiam ne ik vi sbd nhim bolia si ate uh jhutte devte unham sb-dam nu nhim sun skde jo tusim bolde ho. maim, yho-vah, hi siyon nu inham glam bare dsn vala uh phila viakti si. maim yruslm vl, is sdes nal ik hlkara bhejia si: "dekho, tuhade bde vaps prt rhe hn!" maim unham jhuthiam devtiam vl dekhia hai. unham vicom koi vi ina siana nhim si ki kujh vi akh ske. maim unham nu sval puche, ate unham ne ik vi sbd nhim bolia! uh sare hi devte kujh vi nhim nalom vi ght hn. uh kujh vi nhim kr skde! uh murtiam bilkul hi nikmmiam hn!

## 42

"mere sevk vl vekho! maim us nu asra dida ham. uhi hai jisdi maim con kiti si. te maim us ute bhut hi prsn ham. maim apna atma us adr rkh dita si. uh nirpkh hoke kaumam da nirna krega. uh gliam vic uci nhim bolega. uh cikhega nhim te na hi camgram marega. uh bhut koml hovega. uh kucl hoe tile nu vi nhim tomrega. uh kise mdhm loa nu vi nhim bu-jhavige. uh nirpkh hoke nirna krega te sc nu lbhega. uh kmjor jam dbia kkuclia hoia nhim hovega jdom tik uh duniam adr insaph nhim liaumda. dur-durade de lok us diam sakhiam vic bhrosa krnge." sce prmesur, yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. (yhovah ne akasam nu sasia. yhovah ne akasam nu dhrti ute phailaia. usne dhrti utli hr cij nu vi sasia. yhovah dhrti ute smuh lokam vic jivn phukda hai. yhovah dhrti ute turn-phirn vale hr bde nu ruh prdan krda hai.) "maim, yho-vah tuhanu shi km krn li akhia si, maim tuhada hth phramga te maim tuhanu bnavamga. tusim uh sket hovoge jihra ih drsavega ki mera lokam nal ik ikrar-nama hai. tusim smuh lokam li rausni hovoge. tusim anhe lokam diam akham kholh dioge te uh dekhndeh yo ho jange. bhut lok kaid adr hn, tusim unham lokam nu mukt kromge. bhut lok hnere adr rhide ne, tusim unham nu us kaid vicom bahr kdhomge.

maim yhovah ham. mera nam yahveh hai. maim apna prtap kise hor nu nhim devamga. maim murtiam nu uh vdiain nhim lain devamga, jihri mere li honi cahidi hai." adi vic, maim akhia si ki kujh glam vaprngiam te uh glam vaprgiam! te hun istom philam ki ih vaprn, maim tuhanu kujh glam bare ds riha ham, jo bhvikh vic vaprngiam. yhovah li, ik nvam git gavo ate usdi ustt kro, tusim dur-durade desam de loko, tusim jo smudram te sphr krde ho, tusim mhamsagr vic rhin vale jivo, tusim dur duradiam thavam de loko yhovah di ustt kro! marublo te shiro, kedar de pimdo, yhovah di ustt kro. sla vic rhin vale loko, khusi de git gao! apne prbt de sikhr ute gavo. yhovah nu prtap devo, tusim dur-durade desam de smuh loko us di ustt kro. yhovah taktvr phauji vvang bahr javega. uh yudh krn li tiar br tiar hovega. uh bhut utejit ho javega. uh camghram marega te sor mcavega ate uh apne dusmn taim hra devega. "bre ciram tom maim kujh vi nhim akhia. maim apne-ap nu kabu vic rkhaa tte kujh vi nhim akhia. pr hun maim uci camghram maramga, jivem koi aurt bca jnn smem mardi hai. maim bhut jaro-jar di sah bhramga. maim phariam ate prbtam nu tbaah kr devamga. maim othe ugde sariam paudiam nu suka diamga. maim ndiam nu marubl adr bdl diamga. maim pani de sovr suka devamga. pher maim anhiam lokam di agvai us rah kramga jisnu uh kde nhim jande sn. maim anhe lokam di agvai unham thavam vl kramga jithe uh kde nhim ge sn. maim unham li adhkar nu rausni vic bdl diamga te muskil rste nu pdhdhra bna diamga. maim uhi glam kramga jinham da maim ikrar kita si. te maim apne bdiam nu chd ke nhim javamga. pr kujh lokam ne mere piche lgna chd dita si. unham kol murtiam ne jihriam sone nal mriam ne. uh unham murtiam nu akhde ne, 'tusim sade devte ho.' uh lok apne jhuthiam devtiam ute bhrosa krde ne pr uh lok niras hovngel "tuhanu, bole lokam nu, meri gl sunni cahidi hai! tuhanu, anhe lokam nu mainu dekhna cahida hai! sari duniam vicom, mera sevk sbh tom vdh anha hai! jis sdesvahk nu maim duniam li bhejda ham uh sbh tom vdh bola hai. maim jis nal ikrarnama kita si - yhovah da sevk - uh sbh tom anha hai. mera sevk dekhda ki us nu ki krna cahida hai, pr uh mere khine vic nhim hai. uh apne knam nal sun skda hai, pr uh meri gl sunn tom inkar krda hai." yhovah cahuda hai ki usda sevk nek bne. yhovah cahuda hai ki uh us diam abdhut sikhiavam da adr kre. pr jra lokam vl dekho. hornam lokam ne unham nu hra dita hai te unham pasom unham diam cijam khoh liam hn. sare hi jvan admi bhaibhit ne uh kaidam adr dkk hoe ne lokam ne unham tom paise khoh le ne. te unham nu bcaun vala koi nhim. hornam lokam unham da paisa khohia te kise bde ne vi nhim akhia, "isnu vaps kro!" ki tuhade vicom kise ne prmesur de sbdam nu sunia si? nhim! pr tuhanu cahida hai ki usde sbdam nu bhut dhian nal sunoo te is bare soco ki ki vapria hai. kis ne lokam nu yakub ate israel di dault lutn diti? isdi ijjat unham nu prmesur ne diti! asim yhovah de khilaph pap kita. is li yhovah ne lokam nu ijjat de diti uh sadi dault lai jan. israel de lokam ne us trham jiuna nhim cahia jivem yhovah di rja si. israel de lokam ne usdi sikhia nhim suni. is li yhovah unham ute bhut krodhvan ho gia. yhovah ne unham de virudh skht lraiam kraiam. ium lgda si

jivem israel de lok ag vic ghire hon. pr unham nu koi pta nhim si ki ki vapri riha si. ih is trham si jivem uh sr rhe hon. pr unham ne is gl nu smjhn di kosis nhim kiti ki ki vapri riha si.

## 43

yakub, taiainu yhovah ne sajia si. israel, yhovah ne tainu bnaia si. ate hun yhovah akhda hai, "bhaibhit na hovo! maim tainu bcaia. maim tainu nam dita. tu mera haim. jdom tere upr musibt paimdi hai tam maim tere nal huda ham. jdom tu ndiam par krmega tainu koi nuksan nhim pujega. jdom tu ag vicom lghemga, tu sremga nhim latam tainu nuksan nhim phucangiam. kiunki maim, yhovah tera prmesur ham. maim israel da pvitr purkh, tera rkhiakk ham. maim misr de dita, teri adaigi krn li. maim ibopia te seba de dite tainu apna bnaun li. tusim mere li bhut mhtvpurn ho, is li maim tuhada adr kramga. maim tuhanu piar krda ham ate maim sare lokam ate kaumam da dan kr diamga tam jo tu jium skem." "is li dro na! maim tuhade nal ham. maim tuhade bciam nu ikthiam kramga ate unham nu tuhade pas liavamga. maim unham nu purb ate pchm vlom ikthiam kramga. maim utr nu akhamga: mere bdiagam nu mere hvale kr dio! maim dkhn nu akhamga: mere bciam nu kaidi bna ke na rkho! mere putram ate dhiam nu dur duradiam thavam tom mere pas liavo! unham smuh lokam nu mere pas liavo jihre mere hn uh lok jinham nu mera nam milia hoia hai. maim unham lokam nu apne li sajia si. maim unham lokam nu sajia si, ate uh mere hn." prmesur akhda hai, "unham lokam nu bahr liavo jinham diam akham tam hn pr uh anhe hn. unham lokam nu bahr liavo jinham de kn hn pr uh bole hn. smuh lokam nu ate smuh kaumam nu vi ikthiam krna cahida hai. said unham de jhuthie devtiam vicom koi adi vic vapriam glam bare dsna cahe. unham nu apne gvah vi liaune cahide hn. gvaham nu sc bolna cahida hai. istom pta clega ki uh shi hn." yhovah akhda hai, "tusim lok mere gvah ho. tusim hi uh sevk ho jinham di maim com kiti si. maim tuhanu is li cunia si tam jo tusim lokam di mere upr visvas krn vic shaita kr sko. maim tuhanu is li cunia si tam jo tusim smjh skom ki maim uh ham maim hi sca prmesur ham. mere tom philam koi prmesur nhim si. ate mere tom mgrom koi prmesur nhim hovega. maim khud hi yhovah ham. ate ithe koi hor rkhiakk nhim hai iko ik maim hi ham. "maim hi ham uh jisne tuhade nal gl kiti si. maim tuhanu bcaia si. maim tuhanu uh glam dsiam sn. ih koi ajnbi nhim si jihra tuhade nal si. tusim mere gvah ho, ate maim prmesur ham." (yhovah ne khud ih glam akhiam.) "maim hmesa hi prmesur riha ham. jdom maim kujh krda ham tam koi vi bda usnu thd dil nhim kr skda. ate koi bda vi lokam nu meri takt tom bca nhim skda." yhovah, israel da pvitr purkh, tuhanu bcaumda hai. ate yhovah akhda hai, "maim tuhade li bahl nu phaujiam ghlanga. bhut sare lok phr le jange. unham lokam, ksdiam nu apniam hi kistiam vic lijaia javega. ksdiam unham kistiam da bhut gumman krde hn. maim hi yhovah ham, tuhadi pvitr hsti. maim israel nu sajia si. maim tuhada raja ham." yhovah smudr vic srkam bnavega. dolde paniam vicom vi uh apne lokam li rsta bnavega. ate yhovah akhda

hai, "uh lok jihre mere nal apne rtham, ghoriam ate phaujam nal lrd e hn, har jange. uh pher kde nhim uth sknge. uh tbah ho jange. unham nu use rtham khtm kr dita javega jivem mombtti di lat bujha diti jamdi hai. is li unham glam nu cete na kro jihriam adi vic vapriam sn. unham cijam bare na soko jihriam bhut smam philam vapriam sn. kiumki maim nviam glam kramga! hun tusim nvem paude vamg uggomge avs hi tusim jande ho ki ih shi hai. maim scmuc marubl vic srk bnavamga. maim scmuc hi suki dhrti vic ndiam cla diamga. jglj janvr vi mere sukrguar honge. vde janvr ate pchi mera adr krnge. uh mera adr krnge jdom maim marubl vic pani cla diamga. uh mera adr krnge jdom maim suki dhrti vic ndiam vga diamga. ih gl maim apne bdiam nu pani den li kramug unham lokam nu jinham nu maim cunia si. ihi hn uh lok jinham nu maim sajia si. ate ih lok meri ustt krn li git gaunge. "yakub, tu mere age prarthna nhim kiti. kiumki tu, israel mere kolom bkk gia haim. tu mere age bli craun li apniam bhedam nhim liamdiam. tu mera adr nhim kita. tu mainu bliam nhim craiam. maim tainu bliam craun li mjbur nhim kita. maim tainu udom tk dhup dhukhaun li mjbur nhim kita jdom tk ki tu bkk nhim jamda. tu mera adr krn li apna paisa vrt ke cijam nhim khridiam. pr scmuc mainu apne papam nal bojhit kita hai. tu udom tk pap krda riha jdom tk maim tere mde amlam karn nhim gia. "maim, maim hi ham uh jihra tere sare papam nu saph krda hai. ih gl maim apne-ap nu prsn krn li krda ham. maim tere papam nu cete nhim kramga. pr tainu cahida hai ki mainu yad krem. maim ikthe hona cahida hai ate ih nirna krna cahida hai ki kihri gl shi hai. tuhanu uh glam ds deniam cahidiam hn jo tusim kitiham hn. ate ih drsauna cahida hai ki tusim shi ho. tuhade phile pita ne pap kite. ate tuhade vk- ilam ne mere virudh glam kitiham hn. maim tuhade pvitr hakm nu apvitr bna diamga. maim yakub nu puri trahm apna bna lvamga. buriam glam israel nal vaprngiam."

## 44

"yakub, tu mera sevk haim. sun meri gl! israel, maim tainu cunia si. sun uh glam jihriam maim akhda ham! maim yhovah ham, ate maim tainu sajia si. maim hi uh ham jisne tainu uvem bnaia si jivem ki tu haim. maim udom tom teri shaita kiti jdom tom tu apni mata de grbh vic si. yakub, mere sevk, bhaibhit na hovo. yisurun, maim tainu cunia si. "maim piase bdiam li pani vrhavamga. maim suki dhrti ute ndiam vgavamga. maim tuhade bciam ute apni atma di buchar kramga. ih tuhade privar vl vgdi pani di ndi vamg hovegi. uh duniam de lokam vickar vdhn phullnge. uh pani diam nhiram kdhe ugge hoe rukham vrge honge. "ik bda akhega, 'maim yhovah da bda ham.' dusra bda 'yakub da' nam istemal krega. koi hor bda apna dstkhr krega 'maim yhovah da bda ham.' ate koi dusra bda 'israel' nam da istemal krega." yhovah israel da raja hai. yhovah srb sktiman israel di rkhaia krda hai. yhovah akhda hai, "maim hi ik prmesur ham. hor koi devte nhim hn. maim hi adi ate at ham. ithe mere vrga koi hor prmesur nhim hai. je ithe hai, tam us devte nu hun bolna cahida hai. us de-

vte nu auna cahida hai ate ih sbut dena cahida hai ki uh mere vrga hai. us devte nu mainu dsna cahida hai ki us smem tom laike ki vapria hai jdom tom maim apne pracin lokam nu sajia si. us devte nu ih drsaun li sket dene cahide hn ki uh bhvikh vic vaprn bare janda hai. bhaibhit na hovo! phikr na kro. maim hmesa tuhanu dsia hai ki ki vaprega. tsim mere gvah ho. ithe koi dusra prmesur nhim hai sirph maim hi ham ik. ithe koi hor 'asra' nhim hai maim janda ham ki sirph maim hi ham uh." jihre lok murtiam bnaumde hn, bekar hn. uh unham murtiam nu piar krde hn pr uh murtiam bekar hn. uh murtiam khud sabt krdiam hn ki uh viarb hn. kium ki uh vekh nhim skdiam ate uh kujh nhim smjhndiam. is li jinham ne unham nu bnaia srmsar honge. inham jhuthe devtiham nu kisne bnaia? kisne inham bekar murtiam nu bnaia? unham devtiham nu mjduram ne bnaia! ate uh sare mjdur bde hn - devte nhim. je uh sare bde ikthe ho jan ate inham glam bare crca krn, tam uh sare hi srmsar ate bhaibhit honge. ik mjbur lohe nu koliyam ute grm krn li apne sdam di vrtom krda hai. ih bda dhat nu kuttn li hboure di vrtom krda hai ate dhat murti bn jamdi hai. ih bda apne hi mjbut bajuam di vrtom krda hai. pr jdom uh bda bhukha huda hai tam usdi takt ght jamdi hai. je uh bda pani nhim pimda tam uh kmjor ho jamda hai. ik hor bda lkr ute lkiram vahun li sutr ate kmmpas di vrtom krda hai. istom ih pta clda hai ki usnu kithom ktai krni cahidi hai. pher uh bda apniam chainiam di vrtom krda hai ate lkri vicom murti tras laimda hai. uh apni prkar di vrtom krke murti di minti krda hai. is dhg nal uh mjdur lkri nu bilkul admi di skl de dida hai. ate mnukh di ih murti hor kujh nhim krdi sgom ghr vic rkhi rhidi hai. ik bda diar, sru jam said ok de rukh nu ktda hai. us bde ne rukham nu nhim ugaia - ih rukh apni skti nal hi jgl vic ugge sn. je koi bda cilh de rukh bijda hai tam baris usnu ugamudai hai.) pher uh bda us rukh da istemal apni ag baln li krda hai. uh bda rukham nu chotechote lkri de totiam vic vd dida hai. ate uh us lkr nu bhojn pkaun li ate apne-ap nu nighgha rkhn li vrtda hai. bda bori jihi lkr nal ag jlaumda hai ate apni roti sekda hai. pr uh bda us lkr de ik hise nu devta bnaun li vi vrtda hai - ate bda us devte di upasna vi krda hai! uh devta ik murti hai jisnu bde ne bnaia si - pr bda murti age sijda krda hai! bda adhi lkri nu ag vic balda hai. bda ag di vrtom apne li mas pkaun li krda hai ate uh us mas nu rjj ke khamda hai. bda lkr bal ke apne-ap nu nighgha rkhaia hai. bda akhda hai, "thik hai! hun maim nighgha ho gia ham. maim dekh skda ham kiumki ag vicom rausni niki rhi hai!" pr bori jihi lkr bci rhi gi hai is li uh bda us lkr vicom murti bnaumda hai ate usnu apna devta bulaumda hai. uh is devte age sijda krda hai ate akhda hai, "tu mera devta haim, meri rkhaia kr!" uh bde ih nhim jande ki uh ki kr rhe hn. uh smjhde hi nhim! ih is trham hai jivem unham diam akham dhkiam hoiam hon ate is li uh dekh nhim skde. unham de dil (mn) smjhn di cesta nhim krde. unham lokam ne kde inham glam bare nhim socia. lok smjhde hi nhim, is li unham ne kde ih dil vic nhim socia, "maim adhi lkri ag vic bal diti. maim apne koliam di vrtom krke apni roti pkai ate mas rinhia. pher maim mas khadha. ate maim bci hoi lkri di vrtom is bhiank cij nu bnaun li kiti. maim tam lkri de ik tukre

di upasna kr riha ham!" uh bda ih nhim janda ki uh ki kr riha hai. uh uljhn vic hai, is li usda dil usnu kurahe paumda hai. uh bda apne-ap nu nhim bca skda. ate uh ih nhim dekh skda ki uh glt km kr riha hai. uh bda ih nhim akhega, "ih murti jisnu maim phria hoia hai, ih jhutha devta hai." yakub, ih glam cete rkh: israel yad rkh, tu mera sevk haim. maim tainu saja si. tu mera sevk haim. mainu kde na bhum. tuhade pap vde bdl vrge sn. pr maim uh pap mita dite. tuhade pap dhud vag gaib ho ge ne. maim bcaia ate maim teri rakhi kiti, is li mere kol vaps a ja!" akas khus ne kium ki yhovah ne mhan glam kitiam ne. dhrti khush hai, dhrti hethli dhur adrli dugh vi. prbt yhovah de sukrane de git gaumde ne. jgl de sare hi rukh khush ne! kium ki yhovah ne yakub nu bcaia. prmesur ne israel li mhan glam kitiam. yhovah ne tuhanu saja, jivem tusim ho. yhovah ne ih karj udom kita jdom hale tusim apni mam de grbh adr si. yhovah akhda hai, "maim, yhovah ne, hr saia saji! maim khud othe akas rkhe sn! maim apne samhne dhrti vichai." nkli nbi jhuth bolde hn, pr yhovah unham de jhuth nu glt sidhdh kr dida hai. yhovah jadu tune krn vale lokam nu murkh bna dida hai. yhovah sianiam nu uljhn vic pa dida hai. uh socde hn ki uh bhut kujh jande hn pr yhovah unham nu murkham vrge bna dida hai. yhovah lokam nu sdes den li apne sevkam nu bhejda hai. ate yhovah unham sdesam nu sciumda hai. yhovah apne sdesvahkam nu bhejda hai tam jo uh lokam nu ih ds skn ki unham nu ki krna cahida hai. ate yhovah ih drsa dida hai ki unham di slah nek hai, yhovah yruslm nu akhda hai, "lok ik var pher tere adr rhinge! yhovah yhudah de shiram nu akhda hai, "tu ik var pher usaria javemga." yhovah unham shiram nu akhda hai jihre tbah ho ge sn, "maim tuhanu pher shir bnavamga." yhovah dughe paniam nu akhda hai, "suk javo! maim teriam ndiam nu vi suka devamga!" yhovah khorus nu akhda hai, "tu mera ajri haim, tu ohi glam kremga jo maim cahuda ham. tu yruslm nu akhemga, 'tu pher usaria javemga!' tu mdr nu akhemga, 'ik vari pher teriam buniadam usariam jangiam!"

## 45

ih uh glam hn jihriam yhovah apne cune hoe raje, khorus, bare akhda hai. "maim khorus da sja hth phramga. maim rajiam kolom skti khohn vic usdi shaita kramga. shir de drvaje khorus nu nhim rokng. maim shir de drvaje kholh diamga, ate khorus adr cla javemga." "khorus teriam phaujiam dhava bolngiam ate maim tere age clamga. maim prbtam nu pdhdhra kr diamga. maim shir de tambe de drvajiam nu bhn diamga. maim drvajiam te lgiam lohe diam chram nu tor diamga. maim tainu dault diamga, jihri hnere vic bca ke rkhi gi hai. maim tainu uh lukviam daultam diamga. maim ih is li kramga tam jo tu jan javem ki maim hi yhovah ham. maim israel da prmesur ham, ate maim tainu tera nam laike bula riha ham! ih glam maim apne sevk yakub li kr riha ham. maim ih glam krda ham apne cune hoe lokam li, israel li. (khorus) maim tainu tera nam lai ke bula riha ham. tu mainu nhim janda. pr maim tainu tera nam lai ke bula riha ham. maim yhovah ham! maim hi ik prmesur ham. ithe hor koi prmesur nhim hai. maim tainu tak-

tvr bnavamga, bhavem tu mainu nhim janda. maim ih glam is li kr riha ham tam jo sare lok jan lain ki maim hi iko ik prmesur ham. purb tom pchm tk lok jan lainge ki maim hi yhovah ham, ate ithe hor koi prmesur nhim hai. maim nur nu saja si ate maim hnere nu saja si. maim amn sbapit krda ham, ate maim hi muisbitam paida krda ham. maim hi yhovah ham - ate maim hi ih sariam glam krda ham. "kas, upr akasam de bdl dhrti ute neki, vrkha vamg vrhaum! kas, dhrti khulh jave ate mukti vdhe phule! maim, prmesur ne, ih sbh kujh saja. "inham lokam vl dekho! ih us nal dilam kr rhe hn jisne unham nu saja si. unham nu mere nal dilam krde hoe dekho! uh miti de tute hoe brtn de tukriam vrge hn. bda nrm ate gilli miti nu brtn bnaun li istemal krda hai. ate miti ih nhim puchdi, 'bdia, tu ki kr riha haim?' uh cijam jihriam bnaiam giam hudiam hn, unham kol ih puchn di skti nhim hudi ki unham nu kaun bnaumda hai. lok is miti vrge hn. ik pita apne bdiam nu jnm dida hai. ate bce ih nhim puch skde, 'tusim mainu jivn kium de rhe ho?' bce apni mam nu ih prsn nhim kr skde, 'tu mainu kium jnm de rhi haim?'" yhovah prmesur israel da pvitr purkh hai. usne israel nu saja si. ate yhovah akhda hai, "mere putro, tusim mainu sket den li akhia si. tusim mainu uh glam drsaun li akhia si jihriam maim kitiam hn. is li dekho! maim dhrti nu saja si. ate maim is vic rhin vale lokam nu saja si. maim apne hi htham di vrtom kiti si ate saja si akasam nu. ate maim ades dida ham akas diam smuh phaujiam nu. maim khorus nu usdi skti diti si, tam jo uh nek glam kr ske. ate maim usde karj nu asan bna diamga. khorus pher mere shir nu usarega. ate uh mere bdiam nu mukti devega. khorus mere bdiam nu mainu nhim vecega. uh mere jlavtni lokam nu ajad kr devega ate mainu us nu ih glam krn li adaigi jam inam nhim dena pvega." yhovah srb-sktiman ne ih glam akhiam sn. yhovah akhda hai, "misr te ibopia amir hn, pr he israel ih daultam tainu mingiam. seba de lme kdd vale lok tere honge, uh apniam grdnam vic paiaim hoiam jjiram sg clnge. uh tere samhne jhuknge ate uh tere samhne prarthna krnge." israel prmesur tere nal hai. ate ithe hor koi prmesur nhim. he prmesur, tusim hi uh prmesur ho jis nu lok nhim dekh skde. tusim hi israel de rkhiakk ho. bhute lok jhutha devte bnaumde ne. pr uh lok niras honge. uh sare lok srmsar hoke cle jange. pr yhovah israel nu bcarega uh mukti sda vaste hovegi. israel pher kde vi srmsar nhim hovega. yhovah prmesur hai. usne dhrti ate akasam nu saja si. yhovah ne dhrti nu usdi bavem rkhi dita si. yhovah ne dhrti nu skhna hoda nhim cahia si jdom us ne isnu saja si. usne isnu sda jiun li saja si. "maim hi yhovah ham, ithe hor koi prmesur nhim. maim gupt rup vic nhim bolia si. maim gupt rup vic akhia hai. maim khulhe-am akhia hai. maim apne sbd, duniam di hneri bavem nhim chupae sn. maim yakub de lokam nu nhim akhia si ki uh mainu khali thavam adr dekh. maim hi yhovah ham, ate maim sc bolda ham. maim uhi glam akhda ham, jo shi hn." "tusim lok hornam kaumam tom bc ge ho. is li ikthe ho jao ate mere pas ao. (inham lokam ne jhutha devtiyam diam murtiam rkhiam lokam hn. ih lok unham nikme devtiyam di upasna krde hn. pr uh lok ih nhim jande ki uh ki kr rhe hn. inham lokam nu akho ki mere kol

a jan. unham nu apna pkh dsn dio ate inham glam bare bhis krn dio.)"bhut cir philam vapriam glam bare tuhanu kisme dsia? bbbhut cir philam tom tuhanu ih glam kaun dsda riha hai? maim, yhovah hi, uh ham jisne ih glam akhiam. maim hi iko hi ik prmesur ham. ki ithe mere vrga koi hor prmesur hai? ki ithe koi dusra nek prmesur hai? ki ithe koi hor prmesur hai jihra apne bdiam nu bcaumda hai? nhim! ithe koi hor prmesur nhim hai! dur-dur de tuhanu smuh lokam nu cahida hai ki unham jhutha devtiam de piche lgn tom ht jao. tuhanu cahida hai ki mere piche lgo ate bc jao. maim prmesur ham. ithe koi hor prmesur nhim hai. maim hi iko ik prmesur ham. "maim ih ikrar khud apni skti nal krda ham. ate jdom maim koi ikrar krda ham, uh ikrar sca huda hai. jihri gl da maim ikrar krda ham uh jrur vapregi: ate maim ikrar krda ham ki hr bda mere (prmesur de) age jhukega. ate hr bda mere piche lgn da ikrar krega. lok akhnge, 'neki ate skti sirph yhovah vlom aumdi hai.'"kujh lok yhovah ute naraj hn. pr yhovah de gvah aunge ate unham glam bare dsnge jihriam yhovah ne kitiam hn. is li uh naraj lok srmsar ho jange. yhovah israel de lokam di neki krn vic shaita krega, ate lok apne prmesur ute bhut man krnge.

## 46

bel ate nebo mere age jhuknge. uh jhutha devte sirph murtiam hi hn. lokam ne unham murtiam nu jan-vram diam piththam ute ldia uh murtiam sirph cukn vala vda bhar hn. jhutha devte hor kujh nhim krde sirph lokam nu bkaumde hn. uh sare jhutha devte jhuk jange - uh sare hi dig painge. uh jhutha devte bc ke nhim ja skde - unham sariam nu kaidiam vang lijaia javaga. 'yakub de privar valio, suno meri gl! israel de tusim sare loko jihre hale tk jiumde ho, suno! maim tuhanu cukda riha ham. maim tuhanu udom tom cukia hai jdom tusim apni mam de grbh vic si. maim tuhanu odom cukia jdom tusim jme si, ate maim tuhanu udom vi cukkamga jdom tusim buddhe ho javoge. tuhade val sphed ho jange, ate maim pher vi tuhanu cukkamga, kiumki maim hi tuhanu sajia si. maim tuhanu cukda rhamga ate maim tuhanu bcavamga. "ki tusim mera mukabla kise hor nal kr skde ho? nhim! koi bda mere brabr nhim hai. mere vrga koi nhim. kujh lok sone camdi nal amir hude hn. sona unham diam bailiam vicom digda hai ate uh apni camdi nu tkri vic tomlde hn. uh bde kise klakar nu mul tar ke lkri da jhutha devta bnvauumde hn. pher uh lok sijda krde hn ate us jhutha devte di upasna krde hn. uh lok us jhutha devte nu apne modhiam ute cukkde hn. uh jhutha devta bekar hai - lokam nu usnu cukna paimda hai! lok murti nu dhrti ute sbapt krde hn, ate uh jhutha devta hil nhim skda. uh jhutha devta kde vi apni tham tom turke nhim jamda. lok usnu cikam mar ke bula skde hn, pr ih jvab nhim devega. uh jhutha devta sirph ik murti hai - ih lokam nu unham diam musibtam tom nhim bca skda. "tusim lokam ne pap kita hai. tuhanu inham glam bare pher socna cahida hai. inham glam nu cete kro ate mjbut bno. unham glam nu cete kro jihriam bhut philam vapriam sn. cete rkho ki maim prmesur ham. ithe hor koi prmesur nhim

hai. uh jhutha devte mere vang nhim hn. "adi vic, maim tuhanu unham glam bare dsia si jihriam akhir vic vaprngiam. bhut smam philam, maim tuhanu unham glam bare dsia si jihriam hale nhim vapriam sn. jdom vi maim kise cij di yojna bnaumda ham - uh cij vaprdi hai. maim uhi glam krda ham jihriam maim krniam cahuda ham. ate maim purb vlom ik bde nu bula riha ham. uh bda baj vrga hovega. uh dur durade desom avega, ate uhi glam krega jihriam maim krn da nirna kramga. maim tuhanu ds riha ham ki maim ih kramga, ate maim ih kramga. maim usnu sajia si, ate maim usnu liavamga! 'tuhade vicom kujh ih socde ho ki tuhade kol bhut takt hai - pr tusim nek km nhim krde. meri gl suno! maim nek km kramga. cheti hi maim apne lokam nu bcavamga. maim siyon nu mukti divavamga ate apne adbhut israel nu vi."

## 47

"miti vic dhhi pvo te othe hi baithe rho! babl die kuarie dhie, jmin ute baiti! he ksdiam die dhie, hun shijadi nhim hai. lok hor vdhere tainu nrm jam najuk jvan ndhdhi nhim smjhnge. hun tainu skht mihnt krni pvegi tainu cki de pur liaune painge ate ata bnaun li anaj pihna pvega. apne cihre da nkab lah de ate apni kimti pusak lah de. tainu apna des chd dena cahida hai apni ghgri uthom tk cck ki lok teriam ltam nu dekh skn, te ndiam nu par kr ja. lok tere gupt agam nu dekhnge ate tainu sasar kita javaga. maim tere kolom mul ada kravamga, jo vi mare aml tu kite ne. te teri shaita li koi vi nhim avega. mere lok akhde ne, 'prmesur sanu bcaumda hai. usda nam hai: srb-sktiman yhovah, israel da pvitr purkh.'"is li he babl, ithe baith ate samt rhi. he ksdiam die dhie, adhkar adr cli ja. kiumki hun tu 'rajdhaniam di rani nhim rhemgi.' maim apne bdiam ute khirvan sam. uh mere bde hn, pr maim naraj sam is li maim unham nu gair jruri bna dita si. maim unham nu tere hvale kr dita si ate tu unham nu sja diti si. pr tu unham nu koi dia nhim drsai. tu tam budhiam bdiam nu vi skht mihnt krn la dita si. tu akhia si, maim sda li jivamgi, maim hmesa mharani rhamgi.' tu unham mdiam glam vl dhian nhim dita. jihriam tu unham lokam nal kitiam sn. tu socia si ki ki vaprega. is li hun, 'bhli suanie' meri gl sun! tu apne-ap nu surkhiat mhisus krdi haim te akhdi haim 'sirph maim hi mhtvpurn vi-akti ham. hor koi vi mere jina mhtvpurn nhim. maim kde vi vidhva nhim hovamgi. hmesa hi mere bce honge.' ih do glam tere nal acank vaprngiam: philam, tu apne bce gua lvemgi. te pher tu apna pti gua lvemgi. ham, ih glam scmu tere nal vaprngiam. ate tera sara hi jadu ate tere sare hi sktisali krtbb tainu nhim bcaunge. tu mdiam glam krdi haim te pher vi apne-ap nu surkhiat mhisus krdi haim, tu dil adr socdi haim, 'koi vi mere mde kmam nu nhim dekhda.' tu socdi haim ki tere siyanp ate tera gian tainu bca lainge. tu dil adr socdi haim, 'maim hi iko-ik ham. tere jiha koi dusra mhtvpurn nhim.' "pr tere ute musibtam paingiam. tu jandi nhim, kdom vaprega pr ghor skt a riha hai. tu inham musibtam nu rokn li kujh vi nhim kr skemgi. tu ini cheti tbah ho javemgi ki tainu pta vi nhim clega ki ki vapria hai! tu jadu-tuniam nu sikkhn li sari jidgi skht mihnt kiti si. is li, hun apne

jadu-tuniam de vrtom kr. sid uh teri shaita kr skn, said tu kise nu bhaibhit kr skem. tere slahkar bhut-bhut hn. ki tu unham diam ditiam slaham tom bkk gi haim? tam pher apne bdiam nu bhej jo tariam da hisab laumde ne. uh ds skde ne ki mhina kdom suru huda hai. is li said uh ds skn kdom teriam musibtam aungiam. pr uh bde apne-ap nu vi bcaun de yug nhim honge. uh turi vang honge. uh ini teji nal blnge ki othe kole vi nhim bcnge. othe sekn li ag vi nhim bci rhegi. hr us cij nal ihi kujh vaprega jis li tu ini skt miht-kiti si. uh lok jinham nal tu vpar kita si sari umr tainu chd jange. hr bda apne rah cla javega. te tainu bcaun li koi vi baki nhim rhega."

## 48

yhovah akhda hai, "yakub de privar valio, meri gl suno! tusim lok apne-ap nu 'israel' akhvaumde ho. tusim yhudah de privar vic jnm lia hai. tusim ikrar krn li yhovah da nam vrtde ho. tusim israel de prmesur di ustt krde ho. pr imandar te suhrid nhim hude tusim, jdom tusim ih glam krde ho." ham, uh pvitr shir de nagrik hn. uh israel de prmesur ute nirbhr krde ne. usda nam srb-sktiam yhovah hai. "maim unham glam bare tuhanu bhut philam dsia si jihriam vaprngiam. maim tuhanu unham glam bare dsia si. te pher acank, maim unham nu vaprn dita. maim ih is li kita kiumki maim janda sam ki tusim bhut jidi ho. lohe vamgram, jihra mur nhim skda ate tambe vamgram skt si. is li, bhut smam philam dsia si maim tuhanu ki vaprega ki. maim tuhanu unham glam de vaprn tom bhut philam hi unham bare ds dita si tam jo tusim ih na akh skom, 'sade devtiam ne ajiha kita? sdiam murtiam ate sade butam ne ih sbh glam kitiam hn.'" "tusim dekhia te sunia jo vi vapria. is li tuhanu ih khbr hornam nu dssni cahidi hai. hun maim tuhanu nviam glam bare dsamga - uh glam, jihriam tusim hale tk nhim jande. ih uh glam nhim hn jihriam bhut philam vapriam sn. ih uh glam hn jihriam hun vapr rhiam hn. aj tom philam tusim inham glam bare nhim sunia. is li tusim nhim akh skde, 'asim philam hi jande sam.' pr pher vi tusim meri gl dhian nal nhim suni! tusim koi vi gl nhim sikhkhi! tusim us nu sunn tom inkar kita jo vi maim akhia. maim adi tom hi janda ham ki tusim mere khilaph ho javomge. tusim apne jmn smem tom hi mere khilaph vidroh kita hai. pr maim dhijr rkhamga ajiha maim apne vaste kramga. lok meri khirvan na hon ate tuhanu tbah na krn li meri ustt krnge. itjar krn li tusim meri ustt kromge. dekho, maim tuhanu sudhdkh kr diamga. lok camdi nu sudh krn li ag di lat da istemal krde ne. pr maim tuhanu musibtam deke tuhanu sudh kramga. ajiha maim apne vaste kramga - apne li! tusim mere nal jih sluk nhim kromge jivem maim mhtvpurn nhim ham! maim apna prtap ate ustt kise jhuthe devte nu nhim lain devamga. yakub, meri gl sun! israel, maim tainu apne bdiam de taur te bulaia si. is li suno meri gl. maim ham adi! ate maim hi at ham! maim apne hthim dhrti saji si. mere sje hth ne akas nu saja si. te je maim unham nu bulavamga, uh ikthe hoke mere samhne a jange. tusim sare hi, ithe avo te meri gl nu suno! ki kise ik vi jhuthe devte ne akhia si ki ih glam vaprngiam? nhim!" uh bda

jis nu yhovah ne cunia hai uhi kujh krega, jo uh babl ate ksdiam nal krna cahuda hai. yhovah akhda hai, "maim tuhanu dsia si ki maim tuhanu bulavamga. ate maim us nu liavamga. maim us nu sphl bnavamga! ithe a te meri gl sun! maim othe hi sam jdom babl da jnm ik kaum vjom hoia. te adi tom hi, maim saph taur te akhia si tam jo lok jan skn ki maim ki akhia si." pher ysayah ne akhia, "hun, mera prbhu yhovah, mainu ate usde atme nu, tuhanu ih glam dsn li bhejda hai. yhovah, muktidata, israel da pvitr purkh, akhda hai, "maim tuhada yhovah prmesur ham. maim tuhanu uh glam sikhaumda ham, jihriam shaik hn. maim os rah ute tuhadi agvai krda ham jithe tuhanu jana cahida hai. je tusim meri gl mni hudi, tam amn tuhade vl a jamda jivem bhri hoi ndi vgdi hai. subh glam tuhade vl bar-bar aumdiam jivem smudr diam lhriam. je tusim meri gl mni hudi, tam tuhade bhut bce hude. uh ret de anekam knam jine hude. je tusim meri gl mni hudi tam tusim tbah nhim hude. tusim mere sg jiumde rhide." mere bdio, babl nu chd dio! mere loko, ksd tom ns javo! ih khbr dur-dur taim dhrti ute phaila devo. lokam nu ds dio, "yhovah ne apne sevk, yakubu nu bca lia! yhovah ne apne lokam di agvai marubl adr kiti ate unham nu kde pias nhim lgi. kium ki usne apne lokam li ctan vicom pani paida kita! usne ctan tor diti, te pani bahr vl vg pia!" pr yhovah ne ih vi akhia, "bd lokam lim samti nhim hmdi."

## 49

dur durade de tusim smuh loko, suno meri gl! dhrti ute rhin vale smuh loko, meri gl suno! yhovah ne apni seva kraun li, mere jnm tom vi philam mainu bulaia si. yhovah ne mera nam bulaia si jdom maim hale apni mata de grbh adr sam. yhovah apni gl khin li mainu vrtde. usne mera muh tikhi tlvar vang bna dita pr uh mainu apne hth di chavem luka ke mera bcau krda hai. yhovah ne mainu ik tikhkhe tir vang bnaia ate usne mainu apne tstr vic chupa lia. yhovah ne mainu akhia, "israel, tu mera sevk hai. maim tere rahim kujh mhan glam kramga." maim apni takl apne prmesur miht kiti. maim apne-ap nu bka lia pr koi lahevmd km nhim kita. maim apni sari skti di vrtom kiti, pr scmc koi vi gl nhim kiti. is li avs hi yhovah nirna krega ki mere nal ki krna hai. prmesur, mere inam bare avs nirna krega. yhovah ne mainu apni mam de grbh adr saja tam jo maim usda sevk ho skam, ate yakub ate israel di agvai vaps os vl kr skam. yhovah mainu mam devega. maim apni takl apne prmesur pasom hasil kramga. yhovah ne mainu akhia, "tu mere li ik bhut mhtvpurn sevk haim. israel de lok kaidi hn pr uh vaps mere kol liamde jange. yakub de privar de lok mere kol prt aunge. pr tere jimme ik hor km hai, ih is nalom hor vi mhtvpurn hai! maim tainu smuh kaumam li nur bna diamga. tu dhrti de smuh lokam li mera mokh duara hovemga." yhovah, israel da pvitr purkh, israel da rakha akhda hai, "mera sevk nimana hai. uh hakmam di seva krda hai. pr lok us nu nphrt krde ne. pr raje us nu dekhnge. te us de adr vic khlo jange. mhan neta usde samhne jhuknge." ih vaprega kium ki yhovah, israel da pvitr purkh, ih cahuda hai. ate yhovah ute bhrosa kita ja skda hai. ohi hai jisne tuhanu cunia si. yhovah akhda hai, "ithe

khas smam hovega jdom maim apni mihir drsavamga. us vele maim tuhadiam prarbnavam sun lvamga. uh khas dihara hovega jdom maim tuhanu bca lvamga. us vele maim tuhadi shaita kramga. maim tuhadi rakhi kramga. ate tusim isda prman hovomge ki maim lokam nal ikrarnama kita. hun des tbah ho gia hai pr tusim us dhrt nu unham lokam nu vaps de dioge jo isde malk sn. tusim kaidiam nu akhomge, 'apni kaid vicom bahr a javo!' tusim unham lokam nu akhomge jo 'adhkar vic hn, 'adhkar vicom bahr nikl avo!' yatra smem lok bhojn krnge. skhkhniyam phariam vic vi unham kol bhojn hovega. lok bhukhe nhim honge. uh piase nhim honge. dhup ate hva unham nu nuksan nhim pucavegi. kium ki prmesur unham nu skun phucaumda hai. ate prmesur hi unham di agvai krega. uh unham di agvai pani de jhrniyam vl krega. maim apne lokam li rah bnavamga. prbt pdhdhre kite jange te niviam srkam uciam kitiam jangiam. dekho! lok dur-duradiam thavam tom mere vl a rhe ne. lok utr vlom ate pchm vlom mere vl a rhe ne. lok misr vicom asvan tom mere kol a rhe ne." he akas ate dhrtie, prsn hovo! prbtom, khusi de nahre maro! kium ki yhovah apne bdiyam nu skun phucaumda hai. yhovah apne grib lokam nal neki krda hai. pr siyon hun akhda hai, "yhovah ne mainu chd dita hai. mera suami mainu bhul gia hai." pr maim akhda ham, "ki koi mam apne bce nu bhul skdi hai? nhim ! bhavem uh bhul jave maim tuhanu nhim bhu-lamga. dekho, maim tuhada nam apni hbeli ute ukr lia hai. maim hr vele tuhade bare socda rhida ham! tuhade bce tuhade kol prt aunge. lokam ne tuhanu hraia, pr uh lok tuhanu ikliam chchd denge." odhr dekho! apne car-cuphere dekho! tuhade sare hi bce ikthe ho rhe ne te tuhade kol a rhe ne. yhovah akhda hai,"maim apne jivn di shu khake tuhade nal ih ikrar krda ham: tuhade bce motiam vrge honge jinham nu tusim apne gle vic paumde ho. tuhade bce us har vang honge jis nu koi vthuti phindi hai. hun tusim tbah ate hare hoe ho. tuhadi jmin bekar hai. pr bore smem mgrom, tuhadi dhrti ute bhut bde honge. ate uh lok, jinham ne tuhanu tbah kita si, bhut dur honge. tusim apne guace bciam kkarnd dukhi si pr uh bce tuhanu dssnge, 'ih jgha bhut choti hai!' sanu rhin li vdi jgha devo.' pther tusim ih apne-ap nu akhomge, 'kisne mainu ih sare bce dite? ih bhut cgi gl hai! maim udas te ikla sam. maim harbia hoia ate apne lokam tom dur sam. is li kisne mainu ih bce dite hn? dekho, maim ikla rhi gia sam. ih sare bce kithom a ge ne?" mera prbhu, yhovah akhda hai, "dekho, maim kaurmam li apna hth hilavamga. sare lokam de dekhn li maim apna jhda uca kramga pther uh tuhade bciam nu tuhade kol laike a jange. uh lok tuhade bciam nu modhiam upr cuknge, ate uh unham nu apniyam baham da shara denge. raje tuhade bciam de guru honge. raje diam dhiam, unham di dekh-bhal krngiam. uh raje ate unham diam dhiam tuhade age jhukngiam. uh tuhade pairam di khak nu cumngiam. pther tusim janoge ki maim yhovah ham. pther tusim janoge ki jihra bda mere ute bhrosa krda hai uh niras nhim hovega." jdom koi tkra sipahi jg vic dault jittda hai, tusim uh dault us kolo nhim khoh skde. jdom koi tkra sipahi kise kaidi di rakhi krda, uh kaidi bcke nhim nikl skda. pr yhovah akhda hai, "kaidi phrar ho

jange. koi jana unham kaidiam nu tkre sipahi pasom khoh lvega. ih kivem vaprega? maim tuhadiam lra-iam lramga. maim tuhade bciam nu bcavamga. unham lokam tuhanu dukh dita si. pr maim unham lokam nu apne hi jism khan te mjbur kr diamga. unham da apna hi khun maia hovega, jihri unham nu bdmst krdi hai. pther hr bda jan javega ki yhovah ne tuhanu bcaia. sare hi bde jan lainge ki tuhanu yakub de sktisali purkh ne bcaia."

## 50

yhovah akhda hai, "israel de loko, tusim akhde ho ki maim tuhadi mata, yruslm nu tlak de dita hai. pr uh kanuni prca kitho hai jihra sabt krda hai ki maim us nu tlak de dita hai? mere bcio, ki maim kise da krja dena si? ki maim krja den li kujh vec dita? nhim! tusim is li vece ge si kium ki tusim mde km kite sn. tuhadi mata, yruslm nu tuhade mde kmam karn dur bhejia gia si, jihre tusim kite sn. maim ghr aia sam ate mainu othe koi nhim milia. maim bar-bar avajam mariam pr kise ne vi jvab nhim dita. ki tusim ih socde ho ki maim tuhanu bcaun de kabil nhim. mere kol tuhanu, tuhadiam sariam musibtam tom bcaun di skti hai. dekho, je maim smudr nu suk jan da hukm dida ham, tam ih suk javega. mchiam bina pani de mr jangiam te unham de srir sr jange. maim akasam nu kala bna skda ham. maim akasam nu adhkar vic dhk skda ham, sogi bstram jina kala." mere prbhu, yhovah ne mainu sikhia dden di yogta diti si. is li maim inham udas lokam nu sikhia dimdda ham. uh hr sver mainu jgaumda hai ate mainu ik cele vang sikhia dimdda hai. mera prbhu, yhovah sikhkhni vic meri shaita krda hai, ate maim usde virudh nhim hoia ham. maim usde piche lgn tom nhim htamga. maim unham lokam di mar jhlamga. maim unham vlom apni dari de valam nu puttva lvamga. jdom uh mainu bura bhla akhnge ate mere muh ute bukknge tam vi maim apna muh nhim chupavamga. mera malik yhovah meri shaita krega. is li jihra uh mainu mda bolnge, usda mere ute koi asr nhim hovega. maim mjbnt bnamga. maim janda ham ki maim niras nhim hovamga. yhovah mere nal hai. uh drsaumda hai ki maim nirdos ham. is li koi vi bda mainu dosi nhim drsa skega. je koi mainu glt sabt krn di kosis krna cahuda hai us bde nu cahida hai ki uh mere kol ave, ate asim mukdma lramge. pr dekho, mera prbhu yhovah meri shaita krda hai. is li koi vi bda mainu bura nhim sidhdh kr skda. uh sare lok purane ate bekar kpriam vang ho jange. unham nu kire kha lainge. uh sare lok jihre drde hn ate yhovah da adr krde hn usde sevk di gl suno. us da sevk puri thrham us vic bhrosa krke jiumda hai ih jane bgsair ki agom ki vaprega. ih sevk scmcuc yhovah de nam vic bhrosa rkda hai ate apne prmesur ute nirbhr krda hai. "dekho, tusim lok apne dhg nal jiuna cahude ho tusim apniyam aggam ate msalam (rausniyam) balde ho. is li apne dhg nal jivo. pr, tuhanu sja milegi! tusim apniyam hi aggam ate msalam vic dig pvomge ate tusim sr javoge. maim ajiha vaprn devamga."



"tuhade vicom kujh lok neki da jivn jiun di skht kosirde ho. tusim yhovah kol shaita li jamde ho. suno meri gl. tuhanu apne pita abraham vl dekhna cahida hai. uhi uh ctan hai jistom tusim kt ke bnae ge si. abraham tuhada pita hai ate tuhanu us vl dekhna cahida hai. tuhanu srah vl dekhna cahida hai-uh aurt jisne tuhanu jnm dita si. abraham ikla si jdom maim usnu bulaia si. pher maim usnu asis diti, te usne vde privar di suruat kiti. anekam lok ustom paida hoe." is trham yhovah siyon nu asis devega. yhovah us de li ate usde lokam li aphsod da anubhv krega ate uh us li vdi gl krega. yhovah marubl nu tbdil kr devega. marubl bag vrga bn javega, adn de bag vrga. uh dhrti skhkhi si pr ih yhovah de bag vrgi ho javegi. othe lok prsn, bhut prsn honge. uthom de lok khusi da prgtava krnge. uh sukrane ate jit de git gaunge. "mere loko, suni meri gl! mere nirne unham rausniam vvang honge drsaunge jihre ki kivem jiuna hai. maim cheti hi drsa devanga ki maim nirpkh ham. cheti hi maim tuhanu bcavamga. maim apni skti da istemal kramga ate sariam kaumam bare nirna kramga. dur-duradiam thavam de sare lok mera itjar kr rhe ne. shaita li, uh meri skti da itjar kr rhe ne. akasam vl dekho! hetham dhrti vl apne ale-duale dekho! akas dhuem de bdlam vvang alop ho jange. dhrti pate purane kpriam vvang bn javegi. lok dhrti ute mr jange, pr meri mukti sda rhegi. meri neki kde khtm nhim hovegi. tusim lok, jihre neki nu smjhde ho, tuhanu meri gl sunni cahidi hai. tusim lok jihre meriam sikhiavam ute clde ho, tuhanu uh glam sunniam cahidiam hn jihriam maim tuhanu akhda ham. bure bdiam kolom bhaibhit na hovo. unham mdiam glam tom bhaibhit na hovo jihriam uh tuhanu akhde ne. kium ki uh phte-purane kpriam vvang bn jange, unham nu kire kha lainge. uh un vvang ho jange. pr meri neki sda li rhegi. meri mukti sda-sda li rhegi." yhovah de baju (skti) jag po! jag po! tkre bno! apni skti nu vrtom, jiha ki tusim bhut philam kita si, jiha ki tu pracin smiam tom kita hai. tusim hi uh skti ho, jisne rhb nu hraia si. tusim ajgr nu hraia si. tusim smudr nu khusk kr dita si! tusim mham dugh de pani suka dite si! tusim smudr de dughe hise ik rste vic bdl dite sn. tuhade lok us rah nu par kr ge si ate bc ge sn. yhovah apne bdiam nu bcavega. uh khusi-khusi siyon nu prtnge. uh bhut-bhut prsn honge, unham di khusi unham de sir te sda-sda li taj vrgi hovegi. uh khusi nal ga rhe honge. sari udasi kite dur bhj gi hovegi. yhovah akhda hai, "maim hi uh ham, jihra tuhanu skun phucaumda hai. is li tusim lokam kolom kium bhaibhit hovom? uh sirph bde hi hn jihre jiumde hn te mr jamde hn. uh sirph insan hn - uh ghah vvang mr jamde ne." tuhanu yhovah ne sajia si. usne apni skti nal dhrti nu sajia si! ate us ne apni skti nal dhrti ute akas vichae sn! pr tusim us nu te us di skti nu bhul jamde ho. is li tusim unham gusaile lokam kolom sda bhaibhit ho jamde ho jihre tuhanu dukh dide ne. unham lokam ne tuhanu tbah krn di yojna bna si. pr hun uh kitho ne? uh sare hi khtm ho ge ne. kaid vicle lok cheti hi riha ho jange. uh kaid vic mrnge te srnge nhim. unham lokam kol kaphi bhojn hovega. "maim, yhovah, tuhada prmesur ham. maim smudr nu rirk

dida ham ate lhiram bd kr dida ham." (us da nam srb-sktiman hai.) "mere sevk, maim tainu uh sbd devanga jo maim cahumna ki tu akhem. ate maim tainu apne hthim chavam kramga ate teri rkha kramga. maim tera istemal nvem akas ate nvim dhrti sajn li kramga. maim teri vrtom israel nu ih akhn li kramga, 'tusim mere lok hom.'" jago! jago! yruslm, uth pvo! yhovah tere nal bhut naraj si. ise li tainu sja diti gi. ih sja jhir de piale vvang si, jo tainu pina paina si, te tu ih pi lia. yruslm vic bhut lok hn pr unham vicom koi vi usda agu nhim bnia. usde paida kite bciam vicom koi vi usda pbb prdrsk nhim bnia. yruslm li musibtam do smuham vic aiam. cori ate bhojn di rasnim, vdi bhukhmri ate jg.jdom tu dukh bhog rhi si tam kise ne vi teri shaita nhim kiti. kise bde ne tere ute dia nhim kiti. tere lok kmjor ho ge. uh dhrti te dig pe te uthe hi pe rhe. uh bde hr gli de mor ute pe sn. uh jal vic phse janvram vrga sn. unham nu yhovah de khir di sja odom tk mili jdom uh hor sja sharn de kabil nhim rhe sn. jdom prmesur ne akhia ki uh unham nu hor sja devega, tam uh bhut kmjor ho ge. grib yruslm, sun meri gl. tu srabi admi di trham kmjor haim pr tainu srah da nsa nhim hai. tu jhir de us piale karn kmjor hai. tuhada prmesur ate malik, yhovah apne bdiam li jg krega. uh tainu akhda hai, "dekh, maim tere kolom ih 'jhir piala' khoh riha ham. maim apna khir tere kolom dur hta riha ham. tainu mere guse di hun hor sja nhim milegi. hun maim apne guse di vrtom unham lokam nu sja den li kramga jinham ne tainu dukh dita si. unham lokam ne tainu marn di kosis kiti si. unham tainu akhia si, "sade age jhuko, ate asim tainu kucl diamge! unham ne tainu unham age jhukn li mjbur kita. ate pher uh teri pith nu miti vvang litarn lge. tu unham li cln vala ik rsta si."

## 52

jago! jago siyon! apne bstr phin! apni mjburi phr! pvtir yruslm uth khra ho. pher tere adr uh lok dakhil nhim honge jinham prmesur di agvai nhim mni. uh lok sudh ate saph nhim hn. grd nu jhar sut! apni adbhut pusak phin lai! he yruslm, siyon die dhie, tu kaidi si pr hun apne-ap nu unham jirram tom ajad kr lai jihriam teri dhaun duale hn! yhovah akhda hai, "tuhanu paisiam bdle nhim vecia gia. is li maim tuhanu suttr krn li paise da istemal nhim kramga. mera prbhu, yhovah akhda hai, "mere lok philam misr vl rhin li ge - te pher uh gulam bn ge. bad vic asur ne unham nu gulam bna lia. hun dekho ki vapria hai! ik hor kaum ne mere lokam nu gulam bna lia hai. us des nu mere lokam nu gulam bnaun li paisa nhim ada krna pia. ih kaum mere lokam ute hkumt kr di hai ate unham ute hsdai hai. uh lok hmesa mere bare bura bhla akhde hn." yhovah akhda hai, "ih vapria hai tam jo mere bde mere bare gian lai skn. mere bde jan lainge ki maim ki ham. mere bde mera nam jan lainge, ate uh jan lainge ki maim uh ham jihra unham nal gl kr riha hai." kise sdesvahk nu phari tom utr ke subh smacar liaumdiam dekhna kina adbhut hai. sdes vahk kolom ailan sundiam ih khusi liaumda hai, "siyon, ithe amn hai! asim bc ge ham! tuhada prmesur raja hai." shir de phiredar hokre dena suru krde hn. uh milke khusi mna rhe hn! kium ki un-

ham vicom hr koi, yhovah nu siyon prtdiam dekhda hai. yruslm, tere tbah hoe bhvn pher khusi nal bhrpur honge. tusim sare milke khusi mnaoge, kium ki yhovah yruslm ute mihrban hovega. yhovah apne bdiam nu bcavega. yhovah apni pvitr skti smuh kaumam nu drsaega. dur-durade de sare des dekhnge ki prmesur apne bdiam nu kivem bcaumda hai. tuhanu lokam nu, obom cle jana cahida hai apni gulami tom vkh ho jana cahida hai! jajko, tusim cukiam hoiam ne uh vstam jihriam upasna li vrtiam jamdian ne. is li apne-ap nu sudh bnao. os saia nu chuhu na jihri apvit hai. tusim apni adhingi nu chd dioge. pr uh chdn li mjbur nhim krnge uh kahl vic. tuhanu bhjn li mjbur nhim kita javega. tusim tur jaoge, te yhovah tuhade nal clega. yhovah tuhade age-age hovega, ate israel da prmesur tuhade piche-picche hovega. "mere sevk vl dekho. uh bhut kamyab hovega. uh bhut mhtvurn hovega, bhvikh vic lok usda adr krnge ate usnu ijt denge. "pr bhute lok presan hoe sn jdom unham ne mere sevk nu dekhia si. uh ini buri trham dukhi si ki uh usnu mnukh vjom muskil nal pchan skde sn. pr hor bhut sare bde vi hairan honge. raje usnu dekhnge, hairan honge, ate ik sbd vi nhim bol sknge. uh lok mere sevk bare khani nhim sunnge. unham ne dekhia si ki ki vapria si. unham ne khani nhim suni si pr unham ne smjh lia si."

## 53

jinhom glam da asim ailan kita si unham bare kisne ykin kita? kisne scmuc yhovah di sja nu prvan kita si? uh prmesur de samhne ik chote paude vamg ugia si. uh khusk dhrti ute ugn vali jdjh vamg si. uh mhtvurn dikhai nhim dida si. usda koi khas prtap nhim si. je asim us vl dekhde tam sanu koi ajihi khas gl nhim dikhai nhim si deni jihri usnu sadi njr vic psd krn yog bnaumdi hove. lokam ne usda mjak udaia, ate usde dost usnu chd ge. uh ajiha admi si jis nu vdhere drd si. uh udasi nu cgi trham janda si. lok usnu ina adr vi nhim sn dide ki us vl dhian nal dekh skn. asim us vl dhian nhim si dita. pr usne sadiam musibtam lai liam ate unham nu apna lia. usne sade dukh nu brdst kita ate asim ih socia ki prmesur usnu sja de riha si. asim socia ki prmesur usnu usde amlam di sja de riha si. asim socia si ki prmesur ne usde kite di sja diti si. pr usnu sadiam buriaiam di sja mili si. usnu sade gunah bde kuclia gia si. uh krja jihra sade sir si-sadi sja-uh usnu milia si. asim usdi sja karn hi sihtyab hoe sam. sanu aroga mili (maphi mili) tam usde dukh karn. asim sare hi bhedam vamg bhtk ge. asim sare apne-apne rah tur ge. asim ajiha udom kita jdom yhovah ne sanu sade pap tom mukt kr dita ate sada sara pap apne jimme lai lia. us nu dukh dita ate sja diti gi. pr usne kde sikait nhim kiti. usne kujh vi nhim akhia - jivem bhed jibah krn lijai jamdi hai. uh us lele vrga si jihra udom jra jina vi avaj nhim krda jdom koi usdi un lahumda hai. usne kde muh nhim kholhia apne ap nu bcaun li. lokam ne takt di vrtom kiti ate usnu lai ge - ate unham ne us nal belag ho ke niam nhim kita. koi vi bda usde bhvikh de privar bare nhim ds skda kium ki usnu jiumde bdiam di duniam tom dur lai jaia gia. usnu mere bdiam de papam di sja diti gi. uh mr gia ate us nu amir lokam de nal dph-

naia gia. us nu mde lokam de nal dphnaia gia. us ne kujh vi glt nhim si kita usne kde jhuth nhim si bolia - pr pher vi ih glam us nal vapria. yhovah ne usnu kucln da phaisla kita yhovah ne phaisla kita ki usnu dukh milna cahida hai is li sevk ne apne-ap nu maut de hvale kr dita. pr uh bhut lme smem tk nvam jivn jivega. uh apne lokam nu milega. uh unham glam nu puriam krega jihriam yhovah us pasom krvauniam cahuda hai. uh apne atme vic bhut kst bhogega, pr uh unham cgiam glam nu dekhga jihriam vaprngiam. uh apniam sikkhhiam hoiam glam nal stust hovega. mera cga sevk bhut sare lokam nu begunah bna de-vega, uh unham da pap dur lai javega. is karn maim apne bdiam vicom usnu inam devamga. uh unham lokam diam sariam cijam vicom hisa lvega jihre tak-ivr hn. maim usde li hi ajiha kramga kium ki uh mr gia ate lokam nu apna jivn de dita. lokam ne akhia ki uh mujrim si. pr sc ih hai ki usne bhut sare lokam de pap apne ute lai le. ate hun uh unham lokam li gl krda hai jinhom ne pap kite hn."

## 54

he bamjh aurt, khos ho! tu bce nhim jne. pr tainu bhut khush hona cahida hai! yhovah akhda hai, "us aurt de hor vi vdhere bce honge jihri iklli hai, us aurt de mukable, jihri pti de nal rhidi hai." apna tbu vdera krn lai. apne dhrtage caure kr lai. apne ghr vic vadha krn tom na hv. apne tbu nu vda te mjbut bna lai. kiumki tu bhut vdhem phulemg. tere bce bhut sariam kaumam kolom lokam nu hasil krnge. tere bce pher unham shiram adr rhinge, jihre tbah ho ge sn. bhaibhit na ho! tu niras nhim hovemgi, lok tere virudh mdiam glam nhim krnge. tu srmsar nhim hovemgi, tu srm mhisus kiti si, jdom tu jvan si. pr hun tu us srm nu bhul javemgi. tu us srmidgi nu cete nhim kregi jihri tu udom anubhy kiti si jdom tera pti khusia si. kium ki tera pti ohi ik hai jisne tainu sajia si. usda nam srb-sktiman yhovah hai. uh israel da rakha hai. uh israel da pvitr purkh hai. ate usnu sari dhrti da prmesur sdia javega! tu us aurt vrgi saim jis nu usde pti ne chd dita hove. tu apne ruh vic bhut udas saim, pr yhovah ne tainu apna bnaun li sdia si. tu us aurt vrgi saim, jo jvani vele viahi gi si te usda pti chd gia si. pr prmesur ne tainu apna bnaun li sdia si. prmesur akhda hai, "maim tainu chd dita si, pr sirph bore smem li. maim pher tainu apne kol bulavamga. ate maim tere ute bhut vdi mihr kramga. maim bhut naraj ho gia sam te bore smem li tere kolom chup gia sam. pr maim tainu sda li mihr bhria skun devamga." tere multide, yhovah ne ih akhia si. prmesur akhda hai, "yad kro, nuh de smem vic maim duniam nu hram di sja diti si. pr maim nuh nal ikrar kita si ki maim pher kde vi hram nal duniam nu tbah nhim kramga. ose trham hi maim tere nal ikrar krda ham ki maim pher kde vi naraj nhim hovamga, te tainu bura bhla nhim akhamga." yhovah akhda ham, "bhavem prbt alo ho jan te bhavem phariam khak ho jan. pr kde vi meri mihr tere kolom dur nhim hovegi. maim tere nal amn kaim kramga te ih kde khtm nhim hovega." yhovah tere ute mihr krda hai. ate uhi si jisne ih glam akhiam sn. "tu, he grib ngrie! dusmnam tere ute tuphan vamg dhava kita si. pr kise ne vi tainu skun nhim phu-

caia. pr maim tainu pher usaramga. maim teriam kdham di buniad rkhn li khubsurt msala vrtamga. maim kinti pthr da istemal kramga, jdom maim teri buniad rkhamga. kmdh de utle pthr lal hiriam nal ate tere phatk cmkdiam jvahrata nal bnae jange. maim kinti pthr nu teriam ale-duale diam kdham li vrtamga. tere bce prmesur de anuyai honge ate uh unham nu sikhia ddevega. tere bciam nu scmuc samti milegi. teri usari neki ute hovegi. is li tu julm ate bhai tom surkhiat hovemgi. tainu koi vi dr nhim hovega. tainu dukh den li kujh vi nhim vaprega. meriam phaujam vicom koi vi tere virudh nhim lregi. te je koi phauj tere ute hmla krn di kosis krdi hai, tam tu us phauj nu hra devemgi. "dekho, maim lohar nu sajia si. uh ag ute dhaumkхни claudma, isnu hor tej krn li ate hbiar nu is de km li ucit bnaumda hai. ise trham hi maim 'tbahi' nu sajia si jihri cijam nu tbah krdi hai. "lok tere virudh lrn li hbiar bnaunge, pr uh hbiar tainu nhim hraunge. kujh lok tere virudh bolnge. pr hr uh bda jihra tere virudh bolega, glt sidhdh hovega." yhovah akhda hai, "yhovah de sevkam nu ki milda hai? unham nu uh dos-mukti mildi hai jihri mere pasom aumdi hai!"

## 55

"tusim sare, piase loko, ao pani pivo! phikr na kro je paisa njm hai tuhade kol. ao, khavo pivo jdom tk tusim rjh nhim jamde! tuhanu paise di lor nhim, rjj ke khavo pivo. bhojn te maia da koi mul nhim! paise nu os cij ute kium jaia krde ho jihri asli bhojn nhim hai. us saia li kium mihnt krde ho jihri scmuc tuhanu stust nhim krdi? meri gl nu dhian nal suno, te tusim cga bhojn khavomge. tusim us bhojn da and manoge jihra tuhadi ruh nu stust krega. unham glam nu gaur nal suno jo maim akhda ham. meri gl suno tam jo tuhadiam ruham jium skn. mere kol ao te maim tuhade nal ik ikrarnama kramga, jihra sda-sda rhega. ih uho jiha ikrarnama hovega jihra maim daud nal kita si. maim daud nal ikrar kita si ki maim us nu piar kramga ate sda li usda vphadar hovamga. te tusim us ikrar ute ykin kr skde ho. maim sariam kaumam vaste daud nu apni skti da gvah bnaia si. maim daud nal ikrar kita si ki uh hakm ate bhut sariam kaumam da neta bn javega." ih kaumam unham thavam diam hn, jinham nu tusim nhim jande pr tusim unham kaumam nu sda dioge. uh kaumam tuhanu nhim jandiam pr uh tuhade vl bhjdiam aungiam. ajiha vaprega kium ki ih yhovah tuhade prmesur di rja hai. ih is li vaprega kium ki israel de pvitr purkh ne tuhanu adr ate prtap dita hai. is li tuhanu yhovah vl tkna cahida hai istom philam ki is li bhut der ho jave. tuhanu hune hi, usnu sda dena cahida jdom ki uh nere hai. mde lokam nu bdi de jivn chd dene cahide hn. unham nu mde vicar socne chd dene cahide ne. unham nu yhovah vl ik vari pher prt auna cahida hai td hi yhovah unham nu skun phucavega. unham lokam nu yhovah vl auna cahida hai kium ki asada yhovah bkhsnhar hai. yhovah akhda hai, "tuhade vicar mere vicaram vrge nhim hn. tuhade rste mere rstiam vrge nhim hn. akas dhrti nalom ucere hn. ise trham hi mere rah tuhade raham nalom ucere hn. ate mere vicar tuhade vicaram nalom ucere hn." yhovah ne khud ih

glam akhiam. "akasad umom mimh ate brph vrhdi hai. ate uh vaps akasad vmni nhim jamdi, udom tk jdom tk ki uh dhrti nu nhim chumhdi ate dhrti nu bhium nhim didi. pher dhrti paudiam nu ugaumdi hai te vd-haumdi hai. ih paude kisanam li bij tiar krde ne. ate lok inham bijam nu roti khan li vrtde ne. ise trham hi, mere mukh vicom sbd niklde ne, ate uh udom tk vaps nhim prtde jdom tk ki uh glam de vaprn da karn nhim bnde. mere sbd unham glam de vaprn da karn bnde ne jo vi maim cahuda ham. mere sbd uhi kujh krn vic sphl hude ne jis li maim unham nu bhejia si. tusim khusi nal bahr javomge ate samti nal prtomge. phar-iam ate prbt tuhade age gaun lg painge ate khetam vicle rukh taliam vjaunge. sru de vde rukh vdhn phull-nge jithe jhariam hudiam sn. othe mhimdi de rukh ugnge, jithe jgli butiam hudiam sn. ih glam yhovah nu mshur kr dengiam. ih glam prman hongiam ki yhovah sktisali hai ih prman kde vi khtm nhim hovega.

## 56

yhovah ne ih glam akhiam, "smuh lokam li belag hovo. uhi glam kro jo shi hn! kium ki cheti hi meri mukti tuhade pas avegi. meri neki cheti hi sari duniam nu dikhai devegi." dhn hai uh bda jihra sbat de din prmesur de nem di palna krda hai. ate uh bda jihra bdi nhim krda, prsn hovega. kujh ajihe lok jihre yhudi nhim hn yhovah de nal apne-ap nu jor lainge. unham bdiam nu ih nhim akhna cahida, "yhovah mainu apne lokam nal prvan nhim krega." ik khusre nu ih nhim akhna cahida, "maim suki hoi lkr vrga ham." inham khusriam nu ih glam nhim akhniam cahidiam kium ki yhovah akhda hai, "unham khusriam vicom kujh sbat de nemam di palna krde hn. ate uh unham glam nu krn di con krde hn jo maim cahuda ham. ate uh scmuc mere ikrarnama anusar clde hn. is li maim apne mdr vic unham di yad di tkhti lgavamga. unham da nam mere shir vic cete kita javega! ham, maim unham khusriam nu dhiam putram nalom kujh bihtr diamga. maim unham nu ajiha nam diamga jihra sda rhega. uh mere lokam tom tute hoe nhim rhinge." kujh lok jihre yhudi nhim hn yhovah nal a milnge. uh ajiha is li krnge tam jo uh usdi seva kr skn ate yhovah de nam nu piar kr skn. uh yhovah nal usde sevk bnn li a milnge. uh sbat upasna da khas dihara rkhnge ate puri trham mere ikrarnama di palna krnge. yhovah akhda hai, "maim unham lokam nu apne pvitr prbt ute lai avamga. maim unham nu apni upasna de ghr vic prsn kr diamga. uh bliam ate datam jihriam uh denge mainu prsn krngiam. kium? kium ki mere mdr sariam kaumam li upasna sban mnia javega." yhovah, mere malik, ne ih glam israel de lokam nu akhiam jinham nu apna des chdn li mijbur kita gia si. pr yhovah unham nu ikthiam krega, pher ik vari. yhovah akhda hai, "maim inham lokam nu ik vari pher ikthiam kramga." jgl de avara janvro, ao ate bhojn kro! sare nbi hi netrhin ne. uh nhim jande ki uh ki kr rhe ne. uh kutiam de sman ne jihre bhaumkde nhim. uh dhrti te let jamde ne ate saum jamde ne. ham, uh saum jana psd krde ne. uh bhukhe kutiam vvrge ne. uh kde nhim rjide. ayali nhim jande ki uh ki kr rhe ne. uh apni-iam bhedam sman hi hn jihriam sariam hi bhtk giam ne. uh lalci ne, uh sirph apne-ap nu hi stust krna jande

ne. uh aumde ne te akhde ne, "maim bori jihi maia pivamga. maim bori jihi biar pivamga. maim klhh nu vi ihi glam kramga, maim hor vi vdhere pivamga."

## 57

sare hi nek bde cle ge ne te kise da vi dhian nhim gia. sbh cge bde lai le ge hn pr koi vi is da karn nhim janda. uh us kst tom dur kr dite ge sn jihra a riha hai. pr inham vaste samti avegi ate uh apne hi bistriam ute aram krnge kiumki uh uvem rhe jivem prmesur cahuda si ki uh jiun. "jadugrniam de bcio ithe ao. tuhada pita vibhcar da papi hai te tuhadi mam apna srir kam li vecdi hai. ithe ao! tusim bd te jhuth boln vale bce ho. tusim mera mjak udaumde ho. tusim mera muh ciraumde ho. tusim mere samhne jibham kdhde ho. tusim vidrohi mapiam de bce ho. tusim hrek hre rukh hetham sirph jhuthde devtiyam di upasna krni cahude ho. tusim hr ndi kdhe bciam nu mar dide ho te pbriliam thavam ute unham di bli craumde ho. tuhanu ndi de kule pthr di upasna krni psd hai. tusim unham di upasna krn li unham ute maia chirnde ho. tusim unham ute bliam craumde ho pr tuhanu sirph pthr hi milde ne. tusim ki socde ho ki is nal mainu prsmnta mildi hai? nhim! is nal mainu prsmnta nhim mildi. tusim sariam phariam ate prbtam upr apne bistre bnaumde ho. tusim unham thavam upr bliam craun li jamde ho. tusim pher unham bistriam adr let jamde ho ate unham devtiyam nu piar krke mere virudh pap krde ho. tusim unham devtiyam nu piar krde ho, tusim unham de ngn sriram nu tk ke khus hude ho. tusim mere nal si, pr tusim mainu unham kol jan li chd dita. tusim unham glam nu chupamde ho jihriam mainu cete krn vic shaita krdiam ne. tusim unham cijam nu drvajiam ate drvajiam de rkhniam ohle chupa dide ho. ate tusim pher jamde ho ate unham jhuthde devtiyam nal ikrarname krde ho. tusim molk devte nu cga lgn li atr-phulelam di vrtom krde ho. tusim dur-durade desam adr sdesvahk bheje sn. ih glam tuhanu hetham siol tik lai jangiam. "ih glam krn li tusim skht mihnt kiti hai, pr ih jam kde vi nhim bkkde. tuhanu nvim skti mili si, kium ki tusim ih glam maniam sn. tusim mainu yad nhim kita. tusim mere vl dhian vi nhim kita! is li, tusim kis bare cita kr rhe si? tusim kis kolom bhaibhit si? tusim jhuth kium bolia? dekho, cup riha ham maim lme smem tik - te adr kita nhim tusim mera. maim tuhanu tuhade nek kmam bare ate unham sariam dharmik glam bare ds skda sam, jihriam tusim krde ho, pr ih glam bekar ne! jdom tuhanu shaita di lor hudi hai, tusim unham jhuthde devtiyam age pukar krde ho, jihre tusim apne duale jmham kite ne. unham nu tuhadi shaita krn dio. pr maim tuhanu dsda ham, vgdh hva unham nu dur lai javegi. hva da ik bulla unham sariam nu dur vgha marega. pr jo vi bda mere ute nirbhr krda hai, uh dhrti prapt krega jisda maim ikrar kita si. mera pvitr prbt, us bde da hovega. rsta saph kr dio! rsta saph kr dio! mere bdiam li rsta saph kr dio! prmesur uca ate uthia hoia hai. prmesur sda jumda hai. prmesur da nam pvitr hai. prmesur akhda hai, maim uci pvitr tham ute rhida ham, pr unham lokam nal vi jihre udas ate nimane hn. maim unham lokam nu nvam jivn devamga jihre apne atme vic nimane hn. maim unham

lokam nu jivn devamga, jihre apne dilam adr udas ne. maim sda hi lrda nhim rhamga, maim hmesa khirvan nhim hovamga. je maim khirvan hoia riha tam mere samhne admi di ruh mr javegi, uh jivn jihra maim dita si. inham lokam ne mde km kite ne, te inham ne mera roh jgaia hai. is vaste maim israel nu sja diti. maim us kolom muh mor lia kium ki maim khirvan sam. ate israel ne mainu chd dita. uh udhr cla gia jidhdhr usda mn kita. maim dekh lia jidhdhr israel gia si. is li maim us nu arog kr diamga. maim us nu skun phucavamga ate us nu bihtr mhisus krn vale sbd akhanga. pher uh te usde lok udas nhim honge. maim unham nu ik nvam sbd 'amn' sikhavamga. maim apne njdiki lokam nu ate unham lokam nu amn devamga jihre bhr dur ne. maim unham lokam nu arog kramga! yhovah ne khud ih glam akhiam ne. pr mde lok gusaile smudr vrge hn. uh samt ate samti bhrpur nhim ho skde. uh guse vic hn, ate smudr vamg gare nu rirkde ne. mera prmesur akhda hai, "mde lokam li amn nhim hai."

## 58

jimni uci tusim kr skde ho pukar kro! apne-ap nu roko na. turhi di trham uci avaj kro. lokam nu unham mde kmam bare dso, jo unham ne kite ne. yakub de privar nu usde papam bare dso. uh hale vi hr roj mainu bhaln li aumde hn. te uh mere rstiam nu sikhnd da dikhava krde hn jivem ki uh ik kaum hon jo prmesur de hukmam nu mn ke shi dhg nal rhi rhi hove. uh mainu unham da nirna krn li akhde hn. uh prmesur vl jan de li utavle lgde hn. hun uh lok akhde hn, "asim tuhada adr krn li vrt rkhdde ham. tusim sanu kium nhim dekhde? asim tuhada adr krn li apne sriram nu kst dide ham. tusim sade vl dhian kium nhim dide?"pr yhovah akhda hai, "tusim apne ap nu prsn krn li unham khas maukiam ute vrt rkhdde ho. ate tusim apne sevkm nu staumde ate tsihe dide ho na ki apne sriram nu. tusim bhukhe hude ho, pr roti li nhim. tusim bhukhe hude ho lrn jhgrn li, roti li nhim. tusim apne mde htham nal lokam nu dukh den de bhukhe hude ho. jdom tusim vrt rkhdde ho tam ih mere li nhim huda. tusim meri ustt krn li apni avaj di vrtom krni nhim cahude. ki tusim ih socde ho ki inham khas maukiam ute vrt rkhdde ho ki maim sirph lokam nu apne sriram nu kst didiam hi dekhna cahuda ham? ki tusim ih socde ho ki maim ih cahuda ham ki lok murda paudiam vamg apne sir jhukaun ate gm de vstr paun? ki tusim socde ho ki maim ih cahuda ham ki lok rakh ute baith ke udasi prgtaun. tusim apne khas maukiam ute vrt rkhdde ho ki maim tuhanu us khas dihare bare dsamga jo maim cahuda ham - lokam nu mukt krn vala dihara. maim uh din cahuda ham jdom tusim musibt de mare bdiam nu mukt kro. maim uh di-hara cahuda ham jdom tusim unham de modhiam tom bhar lah dio. maim cahuda ham ki tusim bhukhe lokam nal apna bhojn samjha kro. maim cahuda ham ki tusim unham lokam di tlas kro jinham de ghr nhim hn, ate maim cahuda ham ki tusim unham nu apne ghram vic liavo. jdom tusim koi ajiha bda dekho jis kol kpere nhim hn - tam usnu apne kpere dio! unham lokam di shaita krn tom bhjo na. uh tuhade vrge hi

hn." je tusim ih glam kroke, tuhadi rausni cmkn lg pvegi jivem svere di loa cmkn lgdi hai. pher tuhade jkhem bhr jange. tuhadi neki (prmesur) tuhade age-age turegi ate yhovah di san tuhade piche-piche avegi. pher tusim yhovah nu sddoge, ate yhovah tuhanu utr devega. tusim yhovah age pukar kroke ate uh akhega, "maim ithe ham." tuhanu cahida hai ki lokam nu msibtam ate bojh den tom htt jao. tuhanu kaure bol bolne chd dene cahide hn ate lokam ute iljam dhrna chd dena cahida hai. tuhanu bhukhe lokam ute dukh mhisis krna cahida hai ate unham nu bhojn dena cahida hai. tuhanu musibt vic phse lokam di shaita krni cahidi hai - ate unham diam loram puriam krniham cahidiam hn. pher tuhadi rausni hnere vic vi cmkegi, ate tuhanu koi udasi mhisis nhim hovegi. tusim sikhr dupihre di dhup vamg cmkoge. yhovah hmesa tuhadi agvai krega. uh khusk dhrtiam vic tuhadi ruh nu stust krega. yhovah tuhadiam hdiam vic takt bhrega. tusim us bag vrge hovege jisnu bhut pani milda hai. tusim us jhrne vamg hovege jithe hmesa pani rhida hai. ki salam tk tuhade shir tbah hude rhe hn. pr nvem shir usare jange ate inham shiram diam buniadam bhut sare salam tk kaim rhingiam. tuhanu sdia javega, "uh jihra kdham di murmt krda hai." ate tuhanu bulaia javega, uh jihra raham ate mkanam di usari krda hai." ih gl odom vapregi jdom tusim sbat bare prmesur de nem de khilaph pap krna chd dioge. ate ih odom vaprega jdom tusim us khas dihare apne ap nu prsn krn vale km krne chd dioge. tuhanu cahida hai ki sbat nu prsmnta da din akho. tuhanu yhovah de khas din da adr krna cahida hai. tuhanu cahida hai ki us din da adr uh glam na krke jam akh ke kro jihriam tusim hr roj krde ho. pher tusim yhovah nu apne ute mihr krn li akh skde ho. ate uh tuhanu dhrti tom bhut uciam thavam te lai javega. ate uh tuhanu uh sariam cijam de devega jihriam tuhade pita yakub di mlkiat sn. yhovah ne khud ih glam akhiam ne.

## 59

dekho, yhovah vic tuhanu bcaun li kaphi takt hai. jdom tusim ustom shaita mgde ho uh tuhadi gl sun skda hai. pr tuhade pap tuhanu tuhade prmesur kolom dur rkhide hn. yhovah tuhade pap nu dekhda hai, ate uh tuhade kolom muh mor laimda hai. tuhade hth napak hn: uh khun nal rmge hoe hn. tuhadiam umglam pap nal libriam hoiam hn. tusim apne muh nal jhuth bolde ho. tuhadi jban mda boldi hai. koi vi bda horam lokam bare sc nhim bolda. lok ajihe lokam upr kcihri vic mukdma krde hn, ate uh apna mukdma jitin li jhuthiam dlilam da shara laimde hn. uh ik duje bare jhuth bolde hn. uh msibt nal bhre hoe hn ate bdi nu jnm dide hn. uh (bdi vamg) jhirile spam de adiam nu sekde hn. je kidhre tusim ajiha ik vi ada kha lvo tam mr jaoge. ate je kite tusim unham vicom kise ik ade nu tomroge tam us vicom jhirila sp bahr nikl avega. uh jhuth, jihre jhuth lok bolde hn, mkkri de jaliyam vrge hn. inham mkkri jalam de kpre nhim bnae ja skde. tusim inham jalam nal apne ap nu kj nhim skde. kujh lok mde km krde hn ate apne htham da istemal dujiam nu dukh den li krde hn. uh lok apne pairam da istemal bdi vl bhjn li krde hn. uh

unham lokam nu marn li daurde hn jinham ne kujh vi glt nhim kita huda. uh mdiam socam socde hn. dmga ate cori unham da jivn-dhg huda hai. uh lok amn da rsta nhim jande. uh lok nirpkh nhim hude. uh bhut chl kpt vali jidgi jiumde hn. ate uh lok jihre unham di trham jiumde hn unham nu kde vi apni jidgi vic samti nhim mildi. sari neki ate nirpkhta khtm ho gi hai. sade njdik sirph nhera hai, is li sanu rausni da itjar krna pvega. asim tej rausni di as rkhide ham pr sanu sirph nhera milda hai. asim netrhin bdiam vrge ham. asim inham kdham nal anhiyam vamg thokram khamde ham. asim digde-dhhimde phirde ham jivem rat hove. din de cann vic vi asim nhim dekh skde. dupihr vele vi asim murdiam vamg dig paimde ham. asim sare bhut udas ham, asim ghugi ate richam vamg udas avajam kdh rhe ham. asim us smem da itjar kr rhe ham jdom sare lokim nirpkh honghe. pr ithe hale nirpkhta nhim. asim bcae jan da itjar kr rhe ham pr mukti hale tk bhut dur hai. kium ki asim apne prmesur de khilaph ki mdiam glam kitiam hn. sade pap drsaumde ne ki asim glt ham. asim jande ham ki asim ih glam krn de dosi ham. asim pap kite ate yhovah de khilaph ho ge sam. asim us kolom mor lia si ate us nu chd dita si. asim bdi diam yojnavam bnaiam. asim unham glam diam yojnavam bnaiam jo prmesur de virudh ne. asim inham glam bare soca ate apne dilam adr inham diam yojnavam bnaiam. insaph sade kolom dur ho gia hai. nirpkhta bhut dur khri hai. scai gliam adr dig pi hai. neki nu shir vic vrn di ijajt nhim. scai cli gi hai. ate uh lok jihre neki krna cahude ne, lute jamde ne. yhovah ne dekhia, te us nu kite vi neki nhim mili. yhovah nu ih cga nhim lgia. yhovah ne dekhia te uh hairan ho gia ki us nu koi ajiha bda nhim mil skia jihra khlo ske ate lokam li bol ske. is li, yhovah ne apni takt te apni neki vrti ate yhovah ne lokam nu bca lia. yhovah ne lrai di tiari kiti. yhovah ne neki da jrabkt, mukt da top, sja de kpre ate sktisali piar da kot phin lia. yhovah apne dushman nal naraj hai. is li yhovah unham nu sja devega jisde uh adhikari hn. yhovah apne dushman nal naraj hai. is li yhovah durdurate de sare lokam nu sja devega. yhovah unham nu sja devega jisde uh adhikari ne. pchm de lok bhaibhit honghe ate yhovah de nam da adr krnge. purb de lok bhaibhit honghe ate usde prtap da adr krnge. yhovah teji nal avega jivem, yhovah vlom aumde tej hva da vgaia hoia, tej vgda dria huda hai. muktidata ik var pher siyon vlom avega. uh yakub de lokam kol avega jinham ne pap kita si pr uh prmesur kol a ge sn. yhovah akhda hai, "maim unham lokam nal ik ikramama kramga. mera vaada hai ki meri ruh te mere sbd jinham nu maim tuhade muh vic paumda ham, tuhanu kde nhim chd ke jange. uh tuhade bciam ate tuhade bciam de bciam smg rhinge. uh tuhade nal hun ate sda li rhinge."

## 60

"he yruslm, mere nur, uth. tuhada nur (yhovah) a riha hai. yhovah da prtap tuhade ute cmkega. hun hnere ne dhrti nu kjia ate lok adhar adr ne. pr yhovah tuhade ute cmkega, ate usda prtap tuhade ute dikhai devega. kaumam tuhade nur vl aungiam. raje tuhade tej cann kol aunge. apne ale-duale dekho. dekho

car-cuphere lok ikthe ho rhe ne ate tuhade vl a rhe ne. uh dur-duradio a rhe hn tuhade putr ne. ate unham de nal tuhadiam dhiam a rhiam ne. ih bhvikh vic vaprega. te os vele, tusim apne lokam nu ate apniam cihriam nu khusi nal cmkdiam dekhonge. tusim philam bhaibhit hovomge pr pher tusim ute-jit hovomge! smudro par diam smuh daultam tuhade samhne rkh ditiam jangiam. kaumam diam daultam tuhade kol aungiam. midyan ate ephah tom utham de jhumd tuhade des vicom lghnge. sba tom utham diam lmiam kttaram aungiam. uh sona ate sugdhiam liaunge. lok, yhovah di ustt de git gaunge. lok kedar tom sariam bhedam ikthiam krnge ate uh tuhanu de devnge. uh nbyob vicom dumbe laike aunge. tusim meri jgvedi ute unham janvram di bheth cravomge. ate maim unham nu prvan kramga. maim apne adbhut mdr nu hor vi khubsurt bnavamga. lokam vl dekho! uh kahli-kahli tuhade kol a rhe ne jivem akas vicom bdl lghde ne. uh alhniam vl prtdiam ghugi vang hn. dur-durade de des mera itjar kr rhe ne. vde mal vahk hjaj cln li tiar ne. uh hjaj tuhade bciam nu dur-durade desam tom liaun li tiar ne. uh yhovah tuhade prmesur, israel de pvitr purkh da adr krn li apne nal camdi ate sona liaunge. yhovah tuhade li adbhut glam krda hai. hornam desam de bce murke tuhadiam kdham usange. unham de raje tuhadi seva krnge. jdom maim bhukha sam, maim tuhanu dukh dita. pr hun, maim tuhade ute mihir krna cahuda ham is li maim tuhanu skun devamga. tuhade dr hmesa khulhe rhinge. uh din jam rat vele bd nhim kite jange. kaumam ate unham de raje apni dault tuhade kol laike aunge. koi vi kaum jam rajdhani jihri tuhadi seva nhim krdi, tbah ho javegi. tuhanu lbanon diam sariam mhan cijam ditiam jangiam. lok tuhade li cilh de rakh, cnar de rukh ate sru de rukh lai ke aunge. ih rukh, mere pvitr sban nu hor sudr bnaun li lkr de km li vrte jange. ih sban mere sighasn de samhne ik mej vrga hai ate maim is nu bhut man diamga. atit vic, lokam ne tuhanu dukh dita si. uh lok tuhade samhne jhuknge. atit vic, lokam ne tuhade nal npht kiti, uh lok tuhade pairam ute jhuknge. uh lok tuhanu 'yhovah da shir' israel de pvitr purkh da siyon bulaunge." "tusim pher kde vi ikle nhim chde javomge. pher kde vi tuhade nal npht nhim kiti javegi. tusim pher kde vi skhne nhim hovomge. maim sda li tuhanu mhan bna devamga. tusim sda-sda li prsn hovo. kaumam tuhanu uh sbh kujh dengiam jisdi tuhanu lor hai. ih us bce vrga hovega jihra apni mam di chati da dudh pimda hai. pr tusim rajiam diam daultam pivomge. pher tusim jan lvomge ki ih maim, yhovah hi ham, jihra tuhanu bnaumda ham. tusim jan javomge ki yakub da mhan prmesur tuhadi rakhi krda hai. hun tuhade kol pitl hai, maim tuhade li sona liavamga. hun tuhade kol loha hai, maim tuhade li camdi liavamga. maim tuhadi lkr nu pitl vic bdl diamga. maim tuhadi sja nu amn vic bdl diamga. hun tuhanu lok dukh dide hn pr lok tuhade li cgiam glam krnge. tuhade des adr pher kde hisa diam khbram nhim hongiam. lok kde vi tuhade des ute hmila nhim krnge ate na kde tuhadi cori krnge. tusim apniam kdham nu 'mukti' da nam dioge. tusim apne dram da nam 'ustt' rkhonge. din vele pher surj tuhadi rosni nhim hovega. pher cn di rosni tuhadi rat di rosni nhim hovegi. kium ki yhovah

sda li tuhadi rosni hovega. tuhada prmesur tuhada prtap hovega. tuhada surj pher kde vi nhim chupega. tuhada cn pher kde hnera nhim hovega. kium ki yhovah sda li tuhadi rosni hovega. ate tuhadi udasi da smam khtm ho javega. tuhade sare lok nek honge. unham lokam nu sda li dhrti milegi. maim unham lokam nu sajia si. uh ik adbhut pauda hn, jis nu maim apne hthim sajia si. chote tom chota privar vi vda privar-smuh bn javega. chote tom chota privar vi sktisali kaum bn javega. jdom dhukvam smam hov-egam, maim, yhovah cheti hi avamga. maim inham glam nu vaprn devamga."

## 61

"mere prbhu, yhovah ne apni ruh mere adr rkh diti si. yhovah ne meri con grib lokam nu subh smacar den li ate udas lokam nu skun den li kiti si. yhovah ne mainu bdivanam nu ih akhn li ki uh ajad hn ate gulamam nu ih ki unham nu ajad kr dita javega, akhn li bhejia si. yhovah ne mainu us smem da ailan krn li bhejia si ki uh kdom apni mihir drsavega. yhovah ne mainu ih ailan krn li bhejia si ki kdom sada prmesur mde lokam nu sja devega. yhovah ne mainu udas lokam nu skun den li bhejia si. yhovah ne mainu siyon de udas lokam vl bhejia si. maim unham nu jsn li tiar kramga. maim unham de mbbe utom rakh nu pujh diamga ate unham nu ik taj diamga. maim unham di udasi lai lvamga ate unham nu khusi da tel de diamga. maim unham da gm lai lvamga ate unham nu jsn di posak diamga. prmesur ne mainu unham lokam nu ik nam den li bhejia si 'cge rukh' ate 'yhovah da adbhut pauda.' 'us smem, uh purane shir jihre tbah ho ge sn, pher usare jange. unham shiram nu is trham nvam bna dita javega jivem uh adi vic sn. uh shir jihre bhut sare salam tit tbah kite jamde rhe si, nvem bnae jange. 'pher tuhade dusmn tuhade kol aunge ate tuhadiam bhedam di dekhbbhal krnge. tuhade dusmnam de bce tuhade khetam ate tuhade bagam vic km krnge. tuhanu bulaia javega, 'yhovah de jajk!' 'sade prmesur de sevk' tuhanu uh daultam milngiam jihriam dhrti diam smuh kaumam tom aungiam. ate pher tusim inham nu hasil krke man kroge. "atit vic hornam lokam ne tuhanu srmsar kita si ate tuhanu bura bhla akhia si. tuhanu hornam sariam nalom vdhere srmida kita gia si. is li tuhanu apne des vic hornam lokam nalom do guna vdhere prapt hovega. tuhanu uh khusi milegi jihri sda rhegi. ih ium vaprega? kiumki maim yhovah ham ate maim nirp-khta nu psd krda ham. maim cori krn nu npht krda ham ate hr us gl nu jihri glt hai. is li maim lokam nu uh dhn diamga jihra unham nu milna cahida hai. maim apne lokam nal sda li ik ikrranam kramga. sariam kaumam da hr koi bda mere bdiam nu janega. hr koi meri kaum de bciam nu janega. koi vi bda jihra unham nu dekhega ih jan javega ki yhovah unham nu asis dida hai." 'yhovah mainu bhut-bhut prsn krda hai. mera sara apa prmesur li prsn hai. yhovah ne mainu mukti de bstr puae. ih bstr unham sudr bstram vrge hn jihre koi apni sadi ute phinda hai. yhovah ne mainu apni neki da kot phinaia. ih kot unham bstram vrga hai jihre koi aurt apni sadi ute phindi hai. dhrti pauidiam nu ugaumdi hai. loki bag adr bij bijde ne,

ate bag unham nu ugaumda hai. ise trham, yhovah neki nu ugavega. yhovah sariam kaumam adr ustt nu ugavega."

## 62

"maim siyon nu piar krda ham, is li maim sda us de pkh vic bolda rhamga. maim siyon nu piar krda ham, is li maim bolno nhim htamga. maim udom tik bolda rhamga jdom tk ki neki tej rausni vamg na cmk pve. maim udom tik bolda rhamga jdom tik ki mukti lat vamg bl nhim paimdi. pher sariam kaumam teri neki nu dekh laingiam. sare raje tere man nu dekhnge tera nam pher nvam hovega. yhovah khud uh nvam nam tainu devega. yhovah tere ute bhut man krega. tu yhovah de htham vic phria ik khubsurt taj hovega. tainu pher kde vi 'uh lok jinham nu yhovah ne chd dita si' nhim sdia javega. pher kde vi teri dhrti 'uh dhrti jis nu yhovah ne tbah kita si' nhim sddi javegi. tainu 'uh lok jinham nu prmesur piar krda hai' sdia javega. teri dhrti nu 'prmesur di vhuti' sdia javega. kium ki yhovah tainu piar krda hai. ate teri dhrti us di hovegi. jdom koi gbbbhru kise mutiar nu piar krda hai uh us nal sadi krda hai te uh us di ptini bn jamdi hai. ise trham hi, tuhada muktidata tuhada pti hovega. bda apni nvim-nveli vhuti nal bhut prsn huda hai. ise trham hi, sada prmesur tere nal bhut prsn hovega." "he yruslm, maim phiredar (nbi) teri kdj ute bithaumda ham. uh phiredar cup nhim honge. uh din rat prarthna krde rhinge. rakhio, tuhanu yhovah age prarthna krde rhina cahida hai. tuhanu cahida ki us nu us da ikrar cete krau. prarthna krno na hto. tuhanu yhovah age avs prarthna krni cahidi hai jdom tk uh yruslm nu ajiha shir nhim bnaumda jis nu duniam de sare lok vdiaun. yhovah ne ikrar kita. yhovah ne prman vjom apni skti da istemal kita. ate yhovah apni skti da istemal is ikrar nu pura krn vic krega. yhovah ne akhia, "maim ikrar krda ham ki pher kde vi tuhada bhojn tuhade dushman nu nhim devamga. maim ikrar krda ham ki tuhade dushman pher kde vi uh maia nhim khonge jihri tusim bnaumde ho. jihra bda bhojn iktha krda hai uhi isnu khavega, ate uh bda yhovah di ustt krega. jihra bda agur torda hai, uhi unham aguram di maia pivega. ate ih glam meri pvitr dhrti ute vapngiam. dram banim lgh jao! lokam nu rsta dio! srk nu tiar kro! srk tom sare kmkr-pthr cuk dio! lokam nu sket li jhda uca kro! suno, yhovah sare dur-durade desam nal gl kr riha hai: "siyon de lokam nu ds dio, dekho, tuhada muktidata a riha hai. uh tuhade li tuhada inam lia riha hai. uh apne nal inam lia riha hai." usde bde 'pvitr lok', ate 'yhovah de bkhse hoe bde' sdde jange. ate yruslm nu 'ngri, jis nu prmesur cahuda hai', 'ngri, jisme nal prmesur hai' sdia javega.

## 63

adom tom ih kaun a riha hai? uh bsarah tom aumda hai. ate usde bstr suhe rg vic rmge hoe ne. uh apni posak vic sandar disda hai. uh apni mhan skti nal sir jhuka ke tur riha hai. uh akhda hai, "mere kol tuhanu bcaun di skti hai, ate maim sc bolda ham." tuhade bstr

lal suhe kium ne? uh bstr us bde vrge ne jihra aguram nu maia bnaun li kuclda hai." uh jwab dida hai, "maim ikla hi vainprais adr turia ham. kise ne meri shaita nhim kiti. maim nraj sam ate aguram ute turda riha. dushman da lhu mere kpriam ute dulhia. is li mere kpre gde hn. maim lokam nu sja den li ik smam cunia. hun mera, apne bdiam nu bcaun ate unham di rakhii krn da smam a riha hai. maim car-cuphere dekhia, pr mainu meri shaita krn vala koi vi viakti nhim disia. maim hairan sam ki kise ne vi mera pkh nhim lia si. is li maim apne bdiam nu bcaun li apni skti vrti. mere apne roh ne mainu asra dita. jdom maim guse sam, maim lokam nu kuclda riha maim unham nu apni tais vic sja diti maim unham da lhu dhrti ute dolhia." maim cete rkhamga ki yhovah mihrban hai. ate maim yhovah di ustt krni cete rkhamga. yhovah ne israel de lokam nu bhut cgiam cijam ditiam! yhovah sade upr bhut mihrban riha hai. yhovah ne sade li dia drsai. yhovah ne akhia, "ih mere lok hn. ih mere asli bce hn." is li yhovah ne unham lokam nu bca lia. lokam li bhut musibt sn, pr yhovah unham de khilaph nhim si. yhovah ne lokam nal piar kita ate unham li dukh mhisus kita. is li yhovah ne unham nu bcaia. yhovah ne unham nu bcaun li apna khas dut bhejia. usne unham nu upr cuk lia ate lai gia. ate uh unham di sda li dekh-bhal krega. pr lok yhovah de khilaph ho ge sn. unham ne usde pvitr atme nu bhut udas kr dita. is li yhovah unham da dushman ho gia. yhovah unham lokam de khilaph lria. pr yhovah nu hun tk cete hai ki bhut philam ki vapria si. us nu musa ate usde lokam di yad hai. yhovah hi si jis ne unham lokam nu smudro par lghaia si. us ne apne ijr di agvai krn li, apne ajriam da istemal kita si. pr hun yhovah kitho hai, uh jisne unham drmian apna atma paia. yhovah ne musa da sja hth phrke agvai kiti. yhovah ne musa di agvai li apni adbhut skti da istemal kita. yhovah ne pani nu vd dita tam jo lok smudr vicom lgh skn. yhovah ne ih mhan glam krke apna nam mshur kr dita. yhovah ne dughe smudram vicom lokam di agvai kiti. loki bina dole turde ge jivem ghora marubl vic turda hai. khetam vicom lghdiam hoiam koi psu nhim digda. ise trham hi, lok smudr vicom lghn smem nhim dige. yhovah de atme ne, lokam di aram krn vali tham vl agvai kiti. lok sara smam surkhiat rhe. yhovah ji, ihi dhg si jis nal tusim apne lokam di agvai kiti. tusim lokam di agvai kiti ate tusim apne-ap nu adbhut bna lia. yhovah ji, apne uce akasam tom hetham vl dekho. dekho ki hun kihriam glam vapr rhiam ne! akas vicle apne mhan ate pvitr ghr vicom, sade vl dekho. sade li tuhada guhra piar kitho hai? tuhade taktvr km kitho ne jihre tuhade dhur adrom aumde ne? mere li tuhadi dia kitho hai? tusim apne mihr bhre piar nu mere kolom kitho chupa rhe ho? dekho, tusim sade pita ho! abraham sanu nhim janda. israel (yakub) sanu nhim pchanda. yhovah ji, tusim sade pita ho, tusim hi ho jisne sanu sda bcaia hai. yhovah ji, tusim sanu apne tom dur kium dhk rhe hom? sade li tuhade pairokar bnn nu muskil kium bna rhe ho? yhovah ji, sade vl prt ao! asim tuhade sevk ham. sade vl a jao ate sade shaita kro! tuhade privar hi sade ne. tuhade lokam ne tuhadi pvitr jmin ute sirph bore hi smem li kbja kita ate hun sade dushman ne tuhade mdr nu midhia hai. kujh lokam ute tera sasn nhim si. uh tuhada nam

kbul nhim krde. ate asim vi unham lokam vrge sam.

## 64

je kite tusim akasam nu cirke kholh dide ate hetham dhrti ute a jamde, pher hr saia bdl jamdi. tuhade samhne prbt pighl jamde. prbt bldiam jhariam vamg l-lt krke blde ne. jivem pani nu ag lgi hove prbt ublde ne. pher tuhade dsrnm tuhade bare jan jamde. pher sariam kaumam dr nal kbdi, jdom uh tuhanu dekhdi. jdom tu bhai-daik krni kitiam jinham di asim as nhim kiti si, prbt tere age pighl ge. tuhade lokam ne sal vic kade tuhadi gl suni nhim. tuhade lokam ne kde vi nhim suniam jo glam tusim akhiam. kise ne vi tuhade jiha prmesur nhim dekhia hai. tuhade siva koi hor prmesur nhim hai. je lok dhirjvan hon ate shaita li tuhada itjar krn, pher tusim unham li mhan glam kromge. tusim unham lokam sg ho jihre neki krni psd krde ne. uh lok us dhg nal jiumde hoe, jiho jiha tusim cahude ho, tuhanu cete krde ne. pr atit vic asim tuhade khilaph pap kita si. tusim sade ute khirvan ho ge si, is li hun asim kivem bcamge? asim sare hi pap nal napak ham. sade nek aml vi pvitr nhim hn uh khun nal bhre godre vrge hn. asim sare hi murda ptiam vvrge ham. sade papam ne sanu hva vamg udaia hai. asim tuhadi upasna nhim krde. asim tuhade nam ute ykin nhim krde. sade adr tuhade pairokar bnn da utsah nhim. is li tusim sade kolom muh mor lia hai. asim tuhade samhne mjbir ham kium ki asim pap nal bhre hoe ham. pr yhovah ji, tusim sade pita ho. asim miti vamg ham ate tusim kumbhkar ho. sanu sariam nu tuhade htham ne sajia. yhovah ji, sade nal naraj na rho! sade pap sda li cete na rkho! mihr krke sade vl dekho! asim tuhade bde ham. tuhade pvitr shir skhne ne. uh shir hun marubl vamg ne. siyon marubl hai! yruslm tbah hai! sade purkham ne sade pvitr mdr vic tuhadi upasna kiti. sada mdr kina adbhut si pr hun uh ag adr sr cukia hai. sadiam sariam kimiti cijam tbah ho giam ne. ki ih sariam cijam, tuhanu sade nal piar drsaun tom dur rkhangiam? ki tusim lgatar kujh nhim khomge? ki tusim sanu hmesa hi sja dioge?

## 65

yhovah akhda hai, "maim unham lokam di shaita vi kiti jihre mere kol slah lain nhim ae sn. uh lok jinham mainu lbhia uh meri tlas nhim kr rhe sn. maim us kaum nal gl kiti jihri mere nam di dharni nhim hai. maim akhia, 'maim ithe ham! maim ithe ham!'" maim unham lokam nu prvan krn li tjar khra sam jihre mere khilaph ho ge sn. maim unham lokam di udik kr riha sam ki uh mere vl aun. pr unham ne ajihe dhg nal jiuna jari rkha jihra thik nhim. unham ne hr uh gl kiti jihri unham da dil cahuda si. uh lok mere samhne hn te mainu hmesa gusa divaumde rhide hn. uh lok bliam craumde hn ate apne khas bagam adr dhupham bukhaumde hn. uh lok kbram de drman baithde hn. uh murda lokam pasom sdes da itjar krde rhide hn. uh murda lasam nal rhide vi hn. uh sur da mas khamde hn. unham de churi kamte sre hoe mas nal libre hude hn. "pr uh lok hornam nu akhde

hn, 'mere nere na auna! jina cir maim tuhanu sudhhdh nhim kr laimda, mainu chuhna nhim! uh mere nk vic dhuem vamg hn. ate unham di ag hr smem bldi rhidi hai." "dekho, ithe ik bill hai jisnu ada krna jruri hai. ih bill drsaumda hai ki tusim apne pap li dosi ho. maim udom tik samt nhim hovamga jina cir maim ih bill ada nhim krda, ate maim is bill nu tuhanu sja de ke ada kramga. "tuhade ate tuhade purkham de pap iko jihe hn." yhovah ne ih akhia, "tuhade purkham ne udom pap kita jdom unham ne prbt vic dhupham dhukhiam. unham ne unham phariam ute mainu apmanit kita ate maim unham nu philam sja diti. jisde uh adhikari sn." yhovah akhda hai, "jdom aguram vic nvim srab hudi hai, lok ncor ke srab kdh laimde hn. pr uh aguram nu puri trham brbad nhim krde. uh ajiha krde hn kiumki aguram nu pher vi istemal kita ja skda hai. ihi gl maim apne sevkam nal kramga. maim unham nu puri trham tbah nhim kramga. maim yakub (israel) de kujh bdiam nu rkh lvamga. yhudah de kujh bde mere prbt de malk hongge. mere sevk othe rhinge. maim unham lokam di con kramga jihre othe rhinge. pher saron vadi bhedam li cargah hovegi. akor di vadi psuam de aram krn di tham hovegi. ih sariam cijam mere lokam li hongiam. uh lok jihre mainu tlas krde hn. "pr tusim lokam ne yhovah nu chd dita. is li tuhanu sja milegi. tusim lokam ne mere pvitr prbt nu visar dita. tusim kismt di upasna krni suru kr diti. tusim jhuthi devi, honi, ute nirbhr krde ho. pr maim tuhade bhvikh da nirna krda ham. ate maim nirna kita si ki tuhanu tlvare de ghat utar dita javega. tuhanu sariam nu ktl kita javega. kium ki maim tuhanu sdia si ate tusim mainu jvab den tom inkar kr dita si! maim tuhade nal gl kiti ate tusim sunde nhim si. tusim oho glam kitiam jinham nu maim mda akhda ham. tusim unham glam nu krn da nirna kita jinham nu maim psd nhim krda." is li, mere malik, yhovah ne ih glam akhiam, "mere sevk khangge pr tusim mde lok, bhukhe hovege. mere sevk pingge, pr tusim mde lok, piase hovege. mere sevk prsn hongge, pr tusim mde lok, srmsar hovege. mere sevk and nal prsn hongge pr tusim mde lok, rovoge udasi nal. tuhade hausle tut jange ate tusim bhut udas hovege. mere sevkam li tuhade nam mde sbdam vrge hongge." mera prbhu yhovah tuhanu mar devega. ate uh apne sevkam nu nvem namam nal sddega. jihre lok jmin pasom asisam mgde hn, uh vphadar prmesur kolom asisam mgge. jihre loki hun dhrti di skti diam sauham khamde hn uh vphadar prmesur diam sauham khangge. kiumki atit diam sariam musibtam bhul jangiam. mere lok pher kde vi unham musibtam nu yad nhim krnge. "maim ik nvam akas ate ik nvim dhrti sajamga. loki atit nu yad nhim krnge. uh unham vicom kise cij nu vi yad nhim krnge. mere bde prsn hongge. uh sda-sda li khusi mnaunge. kium? us karn jo maim sajamga. maim khusi nal bhrpur ik nvam yruslm bnavamga ate maim unham nu prsn lok bnavamga. "pher maim yruslm nal prsn hovamga. maim apne bdiam nal prsn hovamga. us shir vic pher kde rona ate udasi nhim hovegi. us shir vic ajiha koi vi bca nhim hovega, jihra jmda ate sirph kujh dinam li rhida. us shir da koi vi bda choti umr vic nhim mrege. hr bca lmi umr tk jivege, ate hr budhdha lme smem tk jivege. uh bda jihra 100 vrhiam tk jiumda, jvan sdia javega. ate lok



socnge ki jihra bda 100 vrhiam tik nhim jiumda, uh srapia hoia hai. uh shir adr, je koi bda ghr usarda hai uhi bda othe rhega. je koi bda aguram da bag lgaumda hai, uhi bda us bag de agur khavega. pher kde koi bda ajiha mkan nhim usarega jithe koi hor bda rhega. pher kde koi ajiha bag nhim lgavega, ki usde phl hor koi khave. mere lok rukham jini umr jiunge. mere cune hoe lok unham cijam nu mannge jihriam uh bnaunge. aurtam pher sirph mre hoe bce nu jnmn den li jmn piram nhim shingiam, aurtam pher kde vi bhaibhit nhim hongiam ki bce de jnm smem ki hovega. mere sare bde ate unham de bce yhovah vlom subhage honge. maim unham de mgn tom vi philam jan lvamga ki unham di ki lor hai. ate maim unham de mgn tom vi philam unham di shaita kramga. bghiar ate lela ikthe bhojn krnge. ser bld de sg ghah-phus khavega. pr sp dhur khavega. mere pvitr prbt ute kise nu nuksan nhim phucaunge jam tbah nhim krnge. " yhovah ne ih sariam glam akhiam.

## 66

ihl hai jo prmesur akhda hai, "akas mera sighasn ne. dhrti mera pair tikana hai. is li tusim ki socde ho ki tusim mere li ik ghr bna skde ho? nhim! tusim nhim bna skde! ki tusim mere aram krn li koi tham de skde ho? nhim! tusim nhim de skde! maim khud sbh cijam bnaiam. ithe sariam cijam ne kium ki ih maim sajiam ne." yhovah ne khud ih glam akhiam. "mainu dso, maim kinham lokam di palna krda ham? maim grib lokam di palna krda ham. maim unham lokam di palna krda ham jo bhut udas hn. maim unham lokam di palna krda ham jo mere sbdam nu mnnde ne. kujh lok bli li bldam nu marde ne pr uh lokam nu vi ktde ne. uh lok bli li bhedam nu marde ne pr uh kutiam ddiam vi grdnam tomrde ne! uh lok anaj di bhet craumde ne pr uh suram da khun vi craumde ne. uh dhuph dhukhaumde ne, pr uh apniam nikmmiam murtiam nu vi piar krde ne. uh lok apne rste cunde ne. ate uh apne bhiank butam nu vi piar krde ne. is li maim unham diam clakiam nu hi vrtn da nirna kita hai! mera bhav hai ki maim unham nu unham cijam di vrtoam rahim sja diamga jinham tom uh bhut bhaibhit ne. maim unham lokam nu sdia pr unham ne nhim sunia. maim unham nal gl kiti. pr unham ne meri gl nhim suni. is li maim unham nal uhi gl kramga. unham lokam ne uhi glam kitiam jihriam maim akhiam sn ki mdiam ne. unham ne uhi glam krn di con kiti jihriam mainu psd nhim." tusim loki, jihre yhovah de adesam nu mnnde ho, tuhanu uh glam sunniam चाहिदाम ne jihriam yhovah akhda hai, "tuhade bhravam ne tuhanu nphrt kiti. uh tuhade khilaph ho ge sn, kium ki tusim mere pairokar bne. tuhade bhravam ne akhia, 'asim prt ke tuhade kol avamge, jdom yhovah da adr hovega. pher asim tuhade nal prsn hovamge.' unham mde lokam nu sja milegi. suno! shir ate mdr vicom ik uci avaj a rhi hai. ih sor yhovah vlom apne dusmnam nu sja den da hai. yhovah unham nu ohi sja de riha hai jise uh adhikari hn. "koi aurt jina cir drd mhisus nhim krdi uh bce nu jnm nhim de skdi. aurt nu apne nv jnme lrke da muh dekhn tom philam jmn piram anubhv krni paimdi hai. ise trham hi kise bde ne vi nvim

duniam nu ik din vic usrdiam nhim dekhia. kise bde ne vi ajihi kaum nhim dekhil jihri ik din vic suru ho gi hove. des nu philam jnm piram vamg drd sharna paimda hai. jnm pir tom baad des apne bciam - nvim kaum - nu jnm devega. ise trham hi, maim kujh nvam jmn tom binam piram nhim diamga."yhovah ih akhda hai, "maim ikrar krda ham ki je maim tuhanu jnm piram dida ham tam maim tuhanu apni nvim kaum sajn tom nhim rokamga." tuhade prmesur ne ih akhia. he yruslm, khush ho! tusim sare loko, jihre yruslm nu piar krde ho, prsn hovo! yruslm nal, udas glam vapriam sn, is li tuhade vicom kujh lok udas ne. pr hun tuhanu lokam nu khush ho jana cahida hai. kiumki tuhade upr dia hovegi jivem usdi chati vicom dudh utrda hai. uh 'dudh' scmuc tuhanu smtust krega! tusim lok dudh pivoge, ate tusim scmuc manoge san yruslm di. yhovah akhda hai, "dekho, maim tuhanu devamga amn. ih amn tuhade vl vgde dria vamg avega. dhrti diam sariam kaumam di dault tuhade vl vgdi avegi. uh dault ik hr vamg avegi. tusim chote bciam vvrge hovomge. tusim uh dudh pivoge. maim tuhanu cuk lvamga ate apniam baham vic rkhamga ate maim tuhanu apne godiam de jhute diamga. maim tuhanu skun devamga jivem mam apne bce nu didi hai. ate tusim hovoge yruslm adr jdom skun devamga maim tuhanu!" tusim uh cijam dekhomge, jinham nu tusim scmuc manoge. tusim ajad hovomge ate ghah vamg uggomge. yhovah de sevk us di skti nu dekhnge, pr yhovah de dusmn usde khir nu dekhnge. dekho, yhovah ag de sg a riha hai. yhovah diam phaujiam miti ghte de bdlam sg a rhiam hn. yhovah unham lokam nu apne khir nal sja devega. yhovah ag diam latam da istemal krke unham nu sja devega jdom tik ki uh guse vic hai. yhovah lokam bare nirna krega. pher yhovah lokam nu ag nal ate apni tlvar nal tbah kr devega. yhovah bhut sare lokam nu tbah kr devega. uh lok apne khas bagam vic upasna krn li apne-ap nu pani nal sudh krde hn. ih lok ik duje de piche apne khas bagam adr jamde hn. pher uh apniam murtiam di upasna krde hn. pr, yhovah unham sare lokam nu tbah kr devega."uh lok suram चाहिदाम ate hor napak cijam da mas khamde hn. pr uh sare lok ikthe hi tbah ho jange." (yhovah ne khud ih glam akhiam.) "kium ki maim unham diam socam ate krniam nu janda ham. maim unham nu sja den li a riha ham. maim smuh lokam ate smuh kaumam nu ikthiam kramga. uh aunge ate meri mhimam nu dekhnge. maim unham vicom kujh ik ute nisan lga diamga - maim unham nu bca lvamga. maim inham bcae hoe lokam vicom kujh iknam nu trsis, pul, lud (nisanebaham da des) tubk, yavn ate hor dur durade desam vl bhejamga. unham lokam ne kde vi meriam sikhiaiam bare nhim sunia hovega. unham lokam ne kde vi meri san nu nhim dekhia. is li bcae ge lok meri san bare unham kaumam nu dsngge. ate uh lok sariam kaumam tom tuhade sare bhravam ate sariam bhainam nu lai ke aunge. uh tuhade bhain bhravam nu mere pvitr prbt, yruslm lai ke aunge. tuhade bhra ate bhainam ghoriyam, khotiam, utham ute ate rtham ate bghghiam vic aunge. tuhade bhain bhra unham sugatam vrge honge jihriam israel de lok yhovah de mdr vic saph brtnam vic lai ke aumde hn. maim inham lokam vicom kujh ik nu jajk ate levi vjom cunamga." yhovah ne khud ih

glam akhiam! "maim ik nvim duniam sajamga - ate  
ik nvam svrg ate nvim dhrti sajamga (jihri sda rhegi)  
use trham, tuhade nam ate tuhade bce hmesa mere  
nal rhinge. upasna de din sare lok meri upasna krn  
aunge. uh hr sbt de din aunge ate hr mhine di phili  
trik nu vi. "ih lok mere pvittr shir vic hongee ate je uh  
shir tom bahr jange tam uh unham sare bdiam diam  
lasam dekhnge jinham ne mere virudh pap kita si. un-  
ham lasam vic kire cl rhe hongee - ate kire kde mrnge  
nhim. aggam unham lasam nu sar dengiam ate aggam  
kde nhim bujhngiam."

ih yirmiyah de sdes hn. yirmiyah hilkiyah nam de ik viakti da putr si. yirmiyah jajkam de us privar vicom si jihra anabob shir vic rhida si. ih shir us des vic hai jihra binyamin de privar-smuh de adhin hai. yhovah ne yirmiyah nal udum gl krni suru kiti jinham dinam vicom yosiyah yhudah di kaum da raja si. yosiyah amon nam de viakti da putr si. yhovah ne yirmiyah nal raje yosiyah de raj de terhvem vrhe vic gl krni suru kiti. yhovah ne yirmiyah nal yhoayakim de sasnkah rahim gl krni jari rkhi. yhoayakim yosiyah da putr si. yhovah ne yosiyah de putr sidkiyah de sasnkah de giarvem vrhe de at tk yirmiyah nal gl krni jari rkhi, jdom tk pjvem mhine vic yruslm de lokam nu des nikala dita gia si. yirmiyah nu yhovah da sdes milia. yhovah vlom sdes ih si: "istom philam ki maim tainu teri mata de grbh adr sajia, maim tainu janda sam. tere jnm tom philam hi, maim tainu, khas karj li cunia si. maim teri con, sariam kaumam li nbi vjom kiti si." pher yirmiyah ne akhia, "pr srb sktiman yhovah si, mainu bolna nhim aumda. maim tam sirph ik muda ham." pr yhovah ne mainu akhia, "ih na akh, 'maim ik muda hi ham.' tainu othe jrur jana cahida hai jithe maim bhejam. tainu hr uh gl akhni cahidi hai jo maim tainu khin li akhda ham. kise kolom bhaibhit na ho. maim tere nal ham, maim teri ate rakhi kramga." ih sdes yhovah vlom hai. pher yhovah ne apna hth vdhaia ate mere mummh nu chuhia. ate mainu akhia, "yirmiyah, maim apne sbd tere muh adr rkh riha ham. aj, maim tainu kaumam ate rajam upr niyukt kita hai. tu ukhar devemga ate dhah devemga. tu tbah kr devemga. tu usarenga ate ugavemga." yhovah da sdes mainu prapt hoia. ih sdes yhovah vlom si: "yirmiyah tu ki dekhda haim?" maim yhovah nu utr dita, "maim badam de rukh tom ik tahni dekh skda ham." yhovah ne mainu akhia, "tu bhut thik-thik dekhia hai. maim ih vekhn li tk riha ham ki jo maim ailania si vaprega." yhovah da sdes mere kol pher aia. yhovah da sdes ih si: "yirmiyah tu ki dekhda haim?" maim yhovah nu utr dita te akhia, "maim ublde hoe pani da ik brtn dekh riha ham. ih brtn utr vale pase tom tedha hai." yhovah ne mainu akhia, "utr vlom ik bhiank apht avegi. ih smuh lokam nal vapregi jihre is des adr rhide ne. bore smem bad hi, maim utr de rajam de smuh lokam nu sddamga. yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. unham mulkam de raje avnge ate yruslm de dram de nere apne tkht sbapt krnge. uh yruslm diam kdham ute hmla krnge uh yhudah de sare shiram ute hmla krnge. ate maim apne lokam virudh apne nirne da ailan kramga, ih gl maim is li kramga kium ki uh mde lok hn ate uh mere virudh ho ge ne. mere lokam ne mainu chd dita. unham ne hornam devitiam nu bliam craiam. unham ne unh butam di upasna kiti jinham nu unham ne apne hthim ghria si. "jithom tk mera sbdh hai yirmiyah, tiar ho ja. khlo ja ate lokam nal gl kr. unham nu hr uh gl akh jihriam maim tainu akhn li khida ham. lokam kolom bhaibhit na ho. je tu lokam kolom bhaibhit hovemga pher maim tainu unham kolom bhaibhit hon da ik cga karn diamga. jithom tik mera sambdh hai, maim aj tainu ik mjbut shir vang bna diamga, ik lohe di lthth vang, ik tambe di kdh vang. tu yhudah de des de rajiam, aguum, ja-

jkam ate sadharn lok de hr ik de khilaph khlo skn de yog hovemga. uh sare lok, tere virudh linge pr uh tainu nhim hraunge. kium? kium ki maim tere sg ham, ate maim tainu bcavamga." ih sdes yhovah vlom hai.

## 2

yhovah da sdes yirmiyah nu milia. yhovah vlom sdes ih si: yirmiyah yruslm de lokam vl jah ate unham nal gl kr. unham nu akh: "us smem jdom tu ik naujvan kaum si, tu mere vl vphadar si. tu ik mutiar vhati vang mere piche lgia. tu marubl adr us dhrti ute mere piche-piche si jisnu kde vi nhim vahia gia si. israel de lok yhovah li ik pvitr sugat vang sn. uh us phile phl vrge sn jo yhovah vlom toria gia si. ate uh lok, jinham ne unham nu dukh den di kosis kiti si dosi thhira ge sn. unham mde lokam nal buriam glam vapriam sn." ih sdes yhovah vlom si. he yakub de privar, yhovah da sdes sun. israel de privar-smuho, sdes nu suno. ih hai jo yhovah akhda hai: "tuhade purkham nu mere nal ki glt lga jisne unham nu mere kolom dur kr dita. tuhade purkhe nikme butam di upasna krde sn ate uh khud vi nikme bn ge. tuhade purkham ih nhim akhia, 'yohvah ne sanu misr vicom liamd.' yhovah ne marubl adr sadi agvai kiti. yhovah ne khusk pbrili dhrti adr sadi agvai kiti. yhovah ne hneri ate khtrnak dhrti vicom sadi agvai kiti. uthe koi vi lok nhim rhide. lok us dhrti vicom sphr vi nhim krde. pr yhovah ne us dhrti adr sadi agvai kiti, is li hun yhovah kitho hai?" yhovah akhda hai, "maim tuhanu cgi phsl vali jmin te liamd ate us jmin vic bhut sariam cgiam cijam sn. ajiha maim is vaste kita, tam jo tusim uh phl ate phslam kha sko jihriam othe ugdiam hn. pr tusim meri jmin nu 'napak' hi kita si. maim tainu ik cgi jmin diti pr tu is nu mdi jgha bna dita. 'jajkam ne nhim puchia, 'yohvah kitho hai?' jihre lok bivsba nu jande sn uh mainu janna nhim cahude sn. israel de lokam de agu mere khilaph ho ge. nbi jhutha devte bal de nam ute bhvikhbani krde sn. uh nikme butam di upasna krde sn." yhovah akhda hai, "is li hun maim tuhanu pher dos devamga, ate maim tuhade potiam nu vi dos di-amga. smudr par krke kitting de tapuam vl jao. kise nu kedar di dhrti ute bhejo. dhian nal dekho. dekho ki ki kise bde ne kde ajiha kita hai. ki kise kaum ne kde vi apne purane devitiam di upasna chdi hai, tam jo uh nvem devitiam di upasna kr skn, jihre asli nhim hn? mere lokam ne apne prtapmi prmesur di upasna chd diti ate butam di upasna krn lg pe jihre bilkul nikme hn. "akaso, unham glam ute sdma mhisus kro, jihriam vapriam hn. mham bhai nal kb javol?" ih sdes yhovah vlom si. "mere lokam ne do mdiam glam kitiam ne. unham mere vlom muh mor lia hai, maim sjiv pani da csma ham, ate unham ne apne pani de haud khod le ne. uh hornam devitiam vl cle ge ne, pr unham de pani de haud tute hoie ne. unham haudam vic pani nhim ruk skda. "ki israel de lok gulam bn ge ne? ki uh us bure bde vrge bn ge ne, jihra gulam jmia si? lokam ne israel de lokam di dault kium luti? jvan ser (dusmn) israel ute dharde ne. ser guramde ne. sera ne israel di dhrti tbah kr diti hai. israel de shir sar dite ge ne. uthe koi vi bda nhim bcia. mephis ate thpnes de lokam ne tuhadi khopri bhni diti hai. is muskil li tusim hi ksur-

var ho! yhovah tuhada prmesur shi marg ute tuhadi agvai kr riha si pr tusim us kolom dur ho ge. yhudah de loko, is bare soco, ki misr jan nal koi shaita mili? ki nil ndi da pani pin nal shaita mili? nhim! ki asur jan nal shaita mili? ki phrat ndi da pani pin nal shaita mili? nhim! tusim mdiam glam kitiam, ate unham mdiam glam karn tuhanu sirph sja ih milegi. tuhade ute musibt avegi. ate uh musibt tuhanu sbk sikhavegi. is bare soco! pher tusim jan javonge ki apne prmesur kol mukh morna kina mda hai. bhaibhit na hona ate mera adr na krna glt hai. "ih sdes prbhu, srb-sktiman prmesur vlom si. "yhudah, bhut cir philam tu apna gulami da jula lah sutia si. tu rse tor dite sn, jinham rahim maim tainu kabu krda si. tu mainu akhia si, 'maim tuhadi seva nhim kramga!' tu us vesva si jihri hr uci phari ute ate hr hre rukh hetham khri hudi hai. yhudah, maim tainu khas aguri vel vamg bijia si. tusim sare hi cge bij vrge si. tusim vkhri vel kivem bn ge jihri mde phl ugaumdi hai? je tusim apne-ap nu sji nal dho lvom, tusim bhavem kina vi sabn vrt lvom, pher vi maim tuhada dos dekh lvamga." ih sdes yhovah prmesur vlom si. "yhudah, tu mainu kivem akh skda haim, 'maim gunahgar nhim ham, maim bal de butam di upasna nhim kiti?' unham glam bare soc jo tu vadi adr kitiam sn. us bare soc jo tu kita hai. tu ik tej trar uthni vrga haim jihri ik tham tom duji tham vl bhjdi hai. tu us avara gdhe vrga haim jihra marubl adr rhida hai. mel smem, uh hva nu sugdhi hai. us nu koi vi bda vaps nhim lia skda jdom uh kam cesta adr hudi hai. kam cesta vele hr koi gdha, jihra cahe us nal milap kr laimda hai. usnu lbhna asan huda hai. yhudah, butam de piche bhjna chd de! hornam devtiam di pias nu chd de, pr tu akhda haim, 'isda koi phaida nhim, maim nhim chd skda! maim unham hornam devtiam nu piar krda ham. maim unham di upasna krni cahuda ham.' cor srmsar huda hai jdom lok us nu phr laimde hn. ise traham, israel de lok srmsar hn, raje ate agu srmsar hn, jjak ate nbi srmsar hn. uh lkr de tukriam nal glam krde ne! uh akhde ne, 'tu mera pita haim.' uh pthr de tukre nal glam krde ne. uh akhde ne, 'tu mainu jnm dita si.' uh sare hi lok srmsar honghe. uh lok mere vl nhim dekhde, unham ne mere vl pitthra kr liam ne. pr jdom yhudah de lok musibt vic hude ne, uh mainu akhde ne, 'ao! nasu bcao!' unham butam nu ake tuhadi rkhia karn dio. uh but kitho ne jihre tusim apne li saje ne? ao dekhie ki uh but aumde ne ate tuhanu bcaumde ne jdom tusim musibt vic hude ho. yhudah, tere kol bhut sare shiram jine hi but ne! "tusim mere li bhis kium krde ho? tusim sare hi mere khilaph ho ge ho." ih sdes yhovah vlom si. "tuhanu, yhudah de lokam nu, maim sja diti si pr isda koi phaida nhim hoia. tusim mere vl vaps nhim prte, jdom tuhanu sja diti gi si. tusim uh nbi ktl kr dite sn jo tuhade kol ae. tusim seram vrge khntak si ate tusim nbi ktl kr dite." is piri de loko, yhovah de sdes vl dhian devo! "ki maim israel de lokam li marubl vrga sam? ki maim unham li kise hneri ate khtrnak dhrti vrga si? mere lok akhde ne, 'asim apni rai te turn li ajad ham. asim tuhade vl nhim prtamge, yhovah!' unham ne ih glam kium akhiam? koi mutiar apne ghiniam nu nhim bhuldi. koi vthuti apni pusak di ksidakari nhim bhuldi. pr mere bdiam ne mainu angint vari bhula dita hai. "yhudah, tu scmuc janda haim ki premiam de

piche kivem bhjna hai, tu scmuc mdiam glam sikhkh liam hn. tere htham ute khun hai! ih gribam, ma-sum lokam da khun hai. tu unham lokam nu apne ghr lutn aiam nu nhim phria! tu unham nu bina karn mar mukaia! pr hale vi tu akhda haim, 'maim nirdos ham. prmesur mere nal naraj nhim.' is li maim tere dosi hon bare vi nirna kramga. kium ki tusim akhde ho, 'maim koi glti nhim kiti.' tuhade li apne mn nu bdlna kina asan hai. asur ne tuhanu niras kita, 'is li tusim asur nu chd dita ate shaita li, misr kol cle ge. pr misr vi tuhanu niras krega. is li akhrkar tusim misr nu vi chd devomge. ate tusim srm nal apna cihra chupa lvomge. tusim unham malkam ute visvas kita. pr yhovah ne unham desam nu rdd kr dita hai, is li jit li uh tuhadi shaita nhim kr skde.

### 3

"jo koi bda apni ptai nu tlak dida, ate uh us nu chd didi hai ate uh kise hor nal viah kr laimdi hai, ki uh bda pher vi apni ptai vl a skda hai? nhim! je uh bda us aurt kol vaps jamda hai, tam uh jmin prdusit ho javegi. yhudah, tu apne anekam premiam nal vesva vrga vihar kita si. ate hun tu mere kol vaps auna cahuda haim!" ih sdes yhovah vlom si. ngiam phariam diam sikhram vl dekh, yhudah. ki uthe koi ajihi tham hai, jithe tu apne premiam nal bhog nhim kita? tu apne premiam de itjar vic srk kdhe baith riha haim, jivem koi arb vasi marubl adr itjar krda hai. tu uh dhrti napak kr diti! kivem? tu bhut sariam mdiam glam kitiam ate tu mere nal bevpha saim. tu pap kita, is li brkha nhim hoi. brkha rut vic koi bhar da mausm nhim si. pr pher vi tainu srmidgi tom inkar hai. tere cihre di tkni kise vesva di tkni vrgi hai. udom jdom uh srmidgi tom inkar krdi hai. tainu apne kite ute srmsar hon tom inkar hai. pr hun tu 'bapu' bula riha haim, tu akhia si, 'mere bcpn tom hi tusim mere mitr si.' tu ih vi akhia, 'prmesur hmesa tere nal nraj nhim hovega. prmesur da khir sda li nhim rhega.' yhudah, tu ih glam akhda haim, pr tu bdi krda haim, jini tu kr skda haim. yhovah ne raje yosiyah de sasnkal de smem dauran mainu akhia, 'yirmiyah ki tu dekhiam ne uh mdiam glam jihriam israel ne kitiam ne? tu dekhia hi hai kivem usne mere nal bevphai kiti hai. usne hr phari ute ate hr hre rukh di chad hetham vibhcar kita hai. maim apne-ap nu akhia, 'israel ih mdiam glam krn tom mgrom mere vl prt avega.' pr nhim prtia uh mere kol. ate israel di bevpha bhain, yhudah ne usde amlam nu dekhia. israel bevpha si ate israel nu pta si ki maim kium usnu dur kita hai. israel nu pta si ki maim usnu tlak de dita hai kium ki usne vibhcar da pap kita hai. pr is gl ne usdi bevpha bhain nu bhaibhit nhim kita. yhudah bhaibhit nhim hoi. yhudah ne vi bahr jake vesva vale krm kite. yhudah ne is gl di koi prvah nhim kiti ki uh vesva vrge km kr rhi si. is li usne apne des nu 'napak' kr dita. usne pthr ate lkri de bne butam di upasna krke vibhcar da pap kita. israel di bevpha bhain (yhudah) pure dil nal mere kol vaps nhim prt. usne kevl prtnd da dikhava kita." ih sdes yhovah vlom si. yhovah ne mainu akhia, "israel ne mere nal vpha nhim kiti. pr usde kol bevpha yhudah nalom bihtr bhana si. yirmiyah, utr vl dekh ate ih sdes suna: 'israel de bevpha loko, tusim vaps prt

ao.' ih sdes yhovah vlom si. 'maim tuhade nal nraj hona chd diamga. maim rhim nal bhrpur ham.' ih sdes yhovah vlom si. maim hmesa li tuhade nal nraj nhim hovamga. pr tuhanu apne-ap nu pchan laina cahida hai. tusim yhovah apne prmesur de khilaph ho ge si. ih tuhada pap hai. tusim hornam kaumam de lokam de butam di upasna kiti si. hrek hre rukh het-ham tusim unham butam di upasna kiti si. tusim mera hukm nhim mnia si." ih sdes yhovah vlom si. "tusim loki bevpha ho. pr mere vl vaps prt ao!" ih sdes yhovah vlom si."maim tuhada malk ham. maim hr shir vicom ik bda ate hr privar vicom do bde lvamga ate tuhanu siyon vaps liavamga. pher maim tuhanu nvem hakm devamga. uh hakm mere vphadar honge. uh tuhadi gian ate smjhdari nal agvai krnge. unham dinam adr, des vic tusim bhut ginti vic hovomge." ih yhovah vlom sdes si."us smem lok ih kde nhim akhnge, 'mainu uh din yad hn jdom sade kol yhovah de nem da sdok si." uh pvitr sdok bare murke socnge vi nhim. uh usnu cete vi nhim krnge ate na usda vigoca mhisus krnge. uh pher kde pvitr sdok nhim bnaunge. us smem, yruslm da shir 'yhovah da sighasn' sdavega. sariam kaumam ikthiam hoke yruslm shir vic yhovah de nam da adr krn li aungiam. uh hun apne jidi mde dilam de piche nhim lngne. unham dinam adr, yhudah da privar israel de privar nal a milega. uh utr de kise des vlom ikthe hoke aunge. uh us dhrti ute aunge jihri maim unham de purkhiam nu diti si. "maim, yhovah ne, apne-ap nu akhia, 'maim tuhade nal apne bciam vrga sluk krna cahummda ham. maim tuhanu ik prsn dhrti dena cahuda ham, ajihi dhrti jihri kise vi hor kaum nalom vdhere khubsurt hovegi.' maim socia si ki tusim mainu 'pita' akhke sddomge. maim socia si ki tusim hmesa mere anuyai hovomge. pr tusim us aurt vrge rhe ho jihri apne pti nal bevphai krdi hai. israel de privar, tu mere nal bevphai kiti hai!" ih sdes yhovah vlom hai. tusim ngiam phariam ute rona-dhona sun skde ho. israel de lok ro rhe ne ate rhim li prarthna kr rhe ne. uh bhut mde bn ge sn. uh yhovah apne prmesur nu bhul ge sn. yhovah ne ih vi akhia, "israel de loko, tusim mere nal bevpha ho. pr mere vl prt ke a jao! prt ao ate maim tuhanu mere nal bevphai krn li maph kr diamga." lokam nu akhna cahida hai, "ham, asim tuhade kol prt avamge. tusim hi yhovah sade prmesur ho. phariam ute butam di upasna krna murkhtai si. phariam ute sor-srabe diam smuh davtam glt sn. avs hi israel di mukti yhovah sade prmesur vlom aumdi hai. bhiank jhuthe devte bal ne hr uth cij kha li hai jihri sade purkhiam di mlkiat si. ih udom tom vapria jdom asim bce sam." us bhiank jhuthe devte ne sade purkhiam diam bhedam ate psuam nu ate unham de putram ate dhiam nu khoh lia. ao apam srmimdgil nal let jaie, srmimdgil sanu rjai vang dhk lve. asim yhovah apne prmesur de khilaph pap kita hai. asim ate sade purkhiam ne pap kita hai. asim apne bcpn de smem tom hi yhovah apne prmesur da hukm nhim mnia."

#### 4

ih sdes yhovah vlom si. "israel, je tu prt auna cahuda haim, tam mere vl prt a. apne butam nu sut de. mere tom dur bhtk na. je tu ih akhdiam hoiam ikrar krn

li mere nam da istemal scai, imandari ate shi dhg nal kremga, 'yhovah di jidgi duara,' tam kaumam nu yhovah vlom asis milegi. uh unham glam bare crca krnge jihriam yhovah ne kitiam ne." ihi hai jo yhovah yhudah ate yruslm de lokam nu khida hai: "apne khetam nu vaho jihre valeh nhim ge hn ate kdiam vickar bij na bijo. yhovah de bde bn jao. apne dilam nu bd! dio! yhudah de bdio ate yruslm de loko, je tusim nhim bd-longe tam maim bhut khirvan ho javamga. mera khir ag vang, teji nal phail javega, ate mera khir tuhanu sar ke suah kr devega. ate us ag nu koi vi nhim bujha skega. ih kium vaprega? kium ki tusim mdiam glam kitiam ne." "is sdes yhudah de lokam nu devo yruslm shir de hr bde nu ds dio, 'sare des adr turhi vja dio.' uci-uci pukaro te akho, 'ikthe hoke ao! ao surkhia li mjbut shir vl bc niklie.' siyon vl sket da jhda uca kro. apniam janam bcaun li bhjo! itjar na kro! ihi kro kium ki maim utr vlom tbahi lia riha ham. maim bhiank tbahi lia riha ham." ser apni gupha vicom bahr a riha hai. kaumam di tbahi krn vale ne kuc kr dita hai. uh tuhade des nu tjang krn li apne ghro cl pia hai. tuhade ksbe tbah ho bange. unham vic rhin vale lok nhim bcnge. sog de bstr phin lvo ate uci-uci rovo! kium ki yhovah sade nal naraj hai." yhovah akhda hai, "us smem, jdom ih vaprega, raja ate usde adhikari apna hausla chd jange, jajk bhaibhit ho jange, nbi trailh jange." pher maim, yirmiyah ne akhia, "prbhu mere yhovah, tusim yhudah ate yruslm de lokam nu scmuc dhokha dita hai. tusim unham nu akhia si, 'tuhanu samti milegi.' pr hun unham de siram ute tlvat ltk rhi hai." us smem yhudah ate yruslm de lokam nu ik sdes dita javega, "ngiam phariam tom ik hva vg rhi hai. ih marubl vicom mere lokam li aumdi hai. ih koml hva nhim jisa istemal kisan turi udaun li krde hn. ih ik tkri hva hai jo maithom aumdi hai. hun maim yhudah de khilaph apna niam ghosit kramga." dekho! dusmn bd! vang uth riha hai. usde rth vavrole vang aumde ne. usde ghore bajam nalom vi tej trar ne. sade li ih bhut bura hovega! asim brbad ho ge ham! yruslm de loko, bdi nu apne dilam utom dho dio. apne dilam nu pak bna lvo tam jo tusim bc sko. mdiam yojnavam na bnaumde rho. sdesvakh di avaj nu suno jihri dan de des adrom a rhi hai. ik bda iphram de phari des vicom mdi khbr lia riha hai. "isdi sucna is kaum nu devo. ih khbr yruslm de lokam adr phaila dio. ik duradade des vicom dusmn a rhe ne. ih dusmn yhudah de shiram de khilaph jg de nare mar rhe ne. dusmn ne yruslm nu khet di rakhi krn vale bdiam vang gher lia hai. yhudah, tu mere khilaph ho gia si! is li dusmn tere virudh a riha hai." ih sdes yhovah vlom hai. "jis dhg nal tusim rhide si ate jihriam glam tusim krde si unham ne hi tuhade li ih musibit liamdi hai. ih tuhadi bdi hi si jisne tuhada jivn ia muskil kr dita si. tuhade bdi bhre jivn ne dukh liamda jihra tuhade dil de dhur adr rirkda hai." ah, meri udasi ate meri cita mere pet nu dukha rhi hai. maim drd nal duhra ho riha ham. ah, maim kina bhaibhit ham. mera dil adr jor-jor nal dhkr riha hai. maim samt nhim ho skda. kium ki maim vijdi hoi turhi di avaj sun li hai. turhi phauj nu jg li sda de rhi hai! tbahi ute tbahi a rhi hai! sara des tbah ho gia hai! acank hi mere tbu nst hoe ne! mere prde pat ge ne! yhovah, hor kina ku cir maim jg de jhmdiam nu dekhama? hor kina ku cir mainu

jg diam turhiam nu sunna pvega? prmesur ne akhia,  
 "mere lok murkh ne. uh mainu nhim jande. uh murkh  
 bce hn. uh nhim smjhde. uh bdi krn vic mahr hn,  
 pr uh neki krni nhim jande." maim dhrti vl dekhia.  
 dhrti khali si, dhrti ute kujh vi nhim si. maim akas  
 vl dekhia. ate isdi rausni cli gi si. maim pharam vl  
 dekhia, ate uh hil rhe sn. sariam phariam kb rhiam  
 sn. maim dekhia, pr othe koi lok nhim sn. akas de  
 sare pchi ud ge sn. maim dekhia, ate cgi dhrti marubl  
 ho gi si. us des de sare hi shir tbah ho ge sn. ih yhovah  
 ne kita si. yhovah ne, usde khir ne ih kita si. yhovah  
 ih glam akhda hai: "sara des tbah ho javega. pr des  
 nu puri trham tbah nhim kramga. is de karn, dhrti  
 pittegi ate henra akas ute cha javega. maim bol dita  
 hai ate ih bdlega nhim. maim ik nirna kr dita hai ate  
 maim apne irade nu nhim bdlanga." yhudah de lok  
 ghorsvaram ate tiradajam di avaj sunnge ate lok bhj  
 jange! kujh lok guphavam adr chup jange, kujh lok  
 jhariam adr chup jange, kujh lok ctanam ute cr jange.  
 yhudah de sare shir skhne ho jange. unham adr koi  
 vi bda nhim rhega. yhudah, tu tbah kita gia haim. is  
 li hun tu ki kr riha haim? tu apni sbh tom sohani lal  
 posak kium pai hoi hai? tu sone de ghine kium phine  
 hoe ne? tu apniam akham kium simgariam ne? tu  
 apne-ap nu sudr bnaia pr ih sirph vkt di brbadi hai.  
 tainu tere premi nphrt krde ne. uh tainu mar mukau  
 di kosis kr rhe ne. maim kise bca jmdt aurt di avaj sun  
 riha ham. ih cikh us aurt vrgi hai jihri plethe bce nu  
 jm rhi hove. ih siyon di dhi di cikh hai. uh ih akhdi  
 hoi prarthna vic apne hth uta rhi hai, 'ah! maim behos  
 hon vali ham! mere caugirde katl khlote ne!'

5

yhovah akhda hai, "yruislml diam gliam vic ghumo.  
 ale-duale dekho ate inham glam bare soco. shir diam  
 jntk thavam di khoj kro. dekho ki ki tusim ik vi nek  
 bda lbh skde ho, ajiha bda jihra imandari krda hai,  
 jihra sc di tlas krda hai. je tusim ik vi nek bda lbh  
 lvomge tam maim yruislml nu maph kr diama! loki  
 ikrar krde ne te akhde ne, 'jivem ki yhovah hajr najr  
 hai.' pr asl vic unham da bhav ajiha nhim huda." yho-  
 vah ji, maim janda ham ki tusim cahude ho ki lok  
 tuhade vphadar hon. tusim yhudah de lokam nu st  
 mari pr unham ne koi drd mhisus nhim kita. tusim  
 unham nu tbah kr dita. pr unham ne sbk sikhkhn  
 tom inkar kr dita. uh bhut jidi bn ge. unham apne  
 mde amlam ute aphsos krn tom inkar kita. pr maim  
 apne dil vic akhia, "avs hi sirph grib lok ajihe honge  
 jihre ine murkh hn. grib lokam ne yhovah de marg  
 di sikhia nnhim li. grib lok apne prmesur di bivsba  
 nhim jande." is li maim yhudah de aguam kol javamga.  
 maim unham nal gl kramga. avs hi, agu yhovah de  
 marg bare jande hn. mainu pk hai ki uh prmesur de  
 nem bare jande ne." pr sare hi agu yhovah di seva tom  
 dur ho jan li ikthe ho ge sn. uh prmesur de khaliph ho  
 ge sn. is li jgl da ik ser unham ute hmla krega. marubl  
 da ik bgihar unham nu mar sutege. unham de shir  
 nere ik cita lukia hoia hai. cita hr us bde nu cir devega  
 jihra shir vicom bahr avega. ajiha is li vaprega kium ki  
 yhudah de lokam ne bar-bar pap kita hai, uh anekam  
 vari yhovah tom bhtk ge hn. prmesur ne akhia, "yhu-  
 dah, mainu ik vari vi cga jiha karn ds ki mainu tainu

maph kium kr dena cahida si. tere bciam ne mainu  
 chd dita hai. unham ne butam nal ikrar kite hn ate  
 uh but scmuvc devte nhim hn! maim tere bciam nu  
 hr cij diti jisdi unham nu lor si. pr pher vi uh mere  
 nal bevpha rhe! unham vdhere smam vesvavam nal  
 gujaria. uh ajihe ghoriarm vrge hn jinham kol klan li  
 bhut kujh si ate uh jinsi milap li tiar hn. uh us ghore  
 vrge hn jihra apne guamdhi di ptini nu sd riha hai. ki  
 mainu yhudah de lokam nu ajihiam glam krn li 'yhu-  
 dah diam aguri velam diam kiarim de nal-nal javo.  
 velam nu kt suto. (pr puri trham brbad na kro unham  
 nu.) kt devo unham diam sariam tahniam. kium ki  
 ih tahniam yhovah di mlkiai nhim hn. israel da pri-  
 var ate yhudah da privar riha hai bevpha mere nal  
 hr trham." sdes hai ih yhovah vlom. "unham lokam  
 yhovah bare jhuth bolia hai. unham akhia hai, 'yho-  
 vah sade nal kujh nhim krega. sade nal kujh vi nhim  
 vaprega. asim kise dushman nu sade ute hmla kr diam  
 nhim dekhame. asim kde vi bhukhe nhim mramge.'  
 ih jhute nbi sirph phoki hva hn. prmesur da bcn un-  
 ham adr nhim. unham nal mdiam glam vaprngiam."  
 srb sktman yhovah prmesur ne ih glam akhiam: "un-  
 ham lokam akhia si ki maim unham nu sja nhim di-  
 amga. is li yirmiyah, jihre sbd maim tainu dida ham  
 uh ag vrge honge, ate uh lok lkr vrge honge. uh ag  
 unham nu puri trham sar devegi!" israel de privar,  
 ih sdes hai yhovah vlom, "maim tuhade ute hmla krn li ik  
 kaum nu dur-duradio liavamga. ih purani kaum hai,  
 ih puratn kaum hai. us kaum de lok ajihi bhasa bolde  
 hn jis nu tusim nhim jande. tusim nhim smjhde, uh  
 ki akhde ne. unham de tiram de bbbbe khulhham  
 kbram vrge ne. unham de sare hi admi mjbnt sipahi  
 ne. uh sipahi unham smuh phslam nu kha jange, jin-  
 ham di tusim vadhi kiti hai. uh tuhada sara bhojn  
 kha jange. uh tuhade dhiam putram nu kha jange.  
 uh tuhade vgam ate ijram nu kha jange, uh tuhade  
 aguram ate tuhade ajiram nu kha jange." ih sdes yho-  
 vah vlom hai, "pr yhudah, jdom ih bhiank din aunge,  
 maim tainu puri trham tbah nhim kramga. yhudah de  
 lok tainu puchnge, 'yirmiyah, yhovah sade prmesur  
 ne sade nal ih mdi gl kium kiti hai?' unham nu ih jvab  
 dena: 'yhudah de loko, tusim yhovah nu chd dita hai,  
 ate tusim apni hi dhrti ute videsi butam di seva kiti  
 hai. tusim ih glam kitiam ne, is li hun tusim us dhrti  
 vic videsiam di seva kromge, jihri tuhadi nhim hai."  
 yhovah ne akhia, "yakub de privar nu ih sdes devo. ih  
 sdes yhudah di kaum adr devo, ih sdes suno: 'murkh  
 loko tuhanu koi smjh nhim hai, tuhadiam akham hn  
 pr tusim nhim dekh skde! tuhade kn hn pr tusim  
 sunde nhim! avs hi tusim mere kolom bhiaibhit ho."  
 ih sdes yhovah vlom si. "tuhanu mere samhne dr nal  
 kb jana cahida hai. maim hi uh ham jisne smudr di  
 hdd bnaun li kdham nu bnaia si. maim is nu, pani nu  
 hmesa vaste isde sir tham rkhn vaste saja si. bhavem  
 lhiram kdham nal tkraun, pr uh is nu tbah nhim krn-  
 gam. bhavem aumdiam hoiam lhiram grjn, pr uh kd-  
 hiam tom par nhim ja skdiam. pr yhudah de lok jidi  
 ne, uh sda mere virudh hon diam yojnavam bnaumde  
 rhide ne. unham mere kolom mukh mor lia ate un-  
 ham mainu chd dita si. yhudah de lok kde vi apne-  
 ap nu nhim akhde, 'ao drie ate yhovah apne prmesur  
 da adr krie. uh bilkul shi smem ute khija ate bhar  
 di brkha dida hai. uh pk krda hai ki sadi phsl shi

smem sir hove.' yhudah de loko, tusim glt km kita hai. is li brkha ate phslam nhim aiam. tuhade papam ne tuhanu yhovah tom miln valiam cgiam cijam nu mann tom dur rkha hai. mere lokam adr mde admi ne. uh mde lok unham admiam vrge hn, jihre pchiam nu phahun li jal vichaumde ne. uh lok apne jal vichaumde ne pr uh pchiam di bavem bdiam nu phahumde hn. inham mde lokam de ghr jhuth nal bhrh hoe hn, jivem pimjra pchiam nal bhria huda hai. unham de jhuth ne unham nu amir ate taktvr bna dita hai. uh apne mde amlam karn mote-taje ho ge ne. unham de mde amlam da koi at nhim. uh ytimam di shaita nhim krde ate uh grib lokam bare nirpkh nirna nhim krde. ki yhudah de lokam nu mainu ih glam krn li ih sja deni cahidi hai?" ih sdes yhovah vlom si. "tusim jande si ki mainu iho jihhi kaum nu sja deni cahidi hai. mainu unham nu sja deni cahidi hai jisde uh adhikari ne." yhovah akhda hai, "yhudah de des adr ik bhiank ate bhaibhit krn vali gl vapr gi hai. nbi jhuth bolde ne. jajk uh glam nhim krnge, jinham li unham nu cunia gia si. ate mere lok is rste nu piar krde ne! pr tusim lok ki kromge jdom tuhanu tuhadi sja milegi?"

## 6

binyamin de loko, jan bcaun li bhj jao, yruslm shir tom bhj jao! tiku shir vic jig di turhi vja dio. bait-hkrm de shir vic citavni da jhda uca kr dio! ihi glam krn kium ki utr vlom tbahi aun vali hai. tuhade li bhiank tbahi a rhi hai. siyon die dhie, tu ik khubsurt cramd vrgi haim. ayali yruslm vic aumde ne ate apne ijrarn nu liaumde ne. uh usde ale-duale dera la dide ne. hr ayali apne ijr di dekh-bhal krda hai. "yruslm nal lrn li tiar ho jao. utho! asim dupihr vele shir ute hmla kramge. "nhim! pr philam hi de ho cuki hai, ate tirkalam diam chavam lmiam ho rhiam ne. isli uth khlovo! asim shir ute rat vele hmla kramge! ao mjbnt kdham nu mjbnt kr deie, jihriam yruslm de carcuphere hn." ihi hai jo srb sktiman yhovah akhda hai: "yruslm duale de rukham nu min lvo. isde samhne miti da bnh usar dio. is shir adr dmn tom ilava hor kujh vi nhim hai, ate is nu sja milni cahidi hai! khuh da pani taja rhida hai. ise trham hi, yruslm apne pap nu taja rkha hai. maim hr vele is shir vic lut-mar ate hisa bare sunda ham. ate yruslm vic hmesa bimari ate jkhm vekhda ham. yruuuslm, is citavni nu prvan kr. je tu is nu na sunia tam maim tere kolom muh mor lvamga. maim teri dhrti nu marulb bna diamga. othe koi vi bda nhim rhi skega." ihi hai jo srb sktiman yhovah akhda hai: "israel de lokam nu ikthiam kro, jihre apni dhrti ute bc ge sn. unham nu ose trham ikthiam kro jivem tusim aguri vel tom bce-khuze agur tom-rde ho. hr vel di jamc kro jivem kama hr vel di jamc krda hai, jdom uh agur torda hai." maim kis nal gl kr skda ham? maim kis nu citavni de skda ham? meri gl kaun sunega? israel de lokam ne apne kn bd kr le ne, is li uh meriam citavniam nhim sunde. lok yhovah diam sakhiam nu psd nhim krde. uh usde sdes nu nhim sunna cahude. pr maim yhovah de khir nal bhria hoia ham! maim is nu adr sambh ke bkk gia ham! "yhovah da khir unham bciam ute dolh devo, jo gliam adr khedde ne. yhovah de khir nu ikthe hoke mil baithe naujvanam ute dolh devo. pti ate ptini do-

ham nu hi phr lia javega. sare birdh lokam nu vi phr lia javega. unham de ghr hornam lokam nu de dite jange. unham de khet ate unham diam ptiniam hornam lokam nu de ditiam jangiam. maim apne hth cukkamga ate yhudah de lokam nu sja devamga." ih sdes yhovah vlom si. "israel de sare hi lok hor-hor paisa cahude ne. sare hi lok, sbh tom niguniam tom laike sbh tom mhtvpurn lokam tik iho jihhi hi hn. sare hi lok, nbiam tom laike jajkam tik, bolde ne jhuth. uh mere lokam de gbhir jkhmam da ijh ilaj krde hn jivem ki uh hilkiam jihiam jhritam hon. akhde ne uh, 'ih sbh thik hai, hr cij vdha hai!' pr thik nhim hai sbh kujh! jajkam ate nbiam nu apne mde amlam karn srmsar hona cahida hai. pr uh bilkul hi srmsar nhim hn. uh apne papam karn srm mhisus krna nhim jande, is li unham nu hornam de nal hi sja milegi. uh jmin ute sut dite jange, jdom maim lokam nu sja devamga." yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. yhovah ih glam akhda hai: "curahiam ute khlo javo ate dekho. pucho ki purani rah kitho hai. pucho ki cgi rah kihri hai ate ose rah ute turo. je tusim ajiha kromge, tuhanu apne li aram milega. pr tusim lokam ne akhia hai, 'asim neki de rah ute nhim turamge!' maim tuhadi nigrani krn li, phiredaram nu cunia si. maim unham nu akhia si, 'jgi turhiam diam avajam nu dhian nal sunde rhina.' pr unham ne akhia, 'asim nhim sunamge!' is li, tusim smuh kaumam de loko suno! unham desam de tusim loko, dhian devo! dhrti de loko, isnu suno. maim yhudah de lokam li tbahi liaun ja riha ham. unham sariam mdiam yojnavam karn jihriam unham ne bna-iam sn. ate is li ki unham ne mere sdesam nu ansuniam kr dita si. unham lokam ne meri bivsba nu mnn tom inkar kr dita si." yhovah akhda hai, "tusim sba de des tom mere li dhuph kium laike aumde ho? tusim dur-durade desam tom mere li gne kium laike aumde ho? tuhadiam hom diam bhetam mainu khusi nhim didiam. tuhadiam bliam mainu prsn nhim krdiam." is li ihi hai jo yhovah akhda hai, "maim yhudah de lokam nu musklam devamga, uh unham pthr vrge honge, jinham tom lok thokr khake digde ne. pita ate putr unham tom thokr khange. mitr ate guamdhi mare jange." ihi hai jo yhovah akhda hai: "utr vlom koi phauj a rhi hai. dhrti diam dur-duradiam thavam utom ik mhan kaum a rhi hai. sipahiam ne tir-kman ate brche cuke hn, uh jaln hn. unham kol koi rhim nhim. uh ine taktvr ne. uh smudr vrgi grj paida krde ne, jdom vi uh ghorsvari krde ne. uh phauj lrai li tiar hoke a rhi hai. uh phauj tere ute, siyon die dhie, hmla krn li a rhi hai." asam us phauj di khbr suni hai. asim apniam musib- tam adr ghire hove mhisus krde ham. asim dr karn beshara ham. asim us aurt vrge ham, jihri balk nu jm rhi hai. khetam adr na javo. srkam ute na jao. kium ki dusmn kol tlvaram ne ate hr tham khtra mmdla riha hai. mere loko, sog de bstr phin lvo ate rakh adr lito. moe lokam li uci-uci rovo. is trham rovo jivem asim iklauta putr gua lia hove. ihi glam krn kium ki tbahi liaun vala bhut cheti sade vl avega. "yirmiyah, maim, yhovah ne tainu us karigr vamgu sajia si jihra dhatam nu prkhda hai. tu mere lokam di prkh kremga ate unham de jivn dhg di nigrani kremga. uh sare hi mere khilaph ho ge ne, ate uh bhut jidi hn. uh lokam bare mda bolde ne, uh us tambe ate lohe vrge hn. jinham ute jg lgia huda hai. uh us karigr vrge hn jisne camdi

nu sudh krn di kosis kiti si. dhaumkhni ne bhut tej hva diti ate ag bhut tikheri ho gi, pr ag vicom sirph sikka hi niklia! karigr ne us camdi nu sudh krn di kosis vic apna vkt jaia kita. ise trham hi, mere bdiam adrom bdi dur nhim kiti ja skdi. mere bdiam nu sdia javega, 'rdd kiti gi camdi' unham nu ih nam dita javega kium ki unham ne yhovah nu prvan nhim kita si."

7

yirmiyah li yhovah da ih sdes hai: yirmiyah, yhovah de ghr de drvaje de samhne khlo ja, drvaje ute is sdes di skhia de: yhudah di kaum de smuh loke, yhovah vlom sdes nu suno. tusim sare uh lok jihre inham drvajiam vicom yhovah di upasna krn li ae ho, ih sdes suno. yhovah israel de lokam da prmesur hai. ihi hai jihra srb sktiman yhovah akhda hai: 'apne jivn nu bdlo ate neki kro. je tusim ajia kromge tam maim tuhanu is tam ute rhin devamga. unham jhutha bolam ute bhrosa na kro jo kujh lok bolde hn. uh akhde hn, 'ih hai yhovah da mdr, yhovah da mdr, yhovah da mdr!' je tusim apni jidgi nu bdl dioge ate neki kroke tam maim tuhanu is tham ute rhin devamga. tuhanu uhi krna cahida jo ik dusre li shi hove. tuhanu ajnbiam nal cga sluk krna cahida hai. tuhanu vldhavam ate ytimam nal cga vihar krna cahida hai. masum lokam nu kde na maro! hornam devte de piche na lgo! kium? kium ki uh tuhadiam jimdgiam tbah kr denge. je tusim meri gl mnoge, tam maim tuhanu is tham ute rhin devamga. maim ih tham tuhade purkhia nu diti si, hmesa vaste rkhn li. "pr tusim jhuth vic visvas kr rhe ho jo tuhadi mdd nhim krega. ki tusim cori kromge ate ktl kromge? ki tusim vibhcar da pap kroke? ki tusim hornam lokam nu jhutha mukdme vic phsaomge? ki tusim jhutha devte bal di upasna kroke ate hornam devtiam de piche lgoge jinham nu tusim jande vi nhim si? je tusim ih pap kroke, tam tuhada ki khial hai ki tusim mere nam nal jane jan vale is ghr vic mere samhne khlo skoge? tuhada ki khial hai ki tusim mere samhne khlo skde ho ate ih akh skde ho, "asim surkhiat ham." sirph is li ki tusim uh sariam bhiank glam kr sko? ih mdr mere nam nal jania jamda hai! ki tuhade li ih mdr dakuum di chupngah tom vdhere kujh nhim? maim tuhadi nigrani krda riha ham!" ih sdes yhovah vlom si. "yhudah de loke, hun siloh de ksbe vl nu jao. us tham ute jao jithe maim apne nam li phila ghr bnaia si. israel de lokam ne vi mdiam glam kitiam. jao ate dekho maim unham de mde amlam karn us tham da ki hal kita si. israel de lok ih sariam bdiam kr rhe si - ih sdes yhovah vlom hai." maim tuhade nal bar-bar gl kiti hai pr tusim meri gl sunn tom inkar kita hai. maim tuhanu bulaia pr tusim koi jvab nhim dita. is li maim us ghr nu tbah kr diamga jihra yruslm vic mere nam nal jania jamda hai. maim us mdr nu use trham tbah kr diamga jivem maim siloh nu tbah kita si. ate yruslm da uh ghr jihra mere nam nal jania jamda hai uhi mdr hai jis vic tusim bhrosa krde ho. ih tham maim tuhanu ate tuhade purkhiam nu de diti si. maim tuhanu apne ghr sore dur tusim diamga jivem maim iphram de tuhade sare bhavam nu dur sut dita si. "jithom tk tera sval hai, yirmiyah, yhudah de inham lokam li prarthna na kr. unham li kujh na mmgim ate na hi prarthna krim

unham li. mere kolom unham li shaita na mmgim. maim unham li kiti gi teri prarthna nu nhim sunamga. maim janda ham ki tu dekhda haim ki uh lok yhudah de ksiam ki kr rhe hn. tu dekh skda hai ki uh yruslm shir de gliam bajaram vic ki kr rhe hn. ih hai jo yhudah de lok kr rhe hn: bce lkram ikthiam krde hn. pita lkri nu ag baln li istemal krde hn. aurtam ata gunh ke taun bnaudiam hn ate rotiam bnake akas di rani (jhuthi devi) nu craumdiam hn. yhudah de uh lok hornam devtiam di pin di bheth cra ke upasna krde hn. uh ih glam krke mainu gusa divaumde hn. pr yhudah de lok jisnu scmuc nuksan puca rhe hn uh maim nhim - yhovah vlom ih sdes hai - "uh sirph apne ap nu hi dukh puca rhe hn. uh khud apne ap nu srmsar kr rhe hn." is li yhovah ih akhda hai: "maim is tham de virudh apna khir drsavamga. maim lokam ate psuam nu sja devamga. maim khetam de rukham nu sja diamga ate jmin ute ugn valiam phslam nu sja diamga. mera gusa tej ag vrga hovega - ate koi vi bda us nu rok nhim skega." srb sktiman yhovah, israel da prmesur ih glam akhda hai, "jao ate jiniam mrji hom diam bhetam ate bliam crao. unham bliam da mas khud khao. "maim tuhade purkhiam nu misr tom bahr liamda si. maim unham nal gl kiti si, pr maim unham nu hom diam bhetam ate bliam bare koi ades nhim dita si. maim unham nu sirphi ihi ades dita si: "mera hukm mno ate maim tuhada prmesur hovamga, ate tusim mere bde hovege. uh sbh kujh kro jisa maim ades dida ham ate tuhade nal cgiam glam vaprngiam." "pr tuhade purkhiam ne meri gl nhim suni. unham ne mere vl dhian nhim dita. uh jidi sn ate mn aiam krde sn. uh nek nhim bne. uh hor vi mde bn ge - uh pichamh mur ge, agamh nhim vdhe. us din tom jdom tuhade purkhiam ne misr chdia, aj din tk maim apne sevkam nu tuhade vl bhejia hai. mere sevk nbi sn. maim unham nu bar-bar tuhade vl ghlia. pr tuhade purkhiam ne meri gl nhim suni. unham ne mere vl dhian nhim dita. uh bhut jidi sn ate unham ne apne mapiam nalom vi mde km kite. "yirmiyah, tu ih glam yhudah de lokam nu dssemga. pr uh teri gl nhim sunn lge. tu unham nu bulavemga pr uh tainu jvab nhim denge. is li tainu ih glam unham nu jrur dssniam cahidiam hn: ihi uh kaum hai jisne yhovah apne prmesur da hukm nhim mnia. unham lokam ne prmesur di bivsba nu nhim sunia. ih lok sci bivsba nu jamde hi nhim.ktl di vadi "yirmiyah, apne valam nu kt ke prham sut deh. bnmjr phari di coti ute jah ate virlap kr, kium ki yhovah ne is piri de lokam nu nammjur kr dita hai ate unham vl apni pith bhua li hai. uh apne guse vic unham nu sja devaga. ajiahi hi kr kium ki maim yhudah de lokam nu ih mde km krdiam dekh lia hai." ih sdes yhovah vlom hai - unham ne apne but sbapit kr le hn! ate maim unham butam nu npqrt krda ham. unham ne mere nam nal sdde jamde mdr vic but sbapit kr le hn. unham ne mere ghr nu 'napak' kr dita hai! yhudah de lokam ne bn-himnom di vadi adr tomphb diam uciam thavam usar liam hn. unham thavam ute lokam ne apne hi dhiam putram nu ktl kr dita hai - unham ne unham nu bliam vjom cra dita hai. ih uh gl hai jisa maim kde ades nhim dita si. iho jiji gl tam mere mn vic vi kde nhim si ai! "is li maim tuhanu cetavni dida ham. uh din a rhe hn, "ih sdes yhovah vlom hai, 'jdom lok is tham nu pher



kde vi tomphb jam bn-himnom di vadi nhim sddnge. nhim, uh isnu ktl di vadi sddnge. uh isnu ajiha nam is li denge kium ki uh tomphb vic udom tk murdiam nu dphn krde rhinge jdom hor kise nu dphn krn di tham hi nhim bcegi. pher murdiam diam lasam (dhrti ute piam rhingiam ate akas de pchiam da bhojn bn jangiam. igli janvr unham lokam diam lasam nu khange. pchiam ate janvram nu draun vaste uthe koi vi jiumda nhim bcega. yhudah de ksbiyam vic ate yruslm diam gliam adr maim khusi ate prsmnta diam kilkariam da at kr dianga. yhudah jam yruslm adr pher kde vi lare lariam diam avajam nhim suniam jangiam. sari jmin skhna marubl bn javegi."

## 8

ih sdes yhovah vlom hai: "us smem, lok yhudah de rajiam diam hdiam, mhtvpurn lokam diam hdiam, jakam diam ate nbiam diam hdiam ate yruslm de sare lokam diam hdiam kdh lainge. uh lok unham hdiam nu surj, cn ate tariam di cham vic dhrti ute phaila denge. yruslm de lokam ne surj, cn ate tariam nu piar kita si - unham ne unham di seva kiti si, ate unham de piche lge sn ate unham di slah mmgi si ate jhuk ke unham di upasna kiti si. pr koi vi bda unham hdiam nu ikthiam nnhim krega ate unham nu dubara dphn nhim krega. is li uh hdiam jmin ute khilre gohe vr-giam hongiam. "maim yhudah de lokam nu apne ghr ate apni dhrti chdn li mjbur kr dianga. lokam nu bahrle desam vic lai jaia javega. yhudah de uh kujh lok jihre jg vic nhim mare ge sn ih icha krnge ki uh mr jamde." ih sdes yhovah vlom si. yirmiyah, yhudah de lokam nu ih akh: yhovah ih glam akhda hai: "tusim jande ho ki je koi bda dig paimda hai tam uh pher uth khlomda hai. ate je koi bda glt rah pai jamda hai, tam uh mur ke vaps prt aumda hai. yhudah de lokam ne jiun da glt dhg apnaia si. pr yruslm de uh lok glt pase kium jai jamde ne? uh apne jhuth vic visvas krde ne. uh prt ke mere vl vaps aun tom inkar krde ne. maim unham nu bhut dhian nal sunia hai. pr uh, jo shi hai nhim akhde. lok apne papam ate aphoss nhim krde, lok apne kite mde kmam bare nhim socde. lok binam sociam glam krde ne. uh jg vl nu bhjde ghoriam vrge ne. akas de pchi vi glam krn de shi smem nu jande ne. bgle, ghugi te tej-trar pchi vi jande ne jdom ki nvem ghram nu jan da smam huda hai. pr mere lok nhim jande ki, unham da yhovah unham kolom ki krauna cahuda hai. "tusim akhi ja rhe ho, sade kol yhovah diam sakhiam hn! is li asim siane ham!" pr ih thik nhim hai. kium ki likharian ne apni klm nal jhuth akhia hai. ih 'siane lok' phmde vic phs cuke hn. uh dr ge hn ate srmsar ho ge hn. inham 'siane lokam' ne yhovah di bivbsa nu sunnt tom inkar kr dita, is li uh scim hi siane nhim hn. is li maim unham lokam diam ptinam nu hornam bdiam nu de devamga. maim unham de khetam nu nvem malkam nu de devamga. israel de sare hi lok hor-hor paisa cahude ne. sare hi lok. sare hi lok, sbh tom ght mhtvpurn tom laike sbh tom vdh mhtvpurn lokam tik, ise trham de hn. sare hi lok, nbiam tom laike jajkam tik jhuth bolde ne. mere lokam nu buri trham jkhm mile ne, nbiam ate jajkam nu unham jkhmam di mlhbm pti krni cahidi hai. pr uh unham jkhmam da ilaj krde ne jivem uh mmuli

jhritam hi hon. uh akhde ne, 'ih thik-thak hai, hr cij bhut cgi hai!' pr asl vic ih thik nhim hai! unham nu unham mde kmam tom srmsar hona cahida hai jo uh krde ne. pr uh bilkul vi srmsar nhim hn. uh apne papam da prascit krna nhim jande. is li unham nu hornam sariam nal sja milegi. uh dhrti ute sute jange jdom maim unham lokam nu sja dianga." yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. maim unham nu purn taur te tbah kr dianga." ih sdes yhovah vlom si. "vel ute koi agur nhim honge. ajir de rukh ute koi ajir nhim hovega. unham de pte vi suk ke jhr jange. jo maim unham nu dida ham lgh javega. asim ithe sirph kium baithe hoe ham? ao mjbut shir vl ns clie. je yhovah sada prmesur sanu mar dena hi locda hai tam ao asim othe hi mrie. asim yhovah de virudd pap kita hai, is li yhovah ne sanu pin li jhir piala dita hai. asim samti di as kiti si, pr aje tik kujh vi cga nhim vapria. sanu umid si ki uh maph kr devega, pr sirph tbahi hi ai. dan de privar-smuh de des vlom asim dumn de ghoriam de khurrate sun rhe ham. dhrti unham de summam di tap tom kbdi hai. uh dhrti nu ate usdi hr saia nu tbah krn li ae ne, uh shir nu ate unham sare lokam nu tbah krn li ae ne, jihre othe rhide ne. yhudah de loko, maim tuhade ute hmila krn li jhirile sp bhej riha ham. unham spam nu kabu vic nhim kita ja skda, uh sp tuhanu dmng marnge." ih sdes yhovah vlom si. he prmesur, maim udasi nal dbia gia hham, mera dil bimar hai, pr mainu koi sukh nhim milda. mere lokam nu suno. is des adr lok hr tham shaita li pukar kr rhe ne. uh akhde ne, 'ki hale vi yhovah siyon ute hai? ki siyon da raja hale vi othe hai?' pr prmesur akhda hai, "yhudah de lokam ne nikme videsi butam di upasna kiti si. is ne mainu bhut krodhvan kita si! unham ne ajiha kium kita si?" ate lok akhde ne, vadhi da smam bit gia hai. grmi cli gi hai. ate asim hale vi nhim bcae ge ham." mere lok jkhmi ne, is li maim jkhmi ham. maim boln li bhut udas ham. avs hi gilad vic koi dva ate cikitsk hai. is li mere lokam de jkhm raji kium nhim hoe?

## 9

je mera sir sirph pani nal hi bhria huda, ate je kidhre meriam akham hjuam da phuhara hudiam, maim apne lokam li din-rat roda, jihre tbah ho ge ne. je kidhre marubl vic meri koi tham, ik mkan huda, jithe musaphr rat kt laimde, maim apne lokam nu chd skda sam. maim unham lokam kolom dr ja skda sam. kium ki uh sare hi prmesur nal bevpha hn. uh sare hi usde khilaph ho ge ne. unham lokam apniam jibham kman vamg istemal kitiam, unham de muh vi-com jhuth tiram vamg udde ne. is shir vic jhuth hi mjbud ho gia hai, sc nhim. ih lok ik pap tom duje pap vl jamde ne. uh mainu nhim jande." ih glam yhovah ne akhiam. "apne guamdhi di nigrani kro! apne bhravam ute vi bhrosa na kro! kium ki hr bhra dhokhebab huda hai. hr guamdhi tuhadi pith piche cugliam krda hai. hr bda apne guamdhi nal jhuth bolda hai. koi vi sc nhim bolda. yhudah de lokam ne apniam jibham nu jhuth bolna sikaia hai. unham ne udom tik pap kita, jdom tik ki uh ine nhim bkk ge ki uh vaps na prt skn. ik buri gl dusri de piche turi. ate jhutham de piche jhuth ture. lokam ne mainu jann tom inkar kita." ih glam yhovah ne akhiam. is li, srb sktman yhovah

akhda hai, "karigr dhat nu, isdi sudhta nu prkhn li ag vic grm krda hai. ise thrām maim yhudah de lokam nu vi prkhāma. mere kol hor koi con nhim. mere lokam ne pap kita hai. yhudah de lokam diam jibham tej tirām vrgiam hn. unham de muh jhuth bolde ne. hr bda apne guamdhi nal mitha bolda hai. pr uh cori-chupe apne guamdhi ute hmla krn diam yojnavam bna riha huda hai. mainu yhudah de lokam nu sja deni cahidi hai." is sdes yhovah vlom hai, "tusim jande ho ki mainu us kism de lokam nu sja deni cahidi hai. mainu cahida hai ki maim unham lokam nu ohi sja devam, jisde uh adhikari hn." maim pharam li dhaham marke rovāma. maim skhne khetam li vain pavāma. kium ki jiumdiam cijam muka ditiam giam sn. hun koi vi othe sphr nhim krda. othe psuam diam avajām nhim sunindiam. pchi kite dur ud ge ne ate janvr cle ge hn. "maim yruslm shir nu ik kure da dher bna di-amga. ih giddram de rhin di tham hovegi. maim yhudah shir de desam nu tbah kr diāma, is li othe koi vi nhim rhega." ki ithe koi ajiha siana bda hai jo inham glam nu smjh ske? ki ithe koi ajiha bda hai jis nu yhovah pasom sikhia mili hove? ki koi yhovah de sdes nu smjha skda hai? dhrti tbah kium hoi? skhne marubl vrgi kium bna diti gi, jithe koi vi nhim jamda? yhovah ne inham svalam da jbvā dita usne akhia, "ih is li hai kium ki yhudah de lokam ne meri bivsba ute clna chd dita hai. maim unham nu apni bivsba diti si, pr unham ne meri gl sunn tom inkār kita. uh meri bivsba ute nhim cle, yhudah de lokam da apna hi dhg si. uh jidi sn. uh jhuthe devte bal de anuyai sn. unham de mapiam ne unham devtiām de anuyai hona sikhāia si." is li yhovah srb sktīman, israel da prmesur, akhda hai, "maim unham nu kaura bhojn khuavāma ate jhir pilavāma. maim yhudah de lokam nu hornām kaumam vickār khida diāma. uh ajib kaumam drmian rhinge. unham ate unham de mapiām ne kde vi inham desām bare nhim jania si. maim tlvardhari lokam nu bhejamga. uh lok yhudah de lokam nu mar denge. uh unham nu udom tik marngē, jdom tik lok khtm nhim ho jamde." ihi hai jo yhovah srb-sktīman akhda hai: "hun, inham glam bare soco! unham aurtam nu sdo jihriām paise laike nroiām ute vain paumdiam ne. unham aurtam nu sdo, jihriām is km vic mahr ne. loki akhde ne, inham aurtam nu cheti sade li vain paun li aun dio. pher sadiām akham hjiuām nal bhr jangiam ate sadiām akham vicom hjiuām diam dharam vg paingiam." siyon tom ron diam uciām avajām a rhiam ne. 'asim scmuc tbah ho rhe ham! asim scmuc srmsar ham! sanu apni dhrti chdni paini hai kium ki sade ghr tbah ho ge hn. sade ghr mlve de dher hn. yhudah dio aurtom, hun, yhovah de sdes nu suno. yhovah de muh tom niklde sbdam nu sun lvo! yhovah akhda hai, "apniām dhiam nu sikhau ki uci rona hai jivem hr aurt nu ih alahuni sikhkhni cahidi hai. 'maut a gi hai. maut sadiām khirkiam banim cr gi hai. maut sade mhillam adr ai. maut gli vic kheddiam sade bciam nu ai hai. maut sade gbhbhuam nu ai hai jihre prhiām adr milde ne. 'yhovah akhda hai, "murda lasam khetām adr gohe vāmgam, kisanām duara maidanam ute vdhe hoe chde ge anaj vāmg piām hongiam. pr othe unham nu koi smetn vala nhim hovega." yhovah akhda hai: "siane lokam nu apni siānp diam phram nhim marniām cahidiām. taktvr lokam nu apni takt diam phd-

ham nhim marniām cahidiām. amir lokam nu apni dault diam phdham nhim marniām cahidiām. pr je koi phdham marna hi cahuda hai tam usnu inham glam diam phdham marn dio: usnu phdham marn dio ki usne mainu janna sikhia. usnu phdham marn dio ki uh smjhda hai ki maim yhovah ham, ki maim mihrbān ate nirpkh ham, ki maim dhrti ute subh glam krda ham. maim inham glam nu piār krda ham. ih sdes yhovah vlom si. ih sdes yhovah vlom hai. "smām a riha hai jdom maim unham sare lokam nu sja devāma jinham ne sirph sirrk taur te hi sunt krvai hai. maim misr, yhudah, adom, amon, moab kaumam de lokam ate unham sare lokam bare glam kr riha ham jihre marubl adr rhide hn. unham mulkam de lokam di scmuc sirrk taur te sunt kiti gi si. pr israel de privar de lokam di dilām adr sunt nhim si kiti gi."

## 10

israel de privar, yhovah di gl sun! ih hai jo yhovah akhda hai: "hornām kaumam de lokam vāmg na jio. akas de khas smketām kolom bhaibhit na hovo. hornām kaumam de lok inham cijām tom bhaibhit ne jihriām uh akas vic vekhde ne. pr tuhanu inham cijām tom bhaibhit nhim hona cahida. hornām lokam diam rhuritām nikmmiām hn. kium ki unham de devte sirph but hi hn, jihre unham ne bnae ne. unham de but choti jihi lkr hn jihri jgl vicom kti gi si ate jis nu adj da da akar dita gia si. tuhanu ne apne butām nu simgarn li bore jihe sone-camdi da istemal kita hai. pher unham nu butām nu mjbūti nal rokn li hboriām ate killām da istemal krna pia si, tam jo uh dig na pain. unham hornām kaumam de but drniām vrge hn, jihri kkriām de khet adr hude ne. uh but bol nhim skde. ate unham nu lokam nu cukna paimda hai kium ki uh tur nhim skde. is li inham butām kolom bhaibhit na hova. ih tuhanu jkhmi nhim kr skde. ate uh tuhadi shaita vi nhim kr skde." yhovah ji, ithe tuhada jiha koi nhim! tusim mhan ho. tuhada nam mhan ate sktisali hai! prmesur ji, hr bde nu tuhada adr krna cahida hai. tusim sariām kaumam de shinsah ho. tusim unham de adr de adhikari ho. hornām kaumam adr bhut siane lok hn. pr unham vicom tuhade jiha siana koi nhim. hornām kaumam de sare lok murkh ate mudh hn. unham diam sakhiam nikmmiām hn, unham de devte sirph lkr diam mur-tām hn. uh trsis shir di camdi ate ophaj shir da sona istemal krde hn ate uh apne but bnaumde ne. trkhan ate suniār inham butām nu ghrdē ne. uh inham butām ute nile pile kpre paumde ne. siane bde inham butām nu bnaumde ne. pr sirph yhovah hi sca prmesur hai. uhi iko ik prmesur hai jihra scmuc jivit hai. uhi shinsah hai jihra sda li hkimt krda hai. dhrti hilldi hai jdom prmesur khirvan huda hai. ate uh videsi usde khir nu nhim rok skde. yhovah akhda hai, ih sdes unham lokam nu devo: 'unham jhuthe devtiām ne dhrti ate akas nhim saje sn. uh tbah ho jange, ate uh dhrti ate akas vicom alop ho jange. prmesur hi uh hai jis ne apni skti vrti si ate dhrti nu sajia si. prmesur ne apne siānp vrti si ate dunia saji si. prmesur ne apni smjh nal akas nu dhrti ute phailaia si. jdom prmesur bolda hai, paniām da mham hr akas tom digda ate dhrti diam nukram tom bdl uthde hn. uh apne khjaniām vicom

mimh ate hneri nal bijli bhejda hai. lok kine murkh ne! dhat de kame dhat de butam duara murkh bnae jamde hn. jinham nu khud unham ne bnaia si. uh but jhuth tom ilava kujh nhim hn ate unham vic jivn nhim hai. ih lok murkh hn. uh but nikme hn. uh mauj udaun yog hn. hsr dihare uh but tbah ho jange. pr yakub da prmesur butam jiha nhim hai. prmesur ne hr saia nu sajia. ate israel uh privar hai, jiski con prmesur ne apne bdiam vjom kiti si. prmesur da nam "srb-sktiman yhovah" hai." hr saia ikthi kr lvo, jihri tuhadi hai ate tiar ho javo. yhudah ate tusim shir adr phs ge ho ate dusmn ne ghera ghtt lia hai. yhovah akhda hai: "is smem, maim yhudah de lokam nu unham li jmin chdn li mjbkr kr diamga. maim unham li musibtam liavamga tam jo uh sbd sikkhk skn." ah, maim buri trham jkhmi ham. maim jkhmi ham te raji nhim ho skda. tam vi maim dil adr akhia, "ih mera rog hai, mainu avs is nu bhogna pvega." mera tbu brbad ho gia hai. tbu de sare rse tute hoe ne. mere bciam ne mainu chd dita. uh cle ge ne. mere tbu nu khra krn vala koi bda nhim bcia. mera asra bnaun vala koi bda nhim bcia. ayali murkh hn ate uh yhovah di bhal nhim krde, ise li unham de cele khida dite ge hn ate uh vdhe phule nhim. suno! uca sor uthia hai! ih sor utr vlom a riha hai. ih yhudah de shir nu tbah kr devega. yhudah ik skhna marubl bn javega. ih gidram da ghr hovega. yhovah ji, maim janda ham ki lok scmuc nhim jande hn ki apna jivn kivem jiuna hai. lok scmuc jiun da shi trika nhim jande hn. he yhovah, sanu anusast kro, pr belag hovo! sanu guse adr sja na devo, nhim tam asim puri trham tbah ho javamge! je tu khirvan haim, tam hornam kaumam nu sja de. uh tainu nhim jande ate tera adr nhim krde. uh lok teri upasna nhim krde. unham kaumam ne yakun de privar nu tbah kita si. unham ne puri trham israel nu tbah kr dita si. unham ne israel di matbhumu nu tbah kr dita si.

## 11

ih sdes hai jihra yirmiyah vlom aia si. ih sdes yhovah vlom aia si: "yirmiyah, is ikraname de sbdam nu sun. yhudah de lokam nu inham glam bare ds. inham glam bare yruslm vic rhin vale lokam nu ds. ihai hai jo yhovah, israel da prmesur, akhda hai, 'us bde nal mdiam glam vaprngiam jihra es ikraname nu nhim mnda.' maim us ikraname bare gl kr riha ham jihra maim tere purkhiam nal us vele kita si jdom maim unham nu misr, musibtam di dhrti tom bahr liaia si. ih lohe nu vi pighla den vali bhththi vrga si. maim unham lokam nu akhia si: mere ades mno ate hr uh gl kro jisda maim tuhanu hukm dida ham pher tusim mere lok hovege ate maim tuhada prmesur hovamga. "ajiha maim us ikrar nu pura krn li kita si jihra maim tere purkhiam nal kita si. maim unham nal ik bhut hi upjau bhoi den da ikrar kita si, ajihi dhrti jithe dudh ate shid diam nhiram vg rhiam hongiam. ate tu aj os des adr rhi riha haim." maim jvab dita, "amin, yhovah." yhovah ne mainu akhia, "yirmiyah is sdes da yhudah de ksbiam ate yruslm diam gliam vic prcar kr. sdes ih hai: is ikraname de sbdam nu suno. ate pher unham nemam di palna kro. jis din tom maim tere purkhiam nu misr tom bahr liaia, aj taim maim unham nu barbar mere adesam nu mnn di citavni diti si. pr tere

purkhiam ne meri gl nhim suni. uh jidi sn ate unham ne ohi kita jo unham de mde di locde sn. ikranama akhda hai ki je unham ne hukm nhim mnia tam unham nal mdiam glam vaprngiam. is li maim unham upr uh sariam mdiam glam vaprn ditiam hn! maim unham nu ades dita si ki ikraname nu mnn pr unham ne nhim mnia." yhovah ne mainu akhia, "yirmiyah, maim janda ham ki yhudah de lokam ate yruslm vic rhin vale lokam ne gupt yojnavam bnaiam hn. uh lok uho hi pap kr rhe sn jihre unham de prukhiam ne kite sn. unham de purkhiam ne mera sdes sunn tom inkar kr dita si. uh hornam devtiem de piche lge ate unham di upasna kiti. israel de privar ate yhudah de privar ne us ikraname nu tor dita hai jihra maim unham de purkhiam nal kita si." is li yhovah akhda hai, "cheti maim yhudah de lokam ute ik bhiank ghtna diamga. uh bc nhim sknge! uh aphsos krnge. ate uh mere age shaita li pukar krnge. pr maim unham di gl nhim sunamga. yhudah de ksbiam de lok ate israel shir de lok jake apne butam pas shaita li prarthna krnge. uh lok unham butam age dhup dhukhaunge. pr jdom bhiank smam avega tam uh but yhudah de unham lokam di shaita nhim kr sknge. "yhudah de loko, tuhade kol bhut sare but hn - ih but une hi hn jine yhudah de ksbe hn. tusim us ghirna yog deve bal di upasna krn li bhut sariam jgvediam usariam hn - ih vediam uniam hi hn jiniam yruslm vic gliam hn. "yirmiyah, jithom tik mera sbdh hai, yhudah de inham lokam li prarthna na krim. unham li bhikhia na mmgi. unham li prarbauna na krim. maim nhim sunamga. uh lok dukh bhogn lngge. ate pher uh mere kol shaita li pukar krnge. pr maim nhim sunamga. "meri mhibuba (yhudah) mere ghr (mdr) adr kium hai? usnu ithe hon da koi adhikar nhim. usne bhut mdiam glam kitiam ne. yhudah, ki tu socdi haim ki khas ikrar ate psu bliam tainu tbah hon tom rok lain-giam? ki tu socdi haim ki tu mere age bliam crake sja tom bc skdi haim?" yhovah ne tainu ik nam dita si. usne tainu sdia si, ik hra jaitun da rukh, jihra dekh nu khubsurt hai." pr ik tej tuphan nal, yhovah us rukh nu ag la devega ate is diam thiniar sr jangiam. srb-sktiman yhovah ne tainu bijia si. ate usne akhia si tere li ik tbahi avegi. kium? kium ki yhudah de privar ate israel de privar ne mdiam glam kitiam ne. unham ne bal age bliam craiam ne." ate isne mainu khirvan kita si. yhovah ne mainu drsaia ki lok mere virudh mdiam yojnavam bna rhe sn. yhovah ne mainu us cijam drsaiaam jihriam uh kr rhe sn is li mainu pta lg gia ki uh mere virudh sn. is tom philam ki yhovah mainu ih drsave ki lok mere khilaph sn, maim us masum lele vrga sam jihra jibah hon di udik kr riha huda hai. maim ih nhim si smjda ki uh mere khilaph sn. uh mere bare ih glam kr rhe sn: ao asim rukh nu ate usde phl nu brbad kr deie. ao asim usnu mar deie! pher loki usnu bhul jange." pr yhovah ji tusim belag niamkar ho. tusim lokam de dilam ate mnam nu prkhna jande ho. maim tuhanu apniam dlilam devamga. ate maim tuhade vlom unham nu ohi sja den devamga jisde uh adhikari hn. anabob de lok yirmiyah nu marn diam viumta bna rhe sn. unham lokam ne yirmiyah nu akhia, "yhovah de nam ute bhvikhbani na kr nhim tam asim tainu ktl kr diamge." pher yhovah ne anabob de unham lokam bare ik phaisla kita. srb sktiman

yhovah ne akhia, "maim anabob de unham lokam nu cheti hi sja devamga. unham de gbhru jg vic mare jange. unham de dhiam putr bhukh nal mrnge. anabob shir da koi vi bda baki nhim rhega. koi vi nhim bega. maim unham nu sja diamga. maim unham vi lok bla bhejamga."

## 12

yhovah, je maim tuhade nal bhis krda ham, tam tusim hi hmesa shi hude ho! pr maim tuhade kolom kujh glam bare puchna cahuda ham, jihriam shi nhim jap-diam. mare bde sphl kium hude ne? unham lokam da jivn saukha kium huda hai, jinham ute tusim bhrosa nhim kr skde? tusim unham mde lokam nu ithe rkh chdia hai. uh mjbut jdham vale paudiam vrge hn, uh ugde ne te phlde ne. uh apni jban nal akhde ne ki tusim unham de nere ate piare hom. pr dilam adr uh scmuc tuhade kolom dur hn. pr he yhovah, tusim mere mn nu prkho. tusim mainu vekh ke jan lvo ki mera dil tuhadi palna krda hai. unham mde lokam nu dur prham dho lov jivem jibah hon valiam bhedam hudiam hn. unham nu jibah de din li cun lvo. dhrti kina cir khusk rhegi? hor kina cir, ghah suka ate murjhaia rhega? inham dut lokam de amlam karn, dhrti de pchi ate psu mr ge hn. pher vi uh mde lok akh rhe ne, "yirmiyah ih dekhn li jumda nhim rhega ki sade nal ki vaprda hai." "yirmiyah, je tu lokam nal daur vic daurda hoia bkk javemga, tam tu ghoriham di daur adr kivem jitemga? je tu surkhiat tham ute bkk jamda hai, tam tu khtnrak tham ute ki kremga? yrdn ndi de kdhe ugiam kdialiam adr tu ki kremga? ih lok tere apne hi bhra ne. tere apne hi privar de lok tere virudh sajisam kr rhe ne. tere apne hi privar de lok tainu jhirkam de rhe ne. unham ute, udom vi bhrosa na krim jdom uh tere nal dostam vamg gl krn." "maim, (yhovah) apna ghr chd dita hai. maim apni jaidad chd diti hai. maim apne piar (yhudah) nu dushman de hvale kr dita hai. mere apne hi lok, jgli seram vamg mere virudh ho ge sn. unham ne mere ute dharia is li maim unham tom dur ho gia. mere apne hi lok us murda janvr vrge bn ge ne jis nu gir-jham ne gheria hove. uh pchi usde ird-gird mmd-laumde ne. ao jgli janvro. ao, khan li kujh lai lvo. bhut sare ayaliham ne mere aguram de bag nu tbah kr dita. unham ayaliham ne mere khet de butiam nu pairam hetham litar dita hai. unham ayaliham ne mere sohne khet nu skhne marubl vic bdl dita hai. unham ne mere khet nu marubl vic tbdil kr dita hai. ih suk sr gia hai. othe koi vi nhim rhida. sara des hi skhna marubl hai. us khet di dekh-bhal krn vala koi vi nhim bcia. phauji marubl diam cijam khohn li bmjr phariham tom ae. yhovah ne unham phaujam da istemal us dhrti nu sja den li kita. dhrti de ik sire tom laike duje sire tik lokam nu sja diti gi. koi vi bda surkhiat nhim si. lok knk bijnge pr uh sirph kdham di vadhi krnge. uh hdd bhmnmv mihtnt krnge, pr unham nu apni sari mihtnt tom kujh vi hasil nhim hovega. uh apni kheti tom srmsar hongge. yhovah de khir ne ih glam kitiam." ihi hai jo yhovah akhda hai: "maim tuhanu dsda ham ki maim unham sare lokam nal ki kramga jihre israel di dhrti de ale-duale rhide ne. uh lok bhut kmine hn. unham ne us dhrti nu tbah kr dita hai jihri

maim israel de lokam nu diti si. maim unham mde lokam nu dhuu lvamga ate unham nu apni dhrti tom bahr kdhke sut diamga. ate maim yhudah de lokam nu unham de vickaro ukhar diamga. pr jdom maim unham lokam nu unham di dhrti tom dhuke bahr kdhamga, maim unham li dukh mhisus kramga. maim hr privar nu usdi jmin ate jaidad ute vaps liavamga. maim cahuda ham ki uh lok apne sbk cgi trham sikh lain. atit vic unham lokam ne mere lokam nu bal diam sauham khamiam sikhaiam. hun maim ih cahuda ham ki uh lok apne sbk unham vamg hi sikh lain. maim cahuda ham ki lok mere nam di vrtom krni sikh lain. maim cahuda ham ki uh lok ih akhn, 'jivem ki yhovah sakhi hai ...' je uh lok ajia krde hn tam maim unham nu sphl hon di ijtate de devamga ate unham nu apne lokam vic rhin devamga. pr je koi kaum mere sdes nu nhim sundi tam maim usnu puri trham tbah kr devamga. maim usnu suke paude vamg put sutamga." ih yhovah vlom sdes si.

## 13

ih si jo yhovah ne mainu akhia si, "yirmiyah jah jake kpre di lmgoti khrid. pher isnu apne lk duale lpet. lmgoti nu bhijn na devim." is li maim kpre di lmgoti khridi jiha ki yhovah ne mainu khridn li akhia si. ate maim isnu apne lk duale lpet lia. pher mainu yhovah da sdes dobara milia. sdes ih si: "yirmiyah uh lmgoti lai ja jo tu khridi ate phini hoi hai, ate phrat nu jah. othe ctanam diam treram vic lmgoti nu chupa devim." is li maim phrat gia ate jivem yhovah ne mainu akhia si maim lmgoti chupa diti. ki dinam mgrom, yhovah ne mainu akhia, "hun yirmiyah, phrat nu jah. us lmgoti nu laike a jihri maim tainu othe chupaun li akhia si." is li maim phrat gia ate put ke lmgoti kdh li. maim isnu ctanam diam jinham treram vic chupaia si uthom kdh lia. pr hun maim lmgoti nu phin nhim skda sam kium ki ih brbad ho cuki si. ih kise km di nhim si. pher mainu yhovah da sdes milia. yhovah ne ih akhia, "jivem ki lmgoti khrab ho jamdi hai ate kise km di nhim rhidi, maim yhudah ate yruslm de lokam da jhutha ghummd brbad kr diamga. maim yhudah de unham gumani ate mde lokam nu tbah kr diamga. uh mere sdesam nu sunn tom inkar krde hn. uh jidi hn ate sirph mn aiam glam krde hn. uh hornam devtiham de anuyai hn ate unham di upasna krde hn. yhudah de uh lok is kpre di lmgoti vrge ho jange. uh tbah ho jange ate kise vi km de nhim rhinge. bda lmgoti nu apne lk nal kske bmnhda hai. ose trham maim israel de sare privar ate yhudah de sare privar nu apne duale ks ke bnhia si." ih sdes yhovah vlom hai. "ajiaha maim is li kita si tam jo uh lok mere bde bnn. pher mere bde mere li prsidhdi, ustt ate ijt da karn bnge. pr mere bdiam ne meri gl nhim suni." "yirmiyah, yhudah de lokam nu akh: 'ih hai jo yhovah, israel da prmesur, akhda hai, srab di hr msk srab nal bhri honi cahidi hai.' uh bde hsnge ate tainu akhge, besk, asim jande ham ki hr srab di msk srab nal bhri honi cahidi' pher tu unham nu akhemga, 'ih hai jo yhovah akhda hai: maim is dhrti te rhin vale hr bde nu srabi bde vamg bna devamga. maim unham rajiam bare gl kr riha ham jihre daud de tkht ute baithe hn. maim unham jajkam, jajkam ate yruslm vic rhin

vale sare lokam bare vi akh riha ham. maim yhudah de lokam nu ik duje vic vjij ke dign la diamga. pita ate putr ik duje nal tkra ke dig painge." ih sdes yhovah vlom hai "mainu unham ute koi trs jam aphsos nhim hovega. maim apne rhim karn yhudah de lokam nu tbah krn tom nhim htamga." suno ate dhian kro. yhovah ne tuhanu akhia hai, gumani na bno. yhovah apne prmesur di ijt kro. usdi ustt kro nhim tam uh hnere pa devega. istom philam ki tusim unham phariam utom dig pvom jithe tusim khlothe hoe rausni da itjar kr rhe ho, usdi ustt kro. pr yhovah bhiank adhkar liavega. uh rausni nu bhut gure hnere adr bdl devega. je tusam lokam yhovah di gl na sunim, tuhada guman mainu bhut udas kr devega. maim apna mukh chupa lvamga ate jaro-jar rovamga. meriam akham vicom hjhu vg turnge. kium? kium ki yhovah da ijr phah lia javega ate cuk ke dur lijaia javega. ih glam raje ate usdi rani nu dso, "apne tkhtam utom utr avo. tuhade khub-surt taj, tuhade siram utom dig pe ne." njib marubl de shiram de drvaje bd hn, ate unham nu koi vi nhim kholh skda. yhudah de sare hi lokam nu des-nikala dita gia, unham nu kaidiam vang lijaia gia si. dekh, yruslm! dusmn utr vlom a riha hai! tera ijr kitho hai, uh sudr ijr jihra prmesur ne tainu saumpia si. tu ki akhenga jdom yhovah unham lokam nu hi tere upr aguam vjom niyukt krega jinham nu tu sikhia dita hai. is li bce nu jnn vali aurt vang tere upr bhut sara drd avega. bhavem tu apne ap tom puchem, "mere nal ih mdi ghtna kium vapri hai?" ih glam tere angint papam karn vapriam sn. tere papam karn hi teri ghggri pat gi si ate teriam jutiam khoh Liam giam sn. unham ajiha tainu srmida krn li kita si. kala admi apni cmri da rg nhim bdl skda. ate cita, apne dag nhim bdl skda. ise trham hi, yruslm, tu bdl nhim skda ate neki nhim kr skda. tuhanu sirph mdiam glam krniham hi sikhaiam giam hn. "maim tainu apne ghro bahr jan li mjbur kr diamga. tu car-cuphere bhjemga. tu marubl di hva de udae tinkiam vang hovemga. ihi hai jihra tere nal vaprega. meriam vojnavam adr ihi tere hisa hai." ih sdes yhovah vlom si. "ih kium vaprega? kium ki tu mainu bhul gia saim. tu jhuthe devtiam ute bhrosa kita. yruslm, maim teri ghggri nu tere cihre tik uci cuk diamga. hr koi tainu dekkega ate tu srmsar hov-emgi. maim tere bhiank kare dekhe sn. maim tainu hssdiam hoiam ate apne premiam nal sbhog krdiam hoiam dekhia si. maim teriam vesva bnn diam vi-umtam bare janda ham. maim tainu phariam ute ate khetam adr dekhia hai. yruslm, ih tere li bhut bura hai. maim hairan ham ki kina ku cir tu apne napak pap kr jivemgi."

## 14

ih sdes yirmiyah nu yhovah vlom, akal bare hai: "yhu-dah di kaum unham lokam li rodi hai, jo mr ge ne. yhudah de shiram de lok kmjor tom kmjor hoij mame ne. uh lok dhrti ute let jamde ne. yruslm de lok prmesur age shaita li pukar krde ne. lokam de agu apne sevkam nu pani liaun li bhejde ne. sevk pani de bhmdaram vl jamde ne, pr unham nu pani nhim milda. uh khali ghriam nal vaps a jamde hn. uh ise li srmimde ate smkeco hoe ne. uh srm nal apne sir dhk laimde ne. koi vi bda dhrti nu phslam li tiar nhim krda

dhrti ute vrkha nhim paimdi. kisan niras hn. ise li uh srm nal apne sir dhkde ne. khetam di hirmi vi apne nv-jnme bce nu ikliam chchd didi hai. uh ajiha is li krdi hai ki othe ghah nhim hai. avara khote ngiam phariam ute khlothe ne. uh hva nu gidram vang sug-hde ne. pr unham diam akham koi bhojn nhim lbh skdiam, kium ki othe kham vaste koi paude nhim hn." "asim jande ham ki unham glam vic sada ksar hai. hun asim apne papam karn dukh bhog rha kro. yho-vah ji, sade li koi, apni nek-nami vaste care kro. asim mnde ham ki asim tuhanu ki vari chd dita si. asim tuhade khilaph pap kite ne. he prmesur, tusim israel li umid ho! tusim israel nu musibtam vele bcaumde ho. pr hun ium lgda hai jivem tusim is dhrti li ajnbi ho. ijh japda hai jivem tusim rat ktn vale ik musaphir hovom. tusim us admi vrge lgde ho, jis ute ghat lake hmla kita gia hove. tusim us phauji vrge japde ho jis kol kise nu bcaun di skti nhim. pr yhovah ji tusim sade sg ho. asim tuhade nam nal sdde jamde ham, is li sanu beshara na chdo!" ihi hai jo yhovah yhudah de lokam li akhda hai, "scmuc yhudah de lok mainu chdna psd krde ne, uh lok mainu chdn tom apne-ap nu nhim rokde. is li hun, yhovah unam nu prvan nhim krega. hun yhovah unham de mde kariam nu cete krega. yhovah unham nu unham de papam di sja devega." pher yhovah ne mainu akhia, "yirmiyah, yhudah de lokam nal cgiam glam vaprn li prarthna na kr. bhavem yhudah de lok roje rkhne suru kr den, ate mere age prarthna vi krn pr maim unham diam prarbnavam nu nhim sunamga. bhavem uh mere age hom diam bhetam ate anaj diam bhetam craun, maim unham lokam nu prvan nhim kramga. maim yhu-dah de lokam nu jg nal tbah kr diamga. maim un-ham da rijk khoh lvamga ate yhudah de lok bhukhe mrnge. ate maim unham nu bhiank bimariam nal tbah kramga." pr maim yhovah nu akhia, "yovah, mere prbhu, nbi tam lokam nu bilkul vkhriam glam ds rhe sn. unham ne yhudah de lokam nu dsia, 'tusim loki kise dusmn di tlvar da var nhim shomge. tusim kde vi bhukhe nhim mroge. yhovah tuhanu is dhrti ute samti devega.'" tam yhovah ne mainu akhia, "yir-miyah, uh nbi mere nam ute jhuth da prcar kr rhe hn. maim unham nbiam nu nhim bhejia si. maim unham nu na koi ades dita si ate na unham nal gl kiti si. uh nbi jhuthe drsnam, nikme jadu ate apniam khushph-himiam da prcar krde rhe hn. is li unham nbiam bare jihre mere nam ute prcar kr rhe hn, maim ih akhda ham. maim unham nbiam nu nhim si bhejia. un-ham nbiam akhia si, 'koi dusmn kde is des ute tlvar nal hmla nhim krega.' uh nbi bhukhe mr jange ate dusmn di tlvar unham nu ktl kr devegi. ate uh lok jin-ham nal unham ne gl kiti si, giam vic sute jange. uh lok bhukh nal mrnge ate dusmn di tlvar nal mrnge. unham lokam ate unham diam ptniam ate putram dhiam diam lasam nu dphnaun vala vi koi nhim hov-ega. maim unham nu sja diamga. "yirmiyah, yhudah de lokam nu ih sdes suna: 'meriam akham adr hjhu bhre ne. maim din-rat lgatar rovamga. maim apni kuari putr (yruslm) li rovamga. maim apne lokam li rovamga. kium? kium ki kise ne unham nu maria si ate unham nu kucl dita si. uh bhut buri trham jkhmi ho ge ne. je maim des adr jamda ham, maim unham lokam nu dekhda ham jihre tlvaram nal mare ge sn.

je maim shir adr jamda ham. maim bhut bimariam dekhda ham kium ki lokam kol bhojn nhim. jak ate nbi videsam adr bhej dite ge ne." lok akhde ne, "yohovah ji, ki tusim puri trham yhudah di kaum nu rdd kr dita hai? yhovah ji, ki tusim siyon nu nphrt krde ho? tusim sanu buri trham maria hai ki asim pher tom raji nhim ho skde. tusim is trham kium kita? asim samti di umid kr rhe sam, pr kujh vi cga nhim vapria. asim spha de vkt di umid kr rhe sam, pr sanu atmk hi milia. yhovah ji, asim jande ham ki asim bure lok ham, asim jande ham ki sade purkham ne mda kita si. ham, asam tuhade khilaph pap kita si. yhovah ji, apni nek-nami li sanu dur na dkho. apne prtarpvan sighasn di ijt na khohvo. sade nal kite apne ikrar nu cete kro. us ikrar nu na toro. videsi butam kol vrkha liaun di skti nhim. akas kol mimh de chrates hetham sutn di skti nhim hai. tusim hi sadi ik lauti umid ho. tusim hi ho jisne ih sariam cijam sajiam."

## 15

yhovah ne mainu akhia, "yirmiyah, yhudah de lokam li prarthna krn vaste bhavem musa ate smuel vi ithe hon, mainu inham lokam ute koi aphso nhim hovega. yhudah de lokam nu mere kolom dur bhej de. unham nu cle jan li akhde. bhavem uh lok tainu puchn, "asim kidhr javame?" tu unham nu ih ds, ihi hai? yhovah akhda hai, maim kujh lokam di con mrn li kiti hai. uh lok mr javnge. maim kujh lokam nu tl-varam nal mare jan li cunia hai. uh lok tl-varam nal mare jange. kujh lokam nu maim bhukh nal mrn li cunia hai. uh lok bhukh nal mr jange. kujh lokam di con maim phre jan li ate bahrle des bheje jan li kiti hai. uh lok us bahrle des adr kaidi bnge. maim unham de khilaph car trham di tbahi liaun valiam nu bhejamga.' ih sdes yhovah vlom hai - 'maim dusmn nu tlvar nal marn li bhejamga. maim kutiam nu unham diam lasam ghrisn li bhejamga. maim hva de pchiam ate jgli janvram nu unham diam lasam kham ate brbad krn li bhejamga. maim yhudah de lokam nu dhrti de sare lokam li kise bhiank cij di ik misal bnavamga. maim yhudah de lokam nal mnssh de yruslm vic krn bdle ihi kramga. mnssh patsah hijkiyah da putr si. mnssh yhudah da patsah si.' yruslm de shir, koi vi bda tere ute aphso nhim krega. koi vi bda tere ute udas nhim hovega ate na tere li rovega. koi bda apne rah tom lambhe jake tainu nhim puchega ki tera ki hal hai! yruslm, tu mainu chd dita si!" ih sdes yhovah vlom si. "bar-bar tu mainu chdia si! is li maim tainu sja devamga ate tainu tbah kr diamga. maim teri sja nu rok diam bkk gia ham! maim yhudah de lokam nu ijh khida diamga jivem ik admi tmgli nal anaj nu khilarda hai. maim unham nu sari dhrti vic khida diamga. mere lok nhim bdle hn. is li maim unham nu tbah kr diamga. maim unham tom unham de bce khoh lvamga. bhut sariam aurtam apne ptiam nu gua laingiam. ithe smudr vicli ret nalom vi vdhere vidhvavam hongiam. maim tbah krn vale nu sikhr dupihre liavamga. tbah krn vala yhudah de naujvanam diam mavam ute hmla krega. maim yhudah de lokam li dukh ate bhai liavamga. maim cheti hi ajiha vaprn devamga. dusmn tl-varam nal hmla krega, te lokam nu marega. uh yhudah de bce hoe lokam nu

mar denge. bhavem kise aurt de st putr vi hon, pr uh sare hi mr jange. uh jar-jar rovegi jdom tik uh sah lain tom vi nitani nhim ho jamdi. uh bhut upram te uljhi hoi hovegi. usda cmkila din udasi nal, hnera ho javaga." maim, (yirmiyah) bhut udas ham ki tu mainu jnm dita. maim uh bda ham ki jis nu sare des di aloca krni paini hai. maim kujh vi dita-lia nhim. pr mainu hr koi srp dida hai. scmuc, yhovah ji, maim cgi trham teri seva kiti hai. musib de dinam vic maim tere age apne dusmnam li vi prarthna kiti. "yirmiyah, tu janda haim ki koi vi bda lohe de tukre nu cur-cur nhim kr skda. mera bhav us lohe tom hai jihra utr tom milda hai. ate koi vi bda tambe nu vi cur-cur nhim kr skda. yhudah de lokam kol bhut sare khjane ne. maim uh daultam hornam kaumam nu de devamga. unham hornam lokam nu unham nu khridna nhim pvega. maim ih daultam unham nu de devamga. kium? kium ki yhudah ne ki sare pap kite ne. yhudah de hr bhag vic lokam ne pap kite ne. yhudah de loko, maim tuhade dusmnam nu tuhade upr liavamga. uh us des tom avnge jisnu tusim kde vi nhim jande si. maim bhut khirvan ham. mera khir bhkhdi ag vrga hai ate tusim sr javomge." yhovah ji, tusim mainu smjhe ho. mainu cete rkho ate meri dekh-bhal kro. lok mainu dukhi kr rhe ne. unham lokam nu sja devo jisde uh adhikari hn. tusim unham lokam bare sbr rkh rhe ho. pr mainu tbah na kro jd ki tusim unham li sbr vale ho. mere bare soco. us dukh bare soco, yhovah ji, jihra maim tuhade li shimda ham. tuhada sdes mere vl aia ate maim tuhade sbd kha gia. tuhade sdes ne mainu bhut prsn bnaia. maim tuhade nam ute sdde jan li bhut khus sam, tuhada nam srb-skتمان yhovah hai. maim kde vi bhir sg nhim baithia, jdom uh hsd di ate mauj mnaumdi si. maim, mere ute tuhade prbhav karn, ikla baitha rhida sam. tusam mainu ale-duale di bdi nal mainu krodh nal bhr dita si. maim smjh nhim skda ki maim pher vi kium dukhi ham. maim nhim smjhda ki mera jkham raji kium nhim huda ate thik nhim ho skda. yhovah ji, maim socda ham ki tusim bdl ge ho. tusim pani de us some vrga ho, jihra suk gia hai. tusim pani de us csme vrga ho, jisda pani vgn tom ruk gia hai. pher yhovah ne akhia, "yirmiyah, je tu bdl javem ate ptr ke mere vl a javem, pher maim tainu sja nhim devamga. je tu bdl javem ate mere vl prt avem, pher tu meri seva kr skemga. je tu mhtvprn glam bare bolem, na ki unham nikme sbdam bare pher tu mere li bol skda haim. yhudah de lokam nu bdl na cahida hai ate prt ke mere (yirmiyah) vl jana cahida hai. pr bdl ke unham vrga na bnim. maim tainu mjbut bna diamga. uh lok socnge ki tu tambe di bni mjbut kdh vrga haim. yhudah de lok tere khilaph linge. pr uh tainu nhim hraunge. kium ki maim tere nal ham. maim teri shaita kramga ate maim tainu bcavamga." ih sdes yhovah vlom si. "maim tainu unham lokam tom bcavamga. uh lok tainu bhaibhit krde ne. pr maim tainu unham lokam tom bcavamga."

## 16

mere vl yhovah da sdes aia: "yirmiyah tainu vial nhim krauna cahida. is tham tere dhiam putr nhim hone cahide." yhovah ih glam unham dhiam putram bare akhda hai jihre yhudah di dhrti ute jmd hn. ate yho-

vah unham bciam de mata-pita bare ih akhda hai: "uh lok bhiank maut mrnge. koi bda unham li ron vala nhim hovega. koi vi unham nu dphn nhim krega. unham de murda srir dhrti ute gohe vamg pe honge. uh lok dusmn di tlvir nal mare jange, jam uh bhukh nal mr jange. unham de murda srir akas de pchiam ate dhrti de jgli janvram da bhoin bnng." is li yohovah akhda hai: "yirmiyah, us ghr vic na javim jithe lok atim ssar da bhoin kha rhe hon. othe mre hoe li ron na javim ate na sog krn javim. ih glam na krim. kium? kium ki maim apniam asisam vaps lai liam hn. maim yhudah de inham lokam upr mihr nhim kramga. maim unham li aphsos nhim kramga." ih sdes yhovah vlom si. "ughghe bde ate sadharn bde yhudah di dhrti vic mr jange. koi vi bda inham lokam nu dphn nhim krega ate na hi unham li rovega. koi vi bda apne ap nu unham lokam li sog mnaun li na tam apne ap nu jkhmi krega ate na sir munavega. koi vi bda murdian li ron vale bdiam li bhoin nhim liavega. koi vi bda unham lokam nu dhiri nhim dhraega jise mata jam pita di maut ho cuki hai. koi vi bda moiam li ron valiam vaste pani nhim liavega. "yirmiyah, us ghr vic na javim jithe lok davt kr rhe hon. us ghr vic jake khan pin li na baith javim. yhovah srb sktiman, israel da prmesur ih glam akhda hai: 'maim jsn mnaun vale bdiam da sor bd kr diamga. maim viah di davt vic ikthe hoe lokam diam khusi bhriam avajad bd kr diamga. ih gl tere jivn kal vic hi vapregi. maim ih glam cheti kramga.' "yirmiyah, tu ih glam yhudah de lokam nu dssema. ate lok tainu puchnge, 'yhovah ne sade bare ih bhiank glam kium akhiam hn? asim ki ksur kita hai? asim yhovah apne prmesur de khilaph kihra pap kita hai? tu unham lokam nu ih glam jrur akhi, tuhade nal bhiank glam is li vaprgiam kium ki tuhade purkham ne mere marg ute clna chd dita si." ih sdes yhovah vlom hai - 'unham ne mere anasar clna chd dita ate hornam devtiam de piche lg ge sn ate unham di seva krn lge sn. uh unham hor devtiam di upasna krde sn. tuhade purkham ne mainu chd dita ate mere nem di palna chd diti. pr tusim lokam ne tam apne purkham nalom vi vdhere pap kita hai. tusim bhut jidi ho. ate tusim sirph ohi glam kr rhe ho jo tuhade mn nu bhaumdiam hn. tusim mera hukm nhim mn rhe. tusim sirph ohi krde ho jo krna cahude ho. is li maim tuhanu is des vicom bahr sut diamga! maim tuhanu kise bgane des vic jan li mijbur kr diamga. tusim us des vic javomge jis nu tusim ate tuhade prukham nu kde vi nhim jande si. us des vic tusim unham sare jhutte devtiam di seva kr skde ho jo tusim cahude ho. maim tuhadi koi shaita nhim kramga ate na koi iraiat kramga.' "loki ikrar krde hn ate akhde hn, 'jivem ki yhovah sakhi hai. yhovah ohi hai jis ne israel de lokam nu misr tom bahr liamda si.' pr smam a riha hai, 'ih sdes yhovah vlom hai, jdom lok ih glam nhim akhng. lok kujh nvam akhng. uh akhng, 'jivem ki yhovah sakhi hai. yhovah ohi hai jisne israel de lokam nu utri des vicom bahr liamda. usne unham nu unham sare mulkam vicom bahr liamda jithe-jithe usne unham nu bhejia si.' lok ih glam kium akhng? kium ki maim israel de lokam nu us dhrti ute vaps liavamga jihri maim unham de purkham nu diti si. "maim cheti hi bhut sare mcheriam nu is dhrti te bulavamga." ih sdes yhovah

vlom hai - "uh mchere yhudah de lokam nu phr lainge. is gl de vaprn tom mgrom maim bhut sare sikariam nu is des vic dsamga. uh sikari yhudah de lokam da hr prbt ate phari ute ate ctanam diam jhibam vic sikar krnge. maim hr uh gl dekhda ham jo uh krde hn. yhudah de lok mere kolom chup nhim skde ate unham de km vi mere kolom nhim chup skde. unham da pap mere kolom lukia hoia nhim hai. maim yhudah de lokam nu unham de mde kariam da sila diamga - maim unham de hr pap di do var sja diamga. ajiha maim is li kramga kium ki unham ne mere des nu 'napak' kr dita hai. unham ne apne bhiank butam nal mere des nu napak bnaia hai. maim unham butam nu nphrt krda ham. pr unham ne mere des nu apne butam nal bhr dita hai." yhovah ji, tusim hi meri skti ate meri surkhia vi ho. musibt de smem tusim surkhiat sban ho. duniam de kone-kone tom kaumam tuhade kol aungiam. uh akhngiam, "sade purkham de devte jhutte sn. uh unham nikme butam di upasna krde sn, pr but unham di koi shaita nhim krde sn." ki lok apne li scmuc de devte bna skde hn? nhim! uh sirph but hi bna skde hn, pr but scmuc de devte nhim hn. yhovah akhda hai, "is li maim unham lokam nu sikhia devamga jihre but bnaumde hn. hale tam maim unham nu apni skti ate takt bare sikhia devamga. pher uh jan lainge ki maim prmesur ham. uh jan lainge ki maim yhovah ham."

## 17

"yhudah de lokam de pap lohe diam klmam nal pthr ute likhe ge sn. unham de pap nu likhia gia si pthr ute hire di nok vali klm nal. ate uh pthr unham da dil hai. uh pap unham diam jgvediam de sigam ute ukre ge sn. unham de bce jande ne unham jgvediam bare jihriam smrpit kitiam giam sn jhutte devtiam nu. uh unham thmam nu yad krde hn jihre devi aserah li rukham drmian ate phariam de upr usare ge sn. uh ih glam khulhe des adr pharam ute yad krde ne. yhudah de lokam kol bhut khjane ne. ih cijam maim hornam lokam nu de devamga. lok tuhade des diam sariam uciam thavam nu tbah kr denge. tusim unham thavam ute upasna kiti si ate ih pap si. tusim uh dhrtigva lvomge jihri maim tuhanu tuhade apne hi amlam karn diti si. maim tuhanu us jmin ute dusmniam da gulam bna diamga jis nu tusim jande vi nhim. kium ki tuhade amlam ne mainu guse kr dita hai. mera khir mgndi ag vamg hai ate tusim hmesa li sr javomge." yhovah ih glam akhda hai, "unham lokam nal buriam glam vaprgiam jihre sirph hornam lokam ute bhrosa krde ne, unham lokam nal buriam glam vaprgiam jihre skti li, hornam lokam ute nirbhr krde ne. kium? kium ki unham lokam ne yhovah ute bhrosa krna chd dita hai. uh mde lok marubl di us jhari vrge hn, jithe koi bda nhim rhida, grm ate khusk dhrti ute jiski jmin mdi hai. uh jhari unham subh glam bare nhim jandi jihriam prmesur de skda hai. pr jihra khuddar bda yhovah vic bhrosa rkha dhn hai. kium ki yhovah usnu drsa devega ki yhovah ute bhrosa kita ja skda hai. uh bda us rukh vrga taktvr hovega, jihra pana de nere ugaia huda hai. us rukh diam jdham vdiham hudiam hn jihriam pani lbh laimdiam hn. uh rukh bhaibhit nhim huda udom

jdom din grm hude hn. is diam ptiam sda hriam hudiam ne. usnu us vrhe da phikr nhim huda jdom vrkha nhim hudi. uh rukh sda hi phl paida krda hai. "bde da mn bhut clak huda hai! ho skda hai ki mn rogi hove ate koi scmuc is nu na smjhe. pr maim, yhovah ham, te maim bde de dil adr dekh skda ham. maim bde de mn nu prkh skda ham. maim nirna kr skda ham ki hr bde nu ki cahida hai. maim hr bde nu, usde kmam bdle dhukvim adaigi kr skda ham. kde-kde koi pchi us ade nu semhda hai jo usne nhim dita huda. uh bda jihra dhokhe nal dhn hasil krda hai uh use pchi vrga hai. uh admi adhkhr umr vic hi apni dault gva lvega. ate jivn de at ute ih spst ho javega ki uh bda murkh si." adi tom hi, sada mdr prmesur da sandar sighasn riha hai. ih bhut ugghi tham hai. he yhovah, tu israel di umid haim. jo bda tainu chd dida hai, bhut srmsar ho jamda hai. he yhovah, tu pani de csme vrga jivmt haim. je koi bda yhovah de rah nu chd dida hai, tam us da jivn bhut thora hovega. yhovah ji, je tusim mainu arog krde ho tam maim scmuc arog hovamga. je tusim mainu bcavomge, tam maim scmuc bc javamga. yhovah ji, maim tuhadi ustt krda ham! yhudah de lok mere kolom sval puchi jamde ne. uh akhde ne, "yirmiyah, yhovah de sdes da ki bnai? uh sdes kdom pura hovega? is nu cheti hi aun dio?" yhovah ji, maim tuhade kolom nhim bhjia ssam. maim tuhade rah ute clia ssam. maim ose trham da ayali bn gia, jihra tusim cahude si. maim nhim cahuda sam ki bhiank din ave. yhovah ji, tusim unham glam bare jande ho, jo maim akhiam. tusim sbh kujh dekhde ho, jo vapr riha hai. yhovah ji, mainu brbad na kro. musibt de dinam vic maim tuhade ute nirbhr krda ham. lok mainu dukh de rhe hn. unham lokam nu srmsar kr dio. pr mainu niras na kro. unham lokam nu bhaibhit kr dio. pr mainu bhaibhit na kro. mere dushman li kiamt da din liavo. unham de tote kr dio, unham de bar-bar tote kro. yhovah ne mainu ih glam akhiam: "yirmiyah, jah ate "lokam de drvaj" ute khlo ja, jithom yhudah de raje aumde jamde hn. lokam nu mera sdes suna, ate pher yruslm de hor sare drvajiam te jah ate uho glam kr. "unham lokam nu akh, 'yhovah de sdes nu suno. suno, suno yhudah de raje. suno, suno yhudah de tusim sare loko. tusim sare loko, jihre inham drvajiam banim yruslm vic aumde ho, suno meri gl! yhovh ih glam akhda hai: 'dhian rkho ki sbt de din tusim koi bhar na kukom. ate sbt din yruslm de drvajiam banim koi bhar lai ke na ao. sbt de din apne ghram tom koi bojh lai ke bahr na ao. us din koi km na kro. tuhanu sbt de din nu puri trham chuti da din bnauna cahida hai. ih ades hai maim tuhade purkhiam nu dita si. pr tuhade purkhiam ne meri gl nhim mni. unham ne mere vl dhian nhim dita. tuhade purkhe bhut jidi sn. maim unham nu sja diti pr is nal unham koi phrk nhim pia. unham ne meri gl nhim suni. pr tuhanu bhut husiar rhina cahida hai mera hukm mnn bare." ih sdes yhovah vlom hai - "tuhanu sbt de din yruslm de drvajiam rahim koi bojh lai ke nhim auna cahida. tuhanu sbt de din nu pvitr din bnauna cahida hai. ajiha tusim us din koi km na krke bnaoge. "je tusim ih ades mnoge, tam uh raje jihre daud de tkht ute baithde ne uh yruslm de drvajiam rahim aunge. uh raje rbam ate ghoriham ute svar hoke aunge. yhudah ate yruslm de lokam de

agu unham rajiam de nal honge. ate yruslm hmesa vsda rsda rhega! lok yhudah de ksbiam vicom yruslm vic aunge. lok ale-duale de chote-chote pidam vicom yruslm vic aunge. lok us dhrti tom aunge jithe binyamin da privar-smuh rhida hai ate pchmi phar-iam diam vadiam tom ate phari prdes tom aunge. ate lok nijiv tom aunge. upasna li, uh sare lok hom diam bhetam, bliam, anaj diam bhetam, dhup ate sukrane de crave liaunge. "pr je tusim meri gl nhim sunoge ate mera hukm nhim mnoge, tam mariam ghtnavam vaprangiam. je tusim sbat de din yruslm vic bojha lai ke jaoe, tam tusim usnu pvitr din vjom nhim mn rhe. is li maim ajihi ag lgavamga jihri bujhai nhim ja skegi. uh ag yruslm de drvajiam tom suru hovegi ate udom tik bldi rhegi jdom tik ki sare mhil sr nhim jamde."

## 18

ih uh sdes hai jihra yhovah vlom yirmiyah nu milia: "yirmiyah, ghumiari de ghr tik jah. maim tainu apna sdes ghumiari de ghr vic devamga." is li maim ghumiari de ghr gia. maim dekhia ki ghumiari ckk ute miti da km kr riha si. uh miti tom ik brtn bna riha si. pr brtn vic kujh khrabi si. is li ghumiari ne use miti nu pher istemal kita ate dusra brtn bnaia. usne apne htham di vrtom kr diam apni icha anasar brtn nu skl diti. pher yhovah vlom mainu sdes milia! "israel de privar, tu janda haim ki maim (prmesur) tere nal vi ohi gl kr skda ham. tu ghumiari de htham vicli miti vang haim. ate maim ghumiari vang ham! said ik smam avega jdom maim ik kaum jam ik raj bare gl kramga. said maim akham ki maim us kaum nu utamh uthavam. ate jam said maim akham ki maim us kaum nu jam us raj nu nivam dikhavamga ate tbah kr diamga. pr us kaum de lok said apne dilam ate jimdgiam nu bdl lain. us kaum de lok said bdi krn tom ht jam. pher maim vi apna mn bdl lvamga. pher maim us kaum di tbahi diam yojnavam ute aml nhim kramga. othe said ik hor smam vi ave jdom maim ik kaum bare gl kram. maim said ih akham ki maim us kaum di usari kramga ate us kaum di nimh rkhamga. pr said maim us kaum nu bdi kr diam ate apna hukm na mmndiam dekhiam. tam maim us kaum nal neki krn di viumt bare ik vari pher socamga. "is li yirmiyah, yhudah de lokam nu akh, ate unham lokam nu vi jihre yruslm vic rhide ne, 'ihai hai jo yhovah akhda hai: maim tuhade bare hune hi musibtam diam tiariam kr riha ham. maim tuhade virudh viumtam bna riha ham. is li bdi krna chd dio. hr bde nu bdlna cahida hai ate neki krni arbh krni cahidi hai! "pr yhudah de lok jvab denge, 'ajihi kosis krn da koi labh nhim hovega. asim uh kujh krde rhame jo krna cahude ham. sade vicom hrek jna ohi glam krega jihra usda jidi ate mda dil locda hai." unham glam nu suno, jo yhovah akhda hai: "hor-nam kaumam nu ih prsn pucho, 'ki tusim kde kise bare uh mdiam glam kr diam sunia, jihriam israel ne kitiam ne?" ate israel prmesur vaste khas hai. israel tam prmesur di vthuti vrga hai! tusim jande ho ki kde vi lbanon prbt diam cotiam tom brph nhim pigldi. tusim jande ho ki sitl vrge jhrne kde khush nhim hude. pr mriam lokam ne mainu bhula dita hai. uh nikme butam nu bhetam craumde ne. lok mere apne amlam vic thokram khamde ne. uh apne purkhiam de



kdimi raham vic thokram khamde ne. mere lok pichliam gltiam ate tutiam srkam ute cna psd krde ne. is li yhudah des skhna marubl ho javega. lok hr vari lghn smem sitiam marnge ate apne sir hilaunge. uh hairan honghe ki des kivem tbah ho gia. maim yhudah de lokam nu khida diamga. uh apne dusmnam kolom bhjnge. maim unham nu ijh khida diamga jivem purbi hva cijam nu khida didi hai. maim unham lokam nu tbah kr diamga. uh mainu kde vi unham di shaita li bhurdiam nhim dekhnge. nhim! uh mainu chdke jamdian hoiam dekhnge." pher yirmiyah de dusmnam ne akhia, "ao yirmiyah de khilaph sajisam ghrie. ykinn jakk vlom bivsba gum nhim hovegi. ate siane bdiam di nsiht hale vi sade ag-sg hovegi. sade lok hale vi nbiam de sbd honghe. is li ao asim us bare jhuth akhie. ih usnu tbah kr devega. jo kujh uh akhda hai asim us vl koi dhian nhim devamge." yhovah ji, meri gl suno! meriam dlilam nu suno ate nirna kro, kaun shi hai. ki lokam nu neki da bdla bdi nal dena chahida hai? nhim! yad rkho, maim tuhade samhne khlotha sam ate unham bare uh cgiam glam akhiam tam jo tusim unham ute guse hono ht javom. pr uh mainu phsaun di ate marn di kosis kr rhe ne. is li unham de bciam nu bhukk akal vic mrn dio. unham de dusmnam nu unham nu tlvaram nal hra den dio. unham diam pt-niam nu bamjh rhin dio. yhudah de bdiam nu mare jan dio. unham diam pt-niam nu vidhvavam bna dio. yhudah de bdiam nu mare jan dio. jvan bdiam nu jg vic mare jan dio. unham de ghrnam adr rona-pittna pa dio. unham nu rua dio jdom tusim dusmnam nu acank unham de khilaph liavo. ih sara kujh vaprn dio, kium dusmnam ne mainu phsaun di kosis kiti si. unham phsn vaste mere li jal vicha ke rkhe. yhovah ji, tusim unham diam mainu marn diam sajisam nu jande ho. unham de jurm bkho na. unham de pap mitao na. mere dusmnam nu tbah kr dio! unham lokam nu sja dio jdom ki tusim khirvan ho.

## 19

yhovah ne mainu akhia, "yirmiyah, jah ate ghumiar tom miti da ghra khrid ke lia. kujh aguam ate jajkam nu lai ate othe jah. thikriam de phatk samhne bn-himnm di vadi vl jah ate unham lokam nu uh glam des jihriam maim tainu dsda ham. apne nal de bdiam nu akh, 'yhudah de raje ate yruslm de loko yhovah de is sdes nu suno! ihi hai jo srb sktman yhovah israel de lokam da prmesur, akhda hai: cheti hi maim ithe ik bhiank cij nu vaprn diamga. hr uh bda jihra is bare sunega hairan ho javega ate bhaibhit ho javega. "maim ih glam is li kramga kium ki yhudah de lokam ne mere anuyai hona chd dita hai. unham ne isnu videsi devtiam di tham bna dita hai. yhudah de lokam ne is tham ute hornam devtiam li bliam craiam hn. bhut philam lok unham devtiam di upasna nhim krde sn. unham de purkhe unham devtiam di upasna nhim krde sn. ih hornam desam de nvem devte hn. yhudah de rajiam ne is tham nu masum bciam de lhu nal plit kr dita. yhudah de rajiam ne bal devte li uciam thavam usariam. uh unham thavam di vrtom ag vic apne putr sarn li krde hn. unham ne apne bciam nu hom di bheth vjom bal devte nu bli crai si. mai ajiha kde socia vi nhim si. hun lok is tham nu tomphb ate bn-himnm

di vadi sde hn. pr maim tuhanu ih cetavni dida ham. ih sdes yhovah vlom hai: uh din a rhe hn jdom lok is tham nu ktl di vadi akhnghe. "is tham ute maim yhudah ate yruslm de lokam diam viumtam tbah kr diamga. dusmnm inham lokam da picha krega. ate maim yhudah de lokam nu is tham ute tlvar nal mrva diamga. ate maim unham diam lasam nu pchiam ate jgli janvram da bhojn bna diamga. maim is shir nu puri trham tbah kr diamga. loki yruslm kolom lghde hoe sitiam vjaunge ate apne sir hilaunge. uh shir di tbahi nu dekhke bhaibhit ho jange. dusmnm apni phauj shir de ale-duale lai avega. uh phauj lokam nu bhojn lain li bahr nhim jan devegi. is li shir de lok bhukhe mrnge. uh itne bhukhe honghe ki apne hi dhiam putram diam lasam kha jange. ate uh ik dusre nu khan lg jange." "yirmiyah, ih glam tu lokam nu dssemga. ate unham de dekhdiam tu ghra bhn devemga. us smem ih glam akhi: 'srb sktman yhovah akhda hai, maim yhudah di kaum nu ate yruslm de shir nu use trham bhn diamga jivem koi miti da ghra bhmda hai! ih ghra mur ke sabt nhim ho skda. yhudah di kaum nal vi ajiha hi hovega. murda lok tomphb vic dbbe jange jina cir uthe lokam nu dbbn li hor kmre na rhi jan. ajiha maim inham lokam ate is tham nal kramga. maim is shir nu tomphb vamt bna diamga.' ih sdes yhovah vlom hai. 'yruslm de ghr is tham tomphb jine hi 'napak' honghe. rajiam de mhl is tham, tomphb vamt brbad ho jange. kium ki lokam ne jhuthe devtiam di inham ghrnam diam chtam ute upasna kiti si. unham ne tariam di upasna kiti si ate unham di iji li bliam craiam sn. unham ne jhuthe devtiam nu pin diam bhetam craiam sn." pher yirmiyah ne tomphb nu chd dita jithe yhovah ne usnu prcar krn li akhia si. yirmiyah yhovah de mdr vic gia ate mdr de vramde vic khlo gia. yirmiyah ne sare lokam nu akhia: "ihi hai jo srb sktman yhovah, israel da prmesur, akhda hai: maim akhia si ki maim yruslm ate isde ale-duale de pidam li bhut biptavam liavamga. maim ih glam cheti kramga. kium? kium ki lok bhut jidi hn - unham ne mainu sunn ate mnn tom inkar kr dita si."

## 20

pshur nam da ik jakk si. uh yhovah de mdr da srb uc adhikari si. pshur immer nam de bde da putr si. pshur ne yirmiyah nu mdr de vramde vic unham glam da prcar kr diam sunia. is li usne nbi yirmiyah nu kutva dita. ate usne yirmiyah de htham pairam nu lkri de vde phtiam vickar bmnhva dita. ih ghtna binyamin mdr de upr vl de drvaje te vapri. agle din pshur ne yirmiyah nu lkr de phtiam vicom bahr kd-hia. tam yirmiyah ne pshur nu akhia, "tere li yhovah da nam pshur nhim. hun yhovah da tere li nam hai 'cuphere da atmk.' ihi tera nam hai, kium ki yhovah akhda hai, 'maim cheti tainu tere apne li atmk bna diamga. cheti hi maim tainu tere sare dostam li atmk bna diamga. tu dusmnam nu apne dostam nu tlvar nal mardiam dekhemga. maim yhudah de sare lokam nu babl de raje nu saump diamga. uh yhudah de lokam nu dur babl des vic lai javega. ate usdi phauj yhudah de lokam nu apniam tlvaram nal mar devegi. yruslm de lokam ne skht mihnt krke cijam bnaiam sn ate amir ho ge sn. pr maim uh sariam ci-

jam unham de dusmnam de hvale kr diamga. yruslm de raje kol bhut khjane hn. pr maim uh sare khjane dusmn nu de diamga. dusmn unham cijam nu khoh lvega ate unham nu dur babl de des vic lai javega. ate pshur, tu ate tere ghr vic rhin vale sare bde phr le jange. tuhanu babl des vic jake rhin li mjbur kita javega. tusim babl vic mroge. ate tuhanu use bahrle des vic dphnaia javega. tu apne dostam nu jhuth da prcar kita. tu akhia si ki ih glam nhim vapngiam. pr tere sare dost vi cheti hi mr jange ate babl vic dphnae jange." yhovah ji, tusim mere nal claki kiti, ate ykinn maim murkh bnia. tusim mere nalom taktvr ho is li tusim jit ge. maim ik mjak bn gia ham. lok mere ute hsde ne ate din bhr mera mjak udaumde ne. hr vari jdom maim bolda ham, maim kukda ham. maim hmesa, hisa ate tbahi bare kukda rhida ham. maim lokam nu us sdes bare dsda ham, jihra mainu yhovah kolom milia si. pr lok sirph mainu beijt krde ne ate mera mjak udaumde ne. kde-kde maim apne-ap nu akhda ham, maim yhovah bare bhul javamga. maim pher kde yhovah de nam ute nhim bolamga." pr jdom maim ih akhda ham, yhovah da sdes, mere adr ag vrga blda hoia huda hai! ih ivem mhisus huda hai jivem ih meriam hdiam adr dughu bl riha hove! maim yhovah de sdes nu apne adr rok ke rkhdiam bkk jamda ham. ate akhrkar maim is nu adr nhim rok skda. maim lokam nu mere viruddh kanaphusi krdiam sunda ham. maim hr tham uh glam sunda ham, jo mainu bhaibhit krdiam ne. mere dost vi mere khilaph glam kr rhe ne. lok bs mere kolom kise gl di bhul krn di udik kr rhe ne. uh akh rhe ne, "ao jhuth bolie ate akhie ki usne kujh mda kita si, said asim yirmiyah nal claki kr lie. pher asim us nu kabu kr lvamge. akhrkar asim us kolom chutkara pa lvamge. pher asim us nu phr lvamge ate us kolom bdla lvamge." pr yhovah mere ag-sg hai. yhovah mjbut sipahi vrga hai. is li uh lok dig painge jihre mera picha kr rhe ne. uh lok mainu hraunge nhim. uh lok asphl ho jange. uh lok niras hongge. uh lok srmsar ho jange. ate lok us srmimdgi nu kde vi nhim bhulnge. srb-skritman yhovah tusim nek bdiam da imtihan laimde ho. tusim bde de mn adr dhur vekhde ho. maim tuhanu unham lokam viruddh apniam dlilam ds ditiam. is li mainu dekhndio ki tusim unham nu sja dide ho, jisde uh adhikari hn. yhovah li git gao! yhovah di ustt kro! yhovah grib lokam diam janam bcaumda hai. uh unham nu mde lokam kolom bcaumda hai! us din nu srap dio jis din maim jmia sam! us din nu asis na dio, jdom meri mam ne mainu jmia. us bde nu srap dio jisne mere pita nu khbr diti ki maim jmia ham. "tuhade ghr putr jmia hai", usne akhia si. "ih muda hai!" usne mere pita nu bhut khus kita, jdom us nu ih khbr diti. us bde nu vi unham shiram vrga hon dio, jinham nu yhovah ne tbah kita si. yhovah ne unham shiram ute koi rhim nhim kita. us bde nu subh-svere jg da sor sunn dio. ate us nu duphr nu jg de llkare sunn dio. kium? kium ki us bde ne mainu nhim maria jdom maim apni mata de grbh vic sam. je uh mainu us vele mar dida, meri mata hi meri kbr hudi ate maim kde vi na jmda. mainu grbh vicom bahr aun di ki lor pi? maim tam sirph dukh-tklipham hi dekhiam ne. ate meri jdgi srmimdgi nal muk javegi.

ih uh sdes hai jihra yirmiyah nu yhovah vlom milia. ih sdes udoma aia jdom yhudah de raje sidkiyah ne pshur nam de bde ate jakh sphnyah nu yirmiyah kol bhejia. pshur mlkiyah nam de bde da putr si ate sphnyah maseyah da putr si. pshur ate sphnyah yirmiyah kol sdes laike ae. pshur ate sphnyah ne yirmiyah nu akhia, "sade li yhovah age prarthna kro. yhovah nu pucho ki ki vaprega. asim janna cahude ham kium ki babl da raja nbukdnrs sade upr hmla kr riha hai. said yhovah sade li mhan glam kre, jivem us ne atit vic kitiam sn. said yhovah nbukdnrs nu sade upr hmla krn tom rok deve ate vaps bhej deve." tam yirmiyah ne pshur ate sphnyah nu jvab dita. usne akhia, "raje sidkiyah nu akho: ihi hai jo yhovah, israel da prmesur akhda hai: 'tuhade htham vic Irai de bhia ne. tusim unham bhiam da istemal apne ap nu babl de raje ate babl de lokam tom rkhia krn li kr rhe ho. pr maim unham bhiam nu nkara kr diamga." babl di phauj shir di pshil de bahr hai. uh phauj shir de ale-duale hai. cheti hi maim us phauj nu yruslm de adr liavamga. maim khud tuhade yhudah de lokam, de khilaph lramga. maim tuhade khilaph apne taktvr hth nal lramga. maim bhut khirvan ham tuhade ute, is li maim apne taktvr hth nal tuhade khilaph lramga. maim tuhade khilaph skhti nal lramga ate dikha devamga ki maim kitna khirvan ham. maim yruslm vic rhin vale lokam nu mar diamga. maim bdiam ate janvram nu mar diamga. uh bhiank pleg nal mrnge jihri sare shir vic phail javegi. ajiha vaprn tom mgrom, ih sdes yhovah vlom hai, "maim yhudah de raje sidkiyah nu babl de raje nbukdnrs de hvale kr diamga. maim sidkiyah de adhikariam nu vi nbukdnrs de hvale kr diamga. is bhiank pleg vic yruslm de kujh bde nhim mrnge. kujh lok tlvaram nal nhim mare jange. unham vicom kujh lok bhukh nal nhim mrnge. pr maim unham lokam nu nbukdnrs de hvale kr diamga. maim yhudah de dusmn di jit kravamga. nbukdnrs di phauj yhudah de lokam nu marna cahudi hai. is li yhudah ate yruslm de lok tlvaram nal mare jange. nbukdnrs koi rhim nhim dikhaega. uh unham lokam upr aphsoss nhim krega." "yruslm de lokam nu ih glam vi dso. yhovah ih glam akhda hai: 'smjh lvo ki maim tuhanu jin ate mrn vickar con krn diamga. koi vi bda jihra yruslm vic rhega, maria javega. uh bda tlvar nal, bhukh nal jam kise bhiank bimari nal maria javega. pr jihra vi bda yruslm tom bahr nikl ke babl di phauj samhne atm smrpn krega, jiumda rhega! us phauj ne shir nu ghera pa lia hai. is li koi vi bda shir vic bhojn laike nhim a skda. pr jihra koi bda shir nu chd jamda hai, apni jan bca lvega. maim yruslm de shir li musibt paida krn da nirna kr lia hai. maim shir di shaita nhim kramga." ih sdes yhovah vlom hai - "maim yruslm de shir nu babl de raje de hvale kr diamga. uh isnu ag nal sar devega." "ih glam yhudah de sahi privar nu dso: yhovah de sdes nu suno. daud de privar, yhovah ih glam akhda hai: 'tuhanu cahida hai ki hr roj nirpkhta nal lokam bare nirna kro. mujrimam kolom unham de sikar bdiam nu bcao. je tusim ajiha nhim kroge, tam maim bhut hi khirvan ho javamga. mera khir us ag vrga hovega, jis nu koi vi bda nhim bujha skda. ajiha is li vaprega kium ki tusim mdiam

glam kitiam ne! yruslm, maim tere virudh ham. tu prbt de sikhr ute baitha hoia haim jivem koi ctan vadi nu dekhdi hove. tusim, yruslm de lok akhde ho, 'koi vi bda sade ute hmla nhim kr skda. koi vi bda sade mjbnt shir nu hra nhim skda.' pr yhovah de is sdes nu suno. tusim uhi sja pavomge, jisde tusim adhikari ho. maim tuhade jglam adr ag la diamga. uh ag tuhade car-cuphere di hr saia nu sar devegi."

## 22

yhovah ne akhia, "yirmiyah, raje de mhlh vic jah. yhudah de raje koi jah ate is sdes da othe prcar kr: 'yhudah de raje, yhovah de sdes nu sun. tu daud de tkht tom raj krda haim, is li sun. he raje, tainu ate tere adhikariam nu dhian nal sunna cahida hai. tusim sare lok jihre yruslm de drvajiam banim lghde ho, yhovah de sdes nu dhian nal jrur sunna cahida hai. yhovah akhda hai: ohi glam kro jihriam nirpkh ate shi hn. us bde nu lutere kolom bcao jihra lutere pasom lutia gia hai. yti-mam ate vidhvavam nu dukh na dio ate na koi glt gl kro unham nal. masum lokam da ktl na kro. je tusim inham adesam da paln kroge tam ajiha vaprega: daud de utradhikari jihre usde tkht ute baitha hn, ih mhlh de drvajiam banim lghde rhinge. uh raje apne adhikari sg drvajiam vicom aunge. uh raje, unham de adhikari, ate unham de bde rbam ate ghoriam te svar hoke lghnge. pr je tusim inham adesam nu nhim mnoge, tam ihi hai jo yhovah akhda hai: maim, yhovah ikrar krda ham ki raje da ih mhlh tbah ho javega - ih mlve da dher bn javega." ihi hai jo yhovah us mhlh bare akhda hai jithe yhudah da raja rhida hai: "ih mhlh mere vaste gila de jglam ate lbanon de prbtam vamt ik khubsurt khjana hai. pr maim is nu marubl vrga bna diamga. ih mhlh us shir vamt skhna hovega, jithe koi nhim rhida. maim mhlh nu tbah krn li bde bhejamga. hr bde lok hbiar honge jinham da istemal us us ghr nu dhahun li krega. uh lok tuhade mjbnt ate sudr diodar de stiram nu kt denge. uh lok unham stiram nu ag adr sut denge. 'bhut sariam kaumam de lok us shir kolom lghnge. uh ik duje nu puchnge; yhovah ne yruslm nal ih bhiank gl kium kiti hai? yruslm kina mhan shir si.' us prsn da utr ih hovega: prmesur ne yruslm nu is li tbah kita kium ki yhudah de lokam ne yhovah apne prmesur de ikrarname upr aml krna chd dita si. unham lokam ne hornam devtiat di upasna ate seva kiti." mre hoe raje li na rovo us li sog na mnavo. pr us raje li rjj ke rovo jisnu ih tham chdni paini hai. us li rovo kium ki uh kde prt ke nhim avega. pher kde vi uh apni matbhumii nhim dekhega. ihi hai jo yhovah yosiyah de putr sllum (yehoahaj) bare akhda hai. (sllum apne pita yosiyah tom bad yhudah da raja bnia.) "yosiyah yruslm tom dur clia gia hai. uh pher kde vi yruslm vic nhim avega. yehoahaj use tham jake mrega jithe misr de lok usnu laike ge hn. uh is dhrti nu pher kde nhim dekhega." us raje te lahtn jihra aniam nal apne mhlh usarda hai. uh uprli mmjil te, jo dhirmi nhim hai krke kmre bna riha hai. uh apne lokam tom, unham nu bina adaigi kitiam km krva riha hai. yho-yakim akhda hai, "maim apne li ik vda mhlh usaramga, is vic vde cubare vi honge." is li usne ik vdiat bariam vala mkan usaria. usne tkhtiam li diat di lkr istemal kiti ate us ute lal rg kita. yhyokim, apne ghr vic vdi

matra vic diat rkhn nal tu mhan raja nhim bnda. tera pita bhojn ate pani nal hi stust si. us ne uhi kita jo jaij ate dhirmi si. is li us nal sbh kujh thik-thak hoia. yosiyah ne gribam ate lorvmdam de mukddmiam da nirna kita. is li us nal sbh kujh thik-thak hoia. ihi hai jo lok krde hn, jekr uh mainu jande hn. yho-yakim, teriam akham sirph ose cij vl dekhdiat ne, jis-tom tainu labh huda hai. tu hr vele apne li hor vd-here prapt krn li socda haim. tu msumam nu ktl krn li tiar haim. is li ihi hai jo yhovah yosiyah de putr raje yhyokim nu akhda hai: "yhudah de lok yho-yakim li nhim ronge. uh ik-duje nu nhim akhnge, hae meria bhraava, mainu yhyokim da bhut aphos hai, hae merie bhaine mainu yhyokim da bhut aphos hai! yhudah de lok yhyokim li nhim ronge. uh us bare nhim akhnge, 'hae malk mainu bhut aphos hai, hae patsah mainu bhut aphos hai!' yruslm de lok yhyokim nu dphn kr denge, jivem uh kise khote nu dphn krde ne. uh usdi las nu dhuh ke lai jange. ate uh usdi las nu yruslm de dram tom bahr sut denge. 'yhudah, lbanon de prbtam te jah, ate ro. apni avaj nu basan de prbtam adr sunn de. abarim de prbtam vic jake ro. kium ki 'premi' tere sare tbah ho jange. yhudah, tu khud nu surkhiat mhisus kita. pr maim tainu citavni diti si! maim tainu citavn diti si, pr tu sunn tom inkar kita si. apni jvani de dinam tom hi tu is thrham rhi haim. ate apni jvani vele tom hi tu, yhudah mera hukm nhim mnia. yhudah, jo sja maim tainu diamga, tuphani hva vamt avegi. ate ih tere sare ayaliat nu uda ke lai javegi. ate tere premi adhin ho jange. pher tu apniat krniat karn scmuc apmanit ate srmsar hovemgi. 'raje, tu uce prbtam ute diat nal bne apne ghram adr rhida haim. ih lgda hai jivem tu lgbhg lbanon vic rhida hovem, jithom uh lkr ai si. tu socda haim ki tu uce prbtam ute apne mkan adr surkhiat haim, pr tu scmuc kurlavemga jdom tainu sja milegi. tu us aurt vamt dukhi hovemga jihri balk nu jm rhi hudi hai.' 'jivem ki sakhi ham maim', yhovah vdom ih sdes hai, "yehoiaicin, yhudah de raje yehoiaicin de putr maim tere nal ih kramga: bhavem tu huda sahi nisan vali aguthi mere sje hth di, pher vi maim tainu sut dida. yhyokim, saump devamga maim tainu babl de raje nbukdnr ate babl de lokam nu. uhi lok ne jinham tom drda haim tu. uh lok tainu marna cahude hn. maim tainu ate teri mam nu kise ajihe des adr sut diamga jithe tuhade doham vicom koi vi jmia nhim si. tu ate teri mam use des vic mroge. yehoiaicin, tu apne des vic auna cahuda hai - pr tainu vaps aun di kde vi ijajt nhim milegi." knayah (yehoiaicin) us tute hoe bhamde vrga hai jisnu kise ne bahr sut dita hai. uh us bhamde vrga hai jisnu koi nhim lorda, yehoiaicin ate usde bciam nu bahr kium sutia javega? unham nu prdesam adr kium sutia javega. yhudah die dhrtie, dhrtie, dhrtie! yhovah de sdes nu sun! yhovah akhda hai, "yehoiaicin bare is nu likh lvo: 'uh ajiha bda hai, jisde hun bce nhim hn! yehoiaicin apne jivn kal vic sphl nhim hovega. ate usde bciam vicom koi vi daud de sighasnt use nhim baithega. usde bciam vicom koi vi yhudah adr raj nhim krega."

"yhudah de lokam de ayaliyam (aguam) li ih bhut bura hovega. uh ayali bhedom nu tbañ kr rhe hn. uh bhedom nu meri cragah tom bhj ke sariam disavam vl jan li mjbur kr rhe hn." ih sdes si yhovah vlom. uh ayali mere bdiam li jimevar hn. ate yhovah, israel da prmesur, ih glam unham ayaliyam nu akhda hai: "ayaliyam tusim meriam bhedom nu hr pase khida dita hai. tusim unham nu dur jan li mjbur kr dita hai. ate tusim unham da dhian nhim rkha. pr maim tuhada dhian rkhamga - maim tuhanu tuhade mde kmam di sja diamga." ih sdes yhovah vlom hai. "apniam bhedom nu hornam desam adr bhejia. pr maim apniam bciam hoiam bhedom nu ikthiam kramga. ate maim unham nu vaps unham di cragah vic li-avamga. jdom meriam bhedom apni cragah vic vaps a jangiam, unham de bhut bce honge ate uh ginti vic vdh jangiam. maim apniam bhedom li nvem ayali rkhamga. uh ayali meriam bhedom da dhian rkhnge. ate meriam bhedom bhaibhit nhim hongiam. meriam bhedom vicom koi vi guacegi nhim. ih sdes yhovah vlom si. ih sdes yhovah vlom hai, "smam a riha hai jdom maim daud de utradhikariam vicom ik dhrmi thini liavamga. uh raja bnega, jihra siamp nal raj krega. uh uhi krega jo jaij ate des li shi hai. us nek 'akur' de smem vic, yhudah de lok bc jange. ate israel surkhiañ rhega. ih usda nam hovega: yhovah hi sadi neki hai. "is li smam a riha hai, ih sdes yhovah vlom hai, "jdom lok pher kde yhovah da purana ikrar nhim duhraunge. purana ikrar hai: 'jivem ki yhovah sakhi hai, yhovah hi hai jis ne israel de lokam nu misr di dhrti tom bahr liamda si.' pr lok kujh nvam akhnge. uh akhnge, 'jivem ki yhovah sakhi hai, yhovah hi hai jisne israel de lokam nu utr di dhrti tom bahr liamda. usne unham lokam nu unham sare mulkam tom bahr liamda jithe usne unham nu bhejia si.' pher israel de lok apni hi dhrti ute rhinge." nbiam nu ik sdes: maim bhut udas ham - mera dil tut gia hai. meriam sariam hdiam kb rhiam hn. maim (jirmiyah) us bde vrga ham jihra srabi hove. kium? yhovah ate usde pvtir sbdam karn. yhudah da des unham lokam nal bhria hoia hai jihre krde ne jinsi pap. uh ki trham nal bevpha hn. yhovah ne dhrti nu srab dita si ate ih bhut khusk ho gi si. cramdam adr, suke hote paude mr rhe ne. khet marubl vamt bn ge ne. nbi bure ne. uh nbi apne prbhav ate skti nu glt dhg nal istemal krde ne. "nbi ate jajk vi mde hn. maim unham nu apne mdr vic vi, mde km krdiam dekhia hai." ih sdes yhovah vlom si. "maim apne sdes unham nu devo rok diamga. ih unham li hñere vic cln vamt hovega. ih hovega jivem unham nbiam ate jajkam li tilkn vali srk hove. ate uh us adkhar vic dig painge. maim unham li bipta li-avamga. maim unham nbiam ate jajkam nu sja devamga." ih sdes yhovah vlom si. "maim samriya de nbiam nu mde km krdiam dekhia si. maim unham nbiam nu jhutha devte bal de nam ute bhvikhbaniam krdiam dekhia si. unham nbiam ne israel de lokam nu, yhovah tom dur hon li, kurahe paia si. hun maim yhudah de nbiam nu yruslm adr bhiank glam krdiam dekh lia hai. uh nbi jinsi pap krde ne. unham ne jhuth nu sunia - ate unham ne us jhuthi bivsa nu mnia. uh mde lokam nu mdiam glam krde rhin li protsahn

dide ne. is li lok pap krn tom nhim hte. uh sdum de lokam vrga hn. hun yruslm mere li amurah vrga hai." is li ihi hai jo srb sktiman yhovah nbiam vaste akhda hai: "maim unham nbiam nu sja devamga. ih sja hovegi jivem jhirila bhojn-pani krda hai. nbiam ne atmk bimari suru kiti si. ih bimari si, jihri sare mulk adr phail gi si. is li maim unham nbiam nu sja devamga. ih bimari yruslm de nbiam tom ai si." yhovah srb sktiman ih glam akhda hai: "unham glam vl dhian na dio, jihriam jhutha nbi tuhanu akh rhe hn. uh lok tuhanu murkh bna rhe ne. uh nbi drsnam bare glam krde ne. pr uh ih drsn mere kolom prapt nhim krde. unham de drsn apne mnam vicom aumde ne. kujh lok yhovah de sce sdes nu npht krde ne. is li uh nbi, unham lokam nu hor sdes dide ne. uh akhde ne, 'tuhanu samti milegi.' kujh lok bhut jidi hn. uh mn bhaumdiam glam krde ne. is li uh nbi akhde ne, 'tuhade nal koi vi mdi ghtna nhim vapregi!' pr unham nbiam vicom koi vi yhovah di sgt vic samil nhim hai. unham vicom kise ne vi yhovah de sdes nu dekhia sunia nhim. unham vicom kise ne vi yhovah de sdes vl dhian nhim dita hai. hun yhovah vlom bheji gi sja, tuphan vamt avegi, yhovah da khir vavrole vrga hovega. ih mde lokam de siram ute tut pvega. yhovah da khir, udum tik nhim rukega jdom tik uh apniam vojnavam nu pura nhim kr laimda. jdom ut din khtm ho javega, tusim saph-saph smjh lvomge. maim unham nbiam nu nhim bhejia si. pr uh apne sdes den li daure ae. maim unham nal nhim bolia pr unham mere nam ute prcar kita. je uh meri sgt vic khlote hude, pher uh yhudah de lokam nu mere sdes dssde. uh lokam nu mde amlam tom rok dide. uh unham nu bdi tom rok dide. "maim prmesur ham, ate maim sda nere ham!" ih sdes yhovah vlom hai. "maim dur nhim ham!" bes koi lukn vali tham ute mere kolom chupn di kosis kre. pr mere li us nu dekhna asan hai. kium? kium ki maim, akas vic ate dhrti ute hr tham ham." yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. "ithe kujh nbi hn jihre mere nam ute jhuth da prcar krde ne. uh akhde ne, 'mainu ik supna aia hai! mainu ik supna aia hai!' maim unham nu ih glam akhdiyam sunia. kina ku cir ih jari rhega? uh nbi jhuth socde ne. ate pher uh unham jhutham da lokam adr prcar krde ne. ih nbi yhudah de lokam nu mera nam bhulan di kosis kr rhe hn. uh ajiha ik duje nu ih jhutha supne sunake kr rhe hn. uh mere lokam nu mere nal use trham bhulan di kosis kr rhe ne jivem unham de purkhe mainu bhul ge sn. unham de purkhe mainu bhul ge sn ate jhutha devte bal di upasna krde sn. turi knk vrgi nhim hudi! ose trham unham nbiam de supne mere vlom sdes nhim hn. je koi bda apne supne sunauna cahuda hai, tam us nu ajiha krn dio. pr jihra bda mere sdes sunda hai usnu scai nal mera sdes sunauna cahida hai. mera sdes ag vrga hai." ih sdes yhovah vlom hai ih us hbaure vrga hai jihra pthar nu vi cur-cur kr dida hai. is li maim unham jhutha nbiam de virudh ham ih sdes yhovah vlom hai, "ih nbi ik duje kolom mere sbd cori krde rhide hn. maim jhutha nbiam de virudh ham." ih sdes yhovah vlom hai - "uh apne sbdam da istemal krde ne ate bhana krde ne ih mere vlom sdes hai. maim unham jhutha nbiam de virudh ham jihre nkli supniam da prcar krde hn." ih sdes yhovah vlom hai - "unham ne mere bdiam nu apne jhutham ate jhuthiam sikhi-

avam rahim gumrah kita. maim unham nbiam nu lokam nu sikhia den li nhim si bhejia. maim unham nu kde vi ades nhim si dita ki uh mere li kujh krn. uh yhudah de lokam di bilkul koi shaita nhim kr skde." ih sdes yhovah vlom hai. yhudah de lok, koi nbi jam koi jajk tainu puch skda hai, "yirmiyah, yhovah da bojh ki hai? tu unham nu jvab devevnga ate akhemga, tusim yhovah li bhari bojh ho. ate maim ih bojh lah ke sut devamga." ih sdes yhovah vlom hai. "koi nbi, koi jajk jam ho skda hai ki lokam vicom ki ih akhe, ih bojh yhovah vlom hai." us bde ne jhuth bolia si, is li maim us bde nu ate usde pure privar nu sja devamga. tusim ik dusre nu ih akhoge, 'yhovah ne ki jvab dita?' jam 'yhovah ne ki akhia?' pr tusim is trham di gl kde nhim akhoge, 'yhovah da bojh. ih is li hai kium ki yhovah da sdes kise li bojh nhim hona cahida. pr tusim apne prmesur de sbdam nu bdl dita. uh jivit prmesur hai, srb sktiman yhovah! je tusim prmesur de sdes bare janna cahude ho, tam kise nbi nu pucho, 'yhovah ne tainu ki jvab dita?' jam 'yhovah ne ki akhia?' pr ih na akho, 'yhovah vlom bojh ki si?' je tusim inham sbdam di vrtom kromge tam yhovah tuhanu ih glam akhega: 'tuhanu mere sdes nu 'mere vlom bojh' nhim akhna cahida si.' maim tuhanu inham sbdam di vrtom nhim krn li akhia si. pr tusim mere sdes nu bojh akhia, is li maim tuhanu bojh vamg cukkamga ate apne tom dur sut diamga. maim yruslm da shir tuhade purkhiam nu dita si. pr maim tuhanu ate us shir nu apne kolom dur sut diamga. ate maim tuhanu sda li srmsar kr di-amga. tusim kde vi apni nmosi nu bhul nhim skoge."

## 24

yhovah ne mainu ih cijam drsaam: maim yhovah de mdr de samhne ajiram de sjae hoe do tokre dekhe. (maim ih drsn udom dekhia jdom babl de raje nbukdnrs ne ykanyah nu kaidi bnaia si. ykanyah raje yhovakim da putr si. ykanyah ate us de mhtvpurn ad-hikarian nu yruslm tom bahr lijaia gia si. unham nu babl lijaia gia si nbukdnrs yhudah de sare trkhanam ate dhat de kamiam nu vi lai gia si.) ik tokri vic bhut cge ajir sn. uh ajir uho jihe sn jihre rut vic age te pk jamde hn. pr dusre tokre adr sre hoe ajir pe sn uh ine sre hoe sn ki khan de yog nhim sn. yhovah ne mainu akhia, "yirmiyah tainu ki dikhai dida hai?" maim jvab dita, "mainu ajir dikhai dide hn. cge ajir bhut cge hn. ate sre hoe ajir bhut sre hoe hn. uh ine sre hoe hn ki khadhe nhim ja skde." pher yhovah da sdes mainu milia. yhovah, israel de prmesur ne akhia, "yhudah de lokam nu unham de des tom bahr lijaia gia. unham da dusmn unham nu babl lai gia. uh lok inham cge ajiram vrge honge. maim unham lokam upr mihr kramga. maim unham di rkhia kramga. maim unham nu yhudah di dhrti ute vaps liavamga. maim unham nu ciramga nhim - maim unham di usari kramga. maim unham nu khicamga nhim - maim unham nu bijamga tam jo vdh skn. maim unham de adr mainu jann di icha paida kr diamga. uh jan lainge ki maim yhovah ham. uh mere bde honge ate maim unham da prmesur hovamga. ajiha maim is li kramga kium ki babl vicle uh kaidi apne pure mnam nal mere vl murnge. "pr yhudah da raja sidkiyah unham sre hoe ajiram vrga hovega jo khan de yog nhim hn. sid-

kiyah, usde uc adhikari, uh sare lok jihre yruslm vic bc jange ate yhudah de uh lok jihre misr vic rhi rhe hn, uh unham sre hoe ajiram vrge honge. "maim unham lokam nu sja diamga. uh sja sari dhrti de lokam nu bhaibhit kr devegi. lok yhudah de unham lokam da mjak udaunge. lok unham bare cutkle jorne. jinham thavam ute vi maim unham nu khidavamga, lok unham nu srp denge. maim unham de khilaph tlar, bhukh ate bimari bhejamga. maim unham ute udom tik hmila kramga jdom tik uh sare mr nhim jamde. pher uh us dhrti ute nhim honge jihri maim unham de purkhiam nu diti si."

## 25

ih uh sdes hai jihra yirmiyah nu yhudah de sare lokam nal sbdhit milia. ih sdes yhudah de raje yhovakim de raj de caube vrhe vic aia. yhovakim yosiyah da putr si. usde raj da cauba vrha babl de raje nbukdnrs de raj da phila vrha si. ih sdes si jihra nbi yirmiyah ne yhudah de smuh lokam ate yruslm de smuh lokam nu sunaia. maim tuhanu inham 23 salam dauran bar-bar yhovah de sdes dida riha ham. maim yhudah de raje, amon de putr yosiyah de raj de 13 vem vrhe tom nbi riha ham. udom tom laike hun tik maim tuhanu yhovah de sdes dida riha ham. pr tusim sunia nhim. yhovah ne tuhade vl apne sevk nbi bar-bar bheje hn. pr tusim unham di gl nhim suni. tusim unham vl koi dhian nhim dita. unham nbiam ne akhia si, "bdlo apniam jimdgiam! ht jao mdiam glam krn tom! je tusim bdl jaoge, tam tusim us dhrti ute vaps prt skoge jihri yhovah ne bhut smam philam tuhanu ate tuhade purkhiam nu diti si. usne ih dhrti tuhanu rhin vaste sda li diti si. hornam devtiem de anuyai na bno. unham di seva jam upasna na koro. unham butam di upasna na kro jinham nu kise bde ne bnaia hai. ih gl sirph mainu tuhade li gusa divaumdi hai. ih gl krke tusim sirph apne ap nu dukh dide ho." "pr tusim meri gl nhim suni" - ih sdes yhovah vlom hai - "tusim unham butam di upasna kiti jinham nu kise ne bnaia si. ate is nal mainu gusa cria. ate isne sirph tuhanu dukh dita." is li, ihi hai jo srb sktiman yhovah akhda hai, "tusim mere sdesam nu nhim sunia. is li cheti hi maim utr de sare privar-smuham nu sddamga" ih sdes yhovah vlom hai - "cheti hi maim babl de raje nbukdnrs nu sddamga. uh mera sevk hai. maim unham lokam nu yhudah di dhrti ate yhudah de lokam de khilaph sd liavamga. maim unham nu tuhade ale-duale diam sariam kaumam de virudh vi sd bulavamga. maim unham sare desam nu tbah kr diamga. maim unham dhrtiam nu hmesa li skhne marubl vamg bna diamga. lok unham desam nu dekhnge, ate ih dekhke sitiam marnge ki uh kini buri trham tbah ho ge sn. maim unham thavam ute khusi mnaun diam avajam nu khtm kr diamga. uthe lare lari diam khusi bhriam avajam pher nhim sunai dengiam. maim lokam de ata pihn diam avajam nu dur kr diamga. maim dive vicom rausni khoh lvamga. uh sara ilaka skhna marubl hov-ega. uh sare lok 70 vrhiam tik babl de raje de gulam bne rhinge. "pr jdom 70 vrhe bit jange, maim babl de raje nu sja diamga. maim babl di kaum nu sja di-amga." ih yhovah vlom sdes hai - "maim babl vasiam di dhrti nu unham de papam di sja diamga. maim us

dhrti nu sda li marubl bna diamga. maim akhia hai ki babl ute bhut sariam mariam glam vaprngiam. uh sariam glam vaprngiam. yirmiyah ne unham videsi kaumam bare prcar kita si. ate uh sariam cetavngiam is pustk adr likhiam hoiam hn. ham, babl de lokam nu bhut kaumam ate bhut mhan rajiam di seva krni pvegi. unham nu unham de amlam di uh sja diamga jisde uh adhikari hn." yhovah, israel de prmesur, ne mainu ih glam akhiam, "yirmiyah, mere hth vicom mere guse di maia nal bhria hoia ih piala phr lia. maim is nu tere kol bheje ge desam nu pilavanga. uh ih srab pinge. pher uh ultiam krnge ate paglam valiam hrktam krnge. ajiha uh us tlvar karn krnge jihri maim unham de khilaph bhejanga." is li maim yhovah de hthom srab da piala phr lia. maim unham kaumam vl gia ate unham lokam nu us piale vicom srab pilai. ih srab maim yruslm ate yhudah de lokam li pake diti. maim yhudah de rajiam ate aguam nu is piale di srab pilai. ajiha maim is li kita tam jo uh skhna marubl bn jan. ajiha maim is li kita tam jo ih tham ini buri trham tbah ho jave ki lok isnu dekhke sitiam marn ate us tham nu srp den. ate ajiha hi vapria - yhudah hun ose vrga hi hai! maim misr de phirun raje nu vi piale di srab pilai. maim usde adhikariam, mhtvpurn aguam ate usde sare bdiam nu vi yhovah de khir de piale di srab pilai. maim uj de sare misrit lokam nu ate sare rajiam nu us piale di srab pilai. maim philstin des de rajiam nu piale di srab pilai. ih asklon, ajahh, akron ate hun de bce khuce shir asdod de raje sn. pher maim adam, moab ate amon de lokam nu piala pilaia. maim sur ate sidon de rajiam nu piala pilaia. maim dur durade desam de sare rajiam nu vi piala pilaia. maim ddam, teema ate buj de lokam nu piala pilaia maim unham sariam nu vi piala pilaia jihre apniam purprium de val ktde ne. maim arb de sare rajiam nu piala pilaia. ih raje marubl vic rhide ne. maim jimri, elam ate mada de sare rajiam nu piala pilaia. maim utr de sare rajiam, jihre dur nere sn, nu piala pilaia. maim unham nu ik duje tom bad piala pilaia. maim unham sare rajam nu yhovah de khir da piala pilaia jihre dhrti ute hn. pr "sesak" da raja ih piala udom pivega jdom ih sariam kaumam picukngiam. "yirmiyah, unham kaumam nu akh, ihi hai jo srb sktiam yhovah, israel de lokam da prmesur akhda hai, 'mere khir de is piale nu pivo. isnu pike bdmst ho javo ate ultiam kro! dhhi pvo ate pher utho na. utho na kium ki maim tuhade marn li tlvar bhej riha ham." "uh lok tuhade hthom piala lain tom inkar kr denge. uh is nu pin tom inkar kr denge. pr tusim unham nu akhoge, 'srb sktiam yhovah ih glam akhda hai: tusim avs is piale nu pivoge! maim philam hi yruslm, ute ih mariam ghtnavam de vaprn da hukm de riha ham, us shir ute jihra mere nam nal sdia jamda hai. said tusim lok soko ki tuhanu sja nhim milegi. pr tusim glt ho. tuhanu sja milegi. maim dhrti de sare lokam ute hmla krn li tlvar nu sda de riha ham." ih sdes yhovah vlom si. yirmiyah, tusim unham nu ih sdes devoge: 'yhovah uprom kukda hai. uh apne pvitr mdr tom kukda hai! yhovah apne lokam ute kukda hai! us diam kukam unham lokam de git vrgiam uciam ne jihre maia li, aguram di ghani krde ne. dhrti de sare lokam tik sor phailda hai. ih sor kis bare hai? yhovah sariam kaumam de lokam nu sja de riha hai. yhovah sare lokam de desam virudh

mukddmam dakhil kr riha hai. usne lokam da nirna kita hai. ate uh dosi lokam nu tlvar nal mar riha hai." ih sdes yhovah vlom si. ihi hai jo srb sktiam yhovah akhda hai, "biptavam cheti hi ik des tom dusre des vl phailngiam. uh dhrti de sare dur-durade bamvam ute taktvr tuphan vamg aungiam!" unham lokam diam lasam des de ik kone tom laike dusre kone tik phuc jangiam. koi bda vi unham mre hoiam li nhim rovega. koi vi bda unham diam lasam nu nhim smetega ate dphn nhim krega. uh gohe vamg dhrti ute piam rhingiam. ayalio tuhanu bhedam (lokam) di agvai krni cahidi hai. vde aguo rona suru kr dio! tusim bhedam (lokam) de aguo drd nal dhrti ute letniam khao. kium? kium ki hun tuhade ktl da smam a gia hai. yhovah tuhadiam bhedam nu khida devega. uh hr tham, tute ghre diam thikriam vamg khimd jange. ayaliam li lukn di koi tham nhim hovegi. uh agu bcke nhim jange. maim ayaliam (aguam) da sor sunda ham. maim bhedam de aguam nu rodiam sunda ham. yhovah unham diam cramdam (des) nu tbah kr riha hai. uh samti bhriam cramdam skhne marubl vrgiam hn. ih is li vapria ki yhovah khirvan hai. yhovah khtrnak ser vrga hai, apne mamd vicom nikl riha, yhovah khirvan hai! ih khir unham lokam nu jkhmi krega. unham da des skhna marubl hovega.

## 26

yhovah vlom ih sdes udom aia jdom yhudah de raje yhoiakim de raj da phila vrha si. yhoiakim raje yosiyah da putr si. yhovah ne akhia, "yirmiyah, yhovah de mdr de vihre vic khlo ja. yhudah de unham sare lokam nu ih sdes devim jihre yhovah de mdr vic upasna li a rhe hn. unham nu uh hr gl akhim jihri maim tainu akhn li khida ham. sdes da koi vi hisa chdi na. said uh lok mera sdes sunn ate isnu mn lain. said uh iho jiha mda jivn jiuna chd den. je uh bdl jamde hn tam said maim vi unham nu sja den diam vi-umta bare apna mn bdl lvam. maim is sja di yojna is li bna riha ham kium ki unham lokam ne bhut mde km kite hn. tu unham nu akhim, 'ihi hai jo yhovah akhda hai: maim tuhanu apni bivsba diti si. tuhanu mera hukm mnna cahida hai ate meri bivsba ute aml krna cahida hai. tuhanu uh glam jrur sunniam cahidiam hn jo mere sevk tuhanu akhde hn. (nbi mere sevk hn.) maim tuhade vl bar-bar nbi bheje, pr tusim unham di gl nhim suni. je tusim mera hukm nhim mnoge tam maim yruslm vicle apne mdr nu siloh de apne pvitr tbu vrga bna diamga. sari duniam de lok yruslm bare socnge jdom uh hornam shiram ute mdiam glam vaprn di mg krnge." jajkam, nbiam ate hor sare lokam ne yhovah de mdr vic yirmiyah nu ih sbd akhdiyam sunia. yirmiyah ne uh hr gl lokam nu akhke mukai jis bare yhovah ne usnu lokam nu akhn da sdes dita si. tam jajkam, nbiam ate hor sare lokam ne yirmiyah nu phr lia. unham ne akhia, "ih glam akhn li tainu maut milegi! tu hausla kivem kita yhovah de nam ute ajiha prcar krn da! tu ih akhn da hausla kivem kita ki ih mdr siloh vale mdr vamg tbah ho javega! tu ih akhn da hausla kivem kita ki yruslm marubl bn javega jithe koi vi nhim rhega." yhovah de mdr vic sare lok yirmiyah de ale-duale ikthe ho ge. hun yhudah de hakmam ne inham glam bare sunia jo ithe vapr rhiam sn. is li uh

raje de mhill vicom bahr a ge. uh yhovah de mdr vl ge. uthe unham ne nvem drvaje kol apne sban grhin kr le. nvam drvaja yhovah de mdr vl jan vala drvaja hai. tam jajkam ate nbiam ne hakmam ate hor sare lokam nal gl kiti. unham ne akhia, "yirmiyah nu mar dena cahida hai. usne yruslm bare mdiam glam akhiam hn. tusim us nu ih glam akhdiam sunia." tam yirmiyah ne yhudah de sare hakmam ate hor sare lokam nal gl kiti. us ne akhia, "yhovah ne mainu is mdr ate is shir bare ih glam akhn li bhejia hai. hr uh gl jihri tusim suni hai uh yhovah vlom hai. tuhanu lokam nu avs hi apne jivn bdlne cahide hn! tuhanu neki krni suru kr deni cahidi hai. tuhanu cahida hai ki yhovah apne prmesur da hukm mno. je tusim ajiha kroke tam yhovah apna mn bdl levega. yhovah uh mdiam glam nhim krega jinham bare usne tuhanu akhia hai. jithom tik meri gl hai, maim tuhade kbje vic ham. mere nal ohi sluk kro jihra tusim cga ate thik smjhde ho. pr je tusim mainu mar dioge, tam ik gl bare ykin rkha. tusim ik begunah bde nu marn de dosi hovoge. tusim is shir nu ate isde hr vasi nu vi dosi bna dioge. yhovah ne scmu mainu tuhade vl bhejia hai. jihra sdes tusim sunia hai oh yhovah vlom hi hai." tam hakm ate hor sare lok bole. unham lokam ne jajkam ate nbiam nu akhia, "yirmiyah nu marna nhim cahida. jihriam glam yirmiyah ne sanu akhiam hn uh yhovah sade prmesur vlom hi hn." tam kujh bjurg khre ho ge ate lokam nu khin lge. unham ne akhia, "nbi mikah morst shir da si. mikah yhudah de raja hijkiyah de raj vele da nbi si. mikah ne yhudah de sare lokam nu ih glam akhiam: srb- sktiman yhovah akhda hai: "siyon tbah ho javega, ih vahia hoia khet bn javega. yruslm pthr da dher bn javega. mdr vali phari skkhni phari hovegi, rja upr jhariam ugiam hongiam. "hijkiyah yhudah da si ate. ate hijkiyah ne mikah nu nhim si maria. yhudah de kise bde ne vi mikah nu nhim si maria. tusim jande ho ki hijkiyah yhovah di ijt krda si. uh yhovah nu prsn krna cahuda si. yhovah ne akhia si ki uh yhudah li mdiam glam krega. pr hijkiyah ne yhovah age prarthna kiti ate yhovah ne apna irada bdl lia. yhovah ne uh mdiam glam nhim kitiam. je asim yirmiyah nu dukh pucavamge, tam asim apne li bht musibtam khriam kr lvamge. ate uh musibtam sade apne ksur krke aungiam." atit vic, ik hor bda si jihra yhovah de sdes da prcar krda si. usda nam si uriyah. uh smayah nam de bde da putr si. uriyah kiryb-yarim shir da si. uriyah ne vi ik shir de virudh unham glam da hi prcar kita si jisda yirmiyah ne kita hai. raje yhovakim ate usde phauji aphsram ate yhudah de agum ne uriyah de prcar nu sunia. uh bhut guse hoe. raja yhovakim uriyah nu marna cahuda si. uriyah bhaibhit si is li uh beke misr des nu blj gia. pr raje yhovakim ne ik alnaban nam de bde ate kujh hor lokam nu misr bhejia. alnaban akbor nam de ik bde da putr si. unham lokam ne uriyah nu misr vicom liamda. pher uh lok uriyah nu raje yhovakim kol lai ge. yhovakim ne uriyah nu tlvar nal ktl krn da hukm de dita. uriyah di las nu us kbrikan vic sut dita gia jithe grib lokam nu dphn kita jamda si. uthe ik mhtvpurn admi si jisda nam si saphan da putr ahikam. ahikam ne yirmiyah di shaita kiti. is li ahikam ne yirmiyah nu jajkam ate nbiam hthom ktl hon tom bcaia.

yhovah vlom ih sdes yirmiyah nu yhudah de raje sidkiyah de sasn de suruat vic milia. sidkiyah raje yosiyah da putr si. ih si jo yhovah ne mainu akhia, "yirmiyah, dmdiam ate rsiam tom ik jula bna ate is nu apni grdn ute rkh. pher hornam hlam nu adom, moab ate amon, sur ate saida de rajiam nu ghl de. unham rajiam nu jihre yruslm vic yhudah de raje sidkiyah nu miln ae ne, sdesvahkam hth sdes bhej. unham sdesvahkam nu akh ki uh apne malkam nu ih sdes den. unham nu akhim, 'yhovah srb sktiman, israel da prmesur akhda hai, apne malkam nu akho ki maim is dhrti nu ate is ute vsn valiam nu akh ki maim dhrti nu ate is ute rhin vale sare lokam nu sajia si. maim dhrti utle sare janvram nu sajia si. ih sara kujh maim apni vdi kiti nal ate taktvr hth nal kita. maim jis kise nu caham ih dhrti de skda ham. hun maim tuhade sare desam nu babl de raje nbukdnr nu de dita hai. uh mera sevk hai. maim jgli janvram kolom vi usda agia paln kravamga. sariam kaumam nbukdnr usde putr ate usde potre di seva krngiam. pher ik smam avega jdom babl har javega. bhut sariam kaumam ate mhan raje babl nu apna sevk bna lainge. "pr jekr koi kaum jam raj babl de raje nbukdnr di seva krn tom ate us da jula apni grdn te paun tom inkar krda, maim us kaum nu tlvar, bhukh ate bhiank bimari nal sia di amga." ih sdes yhovah vlom hai. "ih gl maim udum tik kramga jdom tik ki maim us kaum nu tbah nhim kr dida. maim nbukdnr di vrtom us kaum nu tbah krn li kramga jihri usde khilaph lrdi hai. is li apne nbiam di gl na suno, unham lokam di gl na suno jihre jadu de prbhav nal bhvikh bani krde hn. unham lokam nu na suno jihre akhde ne ki uh supniam di viakhia kr skde hn. unham lokam nal gl na kro jihre murdiam nal glam krde ne jam jihre jadu-tune krde ne. uh sare lok tuhanu dsde hn, "tusim babl de raje de gulam nhim bnoge." pr uh lok tuhade nal jhuth bol rhe hn. uh lok sirph tuhanu vtno dur lijan da karn bnge. maim tuhanu apne ghr chdn li mjbur kramga. ate tusim prae des vic jake mroge. "pr uh kaumam jinham ne babl de raje di adhingi kbul kr li hovegi uh jiungiam. maim unham kaumam nu apne des vic rhin ate babl de raje di seva krn diamga." ih sdes yhovah vlom hai. "unham kaumam de lok apni dhrti adr rhinge ate use di kheti krnge. "maim yhudah de raje sidkiyah nu vi ih sdes dita si. maim akhia si, "sidkiyah, tainu apni grdn babl de raje de jule hetham pa deni cahidi hai ate usda hukm mnna cahida hai. je tu babl de raje ate usde lokam di seva krega, tam tu jivega. je tu babl de raje di seva krni nhim mm-nega tam tu ate tere lok dusmn di tlvar, bhukh nmg ate bhiank bimariam hthom mare jaoge. yhovah ne akhia si ki ih glam vaprngiam. pr jhutha nbi akh rhe hn: tusim kde vi babl de raje de gulam nhim hovoge." unham nbiam di gl na suno kium ki uh tuhade age jhuth da prcar kr rhe hn. maim unham nbiam nu nhim si bhejia." ih sdes yhovah vlom hai. "uh jhuth da prcar kr rhe ne ate akh rhe ne ki sdes mere vlom hai. is li maim tuhanu yhudah de lokam nu dur bhej diamga tusim mr javoge. ate uh nbi jihre tuhade age prcar kr rhe ne uh vi mr jange." pher maim unham jajkam ate hor sare lokam nu akhia, "yhovah akhda hai:

uh jhuthé nbi akh rhe hn, 'babl valiam ne yhovah de mdr vicom bhut sariam cijam cuk liam hn. uh cijam cheti vaps liamdiam jangiam.' unham nbiam di gl na suno kium ki uh tuhade samhne jhuth da prcar kr rhe ne. unham nbiam di gl na suno. babl de raje di seva kro. apni sja nu prvan kr lvo ate tusim jiumde rhoge. tuhade li yruslm de is shir de tbah kite jan da koi karn nhim hai. je uh lok nbi hn ate yhovah vlom sdes prapt krde hn tam unham nu prarthna krn dio. unham nu unham cijam bare prarthna krn dio jihriam hale vi mdr vic hn. unham nu unham cijam bare prarthna krn dio jihriam hale vi raje de mhil adr hn. ate unham nu unham cijam bare prarthna krn dio jihriam hale vi yruslm adr hn. unham nbiam nu prarthna krn dio ki uh sariam cijam babl lijaiaam jan." srb sktiman yhovah unham cijam bare ih akhda hai jihriam hale vi yruslm vic bciam hoiam hn. mdr vic bmle hn, kamsi da smudr hai, hiln vale staimd ate hor cijam hn. babl de raje nbukdnrs ne uh cijam yruslm vic chd ditiam. nbukdnrs udom unham cijam nu laike nhim gia jdom usne yhudah de raje yehoiacin nu kaidi bna ke lai gia si. yehoiacin raje yehoyakim da putr si. nbukdnrs yhudah ate yruslm de hor vi ki mhtvpurn bdiam nu lai gia si. srb sktiman yhovah, israel da prmesur unham cijam bare jihriam hale vi mdr vic ate yruslm de raje de mhil adr hale vi rhi giam hn. uh sariam cijam babl lijaiaam jangiam jdom tik ki maim ik din unham nu vaps nhim liaumda. ih sdes yhovah vlom hai. "pher maim unham cijam nu vaps liavamga. maim unham cijam nu is tham pher rkx diamga."

## 28

yhudah vic raje sidkiyah de sasn de caube vrhe de pjvem mhine vic, gibon shir tom asur de putr nbi hnnyah ne mere nal gl kiti. usne jajkam ate sare lokam di hajri vic prmesur de mdr vic mere nal gl kiti. usne akhia, "srb sktiman yhovah, israel da prmesur akhda hai, maim us jule nu tor diamga jihra babl de raje ne yhudah de lokam de gl vic paia hai. do salam de khtm hon tom philam hi maim uh sariam cijam vaps lai avamga jihriam babl da raja nbukdnrs yhovah de mdr vicom cuk ke babl lai gia hai. maim unham cijam nu ithe yruslm vic vaps liavamga. maim yhudah de raje yehoiacin nu vi us tham vaps liavamga. yehoiacin yehoyakim da putr hai. ate maim yhudah de unham sare lokam nu vaps liavamga jinham nu nbukdnrs ne apne ghram chd ke babl jan li mjbur kita si." ih sdes yhovah vlom hai - 'is li yhovah us jule nu tor diamga jihra babl de raje ne yhudah de lokam de gl paia hai!" pher nbi yirmiyah ne nbi hnnyah nu jvab dita. uh yhovah de mdr vic khlothe sn. jajk ate uthom de sare lok yirmiyah da jvab sn skde sn. yirmiyah ne hnnyah nu akhia, "amin! mainu umid hai ki yhovah scmuç ajiha hi krega! mainu umid hai ki tu jis sdes da prcar krda haim yhovah usnu sc kr devega! mainu umid hai ki yhovah babl tom yhovah de mdr diam cijam nu is tham vaps liavega. ate mainu umid hai ki yhovah unham sare lokam nu ithe vaps liavega jinham nu mjbur hoke apne ghr chdne pe sn. "pr jo maim akhda ham usnu dhian nal suno, hnnyah. jo maim tuhanu, sare lokam nu, akhda ham usnu dhian nal suno. hnnyah, tere ate mere nbi bnn tom philam

vi ithe nbi sn. unham ne prcar kita si ki jg, bhukhmri ate bhiank bimariam bhut sare desam ate mhan rajdhaniam adr aungiam. pr jihra nbi ih prcar krda hai ki sanu amn milega usdi prikhia avs honi cahidi hai ki ki us nu yhovah vlom bhejia gia si. je us nbi da sdes sc niklda hai tam lok jan sknge ki usnu scmuç yhovah vlom bhejia gia si." yirmiyah ne apni grdn vic jula paia hoia si. tam nbi hnnyah ne us jule nu yirmiyah di grdn tom utar dita. hnnyah ne us jule nu tor dita. pher hnnyah uci avaj vic bolia tam jo sare lok usnu sun skn. usne akhia, "yhovah akhda hai: 'ise trham maim babl de raje nbukdnrs da jula tor diamga. usne ih jula duniam diam sariam kaumam nu phinaia hoia hai. pr maim do sal tom philam-philam ih jula tor diamga.' hnnyah de ih akhn tom mgrom, yirmiyah mdr vicom bahr cla gia. pher yirmiyah nu yhovah da sdes milia. ih gl udom vapri jdom hnnyah ne yirmiyah di grdn tom jula lah ke bhn dita si. yhovah ne yirmiyah nu akhia, "jao ate hnnyah nu akho, 'yhovah ih akhda hai: 'tu lkri da jula tam tor dita hai. pr maim lkri de jule di bavem lohe da jula bnavamga.' srb sktiman yhovah, israel da prmesur akhda hai, 'maim unham sariam kaumam diam grdnam vic lohe da jula pa diamga. ajiha maim is li kramga tam jo uh babl de raje nbukdnrs di seva kr skn. ate uh usde gulam bnge. maim igli janvram nu vi nbukdnrs de adhikar hetham kr diamga." pher nbi yirmiyah ne nbi hnnyah nu akhia, "suno, hnnyah! yhovah ne tainu nhim bhejia. pr tu yhudah de lokam nu apne jhuth ute bhrosa kra dita hai. is li yhovah ih akhda hai, 'cheti hi maim tainu is duniam vicom cuk lvamga, hnnyah. tu ise sal mr javemga. kium? kium ki tu lokam nu yhovah de khilaph hon di sikhia diti." hnnyah use sal de stvem mhine vic mr gia.

## 29

yirmiyah ne babl de yhudi kaidiam nu ik kht likh bhejia. usne ih kht bjurgam, jajkam, nbiam ate hor sare lokam nu bhejia jihre babl vic rhi rhe sn. ih uhi lok sn jinham nu nbukdnrs yruslm vicom phrke babl vic liamda si. (ih kht us tom mgrom bhejia gia jdom raja yehoyakim, rani mata, adhikari ate yhudah ate yruslm de agu, trkhan ate dhat de kame yruslm vicom liamde ge sn.) sidkiyah ne alasah ate gmryah nu raje nbukdnrs vi ghlia. sidkiyah yhudah da raja si. alasah saphan da putr si. ate gmryah hilkiyah da putr si. yirmiyah ne unham amdiam nu babl lijan li kht dita. kht vic ih likhia si: srb sktiman yhovah, israel de lokam da prmesur ih glam unham lokam nu akhda hai jinham nu usne yruslm vicom babl adr bdi bnake bhejia. "mkan bnao ate unham vic rho. dhrti ute tik jao. bag lgao ate apne ugae hoe bhoin nu khao. viah krvao ate putram dhiam vale bno. apne putram li vhtiam tlas kro. ate apniam dhiam da viah vi kro. ajiha kro tam jo uh vi dhiam putram vale hon. bhut aulad paida kro ate babl vic apni ginti vdhao. ginti vic bore na hovo. ate ih vi ki us shir li nek km kro jithe maim tuhanu bhejia si. jis shir vic tusim rhi rhe ho us li yhovah age prarthna kro. kium? kium ki je us shir vic samti hovega tam tusim vi samti nal rhoge." srb sktiman yhovah, israel de lokam da prmesur akhda hai, "apne nbiam ate unham lokam kolom murkh na



bno jihre kala jadu krde hn. unham de supniam nu na suno. uh jhuth da prcar kr rhe hn. ate uh akh rhe hn ki unham da sdes mere vlom hai. pr maim unham nu nhim bhejia si." ih sdes yhovah vlom si. yhovah ih akhda hai: babl 70 vrhiam tik sktisali rhega. us smem tom mgrom maim tuhade lokam kol avamga jihre babl vic rhi rhe ho. maim tuhanu yruslm vaps liaun da apna subh ikrar pura kramga. ih maim is li akhda ham kium ki maim unham viumtam nu janda ham jihriam maim tuhade li bnaiam." ih sdes yhovah vlom hai - "mere pas tuhade li cgiam viumtam hn. maim tuhanu dukh den di viumt nhim bnaumda. maim tuhanu umid ate cga bhvikh den di viumt bnaumda ham. pher tusim lok mera nam lvoqe. tusim mere kol avomge ate mere age prarthna kroge. ate maim tuhanu sunamga. tusim lok meri tlas kroge. ate jdom tusim pure dil nal meri tlas kroge tusim mainu lbh lvoqe. maim tuhanu ijjat diamga ki tusim mainu lbh lvo." ih sdes yhovah vlom hai - "ate maim tuhanu tuhadi kaid vicom vaps liavamga. maim tuhanu ih tham chdn li mjbur kita si. pr maim tuhanu sariam kaumam vicom ate unham thavam vicom ikthiam kramga jithe maim tuhanu bhejia si." ih sdes yhovah vlom hai - "ate maim tuhanu is tham vaps liavamga." said tusim lok akho, "pr yhovah ne tam sanu ithe babl vic nbi dite hn." pr yhovah ih glam tuhade unham sbdham bare akhda hai jinham nu babl liamda gia si. maim us raje di gl kr riha ham jihra daud de tkht ute hun baitha hai ate unham sare lokam bare gl kr riha ham jihre hale vi yruslm de shir vic hn. srb sktman yhovah akhda hai, maim cheti hi unham lokam li tlvar, bhukhmri ate bhiank bimariam bhejamga jihre hale vi yruslm vic hn. ate maim unham nu use trham bna diamga jivem sre hoe ajir hude hn jihre khan de kabil nhim hude. maim unham lokam da tlvar, bhukhmri ate bhiank bimari nal picha kramga jihre hale vi yruslm vic hn. ate maim isnu ium bna diamga ki dhrti diam sariam rajdhaniam ih dekhke bhaibhit ho jangiam ki inham lokam nal ki vapria hai. uh lok tbah ho jange. loki hairani nal sitiam vjaunge jdom uh inham vapriam hoiam glam bare sunnge. ate lok unham nu misal den li vrtnge jdom uh lokam nal mdiam glam vaprn di mg krnge. maim unham nu jithe vi jan li mjbur kramga lok unham di beijti krnge. maim ih sariam glam vaprn devamga kium ki yruslm de unham lokam ne mere sdes nu nhim sunia." ih sdes yhovah vlom hai - "maim apna sdes unham nu bar-bar bhejia. maim apne sevkam, nbiam, di vrtom unham lokam nu apne sdes den li kiti. pr lokam ne nhim sunia." ih sdes yhovah vlom hai. tusim lok bdivan ho. maim tuhanu yruslm chd ke babl jan li mjbur kita. is li, yhovah de sdes nu suno." srb sktman yhovah ih glam kolayah de putr ahab ate masyah de putr sidkiyah bare akhda hai: "ih dovem bde tuhanu jhuth da prcar krde rhe hn. unham ne akhia hai ki unham da sdes mere vlom hai. (pr uh jhuth bol rhe sn.) maim unham doham nbiam nu babl de raje nbukdnrsr de hvale kr diamga. ate nbukdnrsr unham nbiam nu tuhade lokam de samhne mar mukavega jihre babl vic bdivan ho. sare yhudi bdivan unham lokam nu misal de taur te vrtnge jdom uh hornam lokam nu srup denge. uh akhnge: yhovah tuhade nal uhi kre jo usne sidkiyah ate ahab nal kita si, jo babl de raje

duara ag vic sar dite ge sn! unham doham nbiam ne israel de lokam adr bhut mdiam glam kitiam sn. unham ne vibhcar da pap kita, apne guamdham diam ptniam nal. unham ne jhuth vi bolia ate ih vi akhia ki uh jhuth mere vlom, yhovah vlom, sdes sn. maim unham nu ih glam krn li nhim akhia si. maim janda ham ki unham ne ki kita hai. maim sakhi ham." ih sdes yhovah vlom si. smayah nu vi sdes devim. smayah nhlam privar vicom hai. srb sktman yhovah, israel da prmesur akhda hai, "smayah, tu yruslm de sare lokam nu cithiam bhejiam. ate tu maseyah de putr jajk sphnyah nu cithiam bhejiam. tu sare jajkam nu vi cithiam paiaim. tu ih cithiam apne nam ute paiaim ate yhovah de adhikar nal nhim. smayah tu sphnyah nu likhi apni cithi vic ih akhia si, 'sphnyah yhovah ne tainu yhovada di bavem jajk bnaia hai. tu yhovah de mdr da scalk hon vala haim. tainu cahida hai ki tu hr os bde nu griptkar kr lvem jihra paglam valiam glam krda hai jam nbi hon da samg krda hai. tainu cahida hai ki us de pairam vic lkr diam beriam ate gle vic lohe de sgll pa deve. hun yirmiyah nbi hon da davha kr riha hai. is li tu us nu kium nhim jhirkia? yirmiyah ne sanu babl vic ih sdes bhejia hai: "tusim lok babl vic lmmam smam rhoge. is li ghr bna ke tik javo. bag lgao ate unham de phl khao." jajk sphnyah ne nbi yirmiyah nu cithi pdh ke sunai. tam yirmiyah nu yhovah da sdes aia: yirmiyah, ih sdes babl de sare bdivanam nu deh: 'yhovah nhlam privar de bde smayah bare ih akhda hai: smayah ne tuhanu prcar kita hai, pr maim usnu nhim si bhejia. smayah ne tuhanu ik jhuth ute visvas divaia hai. kium smayah ne ajiha kita hai, is li yhovah ih akhda hai: maim nhlam privar de bde smayah nu cheti sja devamga ate us de privar nu puri trham nst kr diamga. usde privar vicom koi vi jiumda nhim bcega. us da unham cgiam cijam vic koi hisa nhim hovega jihriam maim apne bdiam li kramga." ih sdes yhovah vlom hai - "maim smayah nu sja devamga kium ki usne lokam nu yhovah de khilaph bhrkaia hai."

## 30

ih uh sdes hai jihra yhovah vlom yirmiyah nu milia. yhovah israel de lokam de prmesur, ne akhia si, "yirmiyah, jihre sbd maim tainu akhe ne unham nu ik kitab vic likh lai. ih kitab khud apne li likh. ajiha hi kr kium ki uh din aunge." ih sdes yhovah vlom hai - "jdom maim apne lokam nu jlavni vicom vaps israel ate yhudah vi liavamga." ih sdes yhovah vlom hai. maim unham lokam nu use dhrti ute vsa diamga jihri maim unham de purkham nu diti si. pher mere bde us dhrti de dobara malik honge." yhovah ne ih sdes israel ate yhudah de lokam li sunaia. ihi hai jo yhovah ne akhia: "asim lokam nu dr nal cikdiam sunde ham! lok bhaibhit ne! ithe koi samti nhim! "ih sval pucho ate is bare soko: ki koi admi bca paida kr skda hai? besk nhim! pher maim hr taktvr bde nu apne pet nu sambhdiam kium dekhda ham, jivem koi aurt jnm piram shi rhi hove? hr bde da cihra mre hoe bde vams spheh dikho ho riha hai? kium lok dre hoe ne. yakub li ih bhut mhtvpurn smam hai. ih smam vdi dipta vala hai. iho jiha smam kde vi nhim hovega. pr yakub bc javega. us smem, ih sdes srb sktman yhovah vlom

- "maim israel ate yhudah de lokam de glam vic pae hoe jule nu tor diamga. ate maim tuhanu bnhn valiam rsiam nu tor diamga. videsi lok pher kde vi mere lokam nu gulam bn jan li mjbur nhim krnge. israel ate yhudah de lok videsi lokam di seva nhim krnge. nhim! uh yhovah apne prmesur di seva krnge ate uh apne raje daud di seva krnge, raje nu maim unham de pas bhej diamga. "is li, yakub, mere sevk, bhaibhit na ho!" ih sdes yhovah vlom hai. "he israel isde karn bhaibhit na ho. maim tainu unham dur duradiam thavam tom bcavamga. maim tere utradhikariam nu us dur-durade des tom bcavamga jithe uh bdi hn ate unham nu vaps liavamga. yakub nu pher samti milegi. lok yakub nu tg nhim krnge. ithe, mere lokam nu bhaibhit krn vala koi dusmn nhim hovega. israel ate yhudah de loko, maim tuhade nal ham." ih sdes yhovah vlom hai. "ate maim tuhanu bcavamga. maim tuhanu unham kaumam kol bhejia si. pr maim unham sariam kaumam nu puri trham tbah kr diamga. ih thik hai, maim unham kaumam nu tbah kr diamga. pr maim tuhanu tbah nhim kramga. tuhanu tuhade mde amlam li avs sja milegi. pr maim tuhanu nirpkh hoke sbk sikhavamga." yhovah akhda hai: israel ate yhudah de loko, tuhanu ajiha jkhm lgia hai jihra thik nhim ho skda. tuhanu na thik hon vali cot lgi hai. ithe tuhade jkhmam nu dekhni vala koi bda nhim. is li tusim raji nhim hovomge. tusim bhut kaumam de dost bn ge si. pr uh kaumam tuhada dhian nhim rkhdiam. dost tuhanu bhul ge ne. maim tuhanu dusmn vang cot phucui. maim tuhanu bhut skht sja diti. ajiha maim tuhade vde dos krke kita. ajiha maim tuhade bhut sare papam krke kita. israel te yhudah, tusim apne jkhmam bare cikam kium mar rhe ho? tuhada jkhm bhut kstdaik hai, ate is na koi ilaj nhim. maim, yhovah ne tuhade vde dos karn tuhade nal ih glam kiti. ih glam maim tuhade bhut sare papam krke kiti. unham kaumam tuhanu tbah kita si pr uh khud tbah ho giam ne. israel te yhudah, tuhade dusmn bdi bn jange. unham lokam tuhadiam cijam curaiam sn. pr hor lokim unham di cori krnge. unham lokam jg adr tuhadiam cijam khohiam sn. pr hun dusre lok jg adr unham dijam cijam khohnge. ate maim tuhadi siht vaps prtavamga. ate maim tuhade jkhmam da ilaj kramga. ih sdes yhovah vlom hai. 'kium? kium ki hornam lokam tuhanu achut akhia. unham lokam ne akhia, 'koi vi siyon vl dhian nhim dida.'" yhovah akhda hai: hun yakub de bde bdi ne. pr uh vaps prt ke aunge. ate maim yakub de mkanam ute trs kramga. shir hun sirph khdrum nal dhki hoi skkhni phari hi hai. pr shir nu isdi phari ute usaria javega. ate patsah de mhl nu usaria javega, jithe is nu hona cahida hai. unham thavam de lok ustt de git gaunge. ate uthe hasiam da sor uthega. maim unham nu dher sare bciam da vr-dan devamga. israel ate yhudah chote nhim honge. maim unham nu ijt bkhsamga. koi unham di bek-dri nhim kr skega. 'yakub da privar hovega jis trham bhut philom, israel da privar huda si maim israel te yhudah nu mjbnt bnavamga, ate maim unham lokam nu sja devamga, jinham unham nu dukh dita si. koi apna bda hi unham di agvai krega. uh hakm mere apne bdiam vicom avega. lok mere njdik a skde ne, je sirph maim hi unham nu is li akham. is li maim us agu nu mere njdik aun li akhamga. ate uh mere

njdik avega. tusim mere bde hovomge. ate maim tuhada prmesur hovamga." "yvhav bhut khirvan si! usne lokam nu sja diti si. sja tuphan vang ai si, ih mde lokam de virudh kkrvat vang ai si. yhovah da khir nhim rukega jdom tik uh apniam viumtam khtm nhim kr laimda. jdom uh din khtm hovega, tusim lok smnjh javomge."

## 31

yhovah ne ih glam akhiam, "us smem, maim israel de smuh privar-smuham da prmesur hovamga. ate uh mere bde honge." yhovah akhda hai: "jo lok dusmn di tlvar kolom bce sn, uh marubl adr aram lbhnge. israel othe aram di tlas vic javega." dur duradio, yhovah apne lokam nu dikhai devega. yhovah akhda hai, "maim tuhanu lokam nu ajiha piar krda ham jo sda li rhida hai. ise li maim tuhade ute mihr drsauna jari rkha. israel, meri vhutie, maim tainu pher usaramga. tu pher tom ik mulk bnemgi. tu pher tom apniam thuriam cukkemgi. pher tu unham sare lokam nal ncemgi, jihre khusi mna rhe ne. israel de kisan, tusim pher aguram de bgice bijomge. tusim samriya shir diam phariam duale aguram diam velam lgavomge. ate uh kisan unham velam de agur mannge. uh ajiha smam hovega jdom caukidar kuk ke ih sdes sunavega: ao, asim siyon ute yhovah apne prmesur di upasna krn li clie! aphraim de phari des adr vi caukidar uh sdes kuk sunavega." yhovah akhda hai: "khus hovo ate yakub li git gavo! israel, sariam kaumam vicom mhan kaum de nahre maro! ustt gavo ate nahre maro: 'yvhav ne apne lokam nu bcaia! usne unham lokam nu bcaia hai, jihre israel di kaum vicom jiumde rhi ge ne.' cete rkho, maim israel nu utr vl de us des vicom liavamga. maim israel de lokam nu dhrti diam dur-duradiam thavam tom ikthe kramga. kujh lok anhe jam viklamg honge. kujh aurtam grbhvti, bce jnn li tiar hongiam. pr bhut sare lok vaps aunge. uh lok rode hoe aunge. pr maim unham di agvai kramga ate unham nu skun devamga. maim unham lokam di agvai pani dijam ndiam de nal-nal kramga. maim unham di agvai saukhe rah ute agvai kramga tam jo uh thokram na kham. maim ose trham unham di agvai kramga kium ki maim israel da pita ham. ate aphraim mera pletha putr hai. kaumo, yhovah vlom, is sdes nu suno! is sdes bare smudr kdhe de dur-durade de desam nu dso. 'prmesur ne israel de lokam nu khidaia si pr prmesur hi unham nu vaps ikthiam liavavega ate uh ik ayali vang apne ijr (lokam) di nigrani krega.' yhovah yakub nu vaps liavega. yakub apne lokam nu unham lokam tom bcavega jihre unham nalom taktvr ne. israel de lok siyon di coti ute aunge ate uh khusi de nahre marng. unham de cihre unham cgiam cijam li khusi nal cmkng jo yhovah unham nu devega. yhovah unham nu anaj, nvim maia, jaitun da tel, lele ate gavam devega. uh us bag vrge honge, jithe pani bhut huda hai. ate israel de lok hun hor muskil vic nhim painge. pher israel diam mutiarum khus hoke ncngiam. ate nac vic budhdhe ate gbhbhrum samil honge. maim unham di udasi nu khusi vic bdl diamga. maim israel de lokam nu skun phucavamga. maim unham di udasi khusi vic bdl diamga. maim jajkam nu cokha bhojnv devamga. ate mere lok

unham cġiam cġiam nal rġje ate stust honge jo maim unham nu devamga." ih sdes yhovah vlom si. yhovah akhda hai: "ramah adr ik avaj sunai devegi. ih bhut udasi nal bhre skht ron di hovegi. rakhel apne bciam li ro rhi hovegi. rakhel dhirj nhim dhreġi kium ki usde bce hn mr ge hoe." pr yhovah akhda hai: "ron tom ruk jao! apniam akhiam vic jġhu na bhrol tainu apne km da inam milega." ih sdes yhovah vlom si. "israel de lok apne dusmn di dhrti tom vaps prt aunge. israel, tere li aje umid hai." ih sdes yhovah vlom hai. tere bce vaps apni dhrti ute a jange. maim aphraim nu rodiam sunia hai. maim aphraim nu ih glam akhdiam sunia hai: 'yhovah, tu scmuc mainu sja diti! ate maim apna sbk sikhkh lia. maim us vche vrga sam, jis nu kġe sid-haia nhim ġia si. mihr krke mainu sja deno ruk jao, ate maim vaps tuhade vl prt avamga. tusim scmuc yhovah mere prmesur ho. yhovah, maim tuhade kolom dur bhtk ġia sam. pr maim apne kite mġe amlam nu jan ġia. is li maim apna dil te jġvn bdl lia. maim unham murkhta bhriam glam karn srmsar ate nmosi bhria ham, jġhriam maim jvani vele kġitiam sn." prmesur akhda hai, "tusim jande ho ki aphraim mera piara putr hai. maim us bce nu piar krda ham. ham, maim us nu bri vari nmidia pr hale vi mainu usda khial hai. maim us nu bhut piar krda ham. ate scmuc maim us nu tsi dena cahuda ham." ih sdes yhovah vlom si. "israel de loko, srkam de nisan lga devo. ajihe sket rkh dio jġhre ghr da rsta drsaun. rste di nigrani kro. us rah nu cete rkho, jis ute tusim turde ja rhe ho. israel, meri vhutie, ghr a ja. apne ksbiam nu vaps a ja. bevpha putrie, tu kina ku cir idhr odhr bhtkdi rhemgi? tu kdom ghr prt ke avemg?" jdom yhovah dhrti ute koi nvim sir-jna krda hai: admi duale aurt. srb sktiam yhovah, israel da prmesur akhda hai, "maim yhudah de lokam li pher cġiam glam kramga. maim unham lokam nu vaps liavamga jinham nu bdi bna ke lijaia ġia si. us smem, yhudah di dhrti ate is de ksbiam de lok ik vari pher ih sbd vrtng: yhovah tuhanu asis deve, cge ghr ate pvitr prbt!" yhudah de sare ksbiam de lok samti nal ikthe rhinge. kisan ate uh lok jġhre apne ijam de nal idhr odhr turde phirde ne, yhudah vic samti nal rl ke rhinge. maim bkke hare lokam nu aram ate takt di-amga." ih sunn tom mgrom, maim jag pia ate ale-duale dekhn lga. ih bhut cġi nimd si. "a rhe ne din, 'ih sdes yhovah vlom hai, jdom maim israel ate yhudah de privar nu vdhn phulln vic shaita kramga. maim unham de bciam ate janvram de vdhn phulln vic vi shaita kramga. ih kise bute nu biġn ate usdi nigrani krn vali gl hovegi. atit vic, maim israel ate yhudah di nigrani kiti si pr maim unham di khicai krn de smem di vi nigrani kiti si. maim unham nu hetham lah sutia. maim unham nu tbah kr dita. maim unham nu bhut musib-tam ditiam. pr hun maim unham di nigrani unham nu usarn li ate unham nu mjbut bnaun li kr riha ham." ih sdes yhovah vlom si. lok hor vdhere is khaut di vrtom nhim krnge:mapiam ne khadhe khte agur, pr unham de bciam nu aia suad khta. nhim, hr bda apne gunah li mrega. jġhra bda khte agur khdta hai ose nu khta suad avega." yhovah ne ih glam akhiam, "smam a riha hai jdom maim israel de privar ate yhudah de privar nal ik nvam ikrarnama kramga. ih os thrām da ikrarnama nhim hovega jġhra maim unham de purkhiam nal kita si. uh ikrarnama maim udom kita si jdom

maim unham nu hth phr ke misr tom bahr lai aia si. maim unham da malk si pr unham ne uh ikrarnama tor dita." ih sdes yhovah vlom si. "bhvikh vic maim israel de lokam nal ih ikrarnama kramga." ih sdes yhovah vlom hai - maim apni bivsba unham de mnām vic rkh diamga, ate maim unham nu unham de dilām ute likh diamga. maim unham da prmesur hovamga ate uh mere bde honge. yhovah nu jann li lokam nu apni gvamdhiam ate ristedaran nu sikhia nhim deni pvegi. kium? kium ki chote tom chote tom laike vde tom vde tik sare lok mainu jan lainge." ih sdes yhovah vlom hai - "maim unham nu unham de mġe kmām di maphi de diamga. maim unham de pap cete nhim rkhamga. akhda hai yhovah: "din vele yhovah surj nu cmkaumda hai. ate yhovah rat vele cn tariam nu cmkaumda hai. yhovah smudr nu is thrām hilaumda hai ki us diām lġhram kdhiam nal tkraum-diam ne. usda nam srb-sktiam yhovah hai." yhovah ih glam akhda hai:israel de utradhikari kġe vi kaum bni rhin tom kġe nhim htng. ih udom hi vaprega jdom surj, cn, tariam ate smudr udom mera kabu ht ġia." yhovah akhda hai: maim kġe vi israel de utradhikariam nu nhim tiagamga. uh udom hi vaprega, je lok upr akas nu map lain ate hetham dhrti de sare bhēt jan lain. sirph udom hi maim israel de utradhikariam nu tiagamga. sirph udom hi maim unham nu unham de kite mġe kmām khatr tiagamga." ih sdes yhovah vlom si. ih sdes yhovah vlom hai, "uh din a rhe hn jdom yruslm de shir nu yhovah li pher usaria javega. sare shir nu pher usaria javega - hnne de minar tom laike nukr de drvaje tik. napn vala phita nukre de drvaje tom sidhdha gareb di phari tik ate pher mur ke goah nam di tham tk phailaia javega. uh sari vadi jithe murda sri ate asbiam sutiam jamdian hn, yhovah li pvitr hovegi. ate us vic kidron vadi de hetham tk phaila pauidar khet ghor drvaje de kone tik, samil kite jange. sara khetr yhovah li pvitr hovega. yruslm da shir pher kġe vi dhahia jam tbah nhim kita javega."

## 32

ih yhovah vlom sdes hai jġhra yirmiyah nu udom milia jdom yhudah de raje sidkiyah de raj da dsvām vrha si. sidkiyah da dsvām vrha nbukdnr da atharhvam vrha si. us smem, babl de raje di phauj ne yruslm shir nu ghera paia hoia si. ate yirmiyah gard de vramde adr kaid si. ih vramda yhudah de raje de mġil de adr si. yhudah de raje sidkiyah ne yirmiyah nu us tham kaid krke rkha hoia si. sidkiyah nu uh glam psd nhim sn jinham di bhvikhbani yirmiyah ne kiti si. yirmiyah ne akhia si, "yhovah akhda hai: 'maim cheti hi yruslm de shir nu babl de raje nu saump diamga. nbukdnr is shir ute kbja kr lvega. yhudah da raja sidkiyah babl di phauj tom bc ke nhim nikl skega. sgom us nu sc-muc hi babl de raje de hvale kr dita javega. ate sidkiyah babl de raje de samhne hoke gl krega. sidkiyah us nu apniam akham nal dekhega. babl da raja sidkiyah nu babl lai javega. sidkiyah udom tik othe hi rhega jdom tik ki maim usnu sja nhim de dida.' ih sdes yhovah vlom hai - 'je tu babl diām phaujām nal lrenga tam tu sphl nhim hovega.'" jdom yirmiyah hale bdivan si, usne akhia, "mainu yhovah vlom sdes aia si. sdes ih si: yirmiyah, tera ccera bhra hnne, tere

vl cheti hi avega. uh tere cace sllum da putr hai. hn-  
 mel tainu akhega, 'yirmiyah, anabob ksbe de nere da  
 mera khet khrid lai. tu is nu khrid lai kium ki tu mera  
 sbh tom njdiki ristedar haim. ih tera hk ate phrj hai ki  
 tu us khet nu khridem.' "tam jivem yhovah ne akhia  
 si ovom hi vappria. mera ccera bhra hnmel mere kol  
 gard de vramde vic aia. hnmel ne mainu akhia, 'yir-  
 miyah anabob ksbe de nere vala mera khet khrid lai,  
 jihra binyamin de privar-smuh di dhrti vic hai. us  
 dhrti nu apne li khrid lai kium ki isnu khridna ate  
 isda malk hona tera hk hai." "is li, maim janda sam ki ih  
 sdes yhovah vlom hai. maim apne ccere bhra hnmel  
 kolom anabob vala khet khrid lia. maim usnu camdi  
 de 17 saikl tomlke de dite. maim saude ute hstakhr  
 kr dite. ate maim is saude di ik nkl muhrbd kr diti.  
 maim kujh lokam di unham cijam upr gvahi pua li jo  
 maim kitiam sn. ate maim tkri ute rk khe camdi nu  
 tomlia. pher maim uh nkl jihri muhrbd si ate uh vi  
 jihri muhrbd nhim, lai li liam. ate maim uh baruk nu  
 de ditiam. baruk neriah da putr si. neriah mhseyah da  
 putr si. muhrbd nkl ute meri khrid diam sariam srta  
 likhiam hoiam sn. maim ih saude da kagi apne ccere  
 bhra hnmel ate hornam gvaham de samhne baruk nu  
 de dita. unham gvaham ne vi saude ute hstakhr kite  
 sn. uthe bhut sare hor lok vi vramde adr baithe hoe  
 sn jinham ne mainu sauda baruk nu didiam dekhia si.  
 "sare lokam de dekhdiam maim baruk nu akhia: srb  
 sktiman yhovah, israel da prmesur akhda hai, 'saude  
 diam dovem nklam lai lai - muhrbd nkl ate uh nkl  
 jihri muhrbd nhim hai - ate inham nu miti de brtn  
 vic rk hde. ajiha hi kr tam jo ih nklam der tk surkhiat  
 rhin. srb sktiman yhovah, israel da prmesur akhda  
 hai, 'bhvikh vic mere lok ik vari pher israel di dhrti  
 vic mkan, khet ate bgice khridnge.'" maim saude di  
 nkl neriah de putr baruk nu de den tom mgrom yho-  
 vah age prarthna kiti. maim akhia: "yhovah prmesur,  
 tusim akasam ate dhrti nu sajia hai. tusim apni mhan  
 skti nu unham di sajna kiti hai. kujh vi krna tuhade li  
 bhuti hairani vali gl nhim. he yhovah, tu lokam diam  
 hjaram piriam prt vphadar ate mihrbam haim. pr tu  
 bciam nu vi unham de mapiam de papam di sja dida  
 hai. mhan ate sktisali prmesur, tera nam srb sktiman  
 yhovah hai. yhovah ji tusim viumtam bnaumde ho ate  
 mhan glam krde ho. tusim lokam di kiti hr gl dekhde  
 ho. tusim neki krn valiam nu inam dide ho ate bdi krn  
 valiam nu sja dide ho - tusim unham nu oho kujh dide  
 ho jisde uh adhikari hn. yhovah ji tusim misr des adr  
 taktvr cmtkar kite sn. tusim aj din tk vi taktvr cmtkar  
 kite hn. tusim uh glam israel vic kitiam ate othe vi ki-  
 tiam jithe lok rhide hn. tusim inham glam karn msur  
 ho ge ho. yhovah ji, tusim taktvr cmtkaram di vr-  
 tom kiti ate apne lokam nu misr vicom kdh ke israel  
 liamda. ih glam krn li tusim apne taktvr hth di vr-  
 tom kiti. tuhadi skti hairani bhri si! "yhovah ji, tu ih  
 dhrti israel de lokam nu diti, jis nu den da tu bhut  
 philam cgiam de purkhiam nal ikar kita si. ih bhut  
 sariam cgiam cijam nal bhri hoi jmin hai. israel de  
 lok is dhrti ute ae ate isnu apni dhrti vang smjhia.  
 pr unham lokam ne hukm nhim mnia. uh teri bivsba  
 ute nhim cle. unham ne uh glam nhim kitiam jinham  
 da tusim ades dita si. is li tusim israel de lokam ute  
 ih bhiank ghtnavam vaprn ditiam. "ate hun, dushman  
 ne shir nu ghera pa lia hai. uh tile bna rhe hn tam jo

uh yruslm diam divaram ute cr skn ate is ute kbja kr  
 skn. babl di phauj apniam tlvaram, ate bhukhmri ate  
 bhiank bimari rahim yruslm de shir nu hra devegi.  
 babl di phauj hun shir ute hmla kr rhi hai. yhovah  
 ji, tusim akhia si ki ium vaprega - ate hun tusim is  
 nu vaprde hoe dekh rhe ho. "yhovah mere prbhuh, uh  
 sariam hi buriam glam vapr rhiam hn. pr hun tusim  
 mainu akh rhe ho, 'yirmiyah, camdi bdle khet khrid  
 lai ate kujh bdiam nu cunke is saude di gvahi pua lai.'  
 tusim mainu ih gl udum akh rhe ho jdom babl di phauj  
 shir ute kbja krn li tiar hai. pher yhovah vlom yir-  
 miyah nu sdes milia, "yirmiyah, maim yhovah ham.  
 maim dhrti utle hr bde da prmesur ham. yirmiyah,  
 tu janda haim ki mere li kujh vi asmbhv nhim." yho-  
 vah ne ih vi akhia, "cheti hi maim yruslm de shir nu  
 babl di phauj ate babl de raje nbukdnr de hvale kr  
 diamga. uh phauj shir ute kbja kr lvegi. babl di phauj  
 philam hi yruslm shir ute hmla kr rhi hai. uh cheti  
 hi shir vic dakhil ho javegi ate aggam la devegi. uh  
 lok shir nu sar denge. is shir vic ajihe ghr hn jithe  
 yruslm de lokam ne ghram diam chtam ute jhuthe  
 devte bal nu biam cra ke mainu krodh craia si. ate  
 lokam ne hornam but devtiyam age pin diam bhetam  
 dolhiam. babl di phauj unham ghram nu sar ke suah  
 kr devegi. maim israel de lokam nu ate yhudah de  
 lokam nu dhian nal dekhia hai. jo kujh vi uh krde ne  
 uh bdi hai. unham ne apni jvani vele tom hi mde kare  
 kite hn ate apniam krniam nal mainu bhut krodhvan  
 kita hai." ih sdes yhovah vlom hai. "us smem tom laike,  
 jdom yruslm di usari hoi si, hun tk, is shir de lokam  
 ne mainu khirvan kita hai. is shir ne mainu itna khir-  
 van kita hai ki maim avs isnu apni njr tom dur kr di-  
 amga. maim yruslm nu unham sariam mdiam glam  
 karn tbah kr diamga jihriam israel de lokam ne ate  
 yhudah de lokam ne kitiam hn. lokam, unham de ra-  
 jiam, aguam, unham de jaijam ate nbiam, yhudah de  
 lokam ate yruslm de lokam, sariam ne mainu khirvan  
 kita hai. "unham lokam nu shaita li mere pas auna  
 cahida si. pr unham ne mere kolom muh mor lia.  
 maim unham lokam nu sikhia den di bar-bar kosis  
 kiti. pr unham ne meri gl nhim suni. maim unham nu  
 sudharn di kosis kiti pr uh sunde hi nhim sn. unham  
 lokam ne apne but bnae ne - ate maim unham butam  
 nu nphrt krda ham. unham lokam ne uh but mere  
 nam nal sdde jamde mdr vic rkhe hn. is trham un-  
 ham ne mere mdr nu 'plit' kr dita hai. "unham lokam  
 ne bn-himnom di vadi adr jhuthe devte bal li uciam  
 thavam bnaiam hn. unham ne ih upasna sban is li  
 bnae hn tam jo uh molk nu apne dhiam putram di  
 bli de skn. maim kde vi unham nu iho jithi bhiank gl  
 krn da ades nhim si dita. maim tam kde ajihiam glam  
 krn bare socia vi nhim si, jo yhudah tom pap kraun.  
 "tusim lok akh rhe ho, 'babl da raja yruslm ute kbja  
 kr lvega. uh tlvaram, bhukhmri ate bhiank bimariam  
 di vrto krke is shir nu hra devega.' pr yhovah, is-  
 rael de lokam da prmesur, akhda hai: 'maim israel  
 ate yhudah de lokam nu apni dhrti chdn li mijbur kr  
 dita hai. maim unham lokam nal bhut naraj sam. pr  
 maim unham nu vaps is tham liavamga. maim unham  
 lokam nu unham thavam utom ikthiam kramga jithe  
 maim unham nu jan li mijbur kita si. maim unham  
 nu is tham vaps liavamga. maim unham nu samti nal  
 jiun diamga. israel ate yhudah de lok mere bde honge.

ate maim unham da prmesur hovamga. maim unham lokam adr scmuc vic ik hon di loca paida kramga. unham da tica ik hovega - uh apni sari jidgi scmuc meri hi upasna krni cahumngce. uh scmuc ajiha krna locnge ate iho gl unham di stan vi locegi. "maim israel ate yhudah de lokam nal ik ikrarnama kramga. ih ikrarnama hmesa rhega. is ikrarnama vic, maim kde vi unham lokam tom muh nhim moramga. maim hmesa unham nal neki kramga. maim unham adr loca paida kramga ki meri ijt krn. pher uh kde vi mere kolom muh nhim morngce. uh mainu prsn kr denge. mainu unham nal neki kr diam khusi milegi. ate maim unham nu avs is dhrti vic bij diamga ate unham nu vdhln phulln da mauka diamga. ih maim apne pure diti ate ruh nal kramga." ihi hai jo yhovah akhda hai, "maim israel ate yhudah de lokam li bhiank bipta laike aia ham. ise trham nal maim unham li cgiam cijam vi liavamga. maim unham li neki krn da ikrar krda ham. tusim lok akh rhe ho, 'ih dhrti skhna marubl hai. ithe koi bde jam psu nhim hn. babl di phauj ne is des nu hra dita si.' pr bhvikh vic lok ik var pher is dhrti vic khet khridnge. loki apne paise nal khet khridnge. uh apne ikrarnamiam upr hstakhr krnge ate unham nu muhrbd krnge. lok unham lokam nu apne saudiam ute hstakhr kr diam di gvahi denge. lok pher us dhrti adr khet khridnge jithe binyamin da privar-smuh rhida hai. uh yruslm de ilake de ird-gird khet khridnge. uh yhudah di dhrti de ksbiam vic, phari ilake vic, pchmi phariam de pairam vic ate dkpni marubl de ilake vic khet khridnge. ajiha is li vaprega kium ki maim tuhade lokam nu ghr vaps li-avamga." ih sdes yhovah vlom si.

### 33

yirmiyah nu yhovah da sdes dusri vari milia. yirmiyah hale tk gard de vramde adr kaid si. yhovah hi hai jis ne dhrti nu bnaia. us ne is nu sirjia ate is di buniad ute sbapit kita hai. yhovah usda nam hai. yhovah akhda hai, 'yhudah, mere age prarthna kr. maim teri prarthna sunamga. maim tainu bhut mhtvpurn bhut dsamga. tu ih glam philam kde nhim suniam. yhovah israel da prmesur hai. yhovah ih glam yruslm de ghram bare ate yhudah de rajiam de mhilam bare akhda hai. dushman unham mkanam nu dhah ke dheri kr devega. dushman shir diam kdham de sikhr tk aprn vale bdhe usarega. dushman tivar di vrtom krega ate inham shiram de lokam nal lrega. "yurslm de lokam ne bhut mde km kite hn. maim unham lokam nal naraj ham. maim unham de virudh ho gia ham. is li maim uthom de bhut-bhut sare bdiam nu mar mukavamga. babl di phauj yruslm nal lrn li avegi. yruslm de ghram adr bhut-bhut sariam lasam hongiam. "pr pher maim us shir de lokam nu bkhs diamga. maim unham lookam nu samti nal rhin di-amga. maim yhudah ate israel ute cgiam glam pher vaprn diamga. maim unham lokam nu ose trham pher taktvr bna diamga jivem uh atit vic sn. unham ne mere khilaph pap kita si - pr maim us pap nu dho sutamga. uh mere khilaph lre sn - pr maim unham nu maph kr diamga. pher yruslm bri sandar tham hovegi. lok prsn honge. ate hornam kaumam de lok isdi vdiar krnge. ih gl udom vapregi jdom uh lok

ithe vaprn valiam cgiam glam bare sunnge.. uh unham cgiam glam bare sunnge jihriam maim yruslm li kr riha ham. "tusim lok akh rhe ho, 'sada des skhna marubl hai. ithe na mnukh rhide ne ate na psu.' ithe hun yruslm diam glam vic ate yhudah de ksbiam vic cup hai. pr cheti hi ithe sor hovega. ithe khusi ate and diam avajam aungiam. ithe lare lari diam khusi bhriam avajam sunngiam. ithe unham lokam diam avajam sunai dengiam jihre yhovah de mdr li datam lia rhe honge. uh lok akhngce, 'ustt kro srt sktiam yhovah di' yhovah nek hai' yhovah di mihr hmesa jari rhidi hai!' lok ih glam is li akhngce kium ki maim yhudah li pher cgiam glam kramga. ih use trham hovega jivem adi vic si.' yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. srt sktiam yhovah akhda hai, "ih tham hun khali hai. ithe bde ate psu nhim rhide hn. pr ithe yhudah de sare ksbiam vic lok honge. ithe ajri honge, ate ithe uh cramda hongiam jithe uh apne ijrnam nu aram kraunge. jdom bhedam samhne cldiam hn tam ajri apniam bhedam di ginti krde hn. loki des vic sbh baim apniam bhedam di ginti kr rhe honge - phari ilake vic, pchmi trai vic, nijib vic ate yhudah de hor sare ksbiam vic vi." ih sdes yhovah vlom hai: maim israel ate yhudah de lokam nal ik khas ikrar kita si. uh smam a riha hai jdom maim ohi glam kramga jinham da maim ikrar kita si. us smem, maim daud de privar vicom ik cgi 'thin' ugavamga. uh cgi 'thin' uhi glam kregi jihriam des li cgiam ate shi hn. is 'thin' de smem vic, yhudah de lok bc jange. loki yruslm vic niscit hoke rhunge. us thini da nam hai: sada yhovah nek hai." yhovah akhda hai, "daud de privar da bda hi hmesa tkht ute baithega ate israel de privar ute hkumt krega. ate ithe hmesa levi de privar vicom jakh honge. uh jakh hmesa mere snmukh khlonge ate mainu hom diam bhetam ate anaj diam bhetam di bli ate bliam craunge." yhovah da ih sdes yirmiyah nu milia. yhovah akhda hai, "mera din ate rat nal ikrarnama hai. maim prvan kita si ki uh hmesa rhinge. tusim is ikrarnama nu nhim bdl skde. din ate rat hmesa thik smem sir aunge. je kite tusim is ikrar nu bdl skde tam tusim mere daud ate levi nal ikrarnama nu vi bdl skde. pher daud de utradhikariam vicom raje nhim si hone ate levi de privar vicom jakh nhim si hone. pr maim apne sevk daud nu ate levi de privar-smuh nu bhut sare utradhikari diamga. uh utne hi honge jitne akas vic tare hn - koi vi bda unham sare tariam di ginti nhim kr skda. ate uh utne hi honge jitne smudr kdhe ret de kn hude ne - koi vi bda ret de unham knam nu gin nhim skda." yirmiyah nu ih sdes yhovah pasom milia: "yirmiyah, ki tu sunia hai ki lok ki akh rhe ne? uh lok akh rhe ne, 'yhovah ne israel ate yhudah de doham privaram tom mukh mor lia. philam yhovah ne unham di con kiti ate pher unham nu tiag dita.' uh lok mere bdiam nu ini nphrt krde ne ki uh nhim cahude ki uh ik kaum bne rhin." yhovah akhda hai, "je mera din te rat nal ikrar jari nhim rhida, ate je maim akas ate dhrti li knun nhim bnae, tam ho skda hai ki maim unham lokam da tiag kr diam. pher ho skda hai ki maim yakub de utradhikariam kolom mukh mor lvam. ate pher ho skda hai ki maim daud de utradhikariam nu abraham, ishah ate yakub de utradhikariam ute raj na krn diam. pr daud mera sevk hai. ate maim unham lokam ute mihrban hovamga. ate

yirmiyah nu yhovah vlom sdes milia. ih sdes udom milia jdom babl da raja nbukdnrs yruslm ate isde aleduale de sare ksbiam virudh jg kr rih si. nbukdnrs kol apni phauj vi si ate unham rajam di phauj vi si jithe uh raj krda si. sdes ih si: "ihai hai jo yhovah, israel de lokam da prmesur, akhda hai: yirmiyah yhudah de raje sidkiyah kol jah ate usnu ih sdes de. 'sidkiyah, ihai hai jo yhovah akhda hai: cheti hi maim yruslm shir nu babl de raje de hvale kr diamga. ate uh isnu sar devega. sidkiyah, tu babl de raje kolom nhim bc skemga. tu avs phr lia javemga ate usde hvale kr dita javemga. tu babl de raje nu apniam akham nal dekhemga. uh tere nal rubru gl krega, ate tu babl javemga. pr yhudah de raje sidkiyah, yhovah de ikrar nu sun. jo yhovah tere bare akhda hai uh ih hai: tu tlvat nal nhim maria javemga. tu samti nal mremga. lokam ne tere purkham, rajiam li dhuaph dukhahiam jinham ne taithom philam raj kita si. is li uh tere adr vic dhuaph dukhaunge. uh tere li ronge. uh udasi nal akhnge, "hae malk!" maim khud tere nal ih ikrar krda ham." ih sdes yhovah vlom si. is li yirmiyah ne yruslm vic jake sidkiyah nu yhovah da sdes dita. ih udom di gl hai jdom babl di phauj yruslm de khilaph rh rhi si. babl di phauj yhudah de unham shiram de khilaph vi rh rhi si jinham upr hale kt kbja nhim si hoia. uh shir sn lakis ate ajekah. sirph ihai ajihe ki labd shir sn jihre yhudah di dhrti ute bce rhi ge sn. raje sidkiyah ne yruslm de sare lokam nal ikrarnama kita si ki uh sare ibrani gulamam nu ajad kr devega. jdom sidkiyah ne uh ikrarnama kr lia tam yirmiyah nu yhovah da sdes milia. hr kise nu apne ibrani gulam nu ajad kr dena cahida si. sare ibrani mrd ate aurt gulamam nu ajad kita jana si. kise bde kolom vi yhudah de privar-smuh de kise bde nu gulam bnake rkhn da hk nhim si. is li yhudah de sare aguam ate sare lokam ne ih ikrarnama prvan kr lia. hr bde ne apne mrd ate aurt gulamam nu ajad kr dena si ate unham nu gulam bnai nhim rkhn si. hr bda mn gia is li sare gulam ajad kr dite ge. pr ustom mgrom, unham lokam ne, jinham kol gulam sn, apne irade bdl le. is li unham ne jinham lokam nu ajad kita si unham nu phr lia ate mur ke gulam bna lia. pher yhovah vlom yirmiyah nu sdes milia; yirmiyah ihai hai jo yhovah, israel de lokam da prmesur, akhda hai: "maim tuhade purkham nu misr di dhrti tom bahr liamda jithe uh gulam sn. jdom maim ajiha kita tam maim unham nal ih ikrarnama kita. maim tuhade purkham nu akhia: hr stam salam de akhir ute hr bde nu apne ibrani gulam nu jrur ajad kr dena cahida hai. je tuhade pas koi ibrani sabi hai jisne apne ap nu tuhade hth vec dita hai tam tuhanu usdi che salam di seva tom bad usnu ajad kr dena cahida hai.' pr tuhade purikham ne meri gl nhim suni ate na hi mere vl dhian dita. kujh smam philam, tusim apne irade bdl le ate uh krna cahia jo shi hai. tuhade vicom hrek ne apne unham ibrani sathiam nu ajadi de diti jo gulam sn. ate tusim mere nal nal sdde jamde mdr vic mere samhne ik ikrarnama kita. pr hun tsim apne mn bdl le hn. tusim drsa dita hai ki tusim mere nam da adr nhim krde. ih tusim

kivem kita? tuhade vicom hrek ne uh mrd jam aurt gulam pher rkhn lia jisnu tusim ajad kr dita si. tusim unham nu pher gulam bnjan li mjbur kr dita. ihai hai jo yhovah akhda hai: 'tusim lokam ne mera hukm nhim mnia. tusim apne ibrani sathiam nu ajadi nhim diti. kium ki tusim ikrarnama di palna nhim kiti, maim "ajadi" devamga. ih sdes hai yhovah vlom.' (maim "ajadi" diamga.) tlvat nal, bhukhmri nal ate bhiank bimari nal mare jan di! maim tuhanu ik ajihi saia bna diamga jihri dhrti de sare rajam nu bhaibhit kr devegi jdom uh tuhade bare sunnge. maim unham lokam nu, jinham ne mera ikrarnama toria hai ate mere age kite hoe ikraram di palna nhim kiti, phra diamga. maim unham nu us vche vamt bna diamga jisnu uh mere samhne do hisiam vic kt dide hn ate doham tukriam de vickaro gujr jamde hn. ihai ne uh lok jinham ne vche nu do hisiam vic kt dita si ate unham de vickaro lghe sn jdom unham ne mere samhne ikrarnama kita si: yhudah ate yruslm de agu, raj drbar de mhtpurn adhikari, jajk ate dhrti de lok. is li maim unham lokam nu unham de dushman de hvale kr diamga ate hr os bde de hvale jihre unham nu marna cahuda hai. unham lokam diam lasam akas de pchiam ate dhrti de jgli janvram di khurak bnngiam. maim yhudah de raje sidkiyah ate usde lokam nu babl de raje di phauj de hvale kr diamga bhavem uh phauj yruslm nu chd cuki hove. pr maim hukm diamga.' ih sdes yhovah vlom hai, ki babl di phauj yruslm vaps liamdi jave. uh phauj yruslm de khilaph lregi. uh is ute kbja kr lvegi ate isnu ag lake sar devegi. ate maim yhudah di dhrti de shiram nu tbah kr diamga. uh shir skhne marubl ho jange. koi bda vi othe nhim rhega."

### 35

us smem jdom yhyakim yhudah da raja si, yirmiyah nu yhovah vlom sdes milia. yhyakim raje yosiyah da putr si. yhovah vlom ih sdes si: yirmiyah, rekabi privar kol jah. unham nu yhovah de mdr de vkhi vale pase de kise kmre vic aun da sda devim. unham nu pin li srab devim." is li maim yajnyah nu lain li gia. yajnyah yirmiyah da putr si. yirmiyah hbsinnyah da putr si. ate maim yajnyah de sare bhravam ate putram nu iktha kr lai lia. maim rekabiam de pure privaram nu iktha kr lia. pher maim rekabi privar nu yhovah de mdr vic lai gia. asim us kmre vic ge jisnu hanan de putr da kmra sdia jamda si. hanah ygidlyah nam de ik bde da putr si. hanan prmesur da bda si. ih kmre us kmre de nal da si jithe yhudah de rajkumar thhirde hn. ih slum de putr maseyah de kmre de upr si. maseyah mdr da caukidar si. pher maim srab diam kujh surahiam kujh pialiam smet rekabi privar de samhne rkhn ditiam. ate maim unham nu akhia, "bori jihai srab pivo." pr rekabi de privar valiam ne akhia, "asim srab bilkul nhim pimde. asim ih kde nhim piti kium ki sade purkhe yonadab sputr rekab ne sanu ih ades dita si: tuhanu ate tuhade utradhikariam nu kde vi mai nhim pini cahidi. ate ih vi ki tuhanu kde vi mkan nhim usarne cahide, bij nhim bijne cahide jam aguram de bgice nhim lgaune cahide. tuhanu inham vicom koi vi gl nhim krni cahidi. tuhanu sirph tbuam vic rhina cahida hai. je tusim ajiha kromge tam tusim lme smem tik us dhrti ute rhomge jithe tusim

ik tham tom duji tham te ghumde ho.' is li asim rek-  
 abiam de lokam ne hr us gl nu mnia hai jisda ades sade  
 purkhe yonadab ne sade li kita si. asim kde vi srab  
 nhim pimde. ate sadiam ptniam, sade putr, ate dhiam  
 vi kde srab nhim pimde. asim kde vi rhin li mkan  
 nhim bnaumde. ate asim kde vi bgiciam jam khetam  
 de malk nhim bnde. ate asim kde phslam nhim bi-  
 jde. "asim hmesa tbuam vic rhe ham ate hr us gl nu  
 mnia hai jis bare sade purkhe yonadab ne sanu ades  
 dita si. pr jdom babl de raje nbukdnr ne yhudah de  
 des ute hmila kita si tam asim yruslm vic jrur ge si.  
 asim ik duje nu akhia si, 'ao asim yruslm de shir vic  
 jrur dakhli hoie tam jo asim babl di phauj ate aramiam  
 di phauj kolom bc skie.' is li asim yruslm vic thhir  
 ge sam." pher yirmiyah nu yhovah da sdes milia, srb  
 sktiman yhovah, israel da prmesur akhda hai, "yir-  
 miyah, jah ate ih sdes yhudah de bdiam ate yruslm  
 de lokam nu ds: tuhanu lokam nu sbk sikhna cahida  
 hai ate mere sdes nu mnna cahida hai." ih sdes yhovah  
 vlom hai. "rekab de putr yonadab ne apne putram nu  
 srab na pin da hukm kita ate uh ades mnia gia hai. aj  
 din tik yonadab de utradhikariam ne apne purkhe da  
 ades mnia hai. uh srab nhim pimde. pr maim yhovah  
 ham. ate maim yhudah de tusam lokam nu bar-bar  
 sdes dite hn pr tusim mera hukm nhim mnia. maim  
 apne sevkam, nbiam, nu israel ate yhudah de tusim  
 lokam kol bhejia. maim unham nu tuhade vl bar-bar  
 bhejia. unham nbiam ne tuhanu akhia si, 'tuhanu is-  
 rael ate yhudah de hr bde nu mde km krne chd dene  
 cahide hn. tuhanu neki hi krni cahidi hai. hornam de-  
 vtiam de piche na lgo. unham di upasna jam seva na  
 kro. je tusim mera hukm mnoge, tam tusim us dhrti  
 ute vsoge jihri maim tuhanu ate tuhade purkhiam nu  
 diti hoi hai.' pr tusam lokam ne mere sdes vl koi dhian  
 hi nhim dita. yonadab de utradhikariam ne unham  
 adesam da paln kita jihre unham de purkhe ne unham  
 nu dite. pr yhudah de lokam ne meri gl nhim mni."  
 is li srb sktiman yhovah prmesur, israel da prmesur  
 akhda hai, "maim akhia si ki yhudah ate yruslm nal  
 bhut sariam mariam glam vaprngiam. maim cheti hi  
 unham sariam mariam ghtnavam nu vaprn dianga.  
 maim unham lokam nal gl kiti pr unham sunn tom  
 inkar kr dita. maim unham nu bulaia pr unham ne  
 mainu koi jvab nhim dita." pher yirmiyah ne rekabi  
 lokam de privar nu akhia, "srb sktiman yhovah is-  
 rael da prmesur, akhda hai, 'tusim lokam ne apne  
 purkhe yonadab de ades mmne hn. tusim yonadab  
 diam sariam sikhiaavam ute cle ho. tusim hr uh gl  
 kiti hai jisda usne ades dita si. is li srb sktiman yho-  
 vah, israel da prmesur, akhda hai, ithe rekab de putr  
 yonadab da koi na koi utradhikari meri seva krn vala  
 hmesa hovega."

## 36

yirmiyah nu yhovah da sdes milia. ih gl udum di hai  
 jdom yosiyah da putr yhovakim yhudah da raja si ate  
 usde raj da cauba vrha si. yhovah vlom sdes ih si: "yir-  
 miyah, ik ptri lai ate us unham smuh sdesam nu  
 likh lai jihre maim tainu dite hn. maim tere nal is-  
 rael ate yhudah ate sariam kaumam bare gl kiti hai.  
 us smem tom laike, jdom yosiyah raja si, hun tik mere  
 vlom bole ge sare sbdam nu likh lai. said yhudah da

privar us bare sun lve jo kujh maim unham nal krn  
 diam viumtam bna riha ham. ate said uh mde km  
 krn tom ht jan. je uh ajiaha krnge tam maim unham  
 de kite hoe pap bkhs dianga." is li yirmiyah ne baruk  
 nam de ik bde nu bulaia. baruk neriyah da putr si.  
 yirmiyah ne usnu uh sdes sunae jihre usnu yhovah  
 ne sunae sn. jdom yirmiyah bol riha si tam baruk  
 ne unham sdesam nu ptri ute likh lia. pher yirmiyah  
 ne baruk nu akhia, mai yhovah de mdr vic nhim ja  
 skda. mainu othe jan di ijjat nhi. is li maim cahuda  
 ham ki tu yhovah de mdr vl javem. othe roje de din  
 javim ate lokam nu uh ptri pdh sunavim. lokam nu  
 yhovah de uh sdes pdh ke sunavim jihre tu mere pas-  
 som sun ke ptri vic likhe hn. yhudah de unham sare  
 lokam nu jihre apo-apne shiram vicom cl ke yruslm  
 ae hn, uh sdes pdh ke sunaim. said uh lok yhovah  
 age shaita li benti krn. said hrek bda mde km krn  
 tom ht jave. yhovah ne ailan kita hai ki uh unham  
 lokam nal bhut naraj hai." is li neriah de putr baruk  
 ne uh hr gl kiti jihri nbi yirmiyah ne us nu krn li akhi  
 si. baruk ne uh ptri uci avaj vic pdh ke sunai jis ute  
 yhovah de sdes likhe hoe sn. us ne is nu yhovah de  
 mdr vic pdh ke sunaia. yhovakim de rajkal de pm-  
 drhvm vrhe da nauvam mhina si jdom ik roje da  
 ailan hoia. uh sare lok jihre yruslm vic rhide sn ate  
 hr koi jihra yhudah de ksbiam vicom yruslm aia si  
 sariam nu yhovah age vrt rkha cahida si. us smem,  
 baruk ne uh ptri pdhi jis vic yirmiyah de sbd samil sn.  
 usne ptri nu yhovah de mdr vic pdhia. baruk ne un-  
 ham sare lokam nu ptri pdhke sunai jihre yhovah de  
 mdr vic sn. baruk ne jdom ptri pdh ke sunai tam uh  
 upr vramde vic gmryah de kmre adr si. ih kmra mdr  
 de nvem drvaje de prves de nere si. gmryah saphan  
 da putr si. gmryah mdr da likhari si. ik mikayah  
 nam de bde ne yhovah de uh sare sdes suna jinham  
 nu baruk ne ptri tom pdh ke sunaia. mikayah gmryah  
 da putr si jihra saphan da putr si. jdom mikayah ne  
 ptri de sdesam nu sunia tam uh raje de mhlil vic sktr  
 de kmre vic cla gia. sare sahi adhikari raje de mhlil  
 vic othe baithe hoe sn. unham adhikariam de nam ih  
 hn: alisama likhari, sktr, smayah da putr dlayah, ak-  
 bor da putr al-naban, saphan da putr gmryah, hnnyah  
 da putr sidkiyah ate hor sare sahi adhikari vi othe  
 sn. mikayah ne unham adhikariam nu uh sara kujh  
 dsia jihhra usne baruk nu ptri vicom pdhde sunia si.  
 tam unham sare adhikariam ne ik yhudi nam de admi  
 nu baruk vl ghlia. yyhudi nbnyah da putr si jihra ki  
 slmyah da putr si. slmyah kusi da putr si. yhudi ne  
 baruk nu akhia, "uh ptri lia jis tom tu pdh ke suna  
 riha haim ate mere nal a ja."neriah de putr baruk ne  
 ptri phri ate yehudi de nal adhikariam vl cl pia. pher  
 unham adhikariam ne baruk nu akhia, "baith ja ate  
 sanu ih ptri pdh ke suna."is li baruk ne unham nu ptri  
 pdh ke sunai. unham sahi adhikariam ne ptri tom sare  
 sdes sune. tam uh bhut bhaibhit ho ge ate ik duje vl  
 jhagn lge. unham ne baruk nu akhia, "sanu ptri de in-  
 ham sdesam bare raje yhovakim nu jrur dsna cahida  
 hai." pher adhikariam ne baruk tom ik sval puchia.  
 unham ne akhia, "baruk sanu ih ds ki jinham sdesam  
 nu tu ptri ute likhia hai uh tainu kithom mile? ki tu  
 uh glam likh liam jihriam tainu yirmiyah ne dsiam  
 sn?" "ham, baruk ne jvab dita. 'yirmiyah bolda gia ate  
 maim sare sdes is ptri ute siahi nal likh le." tam pher

sahi adhihikariam ne baruk nu akhia, "tainu ate yirmiyah nu avs kite jake chup jana cahida hai. kise nu ih nhim dsna ki tusim kitho chupe hoe ho." pher sahi adhihikariam ne ptri likhari alisama de kmre vic rkh diti. uh raje yhyokim kol ge ate usnu ptri bare sara kujh ds dita. is li raje yhyokim ne yehudi nu ptri liaun li gh-lia. yyehudi ne likhari alisama de kmre vicom ptri lai amdi. pher yehudi ne raje ate unham sare sevadaram nu uh ptri pdhke sunai jihre raje de ale-duale khlote sn. jis smem ih ghtna vapri uh vam mhina si, is li raje yhyokim apne srdi de mhil vic baitha hoia si. raje de samhne ik chote jihre culhe vic ag bl rhi si. yhudi ne ptri nu pdhna suru kr dita pr jdom hi usne tinh jam car paire pdhe raje yhyokim ne ptri khoh li. pher usne ptri tom uh hise chote jihre caku nal kt dite ate unham nu ag vic sut dita. akhirkar sari ptri ag vic sar diti gi. ate jdom raje yhyokim ate usde sevadaram ne ptri de sdes suene uh bhaibhit nhim sn. unham ne apne kite mde kmam ute dukh da prgtava krn li kpere nhim pare. al-naban, dlayah ate gmyrah ne raje yhyokim nal ptri nu na sarn bare gl krn di kosis kiti. pr raje ne unham di gl nhim suni. ate raje yhyokim ne kujh bdiam nu hukm dita ki uh likhari baruk ate nbi yirmiyah nu griptar kr lain. uh bde sn, raje da ik putr yrhmel, ajriel da putr srayah ate abdel da putr slmyah. pr uh bde baruk ate yirmiyah nu lbh nhim ske kium ki yhovah ne unham nu chupa dita si. yirmiyah nu yhovah vlom sdes milia. ih gl odom vapri jdom raje yhyokim ne us ptri nu sar dita si jis vic yhovah de sare sdes sn. yirmiyah ne baruk nu likhvaia si ate baruk ne uh sdes ptri ute likhe sn. yhovah vlom jo sdes yirmiyah nu milia uh ih si: "yirmiyah, ik hor ptri li. is ute uh sare sdes likh lai jihre phili ptri ute likhe sn. ih ohi ptri si jis nu yhudah de raje yhyokim ne sar dita si. yirmiyah, yhudah de raje yhyokim nu ih vi akhim, 'ihai hai jo yhovah akhda hai. yhyokim, tu us ptri nu sar dita si. tu akhia si, 'yirmiyah ne ih kium likhia ki babl da raja avs avega ate is dhrti nu tbah kr devamga? usne ih kium akhia ki babl da raja is dhrti de admiam ate psuam doham nu tbah kr devega?" is li, yhovah yhudah de raje yhyokim bare jo akhda hai uh ih hai: yhyokim de utradhikari dake de tkht ute nhim baithnge. jdom yhyokim mreaga tam usda sahi sskar nhim hovega, sgom usdi las nu bahr dhrti ute sut dita javega. usdi las nu din di grmi ate rat di kohre bhri srdi vic pia rhin dita javega. maim yhovah, yhyokim ate usde bciam nu sja dianga. ate maim usde adhihikariam nu sja dianga. maim ajiha is li kramga kium ki uh mde hn. maim ikrar kita hai ki unham sariam ute ate yruslm vic rhin vale lokam de yhudah de lokam ute bhiank biptavam liavamga. maim unham li apne ikrar anasar uh sariam mdiam glam vaprn dianga kium ki unham ne meri gl nhim suni." pher yirmiyah ne ik hor ptri liami di ate neriah de putr baruk nu phra diti. jivem-jivem yirmiyah bolda gia baruk ptri ute uh sare sdes likhda gia jihre us ptri ute sn jisnu raje yhyokim ne ag vic sar dita si. ate bhut sare hor sbd vi unham sdesam vvang us dusri ptri vic samil kr dite ge.

nbukdnrs babl da raja si. nbukdnrs ne sidkiyah nu yhyokim de putr yehoiacin di bavem yhudah da raja bap dita. sidkiyah raje yosiyah da putr si. pr sidkiyah ne unham sdesam vl dhian nhim dita jihre yhovah ne nbi yirmiyah nu prcar krn vaste dite sn. ate sidkiyah de sevkam ate yhudah de lokam ne yhovah de sdesam vl koi dhian nhim dita. raje sidkiyah ne slmyah de putr yhucl nam de ik bde ate maseyah de putr jajk sphnyah nu nbi yirmiyah vl ih sdes deke bhejia: "yirmiyah, yhovah sade prmesur age sade li prarthna kr." (us smem, yirmiyah nu hali kaid vic nhim si sutia gia, iss li uh jithe ji cahe jan li suttr si. ate ose smem hi, phirun di phauj vi misr tom yhudah vl kuc kr dita si. babl di phauj ne yruslm de shir nu hraun li ghara pa lia si. pher unham ne misr vlom a rhi phauj bare sunia. is li babl di phauj misr di phauj nal lrn li cl cuki si.) yhovah vlom nbi yirmiyah nu sdes milia: "ihai hai jo yhovah, israel da prmesur, akhda hai: yhucl ate sphnyah, maim janda ham ki yhudah de raje sidkiyah ne tuhanu mere kolom sval puchn li bhejia hai. raje sidkiyah nu ih akho: phirun di phauj misr vicom kuc kr ke ithe teri babl di phauj de virudh shaita krn li a rhi hai. pr phirun di phauj vaps misr cli javegi. us tom mgrom, babl di phauj ithe vaps avegi. uh yruslm ute hmla kregi. pher babl di uh phauj yruslm ute kbja kregi ate sar devegi." yhovah ih akhda hai: "yruslm de loko, apne-ap nu murkh na bnao apne-ap nu ih na akho, "babl di phauj sanu avs hi ikliam chchd devegi." uh nhim chdegi. yruslm de loko, bhavem tusim babl di us sari phauj nu hraun de yog si, jihri tuhade ute hmla kr rhi hai, pr tam vi kujh jkhmi bde unham de tbuam vic bce rhinge. uh kujh jkhmi bde vi apne tbuam vicom bahr nikl aunge ate yruslm nu sar sutnge." jdom babl di phauj yruslm tom misr de phirun di phauj nal jgl krn li cli, tam yirmiyah yruslm tom sphr krke binyamin di dhrti ute jana cahuda si. uh othe apne privar di jaidad de vd de msle nu hll krn ja riha si. pr jdom yirmiyah yruslm de binyamin drvaje te apria tam gard de kptan ne usnu griptar kr lia. kptan da nam yiriyah si. yiriyah slmyah da putr si. slmyah hnnyah da putr si. is li kptan yiriyah ne yirmiyah nu griptar kr lia ate akhia, "yirmiyah tu sanu chd ke babl valiam nal rln li ja riha haim." yirmiyah ne yiriyah nu akhia, "ih sc nhim hai. maim ithom babl valiam nal rln li nhim ja riha." pr yiriyah ne yirmiyah di gl sunn tom inkar kr dita. ate yiriyah ne yirmiyah nu griptar kr lia ate usnu yruslm de sahi adhihikariam kol lai gia. uh adhihari yirmiyah nal bhut naraj hoe. unham ne yirmiyah nu jismani sja dade da hukm de dita. pher unham ne yirmiyah nu kaidkhane vic sut dita. kaid yhonaban nam de ik bde de mkan adr si. yhonaban yhudah de raje da mumsi si. yhonaban de mkan nu kaidkhana bna dita gia si. unham lokam ne yirmiyah nu yhonaban de mkan di ik kothri vic kaid kr dita. kothri jmin de adr bnai ik bhora si. yirmiyah lme smem tik othe hi riha. pher raje sidkiyah ne yirmiyah nu sdia ate usnu raj mhil vic liamd gia. sidkiyah ne yirmiyah nal ikam vic gl kiti. usne yirmiyah nu puchia, "ki yhovah vlom koi sdes hai?" yirmiyah ne jvab dita, "ham, yhovah vlom sdes hai. sidkiyah tainu babl de raje de hvale kaita javega." tam yirmiyah ne raje



sidkiyah nu akhia, "maim ki ksor kita hai? maim tere jam tere adhikariam jam yruslm de lokam de khilaph kihra jurm kita hai? tu mainu kaide vic kium sutia hai? raje sidkiyah, kitho ne tere nbi hun? unham nbiam ne tainu jhuthesdes da pcrar kita. unham akhia si, 'babl da raja tere ute jam yhudah di is dhrti ute hmla nhim krega.' pr hun, mere malk, yhudah de patsah, kirpa krke meri gl suno. mainu tere age apni benti pes krn de: mainu likhari yhonaban de ghr vaps na bhej. je tu mainu vaps bhejmga maim othe mr javamga." is li raje sidkiyah ne hukm dita ki yirmiyah nu mdr de vramde vic gard di nigrani vic rkx dita jave. ate usne ih vi hukm dita ki yirmiyah nu gli de nanbaia di roti diti jave. yirmiyah nu udom tik roti diti gi jdom tik ki shir vicom roti muk nhim gi. is li yirmiyah vramde vic njr bd riha.

## 38

kujh sahi adhikariam sun lia ki yirmiyah ki pcrar kr riha si. uh sn: mtan da putr sphtyah, pshur da putr gdlyah, slmyah da putr yuyl ate mlkiyah da putr pshur. yirmiyah sare lokam nu ih sdes de riha si: "yhovah ih akhda hai: 'jihra vi yruslm vic thhirega uh tlvar nal bhukh nal jam bhiank bimari nal mrega. pr hr uh bda jihra babl di phauj age atm-smrpn krega uh jivega. uh bde apniam janam bcake nikl jange.' ate ih hai jo yhovah akhda hai: 'yruslm da ih shir avs hi babl de raje di phauj de hvale kita javega. uh is shir ute kbja krega.'" pher uh sahi adhikari jinham ne uh glam suniam jihriam yirmiyah lokam nu akh riha si, raje sidkiyah kol ge. unham ne raje nu akhia, "yirmiyah nu avs hi maui di sja milni cahidi hai. uh unham phaujiam da hausla dhah riha hai jihre hale tk shir vic hn. yirmiyah hr bde da, apniam glam rahim hausla dhah riha hai. yirmiyah nhim cahuda ki sade nal cga vapre. uh yruslm de lokam nu brbad krna cahuda hai." is li raje ne unham adhikariam nu akhia, "yirmiyah tuhade adhikar hetham hai. maim tuhanu rokn li kujh vi nhim kr skda." is li unham adhikariam ne yirmiyah nu phr ke mlkiyah de toe vic sut dita. mlkiyah raje da putr si. toa mdr de us vramde vic si jithe raje di surkhia gard tainat si. unham adhikariam ne rsiam di vrtom krke yirmiyah nu toe vic sut dita. toe vic pani nhim si sgom sirph gara si. ate yirmiyah gare adr khubh gia. pr abd-mlk nam de ik bde ne sunia ki unham adhikariam ne yirmiyah nu toe vic sut dita hai. abd-mlk ibopia da vsnik si ate raj mhl da ik hijra si. raja sidkiyah binyamin drvae te baitha hoia si. is li abd-mlk raj mhl vicom nikl ke raje nal gl krn li us drvae ute aia. abd-mlk ne akhia, "mere malk ate patsah ji, unham adhikariam ne mda km kita hai. unham ne nbi yirmiyah nal bura sluk kita hai. unham ne us nu toe vic sut dita hai. unham ne usnu othe marn li chd dita hai." pher raje sidkiyah ne ibopia vasi abd-mlk nu ik ades dita. ades ih si: "abd-mlk, raj mhl vicom tin admi apne nal lai lai. ja jake yirmiyah nu usde mrn tom philam toe vicom kdh lai." is li abd-mlk ne apne nal admi lai le. pr philam uh raj mhl de gadum de hethle kmre vic gia. usne us kmre vicom kujh phte purane kprie le. pher usne unham phte puraniam kpriam nu rsiam nal toe adr yirmiyah de kol lmkaia. ibopia de abd-mlk ne yirmiyah nu akhia,

"inham phte purane kpriam nu apniam kchcham vic rkx lai. jdom asim tainu bahr khicamge tam ih cibre teriam kchcham li paid da km krnge. pther rsiam nal tainu tkliph nhim hovegi." is trham yirmiyah ne ovem hi kita jivem abd-mlk ne akhia si. unham admiam ne yirmiyah nu rsiam nal upr khicia ate toe vicom bahr khdia. ate yirmiyah mdr di gard di nigrani vic riha. pher raje sidkiyah ne kise nu nbi yirmiyah nu bulaun li ghlia. usne yirmiyah nu yhovah de mdr de tisre prves duar kol bulaia. pher raje ne akhia, "yirmiyah maim tainu ik sval puch riha ham. mere kolom kujh vi na chupaim sgom hr gl imandari nal dsim." yirmiyah ne sidkiyah nu akhia, "je maim tainu jvab devamga tam said tu mainu mar devam. ate je maim tainu kol slah vi devamga tam said tu sunega nhim." pr raje sidkiyah ne gupt rup vic saumh cukkdiam yirmiyah nu akhia sidkiyah ne akhia, "yhovah sanu jivn ate suas dida hai. jivem ki yhovah sakhi hai, maim tainu nhim maramga, yirmiyah. ate maim ikrar krda ham ki maim tainu unham adhikariam de hvale nhim kramga jihre tainu mar mukauna cahude hn." pher yirmiyah ne raje sidkiyah nu akhia, "srb sktiam yhovah, israel da prmesur hai. yhovah akhda hai, 'je tu babl de raje de adhikariam age atm-smrpn kremga, teri jan bkhs diti javegi ate yruslm nu saria nhim javega. ate tu ate tera privar jiumda rhega. pr je tu atm-smrpn krn tom inkar kremga tam yruslm babl di phauj de hvale kr dita javega. uh yruslm nu sar denge ate tu vi unham kolom bc nhim skemga.'" pr raje sidkiyah ne yirmiyah nu akhia, "pr maim tam yhudah de unham bdiam kolom bhaibhit ham jihre philam hi babl di phauj vl ho cuke ne. mainu dr hai ki phauji mainu yhudah de unham lokam de hvale kr denge ate uh mere nal bhaira sluk krnge ate mainu dukh phucange." pr yirmiyah ne jvab dita, "phauji tainu yhudah de unham bdiam de hvale nhim krnge. raje sidkiyah uh glam krke jo maim tainu akh riha ham, yhovah da hukm mn. pher tere li sbh thik hovega ate tera jivn bc javega. pr je tu babl di phauj age atm-smrpn krn tom inkar kremga tam yhovah ne tainu drsa dita hai ki ki vaprega. ihi hai jo yhovah ne mainu akhia hai. unham sariam aurtam nu jihriam yhudah de raje de mhl vic rhi jangiam, bahr liamda javega. unham nu babl de raje de mhtvpurn adhikariam de samhne liamda javega. tuhadiam aurtam ik git rahim tuhada mjak udaungiam. ihi hai jo uh aurtam akhngiam: tuhade smgiam cge mitram ne claki kiti tuhade nal ate ykin dvaia tuhanu mda krn da. phs ge pair tuhade gare adr ate chd ge uh pher tuhanu ikliam.' tuhade bciam ate ptniam sariam nu bahr liamda javega. unham nu babl di phauj de hvale kr dita javega. tusim khud vi babl di phauj kolom bc nhim skoge. tuhanu babl da raja phr lvega ate yruslm nu sar dita javega." pher sidkiyah ne yirmiyah nu akhia kise bde nu ih na dsna ki maim tuhade nal glam kitiam hn. je tusim dsoge tam said mare jaoge. uh adhikari said ih suh kdh lain ki maim tuhade nal gl kiti hai. tam uh tuhade kol aunge ate akhngne, "yirmiyah ds sanu ki tu raje sidkiyah nu ki akhia. ate sanu ih vi ds ki raje sidkiyah ne tainu ki akhia. sade nal imandari nal hr gl krim nhim tam asim tainu mar diamge." je uh tainu ih akhn tam tu unham nu akhim, "maim raje nu benti kr riha si ki mainu yhonaban de ghr di us kal kothri vic vaps na bhejna. je

mainu othe jana pia tam maim mr javamga.” vapria ih ki raje de uh sahi adhikari yirmiyah nu sval puchn jrur ae. is li yirmiyah ne unham nu hr uh gl ds diti jisda raje ne ades dita si. tam pher unham adhikariam ne yirmiyah nu ikliam chhd dita. kise bde ne vi nhim si sunia ki yirmiyah ate raje di ki gl bat hoi si. is yirmiyah ndr vic udom tik nrbdr riha jina cir tik ki yruslm ute kbja nhim ho gia.

## 39

yruslm ute is trham kbja hoia: yhudah de raje sidkiyah de rajkal de vem vrhe de vem mhine dauran babl de raje nbukdnr ne yruslm ute apni puri phauj laike crai kr diti. usne shir nu hraun li isde duale ghera pa lia. ate sidkiyah de raj kal de vem vrhe de caube mhine de vem din yruslm di divar vic par lia gia. pher babl de raje de sare sahi adhikari yruslm shir vic ae. uh adr ake vickarle drvaje kol baith ge. unham adhikariam de nam ih hn: nergl srasr, jila smgr-nbu da prbdhk, ik bhut uc adhikari, ik hor bhut uc adhikari, srskim ate ki hor mhtypurn adhikari othe sn. yhudah de raje sidkiyah ne babl de unham adhikariam nu dekhia, is li uh apne sipahiam nal dur bhj gia. unham ne rat vele yruslm nu chdia. uh raje de bag vicom hude hoe ate us drvaje vicom hude hoe bahr cle ge jihra do divaram de vickar si. pher uh marubl vl cle ge. babl di phauj ne sidkiyah ate usde sipahiam da picha kita. unham phaujiam ne sidkiyah nu yriho de maidan vic ja gheria. unham ne sidkiyah nu phr lia ate usnu babl de raje nbukdnr kol lai ge. nbukdnr hmab de des vic riblah ksbe vic si. us sban ute nbukdnr ne ih nirna kita ki sidkiyah nal ki sluk kita jave. othe, riblah de ksbe vic babl de raje ne sidkiyah diam akham samhne sidkiyah de putram nu mar dita. ate nbukdnr ne sidkiyah diam njram samhne yhudah de sare sahi adhikariam nu vi mar dita. pher nbukdnr ne sidkiyah diam akham kd h di-tiam. usne sidkiyah nu tambe diam jjiram nal bnh dita ate usnu babl lai gia. babl di phauj ne raje de mhill ate yruslm de lokam de mkanam nu aggam la ditiam. ate unham ne yruslm diam divaram dhah ditiam. nbujrdan nam da bda babl de raje de surkhia sainkam da kmamdr si. usne yruslm vic rhi ge lokam nu phr lia ate unham nu bdi bna lia. uh unham nu babl lai gia. nbujrdan ne yruslm de unham lokam nu vi bdi bna lia jinham ne philam hi usde age atm-smrpn kr dita si. usne yruslm de hor sare lokam nu vi bdi bna lia ate unham nu babl lai gia. pr khas surkhia sainkam de kmamdr nbujrdan ne yhudah de kujh lookam nu piche chd dita. ih uh lok sn jinham kol kujh vi nhim si. is li us hn nbujrdan ne yhudah de unham grib lokam nu aguram de bgice ate khet de dite. pr nbukdnr ne nbujrdan nu yirmiyah bare vi kujh ades dite. nbujrdan nbukdnr de khas dste da kmamdr si. hukm ih sn: "yirmiyah nu lbho ate ate usdi dekh bhal kro. usnu koi nuksan na phuce. usnu jo ji uh mmgda hai, de dio," is li raje de khas dste de kmamdr nbujrdan, babl di phauj de ik mukh adhikari nbusbaj, ik uc adhikari, nergl-srasr ate babl di phauj de hor sare adhikariam ne yirmiyah nu sd bhejia. unham bdiam ne yirmiyah nu mdr de us vramde vicom bahr liamda jithe yhudah di gard di nigrani hetham si. babl di phauj de

unham adhikariam ne yirmiyah nu gdlyah de hvale kr dita. gdlyah ahikam da putr si. ahikam saphan da putr si. gdlyah nu ades si ki uh yirmiyah nu vaps ghr lai jave. is li yirmiyah nu ghr vaps liamda gia ate uh apne lokam vickar riha. jdom gard yirmiyah nu mdr de vramde vic dekh rhe sn, usnu yhovah vlom ik sdes aia. sdes ih si: "yirmiyah, jah ate kus de abd-mlk nu, ih sdes deh: 'ihi hai jo srb-sktiman yhovah israel de lokam da prmesur, akhda hai: cheti hi maim yruslm de is shir bare apniam bhvikhbaniam nu sc sidhhd kramga. mere sdes cgiam ghtnavam nal nhim sgom biptavam nal sc sidh honghe. tusim apniam akham nal hr gl nu sc sidh hudiam dekhoge. pr maim tuhanu us din bca lvamga abd-mlk.' yhovah da sdes hai ih. 'tainu unham lokam de hvale nhim kita javega jinham kolom tu bhaibhit haim. maim teri rkha kramga abd-mlk. tu tlvar nal nhim mrenga sgom tu bcke nikl javemga ate jivemga. ajiha is li vaprega kium ki tu mere ute bhrosa kita hai." ih sdes yhovah vlom si.

## 40

yhovah da sdes yirmiyah nu udum milia jdom uh ramah shir vic ajad kr dita gia si. babl de raje de khas gardam de kmamdr nbujrdan ne yirmiyah nu ramah vic lbh lia. yirmiyah jjiram vic jkria hoia si. uh yruslm ate yhudah de kaidiam de nal si. unham kaidiam nu babl vic kaid krn li lijaia ja riha si. jdom kmamdr nbujrdan ne yirmiyah nu lbhia tam usne usde nal gl kiti. usne akhia, "yirmiyah, yhovah tere prmesur ne ailan kita si ki is jgha ih bipta avegi. ate hun yhovah ne bilkul uvem hi kita hai jivem usne akhia si ki uh krega. ih bipta is li ai kium ki tusim yhudah de lokam ne yhovah de khilaph pap kite sn. tusim lokam ne yhovah da hukm nhim mnia. pr hun, yirmiyah, maim tainu ajad kr diamga. maim teriam hth kriaam kholh riha ham. je tu cahem tam mere nal babl a jah, maim teri cgi seva kramga. pr je tu mere nal nhim auna cahuda tam na a. dekh, sara des tere li khulha pia hai. jithe ji cahe jah. jam pher ahikam de putr ate saphan de potre gdlyah kol vaps cla ja. babl de raje ne gdlyah nu yhudah de ksbiyam da gvrnr bapia hai. jah ate gdlyah nal lokam de vickar rhi. jam pher tu jithe vi ji cahe ja skda haim." pher nbujrdan ne yirmiyah nu kujh bhojn ate ik tophda dita ate jan dita. is li yirmiyah ahikam de putr gdlyah kol mispah cla gia. yirmiyah gdlyah de nal unham lokam drmian tik gia jihre yhudah di dhrti ute piche rhi ge sn. jdom yruslm nu tbah kita gia si tam othe yhudah di phauj de kujh sipahi, adhikari ate unham de bde khulhe ilake vic hale vi bahr sn. unham sipahiam ne sunia ki babl de raje ne des de bce hoe lokam ute raj krn li ahikam de putr gdlyah nu mukhi bna dita si. jihre lok rhi ge sn uh ajihe admi aurtam ate bce sn jihre bhut grib sn ate jinham nu babl vic bdi bna ke nhim lijaia gia si. is li uh sipahi gdlyah kol mispah a ge. uh sn: nbnyah da putr ismael, kreahe de putr yohanana ate yhonaban, tnhumb da putr srayah ntrophab de ephi de putr ate makabi da putr yjnyah ate usde nal de admi. gdlyah vld ahikam vld saphan ne saumh khadhi ki hor unham sipahiam ate unham de bdiam de jivn nu hor sukh bhrpur bnavega. gdlyah ne ih akhia si: "tusim sipahio, babl de lokam di seva krn tom na dro. dhrti ute tik jao ate babl de raje di

seva kro. je tusim ajiha kroge tam tuhade cga vaprega. maim khud mispah vic rhama. maim ksdil lokam nal tuhade hk vic gl kramga, jdom uh ithe aunge. tuhanu lokam nu ih km mere li chd dena cahida hai. tuhanu srab, grmiam de phlam ate tel di paidavar krni cahidi hai. jo vi tusim upj paida kro usnu apne jmham krn vale ghriam vic rkh dio. unham ksbiam vic rho jinham nu tusim apne adhikar hetham lai cuke ho." yhudah de uh sare lokam ne jihre moab, amon, adom ate hor sare desam vic rhide sn, ne sunia ki babl de raje ne yhudah de kujh lokam nu us dhrti te chd dita si. ate unham ne ih vi sunia ki babl de raje ne ahikam de putr ate saphan de potre gdlyah nu unham upr hkumt krn li cunia si. jdom yhudah de unham lokam ne ih khbr suni, uh yhudah di dhrti ute vaps prt ae. uh unham sare mulkam vicom gdlyah kol mispah vaps a ge jithe kite vi uh khilr ge sn. is li uh vaps a ge ate unham ne srab ate grmiam de phlam di vdi phsl ikr kiti. yohanan, vld kareah, ate yhudah di phauj de hor sare adhikari jihre hale vi khetam vic sn, gdlyah kol a ge. gdlyah mispah ksbe vic si. yohanan ate usde nal de hornam adhikariam ne gdlyah nu akhia, "ki tusim jande ho ki amoni lokam da raja balis tuhanu marna cahuda hai? usne nbnyah de putr ismael nu tuhanu marn li ghliha hai." pr ahikam de putr gdlyah ne unham ute itbar nhim kita. pher kareah de putr yohanan ne mispah vic gdlyah nal gupt rup vic gl kiti. yohanan ne gdlyah nu akhia, "mainu jan dio ate nbnyah de putr ismael nu ktl kr lain dio. koi vi bda is bare nhim jan skega. sanu cahida hai ki ismael nu tuhanu marn na deie. is thrham nal tam yhudah de uh sare lok jihre tuhade ale-duale ikthe hoe ne pher ik var vkh-vkh desam vic khillr jange. ate isda arb ih hovega ki yhudah de bore jine bce hoe lok vi khtm ho jange." pr ahikam de putr gdlyah ne kareah de putr yohanan nu akhia, "ismael nhim marna. jihriam glam tusim ismael bare akh rhe ho uh thik nhim hn."

## 41

stvem mhine vic nbnyah da putr ismael (jo ki alisama da potra si) ahikam de putr gdlyah kol aia. ismael apne ds bdiam nal aia. uh bde mispah ksbe adr ae. ismael raje de privar da maimbr si. uh yhudah de raje da ik adhikari rhi cukia si. ismael ate usde admiam ne gdlyah nal bhojn kita. jdom uh ikthe bhojn kr rhe sn, ismael ate usde ds bde uthe ate unham ne ahikam de putr gdlyah nu tlvar nal ktl kr dita. gdlyah hi uh bda si jdsi babl de raje ne yhudah de gvrnr vjom con kiti si. ismael ne yhudah de unham sare bdiam nu mar dita jihre mispah ksbe vic gdlyah de nal sn. ismael ne babl de unham sipahiam nu vi mar dita jihre gdlyah de nal sn. us din tom mgrom jdom ki gdlyah ktl kita gia si, asim bde mispah vic ae. uh yhovah de mdr li anaj diam bhetam ate dhup lia rhe sn unham asim bdiam ne apniam dadhiam munaiam hoiam sn, apne kpore pare hoe sn ate apne ute jkham kite hoe sn. uh skm, siloh ate smariya tom ae sn. unham vicom kise nu vi ilm nhim si ki gdlyah maria ja cukia hai. ismael mispah nu chd ke unham asim bdiam nu miln li gia. jdom uh unham nu miln li ja riha si tam ron lg pia. ismael unham asim bdiam nu milia ate akhn lga, "ao mere nal ahikam de putr gdlyah nu milo." jdom hi

shir phuce, ismael ate usde nal de bdiam ne unham asim bdiam nu marna ate dughe hauj vic sutna suru kr dita! pr unham bdiam vic ds janiam ne ismael nu akhia sanu na maro! asim kujh cijam ik khet adr chupake rkhiam hoiam hn. sade kol knk, jaum, ate tel ate shid hai. asim uh cijam tainu de devamge! is li ismael ruk gia ate unham nu hornam de nal ktl nhim kita. (ismael ne murda lasam nal hauj bhr dita - ate uh hauj bhut vda si. isnu asa nam de yhudah de raje ne bnaia si. raje ne ih hauj is li bnvaia si tam jo Irai de dinam vic shir li pani mil ske. asa ne ajiha apne shir nu israel de raje basa tom bcaun li kita si.) ismael ne mispah ksbe de hor sare bdiam nu vi phr lia ate amoni lokam de des adr jan di tiari krn lga. (unham lokam vic raje diam dhiam, ate uh sare lok sn jihre othe piche rhi cuke sn. babl de raje de khas gardam de kmamdr nbjrdan ne gdlyah nu unham lokam di nigrani li cunia si.) yohanan, vld kareah ate unham hor sare phauji adhikariam, jihre usde nal sn, ne ismael de mde kariam bare sunia. is li yohanan ate usde nal de phauji adhikariam ne apne bde nal le ate nbnyah de putr ismael nal lrn li cl pe. unham ne ismael nu pani de us vde tlaa nere phr lia jihra gibon de ksbe vic hai. unham kaidiam ne, jinham nu ismael nu bdi bnaia si, yohanan ate usde phauji adhikariam nu dekha. uh lok bhut khus hoe. tam uh sare lok, jinham nu ismael ne mispah vikhe bdi bnaia si, kareah de putr yohanan vl daure. pr ismael ate usde ath sabi yohanan kolom bc ke amoniam kol nthth ge. is thrham kareah de putr yohanan ate usde sare phauji adhikariam ne bdivanam nu chudaia. ismael ne gdlyah nu ktl kr dita si ate pher usne mispah de unham lokam nu bdi bna lia si. bce hoiam vic sn, sipahi, aurtam, bce ate sahi adhikari. yohanan unham nu gibon shir tom vaps lai aia. yohanan ate hor phauji adhikari ksdiam tom bhaibhit sn. babl de raje ne gdlyah nu yhudah de gvrnr vjom cunia si. pr ismael ne gdlyah nu ktl kr dita si, ate yohanan bhaibhit si ki ksdil guse hongee. is li unham ne misr bhj jan da phaisla kita. misr jamdiam hoiam uh rste vic gerub kimham ruke. gerub kimham baitlhm de nere hai.

## 42

hale jdom uh gerub kimham vic hi sn tam yohanan ate hosayah da ik putr jisda nam yjnyah si, nbi yirmiyah vl ge. sare phauji adhikari yohanan ate yjnyah de nal ge. sare bde chote tom laike vde tk, yirmiyah vl ge. unham sare lokam ne usnu akhia, "yirmiyah mihrbani krke jo asim akhde ham usnu dhian nal suno. yhovah apne prmesur age unham sare lokam li, jihre yhudah de privar vicom bce rhi ge hn, parthna kro. yirmiyah, ih tam tusim dekhe hi ho ki sade vicom bhute lok nhim bce hoe. ik vele asim bhut sam. yirmiyah yhovah apne prmesur age parthna kr ki uh sanu dse ki asim kidhr jaie ate ki krie." tdo nbi yirmiyah ne jvab dita, "maim unham glam nu smjhda ham jo tusim mere pasom krvauna cahude ho. maim yhovah tuhade prmesur age parthna kramga jihi ki tusim maim krn li akhia hai. maim tuhanu uh hr gl ds dianga jo yhovah akhega. maim tuhade pasom kujh vi nhim chupavanga." pher unham lokam ne yirmiyah nu akhia, "asim hr uh gl krn da ikrar

krde ham jihri tuhanu yhovah tuhada prmesur sanu dsn li bhejda hai, jekr asim nhim kramge, yhovah sade virudh sca ate vphadar gvah hove. is nal koi phrk nhim paimda ki asim sdes nu psd krde ham jam nhim krde. asim yhovah apne prmesur da hukm mnamage. asim tuhanu yhovah vl usde sdes li bhej rhe ham. jo vi uh akhega asim mnamage. pher sade nal cgiam glam vaprngiam. ham, asim apne yhovah prmesur da hukm mnamage. dsam dinam de at ute, yirmiyah nu yhovah da sdes milia. pher yirmiyah ne kareah de putr yohanan ate usde nal de phauji ad-hikariam nu ikthiam bbulaia. yirmiyah ne chote tom laike vde tik hornam sbh lokam nu ikthe hoke aun li akhia. pher yirmiyah ne unham nu akhia, 'yovah, is-rael de lokam da prmesur ih akhda hai. tusim mainu usde kol bhejia. maim yhovah oh gl puchi jo tusim mainu puchn li akhia si. ihi hai jo yhovah akhda hai: 'je tusim lok yhudah vic thhiruge tam maim tuhanu taktvr bnavamga - maim tuhanu tbaah nhim kramga. maim tuhanu bijamga, puttamga nhim. ajiha maim is li kramga kium ki maim unham bhiank glam krke bhut udas ham jihriam maim tuhade ute vaprn diti-am. hun tusim babl de raje tom bhaibhit ho. pr us-tom bhaibhit na hovo. babl de raje tom dro na', yho-vah da ih sdes hai, 'kium ki maim tuhade nal ham. maim tuhanu bcavamga. maim tuhanu muskil vicom kdhamga. uh tuhade upr hth nhim pa skega. maim tuhade upr mihrbn hovamga. ate babl da raja vi tuhade ute rhim krega. ate uh tuhanu tuhadi dhrti ute vaps liavega.' pr tusim said ih akho, 'asim yhudah vic nhim thhiramge.' je tusim ih akhoge, tam tusim yhovah apne prmesur di hukm aduli kroge. ate said tusim ih akho, 'nhim, asim misr vic jake rhamge. sanu us tham ute Irai di cita nhim hovegi. sanu othe jg diam turhiam nhim sanu dengiam. ate misr vic asim bhukhe vi nhim mramage.' je tusim ih glam akhoge, tam yhudah de baki bce loko, tusim yhovah da sdes sun lvo. ihi hai jo yhovah srb sktiman, israel de lokam da prmesur akhda hai: 'je tusim misr vic jake rhin da phaisla krde ho tam ih glam vaprngiam. tusim jg di tlvar tom bhaibhit ho pr ih tuhanu othe hravegi. ate tusim bhukh di cita kr rhe ho pr misr vic tusim bhukhe rhoge. tusim othe mroge. hr uh bda jihra misr vic jake rhin da phaisla krda hai, uh tlvar nal, jam bhukh nal jam bhiank bimari nal mrega. koi vi bda jihra misr javega, becega nhim. unham vicom ik vi bda unham bhiank aphtam tom nhim bc skega jihriam maim unham li laike avamga.' "srb sktiman yhovah, israel de lokam da prmesur akhda hai: 'maim yruslm de khilaph apna gusa dikhaia. maim unham lokam nu sja diti jihre yruslm vic rhide sn. ise trham, maim hr os bde de khilaph apna gusa dikhavamga jihra misr javega. hornam lokam nu srup den lgia lok tuhadi vrtom misal den li krnge. tusim srup de sbd vrge bn javoge. lok tuhade kolom srmsar honge. lok tuhadi beijti krnge. ate tusim pher kde vi yhudah nhim dekh skoge.' "yhudah de bce hove loko, yhovah ne tuhanu akhia si: 'misr nu na jao.' maim tuhanu hun, ise vele, cetavni dida ham, tusim lok ajihi gli kr rhe ho jihri tuhadi maut da karn bnegi. tusim lokam nu mainu yhovah apne prmesur kol bhejia si. tusim mainu akhia si, 'sade li yhovah apne prmesur age prarthna kro. sanu hr uh gl dso jo yhovah sanu

krn li akhda hai. asim yhovah da hukm mnamage.' is li aj, maim tuhanu yhovah da sdes de dita hai. pr tusim yhovah apne prmesur da hukm nhim mnia. tusim uh sariam glam nhim kitiam jihriam usne mere rahim tuhanu krn li akhiam sn. is li hun, pka kro ki tusim ih gl smjhde ho: tusim lok misr vic jake rhina cahude ho. pr misr vic tuhade nal ih glam vaprngiam. tusim tlvar nal, jam bhukh nal, jam bhiank bimari nal mroge."

## 43

is trham yirmiyah ne lokam nu yhovah unham de prmesur da sdes ds ke gl mukai. yirmiyah ne unham nu hr uh gl ds diti jihri yhovah ne lokam nu dsn li usnu bhejia si. hosayah da putr ajryah, kareah da putr yohanan ate kujh hor lok bre gumani ate jidi sn. uh lok yirmiyah nal bhut guse ho ge. unham lokam ne yirmiyah nu akhia, 'yirmiyah, tu jhuth bol riha haim. yhovah sade prmesur ne ih glam akhn li nhim bhe-jia, 'tuhanu lokam nu misr vic jake bilkul nhim rhina cahida.' yirmiyah sada khial hai ki neriyah da putr baruk tainu sade khilaph bhrka riha hai. uh cahuda hai ki tu sanu babl de lokam de hvale kr deve. uh tere kolom ajiha is li krauna cahuda hai tam jo uh sanu mar skn. jam uh tere kolom ajiha is li krauna cahuda hai tam jo uh sanu bdi bna skn ate sanu babl lai jan." is trham yohanan, phauji ad-hikariam ate hor sare lokam ne yhovah de ades nu aprvan kr dita. yhovah ne un-ham nu yhudah vic thhird da ades dita si. pr yhovah da hukm mnn di bjai yohanan ate phauji ad-hikari un-ham yhudah de bce hoe lokam nu misr lai ge. atit vic unham bce hoe lokam nu dusmn hornam desam vic lai gia si. pr uh yhudah nu vaps a ge sn. hun yohanan ate sare phauji ad-hikariam ne sare admiam, aurtam ate bciam nu nal lia ate unham nu misr lai ge. unham lokam vic raje diam dhiam vi sn. (nbujrdan ne gdlyah nu unham lokam da nigran bapia si. nbujrdan babl de raje de khas dste da kmamdr si.) yohanan ne yir-miyah, nbi ate neriyah de putr baruk nu vi nal lia. un-ham lokam ne yhovah di gl nhim suni. is li uh sare lok misr cle ge. uh thpnhes ksbe vic ge. thpnhes de ksbe vic, yirmiyah nu yhovah da ih sdes milia: "yirmiyah, kujh vde pthr lai. unham nu thpnhes vic phirun de srkari mkan de samhne miti itam de bne hoe lamghe vic db de. ih gl udom krim jdom yhudah de lok tere vl dekh rhe hon. pher unham yhudah de lokam nu, jihre tere vl dekh rhe hon, akhim: 'ihi hai jo srb sk-timan yhovah israel da prmesur akhda hai: maim babl de raje nbukdnr nu ithe bulavamga. uh mera sevk hai. ate maim usda tkht inham pthr upr sbapit kramga jinham nu maim ithe dbia hai. nbukdnr in-ham pthr upr apni chtri tanega. uh ithe avega ate misr ute hmla krega. uh unham lokam nu maut devega jinham ne mrna hai. uh unham nu bdivan bnavega jinham ne bdi bnna hai. ate uh unham li tlvar laike avega jinham ne tlvar nal mrna hai. nbukdnr misr de jhuthe devtiam de mdram vic ag balega. uh un-ham mdram nu sar devega ate uh unham butam nu cuk ke lai javega. jivem ik ajri apne ap nu grm kpriam vic lpetda hai, nbukdnr apne-ap nu misr di dhrti nal lpetega ate misr nu surkhiat chd javega. nbukdnr un-ham yadgari pthr nu tor devega jihre misr vic surj de-vte de mdv vic hn. ate uh misr de jhuthe devtiam de

yirmiyah nu yhovah vlom sdes milia. ih sdes misr vic rhin vale sare yhudah de lokam li si. ih sdes migdol, thpnhes, noph ate dkhni misr de ksbiām vic rhin vale yhudah de lokam li si. sdes ih si: srb sktīman yhovah, israel da prmesur akhda hai, "tusim lokam ne unham bhiank ghtnavam nu vaprdīam dekhia jihriām maim yruslm shir ate yhudah de sare ksbiām upr ghtaīam. uh ksbe hun pthr de skhne dher hn. unham thavam nu is li tbah kita gia si kium ki unham vic rhin vale lokam ne mde aml kite sn. unham lokam ne hornam devtiām nu bliām craīam - ate is nal mainu bhut gusa cria. tusim lokam ne ate tuhade purkhiām ne atit vic unham devtiām di upasna nhim si kiti. maim unham lokam vl bar-bar apne nbi bheje. uh nbi mere sevadar sn. unham nbīam ne mera sdes sunaia ate lokam nu akhia, 'ih bhiank gl na kro. maim tuhadi but upasna nu nphrt krda ham.' pr unham lokam ne nbīam di gl nhim suni. unham ne unham nbīam vl dhian nhim dita. uh lok mde km krno nhim hte. uh hornam devtiām nu bliām craūno na hte. is li, maim unham lokam de khilaph khir prgtaīa. maim yhudah de ksbiām ate yruslm diām gliām nu sja diti. mere khir ne yruslm ate yhudah de ksbiām nu aj de pthr de skhne dher bna dita." is li, srb sktīman yhovah, israel da prmesur, akhda hai: "tusim butam di upasna krke apne-ap nu kium dukh phuca rhe ho? tusim admīam, aurtam bcīam ate nīke nianīam nu yhudah de privar kolom kium vkh kr rhe ho. ate is trham tusim apne ap nu yhudah de privar tom bce hoe lokam tom bina rkh rhe ho. tusim lok but bnake mainu khirvan kium krna cahude ho? hun tusim misr vic rhi rhe ho. ate hun tusim misr de jhuthe devtiām nu bliām crake mainu kium khirvan bna rhe ho. tusim lok apne-ap nu tbah kr lvoqe. ih tuhada apna hi ksur hovega. tusim apne-ap nu ajihī saia bna lvoqe jīsdi hornam kaumam de lok nimdia kringe. ate dunīam diām hor sariām kaumam tuhada mjak udaungiam. ki tusim unham mdīam glam nu bhul ge ho jihriām tuhade purkhiām ne kiti? ate ki tusim unham mdīam glam nu bhul ge ho jihriām yhudah de rajīam ate raniām ne kiti? ki tusim unham mdīam glam nu bhul ge ho jihriām tusim ate tuhadiām ptīam ne yhudah vic ate yruslm diām gliām vic kitiām? aj dīn tk vi yhudah de lokam ne apne-ap nu nigran nhim bnaia. unham ne mere li adr da prgtava nhim kita. ate uh lok meri bivsba ute nhim cle. unham ne unham bidhiām da paln nhim kita jihriām maim thuanu ate tuhade purkhiām nu ditiām sn." is li, ih hi jo srb sktīman yhovah, israel da prmesur, akhda hai: "maim tuhade ute bhiank ghtnavam vaprn li nirna kita hai. maim yhudah de sare privar nu tbah kr devamga. yhudah vicom bore jihne lok hi bce sn. uh lok uthom ithe misr vic a ge hn. pr maim yhudah de privar de unham bore jihne bce hoe lokam nu vi tbah kr diāmga. uh jam tam tlvar nal ktl honge jam bhukh nal mnrge. uh ajihī saia honge ki hornam kaumam de lok jinham bare mda bolnge. unham nal ki vapria, hor kaumam is glo bhaibhit hongiam. uh lok srāp da sbd bn jange. hor kaumam yhudah de unham lokam di bejiti kringiam. maim unham

lokam nu sja devamga jihne misr vic rhin li cle ge hn. maim tlvar, bhukh ate bhiank bimari rahim unham nu sja diāmga. maim unham lokam nu use trham sja diāmga jivem maim yruslm shir nu sja diti si. yhudah de bce hoe unham bore jihne lokam vicom ik bda vi meri sja tom nhim bcega jihne misr vic rhin li cle ge hn. unham vicom koi vi yhudah vic vaps aun li nhim bcega. uh lok yhudah vaps auna cahude hn ate uthe rhina cahude hn. pr unham lokam vicom koi vi yhudah vaps nhim javega, said kujh ik lok beke nikl skn." yhudah diām bhut sariām aurtam jihriām misr vic rhidiām sn, hornam devtiām nu bliām craumdīam rhīam sn. unham de pti is gl nu jande sn pr unham ne unham nu rokia nhim. othe yhudah de lokam da vda smuh juria hoia si. uh yhudah de uh lok sn jihne dkhni misr vic rhi rhe sn. unham aurtam de ptīam ne, jihne hornam devtiām nu bliām craumde sn, yirmiyah nu akhia, yhovah de jis sdes di tu sade nal gl kiti hai asim usnu nhim sunamge. "asim akas di rani nu bliām craun da ikrar kita hai. ate asim hr uh gl kramge jīsda asim ikrar kita hai. asim usdi upasna krn li bliām ate pin diām bhetam cravamge. asim atit vic ise trham kita si. ate sade purkhiām, sade rajīam ate sade adhikariām ne vi atit vic ivem hi kita si. sade vicom sariām ne yhudah de ksbiām vic ate yruslm diām gliām adr ihī kujh kita si. us smem jdom asim akas di rani di upasna krde si tam sade pas bhojn di kmi nhim si. asim sphl sam. koi vi mari ghtna sade nal nhim si vapri. pr pher asim akas di rani nu bliām crauniam bd kr ditiām. ate asim us nu pin di bhet craunī bd kr diti. jdom tom asim usdi upasna li ih glam krniām chd ditiām hn tam asim smsiavam vic ghīr ge ham. sade lok tlvar ate bhukh nal mre hn." pher aurtam bo-liām. unham ne yirmiyah nu akhia, "sade ptīam nu pta si ki asim ki kr rhīam sam. sanu unham ne akas di rani nu bliām craun di iajt diti hoi si. sanu unham vlom usnu pin di bhet craun di vi iajt si. sade ptīam nu pta si ki us vrge lgn vale kek bnaumdiam sam." pher yirmiyah ne unham sare admīam ate aurtam nal gl kiti. usne unham lokam nal gl kiti jinham ne hune hi ih glam akhiām sn. yirmiyah ne unham lokam nu akhia, "yhovah nu yad si ki tusim yhudah de ksbiām ate yruslm diām gliām adr bliām craiām sn. tusim ate tuhade purkhiām, tuhade rajīam ate us dhrti de lokam ne ajia kita si. yhovah nu yad si ki tusim ki kita si ate us bare socia si. pher yhovah tuhade bare hor dhīrj nhim si rkh skda. yhovah nu tuhadiām ki-tiām bhiank glam nal nphrt si. is li yhovah ne tuhade des nu skhna marubl bna dita. hun uthe koi nhim rhida. hor lok us des di nimdia krde ne. uh sariām mdīam glam tuhade nal is li vapriām kium ki tusim hornam devtiām nu bliām craiām sn. tusim yhovah de virudh pap kita. tusim yhovah da hukm nhim mnia. tusim usdi bivsba ute jam usdiām ditiām bidhiām ute nhim cle. tusim ikrarname da apne vala hisa pura nhim kita." pher yirmiyah ne unham sare mrdam ate aurtam nal gl kiti. yirmiyah ne akhia, "yhudah de tusim sare loko, jihre hun misr vic ho, yhovah de sdes nu suno: srb sktīman yhovah, israel de lokam da prmesur, akhda hai: tusam aurtam ne uhi kita jo tusim akhia si ki asim kramgiām. tusim akhia si, "asim apne kite hoe ikraram nu nibhavamgiām. asim akas di rani nu bliām ate pin diām bhetam craun da ikrar

kita si." is li age vdho. ohi glam kro jinham da tusim ikrar kita si ki tusim krogiam. apne ikrar nibhao. pr misr vic rhin vale tusim yhudah de sare loko, yhovah de sdes nu suno: maim apne mhan nam ute ih ikrar krda ham: maim ikrar krda ham ki yhudah da misr vic rhin vala koi vi bda ikrar krn li mere nam di vrtom nhim krega. uh kde vi nhim akhnghe "jivem ki yhovah sakhi hai, ..." maim yhudah de unham lokam ute njr rkh riha ham. pr maim unham ute is li njr nhim rkh riha ki unham da dhian rkham. misr vic rhin vale yhudah de lok bhukh nal mrnge ate tlvaram nal mrnge. uh unam cir tk mrde rhinge jina cir tik ki sare khtm nhim ho jamde. yhudah de kujh lok tlvaram rahim mrn tom bc jange. uh misr tom yhudah vaps a jange. pr bhut bore yhudah de lok honghe jihre bc rhinge. yhudah de uh bce hoe lok jihre misr vic rhin li a ge sn, jan lainge ki kisde bol se niklde ne. uh jan lainge ki ki mere bol se niklde ne jam unham de. maim tuhanu lokam nu sbut devanga - ih sdes yhovah vlom hai - 'ki maim tuhanu ithe misr vic sja diamga. pher tusim pki trham jan lvoge ki mere tuhanu dukh den de ikrar scmuc vaprnge. ih tuhade li sbut hovega ki maim jo khida ham oho kramga.' ihi hai jo yhovah akhda hai: phirun haphra misr da raja hai. usde dusmn usnu marna cahude hn. maim phirun haphra nu usde dusmn de hvale kr diamga. sidkiyah yhudah da raja si. nbukdnrs sidkiyah da dusmn si. ate maim sidkiyah nu usde dusmn de hvale kita. ise trham, maim phirun haphra nu usde dusmn de hvale kr diamga."

## 45

yhoyakim yosiyah da putr si. jdom yhudah de raje yhoyakim de raj da cauba vrha si, nbi yirmiyah ne ih glam neriyah de putr baruk nu akhiam. baruk ne ih glam ik ptri ute likh liam. ih si jo yirmiyah ne baruk nu akhia si: "ihi hai jo yhovah, israel da prmesur tainu akhda hai: 'baruk, tu akhia hai: ih mere li bhut mari gl hai. yhovah ne mere dukh de nal mainu gm vi dita hai. maim bhut bkia hoia ham. maim apne dukham nal tbah hoia pia ham. mainu cain nhim milda.'" yhovah ne akhia, "yirmiyah, baruk nu ih akh: 'ihi hai jo yhovah akhda hai: jo kujh vi maim usaria hai maim usnu dhah diamga. jo vi maim bijia hai maim usnu put diamga. ih gl maim yhudah vic hr tham kramga. baruk, tu apne li mhan glam di tak vic haim. pr unham glam di tak na rkh, kium ki maim sare lokam upr aphtam bhejanga.' yhovah ne ih glam akhiam 'tainu bhut sariam thavam ute jana pvega. pr maim tainu hr tham tom jiumdiam nikln devanga, jithe vi tu javemga."

## 46

ih sdes nbi yirmiyah nu mile. ih sdes vkh-vkh kau-mam bare hn. ih sdes misr di kaum bare hai. ih sdes phirun nko di phauj bare hai. nko misr da raja si. usdi phauj krmkis de ksbe vic har gi si. krmkis phrat dria de kdhe hai. nbukdnrs, babl de raje, ne krmkis vic phirun nko di phauj nu udom hraia si jdom yhudah de raje yhoyakim de raj da cauba vrha si. yhoyakim

raje yosiyah da putr si. ih yhovah da sdes misr nu hai: "apniam nikkiam te vdiam dhalam tiar kr lo jg vl nu kuc kro. apne ghoriam ute kathiam pa lvo. sipahio, apniam ghoria ute svar ho javo. maidane jg vl nu tur pvo. apne top phin lvo. apne nejiam nu tej kr lvo. apne ute jrabbkt pa lvo. maim ki dekhda ham? ih phauj dri hoi hai. sipahi maidan vicom bhj rhe ne. unham de bhadr sipahi hare hoe ne. uh kahl vic bhj rhe ne. uh pichamh murke nhim dekhde. hr tham khtra mmdlaumda hai." ih glam yhovah ne akhiam. tej admi nhim daur skde. mjbnt sipahi bcke nhim nikl skde. uh thedhe khange te sare hi dignge. ih utr vic phrat ndi kdhe vaprega. kaun nil ndi vvang a riha hai? kaun ndi de hr vvang a riha hai? ih misr hai, jihri cd-hdi hoi nil ndi vvang a riha hai. ih misr hai, jo ndi de tej veg vvang a riha hai. misr akhda hai, maim avamga te dhrti nu kj lvamga. maim shiram nu ate unham de vsnikam nu tbah kr diamga.' ghor svar sipahio jg vic hmla-hmla. rbbvano, teji nal age vdho. bhadr yodhio, age vdho. kus ate phut de sipahio, apniam dhalam cuk lvo. ludi de sipahio, apniam kmanam nu vrtom. pr os smem, sada prbhu, srb sktiam yhovah hi jittega. os smem, uh sja devega jise uh adhikari ne. yhovah de dusmn sja paunge jise uh adhikari ne. usde khtm hon tik tlvare maregi. tlvare apni khun di piase bujhaun li maregi. ih is li vaprega kium ki ih bli sade prbhu, srb-sktiam yhovah li hai. uh bli misr phauj di, utr di dhrti ute phrat ndi kdhe hai. misr, gilad nu ja ate koi dva-daru lia. tu bhut dva-daru kremga, pr tainu aram nhim avega. tera ilaj nhim hovega. kaumam teriam cikam sunngiam. teriam cikam sari dhrti ute sunngiam. ih 'bhadr yodha' dusre 'bhadr yodhe' nal bhirega. ate uh ikthe hi dig painge." ih sdes hai jihra yhovah ne nbi yirmiyah nu sunaia. ih sdes misr ute hmla krn a rhe nbukdnrs bare hai. "is sdes da misr adr ailan kr dio. is bare migdol des adr dso. is bare noph ate thpnhes vic dso. 'jg li tiar ho javo. kium? kium ki tuhade ale-duale tlvaram nal lok mr rhe hn.' misr, tere mjbnt sipahi mare jange. uh khlothe nhim rhi sknge kium ki yhovah unham nu hetham vl dhk devega. uh sipahi bar-bar thokr khange. uh ik dusre ute dignge. uh akhnghe, 'utho, ao apne lokam kol vaps clie. ao apni matbhumi nu clie. sanu sada dusmn hra riha hai. sanu avs hi nikl jana cahida hai.' uh sipahi apniam matbhumi vic akhnghe, 'misr da raja, phirun sirph sor-sraba hi hai. usda prtap muk gia hai.'" ih sdes patsah vlom hai. srb-sktiam yhovah patsah hai. "maim apne jivn di shu khamda ham, ik bhadur agu avega. ih ini prpkta nal hi vaprega jina ki tabor ik mhan prbt ate karmel smudr de kdhe hai. misr de loko, apna sman bnh lvo. bdivan hon li tiar ho javo. kium? kium ki noph ik brbad hoia skhna sban hovega. uh sir tbah ho jange, othe rhin vala koi nhim hovega. misr ik sudr gam vrga hai. pr utr vlom, usnu staun li mkhkh usde piche a riha hai. misr di phauj de bhare de sipahi mote vciam vvrge hn. uh murke pichamh bhj jange. uh hmle de khilaph khlothe nhim rhi sknge. unham di brbadi da smam a riha hai. unham nu cheti hi sja milegi. misr ik phumkare marde sp vrga, bc nikln di kosis vic hai. dusmn nere-nere a riha hai ate misr di phauj bc nikln li betab hai. dusmn misr ute kuhariam nal hmla krega. uh unham admiam vrga hn, jihre rukham nu kt dide hn." yhovah

ih glam akhda hai. uh misr de jgl (phauj) nu vdh sutnge. othe us jgl (phauj) vic bbere rukh (phauji) hn, pr uh sare hi vdhde jange. dusmn de phauji ine sare ne ki uh tidi dl jihe lgde ne. ithe ine sare phauji hn ki koi unham nu gin nhim skda. misr srmsar hovega. utr di phauj us nu hra devegi." srb sktiman yhovah, israel da prmesur akhda hai: "bhut cheti hi maim sia devamga bibj de devte amon nu. ate maim phirun, misr ate usde devtiham nu sja diamga. maim misr de rajiam nu sja diamga. ate maim unham lokam nu sja diamga jihre phirun ute nirbhr krde ne. maim unham sare lokam nu unham de dusmnham kolom hravamga - ate uh dusmn nu unham nu marna locnge. maim unham lokam nu babl de raje nbukdnr ate usde sevkam de hvale kr diamga." "bhut philam, misr samti nal rhida si. ate inham sariam musibtam mgrom misr pher ik var samti nal rhega." yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. "yakub, mere sevk, bhaibhit na ho. israel dr na. maim tuhnu unham dur-duradiam thavam tom bcavamga. maim tuhadi stan nu unham desam kolom bcavamga, jithe uh bdivan ne. yakub nu pher amn ate surkhia milegi. ate koi vi us nu bhaibhit nhim kr skega." yhovah ih glam akhda hai. "yakub, mere sevk, bhaibhit na ho. maim tere nal ham. maim tainu anekam thavam vl bhejia si. pr maim tainu puri trham tbah nhim kramga. pr maim unham sariam kaumam nu tbah kr diamga. tainu apne kite mde kmam li jurr sja milegi. is li maim tainu teri sja tom bcke nikln nhim diamga. maim tainu jbt vic liavamga, pr maim belag hovamga."

## 47

ih yhovah vlom sdes hai jihra yirmiyah nbi nu milia. ih sdes philisti lokam bare hai. ih sdes phirun de ajahh shir ute hmle tom philam milia. yhovah akhda hai: "dekho, dusmn de phauji, utr vl ikthe ho rhe ne. uh kdham tom vgde hoe, tuphani ndi de pani vang aunge. uh sari dhrti nu hr vang dhk lainge. uh ks-biam adr ate unham vic vsde lokam upr phail jange. us des da hr koi rhin vala shaita li rovega. "uh lok daurde ghoriam diam avajam sunnge. unham nu so-rile rth sunai denge. uh dhrkde phiam nu sunnge. pita apne bciam nu bca nhim sknge. uh shaita krn li bhut kmjor honge. "sare phlisti lokam nu tbah krn da smam a gia hai. sur ate saida de bce hoe shaikam nu tbah krn da smam a gia hai. bhut cheti hi yhovah phlisti lokam nu tbah kr devega, uh jihre kph-tomr tapu tom bce hoe hn. ajahh de lok mggin honge ate apne sir mnaunge. asklon de lok khamos kr dite jange. vadi de bce hoe lok, kina ku cir hor tusim apne-ap nu vdhdhdm-tukkonge? yhovah die tlvere, tu ruki nhim hmai. tu kina ku cir lrdi rhemgi? apne mian adr cli javegi! ruk ja! khamos ho ja! pr yhovah di tlvar aram kivem kr skdi hai? yhovah ne is nu ades dita si. yhovah ne is nu asklon shir ate smudr kdhe ute hmla krn da ades dita si."

## 48

ih sdes moab de des bare hai. ihi hai jo srb sktiman yhovah, israel de lokam da prmesur akhda hai:"nbo

prbt li ih bhut bura hovega. nbo prbt nu tbah kr dita javega. kikiyataim shir nu nimana kita javega. is ute kbja kr lia javega. mjbut tham nu hina bna dita javega. is ute st mari javegi. pher kde moab di vidai nhim hovegi. hsbom de lok moab di har diam viumtam bnaunge. uh akhnge, 'ao us kaum da khatma krie.' mdmen, tainu vi khamos kr dita javega, tlvar tera picha kregi. horonaim diam cikam nu suno. ih cikam bhut ghbraht ate tbahi diam ne. moab tbah ho javega. usde nike, siane shaita li ronge. moab de lok, luhib de rah ute jamde ne. uh jamde hoe buri trham ro rhe ne. horonaim ksbe nu jamde rah ute, dukh drd diam cikam sunai didiam ne. dauro! jan bcaun li dauro! dauro, phus de tinkiam vang jo marubl adr udde ne. tusim apniam bnaiam cijam adr ate apni dault vic bhrosa kita si. is li tusim phre javomge. kmos devte nu bdi bna lia javega. ate usde nal usde jajk ate adhikari vi phre jange. tbah krn vala hr shir de khilaph lrn li avega. koi shir vi nhim bcega. vadi tbah ho javegi. uce maidan tbah ho jange. yhovah ne akhia si ki ih vaprega, is li ih ivem hi vaprega. moab nu khbh de kium ki us nu apna des chdna cahida hai. sara des skhna marubl bn javega. moab de shir skhne ho jange. unham adr koi nhim rhega. je koi bda yhovah de akhe anasar nhim krda, je uh unham lokam nu marn li apni tlvar nhim vrtida, tam us bde nal mariam glam vaprn-giam. "moab ne kde musibt nhim dekhli. moab nit-tri hoi maia vrga hai. moab nu ik surahi vicom dushi surahi adr nhim paia gia. usnu kde bdivan nhim bnaia gia. is li usda suad philam vrga hi hai. ate usdi sugdhi nhim bldi." yhovah ih glam akhda hai. "pr maim cheti hi teriam surahiam nu ultn vale bde bhejamga. pher uh surahiam khali kr denge ate pher unham de tukretukre kr denge. pher moab de lok srmsar honge apne jhuthe devtee kmos karn. israel de lokam ne bait-el vic us (jhuthe devte) ute bhrosa kita ate israel de lokam nu udom nmosi hoi jdom us jhuthe devte ne unham di koi shaita nhim kiti. moab ise trham hovega. "tusim nhim akh skde, 'asim cge sipahi ham. asim jg de bhadr yodhe ham.' dusmn moab ute hmla krega. dusmn unham ksbiham adr dakhli hovega ate unham nu tbah kr devega. usde sbh tom cge gbbbhru ktleam adr mare jange." ih sdes raje vlom si. raje da nam srb-sktiman yhovah hai. moab da khatma nere hi hai. moab cheti hi tbah ho javega. moab de ale-duale rhin vale tuhanu lokam nu us des li rona cahida hai. tusim loki jande ho ki moab kina prsidhdh hai. is li us vaste rovo. usde li ih sogi git gavo: hakm di skti tut gi hai. moab di takt ate prtap clia gia hai. dibon vic rhin vale tusim loko, apni snman vali tham utom hetham ao. dhrti ute miti vic baith jao. kium? kium ki tbah krn vala a riha hai. ate uh tuhade mjbut shiram nu tbah kr devega. aroer vic rhin vale tusim loko, srk kdhe khlo javo ate dekho. dur bhj rhe bde nu dekho. dur bhj rhi aurt nu dekho. unham nu pucho ki ki vapria hai. moab brbad ho javega ate srm nal bhr javega. moab rovega, rovega. arnon vadi ute ailan kr devo ki moab tbah ho gia hai. uce maidanam de lokam nu sja mili hai, holon, yhsah ate mephaab de ksbiham li hsr dihara a gia hai. "dibon, nbo ate bait-diblatim de ksbiham li hsr dihara a gia hai. kiryataim, bait-gamul ate bait-maon ksbiham li hsr dihara a gia hai. kriyob ate basrah de ksbiham li hsr dihara a gia hai. moab de dur nere

de sare ksiam li, hsr dihara a gia hai. moab di takt tor diti gi hai. moab da baju tut gia hai." yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. "moab ne socia si ki uh yhovah nalom vdhere mhtvpurn hai. is li moab nu sja devo jdom tik uh ik srabi bde vang nhim lrkhranda. uh dig pvega ate moab apni hi ulti vic litega. lok moab da mjak udaunge. "moab, tu israel da mjak uadaia si. coram de ik giroh ne israel nu phr lia si. hr smem, jdom vi tu israel di gl kiti si, tu sir hilaia si ate is trham da vihar kita si jivem tu israel nalom bihtr hovem. moab de loko, apne ksiam nu chd jao. jao, ctanam vickar rho. us ghugi vang bn jao, jihri gupha de prves ute alhna bnaumdi hai." asim moab de guman bare sunia hai. uh bhut gumani si. uh socda si ki uh bhut mhtvpurn hai. uh hmesa hi phdham marda si. uh bhut-bhut gumani si." yhovah akhda hai, "maim janda ham ki moab kina gussaila ho skda hai. uh apne-ap bare phdham marda hai. pr us diam gumani glam jhuthiam hn. uh nhim kr skda jo uh akhda hai. is li, moab li rovo. maim moab de hr vasi li roda ham. maim kir- hrs de lokam li roda ham. maim yajer de lokam nal yajer li roda ham. sibmah, atit vic teriam jdham dhur smudr tik phailiam sn. uh yajer ksbe tik phailiam sn. pr tbah krn vale ne tuhade phl ate agur khoh le ne. moab diam vdiam aguri velam tom khusi ate and muk ge hn. maim maia de kolu tom vgdi hoi maia rok diti hai. ithe maia bnaun li aguram nu kucln vale lokam da gauna ate ncna nhim hai. ithe khusi de nahre nhim hn. "hsbon ate alaleh de ksiam de lok ro rhe hn. unham de ron diam avajam yhs ksbe tik vi suniam ja skdiam hn. unham de ron di avaj soar de ksbe tom horonayim ate algb-slisiyah de ksiam tik vi suni ja skdi hai. nimir de pani vi suk ge hn. rok dianga maim moab nu uciam thavam ute hom bliam craun tom. maim unham nu apne devtiam nu bliam craun tom rok dianga." yhovah ne ih glam akhiam sn. "moab li maim bhut udas ham. mera dil maut de git di dhun cherdi bsri di trham roda hai. maim kir-hrs de lokam li udas ham. unham da paisa ate dault sare hi khoh le ge hn. hr kise ne apna sir munaia hoia hai. hr kise di dahri kti hoi hai. hr kise de hth kte hoe hn ate khun nal bhre hoe ne. hr kise ne lk duale sogi vstr phine hoe ne. lok hr tham moab vic mre hoiam li ro rhe ne - hr cht ute ate hr caurahe ute. ithe udasi phaili hoi hai kium ki maim moab nu khali bhamde vang tor sutia hai." yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. tut bhj cukia hai moab. us li rovo. atm-smrpn kr dita si moab ne. hun moab srmsar hai. lok moab da mjak udaumde hn - pr jihriam glam vapr cukiam hn uh unham nu bhaibhit krdiam hn. yhovah akhda hai, "dekho! baj akas utom jhpt riha hai. ih moab ute apne khbh phaila riha hai. kiriob ute kbja ho javega. mjbud chupngaham ute vi kbja kr lia javega. us smem, moab de phauji us aurt vang mre hoe honge jihri bca jn rhi hudi hai. moab di kaum tbah ho javegi. kium? kium ki unham ne socia si ki uh yhovah nalom vdhere mhtvpurn hn." yhovah ih glam akhda hai: "moab de loko, tuhade li ithe dr, dughiam khdam ate jal hn. lok bhaibhit honge ate dr bhj jange ate uh dughiam toiam adr dig painge. jihra dughiam toiam vicom bahr avega, uh jalam adr phria javega. maim moab li sja da sal liavamga. yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. lokim taktvr dussm kolom dur bhj ge ne. uh surkhia li hsbom ilake vic bhj ge ne. pr othe koi

surkhia nhim si. hsbom adr ag lgi. uh ag sihon de ksbe adr lgi. ate ih moab de agum nu tbah kr rhi hai. ih unham gumani lokam nu tbah kr rhi hai. moab, tere li bura hovega. kmos de lok tbah ho ge ne. tere dhiam-putr bdi bna ke dur lijae jange. "moab de lok bdi bna ke lijae jange. pr aun vale dinam vic, maim moab de bdiam nu vaps liavamga." ih sdes yhovah vlom si. is nal moab bare nirna khtm huda hai.

## 49

ih sdes amoni lokam bare hai. yhovah akhda hai: "amoni loko, ki tusim socde ho ki israel de lokam de bce nhim hn? ki socde ho tusim ki ithe bce nhim hn apne mapiam di maut mgrom dhrti sambhn vale? pher katom mlkam de lokam ne gad di dhrti li ate is de ngram vic vs ge?" yhovah akhda hai, "amon de rrbah adr smam avega jdom lokim jg diam avajam sunnge. amon da rrbah tbah ho javega. sirph tbah hoe mkanam nal dhkiam hoiam ngiam phariam hi bcn-giam. ate unham de ale-duale de ksbe sar dite jange. unham lokam ne israel de lokam nu apna des chd jan li mjbud kita si. pr bad vic israel unham nu chd jan li mjbud kr devega." yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. "hsbon de loko rovo, kium ki ai da sir tbah ho gia hai. amon de rrbah dio aurtom, rovo! apne sog de bstr phin lvo ate rovo. surkhia li shir vl bhjo. kium ki dusmn a riha hai. uh mlkam nu usde jajkam ate ad-hikariam smet lai jange. tusim apni takt diam phdham marde ho. pr tuhade kolom, tuhadi takt khuss rhi hai. tusim apni dault vic bhrosa krde ho ki uh tuhanu bca lvegi. tusim socde ho ki koi tuhade ute hmla krn di gl vi nhim socega." pr srb-skتمان yhovah ih akhda hai: "maim tuhade li hr pasio musib-tam liavamga. tusim sare hi bhj jaoge. ate koi pher kde tuhanu ikthiam nnhim kr skega." amoni lokam nu bdi bna ke lai jaia javega. pr smam avega jdom maim amoni lokam nu vaps liavamga." ih sdes yhovah vlom si. ih sdes adom bare hai. srb skتمان yhovah akhda hai: "ki teman adr koi sianp nhim bci? ki adom de siane lok slah den de kabl nhim rhe? ki uh apni sianp gua cuke ne? ddan vic rhin vale tusim loko, bhj javo! chup javo! kium? kium ki maim esao nu usde mm-diam kariam li sja devamga. kame velam tom agur tomrde ne pr uh kujh agur paudiam ute rhin dide ne. je rat vele cor pai jan, tam uh sbh kujh nhim lija skde. pr maim esao kolom sbh kujh lai javanga. maim usde chupn diam sariam thavam lbh lvamga. uh mere pasom chup nhim skega. usde bce, ristedar ate guamdhi sare hi mare jange. mere loko, apne ytimam di cita na kro. maim unham nu jivt rkhamga. tuhadiam pt-niam mere ute bhrosa kr skdiam ne!" ihi hai jo yhovah akhda hai, "kujh lok sja de adhihari nhim hude - pr uh dukh bhogde ne. pr adom tu sja da adhihari haim - is li tainu scmuc sja milegi. tu us sja tom nhim bc skemga jisda tu adhihari haim. tainu sja milegi." yhovah akhda hai, "maim apni skti nal maim ih ikrar krda ham: maim ikrar krda ham ki basrah da shir tbah kr dita javega. uh shir mlbe da dher bn javega. loki horn-nam shiram nu bd-dua den vele usdi misal de taur te vrtom krnge. lok us shir di bejiti krnge. ate basrah de ale-duale de sare ksbe hmesa li brbad ho jange." maim ih sdes yhovah pasom sunia si. ate usne ik sdesvakh



nu kaumam vl ih sdes deke ghlia: "appniam phojam ikthiam kr lvo! jg li tiar ho javo! adom di kaum ute dhava bol dio! adom, maim tainu gair jruri bna diamga, hr bda tere nal nphrt krega. adom, tu hornam kaumam nu dra dita si. is li tu socia si ki tu mhtvpurn haim. pr tu murkh bna gia saim. adom, tainu tere gumane ne dhokha dita hai, tu uciam ppharam ute rhida haim, jihre vdiham ctanam ate phariam nal surkhiat hai. pr je tu apna mkan baj de alhne jina uca vi bna lvem, maim tainu phr lvamga ate maim tainu obom dhuu liavamga." yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. "adom tbah ho javega. lokam nu, ujire shiram nu dekhke dhka lgega. lok ujire hoe shir li, hairan hoke sitiam marnge. adom, sdom ate amurah vang ate unham de ale-duale ksbiam vang tbah ho javega. othe koi vi bda nhim rhida." yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. kdekde koi ser yrdn ndi de nere diam smghniam jhariam vicom niki avega. ate uh ser unham khetam adr cla javega jithe lok apne pasuam ate bhedam nu rkhde ne. maim us ser vrga ham. maim adom nu javamga. ate maim unham lokam nu bhaibhit kr diamga. maim unham nu bhja diamga. unham gbbbhruam vicom koi vi mainu rok nhim skega koi vi mere jiha nhim hai. koi vi mainu nhim vmgar skega. unham de ajriam vicom koi vi mere samhne nhim khlo skega." us bare suno, jissi viumt yhovah ne adom de lokam nal krn li bnai hai. suno ki yhovah ne teman de lokam nal krn vaste ki nirna kita hai. dusmn adom de ijr (lokam) de chote bciam nu ghsitega, adom diam cramdam unham de kite kariam karn skhkhniham hongiam. admo de dign di avaj ute dhrti kb javegi. lal sagr tik unham diam cikam suniam jangiam. yhovah ik baj vang hov-ega, jo us janvr ute udda hai, jis ute uh hmla krda hai. yhovah, basrah ute apne kbhb phailae hoe, baj vang hovega. us smem, adom de bhut hi phauji bhaibhit ho jange. uh dr nal bca jnn vali aurt vangram honge. ih sdes dmmisk de shir bare hai: "hmab ate arpad de ksbe srmsar ne. uh is li bhaibhit ne ki unham buri khbr suni hai. uh nir-utsahe ne ate smudr di trham dr nal hilde ne jihra aram nhim kr skda. dmmisk da shir kmjor ho gia hai. lok uthom bhj jana locde ne. lok atmkit hon li tiar ne. lok bca jnn vali aurt vang dukh ate drd mhisus krde ne. dmmisk ik prsn shir hai. lok hale us rmgin shir nu chd ke nhim ge. is li us shir de gbbbhru am caukam adr mrnge. us smem, usde sare sipahi mare jange." srb-sktiman yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. maim dmmisk diam kdham nu ag dikha devamga. uh ag bn-hdd de mjbnt kilhiam nu puri trham sar devegi." ih sdes kedar de kbile ate hasor de haknam bare hai. nbukdnrsr, babl de raje, ne unham nu hraia si. yhovah akhda hai: "jao ate kedar de privar-smuh ute hmla kro. purb de lokam nu tbah kr dio. unham de tbu ate ijr khoh le jange. unham de tbu ate sariam daultam lut liam jangiam. dusmn unham de uth lut lvega. lok uci pukar ke unham nu akhnge: 'sade hr pase bhiank glam vapr rhiam ne.' cheti bhjo! hasor de loko, chupn di koi cgi tham lbh lvo." ih sdes yhovah vlom si. nbukdnrsr ne tuhade khilaph viumtam ghriam. usne tuhanu hraun diam clak yojnavam sociam. ithe ik kaum hai jihri surkhiat smjhdhi hai. uh kaum apne-ap nu surkhiat smjhdhi hai. us kol, apni rakhi li drvae jam tale lge phatk nhim hn. unham da koi guamdhi nhim hai. yhovah akhda hai, "us kaum

ute hmla kro!" dusmn unham de uth cori kr lvega ate unham de vde vgg cuk ke lai javega. uh lok apniam dadhiam de kone ktrde ne. ham, maim unham nu dhrti diam caram disavam vic bhja diamga. maim unham li hr pasio bhiank musibtam liavamga." ih sdes yhovah vlom si. hsor di dhrti ajihi tham bn javegi, jithe avara kute hi rhinge. othe koi vi bda nhim rhega. os tham koi vi bda nhim rhega. ih sda li ujar marubl bn javega." jdom sidkiyah yhudah da raja si usde suru de smem vde, nbi yirmiyah nu yhovah vlom ik sdes milia. ih sdes elam di kaum bare hai. srb sktiman yhovah akhda hai, bhut cheti hi maim elam di kman tor sutamga. kman hi elam da sbh tom taktvr hbair hai. maim chumam hvavam nu elam de virudh liavamga. maim unham nu akas de chumam koniam tom liavamga. maim elam de lokam nu dhrti de hr os pase bhej diamga jithe ki care hvavam vgdiham ne. elam de bdi vi hr kaum vl lijae jange. maim elam de tote kr diamga, jdom unham de dusmn dekh rhe honge. maim elam nu unham lokam samhne tor diamga, jihre usnu ktl krna locde ne. maim unham li bhiank musibtam liavamga. maim unham nu dikha diamga ki maim kina khirvan ham." ih sdes yhovah vlom si. elam da picha krn li maim ik tlvar bhejamga. ih tlvar unham nu bhjaegi jdom tik ki maim unham sariam nu mar nhim mukaudma. maim elam nu dikha diamga ki mera kabu hai. ate maim usde rajiam ate adhikariam nu tbah kr diamga. ih sdes yhovah vlom si. pr bhvikh vic, maim elam li cgiam ghntnavam vaprn diamga." ih sdes yhovah vlom si.

## 50

ih sdes uh hai jihra yhovah ne babl ate ksdiam de des de virudh yirmiyah de rahim dita. 'sariam kaumam nu ih ailan kr dio! jhda cuko ate sdes da ailan kro! sara sdes bolo ate akho, 'babl di kaum ute kbja ho javega. bel devte nu srmsar kita javega. mrodak devta bhut bhaibhit hovega. babl de but srmsar kite jange. unham de devtiham de but bhaibhit ho jange.' utr vlom ik kaum babl ute hmla kregi. uh kaum babl nu ujar marubl vang bna devegi. othe koi nhim rhega. obom sare admi ate janvr bhj khlonge." yhovah akhda hai, "us smem, israel de lok ate yhudah de lok ikthe honge. uh rlke ikthe rong, rong. ate ikthe hi jake yhovah apne prmesur nu lbhnge. uh lok puchnge ki siyon nu kivej jai da hai. uh us trph nu jana suru krnge. lok akhnge, 'ao apam yhovah nal rl jae. ao ik ikrar krie jihra sda li rhega. ao ik ikrar krie jihra kede na bhulie.' mere bde guaciam bhedam vang rhe hn. unham de ayaliham ne unham nu kurahe paia. unham de aguam ne unham nu pharam-prbntm ate bhtkaia. uh apne tikane nu bhul ge sn. jis ne vi mere bdiam nu lbhia, unham nu jkhmi kita. ate unham dusmnam ne akhia, 'asim kujh vi glt nhim kita. unham lokam ne yhovah de khilaph pap kita. yhovah hi unham da sca tikana si. yhovah hi uh prmesur si jis vic unham de purkhiam ne bhrosra kita si. babl tom bhj jao. babl valiham da des chd dio. unham bkriam vrge bno jo ijr di agvai krdiam ne. maim utr vic bhut kaumam nu ikthiam kramga. inham kaumam da smuh babl de khilaph lrn li tiar ho javega. utr de lokam vlom babl ute kbja kita javega. uh kaumam

babl ute bhut tir chdngiam uh tir unham phaujiam vrge honge, jihre jg tom khali hbim vaps nhim aumde. dushman ksdí de lokam kolom sari dault khoh lvega. uh phauji jo vi cahunge, khoh lainge." yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. babl, tu utejit ate prsn haim. tu meri dhrti khoh li si. tu anaj vic vri vchכי vavng ncdi phirem tera hasa unham skhkhniyam avajam vrga hai, jihriam ghore kdhde ne. pr teri mam bhut srmsar hovegi. jis aurt ne tainu jnm dita si, uh nmosi nal bhr javegi. babl sariam kaumam vicom sbh tom vdh mhttvhin ho javega. ih suka ujar marubl hovega. yhovah apna khir dikhavega, is li othe koi bda nhim rhega. babl puri trham skhna hovega. "hr koi jihra babl kolom di lghega, uh bhaibhit hovega. uh apne sri hilaunge jdom uh dekhnge ki ih kini buri trham tbah hoia hai. babl de khilaph jg di tiari kro. tusim sare kmandhari phaujio, babl ute apne tir clao. apna koi vi tir bca ke na rkho. babl ne yhovah de khilaph pap kita hai. babl de ale-duale sipahi jit da sor mcaumde ne! babl ne atm-smrpn kr dita hai! us diam kdham ate munare dhhi ge hn! yhovah unham lokam nu sja de riha hai jisde uh adhikari hn. kaumo, tuhanu babl nu sja deni cahidi hai, jisda uh adhikari hai. usde nal ohi sluk kro jo usne hornam kaumam nal kita hai. babl de lokam nu apniam phslam na bijn dio. unham nu apniam phslam ikthiam na krn dio! babl de phaujiam ne bhut sare kaidiam nu apne shir vic liamda si. hun dushman de phauji a ge ne, ise li kaidi prt ke apne ghram nu ja rhe ne. uh kaidi nssde hoe apniam shiram nu ja rhe ne. israel bhedam de os ijr vrga hai jihra sare des adr khimnd gia hai. israel unham bhedam vrga hai, jis nu seram ne bhja dita hai. phila ser jisne hmila kita si uh asur da raja si. us diam hdiam nu cur-cur krn vala akhiri ser babl da raja, nbukdnr si." is li srb-sktiman yhovah, israel da prmesur akhda hai: "cheti hi maim babl de raje nu ate usde des nu sja devamga. maim us nu sja devamga jivem maim asur de raje nu sja diti si. maim israel nu vaps apne khetam vic liavamga. uh bhojn khavega jo krml prbt ute ate basan di dhrti ute ugda hai. uh rjj ke khavega. uh phariam ute, aphraim ate gilad di jmin ute khavega." yhovah akhda hai, os vele bhut lok israel da gunah lbhn li kosis krnge. pr othe koi pap nhim hovega. lok yhudah de pap lbhn di kosis krnge pr unham nu koi vi nhim mlc skega. kium ki maim israel ate yhudah de kujh bce hoe lokam nu bca riha ham. ate maim unham de sare pap bkhs riha ham." yhovah akhda hai, "mrabim de des ute hmila kro! pkod vic rhin vale lokam ute hmila kro! unham ute hmila kro! mar dio ate unham nu puri trham tbah kr dio! hr uh gl kro jisda maim ades dita ham! jg da sor sare des adr sunia ja skda hai. ih bhut tbahi da sor hai. babl nu 'sari duniam da hbaura' sdia jamda si. pr hbaura hun cur-cur ho gia hai. babl sbh kaumam tom vdh brbad hai. babl, maim tere li jal sutia si, ate tu is nu jan skn tom philam hi phs gia haim. tu yhovah de khilaph lria si, is li tainu lbhia gia ate phr lia gia. yhovah ne apna mal-khana kholh dita hai. yhovah ne apne khir de hbiar kdh le ne. srb-sktiman yhovah ne uh hbiar kdhe ne kium ki usde kol krn vala km hai. usde kol ksdí lokam de des adr krn vala km hai. durdur tom babl de khilaph ao. mal-khane tor dio, jithe usne anaj rkhe ne. babl nu puri trham brbad kr dio. kise nu vi jiumdiam na chdo. anaj diam vdiam bo-

riam de vde dheram vamgr lasam di dhéri la dio. babl adr sbh jvan bldam (admiam) nu mar dio. unham da ktleam kr dio. unham de har jan da smam a gia hai, is li unham li bhut bura hovega. unham li sja dite jan da smam hai. lok babl tom bahr bhj rhe ne. uh us des vicom bc rhe ne. uh lok siyon nu a rhe ne. ate uh lok hr kise nu unham glam bare ds rhe ne jo yhovah kr riha hai. uh lokam nu ds rhe ne ki yhovah babl nu sja de riha hai, jisda uh adhikari hai. babl ne yhovah da mdr dhahia si, is li hun yhovah babl nu tbah kr riha hai. unham bdiam nu bula lvo, jo tir claumde ne. unham nu babl ute hmila krn li akho. unham lokam nu shir duale ghera paun li akho. kise nu vi bcke na jan dio. us nu usde mde kariam da bdla dio. us nal ohi kro jo usne hornam kaumam nal kita hai. babl ne yhovah da adr nhim kita si. babl da israel de pvitr purkh bare bra rukhkha vihar si. is li babl nu sja dio. babl de gbhbhrugliam adr mare jange. os din usde sare phauji mare jange." yhovah ih glam akhda hai. "babl, tu bhut gumani haim. ate maim tere khilaph ham." sada prbhu, srb-sktiman yhovah ih glam akhda hai. "maim tere khilaph ham, ate tere li sja paun da smam a gia hai. gumani babl ckr khavega te digega ate koi vi bda uthn vic usdi shaita nhim krega. maim usde ksbiam vic ag la diamga. uh usde cuphere hr kise nu puri trham sar devegi." srb sktiman yhovah akhda hai: "israel ate yhudah de lok stae jamde hn." dushman ne unham nu phr lia ate unham nu jan nhim devega. pr prmesur unham lokam nu vaps liavega. usda nam srb-sktiman yhovah hai. uh bhut takt nal unham lokam di rakhi krega. uh unham di rakhi krega, tam jo uh dhrti aram kr ske. pr othe babl vic rhin vale lokam li aram nhim hovega." yhovah akhda hai, "he tlvar, babl vic rhide lokam nu mar sut. he tlvar, raje de adhikariam nu ate babl de siane bdiam nu mar sut. he tlvar, babl de jakam nu mar sut. uh jakk murkh bdiam vrge honge. he tlvar, babl de phaujiam nu mar sut. uh phauji dr nal bhre hoe honge. he tlvar, babl de ghoriyam te rtham nu mar sut. he tlvar, hornam desam tom bhare le ge sare phaujiam nu mar sut. uh phauji dri hoi aurt vrge honge. he tlvar, babl de khjaniam nu tbah kr de, uh khjane lut le jange. he tlvar, babl de paniam ute st mar, uh pani suk jange. babl kol bre but ne. uh but drsaumde ne ki babl de loki kine murkh ne. is li unham lokam nal mdiam ghtnavam vaprngiam. babl kde vi lokam nal bhria nhim hovega. avara kute, strmurgt ate marubl de hor janvr othe rhinge. pr othe kde koi vi bda nhim rhega. prmesur ne sdum ate amurah nu ate unham de duale de ksbiam nu puri trham tbah kr dita si. ate hun unham ksbiam adr koi vi bda nhim rhida. ose trham, koi vi bda babl adr nhim rhega. ate koi vi bda othe rhin li nhim javega. dekho! utr vlom lokim ithe a rhe ne. uh ik mjbut kaum vlom a rhe ne. sari duniam de bhut sare raje, ikthe hi a rhe ne. unham diam phaujam kol kmanam ate brchiam ne. phauji bhut jalm ne. unham kol koi rhim nhim. phauji apne ghoriyam te svar hoke a rhe ne, ate unham di avaj grjde hoe smudr vrgi hai. uh apniam thavam ute, jg li tiar khlothe ne. babl de shir, uh tere ute hmila krn li tiar ne. babl de raje ne inham phaujam bare sunia. ate uh bhut bhaibhit ho gia. uh ina dria hoia hai ki usde hth nhim hilde. dr nal usda pet dukhda hai jivem koi aurt bca jnn vali hove." yhovah akhda hai, "kde-kde

koi ser yrdn ndi de kdhe diam smghniam jhariam vicom niki avega. uh ser unham khetam adr ghumega jithe lok apne psuam nu rkhd ne, ate uh sare hi psu ns jange. maim us ser vrga hovamga, maim babl nu usdi dhrti utom bhja diamga. ajiha krn li maim kis nu cunam? ithe mere jiha koi nhim. ithe ajiha koi bda nhim jo mainu vmgar ske. is li maim ajiha hi kramga. koi vi ayali mainu bhjaun li nhim avega, maim babl de lokam nu dur bhja diamga." us bare suno jo vi-umt yhovah ne babl nal krn li bnai hai. us bare suno jisda nirna yhovah ne babl de lokam nal krn li kita hai. dushman babl de ijr (lokam) de leliam nu dhuu ke lai javaga. babl diam cramdiam unham de amlam krke ujar ho jangiam. babl dhhi pvega ate us ptn nal dhrti hillegi. sariam kaumam de lok babl di tbahi bare sunge.

## 51

yhovah akhda hai, "maim ik taktvr hva nu vgn da hukm devamga. maim is nu babl de khilaph ate leb kamai de aguam de khilaph vgavamga." maim lokam nu babl nu phrn li bhejanga. uh babl nu phrnge. uh babl di hr saia khoh lainge. phaujiam shir da ghera pa laingiam ate pther bhiank tbahi hovegi. babl de phauji apne tir-kmanam da istemal nhim krnge. uh phauji, apna jrabbkr vi nhim paunge. babl de ghbbhruam bare gm na kro. usdi phauj nu puri trham tbah kr dio. babl de phauji ksdiam di dhrti ute mare jange. uh babl diam gliam adr buri trham jkhmi honge." srb-skrtiman yhovah ne israel ate yhudah nu ikliam nnhim chdia jivem koi vidhva aurt hudi hai. prmesur ne unham lokam nu nhim chdia. nnhim! uh lok israel de pvitr purkh nu chdn de dosi ne. unham us nu chd dita si pr usne unham nu nhim chdia. babl tom bhj javo. apniam janam bcaun li bhjo! ithe thhir ke babl de papam karn na mare jao! yhovah laida da babl de lokam nu, unham de mde kmam li sja den da smam a gia hai. babl nu sja milegi jisda uh adhihari hai. babl yhovah de hth vic ik sunihri piale vavg si ate us ne sari duniam nu srabi bnaia si. babl di kaum ne maia piti. is li uh bdmst ho ge. pr babl acank dig pvega ate tut javaga. us li rovo! usde drd di daru kro! said uh thik ho ske! asim babl nu thik krna cahia, pr uh thik nhim hoia. is li usnu chd deie, ate sade vicom hr koi apo-apne des nu jave. akas da prmesur hi babl di sja bare nirna krega. uhi nirna krega, ki babl nal ki vaprega. yhovah ne apna bdla lai lia hai jo babl ne sade nal kita. ao, is bare siyon nu dsie. ao unham glam bare dsie, jihriam yhovah sade prmesur ne kitiam ne. apne tiram nu tikkhke kro, ate apne tskram nu bhr lvo! yhovah ne madi de rajiam nu hluna de dita hai. usne unh nu hluna de dita hai kium ki uh babl nu tbah krna locda hai. yhovah babl de lokam nu sja devega jisde uh adhihari hn. babl di phauj ne yruslm adr yhovah da mdr tbah kita si. is li yhovah unham nu sja devega jisde uh adhihari hn. babl diam kdham de khilaph jhda cuko. hor gard liavo. phiredaram nu unh diam thavam ute tainat kr dio. gupt hmle li tiar ho javo. yhovah ohi krega, jis di usne viumt bnai hai. uh uhi krega, jo usne akhia si ki uh babl de lokam virudh krega. babl, tu abah pani nere rhida haim. tu khjaniam nal amir haim. pr ik kaum vjom tera ta a

gia hai. teri brbadi da smam a gia hai. srb-skrtiman yhovah ne ih ikrar krn li apne nam da istemal kita: "babl, maim tainu bhut sare dushman phaujiam nal bhr diamga. uh tiddidl vavg honge. uh tere virudh jg jit jange. ate uh jit de nahre laumde hoe, tere upr khlo jange." yhovah ne apni mha skti da istemal kita ate dhrti nu sjaia si. usne duniam sajn li apni siang da istemal kita si. usne akas nu phailaun li apni smjh da istemal kita si. jdom uh akasam vic gjda hai, pani grgraumdai hai. uh bdiam nu sari dhrti ute bhejda hai, uh bijli nu mimh de nal bhejda hai. uh hva nu apne mal-khaniam vicom liaumdai hai. pr admi jann li bhut bevkuh hai. mahr karigr unham duara bnaiam giam jhutha devtiam diam murtiam karn srmsar kite ge hn. ih but jhuth hn. inham vic koi jivn nhim. uh but nikme ne lokam ne unham butam nu bnaia, ate uh mkhaul tom bina kujh vi nhim hn. unham de nirne da smam avega, ate uh but tbah ho jange. pr yakub da uh hisa (prmesur) unham nikme butam vavg nhim hai, lokam ne prmesur nu nhim bnaia, prmesur ne apne bdiam nu bnaia, prmesur ne hr saia saji, usda nam srb-skrtiman yhovah hai. yhovah akhda hai, "babl, tu meri grj haim, maim tera istemal kaumam nu bhmn li kita hai. maim tera istemal kaumam nu tbah krn li kita hai. maim tera istemal ghore ate ghorsvar nu bhmn li kita hai, maim tera istemal rth ate rbbvan nu bhmn li kita hai. maim tera istemal admi ate aurt nu bhmn li kita hai. maim tera istemal budhdhe ate jvan lokam nu bhmn li kita hai. maim tera istemal ghbbhruam ate mutiarum nu bhmn li kita hai. maim tera istemal ayaliyam ate ijr nu bhmn li kita hai. maim tera istemal kisanam ate gavam nu bhmn li kita hai. maim tera istemal hakmam ate mhtvpurn adhihariam nu bhmn li kita hai. pr maim babl nu kimt ada kramga, maim babl valiam nu unham mde kmam li sja devamga jihre unham siyon nal kite sn. yhudah, maim unham nu tere samhne sja devamga." yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. yhovah akhda hai, "babl tu ik tbah krn vala prbt haim, ate babl, maim tere virudh ham tu sare des nu tbah kr dita si, ate maim tere virudh ham. maim apna hth tere virudh rkhd devamga maim tainu sikhram tom dhk devamga maim tainu ik sria hoia prbt bna devamga. lok kise imart di nimh rkhn li babl tom pthr nhim lijange. lokam nu idde vde pthr nhim milnge jo kinariam li vrte jan. kium? kium ki tuhada shir sda li tutiam ctanam da ik dher hovega." yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. "des adr jg da jhda uca cuko! sariam kaumam adr turhi vja dio! kaumam nu babl de virudd jg li tiar kro! arart, mimni, asknj de rajam nu sda dio ki uh aun ate babl de virudd lrn. usde virudh phauj di agvai krn li koi kmamdr cun lvo. ine ghore bhejo ki uh japn jivem koi tiddidl hove. kaumam nu usde khilaph lrn li tiar kro, madi de rajiam nu tiar kro, unham de sare hakmam nu ate mhtvpurn adhihariam nu tiar kro. unham sare desam nu tiar kro jithe uh raj krde ne, babl de virudh lrn li. dhrti kbeji jivem ih bhut tklihp vic hove, ih udom hillegi jdom yhovah, jo kujh vi usne babl li viumtia krega. yhovah di viumt babl nu ik ujar marubl vic bdl den di viumt hai, othe koi vi bda nhim rhega. babl de phauji lrn tom ruk ge ne uh apne kiliam adr thhire hoe ne, unham di takt ki gi hai uh driam hoiam aurt unham vavg bn ge ne. babl de ghr sr rhe hn. usde drvajiam diam

slakham tutiam hoiam hn. ik sdesvahnk de piche dusa sdesvahnk, sdesvahnk de piche sdesvahnk aumda hai. uh babl de raje nu, khbr diide ne ki usde shir ute kbja ho gia hai. jihriam thavam tom di lok ndiam par lghde ne, unham ute kbja kr lia gia hai. sariam dldlam sr rhiam ne, babl de sare phauji bhaibhit ne. yhovah srb sktman, israel de lokam da prmesur akhda hai: "babl ik chrn vala maidan hai, phsl vele lok daniam tom turi nu vkh krn li anaj nu kutde ne ate babl nu kuttn da smam vi cheti a riha hai. siyon de lok akhnge, "babl de raje nbukdnrs ne atit vic sanu tbah kita, atit vic nbukdnrs ne sanu dukh dita, atit vic uh sade lokam nu phdh ke dur lai gia ate asim skhne ghre vamg bn ge. uh, jo sade kol sbh tom cga si lai gia ate uh ik vde ajgr vrga si. jo oni der tk khamda riha jdom tik uh rjj nhim gia. usne, jo kujh sade kol sbh tom cga si lai lia ate sanu prham sut dita. babl ne sanu dukh den li bhi-anak glam kitiam. hun maim cahuda ham ki babl nal uhi glam vaprn." siyon de lok ih glam akhnge: "babl de lok sade lokam nu marn de dosi ne. unham nu hun unham de mde amlam di sja mil rhi hai." yruslm de lok ih glam akhnge. is li yhovah akhda hai: yhudah, maim teri rkhia kramga. maim is gl nu pk kramga ki babl nu sja mile. maim babl da smudr suka diamga ate maim usde pani desmiam nu rok diamga. babl brbad imartam da dher bn javega. babl avara kutiam de rhin di tham bn javega. lok mlbe de dheram nu dekhnge ate hairan honge. lokim apne sir hilaunge, jdom uh babl bare socnge. babl ajihl tham bn javega, jithe koi vi bda nhim rhega. babl de lok gjde hoe jvan seram vrge ne. uh ser de bciam vamgr guramde ne. jdom uh utejit ho jamde ne, maim unham nu daavt diamga ate maim unham nu srabi bna diamga. uh hssnge ate mauj mnaunge. ate pher uh sda li saum jange. uh kde nhim uthnge." yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. "babl unham bhedam, dumbiam ate bkriam vrga hovega, jo mare jan da itjar krde ne. maim unham di agvai ktlgah vl nu kramga. sesak har javega. sari dhrti da sbh tom utm ate gumani des bdivan bna dita javega. hornam kaumam de lok babl nu dekhnge ate jihriam glam uh dekhnge, unham nu bhaibhit kr dengiam. smudr babl ute kr javega. usde gjjde hoe pani us nu dhk lainge. babl de ksbe brbad ate skhne honge. babl ik suka marubl bn javega. ih ajihl dhrti bn javega, jithe koi lok nhim rhinge. lok babl vicom lghnge vi nhim. maim babl de jhuthe devte bal nu sja devamga. maim us nu unham lokam nu ugl den da hukm devamga, jinham nu usne niglia si. babl di kd h dhi dheri ho javegi. ate kaumam babl nu auno ruk jangiam. mere loko, babl shir vicom nikl javo. apniam janam bcaun li bhj javo. yhovah de mha khir tom bhj javo. "mere bdio, gmgin na hovo. aphvaham phailngiam, pr bhaibhit na hovo. is sal ik apvhav avegi. ik hor apvhav agle sal avegi. ate ithe des adr jg diam bhiank aphvaham aungiam. ithe hakmam de ik duje nal lrn diam aphvaham hongiam. ih smam avs avega – jdom maim babl de jhuthe devtiam nu sja devamga. ate babl di sari dhrti srmsar kr diti javegi. othe, us shir diam gliam adr bhut sare murda lok pe honge. pher akas ate dhrti ate hr uh saia jihri hai, babl bare unham adr khusi diam kilkariam maregi. uh sor mcaunge kium ki utr vlom ik phauj ai si ate babl de khilaph lri si." yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. babl ne israel de lokam nu mar mukaia. babl ne dhrti

di hr tham bdiam nu maria. is li avs babl da ptn hov-ega! tusim lokim tlvar kolom bc ge si. tuhanu babl nu chdn di cheti krni cahidi hai. hun itjar na kro! tusim dur-durade des adr ho. pr jithe vi tusim ho, yhovah nu cete kro. ate yruslm nu cete rkho. "asim, yhu-dah de lok srmsar ham. asim beijt hoe ham. kium? kium ki ajnbi yhovah de mdr de pvitr sbanam ute cle ge ne." yhovah akhda hai, "smam a riha hai, jdom maim babl de butam nu sja devamga. os smem, us mulk adr jkhmi lok drd de nal ronge. bhavem babl ina prphullt ho jave ki uh akas nu chuh lve. bhavem babl apne kilhiam nu mjbut kr lve. pr maim us shir de virudh lrn li lokam nu bhejamga. ate uh lok us nu tbah kr denge." yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. asim babl vic lokam nu rodiam sun skde ham ate ksdiam di dhrti te lokam de cijam tbah krn diam avajam nu sun skde ham. yhovah cheti hi babl nu tbah krega. uh us shir da uca sor bd kr devega. dusmn smudr diam lhriam vamg grjde hoe aunge. pr pase de lok us grj nu sunnge. ik phauj avegi ate babl nu tbah kr devegi. babl de phauji phre jange. unham diam kmanam tut jangiam. kium yhovah lokam nu unham de mde amlam di sja dida hai. yhovah unham nu puri sja dida hai, jisde uh adhikari hn. maim babl de siane bdiam ate uce adhikariam nu srabi bna diamga. maim raj-palam, adhikariam, ate phaujiam nu vi srabi bna di-amga, pher uh sda li saum jange. uh kde nhim uthnge." raje ne ih glam akhiam, usda nam srb-sktiman yho-vah hai. srb sktman yhovah akhda hai: "babl di moti ate mjbut kd h dhi diti javegi. usde drvae sar dite jange. babl de lok skht mihtn krnge, pr is nal unham nu koi shaita nhim milegi. uh shir nu bcaun di kosis krde hoe bhut bkk jange. pr uh sirph ag diam latam da baln bnge." ih sdes hai jihra yirmiyah ne adhikari srayah nu dita. srayah neriyah da putr si. neriyah mh-seyah da putr si. srayah yhudah de raje sidkiyah nal babl nu gia si. ih gl udom vapri jdom yhudah de raje sidkiyah de raj da cauba vrha si. us smem yirmiyah ne ih sdes ik adhikari srayah nu dita. yirmiyah ne ik ptri ute uh sariam bhiank glam likhiam hoiam sn jo babl nal vaprngiam. usne babl bare ih sariam glam likhiam sn. yirmiyah ne srayah nu akhia, "srayah babl nu jah. cete rhe ki sare lok ih sdes sun skde hn. phir akhim, "yhovah nu akhia hai ki tu is sban, babl nu tbah kr de-vemga. tu isnu is thrham tbah kremga ki koi vi admi jam janvr ithe nhim rhega. ih tham hmesa skkhini te ujar rhega. jdom tu ih ptri pdh cukom tam isnu ik pthr nal bnh devim. te phir is ptri nu phrat ndi vic sut devim. phir akhim, "ise thrham hi babl vi dub javega. babl pher kde nhim ubhhrege. babl unham bhiank glam karn dubbega jihriam mere karn uthe vaprn-giam." yirmiyah de sbd ithe khtm hude hn.

## 52

sidkiyah udom 21 vrhiam da si jdom uh yhudah da raja bnai. sidkiyah ne yruslm vic 11 sal raj kita. usdi mata da nam hmutl si jihri ki yirmiyah di dhi si. hmutl da privar libnah ksbe da si. sidkiyah ne mde km kite jivem ki yhyakim ne kite si. yhovah ne sidkiyah nu ih mde km krdiam psd nhim kita. yruslm ate yhudah nal bhiank glamvapriam kium ki yhovah unham nal naraj si. at vic yhovah ne yruslm te yhudah de lokam

nu apniam njram tom dur kr dita. sidkiyah ne babl de raje de virudh bgavt kiti. is li sidkiyah di hkumt de naumv vrhe vic dsvem mhine de 10 vem din babl de raje nbukdnrs ne yruslm ute crai kr diti nbukdnrs de nal usdi sari phauj si. babl di phauj ne yruslm de bahr dera la lia. phir unham ne shir diam divaram duale dhalam bna liam tam jo uh kdham ute cr skn. yruslm da shir babl di phauj vlom ona cir gheri rkha gia jdom tk ki raje sidkiyah de raj da giarhvam vrha si. us vrhe de caube mhine de 9 vem din tk shir vic bhukh di bhut buri halt si. shir de lokam kol kham li kujh nhim si bcia. us din babl di phauj ne yruslm ute dhava bol dita. yruslm de phauji bhj ge. uh rat vele shir 'com nikl ge. uh do kdham vickarle drvaje rahim bahr nikl ge. drvaja raje de bag nere si. bhavem babl di phauj ne shir duale ghera paia hoia si pr yruslm de phauji tam vi bhj ge. uh marubl vl daur ge. pr babl di phauj ne raje sidkiyah da picha kita. unham ne usnu yriho de maidanam vic phr lia. sidkiyah de sare phauji ns ge. babl di phauj ne raje sidkiyah nu phr lia uh usnu babl de raje kol riblah shir lai ge. riblah hmb de dhrti ute hai. riblah vikhe babl de raje ne raje sidkiyah bare apna nirna sunaia. uthe riblah shir vic babl de raje ne sidkiyah de putram nu ktl kr dita. sidkiyah nu apne putr ktl hude dekhn li mjbur kita gia. babl de raje ne yhudah de sare raj adhikariam nu vi mar dita. phir babl de raje ne sidkiyah diam akham kdh ditiam. usne usnu tambe diam jirram nal bnh dita. phir uh sidkiyah nu babl lai gia. babl vic usne sidkiyah nu kaidkhane vic ut dita. sidkiyah us kaid vic apne mrn tik riha. babl de raje de khas dste da kmamdr nbujrdan yruslm vic aia. ih gl raje nbukdnrs de raj de unnivem vrhe de pjvem mhine de dsvem din di hai. nbujrdan babl da mhtvpurn agu si. nbujrdan ne yhovah da mdr jla dita. usnu raje da mhlh ate yruslm de sare ghr vi sar dite. usne yruslm di hr mhtvpurn imart sar diti. babl di sari phauj ne yruslm de ale-duale diam kdham tor ditiam. uh phauj raje de khas dste de kmamdr adhin si. kmamdr nbujrdan ne unham baki sare lokam nu bdi bna lia jihre hale vi yruslm vic sn. uh unham nu vi nal lai gia jimnham ne philam babl de raje de nal atm sm-rpn kita si. uh yruslm vic rhi ge mahr karigram nu vi lai gia. pr nbujrdan ne sbh tom grib lokam vicom kujh nu us dhrti ute piche chd dita. usne unham lokam nu aguram de bgiciam ate khetam vic km krn li chd dita. babl di phauj ne mdr de kamsi de bmliam nu tor dita. unham ne unham kursiam ate kamsi de haud nu vi tor dita jihre yhovah de mdr vic sn. uh sari kamsi babl lai ge. babl di phauj mdr vicom ih cijam vi lai gi: bate, krche, gultras, kauliam ate kamsi de uh sare bhamde jinham nal mdr vic seva kiti jamdi si. raje de khas dste da kmamdr inham cijam nu vi lai gia: ktore, agithiam, bate, vltohe, smadan, kauliam ate ktordan jinham di vrtom pin di bhut craun li kiti jamdi si. uh sone ate camdi di bni hoi hr cij lai ge. do thm, vda haud unham de hetham de baram co kamsi de jhote ate bhut bhari kursiam. raje suleman ne inham cijam nu yhovah de mdr li bnaia si. uh kamsi jinham diam ih cijam bniam hoiam sn ini bhari si ki tomli nhim si ja skdi. kamsi da hr thm ikkti phut uca si. hr thm iki phut ghere vala si. hr thm adrom khokhla si. hr thm diam kdham tin ic motiam sn. hr bmle ute bnai kamsi da kls 8 phutt lma si. ate us kls ute cuphere jali ate anar

sbh kamsi de bne hoe sn. dusre thm ute vi anar bne hoe sn uh vi phile thm vrga si. thmliam duale chianve anar sn. kul milake sau anar jalidar bne hoe sn jihre ki bmle de ale-duale kiti gi jalidar nkasi ute bne hoe sn. raje de khas dste de kmamdr ne srayah ate sphnyah nu bdi bna lia. srayah vda jakj si. ate sphnyah ustom agla chota jakj. us ne mdr de drvajiam de tin drbanam nu vi nal lai lia. raje de khas dste de kmamdr ne lrakuam de adhikari nu vi phr lia. us ne raje de st slahkaram nu vi bdi bna lia. uh lok hale vi yruslm vic sn. usne us mumsi nu vi phr lia jihra ki lokam nu phauj vic bhrti krn da adhikari si. ate usne shir de sth am bdiam nu vi phr lia. kmamdr nbujrdan ne unham sare adhikariam nu phr lia. uh unham nu babl de raje kol lai gia. babl da raja riblah shir vic si. riblah hmb de des vic hai. othe riblah shir vic raje ne sare adhikariam nu marn da hukm de dita. is li yhudah de lokam nu apne des vicom bahr lijaia gia. nbukdnrs vlom bdi bnae lokam di ginti is prkar hai: babl de raje nbukdnrs de stvem vrhe vic yhudah de 3,023 bde phre ge. babl de raje nbukdnrs de raj de atharhvm vrhe vic yruslm vicom 832 bde phre ge. nbukdnrs de raj de teivem vrhe vic nbujrdan ne yhudah de 745 bdiam nu bdi bnaia. nbujrdan raje de khas dste da kmamdr si. kul milake 4,600 bde bdi bnae ge. yhudah da raja yehoicin babl vic saimti vrhe kaid riha. usdi kaid de 37 vem vrhe vic babl da raja avil-mrodk yehoicin ute bhut mihrbani si. usne yehoicin nu use sal rihaa kr dita. ih use sal di gl hai jdom avil-mrodk babl da raja bnai si. avil-mrodk ne yehoicin nu barhvm mhine de pccivem din kaid tom rihaa kita. avil-mrodk ne yehoicin nal khas mihrbani nal gl kiti. usne yehoicin nu unham hornam rajiam nalom vdhere ijt da rutba dita jihre us vele us nal babl vic sn. is li yehoicin ne apne kaid vale vstr utar dite. apni baki di umr vic usne raje nal milke bhojn kita. babl de raje ne yehoicin nu rojana bhitta dita. ih yehoicin de mrn tik jari riha.

maim buji da putr jajk hijkiel ham. mainu babl vic kbar nhir lage des nikala milia si. jdom asman pht ge ate maim prmesur de drsn vekhe. ih tl gervem vrhe de caube mhine de pjvem din di hai.raje yhoyakin de des vicom des ne nikale de pjvem vrhe vic mhine de pjvem din hijkiel nu yhovah da sbd milia. us bavem yhovah di skti us ute ai. maim (hijkiel) utr vlom ik vda tuphan aumdiam dekhia. ik tej hva vala ik vda bdl si, ate is vicom ag cmk rhi si. isde sare pase rausni lisk rhi si ate isde adrom kujh grm dhat jiha ag vic bhkh riha si. bddl de adr, car janvr sn jihre bdiam vrge dikhai dide sn. pr hrek janvr de car muh ate car khbh sn. unham diam ltam sidhdhiam sn. unham de pair gam de pairam vrge dikhai dide sn. ate uh liskae hoe pitl vamg cmkde sn. unham de khbbam hetham mnukhi baham sn. othe car janvr sn. ate hr janvr de car muh ate car khbh sn. khbh ik dusre nal chumhde sn. hilm smem janvr murde nhim sn. uh us disa vl ture jidhdhr uh tk rhe sn. hr janvr de car muh sn. unham de age mnukh da cihra si. sje pase ser da cihra si. khbe pase bld da cihra si ate pichla pasam baj da cihra si. janvram de khbh unham de upr vl phaile hoe hn. apne do khbbam nal hr janvr apne nere de janvram nu chuhmda si ate apne dusre do khbbam nal uh apne srir nu dhkda si. hr janvr apni tkn vali disa vl turia. uh uthe hi ge jithe hva unham nu lai gi. pr uh hilm smem mure nhim. janvr ijh dikhai dide sn. janvram de vickarli jgha jihri ag de mghde koliam vamg dikhai didi si ag janvram de drmian phirdiam hoiam chotiam msalam vamg si. ag tej cmk vali si ate is vicom bijli lisk rhi si! janvr age piche daurde sn - bijli di teji nal! maim unham janvram vl dekh riha sam jdom mera car phiam vl dhian gia jihre dhrti nu chuhmda sn. hr janvr de ik phia lgia hoia si. sare phie iko jihe dikhai dide sn. phie is trham dikhai dide sn jivem uh kise saph pile jvahr nal bnae ge hon. uh is trham dikhai dide sn jivem phie adr ik hor phia hove. phie hr disa vl hl skde sn. pr cln smem, janvr murde nhim sn! phiam de ckke lme ate draune sn. chumam phiam de ckke lme ate bhaibhit krn vale sn! chumam ckiam de sare pase akham sn. phie hmesa janvram nal hi hilde sn. je janvr hva vic uce jamde phie vi unham de nal jamde sn. uh udhr hi jamde sn jidhdhr hva unham nu lai jamdi si, ate phie vi nal hi jamde sn. kium ki janvram di hva phiam adr si. is li je janvr hilde sn tam phie vi hilde sn. je janvr khlo jamde sn tam phie vi ruk jamde sn. je phie hva vic uce jamde, tam janvr vi unham de nal jamde sn. kium ki phiam adr hva si. janvram de siram upr bri ajib cij si. ih is trham si jivem koi piala mudha kita gia hove. ate piala blaur vamg pardrsi si. is piale hetham hr janvr de khbh apne nal lgde janvram tik phucde sn. do khbh ik pase vl phaile hoe sn ate do khbh dusre pase vl, isde srir nu kjde hoe. pher maim khbbam di srsraht suni. hr vari jdom uh janvr hilde sn, unham de khbh bhut uci avaj krde sn. uh pani de hr vrgi avaj krde sn. uh prmesur srb sktiman vamg sorile sn. uh ik phauj vamg jam lokam di bhir vamg sorile sn ate jdom uh janvr hilm ht jamde sn, uh apne khbbam nu apne pasiam te sut laimde sn. janvram ne hilna bd kr dita ate apne khbh hetham kr le. ate ik hor uci avaj ai. ih avaj unham de sir utle piale tom uthi. us piale de sikhr

ute ik cij si jihri tkht vrgi dikhai didi si. ih nilm de pthr vrgi nili si. ate koi cij si jihri us tkht ute batithe bde vrgi dikhai didi si! maim uste usdi kmr tom utamh vl dekhia. uh grm dhat vamg dikhai dida si. is trham dikhai dida si jivem usde sari pasim ag hove! ate maim us vl kmr tom hetham dekhia. is trham dikhai dida si jivem usde ale-duale ag di cmk hove. usde ale-duale cmkdi ag bdl vicli strmg pimgv vrgi si. ih yhovah da prtap si. jivem hi maim isnu dekhia, maim dhrti te dig pia. maim dhrti vl apna muh krke jhuk gia. pher maim apne nal gl krdi ik avaj suni.

## 2

avaj ne akhia, "admi de putr, uth ke khlo ja ate maim tere nal gl kramga." pher ik hva vgi ate mainu cuk ke pairam te khra kr dita. ate maim us viakti (prmesur) nu sunia jisne mere nal gl kiti si. usne mainu akhia, "admi de putr, maim tainu israel de privar nal gl krn li bhej riha ham. uh lok bhut vari mere virudh hoe. ate unham de purkhe mere virudh hoe. unham ne mere virudh bhut vari pap kita hai - ate uh aj din tk vi mere khilaph pap kri ja rhe hn. maim tainu unham lokam nal gl krn li bhej riha ham. pr uh bhut jidi hn. uh bhut skht dl hn. pr tu unham nal jrur gl krim. tu ih jrur akhim, 'yhovah sada prbhu, ih glam akhda hai.' pr uh lok teri gl nhim sunnge. uh mere virudh pap krn tom nhim htngce. kium ki uh lok bhut vidrohi hn - uh hmesa mere virudh ho jamde hn. pr tu unham nu ih glam jrur akhim tam jo uh jan lain ki unham de drmian ik nbi rhida hai. "admi de putr, unham lokam tom bhaibhit na hovim. unham diam akhiam glam tom bhaibhit na hovim. ih sc hai ki uh tere khilaph ho jange ate tainu nuksan pucaun di kosis krngce. uh kdiam vrge hoinge. tu socemga jivem tu bichuam de drmian rhi riha hai. pr unham diam akhiam glam tom bhaibhit na hovim. uh vidrohi bde hn. pr unham tom bhaibhit na hovi. tu unham nu uh glam jrur akhim jo maim tainu dsda ham. maim janda ham ki uh teri gl nhim sunnge. ate uh mere virudh pap krn tom nhim htngel! kium? kium ki uh vidrohi bde hn. "admi de putr tu unham glam nu dhian nal jrur sun jo maim tainu akhda ham. unham vidrohi bdiam vamg mere virudh na ho javim. apna muh kholh ate (unham sbdam nu prvan kr jo maim tainu dida ham ate pher uhi sbd unham lokam nu sunai) inham sbdam nu kha lai." pher maim (hijkiel) apne vl vdhdhda hoia ik baju dekhia. isne ik ptri phri hoi si jis ute sbd likhe hoe sn. maim suci ptr nu kholhia ate uthe age ate piche sbd likhe hoe sn. othe hr trham de sogi git, sogi khianiam ate cetavniam sn.

## 3

prmesur ne mainu akhia, "admi de putr, jo tu dekhda haim usnu kha ja. is ptri nu kha ja, ate pher jake ih glam israel de privar nu ds." is li maim apna muh kholhia ate ptri nu apne muh vic rkh lai. pher prmesur ne akhia, "admi de putr, maim tainu ih ptri de riha ham. isnu nigl lai! is ptri nu apne srir vic bhr jan de." is li maim ptri kha li. ih mere muh vic shid vrgi mithi lgi si. pher prmesur ne mainu akhia, "admi

de putr, israel de privar vl ja. unham nu mere sbd suna. maim tainu kise videsiam kol nhim bhej riha jihre tainu smjh nhim skde. tainu kise hor bhasa nu sikhkhñ di lor nhim! maim tainu israel de privar vl bhej riha ham! maim tainu unham bhimn-bhimn de-sam vl nhim bhej riha jithe lok ajihi bhasa bolde ne jisnu tu smjh nhim skde. je tu unham lokam kol ja ke unham nal gl kiti tam uh teri akhi hoi gl nu nhim sunnge. nhim! maim tainu israel de privar vl bhej riha ham. sirph, unham lokam de dil hi skht hn- uh bhut jidi ne. ate israel de lok tainu sunn tom inkar krnge. uh mainu sunna nhim cahude? pr maim tainu unham jina hi jidi bna diamga. tera sir vl unham vrga hi pka hovega! hira pthr nalom skht huda hai. ise trham tera sir unham de sir nalom pkeru hovega! tu nor vdhere jidi hovemga, is li tu unham lokam tom bhaibhit nhim hovemga. tu unham lokam tom bhaibhit nhim hovemga jihre hmesa mere khilaph ho jamde ne." pher prmesur ne mainu unham akhia, "admi de putr, tainu unham sare sbdam nu jrur sunna cahida hai jo maim tainu akhda ham. ate tainu unham sbdam nu jrur yad rkha cahida hai. pher apne unham sare lokam kol ja jinham nu des nikala milia hoia hai. unham kol ja te akh, 'yhovah sada prbhu, ih glam akhda hai.' bhavem uh sunn jam na sunn, tainu ih glam jrur akhniam cahidiam hn." pher hva ne mainu up cukia ate maim apne piche ih avaj suni. ih bhut uci, grgrat vamg si. usne akhia, "usdi jgha tom yhovah de prtup di ustt hove!" pher janvram de khbh hilln lg pee. khbham ne bhut uci avaj kiti jdom uh ik duje nal vije. ate unham de samhne de phiam ne uca sor krna arbh kr dita - ih grgrat jina uca si. hva ne mainu cukia tte mainu dur lai gi. maim us tham nu chd dita, maim bhut gmgin sam ate mere atme vic bhut trp si. pr maim yhovah di skti nu apne up bri mjbuti nal paia. maim israel de unham lokam kol gia jinham nu kbar ndr kdhe te tel abib vic rhin li mjbur kita gia si. maim unham kol st din tk hairan presan ate khamos baitha riha. st dinam mgrom, mere kol yhovah da sbd aia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, maim tainu israel da ik phiredar bna riha ham. maim tainu uh glam dsamga jihriham unham nal vaprgiam. ate tainu unham glam bare israel nu cetavni jrur krni cahidi hai. je maim ih akham, 'ih bura admi avs mrega!' tam pher tainu usnu cetavni jrur krni cahidi hai! tainu usnu apni jidgi nu tbdil krn bare ate papam tom htn bare jrur akhna cahida hai. je tu us bde nu cetavni nhim devemga tam uh jrur mrega. uh is li mrega kium ki usne pap kita si. pr maim tainu vl usdi maut da jimevar thhiravamga! kium ki tu us kol nhim gia si ate us di jan nhim bcai si. "said tu kise bde nu cetavni devam ate usnu apna jivn bdlñ li akhem, ate mdiam glam krn tom htavem. je uh bda tainu sunn tom inkar krda hai, tam uh bda mrega. uh is li mrega kium ki usne pap kita si. pr tu usnu cetavni diti si, is li tu apni jidgi bca li. "jam ik nek bda nek hona chd deve. ho skda ki maim us age kujh ajiha rkham jo usnu pap vl lai jave. uh mdiam glam krniham suru kr devega ate is li uh mr javega. uh is li mrega kium ki uh pap kr riha hai ate tu usnu cetavni nhim diti si. maim tainu usdi maut li jimevar thhiravamga ate lok usde kite nek kmam nu yad nhim krnge. "pr je tu kise nek bde nu cetavni devam ate usnu pap krn tom ht jan li akhem ate uh pap krno ht jave, tam uh

nhim mrega. kium ki tu usnu cetavni diti ate usne teri gl suni. is trham tu apni jidgi vi bca li." yhovah di skti mere kol ai. usne mainu akhia, "uth ate vadi vic ja. maim tere nal us tham gl kramga." is li maim uthia ate vadi nu cla gia. othe yhovah da prtup si-bilkul uvem da jiho jiha maim kbar nhir kol vekhia si. is li maim dhrti vl sir jhukaia. pr ik hva vgi ate mainu cuk ke paira te khra kr dita. usne mainu akhia, "ghr ja ate apne-ap nu ghr vic bd kr lai. "admi de putr, lok rse laike aunge ate tainu bnñ lainge. uh tainu lokam vic bahr nhim jan deenge. maim teri jban nu talu nal cipka diamga - tu gl nhim kr skemga. is li unham lokam kol koi vl ajiha bda nhim hovega jihra unham nu ih sikhave ki uh glt km kr rhe hn. kium? kium ki uh lok hmesa mere virudh ho jamde hn. pr maim tere nal gl kramga. ate pher maim tainu bolñ di ijjat diamga. pr tu unham nu ih jrur akhim, 'yhovah sada prbhu, ih glam akhda hai.' je koi bda sunna cahuda hai, tam cgi gl hai. je koi bda nhim sunna cahuda, tam vl cgi gl hai. pr uh lok hmesa mere virudh ho jamde hn.

#### 4

"admi de putr, ik it lai. is ute yruslm de shir di ik tsvir bna. pher is trham da vihar krim jivem tu shir nu ghera pai hoi ik phauj hove. shir di divar duale ik kdh usar lvim (is ute hmla krñ vic shaita li), kdh ute jamdi ik dhlvan usari. Ikri diam bhariam stiram liake shir de duale phauji kaimp la lvim. pher ik lohe di krahi laike isnu apne ate shir de vickar rkñ lvim. ih tainu shir nalom vkñ krñ vali ik lohe di divar bn javegi. is trham tu drsa devemga ki tu us shir de virudh haim. tu us shir nu gher lvemga ate us ute hmla kr devemga. kium ki ih israel de privar li ik nisan hai. ih drsavegi ki maim (prmesur) yruslm nu tbañ kr diamga. "pher tainu apni khbi vkhi hoke let jana cahida hai. tainu uh gl jrur krni cahidi hai jihri ih drsave ki tu israel de lokam de pap apne sir lai riha haim. jina cir vi tu khbe pase letia rhemga tu uh pap cukemga. tainu tin sau nbbe dinam tk israel de papam nu jrur jhllna cahida hai. is trham, maim tainu ds riha ham ki kina cir tik israel nu sja milegi, ik din ik sal de brabr hovega. "is-tom mgrom tu cali dinam tk apne sje pase letemga. is smem tu cali dinam tk yhudah de pap nu sharemga. ik din ik sal de brabr hovega. maim tainu ih ds riha ham ki kina cir tik yhudah nu sja milegi." prmesur ne pher mere nal gl kiti. usne akhia, "hun apni kmij di bah cra lai ate apni bamh nu it de ute utha lai. is trham da vihar kr jivem tu yruslm shir ute hmla kr riha hovem. ajiha ih drsaun li krim ki tu lokam nal mere paigbr vjom gl kr riha haim. hun dekh, maim tainu rsiam bnñ riha ham. tu una cir tik ik pase tom duje pase vl nhim ghum skemga jina cir tik tera shir ute hmla khtñ nhim ho jamda." prmesur ne ih vl akhia, "tainu roti bnaun li kujh anaj liauna cahida hai. kujh knk, jaum, phliam, dalam, bajra lvim. inham sariam cijam nu ik brtn vic ikthiam kr lai ate inham nu pih ke ata bna lai. tu is ate nu roti bnaun li istemal kremga. tainu 390 dinam tik apne pase prne letia sirph ihi roti khani cahidi hai. tainu hr din roti bnaun li us ate de sirph ik piale di vrtom krñ di hi ijjat hovegi. sare din vic smem-smem tu uhi roti khavemga. ate tu hr roj pani de sirph tin piale pi skemga. tu isnu sare din vic

smem-smem pi skemga. tainu hr roj apni roti jrur bnauni cahidi hai. tainu sukia hoia mnukhi (goha) gumh laike balna cahida hai. pher tainu is blde hoe gohe ute apni roti pkauni cahidi hai. tainu ih roti lokam de samhne khani cahidi hai." pher yhovah ne akhia, "ih gl drsavegi ki israel de privar nu videsam vic napak roti khani pvegi. ate maim unham nu israel chd ke unham mulkam vic jan li mjbur kita si." pher maim (hijkiel) ne akhia, "ah, pr yhovah mere prbhu, maim tam kde vi napak bhojn nhim kita. maim tam kise ajihe janvr da mas vi nhim khadha jihra bimari nal mria hove jam jisnu kise jgli janvr ne maria hove. maim kde vi napak mas nhim khadha - apne bcpn tom laike hun tik. us trham da mda mas kde vi mere muh vic nhim pia." pher prmesur ne maimu akhia, "maim tainu apni roti pkaun li gam de suke gohe di vrtom krn devamga. tainu suke hoe mnukhi gohe di vrtom krn di lor nhim." pher mainu prmesur ne akhia, "admi de putr, maim yruslm li roti da bhmdar nst kr riha ham. lokam nu bhojn di minti krni pvegi. uh apne bhojn di samgri bare bhut phikrmd honghe. unham nu pani di minti krni pvegi. jdom uh us pani nu pinge tam bhut bhaibhit honghe. kium? kium ki othe lokam kol khan pin li cokha bhojn ate pani nhim hovega. lok ik dusre kolom bhaibhit ho jange-uh apne papam karn ik dusre nu jaia hudiam dekhnge.

## 5

"admi de putr, apne bhukh de dinam mgrom tainu ih glam jrur krniam cahidiam hn. tainu ik tej dhar vali tlvat liauni cahidi hai. us tlvat nu nai de ustre vang vrtim. apne val ate dadhi munva lvim. valam nu tkri vic rkh ke tomlim. apne valam de brabr de tin hise kr lvim. apne valam da ik tihai hisa us it ute rkh devim jis ute shir di tsvir bni hoi hai. unham valam nu us 'shir' vic jla devim. (ih gl ih drsavegi ki kujh lok shir de adr mr jange.) pher tlvat nal apne valam de ik tihai hise nu chote-chote hisiam vic kt devim ate shir (it) de care pase khilar devim. (ih gl drsavegi ki kujh lok shir de bahr mr jange.) pher apne valam da ik tihai hisa hva vic khilar devim - is nu hva dur vga deve. (ih gl drsavegi) ki maim apni tlvat sut ke kujh lokam nu dur durade desam vic bhja diamga. pr pher tainu unham valam vicom kujh val laike apne cole vic lpet laine cahide hn. (istom ih drsaia javega ki maim apne lokam vicom kujh nu bca lvamga.) tainu unham valam vicom kujh hor cuk laine cahide hn ate unham nu ag vic sut dena cahida hai. ih gl drsavegi ki othe ag lg javegi ate israel de sare ghr nu phnah kr devegi." pher yhovah mehe prbhu, ne mainu akhia, "auh (it) yruslm di tsvir hai. maim yruslm nu hornam kaumam de vickar rkhdha ham. ate usde ale duale des hn. yruslm de lokam ne mere adesam de virudh bgavt kiti. uh hornam sariam kaumam nalom bdrn sn. unham ne apne ale-duale de desam de kise vi lokam nalom meriam bidhia nu vdhere toria. unham ne mere adesam nu sunn tom inkar kita! unham ne mere knuna da paln nhim kita!" is li, yhovah mera prbhu, akhda hai, "maim tuhanu bhiank musibtam diamga. kium ki tusim mere knunam da paln nhim kita. tusim mere hukmam di palna nhim kiti. tusim apne ale-duale de lokam nalom mere vdhere knunam nu

toria! tusim tam uh glam vi kitiam jinham nu uh lok mda akhde hni!" is li, yhovah mera prbhu akhda hai, "is li hun maim vi tuhade khilaph ham! ate maim tuhanu sja devamga jdom ki uh dusre lok dekhnge. maim tuhade nal uh glam kramga jihriam maim philam kde vi nhim kitiam. ate maim pher kde vi uh bhiank glam dobara nhim kramga! kium? kium ki tusim kiniam hi bhiank glam kitiam sn. yruslm de lok ine bhukhe honghe ki mape apne bciam nu khanghe ate bce apne hi mapiam nu khanghe. maim tuhanu ki trham nal sja diamga. ate uh lok jihre bc rhinge, unham nu maim hvavam vic khilar diamga." yhovah mera prbhu akhda hai, "yruslm, maim apne jivn nu sakhi rkh ke ikrar krda ham ki maim tainu sja diamga. maim ikrar krda ham ki tainu sja diamga. kium ki tu mere pvitr sban ute bhiank glam kitiam tu ajihiam bhiank glam kitiam jinham ne isnu napak kr dita! maim tainu sja diamga. maim koi rhim nhim kramga. mainu tere ute koi aphsos nhim hovega! tere lokam vicom tija hisa lok shir adr bimari ate bhukh nal mr jange. tere lokam vicom tija hisa lok shir de bahr jg vic mr jange ate pher maim apni tlvat sut lvamga ate tere lokam de tije hise nu dur durade desam vic bhja diamga. sirph udum hi maim tere lokam ute khirvan hono htamga. maim jan lvamga ki unham nu unham mdiam glam di sja mil gi hai jihriam unham ne mere nal kitiam sn. ate uh jan lainge ki maim yhovah ham, ate maim unham nal apni irkha karn hi gl kiti si jdom maim unham upr apna gusa vrsa htia si!" prmesur ne akhia, "yruslm, maim tainu tlvat kr diamga - tu pthr de dher tom siva kujh vi nhim hoveamga. tere ale-duale de lok tera mjak udaunge. hr turn phirn vala bda tera mjak udavega. tere ale-duale de lok tera mjak udaunge, pr tu unham li ik sbk vi hoveamga. uh dekhnge ki maim khirvan si ate tuhanu sja diti si. maim bhut khirvan si. maim tainu cetavni diti si. maim, yhovah ne, tainu dsia si ki maim ki kramga! maim tainu dsia si ki maim tere vl bhiank bhukhmri da smam bhejamga. maim tainu dsia si ki maim tere vl cijam bhejamga jihriam tainu tlvat kr dengiam. maim tainu dsia si ki maim tere bhojn samgri khoh lvamga ate ih vi ki ajih bhukhmri de smem bar-bar aunge. maim tainu dsia si ki tere virudh bhukh ate jgli janvr bhejamga jihre teriam bciam nu mar denge. maim tainu dsia si ki ithe shir vic hr tham bimari ate maut hovegi. maim tainu dsia si ki maim tere virudh lrv unham dusmn sipahiam nu liavamga. maim, yhovah ne, tainu ih sariam glam dsiam sn jo vaprngiam - ate uh jrur vaprngiam."

## 6

pher yhovah da sbd mainu ik var pher milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, israel de prbtam vl mur. mere li unham de virudh bol. unham prbtam nu ih glam ds:israel de prbtom, yhovah mere prbhu de is deses nu suno! yhovah mera prbhu ih glam phariam prbtam ate ghatiam nu akhda hai. dekho! maim (prmesur) tuhade virudh lrv li dusmn nu lia riha ham. mai tuhadiam uciam thavam nu nst kr diamga. tuhadiam jgvediam dhthth ho jangiam! tuhadiam dhuph diam jgvediam cur cur ho jangiam. maim tuhadiam lobam nu tuhade butam de age sut diamga. ate maim tuhadiam



lobam nu tuhade aslil butam de age sut diamga. maim tuhadiam hdiam nu tuhadiam jgvediam de duale khilar diamga. jithe vi kidhr tuhade lok rhide ne unham nal mariam glam vaprngiam. unham de shir mlbe de dher bn jange. unham diam uciam thavam tbah ho jangiam. tam jo unham upasna sbnam di vrtom pher kde na ho ske- uh jgvediam sariam hi tbah ho jangiam. pher kde vi lok unham aslil butam di upasna nhim kr sknge. uh dhuph diam jgvediam cur-cur ho jangiam. uh sariam cijam jinham nu tusim bnaia si, puri thrham tbah ho jangiam! tuhadiam lobam tuhade drmian hi digngiam pher tusim janomge ki maim hi yhovah ham! prmesur ne akhia, "pr maim tuhade vicom kujh lokam nu bc ke nikl jan diamga. uh kujh smem li hornam desam adr rhinge. maim unham nu khida devamga ate unham nu hornam desam adr rhin li mjbur kr diamga. pher uh bce hoe lokam nu bdi bna lia javega. unham nu hornam desam adr rhin li mjbur hona pvega. pr uh bce hoe lok mainu cete krnge. maim unham da bevpha atma tor dita si. uh apne kite hoe mde kmam li khud nu nphrt krnge. atit vic, unham ne mere kolom muh mor lia si ate mainu chd dita si. uh apne butam de piche bhje sn. uh us aurt vamg sn jihri apne pti nu chd ke kise hor admi de piche bhjdi hai. unham ne anekam bhiank glam kitiam. pr uh jan lainge ki maim yhovah ham. ate uh jan lainge ki je maim kujh krn bare akhda ham tam maim uh kramga! uh jan lainge ki maim hi unham sariam glam da karn sam jihriam unham nal vapriam sn." pher yhovah mera prbhu, ne mainu akhia, "apne hth vja ate apne pairam nal dhrti thok. unham sariam bhiank glam de virudh bol jihriam israel de lokam ne kitiam hn. unham nu cetavni deh ki uh bimari ate bhukh nal mrnge. unham nu akh ki uh jg vic mrnge. dur de lok bimari nal mrnge is tham de nere de lok tlvaram nal mrnge. ate shir de bce hoe lok bhukh nal mrnge. sirph udom hi maim khirvan hon tom htamga. ate pher tusim janomge ki maim yhovah ham. ih gl tusim udom janomge jdom tusim apniam lobam nu apne butam de samhne ate unham diam jgvediam duale pe dekhomge. uh lasam tuhade hr upnsa sban de nere hongiam - hr phari ate prbt ute, hr hre rukh hetham ate ptiam vale hr ok de rukh hetham. unham sariam thavam ute tusim apne butam li mithi sugdh vjom thiam craiam. pr maim tuhade lokam ute apna hth phailavamga ate tuhanu ate tuhade lokam nu, sja devamga! maim tuhade des nu tbah kr diamga. ih diblah de marubl nalom vi vdhere khali hovega. pher uh jan lainge ki maim yhovah ham!"

7

pher mainu yhovah da sbd milia. usne akhia, "hun, admi de putr, ithe yhovah mere prbhu da ik sdes hai. ih sdes israel di dhrti li hai. at. da riha hai. sara des tbah ho javega. tuhada at riha hai! maim dikha diamga ki maim tuhade ute kina khirvan ham. maim thade kite hoe mde kmam li sja devamga. maim tuhade pasom, tuhadiam unham sariam bhiank glam da mul cukavamga jo tusim kitiam ne. maim tuhade li koi rhim nhim drsavamga. mainu tuhade li aphsos nhim hovega. maim tuhade mde kariam li sja de riha

ham. tusim kiniam bhiank glam kitiam ne. tusim jan lvomge ki maim yhovah ham." yhovah mera prbhu, ne ih glam akhiam. "uthe ik bipta tom mgrom dusri avegi! at nere a riha hai, ate ih cheti hi avega! israel vic rhin vale loko, ki tusim alarm di avaj sun skdee ho? dusmn a riha hai. sja da vkt bhut hi cheti a riha hai! dusmn da sor pharam ute uce ate uca ho riha hai. bhut cheti hi hun, maim tuhanu drsa diamga ki maim kina khirvan ham. maim tuhade khilaph apna sara khir drsa diamga. maim tuhade mde kariam li tuhanu sja diamga. maim tuhade pasom tuhadiam sariam bhiank glam da mulam cukvavamga. maim tuhade upr koi rhim nhim kramga. mainu tuhade ute koi aphsos nhim hovega. maim tuhanu tuhade kite mde kmam di sja de riha ham. tusim kiniam bhiank glam kitiam hn. hun tusim jan javomge ki maim yhovah ham jo tuhanu sja dida hai. "sja da uh smam a cukia hai, prmesur ne isara kr dita hai, ddi pugr gi pi hai, hmkar da phll pure jobn te hai. uh himsk admi unham mde lokam nu sja den li tiar hai. israel vic bhut sare lok hn - pr uh unham vicom nhim hai. uh us bhir vicla bda nhim hai. uh unham lokam de mhtvpurn aguam vicom koi ik nhim hai. "sja da uh smam a gia hai. uh din a gia hai. uh jihre khridde hn khus na hon, ate uh jihre vecde hn udas na hon. jinham lookam ne apni jaidad veci si uh kde vi ute vaps nhim jange. je koi bda jiumda bc ke nikl vi javega tam uh kde vi apni jaidad kol vaps nhim javega. kium ki ih drsn lokam di sari bhir bare hai. is li je koi bda jiumda bcke nikl vi javega, is nal lok bihrt mhisus nhim krnge. "uh lokam nu cetavni den li turhi vjaunge. lok jg li tiar ho jange. pr uh lrn li bahr nhim jange. kium? kium ki maim sari bhir nu dikha devamga ki maim kina khirvan ham. dusmn apni tlvar nal shir de bahr khlota hai. shir de adr bimari ate maut hai. je koi bda bahr khetam vic javega, tam dusmn da koi sipahi usnu mar devega. je uh shir adr thhirega, tam bhukh ate bimari usnu tbah kr devegi. "pr kujh bde bc ke nikl jange. uh bce hoe lok pharam vl daur jange. pr uh lok khus nhim honge. uh lok apne sare papam li udas honge. uh ronge ate ghugi vamg udas avajam kdhnge. lok ine bkke hoe ate udas honge ki apne hth vi na cuk sknge. unham diam ltam pani vamg bn jangiam. uh udasi de vstr phinnge ate dr nal bhr jange. tusim hr cihre ute srmsari dekhomge. uh lok apne sir muna denge. apni udasi nu drsaun li. uh apne camdi de butam nu gliam vic sut denge. uh apniam sone diam murtam nal kise napak aurt vrga vihar krnge. kium ki uh cijam us vele unham nu bcaun de smrth nhim hongiam jdom yhovah apna khir drsavega. uh cijam us jal tom ilava kujh nhim hongiam jo unham de ptn da karn bniam. uh cijam lokam nu bhojn nhim dengiam ate uh unham de dhidam nu bhojn nhim de skngiam. "unham lokam ne apne khubsurt ghiniam nu but bnaun li vrtia. uh us but ute man krde sn. unham ne apne bhiank but bnae. unham ne uh cijam bnaiam. is li maim (prmesur) unham nu kise napak aurt vamg prham sut diamga. maim unham nu ajnbiam nu cukkva diamga. uh ajnbi unham da mjak udaunge. uh ajnbi kujh lokam nu mar denge ate horna nu bdi bnake lai jange. maim unham kolom muh mor lvamga - maim unham vl nhim dekhamga. uh ajnbi mere mdr nu brbad kr denge uh us pvitr imart de khuphia hisia vic jange ate us nu

apvitr kr denge. "bdiam li jjiram bnao! kium? kium ki bhut sare lokam nu horam lokam nu marn li sja milegi. shir vic hr tham hisa hovegi. maim hornam kau-mam vicom bure lokam nu liavamga. ate uh bure lok israel de lokam de sare mkanam ute kbja kr lainge. maim tuhanu sare taktvr lokam nu ina guman krn tom rok diamga. hornam kaumam de uh lok tuhade sare upasna shanam nu klkt kr denge. "tusim lok dr nal kbomge. tusim amn di bhal kromge pr ithe amn nhim milega. tusim ik tom bad dusri gmgin khani sunoge. tusim buri khbr tom bina kujh nhim sunoge. tusim kise nbi di tlas kromge ate us tom drsn di mg kromge. jajkam kol tuhanu sikhia den li kujh vi nhim hovega. ate bjurgam kol tuhanu den li koi msra nhim hovega. tuhada raja unham lokam li ro riha hovega jihre mr cuke honge. agu sog de vstr phinngge. am admi bhut dre hoe honge. kium ki maim unham nu unham de kite kmam da mul diamga. maim unham di sja da nirna unham diam apniam hi krniam anasar kramga. ate maim unham nu sja diamga. pher uh lok jannege ki maim yhovah ham."

## 8

ik din maim (hijkiel) apne ghr vic baitha hoia si ate yhudah de bjurg (agu) mere samhne baithe hoe sn. ih gl (des nikale de) chevem vrhe de chevem mhiene (sitmbr) de pjvem din di hai. acank mere ute yhovah mere prbhu, di skti najl hoi. maim ik cij dekhki jihri ag vrgi dikhai didi si. ih mnukhi srir vrgi dikhai didi si. kmr tom hetham vl uh ag vrgi si. kmr tom utamh ih cmkdar ate liskvam si jivem koi dhat ag vic grm kiti hoi hove. pher maim ik cij dekhki jihri bamh vrgi dikhai didi si. bamh age vdhi ate usne mainu sir de valam tom phr lia. pher hva ne mainu upr hva vic utha dita. ate prmesur de drsn adr uh mainu yruslm lai gia. uh mainu adrle phatk tk lai gia - uh phatk jihra upr vl hai. uh but jihra prmesur nu irkhalu bnaumda hai phatk de nal hai. pr israel de prmesur da prtay othe si. prtay us drsn vrgi japdi si jihra maim (kbar nhir de kdhe) vadi vic dekhia si. prmesur ne mere nal gl kiti. usne akhia, "admi de putr, utr vl vekh!" is li maim utr vl vekhia. ate othe jgvedi de phatk de dakhle de utr vl uh but si jisne prmesur nu irkhalu bna dita si. pher prmesur ne mainu akhia, "admi de putr, ki tu uh bhiank glam dekh riha haim jihriam israel de lok kr rhe hn? unham ne uh cij othe bnai thik mere mdr de nal! ate je tu mere nal avem, tu hor vi vdhere bhiank glam dekhenga!" is li maim vihre de dakhle vl gia ate maim divar vic ik surakh dekhia. prmesur ne mainu akhia, "admi de putr, divar vic ik surakh kr." is li maim divar vic ik surakh kr dita. ate othe maim ik phatk dekhia. pher prmesur ne mainu akhia, "adr ja ate unham bhiank ate bd glam vl vekh jihriam lok ithe kr rhe hn." is li maim adr gia ate dekhia. maim vkh-vkh trham de spam ate janvram de but dekke jinham bare socn nu vi tusim nphrt krde ho. uh butam asil but sn jinham di israel de lok upasna krde sn. othe hr divar ute unham janvram diam tsvirah ukriam hoiam sn! pher maim saphn de putr jajnyah ate israel de 70 bjurgam (aguam) vl dhian kita jihre us tham ute upasna krn vale lokam de nal sn. uh uthe hi sn, thik lokam de samhne! ate hr agu ne apni dhuph

apne hth vic phri hoi si. dhukhdi hoi dhuph vicom dhuam hva vic uth riha si. pher prmesur ne mainu akhia, "admi de putr, ki tu dekh riha haim jo israel de bjurgam hnere vic kr rhe hn? hr bde da apne jhuthe devte li khas kmra hai! uh bde apne ap nu akhde ne, 'yhovah sanu dekh nhim skda. yhovah ne is des nu tiag dita hai.'" pher prmesur ne mainu akhia, "je tu mere nal avem tam unham bdiam nu hor vi vdhere bhiank glam kr diam dekhenga!" pher prmesur ne yhovah de mdr de dakhle vl meri agvai kiti. ih drvaja utr vale pase si. uthe maim aurtam baithiam dekhiam jihriam ro rhiam sn. uh jhuthe devte tmmuj da sog mna rhiam sn! prmesur ne mainu akhia, "admi de putr, ki tu ih bhiank cijam dekh riha haim? mere nal a ate tu inham nalom vi bhiank cijam dekhenga!" pher usne meri yhovah de mdr de adre vihre vl meri agvai kiti. us sban ute maim pcci bdiam nu sijde kr diam ate upasna kr diam dekhia. uh vramde ate jgvedi de vickar sn - pr unham da muh glt disa vl si! unham diam piththam pvitr sban vl sn. uh jhuk ke surj di upasna kr rhe sn! pher prmesur ne akhia, "admi de putr, ki tu ih dekhda haim? yhudah de lok socde ne ki mera mdr ina gair juri hai ki uh iho jihiam bhiank glam ithe mere mdr vic hi krnge! ih des hisa nal bhrria hoia hai. ate ih lgatar mainu pagl bnaun valiam glam krde ja rhe hn. dekh, unham ne cdrna nu ik jhuthe devte vjom stikarn li, apne nkam vic nbbam paiam hoiam hn! maim unham nu apna khir drsavamga. maim unham ute koi rhim nhim kramga! mainu unham bare koi aphsos nhim hovega! uh mere age uci-uci pukar krnge - pr maim unham di pukar sunn tom inkar kramga!"

## 9

pher prmesur ne shir nu sja den vale icarj aguam nu uci avaj vic pukaria. hr agu de hth vic apna vinaskari hbiar si. pher maim che bdiam nu upr phatk vlom srk te turdiam dekhia. ih drvaja utr vale pase hai. hr bde kol apna maru hbiar si. unham vicom ik bde ne ktani de kpre pae hoe sn. us ne likhari di klm ate apne lk ute siahi phini hoi si. uh bde mdr vic tambe di jgvedi kol ge ate uthe khre ho ge. tam israel de prmesur da prtay krubi phristiam uprom uthi, jithe ih si. pher prtay mdr de phatk tik gia. ih udum ruk gia jdom uh dhilij ute si. pher prtay ne ktani de vstram vale ate likhari di klm ate siahi vale bde nu avaj diti. pher yhovah prtay ne usnu akhia, "yruslm de shir vicom lgh. ate hr os bde de mbbe ute nisan lga jihra unham bhiank glam bare dukhi ate udas hai jo lok is shir vic kr rhe hn." pher maim prmesur nu hornam admiat nu akhdiham sunia, "maim cahuda ham ki tusim phile bde de piche lgo. tuhanu cahida hai ki hr os bde nu mar dio jisde mbbe ute nisan nhim lga hoia. is nal koi phrk nhim paimda ki uh bjurg hn, gbhbhru ate mutiar hn, bce ate mavam hn - tuhanu apna hbiar vrtke hr os bde nu mar dena cahida hai jisde mbbe ute nisan nhim hai. koi rhim na kro. kise bde li aphsos na kro! ithom mere mdr tom suru kro." is li unham ne mdr de samhne de bjurgam tom surat kiti. prmesur ne unham nu akhia, "is mdr nu napak kr dio - is vihre nu lasam nal bhr dio! hun jao!" is li uh ge ate shir de lokam nu marn lge. maim othe hi rukia riha jdom ki

uh bde lokam nu marn li cle ge. maim dhrti vl jhukke sijda kita ate akhia, "yohovah mere prbhu ji, yruslm de khiaph apna khir drsaumdiam tu israel de sare hi bce hoe bdiam nu mar riha haim?" prmesur ne akhia, "israel ate yhudah de privar ne bhut bhut mare pap kite hn! is des adr hr tham lok mare ja rhe hn. ate ih shir aniam nal bhria hoia hai. kium ki lok apne ap nu akhde hn, 'yohovah ne is des nu chd dita hai. uh nhim dekh skda ki asim ki kr rhe ham?" ate maim koi rhim nhim drsavamga. maim inham lokam li koi aphsos nhim kramga. unham ne isnu khud sda dita - maim tam inham lokam nu sirph uhi sja de riha ham jise uh adhikari hn!" pher ktani de vstram ate likhari vali klm dvat vala bda bolia. usne akhia, "maim uhi kujh kita hai jisda tusim ades dita si."

## 10

pher maim krubi de phristiam de siram upr mudhe bhamde vl dekhia. bhamda nilm vamg saph nila dikhai dida si. ate othe ik cij si jihri bhamde ute tkht vrgi japdi si. pher tkht ute baithe hoe bde ne ktani de vstram vale bde nu akhia, "krubi phristiam de hetham phiam de vicli tham ute kdm rkh. krubi phristiam de drmian bld hoe muththi bhr kole lai ate jake yruslm de shir ute sut de." bda mere kolom gujria. krubi phriste mdr de dkhn vale pase khlothe sn jdom uh bda unham vl clke gia. bdl ne adrle vihre nu bhr dita. pher mdr de phatk di srl nerio krubi de phristiam vicom yhovah da prtapi uthia. pher mdr bdl nal bhr gia. ate yhovah de prtapi co tej rosn pure vihre vic phail gi. krubi phristiam de khbham da sor adrom uthda hoia bahrle vihre vic vi sunia ja skda si. avaj bhut uci si - jivem ki prmesur srb sktman de boln di grjdar avaj hove. prmesur ne ktani de vstram vale bde nu ik ades dita si. prmesur ne usnu akhia si ki uh krubi phristiam vickar phiam di vickarli tham te jave ate kujh grm kole lai ave. is li uh gia ate phie nere khlo gia. krubi phristiam vicom ik ne apna hth vdhaia ate krubi phristiam de vickar vali tham tom kujh mghe kole cuk le. usne uh kole us admi de htham ute dhr dite. ate admi cla gia. krubi phristiam de khbham het-ham mnukhi baham vrgi koi cij si. maim dhian dita ki othe car phie sn. hrek krubi phriste nere ik phia si. ate phie saph pile jvahr vrge japde sn. car phie sn ate uh sare hi iko jihe japde sn. uh is trham dikhai dide sn jivem phie adr phia hove. jdom uh hilde sn tam kise vi disa vl ja skde sn. pr krubi phriste hiln veele murde nhim sn. uh use disa vl jamde sn jidhr sir dekh riha huda. jdom uh hilde sn tam murde nhim sn. unham de sriram ute hr pase akham lgiam hoiam sn. unham diam piththam ute unham diam baham ute, unham de khbham ute ate unham de phiam ute akham sn. ham sare chumam phiam ute akham sn. ih phie umjh sn jivem maim akhia sunia si, "phiam de vickarli tham." hrek krubi phriste de car muh sn. ik muh krubi da muh si. dusra muh admi da muh si. tisra muh ser da muh si. ate cauba cihra baj da cihra si. pher mainu kibar nhir vikhe dekke janvram da ceta aia. pher krubi phriste hva vic upr uthi. ate unham de nal hi phie vi uth ge. pher krubi phristiam ne apne khbh cuke ate hva vic ud ge, koi phie vi mure nhim. je krubi phriste hva vic udde tam phie vi unham de nal hi ge. je krubi

phriste sbir hoke khlothe sn tam ise trham hi phie vi krde sn. kium ki janvr di hva unham vic si. pher yhovah da prtapi mdr di srl tom uthi, krubi phristiam de upr cli gi ate uthi ruk gi. pher krubi phristiam ne apne khbh kholhe ate hva vic ud ge. maim unham nu mdr chd ke jamdia dekhia. phie vi unham de nal cle ge. pher uh yhovah de mdr de purbi phatk kol ruk ge. israel de prmesur da prtapi unham de upr hva vic si. pher mainu kibar nhir de kdhe dekke yhovah da prtapi hethle janvram da drsn yad aia. ate mainu yad aia ki uh janvr krubi de phriste hi sn. mera bhav hai hr janvr de car cihre sn, car khbh sn, ate kujh ajiha unham ne khbham hetham admi diam baham vrga dikhai dida si. krubi phristiam de muh vi kbar nhir kdhe dekke janvram de drsn vrge hi car muh sn. ate uh sare hi us disa vl sidhdha dekhde sn jidhdhr uh jamde sn.

## 11

pher mainu hva cuk ke yhovah de mdr de purbi phatk ute lai gi. ih phatk purb vl khulhda hai, jidhdhro surj crda hai. maim is phatk de prves ute 25 admi dekke. ajurr da putr yajnyah unham admiam de nal si. ate bnayah da putr phlyah unham admiam de nal si. uh lokam de agu sn. pher prmesur ne mere nal gi kiti. usne akhia, "admi de putr, 'ih uh admi hn jihre is shir de virudh bd viumtam bnaumde hn. ih admi lokam nu hmesa mde km krn li akhde ne. ih admi akhde ne, 'asim bhut cheti hi apne ghr pher usar rhe hovamge. asim is shir vic ose trham surkhiat ham jivem kaule vic pia gost huda hai!' uh ih jhuth bol rhe hn. is li tainu mere li lokam nal jrur gl krni cahidi hai. admi de putr, jah jake lokam nu bhvikhbani kr." pher yhovah da atma mere ute aia. usne mainu akhia, "unham nu ds ki yhovah ne ih glam akhiam hn: israel de privar tu vdiham cijam diam yojnavam bna riha haim. pr maim janda ham ki tu ki soc riha haim. tu is shir adr bhut lokam nu maria hai. tu gliam vic lasam de dher la dite hn. hun, yhovah sada prbhu, ih glam akhda hai, 'uh lobam mas hn. ate shir kaule hai. pr nbukdnr avega ate tainu is surkhiat kaule vicom kdhe ke lai javega. tu tlvar tom bhaibhit haim. pr maim tere virudh tlvar laike a riha ham.' yhovah sada prbhu, ne ih glam akhiam. is li ih vapngiam. prmesur ne ih vi akhia, "maim tuhanu lokam nu is shir tom bahr lai javamga. ate maim tuhanu ajnbiam de hvale kr diamga. maim tuhanu sja devamga! tusim tlvar nal mare jaoge. maim tuhanu ithe israel vic sja diamga tam jo tuhanu pta lg jave ki tuhanu sja den vala maim hi ham. maim yhovah ham. ham, ih sban rimn hn vala bhamda hovega. ate tusim is vicla rijjh hn vala mas hovomge! maim tuhanu ithe, israel vic sja diamga. pher tuhanu pta lgga ki maim yhovah ham. ih mera hi nem si jihra tusim toria si! tusim mere adesam da paln nhim si kita. tusim apne ale-duale diam kaumam vamu hi jun da nirna kita si." jivem hi maim prmesur li gl krni khtm kiti, bnayah da putr phlyah mr gia! maim jmin ute dig pia. maim apna muh dhrti nal chuhake sijda kita ate akhia, "yohovah mere prbhu, tu tam israel de sare bce hoiam nu thah krn ja riha haim!" pr pher yhovah da sbd mainu milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, apne bhravam, israel de privar nu, cete kr. unham nu apne des vicom jan li

mjbur hona pia si, pr maim unham nu vaps liavamga! pr hun, yruslm vic rhin vale lok akh rhe hn, 'yhovah tom bhut dur rho. ih dhrti sanu diti gi si - ih sadi hai!' 'is li unham lokam nu ih glam akh: yhovah sada prbhu, akhda hai, 'ih sc hai, maim apne lokam nu hornam kaumam vl dur durade jan li mjbur kita. maim unham nu avs anekam desam adr khidaia. pr us bore smem li jdom ki uh unham hornam desam adr hn, maim unham da mdr hovamga. pr tu unham lokam nu ih gl jrur ds ki yhovah unham da prbhu unham nu vaps liavega. maim tuhanu bhut sariam kaumam adr khidaia hai. pr maim tuhanu ikthiam kramga ate unham kaumam tom vaps liavamga. maim tuhanu israel di dhrti vaps devamga. ate jdom mere lok vaps aunge, uh unham sare bhiank, butam nu tbah kr denge jihre hun ithe hn. maim unham nu liake ikthiam kramga ate unham nu ik muthth kramga. maim unham adr nvam atma pavamga. maim unham da pthr da dil lai lvamga ate usdi bavem scmcu da dil dhr diamga. maim ajiha kramga tam ki uh mere knunam di palna krnge. uh mere adesam nu mnge. uh uhi glam krnge jihriam maim unham nu akhamga. uh scmcu mere bde honge ate maim unham da prmesur hovamga." pher prmesur ne mainu akhia, "pr hun unham de dil unham bhiank butam nal jure hoe hn. ate maim unham lokam nu unham de mde kmam di sja jrur diamga." yhovah mere prbhu, ne ih glam akhiam. ate pher krubi phristiam ne apne khbh khilare ate hva vic ud ge. phie vi unham de nal cle ge. ate israel de prmesur da prtup unham de upr si. yhovah da prtup hva vic uthia ate yruslm chd gi. uh yruslm de purb vl phari ute ruk gi. pher ruh ne mainu hva vic cuk lia ate mainu babl vaps lai ai. ih mainu unham lokam kol vaps lai aia jinham nu israel chdn li mjbur hona pia si. maim inham sariam cijam nu prmesur de drsn adr dekhia. pher (uh, jisnu maim drsn adr dekhia si.) hva vic uthia ate mainu chd gia. pher maim desom nikale lokam nal gl kiti. maim unham nu uh sariam glam dsiam jihriam mainu yhovah ne drsaia si.

## 12

pher mainu yhovah da sbd milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, tu bagi lokam drmian rhida haim-uh hmesa mere khilaph ho jamde ne. unham kol dekhni li akham hn (uh cijam vekhn li jo maim unham li bnaia hn) pr uh unham cijam nu nhim dekhde. unham kol sunn li kn hn (unham glam nu sunn li jihriam maim unham nu krn li akhiam hn.) pr uh mere ades nhim sunde. ki uh bagi lok hn. is li, admi de putr, apna bori bistra bnh lai. is trham drsa jivem tu kise dur des nu ja riha hovem. ajiha kr tam jo lok tainu dekh skn. said uh tainu dekh lainge - pr uh bhut bagi lok hn. "din vele apna sman bahr lai avim tam jo lok tainu dekh skn. pher sam vele, is trham drsaia jivem tu kise bdivan vamg dur des nu ja riha hovem. jdom lok dekh rhe hon, kdh vic par la lvim. ate kdh de us par vicom bahr niklim. rat vele, apna baila modhe ute cukkim ate cla javim. apna muh dhk lvim tam jo tu ih na dekh skem ki tu kidhr ja riha haim. ih glam tu jrur krim tam jo lok tainu dekh skn. kium? kium ki maim teri vrtom israel de privar li ik misal vjom kr riha ham." is li maim (israel ne) uhi kita jisda mainu ades dita gia

si. din vele maim apne baile cuke ate is trham drsaia jivem maim kise dur des vl ja riha hovam. us sam nu maim apne htham nal kdh vic par laia. rat vele maim apna baila modhe ute cukia ate tur pia. ajiha maim is trham kita tam jo sare lok mainu dekh skn. dusri sver mainu yhovah da sbd milia. usne mainu akhia, "admi de putr, ki tainu israel de unham bagi bdiame ne ih puchia si ki tu ki kr riha haim? unham nu akhim ki yhovah unham de prbhu ne ih glam akhiam sn. ih udas sdes yruslm de agu ate uthe rhin vale israel de sare lokam bare hai. unham nu akhim, 'maim (hijkiel) tuhade sare lokam li ik misal ham. ih jihriam glam maim kitiam ne tuhade nal scmcu vaprngiam.' tusim scmcu kise dur des nu bdiame vjom jan li mjbur kite javomge. ate tuhada agu kdh vic par lavega ate rat vele cori chihe nikl javega. uh apna muh dhk lvega tam jo lok usnu phican na skn usdiam akham ih nhim dekh skngiam ki uh kidhr ja riha hai. maim us upr apna jal phailavamga. uh mere jal vic phs javega. ate maim usnu babl, caldin lokam di dhrti ute liavamga. pr uh isnu dekh nhim skega uh uthe mr javega. maim raje de lokam nu israel de ale-duale de videsam vic rhin li mjbur kr diamga. ate maim usdi phauj nu hr disa vic khida diamga ate dusmn de sipahi us nu bhjaunge. pher unham lokam nu pta lgega ki maim yhovah ham. uh ih jan lainge jdom maim unham nu kaumam drmian khidaunda. uh jan lainge ki maim hi unham nu hornam desam vic jan li mjbur kita si. "pr maim kujh lokam nu jiumde rhin devamga. uh bimari, bhukh ate jg nal nhim mrnge. maim unham lokam nu jiumda chd diamga tam jo uh hornam lokam nu apniam unham bhiank glam bare ds skn jihriam unham ne mere virudh kitiam sn. ate pher unham nu pta lgega ki maim yhovah ham." pher mainu yhovah da sbd milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, tainu avs hi is trham drsauna cahida hai jivem tu bhut bhaibhit hovem. tainu bhojnd krde smem kbna cahida hai. tainu pani pin vele phikrmd ate dria hoia disna cahida hai. tainu ih glam am bdiame nu jrur dssniam cahidiam hn. tainu jrur akhna cahida hai, 'yhovah sada prbhu, ih glam yruslm de lokam nu ate israel de hornam hisiam vic rhin vale lokam nu akhda hai. tusim lok jdom bhojnd kronge tam bhut phikrmd hovomge. tusim lok jdom pani pivomge tam bhut bhaibhit hovomge. kium? kium ki tuhade des vicliam sariam cijam tbah ho jangiam! ih othe rhide lokam di hisa krn hai. hn, tuhade shiram vic bhut bde rhide hn - pr ih shir tbah ho jange ate jmin viran ho javegi! pher tuhanu pta lgega ki maim yhovah ham." pher yhovah da sbd mere kol aia. usne mainu akhia, "admi de putr, lok israel di dhrti bare ih khaut kium khide hn: din lghe ja rhe hn pr koi drsn pura nhim ho riha. "unham lokam nu akhim ki yhovah unham da prbhu us khaut nu rok devega. uh lok israel bare ih glam pher nhim akhnghe. hun uh ih khaut khinge: cheti avegi musibt, sare drsn pure honge. "ih sc hai, ki israel vic jhuthe drsn pher tom nhim vaprnghe. ithe hor jadugr ajihiam glam dsn vale nhim honge jihriam sc nhim nikldiam. kium ki maim yhovah ham. ate maim oho kujh akhamga jo maim akhna cahuda ham ate uh gl vapregi! ate maim vkt nu phailn nhim diamga. uh musibtam cheti a rhiam hn - tuhade apne jivn-kal vic. tusim bagi loko, jdom maim kujh akhda ham tam maim usnu vaprn dida

ham." yhovah mera prbhu ne ih glam akhiam. pher mainu yhovah da sbd milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, israel de lok ih socde hn ki jihre vi drsn maim tainu dikhaumda ham uh dur bhvikh de kise aun vale smem li hn. uh socde hn ki jo glam tu kr riha haim uh hun tom bhut-bhut vrhe bad vaprngiam. is li tainu unham nu ih glam jrur ds deniam cahidiam hn, 'yohovah mera prbhu, akhda hai: maim hor deri nhim kramga. je maim akhda ham ki kujh vaprega tam ih jrur vaprega!" yhovah mere prbhu ne ih glam akhiam.

## 13

pher yhovah da sbd mainu milia. usne akhia "admi de putr, tainu israel de nbiam nal mere li jrur gl krni cahidi hai. uh nbi scmu mere li nhim bol rhe. uh nbi ohai glam akh rhe ne jo uh akhna cahude hn. tainu unham nal jrur gl krni cahidi hai. unham nu ih glam akhi, 'yohovah vlom is sdes nu suno! yhovah mera prbhu ih glam akhda hai. murkh nbio tuhade nal mariam glam vaprngiam. tusim apne hi atmiam de piche lge hoe ho. tusim lokam nu uh gl ds rhe hom jo tusim drsnam vic nhim dekhde. "he israel tere nbi ujriam hoiam skkhnhiam imartam vic daur bhj krde lumbram vrge honge. tusim shir diam tutiam hoiam kdham nere sipahi tainat nhim kite. tusim israel de privar di surkhia li divaram nhim usariam. is li jdom yhovah da tuhanu sja den da din avega tam tusim Irai har javonge! 'jhuthe nbi ne akhia si ki unham ne drsn dekhe. unham ne jadu kite ate akhia ki ih glam vaprngiam - pr unham ne jhuth bolia. unham ne akhia ki yhovah ne unham nu bhejia si - pr unham ne jhuth bolia si. uh hale vi apne jhutham de sc hon da itjar kr rhe hn. "jhuthe nbio, jihre drsn tusim dekhe sn uh sce nhim sn. tusim jadu kite ate akhia ki cijam vaprngiam. pr tusim jhuth bolia. tusim akhia ki yhovah ne uh glam akhiam. pr maim tuhade nal gl nhim kiti si." is li hun, yhovah mera prbhu, scmu gl krega! uh akhda hai, "tusim jhuth bolia. tusim uh drsn dekhe jihre sc nhim hn. is li hun maim (prmesur) tuhade khilaph ham!" yhovah mera prbhu, ne ih glam akhiam. yhovah akhda hai, "maim unham nbiam nu sja devamga jinham ne jhuthe drsn dekhe ate jhuth bolia. maim unham nu apne lokam tom dur kr diamga. unham de nal israel de privar di suci vic nhim honge. uh pher kde vi israel di dhrti ute nhim aunge. pher tuhanu pta lgega ki maim yhovah ate prbhu ham! "unham jhuthe nbiam ne bar-bar mere lokam nal jhuth bolia. unham nbiam ne akhia ki ithe samti hovegi. ate ithe samti nhim hai. lokam nu kdham di murmt krn ate Irai li tiar rhin di lor hai. pr uh tutiam kdham ute plstr da ptla jiha poca hi pherde hn. unham lokam nu ds jihre kdham te kli kraumde hn ki ih dig pvegi. unham lokam nu akh ki maim gre ate skht bars bhejamga. tej hvavam vngiam ate vavrola uthega. kmdh dig pvegi. ate lok nbiam nu puchnge, 'us plstr da ki bnia jiha tusim kdh ute bpia si?" yhovah mera prbhu akhda hai, "maim khirvan ham, ate maim tuhade khilaph tuphan bhejamga. maim khirvan ham ate maim tuhade khilaph vi baris bhejamga. maim khirvan ham ate maim akas tom gre vrhavamga ate tuhanu puri trham tbah kr diamga. tusim kdh ute plstr kita. pr maim puri kdh nu tbah kr diamga. maim

isnu dhrti ute deg diamga jdom tik ki isdiam buniadam na dis jan kdh dig pvegi ate tusim ih adr tbah ho javonge. pher tuhanu pta lgega ki maim yhovah ham. maim kdh ate unham lokam de khilaph apna khir drsauna chd diamga jinham ne kdh ute plstr kita si. pher maim akhangga, 'ithe koi kdh nhim. ate is ute plstr krn vale kame vi nhim hn." ih sariam glam israel de jhuthe nbi nal vaprngiam. uh nbi yruslm de lokam nal gl krde hn. uh nbi akhde hn ki ithe samti hovegi, pr ithe samti hai nhim." yhovah mera prbhu, ne ih glam akhiam. prmesur ne akhia, "admi de putr, israel diam nbiam vl dekh. uh nbiam mere li nhim boldiam. uh uhi glam akhdiam hn jo uh akhna cahudiam hn. is li tainu mere vaste unham de khilaph vi bolna cahida hai. tainu unham nu ih glam avs akhnam cahidiam hn. 'yohovah mera prbhu, ih glam akhda hai, aurtom tuhade nal mdiam glam vaprngiam, tusim lokam li unham diam klaia ute phinn li kpre de bajubd siumdiam ho. tusim lokam li siram te phinn vale khas ptke bnaumdiam ho. tusim akhdiam ho ki inham cijam vic jadui skti hai, lokam de jivn nu kabu krn di. tusim sirph apne-apnu jiumda rkhn li unham lokam nu jal vic phsaumdiam ho! tusim lokam nu ih socn la didiam ho ki mai mhtypurn nhim ham. tusim unham nu jaum diam kujh muththiam ate rotiam de kujh tukriam bdle mere khilaph kr didiam ho, tusim mere lokam nal jhuth boldiam ho. uh lok unham jhutham nu sunna psd krde hn. tusim unham lokam nu mar didiam ho jinham nu jiuna cahida hai. ate tusim unham lokam nu jium didiam ho jinham nu mrna cahida hai. is li yhovah ate prbhu tuhanu ih glam akhda hai: tusim uh kpre de bajubd lokam nu phsaun li bnaumdiam ho - pr maim unham lokam nu ajad kr diamga. maim unham bajubdam nu tuhadiam baham utom par sutamga ate lok tuhade kolom ajad ho jange. uh unham pchiam vrge honge jihre jal vicom nikl ke ud jamde ne. ate maim unham ptkiam nu par diamga ate apne bdiam nu tuhadi skti tom bca lvamga. uh lok tuhade jal vicom bc niklge. ate tuhanu pta lg javega ki maim yhovah ham. 'nbio, tusim jhuth bolde ho. tuhade jhuth nek bdiam nu dukh phucaumde hn - maim unham nek bdiam nu nukan phucauna nhim cahia! tusim mde lokam da pkh laimde ho ate unham nu utsahit krde ho. tusim unham nu apniam jimdgiam bdlm li nhim akhde. tusim unham diam jimdgiam bcaun di kosis nhim krdiam! is li hun tusim hor vdhere bekar drsn nhim dekhomgiam. tusim hun hor vdhere jadu nhim krogiam. maim apne bdiam nu tuhadi skti tom bca lvamga. ate tuhanu pta lg javega ki maim yhovah ham."

## 14

israel de kujh agu mere kol ae uh mere nal gl bat krn li baith ge. yhovah da sbd mainu milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, ih lok tere nal gl krn li ae hn. uh taithom mere slah laini cahude hn. pr inham lokam de pas hale tik gde but hn. unham ne uh cijam rkhiam hoiam hn jinham ne inham tom pap krvae. uh hale tik unham butam di upasna krde hn. is li uh mere kol slah li kium aumde hn? ki mainu inham de svalam da jvab dena cahida hai? nhim! pr maim inham nu jvab diamga. maim inham nu sja diamga! tainu cahida hai ki

inham lookam nu ih glam jrur dssem. 'yhovah mera prbhu akhda hai: je koi israeli kise nbi pas aumda hai ate meri slah mmgda hai, tam nbi us bde nu jvab nhim devega maim khud us bde de sval da jvab devamga. maim usnu jvab devamga bhavem usde kol hale vi but hon, bhavem usne uh cijam rkhiham hoiam hon jinham ne us kolom pap krvae, ate bhavem uh hale vi unham murtiam di upsna krda hove. maim us nal usde inham sare butam de bavjud gl kramga. kium ki maim unham de dilam nu chuhna cahuda ham. maim unham nu ih drsauna cahuda ham ki maim unham nu piar krda ham, bhavem unham ne mainu butam karn chd dita hai.' 'is li israel de privar nu ih glam ds. unham nu ds, 'yhovah mera prbhu akhda hai: vaps a jao mere vl ate apne butam nu chd dio. unham bhi-anak jhuthe devtiham tom muh mor lvo. je koi vi israeli jam israel vic rhin vala videsi mere kol slah lain avega tam maim usnu jvab diamga. maim usnu jvab diamga bhavem usde pas hale vi but hon ate bhavem usne unham cijam nu rkhiha hoia hove jinham ne us kolom pap krvaia ate bhavem uh unham murtiam di upasna krda hove. ate ih jvab hai jo maim unham nu diamga: maim us bde de khilaph ho javamga. maim usnu brbad kr diamga. uh hornam lokam li ik misal hovega. lok us ute hssnge. maim usnu apne lokam vicom kdh diamga. pher tuhanu pta lgega ki maim yhovah ham! ate je koi nbi gumrah hoia hai tam ki apna khud da jvab de deve, tam maim us nbi nu gumrah kramga. maim usde virudh apni skti vrtamga. maim usnu mere lokam, israel tbah kr diamga. is li dovem jne, jihra bda slah mgn aia ate uh nbi jisne jvab dita, iko jiji sja paunge. kium ki uh nbi lokam nu mere kolom dur krn tom ht jan. ate is li ki mere bde apne papam nal napak hon tom ht jan. pher uh mere khas bde bn jange. ate maim unham da prmesur hovamga." yhovah mera prbhu ne ih glam akhiam. phir yhovah da sbd mainu milia us ute us ne akhia, "admi de putr, 'maim us kise vi kaum nu sja diamga jihri mainu chd devegi ate mere khilaph pap kregi maim unham de bhojn di purti rok diamga. said maim bhukhmri paida kr diam ate us des vicom bdiam ate janvram nu hta diam. maim us des nu sja diamga bhavem othe nuh, daniel ate ayub rhi rhe hude. unham admiam ne apni dhrmiata karn apniam janam bca liam honiam sn." yhovah mera prbhu ne ih glam akhiam. prmesur ne akhia, "jam said maim us des vic jglr janvram nu bhej diam. ate ho skda hai ki uh janvri sbh lokam nu mar den. unham jgli janvram karn koi bda vi us des vicom hoke nhim lghega. je nuh, daniel ate ayub uthe rhide hude, (tam maim unham tin nek bdiam nu bca laina si.) uh tin bde apniam janam bca skde sn. pr maim apni jidgi di shu khamda ham ki uh hornam lokam diam jimdgiham nhim bca skde sn - apne dhiam putram diam vi nhim! uh bdi bhria des tbah ho javeega!" yhovah mera prbhu ne ih glam akhiam. prmesur ne akhia, "jam said maim us des nal lrn li koi dushman phauj bhejam. uh phauji us des nu tbah kr denge - maim us des vic sare bdiam ate janvram nu dur kr diamga. je nuh, daniel ate ayub othe rhide hude tam maim unham tin nek bdiam nu bca laimda. uh tine bde apni janam bca skde sn. pr maim apni jidgi nu sakhi rkhe ikrar krda ham ki uh hornam lokam diam janam nu bca skde - apne dhiam putram diam

vi nhim! uh mda des tbah ho javega!" yhovah mera prbhu ne ih glam akhiam. prmesur ne akhia, "ho skda maim us des de virudh koi bimari bhejam. maim unham lokam ute apna khir vrsavamga. maim us des vicom sare lokam ate janvram nu tbah kr diamga. je nuh, daniel ate ayub othe rhide hude (tam maim unham tinam bdiam nu bca laimda.) kium ki uh nek bde hn. uh tine bde apniam janam bca laimde. pr maim apni jidgi nu sakhi rkhdha ham ki uh hornam lokam diam jimdgiham nhim bca skde - apne putram jam dhiam diam vi nhim!" yhovah mere prbhu ne ih glam akhiam. pher yhovah mere prbhu ne akhia, "is li soc ki yruslm vic ih kini mari gl hovegi: maim us shir de khilaph uh care sjavam bhejamga! maim dushman phaujiam, bhukhmri, bimari ate jgli janvram nu us shir de khilaph bhejamga. maim us shir vicom sare lokam ate janvram nu hta diamga! kujh lok us shir vicom bcke nikl jange! uh apne dhiam putram nu nal liaunge ate tere pas shaita li aunge. pher tu dekhemga ki uh sc muc kine bure hn. ate tu unham sariam musib-tam bare cga mhisus kremga jihriham maim yruslm li liavamga. tu dekhemga ki uh kivem rhide hn ate kihriam mdiam glam krde hn. ate pher tu jan javemga ki mere kol unham lokam nu sja den da cga karn si." yhovah mere prbhu ne ih glam akhiam.

## 15

pher mainu yhovah da sbd milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, ki agur diam velam di lkri de tukre kise trham jgl de rukham diam ktiam hoiam chotiam tahniam nalom bihr hude hn? nhim! ki tu us agur di vel di lkri nu koi cij bnaun li vrt skda haim? nhim! ki tu us lkri diam bhamde tgn valiam kiliam bna skda haim? nhim! lok sirph us lkri nu ag vic sutde hn. kujh sotiam siriam tom blniam suru ho jamdiam hn, vickarle hise ag nal kale ho jamde hn, pr sotiam puri trham srdiam nhim ki tu us sri hoi soti tom koi cij bna skda haim? je tu us lkri de srn tom philam koi cij nhim bna skda tam avs hi us sri hoi soti tom vi koi cij nhim bna skemga! is li agur diam velam de lkr de tote jgl de rukham de hor tukriam vrge hi hn. loki lkri de tukriam nu ag vic sutde hn. ate ag unham nu puri trham sar didi hai. ose trham maim yruslm de rhin vale lokam nu ag vic sut diamga!" yhovah mera prbhu ne ih glam akhiam. "maim unham lokam nu sja diamga. ho skda kujh ag tom bc nikln, pr tam vi ag unham nu nst kr devegi. tu jan lvemga ki maim yhovah ham jdom tu vekhemga ki maim unham nu kivem sja diti hai. maim us des nu tbah kr diamga kium ki lokam ne mainu chd dita hai jhuthe devtiham di upasna krn li." yhovah mere prbhu ne ih glam akhiam.

## 16

pher mainu yhovah da sbd milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, yruslm de lokam nu unham bhiank glam babt ds jihriham unham ne kitiam hn. tainu jrur akhna cahida hai, 'yhovah mera prbhu, yhovah ih glam yruslm nu akhda hai: apne dithas vl dekh. tu kanan vic jmiam si. tera pita ik amuri si. teri mata hiti si. yruslm jis din tu jmia si othe teri dhuni di nr ktn vala koi

nhim si. kise ne tainu nmh nhim mlia ate nuha ke saph nhim kita. kise ne tainu kpre vic nhim lpetia. yruslm tu bilkul ikla si. kise ne tere li dukh mhisus nhim kita ate na kise ne teri dekhbbhal kiti. yruslm jis din tu jmia si tere mapiam ne tainu bahr khetam vic sut dita si. tu hale vi jnm de lhu nal dhkia hoia si. 'pher maim (prmesur) tere kolom lghia. maim tainu othe piam ate lhu vic ltam mardiam dekhia. tu lhu nal lbpb saim pr maim akhia, "jium!" maim teri khet adr paude de vang vdhv vic shaita kiti. tu vdhia. tu ik mutiar bn gi: teri mhavari suru ho gi. teriam chatiam bhr giam ate val ugne suru ho ge. pr tu hale vi ngi ate nirbstr si. maim tere vl dekhia. maim dekhia ki tu piar li tiar saim. is li maim apne kpre tere ute pa dite ate tera ngej dhk dita. maim tere nal viah krn da ikrar kita. maim tere nal ikrarnama kita. ate tu meri bn gi.' yhovah mere prbhu, ne ih glam akhiam. "maim tainu pani nal nuhaia. maim tera khun saph kita. ate maim tere pimde ute tel mlia. maim tainu sudr pusak diti ate nrm cmre di juti diti. maim tainu kside da ptka ate resmi skarph dita. phir maim tainu kujh ghine dite. maim teriam baham vic kmgn pae ate teri grdn vic har paia. maim tainu nbb laike diti, kujh valiam ate phinn li ik sudr taj dita. tu apne sone camdi de ghiniam vic apne linn ate resmi kpriam vic ate kdhai vali posak adr bhut sudr njr aumdi si. tu sbh tom kimiti bhoin khadha. tu bhut hi sudr si. ate tu rani bn gi! tu apni sudrta karn kaumam drmian mshur ho gi. jihra gaurv maim tainu dita isne tainu ini piari bnaia.' yhovah mere prbhu ne ih glam akhiam. prmesur ne akhia, "pr tu apni sudrta vic visvas krna suru kr dita. tu apni nek nami di vrtom kiti jihri teere pas si ate mere nal bevpha ho gi. tu hr aumde jamde bde nal vesva vala vihar kita. tu apne ap nu unham sariam nu de dita! tu apne sudr kpre utar ate unham nu apne upasna sbanam nu simgarn li vrtia. ate tu unham sbanam ute vesva vala vihar kita. tu hr aun jan vale bde nu apna ap saump dita. pher tu apne uh sudr ghine lah dite jihre maim tainu dite sn. ate tu us sone camdi nu admiam diam murtiam bnaun li vrtia. ate tu unham nal vesva vrga vihar kita. pher tu apne sudr kpre le ate unham butam li vstr bnae. tu uh atr ate dhuph li jo maim tainu dite sn ate unham nu unham butam de samhne rkh dita. maim tainu roti, shid ate tel dita si. pr tu uh bhoin apne butam nu cra dita. tu unham nu apne jhuthe devtiem nu prsn krn li mithi sugdh vjom pes kr dita. tu unham jhuthe devtiem nal vi vesva vala vihar kita!" yhovah mere prbhu, ne ih glam akhiam. prmesur ne akhia, "tu sade putram ate dhiam nu lai gi jinham nu tu meri khatr jnm dita si ate tu unham nu mar ke jhuthe devtiem age unham di bli cra diti. ki teri vesvai da vjn kaphi nhim si. tu mere putram nu jibh kr dita ate pher unham nu agni rahim unham jhuthe devtiem nu bli cra dita. tu mainu chd dita ate ih sariam bhiank glam kitiam. ate tu kde vi uh vela yad nhim kita jdom tu jvan si. tainu cete nhim riha jdom maim tainu lbhia si tu ngi saim ate khun vic ltam mar rhi si. "inham sariam bdiam tom mgrom, ... he yruslm tere li ih bhut bura hov-ega!" yhovah mere prbhu ne ih glam akhiam. "inham sariam glam tom bad tu jhuthe devte di upasna krn li uh tilla usaria. tu jhuthe devtiem di upasna krn li srk di hr nukr te uh sban bnae. tu oho jihe tiller li

srk de akhir te bnae. pher tu apni sudrta nu bdnam kr lia. tu is nu hr lghn vale admi nu phsaun li vrtia. tu apni ghggri cuk diti tam jo uh teriam ltam dekh skn, ate pher tu unham admiam li vesva vrgi saim. pher tu misr cli gi, apne guamdhi kol, jisa limg vda si. tu usde nal mainu khirvan krn li anekam vgar bhog kita. is li maim tainu sja diti! maim tere bhtte da ik hisa (jmin) khoh lia maim tere dusmnam nu phlistiam diam dhiam (shiram) nu tere nal mn mrji krn diti. uh vi tere mmdiam kariam ute hairan sn. pher tu asuriam nal jake sbhog kita. tu rjji nhim. tu kde vi stust nhim hoi. is li tu kanan vl prtii ate pher babl vl. ate pher vi teri tsi nhim hoi. tu ini kmjor haim. tu unham sare admiam (desam) nu pap krn dita tu kise dhaums jmaun vali vesva vrga vihar kita." yhovah mere prbhu ne ih glam akhiam. prmesur ne akhia, "pr tu bilkul vesva vrgi nhim si. tu apniam khaiaim hr srk di nukr ute bnae, ate hr gli de mor ute apne upasna sban usare. tu unham sare admiam nal sbhog kita. pr tu unham kolom vesva vang paise nhim mge. tu vibhcari aurt. tu apne pti nalom ajnbiem nal sbhog krke khus haim. bhutiam vesvavam admiam nu sbhog li paise den te mjbur kr diam hn. pr tu tam apne anekam premiam nu paise dite. tu ale-duale de sare admiam nu tere nal ake sbhog krn li paise dite. tu tam bhutiam vesvavam nalom bilkul ult haim. vdhere vesvavam lokam nu paise den li mjbur kr diam hn. pr tu admiam nu apne nal sbhog krn li paise diti haim." he vesva, yhovah de sdes nu sun. yhovah mere prbhu ih glam akhda hai: "tu apne paise khrc hn ate apne premiam ate apne napak devtiem nu apna ngej dikhaia hai ate apne nal bhog krn dita hai. tu apne bciam nu mar dita hai. ate unham da khun dolhia hai. ih teri unham jhuthe devtiem li sugat si. is li maim tere sare premiam nu ikthiam kr riha ham. maim unham sare admiam nu liavamga jinham nu tu piar kita ate unham admiam nu vi, jinham nu tu nphrt kiti. maim unham sariam nu ikthe krke liavamga ate unham nu tera ngej dikhavamga. uh tainu puri trham nmgiem dekhnge. pher maim tainu sja devamga. maim tainu uhi sja di-amga jo ktl di hudi hai ate jo vibhcarn aurt di hudi hai. tu is trham di sja pavemgi jivem koi krodhi ate irkhalu pti dida hai. maim tainu unham premiam de hvale kr diamga. uh tere beham nu tbah kr denge. uh tere upasna sbanam nu sar denge. uh tere kpre par denge ate tere khubsurt ghine khoh lainge. uh tainu ose trham ngi bucci krke chd denge. jivem maim tainu lbhia si. uh lokam di bhir laike aunge ate tainu marn li pthr sutnge. pher uh apniam tlvaran nal tere tote kr denge. uh tera ghr sar denge. uh tainu is trham di sja denge ki hor sariam aurtam dekh skn. maim tainu vesva da jivn jiuno rok diamga. maim tainu apne premiam nu paise deno tha diamga. pher maim khirvan ate irkhalu hon tom ht javamga. maim samt ho javamga. maim tere ute hor khirvan nhim hovamga. ih sariam glam kium vaprngiam? kium ki tu unham glam nu cete nhim rkhaia jihriam udom vapriam sn jdom tu jvan si. tu uh sariam mdiam glam kitiam ate mainu khirvan kita. is li mainu tere mde kariam krke sja deni pi. pr tu tam hor vi bhiank glam viumtiem sn." yhovah mere prbhu ne ih glam akhiam. "uh sare bde jivhe tere bare glam krde hn hun unham kol akhn li ik hor gl vi hovegi. uh akhnge, 'jihi mam tehi dhi.'

tu apni mam di dhi haim. tu apne pti jam apne bciam da ko dhiان nhim rkhd. tu bilkul apni bhain vrgi haim. tusim doham ne apne pti ate apne bciam nu nphrt kiti. tusim bilkul apne mapiam vrgiam hom.) tuhadi mam hiti si ate tuhada pita amuri si. teri vdi bhain samriya si. uh tere utr vl apniam dhiam (ksbiam) sg rhidi si. ate teri choti bhain sdum si. uh tere dkhn vl apniam dhiam (ksbiam) sg rhidi si. tu unham vrgiam hi bhiank glam kitiam. pr tu tam unham nalom vi vdhere mariam glam kitiam! maim yhovah ate prbhu ham. maim jivit ham. ate maim apni jidgi di shu khamda ham, teri bhain sdum ate us diam dhiam ne uniam mariam glam nhim kitiam jo tu ate teriam dhiam ne kitiam hn." prmesur ne akhia, "teri bhain sdum ate usdiam dhiam gumani sn, unham kol kham nu bhut kujh si ate unham kol vihla smam bhut si. ate unham ne grib beshara lokam di shaita nhim kiti. sdum ate usdiam dhiam iniam gumani ho giam sn ki mere samhne hi bhiank glam krn lg piam sn. ate jdum maim unham nu uh glam kr diam dekhia tam maim unham nu sja diti." prmesur ne akhia, "ate samriam ne tere kite mde kariam nalom sirph adhe hi kite. tu samriam nalom bhut sare vdhere bhiank kare kite! tu apniam bhainam nalom vdhere bhiank glam kitiam hn. tere mukable vic sdum ate samriam cgiam dikhai didiam hn. is li tainu apni srmimdg sharni pvegi. tu apne mukable apniam bhainam nu sohniam bna dita hai. tu bhiank glam kitiam hn is li tainu srmsar hona cahida hai." prmesur ne akhia, "maim sdum ate usde ale-duale de ksbiان nu tbah kr dita. ate maim isde duaale de smariam nu tbah kr dita. ate (yruslm,) maim tainu tbah kr diamga. pr maim unham shiram nu pher usaramga. ate (yruslm,) maim tainu vi pher usaramga. is li tu teriam kitiam unham bhiank glam nu cete kregi ate unham te srmsar hovemgi ate ih unham hornam shiram nu kujh dilasa devegi. is li tainu ate teriam bhainam nu pher usaria javega. sdum ate usde duaale de ngram, samriam ate usde duaale de ngram ate tainu ate tere duaale de ngram nu pher usaria javega." prmesur ne akhia, "atit vic tu gumani si ate apni bhain sdum da mjak udaumdi si. pr tu pher is trham nhim kregi. ajihia tu sja miln tom philam kita si, istom philam ki tere gvamdhi tera mjak udaana suru kr den. adom ate philistiam de ngr hun tera mjak uda rhe hn. hun tainu apne bhiank kariam li avs dukh bhogna pvega." yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. yhovah mere prbhu ne ih glam akhiam. "maim tere nal oho jihia vihar kramga jihio jihia tu mere nal kita si! tu apni sadi de ikraname nu toria. tu sade ikraname da adr nhim kita. pr maim os ikraname nu cete rkhamga jihra asim os vele kita si jdum tu jvan saim. maim tere nal ikraname kita si ate uh hmesa rhega! maim teriam bhainam nu tere kol liavamga. ate maim unham nu teriam dhiam bna diamga. ih gl sade ikraname vic nhim si pr maim tere li ajihia kramga. pher tu unham bhiank glam nu cete kregi jo tu kitiam sn ate tu srmsar ho javemgi. is li maim ikraname punrsbapt kramga ate tu jan lvemgi ki maim yhovah ham. maim tere nal cga vihar kramga. is li tu mainu cete kregi ate tu apne kite mde kmam tom ini srmsar hovemgi ki tu kujh vi nhim akh skemgi. pr maim tere li prascit kramga. tu pher tom kde vi srmsar nhim hovemgi!" yhovah mere prbhu, ne ih glam akhiam.

pher yhovah da sbd mainu milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, ih khani israel de privar nu suna. unham nu puch ki isda ki arb hai. unham nu akhik vde khhham vala ik vda baj (nbukdnr) lbanon adr aia. baj dt jhmbh titre bitre sn uh lbanon nu aia ate diar di tisi te a ke tik gia. baj ne vde diar de rukh (lbanon) di sikhr di tahni tor diti ate isnu kanan adr lai aia. uh tahni baj ne vpariam de shir adr rkx diti. pher baj ne kanan tom kujh bij (lok) le. usne unham nu cgi jmin adr bij dita usne unham nu cgi ndi kdhe bij dita. bij ugge ate aguri vel bn ge. ih cgi vel si. ih uci vel nhim si. pr dur taim phaili hoi si. vel de tne ugge ate chotiam velam bhut lmiam vd hiam. pher vdiam kkhbbham vale dusre baj ne, vel nu dekhia. baj de phr bhut sn. vel cahudi si ki ih nvam baj usdi dekh bhal kre. is li usne vdhaiam apniam jdham is baj vl. usdiam tahniam is baj vl phail giam. tahniam ug ke us khet tom bahr cliam giam jithe isnu bijia giam si. vel cahudi si ki nvam baj us nu pani deve. vel cgi jmin adr ugai gi si. ih cokhe pani kdhe lgai gi si. isne tahniam ate phl paida kite hone si. ih bhut cgi aguri vel bn skdi si." yhovah mere prbhu ne ih glam akhiam. "ki tusim socde ho ki pauda sphl hovega? nhim! nvam baj put devega paude nu jmin utom. ate pchi paude diam jdham put devega. ih sare aguram nu kha javega. pher nvem pte kumla jange. pauda bhut kmjor hovega. us paude nu jdhum puttn li tkre htham di jam taktvr kaum di lor nhim pvegi. ki uggega pauda othe jithe isnu laia gia hai? nhim! grm hva vgegi ate pauda suk ke murjha javega. mr javega ih othe hi jithe isnu laia gia si." mainu yhovah da sbd milia. usne akhia, "is khani is israel de lokam nu smjhao - uh hmesa mere khilaph ho jamde hn. unham nu ih glam ds: phila baj (nbukdnr hai) babl da raja hai. uh yruslm vic aia ate raje ate hornam aguam nu phr ke lai gia. uh unham nu babl lai aia. pher nbukdnr ne raje de ghrane de ik sdss nal ikraname kita. nbukdnr ne usnu ik ikrar krn li mjbur kr dita. is li us bde ne nbukdnr nal vphadari da ikrar kita. nbukdnr ne isnu yhudah da nvam raja bna dita. pher uh sare taktvr lokam nu yhudah tom bahr lai gia. is li yhudah kmjor raj ho gia jihra ki nbukdnr de virudh nhim si ho skda. lokam nu us ikraname da paln krn li mjbur kita gia. jihra nbukdnr ne yhudah de nvem raje nal kita si. pr is nvem raje ne kise trham nbukdnr de virudh bgavt krn di kosis kiti. usne misr tom shaita mgn li sdesvakh bheje. nvem raje ne bhut sare ghoriam ate phaujiam di mg kiti. hun, ki tuhada khial hai ki yhudah da nvam raja sphl ho javega? ki tuhada khial hai ki nvem raje kol ini takt hovegi ki uh ikraname nu tor ske ate sja tom bc ske?" yhovah mera prbhu akhda hai, "maim apne jivn nu sakhi rkx ke ikrar krda ham ki ih nvam raja babl vic mr javega! nbukdnr ne is bde nu yhudah da raja bnaia. pr is bde ne nbukdnr nal apna ikrar tor dita. is nvem raje ne us ikraname nu andithth kr dita. ate misr da raja yhudah de raje nu bca nhim skega. bhavem uh bhut sare phauji bhej deve pr misr di mhamskti vi yhudah nu bca nhim skegi. nbukdnr di phauj kdham (miti diam) srkam bnavegi ate miti diam kdham usaregi, shir ute kbja krn li. bhut lok mrngee. pr yhudah da raja bcke nikl skega. kium? kium ki usne apne ikrar-



name nu akhom prokhe kita. usne nbukdnrs nal kita ikrarnama toria." yhovah mere prbhu, ih ikrar krda hai: "maim apne jivn di shu khake akhda ham ki maim yhudah de raje nu sja diamga. kium ki usne meriam cetavniam nu njr adaj kita. usne sada ikrarnama toria. maim apna jal vchavamga, ate uh is vic phs javega. ate maim usnu babl liavamga. ate maim usnu us tham ute sja diamga. maim us nu sja devamga kium ki uh mere virudh ho gia si. ate maim usdi phauj nu nst kr diamga. maim usde bihtrn sainakim nu bthar kr diamga. ate maim bce hoiam nu hva vic khilar diamga. pther tainu pta lgega ki maim yhovah ham. ate maim tainu ih glam dsiam hn." yhovah mere prbhu, ne ih glam akhiam: "maim ik uce lme diar di tahni lvamga. maim rukh di coti tom ik choti tahni lvamga. ate maim khud isnu bhut uce prbt ute bijamga. maim khud isnu israel de bhut uce prbt ute bijamga. uh tahni vdhek rukh bn javegi. isdiam tahniyam ugngiam ate isnu lgega phl. ih diar da ik khubsurt rukh bn javegi. is diam tahniyam ute bhut pchi baithnge. bhut pchi is diam tahniyam di cham adr rhinge. pther pta lg javega hornam rukham nu ki maim lme rukham nu dhrt ute dign dida ham ate chote rukham nu bhut vde vdhn dida ham. maim hre rukham nu suka dida ham, ate maim suke rukham nu hra kr dida ham. maim yhovah ham. je maim kujh krn li jo akhda ham tam avs maim ohi kramga."

## 18

pther yhovah da sbd mainu milia. usne akhia, "tusim lok ih muhavra duhraumde rhide ho. tusim akhde ho: mapiam ne khadhe khte agur, pr bciam nu aia khtta suad. tusim socde ho ki tusim pap kr skde hom, ate is li bhvikh vic kise hor viakti nu sja milegi. pr yhovah mere prbhu akhda hai, "maim apne jivn nu samhne rkh ke ikrar krda ham ki israel de lok hor vdhere ih akhni nhim vrtnge. maim hr bde nal ose trham da vihar kramga. is nal koi phrk nhim pvega ki uh bda mapa hai jam bca. jihra bda pap krda hai ohi mreaga! "je koi bda nek hai tam uh jivega! uh nek bda lokam nal nirpkh hoke vihar krda hai. uh nek bda prbtam te nhim jamda ate jhuthe devtiyam nu crae ge bhojn nu samjha nhim krda. uh israel vile unham butam age prarthna nhim krda. uh apne guamdhi di ptini nal vibhcar nhim krda. uh mhavari smem apni ptini nal sbhog nhim krda. uh nek bda lokam da phaida nhim uthamda. je koi bda us pasom paisa udhar laimda hai uh bda koi cij ghine rkh ke dusre bde nu udhar de dida hai. ate jdom uh bda udhar cuka dida hai tam uh ghine dhri cij vaps kr dida hai. uh nek bda bhukhiam nu bhojn dida hai. ate uh lorvmdam nu kpre dida hai. je koi bda paisa udhar laina cahuda hai tam nek bda usnu paisa udhar de dida hai. ate uh krje ute sud vsul nhim krda. uh nek bda dhokhebaj hon tom inkar krda hai. uh hrek bde nal belag huda hai. lok us ute bhrosa kr skde hn. uh meriam bidhiam di palna krda hai. uh mere nirniam bare socda hai ate nirpkh ate bhroseyog hona sikhda hai. uh nek bda hai is li jivega. "pr ho skda hai ki us nek bde da koi putr ajiha hove jihra iho jiji koi vi cgi gl nhim krda. uh putr bhavem cijam curamda hove ate lokam nu marda hove. ho skda hai

ki uh putr inham vicom koi ik mari gl krda hove. ho skda hai uh prbtam ute jamda hove ate jhuthe devtiyam nu crae bhojn nu samjha krda hove. ho skda hai ki uh mara putr apne guamdhi di ptini nal vibhcar krda hove. ho skda hai ki uh grib niasre lokam nal bdsuki krda hove. ho skda hai ki uh kise bde de krje vaps krn ute amanti sman vaps na krda hove. ho skda hai ki uh mda putr unham butam di upasna krda hove ate hor bhiank glam krda hove. ho skda hai ki kise bde nu us mde putr kolom paisa udhar lain di lor pai jave. ho skda hai ki uh putr usnu paisa udhar de deve pr uh usnu us udhar ute sud ada krn li mjbur krega. is li uh mda putr nhim jivega. usne bhiank glam kitiam sn, is li uh mar dita javega. ate uh apni maut da khud hi jimevar hai. "hun, ho skda hai ki us mde putr da apna putr vi hove. ho skda hai ki ih putr apne pita de mde kmam nu dekhe ate apne pita vamt jivn jium tom inkar kr deve. uh cga putr lokam nal belag hoke vihar krda hai. uh cga putr prbtam vde jake jhuthe devtiyam nu crae ge bhojn nu samjha nhim krda. uh israel de unham butam samhne prarthna nhim krda. uh apne gvamdhi di ptini nal vibhcar nhim krda. uh cga putr lokam da phaida nhim uthamda. je koi bda us kolom udhar laimda hai uh cga putr amant rkh ke usnu udhar de dida hai. ate jdom uh bda paisa vaps kr dida hai tam uh amant vaps kr dida hai. cga putr bhukhiam nu bhojn dida hai. ate uh lorvmd lokam nu kpre dida hai. uh grib lokam di shaita krda hai. je koi bda paisa udhar laina cahuda hai, uh cga putr usnu paisa udhar de dida hai. ate uh us krje ute sud nhim laimda! uh cga putr mere knun nu kbulda hai ate mere knuna da paln krda hai. uh cga putr apne pita de papam li maria nhim javega! uh cga putr jivega. pita bhavem lokam nu dukh dida hove ate cijam cori krda hove. uh bhavem mere bdiam li koi vi cga km na krda hove! uh pita apne papam karn mr javega. pr putr nu usde pita de papam di sja nhim milegi. "tusim puch skde ho, 'putr nu apne pita de papam di sja kium nhim milegi?' karn ih hai ki putr belag si ate usne cgiam glam kitiam sn! usne bre dhian nal mere knunam palna kiti si. is li uh jivega! jihra bda pap krda hai uhi maria javega! putr nu apne pita de papam di sja kium milegi pita nu apne putr de papam li sja nhim milegi. nek bde di neki sirph ose di hi hai. ate mare bde di bdi sirph use di hai. "hun je koi mda admi apne jivn nu tbdil kr laimda hai tam uh jivega, mreaga nhim. ho skda hai ki uh bda mde kariam nu krno ht jave jo usne kite hn. ho skda hai ki uh mere sare knunam nu dhian nal mnna suru kr deve. ho skda hai ki uh nirpkh ate cga bn jave. prmesur usde kite mare sare knunam nu cete nhim krega. prmesur sirph usdi neki nu cete rkhega! is li uh bda jivega!" yhovah mera prbhu akhda hai, "maim nhim cahuda ki mde lok mrn. maim cahuda ham ki uh apniam jimdiam tbdil krn tam jo uh jium skn! "hun, ho skda hai ki koi cga bda neki chd deve. ho skda hai ki uh apni jidgi tbdil kr le ate uh sariam bhiank glam krn lg jave jihriam mde bde ne atit vic kitiam sn, (uh mda bda tam tbdil ho gia si is li uh jium skda hai!) is li je koi cga bda bdl jamda hai ate bd bn jamda hai, tam prmesur usde kite nek kmam nu cete nhim krega. prmesur ih gl cete rkhega ki uh usde virudh ho gia si ate pap krn lg pia si. is li uh bda apne papam karn mreaga." prmesur ne akhia, "tusim lok bhavem ih

akho, 'prmesur mera prbhu niami nhim hai!' pr israel de privar, sun. maim niai ham. tusim hi ho jihre niami nhim ho! je koi cga bda bdl jamda hai ate bura bn jamda hai, tam uh apne kite mde kmam krke avs mrege. ate je koi bura admi bdl jamda hai ate nek ate nirpkh bn jamda hai, tam uh apni jidgi bca lvega. uh jivega! us bde ne ih dekh lia ki uh kina bura si ate mere vl vaps prt aia. usne uh mare km krne chd dite jihre uh atit vic krda si. is li uh jivega! uh mrege nhim!" israel de lokam ne akhia, "ih insaph vali gl nhim hai! yhovah mera prbhu nirpkh nhim hai!" prmesur ne akhia, "maim nirpkh ham! tusim hi ho jihre nirpkh nhim ho! kium ki israel de privar, maim hr bde da nirna usde kite amlam de adhar te hi krga!" yhovah mere prbhu ne ih glam akhiam. "is li mere vl vaps prt ao! bure km krne chd dio! tuhade padham nu tuhanu brbad na krn dio. unham sariam bhiank cijam tom khkira chuda lvo jo tusim krde rhe hom. apne dil ate apne atme nu bdl dio! israel de loko, tusim apne ap li maut kium liaumde hom? maim tuhanu marna nhim cahuda! mere vl vaps prt avo ate jivo!" yhovah mera prbhu ne ih glam akhiam.

## 19

prmesur ne mainu akhia, "tainu israel de aguam bare ih sogi git avs gauna cahida hai. "tuhadi mam us serni vrgi hai jihri seram nal leti hoi hai. uh uthe jvan seram nal letn li gi si ate usne anekam bce paida kite. usda ik bca uthda hai. uh taktvr jvan ser bn gia hai. usne sikar krna sikkh lia hai usne ik admi nu mar dita ate kha lia. lokam ne usdi dhar suni. ate usnu unham apne jal vic phr lia! unham usde muh adr lgamam pa ditiam, ate us jvan ser nu misr adr lai ge. "mam sernine as li ki usda bca agu bn javega. pr hun usdi sari as tut gi hai. is li usne apne ik hor bce nu liamda. usne usnu ser bnn di sikh lai diti. uh jvan ser apna sikar phrn li seram nal gia. uh taktvr jvan ser bn gia! usne sikar krna sikkh lia. usne ik admi nu marke kha lia. usne mhillam ute hmila kita. usne shir tbah kr dite. us des da hr bda ina bhaibhit si ki uh usdi dhar sun kee bol nhim skda si. pher usde duale rhide lokam ne usde li ik jal vichaia ate unham usnu apni jal vic psha lia. unham usnu lgamam pa ditiam ate usnu bd kr dita. unham usnu apne jal adr psha lia. is li uh usnu babl de raje kol lai ge. ate hun tusim israel de prbtam ute usdi dhar nhim sun skde. 'mam tuhadi pani nere lai hoi ik aguri vel vrgi hai. usnu bhut pani milia, is li us ne mjbnt velam uga liam. pher uga liam use lmiyam tahniam mjbnt sn uh ik cln vali soti vang. mjbnt sn uh raje de raj-dd vang. vdhddhi gi, vdhddhi gi vel uh bhut sn tahniam usdiam akas vl nu phaidiam hoiam. pr put diti gi vel uh jdham tom, ate sut diti gi si dhrt ute. grm hva vgi pure di, ate suka dite phl usde. tut giam mjbnt tahniam. ate sut ditiam giam uh ag adr. hun lgai gi hai vel uh marubl adr. bhut suki ate piasi dhrti hai ih. agg lgi vdi tahn nu ate phail gi sardi hoi usdiam velam ate usde phlam nu. is li nhim si othe cln vali mjbnt soti koi ate na hi othe si raje da raj-dd koi.ih sogi git maut bare si, ate isnu maut de sogi git vang hi gaia gia."

ik din, israel de kujh bjurg mere pas yhovah kolo slah puchn li ae. ih des nikale de 7 vem vrhe de 5 vem mhine (agst) da 10 vam din si. bjurg mere samhne baith ge. tam mainu yhovah da sbd milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, israel de bjurgam nal gl kr. unham nu ds 'yhovah mera prbhu ih glam akhda hai: ki tusim lok mere slah mgn ae ho? je tusim ajhia krn li ae ho, tam maim tuhanu ih nhim devamga. yhovah mere prbhu ne ih glam akhiam.' ki tuhanu unham bare nirna krna cahida hai? ki tusim unham da nirna kromge, admi de putr? tuhanu unham nu uh bhi-ank glam jrur dssniam cahidiam hn jihriam unham de purkhiam ne kitiam hn. tuhanu unham nu jrur dsna cahida hai, 'yhovah mera prbhu, ih glam akhda hai: jis din mai israel nu cunia si, maim ykkub de privar li hth khra kita si ate unham nal misr vic ik ikrar kita si. maim apna hth khra kita si ate akhia si, 'maim tuhada yhovah prmesur ham. us din, maim tuhanu misr vi-com bahr lijan da ikrar kita si us dhrti vl tuhadi agvai kiti si jihri maim tuhanu de riha sam. uh bhut sariam cgiam cijam nal bhri hoi cgi dhrti si. ih sare desam vi-com sbh tom sudr si! "maim israel de privar nu akhia si ki uh apne bhiank butam nu prham sut den. maim unham nu akhia si ki uh misr diam murtiam nal napak na hon. maim yhovah tuhada prmesur ham." pr uh mere virudh ho ge ate mainu sunn tom inkar kr dita. unham ne apne bhiank butam nu nhim sutia. unham ne apniam murtiam nu misr vic nhim chdia. iss li maim (prmesur ne) unham nu misr vic tbah krn da nirna kita - maim unham nu apne khir di puri takt mhisus krn diti. pr maim unham nu tbah nhim kita. maim unham nu philam hi ds dida si ki maim apne bdiam nu misr tom bahr lai javamga. maim apni nek-nami nu brbad nhim si krna cahuda is li maim israel nu unham hornam lokam de samhne brbad nhim kita, jinham drmian israeli rhide sn. maim israel de privar nu misr tom bahr lai aia. maim unham di marubl vic agvai kiti. pher maim unham nu apne knun dite. maim unham nu apniam sariam bidhiam ds ditiam. je koi bda unham bidhiam te clega tam uh jivega. maim unham nu aram krn de khas dinam bare vi ds dita si. uh khas din mere ate unham de drmian khas nisan sn. unham ne drsaia ki maim yhovah ham ate unham nu apne li khas bna riha sam. "pr israel da privar marubl vic mere virudh ho gia. unham ne mere knun di palna nhim kiti. unham ne meriam bidhiam nu mnn tom inkar kr dita. je koi bda unham knun nu mmnega tam uh jivega. unham ne mere aram de khas dinam nal ijh vrtava kita jivem uh mhttpurn na hon. unham ne unham dinam vic ki vari km kita. maim unham nu marubl vic brbad krn da nirna kita - apne khir di puri takt unham nu mhisus krn diti. pr maim unham nu brbad nhim kita. hornam kaumam ne mainu israel nu misr tom bahr liaumdiam dekhia. maim apni neknami nu brbad nhim si krna cahuda, is li maim israel nu unham hornam lokam de samhne tbah nhim kita. maim unham lokam nal marubl vic ik hor ikrar kita. maim ikrar kita ki maim unham nu us dhrti te lai javamga jihri maim unham nu de riha sam. uh bhut sariam cijam nal bhri hoi cgi dhrti si. uh sare desam nalom sudr si! 'israel de

lokam ne meriam bidhiam nu mnn tom inkar kr dita. unham ne mere knun da paln nhim kita. unham ne mere aram de khas dinam nal ijh vrtava kita jivem uh mhtvturn na hon. unham ne ih sariam glam is li kitiam kium ki unham de dil butam nal jure hoe sn. pr maim unham li dukh mhisus kita, is li maim unham nu tbah nhim kita. maim unham nu marubl adr puri trham tbah nhim kita. maim unham de bciam nal gl kiti. maim unham nu akhia, "apne mapiam vrge na bno. apne apnu unham de butam nal napak na hon dena. unham de knunam te na cna. unham de hukm na mnna, maim yhovah ham. maim tuhada prmesur ham. mere knun nu mnna. mere hukm da paln krna. uhi glam krniam jihri maim tuhanu akhda ham. ih drsauna ki mere aram de din tuhade li mhtvturn hn. yad rkha ki uh mere ate tuhade vickar khas nisan hn. maim yhovah ham. ate uh chutiam de din tuhanu drsaumde hn ki maim tuhada prmesur ham." "pr uh bce vi mere virudh ho ge. unham ne mere knun di palna nhim kiti. unham ne mere adesam di palna nhim kiti. unham ne uh glam nhim kitiam jihriam maim unham nu akhiam sn. ate uh cge knun hn. je koi bda unham di palna krega tam uh jivega. unham ne mere aram de dinam nal ajiha vihar kita jivem uh mhtvturn nhim sn. is li maim unham nu marubl adr puri trham tbah krn da nirna kita ate apne khir nu puri trham mhisus krvaia. pr maim apne apnu rok lia. hornam lokam ne mainu israel nu misr tom bahr liaumdiam dekhia. maim apni nek nami nu brbad nhim krna cahuda sam is li maim israel nu unham hornam lokam samhne brbad nhim kita. is li maim unham lokam nal marubl adr ik hor ikrar kita, maim unham nu horam kaumam adr khidaun da ikrar kita, unham nu bhut sare vkh-vkh desam vic bhejn da nirna kita. "israel de lokam ne mere hukman nu nhim kbulia. unham ne mere knun da paln krn tom inkar kr dita. unham ne mere aram de khas dinam nal ijh vrtava kita jivem uh mhtvturn na hon. ate unham ne apne mapiam de butam di upasna kiti. is li maim unham nu ajihe knun dite jihre cge nhim sn. maim unham nu ajihe ades dite jihre jidgi nhim dide sn. maim unham nu unham diam sugatam nal napak hon dita. unham ne apne jethe putram di bli crauni vi suru kr diti. is trham, maim unham lokam nu tbah kr diamga. pher unham nu pta clega ki maim hi yhovah ham." is li hun, admi de putr, israel de privar nal gl kr. unham nu ds, 'yhovah mera prbhu ih glam akhda hai: israel de lokam ne mere bare mda bolia ate mainu dhokha den diam viumta bnaiam. pr maim pher vi unham nu us dhrti te liamdai jisnu den da maim ikrar kita si. unham ne sariam phariam ate hre rukham nu dekhia, is li uh unham sariam thavam ute upasna krn li ge. ate uh unham thavam ute apniam bliam ate krodh divaun de crave lai ge. unham ne ajihiam bliam crahiam jihriam mithi sugdh valiam sn ate unham ne unham thavam ute pin diam bhetam vi ditiam. maim israel de lokam nu puchia ki uh inham uciam thavam ute kium ja rhe sn. pr uh uci tham hale vi othe hi hai." prmesur ne akhia, "israel de lokam ne uh sariam mdiam glam kitiam. is li israel de privar nal gl kr. unham nu ds, 'yhovah mera prbhu ih glam akhda hai: tusim lokam ne apne-ap nu uh glam krke napak kr lia hai jo tuhade purkhe krde sn. tusim ik vesva di

trham vihar kita. tusim mainu chdke unham bhiank devtiyam vl ho ge jinham di tuhade purkhe upasna krde sn. tusim use trham diam sugatam de rhe ho. tusim apne bciam nu ag vic sut rhe ho. apne jhuthe devtiyam nu dite dan vjom tusim aj tk vi apne ap nu unham butam nal napak bna rhe ho! ki tusim sc-muc socde ho ki mainu ih cahida hai ki maim tuhanu apne vl aun diam ate slah mgn devam? maim yhovah ate prbhu ham. maim apne jivn nu sakhi rkhe ikrar krda ham ki maim tuhade svalam de jvab nhim diamga ate tuhanu slah nhim diamga! tusim akhi ja rhe ho ki tusim hornam kaumam vamg hona cahude ho. tusim hornam kaumam de lokam vamg jiumde ho. tusim lkri ate pthr de tukriam di seva krde ho!" yhovah mera prbhu akhda hai, "apne jivn nu sakhi krke maim ikrar krda ham ki maim tuhade ute ik raje vamg raj kramga. pr maim apne taktvr htham nu cukkanga ate tuhanu sja devamga. maim apne khir tuhade li drsavanga! maim tuhanu unham hornam kaumam tom bahr lai avanga. maim tuhanu unham kaumam vickar khidaia si. pr maim tuhanu ikthiam kramga ate tuhanu unham desam tom vaps liavanga. pr maim apna taktvr hth uthavanga ate tuhanu sja diamga. maim tuhade virudh apna khir drsavanga. maim tuhanu ik marubl vic lai javanga jivem maim philam kita si. pr ih tham ajihi hovegi jithe hor kaumam rhidiam hongiam. asim amho samhne khre hovange ate maim tuhade bare nirna kramg. maim tuhade bare ose trham nirna kramga jivem maim tuhade purkhiyam bare misr de njdik marubl adr kita si." yhovah mera prbhu ne ih glam akhiam. "maim tuhada dosiam vjom nirna kramga ate ikrarname anasar tuhanu sja devamga. maim unham bare lokam nu kdh diamga jihre mere virudh ho ge sn ate jinham ne mere virudh pap kita si. maim unham lokam nu tuhadi matbhumii vicom kdh diamga. uh pher kde vi israel di dhrti ute nhim aunge. pher tuhanu pta lgega ki maim yhovah ham." hun, israel de privar, yhovah mera prbhu ih glam akhda hai, "je koi bda apne butam di upasna krna cahuda hai tam usnu jan dio ate krn dio upasna unham di. pr bad vic, tusim ih na socna ki tusim mere kolom slah prapt kromge! tusim mere nam nu hor vdhere brbad nhim kromge! jdom tik tusim apne butam nu crave craumde rhomge." yhovah mera prbhu, akhda hai, "lokam nu mere pvitr prbt vl jurur auna cahida hai - israel de uce prbt vl-meri seva krn li. israel da pura privar apni dhrti ute hovega. uh utha apne des adr honge. uhi uh tham hai jithe tusim mere kol slah lain li a skde ho. ate tuhanu mere kol use tham ute apniam bhetam laike auna cahida hai. tuhanu use tham ute mere li apniam phslam da phila hisa laike auna cahida hai. tuhanu apniam sariam pvitr sugatam mere li ose tham laike auniam chadiam hn. pr maim tuhadiam bliam di mithi sugdh tom prsn hovanga. ih gl udom vapregi jdom maim tuhanu vaps liavanga. maim tuhanu bhut sariam kaumam adr khida dita si. pr maim tuhanu ikthiam kramga ate tuhanu murke apne khas bde bna lvanga. ate uh sariam kaumam isnu dekhngiam. pher tuhanu pta lgega ki maim yhovah ham. ih gl tusim odom janoge jdom maim tuhanu israel di dhrti ute vaps liavanga. ih ohi tham hai jisnu tuhade purkhiyam nu den da maim ikrar kita si. us des

vic tusim unham sariam mdiam glam nu cete kromge jihriam tusim kitiam sn ate jinhame ne tuhanu napak bnaia si. ate tusim apniam kitiam bd-glam karn apne-  
ap nal nphrt kromge. israel de privar, tu bhut mdiam glam kitiam. ate tainu unham mdiam glam karn tbah kr dita jana cahida hai. pr apne cge nam da bcaw krn khatr, maim tuhanu uh sja nhim devamga jisde tusim scmuc adhikari ho. pher tuhanu pta lgega ki maim yhovah ham." yhovah mera prbhu, ne ih glam akhiam. pher mainu yhovah da sbd milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, dkhn vl vekh, yhudah de dkhni bhag vl. dkhn de jgl de virudh bol. dkhn de jgl nu akh, 'yhovah de sbd nu suno. yhovah mera prbhu ne ih glam akhiam: dekho, maim tuhade jgl vic ag laun li tiar ham. ag hr hre te suke rukh nu brbad kr devegi. bldi lat bu-jhegi nhim. dkhn tom utr tik di sari dhrti ag vic sr javegi. pher sare lokam nu pta lg javega ki maim, yho-  
vah, ne ag lai hai. ag bujhegi nhim." pher maim hijkiel ne akhia, "he, yhovah mera prbhu! je maim ih glam akham, tam lok ih akhnge ki maim unham nu sirph khaniam suna riha ham. uh ih nhim socnge ki ih gl scmuc vapregi!"

## 21

is li yhovah da sbd mainu pher milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, yruslm vl dekh, ate usde pvitr shanam de virudh bol. mere li, israel di dhrti de virudh bol. israel di dhrti nu akh, 'yhovah ne ih glam akhiam: maim tere virudh ham! maim apni tlvir mian vicom kdh lvamga! maim tere viclem sare lokam nu hta diamga - cge bdiam nu vi ate mde bdiam nu vi! maim cge lokam ate bure lokam doham nu hta diamga. maim apni tlvir nu mian vicom kdh lvamga ate isnu dkhn tom utr tk sare lokam de virudh vrtamga. pher sare lokam nu pta lg javega ki maim yhovah ham. ate uh jan lainge ki maim apni tlvir nu mian vicom kdh lia hai. meri tlvir sara kujh khtm krn tom philam pher mian vic nhim javegi. mainu prmesur ne akhia, "admi de putr, tute hoe dil vale ate udas bde vamg avajam kdh. ih avajam lokam de samhne kdh. pher uh tainu puchnge, 'tu ih sosi avajam kium kdh riha haim?' tam tainu ih jrur akhna cahida hai, 'us udas khbr de karn jihri aun vali hai. hr hirda dr nal pighl javega. sare hth kmjor ho jange. hr atma kmjor ho javega. sare gode pani vamg ho jange.' dekho, uh mari khbr a rhi hai. ih glam vaprngiam! yhovah mera prbhu, ne ih glam akhiam. mainu yhovah da sbd milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, lokam nal meri gl kr ih glam akh, 'yhovah mera prbhu ih glam akhda hai: 'dekho, ik tlvir ik tikhi tlvir. ate cmkai gi hai tlvir. tikhi kiti gi si tlvir ktl krn li. cmkai gi si ih bijli di lisk vamg. 'mere putr, bhj gia si tu us soti kolom jihri vrti si maim tainu sja den li. inkar kita si tu us lkri di soti tom sja lain tom. is li liskai gi hai tlvir. vrti ja skdi hai ih hun. tikhi kiti gi si ate liskai gi si tlvir. diti ja skdi hai ih hun katl de htham vic. 'uci pukari ate cikam mar, admi de putr! kium ki mere lokam ate israel de sare hakmam de virudh tlvir vrti javegi! unham hakmam ne jg cahi si - is li uh mere lokam de nal hongge jdom tlvir avegi! is li apne dove hth ptam ute mar ate apne sog nu drsaun li uciam avajam kdh! kium ki ih sirph imtiham nhim hai! tusim lkri di soti di sja tom inkar kr

dita si, tam ki hoia mainu tuhanu sja den li kise hor cij di vrtom krni cahidi hai? ham, tlvir di." yhovah mera prbhu ne ih glam akhiam. prmesur ne akhia, "admi de putr, htham nal tari mar ate lokam nal mere li gl kr. do vari tlvir nu hetham aun dio, ham tin vari! ih tlvir marn li hai lokam nu. ih tlvir bhiank ktl krn li hai! ih tlvir unham nu adrom cir devegi. pighl jange dil unham de dr nal. ate dig painge bhut loki. mar devegi bhut lokam nu tlvir, shir de phatk ute. ham, liskegi tlvir bijli vamgu. liskai gi si ih lokam nu ktl krn li! he tlvir, tikhi ho ja! cir sje pase vl. cir sahme vl, cir khbe pase vl. hr os tham phuc jithe dhar teri nu phucn li cunia gia si! "pher maim vi maramga tari. ate ht javamga apna khir drsauno. maim, yhovah, bolia ham!" pher yhovah da sbd mainu milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, do rste uliko jisdi vrtom babl de patsah di tlvir israel nu aun li kr ske. dovem rste iko des (babl) vlam aunge. pher shir vl jan vali srk de akhir ute ki nisan lao. nisan di vrtom ih drsaun li kro ki tlvir kis rste di vrtom kregi. ih srk amoniam shir rbbah nu jamdi hai. dusri srk yhudah nu jamdi hai, yruslm de kilhe bd shir nu! ih drsaundi hai ki babl da raja us rste di viumt bna riha hai jis rahi us ilake ute hmla krega. babl da raja us tham ute a cukia hai jithom do srkam patdiam ne. babl de raje ne bhvikh di tlas li smketam (jadu) di vrtom kiti hai. usne kujh tr mare. usne privark butam kolom kujh sval puche. us ne ik mre hoe janvr de jigr vl dekhia. "sket usnu apne sje hth vl di srk phrn da rah dsde hn, yruslm vl jamdi srk nu! uh lkr diam bhariam stiriam nu liaun di viumt bnaumda hai. uh ades devega. ate usde phauji ktl krna suru kr denge. uh jg de nahre marng. pher uh shir de duale miti di kdh us-arng. uh kdham tk jan vali miti di dhlvan bnaunge. uh shir ute hmla krn li lkri de munare bnaunge. uh sket israel de lokam li koi arb nhim rkhd. unham kol uh ikrar hn jihre unham ne kite sn. pr yhovah unham de pap yad rkhega! pher israeliam te kbja kr lia javega." yhovah mera prbhu ih akhda hai, "tusim bhut mde km kite hn. tuhade pap bhut spst hn. tusim mainu ih yad krn li mjbnt kita ki tusim dosi ho. is li dusmn tuhanu apne hth vic phr lvega. ate tusim, israel de bd aguo, tusim mare javomge. tuhadi sja da vkt a gia hai! at a gia hai!" yhovah mera prbhu glam akhda hai, "pgri utar dio! taj utar dio! bdlm da smam a gia hai. mhtvpurn agu nimane bna dite jange. ate uh lok jihre hun mhtvpurn nhim hn uh mhtvpurn agu bn jange. maim us shir nu puri trham tbah kr devamga! pr ih gl kise dhirmi admi de nvam raja bnn tik vapregi. pher maim usde (babl de raje de) ih shir hvale kr devamga." prmesur ne akhia, "admi de putr, lokam nal meri gl kr. ih glam akh, 'yhovah, mera prbhu amoniam de lokam ate unham de srmmak devte nu ih glam akhda hai: 'dekho, ik tlvir! mian vicom nikli hoi hai tlvir. liskai hoi hai tlvir! tiar hai ktl krn li tlvir! liskai gi si ih bijli vamgram! tuhade drsn phijul hn. jadu tuhada krega nhim shaita tuhadi. jhuth da pulmda hi hai ih. bd lokam di grdn ute hai hun tlvir. bn javngne cheti hi uh murda srir. vkt unham da hai a gia. vkt a gia hai unham di bdi de mukn da. "pa lvo vaps tlvir (babl) nu mian adr. babl maim tera nirna othe hi kramga jithe tu sajia gia si, jis dhrti ute tu jmia si. maim apna khir tere ute dolhamga. mera khir tainu grm hva vamg sar devega. maim tainu jalm lokam de hvale kr diamga.

uh lok lokam nu ktl krn vic mahr hn. tu ag li baln vamg homvga. tera khun dhrti adr dugha vg javaga - lok tainu pher kde vi yad nhim krnge. maim, yhovah ne, bol dita hai!"

## 22

mainu yhovah da sbd milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, ki tu katlam de shir bare nirna kremga? ki tu usnu unham sariam bhiank glam bare dssemga jihriam usne kitiam sn? tainu jrur akhna cahida hai, 'yhovah mera prbhu ih akhda hai: shir katlam nal bhria hoia hai. is li isdi sja da smam a gia hai! isne apne li but bnae. ate unham butam ne us nu kr dita! "yuslm de loko, tusim bhut bdiam nu maria. tusim but bnae. tusim dosi ho, ate tuhanu sja den da smam a gia hai. tuhada at a gia hai. dusriam kaumam tuhada mjak udangiam. uh des tuhade ute hssnge. dur nere de lok tuhada mjak udaunge. tusim apna nam bdnam kr lia hai. tusim uca hasa sun skde ho. "dekho, yruslm vic, israel de hr hakm ne apne ap nu ina mjbnt bna lia si ki uh hornam lokam nu mar skda si. yruslm de lok apne mapiam da adr nhim krde. uh ajnbiam nu is shir vic dukh dide hn. uh us bavem ytimam ate vidhvavam nu dhokha dide hn. tusim lok meriam pvitr vstuam nu nphrt krde ho. tusim mere aram krn de khas dinam bare is trham vihar krde ho jivem uh mhttpvn na hon. yruslm de lok hornam lokam bare jhuth bolde hn. uh ajiaha unham bepapam nu marn li krde hn. lok pharam ute jamde ne (jhuthe devtiem di upasna krn li) ate pher yruslm vaps aumde ne (apni sgt de bhojn nu) khan li." yruslm vic lok bhut sare jinsi pap krde hn. yruslm vic lok apne pita di ptni nal vi bdkari krde hn. yruslm vic admi aurtam nal blatkar krde hn - unham de mahvari de dinam vic vi. koi ik bda apne hi gvamdhi di ptni nal ajiaha bhiank pap krda hai. koi dusra bda apni hi nuh nal bdkari krda hai ate usnu napak bna dida hai. ate koi hor bda apne pita di dhi - apni hi bhain nal - blatkar krda hai. 'yuslm vic, tusim lok lokam nu marn li paisa laimde ho. tusim lok paisa udhar dide ho ate unham krjiam ute sud vsul krde ho. tusim lok bore jine paise li apne guvamdhiam nu dhokha dide ho. ate tusim lokam ne mainu bhula dita hai.' yhovah mera prbhu ne ih glam akhiam. 'prmesur ne akhia, 'hun dekh! avs hi maim apna hth hetham maramga ate tuhanu rok devamga! maim tuhanu lokam nu dhokha den li ate marn li sja devamga. ki tusim udom bhadr bnomge? ki tusim udom mjbnt bnomge jis vele maim tuhanu sja den li avamga! nhim! maim yhovah ham. maim bol dita hai. ate maim uho glam kramga jo maim akhiam si! maim tuhanu kaumam drmian khida devamga. maim tuhanu bhut sare desam vic jan li mjbur kr diamga. maim is shir diam asudhtavam nu puri trham brbad kr diamga. pr yruslm, tu apvitr ho javemga. ate hor kaumam inham glam nu vaprdiam dekhngiam. pher tuhanu pta lgega ki maim yhovah ham." yhovah da sbd mainu milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, camdi de mukable te kamsi, loha, sikka ate tin nikme hn. karigr camdi nu sudhdh krn li usnu ag vic sut dide hn. camdi pighl jamdi hai ate karigr usnu kure tom vkh kr laimde hn. israel di kaum us nikme kure vrgi bn gi hai. is li yhovah mera prbhu ih glam akhda

hai, 'tusim sare lok nikme kure vrge bn ge ho. is li maim tuhanu yruslm vic ikthiam kramga. karigr camdi, kamsi, lohe, sike ate tin nu ag vic sutde hn. uh ag nu hor tej krn li phukam marde hn. pher dhatam pighl n lgdiam hn. ise trham hi, maim tuhanu apni ag vic sutamga ate pighla devamga. uh ag mera bhkhda khir hai. maim tuhanu us ag vic sutamga. maim apne khir di ag nu phukam maramga. ate tusim pighl n lg pvomge. camdi ag vic pighl jamdi hai (ate karigr camdi nu nitar laimde hn ate usnu bca laimde ne.) ose trham tusim shir vic pighl javomge. pher tuhanu pta lgega ki maim yhovah ham. ate tusim jan javomge ki maim apna khir tuhade virudh dhal dita hai." yhovah da sbd mainu milia. us ne akhia, "admi de putr, israel nal gl kr. usnu akh ki uh pvitr nhim hai. maim us des nal naraj ham, ise li us des vic baris nhim hoi. yruslm de nbi mdiam yojnavam bna rhe hn. uh ser vamg hn - jihra apne sikar kite janvr nu kham lgiam dhdarda hai. unham nbiam ne bhut jimdgiam tbah kr ditiam hn. unham ne bhut sariam kimti cijam khoh liam hn. unham karn yruslm diam bhut sariam aurtam vidhva ho giam hn. 'jajk ne scmuc meriam bivsva nu nuksan pucaia hai. uh meriam pvitr cijam nal thik trham vihar nhim krde - uh ih nhim drsamude ki ih mhtvpurn hn. uh pvitr cijam nal is trham da vihar krde hn jivem uh pvitr na hon. uh pak cijam nal napak cijam vrga vihar krde hn. uh lokam nu inham glam bare sikhia nnhim dide. uh mere aram krn de khas dinam nu adr den tom inkari hn. uh mere nal is trham da vihar krde ne jivem maim mhtvpurn nhim ham. "yuslm de agu us bghiar vrge hn jihra apne sikar kite janvr nu kha riha hove. uh agu sirph amir hon li lokam ute hmla krde ate marde hn. "nbi lokam nu cetavni nhim dide-uh sc ute prda paumde hn. uh unham karigam vrge hn jihre scmuc divar nu thik nhim krde. - uh sirph surakham ute plstr pherde hn. uh sirph jhuth hi dekhde hn. uh apna jadu krke bhvikh da hal jann di kosis krde hn pr uh sirph jhuth bolde hn. uh akhde hn, 'yhovah mere prbhu ne ih glam akhiam.' pr uh sirph jhuth bol rhe hn - yhovah ne unham nal gl nhim kiti! "am admi ik dusre da labh uthamde hn. uh ik duje nu dhokha dide hn ate cori krde hn. uh grib be-shara mmgtiam da labh uthamde hoe amir hude hn. ate uh scmuc videsi nivasiam nu dhokha dide hn - uh bilkul vi unham nal niami hn! "maim lokam nu unham da bcav krn li unham diam jimdgiam bdl li akhia si. maim lokam nu divaram di murmt krn li akhia si. maim unham nu kdham de unham surakham kol khre hon li akhia si ate apne shir li lrn ate rkha krn li akhia si. pr koi bda shaita li nhim bhuria! is li maim unham ute apna khir drsavamga - maim unham nu puri trham tbah kr diamga! maim unham nu unham de mde kariam di sja diamga. ih sara unham da ksar hai!" yhovah mere prbhu ne ih glam akhiam.

## 23

yhovah da sbd mainu milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, smariam ate yruslm bare ih khani sun. do bhainam sn. uh iko mam diam dhiam sn. jdom uh hali jvan sn uh misr vic vesvavam bn giam. misr vic, philam unham ne piar kita ate admiam nu apne nipl chuhn dite ate apniam jvan chatiam nu hth paun dita. vdi dhi da

nam si ahalah. ate usdi bhain da nam vi ahalibah. uh bhainam meriam ptniam bn giam. ate sade bce hoe. ahalah asl vic smriya hai. ate ahalibah asl vic yruslm hai. "pher ahalah ne mere nal bevphai kiti - uh vesva vamg rhin lgi. uh apne premium nu cahun lgi. usne asurriam de sipahiam nu unham diam niliam vrdiam vic dekhia. uh sohne gbbbhru jvan ate ghor-svar sn. uh agu ate aphsr sn. ahalah ne apne ap nu unham sariam admiam nu saump dita. uh sare hi asuriam di phauj de cune hoe sipahi sn ate usnu uh sare cahide sn. uh unham de butam nal napak ho gi. istom ilava, usne kde vi misr nal apni aski nhim chdi. misr da us nal piar da mamla si jdom uh jvan kuri si. misr usdiam jvan chatiam nu chuhn vala phila premi si. misr ne apna jutha piar us ute dolh dita. is li maim usde premium nu usnu hasil kr dita. uh asuriam nu cahudi si, is li maim usnu unham de hvale kr dita! unham ne us nal blatkar kita. unham ne usde bce khoh le. ate unham ne apni tlvir vrti ate usnu ktl kr dita. unham ne usnu sja diti. ate aurtam hale vi us bare glam krdiam hn. "usdi choti bhain, ahalibah ne ih sariam glam vaprdiam dekhiam. pr ahalibah ne apni bhain nalom vi vdhere pap kite! uh ahalah nalom vi vdhere bevpha si. usnu asuriam de agu ate aphsr cahide sn. usnu uh nili vrdi vale ghor-svar sipahi cahide sn. uh sare hi sohne gbbbhru jvan sn. maim dekhia ki dove aurtam apniam jimdgiam nu iko jihiam gltiam nal brbad krn ja rhiam sn. "ahalibah mere nal bevphai krdi rhi. babl vic usne kdham ute ukriam admiam diam tsviram dekhiam. uh tsviram apniam lal vrdiam pai hoe caldi admiam diam sn. unham ne apniam kmram duale petiam bdhdhiam hoiam sn ate apne siram ute lmiam pgriam phiniam hoiam sn. uh sare admi rrvan aphsram vrge njr aumde sn. uh sare hi babl de vsvnikam vrge japde sn. jium hi ahalibah ne unham nu vekhia, usnu uh cahide sn, ate caldinam kol hlkre bheje. is li babl de uh admi usdi sej ute us nal sbhog krn li ae. usnu ne usnu vrtia ate usnu ina napak bna dita ki uh unham tom skht nphrt krn lg pi! "ahalibah ne hr kise nu drsa dita ki uh bevpha si. is li usne ine sare bdiam nu apna ngn srir vekhn dita, ki mainu us nal skht nphrt ho gi - ose trham jivem mainu usdi bhain nal skht nphrt kiti si. bar-bar ahalibah ne mere nal bevphai kiti. ate pher usnu uh aski cete ai jihri usne misr vic apni jvane vele kiti si. us nu apna premi yad aia jisda limg khote vrga ate ghore vamg virj da hr si. "ahalibah, tu unham dinam li trs gi jdom tu si; jdom tere premi ne tere nipl chuhe ate teriam chatiam phriam sn. is li ahalibah, yhovah mera prbhu ih glam akhda hai, 'tainu apne premium nal skht nphrt ho gi. pr maim tere premium nu ithe li-avamga. uh tainu gher lainge. maim unham sare admiam nu babl tom liavamga. khas taur te ksdiam nu. maim phikod, soa ate koa de admiam nu liavamga. ate maim asurriam de unham sare admiam nu liavamga. maim unham sare agum ate aphsram nu liavamga. uh sare hi sohne gbbbhru jvan, rrvan aphsr ate uc pd te apne ghoriam te svari krde hoe ghorsvar sn. unham admiam di bhir tere kol avegi. uh apne ghoriam ate rram ute svar hoke aunge. uh bhut-bhut sare admi honge. unham kol apne neje, dhalam ate top honge. uh sare tere duale ikthe ho jange. maim unham nu oho kujh dsamga jo tu mere nal kita hai ate uh apne

trike nal tainu sja denge. "maim tainu dikha diamga ki kina irkhalu ham maim. uh bhut guse vic honge ate tainu dukh phucaunge. uh tera nk ate kn kt denge. uh tlvir laike tainu ktl kr denge. pher uh tere bciam nu khoh lainge ate jo kujh vi tera bcia hoia hovega usnu sar denge. "uh tere sudr kpre ate ghine khoh lainge. maim tere misr naljaski de supniam nu bhmg kr diamga. tu pher kde vi unham nu nhim bhalemg. tu hor vdhere misr nu yad nhim kregi." yhovah mera prbhu ih glam akhda hai, "maim tainu unham lokam de hvale kr riha ham jinham nu tu nphrt krdi haim. maim tainu unham lokam de hvale kr riha ham jinham nu tu skht nphrt krdi si. uh tainu dikha denge ki uh tainu kini nphrt krde hn! uh tere pasom hr uh cij khoh lainge jis li tu km kita si. ate uh tainu nibrstr ate nmgiat kr chdngel! loki tere papam nu cgi trham dekh lainge. uh dekh lainge ki tu ik vesva di trham vihar kita si ate bd supne le sn. ih mde km tu udom kite jdom tu mainu chd dita si ate unham hornam kaumam de piche bhji si. tu uh mde km kite sn jdom tu unham de butam nal apne-ap nu klkt kita si. tu apni bhain de piche lgi ate use trham da jivn jivia. tu khud, usda jhir nal bhria piala lia ate apne htham vic phr lia si. tu apni sja da karn khud bni." yhovah mera prbhu ih glam akhda hai: "tu pivemgi bhain apni da jhir da piala. ih hai ik uca ate caura piala jhir da. piale vic hai jhir bhut. hssnge lok tere ute ate udaunge mjak tera. lrkhravemgi tu srabi bde vamg. ckravega bhut sir tera. ih hai piala tbahi ate brbadi da. ih hai us piale vrga pita si jihri teri bhain ne. pivemgi tu jhir us piale vicom. pivemgi tu is nu akhri bumt tik. sut devemgi tu piale nu ate kr devemgi isnu cur-cur! ate nocemgi tu chatiam apniam drd vic. vaprega ivem hi kium ki maim ham yhovah ate prbhu. ate akhiam sn maim ih glam. "isli yhovah mere prbhu ne ih glam akhiam, 'yruslm bhul gi tu mainu. sut dita tu mainu pram ate chd dita pichamh. is li hun tainu dukh bhogna pvega, mainu chdn ate vesva vamg rhin da. tainu tere dust supniam li tsihe jhlne painge." yhovah mere prbhu ne mainu akhia, "admi de putr, ki tu ahalah ate ahalibah da nirna kremga? tam pher unham nu ds ki unham ne kiho jihiam bhiank glam kitiam hn. unham ne vibhcar kita hai. uh ktl de dosi hn. unham ne bd-karam vamg vihar kita - uh mainu chdke apne butam nal ho ge. unham ne mere bce paida kite sn. pr unham ne mere unham nu ag vicom gujrn li mijbur kr dita. unham ne ajiha apne butam nu bhojn den li kita. unham ne mere aram de khas dinam nal ate mere pvitr sbanam nal ijh vrtava kita jivem uh mhtvpurn na hon. unham ne apne butam li apne bciam nu ktl kr dita, ate pher uh mere pvitr sban vic ge ate us nu vi klkt kr dita! unham ne ajiha mere mdr de adr kita. "unham ne duradham thavam tom admiam nu sda dita. tusim unham li ik sdesvabhk bhejia si ate uh admi tuhanu miln li a ge. tusim unham li isnan kita, apniam akham rgiam, ate apne ghine pa le. tusim ik sudr plmg ute baith giam jiske samhne ik mej lgia hoia si. tusim is mej ute meri dhuph ate mera tel rkh dita. "yruslm da sor is trham lgda si jivem lok jsn mna rhe hon. bhut sare lok jsn vic ae. bhut sare bde marubl vicom aumde hoe philam hi pi rhe sn. unham ne aurtam nu khubsurt kmgn ate taj dite, pher maim ik aurt nal lg kiti jihri ki apni bdkari karn brbad hoi pi si. maim usnu akhia, 'ki uh us nal

bdkari krde rHINGE, ate uh unham nal?' pr uh us kol use trham jamde rhe jivem kise vesva kol jamde hon. ham, uh unham bd aurtam, ahalah ate ahalibah kol bar-bar jamde rhe. "pr nek admi unham da dosiam vjom nirna krnge. uh lok unham aurtam bare vibhcar ate ktl diam dosi hon da nirna krnge. kium? kium ki ahalah ate ahalibah ne vibhcar da pap kita hai ate unham de hth hale vi lokam de khun nal rmge hoe hn!" yhovah mera prbhu ne ih glam akhiam, "lokam nu ikthiam kro. ate pher unham lokam nu ahalah ate ahalibah nu sja den dio. lokam di ih bhir inham doham aurtam nu sja devegi ate inham da mjak udavegi. pher uh bhir inham ute pthr sutegi ate inham nu mar devegi. pher uh bhir apniam tlvaram nal aurtam de tote kr devegi. uh unham de bciam nu mar devegi ate unham de ghran nu jla devegi. is trham, maim is des vicom srmimdgj nu dur kr diamga. ate hor sariam aurtam nu cetavni mil javegi ki uh oho jihiam srmsari valiam glam na krn jo tusim kitiam hn. uh tuhanu tuhade mde kmam di sja denge. ate tusim apne butam di upasna krn karn sja pavomge. pher tuhanu pta lgega ki maim yhovah ate prbhu ham."

## 24

yhovah da sbd mainu milia. ih jlavtni de vem vrhe de vem mhine da vam din si. "admi de putr, aj di tarikh ate ih not likh lai: 'is tarikh nu babl de raje di phauj ne yruslm nu ghera paia.' ih khani us privar (israel) nu suna jihra mnn tom inkari hai. unham nu ih glam ds, 'yhovah mera prbhu ih akhda hai: "hamdi nu ag te rk dio. hamdi nu ute rkho ate pani pao. is vic pao mas de tukre hr cge tukre nu vic pao, ptam ate modhiam nu. sbh tom vdhidham hdiam nal bhr dio hamdi nu. iijr di sbh tom cgi bhed nu vrtom. lkram rkho hamdi hetham ate mas de tukriam nu ubalo. ubalo tri nu hdia de rijhjh jan tik!" 'is li yhovah mera prbhu, ih glam akhda hai: 'bura hovega ih yruslm li bura hovega katlam de us shir li. yruslm hai jgali hamdi vrga ate mitae nhim ja skde jg de uh dhbe. saph nhim hai hamdi, is li cahida hai tuhanu ki kdj lvo mas di boti us hamdi vicom! khavo na us mas nu! ate jajkam nu cunn na dio kujh vi us ujre hoe mas vicom. yruslm hai jgali hamdi vrga. kium ki ktlam da khun hale tik hai othe! paia si usne khun ngi ctan ute! dolhia nhim si khun usne dhrt ute ate dhkia nhim si isnu gdgi nal. rkx dita maim usda khun ngi ctan ute tam jo dhkia na ja ske ih. kita si maim ih is li tam jo guse vic a jan lok. ate sja den usnu masum lokam nu ktl krn li.' 'isli yhovah mera prbhu akhda hai ih glam: 'bura hovega katlam de us shir nal! ikthiam kramga maim kaphi lkram ag li. hamdi de hetham rkho kaphi lkri. ag balo cgi trham rimnho mas nu! msale pavo us vic. ate hdiam nu sr jan dio. ate pher rkhia rrhin dio khali hamdi nu, koliau ute. isnu ini grm ho jan dio ki isde dag cmkn lg pain. piglh jange uh dag. khtm ho javega jgal. "yruslm bhavem mihnt kre skht apne dagam nu dur krn li. pr utrega nhim jgal uh! sirph ag hi dur kregi us jgal nu. "pap kita si tusim mere virudh ate ho ge si dagi pap nal. cahida si maim dhoke saph krna tuhanu. pr niklde nhim sn dag. hun mera pura gusa tuhade ute dolhn tik tusim pak nhim hovomge! "maim yhovah ham. maim akhia si ki tuhadi sja avegi, ate maim isnu

vaprn devamga. rokamga nhim maim sja nu. aphsoss nhim kramga maim tuhade li. maim tuhade mde kmam di tuhanu sja devamga." yhovah mera prbhu ne ih glam akhiam." pher yhovah da sbd mainu milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, tu apni ptnei nu bhut piar krda haim, pr maim usnu tere kolom khohn ja riha ham. teri ptnei acank mr javegi. pr tainu apni gmi jahr nhim krni cahidi. tainu uci rona nhim cahida. tu rovemga ate tere hjhj nhim digne, pr tainu apniam sogi avajam cup-cap kdhniam cahidiam hn. apni mri hoi ptnei li uci na rovi. tainu uhi kpre phinnie cahide hn jo tu am taur te phinda haim. apni pgri bmn-him ate juti pavim. apniam muchcham nu ih drsaun li na dhki ki tu udas haim. ate uh bhojn na khavim jihra lok udom khamde hn jdom koi mr jamda hai." agli sver maim lokam nu oho kujh ds dita jo prmesur ne akhia si. us sam meri ptnei mr gi. agli sver maim ohi glam kitiam jinham da prmesur ne ades dita si. pher lokam ne mainu akhia, "tu ih glam kium kr riha haim? isda ki mtlb hai?" tam maim unham nu akhia, "yhovah da sbd mainu milia si. usne mainu israel de privar nal gl krn li akhia si. yhovah mera prbhu ne akhia, 'dekho, maim apne pvitr sban nu tbah kr diamga. ate tusim is sban ute man krde ho ate isdi ustti de git gaumde ho. tusim is sban nu vekhn nu piar krde ho. tusim is tham nu scmuc piar krde ho. pr maim is sban nu tbah kr devamga. ate tuhade bce jinham nu tusim piche chd dita si, jg vic mare jange. pr tusim vi ohi glam kromge jihriam maim kitiam ne apni mirt ptnei bare. tusim apniam muchcham nhim dhkomge apni gmi drsaun li tusim uh bhojn nhim khavomge jihra lok kise de mrn te khamde hn. tusim apniam pgriam ate jutiam phinoge. tusim apna gm nhim drsaoge. tusim rovomge nhim. pr tusim apne papam karn khrab hude javomge. tusim apniam udas avajam ik dusre nu cup-cpite kromge. is li hijkiel tuhade vaste ik misal hai. tusim uh sariam glam kromge jihriam usne kitiam sn. sja da uh smam avega. ate pher tuhanu pta lgega ki maim yhovah ham." "admi de putr, maim lokam kolom uh surkhiat tham (yruslm) khoh lvamga. uh khubsurt tham unham nu khusi didi hai. uh us tham nu dekhna psd krde hn uh scmuc us tham nu piar krde hn. pr us vele, maim unham lokam kolom uh shir ate unham de bciam nu khoh lvamga. bciam hoiam vicom koi ik tere pas yruslm bare mdi khrb laike avega. us smem, tu us bde nal gl kr skemga. tu hor khamos nhim hovemga. is trham, tu unham li ik misal hovemga. pher unham nu pta lgega ki maim yhovah ham."

## 25

mainu yhovah da sbd milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, amoniam de lokam vl vekh ate mere li unham de khilaph bol. amoniam de lokam nu akh: 'yhovah mera prbhu de sbd nu suno! yhovah mera prbhu ih akhda hai: jdom mera pvitr sban brbad hoia tam tusim khush si. tusim israel di dhrti de khilaph si jdom ih prdusit si. tusim yhudah de privar de khilaph si, jdom lokam nu bdi bnake dur lijai gia. is li maim tainu purb de lokam de hvale kr diamga. uh teri dhrti khoh lainge. unham diam phaujame tere des vic dera la laingiam. uh tuhade drmian rhingiam. uh tuhade

pahl khangiam ate tuhada dudh pingiam. "maim rbah shir nu utham di cramd bna diamga. ate amoniam de des nu bhedam da vara bna diamga. pher tainu pta lgega ki maim yhovah ham. yhovah ih glam akhda hai: tusim khus si ki yruslm nu tbah kr dita gia. tusim tariam mariam ate pair ptkae. tuhanu israel di dhrti di bejiti kr diami khusi mili. is li maim tuhanu sja diamga. tusim unham kimti cijam vrge hovomge, jinham nu phauj jg vic hasil krde hn. tusim apni virast gua lvomge. tusim dur duradiami dhrtiam vic mroge. maim tuhade des nu tbah kr diamga. pher tuhanu pta lgega ki maim yhovah ham." yhovah mera prbhu ih glam akhda hai, "moab ate seir akhde hn, 'yhudah da privar bs kise hor kaum vrga hi hai.' maim moab da modha vdh sutamga - maim isde unham shiram nu lai lvamga jihre srhd ute hn, dhrti da prtap, bait-ysimob, bal maon ate kiriyabim. pher maim inham shiram nu purb de lokam de hvale kr diamga. uh tuhadi dhrti lai lainge. ate maim unham purb de lokam tom amoni de lokam nu tbah kravamga. pher hr koi ih bhul javega ki amoniam de lok kde ik kaum hude sn. is li maim moab nu sja diamga. pher unham nu pta lgega ki maim yhovah ham." yhovah mera prbhu, ih glam akhda hai, "adom de lok yhudah de privar de virudh ho ge ate unham tomom bdla lain di kosis kithi. adom de loki dosi sn." is li yhovah mera prbhu akhda hai: "maim adom nu sja devamga. maim adom de lokam ate janvram nu tbah kr diamga. maim adom de sare des nu tbah kr diamga, timan tom laike ddan tikr. adomi lok jg vic mare jange. maim israel de apne lokam di vrtom kramga ate adom nal hisab brabr kramga. is trham, israel de lok adom de khilaph mera khir drsaunge. pher uh adom de lok jan lainge ki maim unham nu sja diti hai." yhovah mera prbhu ne ih glam akhiam. yhovah mera prbhu ih glam akhda hai, "philistiam ne bdla cukan di kosis kiti. uh bhut jalim sn. unham ne apne adr bhut der tik guse di ag mghdi rkhi." is li yhovah mere prbhu ne akhia, "maim philistiam nu sja devamga. ham, maim kretiam de unham lokam nu tbah kr diamga. maim smudr kdhe rhide unham lokam nu puri trham tbah kr diamga. maim unham lokam nu sja devamga - maim hisab brabr kramga. maim apne khir rahim unham nu sbk sikhavamga. pher unham nu pta lgega ki maim yhovah ham!"

## 26

javtni de 11 vem vrhe vic mhine de phile din yhovah da sbd mainu milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, sur ne yruslm de virudh mda bolia si: 'aha! lokam di rkha krn vala phatk tbah ho gia hai! shir da drvaja mere li khulh gia hai. shir brbad ho gia hai, tam jo maim uthom jo cahvam lai skam!'" is li mera prbhu yhovah akhda hai: "maim tere virudh ham, sur! maim tere khilaph jg krn li bhut sariam kaumam nu liavamga. uh bar-bar aangiam, jivem kdhe ute lhiram aumdiam hn." prmesur ne akhia, "uh dusmn de sipahi sur diam kdham dhah denge ate munare dhah denge. maim vi usdi dhrti di uprli miti khurc diamga. maim sur nu ngi ctan bna diamga. sur mchiam de jalam nu thik krn vali jgha bn javega. maim bol dita hai!" yhovah mera prbhu akhda hai, "sur hornam kaumam di lut

hovega. us de ngr khetam vic, jg vic mare jange. pher unham nu pta lgega ki maim yhovah ham." yhovah mera prbhu ih glam akhda hai, "maim sur de virudh utr vlom ik dusmn nu liavamga. dusmn babl da mhan raja, nbukdnr hai! uh bhut vdi phauj laike avega. ithe bhut sare ghore, rth, ghorsvar, ate visal ate saktisali phauj hovegi. nbukdnr, tuhade ngram nu khetam vic mar devega. uh tuhade shir ute hmla krn li munare usarega. uh tuhade shir de ale-duale kileh bd divar bnavega. uh kdham tk phucn vali dhlan bnavega. uh tuhadiami kdham nu dhahun li lkri diam bhariam stiriam liavega. uh tuhade munariam nu dhahun li chram di vrtom krega. usde ghore ine jiada hongge ki unham tom uddi dhur tuhanu dhkk lvegi. tuhadiami kdham ghorsvar sipahiam, rtham ate gdiam de sor nal kb uthngiam jdom babl da raja tuhade shir de phatkam rahim admiam de kise dhththiam kdham vale shir vic dkahl hon vamt dkahl hovega. babl da raja tuhade shir rahim svar hoke avega. usde ghoriham de summ tuhadiami gliam vic thk-thk krde aunge. uh tuhade lokam nu tivar nal mar devega. tuhade shir de mjbut thm dhrti ute dhi dheri ho jange. nbukdnr de admi tuhadiami daultam lut ke lai jange. jihriam cijam tusim vecniam cahude si, uh unham nu lut ke lai jange. uh tuhadiami kdham dhah denge ate tuhade sudr ghran nu tbah kr denge. uh tuhade lkri ate pthr de ghran nu kure vamt smudr vic sut denge. is li maim tuhadi khusi de gitam di avaj bd kr diamga. lok pher kde vi tuhadiami rbabam di avaj nhim sunnge. maim tuhanu ngi ctan bna diamga. maim smudr kdhe ajihi tham bnavamga jithe mchiam phrn vale jal vichae jamde hn! tuhanu pher nhim usaria javega. kium? kium ki maim, yhovah ne, bol dita hai!" mere prbhu yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. mera prbhu, yhovah sur nu ih akhda hai: "maiditereniam smudr kdhe de des tuhade ptn di avaj nal kb uthnge. ajiha udom vaprega jdom tuhade lok jkhmi hongge ate mare jange. pher smudr kdhe de sare desam de sare agu apne tkhtam tom hetham utr aunge ate apna gm prgt krnge. uh apne khubsurt cole utar denge. uh apne khubsurt bstr utar denge. pher uh apne dr vale bstr pa lainge. uh dhrti ute baith jange ate dr nal kbngge, uh is tbb tom hairan ho jange ki tusim kini cheti nal tbah ho ge si. uh tuhade bare ih sogi git gaunge:"sur, tu si ik mshur shir. smudr paro lok aumde sn tere adr rhin li. mshur saim tu, pr hun hor nhim riha tu! tu si mjbut smudr ute, ate ise trham de sn lok tere adr rhin vale. bhaibhit kita si tu smudr kdhe di jmin ute rhin vale sare lokam nu. hun, jis din tera ptn hovega, smudr kmdhee de, lok kbngge dr nal. bhut bstiam suru kiti tu smudr kdhe. hun lok bhaibhit ho jange, jdom tu hor vdhere nhim rhemga!" mera prbhu yhovah ih glam akhda hai, "sur, maim tainu tbah kr diamga. ate tu ik purana skhna shir bn javemga. koi vi othe nhim rhega. maim smudr nu tere uprom vga diamga. uh mhan smudr tainu dhkk lvega. "maim tainu hetham us dughi khd vic sut diamga - us tham ute, jithe murda lok hn. tu unham lokam vic samil ho javemga jihre bhut philam mr ge sn. maim tainu hornam purane khali shiram vamt hethli duniam vic bhej diamga. tu unham hor sariam nal hovemga jihre kbr vic hetham cle jamde hn. pher koi vi tere adr nhim rhega. tu pher kde vi jiumde lokam di dhrti vic nhim hovemga! hor



lok is glo bhaibhit honge ki tuhade nal ki vapria. tu khtm lo javemga! lok teri tlas krnge pr uh tainu pher kde vi nhim lbh sknge!" ihi hai jo mera prbhu, yhovah akhda hai.

## 27

yhovah da sbd mainu pher milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, sur bare ih sogi git ga. sur bare ih glam akh: "sur, tu drvaja haim smudr da. tu vpari hai bhut sariam kaumam li. tu sphr krda haim smudr kdhe de bhut sare desam vl.' yhovah mera prbhu ih glam akhda hai: "sur, tu socda haim ki tu bhut suhna haim. tu socda haim ki tu puri trham khubsurt haim! maiditerenian smudr tere shir di sima hai. tere imartkaram ne bnaia si tainu purn taur te khubsurt." jivem uh jhaj jihre tere vlom sphr krde hn. tere imartkaram ne snir prbtam de cil de rukham nu vrtia si teriam tkhtiam bnaun li. unham ne lbanon tom diar de rukham nu vrtia si tere mstul nu bnaun li. unham ne basan de ok de rukham di vrtom kiti si tuhade ptvar bnaun li. unham ne kit-tim de tapuam de rukham nu vrtia si tuhade daik utle snbor li. singaria si unham ne usnu habi dd nal. teri pal li vrti si unham ne misr vic bni rmgdar ktani. tuhadi pal si jhda tuhada. tuhade bebin de kijn sn nile ate baimgni. liamde sn oh kirmti de kdhe tom. sidon ate arvde lokam ne tuhadiam kistiam de ccpu clae. sur, tuhade siane bde sn kptan tuhade jhajam de. rabl de siane ate bjurg sn tuhade jhaj ute, tuhade jhaj de phtiam viciam draram bd krn 'c mdd krn li. smudr de sare jhaj ate unham de jhaji ae sn tuhade nal karobar ate vpar krn li.' 'phars, lud ate phut de bde sn tuhadi phauj vic. uh sn tuhade jgi lrake. tmgiam hoiam sn unham ne apniam dhalam ate apne top tuhadiam kdham ute. unham ne tuhade shir li stikar ate prtap liamd. arvd ate sisria de bde tuhade surkhiat sainik sn, tuhade shir de ale-duale di divar ute khlothe hoe. tuhade munariam vic gamad de lok sn. unham ne apniam dhalam tuhade shir duale kdham ute tmgiam hoiam sn. unham ne tuhadi sudrta nu purn bna dita si. "trsisi tuhade sbh tom cge gahkam vicom si. unham ne camdi, lohe, tin ate sike da tuhadi vecn valiam adbhut cijam nal vpar kita. yavan, tubl, ate msk sagr de duale da khetr tuhade nal vpar krda si. uh tuhadiam vecn valiam cijam bdle gulamam ate kamsi da vpar krde sn. tomgrmah kaum de lok tuhadiam vecn valiam cijam nal ghoriam, jgi ghoriam ate khccram da vpar krde sn. ddani de lok tuhade nal vpar krde sn. tusim apniam cijam bhut baime veciam. lokim tuhanu mul ada krn li habi dd ate abnus di lkri lai ke ae. arami da tuhade nal vpar si kium ki tuhade kol bhut sariam cgiam cijam sn. unham pmn, argvani kpre, kdhai de km, nhin ksidi, ktan ate mmga da vpar tuhadiam vecn valiam cijam nal kita. "yjudah ate israel de lok tuhade nal vpar krde sn. unham ne tuhadiam veciam hoiam cijam da mul knk, jaitun, agege ajiram, shid, tel ate mlhm nal taria. dmmisk ik cga gahk si. usne tuhadiam bhut sariam adbhut cijam nal vpar kita. unham ne hlbon di srah ate citi un da unham cijam nal vpar kita. ujl tom vadan ate yavan ne tuhadiam vstam nal vpar kita. unham ne kmaia hoia loha, atr ate gne da vpar unham cijam nal kita. ddan ne cga vpar dita. unham ne tuhade nal kathidi de kpre ate ghor-svari da

vpar kita. arb ate kedar de sare aguam ne tuhadiam cijam nal leliah, bheduam, bkriam da vpar kita. sba ate ramah de vpariam ne tuhade nal vpar kita. unham ne sbh tom cge msaliam ate hr trham de bhumule pthr ate sone nal tuhadiam cijam da vpar kita. haran, kneh, adn, sba, asur ate kilmd de vpariam ne tuhade nal vpar kita. unham ne sbh tom cge kpriam, nile ate sudr kdhai de km vale kpriam, anekam rmgam de gliciam, ks ke bmnhe hoe rsiam ate diar di lkri tom bniam cijam nal adaigi kiti. ihi cijam sn jinham nal uh tuhade nal vpar krde sn. trsis de jhaj tuhadiam veciam cijam nu lai jamde sn. "sur, tu hai unham mal-vahk jhajam vicom kise ik vrga. tu smudr ute haim, bhut sariam daultam nal malamal. tere ptvar kacun vale tainu smudr vic dur-vga ke lai ge. pr purb di ik taktvr hva tbah kr devegi tere smudr vicle jhajam nu. ate dulh javagi teri sari dault smudr vic. teri dault - uh cijam jihriam nu khrida te vecda haim - dulh javagi smudr vic. tere sare majhi-jhajranam, kptanam ate uh admi jihre bd krde ne draram tere jhajam de phtiam vicliam - dulh javaga smudr adr. tere shir de vpari sipahi sare hi dub jange smudr vic. ihi vaprega jis din tu tbah hovemga! pimd dr nal kb jange jdom uh tuhade kptanam diam cikam sunnge! tuhada pura mlah chal mar devega jhaj vicom. jhajran ate kptan chal mar denge jhaj vicom ate tr jange kdhe taim. bhut udas hovnge uh tere bare. rovngc uh, ghhta paunge apne siram vic ate letnge rakh vic. sir munavnge uh tere li. phingne uh sogi vstr. rovngc uh jivem roda hai koi kise mr ge bde li. "unham de bhari rone adr uh tere li ih udas git gaunge, ate tere li ronge."koi nhim hai sur vrga! brbad ho gia hai sur adhdh vickar smudr de! tuhade vpariam ne sphr kita smudro par! stust kita tusim bhut lokam nu apni vdi dault nal ate apniam veciam cijam nal. bna dita tusim dhrti de rajiam nu amir! pr tusim bhime pe ho smudram de ate dughiam paniam de. uh sariam cijam jihriam tusim vecde ho, ate tuhade sare lok dig pe hn! smudri kdhe rhide sare hi lok hn bhaibhit tuhade bare. raje unham de ne at bhaibhit. cihre unham de drsaumde ne bhai unham da. hornam kaumam de vpari sitiam marde ne tuhade ute. vpariam ne jihriam glam tuhade nal bhaibhit krngiam uh lokam nu. kium? kiumki khtm ho ge ho tusim rovomge nhim tusim pher hun."

## 28

yhovah da sbd mainu milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, sur de hakm nu akh, 'mera prbhu yhovah ih glam akhda hai: "bhut gumani haim tu! ate tu akhda haim. "maim ham ik devta! baitha ham maim devtiam de asn ute smudram de vickar." "pr admi hai tu prmesur nhim! tu sirph socda haim ki tu devta haim." "tu socda haim ki tu siana hai daniel nalom! socda haim tu ki bheth lbh lvemga tu sare. apni siang ate smjh rahim tu prapt kitiam ne tu daultam apne li. ate pae ne tu sona camdi apne khjaniam vic. apni mhan siang ate karobar nal tu vdha li hai dault apni. ate hun tu gumani haim unham daultam karn. is li mera prbhu yhovah ih glam akhda hai: sur, socia si tu ki tu haim ik devte vrga. maim ajnbiam nu tere virudh lrn li liavamga. uh kaumam at bhiank ne! uh apniam tlvaram nu dhu lainge ate unham khubsurt cijam de virudh vrtngc

jihriam teri siap nehassil kitiam. uh teri san nu brbad kr denge . uh tainu hetham kbr adrlai jangiam. tu us jhaji vrga hovemga jo smudr vic dub moia si. mar devega uh bda tainu. ki tu tam vi akhemga, "maim ham devta!" nhim! vs vic kr lvaga uh tainu apni takt de. dekh lvemga tu ki tu haim ik admi, prmesur nhim! tu ik asuntie videsi vamg mr javemga. ajnbi tainu mar denge. vaprngiam ih glam kium ki ades dita si maim!" mere prbhu yhovah ne akhiam ih glam. yhovah da sbd mainu milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, sur de raje li ih udas git ga. usnu akh, 'mera prbhu yhovah ih glam akhda hai:"tu si ik prarthna bda. bhrpur si tu siapn nal. purn taur te khubsurt si hr. tu si adn vic prmesur de bag adr. tere kol si hr bhumula pbb -lal akik-sunhila, dudhiya, bilaur, ones ate bairuj, slemani, nilm ate jbrjd. ate hr ik pthr si sone vic laia hoia. diti gi si ih sudrta tainu. us din jdom si tainu sajia gia. prmesur bnaia si tainu taktvr. tu si cune hoe krubiam vicom pmkh tere, phaile hoe sn mere tkht ute ate rkhaia si tainu maim prmesur de pvitr prbt ute. turda si tu hiriam vickar cmkde sn jihre agni vamg. imandar ate nek si tu jdom maim tainu sajia si. pr pher tu bn gia bd. vpar tere ne liamdiam bhut daultam tere li. pr rkx dita si julm vi unham tere adr. ate pap kita tu. is li vrtau kita maim tere nal jivem tu hovem koi apvitr cij. sut dita si maim tainu prmesur de prbt tom bahr. tu khas krubi phristiam vic ik si-pmkh tere phaile hoe sn mere tkht ute! pr mjbur kr dita tainu maim unham hiriam nu chd den li cmkde sn jo agni vamg. gumani bnaia tainu teri khubsurti ne. teri san ne brbad kr dita teri siapn nu. is li sut dita tainu maim hetham dhrt ute. ate hun hor raje tkde ne tere vl. kitiam tu bhut khrab glam. tu si bhut dhokhebaj vpari. is trham tu pvitr thavam nu klkt kr dita. is li ag liamdiam maim tere adrom. isne sar dita tainu! srke suah ho gia tu dhrt ute. dekh skda hai hun hr koi teri srmimdgi nu. hornam kaumam de sare lok bhaibhit ho ge sn dekhke vapria si jo tere nal. jo kujh si vapria tere nal bhut bhaibhit krega uh lokam nu. khtam ho gia haim tu!" yhovah da sbd mainu milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, saida vl dekh ate us tham de khilaph mere li bol. akh, 'mera prbhu yhovah ih glam akhda hai: "maim ham tere virudh, saida! tere lok sikhkh lainge mera adr krna! sja devamga maim saida nu. pher pta lgaga lokam nu ki maim ham yhovah. pher pta lgaga unham nu ki maim pvitr ham, ate vihar krnge uh mere nal oho jiha. bhejamga maim bimari ate maut saida vl ate bhut lok shir adr mr jange. tlvar (dusmn sipahi) shiro adr mar devegi bhut lokam nu. pher pta lgaga unham nu ki maim ham yhovah." "israel de ale-duale de des usnu nphrt krde sn. pr unham desam nal mariam ghtnavam vaprngiam. pher othe israel de privar nu dukh den vale nstr jam kdialiam jhariam nhim hongiam. ate unham nu pta lg javega ki maim unham da prbhu yhovah ham." mere prbhu yhovah ne ih glam akhiam, "maim israel de lokam nu hornam kaumam drmian khida dita si. pr maim israel de privar nu ik vari pher ikthiam kramga. pher unham kaumam nu pta lgaga ki maim pvitr ham ate uh mere nal ose trham da vihar krngiam. os smem, israel de lok apni dhrti ute rhinge maim uh dhrti apne sevk yakub nu diti si. uh us dhrti ute surkhiat rhinge. uh mkan usarnge ate aguram de bgice launge. maim unham de ale-duale diam kau-

mam nu sja diamga jinham ne unham nal nphrt kiti si. pher israel de lok surkhiat rhinge. ate unham nu pta lg javega ki maim yhovah unham da prmesur, ham."

## 29

jlavtni de 10 vem vrhe de 10 vem mhine de 12 vem din mainu yhovah da sbd milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, misr de raje phirun vl vekh. mere li usde ate misr de khilaph bol. akh, 'mera prbhu yhovah ih glam akhda hai:"misr de raje phirun, maim ham tere virudh. tu haim ik vikral jiv nil ndi kdhe letia hoia. akhda haim tu, 'ih meri ndi hai! maim bnai si ih ndi!" "pr maim tere jbriam vic kudiam pa diamga. nil ndi diam mchiam cipk jangiam tere kdiam nal. maim tainu ate teriam mchiam nu teriam ndiam vicom kdheke suki dhrti te sut diamga. dig pvemga tu dhrti ute, ate koi vi nhim cukega tainu ja dphnaega. maim tainu jgli janvram ate pchiam de hvale kr diamga. tu unham da bhojn bnemga. pher misr vic rhin vale sare lokam nu pta lg javega ki maim ham yhovah! maim ih glam kium kramga? kium ki israel de lok jhuke sn misr ute share li. pr misr tam si ik kmjor jiha ghah da pta. israel de lok jhuke sn misr vl, shaita li. pr misr ne sirph unham de htham ate modhiam nu si vimnhia. jhuke sn uh misr ute, share li, pr tu tor ke mror diti pith unham di." is li mera prbhu yhovah akhda hai ih glam: "maim tere virudh ik tlvar lakha. tbah kr diamga maim tere sare lokam ate janvram nu. viran ate tbah ho javega misr. pher unham nu pta lgaga ki maim ham yhovah."prmesur ne akhia, "maim ih glam kium kramga? kium ki tu akhia si, 'ih meri ndi hai. maim is ndi nu bnaia si.' is li, maim (prmesur) tere virudh ham. maim tere nil ndi diam anakam sakhavam de virudh ham. maim misr nu puri trham tbah kr diamga. migdol tom laike sveneh tik ate kus di srhd tik shir viran ho jange. koi vi bda jam janvr misr vicom nhim lghega. cali salam tik kujh vi obom nhim lghega jam tikega. maim misr nu brbad kr diamga. cali salam tik shir viran rhinge! maim misr de lokam nu kaumam drmian khida diamga. maim unham nu videsi dhrtiam ute ajnbi bna diamga." mera prbhu yhovah ih glam akhda hai, "maim misr de lokam nu bhut sariam kaumam drmian khida diamga. pr cali salam mgrom mai unham lokam nu pher ikthiam kr diamga. maim misri bdiam nu vaps liavamga. maim misriam nu phtros di dhrti ute vaps liavamga jithe uh jme si. pr unham da raj mhtvpurn nhim hovega. ih sbh tom ght mhtvpurn raj hovega. ih pher kde vi apne-ap nu hornam kaumam tom uca nhim cuk skega. maim unham nu ina chota bna diamga ki uh kaumam ate raj nhim kr sknge. ate israel da privar pher misr ute nirbhr nhim krega. israeli apna pap cete krnge - uh yad krnge ki uh misr vl prte sn shaita li, prmesur vl nhim. ate unham nu pta lg javega ki maim prbhu ate yhovah ham." jlavtni de 27 vem vrhe de phile mhine de phile din, mainu yhovah da sbd milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, babl de raje nbukdnrs ne sur de khilaph apni phauj tom skht jh kraai. unham ne hr sipahi da sir mumun dita. hr modha bhari bojh cukn karn rgr ke nga kr dita gia nbukdnrs ate usdi phauj ne sur nu hraun li skht mihnt kiti. pr unham nu us skht mihnt

tom kujh vi nhim milia." is li mera prbhu, yhovah ih glam akhda hai, "maim babl de raje, nbukdnrs nu misr di dhrti de diamga. ate nbukdnrs misr de lokam nu dur lai javega. nbukdnrs misr diam bhut sariam kinti cijam khoh lvega. ih nbukdnrs di phauj li tnkhah hovegi. maim nbukdnrs nu misr di dhrti usdi skht mihnt de inam vjom diti hai. kium ki unham ne mere li km kita si!" mere prbhu yhovah ne ih glam akhiam! "us din maim israel de privar nu mjbnt bna diamga. pher (israel,) maim tainu unham nal boln devamga tam jo unham nu pta lg jave ki maim yhovah ham."

### 30

yhovah da sbd mainu pher milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, mere li bol. akh, 'mera prbhu yhovah ih glam akhda hai:' rovo ate akho, 'a riha hai uh bhiank din.' nere hai uh din! ham, yhovah de nirne da din nere hai. ih bdlvai da din hovega. vkt hovega ih kaumam da nirna krn da! misr de virudh uthegi tlvir ik! kus de lok kbngs dr nal, us vde, jdom misr da ptn hovega. babl di phauj lai javegi misr de lokam nu bdi bnake. dhah ditiam jangiam buniadam misr diam! "bhut sare lokam ne misr nal amn de ikrar-name kite. pr ibopia, phut, lud, smpurn arb ate libia ate israel de lok, brbad kite jange! yhovah mera prbhu ih glam akhda hai: 'unham lokam da ptn ho javega jihre misr nu asra dide hn, usda takt da guman khtm ho javega. migdol tom laike asvan tik misr de lok mare jange jg vic.' mere prbhu yhovah ne akhiam ih glam! misr unham desam vic samil ho javega jihre tbah ho ge sn. misr unham viran dhrtiam vicom ik hovega. maim misr vic ik ag lavamga, ate usde sare shaik tbah ho jange. pher unham nu pta lgega ki maim yhovah ham! "us smem, maim sdesvahk bhejamga. uh kus nu buri khbr den li jhajam vic jange. kusiam hun surkhiat mhisus krda hai. pr jdom misr khtm ho javega tam kus de lok dr nal kbngs. uh smam a riha hai. mera prbhu yhovah akhda hai ih glam: "maim istemal kramga babl de raje da. maim misr de lokam nu tbah krn li nbukdnrs da istemal kramga. nbukdnrs ate usde lok sbh tom bhiank, kaumam vicom hn. ate maim unham nu liavamga misr nu tbah krn li. sut lainge uh tlvaram apniam misr de khilaph. bhr dente uh dhrti nu lasam nal. suki dhrti bna diamga maim nil ndi nu. pher vec diamga maim uh suki dhrti bd lokam nu. istemal kramga maim ajnbiam da us dhrti nu khali krn li. maim, yhovah ne bol dita hai!" mera prbhu yhovah akhda hai ih glam: "tbah kr diamga maim misr de butam nu vi. dur kr diamga maim butam nu noph tom. hovega nhim koi vi agu pher kde misr di dhrti ute. ate pa diamga dr maim, misr di dhrti adr. kr diamga viran maim phtros nu soan vic la diamga ag maim. devamga sja maim no nu. ate vrhavamga maim khir apna, sin de khilaph kila hai jihra misr da! no de lokam nu kr devamga tbah maim. misr vic ag maim la diamga, dr nal dukhi hovega shir, sin jisda nam hai. ja dhmkange sipahi no shir adr, ate noph nu paingiam nit nviam musib-tam. avn ate ci-bskh de gbhbhru mare jange jg adr. ate aurtam nu kr lia javega agva. misr da kabu jdom maim toramga pai javega hner thphnhes adr. khtm ho javegi gumani takt misr di! bdl cha javega misr

ute, ate dhiam osdiam phrke agva kr liam jangiam. is li maim sja devamga misr nu. pher unham nu pta lgega ki maim ham yhovah!" jlavtni de 11 vem vrhe de phile mhine de 7 vem din mainu yhovah da sbd milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, maim misr de raje, phirun di bamh tor diti hai. koi vi usdi bamh ute pti nhim bnhega. ih tmdrust nhim hovegi. is li usdi bamh ini mjbnt nhim hovegi ki tlvir cuk ske." mera prbhu yhovah ih glam akhda hai, "maim misr de raje, phirun de khilaph ham. maim usdiam dovem baham bhn diamga, mjbnt bamh ate uh bamh vi jihri philam hi tuti hoi hai. maim usdi tlvir usde hth vicom deg diamga. maim misriam nu kaumam vic khida diamga. maim babl de raje diam baham mjbnt bna diamga. maim apni tlvir usde hth vic de diamga. pr maim phirun diam baham bhn diamga. pher phirun drd nal cikam marega, ajhiham cikam jihriam mrn vala bda marda hai. is li maim babl de raje diam baham nu mjbnt bna diamga, pr phirun diam baham dig paingiam. pher unham nu pta lgega ki maim yhovah ham." maim apni tlvir babl de raje de hth phra diamga. pher uh tlvir nu misr di dhrti de khilaph phailaaga. maim misriam nu kaumam de drmian khida devamga. pher unham nu pta lgega ki maim yhovah ham!"

### 31

jlavtni de 11 vem vrhe de tije mhine de phile din, mainu yhovah da sbd milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, ih glam misr de raje phirun nu ate usde lokam nu akh: tusim mhan ho ine! kis nal kram maim tulna tuhadi? asur si ik rukh diar da lbanon adr khubsurt thiniam vala jgli cham vala ate bhut lma. tisi isdi si bdlam adr! pani ne ugaia rukh nu. lma kita rukh nu dumgi ndi ne. jithe rukh bijia gia si isde tham duale ndiam vgdiam sn. use rukh tom hi chotiam ndiam khet vic hornam rukham vl vgdiam sn. is li lmmara si uh rukh khet de hor sare rukham nalom. ate ugiam isdiam anekam tahniam. kaphi pani si othe is li phail giam sn tahniam rukh diam. akas de sare pchiam ne bnae sn alhne us rukh diam tahniam adr. ate khet de sare janvram ne jnm dita bciam nu, us rukh diam tahniam hetham. sariam mhan kaumam sn rhidiam us rukh di cham hetham. sudr si bhut uh rukh. kina vda si uh! kiniam lmiam sn tahniam is diam; jdham is diam nu milda si kaphi pani. prmesur de bag de diudar de rukh vi nhim sn is rukh nalom vdere. armon de rukham diam nhim sn tahniam iniam. prmesur de bag da koi vi rukh nhim si is rukh nalom suhna. diti-tiam sn maim isnu bhut sariam tahniam ate bnaia si sudr isnu. ate sare hi rukh prmesur de bag, adn de krde sn irkha is nal!" is li mera prbhu yhovh ih glam akhda hai: "uh rukh vdhe lma ho gia. isdi coti bdlam nu chuhn lgi. ih ina vda ho gia ki gumani bn gia! is li maim ik taktvr raje nu ih rukh lain dita. us hakm ne rukh nu usde mde kariam li sja diti. maim us rukh nu apne bag vicom bahr kdth dita. ajnbiam - duniam de sbh tom julmi lokam ne isnu vdth ke isdiam tahniam nu prbtam ute ate vadiam vic khida dita. isde tute ag us dhrti rahim vgdiam ndiam duara hetham nu rudh ge. hun rukh hetham koi cham nhim si is li sare lok cle ge. hun us dige hoe rukh te pchi rhide ne. jgli janvr is diam tutiam hoiam tahniam ute clde

hn. "hun us pani de kdhe da koi vi rukh gumani nhim hovega. uh bdlam nu chuhn da jtn nhim krnge. unham mjbnt rukham vicom jihre pani pimde hn, koi vi apne lme hon diam phdham nhim marega, kium ki unham sariam nu marn li niyukt kita gia hai. uh sare hi hethli duniam vic cle jange - maut de sban, siol nu. uh unham hornam lokam vic samil ho jange jihre mr ge sn ate hetham dughi mori vic cle ge hn." mera prbhu, yhovah ih glam akhda hai, "maim lokam nu us din ruaia si jdom rukh hetham siol nu cla gia si. maim usnu dughe smudr nal kj dita si, maim isdiam ndiam nu rok dita si ate sara pani vgn tom ruk gia. maim lbanon nu isda sog mnaun dita. khet de sare rukh us vde rukh de sog vic bimar pai ge. maim rukh nu deg dita - ate kaumam us rukh de dign di avaj sunke dr nal kb uthiam. maim rukh nu hetham maut de sban bhej dita, unham sare horam lokam vic samil hon li jihre us dughi mori vic hetham cle ge sn. atit vic, lbanon sbh tom cge, rukham, adn de sare rukham ne uh pani pita. uh rukh hethli duniam vic sukhi sn. ham, uh rukh vi us vde rukh de nal hi hetham maut di tham te cle ge sn. uh unham lokam vic samil ho ge jihre jg vic mare ge sn. us vde rukh ne hornam rukham nu mjbnt bnaia. uh rukh kaumam drmian us vde rukh di cham hetham rhe sn. "misr, ube adn vic bhut sare vde ate taktvr rukh sn. maim unham vicom kihre rukh nal tera mukabla kram! uh sare hi hetham hethli dhrti vic cle ge ate tu vi jake unham videsiam nal maut di tham te samil ho javemga. tu othe unham lokam drmian letia hovega jihre jg vic mare ge sn."ham, ih kujh phirun ate usde nal di lokam di bhir nal vaprega!" mere prbhu yhovah ne ih glam akhiam.

## 32

jlavtni de 12 vem vrhe de 12 vem mhine de phile din, mainu yhovah da sbd milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, misr de raje, phirun li ih udas git ga. usnu akh:" "tu so-cia ki tu sktisali ser vrga hai jo kaumam adr guman nal cl riha hove. pr tu haim asl vic jhilam de ajgr vrga. tu naliam rahim apna rah bna laimda haim. gdhla krda haim tu pani nu pairam apniam nal. tu misr de dri-avam nu bhrkaumda." mera prbhu, yhovah akhda hai ih glam: "ikthe kr le ne maim bhut lok. sutamga hun maim jal apna tere upr. khic lainge uh lok pher tainu adr. sut diamga maim pher tainu suki dhrt ute. sut diamga maim tainu khetam adr. aun diamga maim sare pchiam nu tainu kham li. jgli janvram nu maim aun devamga hr tham tom ate rjike kham devamga tainu. khida diamga tere mas tere nu prbtam ute bhr devamga maim vadiam nu tere murda srir nal. chirk diamga maim khun tera prbtam ute, ate ih heth dhrti vic simm javega. bhr jangiam ndiam tere nal. alop tainu kr diamga maim. akas nu maim dhk diamga ate bujha diamga tariam di rosn nu. surj nu maim kj lvamga bdl nal, ate cmkega nhim cdrma. hnera kr diamga maim tere li akas diam sariam cmkdiam rosniam nu bujha ke. hner pa diamga maim tere sare des adr." mere prbhu yhovah ne akhiam ih glam. "maim bhut sare lokam nu udas ate guse kr diamga, jdom maim teri tbahi li dusmn nu laike avamga. uh kau-mam, jinham nu janda vi nhim, uh vi guse ho jangiam. maim bhut sare lokam nu tere bare hairan kr diamga.

unham de raje tere li bhut dr jange jdom maim unham de samhne apni tlvar ghumavamga. jis din tu digemga, raje hr pl dr nal kbnge. hr raja apni jidgi li bhaibhit hovega." kium ki mera prbhu yhovah ih glam akhda hai: "babl de raje di tlvar teree khilaph lrn li avegi. maim unham sipahiam di vrtom jg vic tere lokam nu marn li kramga. uh sipahi sbh tom bhiank kaumam vicom hn. uh unham cijam nu tbah kr denge jinham ute misr man krda hai. misr de lok tbah ho jange. "misr diam ndiam kdhe bhut sare janvr hn. maim unham sare janvram nu vi tbah kr diamga! hun lok pher kde vi apne pairam nal pani nu gdhla nhim krnge. gavam de khur pani nu pher gdhla nhim krnge. is li maim misr de pani nu samt kr diamga. maim unham diam ndiam nu hauli cal vgn diamga - uh tel vamg kule honge." mere prbhu yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. maim misr di dhrti nu viran kr diamga. uh dhrti hr saia gava lvegi. maim misr vic rhin vale sare lokam nu sja diamga. pher unham nu pta lgega ki maim yhovah ate prbhu hami! "ih uh sogi git hai jis nu lok misr li gaunge. hornam kaumam diam dhiam misr bare ih sogi git gaungiam. uh isnu misr ate usde sare lokam bare udas git vjom gaungiam." mere prbhu yhovah ne ih glam akhiam! jlavtni de 12 vem vrhe vic us mhine de 15 vem din, mainu yhovah da sbd milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, misr de lokam li kr. misr ate taktvr kaumam diam unham dhiam di kbr vl ag-vai kr. unham di hethli duniam vl agvai kr jithe uh unham hornam lokam nal honge jihre us dughi khd vic hetham cle ge sn. "misr, tu kise hor nalom bihtr nhim hai. maut de sban vic ja. jake unham asuntiam sg let. "misr unham hor sare lokam nal rl javega jihre jg vic mare ge sn. dusmn ne usnu ate usde sare lokam nu dhu lia hai. "mjbnt ate taktvr lok jg vic mare ge sn. uh videsi hetham maut de sban nu cle ge. ate us tham tom uh lok, jihre mare ge sn, misr ate usde hi-maitiam nal gl krnge. "asur ate usdi sari phauj othe maut de sban vic hn. unham diam kbram us dughi khd vic hetham hn. uh sare asuri sipahi jg vic mare ge sn. unham diam kbram usdi kbr de ale-duale hn. jdom uh jiumde sn uh lokam nu draumde sn. pr hun uh sare hi khamos hn - uh sare hi jg vic mare ge sn. "elam vi othe hi hai ate usdi sari phauj usdi kbr duale hai. uh sare hi jg vic mare ge sn. uh videsi dhrti het-ham dughe cle ge. jdom uh jiumde sn tam uh lokam nu draumde sn. pr uh apni srm laike us dughi khd vic hetham cle ge. "unham ne elam ate usde unham sare sipahiam li jihre jg vic mare ge sn, ik bistr vicha dita hai. elam di phauj usdi kbr de sare pase hai. uh sare videsi jg vic mare ge sn. jdom uh jiumde sn tam uh lokam nu bhaibhit krde sn. pr uh apni srm laike us dughi khd vic hetham cle ge. unham nu unham sare lokam nal paia gia si jihre mare ge hn. "msk tubl ate unham diam sariam phaujam othe hn. unham diam kbram isde ale-duale hn. uh sare videsi jg vic mare ge sn. jdom uh jiumde sn tam lokam nu draumde sn. pr hun uh unham taktvr lokam nal hetham lete hoe hn jihre bhut-bhut philam mare ge sn! unham nu unham de jgi hbiam smet dphn kr dita gia si. unham diam tlvaram unham de siram hetham hongiam. pr unham de pap unham diam hdiam ute hn. kium ki jdom uh jiumde sn tam lokam nu draumde sn. "misr, tu vi tbah ho javemga. ate tu vi hetham unham asun-

tiam nal letemga. tu unham hornam sipahiam nal letemga jihre jg vic mare ge sn. "adom vi othe hai. usne raje ate baki agu vi othe usde nal hn. uh vi tak-tvr sipahi sn. pr hun uh othe hornam lokam nal lete hoe hn jo jg vic mare ge sn. uh othe unham asuntiam nal lete hoe hn. uh othe hornam lokam nal hn jihre us dughi khd adr cle ge sn. "utr de hakm othe hn, sare de sare! ate othe sidoni de sare sipahi vi hn. unham di takt lokam nu bhaibhit krđi si, pr uh presan lo gee hn. uh asuntie unham hornam lokam nal lete hoe hn jihre jg vic mare ge sn. uh apni srm nu us dughi khd vic hetham lai ge sn. "phirun unham lokam nu dekhega jihre hetham maut de sban ge sn. usnu ate usde nal de sare lokam nu skun milega. ham, phirun ate usdi sari phauj jg vic mari javegi." mere prbhu yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. "jdom phirun ji-umda si maim lokam nu ustom bhaibhit kita. pr hun, uh unham videsiam nal letega. phirun ate usdi phauj unham hor sare sipahiam nal letegi jihre jg vic mare ge sn." mere prbhu yhovah ne ih glam akhiam.

### 33

mainu yhovah da sbd milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, apne lokam nal gl kr. unham nu akh, 'ho skda hai ki maim is des nal lrn li dusmn sipahi liavam. jdom ajiha huda hai lok kise bde nu caukicar vjom cunde hn. jdom ih caukidar dusmn de sipahiam nu aum-diam dekhda hai tam uh turhi vja dida hai ate lokam nu cetavni dida hai. je lok cetavni nu sun laimde hn pr usnu ansuniam kr dide hn tam dusmn unham nu phr laimda hai ate bdi bnake dur lai jamda hai. uh bda apni maut da khud jimevar hovega. usne turhi di avaj suni, pr usne cetavni nu ansuniam kr dita. is li apni maut da ohi ksurvar hai. je usne cetavni vl dhian dita huda tam uh apni jan bca skda si. "pr said uh caukidar dusmn de sipahiam nu aumdiam dekhda hai, pr turhi nhim vjaumda. us caukicar ne lokam nu cetavni nhim diti. dusmn unham nu phr lvega ate bdi bnake lai javega. uh bda prham lai lia javega kium ki usne pap kita si. pr caukidar us bde di maut li vi jimevar hovega." hun, admi de putr, maim tainu is-rael de privar vaste caukidar vjom cun riha ham. je tu mere muhom sdes sune tam tainu lokam nu mere li avs cetavni deni cahidi hai. maim said tainu ih akham, 'ih bd bda mrega.' tam tainu mere li us bde kol jake cetavni avs deni cahidi hai. je tu us bd bde nu cetavni nhim dida ate usnu bdlñ li nhim akhda, tam uh bda mrega kium ki usne pap kita si. pr maim usdi maut li tainu jimevar thhiravamga. jekr tu us bde nu apna jivn bdlñ ate pap tom dur rhin li cetavni de dida hai, pr uh pap krno htn tom inkar krda hai, tam uh mrega kium ki usne pap kita si. pr tu apni jan bca li hai. "is li, admi de putr, mere li israel de privar nal gl kr. said uh lok akhn, 'asim pap kita hai ate knun toria hai. sade pap btdast krñ nalom jiada bhare hn. asim un-ham papam karn srde ham. asim jñun li ki kr skde ham?" tainu unham nu ih jrur khina cahida hai, 'mera prbhu yhovah ih akhda hai: apne jivn nu sakhi rkhe, maim ikrar krda ham, ki mainu lokam nu mrdiam dekhke khusi nhim hudi - bd lokam nu dekhke vi! maim nhim cahuda ki uh mrñ. maim cahuda ham ki uh mde lok mere vl vaps prt aun. maim cahuda ham

ki uh apna jivn tbdil kr lain tam jo uh scmulc jium skñ! is li prt ao mere vl! mde km krno ht javo! is-rael de privar, tainu mrna kium pve?" ate admi de putr, apne lokam nu akh: 'kise bde de atit vic kite nek km usnu nhim bcaunge, je uh bura bn jamda hai ate pap krñ lg paimda hai. ate kise bde de atit vic kite mde km usnu tñah nhim krñge, je uh apni bdi tom prt jamda hai. is li cete rkñ, kise bde ne atit vic kite nek km usnu nhim bcaunge je uh pap krñ lg paimda hai.' "said maim kise nek bde nu akham ki uh jivega. pr said uh nek bda ih socna suru kr deve ki usde atit vic kite nek km usnu bca lainge. is li, said uh mdiam glam krñ lg pve. pr maim us diam atit vic kitiam nek glam nu cete nhim kramga! nhim, uh unham mdiam glam karn mrega jihriam uh suru krñ lg paimda hai. "jam said, maim kise bure bde nu akham ki uh mrega. pr said uh apni jidgi tbdil kr lve. said uh pap krñ tom ht jave ate shi dhg nal jiuna suru kr deve. said uh nek ate nirpñ bn jave. said uh unham cijam nu vaps kr deve jihriam usnu paisa udhar den vele liam sn. said uh apniam cori kitiam cijam da mul tar deve. said uh unham nemam ute clna suru kr deve jihre jivn dide hn. uh mde km krñ tom ht jamda hai. tam uh bda avs jivega. uh mrega nhim. maim usdiam atit vic ki-tiam bd krñiam nu cete nhim kramga. kium? kium ki hun uh shi dhg nal jium riha hai ate nirpñ hai. is li uh jivega! "pr tere lok akhde hn, 'ih gl thik nhim! yhovah mera prbhu is trham da nhim ho skda!'"pr uh ajihe lok hn jihre nirpñ nhim hn! uh ajihe lok hn jin-ham jrur bdlña cahida hai! je koi nek bda neki krna chd dida hai ate pap krñ lg paimda hai, tam uh apne papam karn mrega. ate je koi bura bda bdi krñi chd dida hai ate shi dhg nal jiunna ate nirpñ hona suru kr dida hai tam uh jivega! pr tusim lok pñer vi akhde ho ki maim nirpñ nhim ham. pr maim tuhanu sc akh riha ham. israel de privar, hr bde da nirna usde am-lam anasar hovega!" jlavtni de 12 vem vrñe de 10 vem mñine 5 vem din, yruslm tom mere kol ik bda aia. uh uthom lrai vicom bcke aia si. usne akhia, "yruslm shir ute kbja ho gia hai!" hun mere prbhu yhovah di skti us bde de aun tom philam di sam nu ai si. prmesur ne mainu na bol skñ de kabil bna dita si. us smem jdom uh bda aia, yhovah ne mera muh kholh dita ate mainu pñer bolñ dita. pñer yhovah da sbd mere kol aia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, israel de brbad hoe shi-ram vic kujñ israeli lok rhide hn. uh lok akñ rñe hn, 'sirph abraham ik hi admi si, ate prmesur ne usnu ih sari dhrti de diti si. hun asim bhut lok ham, is li ih dhrti avs hi sadi hai! ih sadi dhrti hai!" tainu unham nu jrur ds dena cahida hai ki prbhu ate yhovah ih glam akhda hai, 'tusim khun nal bhria hoia mas khamde ho. tusim shaita li apne butam vl dekhde ho. tusim lokam nu ktl krde ho. is li maim tuhanu ih dhrti kium de-vam? tusim apni hi tlvat ure nirbñr krde ho. tuhade vic hr koi bhiank glam krda hai. tuhade vicom hr koi apne guvamdhi di ptni nal bdkari krda hai. tuhanu dhrti nhim mil skdi! tainu unham nu jrur ds dena cahida hai ki yhovah ate prbhu ih glam akhda hai, "apne jivn nu sakhi rkñ ke maim ikrar krda ham, ki unham brbad hoe shiram vic rhin vale uh lok tlvat nal mare jange! je koi shir tom bahr hai tam maim usnu janvram tom mrvavamga ate usnu unham da bhjoñ bnavamga. je lok kiliam ate guphavam vic luke hongē

tam uh bimari nal mrnge. maim dhrti nu viran ate bmjr bna dianga. uh des sariam cijam gva lvega jinham ute usnu man si. israel de prbt viran ho jange. koi vi us tham tom nhim lghega. unham lokam ne bhut sare bhiank kare kite hn. is li maim us dhrti nu viran ate bmjr bna devamga. pher unham nu pta lgega ki maim yhovah ham." "ate hun, tere bare, admi de putr. tere lok kdham nal jhuke hoe ate apne drvajiam te khlothe hoe tere bare glam kr rhe hn. uh ik dusre nu akhde hn, "ao, ao asim jake suniem yhovah ki akhda hai." is li tere kol is trham aumde hn jivem uh mere bde hon. uh tere samhne is trham baithe hn jivem uh mere bde hon. uh tere sbd sunde hn. pr uh oho glam nhim krnge jhriam tu akhda haim. uh sirph ohi krna cahude hn jo cga mhisus huda hai. uh sirph lokam nu dhokha dena cahude hn ate hor paisa bnauna cahude hn. "tu unham lokam li piar de git gaun vale gaik tom ilava kujh vi nhim. teri avaj cgi hai. tu apna saja cgi trham vjamda haim. uh tere sbd sunde hn, pr uh oho glam nhim krnge jo tu akhda haim. pr jihriam glam bare tu git gaumda haim uh scmuc vaprngiam. pher lokam nu pta lgega ki unham de vickar scmuc ik nbi rhida si."

## 34

yhovah da sbd mainu milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, mere li israel de ajriam de virudh bol. unham nal mere li gl kr. unham nu akh ki yhovah ate prbhu ih glam akhda hai, 'israel de ajriam te laht jo sirph apna hi dhian rkhdde hn. ki ajriam nu ijr da dhian nhim rkha cahida? tusim motiam bhedam nu kha jamde ho ate unham di un da apne kpere bnaun li is-temal krde ho. tusim motiam bhedam nu mar dide ho pr tusim ijr da posn nhim krde. tusim kmjoram nu mjbut nhim kita. tusim bimar bhedam di dekhbhal nhim kiti. tusim jkhmi bhedam de pttiam nhim bmnham. kujh bhedam dur bhtk giam ate tusim unham de piche nhim ge ate unham nu vaps nhim liamda. tusim unham guaciam bhedam di bhal nhim kiti. nhim tusim jalm ate gbhir si - ise dhg nal hi tusim bhedam di agvai krn di kosis kiti! "ate hun bhedam khilr giam hn kium ki ithe koi vi ajri nhim si. uh hr jgli janvr di khurak bn giam. is li uh khimd giam. mera ijr sare prbtam ate hr uci phari ute bhtkia. mera ijr dhrti te hr pase khimd gia. othe koi vi unham dekhni vala ate unham nu lbhn vala nhim si." is li tusim, ajrio, yhovah da sbd suno. mera prbhu yhovah akhda hai, "maim apne jivn nu sakhi rkhe tuhade nal hi ikar krda ham. jgli janvram ne meriam bhedam phr liam. ham, mera ijr sare jgli janvram da bhojn bn gia hai. kium ki unham da koi asli ajri nhim si. mere ajriam ne mere ijr di bhal nhim kiti. nhim, inham ajriam ne sirph bhedam nu maria ate apna posn kita. unham ne mere ijr da posn nhim kita." is li, ajrio, tusim yhovah de sbd nu suno! yhovah akhda hai, "maim unham ajriam de virudh hali maim unham pasom apniam bhedam di mg kramga. maim unham di chuti kr dianga! uh hor vdhere mere ajri nhim rhinge! pher ajri apna posn nhim kr sknge. ate maim apne ijr nu unham de muham tom bca lvamga. pher meriam bhedam unham da bhojn nhim hongiam." mera prbhu yhovah akhda hai, "maim, khud, unham da ajri hov-

amga. maim apniam bhedam di bhal kramga, maim unham nu lbhamga. jekr koi ajri apniam bhedam de nal huda hai jdom uh dur bhtk lgdiam hn, tam uh unham di khoj krn javega. ise trham, maim apniam bhedam di tlas kramga. maim apniam bhedam nu bca lvamga. maim unham nu unham sariam thavam tom vaps liavamga jidhdhr uh us hnere ate bdlvai vale din khimd giam sn. maim unham nu unham kaumam tom vaps liavamga. maim unham nu unham desam vicom ikthiam kramga. maim unham nu unham di apni dhrti te liavamga. ate maim unham da, israel de prbtam ute, ndiam kdhe, unham sariam thavam ute jithe lok rhide hn, posn kramga. maim unham di ghah de maidanam vl agvai kramga. uh israel de prbtam di uci tham ute jangiam. othe uh cgi dhrti ute letngiam ate ghah khangiam. uh israel de prbtam ute vdhdhia ghah de maidan vic crngiam. ham, maim apne ijr da posn kramga ate maim unham di aram vali tham vl agvai kramga." mere prbhu yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. "maim apniam guaciam bhedam di tlas kramga. maim unham bhedam nu vaps liavamga jihriam khimd giam sn. maim jkhmi hoiam bhedam de pttiam bmnhamga. maim kmjor bhedam nu tkriam kramga. pr maim unham mote ate taktvr ajriam nu tbah kr dianga. maim unham nu ose trham di sja di khurak dianga jisde uh adhikari hn." yhovah mera prbhu ih glam akhda hai, "tu, mere ijr, maim ik bhed ate duji bhed vickar nirna kramga. maim bheduam ate bkriam vickar nirna kramga. tusim cgi dhrti ute ugn vali ghah cr skde ho. is li tusim us ghah nu kium litarde ho jisnu hor bhedam khana cahudiam hn? tusim bhut sara saph pani pi skde ho. is li tusi us pani nu kium gdhla krde ho jisnu hor bhedam pina cahudiam hn? mere ijr nu uhi ghah khana paina hai jo tusim apne pairam hetham midhia ate unham nu ohi pani pina pia jihra tusim apne pairam nal gdhla kita!" is li mera prbhu yhovah unham nu akhda hai: "maim, khud, motiam ate pttiam bhedam vickar nirna kramga. tusim apne pasiam ate modhe nal dhka dide ho. tusim sariam kmjor bhedam nu apne sigam nal hetham deg dide ho. tusim unham nu bahr kdhn tik dhkde rhide ho. is li maim apne ijr nu bcavamga. uh hun jgli janvram da sikar nhim hovega. maim ik bhed ate duji bhed vickar nirna kramga. pher maim unham ute ik ajri, apne sevk daud, nu lvamga. uh unham da posn krega ate unham da ajri bnega. pher maim, prbhu ate yhovah, unham da prmesur hovamga. ate mera sevk daud unham vic rhin vala unham da hakm hovega. maim, yhovah ne, bol dita hai. "ate pher maim apniam bhedam nal samti da ikarnama kramga. maim nuksandaik janvram nu israel di dhrti tom dur kr dianga. pher bhedam marub vic surkhiat ho skdiam hn ate jgl vic saum skdiam hn. maim apni phari de ird-gird diam bhedam ate thavam nu asis devamga. maim shi smem barsam hon devamga. uh unham ute asisam vrhaungiam. khetam vic ugn vale rukh phl paida krnge. dhrti apni phsl devegi. is li bhedam apni dhrti ute surkhiat hongiam. maim unham utle jule tor dianga. maim unham nu unham lokam di skti tom bcavamga jinham ne unham nu gulam bnaia si. pher unham nu pta lg javega ki maim yhovah ham. uh pher kde vi hornam kaumam kolom janvram vamg nhim phre jange. uh

janvr unham nu pher nhim khanghe. pr uh surkhiat rhinge. koi vi unham nu bhaibhit nhim krega. maim unham nu kujh jmin diamga jihra cga bgica bn skegi. pher unham nu us dhrti te bhukh nhim jhljni pvegi. uh pher kde vi hornam kaumam kolom beijt nhim honge. pher unham nu pta lg javega ki maim yhovah unham da prmesur ham. ate unham pta lg javega ki maim unham de nal ham. ate israel da privar jan javega ki uh mere bde hn!" mere prbhu yhovah ne ih glam akhiam! "tusim meriam bhedam ho, mere ghahe da maidan diam bhedam. tusim sirph mnukh ho. ate maim tuhada prmesur ham." mere prbhu yhovah ne ih glam akhiam.

## 35

yhovah da sbd mainu milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, sir prbt vl vekh, ate mere li isde virudh bol. isnu akh, 'mera prbhu yhovah ih glam akhda hai.'"sir prbt, maim ham tere virudh! sja devamga tainu maim. bna diamga maim tainu viran bmjr dhrti. tbah kr diamga maim tere shiram nu. ate ho javega viran tu. pher tainu pta lg javega ki maim yhovah ham. kium ki tu hmesa riha haim khilaph mere lokam de. istemal kiti tu apni tlvar israel de virudh unham de musibt vele. unham di akhri sja vele." is li mera prbhu yhovah akhda hai, "apne jivn nu sakhi rkhe ke maim ikrar krda ham ki maim tainu maut de hvale kr diamga. maut tainu bhjavegi. tu lokam nu marn tom npht nhim kiti. is li maut tainu bhjavegi. ate maim sir prbt nu ik viran khdr bna diamga. maim us shir vicom aun vale hr bde nu mar diamga. ate maim hr os bde nu mar diamga jihra us shir vic jan di kosis krega. maim isde prbtam nu lasam nal dhkk diamga. uh lasam teriam sariam phariam, vadiam te teriam sariam ghatiam vic hongiam. maim tainu hmesa li viran kr diamga. koi vi tere shiram vic nhim rhega. pher tainu pta lgga ki maim yhovah ham." tu akhia si, "ih do kaumam ate des mere honge. asim unham nu apni khatr lvamge."pr yhovah ithe hai! ate mera prbhu yhovah akhda hai, "tusim mere lokam nal irkha kiti. tusim unham ute gusa kita ate kium ki tusim unham nal npht kiti. is li maim apne jivn nu sakhi rkheke ikrar krda ham ki maim tuhanu ose trham sja devamga jivem tusim unham nu nuksan pucua si! maim tuhanu sja devamga ate apne lokam nu ih jan lain diamga ki maim unham de nal ham. ate pher tuhanu vi pta lg javega ki maim tuhadiam sariam beijtiam bare sun lia hai. tusim israel de prbt de virudh bhut mda bolia hai. tusim akhia si, 'israel tbah ho gia hai! asim unham nu bhoin vamg cba javamge!' ate tusim gumani si ate mere khilaph glam kitiam sn. tusim bhut jiada vari bole si ate maim tuhada akhia hr sbd sun lia hai! ham, maim tuhanu sun lia si." mera prbhu yhovah ih glam akhda hai, "sari dhrti udum prsn hovegi jdom maim tuhanu tbah kramga. tusim khus hoe si jdom israel da des tbah hoia si. maim tuhade nal vi ose trham da sluk kramga. sir prbt ate adom da pura des tbah ho javega. pher tuhanu pta lg javega ki maim yhovah ham."

## 36

"admi de putr, israel de prbtam nal mere li gl kr. israel de prbtam nu yhovah da sbd sunn li akh! unham nu ds ki mera prbhu yhovah ih glam akhda hai, 'dusmn ne tuhade virudh mdiam glam akhiam. unham ne akhia! aha! hun pracin prbt sade ho jange.' "is li israel de prbtam nal mere li gl kr. unham nu ds ki prbhu ate yhovah ih glam akhda hai. 'dusmn ne tuhade shiram nu tbah kita ate tuhade ute hr pasio hmla kita. unham ne ajiha is li kita tam jo tusim hornam kaumam de ho jao. pher lokam ne kanaphusi kiti ate tuhade bare mdiam glam akhiam.'" is li, israel de prbtom, mere prbhu yhovah de sbd nu suno! mera prbhu yhovah prbtam, phariam,nhirm, vadiam, viran ujaram ate unham chde hoe shiram bare ih akhda hai, jinham nu ale-duale diam hornam kaumam vlom lutia gia hai ate unham upr hsia gia hai. mera prbhu yhovah akhda hai, "maim shu khamda ham, maim apniam blvan bhavnavam nu prgt hon diamga! maim adom ate hornam kaumam nu apna khir mhisus kravamga. unham kaumam ne meri dhrti apni bna li. unham kol udum scmuc cga smam si jdom unham ne ih drsaia si ki uh is dhrti nu kini npht krde sn. unham ne dhrti apni khatr lai li tam jo isnu tbah kr skn!" "is li, israel di dhrti bare ih glam akh. prbtam, phariam, nhirm ate vadiam nal gl kr. unham nu ds ki yhovah ate prbhu ih glam akhda hai, 'maim apniam blvan bhavnavam ate khir nu juban diamga. kium? kium ki tuhanu hornam kaumam vlom beijti jhljni pi.'" is li mera prbhu yhovah ih glam akhda hai, "maim hi ham jihra ih ikrar kr riha hai! maim saumh khamda ham ki tere ale-duale diam kaumam nu unham beijtiam li dukh bhogna pvega. "pr israel de prbtom, tusim israel de mere lokam li nvem rukh ugavomge ate phl paida kroge. mere lok cheti hi vaps aunge. maim tuhade nal ham. maim tuhadi shaita kramga lok teri jmin vahunge. lok tere adr bij paunge. tere ute rhin vale bhut-bhut sare lok honge. israel da pura privar - uh sare da sara ithe rhega. shiram vic rhin vale lok honge. brbad hoiam thavam nviam vamg pher usariam jangiam. "maim tainu bhut sare bde ate janvr devamga. ate uh vdhdhn phulnge ate unham de bhut aulad hovegi. maim atit vamg tere ute rhin li lokam nu liavamga. maim tere li isnu philam nalom biht bna diamga. pher tainu pta lg javega ki maim yhovah ham. "ham, maim bhut sare lokam, israel de lokam di agvai teri dhrti vl kramga. tu unham di jaidad hovega. ate tu pher kde vi unham kolom bce nhim kho-hemga." mera prbhu yhovah ih glam akhda hai, "israel di dhrti, loki tainu mdiam glam akhde hn. uh akhde ne ki tu apne lokam nu tbah kr dita. uh akhde ne ki tu apne lokam kolom bce khohe le. pr tu lokam nu hun pher nhim tbah kremga. tu unham de bciam nu pher nhim kho-hemga." yhovah mere prbhu ne ih glam akhiam. "maim unham hornam kaumam nu hor vdhere tainu beijt nhim krn diamga. tu unham lokam duara hor vdhere nhim staia javemga. tusim pher tom apne lokam pasom bce nhim lvomge." yhovah mere prbhu ne uh glam akhiam. pher yhovah da sbd mainu milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr israel da privar apne des vic rhida si. pr unham ne apne mde amlam nal us dhrti nu napak kr dita. mere li uh us aurt vrge sn jihri

apni mahvari aun te plit ho jamdi hai. unham ne dhrti ute khun dolhia jdom unham ne us dhrti ute lokam nu ktl kita. unham ne apne butam rahim dhrti nu napak kita. is li maim unham nu drsaia ki maim kina khirvan sam. maim unham nu kaumam drman khida dita ate sariam dhrtiam ute phaila dita. maim unham nu uh sja diti jihri unham nu unham de mde kmam krke milni cahidi si. pr unham ne unham hornam kaumam adr vi meri neknami nu brbad kr dita. kivem? unham kaumam ne akhia, 'ih yhovah de lok hn, pr inham ne usdi dhrti chd diti. is li avs hi yhovah vic kujh dos hovegal' "israel de lokam ne, jihriam thavam ute vi uh ge, mera pvitr nam bdnam kr dita. ate mainu apne nam ute aphso hoia. is li israel de privar nu ds ki yhovah ate prbhu ih glam akhda hai, 'israel de privar, tu jithe vi gia, mera pvitr nam bdnam kr dita. maim isnu rokn li kujh krn ja riha ham. israel, maim teri khatr ajiha nhim kramga! maim ajiha apne pvitr nam khatr kramga. maim unham kaumam nu drsa diamga ki mera mhan nam smcuc pvitr hai. tu unham kaumam vic meri neknami brbad kr diti! pr maim tainu drsa diamga ki maim pvitr ham. maim tainu mere nam da adr krn li mjbur kramga. ate pher unham kaumam nu pta lg javega ki maim yhovah ham." mere prbhu yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. prmesur ne akhia, "maim tainu unham kaumam tom bahr kdh lvamga, tuhanu ikthiam kramga, ate tuhanu tuhadi apni dhrti ute vaps liavamga. pher maim tuhade ute sudhhdh pani chirkamga ate tuhanu sudhhdh kramga. maim tuhadi sari mail dho diamga. maim unham ghirnit butam di sari mail dho diamga ate tuhanu pvitr bna diamga." prmesur ne akhia, "maim tuhade adr nvam atma pavamga ate tuhade socn de dhg nu bdl diamga. maim tuhade srir vicom pthr da idh kdh lvamga ate tuhanu ik koml mnukhi dil devamga. ate maim apna atma tuhade adr rkh diamga. maim tuhanu is trham bdl diamga ki tusim mere knuna nu mnoge. tusim mere adesam nu dhian nal prvan kromge. pher tusim us dhrti ute rhomge jihri maim tuhade purkham nu diti si. tusim mere bde hovomge ate maim tuhada prmesur hovamga." prmesur ne akhia, "istom ilava, maim tuhanu bcavamga vi ate napak ho jan tom dur rkhamga. maim anaj nu ugn da ades devamga maim tuhade virudh bhukhmari da smam nhim liavamga. maim tuhanu tuhade rukham tee phlam diam vdiam phslam ate tuhade khetam vicom vadham devamga tam jo pher kde vi tusim bigane des vic bhukhe hon di srm mhisus na kro. tusim apne mde kmam nu yad kromge. tusim yad kroge ki uh glam cgiam nhim sn. pher tusim apne papam ate apne bhiank kariam karn apne apnu nphrt kromge." mera prbhu yhovah akhda hai, "maim cahuda ham ki tusim ih glam cete rkho: maim ih glam tuhade bhle vaste nhim kr riha! maim ih apni nek nami li kr riha ham! israel de privar, tainu apne jivn dhg bare srmsar ate nmosi bhria hona cahida hai!" mera prbhu yhovah ih glam akhda hai, "us din, jdom maim tuhade pap dhovamga. maim lokam nu tuhade shir vic vaps lai avamga. uh viran hoe shir pher abad ho jange. "lok pher jmin ute km krna suru kr denge tam jo jdom hor lok kolom lghn tam unham nu brbadi pher njr na ave. uh akhnge, 'atit vic ih dhrti viran ho gi si. pr hun ih bage adn vamg hai. shir tbah ho ge sn. uh viran ate ujar ho ge sn.

pr hun uh surkhiat hn ate unham adr lok bcaw krde hn." prmesur ne akhia, "pher uh kaumam jihriam hale vi tuhade ale-duale hn, jan laingiam ki maim yhovah ham ate maim unham ujriam thavam nu pher vsa dita hai. maim is ujar jmin vic cijam bijiam. maim yhovah ham. maim ih glam akhiam ate maim inham nu vaprn devamga." yhovah mera prbhu, ih glam akhda hai, "maim israel de privar nu vi apne kol aun devamga ate unham khatr ih glam krn li maithom mg krn devamga. maim unham nu vdhdhn devamga ate bhut-bhut sare lok bnn diamga. uh bhedam de ijr vamg honge. khas tiuharam de mauke te yruslm unham bhedam ate bkriam de ijr nal bhria huda hai jinham nu pvitr bnaia gia huda hai. ise trham hi, shir ate ujar thavam lokam de ijrnm nal bhr jangiam. pher unham nu pta lgega ki maim yhovah ham."

## 37

yhovah di skti mere upr ai. yhovah da atma mainu cuk ke (shir tom bahr) lai gia ate mainu vadi de vickar chd dita. vadi mre hoe bdiam diam hdiam nal bhri hoi si. vadi vic dhrti ute bhut-bhut sariam hdiam piam hoiam sn. yhovah ne mainu unham hdiam de ale-duale turn li mjbur kita. maim dekhia ki hdiam bhut khusk sn. pher mere prbhu yhovah ne mainu akhia, "admi de putr, ki ih hdiam murke jiumdiam ho skdiam hn?" maim jvab dita, "yhovah mere prbhu, sirph tusim hi ih sval da jvab jande ho." mere prbhu yhovah ne mainu akhia, "mere li unham hdiam nal gl kr. unham hdiam nu akh, 'khusk hddio, yhovah de sbd nu suno! yhovah mera prbhu ih glam inham hdiam nu akhda hai; maim tuhade adr sah nu aun devamga, ate tusim jiumdiam ho javomgiam! maim tuhade ute mas pesiam ate dauliam nu pavamga. ate maim tuhanu cmri nal dhkk diamga. pher maim tuhade adr sah bhr diamga ate tusim pher jiumdiam ho javomgiam! pher tusim jan lvomge ki maim yhovah ate prbhu ham." is li maim hdiam nal yhovah de hukm anasar gl kiti jivem ki usne akhia si. maim hale gl hi kr riha si ki maim uca sor sunia. hdiam krkn lgiam ate ik hdi duji hdi nal jurn lgi. othe meriam akham samhne maim dekhia ki maspesiam ate pthe hdiam nu dhkn lge. ate cmri unham nu dhkn lg pi. pr unham vic sah nhim sn. pher mere prbhu yhovah ne mainu akhia, "hva nal gl kr, mere li. admi de putr mere li hva nal gl kr. hva nu akh ki mera prbhu yhovah ih glam akhda hai: 'hvae, hr disa vicom a ate inham murda sriram vic sah phuk de! unham vic sah phuk ate uh pher jiumdiam ho jangiam!" is li maim hva nal yhovah li gl kiti jivem ki usne akhia si. ate sah murda sriram vic a gia. uh jium pe ate khre ho ge. othe bhut, bhut sare admi sn - uh ik bhut vdi phauj si. pher mere prbhu yhovah ne mainu akhia, "admi de putr, ih hdiam israel de sare privar vamg hn. israel de lok akhde hn, 'sadiam hdiam khusk ho giam hn, sadi umid cli gi hai. asim puri trham tbah ho ge ham!" is li unham nal mere li gl krim. unham nu ds ki mera prbhu yhovah ih glam akhda hai, 'mere loko, maim tuhadiam kbram nu kholh lvamga! ate tuhanu tuhadiam kbram vicom bahr kdh lvamga. pher maim tuhanu israel di dhrti ute liavamga. mere loko, maim tuhadiam kbram kholh diamga ate tuhanu tuhadiam



kbram vicom bahr kdh liavamga. ate pher tuhanu pta lgega ki maim yhovah ham. maim apna atma tuhade adr pa diamga ate tusim pher jumde ho javomge. pher maim tuhanu tuhadi apni dhrti ute vaps lai javamga. pher tuhanu pta lgega ki maim yhovah ham. tusim jan javomge ki maim ih glam akhiam ate inham nu vaprn dita si." yhovah ne ih glam akhiam sn. yhovah da sbd pher mere kol aia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, ik soti lai lai ate is ute ih sdes likh lai: 'ih soti yhudah ate usde dostam, israel de lokam di hai.' pher ik hor soti lai ate is ute likh, 'ih aphraim di soti yusuph ate usde dostam, israel de lokam, di hai' pher inham doham sotiam nu jor devim. tere hth vic, uh ik sotiam hongiam. "tere lok tainu ih smjhaun li akhnge ki isda ki arb hai. unham nu akh ki prbhu ate yhovah ih glam akhda hai, 'maim yusuph di soti lvamga jihri aphraim ate usde dostam, israel de lokam de hth vic hai. pher maim us soti nu yhudah di soti de nal rkh diamga. ate unham nu ik soti bna diamga. mere hth vic uh ik soti bn jange!" "unham sotiam nu apne samhne krke apne htham vic phr. tu unham sotiam ute uh nam likhe sn. lokam nu ds ki yhovah ate prbhu ih glam akhda hai: 'maim kaumam vicom israel de lokam nu lvamga jithe uh cle ge hn. maim unham nu hr pasio ikthiam kramga, ate maim unham nu unham di apni dhrti ute liavamga. maim unham nu israel de prbtam utli dhrti ute ik kaum bna diamga. ik raja unham sariam da raja hovega. uh do kaumam nhim bniam rhingiam uh pher hor vdhere do rajam vic nhim vdiar rhingiam. ate uh apne apnu apne butam ate bhiank murtiam jam apne hornam papam nal napak bnauna jari nhim rkhnge. pr maim unham nu unham sariam thavam tom bcavamga jithe unham ne pap kite sn. ate maim unham nu sudh bna diamga. ate uh mere bde honge ate maim unham da prmesur hovamga. "ate mera sevk daud unham da raja hovega. unham sariam da othe sirph ik hi ajri hovega. uh mere knunam anusar jiunge ate mere knunam nu mnngge. uh ohi glam krnge jihriam maim unham nu akhamga. uh us dhrti ute rhinge jihri maim apne sevk yakub nu diti si tuhade purkhe ute rhide sn ate mere lok othe rhinge. uh ate unham de put pote hmesa li othe rhinge. ate mera sevk daud sda li unham da agu hovega. ate maim unham nal samti da ikrarnama kramga. ik ikrarnama sda jari rhega. maim unham nu unham di dhrti den li shimt ham. maim unham nu bhut, bhut lok bn jan vic shimt ham. ate maim apna pvitr sban hmesa li unham drman rkhni li shimt ham. mera pvitr tbu unham kol hovega. ham maim unham da prmesur hovamga ate uh mere bde honge. ate hornam kaumam nu pta lg javega ki maim yhovah ham ate uh jan lainge ki maim israel nu, unham drman sda li apna pvitr sban rkhnge, apne khas bde bnaumda ham."

## 38

yhovah da sdes mainu milia. usne akhia, "admi de putr, gog di dhrti ute gog vl vekh. uh msk ate tubl diam kaumam da sbh tom mhtvpurn agu hai. mere li gog de virudh bol. usnu akh ki yhovah ate prbhu ih glam akhda hai, 'gog tu msk ate tubl diam kaumam da sbh tom mhtvpurn agu haim! pr maim tere

virudh ham. maim tainu phr lvamga ate tainu vaps liavamga. maim teri phauj de sare admian nu vaps liavamga. maim sare ghoriar ate ghorsvar sipahiam nu vaps liavamga. maim tuhade muham vic kudiam pavamga, ate tuhanu sariam nu vaps liavamga. sare sipahi, apniam dhalam ate tlvaram smet, apniam vrdiam phine honge. phars, kus ate put de sipahi vi unham de nal honge. unham sbh ne apniam dhalam ate top phine honge. unham vic gomr vi apne sipahiam de jbiar nal hovega. unham drman dur-durade utr vlom apne sipahiam de sare smuham smet tomgrma di kaum vi hovegi. bdivanam di us pred vic bhut sare lok honge." "tiar rhim. ham, apne ap nu ate unham phaujham nu tiar kr, jihriam tere nal mil giam hn. tainu avs hi dekhna ate tiar rhina cahida hai. kaphi smem bad tainu phrj li sda milega. bad de vrhiam vic tu us dhrti te avemga jihri jg tom tmtrust kiti gi hai. us dhrti de lokam nu bhut sariam kaumam vicom iktha kita gia si ate israel de prbtam vic vaps liamd gia si. atit vic israel de prbtam nu bar-bar tbah kita gia si. pr ih lok unham hornam kaumam tom vaps a cuke honge. uh sare surkhia vic rhi cuke honge. pr tu unham ute hmla krn avemga. tu ik tuphan vamg avemga. tu dhrti nu kjn vale grjdar bdl vamg avemga. tu ate bhut sariam kaumam de tere sipahiam de sare jthe inham lokam ute hmla krn aunge." mera prbhu yhovah ih glam akhda hai: "us smem, tere mn vic ik phurna phurega. tu ik mdi yojna bnaun lg pvemga. tu akhenga, 'maim us des ute jake hmla kramga jise shir dham tom skhne hn. uh lok samti nal rhide hn. uh socde hn ki uh surkhia hn. unham di rakhi krn li uthe shiram de ale-duale divaram nhim hn. unham kol apne phatkam nu bd krn li tale nhim hn - unham de tam phatk hi nhim hn! maim unham nu hra diamga ate unham diam sariam kimti cijam unham pasom khoh lvamga. maim unham thavam de virudh lramga jinham nu tbah kr dita gia si pr hun unham adr lok rhide hn. maim unham lokam de virudh lramga jinham nu hornam kaumam tom ikthiam kita gia si. hun unham lokam kol psu ate jaidad hai. uh duniam de caurahe ute rhide hn - sktisali mulkam nu hornam sktisali mulk ute kbja krn li us tham tom lghna paimda hai.' "sba, ddan ate trsis de vpari ate uh sare shir jihre tere nal vpar krde hn, tainu puchnge, 'ki tu mulvan cijam lutn aia haim? ki tu apne sipahiam de jthe ise krke liaia si tam jo tu unham cgiam cijam nu hrp skem ate camdi, sone, psu ate dault nu lija skem. ki tu inham sariam kimti cijam nu lutn aia si?" prmesur ne akhia, "admi de putr, mere li gog nal gl kr. us nu ds ki yhovah ate prbhu ih glam akhda hai! 'tu mere lokam ute udom hmla krn li avemga jdom uh samti ate surkhia nal rhi rhe hn. tu apni tham tom dur utr vlom avemga. ate tu apne nal bhut sare lok laike avemga. uh sare hi ghoriar te svar honge. tu ik vdi ate taktvr phauj hovemga. tu israel de mere bdiam de virudh lrn li avemga. tu jmin nu kjn vale tuphani bdl vamg hovemga. jdom uh smam avega, maim tainu apni dhrti de khilaph lrn li liavamga. pher, gog kaumam ih jan laingiam ki maim kina sktisali ham! uh mera adr krna sikkh lainge ate jan lainge ki maim pvitr ham. uh jan lainge ki maim tere nal ki kramga." yhovah mera prbhu ih glam akhda hai, "us smem lok yad krnge ki maim atit vic tere bare gl kiti si. uh yad

krnge ki maim apne sevkam israel de nbiam di vrtom kiti si. uh jan lainge ki israel de nbiam ne atit vic mere li gl kiti si ate akhia si ki maim tainu unham de khilaph lrn li liavamga." mere prbhu yhovah ne akhia, "us smem, gog israel di dhrti de khilaph lrn li avega. maim apna khir drsavamga. maim apne guse vic ate jos vic shu khamda ham: maim shu khamda ham ki israel di dhrti ute ik skht bhucal avega. us smem, sariam jandar cijam dr nal kb jangiam smudr diam mchiam, hva de pchi, khetam de jgli janvr ate dhrti ute rimgn vale sare chote prani, sare dr nal kb jange. prbt digne ate ctanam dhhi paingiam. hr kdh dhrti te dig pvegi!" mera prbhu yhovah akhda hai, "ate israel de prbtam ute maim gog de khilaph hr trham de atmk nu sda diamga. usde sipahi inne bhaibhit hongei ki uh ik dusre ute hmla kr denge ate ik dusre nu apniam tlavaram nal mar denge. maim gog nu bimari ate maut di sja diamga. maim gog ate usde bhut sariam kaumam tom usde sipahiam de jbiat ute griam, ag ate gdhk di vrkha kr diamga. pher maim dikha di amga ki maim kina mhan ham. maim sabt kr diamga ki maim pvitr ham. bhut sariam kaumam mainu ajiha krdiam dekhngiam uh sikhkh lainge ki maim kaun ham. pher unham nu pta lg javega ki maim yhovah ham."

## 39

"admi de putr, mere li gog de virudh bol. usnu ds ki prbhu ate yhovah ih glam akhda hai, 'gog, tu msk ate tubl de desam da sbh tom mhtvpurn agu haim! pr maim tere virudh ham. maim tainu phr lvamga ate tainu vaps liavamga. maim tainu dur utr vlom vaps liavamga. maim tainu israel de prbtam de khilaph lrn li liavamga. pr maim tere khbe hth vicom teri kman sutva diamga. maim tere sje hth vicom tere tiram nu phram sutva diamga. tu israel de prbtam ute maria javemga. tu ate tere sipahiam de smuh, ate tere nal diam hor sariam kaumam jg vic mariam jangiam. maim tainu mas khan vale hr trham de pchi ate sare jgli janvram nu bhojn vjom unham nu de diamga. tu shir vic dakhl nhim hovemga. tu bahr khetam vic maria javemga. maim bol dita hai!" mere prbhu yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. prmesur ne akhia, "maim magog ate smudr kdhe rhide unham lokam de virudh ag bhejamga. uh socde hn ki uh surkhiat hn, pr unham nu pta lg javega ki maim yhovah ham. maim israel de apne lokam nu apne pvitr nam tom janu kr-vavamga. maim apne pvitr nam nu lokam vlom hor brbad nhim hon diamga. kaumam nu pta lg javega ki maim yhovah ham. uh jan lainge ki maim israel di pvitr hsti ham. uh smam a riha hai. ih vaprega!" yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. "ihi uh din hai jis bare maim gl kr riha ham. "us smem, israel de shiram vic rhin vale lok khetam nu bahr jange. uh dusmn de hbiar jmham kringe ate unham nu sar denge. uh sariam dhalam kmanam ate tiram, gurdam ate brchiam nu sar denge. uh unham hbiaram di stam salam tik baln vjom vrtom kringe. unham nu khetam vicom lkri li-aun di jam jglam vicom lkr ktn di lor nhim hovegi kium ki uh hbiaram nu baln vjom vrtng. uh unham sipahiam kolom kimti cijam lai lainge jihre unham nu unham pasom cugna cahude sn. uh sipahiam kolom

uh cgiam cijam khoh lainge jinham ne unham kolom cgiam cijam khohiam sn." mere prbhu yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. prmesur ne akhia, "us smem, maim gog nu dphn krn li israel vic koi jgha cunamga. uh daid si de utr vl musaphiram di vadi vic dphnaia javega. is nal musaphram da rsta ruk javega. kium? kium ki gog ate usdi sari phauj us tham dphn hovegi. lok isnu gog di phauj di vadi akhnge. israel de privar nu unham nu dphnaun li st mhine lg jange. unham nu ajiha jmin nu sudh bnaun li jrur krna pvega. am admi dusmn de unham sipahiam nu dphn kringe. ate uh lok mshur ho jange jdom maim khud li stikar liavamga." mere prbhu yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. prmesur ne akhia, "unham murda sipahiam nu dphnaun ate jmin nu sudh bnaun li kamiam nu pura smam km milega. uh kame st mhine tik km kringe. uh ale-duale murda lasam di tlas kringe. uh kame ale-duale dekhng jange. je unham vicom kise nu koi hdi diis paimdi hai tam uh isde kol nisan lga deveda. uh nisan una cir tik rhoga jdom tik ki kbr khodn vale us hdi nu 'gog di phaud di vadi' vic dphn nhim kr dide. murda lokam da uh shir (kbristan) hmon akhvaega. is trham, uh des nu pvitr bnaunge." mere prbhu yhovah ne ih glam akhiam, "admi de putr, mere li sare pchiam ate jgli janvram li gl kr. unham nu akh, 'ithe ao! ithe ao! ik-the ho javo. is bli nu khavo jihri maim tuhade vaste tiar kr riha ham. israel de prbtam ute bhut vdi bli hovegi. ao, mas khavo ate khun pivo. tusim taktvr sipahiam de sriram da mas khavomge. tusim duniam de agum da khun pivomge. uh basan de bheduam, leliam, bkriam ate mote jhotiam vrge hongei. kini vi crbi tusim caho, kha skde ho. tusim rjj ke khun pi skde ho. tusim meri crai hoi bli nu khavo pivomge jihri maim tuhade li jibah kramga. tuhade pas meri mej ute khan li kaphi mas hovega. othe ghore ate rban, tatkr sipahi ate hor dusre sare Iraku admi hongei." mere prbhu yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. prmesur ne akhia, "maim hornam kaumam nu dikha diamga ki maim ki kita hai. ate uh kaumam meri ijt krni suru kr dengiam! uh meri us takt nu dekh lainge jihri maim us dusmn de virudh vrti si. pher us din tom, israel de privar nu pta lg javega ki maim unham da prmesur ham. ate kaumam nu pta lg javega ki israel de privar nu hornam desam vic bdi bnake kium lijamda gia si unham nu pta lg javega ki mere bde mere virudh ho ge sn. is li maim vi unham tom dur ho gia sam. maim unham de dusmnam nu unham nu hraun dita. is li mere bde jg vic mare ge sn. unham ne pap kita ate apne-ap nu napak kita. is li maim unham nu unham de amlam di sja diti. maim unham tom dur ho gia ate unham di shaita krn tom inkar kr dita." is li mera prbhu yhovah ih glam akhda hai: "hun maim yakub de privar nu kaid vicom vaps liavamga. maim israel de sare privar ute rhim kramga. maim apne pvitr nam li apna jos drsavamga. lok apni srmsari nu bhul jange ate unham sare smiam nu vi, jdom uh mere virudh ho ge sn. uh apni dhrti ute surkhiat rhinge. koi vi unham nu bhaibhit nhim krega. maim apne lokam nu hornam desam tom vaps liavamga. maim unham nu unham de dusmnam diam dhrtiam tom ikthiam kramga. pher bhut sariam kaumam dekhngiam ki maim pvitr ham. unham nu pta lg javega ki maim prmesur unham da yhovah ham. kiumki maim unham nu apne ghram nu

chdn li mjbur kita ate hornam desam vic bdi bnke jan li mjbur kita. ate pher maim unham nu ikthiam kita ate unham di apni dhrti ute unham nu vaps liamda. maim apna atma israel de privar vic pa diamga. ate us smem tom mgrom, maim pher kde vi apne bdiam tom muh nhim moramga." mere prbhu yhovah ne ih glam akhiam.

## 40

sanu bdivanam vjom lijae jan tom baad 25 vem vrhe vic, sal de suru vic, mhine de 10 vem din, yhovah di skti mere ute ai. ih gl babl de yruslm ute kbje de 14 sal bad di hai. us din, yhovah mainu njare vic othe lai gia. drsn vic, mainu prmesur israel di dhrti ute lai gia. usne mainu ik bhut use prbt de nere het-ham utar dita. us prbt ute mere samhne ik imart si jihri shir vamg dikhai didi si. yhovah mainu othe lai gia. othe ik admi si jihra liskai hoi kamsi vamg cmk-ila dikhai dida si. us admi kol kpere da ik phita ate ik paimana hth vic phria hoia si. uh phatk de nere khloa si. admi ne mainu akhia, "admi de putr, ap-niam akham ate knam di vrtom kr. inham cijam vl vekh ate meri gl dhian nal sun. us hr gl vl dhian deh jihri mai tainu dikhaumda ham. kium ki tainu ithe is li liamda gia hai tam jo maim tainu ih cijam dikha skam. tainu israel de privar nu us sbh kase bare jrur ds dena cahida hai, jo tu dekhem." maim ik ajihi kdh dekhi jihri mdr de bahr chumam pasiam vl jamdi si. admi de hth vic cijam napn vala phuta si. usde hth vic 6 hth lma ik paimana si. is trham admi ne kdh di motai napi. ih ik paimane jini moti si. admi ne kdh di ucai napi. ih ik paimane jini lmi si. pher uh admi purbi phatk kol gia. admi isdiam pauriam cr gia ate phatk di khulhi tham nu napia. ih ik paimana cauri si. phiredaram de kmre ik paimana lme ate ik paimana caure sn. kmriam dham kdh 5 hth motiam sn. mdr de samhne rste de akhir ute vramde da khulha hisa vi ik paimana caura si. pher admi ne vramde nu napia. ih 8 hth caura si. admi ne phatk de doham pasiam dham kdh nu napia. hr pase di kdh 2 hth cauri si. vramda mdr de sahmne, vale rste de akhir ute si. rste de dohim pasim tin chote kmre sn. inham sare kmriam da nap iko jiha si ate unham diam sariam kdham iko nap diam sn. admi ne rste de prves duar nu napia. ih 10 hth caura ate 13 hbb lba si. hr kmre de samhne ik nivim kdh si. ih kdh ik hth uci ate ik hth moti si. kmre vrgakar sn ate hr kdhdh 6 hth lbi si. admi ne ik kmre di cht de bahrle sire tom samhne vale kmre di cht de bahrle sire tik de rste nu napia. ih 25 hth si. hr drvaje dusre phatk de bilkul samhne si. admi ne vihre de vramde de hr pase diam divaram smet pasiam diam sariam kdham de mbiam nu napia. kul jor 60 hth si. bahrle phatk de adre sire tom laike vramde de akhir tk da nap 50 hth si. phiredar gardam de sare kmriam, pasiam dham kdham ate vramde de upr chotiam khirkiam sn. khirkiam da caurai vala hisa rste de samhne vl si. rste de doham pasiam diam kdham ute khjur de rukh ukre hoe sn. admi mainu bahrle vihre vic lai gia. maim othe tih kmre ate ik ptri dekhi jihri vihre de ale-duale phaili hoi si. kmre kdh de nal jure hoe sn ate unham da rukh ptri vl si. ptri phatkam di lbai jini hi cauri si. ptri phatk de adre

sire tk jamdi si. ih nivim ptri si. admi ne hethle rste de adre sire tom adre vihre de bahrle pase tam nap lia. ih purb de ate utr de pase vl 100 hth si. pher usne bahrle vihre di utr vale pase di phatk di lbai ate caurai mini. ih drvaje ate usdiam kothriam, tin is pase ate tin us pase sn ate usde thm te datam phile drvaje de mece de anasar sn. usdi lbai 50 hth ate drvaja 50 hth lma ate 25 hth caura si. is diam khirkiam ate vramda ate is ute ukre hoe pam de rukh purb vale phatk de nap de sn. bahr vale pase phatk tik jamdiam st pauriam sn. isda vramda drvaje de adre sire te si. vihre de par utri phatk vlom adre vihre da drvaja si. ih purb vale phatk vrga si. admi ne adrl di kdh vale phatk tom bahrli kdh vale phatk tai nap lia. ih phatk tom phatk tk 100 hth si. pher admi mainu dkhni kdh vl lai gia. maim dkhni kdh vic ik phatk dekhia. admi ne is diam pase diam kdham ate vramde nu napia. unham di minti hornam phatkam de brabr di si. drvaje de rste ate vramde de sari pasim hornam phatkam vamg khirkiam sn. drvaje da rsta 50 hth lma ate 25 hth caura si. is phatk taim jan valiam st pauriam sn. isda vramda drvaje de rste de adre sire te si. is diam kdham ute pam de rukh ukre hoe sn jihriam ki drvaje de rste de dohim pasim sn. adre vihre de dkhni sire te ik phatk si. admi ne adrl di kdh de phatk tom bahrli kdh de phatk tik nap lia. ih phatk tom phatk tik 100 hth si. pher uh admi mainu dkhni drvaje rahim adre vihre tik lai gia. usne is drvaje da nap lia. drvaje da rsta vi adre vihre de hornam phatkam de nap jina hi si. isde drvajiam, pase diam kdham ate vramda baki de phatkam jina hi si. drvaje de rste ate isde vramde de sarim pasim khirkiam sn. drvaje da rsta 50 hth lma ate 25 hth caura si. vramda 25 hth caura ate 5 hth lma si. isda vramda bahrle vihre de nal lgde drvaje de rste de akhir te si. pam de rukham di silp-kari phatkam vl jamde rste de dohim pasim kdham ute kiti hoi si. phatk vl jamdiam ath pauriam sn. pher mainu uh admi purb di vkhi de adre vihre vic lai gia. usne phatk da nap lia. ih nap vi hornam drvajiam jina hi si. isde kmre, pasiam diam kdham ate vramda vi baki de drvajiam de nap de sn. drvaje de rste ate usde vramde de sari pasim khirkiam sn. drvaje vl da rsta 50 hth lma ate 25 hbb caura si. ate isdi diuri bahrle vihre de nal lgde drvaje de rste de akhir ute si. phatk de rste de hr pase diam divaram ute pam de rukh ukre hoe sn. phatk vl jamdiam ath pauriam sn. pher uh admi mainu utri drvaje vl lai gia. usne isda nap lia. isda nap vi hornam drvajiam de nap jina hi si. is de kmre, ase-pase diam kdham ate vramda vi use nap da si. drvaje de rste ate isde vramde de sare pasim khirkiam sn. drvaje da rsta 50 hbb lma ate 25 hbb caura si. isda vramda bahrle vihre de nal lgde drvaje de rste de akhir te si. drvaje vale rste de hr pase kdham ute pam de rukh ukre hoe sn. phatk vl jamdiam ath pauriam sn. ube ik kmra si jisda drvaja is phatk de vramde vl khulhda si. ih ohi tham si jithe jaij hom diam bhetam li janvam nu dhomde hn. is vramde de phatk de hr pasi do mej lge hoe sn. hom diam bhetam, pap diam bhetam ate dos diam bhetam vjom crae jan vale janvr ise mej ute mare jamde sn. is vramde di bahrli kdh de drvaje de hr pase vi, do mej lge hoe sn. is trham adrl di kdh nal car mej lge hoe sn ate bahrli kdh nal car mej lge hoe sn - ath mej, jinham di vrtom jaij

janvram di bli craun vele krde sn. hom di bhet craun li vi ube pthr de bne hoe car mej sn. ih mej 1 -1r2hbb lme 1 -1/2hbb caure ate. 1-1r2 hth uce sn. inham mejam ute jajk apne uh aujar rkhdde sn jinham di vrtom uh hom diam bhetam ate hornam bliam lim janvram nu marn li krde sn. is tham diam sariam kdham ute, tin ic lmiam mas ltkaun valiam hukam sn. bhetam da mas mejam ute rkx dita jamda si. adrle vihre vic do kmre sn. ik utr vale drvaje kol si jisd muh dkhn vl si. dusra kmra dkhn drvaje kol si jisd muh utr vl si. admi ne mainu akhia, "uh kmra muh dkhn vl hai, unham jajkam li hai jihre mdr de khetr vic seva krn da phrj nibha rhe hn. "pr uh kmra jisd muh utr vl hai, unham jajkam li hai jo jgvedi ute seva krn da phrj nibha rhe hn. jajk levi de privar smuh vicom hn. pr jajkam da ih dusra smuh sdok de utradhikariam vicom hai. sirph uhi ajihe lok hn jihre yhovah di seva krn li jgvedi bliam cra skde hn." admi ne adrle vihre da nap lia. vihra purn caukor si. ih 100hbb lma ate 100hbb caura si. jgvedi mdr de samhne si. pher admi mainu mdr de vramda vic lai gia ate vramda de doham pasiam diam kdham nu napia. hr kdh 5 hbb moti ate 3 hbb cauri si. ate unham de (vickarli) khulhi tham 14 hbb si. vramda 20 hbb caura ate 12 hbb lma si. vramda tk ds pauriam jamdiam sn. vramda de hr pase diam kdham de do bmle sn - hr kdh li ik.

## 41

pher admi mainu pvitr sban adr lai gia. usne kmre de hr pase diam kdham nu napia. pasiam diam uh kdham hr pasio 6 hth motiam sn. drvaja 10 hth caura si. drvaje vale rste de pase hr pasio 5 hth sn. admi ne us kmre nu napia. ih 40 hth lma ate 20 hth caura si. pher admi atle kmre adr gia. usne drvaje de rste diam hr pase diam kdham nu napia. hr vkhi di kdh 2 hth moti ate 7 hth cauri si. drvaje da rsta 6 hbb caura si. pher admi ne kmre di lbai napi. ih 20 hth lmi ate 20 hbb cauri si. admi ne mainu akhia, "ih at pvitr sban hai." pher admi ne mdr di kdh nu napia. ih hth moti si. mdr de ale-duale vkhi de kmre sn. ih 4 hth caure sn. 6 pasiam de kmre ik de upr ik, tin vkho-vkh mmjilam ute sn. hr mjil ute 30 kmre sn. mdr di kdh chjiam nal bnai gi si. pasiam de kmre inham chjiam ute tike hoe sn pr mdr di kdh nal jure hoe nhim sn. vkhi de kmriam di hr mjil jihri mdr de ale-duale si, hethli mjil nalom cauri si. mdr duale de kmriam diam kdham jivem jivem uciam jamdiam sn tg hudiam jamdiam sn. is li uprliam mjlam de kmre caurere sn. hethli mjil tom sbh tom uci mjil tk vickarli mjil tom hoke pauriam jamdiam sn. maim ih vi dekhia ki mdr da adhar isde sariam pasiam tom uca uthia hoia si. ih pasiam de kmriam di buniad si ate ih bilkul che hth uca si. pasiam de kmriam di bahrli kdh 5 hth moti si. mdr di pasiam de kmriam ate jajkam de kmriam vickar ik khulhi jgha si. ih 20 hth cauri si ate mdr de ale-duale hr pase si. pasiam de kmriam de drvaje uce hoe adhar vl khulhde sn. ik prves duar utr vale pase si ate ik prves duar dkhn vale pase. uthia hoia adhar sare pasio 5 hbb caura si. sima bdhdh khetr de pchm vale pase te ik imart si. ih imart 70 hth cauri ate 90 hth lmi si. imart di kdh hr pasio 5 hth moti si. pher admi ne mdr nu napia. mdr 100 hth lma si. imart ate is diam

kdham sne simabdhhdh khetr 100 hth lma si. purb vale pase da sima bdhdh khetr, jihra mdr de samhne si, uh vi 100 hth lma si. admi ne mdr de pichvare de simabdhhdh khetr vicli imart di lbai napi. ih ik kdh tom laike dusri kdh tik 100 hth si. at pvitr sban, pvitr sban ate vramda jisd muh adrle vihre vl si, us diam sariam kdham ute lkri de phte lge hoe sn. sariam khirkiam ate drvajiam de ale-duale lkri di jhalr lgi hoi si. mdr vic, drvaje vale rste kol phrs tom upr khirkiam tik lkri de phte lge sn jihre drvaje uprli kmhd de ik hise tk jamde sn. mdr de adrle kmre ate bahrle kmre diam kdham ute krubi de phristiam ate khjur de rukham di nkasi kiti gi si. krubi de phristiam de vickar khjur da rukh si. hr krubi de phriste de do cihre sn. ik cihra admi da cihra si jihra ik pase de khjur de rukh vl jhakda si. dusra cihra ser da cihra si jihra dusre pase de khjur de rukh vl jhakda si. uh mdr de hr pase ukre hoe sn. phrs tom laike drvaje de utle hise tik, pvitr sban diam sariam kdham ute krubi phriste ate khjur de rukh ukre hoe sn. pvitr sban de hr pase diam kdham caukor sn. at pvitr sban de samhne koi cij si jihri lkri di bni jgvedi vrgi njr aumdi si. ih 3 hth uci ate 2 hth lmi si. isde kone isda adhar ate isde pase lkri de sn. admi ne mainu akhia, "ih uh mej hai jihra yhovah de samhne hai." pvitr sban ate at pvitr sban, doham da ik dusra drvaja si hr drvaja do chote drvajiam da bnai hoia si. hr drvaja asl vic do jhulde drvaje sn. ate pvitr sban de drvajiam ute vi krubi phriste ate khjur de rukh ukre hoe sn. uh unham vrge hi sn jihre kdham ute ukre hoe sn. vramda de samhne vale pase upr lkri di cht si. vramda diam doham pasiam diam kdham, vramda utli cht ute, ate mdr de duale de kmriam ute phrem valiam khirkiam ate khjur de rukh sn.

## 42

pher uh admi mainu utri phatk rahim bahrle vihre vic lai gia. usne pchm vl di us imart vl meri agvai kiti jiske ki kmre sn jihri utr vale pase di imart ate simabdhhdh khetr de pchm vl si. ih imart 100 hth lmi ate 50 hth cauri si. lkhi is vic utr vale pasio vihre vicom dakhil hude sn. imart tin mmjli si ate isde chjje sn. 20 hth da adrli vihra imart ate mdr de vickar si. dusre pase te kmre bahrle vihre di ptri vl samhne sn. imart di dkhn vkhi de nal-nal ik 10 hth caura ate 100 hth lma rsta jamda si, ate prves duar utr vale pase si. kiumki ih imart tin mmjli si ate isde bahrle vihre de bmliam vrge bmle nhim sn, isde upr kmre vickarli ate hethli mjil de kmriam nalom vdhere piche htvem sn. uprli mjil vickarli mjil nalom caurai vic ght si, jihri ki hethli mjil nalom caurai vic ght si. kium ki is tham di vrtom chjiam rrahim kiti gi si. bahrvar ik kdh si jihri bahrle vihre de nal-nal kmriam de smanmtr jamdi si. ih kmriam de samhne vl 50 hth tk vdhi hoi si. unham kmriam di ktar jihre bahrle vihre de nal-nal jamdi si, 50 hth lmi si, bhavem mdr vale pase vl imart di kul lbai 100 hth si. inham kmriam de hetham imart de purbi sire ute prves duar si tam jo loki bahrle vihre vicom is vic dakhil ho skn. prves duar vihre nal lgdi kdh de suru vic si. sima bdhdh khetr ate dusri imart tom agamh. othe dkhn pase te kmre sn. othe ik rsta si. inham kmriam de samhne. ih utr vale pase de kmriam vrge sn. inham di lbai ate caurai uni hi si ate

oho jihe hi drvaje sn. dkhni kmriam da dakhla imart de purbi sire ute si tam jo lok kdh de nal lgde rste de khulhe sire vlom dakhli ho skn. admi ne mainu akhia, "sima bdhdh khetr de samhne utri kmre ate dkhni kmre pvitr hn. ih kmre unham jajkam li hn jihre yhovah age bliam craumde hn. ihi tham hai jithe jajk sbh tom pvitr bhetam da bhoin chknge. ate uhi tham hai jithe uh at pvitr craviam nu rkhnge. kium ki ih tham pvitr hai. at pvitr bhetam hn: anaj diam bhetam, pap diam bhetam, ate dos diam bhetam. "jihre jajk us pvitr khetr vic dakhli hude hn unham nu bahrle vihre vic jan tom philam apne seva vale kpere us pvitr sban vic hi chd dene cahide hn. kium ki ih kpura pvitr hai. je koi jajk mdr de us hise vic jana cahuda hai jithe hor lok hn, tam usnu inham kmriam vic jake hor kpere phinne cahide hn. admi ne mdr de adrle khetr nu napn da km muka lia si. pher uh mainu purbi phatk tom bahr lai aia ate us khetr da ala-duala napia. admi ne paimane nal purb vale pase nu napia ih 500 hth lma si. usne utri vale pase nu napia. ih 500 hth lma si. usne dkhni vl de pase nu napia. ih 500 hth lma si. uh pchm vale pase vl gia ate usnu napia. ih 500 hth lma si. usne unham chumam kdham nu napia jihriam mdr de care pase jamdiam sn. kdh 500 hth lmi ate 500 hth cauri si. ih pvitr khetr nu us khetr nalom vkhr krdi si jihra pvitr nhim hai.

## 43

admi mainu purbi phatk vl lai gia. othe israel de prmesur da prtap purb vlom aia. prmesur di avaj smudr di avaj vrgi uci si. prmesur de prtap di rosnal nal dhrti cmk rhi si. jo drsn maim dekhia uh use drsn vrga si jihra kbar nhir de kdhe dekhia si. maim dhrti ute jhuk ke sijda kita. yhovah da prtap purb vale phatk rahim mdr de adr aia. pher atma ne mainu cuk lia ate mainu adrle vihre vic lai amda. mdr yhovah de prtap nal bhria hoia si. maim sunia ki mdr vicom koi mainu bula riha si. admi hale vi mere kol khra si. mdr vicom aumdi avaj ne mainu akhia, "admi de putr, ih mere tkht ate pair caumki di tham hai. maim ithe israel de lokam vickar sda li rhanga. israel da privar pher kde vi mere pvitr nam nu bdnam nhim krega. raje ate unham di prja, jinsi papam rahim jam apne mere hoe rajiam nu is tham dphn krke, mere nam nu srmimdiam nhim krnge. uh meri srdl tom agamh apni srdl bnake ate meri cugath tom agamh apni cugath bnake mere nam nu srmisar nhim krnge. atit vic, unham nu mere kolom sirph ik kdh hi vkhriam krdi si. is li hr var, jdom uh pap krde jam uh bhiank glam krde unham ne mere nam nu klkt kita. ise li maim khirvan hoia ate unham nu tbah kita. maim unham nu apni bdkari ate unham de mre hoe rajiam diam deham nu apne kolom dur lijan dita hai. pher maim unham vickar sda li rhanga. "hun, admi de putr, israel de privar nu mdr bare ds. pher jdom uh mdr de nksiam nu mapna suru krnge tam uh apne papam tom srmisar ho jange. "pher jdom uh unham sariam mdiam glam tom srmimde honge jo unham ne kitiham hn. unham nu mdr de nkse di jankari hasil krn dio. unham nu jan lain dio ki isdi usari kivem krni hai, isde prves ate nikas kitho hn ate is utli sari nkasi bare vi jan lain dio. unham nu isde sare knunam ate

bidhia bare sikhia dio. ate inham sariam cijam nu likh lvi tam jo hr koi dekh ske. is trham uh mdr de sare knunam ate bidhiam di palna kr skde hn. mdr da knun ih hai: inham hdam de vickar prbt de upr vala sara khetr at pvitr hai. mdr da knun ihi hai. "ate lme paimane nu istemal krdiam jgvedi da htham vic nap is trham hai. jgvedi de adhar de ale-duale ik gdi nali si. ih ik hth dughi ate doham pasio ik hth cauri si kinare de duale ik kimgri si jihri ik githth uci si. ate jgvedi ini uci si: "dhrti tom laike hethli nukr tik, adhar da nap 2 hth hai. ih ik hth caura si. isda nap, chote kimgre tom vde kimgre tik, 4 hth hai. ih ik hth caura si. jgvedi upr ag li sban 4 hbb uca si. care kinare sigam di skl de sn. jgvedi upr ag li sban 12 hbb lma ate 12 hbb caura si. ih purn caukor si. kimgra vi caukor si, 14 hth lma ate 14 hth sira. isde ale-duale da ckka 1/2 hth cauri si. adhar de duale da gtr ik hth caura si. jgvedi vl jan valiam paurlam purb vale pase sn." pher admi ne mainu akhia, "admi de putr, prbhu ate yhovah ih glam akhda hai: 'jgvedi li nem ih hn: jdom tusim jgvedi bnao tam hom diam bhetam craun li ate is ute khun chirkl li inham vidhiam di vr-tom kro. tusim sdok de privar de bdiam nu ik vhirke nu pap diam bhetam vjom devomge. ih bde levi de privar-smuh vicom jajk hn. ih ohi bde hn jihre mere li bhetam liake meri seva krde hn." mere prbhu yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. "tusim vhirke da kujhu khun laike isnu jgvedi de chumam sigam ute, kimgre de chumam kinariam ate ale-duale de rim ute chirkomge. is trham tusim jgvedi li prascit krke isnu pap di bhet prapt krn li tiar kr devomge. pher vhirke nu pap de cravee vjom lvo ate isnu mdr di imart tom bahr, mdr de khetr vicle khas sban ute saro. "agle din tusim ik nirdos rhit bkra bhet cravomge. ih pap di bhete vjom hovega. jajk jgvedi nu ose trham tiar kromge jivem unham ne isnu vhirke nal bnaia si. jdom tusim jgvedi nu pvitr kr cukomge tam tusim ik dos rhit vhirka ate ijr vicom ik dos rhit bhedu cravomge. pher tusim inham nu yhovah age pes kromge. jajk inham upr nmk chirknge. pher jajk vhirke ate bhedu nu yhovah age hom di bhet vjom craunge. tusim st dinam tk hr roj pap di bhet vjom ik bkra tiar kroke. ate tusim ik vhirka ate ijr vicom ik bhedu vi tiar kromge. ih sare janvr dos-rhit hone cahide hn. "st din jajk jgvedi li prascit krnge ate isnu sudh krnge ate isnu upasna li istemal krn li tiar krnge. stam dinam kad, athvem din jajkam nu tuhadiam homdiam bhetam ate sukh-samd diam bhetam jgvedi ute avs crauniam cahidiam hn. pher maim tuhanu prvan kr lvanga." yhovah mere prbhu ne ih glam akhiam.

## 44

pher admi mainu mdr de khetr vicle purbi phatk kol vapis lai aia. asim phatk tom bahr sam ate phatk bd si. yhovah ne mainu akhia, "ih phatk bd rhega. ih khol-hia nhim javega. koi vi is vicom hoke nhim lghega. kium ki israel da yhovah is vicom lgh cukia hai. is li ih avs hi bd rhina cahida. sirph lokam da hakm hi ithe baithega jdom uh yhovah de age ithe bhoin chkega. usnu drvaje de rste de vramda vlom hi dakhli hona cahida hai ate use rste hi bahr jana cahida hai." pher uh admi mainu utri phatk vicom mdr de samhne

lai gia. maim tkia ate yhovah de mdr nu yhovah de prtap nal bhria hoia vekhia. maim apna sir dhrti vl krke jhuk gia. yhovah ne mainu akhia, "admi de putr, dhian nal dekh! apniam akham ate knam di vrtom kr. inham cijam vl dekh. ate hr os gl nu dhian nal sun jihri maim yhovah de mdr de knunam ate bidhiam bare dsda ham. mdr de sare prvesam ate pvitr sban de sare nikasam vl dhian nal dekh. pher israel de unham sare lokam nu ih sdes deh jinham ne mera hukm mnn tom inkar kita hai. unham nu akh, "yovah mera prbhu ih glam akhda hai: israel de privar, maim tuhadiam kitiam bhut sariam bhiank glam nu bhut jr lia hai! tusim mere mdr vic ajniam nu liamda jo apne mas vic suntie nhim sn ate apne dil vic suntie nhim sn. is trham tusim mere mdr nu klkt kr dita. tusim sade ikrarname nu toria ate bhiank glam kitiam, ate pher tusim mere age roti, ghiu ate khun diam bhetam pes kitiam. tusim meriam pvitr cijam da dhian nhim rkha. nnhim, tusim unham asuntiam nu mere pvitr sban di jimevari saumpil!" yhovah mera prbhu ih glam akhda hai, "uh videsi jidsi us de mas vic ate us de dil vic sunt nhim hoi, us nu mere mdr vic nhim dakhil hona cahida - us videsi nu vi nhim jihra israel de lokam vickar pke taur te rhi riha hai. atit vic, jdom israel ne mere kolom muh mor lia si, leviam ne mainu chd dita si. israel ne apne butam piche lgn li mainu chd dita si. leviam nu unham de pap di sja milegi. leviam di con mere pvitr sban vic seva krn li kiti gi si. unham ne mdr de phatkam di rkha kkiti si. unham ne mdr vic seva kiti si. unham ne lokam li janvram nu bliam ate hom diam bhetam li maria. unham nu lokam di shaita ate seva krn li cunia gia si. pr inham leviam ne lokam nu mere virudh pap krn vic shaita kiti! unham ne lokam nu unham de butam di upasna krn vic shaita diti! is li maim unham de virudh ih ikrar kr riha ham: 'unham nu unham de papam di sja milegi.'" mere prbhu yhovah ne ih akhia. "is li leviam jajkam vang mere li bhetam laike nhim aunge. uh meriam pvitr vstam jam unham cijam de nere nhim aunge jihriam at pvitr hn. unham nu apniam kitiam bhiank glam de karn srmimdg di bhar cukna pvega. pr maim unham nu mdr di dekbhal krn devamga. uh mdr vic uh km krnge ajihiam glam krnge jo is adr krniam jruri hn. "jajk sare hi levi de privar-smuh vicom hn. pr sirph sdok de privar de jajkam ne hi mere pvitr sban di dekbhal kiti jdom ki israel de lok mere vdom muh mor ge sn. is li sirph sdok de utradhikari hi mere li bhetam liaunge. uh mere samhne khlho ke mainu unham janvram di crbi ate khun craunge jinham di uh bli denge." mere prbhu yhovah ne ih glam akhiam!" "uh mere pvitr sban vic dakhil honge. uh mere mej de njdik meri seva krn li aunge. uh unham cijam di dekbhal krnge jihriam mainu unham nu ditiam sn. jdom uh adrle vihre de drvajiam vic dakhil honge, tam uh ktani de kpre phinnge. jdom uh adrle vihre de phatk te seva kr rhe honge, tam unham kol un de vstr nhim honge. uh apne siram ute ktani diam pgriam phinnge. ate uh ktani de keche phinnge. uh koi vi ajihij cij nhim phinnge jis nal unham nu psina ave. is tom philam ki uh lokam kol bahrle vihre adr jan, tam uh apne kpriam nu utar denge jihre unham ne meri seva krn vele phine sn. uh inham kpriam nu pvitr kmriam vic rkx denge. pher uh dusre kpre phin

lainge. is trham uh lokam nu unham pvitr kpriam nu nhim chuhn denge. "ih jajk apne sir nhim munaunge ate na hi lme val ugange. jajkam nu apne siram de valam nu sirph ktrna hi cahida hai. adrle vihre vic jan vele koi vi jajk maia na pive. jajkam nu kise vidhva jam tlaksuda aurt nal sadi nhim krni cahidi. nhim, unham nu sirph israel de privar di kise kuari kuri nal jam kise jajk di vidhva nal hi sadi krni cahidi hai. "is-tom ilava, jajkam nu mere lokam nu pvitr cijam ate apvitr cijam vicle phrk bare vi sikhia deni cahidi hai. unham nu mere lokam di ih jann vic vi shaita krni cahidi hai ki pak ki hai ate napak ki hai. "jajk kcihri vic niamkar honge. uh lokam bare nirna krn lgiam mmere knunam ute clnge. uh meriam sariam khas davtam de maukiam ute mere sare knunam da paln krnge ate bidhiam ute clnge. uh mere aram de khas dinam da adr krnge ate unham di pvitrta bnai rkhnge. uh kise vi mde murda bde nere jake apne-ap nu napak nhim bnaunge. pr uh apne-ap nu napak bna skde hn je murda viakti unham da pita, unham di mata, putr, dhi bhra jam anviahhi bhain hai. ih gl jajk nu napak bna devegi jdom jajk nu pak bna dita gia hove, tam usnu st din itjar krna pvega. pher uh pvitr sban ute vaps ja skda hai. pr jis din uh pvitr sban di seva krn li adrle vihre vic jave tam usnu apne li pap di bhetam jrur bheet krna cahida hai." mere prbhu yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. "us dhrti bare jihri leviam di jaidad hovegi: maim hi unham di dault ham. tusim israel vic leviam nu koi jaidad nhim devomge. maim hi unham da israel vic hisa ham! uh anaj diam bhetam, pap diam bhetam, ate dos diam bhetam bhojn krnge. hr uh cij jihri israel de lok yhovah nu bhet krnge unham di hovegi. "hr trham di phsl di vadhi da phila hisa inham jajkam li hovega. tusim apni taun da phila hisa vi jajkam nu devomge. is nal tuhade ghr nu asis milegi. jajkam nu cahida hai ki uh kise vi us pchi jam janvr nu na khan jihra kudrti maut mria hai jam jisnu kise gli janvr ne marke tukre kr dita hai.

## 45

tusim gune pake israeli privar-smuham vickar jmin di vd kromge. us smem tusim jmin de ik hise nu vkx kr lvaunge. ih yhovah li jmin da pvitr hisa hovega. jmin 25,000 hth lmi ate 20,000 hth cauri hovegi. ih sari jmin pvitr hovegi. ik caukor khetr jihra doham pasiam tom 500 hth lma hovega uh mdr li hovega. mdr de ale-duale ik khulhi tham hovegi jihri 50 hth cauri hovegi. pvitr khetr vic tusim 25,000 hth lmi ate 10,000 hth cauri tham napoge: mdr is khetr vic hovega. mdr da khetr at pvitr sban hovega. jmin da ih pvitr hisa, jajkam, mdr de sevadaram li hovega, jithe uh yhovah di seva krn li nere aunge. ih jajkam de mkanam di tham ate mdr da sban hovega. ik hor 25,000 hth lma ate 10,000 hth caura sban leviam li hovega jihre mdr vic apne adhikar karn seva krde hn. is vic vih caimbr saml hone cahide hn. "ate tusim shir nu ik 5,000 hth caura ate 25,000 hth lma khetr dioge. ih pvitr khetr di vkhi nal lgda hovega. ih israel de sare privar li hovega. "hakm kol pvitr khetr de dohim pasim ate shir vali jmin di jgha hovegi. ih jmin pvitr khetr ate shir de khetr de vickar hovegi. ih uni hi caurai vali hovegi jihri ki kise privar-smuh di mlkiat hethli jmin de

brabr hovegi. ih dhur pchmi srhd tom laike purbi srhd tik javegi. ih jmin israel de hakm di jaidad hovegi. is li hakm nu mere bdiam di jidgi nu hor vd-here kthn nhim bnavegi. pr uh ih dhrti israeliam nu unham de privar-smuham li denge." yhovah mere prbhu ne ih glam akhiam, "bs bhut ho kukia, israel de hakmo! jalm bnna ate lokam tom cijam curanium chd dio! belag hovo ate cgiam glam kro! mere bdiam nu unham de ghrum vicom bahr kdhnna chd dio!" mere prbhu yhovah ne ih glam akhiam: "lokam nal dhokha krna chd dio. shi tkriam ate vtiam di vrtom kro! ephah (suka map) ate bb (trl map) iko nap da hona cahida hai. ik bab ate ik epha nu 1 / 10 homr de brabr hona cahida hai. ih map homr ute adharit hongie. ik saikl 20 geraham de brabr hona cahida hai. ik mina 60 saiklam de brabr hona cahida hai. is nu 20 saikl jmham 25 saikl jmham 15 saikl hona cahida hai. "ih vises bheth hai jo tuhanu avs deni cahidi hai: 1 / 6 epha knk, hr homr knk li; 1 / 6 epha jaum, hr homr jaum li; 1 / 10 bab jaitun da tel, jaitun de tel de hr kor li yad rkho. ds bab da ik homr bnda hai. yad rkho: ds bab da ik kor bnda hai. ate ik bhed hr 200 bhedam bdle, israel de hr pani somiam tom."ih khas bhetam, anaj diam bhetam li, hom diam bhetam li ate sukh-samd diam bhetam li hn. ih bhetam lokam li prascit krn li hn."mere prbhu yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. "des da hr viakti israel de hakm nu ih bhetam devega. pr hakm nu khas pvitr dinam li lorindiam cijam deniam cahidiam hn. hakm nu cahida hai ki uh hom diam bhetam, anaj diam bhetam ate daut de dinam li pin diam bhetam, nvem cmd li, sbt li ate israel de privar diam sariam khas davtam li, deve. hakm nu cahida hai ki uh sare pap diam bhetam, anaj diam bhetam, hom diam bhetam ate sukh-samd diam bhetam crave. jinham di vrtom israel de privar khatr prascit krn li kiti jamdi hai." mera prbhu yhovah ih glam akhda hai, "phile mhine vic, mhine di phili tarikh nu tusim ik dos rhit vhirka lvoge. tuhanu us vhirke di vrtom mdr tom pap da prbhav htaun li krni cahidi hai. jajk pap diam bhetam tom kujh khun lvega ate isnu mdr diam dhilijam ate jgvedi de kimgre de chumam kinariam, ate adrie vihre de dram ute chirkega. us mhine de 7 vem din tusim ihi gl kise us bde li kromge jis ne gli nal jam anjaniam pap kita hai. is trham tusim mdr nu li prascit kr devomge. "phile mhine de 14 vem din tuhanu psh da jsn juru mnauna cahida hai. is smem ptiri roti da prb suru huda hai. ih tiuhar st din jari rhida hai. us smem hakm apne li ate israel de sare lokam li vcha bhet krega. vcha pap diam bhetam vjom hovega. "daut de stam dinam dauran, hakm st dos rhit bld ate st dos rhit bhedu bhet kregiam. ih yhovah li hom diam bhetam hongiam. hakm, stam dinam de prb de hr din ik bld devega. ate uh hr roj pap diam bhetam vjom ik bkra bhet krega. hakm jauam da ik epha hr bld de nal anaj di bhet vjom, ate jauam da ik iphah hr bhedu de nal bhet krega. ate hakm nu anaj de hrek iphah nal tel da ik hin vi juru dena cahida hai. "hakm nu deriam de prb de stam dinam dauran iho gl juru krni cahidi hai. ih tiuhar 7 vem mhine di 15 vem din nu suru huda hai. ih bhetam pap diam bhetam, hom diam bhetam, anaj diam bhetam ate tel diam bhetam hongiam."

mera prbhu yhovah ih glam akhda hai, "adrie vihre da purbi drvaja km de che dinam dauran bd rhega. pr isnu sbt de din ate nvem cmd de din kholhia javega. hakm is phatk de vramda vic javega ate phatk di caukht kol khlovega. pher jajk hakm de hom diam bhetam ate sukh-samd diam bhetam craunge. hakm phatk di srlt ute upasna krega. pher uh bahr javega. pr drvaja sam tom philam bd nhim kita javega. sbt de din ate nvem cn de din, jmin de lok vi drvaje ute yhovah di upasna krnge. "sbt de din, hakm yhovah age hom di bhet cdhvega. usnu che dos rhit lele ate ik dos rhit bhedu juru bhmet krna cahida hai. us nu bhedu de nal anaj di bhet da ik iphah juru dena cahida hai. jithom tik leliam de nal anaj diam bhetam di gl hai, hakm jina cahe de skda hai. pr usnu anaj de ik iphah de nal ik hin jaitun da tel juru dena cahida hai. "nvem cmd de din us nu ik dos rhit bld juru bhet krna cahida hai. uh che dos rhit lele ate ik dos rhit bhedu vi bhet krega. hakm nu bld de nal ik epha anaj di bhet, ate dumbe de nal ik epha di bhet juru crauni cahidi hai. jithom tik leliam de nal anaj di bhet di gl hai, hakm jina cahe de skda hai. pr usnu hr epha anaj li jaitun de tel da ik hin juru dena cahida hai. "jdom hakm adr jave, usnu purbi phatk de vramda vlom dakhli hona cahida, ate us nu is nu uvem hi chd dena cahida hai. "jdom dhrti de lok khas davtam smem yhovah da didar krn aun, tam jihra bda upasna li utri phatk vlom dakhli huda uh dkhni phatk rahim bahr javega. jihra bda dkhni phatk rahim dakhli huda hai uh utri phatk rahim bahr javega. koi vi use rste tom vaps nhim avega jidhro uh dakhli hoia si. hr bde nu sidhdha bahr jana cahida hai. "hakm nu lokam de nal othe hona cahida hai. jdom lok adr jan tam hakm unham de nal javega. jdom uh bahr aun tam hakm vi bahr avega. "davtam de mauke ate hor khas smagmam smem hr jvan bld de nal anaj crave da ik iphah juru bhet kita jave. ate hr dumbe de nal ik epha anaj di bhet juru crai jave. jithom tik leliam de nal anaj di bhet di gl hai, hakm jina cahe bhemt kr skda hai. pr us nu hr epha anaj li jaitun de tel da ik hin juru dena cahida hai. "jdom sask yhovah age mnmrji di bhet crave ih hom di bhet vi ho skdi hai ate sukh samd di bhet jam mnmrji di bhemt vi ho skdi hai. us li purbi drvaja kholhia javega. pher uh use trham apne hom diam bhetam ate sukh-samd diam bhetam cravega jivem uh sbt de din krda hai. jdom uh javega tam drvaja bd kr dita javega. "tusim hr roj ik sal da dos rhit lela bhet kroe. ih yhovah li hom di bhet crabegi. tusim ajiha hr sver nu kromge. isde nal hi tusim hr sver, lele de nal anaj diam bhetam craumgi. tusim ate da 1/6 epha ate maide nu bimda krn li 1/3 hin tel bhet kroe. ih yhovah li hr roj da anaj diam bhetam hovegi. is li uh hmesa li hr sver hom di bhet vjom ik lela, anaj di bhet ate tel craunge." mera prbhu yhovah ih glam akhda hai, "je koi hakm apni jmin de hise vic apne putram nu koi sugat dida hai, tam ih usde putram di hovegi. ih unham di mlkiat hai. "pr je koi hakm apni jmin da koi hisa apne kise gulam nu sugat vjom dida hai, tam uh jmin ajadi de vrhe tik us gulam di mlkiat rhegi. pher ih sugat hakm kol vaps cli javegi. sirph hakm de putr hi hakm vlom diti jmin di sugat nu rkhnge!" ate

hakm apne lokam vicom kise di jmin nhim khohega ate na unham nu apni jmin chdn li mjbur krega. usnu apne putram nu apni hi jmin deni cahidi hai. ijh mere lokam nu apni jmin guaun li mjbur nhim kita javega." uh admi mainu phatk de nal lgde prves duar rahim adr lai gia. uh mainu utr vale pase bne hoe jajkam de pvitr kmriam tk lai gia othe maim rste de pchmi kinare te ik sban dekhia. admi ne mainu akhia, "ihi uh tham hai jithe jajk dos diam bhetam ate pap diam bhetam nu pkaunge. ithe hi jajk anaj diam bhetam nu sekng. tam jo unham nu inham bhetam nu bahrle vihre vic lijan di jurat na pve. is thrham uh inham pvitr cijam nu am lokam de samhne bahr nhim liaunge," pher uh admi mainu bahrle vihre vl bahr lai gia. uh mainu vihre de car koniam kol lai gia. maim vde vihre de hr kone vic chote vihre dekhe. vihre de hrek kone vic ik chota bd khetr si. hrek chota vihra 40 hth lma ate 30 hth caura si. care khetram da nap vi ihi si. hrek chote vihre de ale-duale itam di kdth si. ate itam di kdth adr bhojn pkaun li thavam bniam hoiam sn. admi ne mainu akhia, "ih uh rsoiam hn jithe mdr vic seva krn vale lok lokam li bli craviam nu pkaumde hn."

## 47

uh admi mainu mdr de prves duar vl vaps lai gia maim mdr de purbi drvaje de hethom pani nikldiam dekhia. mdr da mtha purb vale pase hai. pani mdr de dkhn si de hethom vgda si ate jgvedi de dkhn vl jamda si. admi mainu utri phatk banim bahr lai gia ate pher purb vale pase bahrle phatk vl bahrvar lai gia. pani drvaje de dkhn vale pase te bahr vl vg riha si. admi apne hth vic napn vala phita laike purb vl cla gia. usne 1,000 hth napia. pher usne mainu us sban ute pani vic cln li akhia. pani gitte jina dugha si. admi ne 1,000 hth hor napia. pher usne mainu us tham ute pani vic cln li akhia. othe pani mere godiam tik a gia. usne pher 1,000 hth napia ate mainu us tham ute pani vic cln li akhia. othe pani kmr tk dugha si. admi ne ik hjar hth hor napia. pr othe pani ina dugha si ki par nhim si kita ja skda. ih dria bn gia si. pani ina dugha si ki is vic tairia ja skda si. ih ina dugha dria si ki par nhim si kita ja skda. pher admi ne mainu akhia, "admi de putr, ki tu unham cijam vl dhian dita jinham nu tu dekhia?" pher admi mainu ndi de kdhe-kdhe vaps lai gia. jdom maim dria de kdhe-kdhe vaps turia, tam maim pani de dohim pasim bht sare rukh dekhe. admi ne mainu akhia, "ih pani purb vl hetham arabah vadi vl vgda hai. ih pani mirt sagr vic ja digda hai jis li us sagr da pani taja ate saph ho jamda hai. is pani vic bht sariam mchiam hn. ate jidhdhr ih dria jamda hai uthe hr thrham de janvr rhide hn. tusim en gdi tom laike en-aglim tik dria de nal-nal khlote mcheriam nu dekh skde ho. tusim unham nu apne jal sudtiam ate bht thrham diam mchiam phrdiam dekh skde ho. mirt sagr vic vi utni hi kism diam mchiam hn jini kism diam maiditerenian sagr vic hn. "pr dhrti de dldli ate chote-chote gille ilake taja nhim bnng. uh nmk li chd dite jange. dria de dohim pasim hr thrham de phldar rukh ugng. unham de pte kde vi suk ke nhim digng. inham rukham ute sda hi phl ugde rhinge. rukh hr mhine phl denge. kium ki rukham li pani mdr vicom aumda hai. rukham de phl bhojn li

honge ate unham de pte ilaj li vrte jange." mera prbhu yhovah ih glam akhda hai, "israel de barham privar-smuham vic jmin vdn li ih hdam hn. yusuph kol do hise honge. tusim jmin nu brabr-brabr vdoge. maim ih jmin tuhade purkhiam nu den da ikrar kita si. is li maim ih jmin tuhanu de riha ham. "jmin diam hdam ih hn: utr vale pase, ih maiditerenian sagr tom laike hbblon de rste, jithe hmab nu rah murda hai, ate age dsad vl, berobah, sibrim nu jamdi hai (jihra dmmisk ate hmab di hdd ute hai) ate hser-httkon nu jamdi hai jihra ki hauran di hdd ute hai. "is li hdd sagr tom laike dmmisk ate hmab di utri srhd ute hsr-enon tk jamdi hai. ih utr vale pase hovegi. "purb vale pase, hdd haugn ate dmmisk vickar hsr-enon tom suru hovegi ate gilad ate israel di dhrti vickar yrdn ndi de nal-nal jamdi hoi purbi sagr vl ate dhur tmar tik javegi. ih purbi srhd hovegi. "dkhn vale pase, hdd tmar tom laike mribob-kades ute dhur nkhlitan sagr tom. pher ih misr de csme de nal-nal hudi hoi maiditerenian sagr tk javegi. ih dkhn srhd hovegi. "pchm vale pase, maiditerenian sagr dhur lebo hmab de samhne de khetr tk srhd hovega. ih tuhadi pchmi srhd hovegi. "is li tusim is jmin nu apne vickar israel de privar-smuham li vd lvomge. tusim is nu ose thrham apne vickar vd lvomge jivem ih tuhade li ate tuhade drmian rhin vale videsiam li, virsa hove, jinham de tuhade vickar bce hn. ih videsi vi vasi honge - ih israel de jme kudrti vasi honge. tusim unham li kujh jmin vd lvoge jihre israel de privar-smuham vickar rhide hn. privar-smuh uthe rhin vale vasi nu kujh jmin jurur de-vega." mere prbhu yhovah ne ih glam akhiam!

## 48

" utri srhd purb vdom maiditerenian sagr tom hbblon nu hmab dre tk ate pher dhur hsr-enan tik jamdi hai. ih dmmisk ate hmab di srhd ute hai. is smuh de privar-smuham di jmin inham srhdam de purb vale pase tom pchm nu javegi. utr tom dkhn tik is khetr de privar-smuh hn: dan, aser, nphtali, mnssh, aphraim, ruben, yhudah. "jmin da agla khetr khas vrtom li hovega. ih jmin yhudah di dhrti de dkhn vl hai. ih khetr utr tom dkhn tk 25,000 hth lma hai. ate purb tom pchm tk ih una hi caura hovega jini hornam privar-smuham di jmin hai. mdr jmin de is hise de vickar hovega. tusim ih jmin yhovah nu arpn kr dioge. ih 25,000 hth lmi ate 20,000 hth cauri hovegi. jmin da ih khas khetr jajkam ate leviam drmian vdia javega." jajk is khetr da ik hisa prapt krng. jmin utr vale pase vl 25,000 hth lmi, pchm vale pase vl 10,000 hth cauri, purb vale pase vl ds hjar hth cauri ate dkhn vale pase vl pcci hjar hth lmi hovegi. yhovah da mdr jmin de is khetr de vickar hovega. ih jmin sdok de utrad-hikariam di hai. inham admiam nu mere pvitr jajkam vjom cunia gia si. kium ki unham ne meri seva jari rkhi si jdom ki israel de hor loki chd ge sn. sdook de privar de lokam ne mainu levi de privar-smuh de lokam vamg chdia nnhim si. jmin de is pvitr hise vicom khas hisa khas taur te inham jajkam li hovega. ih leviam di jmin de nal lgdi jmin hovegi. "jajkam li jmin tom age, leviam da jmin da hisa hovega. ih 25,000 hth lma ate 10,000hbb caura hovega. uh is jmin di puri lbai caurai prapt krng - 25,000 hth lmi ate 20,000hbb



cauri. levi is jmin da koi vi hisa vecnge nhim jam usda vpar nhim krnge. uh is jmin da koi vi hisa vec nhim sknge. unham nu cahida hai ki uh des de is hise de tukre bilkul na krn! kium ki ih jmin yhovah di hai - ih bhut khas hai. ih jmin da bihtrin hisa hai. "othe jmin da ik hisa, 5,000 hth caura ate 25,000 hth lma hovega, jihra jajkam ate leviam nu diti jan vali jmin tom bc javega. ih jmin shir li, janvram diam cramda li ate mkan bnaun li ho skdi hai. am admi is jmin di vrtom kr skde hn. shir isde vickar hovega. shir da nap ih hai: utri pasa 4,500 hth hovega. dkhni pasa 4,500 hth hovega. purbi pasa car hjar pj sau hth hovega. pchmi pasa 4,500 hth hovega. "shir vic ghah de maidan honge. ih ghah de maidan utr vl 250 hth ate pchm vl do sau pjah hth honge. ih purb vl do sau pjah hth ate dkhn vl 250 hth honge. "pvitr khetr di vkhi vl jihri lbai bc javegi uh purb vl 10,000 hth ate pchm vl ds hjar hth hovegi. ih jmin pvitr khetr di vkhi de nal hovegi. ih jmin shiri kamiham li anaj ugavegi. shiri kame is jmin nu vahunge. ih kame israel de privar-smuham vicom honge. "ih khas khetr caukor hovega. ih pcci hjar hth lma ate 25,000 hth caura hovega. tuhanu is khetr nu khas mmtvam li jrur chd dena cahida hai. ik hisa jajkam li hai. ik hisa leviam li hai. ate ik hisa shir li hai. "us khas jmin da ik hisa des de hakm li hovega. jmin da uh khas khetr caukor hai. ih 25,000 hth lba ate 25,000 hth caura hai. is khas jmin da ik hisa jajkam li hai ate isda ik hisa leviam li hai ate is da ik hisa mdr li hai. mdr jmin de is hise vickar hai. baki jmin des de hakm di hai. hakm nu binyamin di jmin ate yhudah di jmin de vickar da khetr milega. "is khas khetr de dkhn vl uh jmin hovegi jihri unham privar-smuham di hovegi jihre yrdn ndi de purb vl rhide sn. hrek privar-smuham jmin da uh hisa lvega jihra purbi srhd tom laike maiditerenian sagr tk jamda hai. utr tom dkhn tk, ih privar-smuh hn: binyamin, simon, yisakar, jbulun ate gad. "gad di jmin di dkhni srhd tmar tom mrirbob-kades de nkhlistan tk ate pher misr de csme tom laike mediterenian sagr tk javegi. ate uh jmin hai jihri tusim israel de privar-smuham vic vdoge. ihi hai jo hrek privar-smuh prapt krega." mere prbhu yhovah ne ih glam akhiam! "shir de phatk ih hn. phatk de nam israel de privar-smuham de nam ute rkhe jange."shir da utri pasa 4,500 hth lma hovega. othe tin phatk honge: ruben da phatk, yhudah da phatk ate levi da phatk. shir da purbi pasa car 4,500 hth lma hovega. othe tin phatk honge: yusph da phatk, binyamin da phatk ate dan da phatk.<sup>7</sup> "shir da dkhni pasa 4,500 hth lma hovega. othe tin phatk honge: simon da phatk, yisakar da phatk ate jbulun da phatk, shir da pchmi pasa 4,500 hth lma hovega. othe tin phatk honge: gad da phatk, aser da phatk ate nphtali da phatk. "shir da ghera 18,000 hth hovega. hun tom bad shir da nam hovega: yhovah othe hai."

beri de putr hosea nu yhovah vlom yhudah de patsaham ujjayah, yobam, ahaj ate hijkiyah de dinam vic ik sdes aia ate ih israel de patsah, yoas de putr yrabuam de sasn dauran si. yhovah ne apne phile sdes vic hosea nu ih akhia, "ja ate jake ik vesva nal viah krva jisde bce vi is co paida hoe hon kium ki is des de mnukham ne yhovah nal vesvavam vrga hi sluk kita hai, unham ne yhovah nal bevphai kiti hai." tam hosea ne diblaim di dhi gomr nu viah lia. gomr grbhvti hoi ate usne hosea li ik putr jnmia. yhovah ne hosea nu akhia, "isda naum yijrel rkh, kium ki bore smem vic hi, maim yehu de privar nu yijrel di vadi vikhe vhae ge khun di sja devamga ate phir maim israeliam di patsahi nu khtm kr devamga. ate phir us vkt use din maim israel da dhnuhkhk yijrel di vadi vic tor devamga." gomr phir grbhvti hoi ate is var us ne ik dhi nu jnm dita. yhovah ne hosea nu akhia, "is da naum lo-ruhamah rkh. kium ki maim hor vdhere israel di kaum upr rhim nhim vrsavamga ate maim unham nu nhim bkhsamga. "is di bjai, maim hun yhudah di kaum te rhim vrsavamga ate unham nu bcavamga. maim unham nu bcaun li dhnuhkhkham ate tlvaram di vrtom nhim kramga ate na hi jgi ghoriam ate sipahiam di vrtom kramga. unham na maim apni skti nal bcavamga." lo-ruhamah da dudh chudaun pichom gomr phir grbhvti hoi ate mur ik putr nu jnm dita. phir yhovah ne akhia, "is da naum lo-ami rkh. kium ki na tam tusim mere mnukh ho ate na hi maim tuhada prmesur." "bhvikh vic, israeliam di ginti smudr di ret vamg angint hovegi. ate ih ube hi vaprega jithe unham nu ih kiha gia si, 9 tusim mere lok nhim ho. 9 uthe unham nu kiha javega, 9 tusim jiumde prmesur de bce hom!9 "phir yhudah ate israel de lok mur tom ikthe kite jange ate uh apne li ik sask cunnge ate pher uh unham di kaid di dhrti tom cle jange. ium yijrel da din vastv vic bhut mhan hovega."

"td tusim apne bhravam nu akhomge, tusim mere lok ho9 ate tusim apniam bhainam nu akhomge, 9uh tuhade te mihrban riha hai." apni mam nal bhis kro! bhis kro, kium ki uh meri ptni nhim te na hi maim us da pti ham. us nu vesva vrga vtira na krn li ate apniam chatiam vickaro apne premiam nu kdhn li akho. jekr uh apna vibhcar nhim rokegi, maim us nu us din vamg ngi kr sutamga jdom uh jnmi si. maim us nu marubl vamg, suki bmrj jmin vamg bna diamga, ate us nu pias nal mar sutamga. mai us de bciam tte koi trs nhim kramga kium ki uh vesvai de bce hn. unham di mam ne vesvavam vrga vtira kita hai. ate usnu apni krni te srmsar hona cahida hai. kium ki usne kiha, maim apne premiam mgr javamgi kium ki uh mainu an pani dide hn te tn dhkn nu un te kpre te tel ate maia vi dide hn.9 "is li maim (yhovah) tuhadiam (israel diam) srkam ate rah kdiam nal rok diamga. maim ik kdih usar devamga, phir uh apna rah lbhn de asmrbh ho javegi. uh apne premiam mgr bhjegi pr unham nu kol phucn tom asmrbh hovegi. uh apne premiam nu bhalegi pr unham nu lbh nhim skegi. tam phir uh khegi, maim apne phile pti (prmesur) kol vaps cli javamgi kium ki jdom maim us de nal si mere li

jidgi hun nalom cmgeri si. "uh (israel) nhim jandi ki maim (yhovah) hi us nu an-dane srab ate tel bkhsne hn ate camdi-sona vi vaphr dida riha ham pr inham israeliam ne us camdi ate sone di balam diam murtam bnaun li kuvrtom kiti. is li hun maim prtamga ate jium hi phsl vadhi li tiar hovegi, maim unham tom apni phsl vaps lai lvamga. jdom agur tiar hongee tam maim apni maia vaps lai lvamga ate jihri un ate linn de kpre maim us da ngej dhkn li dite sn uh vi vaps lai lvamga. hun maim us de kpre lah ke us nu ngi kr sutamga tam jo us de sare premi us di halt vekh lain, pr koi vi us nu meri skti tom bcaun de smrth nhim hovega. maim (prmesur) us di sari mauj-msti khoh lvamga. us de salana prb, us diam amsiavam, us de aram de din-us de sare khas prb maim unham sariam nu khtm kr devamga. maim usde aguri ate ajir de drkht ujar devamga. kium jo usne kiha si, mere premiam ne mainu ih sbh kujh bkhsia hai. pr maim us de bagam nu jglam c mor devamga jinham nu jgli janvr ake khanghe. "usne balam di seva kiti ate is li maim us te sja liavamga. us ne balam age dhupam jlaiam ate ghiniam nal sji ke nk vic nbb pake apne premiam piche gi ate mainu visar dita." yhovah ne ium akhia hai. "is li maim (yhovah) us nal moh bhijiam glam kramga ate usnu ujar vl lai javamga ate us nal koml sbdam nal gl kramga. phir maim us nu aguram de bag devamga maim umid de drvaje vjom usnu akor di vadi devamga. phir uh uvem gl kregi jivem us ne apni jvani vic misr vicom bahr aumdiam hoiam mere nal gl kiti si." yhovah akhda hai: "us vkt, tu mainu mera pti9 akhemgi ate phir mainu mera bal9 na khemgi." maim usdi jban tom balam da nam hta devamga. phir lok kde vi balam de navam nu nhim pukarnge. "us vkt, maim israel de lokam khatr khetam de janvram nal, akas de pchiam nal ate dhrti te rimgde jmtuam nal ik ikarnama bnavamga. maim dhnuhkhk, tlvar ate jgi hbhar bhn sutamga. is dhrti te koi hbhar na bcega. maim is dhrti nu surkhatri kramga, tam jo israel de lok samti nal rhi skn. ate maim (yhovah) hmesa li tainu apni lari bnavamga. maim cmgai, bhlai piar ate rhim nal tainu apni lari bnavamga. jdom maim tainu apni vphadar vthi bnavamga, tu sci trham yhovah nu janemgi. ate us vele maim ivem utr devamga" yhovah ih akhda hai: "maim akas nal gl kramga ate dhrti ute mimh pvega. dhrti an, maia ate tel devegi ate uh yijrel diam loram purnge. maim usdi dhrti 9 c anekam bij bovamga. maim lo-ruhamah te mihrban hovamga ate lo-ami nu akhamga, tusim mere lok ho. ate uh mainu akhnge, tu sada prmesur haim."

tam yhovah ne mainu mur akhia, "gomr de ki premi hn pr tu us nu piar krda rhi, kium ki yhovah vi israel de lokam nu piar krna jari rkha hai, bhavem uh duje devtiam di upasna krde hn ate uh saugi vale kek khane psd krde hn." is li maim gomr nu camdi de 9 oms ate jauam de nau busl de ke mul khrid lia. phir maim usnu kiha, "tu hun bhut der mere nal rhemgi ate ik vesva vamg dikhava nhim kregi. hun tu horam mrdam de nal (niji) na rhemgi, ate maim tera pti hovamga." ise trham hi, israeli vi bhut cir kise raje jam agu, ate bliam jam kise yadgari pthr tom bina rhinge.

uh bina ephod jam ghrelu devte de rhinge. is uprt, is-raeli prtnge ate yhovah apne prmesur ate daud apne raje nu bhalnge. atm dinam 9 c, uh bhail nal yhovah ate us di cgiai kol vaps a jange.

## 4

he israel de loko! yhovah da sdes suno! yhovah unham de virudh jihre is des vic rhide hn apni dil dsega. "is des de lok aslom prmesur nu nhim jande ate na hi us prti sce ate vphadar hn. uh dusriam nu srappede hn, khun krde hn, jhuth bolde hn ate cori krde hn. uh bdkari krde hn ate najaij bce paida krde hn. uh bar-bar khun krde hn. ise karn ih des murde li ro rhe admi vrga hai ate is de sare vasi kmjor hn. khetam de janvr, akas vicle pchi ate smudr vicliam mchiam vi mr rhanv. pr kise mnukh nu dilbaji nhim krni cahidi jam duje te iljam nhim dhrna cahida. jajk, meri dil tere nal hai. tusim (jajk) din vele thokr khavomge. ate rat nu, nbi vi tuhade nal thokr khake dignge ate maim tuhadi mam da nas kr diama." "meri prja gian vihuni hon karn nas hudi hai. tusim sikhkhnom inkari hoe is li maim tuhanu apne li jajk thhiraun tom inkari hov-amga. tusim apne yhovah di bivsba nu bhul ge is li maim tuhadi stan nu visaramga. uh hmkari hoe te unham mere virudh hor ghne pap kite is li maim unham de mnam nu srmimdgi vic bdlamga. "jajk mere lokam de papam nal pet nu bhrde hn ate unham de papam di vdh tom vdh cahna krdee hn. is li jajk kise trham vi lokam nalom ght nhim hn. maim unham diam krniam karn unham nu dd devamga ate unham nu unham diam glt krniam li mora devamga. uh khange, pr unham nu rji nhim avega. uh jinsi pap krnge, pr unham de aulad nhim hovegi kium ki unham ne yhovah nu chd dita ate vesvavam vrge bn ge. "jinsi pap, srab ate nvim maia insan di sidhi socn di yogta nu nst kr dide hn. mere lok lkri diam sotiam tom slaham puchde hn. uh socde hn ki ih sotiam unham diam smsiavam da utr de skdiam hn. kium ki uh vesvavam vng jhuth devtiat mgr bhjde hn. unham ne prmesur nu chd dita ate vesvavam vng vikhava kita. uh pharam diam cotiam upr jake bliam craumde hn ate blut, pippl ate cil de drkhtam hetham dhupham dhukhaumde hn. unham rukham hetham chavam sohniam lgdiam hn jis karn tuhadiam dhiam unham rukham heth vesvavam vng pai jamdiam ate tuhadiam nuham jinsi pap krdiam hn. "jdom tuhadiam dhiam ate nuham jinsi pap krn tam maim unham nu sja na diamga kium ki mrd unham kol jamde ate saumde hn ate dev dasiam nal jake bliam craumde hn. ium ih murkh lok apne-ap nu brbad kr rhe hn. "he israel! bhavem tu vesvavam vrga sluk kr pr yhudah dosi na bne. gilgal nu na avem ate tu bet-avan nu na crem. sauh khan li yhovah de nam nu na vr-tom. jiumde yhovah di shu na khao. israel, ik choti jiddi gam vng jiddi hai. ki hun yhovah nu unham nu leliam vng khulhi cramd vic cara dena cahida hai? nhim! aphraim apne butam nal jur gia hai, is li usnu ikla chd dio. "jdom unham di srab muk gi, unham ne sace ap nu jinsi pap nu de dide hn ate unham de sask scmuc srmnak raham nu dmughiam piar krde hn. uh ik va-vrole vng udae ja cuke hn. unham diam bliam unham li srm liaumdiam hn."

## 5

"he jajko, israel de loko ate patsah de ghrane de lokoo! meri gl dhian nal suno! tusim dosi thhirae ge ho." tusim mispah vikhe ik phmde vng si ate tabor vikhe dhrti te viche hoe jal vng si. tusim ki ghor gunah kite hn is li maim tuhanu sariam nu sja devamga. maim aphraim nu ate jo glam israel ne kitiam janda ham, - o aphraim, tere vesvai rvie kkarn, israel pap nal dust ho gia hai. israeliam ne bhut kukrm kite hn. jihre hun unham nu prmesur vl prtn tom rokde hn. uh hornam devtiat nu mnn de raham bare vi socde rhide hn, ate uh yhovah nu nhim jande. israel da hmkar ate de khilaph ik gvah hai. israel ate aphraim apne papam vic auknge ate yhudah vi unham de nal aukr javega. "lokam de agu apne ijam ate vgam de nal yhovah nu lbhn li niklinge, pr uh usnu lbh nhim sknge kium ki uh unham tom dur ho gia hai. uh yhovah nal vphadar nhim rhe. unham de bce kise ajnbi tom hn ate hun uh unham nu ate unham di dhrti nu mur tom nas kr devega." "gibah vic sig vjao! ramah vic turhi vjao! bait-avan vikhe citavni dio. he binyamin, dusmn tere piche hai! dd de din, aphraim khali ate viran ho javega. maim (prmesur) israel de privaram nu cetavni dida ham ki uh glam scmuc vaprngiam. yhudah de agu coram vng dujjiam da mal curaumde hn is li maim apna krodh nhir de paniam vng vrhavamga. aphraim nu dd dita javega uh aguram vng midhia ate kuclia javega, kium ki us ne (bal de pujariam diam) bidhiat te cln di than li hai. maim aphraim nu nas kr devamga jivem kira kppe nu kha jamda hai maim yhudah nu nst kr devamga uvem jivem ghun lkr nu kha jamda hai. jd aphraim ne apna rog vekhia ate yhudah ne, apna jkham, uh mdd li asur nu bhje. unham ne apniam musibtam mhan patsah nu dsiam pr uh raja tuhanu raji nhim kr skda, uh tuhade jkhamam nu nhim bhr skega. kium ki maim aphraim li ik ser vng hovamga. maim yhudah di kaum li ik jvan ser vng hovamga. ham, maim (yhovah) unham nu par sutamga. maim unham nu cuk lai javamga te unham nu koi nhim bca skega. maim mur apne sban nu cla javamga. jd tik lok apne dos mn ke mainu na bhaln. ham, uh apni musibt vic mainu lbhn da bra kthin ytn krnge."

## 6

"ao, apam yhovah vl murie. usne sanu dukh dita pr uh sanu tmdrust vi krega. usne sanu jkham dita pr pti vi uhi bnhega. do dinam baad uh sanu jivavega, tije din, uh sanu ubharega. phir asim us di hjuri vic rhi skamge. ao, apam yhovah nu janie. apam yhovah nu jann di skht kosis krie. sanu pta hai ki uh a riha jini prpkta nal asim jande ham ki prbhat a rhi hai. yhovah sade kol mimh vng avega, us mimh vng jo bst rut vic aumda ate dhrti nu pani dida." "o aphraim, maim tere nal ki kram? o yhudah! maim tere nal ki kram? teri vphadari sver di dhud vng hai teri vphadari us trel vng hai jihri sver sar hi alop ho jamdi hai. maim lokam nu tukriam vic ktn li nbiam nu vrtia. uh mere adesam te mare ge sn. mera niam rausni vng aumda hai. kium ki maim vphadar prem cahuda ham blidan nhim. maim cahumna lok

prmesur nu jann, na ki hom crave liaun. pr lokam ne adm vikhe ikrarnama tor dita. uh othe mere nal bevpha sn. gilad unham lokam da shir hai jo bdi krde hn. uh gumrah krke dusriam nu mar dide hn. daku chup ke hmla krn di udik krde hn usde trham pujari ikthe hoke, uh skm de rah vic ktl krde hn, uh bd-kari krde hn. israeli kaum vic, maim ik bhiank cij vekhi. aphraim prmesur nu vphadar nhim si ate israel pap nal dusit ho gia. yhudah, tere li vi ik vadhi da smam hai. ih udom vaprega jdom maim apne lokam nu kaidkhane tom mor liavamga."

7

"maim israel nu tmdrust kramga, pher aphraim de pap prgt kite jange. lok samriya de papam bare vi jan lainge. uh samriya de kpt ate samriya vic aumde ate bahr jamde coram bare jan lainge. unham nu ih ykin nhim ki maim unham de pap yad rkhdia jo pap unham ne kite sarim pasim phail ge hn. maim unham de pap saph-saph vekh skda ham. uh apniyam bdiam nal patsah nu khus krde hn apne jhutham nal aguam nu khus krde hn. uh sare bdkar hn. uh nanbai duara grm kite hoe ik tdur vamg hn. uh ate nu gumnn tom laike is de uphan de smem tik ag nu nhim hilaumda pr tdur grm rhida hai. sade patsah de din, uh ag nu hor vi tpaumde hn. uh pin diam daavtam dide hn. agu maia di grmi nal bimar ho jamde hn ate raje unham nal hth milaumde hn jo prmesur da mjak udaumde hn. lok gupt viumta bnaumde hn. unham de dil utejna di ag nal blde hn. te sari rat unham di utejna bldi hai te din cdhn tik ih mcdi ag de gole vamg hudi hai. uh sbh bhkhe tdur vamgram unham apne sask nst kite unham de sare patsah dig pe pr kise ik ne vi mainu na pukaria." "aphraim hornam kaumam nal rl jamda uh ik puri trham na pke hoe kek vrga hai. ajnbi usdi skti lut lijamde hn pr uh is nu mhisus nhim krda. us de dhaule aun lg pe hn, pr uh is nu mhisus nhim krda. aphraim da hmkar usde hi virudh bolda hai. lokam nu iniam dukh ate tklipham hn pr phir vi uh yhovah apne prmesur vl prt ke mdd li nhim pukarde. ium aphraim ik bevkuhp, ate sujhhin kburt vrga bn gia hai! uh mdd li misr nu pukarde hn ate mdd li asur nu jamde hn. ih inham desam kol shaita li jamde hn pr maim apna jal unham upr vichavamga ate akas de pchiam vamg unham nu hetham lai avamga. maim unham de nemam karn unham nu sja devamga. uh mainu chd ge ih unham li bhut bura hovega. uh mainu mnn tom inkari hoe is li uh nst kite jange. maim unham nu bcaia pr uh mere virudh jhuth bolde hn. uh kde mainu apne dilom nhim pukarde. ham, uh apne bistriam te rode hn, ate apne-ap nu ktde hn jdom uh bhojn ate nvim mai mgde hn, pr unham de dilam vic uh maithom prham mur ge hn. maim unham nu sikhaia ate unham diam bahvam mjbut kitiam pr uh mere hi virudh dust vojnavam ghrde hn. uh ik muri hoi soti vrga hn. unham ne disavam bdliam, pr mere kol vaps na ae, unham de prdhan agu apni hm-kari jibh karn apni tl-var nal hetham dig painge ate misr vicle lok unham te hssnge.

8

"apne bulhham nal turhi vja ate cetavni de. yhovah de ghr upr baj vamg rhi. israeliam ne mere ikraname nu toria. unham ne meri bivsba da paln nhim kita. unham mere age leram mariam, he sade prmesur! asim israel vicle tainu jande ham! pr israel ne cgiam vstam nu inkar kita is li vairiam usda picha kita. israeliam ne apne patsah bnae, pr uh mere kol slah li na ae. unham apne agu cune pr jinham mnukham nu maim janda si, unham ne uh na cune. unham ne camdi ate sone di vrtom apne butam nu bnaun li kiti. is li uh tbah ho jange. he samriya! yhovah ne tere vche tom inkar kr dita hai. prmesur akhda, maim israeliam nal bhut guse ham. unham nu apne papam karn sja milegi. ik karigr ne unham murtiam nu bnaia hai ate ih prmesur nhim hn. samriya da vcha tukre-tukre kr dita javega. israeliam ne ik murkhtai kiti si. unham ne hva bijai ate uh jhkhkhkr di vadhi krnge. uthe koi phsl nhim hovegi. jekr bij pumgre vi, ih koi anaj paida nhim krnge. jekr kujh ug vi pia, videsi us nu kha jange. israel nst kita gia si. isde lok bekar bhamdiam vrga hn jo sut dite ge sn. uh kaumam drmian khilre hoe hn. aphraim apne premiam vl prtia jgli khote vamg uh asur nu bhtk gia. bhavem israel kaumam drmian apne premiam kol gi, maim israeliam nu ikthiam kramga pr unham nu hun tom kujh hi smem baad taktvr raje de bojh jhlne suru krne painge. aphraim ne bhut sariam jgvediam us-ariam, ate ih ik pap si. uh us li pap diam jgvediam bn giam. jekr maim aphraim li 10,000 pa vi likh devam, uh unham nal ik ajnbiam li bnae ge asulam vamg hi vihar krega. israeli bliam psd krde hn. uh mas crake isnu kha jamde hn yhovah unham diam bliam svikar nhim krda usnu unham de pap cete hn te uh unham nu dd devega. uh kaidiam vamg misr nu lijae jange. israel ne rajiam li mhil usare pr is de sirjnhare nu bhul gia ate yhudah ne kile usare, pr maim hun yhudah de shiram vic isde kiliam nu sarn li ag bhejamga."

9

he israel! baki kaumam de krn vamg khusi na mna. khus na ho! tu vesvavam vamg da vtira krke apne prmesur nu chd dita. tusim hr pir vic jinsi pap kita. pr piram vicle anaj israel li pura na pvega ate unham kol kaphi maia nhim hovegi. israeli yhovah di jmin vic nhim rhinge. aphraim misr nu murega ate asur vic asudhdh bhojn khavega. uh yhovah li maia de crave diam bhetam nhim denge ate na hi unham diam bliam usnu prsn krngiam. unham diam bliam jnae de smem khadhe an vrgiam hongiam ate jo koi vi uh bhojn khavega asudhdh ho javega. unham di roti yhovah de mdr vic na avegi, sgom uh roti unham nu khud hi khani pvegi. uh yhovah de prb ate chutiam mnaun tom asmrbb honge. israel de lok dusmnam duara unham da sbh kujh cura le jan tom baad vi bc ge, pr misr unham nu iktha krega, ate moaph unham nu dph-navega. unham di camdi diam kimti vstam ute jhar-phus ungge ate unham de tbuam vic kde ug aunge. nbiam da khina, "he israel! ih cete rkhr: sja da vkt a gia hai. tere li apni kiti di sja paun da smam a gia hai!" pr israel de lok khide hn: "nbi murkh hai. prmesur de atme vala mnukh snki hai." nbi akhda: "tusim apne

mhan pap ate nphrt karn sja pavomge." yhovah ate nbi aphraim upr phiredar vamgr hn pr sare rah vic anekam jal hn ate lok nbi nu nphrt krde hn ithom tik ki usde apne prmesur de ghr adr vi. israel de lok gibih de dinam vang bhrstta vic dughe cle ge hn. yhovah unham de papam nu yad rkhega ate unham nu sja devega. jdom maim israel nu lbhia, us vkt, uh ujaf vic taje aguram vrge sn. uh bhar de ajir de rukham de phile phlam vrge sn, pr pher uh bal-pur vl jake bdl ge is li mainu unham nu sre phlam vang apne drkht tom vdh dena pia. uh unham bhiank cijam (jhuthe devtiam) vrge bn ge jinham nu unham ne piar kita si. aphraim da prtap pchi vang ud-pudd javega. hun uthom diam aurtam nu na grbh thhirega na koi bca jnm levega. bhavem uh bce paيدا karn, isda koi phaida nhim hovega. kium ki maim unham kolo uh bce khoh lvanga. maim unham nu chd devamga ate unham nal bhiank glam vaprngiam. maim vekh riham ki aphraim apne bciam di phmde vl agvai kr riha hai. uh apne bciam nu htiriam kol lai ja riha hai. he yhovah, unham nu de jo tainu psd hai. unham nu kukhkh de jo juakam nu guave ate sukiam chatiam de. unham di sari bdi gilgal vic hai. uthe maim unham diam krtutam karnunham nu nphrt krni suru kr diti. maim unham nu unham diam bd krniam karn apne ghro bahr kdh devamga. maim unham nu hor piar nhim kramga unham de sare agu vidrohi hn. aphraim nu sja milegi unham di jr sukdi ja rhi hai. uh hor bce paيدا na kr sknge pr jihre bce uh jn vi lain maim unham kimti janam nu vdh sutamga. uh lok mere prmesur di nhim sunde, is li uh vi unham di nhim sunega. ate uh kaurmam drmian be-ghr hoke bhtkngne.

## 10

israel ik aguri vel hai, jihri bhut phl diti hai. jina israel ne vdhere phl paيدا kita, isnu jhuthe devtiam nu pujn li hor vdhere jgvediam usariam jivem hi israel di dhrti vdhere utpadk hoi, us ne vdh dharmik thm sbapit kite. israel de lokam ne prmesur nal claki krn di kosis kiti, pr hun unham nu apna dos svikar krna pvega. yhovah unham diam jgvediam dhah sutega ate unham de yadgari thmam nu nst kr devega. hun israeli akhde hn, "sada koi raja nhim. asim yhovah da adr nhim krde! kivem vi, raja sade vaste kujh vi krn de yog nhim si. uh bekar ikrar krde hn. niamkar vahe hoe khetam vic ugge jhirile pauidiam vrge hn. samriya de lok bait-avn de vchiam di upasna krde hn. uh lok ronge ate sog krnge. jinham jajkam ne us but di khubsurti te and mania, uh vi sog mnaunge, kium ki ih unham tom lai lia gia hai. is nu tohphe vjom asur de mhan raje nu de dita javega. ate uh aphraim de srman but nu rkhega. israel apne butam vjom srmsar hovega. samriya de raje nu nst kr dita javega ate uh pani ute tairde lkri de skk vang hovega. israel ne pap kita ate bhut sariam uciam thavam usariam. bait avn de uce asbanam nu phnah kr dita javega ate is diam jgvedi ute kdialiam jhariam ug aungiam. phir uh prbtam nu akhngne, "sanu dhk lo." ate ctanam nu khinge, "sade ute dig po." he israel, tu gibah de dinam tom pap krda aia haim (ate uh lok uthe lgatar pap krde rhe hn.) yudh ykinn gibah de unham lokam te havi ho javega. phir maim unham nu sja den li avamga. phaujiam vi

iktr ho ke unham te hmla krngiam. uh israel nu usde donam papam li sja dengiam. aphraim ik sikhae hoe vche vang hai jo pir vicle anaj te turna psd krda hai. maim us di dhaun te ik jula pavamga. maim aphraim di dhaun de duale rsiam pavamga. pher yhudah vahaga ate yakub khud dhrti nu tomrega. jekr tusim cgiai bijoge, tusim sce piar di vadhi kromge. apni an tuti anvahi jmin nu vaho. ih yhovah nu udikn da smam hai. uh avega, ate tuhade ute cgiai da mimh vr-savega. pr tusim buriai biji ate dukh vdhe. tusim apne jhuth da phl khadha, kium ki tusim apni skti ate apne sipahiam de bl te bhrosa kita. ise li, tuhadiam phaujiam jg da raula sunngiam ate tuhade sare kile uvem hi nst ho jange jivem slmn ne bait-arbel nu tbah kita si yudh de dinam dauran, mavam apne bciam smet mariam giam sn. ivem hi tuhade nal baital vic vaprega kium ki tusim iniam bd krniam kitiam. jdom uh din avega israel da raja puri trham brbad ho javega."

## 11

yhovah ne akhia, "maim israel nu udom tom piar kita jdom uh aje bca hi si ate maim apne putr nu misr vicom bahr sdia. pr maim jina vdh israeliam nu sdia, unna hi uh maithom agamh jamde rhe. unham balam nu bliam craiam ate butam age dhupham dhukhiam. "pr ih maim hi si jisne aphraim nu turna sikhaia, maim israeliam nu apniam baham vic cukia, pr unham ne kde vi is nu mhisis na kita. maim unham nu piar diam rsiam nal clai. maim us viakti vang si jisne unham nu ajad kita. maim jhuk ke unham nu khuai. "israeli prmesur vl murn tom inkar krde hn. tam is li, uh vaps misr nu jange. asur da raja unham da raja bn javega. unham de shiram upr tlvar ltkegi, ate unham de taktvr admiam nu mar devegi ate unham de aguam nu nst kr devegi. "mere lok itjar kr rhe hn, umid krdiam hoiam ki maim vaps avamga. uh prmesur nu upr pukar rhe hn, pr uh unham di mdd nhim krega." "he aphraim! maim tainu chdna nhim cahuda? he israel, maim teri rkhaia krni cahumna. maim tera hal admah vrga nhim krna cahuda na hi tainu sboim vang bnauna cahmuna. maim apna mn bdl riha ham kium ki mera tere prti piar ate dia bhut gudhi hai. maim apne bhiank krodh nu nhim drsavamga. maim aphraim nu mur brbad na kramga maim koi admi nhim ham, maim prmesur ham. maim tere vickar pvitr purkh ham, maim apna krodh nhim drsavamga. maim serk vang dharamga jdom maim gr-jamga tam mere bce aunge ate mere piche cl painge meri ummt pchm vlom bhaia vic kbdi hoi avegi. uh misr vicom hilde hoe pchi vang aunge ate asur vicom kbde hoe kbutr vang aunge ate maim unham nu vaps unham de ghram vic vsavamga. "yhovah da ih vak hai." "aphraim ne mainu jhuthe devtiam nal ghe-ria hoia hai israel de lok mere virudh ho ge, pr yhudah hale vi el nal clda hai ate pvitr purkh nal vphadar riha hai."

## 12

aphraim apna vkt jaia kr riha hai ate israel sara din "hva de piche daurda hai." loki bhut sare apradh krde

hn ate anekam jhuth bolde hn. unham ne asur nal ikraname kite hoe hn ate uh apne jaitun de tel nu malsr vl lai rthe hn. "yhovah di dlil israel de khilaph hai. yakub apniam krniam karn sja pavega. us nu us diam dust krniam anasar mul jrur dita jana cahida. yakub ne apni mam de grbh vicom hi apne bhra nal kalaki krni suru kr diti si. yakub ik bhadr naujuan si ate us vkt uh prmesur nal lria. yakub prmesur de dut nal lria ate jit prapt kiti. usne ro ke ik upkar li mg kiti. ih baital vikhe vapria, ate uthe usne sade nal gi kiti. ham! yahveh phaujan da prmesur hai. us da naum yahveh hai. tam a apne prmesur vl prt niam ate dya nu bnai rkh ate hmesa apne prmesur te nirbhr kr. "yakub asli vpari hai. uh apne mitr nu vi dhokha de dida. uh glt toml istemal krda hai. aphraim ne kiha, maim amir ham. maim asli amiri pai hai. koi vi viakti meriam kitiam sariam glam vic kujh vi ajiha nhim lbh skega jisnu pap kiha ja ske. "pr maim, tuhade misr des vic rhin de smem tom yhovah tuhada prmesur riha ham, maim phir tom tuhanu tbuam vic vsavamga jivem tusim mdli de tbu de smem dauran tbuam vic rhide si. maim nbiam nal gi kiti hai ate unham nu anekam drsn dite hn. kini vari maim nbiam de rahim tuhanu mere sbk dite hn. pr gilad vic lok pap krde rhe. uthe unham ne ine but sbapit kite. lokam ne gilad vic bldam nu bliam ditiam. unham kol kiniam jgvediam hn. othe vahe hoe khetam di ktaram vic pi gdgi di trham, jgvediam diam anekam ktaram hn. "yakub aram di dhrti nu bhj gia. us bavem, israel ne ptni li km kita ate ik hor ptni paun li bhedam di rakhi kiti. pr yhovah ik nbi di shaita nal israel nu misr vicom bahr kdh laiaa ate us nbi rahim yhovah ne israel nu surkhiat rkha. pr aphraim ne yhovah nu guse kr dita. kium ki usne anekam lokam di htia kkiti. is li usnu usde jurm di sja milegi, ate us da malk (yhovah) us nu us di srm sharn devega."

## 13

"aphraim ne apne-ap nu israel vic bra prmuks drja dita hoia si. uh jdom bolda tam lokam nu kamba chir jamda. pr aphraim ne balam di upasna krke vda pap kita si. ate hun israeli hor vdhere pap kr rhe sn. unham apne li but bnae sirj le. kame camdi de but unham devtiam de bnaumde ate phir uh lok unham butam nal glam krde ate unham butam age bliam bheth kitiam jamdiam. uh unham sone de vchiam nu cumde. ihi karn hai ki uh lok jldi hi alop ho jange. uh suvkhte di dhud vrge ate trel vrge honge, jo surj cdhn tom philam hi alop ho jamdi hai. uh us turi vamg hn jis nu hva pir vicom uda ke lai jamdi hai. uh us dhuem vamg hn jo cimni vicom nikel ke alop ho jamda hai. "maim, tuhade misr vic rhin de dinam tom, yhovah tuhada prmesur riha ham. tusim mere ilava hor kise prmesur nu nhim jande si. ih maim hi si jisne tuhanu bcaia. maim tuhanu tuhade marubl, bina mimh di dhrti vic rhin de dinam tom jandam ham. maim israeliam nu an dita unham uh an khadha ate uh rjj ge. pr uh hmkare ge ate mainu bhul ge. "ise karn, maim unham li ik ser vamg hovamga. maim rste de pase te baith ke cite vamg vekhamga. maim unham ute us richni vamg hmila kramga jisde bce us tom lai le ge hon ate unham de dilam nu par sutamga. maim un-

ham te ser jam dusre jgli janvr vamg hmila kramga jo apne sikar nu par ke kha jamde hn. "he israel! maim teri mdd kiti pr tu mere virudh ho gia. is li hun maim tainu nst kr diamga. kibbe hai tera patsah? uh sare shiram vicom vi tainu bca na skega. kitho ne tere ni-amkar? jinham bare tu akhia, mainu patsah ate agu de! maim krodh vic sam te tainu ik raja de dita ate jdom maim bhut krodh vic aia, maim us nu lai gia. "aphraim ne apne dos nu chupaun di kosis kiti us ne socia ki usde pap ik raj sn, pr usnu sja milegi. usdi sja aurt di jnn pir vrge hovegi uh siana putr na hovega. jdom usde jnm da smam avega tam uh bc na pavega. maim unham nu kbr tom bcavamga! maim unham da maut tom nistara kramga! he maute, kitho hn tere rog? he kbre, kitho hai teri skti? maim bdle di tak vic nhim ham. bhavem israel apne bhavam vic phlda hai, ik jordan purbi hva avegi – yhovah di hva ujar vlom avegi, dt israel de khuh suk jange. us de jhrniam da pani suk javega. uh hva israel de khjane diam kimti cijam uda ke lai javegi. samriya nu sja milegi kium ki uh apne prmesur tom aki ho gi israeli tlvaram nal vdhe jange unham de bciam de tukre-tukre kite jange. unham diam grbhvtiam ciriam jangiam."

## 14

he israel! tu digia ate prmesur virudh pap kite is li hun yhovah apne prmesur vl vapis mur. soco ki tusim ki akhomge ate yhovah vl vaps prtom. usnu akho, sade papam nu saph kr de ate sade cge bcnam nu kbul. asim apne bulham nal teri usst kramge. "asur sanu nhim bcavega asim jgi ghoriam ute nhim cramege ate asim mur apne rth nal sirjiam nu apne prmesur nhim khamge. kium ki ytimam te rhim sirph tu hi krda haim." yhovah akhda, "uh mainu chd ke cle ge, pr maim unham nu muaph kr diamga. maim unham nu nirmrta nal piar kramga kium jo maim unham te krodh chd dita hai. maim israel li trel vamg avamga israel kumudni phul vamg khilega ate uh lbanon de diudar de drkhtam vamg uggega. us diam sakhavam vdhnigiam ate uh ik sudr jaitun de drkht vamg hovega ate lbanon de diudar de rukham vamg sohni khusbo devega. israel de lok mur meri hipajt vic jiunge uh daniam vamg unghe uh aguri vel vamg vdhnge ate lbanon di maia vamg honge." "he aphraim, mera but nal koi lain-den nhim hai. maim hi tuhadiam prarbnavam nu sunda ham ate maim hi tuhade upr phira dida ham maim ik sdabhar sru de rukh vamg ham maithom hi tuhanu phl prapt hude hn." ik siana viakti ih glam smjh skda hai ik smjhdar mnukh nu inham glam tom sikhkhna cahida hai yhovah de rah dhirmi hn cge lok unham anasar jiunge ate papi unham duara mr jange.

pbuel de putr yoel nu yhovah vlom ih sdes milia: aguo! ih bani suno! des de sare aguo! meri gl suno! ki ajiha kde tuhade jivn vic philam vapria hai? nhim! ki tuhade purkhiham vele kde ium hoia? nhim! is bare tusim apne putram nu te uh apne bciam nu dssnge ate tuhade potre agom apniam aun valiam nslam nu ih glam dssnge. jo tidi dl tom bcia usnu sla kha gi ate jo sla tom bcia usnu tpni tidi kha gi ate jo usdi mar tom bcia usnu nasman tidi kha gi. tusim lokim jo srabi ho, utho ate rovo! tusim sare jo pimde ho, rovo. kium ki tuhadi mithi maia khtm ho cuki hai hun thanu us maiada suad nhim milega. ik tkri kaum ne angint sipahiam nal mere des ute hmila kr dita hai. unham de dd ser de ddam jine tikkhke hn ate jbare serni de jbare jina mjbut hai. unham ne meri aguri vel nu tbah kr dita ate mere ajir de rukham nu tbah kr dita hai. unham ne ajir de rukham de sare chillr chil ke sut dite hn. us dole pain vali kuari kuri vamg tu ro jisda hon vala pti maria gia hove. yhovah de sevk, jajk rode hn kium ki yhovah de mdr vic anaj di bhet ate pin di bhet nhim rhe. sare khet ujir ge hn ate dhrti vi ro rhi hai kium ki phslam nst ho giam hn. nvim maia muk cuki hai te jaitun da tel khtm ho gia hai. he kisan! dukh mnao! aguri bagam de kisanu jor-jor di pitto knk ate jaum li rovo kium ki khetam vic phsl nas ho gi hai. agur di vari sukdi jamdi hai ajir de drkht suk rhe hn khet de sare drkht - anar, khjur ate seb suk ge hn. ate lokam co khusi nam di cij mr gi hai. he jajko, apne sogi kpre phin lvo ate uci-uci rovo. tusim jo jgvedi di seva krde ho, uci-uci rovo, mere prmesur de sevk, tusim sogi kpriam vic sauvomge kium ki prmesur de mdr vic craun li anaj ate pin diam bhetavam hor nhim rhiam. lokam nu jake dso ki an na khan da khas smam avega. lokam nu vises sbha li iktr kro. jihre vi agu ate mnukh is dhrti te rhide hn, unham nu ikthiam kro. unham nu yhovah apne prmesur de mdr vic iktha kro ate yhovah age prarthna kro. udas hovo, kium ki yhovah da khas din nere hai. us vele, sja srb-sktiman prmesur vlom hmle vamg avegi. sada an muk cukia hai. sade prmesur de mdr vicom and ate jsn gaib ho cuke hn. asim bij boe pr uh jmin vic hi suk ge. sade paudhe vi suk ke khtm ho ge hn ate sade khlian khali pe hn. psu bhukhe araumde pe hn. psuam de vgg bihbl idhr udhdhr ghum rhe hn, unham de khan nu kite gah nhim. bhedam mr giam hn. he yohvah maim tainu mdd li pukar riham. ag ne sade hre-bhre khetam nu ujar c bdl dita hai. ate us diam latam ne sare drkhtam nu luh lia hai. jgli jnau vi tere age shaita li pukar krde hn. ndiam suk giam hn - kite pani da nam nisan nhim. ag ne sade hre-bhre khetam nu ujar bna dita hai.

siyon vic turhi vjao mere pvitr prbt upr sah sodh ke pukaro tam ki des c vsde sare mnukh dr nal knb. kium jo yhovah da khas din a rihai hai. ih hnere ate dukh, bdlam ate kalikh da din hovega. surj cdhe, tusim prbtam upr phaujiam bikhriam vekhomge. dhrti nu tbah kr devegi. ih bhut bsali saina hovegi ajihi phauj philam kde vi nhim si ate na hi pher kde

hovegi. phauj bldi ag vamg unham nu sar devegi. unham de age, dhrti adn de bag vrgi hovegi ate unham de piche ujar biaban vrgi hovegi. unham kolom kujh vi nhim bcega. sdlom tiddidl ghoriam vrge hn, jo jgi ghoriam vamg daurde hn. unham di avaj suno! ih phari cdhde rtham vrgi hai. ih bldi lat vamg hai jo turi nu sar didi hai. uh jg li tiar ik taktvr phauj vrge hn. unham de sahvem, lok dr nal kbde hn ate unham de muh pile pai jamde hn. uh duraku surme hn uh sipahi kdham tpp jamde hn hr sipahi apne rah sidhdha turda hai te kde apne rah tom murda nhim. uh ik duje nu dhkde nhim hr sipahi apne rah turda hai jekr unham co koi ik dhke nal dig pve duja apne rah turda jamda hai. uh shir vl daurde hn te phtapt khdam cdhde hn uh ghram vic cr jamde hn ate coram vamg khirkiam rahim adr vr jamdee hn. unham samhne, dhrti te akas vi kbde hn surj ate cn hnara ho jamde hn ate tare hor vdhere nhim cmkde. yhovah apne lskr nu jor di pukarda hai. usda dihra visal hai. uh lskr bri bsali hai ate yhovah de hukm c hai. yhovah da din khas hi nhim sgom bra mhan ate bhiakr divs hai isnu kaun sar skda hai. yhovah da ih sdes hai: "hun pure dil nal tusim mere vl prtom. tusim pap kite is li rovo, khub rovo ate an vi na chko! apne vstram di bjai apne dilam nu paro." yhovah apne prmesur vl prtom jo dyalu ate mihrban hai uh jldi kite krodh c nhim aumda. uh piar nal bhrpur hai ate lokam nu sja den bare apna mn bdl laimda hai. kaun janda uh ki phaisla krega? ho skda mgrom uh apna irada bdl lve te piche tuhade li bkhsisam de dher chd jave. pher tusim yhovah apne prmesur nu anaj ate pin diam bhetam cra skde ho. siyon vic turhi vjao. vises sbha bulao vrt li khas smam rkh ke bulao. lokam nu ikthiam kro vises sbha da ayojn kro! budhiam nu milao bciam nu milake iktr kro mam da dudh cumghde bciam nu ikthiam kr liaonvem viahe lara-lari nu unham de saun de kmriam vicom bahr liaon. jajkam, yhovah de sevkam nu vramde ate jgvedi vicle tham vic ro lain devo. unham sare mnukham nu milke ih akhna cahida hai: "he yhovah, apne lokam te mihrban ho apne lokam nu srmiidmgi tom bca dujiam lokam nu apne lokam da mkhau na udaun de. dujiam kaumam de lokam nu sade te hss ke ih nhim akhna cahida: kibbe hai unham da prmesur?" phir yhovah apni dhrti li utsuk hoia ate apne lokam upr rhim khadha. yhovah ne apne lokam nu kiba, "maim tuhanu kaphi anaj, maia ate tel bhejamga. maim tuhanu hornam kaumam drmian hor vdhere srmda nhim hon devamga. nhim, maim inham utri lokam nu tuhadi dhrti chdn li mjbur kr diamga, maim unham nu khali suki jmin te bhej devamga unham vicom kujh purbi smudr vl mur jange te kujh pchmi sagr vl nu mur jange. sr-diam hoiam lobam vamg bdbu uthegi ate unham di srihamd utamh javegi, kium jo unham lokam ajhiham bhiakr glam kitiam hn." he dhrti, tu dr na khus ho ate mauj mna yhovah vde km krega. he khetam de janvro, dro na. ujar diam cramdam hriam ho jangiam, jgli drkhtam te phl ugnge ajir ate agur de rukh velam dher phl denge. is li siyon de mnukho khusi mnao. yhovah apne prmesur de nam te khusi mnao. uh tuhade te mihrban hoke baris devega uh philam vamg hi tuhade sukh li phila ate atm mimh vrhava. khlian an nal bhre jange ate tuhade cubbce maia ate

tel nal uchchlŋge. maim, yhovah ne tuhade khilaph, meri mhan saina tiddidl, sla tidi, humjha tidi, tpni tidi, ate nasman tiddidl bheje jis ne tuhanu tbah kr dita. pr hun maim, yhovah tuhanu unham dinham de nuk-san da ivjana devamga. phir tuhade kol rjvjam khan nu hovega te tusim rji javomge tusim yhovah apne prmesur di ustt kro. usne tuhade li acrj km kite hn mere lokam nu mur srmida na hona pvega. tusim jan javomge ki maim israel de vickar ham. tusim jan javomge ki maim hi yhovah tuhada prmesur ham hor koi duja prmesur nhim mere lok mur kde sr-mimdgı na uthaunge." is uprt, maim sare lokam upr apna atma vhavamga. tuhade putr ate dhiam agmi vak krnge tuhade budhdhe admi supne vekhnge ate tuhade naujuanam nu drsn honge. us vkt maim hr ik mnukh sevkh bhavem mrd te aurt sbhnam te apna atma vhavamga. maim alokari glam akas ate dhrti te vrtavamga us vkt khun, ag te gara dhuam hovega. surj hnera ho javega yhovah de mhan ate bhiank din de aun tom philam cn lhu vic bdl javega. phir uh sare jo yhovah de nam te pukar krde hn bcae jange. othe siyon de prbt utle ate yruslm vic bce hoe lok honge jivem ki yhovah ne akhia. ham, bce hoiam vic uh honge, jinham nu yhovah bulavega.

### 3

"ham us vkt, maim kaidiam nu yhudah ate yruslm nu vaps bhej diamga. maim sare rajam nu ikthiam kramga ate unham nu yhosaphat di vadi vic utar lvamga. uthe maim unham da niam kramga, kium ki unham rajam ne mere lokam nu kheru-kheru kr dita bhav israeliam nu bikhair dita. unham ne mere lokam nu duje rajam c rhin li mjbura kita. is li maim unham rajam nu dd devamga. unham rajam ne meri dhrti nu vd dita. unham ne mere lokam li gune pae ate ik vesva khridn li mude nu ate maia khridn li kuri nu vec dita. "he sur ate sidon ate phlist de sare ilakio, tusim mere li mhtvpurn nhim ho! ki tusim mere kujh kite di mainu sja de rhe ho? tusim bhavem ajiha socde hovom pr maim jldi hi tuhanu dd devamga. tusim mera camdi ate sona lutke lai ge. tusim mere kimti pdarb cuk ke apne mdr vic rkh le. "tusim yhudah ate yruslm de lokam nu yunaniyam kol vec dita. is trham tusim unham nu unham di dhrti tom dur kr dita. tusim mere lokam nu dur de des vic sut dita pr maim unham nu vapis laike avamga ate tuhanu tuhadiam krniyam di sja devamga. maim tuhade putram ate dhiam nu yhudah de lokam nu vecamga ate uh phir unham nu sbaiyam kol dur di kaum ate dhrti ute vec denge." yhovah ne ih vak bole sn. kaumam vic ih ghosna kro: Irai di tiari kro! surmiam nu jgao. sare yodhe nere ho jan unham nu utamh aun devo. tusim apne phaliyam nu kut ke tl-varam bna lvo apne phaliyam nu kut ke neje bna lvo. kmjor akhe, "maim tkra ham." sariyam nere dio kaumo, jldi kro. sare us bavem ikthe hovo he yhovah! apne surbiram nu lia. kaumam apne-ap nu jgaun. sariyam yhosaphat di vadi c aun uthe baith ke maim sariyam as-pas diam kaumam da niam kramga. dati clao kium jo phsl pk gi hai aguam nu midhdho kium ki cubca bhr gia hai mtke bhr-bhr uchl rhe hn kiumki bdi nal bhr ge hn. nbere di vadi vic bhut bhiram hn uthe yhovah da khas din vi nere hai. surj ate cn hnere ho jange

ate tariyam di loa guac javegi. yhovah prmesur siyon vicom gjega uh yruslm vicom pukarega tam dhrti ate akas bhai nal kbega pr yhovah, prmesur apni prja li pnah hovega. uh israeliam li unham di hiphajt di tham hovega. "td tusim janomge ki maim hi yhovah, tuhada prmesur ham. maim apne pvitr prbt siyon vic vsda ham. yruslm pvitr hovega opre us de vicom pher kde na lghnge." "us din, prbtam co mithi maia covegi. phariam co dudh vgega ate yhudah de khali dria pani nal vngne! yhovah de mdr vicom ik jhrna niklega jo sitim di vadi nu simjega. misr viran ho javega adom ujar biaban ho javega kium ki uh yhudah de lokam nal bre jalim rhe hn unham ne apne des vic mjlumam nu vdhia. pr yhudah sda abad rhega. yruslm vic lok pirio piri jiumde vsde rhinge. unham lokam ne mere lokam nu maria. ise li, maim unham nu jrur sja devamga." yhovah prmesur siyon vic rhida hai.



# 1

amos da sdes: amos tkoa shir de ajriam vicom ik si. usne israel de bare drsn vekhia. ih udom vapria jdom ujjyah israel da patsah si. ih bhucal aun tom do vrhe philam di gl hai. amos ne kiha: "yohovah siyon vic ser vamg gjيجا usdi uci avaj yruslm vicom avegi jis nal ajriam diam cramda suk sr jangiam ithom tk ki krml di coti vi suk javegi. yohvah ih phurmaumda hai: "maim dmisk de lokam de anekam papam karn unham nu avs sja devamga. unham ne gilad de lokam nu lohe de hbiam nml slia. is li maim hsaal de ghr tom ag suru kramga jihri bn-hdd de sare mhlam nu tbah kr devegi. "maim dmisk de phatkam viclee sriam nu bhn satamga ate maim avn di vadi de raje nu ate bait-adn tom sta de prtik nu htaa devamga. aram de lok hrae jange ate kir vl javltni kr dite jange. yohvah ne ih glam akhiam." yohvah ne ih akhia: "maim ajahh de lokam nu unham de anekam papam karn avs sja devamga kium ki uh sari ummt nu asir krke adom c lai ge. is li maim ahhaj di kdh tom ag suru kramga jihri ajahh de kilhiam nu sar ke suah kr devegi. ate maim asdod de patsah nu ate asklon de sask nu nst kr devamga. maim akron de lokam nu vi sja devamga tam phir bce hoe phlistini mr jange." yohvah prmesur ne ium akhia." yohvah ium phurmaumda hai: "maim sur de lokam de anekam papam karn unham nu avs ddit kramga unham ne puri kaum nu gulam bna ke adom de hvale kita. uh apne bhravam nal kita kaul bhul ge. is li maim sur di kdh tom ag suru kramga jihri uthom de saree kilhiam nu sar devegi." yohvah ne ih ikrar kita: "maim adomiam nu unham de kite anekam papam karn avs sja devamga adom ne apne bhra da tlvar nal picha kita ate us te koi rhim na kita sgom adom da krodh sda li jari riha uh hmesa vaste guse riha. is li maim teman tom ag suru kramga jihri basrah de kiliam nu tbah kr devegi." yohvah ne ium phurmaia: "maim amon de lokam nu unham de kite anekam papam karn avs dd da bhagi bnavamga. kium ki unham ne gilad vic grbhvti aurtam nu vdhia. ih sbh julm unham ne apne raj nu visal krn li ate unham di jmin hbaiun li kita. ise li, maim rbbah di kdh tom ag suru kramga jihri isde kiliam nu sar devegi. unham de des ute acank, jg de smem turhi di avaj di trham jam tuphan vicli hva di trham musibtam augiam. phir unham de patsah ate agu bdi bnae jange. unham sbhnam nu ikthiam amir kita javega." yohvah ne ivem akhia.

# 2

yohvah ium phurmaumda hai: "maim moab de lokam nu unham de anekam papam li sja avs devamga unham ne adom de patsah diam hdiam nu sarke cuna kr dita si. is li maim moab vic ag suru kramga ate uh kriyob de burjam nu sar ke suah kr devegi ate uthe bhiakr sor te turhi di uci avaj hovegi ijh moab di maut hovegi. ium, maim moab de saskam da at kr diamga ate unham de sare aguam nu tbah kr devamga." yohvah ne ium akhia. yohvah ne ium kiha: "maim yhudah nu unham de anekam papam karn jrur dd devamga unham ne yohvah de adesam di palna nhim kiti ate na hi usde asulam nu mnia. unham de purkhiam ne

jhuthe devtiam c visvas krna jari rkha ate yhudah de lokam nu shi rah tom bhtkaia gia hai. ate isne unham tom unham de prmesur nu chuda dita. is li maim yhudah vic ag lavamga ate uh yruslm de kiliam nu sar devegi." yohvah ium akhda hai: "maim israel nu vi unham de kite anekam papam karn sja avs devamga kium ki unham ne bore jihe camdi de sikiam bbdle masum te cge lokam nu vecia. ik jore butam bdle unham grib lokam nu vecia. unham ne grib lokam de siram nu dhrti di dhur c dhk dita ate uh stae hoiam li niam tom munkr hn. piu ate putr ne ik hi aurt nal jnah krde hn. unham ne ajiha mere pvitr nam di nkhed krn de udes nal kita. uh grib lokam de kpree laike, apniam jgvediam te upasna krde smem unham kpriam te baith jamde hn. uh udhar dite hoe paisiam li grib lokam de kpree jmant vjom laimde hn. uh lokam pasom jurmane vjom paise laike, apne li maia khrid ke, apne prmesur de mdr vic pin li vrtde hn. "pr ih maim hi si jisne amoriom nu unham de agio bbrbad kita jihre ki diar de drkhtam vamg lbe sn ate blut de rukham vrge tkre. pr maim unham de upr phlam ate hethliam jram nu nas kita. "ih maim hi si jisne tuhanu misr des vicom kdha ate cali sal tik maim tuhanu ujar vic li phiria. maim amoriom di dhrti upr tuhada kbja krvaia. maim tuhade kujh putram nu nbi bnaia ate tuhade kujh cunvem jvanam nu njir thhiraia. He israelio ki ih ivem nhim hoia?" yohvah ne ih vcn akhe. "pr tusim njiriam nu maia pilai ate nbiam nu agm vak akhn tom rokia. tusim mere li vda bhar ho te maim bhriam nal ldhdhe hoe gdde vamg jhuk gia ham. hun koi skhs na bcega ithom tk ki koi daurak vi na bc pavega. bhadur mnukham di bhaduri khtm ho javegi ate sipahi apne-ap nu vi bcaun de asmrbb ho jange. dhnukhkh-ban vale mnukh vi na bc sknge te na hi daurak. ghursvar mnukh vi na jiumde bc pange. us vkt, bhadur sipahi vi nge hi bhj jange." yohvah ne ih sbd akhe.

# 3

he israelio, ih sdes suno! yohvah ne tuhade bare ih glam akhiam hn. ih sdes us pure privar de khilaph hai jisnu maim misr tom laia. "ic dhrti te bhut sare ghrahe hn pr unham sariam vicom sirph tuhanu maim trjih diti. ate tusim hi mere khilaph ho ge. is li maim tuhade sare kite papam li tuhanu sja devamga." do mnukh shimti bgair ikthe na turnge. jgl vic ser sikar lbhn uprt hi gjيجا. jekr koi bbbrr-ser apni khumdr vicom gjيجا tam isda mtlb usde hth koi sikar lga hai. ik pchi tam hi phsega je usnu phsaun li ik jal hai. us da jal tam hi chrppa marega je othe phrn li koi pchi hovega. jekr turhi shir vic cetavni deve jrur hi lok dr nal kb uthnge. jekr shir vic koi durghtna ght jave tam avs ih yohvah hi krda hai. prbhu mera yohvah bhavem koi phaisla lai lve pr kujh vi krn tom philam up apni vojna apne sevkam, nbiam nu jrur prgtavega. jekr ser grjda hai tam lok dr jamde hn, jekr yohvah bolda hai, tam nbi agmi vak akhde hn. jao ate jake misr ate asdod de kiliam vic is sdes da ailan kro: "samriya de pharam upr ikthe ho javo. uthe tusim vdi tbahi ate atiacar vekhomge. kium ki lokam nu shi jivn jiun di jamc nhim hai. uh lok apne mhl vic horam lokam li bre jalim hn. ihi hai jo yohvah ne akhia." is

li yhovah akhda, "vairi is des nu gher lvega ate tuhadi skti tuhade tom khoh lvega. uh tuhade mhlam vic luke hoe khjane khoh lvega." yhovah akhda hai, "bbbr-ser lele te hmla kre ate ajri lele nu bcaun da ytn krda hai, pr uh lele da kujh hisa hi bcaa paumda hai. jivem uh do ltam jam kn adi us de muhom chudaa laimda hai use trham bhut sare israel de lok tam brbad ho jange. israeli chudaa tam jange pr samriya vic vsde lok mmjam diam nukram ute ate gdiam de ik tukre de tul unham da bcaa hovega." mere prbhu, srb skti-man yhovah prmesur ne ih bcn akhe hn: "yakub de ghrane (israel) nu inham glam tom khbrdar kro. israel ne pap kite hn ate maim unham nu papam di sja devamga. maim bait-el diam jgvediam nu nst kr devamga. ate jgvedi de sig kte jange te ktke dhrti te dhhi jange. maim srdi de mhlil nu grmi de mhlil nal nst kramga. habi dd da mhlil vi nst ho javega. bhut sare ghr tbah ho jange." yhovah ne ih glam akhiam.

#### 4

suno samriya phar ute rhimdio basan dio guo tusim gribam nu dukh didiam ho ate unham nu mslidiam ho. tusim apne ptiam nu akhdiam ho, "sade pin li kujh liavo." yhovah mere prbhu ne khud di pvtrta di shu khadhi ate akhia ki vekho uh smam a riha hai jdom lok tuhanu sariam nu kaidiam di trham lai jan li ku-diam di vrtom krnge. uh tuhade bciam nu cuk ke lijan li mchiam valiam kudiam vrtng. aurtam kdham viciam treram rahim bahr jangiam, pr hrmon vic sut ditiam jangiam. ihi hai jo yhovah ne akhia, yhovah ih akhda hai, "bait-el vic jao ate pap kro. gilad vic jake hoor vdhere pap kro. sver vele apniam bliam bheth kro. hr tini dini apni phsl da dsvdh liao. ate khmir nal bni sukrane di bheth crave. sbnham vic khusi diam bheta da ailan kro ate pcar kro. kium ki he israel, tusim ajiha hi psd krde ho. is li jao ih kujh kro." yhovah ne ium akhia. "maim tuhanu bhojn tom vamjham kr dita. maim tuhade shiram vic roti di bur liamd, pr tusim phir vi mere vl na prte." yhovah ne ajiha akhia. "maim tuhade tom mimh vi rok rkha - ate ih vadhi tom tin mhine philam da smam si, jis karn koi phsl na paida hoi. phir maim ik shir ute jdom mimh vrhaia tam duje shir vic na vrhn dita. jekr des de ik hise vic mimh vrhaia tam duje hise vic soka riha. is li lok do jam tin shiram vicom dgmgaumde hoe duje shir vic pani li gee, pr uthe vi hr ik di lor puri krn li kaphi pani nhim si, phir vi tusim mainu mdd li na pukaria." yhovah ne ih vak akhe. "maim tuhadiam phslam ate bimari nal mar ditiam. maim tuhade bag ate aguram te khet tbah kite. tuhade ajir ate jaitun de rukh tidiam duara kha le ge sn. pr tam vi tusim mere lok mdd li nhim ae." yhovah ne ih sbd akhe. "phir maim tuhade upr misr vamg bimari bheji. maim tuhade naujuanam nu tlvaram nal vdhaia. maim tuhade ghore lai le ate tuhade dehre lasam di bdbu nal srihamd chdde rhe. pr phir vi tusim mdd lain li mere vl na prte." yhovah ne ih vak akhe. "maim tuhanu vi uvem hi brbad kita jivem maim sdum ate gomorah nu tbah kita si. ih do shir puri trham tbah kite ge sn. tusim bldi ag com kdhi sri hoi lkr vamg si, pr td vi tusim mere lok mdd li na prte." yhovah ne ih sbd akhe. "so he israel! maim tere nal ium ih kujh vrtavamga. he israel apne prmesur

nu miln li tiar ho. maim kaun ham? maim hi pharam da sirjnara ham, ate maim hi tuhade jivn da sirjnara ham. maim ikle ne hi lokam nu bolna sikhaia ate maim hnere nu din vic bdlia. maim hi ham, jo dhrti de prbtam upr clda hai. kaun ham maim? mera naum yahveh, saina da prmesur hai."

#### 5

israel de loko! is git nu dhian nal suno. ih vain tuhade ute hai. israel anviah i kuri vrga hai jo hetham dig pi hai. uh pher khri hon de yog nhim hovegi. uh jmin te iklli chd diti gi hai. hun koi vi viakti usnu upr uthaun de yog nhim hovega. yhovah mera prbhu ih glam akhda hai: "jis shir vicom adhikari hjar mnukh lai ke niklge, sau admi lai ke vaps prtng ate jis shir vicom adhikari sau admi lai ke niklge sirph ds lok hi israel nu vaps prtng." yhovah israel de raj nu ium phurmaumda hai: "mainu bhaln ao ate jivo. pr bait-el vic na vekho gilgal vl na jana na bersba di sima par kro gilgal de mnukh lai jake asir kite jange ate bait-el tbah ho javega. yhovah di mdd tko pher hi tusim jiuvmoge. nhim tam yusph de ghr tom ik ag bhrkegi jo usda ghr tbah kr devegi. bait-el vicla koi vi mnukh is ag nu bujhaun yog nhim hovega. yhovah hi sptrisi ate takt pumj nu bnaun vala hai, uhi hner nu din c ate din nu rat c ulbaun vala hai uh smudr de paniam nu sddda hai ate dhrti upr vrhaumda hai usda naum yahveh hai. uh ik mjbut shir kite usde kiliam ute tbahi liaumda hai." tu cgai nu jhir c bdl dita ate niam nu khtm krke jmin te ptk dita hai. unham ne unham lokam nu nphrt kiti jinham ne unham nu sudharn di kosis kiti, ate sc boln valiam nu tirskaia. tusim gribam tom najaij kr laimde ate unham tom vadhu knk laimde ate apne ghran nu kimiti pthr nal sjaumde te ghrde pr tusim unham ghran vic rhi na pavomge tusim at sudr aguram de bag lgvae pr tusim unham di maia na pi skomge. kium ki maim tuhade vde papam nu janda ham. tusim scmuc hi kujh bre mde km kite hn tusim neki di rah clde lokam nu staia glt kmam li risvt litti adalt vic gribam da hk maria. us vkt vic siana mnukh cup sadh lvega kium ki uh smam bura hai. tusim khide ho ki prmesur tuhade nal hai is li tuhanu bhaire km chdke cge km krne cahide hn tam tusim jiumde rhomge ate srb skti-man yhovah sda tuhade ag-sg hovega. buriai nu tiag cgai nu piar kro adaltam vic insaph vaps liao said phir yhovah saina da prmesur yusph de bcee ghrane te mihrban ho jave. mera prbhu, srbsktiman prmesur akhda hai, "caumka vic lok kurlaunge gliam vic uh citkar krnge lok bhare te vain valiam nu khridnge. lok aguram de bag vic ron-pitng kium ki maim uthom di lghda tuhanu dd devamga." yhovah ne ih kujh akhia hai. tuhade vicom kujh lok yhovah de niam de khas dinam nu vekhna locde hn bhla tusim uh kium vekhna cahude ho? yhovah da khas din rosni nhim hnara krega. tusim us mnukh vamg hovomge jo bbbbr-ser tom bc jamda pr uste rich hmla kr dida hai. tusim ajihe mnukh vamg hovomge jo apni hiphajt li ghr c vrke, kdth te jhuke ate sp tom dsia jave. yhovah da khas din khusi da nhim sog da hovega hnere da na ki rosni da ghup hner da jis vic koi rosni di lik nhim. "maim tuhade prbam nu nphrt krda ham ate unham

nu rdd krda ham. maim tuhadiam dharmik sbhavam nu vi nhim manda. bhavem tusim mainu hom diam bhetam ate anaj diam bheta cravo maim unham nu svikar nhim krda. apne git maithom dur rkho maim tuhade rbabam da sgit na sunamga. tuhade des vic bhilai nircchl paniam vamg vhini cahidi hai ate cgiai vgdi ndi vamg jihri ki kde sukhi nhim. he israel, ki tusim ujar vicle cali vrhiam dauran mainu bhetavam ate bliam craiam? nhim. ate tusim uh murtiam cukomge jihriam tusim apne raje skub ate kaivan, apne taredevte diam bnaiam, jinham nu tusim apne devte hon li bnaia. is li maim tuhanu dmisk tom des-nikala de devamga." yhovah ih sbd akhda hai. usda nam srb sktiman prmesur hai.

## 6

hai! unham li ih bre dukh di gl hai jo siyon vic aram kr rhe hn. ate uh lok jo samriya de prbt te apne-ap nu mriphuj smjh rhe hn. tusim sbh tom khas kaum de "mhtvpurn" agu ho jinham kol "israel da ghrana" mtt lain aumda hai. klnh nu javo ate uthom mhan hmab vl javo phir phlistiam de gb nu jao ki tusim inham rajam tom cge ho? nhim! unham de des tuhade nalom vdhere vde te visal hn. tusim lok socde hom ki sja dur hai, ate ise li tusim hisa nal raj krde ho. tusim habi dd de plgham te saumde ho ate apne sophiam te letdee ho ate ijr co lele ate apne tbeliam co vche khamde ho. apne rbab vjaumde, ate daud vamgram, apne sgitik sajam te riag krde ho. khas ktoriam vic srb pimde ho vdhiam tom vdhia atr lgaumde ho ate tusim yusph de ghrane di tbahi te jra vi phikrmd nhim ho. uh lok apne-ap and manno ht jange. uh phre jan vale ate des-nikala dite jan li phile honge. yhovah mere prbhu ne apnam naum vrt ke shu khadhi. ate yhovah prmesur srb sktiman ne ih ikrar kita: "yakub nu jinham glam da hmkar hai maim unham tom nphrt krda ham. mainu usde mjbnt kiliam tom vi nphrt hai ate maim us shir vicla sbh kujh unham de dusmnam nu saump diamga." us vele ik ghr vic ds mnukh bcnge, pr uh vi mr jange. ate jdom koi mnukh mrega tam usda koi ristedar usnu laike jlaun li avega ate usnu jlake usdiam hdiham nal lai javega. "ate usnu jo koi ghr de adrle hise vic hai ake avega ki ki tere nal koi hor vi lob hai?" uh mnukh bolega, "nhim ...." pr us da ristedar usnu vical hi tokega te khega, "cup rhi! asim yhovah de naum da jikr nhim krna." vekho, yhovah prmesur hukm devega ate vde-vde ghr tukre-tukre ho jange ate chote ghr chote tukriam vic bdl jange. ki ghore bhla khulhiam ctanam upr daurde hn? nhim! te na hi lok guam nal smudr vahumde hn! pr tusim sbh kujh ultaa-pulataa dita tusim neki nu jhr vic ate nip khkhta nu kauri jhr vic bdl dita. tusim le-debar ute khus hude ho ate tusim akhde ho "asim karniam te apni khud di takt nal kbja kita." "pr he israel! maim tuhade virudh kaum thhiravamga jihri tuhade pure des te sakt liavegi. uh tuhanu hmab de rste tom laike arbah tik stavegi." srb sktiman yhovah prmesur ne ium akhia.

## 7

yhovah ne mainu ium vikhaia. jdom duji phsl tiar ho rhi si, us vkt usne ik tiddidl bnaia ate uh hari sahi vadhi de mgrom si. tiddidl sare des da ghah kha gia. us uprt maim kiha, "yhovah, mere prbhu! maim tere age benti krda ham ki sanu muaphr krde! yakub kivem bcega! uh aje bhut chota hai!" td yhovah ne is babt apna mn bdl lia ate us ne akhia, "ajiha nhim hovega." yhovah, mere prbhu ne mainu ih vstam vikhaia. maim yhovah prmesur nu ag duara niam li pukardiam vekhia ate us ag ne vdi dughai nu vi tbah kr dita. isde jmin nu nst krna suru kr dita. pr maim akhia, "he yhovah prmesur! maim tere age benti krda ham ki ih sbh rokde! yakub aje bhut chota hai, uh ium bc nhim pavega." td yhovah prmesur ne apna irada bdlia ate yhovah ne akhia, "ium vi nhim hovega." yhovah ne mainu ih drsaie: yohvah (latu) sahl nu hth vic laike ik divar de nal khra ho gia. kdh sahl di shaita nal usari gi si. yhovah ne mainu ih vikhaia, "amos! tu ki vekhda haim?" maim kiha, "sahl!" phir mere prbhu ne akhia, "vekh! maim apne lokam, israeliam nu ik sahl nal min riha ham. maim pher kdi vi unham de papam nu nhim nkaramga. ishak de uce tham vitan kite jange. israel de pvitr asban kure de dher c bdl dite jange. maim yarabuam de ghrane de virudh hmla kramga ate usde ghrane nu tlvaram nal vdh sutamga." td bait-el de jajk amsyah ne israel de patsah nu ih suniha bhejia, "amos tere virudh mta pka riha hai ate uh israel di prja nu tere virudh bhrkaa riha hai. des us diam sariam glam nu brdst nhim kr skda. amos khida hai, yarabuam tlvar nal vdhia javega ate israel di prja apne des vicom asir krke bahr javegi." amsyah ne amos nu ih vi akhia, "he paigbr, blle yhudah vl cla ja ate uthe jake kha othe apni prcar kr. pr ithe bait-el vic hor vdhere bhvikbani na kr. ih raje da pvitr asban ate israel da mdr hai." td amos ne amsyah nu akhia, "maim koi pe-savr nbi nhim te na hi maim nbiame de ghrane vicom ham sgom maim tam ik ajri ham ate ajir de drkhtam di rakhi krda ham. maim tam ajri sam ate yhovah ne mainu ijr de piche jamde nu lia ate mainu akhia, ja, ate jake israel vic mere lokam nu agmi vak akh. is li yhovah de sdes nu suno! tu akhda haim ki israel de virudh agm vak na vac. ate ishak de ghrane de virudh prcar na kr. pr yhovah akhda hai: teri ptni shir vic vesva bnegi ate tere putr ate dhiam tlvar nal vdhe jange ate duje lok teri dhrti khoh ke aps vic vd lainge ate tu opri dhrti ute jake mrenga ate israel di prja avs hi bdi bna ke duji dhrti te asir kite jange." 9

## 8

yhovah mere suami ne mainu grmiam de phlam di ik tokri vikhai. yhovah ne mainu akhia, "amos, tu ki vekhda haim?" maim kiha, "grmi di rut de phlam di ik tokri." phir yhovah ne mainu akhia, "mere lokam (israeliam) da at a gia hai. maim hor unham de papam nu nhim nkaramga. mdr de bhjn vainam vic bdl jange. yhovah mere suami prbhu ne ih kujh akhia. hr pase lasam hi lasam hongiam. cup krke lok unham lasam nu cuknge ate kure de dher upr sut aunge." meri gl suno! tusim jo is des de gribam nu brbad krn di kosis krde ho ate unham nu kuclde ho. tusim vpari akhde

ho, "amsia kkdóm lghegi tam jo asim anaj khrid skie. sbt kdom khtm hovega, tam jo asim knk vec skie. ijh asim ght tomlam ate mapam da istemal krke lokam nu dhokha de skde ham. grib krja laun tom asmrbb hn is li unham nu asim gulam bnake khridie asim unham gribam nu ik jutte de jore de mul vtt lvamge. ate apni rhid-khuhd knk nu v vecie." yhovah ne yakub de hmkar di shu khadhi hai: "maim unham diam krtutam nu kde vi na bhumlamga. unham krtutam karn sara des kbega. is dhrti te rhida hr munkhkh unham mriam hoiam li rovega. ate sara des misr vicle nil dria vamg cdhke digega. ih dhrti hetham dub javegi." yhovah mere suami ne ih sbd akhe, "us vkt, maim surj nu dupihr vele hi laa devamga ate saph dine hi dhrti nu hnere nal dhkk devamga. maim tuhadiam chutiam prbam nu mriam de vainam vic bdl devamga. tuhade sare bhjn git sogi gitam c bdl jange te hr ik de jism te sog de vstr hongte te hr ik da sir gia kramga maim usnu iklaute putr de sog vamg ate usda at bhaire din jiha kramga." yhovah mera suami akhda hai: "uh din a rhe hn jdom maim is dhrti upr bhukh da smam ate kal lai avamga. lok roti li bhukhe na hongte uh pani li piase na hongte. nhim, uh yhovah di avaj sunn de bhukhe hongte. lok apne des vic, smudr tom smudr, utr tom purb tik ghumde phirnge. uh yhovah de sdes nu bhalde idhro udhdhr ghmmde phirnge pr uh isnu khoj na sknge. us vkt, khubsurt naujuan ate mutiaram sbh piase nal ndhal ho jange. lok samriya de vche devte di saumh khakee khide hn: he dan, asim tere prmesur de jivn di, ate bersba de prmesur de jivn di saumh khamde ham .... pr uh ajihe dignge ki mur uthn de kabil nhim rhinge."

## 9

maim apne prbhu nu jgvedi kol khriam vekhia. us ne kiha, "thmam diam tisiam te st maro tam jo sari imart dhlij taim hil jave. thmam nu lokam de siram upr deg dio. jekr koi mnukh jiumda bc jave tam usnu maim tlvar nal mar diamga. bhavem koi mnukh bcn di kosis kre, uh bc nhim pavega. bhavem uh hetham siol tik vi put lain, maim unham nu uthom vi kdh liavamga te jekr uh akas tik cr jan, maim unham nu uthom hetha lai avamga. jekr uh krml di phari upr luk jan, maim uthom vi unham nu bhal ke lai javamga. jekr uh mere tom bcn li smudr de tl tik vi lhi jan tam maim sp nu hukm devamga ki uh unham nu dss lvega. jekr uh apne vairiam de hth asir ho jan tam uh mere hukm nal tlvar nal vdhe jange. ham, maim unham upr njr rkhamga pr unham di bh-lai li nhim sgom unham te musibt liaun li kramga." mera prbhu, srb sktiman yhovah dhrti nu chuhega ate dhrti pighl javegi. tam us vkt dhrti te vsde jiv moiam li pitnge. dhrti misr de vgde nil dria vamg cdhegi phir utregi. yhovah jo akas vic apne ghr usarda hai, uh dhrti upr apna thikhana sbapit krda hai, uh sagram de paniam nu bulaumda hai ate dhrti te unham nu mimh de rup c vrhaumda haim, yahveh usda naum hai. yhovah ium akhda hai: "he israelio tusim mere li kusiam vrge ho, maim israeliam nu misr vicom kd-hia phlisstiam nu kphtomr vicom ate aramiam nu kir vicom kdhia." yhovah mera prbhu is papi raj nu vekh riha hai. uh akhda hai, "maim israel nu is dhrti tom

hta devamga, pr maim yakub de privar nu puri trham tbah nhim kramga. maim hukm devamga ate israel de lokam nu sariam kaumam drmian bikher devamga. ih ijh hovamga jivem koi channi vic ate nu chanda ate bure dhele phre jamde hn. mere lokam vicom papi khide hn, sade nal kujh vi bura nhim vaprega. pr uh sare lok tlvar nal vdhe jange." "daud da tbu digega pr us vkt, maim isdiam tutiam kdham di murmt kramga ate isde khdrum da punr-nirman kramga ate inham nu philam di trham bna diamga. pher mere lok uh sbh kujh jo adom da bcia hai ate uh sariam kau-mam, jihriam mere nam duara sdvaumdiam hn, hbia lainge." yhovah ne akhia ki uh ih sbh kujh krega. yhovah akhda hai, "ajiha smam a riha hai jd hali vadhe nu ja lvega ate aguram da midhdhn vala aguram de bij paun vale nu ja milega. pharam ate cotiam tom mdira covegi. maim israeli apni prja nu asir tom chudavamga. uh mur ujre shir vsaunge ate unham c vs-nge, uh aguram de bag lgaunge ate apni kdhi aguam di maia pingte ate uh apne bag launge te unham di phsl khange. maim apne lokam nu unham di dhrti te lavamga ate phir uh meri diti hoi dhrti tom mur kde na pute jange." yhovah tuhade prmesur ne ium akhia.

obdyah da drsn. yhovah mera prbhu adom bare ium akhda hai: asim yhovah prmesur vlom ih sdes sunia. ik hlkara kaumam vic bhejia gia si. usne kiha, "ao, apam adom de virudh lrie." "adom, maim tainu kaumam vic sbh tom chota kramga ate sbh tainu bri nphrt krnge. tere hmkar ne tainu maria hai, tu ctanam diam guphavam c jake vsia te tera ghr uciam te hai is li tu apne-ap nu akhda haim, koi mainu dhrti te nhim lah skda." yhovah prmesur ih khida hai: "bhavem tu baj vamg uca udda ate tariam te apna alhna pauna, maim tainu obom blle vi lah lvamga." tu scmuc brbad ho javemga jekr cor jam daku rat vele tere kol ae , uh sirph uhi cijam lijange jo unham nu cahidiam hn. jekr agur torn vale tere khet rahim lghe, tam uh bore jihe agur hi piche chdng. pr dusmn esao de chupe hoe khjaniam nu lbhn li skht mihnt krega ate kamyab hovega. tere himaiti, tainu is dhrti tom bahr kdh denge tere cge mitr tainu gumrah krke tainu dba lainge. jinham lokam ne tere nal bhojn samjha kita tainu phsaun diam viumta bnaunge. uh akhde hn, uh kujh nhim smjhda na hi kase te sdeh krda hai." yhovah akhda hai, "us din, maim adom de siane admiam nu tbah kramga. maim esao prbt tom siane admiam nu nst kr devamga. he teman, tere taktvr admi bhaibhit honge. esao prbt tom hr koi tbah ho javega. bhut jne mare jange. tusim srm nal bhr javomge ate hmesa li nst kite javomge. kium ki tusim apne bhra yakub nal bri nisthurta vrti. tusim israel de vairiam nal mil ge opre israel da khjana lut ke lai ge ate prae israel de shir de phatk c prves kr ge ate yruslm da kihra hisa uh lainge ih nisca krn li unham ne gune pae ate tu vi unham vicom apna hisa paun li ik si. tu apne bhra de skt te hsia jid ki tainu ium nhim si krna cahida jdom unham ne yhudah nu nst kita tu khushoia. jd ki tainu ium krna sobha nhim si dida. unham de skt vele tu vde bol bole. ajiha tainu nhim si krna cahida. tu mere lokam de shiri phatk c dakhil hoke unham diam musibtam te hasi kiti. tainu ajiha nhim si krna cahida pr aukhi ghri tu unham de khjaniam nu vi lutia. tu curste te khra hoke unham nu maria jihre bcn di kosis kr rhe sn. tainu ajiha nhim si krna cahida. taiainu bhgauriam nu uunham de dusmnam lthim nhim saumpna cahida si. yhovah da din sariam kaumam de nere a riha hai. jihre bhaire km tu dujjiam kaumam nal kite, tere nal vi uvem vaprega ate uh buriai tere sir te vi uvem hi pvegi. jivem ki tu mere krodh de piale co mere pvittr prbt te piti, use trham hi, baki diam kaumam krodh de piale co pingiam. uh tbah ho gangiam ate ih ijh hovega jivem uh kde hoiam hi na hon. pr siyon phar upr kujh mnukh bce rhinge ate uh mere khas mnukh honge. ate yakub de ghrane nu usdi milkh vaps kiti javegi. yakub da ghrana agvamg hovega, yusph da ghrana latam vamg. esao da privar turi vamg hovega. uh ag vic puri trham sare jange. esao de privar vic koi nhim chdia javega." ki-umki yhovah prmesur ne phurmaia hai." yhudah de dkhni ujar de lok esao de prbt te kbja kr lainge ate phari damn de lok phlistin di dhrti, aphraim ate samriya di dhrti te kbja kr lainge. binyamin nu gilad mil javega. jinham israeliam nu knaniam di dhrti vl srapphat taim des-nikala dita gia si ate jinham yrus-

limiam nu sphard nu des nikala dita gia si, nejev de dkhni ngram te kbja kr lainge. chudae ge siyon prbt upr jange tam jo esao de prbt upr rhide lokam upr sasn kr skna ate raj yhovah da ho javega.

yhovah di bani amitti de putr yunah nu hoi ate yhovah ne kiha, "ninvah ik vda shir hai ate maim sunia hai ki lok uthe bre mde km krde hn, so tu us shir vic ja ate unham nu mare km krn tom ruk jan li akh." yunah prmesur de hukm da paln nhim krna cahuda si, is li usne yhovah tom bhjn di kosis kiti. uh yapa vl cla gia ate uthe us nu trsis nu jamdi hoi ik beri mili mera ate yunah ne apne sphr li kiraya ada kita te us beri c cr gia. uh yhovah tom bcke, is beri vic trsis nu jana cahuda si. pr yhovah ne smudr vic bhiakr tuphan lai aumda. hneri nal smudr vic bhari tufhan uti khra hoia. tuphan ina bhiakr si ki beri tutn nu tiar si. jharran bere nu dubbn tom bcaun khatr, is vicle bhar nu hlka krna cahude sn. is li unham ne is vicle ldia ssaman smudr vic sutna suru kr dita. uh ine bhaibhit sn ki unham ne apo-apne devtiam nu pujna suru kr dita, hr admi apne devte age cikia. pr yunah hetham bere de adrle hise vic cla gia ate saum gia. bere de kptan ne yunah nu suta vekhke kiha, "tuh, jag! tu kium suta pia haim? apne dev di aradhna kr. ho skda hai tera prmesur teri prarthna sun lve te sanu bcaa lve." td admi ik-dusre nu akhn lge, "sanu is musibt de karn nu jann vaste gune sutne cahide hn." tam unham ne gune pae ate guniam tom pta lga ki is musibt da karn yunah si. td unham ne yunah nu akhia, "tere karn, asim sare musibt vic ham. is li tu sanu ds: tera dhmda ki hai? tu kithom a riha haim? ate tu kis kaum tom haim?" yunah ne admiam nu akhia, "maim ik ibrani ham ate maim yhovah di upasna krda ham jo ki akas da prmesur hai. uh smudr ate jmin da sirjnan hai." yunah ne admiam nu dsia ki uh yhovah tom bhj riha si. jdom unham ne ih sunia, uh bhut dr ge. ate puchia, "prmesur de virudh tu ki bd-krni kiti hai?" smudr vic lhiram ate hva hor vi bhiakr hudiam ja rhiam sn. tam admiam ne yunah nu akhia, "asim hun apne bcao li ki krie? asim smudr nu samt krn di khatr tere nal ki krie." yunah ne unham nu akhia, "maim janda ham ki maim kujh glt kita hai ate jis karn smudr vic tuphan aia. is li tusim mainu smudr vic sut devo, phir ih samt ho javega." pr admi us nu smudr vic sutna nhim cahude sn. unham ne jhaj nu vaps kdhe vl khicn di kosis kiti, pr uh sphl na hoe kium ki lhiram ate hva bhut tkri si ate ih hor bhiank hudi ja rhi si. tam admiam ne yhovah nu pukar kiti, "he yhovah, asim is admi de mde amlam karn isnu smudr vic sut rhe ham, is li kirpa krne sanu ik beksur admi nu marn de dosi na bnaio. isnu marn di khatr sanu na mar devim. asim jande ham ki tu hi yhovah haim ate sbh kujh teri mrji anasar hi huda hai. pr kirpa krke, sade te mihrban ho." is li mnukham ne yunah nu smudr vic sut dita ate tuphan thm gia ate smudr samt ho gia. jdom admiam ne ih vekhia, unham ne drke yhovah vic visvas krna suru kr dita. unham ne bliam craiam ate yhovah nal khas ksmam kitiam. jdom yunah smudr vic digia, yhovah ne ik bhut vdi mchi nu cunia jisne jake yunah nu nigli lia. ium, yunah tin din ate tin ratam mchi de dhid vic riha.

jdom yunah aje mchi de dhid vic si tam usne yhovah apne prmesur age prarthna kiti ate kiha, "maim apni musibt vic yhovah nu pukaria ate usne mainu jvab dita. yhovah, jdom maim tainu siol di ghirai vicom pukaria, tu mainu sunia. tu mainu dughe smudr vic sut dita, bhiakr lhiram ne mainu gher lia. maim hetham smudr vic lhmda gia, mere car-cuphere pani si. phir maim socia, maim teri dirsti co kdhi dita gia ham, pr tam vi, maim lgatar tere pvitr mdr vl tkda rhanga. paniam ne mainu dhkk lia ki maim lgbhgg mrn vala si is ne mera muh dhk lia te maim sah na lai skia. maim smudr de tl c dub gia ate sagri jhariam c vletia gia sam. maim hetham smudr de tl c jithe prbt suru hude ne, cla gia. maim socia maim hmesa li is kaid vic bd ho gia ham, pr yhovah mere prmesur ne mainu meri kbr vicomkdhi lia. he prmesur, tu mainu phir tom jivn dita. mera atma ne sbh umidam chd ditiam pr phir maim yhovah nu dhiaia. he yhovah! maim tere age prarthna kiti tam tu apne pvitr mdr vic meri pukar suni. kujh lok viarb butam di upasna krodh hn, pr uh murtiam kde vi unham di mdd nhim krdiam. mukti sirph yhovah kolom hi aumdi hai. "he yhovah, maim ustt de sukraniyam nal tainu bliam cravamga. maim khas ikkar kramga ate unham nu puriam kramga." td yhovah ne mchi nal gl kiti ate mchi ne yunah nu suki dhrti te ugl dita.

td yhovah ne yunah nu mur akhia, "ninvah de vde shir vic ja ate jo kujh maim tainu dsia usda lokam vickar prcar kr." tam yunah yhovah da hukm mnke ninvah vl gia. ninvah ik bhut vda shir si. ik admi nu shir vicdi sphr krn li tin din turna paimda si. yunah shir de kemdri ilake vic phucia ate lokam nu prcar krn lg pia. usne akhia, "cali dinam baad ninvah tbah ho javega." td ninvah de lokam ne prmesur de sdes te visvas kita ate apne papam li aphsos drsaun li vrt rkhn da nirna kita. unham ne pscatap drsaun li sog de bstr phin le. shir de sare lokam drmian at mhtvpurn tom laiikee ght tom ght mhtvpurn taim ajiha kita. jdom ninvah de patsah ne ih sunia, uh vi apne kite papam bare mhisus krn lga ate apne tkht tom utr aia. usne apna sahi coga utar ke sog de bstr phin le jo pchcatap prgtaumde sn. pher uh suah vic baith gia. patsah ne ik khas paigam likhia ate isda ninevah de sare shir vic ailan krvaia. patsah ate usde saskam vlom hukm: kujh smem li, koi mnukh jam janvr kujh na kham, na hi khetam vic koi ijr jam vgg hi kujh cre. ninvah vic rhida koi vi jiv na kujh khavega na pivega. pr hr mnukh ate janvr apna sog jahir krn li apne ap nu sogi vstram nal kijn. uh prmesur age uci-uciron. hr mnukh apne rhin da dust dhg chd deve ate mdiam glam krniam bd kr deve. ho skda prmesur apna phaisla bdl deve ate uh glam sade ute na liave jinham nu us ne viumtia si. ho skda uh apna mn bdl lve ate usda gusa thda ho jave ate pher ho skda asim phunah hoie. prmesur ne unham diam krniam vekhiam ate ih vi vekhia ki unham ne mdiam glam krniam bd kr ditiam sn, pher prmesur ne apna nirna bdl lia ate uh nhim kita jo usne viumtia si ate lokam nu sja nhim

yunah prmesur de shir nu bcaun karn khus nhim si, isdi bjai usnu gusa a gia. yunah ne yhovah nu sikait kiti ate akhia, "maim janda si ki ajiha hi vaprega. jdom maim apne des vic si tu mainu ithe aun li kiha. us vkt, maim janda si ki tu is papi shir de lokam nu muaph kr devemga is li maim trsis nu bhjna cahuda sam. maim janda si ki tu mihrban prmesur haim. ate tu apna rhim drsaa ke unham lokam nu muaph kr devemga. mainu pta si ki tu mihrban ate kirpalu haim te jekr ih lok pap krne bd kr denge, tu apniam viumtam bdl devemga te unham nu brbad nhim kremga. is li hun yhovah, maim tainu marn li akhda ham. mere li ji-umde rhin nalom mrna cga hai. phir yhovah ne akhia, "ki tu ih gl thik smjhda haim ki tu mere nal guse haim uh vi is li ki maim unham lokam nu tbah nhim kita?" yunah aje vi is sbh kase bare guse si, is li uh shiro bahr cla gia. uh shir de purbi hise de nere ik sban te cla gia. uthe us ne apne li ik srn sban bnaia ate us cham hetham ih vekhn de itjar vic baith gia ki shir nal ki vaprega. yhovah ne yunah de upr jldi hi ik kddu da buta ugaia tam jo yunah isdi chavem baith ske ate bhi-ank grmi tom bc ske. is nal yunah nu bra aram milia ate uh is bute karn bra khus si. agli sver prmesur ne is bute nu khan li ik kira bhejia tam kire ne us bute nu khana suru kr dita ate uh buta suk sr gia. jdom surj akas vic uca si, prmesur ne purb vlom ik ttti hva vgai ate surj yunah nu kmjor krdiam hoiam usde sir ute tpn lg pia. yunah ne ih akhdiam hoiam prmesur nu usnu mr jan li vi kiha, "ajihe jivn jiun tom tam cga hai ki maim mr javam." pr prmesur ne yunah nu akhia, "ki us bute de mr jan karn guse hona thik hai?" yunah ne jvab dita, "ham, mere li gusa krna thik hai! mrn li mera gusa kaphi hai!" tam yhovah ne akhia, "tu us bute li koi mihnt nhim kiti na hi tu usnu ugaia. ratom-rat uh ugia ate agle din uh khtm ho gia ate tu hun us bute karn dukhi haim. jekr tu ik bute karn presan ho skda haim, tam maim ninvah jihe shir te trs kha ke ajihe vde shir nu bkhs kivem nhim kr skda? is shir vic anekam lok ate janvr hn. is shir vic 120n000 tom vdh lok hn jinham nu ih vi nhim pta si ki uh glt kr rhe sn."

yhovah da agm vak mikah nu hoia. ih yobam, ahaj ate hijkiyah patsaham de dinam di gl hai. ih sare mnukh unhim dinim yhudah de patsah sn. mikah morsti tom si. mikah nu samriya ate yruslm li ih drsn hoe. tusim sare loko, suno! dhrti te sare vsde jivo, suno! yhovah mera prbhu, apne pvitr mdr vicom avega ate tuhade virudh gvah hovega. vekho, yhovah apne asban tom bahr a riha hai uh hetham ake dhrti diam uciam agm up turega. usde hetham phar ijh pighlge jivem ag muhree mom. vadiam pht ke khulh jangiam ate dhlay tom vgde pani vamg vngiam. ih sbh kujh yakub ate israel de papam karn hai. kisne yakub tom pap kr-vaia? ih samriya hi si. yhudah vic uci jgha kitho hai? ih yruslm vic hai. ise li, samriya nu maim khet vicli ruri da dher bna devamga, jo aguram de bije jan li tiar hai. maim usde pthr nu hetham vadi arat dol-hamga ate shir di nih nu nga kr diamga. isde sare pthr de but tomre jange. isde mdr diam sariam sugatam ag vic sariam jangiam. maim usde sare jhuthe devtiam nu tbah kr diamga. kium ki samriya ves-vavam diam tnkhaham laike amir bn gia. is li unham lokam tom sariam cijam lai liam jangiam jo mere nal vphadar nhim hn. jo kujh vi vaprega maim usda sog kramga maim bina jutiam ate vstram de javamga ate kutiam vamg pukaramga (gidhdhram vamg) ate pchiam vamg sog kramga (strmurg vamg.) samriya da jkham asadh hai usda rog (pap) yhudah tk phailia hai isda rog mere lokam de shir de phatk tik puj gia hai ate ih sare yruslm de rah tik phail gia hai. is nu gb vic na dso, ijh hi rode hoe uko vic na jaio. apne-ap nu bait-ophrah vicli dhur vic mdholo. he saphir de vasio, nge te simimde hoke lgh javo. sanan de lok bahr nhim aunge. bait-esl de lok rongte ate tuhada shara lainge. marob de vasi khus khbri de itjar c kmjor ho ge hn. kium ki yhovah vlom bheji gd durghtna yruslm de phatk tik phuc gi hai. he lakis de vasio, tej ghore nu apne rth age jot lo. siyon de pap vic suru hoe. kium ki tusim israel de papam ute cle. is li gb vic morsb nu vidai de tohphe deh, akjib da privar israel de rajiam nal claki khedega. he maresah de shirio, maim tuhade virudh ik mnukh thhiravamga jo tuhadiam sbh vstam lai lvega israel da prtap addulam avega. kium ki tusim apne piare bciam li pittomge. ukav vamg apne sir muna ke gje ho javo te apna sog prgtavo kium ki tuhade bce tuhade kolom lai lite jange.

jihre bdi krn di socde hn unham lokam te sct avega jihre apne mmjiam te lme paike rat bhr bdi socde hn ate phir sver hon te apne soce mutabk bdi krde hn. bhla kium - kium ki unham kol mn-ichcht krn di skti hai. uh khet cahude hn, is li uh inham nu khoh laimde hn. uh ghr cahude hn, is li uh inham nu khoh laimde hn. uh ik admi tom ghr khoh laimde hn ate usnu gum-rah krke us di jmin lai laimde hn. ise li yhovah ne ih kujh akhia hai: "vekho! maim is privar de virudh musibt socda ham tusim apne ap nu bca na skomge tuhada hmkar tut javega kium ki bhairam smam a riha hai. lok tuhade bare khautam gaunge uh tuhade li ih sok git gaunge: asim brbad ho ge yhovah ne sade tom

jmin khohke dujiam nu de diti. ham, usne maithom meri dhrti khoh ke sade khetam nu sade vairiam c vdia. is li hun asim jmin nu nap vi nhim skde te na hi yhovah di ummt vic vd skde ham." lok khide hn, "sade kol prcar na kro sade li bure vak na akh sada kujh nhim vigrega." pr yakub de ghrane de loko! ih glam maim jrur kramga tuhadi bhairiam krniam karn yho-vah da dhirt tut riha hai jekr tusim slike sir rho tam maim tuhade li cge bcn kham. pr mere mnukham li uh vairiam tull hn tusim turde jamde mere mnukham de pichom kpre khic laimde ho uh lok smjhde hn ki uh surkhiat hn pr tusim unham tom vstam khoh laimde ho jivem uh jgi kaidi hon. tusim mere ad-miam diam aurtam de suhne ghran nu lutia ate unham de masub bciam tom mera sara dhn lut lia. utho, ate dpha ho javo ih tuhadi aramgah na hovegi kium ki, tusim is tham nu brbad kr chdia. tusim isnu na-pak kita is li ih brbad hovegi isdi bhiaikr tbahe hovegi. ih lok meri gl sunna nhim cahude pr jekr koi jhutha admi ake prcare tam ih usde piche lg turnge. jekr koi jhutha nbi ake ih akhe: "tuhade li aun vala smam bra cga hai us vic tuhanu dher srab te maia nsib hovegi." tam ih usdi gl sc mnke usde piche lg jange. ham, yakub de loko! maim tuhanu sariam nu avs ikthiam kramga. maim israel de sare bce hoiam nu ikthiam kramga ate unham nu rlaa ke vare vicliam bhedam vamg rkhamga ate juh vicle ijr vamg unham nu milavamga tam phir ih tham kia lokam de sor nal bhr javegi. phir "jihra raham nu pdhke kholh dida" unham de age-age clega. uh is shir de phatk torke lgh jange. raja unham tom philam lghega ate unham da yhovah unham lokam de age hovega.

phir maim akhia, "yakub de aguo, hun suno! israel de raj de srdaro, tuhanu insaph ki huda hai, is bare pta hona cahida hai! pr tuhanu cmgai nalom burai cgi lgdi hai tusim unham lokam di cmri udher ke, unham diam hdiam tom unham da mas nocde ho. tusim mere lokam nu brbad kr rhe ho. tusim unham di cmri udher ke unham de hdd tor rhe ho ate unham de hd-dam da kima krke hamdi c mas vamg rinhdde ho. td uh yhovah age duhai denge pr uh unham nu jwab na de-vega ate us vele uh apna muh unham tom luka lvega. kium ki unham ne bhaire km kite hn." kujh jhuthe nbi yhovah de lokam nu jhuthiam aphvaham suna rhe hn. yhovah unham nbiam li ium phurmaumda hai: "ih nbi rotiam karn apne bcn kr rhe hn. jihra unham nu an deve unham li nbi samti da ikrar krde hn te jihra nhim dida unham nu jg da bcn krde hn. ise li tuhade li gh-nghor hnara hai ate tusim drsn nhim vekhde. bhvikh vic ki vaprega, tusim nhim vekh skde. nbiam utom surj ht gia hai, bhvikh vic ki vaprega, uh nhim vekh skde. ise li, unham vaste ih ghor adhkar vamg hai. sare nbi ate bhvikhvkta srmsar hn. uh kujh na akhnge kium ki prmesur unham nal na bolega. pr yhovah de atmee ne mainu takt, skti ate neki nal bhr dita hai, tam ki maim yakub nu usde papam bare ds skda ham, tam jo maim israel nu usde papam bare dsam." yakub de aguo ate israel de sasko, meri gi suno! tusim shi jivn dhg nu nphrt krde ho. tusim jiun de shi trike nu vigarde ho. tusim lokam di htia nal siyon nu simjia



ate lokam nu dhokha deke yruslm usaria. yruslm de niamkar vadhi laike niau krde hn, uthe jajk paise laike sikhia dimdde hn ate nbi paise laike bhvikhbani krde hn tam vi uh ih akhke yhovah ute asra laimde hn, "yhovah ithe sade ag sg hai te sade nal kujh mara nhim vaprega." he aguo! tuhade karn siyon di tbahi hovegi ate ih khet vamg vahia javega. yruslm beh ho javega phar vala mdr ik skkhni uciai jithe jgli bohr uggegi.

## 4

akhiri dinam vic, yhovah de mdr da phar prbt sbh tom uce prbt te hovega. isnu sare prbtam tom uca kita javega te lok ik atl ndi vamg us vl nu jange. bhut sariam kaumam tom lok us vl jange ate akhnge, "clo, apam yhovah de prbt nu clie. clo yakub de prmesur de mdr nu clie. td prmesur sanu apni jivn jamc sikhavega ate asim us de drsae marg te clamge." prmesur di sikhia yhovah diam hidaitam siyon tom aungiam. yhovah da sdes yruslm tom avega. prmesur bhut sariam kaumam de lokam upr niamkar hovega. uh dur-durade desam de lokam diam bhisam nu khtm krega. uh apniam tlvaram nu hlam vic dhalnge ate apniam nejiam nu phsl ktn vale aujaram vic. lok dujiam nal lrna bd kr denge ate lrai li sikhilai laini bd kr denge. hr mnukh apni aguri vel ate ajir de rukh hetham baithega. koi vi unham nu draega nhim. kiumki yhovah srb-sktiman ne phurmaia hai ki ivem vaprega. duje kaumam de lok apo-apne devtiam nu mnde hn. pr asim hmesa-hmesa li yhovah apne prmesur nu hi nmange. yhovah phurmaumda, "yruslm apahij si ate jlavnti kr dita gia si. yruslm nu st lgi ate sja mili, pr us din maim yruslm de lokam nu ikthiam kramga." jihre lok apahij sn, bce hoe bn jange. jihre ithom sut dite ge sn ik mijbut kaum bn jange." yhovah unham da patsah hovega ate uh siyon prbt tom unham te hmesa li raj krega." tu, edr de burj, tera vi smam avega. ophl, siyon die pharie, tu phir tom srkar di gdi bn javemgi. ham, raj yruslm vic philam vamg hovega. hun tu uci-ucium cilaumdi hai? ki tera patsah cla gia hai? ki tu apna agu gua lia hai? tu jnn pir shimdi aurt vamg kium dukhi haim? he siyon di dhie! piram nal jnn vali aurt vamg apne bce9 nu jnm de. tu is shir vicom bahr cli ja (yruslm com) tu khetam vic rhemgi. mera mtlb, tu babl vl nu javemgi pr tu us thavom bcai javemgi. yhovah uthe jake teri rkha krega ate tainu tere vairiam tom bcavega. bhut sariam kaumam tere virudh lrn aiam! uh akhdiam hn "vekho! uh hai siyon! clo, uste dhava bolie!" inham lokam ne mte pkae hoe hn, pr unham nu yhovah di viumt bare nhim pta. yhovah ne unham nu khas mkds li ithe bulaiia hai. uh pir vicle anaj vamg pise jange. "he siyon die dhie, uth, jake unham lokam nu pih de. maim tainu taktvr bnavamga. tu ini sktisali hovemgi jivem tere sig lohe de ate pair pitl de hon tu bhut sare lokam nu kucl devemgi ate unham di dault yhovah nu saump devemgi. tu unham da khjana sari dhrti de yhovah nu de devemgi."

## 5

hun, he tkre shir, apne sipahi ikthe kr. uh hmle li sanu gheri baithe hn. uh israel de niamkar nu apni chri nal usdi gl te thkonge. pr baitlham aphrabah, tu yhudah da sbh tom chota ngr haim. tera privar bhut chota hai ate umgliam te ginia ja skde. pr "israel da hakm" tere vicom mere li niklega. usdiam suruutam bhut smem philam, pracin smiam tom hn. tam yhovah apne lokam nu chd devega, jd tik aurt apne bce ikrar kite patsah nu na jne. pher usde baki de bhra israel de lokam kol vaps murnge. yhovah prmesur de nam di mhima vic, uh sask apniam bhedom di rakhikrega. uh samti vic vsnge kium ki us vele, usda nam ate mhima dhrti de kone-kone vic hovegi. sbh pase samti hovegi. asuri saina sade des vic avegi ate sadiam vdiem imartam nu midhdh javegi. pr israel de hakm unham nu staun li st ajri ate ath agu cunnge. uh asur ute tlvaram nal sasn krnge ate nirmod de des ute ngiam tlvaram nal raj krnge. pr pher israel da hakm sanu asuriam tom bcavega jdom uh sadi dhrti ute ake sadi sltnt nu litarnge. pr yakub de ghrane de bce hoe bhutiam kaumam vic ium khillrnge jivem yhovah vlom bheji trel, uh kise mnukh te nirbhr na honge uh ghah te paimde mimh vamg honge jihri ki kise di muhtaj nhim hudi. yakub de bce mnukh kaumam vickar bhute rajam vic, jgli janvram vickar bbb-r-ser vrge honge uh bhedom de ijram vic juan ser vrge honge jivem jgl9c ser jithe jana cahe nidr jamda hai te jekr uh kise janvr te hmle kre usda bcna namumkin huda hai uh bce hoe vi us ser vrge hi honge. jdom tu apne dumsnam nal lrenga, tu unham nu tbah kr devemga. yhovah akhda hai: "us vele maim tuhade ghore khoh lvamga ate tuhade rth brbad kr devamga. maim tuhade des de sare shir tbah kr sutamga maim tuhade sare kile dhi-dheri kr diamga. bhuti der tuhada jadu na clega tuhadi bhvikhbani krn vale mnukh khtm ho jange. maim tere jhuthe devtiam diam murtiam nu nst kr devamga. maim tere yadgari thmam nu tbah kr devamga. tu apne hthim bnaiam murtiam di hor upasna nhim kremga. maim tere aserah de thmam nu vdh sutamga ate tere shiram nu tbah kr devamga. kujh lok meri gl na sunnge pr maim krodh ate guse unham kaumam da bdla lvamga."

## 6

hun suno! ki yhovah ki khida hai? prbtam nu apni sikait ds. phariam nu apni khani suna. yhovah nu apne lokam de virudh sikait hai. prbtom! yhovah di sikait nu suno. dhrti di nihom, yhovah di sikait nu suno. uh sabit kr devega ki israel glt hai. yhovah akhda, "mere loko, dso, maim tuhanu ki kita? ki maim tuhade khilaph koi glt km kita hai? ki maim tuhade te bojha paia? maim tuhade age musa, harun ate mirym nu bhejia. maim tuhanu misr des co kdh liaia maim gulami tom tuhanu mukt kita. mere loko, unham buriam viumtam nu cete kro, jihriam moab de raje blak ne bnaiam cne. cete kro bur de putr bilam ne balak nu ki akhia si. cete kro, sitim tom laike gilgal tik ki vapria, jdom tusim unham glam nu cete kromge, tusim jan javoge ki yhovah shi hai." jdom maim yho-

vah nu miln li avam tam maim usde hjur ki laike hajr hovam? jdom uce baithe prmesur age sis jhukavam us vkt mainu ki krna cahida hai? ki maim prmesur age hom diam bhetam ate ik vrhe da vcha laike 1000 hovam?" ki yhovah 10n000 bhedum nal jam tel de ds hjar driavam nal prsn hovega? ki maim apne apradham li apna pletha putr, usnu arpn kram? ki maim us bce nu apne papam li bhet kram jisnu maim khud di kukhkhom jmia? he admi, usne tainu dsia ki ki nek hai? yhovah ne tainu philam hi dsia ki usnu taithom ki cahida: duje lokam nal insaph kr, unham piar, dya te nimrta drsa. apne prmesur nal nimrta shit rhi. yhovah di avaj shir nu pukardi hai. siane loko usde naum da adr kro. dd didi chr ate isnu niyukt krn vale vl dhian dio. ki dust mnukham de ghr aje vi papam da dhn pia hai jiha unham curaia si? ki dust lok aje vi ght napke dujam nu dhokha dide hn? ham! ki aje vi ih sbh kujh vapr riha hai. ki maim unham dustam nu muaph kr devam jo aje vi tkri c ddi marde te ght tomlde hn. ki unham dustam nu khima kram jinham di baili vic khote vte hn? nhim! us shir vic amir lok aje vi nirdyi hn aje vi us shir de mnukh jhuth bolde hn. ham! unham di jban jhuth te phreb vali hai. is li maim tuhanu dd dena armbhia maim tuhade papam karn tuhanu brbad kramga. tusim khavomge pr stust nhim hovomge. tusim bhukhe ate tuhade dhid khali honge. tusim apna paisa beaun di kosis kromge, pr bca nhim skomge. jo kujh vi tusim bcavomge, dusmnam duara lai lia javega. tusim bijonge pr vdhdhomge nhim tusim apne jaitunam nu midhdhomge-nicoromge pr tel na kdh pavomge. tusim apne aguram nu midhdhomge pr pin jogi sra na kdh skomge. kium ki tusim israel de patsah omri di bivsa nu mnde ho. tusim uh sare mde km krde ho jo ahab de ghrane ne kite, ate tusim unham diam sikhiavam te aml krde ho. ise li, maim tuhanu tbah hon devamga. jdom lok tuhada ujria shir vekhnge, uh hairani vic sitiam marngge. is li tusi kaumam di nmidia sharoge.

7

maim pirit ham, kium ki maim us viakti vrga ham jisnu khan li kujh nhim mil skda kium ki phl philam hi vdhia jja cukia ate bcia hoia cuk lia gia hai. phile ajiram vicom koi nhim bcia, jinham nu piar krda sam. mere khin da bhav ih hai ki imandar mnukh sare khtm ho ge hn ate is des vic koi nek mnukh nhim bcia. hr mnukh duje di htia krn bare socda hai hr bhai apne bhai nu jal c phaun di kosis kr riha hai. lok donam htham nal buriaiam krn c lge hoe hn. sdrar vdhdhi mgde hn, niamkar adalt vic apna phaisla bdln li dhn khamde hn. "prmukh agu" diantkdar phaisle nhim dide sgom apni mnmrji krde hn. unham vicom vdhia mnukh vi bohr vrge hn. sgom jine vdhia one khote hn, uh jgli kdiam tom vi nkhdhdh hn.tere nbiam da khina hai ki uh din avega. tere rakhiam da din, tere drbanam da din a gia hai. hun tuhanu sja diti javegi ate tusim ghbra javomge. guamdhi ute bhrosa na kro te na hi mitr te. ithom tik ki apni ptai nal vi khulhke gl na kro. mnukh da vairi usde apne hi ghr c lukia baita hai. putr pita da dusmn, mam dhi de khilaph ate nuh sss de khilaph uthegi. so maim yhovah vl mdd li tkanga te maim apne bcao li prmesur di udik

kramga. mera prmesur meri duhai sunega. bhavem maim dig pia ham, pr mere vairi, meri hsim na krna! maim mur uth khrovamga hun maim hnere c baithia ham pr yhovah mere li rosni hovega. maim yhovah nal dhroh kmaia is li us mere te krodh kita. pr uh mera mukdma adalt vic mere li lrega ate jo mere li thik hovega, uhi krega. phir uh mainu hnere c kdh lvega ate maim mur rosni vekh skamga. mere dusmn ne mainu akhia, "kitho hai yhovah tera prmesur? pr meri vairn apni akhim ih vekhegi ate srmsar hovegi us vkt, maim vekhamga ki us nal ki vapda. lokim gliam vic midhdhde cikkr vamt usnu mdhol ke lghnge. uh vi vkt avega jdom tuhadiam kdham mur usrngiam. us vele tera des vda ho javega. teri ummt teri dhrti te vaps avegi uh asur ate misr de shiram tom vaps prtngge. teri ummt misr tom ate dria de duje par tom avegi, uh pchmi smudr tom vi avegi ate purbi pharam tom vi prtegi. dhrti uthom de lokam de bure kmam karn, jihre uthe vsde sn, tbah hoi. ise li, apni chr nal apne lokam ute sasn kr. apne ijr ute sasn kr, jo ikla, krml prbt ate lkram vic vsda hai. uh basan ate gilad vic rhide hn jivem ki unham ne purane smiam vic kita si. jdom maim tuhanu misr des tom kdha, maim tuhade nal ki cmtkar kite. maim tuhanu hor vi cmtkar vikhavamga. kaumam ih cmtkar vekhn-giam ate srmsar hongiam. uh vekhngiam ki unham di skti mere age tuchch hai. uh hairan ho ke apne hth muham te rkhnge. uh sunn tom inkari hoke apne knam htham nal dhkk lainge. uh dhur vic sp vamt srkngge, dhrti c vrmi c luke bhaia nal kbngge ate sade yhovah prmesur vl aumde hoe he prmesur! drnge ate tera man krnge. tere jiha hor koi prmesur nhim jo sbh de dokh bkhs deve. prmesur apne bce lokam di bdi khima krda hai bhuti der uh krodh nu cirt c nhim dhrda. kium ki usda subhaa kirpalu hai. uh vaps ake sanu sukhi krega. uh sade dosam nu kucl ke unham nu ghire sagr c sut devega. he prmesur, yakub nal sca rhim ate abraham nu mihr drsaim jivem tu sade purkhiam nal bhut philam ikrar kita si.

ih pustk alkosi nhum de drsn di hai. ih ninvah shir li sokmi sdes hai. yhovah irkhalu ate bdlakhor prmesur hai. uh dosiam nu dd dida ate uh bra krodhvan hai. uh apne vairiam nu sja dida hai ate apne vairiam te krodhvan rhida hai. yhovah dhirjvan hai pr uh sk-tisali vi hai ate uh dokhi mnukham nu sja dite bgair nhim bkhsda. yhovah bure lokam nu sja den a riha hai. uh apni takt vikhaun li hneri jhkhkhr te vavrole liavega mnukh dhrti ate dhur te clda hai pr yhovah bdlam c clda hai. yhovah smudr nu jhirk ke akhega tam us da nir suk javega. uh sare driavam nu sukaa devega. basan ate krml diam jirkhe dhrtiam suk sr jamdiam hn. Ibanon de phul murjhaa jamde hn. yhovah avega phar dr nal kbnge ate tille pimghr jange. yhovah avega tam dhrti bhaia nal kbegi. sirph dhrti hi nhim sgom sari duniam te dhrti te vsde sbh jia bhaib-hit hongge. koi vi mnukh yhovah de mhamkrodh age thhir na skega. koi vi mnukh usda ag vang bbbhkda krodh shar na pavega. ctanam pht jangiam ate uh avega. yhovah cga hai. musibt vele usdi srn c jana hi surkhiat hai ate jo uste bhrosa rkhdde hn, unham di uh rkhia krda hai. pr uh apne vairiam nu jrom nas kr devega. uh unham nu hr vang vhaa ke lai javega uh apne vairiam nu hnere c dhk devega. tusim yhovah de khilaph viumtam kium bna rhe ho? uh stianas kr devega. musibt dusri var nhim avegi. tusim pure tbah ho javomge jivem suke jhar bhththe vic srde hn te jldi bhsu hude hn. asur, tere vlom ik mnkhkha aia, us ne yhovah de virudh mte pkae, ate bhairi mtt diti. yhovah ne yhudah nu ih glam akhiam: "bhavem asur de lok pure jor vic hn, unham kol vdi phauj hai pr uh sare khtm ho jange. mere loko, maim tuhanu dukh dite, pr maim tuhanu hor dukhi na hon devamga. hun maim tuhanu ajad kr devamga. asur de tusim hor gulam na rhomge, "hun maim tere modhiam tom uh bhar lah sutamga ate unham jmjiram nu jo tainu jkri baithiam hn, bhn sutamga." asur de patsah, yhovah ne tainu ih sdes dita hai: "tera naum jari rkhn li tera koi utrad-hikari nhim hovega. maim tere devtiam de mdr vic ukre hoe butam ate dhat diam murtam nu tor diamga. maim teri kbr tiar kr riha ham kium jo tera at nere a riha hai. yhudah, vekh! pharam upro di ik sdesvakh khushkbri laike a riha hai. uh akhda: uthe samti hai. yhudah, apne purb mna te apne kite ikraram nu, pure kr. ih dust lok mur tere upr hmla na krnge kium ki uh sare bd lok puri trham nst ho cuke hn.

dusmn tere te hmla krn vala hai, is li apne mjbnt sbanam nu surkhiat kr ate unham vl jamde raham di nigrani kr. yudh li tiar ho ja, apne-ap nu yudh li tiar kr lvo. ham, yhovah ne yhudah de hmkar nu bdliya usne yakub de hmkar nu israel vrga kita. vairiam ne unham nu te unham de aguri bagam nu nst kr dita. unham phaujiam diam dhalam lal hn. unham diam vrdiam suhiam lal hn, unham de rth ag vang cmkde hoe yudh li tiar hn te unham de ghore bhjn li tiar hn. uh srkam upr sir tor bhjde hn uh caumkam vic idhr-udhhdhr bhj jamde hn, thavom-bavim uh jldiam msalam vang lt lt blde hn. vairi apne sbh tom

vdhia sipahiam nu sddda hai uh jamde-jamde theda khamde hn uh divar vl bhjde hn ate apniam dhalam tiar krde hn. driavam de phatk khole jamde hn ate vairi hr vang ake patsah da mhil tbah kr dide hn. dusmn rani nu cuk ke lai jamde hn te us diam dasiam udas ghugi vang virlap kr diam hn te apni chati pit-diam hn. ninvah uh kumd vang hai jo apna pani gua riha hai. uh lok cikde hn, "thhiro! nssna bd kro!" pr isda koi phaida nhim. he ninvah nu nas krn vale sipahio sari camdi lai javo! sara sona lai javo! ithe bhut sara khjana te mal hai tusim sara lai javo. hun, pure da pura ninvah khali ho gia hai. sbh kujh lut lia gia si ate shir tbah ho gia hai. lok apna haumsa gua baithe hn te unham de dil dr nal pighl rhe hn, unham gode aps c rgr rhee hn, unham de te srir kb rhe hn te unham de muh suar vang ho ge hn. kibbe gi hun bbb-ser di (ninvah) gupha, jithe ser te serniam rhide sn? te jinham de bce nidr sn. (ninvah da patsah) ser lokam nu mar ke apne bciam tte serni da dhid bhrda hi. usne apni gupha (ninvah) admiam diam lobam nal bhr li usne apni gupha unham mariam hoiam aurtam nal bhr li. yhovah srb-skbiman, akhda hai, "maim tere khilaph hmla, ninvah! maim tere rth saramga te tere jvan ser yudh vic mar sutamga. mur tu is dhrti te na kise da sikar na kr skemga. ate mur lok tere hlkarium tom buriam khbaram na sunnge."

htiarium de shir nu laht. uh durghtna da samhna krega. ninvah ghrina nal bhrpur hai ate is shir vic uh cija hn jo ki duje desam co lutiam giam hn. is shir, sikar hoe ate mariam hoiam lokam nal bhrpur hai, tu sun skda haim: cabukam da khrak, phiam di ghukr, ghoriam di tap te uchilde rtham diam avajam. ghur svar hmla kr rhe hn, unham diam smsiriam cmkdiam hn bhut sariam lobam da dher pia hai angint lasam de dher lok ltar ke lgh rhe hn. ih sbh ninvah karn hoia ninvah us vesva vang hai jo kde smtust nhim hudi. usnu vdth tom vdth cahida si. usne apne-ap nu bhut desam nu vecia ate apna jadu vrtke unham nu apna gulam bna lia. yhovah srb-sktiman akhda, "ninvah, maim tere virudh ham. maim tera ghgra tere muh tom cuk diamga tam jo kaumam tera ngej vekh skn. ih tainu srmsari liavega. maim tere te cikkr sutamga maim tere nal nphrt bhria sluk kramga lok tere vl vekhke tera mjak udaunge. jihra vi tainu vekhda, taithom dur rhin di kosis krda hai. uh akhda, ninvah tbah ho gia. usnu kaun rovega? ninvah, maim janda ham ki maim tainu dilasa den vala nhim bhal skda." ninvah, ki tu nil dria de bibs tom cga haim? nhim! usde vi caro trphani si jis di uh apne vairiam tom bcn li pnah laimda si uh pani dusmn tom bcn li divar da km krde sn. kus ate misr ne bibs nu beat bl dita. put ate lubim usde shaik hoe. pr phir vi bibs nu har hoi ate usde mnukh duje desam vic asir krke lai jae ge. hr gli di nukkr te sainikam ne usde bciam nu marmar ke maut de ghat utaria. khas mnukham nu apne das bna ke rkhn li unham ne aps vic gune pae. unham ne bibs de sare vives mnukham nu jmjiram nal jrkia. is li ninvah, tu vi srabi vang dig pvemga. tu dusmna tom lukn khatr ik surkhiat jgha di tlas krn di kosis krmega. pr he ninvah! tere sare mjbnt gdh ajir

de drkhtam vamg honge. jdom ajir philam pkdi hai, jekr unham nu hilaia jave, tam uh khan vale de muh vic digngiam. ninvah, tere sipahi aurtam vrge hn, jinham nu vairi cukn li tiar hn. tere phatk tere vairiam de adr aun li caur-caupt khulhe hn ate phatkam diam lkram diam phttiam ag nal sar ditiam giam hn. apne shir li pani iktha kr lai kium ki vairiam de sipahi tere shir nu gher lainge. uh kise vi mnukh nu shir adr pani jam an na liaun denge. apne gdham nu mjbut kr. miti vic ja. gara ltar, ava pkaa ate hor itam tiar kr. tu uh sbh kujh kr skda haim, pr ag tainu bilkul suah kr devegi ate tu tlvar nal vdhia jjavemga. teri jmin tiddidl vlom khadhi jmin vamg ujir javegi. jivem ki tidiam da dl aia te sbh kujh viran kr gia hove.ninvah tu apne-apnu sla vamg vdhaia apne-ap nu tidi dl vamg vdhaia. tere kol bhut sare vpari hn jo baom bavem jamde te vstam khridde hn. unham di ginti akas c tariam jini hai. unham di tadat us tidi dl vamgram hai jo aumda hai te sbh kujh ctt kr jamda hai. jdom sbh kujh saph kr laimda hai tam mur jamda hai. tere sahi lok vi unham tidiam vamg hn. tere sainapti slha de dlam vamg hn jo srdiam de dinam vic pthr diam divaram te tikda hai, jdom surj crda hai, divar grm hon lgdi hai, tam ud jamda hai te kise nu pta nhim lgda ki uh kitho gia. tere sainapti te sahi aphsr vi ivem hi hn. he asur de patsah, tere ajri (agu) vi ghuk sutte pe hn. uh taktvr mnukh lme pe hoe hn. te teriam bhedam (ummtam) pharam upr khilriam-vicrdiam hn te koi ajiha mnukh nhim jihra unham nu vaps liave. ninvah! tu buri trham jkhmi hoia haim pr koi tera ghav pur nhim skda. jihra vi koi tera dur-smacar sunda hai tariam marda hai. uh sbh khus hn. kium ki jo kst tu hmesa unham nu dida riha us karn uh bre dukhi sn.

jihra vak hbkkuk nbi nu dita gia, uh ium si. he yhovah, maim lgatar tere age prarthna kr riham, tu meri benti kdom sunemga? maim tere age hisa bare pukar kiti. pr tu kdom is bare kujh kremga. lok dkaitiam kr rhe hn ate dujiam nal bdi kr rhe hn. loh jhgrde hn ate ikduje nu st marde hn. tu mainu ih bhiank glam kium vikha riha haim? bivsba beasr hai ate lokam nal in-saph nhim ho riha. mde ate bd lok cge bdiam nalom taktvr hn. ise li niam vigaria ja riha hai. yhovah ne akhia, "dujiam kaumam vl vekhl! unham te gaur kr tam hairan rhi javemga. maim teri hyati vic kujh ajiha vrtavamga ki tu hairan rhi javemga. is gl te ykin krn li tainu vekhna hi pvega. kium ki jekr tainu is bare dsia gia tam tu visvas nhim kremga. maim babul de ksdiyam nu mjbnt kaum bnavamga jihri ki kmin ate bhadur Irai sham hai. uh dhrti di caurai c tur painge ate uh prae shiram ate ghrum ute kbja kr lainge. ksdi kaum dujiam lokam nu dravegi ate ih jo inham de jia c avega krnge ate mn di mrji nal jithe jana cahun uthe jange. "unham de ghore citiam tom vdh te daurnge ate sam de vele bheriam tom vdh hbsi honge. unham de ghur sipahi dur-duradiyam thavam tom aunge. uh bri teji nal apne dusrn te bhukhe ukab vang var krnge. jihra teji nal udari laumda dhrti tom apna sikar phrda hai. ik gl unham di jo samjhi hai uh hai Irai. unham di phauj ujar c ai hneri vang cldi avegi. ate babul de sipahi bhut sare bdiam nu lai jange jivem ki ret de kn. "uh duje rajam de patsaham da mkhau udaunge. opre sask upr uh thththa krnge. ksdi lok sainik uciam te mjbnt divaram vale shiram upr hasa krnge. uh miti dham kcciam srkam bnake aram nal divaram de upr cdhke shiram nu hra denge. is uprt, uh hneri vang us tham tom duji tham te unham nu hraun li agamh vdhnge. uh ksdi lok, ih sbh kujh krn li apni takt te nirbhr krde hn." td hbkkuk ne akhia, "he yhovah, tu mhan haim! sirph tu hi mera pvitr prmesur haim, jo adi tom haim. scmuc, asim nhim mramge. he yhovah, tu niam te amn krn li caldinam nu sajia. sadie ctane, tu unham nu sja den li sajia hai. teriam njram bdi nu vekhn li briam pvitr hn. tu bd ate kptiam nu kium sharda haim? ate tu cup kium rhimna jdom bd lok unham nu nigl jamde hn jihre unham nalom vdhere dhirmi hn. tu lokam nu sagr vic mchi vang bnaia uh ajihe li jmtu hn, jinham da koi agu nhim. dusrn unham sbhnam nu mchiam phrn vali kudi te jal nal phr lvega. vairi unham sariam nu apne jal vic iktha kr laimda ate jo kujh us ne phria us nal bhut khus ho jamda. us da jal us nu amir bnaumda hai te uh vdhia bhojn khamda hai. ium jal hi usdi upasna bn jamda hai ium apne jal di prmsa vic uh bliam craumda ate dhupam dhukhaumda hai. ki uh apne jal nal dault nu phrna jari rkhega? ki uh berhimi nal anekam kaumam nu ijh hi tbah krda rhega?

"maim phiredar vang nigrani kramga maim udikamga ki yhovah mainu ki akhda hai. maim udikamga ate vekhamga ki uh meriam dlilam da kivem jvab dida hai." yhovah ne mainu utr dita, "jo maim tainu drsavam, us nu likh. pttiam upr,

saph-saph likh tam jo hr koi asani nal us nu pdh ske. ih sdes bhvikh vic khas anu vale smem bare hai. ih sdes at smem li hai, jo ki sc hovega. bhavam ajiha lgega ki esa kde nhim vaprega. pr sbr nal usda itjar kro. uh smam avega ate bhuti der vi na lgegi. ih sdes unham li kujh nhim kr skda jihre isnu sunn tom inkari hn, pr bhle lok is nal shimt honge. ate jiunge kium ki sdes bhrosemmd hai." prmesur ne akhia, "jivem daru bde nu dhokha didi hai use trham taktvr insan da hmkar us nu murkh bnaumda hai pr us nu samti kite nhim mildi. uh hor-hor de lalc vic hmesa maut vrga rhida hai ate maut vang uh kde stust nhim huda, us di lalsa vdhhdhi rhidi hai. uh lgatar dujiam kaumam nu hraumda javega te unham nu apne bdi bnaumda rhega. pr jldi hi uh sare mnukh us upr hsim krde us da mkhau udaunge te us nu us di har de kisse sunaunge. uh hsnge ate akhnge, "hae! kini buri gl hai ki jo sbh kujh laimda hai, usnu sbhalda nhim! uh apne li sariam ummtam da dher krja iktha krke dhnadh bnda hai." "he bhadur admi tu lokam da dhn iktha kita hai. ik din unham lokam nu hos avegi tam unham nu pta lgega ki ih ki vapri riha hai. tam uh tere virudh uth khronge. tam phir uh tere tom apniam vstam vaps lai lainge. tam tu bra bhaia khavemga. tu bre rajam di dault luti hai ate ise li uh lok taithom anekam cijam lainge. ih is li vaprega kium ki tu bhut lokam di htia kkiti hai. tu dhrtiam ate shiram nu tbah kita te uthom de sare lok mar dite. us bde nal mdiam glam vaprngiam jo bd-krniam krke amir bnda hai. ajiha bda surkhiat tham te rhin li uh krniam krda hai. uh socda ki uh duje lokam nu apne ghro cijam curaun tom rok lvega pr us de nal buriam glam vaprngiam. "tu bhut sare lokam nu marn di viumt bna ke apne khud de ghr li srmimdg liamdi hai. tu bhaire km kite, is li tu apni jan gua lvemga. divaram de pthr vi tere khilaph duhai denge. ithom tk ki lkri de stir vi jo tere ghr lge hn, tere julm de khilaph tere naum di duhai denge. "us agu nal mdiam glam vaprngiam. jihra ik shir usarn di khatr lokam nu sttam marda ate mar dida hai. yhovah srb sktiman ne ih dharia hoia hai ki jis kase li vi unham lokam ne km kita ag nal tbah kr dita javega. te jo sbh kujh unham ne kita si bekar hovega. td hr jgha lokam nu yhovah de prtap bare khbr phucegi. ih khbr smudr de pani vang phailengi. us mnukh li ih bhut mara hovega jo khud krodh krda hai te apne krodh nal dujia nu gusa craumda hai. jo apne guse nal dujiam nu bhume laumda hai ate unham nu besrm ate srabi smjh ke sluk krda hai. pr hun us mnukh nu yhovah de krodh da vi pta clega. us (yhovah) da krodh usde sje hth vic phre jhir de piale vang hovega te uh mnukh jdom us jhir da svad ckhega tam srabiam vang dhrti te dhhi pvega." "he papi sask! tu uhi piala ckhemga. tainu nam prapt hon di bavem srmida kita javega. tu lbanon vic bre lokam nu dukh dita ate uthom bhut sare psu cori kite so unham sariam karn tainu bhaibhit kita javega ate jo bhair tu us des nal kita usdi sja tainu milegi. tu is karn ghbravemga kium ki tu unham shiram te uthom de vasiam nal mde km kite." us mnukh de jhuthe devtiam da koi labh na hovega. kium ki ih mhij kise admi vlom dhatu nal dhke hoe but hn. ih sirph but hn is li jis ne is sajia uh is tom mdd nhim

lai skda kium ki but bolde nhim. us mnukh li ih bhut mara hovega jo ik lkr di murti nu akhda, "uth!" us mnukh li vi ih bhut mara hovega jo pthr di murti nu kujh sikhaun li khida hai!" uh murtiam usnu koi mdd nhim de skdiam. bhavem uh murtam sone-camdi nal dhkkiam hoiam, uh bejan hn. pr yhovah alg-blg hai. uh tam apne pvitr mdr vic hai. is li sari duniam us age cup rhe.

### 3

sirayonob ute hbkkuk nbi di prarthna. he yhovah, maim tere baree khbram suniam hn. he yhovah, tere atit c kite kmam te maim hairan ham. te hun mainu umid hai ki tu sade smiam vic vi mhan karj kremga. unham glam nu sade smiam vic vaprn de. pr apne aves vic, sade te rhim krna yad rkhim. prmesur teman tom a riha hai pvitr purkh paran prbt tom a riha hai.us de prtap ne akasam nu kjia hoia ate dhrti usdi ustt nal bhrpur hai. us de htham co rausni diam kirna cmkdiam hn tej cmkili rausni hudi hai koi gupt skti da kmal hai usde htham vic. bimari usde age-age dau-rdi si te vinask usde piche-piche. yhovah khrota te dhrti da niam kita usne uthke sbh desam de lokam nu tkia ate uh dr nal kb uthe. ih prbt jihre yugam tom atl khre sn digke cknacur ho ge. puraniam tom puraniam phariam dhhi giam ih uthe vapria jithe kite vi prmesur gia. maim kusan de shiram nu musibt c vekhia midiyan des de ghr dr nal kbe. he yhovah! ki tu driavam te naraj si? ki tainu ndiam nal gila si? ki tainu sagr te krodh si? jdom tu apne ghoriam te rtham ute jit li svar si, ki us vele tu krodh vic si? pr td vi, tu apna strmgi dhnuhkhk drsaia. uh dhrti te rhide ghraniam nal tere ikraname da sbut si.suki jmin driavam c pat gi. prbt tainu vekhke kbe dhrti tom hr jor di lghia smudri paniam ne dadha sor kita jivem ki uh dhrti te hmla kr rhe hon. surj ate cn apni rausni gua baithe jdom unham ne teri tej cmkili rosni di bhrk vekhi tam uh cmknom ruk ge. uh tej rosni hva nu cirde brche te tiram vamg si. tu krodh vic dhrti ute turia ate kaurmam nu sja diti. tu apne lokam nu bcaun li aia tu apne cune hoe raje nu bcaun li aia tu bure ghraniam de, at mhtvpurn tom lai ke ght mhtvpurn taim sare aguam nu maria. tu sade dushman de hbiar khud unham upr hi plt dite. unham vairiam sade te hneri vamg hmla kita. unham socia ki bri saukhi trham, jivem cori chupe grib admi nu lutn vamg, sanu hra denge. pr tu apne ghoriam nal ghire paniam nu ltardiam cikkr midhdhdiam age vdhia. jdom maim ih kba suni, maim kb uthia maim uci di siti mari ate apniam hdiam vic kmjori mhisus kiti. maim othe kbda hoia ijh hi khlo gia. is li maim tbahi de din vi itminan nal udik kramga jdom uh lokam te hmla krn li avnge. ajir bhavem ajiram de drkhtam te na ugn, agur bhavem aguri velam te na lgn, jaitun bhavem jaitun de rukham te na ugn, ate an bhavem khetam vic paida na hove, bhedam bhavem bariam vic na rhin jam dlanam vic koi psu na rve. tam vi maim yhovah vic and manamga maim apne prmesur mukti date vic prsn hovamga. yhovah mera prbhu, mainu bl dida hai. uh mere pairam nu hirnam vamg duraumda hai. uh mainu prbtam te surkhiat tomrda hai.sgit nirdesk nu; mere taram vale saj te.

yhovah da sdes jo sphnyah nu hoia. ih sdes sphnyah nu amon de putr yosiyah, de dinam vic hoia jo ki yhudah da raja si. sphnyah kus da putr si ate kus gdlyah da putr si. gdlyah amryah da putr si ate amryah hijkiyah da putr si. yhovah akhda hai, "maim dhrti ute sbh kujh nst kr diamga." maim sbh mnukh ate psu nst kr devamga. maim akas c pchi, smudr c mchiam sbh nas kr sutamga. maim sare dustam ate jihriam vstam unham nu dust bnaumdiam hn, sbhnam nu nas kr devamga. maim dhrti tom sbh mnukh hta devamga." yhovah ne ajihe bcn kite. yhovah ne akhia, "maim yhudah ate yruslm vic vsde lokam nu sja devamga. maim ih cijam obo lai lvamga: maim is thavom bal di upasna diam akhiri nisaniam hta devamga. maim unham sare jakkam ate lokam nu lai lvamga. jihre apniam chtam te cdhke tariam ate griham di upasna krde hn. lok unham jhuthe jakkam nu bhul jange. kujh lok akhde hn ki uh meri upasna krde hn. uh lokim yhovah de nam ute sauham khamde hn, pr devte milkom de nam te vi. is li maim unham lokam nu is tham tom lai lvamga. kujh lok yhovah vlom muh mor ge te unham mere tom mdd mgni bd kr diti. jinham ne apna rukh mor lia unham nu maim us tham tom hta devamga." yhovah, mere prbhu de age cup rho. kium ki yhovah da mnukham de niam li din nere a riha hai. yhovah ne apni bli tiar kiti hai te usne apne prhuniam nu tiar rhin li kiha. yhovah ne kiha, "yhovah di bli vale din, maim patsaham de putra te baki aguam nu sja devamga. maim unham sare mnukham nu sja devamga jinham ne duje desam de begane vstr pae hn. us vkt, maim dhilij te tppde sare lokam nu dd devamga te unham nu vi jihre apne malk da ghr nu jhuth-phreb te hisa nal bhrde hn." yhovah ne ih vi akhia, "us din yruslm vic mchi phatk tom duhai di avaj avegi. shir de duje hise vic lokam di citkar hovegi ate lok shir de duale tiliam upr vstam de nas hon diam ghatk dhu-niam sunnge. tusim shir de nivem hise vic vsde loko kurlavomge. kium ki sare dhnadh saudagr ate vpari nas kite jange. "us din, maim dive laike sare yruslm di tiasi lvamga ate unham lokam nu sja devamga, jo apni cahna anasar kite hoe kmaam duara tirpt hn. unham lokam da khina hai, yhovah kujh nhim krda. uh mdd nhim krda na hi dukh phucaumda.9 maim unham lokam nu lbhamga te dd devamga. td opre lok unham da dhn lut ke unham de ghr tbah kr denge. us vkt jihre mnukham ne apne ghr usare honge uh ap unham ghram vic na rhi sknge ate ape aguri bij ke mnukh unham aguram di maia na pi sknge - unham upr dujiam di mlkiat hovegi." yhovah da niam da mhan din nere a riha hai. uh din bra nere hai te teji nal a riha hai ate is din lok briam sogi avajam te vain sunnge. ithom tik ki surmem vi cikh painge. us vkt prmesur apni kropi drsavega. ih smam mha skt, dukh-tklipham da hovega. ih hner da smam hovega - kale, bdlam nal ghiria tuphani din hovega. ih din yu-udhdh de din di trham hovega jdom lok burjam ate kilhebd shiram nu citavni den li turhiam ate nrsim-giam diam avajam sunde hn. yhovah ne akhia, "maim lokam da jiuna muskil kr devamga. lok disahin, an-hiam vamg rste te bhtkngge. kium ki unham lokam ne yhovah de virudh pap kite bhut sare lok mare jange.

unham da khun dhrti te vhega. unham diam lobam dhrti te gohe vamg piam hongiam. unham da sona-camdi kise km na avega. us vkt yhovah bhut krodh vic ate becain hovega. yhovah sari duniam tbah kr devega. uh dhrti upr hr cij nu puri trham nst kr devega.

## 2

he nirlji kaum! apna jivn sudharo! istom philam ki tusim suke te murjaha hoe phulam vamg ho javo, din di tikkhkr dhup vic phul kumlah ke sr jave, is tom philam ki tusim vi usdi jun nu bhogom, jdom yhovah apna krodh drsave, cga hove jekr tusim smblh javo ate apna-ap bdl lvo. sare mskin mnukho, yhovah nu bhalo! usdi bivsha da paln kro. cge km kro ate nek te nimir hona sikhkho. ho skda hai ki pher tusim yhovah de krodh de din surkhiat hovo. ajahh tam tiagia javega. asklok brbad ho javega. dupihr tik lok asdod vicom kdh dite jange. akron khali krva lita javega. tusim phlistini ate smudri kdhe vsde mnukho! ih sdes jo yhovah vlom hai, tuhade li hai. knan ate phlistin di dhrti de mnukho! tusim nst ho javomge. ithe koi vasi na rhega. smumdi pasio tuhadi dhrti khali ho javegi jo ajriam vaste ijam diam cramda bnega. phir uh dhrti yhudah de bce hoe ghrane di ho javegi. yhovah yhudah de lokam nu yad rkhega. uh lok prai dhrti te asir hn pr yhovah unham nu vaps liavega. phir yhudah de lok apne ijam nu unham cramda upr carnge ate asklok de ghram vic uh samam nu aram krnge. yhovah akhda hai, "maim janda ham ki moab ate amoniam de lokam ne ki-ki kita! unham ne meri prja nu srmimdiam kita ate apne raj nu vda krn li mere lokam di jmin khoh li. ise li, maim apni jidgi di saumh khamda ham moab ate amon de lokam da hsr sdom ate amurah vrga hovega. maim yhovah srb sktiam, israel da prmesur ham ate maim ikrar krda ham ki ih des hmesa-hmesa li tbah kr dite jange. unham di dhrti jri-butiam nal bhr diti javegi ate daid si de lun nal dhkk diti javegi. mere lokam co bce hoe us dhrti te kbja kr lainge ate uthom diam bciam hoiam vs-tam lut lainge." ih sbh kujh us dhrti te is li vaprega kium ki moab ate amon de lok ine hmkare hoe ate jalim sn ki unham yhovah, srb sktiam di prja nu jilil kita. uh mnukh yhovah da bhaia khangge. kium ki yhovah unham de devtiam nu nst kr devega. phir sare dur-durade de desam de lok vi yhovah di upasna krnge. he kusio! tusmi vi meri tlvar nal vdhejavomge. phir yhovah apna hth utr vl cukega ate asur nu brbad krega. phir uh ninvah nu tbah krega. ih shir ujar-ujar ho javega. td us ujre hoe shir vic, sirph bhedam ate jgli janvr hi rhinge. bce hoe thmam upr ulu ate kam baithnge. khirkiam vicom unham diam avajam suniam ja skdiam. dhilijam upr kam baithnge ate ghram diam stiram drsaiam jangiam. ninvah hun ina hmkaria, khus ate niscit shir hai. lok smjhde hn ki uh ithe surkhiat hn te uh ninvah nu duniam vic sbh tom mhan asban smjhde hn. pr ih shir vi nas ho javega. ih ajihi viran tham bn javegi jithe sirph jgli janvr hi rhinge. jihre lok ithom lghnse sitiam marngge ate beykini bhai vic apne sir hilaunge jdom uh vekhnge. ki ih shir kini buri trham tbah kita gia.

he yruslm de loko, tusim prmesur de virudh ho ge ho. tuhade lokam ne dujiam nu staia te tusim papam nal dagi ho ge. tuhade lokam ne meri ik na suni. unham meriam sikhiavam nu na kbulia. yruslm ne yhovah te bhrosa na kita. uh apne prmesur kol na gi. yruslm de agu bbbr-seram vavg grjde hn. usde niamkar uhnam bhukhe bheriam vavg hn jo sam nu niklde hn te bhedam da sikar krde hn. sver tk uthe koi vi namonisan nhim bcda. usde nbi apniam lalc vs gupt viumta bnaumde rhide hn. usde jajk pak vstam nu apvitr vs-tam vavg vrtde hn. unham ne prmesur diam sikhiavam nal bra bhaira vihar kita hai. pr prmesur aje vi use shir vic hai. uh sirph cgiai hi krda hai. uh kde vi kujh bura nhim krda te hmesa apne lokam di mdd krda hai. hr sver uh apna niaum prgt krda. pr uh dust lok apniam bd-krniam tom srnsar nhim hn. prmesur akhda hai, "maim sariam kaumam nu nst kr dita hai. maim unham de surkhia vale burj tbah kr dite hn. maim unham diam sbh srkam ate gliam viran kr ditiam hn. hun, othe hor vdhere koi viakti nhim jamda. unham de shir viran ho ge hn. hun uthe koi nhim rhida. ih glam maim tuhanu is li akh riha ham tam jo tuhanu sbk mile. maim cahuda ham ki tusim bhu vic rho ate mera adr kro. jekr tusi ajiha kromge tam tuhade ghr bce rhinge. ium krn nal jivem maim tuhanu sja den da mta bnaia si tam phir uvem na kramga." pr uh bdbbut aje vi apniam gltiam ate papam nu duhrauna cahude hn. yhovah ne akhia, "is li ruko! apne niam li khre hon vaste mera itjar kro. mainu hk hai ki maim kaumam nu ikthiam kram ate tuhade dd li unham nu vrtam. maim unham lokam da istemal kramga tam jo apna tuhade prti rob vikha skam. maim unham nu is li vi vrtamga tam jo ih drsavam ki maim kina presan hoia. ate sara des tbah kr dita javega. phir maim dujiam kaumam de mnukham nu bdlamga tam jo uh spst boli 9 c yhovah da nam pukarn. uh sare modhe nal modha mila ke ik avaj hoke, ik muthth hoke mere nam di upasna krnge. kus de sagr tom par dujiam kdhiam tom lok ithe ikthe honge. meri khimdri hoi kaum mur ikthi hovegi. mere upask mere kol bheta laike aunge. "phir yruslm! us din tu apne sare mare kite kmam li srmida na hovemga kium ki us din yruslm vicom maim unham sare bd lokam nu ithom bahr kdh sutamga. phir mere pvitr prbt upr unham co koi hmkari mnukh na rhega. maim yruslm vic sirph din ate nimir lokam nu hi chdamga ate uh yhovah de nam vic surkhia paunge. israel de bce hoe mnukh bdi na krnge te na hi uh jhuth bolnge ate na hi phreb nal lokam nu lutnge. uh tam ptniam bhedam vavg crnge ate lme pai jange. te koi vi unham nu tg na krega." he yruslm! ga ate mauj mna. he israel, khushi 9 c nara mar. yruslm, khush ho ate mauj kr. kium ki, yhovah ne tere niam nu dur kita, usne tere vairiam de mjbut burjam nu dhahia. israel de patsah, yhovah tere ag-sg hai tainu phikr krn di koi lor nhim ki koi bdi vapregi. us vkt, siun sd-vaе jamde yruslm nu ih dsia javega, "mjbut ho, ate dr na. yhovah tera prmesur tere nal hai uh bhadur sktisali sipahi vavg tainu bcavega te tainu drsavega ki tu usnu kina piara haim? te tainu ih vi ijhar kraia ki uh tere nal ata da khush hai! uh tere nal hssega te tere

vaste khush hovega. daavt 9 c ae lokam vavg." yhovah ne akhia, "maim teri srmimdgі vaps lai lvamga te unham lokam nu tainu jlil krn tom rokamga. jihre tainu dukh den, us vkt maim unham nu dd devamga. maim apne dukhi lokam nu bcavamga te jinham nu bhjn vaste mjbur kita gia si, unham nu vaps liavamga. ate unham nu prsidhdi devamga hr jgha lok unham di usstt krnge.



patsah dara<sup>9</sup> de sasnkal de duje sal de chevem mhine de phile din yhovah da sdes nbi hji rahim, saltiel de putr jrubabl yhudah de rajpal ate yhosadak de putr uc jakj yhosua nu dita gia. yhovah srb sktiman ium akhda hai, "ih lok khide hn ki aje yhovah da mdr bnaun li smam thik nhim hai." hji nbi nu mur yhovah di bani hoi tam hji ne lokam nu dsia. "tusim lok socde ho ki sohne ghram vic vssn li tuhade li ih smam thik hai ate tusim unham ghram vic rhi rhe ho jinham dia kdham te khubsurt lkri di dstkari hai. pr yhovah da ghr hale vi ujria pia hai. so hun yhovah srb sktiman akhda hai, apne rvie ate isde ntiye bare soco. tusim bhut bij bije pr bori jihi phsl prapt kiti tuhanu khan li bhojn milia pr dhid bhrvam na milia. tusim pimde ho pr tuhadi pias nhim bujhdi. tusi apne ap nu kjde ho pr tuhade vicom koi vi nighgha nhim hai. tusim paise kumaumde ho pr nhim jande ih kitho cle jade hn. ih ijh hai jivem tuhadi jeb vic surakh hove." yhovah srb sktiman akhda hai, "apne rvvie ate isde ntiye baree soco. phar upr jao, lkri liau ate mdr usaro. td maim mdr nal prsn hovamga ate maim stikaria javamga." yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. yhovah srb sktiman akhda hai, "tusim vdhere phsl di as rkhi, pr jdom tusim is di vadi krn li ge, tuhanu bs bori jihi li mili. jdom tusim usnu ghr liamda, maim hva bheji jilri isnu vi udaa ke lai gi. ajiha kium vaprda hai? kium ki mera mdr aje vi ujria pia hai jd ki tuhde vicom hr koi apo-apne ghr da dhian rkhn vic rujhia hoia hai. ise karn asman ne apna mimh vaps lai lia ate dhrti ne apni phsl vaps lai li." yhovah akhda hai, "maim dhrti ate pharam nu suk jan da hukm dita. an, nvim maia, jaitun da tel ate hor vi cijam jo is dhrti te paida hudiam hn, ih sbh brbad ho jangiam. sare lok ate janvr kmjor ho jange, ate jis kase li vi tusim km kita uh ujr javega." td saltiel de putr jrubabl ate yhosadak de putr, prdhan jakj yhosua ate bce hoe lokam ne yhovah prmesur nu ate jo nbi hji ne unham nu kiha us nu mnia, kium ki yhovh ne us nu bhejia si, ate lokam ne apna bhai ate ijt yhovah apne prmesur nu dsrai. hji, yhovah vlom bheje ge sdesvakh ne, lokam nu akhia, "yfovah prmesur akhda hai, "maim tuhade nal ham." td yhovah ne saltiel de putr jrubabl, jo ki yhudah da rajpal si. yhosadak de putr, prdhan jakj yhosua ate sare lokam nu mdr di usari li preria. tam unham ne apne prmesur yhovah srb sktiman de mdr li km krna suru kr dita. ih karj unham ne dara patsah de duje sal de chevem mhine di cauvi trik nu suru kita.

yhovah vlom 7 vem mhine de 21 vem din hji nu ih bani hoi: yhudah de rajpal saltiel de putr jrubabl nu ate yhosadak de putr prdhan jakj yhosua nu ate hor sare lokam nu ds: "tuhade vicom kaun ajiha baki hai jisne is mdr di phili khubsurti nu vekhia, jo ki brbad ho cuki hai? is bare hun tusim ki socde hom? ki mdr phile mdr de mukable kujh vi nhim lgda? pr hun, jrubabl, yhovah ne akhia, haumsla na har. prdhan jakj yhosua yhosadak de putr haumsla na har! is kaum de sare loko haumsla na haro. yhovah srb sktiman ne ium akhia. ih km jari rkho kium ju maim tuhade nal

ham. yhovah srb-sktiman ne ih glam akhiam." yhovah akhda hai, "jdom tusim misr tom nikle, maim tuhade nal ih ikrarnama kita ki mera atma hmesa tuhade agsg rhega, is li dro na. kium ki ih sbh glam yhovah srb sktivan akh riha hai. bori hi der vic, maim jmin te akas, dhrti ate smudr hila devamga. maim kaumam nu hila diamga te uh sariam kaumam tom tuhade kol dault shit aunge. td maim is mdr nu prtap nal bhr di-amga. yhovah srb sktiman ne ijh akhia. unham da sara camdi ate sona mera hai. srb sktiman yhovah ih akh riha hai. ate yhovah srb-sktiman akhda hai ki ih akhiri mdr philam vale mdr nalom vdh khubsurt hovega ate maim ithe samti liavamga. yad rkhnna, ki yhovah srb sktiman ih akh riha hai." dara patsah de duje sal de 9 vem mhine di 24 trik nu yhovah di bani hji nbi duara ai ki yhovah srb sktiman akhda, "jakam nu pucho ki bivsba inham glam bare ki akhdi hai: "phrj kro ki koi viakti apne kpriam di thi vic kujh mas lai jamda jo ki pvitr hai ju ih bli da hisa hai ate jekr uh kpri roti, bhojn, mai, tel jam kise hor thrham de bhojn nu chuh jamda hai, tam ki uh cij jis nu us da kpri chuhega pvitr ho javegi?" td hji ne kiha, "je koi mnukh kise las nu chuh jan nal asudhdh ho gia hove, tam inham cijam vicom kise cij nu choh deve tam bhla ki uh cij asudhdh ho javegi? tam jakkam ne jvab 9 c akhia, "ham uh vst asudhdh ho javegi." phir hji ne akhia, "yfovah prmesur ium akhda hai: 9 is kaum de lokam bare vi ih sc hai. uh ate jo vi uh paida krde hn mere samhne asudh hai. is li uh jo kujh vi jgvedi te craun li liumde hn uh vi asudh hai. hun, aj de din tom agamh, is bare dhian nal soco: tuhade yhovah de mdr te km suru krn tom philam, tuhade li glam kimjh vapr rham sn? jdom vi koi anajam diam dheriam kol 20 paimaniam di umid krke jamda huda si, othe sirph 10 paimane hi hude sn. jdom koi srab di kulhari vicom 50 mrtban srab de kdhn li gia, us nu sirph 20 hi prapt hoe. kium ki maim tuhanu dd dita. maim bi-mari bheji jis ne tuhadi phsl tbah kiti, te maim griam di mar tuhanu mari jis nal tuhade hth diam bniam vstam nst ho giam. ih sbh kujh maim tuhanu apne vl prtn li kita, pr tusim na mure.<sup>9</sup> yhovah ne ih glam akhiam." yhovah ne akhia, "aj 9 vem mhine da 24 vam din hai. tusim yhovah de mdr di nimh rkhn da km mukml kr lia hai. so khial rkho ki hhun tom agamh ki vaprda! ki aje vi pir vic koi ajiha anaj da dana baki hai jo bijia nhim gia? nhim! ki agur diam velam, ajir de drkht, anar ate jaitun de drkht koi phl de rhe hn? nhim! pr aj tom, maim tuhanu cgi vadhi di brkt devamga." mhine de 24 vem din hi hji nbi nu yhovah di ik hor bani prgt hoi. uh sdes hai. "yhudah de rajpal jrubabl kol jake akh ki maim akas ate dhrti nu hila diamga. "ate maim bhut sare rajiam ate rajam nu ulta diamga. maim duje rajam di stam nu vi khtm diamga. maim unham de rth ate rrvanam nu nst kr sutamga. unham de ghore dig painge ate unham de ghor-svar ik duje nu marnge. "he mere sev, saltiel de putr jrubabl, us din, maim tainu lvamga ate ik mohr vali aguthi vang bnavamga, kium ki maim tainu cunia hai." yhovah srb sktiman ne iom akhia.

brkyah de putr jkryah nu yhovah vlom ih bani hoi. ih phars de patsah dara de duje sal de vem mhine di gl hai. (jkryah brkyah da putr si ate brkyah ido nbi da putr si.) uh sdes ium si:2 yhovah tuhade purkhiam te bhut krodhvan hoia. is li tusim lokam nu ih glam jrur akhna. yhovah da khina hai, "tusim mere vl prtom maim tuhade vl prtanga." srb sktiman yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. us ne akhia, "apne purkhiam vamg na kro. philam nbiam ne unham nu kiha si, 9 yhovah srb sktiman akhda: apne jiun de bd-dhg tom ht javo. bd krutam krniam bd kr dio.9 pr unham ne meri gl nhim suni ate mera paln nhim kita." yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. prmesur ne akhia, "tuhade purkhe khtm ho ge ate nbi vi sdv jiumde na rHINGE. nbi mere sevk sn. maim unham nu tuhade purkhiam kol apniam sikhiavam ate nemam nal bhejia ate akhiri unham ne unham nu path sikhae. unham kiha, 9 yhovah srb sktiman ne sadiam krniam ate raham anasar sanu sja diti.9 is li uh prmesur vl vaps prte." jdom phars da patsah dara raj krda si usde raj de duje vrhe de 11 vem mhine (sbat de mhine) de 24 vem din, yhovah vlom jkryah nu ik hor sdes hoia. (ih jkryah brkyah da putr ate brkyah ido nbi da putr si.) sdes ium hai: rat vele, maim ik admi nu lal ghore te svar vekhia uh vadi vic mhimdi diam jhariam vickar khrota si. usde piche lal, bhure ate cite ghore sn. maim kiha, "suami, ine ghore kahde li hn?"td ik phriste ne mere nal boldiam kiha, "maim tainu vikhavamga ki ih ghore kahde li hn."td mhimdi de butiam vickar khrote mnukh ne kiha, "yhovah ne dhrti te idhr-udhdhr jan li ih ghore bheje hn."td unham ghoriham ne mhimdi diam jhariam vickar khre yhovah de dut nu akhia, "asim khud dhrti te idhr-udhdhr jake vekhia hai te sari dhrti samt ate cup hai."td yhovah de dut ne akhia, 9 yhovah0 tu kdomy yruslm ate yhudah de shiram ate samti te sukh bhal kremga? str sal ho ge hn tainu inham shiram te apni kropi vikhaumdiam.9 jihra dut mere nal glam kr riha si phir yhovah ne us dut nu jvab dita. yhovah ne usnu sukh samti te amn vale sbd khe. phir dut ne mainu lokam nu ih glam dsn li kiha, srb sktiman yhovah akhda hai: "mainu yruslm ate siyon li dadha piar hai. ate jihriam kaumam apne-ap nu briam surkhiat smjhdiam hn unham te maim bra naraj ham maim rta guse vic si te maim unham kaumam nu apni prja nu sja den li thhiriaia. pr unham kaumam ne bhut nuksan kr dita." is li yhovah khida hai, "maim mur avamga ate yruslm vic aram bhal kramga." yhovah srb sktiman akhda hai, 9 yruslm mur usaria javega atemera bhvn uthe bnega.9 dut ne ih vi kiha, "yhovah sktiman akhda hai, 9 mera shir mur dhnadh hovega. maim siyon nu sukh devanga. te yruslm nu mur maim apna khas shir cunamga."9 td maim upr vl vekhia tam mainu car sigam de drsn hoe. td maim jihra dut mere nal glam kr riha si, usnu puchia, "inhham sigam da ki arb hai?" us ne kiha, "ih sig (sktisali kaumam) hn, jinham ne israel yhudah ate yruslm de lokam nu opre desam vic jan li mjbur kr dita." yhovah ne mainu car kamiam de drsn krvae. maim usnu puchia, "ih car mjdur ki krn a rhe hn?"us ne kiha, "ih uh sig hn jinham ne yhudah te hmla kita ate unham nu opre desam vic dhk dita. sigam ne yhudah de lokam nu opre desam vic sutia.

ih sig kise te rhim nhim krde pr ih car kame unham sigam nu draun ate unham nu bahr kdhn li ae hn."

## 2

td maim upr nu vekhia, tam maim ik mnukh nu rsi nal vstam nu napdiam vekhia. maim usnu puchia, "tu kitho ja riha haim?"usne mainu kiha, "maim yruslm nu napn aia ham ki uh kina caura ate kina ku lba hai?"td jihra dut mere nal gl kr riha si, bahr cla gia ate duja dut us nu miln li bahr niklia. us ne us nu kiha, "ns ke ja ate us naujan nu akh ki yruslm ina vaisal hai ki napia na javega us nu ih glam akhy:yruslm bina car divari da shir hovega. kium ki ithe vsn nu anekam mnukh ate psu honge.9 yhovah akhda hai, maim usnu bcaun li usde ird-gird ag di divar bnavamga. ate us shir da prtap vdhaun li maim uthe hi rhanga." yhovah akhda hai, "jldi kro0 jldi nal utr des vicom nsso. ham, ih sc hai ki maim hr disa vic tuhade lok bikhra chde hn. oe siyon de loko. bhj javo. tu jo babul di dhi sg vsda haim. is shir co ns ja." srb sktiman yhovah ne ih glam akhiam: usne mainu unham rajam vic bhejia jinham tuhadiam vstam curaia. us ne mainu tuhade man li bhejia hai. kium ki tuhanu dukh dena prmesur di akh di kiki c cubhn vamg hai. babul de lokam ne meri prja nu lai jake apna gulam bnaia. pr maim unham nu kuttamga te uh meri prja de gulam bnge. td tuhanu pta clega ki mainu srb sktiman yhovah ne bhejia hai." yhovah akhda hai, "siyon, khur rhi kium ki maim a riha ham ate maim apnee shir vic rhanga. us vkt bhut sare rajam vicom lok mere vl prtng. uh meri prja bnge ate maim tuhade shir c vsamga."td tusim janomge ki srb sktiman yhovah ne mainu bhejia hai. yhovah mur tom yruslm nu apna khas shir cunega. yhudah nu uh apni pvitr dhrti da hisa bnavega. tusim sare loko, yhovah age cup-cap ate ahill rho, kium jo yhovah nu apne pvitr ghr vic jigaia ja riha hai.

## 3

dut ne mainu yhosua prdhan jajk da ik drsn vikhaia. uh dut yhovah de samhne khlota hoia si ate stan yhosua de sje pase khlota si. stan uthe yhosua ute bd krniam da iljam laun li khlota hoia si. phir yhovah de dut ne stan nu akhia, "stan yhovah tainu jhirkda hai yhovah tainu jhirkda hai ate akhda ki tu glt haim. yhovah ne yruslm nu apne khas shir vjom cunia. usne us shir nu bcaia - ih ag co bahr kdhi bldi lkr vamg si." yhosua dut de samhne khra si ate yhosua ne maila jiha cola paia hoia si. phir dut ne baki khre dutam nu akhia, "yhosua da maila cola lah lo."td dut ne yhosua nu kiha, "hun maim teri purani srmiidmgi lah li hai ate us bdle tainu nvam cola de riha ham." phir maim akhia, "is de sir upr saph amama rkh." tam unham ne usde sir te saph pgri dhri te yhovah de dut de samhne usnu nvam cola puvaia. phir yhovah de dut ne yhosua nu ih glam akhiam: yhovah srb sktiman ne ih glam akhiam: "jivem maim tainu kham use trham hi rhi ate tainu dite hoe mere phrjam nu kr, pher tu mere mdr da mukhia hovemga tu isde vihre di rakhi kremga ate tainu mdr vic kise vi tham te jan da hk hovega. bilkul jivem inham dutam kol yhovah

de age aun da hk hai. he prdhan jajk yhosua ate tere nal baithre tere smgi jajk0 meri gl suno0 uh udahrn hn ki udom ki vaprega jdom maim apne khas sevk nu li-avamga. uh admi thini9 sdvaumda hai. vekh, maim yhosua age ik khas pthr rkhaia hai. us pthr de st pase hn te maim us pthr upr khas sdes ukramga jo ih drsavega ki maim ik hi din vic maim is dhrti tom dos hta devamga." srb sktiman yhovah akhda hai, "us vkt lok apne mitram ate prosiam nal baith glam krnge uh ik duje nu apne ajiram ate aguram de drkhtam heth baithn da sda denge."

## 4

td jihra dut mere nal glam kr riha si, usne mere kol ake mainu jgaia. maim us mnukh vamg si jo nimd tom jagia hove. td dut ne mainu puchia, "tu ki vekhda haim?" maim kiha, "maim ik sone da smhadan vekhdam jis ute st dive rkhe hoe hn. ate us smhadan ute ik ktora hai jis vicom st nliam bahr nikl rhiam hn. hr nali ik dive nu jamdi hai. ih nliam hr dive nu ktore vicom tel didiam hn. us ktore pas do jaitun de drkht hn. ik ktore de khbe ate ik sje pase. ih drkht diviam li tel paimda krde hn." phir jihra dut mere nal bol riha si maim us nu puchia, "hhe suami. is da bhla ki arb hoia?" mere nal bolde dut ne akhia, "ki tainu nhim pta ki ih vstam ki hn?" maim kiha, "nhim, suami0" us akhia, "ih yhovah da jrubabl li bcn hai ki, tere li mdd tere apne bl jam skti tom na hovegi sgom tere li mera atma mdd krega. srb-sktiman yhovah ne ih bcn akhe. jrubabl li uh uce prbt mdan vrge ho jange. ate uh mdr usarega te jdom sbh tom khas pthr us upr dhria javega tam lok hairani nal pukarnge, khubsurt0 kina khubsurt hai." mainu yhovah ne bcn c ih vi kiha, "jrubabl mere mdr di nimh pthr rkhega. te uh hi mere mdr di usari mukml krega. td tusim janomge ki srb sktiman yhovah ne mainu tuhade vl bheja hai. lok chotiam-chotiam suruatam li srmida na honge sgom uh bre khus honge jdom uh jrubabl de hth vic sahl vekhnge ki uh mdr nu nas kr riha hai ate mukml imart da jajia lai riha hai. ate uh jo tu pthr diam st nukram vekhiam uh yhovah da hr disa vl vekhn li akham da prtik hn. uh dhrti de jrre-jrre nu vekhdiam hn." td maim (jkryah) ne usnu akhia, "maim smadan de ik sje pase ate ik jaitun de drkht de khbe pase vl khra vekhia, tam unham drkhtam da ki arb hai?" maim us nu ih vi puchia, "jaitun de rukh diam ih do thiniam ki hn, jihriam sone diam dono nliam nal juriam hoiam hn, jinham vicom sunihre rg da tel niklda hai?" phir dut ne mainu kiha, "ki tainu inham glam da bhav nhim pta?" maim kiha, "nhim, suami0" tam usne kiha, "ih do msh kite mnukh hn jo sari dhrti de yhovah de hjur khre rhide hn."

## 5

maim mur vekhia tam mainu ik udni likht de drsn hoe. dut ne mainu puchia, "tu ki vekhia hai?" maim kiha, "ik udni ptri jo 30 phut lbi ate 15 phut cauri hai." td dut ne mainu kiha, "is ptri upr srap likhia hai. ptri de ik pase unham lokam li srap likhia hai jo cori krde hn te duje pase unham li srap likhia hai jo ikrar krke mukr jamde hn. srb sktiman akhda hai, maim ih ptri

unham coram ate unham mnukham de ghr bhejamga jihre mere nam di shu khake ikrar krke mukr jamde ate jhuth bolde hn. ih ptri unham ghran vic rhegi te unham de ghran nu brbad kregi. iho nhim sgom ih ptri unham ghran nu lkri ate pthr smet nst kregi." jihra dut mere nal glam kr riha si, bahr cla gia, us kiha, "uh vekh0 uh bahr nu ki nikl ke a riha hai?" maim kiha, "maim nhim janda - ih ki hai?" us ne kiha, "ih napn di balti hai." usne ih vi akhia, "ih mapn di balti is raj de lokam de pap napn da paimana hai." us ne balti tom sike de bne dhkn nu upr cukia ate uthe us vic ik aurt si. dut ne kiha, "ih aurt bdi da prtindhitv krdi hai." phir dut ne us aurt nu balti adr dhkelia ate us upr mur sike da dhkn la dita. uprt maim upr vl tkia ate khbham nal do aurtam bahr nikldiam vekhiam, unham de khbh sars vrge sn ate unham nu hva rahim cukia hoia si. uh apne pram vic hva bhrke udiam ate us balti nu utaham hva vic cuk lia. phir maim mere nal gl kr rhe dut nu puchia, "uh ih napn di balti kitho laike ja rhiam hn?" dut ne mainu dsia, "uh is li sinar vic ik ghr usarn li ja rhiam hn. uh ghr usar laingiam ate phir ih napn di balti othe rkhi javegi."

## 6

phir maim ghum ke upr vl vekhia ate mainu pitl de pharam vicom car rth jamde hoe njr ae. phile rth nu lal ghore khic rhe sn ate duje nu kale. tije rth nu cite ghore khic rhe sn ate caube rth nu dakhe lal dhhiam vale ghore. jihra dut mere nal glam kr riha si, maim usnu puchia, "prrbhu, is da ki bhav hai?" dut ne akhia, "ih car hvavam. us srsti de malik di hjuri vicom hune-hune aiam hn. kale ghore utr disa vl jange. lal purb vl. cite ghore pchm vl ate dhhiam vale dhkn disa vl jange." lal dhhiam vale ghore dhrti te apne hise vl jan di kahl vic sn is li dut ne unham nu kiha, "jao, dhrti da daura kro." tam uh apne hise vl jan li nikl ge. td yhovah ne mainu hak mari ate akhia, "oh vekh, uh ghore jo utr vl ja rhe sn, unham ne mere krodhit atme nu samt kr dita hai, kium ju unham ne babul vic apna km pura kr dita." phir mainu yhovah vlor hor ik vak hoia. us ne kiha, "heldi, tobiyah, ate ydayah, kaidiam tom sona ate camdi lai jo ki babul tom prte hn. ate sphnyah de putr yosiyah de ghr nu jah. uh sona ate camdi vrt ke taj bna ate us taj nu yhosadak de putr yhosua de sir te rkh, jo ki prdhan jajk hai. phir yhosua nu ih glam akh: srb sktiman yhovah ium akhda si. ik mnukh hai jisda nam sakh hai uh taktvr hovega ate uh yhovah da mdr bnavega. uh yhovah da mdr bnavega ate prtap prapt krega. uh apne sighasn ute baithega ate raj krega. ate jajk usde sighasn de pase khrovega ate dono mnukh samti vic km krnge." ate uh taj mdr vic rkhaia javega ate ih heldi, tobiyah, ydayah ate sphnyah de putr yosiyah li yhovah de mdr vic yadgari li hovega. avs-duradiom lokim ake is mdr nu bnaunge td tusim avsn jan javomge ki yhovah ne mainu tuhade li bheja hai. ih sbh kujh tam hovega jekr tusim yhovah de khe mutabk kromge."

dara patsah de raj de caube vrhe vic yhovah di bani nauve mhine di cauthi tarik nu kislev vic jkryah nu ai. tam baitel de lokam ne srasr, rgm-mlk ate usde mnukham nu bhejia ki uh yhovah age jake benti krn. uh srb sktiman yhovah de mdr de nbiam ate jajkam kol ge. unham mnukham ne ih sval puchia, "bbhut vrhiam tom asim is mdr di tbahi te vain te kirne paumde ae ham. hr vrhe de pivem mhine sada khas vain ate vrt da smam huda si. ki sanu ium hi krde rhina cahida hai?" ih vak mainu srb sktiman yhovah vlom hoia: "is des de jajkam ate hor lokam nu ih glam ds, 9tusim lokam ne 70 salam li hr vrhe de 5vem ate 7vem mhine vrt rkhe ate sog prgt mnaia, pr ki tusim ih sbh mere li kita? nhim0 ate ki jdom tusim jo khadha ate pita, uh mere li si? nhim0 ih sbh tuhade apne suarb li si. ki ih uh glam nhim hn jo yhovah ne phile nbiam de rahim pukariam sn jdom ki yruslm vsda si ate raji khusi si ate usde ale-duale de ngr ate dkhn (nev) ate pchm di trai 9c lok vsde sn." phir yhovah da bcn jkryah nu aia. yhovah srb sktiman ne ih glam akhiam. "tuhanu sce niam ute niymtrn rkhn cahida ate ik-duje nal mihr ate dia nal vihar krna cahida hai. ytim bciam, vidhdhvavam, opriam te gribam da dil na dukhao ate dujjam nal burai krn da khial vi kde dil vic na liao." pr unham lokam ne sunom inkar kita unham ne uh krn tom inkar kita jo uh cahuda si. unham ne prmesur de bcnam nu ansuniam kita. uh bre dhith sn. unham nemam nu angauliam kita yhovah srb sktiman ne apna atma vrtia ate apne lokam nu nbiam duara sdes bheje pr lokam ne ik na suni tam yhovah bhut krodhvan hoia. tam srb sktiman yhovah ne kiha, "maim unham nu bulaia, pr unham humgara na bhria so jekr uh hun mainu bu-launge maim humgaram na bhranga. maim unham de virudh dujjam kaumam nu hneri vang liavamga uh unham rajam nu nhim jande pr jdom uh kaumam is des co lghngiam tam des tbah ho javega. ih khushal des viran ho javega."

## 8

yhovah srb sktiman vlom ih vak hai: yhovah srb sktiman akhda hai, "maim sce dilom siyon (prbt) nu piar krda ham. maim usnu ina piar krda ham ki jdom usne mere nal bevphai kiti tam mainu krodh a gia." yhovah akhda hai, "maim siyon vl prt aia ham. maim yruslm vic rhi riha ham. yruslm vphadar shir akhvaega ate yhovah srb sktiman de prbt pvitr sd-vaega." uh akhda hai, "bjurg admi ate aurtam mur tom yruslm de caumkam vic njr aunge. lok ini umr bhogne ki uh hth vic dmgori laike clnge. ate shir mur bciam nal bhria te chikda hovega. jekr ih inham lokam co bcia hoiam nu ih asrj vang hovega. ih mere li vi asrj vang ho skda, ih yhovah srb-taktvr ghosit krda hai." yhovah srb sktiman akhda hai, "vek, maim purbi ate pchmi desam tom apne lokam nu bca riha ham. maim unham nu ithe surkhiat liavanga ate uh yruslm vic rhinge. uh mere lok honge ate maim unham da prmesur hovanga. maim apna mn nhim bd-lamga jam unham li dgabaj nhim hovamga." uh akhda hai, "tkre hovo0 tusim jo ih vcn inham dinam vic

sunde ho jihre yhovah de mdr di nimh rkhn de smem vic nbiam de muhom nikle sn ih uhi vcn hn. is smem tom philam, lokam kol mjiduri li paisa nhim si. na hi unham kol psuam nu bhare te lain li paise sn. lokam li adr bahr jana vi surkhiat nhim si. uthe kise vaste surkhia nhim si. maim hr mnukh nu usde guamdhi de khilaph kr dita si. pr hun ajiaha nhim hai ate na hi hun bce hoe mnukham nal ajiha hovega." srb sktiman yhovah ne ajihiam glam akhiam. "inham mnukham da bij samti c boia javega. inham diam aguri velam te agur pvega ate jmin cgi phsl devegi ate akas mimmh devega. ate ih sbh vstam maim apni is ummt nu devamga. lokam ne apne srapam vic israel ate yhudah de navam nu vrtna suru kr dita hai, pr hun maim israel ate yhudah nu bcavanga ate unham de naum asisam vang honge. is li tkre hovo, ghbravo na." yhovah srb sktiman akhda hai, "tuhade purkhiam ne mainu gusa craia is li maim unham da nas krn di soci ate maim apna phaisla atll rkhn di soci ih sbh glam" yhovah srb sktiman ne akhiam. "pr hun maim apna mn (phaisla) bdl lia hai ate is thrham maim yruslm ate yhudah de lokam nal cga hon da phaisla kita hai. is li tusim gh-brao na. pr tusim ih km avs kro0 apne guamdhiam nal sce rho. jdom vi tusim apne ngr c koi phaisla lvo tam uh km kro jihre tuhade ngr de hitt vic ate amn bhal krn vale hon. apne guamdhiam de virudh unham nu dukh den valiam sajiam na rco. jhuthe ikrar na kro. tusim bhaire kmam vic and na mno. kium ki maim unham kmam nu ghirna krda ham." yhovah ne ajiha akhia. mainu ih sdes yhovah srb sktiman ne dita. us akhia hai, "udasi sog ate vrt de khas din, vrhe da cauba, pivam, stvam ate dsvam mhina tusim cunia. hun uh sogi din avs hi khusiam vic tbdil hone cahide hn. hun uh khusiam valiam chutiam hongiam. tusim sc, vphadari ate samti nal piar kro." yhovah srb sktiman akhda hai, "bhvikh vic bhut sare shiram vicom lokim yruslm nu aunge. alg-alg shiram tom lok ik duje nu subh kamnavam denge. unham vicom kujh khinge: asim yhovah srb sktiman di9 upasna krn li ja rhe ham ate duje akhnge, asim tuhade nal javamge." bhut sare lok ate bhut sariam tkriam kaumam ate raj yhovah srb-sktiman di khoj vic ate usdi puja krn li yruslm nu aunge. srb sktiman yhovah akhda hai, "unham dinam vic vkho-vkh boli de boln valiam kaumam de bhut sare mnukh ik yhudi mnukh da plla phrnge ate akhnge ki asim tuhade nal clange kium ki asim sunia hai ki prmesur tuhade nal hai. ki asim tuhade nal usdi upasna li cl skde ham?"

## 9

agm vak0 ih yhovah da idrak des de virudh ate usdi rajdhani dmisk de virudh sdes hai, "israel da ghrana hi nhim sgom hor sariam gotam diam akham vi prmesur bare jann ate usdi mihr lain upr lgiam hoiam hn. ate ih sdes hmab de virudh hai. jihra ki idrak di simam nal lgda hai. sur ate sidon de virudh hai jd ki uh kine budhdhvan ate hunr vale hn. sur gdh vang sbapit hai ate unham lokam kol camdi dhur vang ate sona miti vang rudla hai. pr yhovah sada prbhu sbh unham tom lai lvega. uh usda sbh kujh smudr vic tbah kr devega ate us di nau-saina nu nst kr devega. ate us shir nu ag nal sar devega." asklon de lok

ih dirs vekhnge tam dr jange. ajah de mnukh bhaia nbl kbng. akron de lokam di as tut javegi jdom ih sbh kujh uh vaprdade vekhnge. ajah vic koi patsah na rhega te na hi koi mnukh asklon vic rhega. asdod vic vsde lokam nu ih vi smjh na avegi ki unham da asli pita kaun hai? maim phlistiam de ghummd nu khtm kr devamga. maim unham de muham tom vrjia hoia bhojn ate khun de smet mas nu vi hta devamga. koi vi phlistini jo bce hoe hn mere hi lokam da hisa honge. uh yhudah vic ik hor privar-smuh vamg honge. akron de lok vi mere lokam da hisa honge, jivem ki ybusiam ne kita si. maim dusmn diam phaujam nu idhr prves na krn devamga. maim apne lokam nu hor tsihe te dukh na den devamga. maim atit vic apni akhim vekhia hai ki mere lokam ne kina dukh bhogia hai." he siyon0 khusi mna0 yruslm de loko0 khusi cllkaro0 vekho0 tuhada patsah tuhade vl a riha hai0 uh dhrmi ate jgri patsah hai pr uh nimrta da pumj hai uh ik km krn vale janvr te bhav jvan gdhe te svar hai. patsah akhda hai, "maim aphraim tom rb nu ate yruslm di ghur saina nu nst kita maim jgi dhnukhkham nu toria." uh patsah kaumam vic samti da smacar laike avega. us da raj smudr de ik par tom duje kinare tik hovega bhav (iphrat) dria tom laike dhrti diam dur-duradiam thavam tik usdi hkumt hovegi. he yruslm0 maim tainu tere ikrarnam de lhu karn tere bdiam nu bin pani de toe vicom kdh liavamga. he kaidio0 tusim ghran nu jao0 hun tusim asvmd ho, maim tuhanu ds riha ham ki maim tuhade vl mur riha ham. he yhudah0 maim tainu apne li dhnukhkham vamg vrtamga ate aphraim nu ban vamg. he israel0 tainu maim tlvar vamg vrtamga yunan de lokam de virudh lrn li. yhovah unham nu vikhai devega ate uh apne tir bijli vamg chdega. yhovah mera prbhu turhi phukeya tam phaujam ujar di hneri vamg agamh nu vdhngiam. srb sktiman yhovah unham nu bcavega saina apne dusnam nu hraun li pthr ate gulelam di vrtom kregi. uh dusmnam da lhu srab vamg vhaunge ih jgvedi diam nukram c sute lhu vamg hovega. us vkt yhovah unham da prmesur uvem apne lokam di rkhaia krega jivem ajri apne ijr di. usdi prja usnu bhut piari hovegi ate uh usdi dhrti de cmkde rtnam vamg hovegi. hr cij cgi ate suhni hovegi besumar phsl hovegi ih phsl sirph anaj ate maia di hi nhim sgom naujuan mrd ate aurtam di vi hovegi.

## 10

yhovah age bst di rute mimh di ardas kro. uh bijli bhejega ate mimh vrhega. pher hr viakti de khet vic paude unge. ate prmesur hr mnukh de khet vic hriavl krega. lok chote butam vl prtke jam jadugram kol ja ke bhvikh jann di kosis krde hn, pr ih sbh kujh viarb hai. bhvikh vkta ate jadugr drsn vekhde hn ate apne suphniam bare dsde hn, pr ih sbh kujh bekar jhuth tom ilava kujh nhim. jo uh dsde hn sirph asmi aram dida jo ki viarb hai. so ih lok bhedam vamg bhtkde phirde hn ate mdd li pukarde hn pr unham kol koi ajri nhim. yohvah akhda hai, "maim ajriam te bra khpha ham. jo kujh vi meri bhedam (ummt) te vaprda hai maim usda dosi unham nu thhiraunda ham." (yuhdah de lok prmesur da ijr hai) ate yhovah srb sktiman scmuc apne ijr di rkhalvi krda hai. uh apne ijr

di uvem hi dekhbhal krda hai jivem ik sipahi apne sohne jgi ghere di. "yhudah tom agu aunge jo khumje de pthr ate tbu de khumtiam ate yudh de bhiamar di trham mjbut honge. uh surbiram vamg honge jo apne vaiariam nu srkam di miti vamg midhdhng. uh lrngate ate kium ju yhovah unham de ag-sg hovega uh dusmn de ghursvaram nu hra denge. maim yhudah de ghrane nu tkra kramga. maim yusph de ghrane nu lrai vic jitavamga ate unham nu surkhiat vaps laike avamga. maim unham nu sukh-aram devamga. uh ivem honge jivem maim unham nu kde tiagia hi nhim. maim yhovah unham da prmesur ham te maim unham di shaita kramga. aphraim de lok unham surbiram vamg khus honge jinham kol pin li kaphi maia hudi hai. unham de bce vi khusi vic mauj mnaunge. uh sare yhovah de sg khusi da smam gujarne. "maim unham li avaj maramga (siti vjavamga) te unham nu ikthiam sddamga. maim scmuc unham nu bcavamga ate uh bhut vdh jange. ham maim sare rajam vic apni prja nu khimder dita hai, pr uh dur-duradiam thavam te vi mainu na bhulnge. uh te unham de bce jiumde rHINGE ate uh surkhiat vaps prtNGE. maim unham nu misr ate asur tom vaps liavamga. maim unham nu gildes vic vaps laike avamga ate jekr uh tham unham li bhut ght hovegi, tam maim unham nu lbanon vic liavamga." ih philam vamg hi hovega jivem prmesur jdom unham nu misr vicom kdh ke liaia si. usne smudri lhiram nu thokr mari, smudr bikhria ate lok dukham de smudr tom par lgh ge. yhovah smudram-driavam de pani nu suka devega. uh asur de ghummd ate misr di skti nu nst kr devega. yhovah apni prja nu mjbut te tkriam krega. ate uh usde li ate usde nam li jiumde rHINGE. yhovah ih glam akhda hai.

## 11

he lbanon, apne phatk kholh tam jo ag tere diodar de rukham nu sar ske. sru de rukh vain paunge kium ki diar dig paie hn. unham de mjbut rukh lai jae jange. basan de blut de drkht jgl de vdhe jan karn sog krnge. vain paumde ajriam di avaj suno unham de sktisali agu khtm ho ge, bbbr-seram de dhar sun. unham de yrdn dria de kol diam jhariam te jgl nst ho gia. yhovah mera prmesur akhda hai, "unham bhedam nu cra te unham da dhian kr jo ktiam jan nu tiar hn. unham de agu unham lokam vrge hn jo bhedam khridde ate vecde hn. khriddar ik mul te bhedam khrid ke unham nu jibah kr dide hn ate unham nu sja nhim diti jamdi. vpari bhedam nu vec dide hn ate akhde hn, yhovah di ustt kro, maim amir ho gia ham09 ajri apniam bhedam li udas nhim hude. ate mainu is des vic vsde lokam ute dukh nhim huda yhovah ih glam akhda hai, "vekho0 maim hr mnukh nu usde guamdhi ate raje de hth de devamga. maim unham de des nu nas ho jan devamga - maim unham nu rokamga nhim." ise li maim unham bhedam da khial rkhaia jo vdhe jan li tiar sn. unham staiam hoiam bhedam da maim ayali bnai. mai do sotiam liam, ik soti nu maim mihr ate duji nu ekta9 kiha. phir maim bhedam di rkhalvi krni suru kr diti. maim ik mhine vic tinam ajriam nu sar dita. maim unham bhedam nal naraj ho gia ate unham ne mainu nphrt krni suru kr diti. phir maim kiha, "maim tuhanu chddam ham. hun maim tuhada

dhian nhim rkhamga. jihre mrna cahun maim unham nu mnrn devamga te jihre nst hona cahude hn nst kite jange ate jihre bce rhi jange uh ik duje nal lrnge ate nst ho jange." phir maim kirpa di soti cuki te usnu tor dita. ih maim ih drsaun li kita ki prmesur da apni kaum nal hoia nem tor dita hai. is li us din, ikrar-nama tut gia ate unham dukhi hoiam bhedam ne, jo mainu tk rhiam sn jan lia ki ih yhovah da ikrar si. td maim unham nu kiha, "jeker tuhadi nigah vic cga hove tam meri mjduri devo jekr nhim tam na shi." tam unham ne mainu 30 camdi de sike de dite. td mainu yhovah ne dsia, "inhham nu mdr de khjane de age sut deh bhav ih ki us vdi kimt nu jihra unham vlom mera mul pia si," tam maim uh 30 camdi de sike yhovah de mdr vic uh khjane age sut dite. phir maim uh smgh di soti de vi do tote kite. ih maim ih drsaun li kita ki yhudah ate israel da smgh tut gia hai. td yhovah ne mainu akhia, "hun us murkh ajri de vrtom vala sman lai. istom ih drsaia javega ki maim is des li nvam jvan ajri cunamga pr ih nvam ajri tbah hon valiam naujuan bhedam di rkhalvi krn tom asmrbb hovega. uh phtr hoiam bhedam di mrhm na kr skega ate jiumdian nu cara na de skega. ate motiam bhedam puriam khadhiam jangiam sirph unham de khur bce rhinge." he mere bekar ajri, tu mere jir nu chdia. usnu sja dio0 tlvar nal usdi sji bamh te akh nu phoro. usda sja hth bekar ho javega ate usdi sji akh anhi ho javegi.

## 12

israel de vikhe yhovah da sok smacar. yhovah ne dhrti ate akas sirje. usne mnukh da atma usde vic paia ate yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. "vekh, maim yruslm nu usde as-pas de rajam li jhir de piale vamg bnavamga. kaumam angiam ate us shir te hmla krngiam ate sare da sara yhudah ih phahi vic a javega. pr maim yruslm nu ik bhari ctan vamg bnavamga - tam jo jihra vi isnu lijan di kosis krega khud hi jkhmi hovega. sare usde cukn vale phtr kite jange. pr dhrti diam sariam kaumam yruslm de virudh ldhn li ikthiam hongiam. pr us vkt, maim hr sipahi de ghore nu ghbrait nal ate usde svar nu khtre nal maramga. maim sare vairiam de ghoriam nu anhiam kr devamga pr meriam akham khulhiam rhingiam ate maim yhudah de ghrane te njr rkhamga. yhudah de agu dujiam nu ih akhke hausla denge, yhovah srb sktiman tuhada prmesur hai. uh sanu takt dida hai. us vkt, maim yhudah ghrane de aguam nu jgl vic bldi ag vamg thhiravamga ate uh apne dushman nu jivem ag turi nu sardi hai tbah kr denge. uh apne duale de dushman nu khtm kr denge. ate yruslm vic, lok cain nal baith ke sukh da sah lainge." yhovah philam yhudah di kaum nu bcaega. is li yruslm de lok dhimgam marn vic nakamyab rhinge. daud da ghrana ate hor yruslm vic vsde lok ih phram na mar sknge ki uh yhudah de lokam tom vdh cge hn. pr yhovah yruslm vic lokam nu bcavega. unham da sbh tom kmjor admi vi daud vamg mjbut hovega ate daud de ghrane de lok prmesur vamg honge uh yhovah de dut vrge honge jihra lokam di agvahi krda hai. yhovah akhda hai, "us vkt, jihriam kaumam yruslm de virudh yudh krngiam, maim unham nu tbah kramga. maim daud de ghraniam upr ate yruslm de lokam upr kirpa ate benti da atma vrsavamga ate uh mere vl

vekhnge jisnu unham ne vimnhia si ate uh bre dukhi honge. uh ine dukhi honge jina koi mnukh apne ik laute putr di maut te huda hai ate vain paumda hai. jam uh ine dukhi honge jina ki koi apne plethe putr di maut te. yruslm vic mham sok udasi ate ron-pitn da smam hovega. ih uho jiha smam hovega jivem mgido di vadi vic hdd-rmon de sog vic hoia si. jivem lokam ne us di maut te kirne pae sn ajiaha smam hi yruslm te hovega. hrek ghrana apne-ap vic pittega. daud de ghrane de lok ate unham diam ptmiam vi apne-ap vic kirne paungiam. naban de ghrane da thr ate unham diam ptmiam vi apne ap vic rong-pitnge. levi de ghrane da thr ate unham diam ptmiam ate simi da privar ate unham diam ptmiam vi apne-ap vic ron-pitnge. hor privar-smuham nal vi ajiahi hi vaprega ki hr admi ate aurt kirne pange."

## 13

pr us vkt daud de ghrane ate yruslm de hor lokam vaste pani da ik nvam csma phuttega. us jhrne vic unham de sare pap dhote jange te uh lokam nu pvitr krnge. srb sktiman yhovah akhda hai, "us vkt maim dhrti tom sare but khtm kr devamga. ithom tik ki lok unham de naum tk vi bhul jange. ate maim dhrti tom jhuthe nbiam ate bdruham nu khtm kr devamga. phir vi, jekr koi mnukh bhvikhbani krni jari rkhdha, usnu dd dita javega. ithom tik ki usde mape usdi mam ate usda piu usnu khinge, 9 tu yhovah de nam te jhuth bolia is li tainu mrna cahida pher us de khud de mape nbuvvt krn tom usnu cper marnge. hrek nbi us vkt apne vace agm te srmida hovega ate apne drsn te vi ate mur uh nbi de vikhave vala coga na paunge jo un da bnia huda hai. jinham jhuth vakam nu agm vak akh ke uh lokam nu thggde hn, mur ium na krnge. uh lok akhnge, 9 maim nbi nhim ham maim kisan ham. maim tam bcpn tom kisan da km kra aia ham.9 pr duje lok khinge, 9 pr ih tere htham te jkhm kaise hn?9 tam uh khega, 9 maim apne snjam de ghr 9 c jkhmi kita gia si."9 srb sktiman yhovah akhda hai, he tlvar0 mere ayali te var kr. us mnukh te var kr jo mera mitr hai. ajri te var kr tam bhedam bhj jangiam. maim chotiam de virudh apna hth uthavamga. us des de do tihai lok vdhe jange pr ik tihai unham de des co bc jange. phir maim unham bce hoiam nu prkhamga. maim unham te bre skt liavamga. maim bciam hoiam co ik tihai nu ag vic camdi nu tpae jan vamg prkhamga. maim unham nu uvem prkhamga jivem sona prkhia jamda hai. uh mainu pukarnge, ate maim unham nu utr devamga. maim akhamga, tusim mere lok ho. uh akhnge, 9 yhovah, sada prmesur hai."

## 14

vekh yhovah de niam da khas din hai ate jihra lut da khjana tere pas hai, tere shir vic vdia javega. maim sare rajam nu kaumam nu yruslm de virudh lrn li ikthiam kramga. uh shir te kbja krke usde sare ghr tbah kr denge. aurtam nal jbr jnah hovega ate adhi kaum bdi bna litti javegi. pr baki de lok shir vicom bahar na lijae jange. phir yhovah unham kaumam nal yudh krn li niklega. ih asl lrai hovegi. us vkt, uh yruslm di purbi

phari, jaitunam de prbtam upr khra hovega ate prbt vickaro pat javega. usda ik bhag utr vl te duja dkhn vl khisk javega te othe purb tom pchm tk do hisiam vic ik vdi vadi hovegi. us vkt, tusim mere phar di vadi vicom nssn di kosis kromge kium ki uh vadi tuhade upr bd ho javegi. tusim nssoge jivem yhudah de raje ujyah de smem vic bhucal aun te nsse si. td yhovah mera prmesur avega ate us de pvitr mnukh usde sg honge. uh bra mhtvpurn din hovega. us khas din na koi rausni, na thmd ate na hi dhud hovegi. ih tam yhovah hi jane ki kivem, pr us din, na din hovega te na rat ate jivem aksr sam vele hnera chaumda hai us vkt vi hnere di bjai rausni rhegi. us vkt, yruslm vic lgatar taja pani bhega. jhrna phut ke bikhr javega. us da kujh hisa daid si vl ate kujh hisa maiditernian smudr vl nu vhega. pani grmiam dauran ate srdiam dauran vi vgda rhega. us vele yhovah hi sari duniam da patsah hovega. us din yhovah ik hi hovega te ik hi usda naum. us vkt, yruslm duale da sara ilaka nejev vic gba tom rimmon tik agbah de ujar vamg ho javega. pr yruslm bhut uca cukia javega. ih binyamin de phatk tom phile phatk (nukr de phatk ) tik ate hnnel de burj tom patsah de aguri cubciam tik phir tom usaria javega. lok yruslm c vs jange. uthe unham da nas krn li koi vairi nhim avega. td yruslm surkhiatt hovega. pr yhovah unham kaumam nu dd devega jihriam yruslm de virudh lriam. uh unham de khilaph bhiank bimari bhejega. unham de jiumde jia unham di cmri gl-sr javegi. unham diam akham, akham diam putliam adr hi sr jangiam ate unham di jibh unham de muh c pi gl javegi. dusmn de dihre te bhiank bimari avegi ate unham de ghoriam, khccram, utham, gdhiam ate sare psuam nu ih bimari gheregus din yhovah de vlom unham vic vdi hlcl hovegi uh apo-apne guamdhi da hth phrnge ate unham de hth apne guamdhiam de virudh uthnge. ithom tik ki yhudah yruslm da virodh krega ate ale-duale diam sariam kaumam da dhn iktha kita javega jis vic dher sara sona-camdi ate vstr honge. kujh lok jo yruslm nal lrn ae unham vicom kujh bce rhinge ate uh hr sal patsah, srb sktiman yhovah di upasna krn aia krnge. ate uh hr vrhe derhiam da prb mnaun aia krnge. ate jekr uh lok ivem na krnge tam yhovah srb sktiman unham de thavam te soka pa devega. jekr misr de ghrame vicom deriam de prb te koi mnukh hr sal na javega tam yhovah vairiam diam kaumam vamg unham upr vi bhiank bimari liavega. uh misr li sja hovegi ate baki unham lokam li vi jihre deriam de prb nu mnaun nhim jange. us vele, hr vstu prmesur di hovegi. ithom tik ki unham ghoriam diam ghtiam upr vi ih likhia hovega, "yhovah li pvitr." yhovah de mdr diam degam unham ktoriam vamg hongiam jihriam jgvedi de age hn. asl vic, yruslm ate yhudah di hr deg upr ih tkhti hovegi, yhovah srb sktiman li pvitr. sare bliam craun vale aunge ate unham degam nu laiike unham vic uh apna khas bhojn9 pkaunge.us vele koi vi vpari srb sktiman yhovah de mdr vic koi khrid vec na krega.

prmesur vlom agm vak. ih vak yhovah vlom israel nu hai, jis li prmesur ne mlaki nu kiha. yhovah ne akhia, "maim tuhanu piar krda ham." pr tusim kiha, "ki sbut hai ki tu sanu piar krda haim?" yhovah ne akhia, "ki ih thik hai ki esao yakub da bhra si? thik hai na? pr maim yakub nu cunia. ate maim esao nu svikar na kita, sgom maim usde phari desam nu tbah kr dita hun othe sirph jgli gidr hi vsde hn." bhavem adomi akhnge, "asim brbad ho ge pr asim vaps jake apne shir nu mur bnavamge." pr srb sktiman yhovah akhda hai, "jeker unham ne unham shiram nu mur usaria tam maim unham nu mur nst kr devamga." ise karn lok adom nu dust des mnde hn jisnu yhovah hmesa nphrt krda riha hai. tuhade lokam ne ih sbh vekhia tam tusim kiha, "yhovah mhan hai, usdi mhima israel tom bahr vi hai." yhovah srb sktiman ne akhia, "bce apne pita da ate naukr apne malik da adr krde hn. maim vi tuhada suami ham, tusim mera adr kium nhim krde? maim tuhada pita ham, tam phir bhla tusim mera adr kium nhim krde? tusim jajko mere nam da niradr krde ho." pr tusim khide ho, "asim ajiha ki kita hai jo ih drsaumda hai ki asim tere naum di ijt nhim krde?" yhovah ne kiha, "tusim meri jgvedi te apvitr roti liaumde ho. pr tusim kiha, "kihri cij bhla roti nu apvitr te gdi bnaumdi hai?" yhovah ne akhia, "tusim meri mej (jgvedi) da adr nhim krde. tusim bli li anhe janvr craumde ho. ate ih bri glt gl hai. tusim meri jgvedi li bimar ate lmgre janvr am di bli liaumde ho jo ki bri glt gl hai. kde ajihe bimar janvr apne hakm nu deke vekho, ki uh bimar janvr am da tohpah svikar kr lvega? nhim! uh ajihe tohphe kde vi svikar nhim krega." srb sktiman yhovah ne ajiham glam akhiam. "jajko, tusim yhovah nu tuhade li cga hon di mg krde ho, pr uh tuhadi nhim sunda ate ih sbh tuhada hi ksar hai." yhovah srb sktiman ne ajiha akhia. "maim as krdam ki kas tuhade vicom koi jajkam nu tuhadiam bekar diam aggam meri jgvedi te baln tom rokn li drvaje bd kr deve. maim tuhade nal prsn nhim ham na ih maim tuhadiam bheta svikar kramga." yhovah srb-sktiman ne ium akhia. "sari duniam vic mere nam da adr huda hai ate sari duniam de dualio lok mere li vdhia tohphe liaumde hn. uh mere nam te tohphe vjom sugdht dhpum dhukhaumde hn, kium ki unham sare lokam li mere nam di mhta hai." yhovah srb sktiman ne ih glam akhiam. "pr tusim drsaumde ho ki tusim bilkul mere nam da adr nhim krde. yhovah di jgvedi apvitr hai ate isdiam bliam apmanjnk hn akhke isdi nkhedhi krde ho. ate tusim us mej (jgvedi) tom khana psd nhim krde. tusim bhojn nu sughe ke khan tom munkr ho jamde ho. ate akhde ho ki ih mara hai pr ih gl jhuth hai. phir tusim mere li bimar, lmgre ate daji janvr, meri bli li lai aumde ho. tusim bli li mere kol bimar janvr am di cdht lai aumde ho. pr maim tuhade kolom ajihe bimar janvr svikar na kramga. kujh lokam kol kujh tgre nr janvr tam hn, jinham di crave c uh bli de skde hn pr uh vdhia janvr mere crave li nhim liaumde. kujh lok mere age vdhia janvr am di cdht vi krde hn ate uh mote janvr agamh mainu den da ikrar vi krde hn pr uh claki nal cge janvr bdl ke unham di bavem bimar janvr mainu mdh dide hn. unham lokam upr bdi vapregi. maim mhan pat-

sah ham. tuhanu meri ijt krni cahidi hai. sari duniam de lok mera adr krde hn." yhovah srb sktiman ne ium akhia.

## 2

"he jajko! meri gl suno! ih bidhi tuhade li hai! jo glam maim akhda ham unham nu dhian nal suno ate mere naom di ustt kro! jeker tusim mere naum da adr nhim kromge tam maim tuhanu ate tuhadiam brktam nu srab devamga. tusim asis mgomge te tuhanu srab milega kium ki tusim mere naum di ijt nhim kiti. je tusim prssa na kromge tam maim tuhade te kropsi liavamga." srb sktiman yhovah ne ium phurmaia. "vekho, maim tuhade utradhikariam nu jhirkamga te sja devamga. chutiam 9c tuhade jajk mainu bliam craumde hn. tusim janvr am da adrle gdgi vale agam nu ate gobr nu kdhe ke sut dide ho, pr maim uh gobr tuhade cihriam te lepamga ate is gdgi smet tusim vi sute javomge. td tusim janomge ki maim ih hukm tuhanu kium de riha ham. maim ih hukm tuhanu isli dita tam jo levi nal mera ikrarnama rhe, ise li maim tuhanu ih glam akhiam." srb sktiman yhovah ne ium phurmaia. yhovah ne akhia, "maim levi nal ih ikrarnama kita. maim usnu jivn ate samti den da vaada kita - ate maim usnu ih dita. usne mera adr kita ate mera naum da jss kita. sciai di sikhia us de muh te si. levi ne jhuth na pcaria. uh imandar si ate samti da jajk si. levi ne meri sikhia da anusrn kita, mere piche lga ate us ne bre sare mnukham nu kurahe pain tom bcaia. ik jajk nu prmesur di bivsba da gias hona cahida hai tam jo lok us kol jan ate prmesur diam sikhiam da gian hasil krn. ik jajk lokam li yhovah di bivsba di sikhia da dut hona cahida hai jo us gian nu mnukhta vic vde." yhovah ne akhia, "pr tusim jajkam ne meri bivsba nu nhim mnia sgom tusim bivsba nal lokam nu glt smjha ke unham nu kurahe paia. tusim levi nal bmne nem nu brbad krke rkh dita." yhovah srb sktiman ne ih bcn phrmae. "tusim mere pae rah te na ture. tusim meri bivsba nu na mnia. is li maim tuhanu nkhidhdh krar dida ham - ate lok tuhada adr na krnge." sada sbh da pita (prmesur) ik hai. usne hi sanu sariam nu sajia hai. tam phir bhai-bhai nu kium dhokha dida hai? ajihe lok ium krke ih jtaumde hn ki unham nu nem da koi adr nhim. unham nu us bivsba di koi ijt nhim jihri sade purkham ne prmesur nal bnhi si. yhudah de lokam ne dujiam lokam nal dhokha kita. yruslm ate israel vic lokam ne hner mcaia. prmesur us mdr nu piar krda hai pr yhudah de mnukham ne yhovah de pvitr mdr vl koi adr na prgtaia sgom yhudah de lokam ne videsi deviam di upasna suru kr diti. yhovah unham lokam nu yhudah de ghrane vicom htaa devega. bhavem uh lok phir yhovah li bheta tam tohphe laike aun - pr is nal koi labh na hovega. tusim ro-ro ke yhovah di jgvedi nu hjuham nal bhavem bhr devom, pr uh tuhadi bheta svikar na krega. yhovah tuhadiam vstam upr na ri-jhega. tusim akhde ho, "sadiam bheta yhovah vlom kium prvan nhim? kium ki uh tuhadiam bdiam nu vekhda hai, ate uh tuhadi bdi de khilaph csmdid gvah hai. us ne tainu teri ptini nal bevphai krdiam vekhia. teri jvani vic tu us mutiar nal dosti kiti, apni sabn-skhi nu apni ptini bnaia phir ik duje nal saumham khake



pti-ptni bne pr phir tu us nal dhokha kita. prmesur pti-ptni nu ik jism, ik ruh vjom vekhna cahuda hai tam jo unham nu pvitr bce paida hon. is li tuhanu us atmik ekta di rkha krni cahidi hai ate apni ptni nal phreb nhim krna cahida. uh juani tom tere ag-sg rhi hai. israhel da yhovah prmesur akhda hai, "maim tlak nu nphrt krda ham ate jihre admi jalimana hrk-tam krde hn maim us tom ghirna khamda ham. tusim apne adr adhiatmn skti kaim kro ate apni ptni nal beprtiti na kro." tusim glt glam da prcar kita ate unham glt glam ne yhovah nu usda kita. tusim lokam vic glt prcar kita ki bdi krn vale lokam nu prmesur psd krda hai tusim prcaria ki ajihe mnukham nu prmesur bhle smjha hai. ate prmesur bdi krn valiam nu sja nhim dida.

### 3

srb sktiman prbhu akhda hai: "maim apna dut bhej riha ham tam jo uh mere age rah tiar kre. tam phir acank jis yhovah nu tusim bhalde ho, uh apne mdr vic a javega. ham, uh nvem nem da dut, jis nu tusim cahude ho, scmuc a riha hai. "us vkt li koi tiari nhim kr skda. jdom uh avega usde sahvem koi khro na skega. uh bldi msal vamg hovega. uh bre tej sabn vrga hovega jisnu mnukh maile tom maila vstr dhon li vrtde hn. uh leviam nu saph krega. uh unham nu pvitr bnavega jivem camdi nu ag vic pake pvitr te saph kita jamda hai. phir uh yhovah de age bheta liaunge - ate uh sare km thik dhg nal krnge. phir yhovah yhudah ate yruslm diam bheta prvan kr lvega jivem ki philam huda si. jivem ki atit vic bhut smam philam uh bheta prvan krda si. phir maim avamga ate tuhade kol rvamga ate niam kramga. maim kise us vamg hovamga jo niamkaram de kol lokam de csmdid gvah vamg aumda hai, jo unham diam krniat da hisab dsega. kujh lok, mjduram nu mjduri na deke dhokha dide hn, kujh lok yatimam ate vidhvavam nu staumde hn ate kujh lok videsiam nu niam tom vamjha rkhde hn. lok bhai nhim khamde ate mera adr nhim krde." yhovah srb sktiman ne ih bcn khe. "maim yhovah ham, maim bdliat nhim ham. tusim yakub di aulad ho, ate tusim puri trham khtm nhim kite ge. pr tusim meriam bidhiam tom bemukh hude rhe, ithom tik ki tuhade purkham ne vi meri bivsba da paln krna chd dita. tusim mere vl prtom maim tuhade vl muramga." yhovah srb sktiman ne ium akhia, "tusim akhde ho, asim kivem prt skde ham?" prmesur de ghr co thgna bd kr devo lokam nu prmesur de ghr co vstam nhim curauniam cahidiam, pr tusim mere nal hi thggi kiti." tusim kiha, bhla asim tera ki curaia hai?" tuhanu apniat vstam da dsvdh mainu dena cahida hai, tuhanu mere li khas tolphe bhete krne cahide hn, pr tusim mainu ajiha kujh na dita. is trham tuhadi puri kaum ne mere nal thggi kiti. ise li tuhade te skt havi ho riha hai." srb sktiman yhovah ne ium phurmaia. srb sktiman yhovah akhda hai, "is prikhia nu den di kosis kro. apna dsvdh mainu arpn kro. unham vstam nu mere khjane vic devo. mere bhvn li bhojn liau. mainu ajmaa lvo. jekr tusim is rste te clomge tam maim scmuc tuhanu vrdan devamga. phir brktam tuhade upr akas tom vrde mimh vamg aungiam. hr vstu tuhanu lor tom vdih milegi. maim

kiriam nu tuhadi phsl nst nhim krn devamga. tuhade sare aguri bagam vic dheram agur di phsl paida hovegi." srb sktiman yhovah ne ium phurmaia. "dujiam kaumam de mnukham da vtira vi tuhade nal cga hovega. tuhade des scmuc kmal da ho javega." srb sktiman yhovah ne ih glam akhiam. yhovah akhda hai, "tusim mainu kminiam glam akhiam." pr tusim puchia, "asim bhla tainu ki kminiam glam akhiam?" tusim kiha, "yhovah di upasna krna phijul hai. sanu jo kujh yhovah ne kiha, asim kita, pr sanu koi phaida na hoia. asim apne papam karn dukhi si jivem lok maut de kirne paumde hn asim vain pae pr koi labh na hoia. hun asim socde ham ki ghmmidi lok khus hn ate bd lok kamyab hude hn. uh prmesur de sbr da imtihan lain li bdi krde hn ate prmesur unham nu ddt nhim dida." td prmesur de celiam ne ik duje nal glam kitiat ate yhovah ne dhian deke suniam. usde sahvem ik pothi pi hai jis vic prmesur de celiam de naum likhe hoe hn. ih uh mnukh hn jo yhovah de nam da adr krde hn. yhovah ne akhia, "uh mere mnukh honge ate maim unham te mihrban hovamga. uh mnukh jisde bce bre agiakari hon uh unham te bra dyalu huda hai ivem hi maim apne celiam te kirpalu hovamga. tusim lok mere vl prtonge ate neki ate bdi vicla phrk jan javomge. phir tusim us vicla phrk smjh javomge jihra prmesur nu mnda hai ate jihra prmesur nu nhim mnda hai.

### 4

"niam da uh smam a riha hai. ih bhkhdhi bhtih vamg hovega jis vic sare hmakari mnukh jhokhe jange ih bd lok kkhiam vamg srnge. us vkt, uh ag vic bldi jhari vamg honge jis vic koi vi tna jam jr na bcegi." yhovah srb sktiman ne ajiha akhia. "pr unham mnukham li, jihre mere nam da bhaia mnde hn, unham li dhrm da surj cdhega ate us diam kirnam vic siphahovegi. tusim vare de vchiam vamg bahr niklomge ate kudo-tpomge. tusim unham papiam nu midhomge ate uh tuhade pairam diam tliam hethli suah vamg honge. ih sbh maim niam de smem kramga." srb sktiman yhovah ne ium phurmaia. "musa di bivsba nu yad rkho, kium jo musa mera sevk si. usnu ih bivsba ate nem ate niam horeb (prbt) te dite sn. ih niam te bidhi sare israheliam li hai." yhovah ne akhia, "vekho! maim eliyah nbi nu tuhade li bhejamga. uh yhovah de mhan ate bhiank khauphnak niam de smem tom philam tuhade kol avega. liyah mapiam nu unham de bciam de kol liaun vic mdd krega ate bciam nu mapiam de nere li-aun vic. ium jrur vaprega. jam maim (prmesur) dhrti te utramga ate tuhade des da stiannas kramga."

# 1

uh viakti vdbhaga hai jihra bure bdiam diam slaham nhim laimda ate jihra papiam vamg nhim jumda. ate unham lokam nal nhim rlda jihre prmesur nu man nhim dide. ik cga viakti, yhovah de updesam nu piar krda, ate uh unham te din rat soc vicar krda hai. is trham uh us rukh vamg blvan bn jamda hai jihra ndi de kinare ute brabri nal vdha hai. ate uh rukh upyukt smem te phl dida hai. uh us rukh vrga hai jisde pte nhim sukde ate uh apne hr aml vic phldaik ho jamda hai. pr bure viakti is trham nhim hn. bure viakti us turi vrge hn jihri hva de nal ud jamdi hai. je nekbde kise adalti mukdme da nirna krn li ikthe hude hn, tam bure viaktiam nu bure amlam vaste dosi thhiraia javega. unham papiam da nirna beksuram vamg nhim hovega. kium? kiumki yhovah, cge bdiam di rkha krda hai, pr bure viaktiam nu khtm krda hai.

# 2

praiam kaumam de lok ine krodh vic kium hn? uh aisiyam yojnavam kium bna rhe hn jihriam viarth hn? unham de raje ate agu yhovah de khilaph ate us raje de khilaph lrn li ik jutt ho ge hn jo us duara cunia gia hai. unham aguam ne akhia, "yhovah de khilaph nale us raje de khilaph vidroh krie jo us duara cunia gia hai. ao. apam inham bmdhnam nu vdth sutie jinham ne sanu bnh rkha hai ate unam tom ajad ho jaie." pr mera malk, svrg da raja, unham lokam ute hsda hai. prmesur guse hai ate unham lokam nu dsda hai, "ih maim hi si jisne us admi nu raja hon li cunia si. ate "uh prbt siyon ute raj krega." siyon mera pvitr prbt hai." ate is nal uh agu bhaibhit ho rhe hn. hun maim tuhanu prmesur de krar bare dsamga. prmesur ne mainu akhia. "aj tom maim tera pita ham. ate tu mera putr haim. tusim maithom jis kase di vi mg kromge, maim tuhanu sariam kaumam de diamga. sari dhrti de lok tere apne honge. unham kaumam nu tbah krn yog hovemga, jivem lohe da dda miti de gmlam nu cknacur krn de yog huda hai." ise li, rajio tusim siane bno. tusim sare agu, ih sbk sikh lu. yhovah nu srdha nal mno. drsau ki tusim sare prmesur de putr nu vphadar ho. je tusim ajiha nhim kromge, uh guse hovge te tuhanu khtm kr devega. uh vdbhage hn jihre prmesur vic ykin rkhdn hn. pr horam nu husiar rhina cahida hai. yhovah apna gusa drsaun li tiar hai.

# 3

"he yhovah, mere ki dushman hn. bhut loki mere khilaph ho ge ne." bhut lok mere bare buriam glam kr rhe hn. uh lok akhde ne, "prmesur isnu nhim bcavega." pr, he yhovah, tu meri dhal haim. tu meri mhima haim. he yhovah tere nal hi mera sir uca hai. maim yhovah nu prarthna kramga te uh mainu apne pvitr prbt utom utr devega. hun maim pthr ute paikar amram kr skda ham, ate maim janda ham ki maim jag pvamga. kium? kiumki yhovah mainu kjda hai te uh mainu asra dida hai. hjaram sipahiam nu mainu gher lain diu maim unham dushman tom nhim dramga. yhovah, utho. mere prmesur ake mainu bcao. tusim bhut

blvan ho. tuhada ik vi thppr mere dushman de sare dd torn li kaphi hai. he yhovah, jit teri hi hai. kirpa krke apniyam lokam nu asis diu.

# 4

mere cge yhovah, maim jdom vi prarthna kram sun lvim. meri prarthna sun lvim te mere ute dyavan hoim. mainu meriam musibtam tom raht devim. he admio, kina ku cir tusim mere bare mda bolomge? tusim mere bare dsn li nvem-nvem jhutham nu lbhde hom. tuhanu unham jhutham nu dsna piara lgda hai. slh. tusim cgi trham jande ho ki yhovah apne cge bdiam di avaj nu sunda hai. ise li yhovah mainu vi sunda hai, jdom vi maim usnu prarthna krda ham. jekr koi cij tuhanu presan krdi hai. jdom tusim guse hude ho, pap na kro. jdom tusim apne bistre te letde ho inham glam bare soc vicar kro ate pher niscit ho jau. yhovah vic ykin rkho ate dharmi glam kro. bhut lokim puchde hn, "sanu prmesur di cgiai kaun vikhavega? he yhovah, asim tuhadi kripalta man skie." yhovah tu mainu bhut khus kita hai. maim hun unham dinam nalom vdhere khus ham jdom asim vadhi krde ham. uh din jdom asim jsn mnaumde ham, ki-umki unham dinam vic sade kol vdhere anaj te vdhere dakhars huda hai. maim samti nal saumda ham. kium? kiumki he yhovah, tu mainu surkhiat rkha haim jdom maim nimdr vic huda ham.

# 5

he yhovah, mere sbdam nu suno. smjho, maim ki akhna cah riha ham. mere prmesur ate mere raje, meri prarthna nu sun. he yhovah, hr roj amrit vele maim tainu ik sugat arpn krda ham ate tere vl shaita li tkda ham. ate hr roj amrit vele tu meriam prarthnavam sunda haim. he prmesur, tusim mde lokam nu apne nere psd nhim krde. mde lok teri upasna nhim kr skde. murkh tere njidk nhim a skde. tusim unham nu npht krde hom jihre bdi krde hn. tusim unham lokam nu mar dide ho jihre jhuth bolde hn. tusim unham lokam nu npht krde ho jihre dusriam nu nuksan phucaun li gupt yojnavam bnaumde hn. pr yhovah, teri vdi mihr karn, maim tere adr avamga. maim tere pvitr mdr nu dr ate srdha nal apna sis jhukavamga. yhovah. he yhovah, loki sirph meriam kmjoriam nu hi lbhde hn. is li mainu apne jivn di shi jamc sikha tam ki usda anusrn krna mere li sukhala hove. uh lok sc nhim akhde. uh lok jhuthn hn jihre sc nu mrorde hn. unham de muh khali kbram vrge hn. bhavem uh hornam nu mithe sbd bolde hn, uh sirph unham nu phsaun ate nuksan phucaun diam hi viumta bnaumde hn. unham nu sja diu, prmesur. unham nu khud apne hi jal vic phs jan diu. uh lok tuhade virudh khre ho ge hn. unham nu unham de anekam papam li sja diu. pr jihre lok prmesur vic ykin rkhdn hn, unham nu prsn hon diu. unham nu sda li khus hon diu. he prmesur, sanu bcao ate unham nu bl diu jihre tere nam nu piar krde hn. he yhovah, jdom tusim cge lokam da bhla krde hom. tusim ik dhal di trham unham di rkha krde ho.

yhovah, mainu guse nal thik na kro. guse na hovo, mainu sja na devo ate mainu dhirj nal thik kro. yhovah, mere ute dya kro, maim bimar te kmjor ham. mainu tdrusti bkhso. meri hdiam blhin ho giam hn. mera sara srir kb riha hai. yhovah, mainu cga krn li tusim kina smam lvomge? yhovah kirpa krke jau, ate mainu svsth bnau. tusim bhut kripalu ho, is li meri rkhia kro. murde apniam kbaram vic tuhanu yad nhim krde. ate jihre lok mritu lok vic hn, teri ustti nhim krde. yhovah, maim sari rat tuhanu prarthna kiti ate mere hjhuam nal mera bistra bhij gia hai. mere hjhu bistre vicom coa rhe hn. maim tere age ro riha sam ate is li maim kmjor ho iga. mere dusmnam ne mainu bhut dukh dite hn. ise glom maim bhut dukhi te udas ham. kiumki maim apne dukham karn coa riha si meriam akham dhudliam te kmjor ho giam hn. tusim bd loko, dur cle jau. kium? kiumki yhovah ne meriam cikam sun liam hn. yhovah ne meri prarthna sun li hai ate sunn tom baad yhovah ne sunke meri prarthna kbul kr li hai. mere sare dusmn dukhi te naumid honge. niscit hi acank kujh vaprega, ate uh sare lok srmsar hoke mur jange.

he yhovah, mere prmesur, maim tere vic srn laimda ham. mainu unham lokam tom bca jihre mere piche hn. mainu bcau. je tu mainu nhim bcavemga, maim ser duara phre ate dhue jan vare janvr vrga hovamga. jis nu koi vi nhim bcaumda. yhovah mere prmesur, maim koi mda km nhim kita. maim vaada krda ham maim koi vi glt km nhim kita. maim apne kise vi shaik da mda km nhim kita. ate na hi apne shaik de dusmnam di koi mdd kiti hai. je ih sc nhim hai, tam mainu sja devo. mere dusmn nu mera picha krn diu, te usnu mainu mar lain diu. usnu mainu dhrti adr db lain diu ate mainu midhn diu ate meri ruh nu gdgi adr pa lain diu. he yhovah, utho te apna gusa dikhau. mera vairi guse hai. is li tusim utho te usde virudh lro. he prmesur, utho te niam di ghosna kro. yhovah, lokam da nirna kro. kaumam nu ikthiam tuhada samhna krn diu. ate lokam da nirna kro. yhovah, mera nirna kro. sidh kro ki maim beksur ham. mde lokam nu sja diu, ate cge lokam de shaik bno. he prmesur, tusim cge ho, tusim lokam de adrle pn nu vekh skde ho. prmesur unham lokam di mdd krda hai jinham kol niskpt hirde hn. is li prmesur meri rkhia krega. prmesur shi niamkar hai. uh hmesa dust lokam de virudh bolda hai. prmesur ik phaisla krn tom baad, uh apna mn nhim bdlda. prmesur mde lokam nu dd den li sda tiar hai. kujh lok hmesa musibtam khriam krn diam viumtam bnaumde hn. uh gupt yojnavam bnaumde hn ate jhuth bolde hn uh horam nu phsaun ate unham nu sttam marn diam yojnavam bnaumde hn. pr uh khud hi apne jal vic phs jange. unham nu sh sja milegi jisde uh adhikari hn. uh horam li jaln sn. pr unham nu unham de glt kariam vaste sja milugi. maim yhovah di ustti kramga kiumki uh cga hai. maim at yhovah de nam di ustti kramga.

yhovah sade malk, sari dhrti vic tera nam vdhere adbhut hai. tere nam nu svrg vic hr tham ustti mildi hai. bce te niane teriam usttam de git gaumde hn. tu unham nu ih git apne sare dusmnam de muh bd krn li dite hn. yhovah, maim us svrg vl vekhda ham, jihra tu apne khud de hthim sajia hai. jd maim tere saje cn te tariam nu vekhda ham, maim acmbhit huda ham; lokim tere li ine mhtvpurn kium hn? tusim unham nu yad cete kium rkhdhe ho? lokim tere li ine mhtvpurn kium hn? tusim unham vl dhian kium dide hom? pr lokim tere li mhtvpurn hn. tusim lokam nu devtiat tom bs thora jiha hi ght bnaia hai. tusim unham nu mhima ate stikar da taj puaia hai. tusim lokam nu apniam sajam sariam cijam ute adhikar de dita. tusim sbh kujh unham de niymtrn adhin pa dita. lokim bhedam, janvrat ate jgl de sare janvrat upr hkumt krde hn. uh akas vicle pchiam ute ate smudr vic tairdham mchiam ute raj krde hn. he prmesur sade yhovah, sari dhrti upr tera nam vdhere adbhut hai.

maim sce dilom yhovah di ustti krda ham. yhovah maim lokam nu unham smuh acmbhiam bare dsamga jinham nu tu sajia hai. tusim mainu ina prsn krde hom. he sbh tom uce prmesur, maim tere nam di ustti kram. mere dusmn taithom drke ns ge hn. ate uh dig pe hn te unham da nas ho gia. tusim apne tkht ute dhirmi niamkar vang baithe si. yhovah, tusim meri benti suni. ate tusim nirna suna dita. tusam unham hor lokam di nimdia kiti, yhovah tusam unham mmdiam lokam nu khtm kr dita hai. tusam hmesa li unham da nam unham lokam di suci vicom mita dita jihre jiumde jagde hn. dusmn khtm ho gia hai. yhovah tusim unham de shiram nu tbah kr dita. hun sirph unham ghram da mlva hi bcia hai. kujh vi nhim bcia jihra sanu unham mde lokam da ceta kra skam. pr yhovah sda li sasn krda hai. usne apne raj nu sktisali bnaia. usne ajiha is li kita tam jo duniam vic niam prbl ho ske. yhovah dhrti ute sbh nal sca niam krda hai. uh sariam kaumam vaste niami hai. yhovah stae hoe lokam li surkhiat sthan hovega. ate unham lokam li srn da ik sthan hovega jihre tkliapham jhl rhe hn. uh lok jihre tere sce nam tom scet hn, unham nu tere vic ykin rkhdha pvega. yhovah, jekr ih lok tuhade vl aun tam unham nu bin mdd tom na chdim. he siyon prbt de vasio yhovah di ustti de git gavo. praiam kaumam nu yhovah diam mhan glam bare dso. yhovah ne unham lokam nu apne cete rkhaia hai jihre us vl shaita li clde hn. yhovah nimir lokam diam cikam nu nhim bhulda. maim prmesur age prarthna kiti; "he yhovah, mere upr mihr kro. vekho mere dusmn mainu udas kr rhe hn. mainu maut de draveje tom bcau. pher he yhovah, maim yruslm de dram te teri ustti kramga. maim bhut khus hovamga, kiumki tusim mainu bcaia." praiam kaumam nal sbdhit lok, horam lokam li khaiam put rhe hn, pr apniam hi khaiam vic dig pe hn ate apne hi jal vic phs gce hn. yhovah ne unham mde lokam nu phr lia hai. ise li lokam ne ik sbk sikhia hai ki yhovah unham lokam nu dd dida hai jihre mdiam glam krde hn. jihre lok prmesur nu bhul

ge hn, bure hn. ajihe lok mrnge. ki vari, ijh lgda hai jivem prmesur unham dukhi lokam nu bhul gia hai. ki varim ih vi lgda hai jivem unham nimir lokam nu koi as nhim hai. pr sc muc, prmesur ajihe lokam nu sda li na bhule. yhovah, uth ate kaumam da nirna kr, lokam nu na socn de ki uh taktvr hn. lokam nu ik sbk sikhau. tam jo, un jan skn ki uh ukke insan hi hn.

## 10

he yhovah, tusim ine dur kium ho? musibtam vic ghire lok tainu vekhn yog nhim hn. dust lok jihre gh-mmdi hn dust viumta bnaumde hn ate nimir lokam nu dukh phucaumde hn. dust lokim unham cijam bare sekhi marde ne jinham di uh icha krde ne ate uh lobhi lokim prmesur di burai krde hn. is tom ilava is trham uh bure lok drsaumde hn ki uh yhovah nu vi nphrt krde hn. bure lok prmesur da anusrn krn tom inkar kr dide hn, jivem ki uh bhut abhimani hn. uh apniam mdiam yojnavam bnaumde ne ate is trham vihar krde ne, jivem prmesur maujud hi nhim huda. bure lok hmesa vimgiam glam krde hn. uh prmesur de nemam ate usde siane updesam da nirikhn krde hn. prmesur de dusmn usde updesam di anghili krde hn. uh mhisus krde hn unham li kujh vi bura nhim vaprn vala. uh akhde hn, "asim hmesa khus hovamge te sade li kdi vi koi sja nhim avegi." uh hmesa srappede hn. uh hmesa dusriam bare mdiam glam akhde hn. istom ilava uh mdiam glam diam yojnavam bnaumde rhide hn. uh apne ap nu luko laimde hn ate prtikh thavam te dikhai nhim dide. uh beksur lokam nu phrke marn li itjar krde hn. uh bure bde unham tkre seram vrge hn jihre janvram de sikar li itjar krde rhide hn. uh mskin lokam de itjar vic lit jamde hn ate uh unham de jal vic phs jamde hn. uh mskin lokam nu dukhi krde rhide hn. uh bure lok insaniat nu udas bnaumde hn. ise li, bebs lok socn lge hn, "ki prmesur sanu sda li bhul gia hai, uh sathom bemukh ho gia hai, uh ih vi nhim vekhda ki sade nal ki vaprda hai." yhovah utho, kujh tam kro. he prmesur, unham dust lokam nu dd devo ate grib lokam nu na bhulo. bure lok prmesur de khilaph kium ho jamde hn? kiumki uh socde hn ki prmesur unham nu dd nhim devega. yhovah, avs hi tusim us julm ate bdi nu vekhde ho jihri bure lokam duara kiti jamdi hai. inham msliam vl tko ate kujh kro. musibtam de mare anekam bde tuhadi shaita li itjar krde hn. yhovah ih tu hi haim jihra yti-mam di shaita krdam. is li unham da dhian rkho yhovah bd lokam nu nst kr devo. unham nu apni dhrti tom lah diu. prmesur, tusim sunia hai ki uh mskin lok ki cahude hn. unham diam prarthnavam sun te ate unham diam mmgam puriam kro. yhovah, unham di rkha kro jinham de mape nhim hn ate jihre stae hoe hn. udas lokam nu hor vdhere musibtam tom bca, tam ki taktvr lok unham nu jmin vicom jbrdsti kdhn li julm na kr skn.

## 11

maim yhovah vic ykin rkhdha ham. phir tusim kium akhde ho ki mainu bhjke luk jana cahida hai. tusim mainu kiha si, "pchi vamg udke apne prbt te phuco."

mde admi sikari vamg hn, jihre apne-ap nu hnere di cadr hetham luko laimde hn ate hmla krn li vaps murde hn. uh apni kman ute jhukke tiram da nisanam sidha nek insanam, ate imandar lokam de dilam te sadhde hn. ki hovega jekr uh sbh kujh tbah kr den jo cga hai? td cge lok ki krnge? yhovah apne pvitr mhill vic hajr hai. uh svrg adr apne tkht ute baitha hai ate jo kujh vi vapse uh vekhda hai. uh lokam da nirna krn li, tkda hai ki uh cge hn jam bure. prmesur cge lokam nu tlasda hai, pr jalm ate dust lokam nu nammjur krda hai. uh bhkhde hoe koliam ate bldi hoi gdhk di vrkha bd ruham ute krega. is li inham bd ruham nu tpdiam srdiam lhiram bajhom kujh nhim milega. prmesur cga hai. ate uh unham nu piar krda hai jihre nek kr-niam krde hn. ih nem ruham hmesa prmesur de nal rhingiam ate prmesur de mukh nu vekhngiam.

## 12

yhovah, mainu bcau. sare cge lok cle ge hn. dhrt utli manvta vic koi vi sca asthavan nhim bcia. lokim apne guamdham nu jhuth bolde hn, uh apne guamd-hiam nu jhuth bolde hn ate caplusi krde hn. yhovah, unham caplusi bhre bulham ate sekhi mardiam jib-ham vale lokam nu tdhipar kr deve. uh lok akhde hn, "asim dhukvem jhuth bolamge ate bhut mhtvpurn bn javamge. asim jande ham ki ki akhna hai, is li koi vi sada malk nhim hovega." pr yhovah akhda, "bure vi-akti gribriam di cori kr rhe hn, uh beshariam da mal lut rhe hn. pr hun unham thkiam ate hariam hoiam nal maim khlovamga." yhovah de sbd sce ate pvitr hn, jivem scmuc camdi st veram tpa gi hove. yhovah, lacar lokam da dhian kr. unham di hun ate hmesa rkha kr. uh mde lok ijh vikhava krde hn jivem ki uh mhtvpurn hn. pr asl vic uh nkli moti hn. uh bhut mhige mul de lgde hn pr asl vic kaurium vi sste hn.

## 13

kina ku cir tusim maithom apna muh lukovomge? ki tusim mainu sda li bhul javomge? tusim kina ku cir mainu prvan nhim kromge? kina ku cir maim udasi vic socamga ki said tusim mainu bhul ge hom? kina ku cir maim ih udasi apne dil adr jramga? kine ku cir tk mera dusmn mere utom jit prapt krda rhega? yhovah, mere prmesur, mere vl tko. mere prsn da utr devo. mainu jvab devo nhim tam maim mr javamga. jekr ih vapse mera vairi akhega, "maim usnu hra dita hai." jekr mera dusmn mainu hra devega. uh khus hovega. yhovah, maim shaita li tuhade prem vic astha rkhi, tusim mainu bcaia ate khusi bkhsi. maim prmesur di ustti krdiam ik khusi da git gavamga, ki-umki usne mere li cga kita hai, jbur

## 14

bdcln, apne mn vic akhde ne, "kite vi koi prmesur nhim hai." murkh lok bhrst krniam krde hn. unham vicom koi vi cgai nhim krda. yhovah ne svrg vicom, je kujh siane lok hon, vekhn li tkia. sianne loko, mdd li prmesur vl muro. pr hr kise ne prmesur tom mukh moria hoia hai, sare hi dust ruham bn ge hn. ik vi

cgiam krniam nhim krda. dust lokam ne mere lokam nu tbah kr dita hai ate uh bure lok prmesur bare nhim jande. bure viaktiam kol cokha bhojn hai ate uh yhovah di upasna nhim krde. uh bure lok kise grib pasom cgiai nhim sunna cahude. kium? kiumki uh grib admi prmesur ute nirbhr. pr prmesur hmesa bhgt bdiam de nal hai. ise li bure bdiam nu vdera bhai hai. siyon prbt ute kaun hai jo israel di rkha kr skda? yhovah hi hai jo israel nu bca skda. yhovah de lokam nu kaidiam vamt lai lia gia hai. pr prmesur apne lokam nu vaps liavega. pher yakub (israel) bhut khus hovega.

## 15

he yhovah, tere pvitr tbu vic kaun thhir skda hai? tere pvitr prbt ute kaun thhir skda hai? sirph uhi lok jihre sudh jivn jiumde ate mdd da aml drsave, ate jihre dilom ate mnom sc bolde hn. uh bda jihra kde vi horam viaktiam bare mda nhim bolda. uh bda jihra kdi vi apne guamdhiam nu naksan nhim phucaumda. uh kdi vi apne privar diam besrmi diam glam nhim dsda. uh viakti unham di ijt nhim krda jihre prmesur nu nphrt krde hn. pr uh unham sariam di ijt krda hai jihre yhovah di seva krde hn. je uh apne guamdhi nal vaada krda hai tam uh usnu pura krda hai. je uh kise nu paise dida hai uh us paise ute sud nhim vsulda. uh begunaham nu naksan phucaun li paise nhim laimda. jekr ik viakti ik cge mnukh vamtgu rhida hai, pher uh hmesa prmesur de nere hovega.

## 16

meri rkha kro, prmesur, kiumki maim tusam ute nirbhr ham. maim apne yhovah nu akhia, "he prmesur, tu mera yhovah haim. mere kol jo kujh vi cga hai ih tusam tom prapt hoia hai." yhovah, apne celiam li dhrti ute adbhut glam krda hai. yhovah drsaumda ki uh sc muc unham nu piar krda hai. pr uh jihre horam devtiam di puja krn li bhj jamde hn, drd shinge. maim unham diam lhu bhetam vic samjh nhim pavamga jihriam uh unham murtiam nu dide hn. maim unham murtiam de nam vi nhim ucaramga. mera bhojn te piala sirph prmesur pasom aumda hai. jis thrām ki yhovah ne mainu mera virsa dita hai. meri hise di jmin bhut mnbhavni hai, mera virsa bhut khubsurt hai. maim prmesur di ustti krda ham kiumki usne mainu vdhia smjhaia hai. prt vele vi uh mainu updes dida hai ate mere mn de dhur adr cgiam salhavam rkha hai. maim hmesa mere yhovah nu samhne rkha hai, ate kdi vi maim usde sje tom meri tham nhim chdamga. ise li meri ruh te mera mn and m hovge. ate mera srir vi surkhiat rhega. kium? kiumki he yhovah, tu meri ruh nu mrit lok vic dakhli nhim hon devemga. ate tu apne ik vphadar nu kbr vic srn nhim devemga. tu mainu sirph tere njdik ake jiun da shi trika sikhavemga. yhovah, maim purn khusi da and manamga. tere sje pase hoke maim sdvi asis da and manamga.

## 17

yhovah, niam li meri prarthna nu sun. maim uci-uci tuhanu hakam mar riha ham. maim us vic iman-dar ham jo maim akhda ham, is li kirpa krke meri prarthna nu sun. kiumki tusim sc nu vekh skde hom, tusim mainu sc prdan kromge. tusim mere dil di dughai adr vekhia hai. tusim sari rat mere nal si. tusim mainu prkhia hai tusim mere vic kujh vi burai nhim lbhi na hi maim koi vi mdi viumt bnai te si. maim tuhade adesam nu mnn li jini mnukhi taur te sbhv si, kosis kiti hai. maim tere sare adesam nu mnia hai. maim tuhade rstiam te clia hham. mere pg tuhade duara dse jivn de rah tom kde nhim thirke. hr vari maim tuhanu avaj diti, prmesur. te tusim humgara bhria, is li hun kirpa krke mainu suno. he prmesur, tusim unham di mdd kro jihre tusam vic astha rkhe hn uh lok aumde hn ate tuhade sje pase khlomd hn. is li is prarthna nu suno, jihri tuhade ik cele vlom hai. meri rkha apni akh di gutthli vamt kro. mainu apne khmbam di cht hetham chupa lvo. yhovah, mainu unham mde lokam pasom bcavo, jihre meri brbadi li km krde hn. he prmesur mainu gheri hoe lokam tom meri rkha kro, jihre mainu dukhi krn di kosis kr rhe hn. uh dust lok ine ghmmidi hn ki uh prmesur nu vi nhim sunde. ate uh sirph apne ap bare hi sekhi marde hn. unham ne becaini nal meri bhal kiti. unham ne mainu gher lia, ate hun hmla krn li tiar hn. uh mde lok serum vrge hn, jihre horam janvram nu mar khan di udik vic hn. uh hmla krn li serum vamtg lukde hn. yhovah utho, ate dusmn vl javo, unham kolom smrpn krau. apni tlvār vrtom ate unham dust lokam kolom meri rkha kro. he yhovah, apni skti vrtom te jiumdiam lokam di dhrt tom bd ruham nu dur kro. yhovah, bhut sare lok tuhade kol shaita li aumde hn, unham lokam kol apne jivn vic bhut kujh nhim hai. unham nu kaphi bhojn diu. unham lokam de bciam nu uh diu jo vi uh cahude hn. bciam nu ina sara bhojn diu, ki unham da bhojn unham de bciam li vi bc jave. he prmesur, maim tuhanu insaph li prarthna kiti si. us vaste, maim tuhanu vekhamga. ate tuhanu vekhe, he prmesur, maim purn stust ho javamga.

## 18

usne akhia, "he yhovah, meri takt, maim tuhanu piar krda ham." yhovah meri ctan, mera gdh, ate mera surkhiat sthan hai." mera prmesur meri ctan hai. maim surkhia li us vl nssda ham. prmesur hi meri dhal hai, usdi skti mainu bcaumdi hai. uce prbtam vic yhovah meri chupngah hai. unham ne mera mjak udaia. pr maim shaita li yhovah nu avaj diti ate usne mainu mere dusmnām pasom bca lia. mere dusmn mainu marn di kosis kr rhe sn. mere ale-duale maut de sikmje sn. maim us hr adr rudh clia ssam jihra mainu mritu lok vl lija riha si. kbr de rse mainu gheri hoe sn, maut de jal mere age viche hoe sn. ithom tik ki maim gheria gia sam, pher maim prmesur nu prarthna kiti. ham, ham maim apne prmesur nu cikia prmesur apne mdr adr si. usne meri cik suni. usne mdd li meri avaj nu sunia. dhrti hilli ate kbi; svrg de thmle vi hil ge. kium? kiumki yhovah guse si. prmesur de nk vicom dhuam niklia. prmesur de

mukh vicom bldiam latam nikliam, us pasom blde hoe cgiare ude. yhovah ne akas nu par sutia ate uh hetha aia. uh ghire kale bdl ute khlotha si. yhovah akas vic ud riha si. uh tej de krubiam te svar ud riha si. uh uciam hvavam utom di ud riha si. yhovah hnere bdlam vic chupia hoia si, jihre us nu tbaum vamg ghere hoe sn. uh apne-ap nu bdlam adr chupa riha si. pher, yhovah di cmkdi rausni bdlam nu pardi hoi bahr nikkli. isne gdhemar kiti ate bijli lskai. yhovah akas vicom grjia. sbh tom uce prmesur ne lokam nu apni avaj sunai. ithom tk ki gdhemar hoi ate bijli lisk uthi. yhovah ne apne tir chde ate dusmnam nu bhja dita. yhovah ne bijli diam anekam kiram phailaiaam ate lok ghbraht vic bhj ge. yhovah, jdom tusim uci avaj nal hukm dita, pani pichaham dhkia gia si. asim smudr da tla vekh skde sam. asim dhrti diam bunidam vi dekh skde sam. yhovah, ucai' com hetha aia ate mainu bca lia. usne mainu phr lia ate mainu dughe pani (musibt) vicom apne vl khicia. mere dusm mere nalom sktisali sn. unham ne mainu nphrt kiti. mere dusmn mere nalom vdhere sktisali sn. ise li prmesur ne mainu bca lia. maim vde sct vic ham, te mere ute meriam dusmnam duara hmla kita hoia si. pr yhovah meri mdd li aia. yhovah mainu piar krda hai. ise li usne mainu bcaia. uh mainu ik surkhiat sthan ute lai gia. maim begunah ham, ise li yhovah mainu inam devega. maim koi vi bdi nhim kiti ise li uh mera bhla krega. kium? kium ki maim usde ades mmne. maim tere khilaph koi vi apradh nhim kita prmesur. maim sda yhovah de phaisliam nu cete rkhdha ham. maim usde asulam nu mnda ham ate usda acrn krda ham. maim usde nmit sudh te imandar sam, maim apne-ap nu mde kariam tom dur rkhia. ise li, yhovah mainu inam devega. kiu? kiumki maim beksur ham. jivem prmesur isnu vekhda hai, maim koi glt km nhim kita, is li uh mera bhla krega. yhovah, je koi sc muc tainu piar krda hai, tam tu vi us upr apna sca piar chir. je koi tere prt si sca hai tam tu vi usde prt si hovemga. yhovah, tusim unham lokam li subh te pvitr ho jihre subh te pvitr hn. pr tusim kmine ate misne lokam li vdhere ctur bn jamde hom. he yhovah, tu unham lokam di mdd krda haim jihre nimir hn. pr tu gumani lokam nu nivauda haim. yhovah, tusim mera diva rausn kro. mera prmesur, mere car-cuphere phaile adhkar nu rausn krda hai. he yhovah, teri shaita nal, maim phaujiam sg bhj skda ham. prmesur di shaita nal maim dusmn diam kdham ute cr skda ham. prmesur di skti purn hai, yhovah da sbd prkhia gia hai. uh unham lokam di rkhia krda hai jihre us vic astha rkhdh hn. prmesur tom bina koi yhovah nhim hai. sade prmesur tom bina koi ctan nhim. prmesur mainu takt bkhsda hai. uh mainu sudh jivn jiun vic shara dida hai. prmesur hirn vamg tikha daurn vic meri mdd krda hai. uh mainu uciam thavam te sthir rkhdha hai. prmesur mainu jg di sikhlai dida hai tam jo meriam baham sktisali dhnus nu jhuka skn. he prmesur, tusam mainu bcaia te meri jitr vic mdd kiti. tusam mainu apni sji bamh da shara dita. tusam mere dusmn nu hraun vic mdd kiti. meriam ltam ate gitiam nu mjbnt bna tam jo maim thokram tom bina tej tur skam. pher maim apne dusmnam da picha kr skamga ate unham nu phr skamga. maim unham nu tba h kite bina vaps nhim muramga. maim apne vairiam nu

hra diamga, tam jo uh dubara nhim uth sknge. mere sare dusmnam nu pairam heth hona cahida hai. he prmesur, tusim mainu yudh vic sktisali bnaia. tusim mere dusmnam nu mere age degia. tusim mainu mere dusmn di gici te var krn da ik mauka dita, ate maim apne vairiam nu thle vdh sutia. mere dusmnam mdd li pukaria si, pr koi nhim si jihra unham nu bca ske. unham ne yhovah nu vi pukaria si, pr usne unham di pukar nhim suni si. maim apne dusmnam de tukre kite. uh us khak vamg sn, jihri hva vic uddi hai. maim unham nu tote-tote kita si. mainu unham lokam tom bcau jihre mere virudh lrde hn. maim unham kaumam da agu bna. unham lokam nu jinham nu maim janda vi nhim meri seva krn de. uh lok mere bare sunnge ate phaurm mera hukm mnng. uh videsi mere pasom drnge. uh videsi dr nal kbng. uh dr nal kbde hoe apniam chupngaham vicom nikl aunge. yhovah jiumda jagda hai. maim apni ot di ustti krda ham. prmesur mainu bcaumda hai, uh mhan hai. prmesur ne mere li mere dusmnam nu dd dita. usne lokam nu mere adhin kr dita hai. yhovah, tusim mere dusmnam tom meri rkha kiti, tusim unham nu hraun vic meri mdd kiti jihre mere khilaph a khloe sn. tusim mainu jalm admiam tom bcaia. he yhovah, ise li maim kaumam de drmian tuhadi ustti krda ham. yhovah, ise li maim tere nam di mhima li, git gaumda ham. yhovah ki yudh jitr vic apne raje di mdd krda hai. uh usda sca piar apne cune hoe raje li drsaumda hai. uh daud li ate usdi as li sda vaste vphadar hovega.

## 19

svrg prmesur di mhima bare glam krde hn. akas unham cgiam cijam bare dssde hn jihriam prmesur de hthi sajjiam giam hn. hr din us bare hor vdhere ktha dsda hai. ate hr rat prmesur di skti bare hor vdhere prgt krda hai. tusim scmc koi bhasm jam sbd nhim sun skde. uh ajihi avaj nhim krde jisnu asim sun skie. pr unham di "avaj" pure ssar vic phaildi hai. unham de "sbd" dhrti de at tik jamde hn. akas surj li ik ghr vamg hai. surj ium bahr niklda hai jivem lara apne saun de kmre vicom bahr aumda hai. surj akas vic apna rah jih suru krda hai jivem ik khidari apni daur daurn li ut-suk huda. surj akas de ik sire tom suru krda hai, ate ik sar dsre sire tik daurda hai. koi vi isdi tps tom apne-ap nu nhim bca skda. yhovah de updes is trham de hn. ih lokam nu siana bnaumde hn jihre murkh hn. yhovah de updes spurta sudh hn. ih prmesur de lokam nu nvim tkt bkhsde hn. yhovah da krar bhroseyog hai. ate ih am lokam nu siane bnaumda hai. yhovah de nem shi hn. uh lokam nu khusi prdan krde hn. yhovah de hukm cge hn. uh lokam nu jiun da shi rasta vikhaumde hn. yhovah di upasna krni rausni vamg hai jihri sda li liskdi hai. yhovah de nirne cge te nirpkh hn. uh spurta shi hn. yhovah de updes hale vi sbh tom cge sone nalom mhige hn ate uh sbh nalom vdhiam shid tom vi mithe hn jihra sidha shid diam mkhiam de chte vicom prapt kita gia hai. yhovah de updes usde sevk nu citavni dide hn, ate unham nu mnn te cgiam praptiam hudiam hn. yhovah, koi vi admi apniam sariam gliam nu nhim vekh skda. is li mainu lukvem pap na krn devo. mere pasom uh pap na krau jinham nu mera mn krna locda. unham pa-

pam nu mere ute havi na hon diu. je tusim mere shai hovom pher maim pvitr ate apne papam tom mukt ho skda ham. mere sbdam te socam nu tuhanu prsn krn diu. yhovah, tusim meri ot ho ih tu hi hai jisne mainu bcaia.

## 20

yhovah tuhadi benti sune ate jvab deve, jdom vi tusim gbbir musibtam par krde hoe usdi mdd li pukar kro. yakub da prmesur tuhadi rkha kre. kas prmesur tuhanu apne pvitr sthan vicom mdd bheje. uh siyon tom tuhadi shaita kre. yhovah unham sariam sugatam nu cete rkhe jihriam tusim bhet krde ho ate tuhadiam sariam bliam prvan kre. prmesur tuhanu uh sbh kujh deve jisdi sc muc tusim icha krde ho. uh tuhadiam sariam yojnavam sphl bnave. sanu khusi hovegi jdom prmesur tuhada shai hovega. au prmesur de nam di ustti krie. jo kujh vi tusim ustom mgo prmesur tuhanu deve. hun maim janda ham ki yhovah apne cune hoe raje di mdd krda hai. prmesur apne pvitr svrg vic si, ate usne apne cune hoe raje di pukar suni. prmesur ne raje nu bcaun li apni mham skti vrti. kujh lokim apne rtham ute bhrosa rkhe hn. duje lok apne phaujiam ute bhrosa krde hn. pr asim apne yhovah prmesur nu yad rkhe ham. uh dusre lok har ge sn - uh yudh adr mr ge. pr asim jit prapt kiti si. asim jetu ham. yhovah ne apne cune raje nu bcaia. prmesur de cune raje ne shaita li pukaria si, ate prmesur ne pukar suni si.

## 21

he yhovah, teri skti raje nu prsn krdi hai. jdom tu usnu bcaumda uh ina khus hai. tusim raje nu mn icht vstam ditiam, ate jo vi usne mmgiat tusim usnu dita. yhovah sc muc tusam raje nu asis diti. tusim usde sis ute sunihri taj rkha. he prmesur, raje ne tusam tom jivn mgia si, ate tusim ih usnu prdan kita. tusim usnu lma jivn dita jihra sda-sda li kaim rhida hai. tusam raje nu jit prdan kiti ate usnu vdi mhima diti. tusam usnu jit ate ustti diti. he prmesur, scmuc tusam raje nu sdvi asis diti. jd vi raja tuhada mukl tkda hai, usnu istom apar khusi hudi hai. raja yhovah ute bhrosa rkha hai. sbh tom uca raja usnu niras nhim krega. he prmesur, tusim apne sare dusmnam nu vikha di-umge ki tusim sktiam ho. tuhadi skti unham nu hraegi jihre tuhanu nphrt krde hn. he prmesur, jdom tu rje de nal haim uh ble grm tdur vrga hai, jihra us sari smgri nu sar dida hai, jihri usde adr hudi hai. usda gusa mcdi ag vrga hai jihra mukml taur te usde vairiam di tbahi da karn bnda hai. usde dusmnam de privar vi tbah ho jange, uh dhrti utom mit jange. kium? kiumki yhovah, unham lokam ne tuhade khilaph dust glam viumtiam hn. unham ne dust glam krn diam viumtam bnaiam pr uh sphlta prapt na kr ske. yhovah, tusim unham lokam nu apne gulam bnaia. tusam unham nu ik jut rse vic bnh dita tusam unham de glam vic rse pae. tusim gulamam vamt unham da sir jhukaia. yhovah, tuhadi skti de gitam nu tuhadi ustti krn diu. asim tuhadi mhanta de git gavamge.

## 22

mere prmesur, mere prmesur. tusam mainu kium chd dita? tusim mainu bcaun tom bhut dur hom. tusim mdd li meri pukar sunn li bhut dur hom. mere prmesur, maim din vele tuhanu avaj diti. pr tusim humgara nhim bhria. ate maim tuhanu rat vele vi pukarda riha. he prmesur tusim hi pvitr ho ate tusim raje vamt birajman ho. israel diam usttam tuhada tkht hn. sade purvjam ne tere te ykin rkha. ham unham ne tusam ute bhrosa rkha, prmesur, ate tusam unham nu bcaia. he prmesur, sade purvjam ne tuhanu pukar kiti ate uh apniam dusmnam tom bc ge sn. unham ne tere ute ykin kita, ate uh niras nhim sn. is li, ki maim nira kira hi ham ate ik bda nhim? lokim mere ute srmsar hn. lokim mainu nphrt krde hn. hr koi, jo mere vl vekhda hai mera mjak udaumda. uh apne sir phern ate mainu ddiam cidhavn. uh mainu akhde hn; "yhovah nu mdd li bula, said uh tainu bca ske. je uh tainu ina cahuda, tam avs hi tera nistara krega." he prmesur, sc tam ih hai ki tusim hi ho jis upr maim nirbhr ham. tusim hi us din tom mera dhian rkha hai jdom maim jnmia sam. tusim hi mainu udom haumsla te sukun dita, jdom maim hale dudh cughda bca sam. tusim hi us din tom mere prmesur rha ho jis din tom maim jmia ham. mainu tuhadi nigrani vic saump dita gia si jdom maim mata de grbh vicom bahr aia si. is li he prmesur, mainu chdke na javo. skt nere hai. ate ithe koi meri mdd krn vala nhim hai. lokim mainu ghera pa rhe hn, uh tkre sanam vamt mainu ghere hoe hn. unham de muh khulhe hoe hn jivem koi bbr dhare ate kise janvr taim pare. meri takt muk gi hai, jivem dhrt te pani dulhh jamda hai. meriam sariam hdiam alg-alg kr ditiam giam hn ate mera haumsla clia gia hai. mera muh vi tute hoe gmle de totiam vamt sug kia hai. meri jibh talu nal lg gi hai. tu mainu "maut di miti" vic rkha hai. dust lokam de smuh ne, mainu kutiam vamt gher lia hai. unham ne serem vamt mere hth ate pair vimnh dite hn. maim apniam hdiam nu vekh skda ham. te lokim mainu bitr-bitr tkde hn. uh mere vl hi dekhi jamde hn. uh lok apne drmian mere kpre vd rhe hn ate uh mere cele li gune pa rhe hn. yhovah, mainu chdke na javo. tusim meri skti ho. cheti bhuro meri mdd kro. yhovah, meri jid nu tlvar kolom bca lvo. meri kimiti jid unham kutiam kkolom bca lvo. mainu bbr serem de jbariam vicom kdli lvo, mainu sanh de siga tom bcau. yhovah, maim apne bhavam nu tuhade bare dsanga. maim vdi sgt vic tuhadi ustti kramga. yhovah, di ustti kro, smuh loko tusim jihre usdi upasna krde hom. tusim israel diu aulado, yhovah di ijt kro. tusim yhovah tom dro israel de smuh loko tusim yhovah di ijt kro. kium? kiumki yhovah unham gribam di mdd krda hai jihre skt vic hn. yhovah unham tom srmsar nhim hai, te na hi uh unham nu nphrt krda hai. je loki yhovah vlo mdd li pukar krnge uh apne-ap nu lokam tom nhim chupega. yhovah, vdi sbha vic meri ustti tuhade vlom aumdi hai. prmesur de inham sbh upaskam de samhne, maim bliam bhet kramga jihriam maim den da vaada kita si. grib loko, au bhojin kro te stust ho javo. tusim sare, jibre yhovah nu lbhde ae ho usdi ustti kro. tuhade dil sda li prsn rhin. dur durade de sbh desam de lok, yhovah nu cete krn, te

vaps us kol a jan. ate videsam de sare privarik smuh usdi upasna krn. kium? kiumki yhovah hi raja hai. uh smuh kaumam ute raj krda hai. tkre, nirog bdiam ne bhojn kita hai ate prmesur age sis nivaia. asl vic, smuh lok, uh jihre mr jange ate uh jihre philam hi mr cuke hn, prmesur age sis nivaunge. ate bhvikh vic, sadi aulad yhovah di shaita kregi. loki sda hi us diam usttam krnge. hrek piri prmesur duara kitiam cgiam glam bare apne bciam nu dssegi.

## 23

yhovah mera ajri hai, mainu kde vi kise cij di koi tomt nhim avegi. uh mainu hriam khetam vic baith jan dida hai. uh pani de samt tlavam de pasim meri agvai krda hai. uh apne nam de cge li, meri ruh nu taji urja dida hai. ih drsaun li ki uh sc muc cga hai uh cgiai de raham te meri agvai krda hai. je kite maim kise vadi vicom di lghda ham jo kbr jini hneri hai maim kise khtre tom nhim dramga. kium? kiumki he yhovah, tu mere nal haim ate teri slakh te damg mainu aram didiam hn. yhovah, tusim mere dushman de snmukh mera mej sajaia hai. tusim mere sir ute tel paia hai mera bhrja piala chl krha hai. neki te mihr mere rhide jivn tk ag-sg hovegi. ate maim yhovah de ndr vic lme-lme smem li baithamga.

## 24

dhrti ate isdi hr saia yhovah di mlkiat hai. duniam te isde sare lok usde hn. yhovah ne dhrt nu pani ute sajaia. usne isnu driavam ute sajaia. yhovah de prbt ute kaun cr skda hai. kaun khlo skda hai te yhovah de pvitr ndr vic upasna kr skda hai? kihre lok girjaghr tk ja skde hn? pvitr htham ate jinham de dil sudh hn. uh lok jinham ne mde km nhim kite hn, uh lok jinha de hirde sudh hn, uh lok jinham ne jhuthi saumh khan li mere nam di vrtom nhim kiti ate uh lok jinham ne dhokha den vale vaade nhim kite hn. cmge bde yhovah taim horam nu asis den li akhde hn. uh lok apne prmesur, apne muktidata nu subh karj krn li akhde hn. uh cge lok prmesur da anusrn krn diam kosisam krde hn, uh lok yakub de prmesur kol mdd li jamde hn. drvaji apne sir cuko. puratn drvaji khulh javo, tam jo mhimami raja adr a ske. uh tejsvi raja kaun hai? yhovah srb sktiman uh raja hai. uh tejsvi raja hai. uhi yudh da naik hai. drvaji, apne sir cuko. puratn drvaji khulh javo, mhimami raja adr aega. uh mhan raja kaun hai? prmesur hi uh at mhan raja hai. uh mhimami raja hai.

## 25

yhovah, maim tainu apna-ap arpn krda ham. mere prmesur, maim tere vic ykin rkhdha ham, maim as rkhdha ham ki maim kdi vi niras nhim hovamga. mere dusmn mere ute nhim hssnge. uh jo tere vic ykin rkhdha hai kdi vi niras nhim hovega. pr gddar nau-mid honge unham nu kujh nhim milega. yhovah, tuhade raham te turna sikhn vic meri mdd kro. mainu apne taur trike sikhau. meri agvai kro ate apne sc nu sikhau. tusim mere prmesur, muktidata ho. maim hr

din tuhade ute bhrosa krda ham. mere ute mihrban hona cete rkho, yhovah. mere li apna koml piar drsau jihra sda tom tuhade kol hai. mere unham gunaham te mdiam glam nu cete na kro jo maim us vele kitiam sn jdom maim jvan sam. apne subh nam sdka, yhovah, mainu piar nal cete kro. yhovah sc muc subh hai. uh papiam nu jiun da shi trika sikhaumda hai. uh khud nirpkh hoke nimir lokam nu apna jivn dhg sikhaumda hai. yhovah unham lokam li dyavan ate vphadar hai jihre usde vadiam, ate kraram da ansrn krde hn. he yhovah, maim bhut sariam glt glam kitiam hn. pr tusim apni cgiai drsau mdiam mainu uh sbh kujh muaph kr dita jo maim kita si. je koi vi viakti yhovah de marg ute cln di con krda hai. yhovah us admi nu jiun da sbh tom cga rsta dikhavaga. uh cgiam cijam da and manega ate usde bce vi us dhrt de malk rhinge, jisda prmesur ne ikrar kita si. yhovah apne bhut apne celiam nu dsda hai. uh unham nu apne krar di sikhia dida hai. maim sda yhovah di ot tkda ham. uh mainu apniam musibtam tom sda mukt krda hai. yhovah, maim dukhi te ikla ham. apna mukh mere vl phero ate mainu apni mihr vikha. mainu meriam musibtam tom mukt kro. mainu apne mamliam nu suljhaun vic meri mdd kro. he yhovah, ik var meri ajmais ate kstam vl vekh. uh sare pap muaph kr diu jo mere kolom hoe hn. mere sare dushman vl vekh, uh mainu ini jiada nphrt krde hn ki uh mainu sttam marna cahude hn. he prmesur, meri rkha kro ate mainu bcau. maim tere vic ykin rkhdha ham, is li mainu niras na kro. he prmesur, tusim scmuc subh ho. mainu tuhade ute bhrosa hai, is li meri rkha kro. yhovah, israel de lokam nu unham de smuh dushman pasom bcau.

## 26

he yhovah, mera niam kro. sabt kro ki maim sudh jivn jivia hai. maim hmesa yhovah vic ykin rkha hai. he prmesur, mainu prkho te prtavo. mere dil ate mere mn nu prtavo. maim sda hi tuhada koml piar vekhda ham. maim tuhade scam de anusar jimmda ham. maim unham nikme lokam vicom nhim ham. maim unham bdi de toliam nu nphrt krda ham. maim kde vi bdcln lokam de unham smuham da sg nhim kramga. he yhovah, maim ih drsaun li apne hth dhomda ham ki maim pvitr ham tam ki maim tuhadi jgvedi di prikrma kr skam. yhovah, maim tuhadi ustti de git gaumda ham. maim unham acrg glam bare gaumda ham jo tusam kitiam hn. yhovah, maim tuhade ndr nu piar krda ham. maim tuhade mhimami tbu nu piar krda ham. he yhovah, mainu unham papiam smet na gino. mainu unham katlam sg ktl na kro. ho skda uh lok horam lokam nu dhokha dide hon. ho skda uh mde kare krn de paise laimde hon. pr maim beksur ham. is li prmesur mere ute mihrban hove te mainu bcavo. maim sare khatriam tom surkhiat ham. he yhovah, maim unham lokam drmian khloke tuhadi ustti kr riha ham, jihre tuhade lokam nu apni sbha li sda de rhe hn.



yhovah, tusim meri rausni vi, mere muktidata vi ho. mainu kise kolom vi nhim drna cahida. yhovah, mere jivn di surkhia da tikana hai. is li maim kise kolom vi nhim drama. dust lok mere te hmla kr skde hn. uh mere srir nu tlvar nal vdhn di kosis kr skde hn. mere dusmn mere ute hmla krke mainu marn di kosis kr skde hn. pr uh aukdhnge ate dignge. pr bhavem puri phauj mainu gher lve, pher vi maim nhim drama. bhavem yudh vic lok mere ute hmla krn, "mainu koi dr nhim hovega. kium? kiumki mainu yhovah vic ykin hai." yhovah tom maim iko cij mmgda ham, mainu sari umr apne mdr vic baithn de, tam jo maim yhovah di sudrta vekh skam. ate usda mhlil vekh skam. jdom vi maim skt vic hov- amga yhovah meri rkhi krega. uh mainu apne tbu vic chupa lvega, uh mainu apni surkhia tham ute lai javega. mere dusmnam ne mainu gher lia hai. pr unham nu hraun vic yhovah meri mdd krega. pher maim usde tbu vic bli de taur te jai-kare cravamga. ate maim gavamga ate yhovah nu stikarn li saj jvavamga. yhovah, meri pukar nu sun ate hughara bhr. mere te dyavan ho. yhovah, maim tuhade nal glam kr- niam cahuda ham. maim apne dil diam glam akhniam cahuda ham. maim tuhade nal gl krn li tuhade sn- mukh a gia ham. yhovah, apne sevk kolom mukh na moro. meri shaita kro. mainu dur na dhko, mainu chdke na jao. mere prmesur, tusim mere muktidata ho. mere mapiam ne mainu chd dita si. pr yhovah ne meri bamh phri ate mainu apna bnaia. he yho- vah, lok vekh rhe hn ki maim koi glti kram. is li mainu shi glam krniam sikha. mainu mere dusmnam de ghatk phdiam vic na phsn devo. unham ne mere ute jhuthiam gvahiam nal hmla kita hai. uh mere ute himsk hmle krn li tiar hn. mainu pka visvas hai ki maim mrn tom philam yhovah di cgiai dekhama. yhovah di shaita li itjar kro. mjbut ate bhadur bno, ate yhovah di shaita li itjar kro.

## 28

he yhovah, tusim meri ctan ho. maim mdd li tainu pukar riha ham. meriam ardasam li apne kn bd na kro. jekr tusam mdd li meri pukar na suni dt lokim socnge ki maim kbri pe murda lokam nalom bihtn nhim ham. yhovah, maim apne hth cukda ham ate tuhade sbh tom pvitr sthan vl prarthna krda ham. maim jd vi bulavam mainu suno. mere ute mihr kro. yhovah, mere bare ivem na soco jivem maim mde lokam vicom ik hovam. uh lok apne guamdham da svagt "salom" sbd nal krde hn. pr apne dilam vic apne guamdham de khilaph mdiam glam diam vi- umta ghrde hn. yhovah, uh lok horam lokam nal mda krde hn. is li unham nal mdiam glam vapr n diu. un- ham nu dd diu jisme uh adhikari hn. kiumki uh lok smjhn di kosis nhim krde ki yhovah ne apne hthi ki kita hai. yhovah unham di usari krn di bjai unham nu nst kr deve. yhovah di ustti kro. usne mihr li prarthna sun li. yhovah hi meri takt hai. uh meri dhal hai. maim us vic ykin rkhi ate usne meri mdd kiti. maim bhut prsn ham, ate maim usnu ustti de git gaumda ham. yhovah apne cune hoe bde di rkhi krda hai.

yhovah usnu bcaumda hai. yhovah usdi skti hai. he prmesur, apne lokam nu bcau. unham nu oni asis diu jini de tusim malk hom. unham di agvai kro ate un- ham nu sda li ijt bkhso.

## 29

prmesur de putro, yhovah di ustti kro. usdi mhima di, usdi skti di ustti kro. yhovah di ustti kro ate usde nam di ijt kro. apni khas pusak vic usdi upasna kro. yhovah smudr ute apni avaj bulmd krda hai, ih avaj mhan prmesur di hai jihri mham sagr ute grj vamg phaildi hai. yhovah di krkdar avaj usdi skti ate tej nu drsaumda hai. yhovah di avaj diudaram de rukham nu tukre-tukre kr didi hai. yhovah di avaj lbanon de diudaram de rukham nu vdhdia hai. yhovah lbanon nu hila didi hai. ih chote vche de ncn vrga lgda hai. siryon hilda hai. ih bkri de bce de kudn vamg lgda hai. yhovah di avaj bijli de lskor nal hva nu cirdi hai. yhovah di avaj maruthl nu hila didi hai. yhovah di avaj nal kades maruthl kbda hai. yhovah di avaj hirn nu hila didi hai. yhovah jglam nu tbah krda hai. pr usde mhlil adr lokim usdi mhima de git gaumde hn. hr vele yhovah raja si. ate prmesur sda li raje vamg rhega. yhovah nu apne lokam di rkhi krn diu. yhovah nu apne lokam nu samti di asis den devo.

## 30

yhovah, tusam mainu mere smktam vicom ubharia. tusam mere dusmnam nu mainu hraun, ate mere ute hsn nhim dita. is li maim tuhade li adr drsavamga. mere yhovah prmesur, maim tuhanu prarthna kiti. te tusam mainu nirog kita. tusam mainu kbr vicom utha lia si. tusam mainu jin dita. mainu murdiam de nal letna nhim pia jihre mritu lok vic pe hn. he prmesur de celiu, yhovah nu usttam gavo. usde pvitr nam di ustti kro. prmesur guse si, is li phaisla "maut" si. pr usne apna piar drsaia, ate usne mainu "jivn di asis" diti. rat vele maim romda hoia letia sam. agli sver, maim prsn sam te ga riha sam. jdom maim surkhia te niscit sam, maim socia mainu koi vi st nhim mar skda. ham, yhovah, jdom tusim mere ute mihrban si. maim mhisus kita jivem kujh vi nhim jo mainu hra skda si. pr jdom tusim maithom mukh moria si maim shim gia ate dr nal kb gia. is li, he prmesur maim dhrt ute tere age prarthna kiti. maim akhia ki tu mere upr dya krem. maim akhia, "he prmesur is vic ki cga hai je maim mr javam te maim kbr vic nighr javam?" sirph murda lok khak vic letde hn? uh teri ustti nhim krde. uh lokam taim nhim dsde asim tere ute kina nirbhr ho skde ham. he yhovah, meri prarthna suno ate mere ute mihrban hovo. he yhovah, meri mdd kro." maim ardas kiti ate tusam meri mdd kiti. tusim mere ron nu ncn vic bdli. tusim meri udasi di posak lah li. ate tusim mainu khusi nal dhkia. yhovah, mere prmesur, maim sda teri ustti kramga is li kde vi khamosi nhim chaegi ate ithom koi na koi sda tuhade adr de git ga riha hovega.

yhovah, maim tusam ute nirbhr ham. mainu niras na kro. mere upr mihrban hovo ate mainu bca lvo. he prmesur, meri prarthna nu suno. cheti au ate mainu bcau. meri ctan hovo, mera surkhiat sthan hovo. mera kilha hovo meri rkhaia kro. he prmesur, tusim meri ctan ho, ise li apne nam de cge vaste, mere age bno ate meri agvai kro. mere dushman mere li jal vichaia hai. mainu unham de jal tom bcau. tusim hi mera surkhiat sthan ho. yhovah, tusim hi prmesur ho jiste sanu bhrosa hai. maim tuhade hth vic apni jid saumpda ham. mainu bcau. maim unham nu nphrt krda ham jihre jhutha devtiam di puja krde hn. maim sirph yhovah vic hi ykin rkhdha ham. he prmesur, tuhadi mihrbani sdka maim bhut prsn ham. tusim meri bipta dekhi hai. tusim meriam musibtam bare jande ho. tusim mainu dushman nu nhim phrn devomge. tusim mainu unham de jalom tom mukt kromge. yhovah, maim vde smktam vic pia ham. is li mere ute mihrban hovo. kiumki maim bhut presan ham, meriam akham vi, gla ate mihda vi dukh rhe hn. meri jid udasi adr bit rhi hai. aham vic, mere sal bitde ja rhe hn. meriam musibtam mainu kmjor bna rhiam hn. meri skti mainu jvab de rhi hai. mere dushmn mainu nphrt krde hn ate mere sare guamdhi vi mainu nphrt krde hn. mere sare ristedar raham vic mere vl tkde hn. uh mere pasom drde hn ate maithom bcde phirde hn. lok mainu guace hoe sd vang mukml taur te bhul ge hn. maim tipniam sunda ham, jihriam lok mere bare akhde hn. uh lokim mere khilaph ho ge hn ate mainu marn diam viumtam bna rhe hn. he yhovah, maim tere vic ykin rkhdha ham. tusim mere prmesur ho. meri jid tuhade htham vic hai. mainu mere dushman tom bcau. kujh lokim mera picha kr rhe hn. mainu unham tom bcau. kirpa krke ji aiam nu akho ate apne sevkam nu prvan kro. mere ute mihrban hovo ate mainu bcau. he yhovah, maim tuhanu parthna kiti. is li maim niras nhim hovamga, pr bure lok niras honge. uh kbr vic khamos honge. uh mde lok bhut gumani hn. uh apne bare svaim-prmsa krde hn ate cge lokam bare jhuth dsde hn. pr unham de jhuth boln vale bulh khamos ho jange. he prmesur, tusim apne celiam li anek adbhut cijam chupake rkhiam hn. unham smuh lokam de samhne cgiam glam kro jihre tuhade vic ykin rkhdde hn. mde lokim cge lokam nu dukh den li ikthe ho ge hn. uh mde lokim lrai chern di kosis krde hn. pr tusim unham cge lokam nu lut laimde ho ate unham di rkhaia krde ho. tusim apni srn hetham unham di rkhaia kro. yhovah nu asis diu. usne mere li apna sca piar dsraia si. jdom dushman ne nirale dhg nal shir nu ghera ghtia si. maim drda sam ate maim akhia, "maim us thavem ham jithe prmesur mainu nhim dekh skda," pr maim tuhade age ardas kiti, he prmesur, ate tusim mdd li meri uci pukar sun li. prmesur de celiu, tuhanu prmesur nu piar krna cahida hai. yhovah unham di rkhaia krda hai jo usde vphadar hn. pr uh unham lokam nu dd dida hai jo apni hi takt bare sekhi marde hn. uh unham nu dhukvam dd dida hai. tusim sare jihre prmesur di mdd li itjar kr rhe hom, tkre ate bhadr bno.

bda bhut prsn huda hai, jdom usde pap bkhse jamde hn. uh bda bhut subhaga hai jdom usde pap mitae jamde hn. uh viakti vrbhaga hai jihra prmesur duara nirdos ghosit kita javega. uh admi bhut subhaga hai jisne apne gupt pap vi nhim chupae. he prmesur, maim bar-bar tuhanu parthna kiti, pr maim apne gupt gunaham bare nhim dsia. maim hr smem kmjor bn gia jdom vi maim ardas kiti. he prmesur, tu meri jidgi din ate rat, skht tom skht bna diti hai. maim grmi di jhulsi tps vic suki jmin vrga bn gia ham. pr pfer maim apne sare gunaham da yhovah samhne ikbal krn da phaisla kita. yhovah, maim tuhanu apne gunaham bare dsia. maim tuhade kolom koi vi dos nhim chupaia. ate tusim mainu mere sare gunaham li muaph kr dita. ise karn he prmesur, tuhade smuh anuyaiaim nu cahida hai ki uh tuhade age ardas krn. tuhade anuyaiaim nu udom vi ardas krni cahidi hai jdom musibtam hr vamgram bhiank hon. he prmesur, tusim meri srn ho. tusim meriam musibtam vic meri rkhaia krde ho. tu mainu gher ate meri rkhaia kr. is li maim us bare gaumda jivem tusim mainu bcaia. yhovah akhda hai, "maim tainu sikhia devamga ate teri rahnumai us trham kramga jivem tainu jiuna cahida hai. maim tainu bcavamga ate tera rhinuma bnamga. is li kise ghore jam khote vamgram murkh na bno. lokam nu unham janvram te kabu krn li vangga ate lgamam istemal krne cahide hn. unham cijam tom bina uh janvr tuhade nere nhim aunge." bure lok bhut sare drdam da samhna krnge. pr prmesur da sca piar unham lokam nu gher lvega jihre yhovah vic ykin rkhdde hn. he sjno, and mano ate yhovah vic bhut khus hovo. tusim pvitr hirdiam vale smuh loko, khusi mnau.

he sjno, yhovah vic and mano. cge lokam li usdi ustti krna cga hai. sargi vjau ate usdi ustti kro. yhovah li ds taram vala saj vjau. us nu ik nvam git. sohne dhg nal khusi di dhun vjau. prmesur da sbd sca hai. jo vi uh krda tusim us ute nirbhr ho skde ho. prmesur ni-amkar hon ate cgiam glam krn nu piar krda hai. dhrti ute yhovah da sca piar bhrpur hai. yhovah ne ades dita ate duniam saji gi. prmesur de mukh tom nikle hr sah ne dhrti di hr saia nu sajia hai. prmesur ne sagr com pani ik thavem iktha kita. uh sagr nu isdi tham sir rkhdha hai. dhrti de hr bde nu drna ate yhovah da adr krna cahida hai. duniam de smuh lokam nu us-tom drna cahida hai. kium? kiumki prmesur sirph ades dida ate uh gl vapr jamdi hai. ate jekr uh akhda, "ruko" tam uh saia thhir javegi. uh hr ik di yojna nu tbah kr skda hai. uh unham diam yojnavam nu tbah kr skda hai. pr yhovah da msvra sda li subh hai. us diam viumtam piri dr piri subh hn. uh lok jinham da yhovah prmesur hai bhut subhage hn. kium? kiumki prmesur ne unham nu apne khas lok hon li cunia. yhovah ne svrg tom hetham tkia, ate usne smuh lokam nu dekhia. usne apne uce tkht tom dhrti ute rhin vale sare hi lokam vl hetham dekhia. prmesur ne hr bde da mn sajia. jo vi hr bda socda prmesur janda hai. raja usde apne hi vde bl duara nhim bcaia

jamda. taktvr yodha usde apni hi vde bl duara nhim bcaia jamda. asl vic ghere yudh adr jit prapt nhim krde. asl vic tuhade bc nikln vic unham da bl mdd nhim krda. yhovah dekhda ate unham de dekhbhal krda jihre usde marg ute turde hn. usda vda piar unham lokam di mdd krda jihre usdi upasna krde hn. prmesur unham lokam nu maut tom bcaumda hai, uh unham nu udom bl bkhsda hai jdom uh bhukhe hude hn. is li asim yhovah da itjar kramge. uh sadi mdd krda hai ate uh sadi rkhia krda hai. prmesur asam nu khusi prdan krda hai. asim sc muc usde pvitr nam vic bhrosa krde ham. yhovah asim sc muc tuhadi upasna krde ham. is li apna vda piar sade li drsau.

### 34

maim hr smem yhovah nu asis dida ham. usdi ustti hr vele mere bulham ute hai. nimir loko, suno ate and mano. meri ruh yhovah bare man krda hai. mere sg prmesur di ustti kro. au usde nam da adr krie. maim mdd li prmesur vl gia, ate usne meri gl suni. usne mainu unham sariam cijam tom bcaia jinham tom maim bhaibhit ham. mdd li, prmesur vl tko. tusim prvan hovomge, srmsar na hovo. is grib bde ne yhovah nu mdd li pukaria. ate yhovah ne mainu sunia. usne mainu sariam musibtam tom bcaia. yhovah da dut usde celiam di rkhalvi krda hai. yhovah da dut unham di rkha krda. yhovah nu ckho ate dekho uh kina cga hai. jo bda yhovah ute nirbhr huda sc muc khus huda hai. yhovah de pvitr lokam nu usdi upasna krni cahidi hai. prmesur de celiam li hor surkhia da sthan nhim. kmjor ate bhukhe lok tkre ho jange. pr uh lok jihre mdd li prmesur vl jamde hn hr cgi vstu hasl krnge. bciu meri gl suno. ate maim tuhanu yhovah di ijt krni sikhavamga. je koi bda apni jid nu piar krda hai ate cgi ate lmi jidgi rhina cahuda hai. tam us bde nu chida ki uh bilkul vi mdiam glam na akhe ate uh bda bilkul vi jhuth na bole. mde km krne chdo. nek km kro, amn vaste km kro. samti de piche bhjo jdom tk isnu phr na lvom. yhovah nek bdiam di rkha krda hai. uh unham diam ardasam sunda hai. pr yhovah unham lokam de khilaph hai jihre mde km krde hn. uh unham nu puri trham tbah kr dida hai. yhovah age ardas kro ate uh sun lvega. uh tuhanu tuhadiam sariam musibtam tom bcavega. jdom kujh lok musibtam vic hude hn, tam uh guman krna chd dide hn. yhovah unham nimane lokam de nere huda hai. uh unham nu bcavega. ho skda nek bdiam nu aukdham aun. pr yhovah unham nu unham di hr aukdh tom bcavega. yhovah unham diam sariam hdiam di rkha krega. unham di koi vi hdi nhim tutege. pr musibtam mde lokam nu mar dengiam. nek lokam de sare dusmn tbah ho jange. yhovah apne sevk diam ruham bcaumda hai. uh lok us ute nirbhr krde hn. uh unham nu tbah nhim hon devega.

### 35

he yhovah, mere virodhiam de khilaph lro. mere yudh lro. he yhovah, apni dhal ate phri cuk lvo. utho ate meri mdd kro. apna neja ate brcha cuk ate unham lokam de khilaph lro jo mera picha kr rhe hn. yho-

vah, meri ruh nu akho, "maim tainu bcvamga." uh jo mainu marn di kosis krde hn niras ate srmsar hon. uh jihre mainu st marn di sajis krde hn, har jan ate srmsar hon. unham nu us turi vamg bna diu. jihra hva duara ud jamdi hai. yhovah de dut nu unham da picha krn diu. yhovah, unham de raham nu hn-ermi ate tilkna bna diu. yhovah de dut nu unham da picha krn diu. maim koi glt km nhim kita. pr unham lokam ne mainu phrn di kosis kiti. unham ne mainu akarn hi phsaun di kosis kiti. is li yhovah, unham nu apniam calam vic phsn diu, unham nu apne hi jalam vic dign diu. koi anpchania khtra unham nu phr lve. pher maim yhovah vic and manamga. maim khus hovamga jdom usne mainu bcaumda hai. pher meri puri hsti akhegi; "yhovah, tuhade jiha koi nhim. tusim grib lokam nu unham tom bcaumde ho jo dadhe hn. tusim dadhiam kolom cijam khoh ke uh cijam tusim grib ate lacaram nu dide ho." gvaham di ik toli mainu nuk-san phucan li viumtam ghr rhi hai, uh lok mere pasom aise sval puchnge jinham da maim koi jvab nhim janda. maim tam sirph cge km kite hn. pr uh lok mere nal mde km krnge. yhovah, mainu subh cijam diu jinham da maim hkkdar ham. jdom uh lok bimar sn, maim unham li dukhi si. maim bhojn chdke unham nu apna piar drsaia. ki mainu unham di ardas krke ihi sila milia? maim unham lokam li gmi de bstr phine. maim unham nal mitram jam mere bhravam vrga vihar kita. maim udas sam jivem ik viakti cikda jisdi mam mr gi hove. maim unham lokam nu apni udasi drsaun li kale vstr phine. maim gm nal nivim pake turda. pr jdom maim koi glti kiti, uh lok mere ute hsse. uh lok sc muc dost nhim sn, maim tam unham nu janda vi nhim ham. pr unham ne mainu gher lia ate mere ute hmila kita. unham ne mdi bhasa istemal kiti ate mera mjak udaia. unham lokam ne dd kricdiam drsaia ki uh krodhvan sn. mere malk tusim kina ku cir inham mdiam glam de vaprn nu dekhde rhomge? uh lok mainu tbah krn da jtn kr rhe hn. he prmesur meri jid di rkha kro. meri anmol jidgi nu unham bure lokam de lthom bcau. uh seram vрге hn. yhovah, maim vdi sbha vic tuhadi ustti kramga. maim tuhadi ustti kramga, jdom maim sktisali lokam de sg hovamga. mere jhuthe dusmn hsde nhim rhi sknge. avs hi mere dusmnam nu unham diam gupt viumta da dd milega. asl vic mere dusmn amn diam viumtam nhim bna rhe. uh khuphiam taur te is des de amn psd lokam li bdi krn diam yojnavam bna rhe hn. mere dusmn mere bare mdiam glam akh rhe hn. uh jhuth bolde hn ate akhde hn, "aha asim jande ham ki tusim ki kr rhe ho." yhovah, tusim lajmi taur te vekh rhe ho, ki ki ho riha. is li cup na rho. mainu chdke na jau. yhovah, jago. utho. mere prmesur ate mere yhovah, mere li lro, ate mere nal insaph kro. yhovah mere prmesur mere bare apni nirpkhta nal nirna kro. unham lokam nu mere ute hsn na diu. unham lokam nu na akhn diu, "aha. asim jo cahia sanu mil gia." yhovah, unham nu na akhn diu, "asim usnu tbah kr dita." mere sare vairi srmda hon ate presani vic pain. uh lokim khus sn jdom mere nal mdiam glam vapr rhiam sn. unham ne socia si ki uh mere nalom bihtr hn. is li unham lokam nu srnimdgi ate apman nal dhko. kujh lokim cahude hn ki mere nal cgiam glam vaprn. maim as krda ham ki uh lok bhut khus hongee. uh lok sda

akhde hn, "yohvah mhan hai. uh apne naukram di bh-lai cahuda hai." is li yohvah, maim lokam nu teri cgiai bare dsda ham. maim hr roj ustti krda ham.

## 36

mدا admi bhut hi mدا krda hai jdom uh apne-ap nu akhda, "maim nhim dramga ate prmesur da adr nhim kramga. uh admi apne-ap nu jhuth akhda. uh apne papam nu nhim vekhda, ise li uh muaphi nhim mmgda. us de sbd nirarthk jhuth hn. uh siana nhim bnda jam uh cgiai krna nhim sikhia. rat vele, uh phijul diam viumtam bnaumda hai. uh jagda ate kujh vi cga nhim krda. pr uh bdi krn tom inkar nhim krda. yohvah, tuhada sca piar akas nalom ucera hai. tuhadi vphadari bdlam tom uceri hai. yohvah, tuhadi neki sbh tom uce prbt nalom uceri hai. tuhadi nirpkhta sagram tom dughi hai. yohvah, tusim admi ate janvr di rkha krde ho. tuhadi piar bhri dya nalom kujh vi annol nhim. lok ate dut tuhade vl surkhia li aumde hn. yohvah, uh tuhade ghr viciam sbh cijam pasom nvim skti hasl krde hn. tusim unham nu apni adbhut ndi da nir pin dide hn. yohvah, jivn da csma tuhade vlom vgda hai. tuhade cann vic, asim cann dekhde ham. yohvah, unham lokam nu piar kri jau. jihre sc muc tuhnu jande hn. ate unham lokam li subh glam kro jihre tuhade vl sce hn. he yohvah, mainu gumani lokam de jal vic na phsn diu. maim dust lokam duara na phria javam. unham diam kbram ute ih likho; "bdkar lok ithe dige sn. uh kucle ge. uh pher kdi vi nhim khlo sknge."

## 37

dust lokam bare presan na hovo. bdkaram bare irkhalu na hovo. mde lok us gghat ate hre paudiam vrge hn jihre cheti hi murjha jamde hn ate mr jamde hn. je tusim yohvah vic ykin rkhdde ho ate cge kare krde ho, tusim dhrti ute jivomge ate unham vibhimn cijam nal andit ho javomge jo uh dida hai. yohvah di seva krdiam khusi anubhv kro, ate uh tuhadiam muradam puriam krega. yohvah te nirbhr hovo, ate us vic ykin rkho. pher jihra lorida hai, uh krega. apni neki ate nirpkhta nu dupitr di tikhi dhup vang cmkn diu. yohvah ute bhrosa kro ate usdi mdd li itjar kro. jdom mde lokim sphl ho jamde hn presan na hovo. jdom bure lok dust viumta bnaumde hn, ate uh sphl ho jamde hn. krodh na kro. pagl na bno. ina na kudho ki tusim vi mdiam glam krniyam cahom. kium? kiumki dust lok nst ho jange. pr uh jihre mdd li yohvah nu pukarde hn unham nu uh bhumi milegi jisda prmesur ne vaada kita si. thore hi smem baad ithe mde lok nhim honghe. bhavem tusim unham nu lbhde rhomge pr uh sare hi ja cuke honghe. nimir lokam nu uh bhumi milegi jisda prmesur ne vaada kita si ate uh samti da mja lainge. dust lokim cge lokam de khilaph yojnavam bnaumde hn. uh mde lok nek bdiam ute dd piske apna gusa drsraumde hn. pr sada malk unham mde lokam ute hsda hai. ate uh janda unham nal ki vaprega. mde lok apni tegam dhuh laimde hn ate apniyam kmanam sedh laimde hn. uh grib besharam lokam nu marna cahude hn. uh cge, imandar lokam

nu marna cahude hn. unham diam tlvaram unham de khud de dilam adr hi dhsngiam ate unham de dhns tut jange. mare bdiam di bhir nalom thore hi nek bde bihtr hn. kium? kiumki mare bde tbah kr dite jange. pr yohvah nek bdiam da dhian rkhdha hai. yohvah, sudh lokam di sari umr rkha krda hai. unham da inam sdvi rhega. jdom kite vi skt aumda, cge lok niras nhim honghe. jdom bhukh de din aunge cge lokam kol khan li cokha hovega. pr mde lokim yohvah de dusmn hn, ate uh mde lok tbah honghe. unham diam vadiam sr suk jangiam. uh puri trham tbah ho jange. ik mda admi cheti udhar laimda hai ate kde vaps krn da nam nhim laimda. pr nek admi khulh dili nal dan krda hai. je koi nek bda lokam nu asis dida hai tam uh jisda prmesur ne ikrar kita dhrti hasl krnge. pr je uh mdiam glam de vaprn di mg krda hai, tam uh lok tbah ho jange. yohvah ik sipahi di dhian nal turn vic mdd krda hai. yohvah usnu dign tom bcaumda hai. je uh admi bhjda ate apne dusmn ute var krda hai. tam yohvah sipahi da hth phr laimda hai, ate usnu dign tom bcaumda hai. maim jvan sam ate hun budha ham ate maim kde vi prmesur nu nek bdiam da sath chd-diam nhim dekhia. maim kde vi nek bdiam de bcia nu bhukhiyam mrdiam nhim vekhia. ik cga admi horam nu khulh dili nal dan krda hai ate usde bce ik asis hn. je tusim mdiam glam krn tom inkar krde hom, ate je tusim cgiam glam krde hom. Tam tusim sda li jiumde rhomge. yohvah nirpkhta nu piar krda hai. uh apne celiam nu niasra nhim chdega. yohvah hmesa apne asthavanam di rkha krega, pr uh bdcn lokam nu tbah kr devega. nek bde uh bhumi hasl krnge jisda prmesur ne ikrar kita uh sda li is ute rhinge. ik cga bda ik cga msra dida hai. usde nirne hr ik vaste be-lag hude hn. usne yohvah de updesam nu sikh lia hai, ate uh jidgi de shi dhg tom vkhra nhim hovega. dust lok hmesa cge lokam nu marn da avsr lbhde hn. prmesur cge lokam tom bemukh nhim hovega ate uh dust lokam duara adalt vic lijae jamde hn. uh unham nu nimde nhim jan devega. uhi kro jo yohvah akhda hai te usdi shaita da itjar kro. yohvah tuhanu jetu bnavega, ate uh tuhanu uh dhrti devega jisda usne ikrar kita si, jdom uh mde lokam nu nikl jan li mjbur kr devega. maim ik dust bde nu vekhia jo sktisali si. uh ik tkre rukh vrga si. pr jdom uh clia gia maim usdi tlas kiti pr uh mainu nhim milia. pvitr ate imandar bno. amn psd lokam de bhut vars honghe. pr uh lok jihre nem tomrde hn puri trham tbah ho jange. ate unham di aulad dhrti chdn li mjbur ho javegi. yohvah nek bdiam nu bcaumda hai. jdom nek bde musibtam vic hude hn yohvah hi unham di skti bnda hai. yohvah nek bdiam di shaita krda hai, ate unham nu bcaumda hai. nek bde yohvah te nirbhr krde hn. ate uh unham lokam nu mde lokam tom bcaumda hai.

## 38

he yohvah, mainu krodh vic na nimdo, mainu guse vic smjm na sikhau. tusim mainu st mari hai, tuhade tir mere adr dughe dhs ge hn. tusam mainu dd dita, mera sara srir jkhami hai. maim pap kita ate tusam mainu dd dita is li mere hdd dukh rhe hn. maim mde amlam da dosi ham. ate ih dos dadhe bhar jiha hai. sir cukn li maim bhut srimda ham maim ati murkh ham. mere

jkham vic pak pai gi hai, ate sreamd aumdi hai. ki-umki maim ik murkhmi gl kiti. meri kmr jhuk gi hai ate maim din bhr gmgin rhida ham. mainu bukhari hai, ate mera srir dukh riha hai. mainu ina drd ho riha ki maim kujh vi mhisus nhim kr skda mera dil cikam mar riha hai kiumki ih cur hoia hai. mere malk, tusim mera drd nal kurahuna sunia hai. mere haumke tuhatho luke hoe nhim hn. mera dil cur ho riha hai. meri skti muk gi hai ate maim anha ho riha ham. meri bimari de karn, mere mitr ate guamdhi mere kol nhim aumde. mera privar mere nere nhim dhukda. mere vairi mere bare mdiam glam krde hn. uh jhuth ate aphvham phaila rhe hn. uh din bhr meriam glam krde hn. pr maim is bole bde vrga ham jihra sun nhim skda. maim ik gumge admi vang ham jihra bol nhim skda. maim us bde vrga ham jihra uh nhim sun skda jo lok us bare akhde hn. maim bhis nhim kr skda ate sabt nhim kr skda, ki mere dusmnl glt hn. is li yohovah, tusim hi meri rkhaia kro. mere malk tusim hi meri thavem bolo. jekr maim kujh akhda ha, mere dusmnl mere ute hssnge. uh vekhnge ki maim bimar ham, ate akhnge ki mainu mere papam li dd mil riha hai. mere drd hmesa mere piche pe rhide hn is li hun maim apna haumsla chdn hi vala ham. yohovah, maim tuhanu apne mde amlam bare dsia si. maim apne gunaham bare udas ham. mere dusmnl jiumde hn ate uh sihtmd hn. ate unham ne bhut sare jhuth bole hn. mere dusmnam ne mere nal dustta bhriam glam kiti. am jd ko unham nal sda hi cga vihar kita. maim sirph cge sluk di kosis kiti pr pher vi uh lok mere khilaph ho ge. yohovah, mainu chdke na jau. mere prmesur nere rho. cheti au ate meri shaita kro. mere prmesur, mainu bcau.

### 39

maim akhia, "maim unham glam da dhian rkhamga jo maim akhamga. maim apni juban nu, maithom pap kraun da karn nhim bnn devamga. maim apna muh bd rkhamga jdom maim dust lokam duara ghiria hovamga." is li maim kujh vi nhim akhia. maim tam ko cgi gl vi nhim akhi. pr maim hor vi presan ho gia. maim bhut krodh vic sam. ate maim jina vi is bare socia, maim hor krodhvan ho gia. is li maim kujh akhia. yohovah, mainu dso, hun mere nal ki hovega? mainu dso, maim kina ku cir jivamga? mainu jan diu, asl vic meri umr kini choti hai. he yohovah, tusim mainu jidgi da sirph ik chota jiha pl prdan kita hai. tuhade mukable, meri thori jihu umr kujh vi nhim. hr bde da jivn sirph bdl vrga hai. jihra cheti hi ud jamda hai, koi vi bda sda li nhim rhida. sada jivn, sise vicle ik aks vrga hai. asim jivn vic cijam piche bhjde ham pr jande nhim ki sade mrn pichom unham nu kaun hasil krega. ise li, mere malk, mere kol ki as hai? tusim hi meri as ho. yohovah, mainu unham mde kmam tom bcau jihre maim kite sn. mere nal dust admi vrga sluk na hon diu. maim apna muh nhim kholhamga. maim kujh vi nhim akhamga. yohovah, tusim uhi kita jo krn vala si. pr he prmesur mainu dd den tom ruk javo. tusim nhim ruke tam mainu tbah kr diumge. yohovah, tusim lokam nu jiun da shi rsta sikhaun li unham de mde kariam da dd dide ho. jivem ik ptmga kpre nu brbad krda hai, tsim puri trham unham cijam nu tbah kr diu

jinham nu lok piar krde hn. ham, sada jivn ik nike bdl vrga hai jihra cheti hi ud jamda hai. yohovah, meri ardas suno. mere virlap vl dhian diu. mere hjhuam vl vekho. maim tuhade sg vic sirph ik musaphir ham jihra jivn gujar riha hai. apne sare purkhiam di trham, maim ithe thore smem li rhida ham. yohovah, mainu ikla chd diu. ate mainu khus hon diu, is tom philam ki maim mr javam ate muk javam.

### 40

maim yohovah nu pukaria ate usne meri pukar suni. usne meriam cikam suniam. yohovah ne mainu kbr tom bca lia. usne mainu cikkr vicom utaham cukia. usne mainu cukia ate thos dhrti ute sthapit kita ate mere pair nu tilkn tom bcaia. prmesur ne mere muh vic ik nvam git paia. mere prmesur di ustti da git. bhut sare lok gyah denge ki mere nal ki vapria ate uh prmesur di upasna krnge. unham nu yohovah vic bhrosa hovega. je koi viakti yohovah vic apni astha rkhaia hai, uh sc muc khus hovega. uh viakti sc muc khus hovega jo mdd li bhutam ate jhuthe devtiam vl nhim tkda. yohovah, sade prmesur tusim bhut adbhut glam kitiam hn. sade li tuhadiam adbhut joyonavam hn. jinham sariam di koi vi ginti nhim kr skda. maim inham glam bare bar-bar dsamga jihriam ginti bahriam hn. yohovah, tusim mainu ihi smjhaia; asl vic, tuhanu bliam ate anh de crave nhim cahide. tuhanu sc muc hom crave ate pap de crave nhim cahide. is li maim akhia, "maim ithe ham. mainu lai jau. maim a riha. mere bare pustk vic ih likhia gia hai. mere prmesur maim uhi krna cahuda ham jo tusim cahude ho. maim tuhadiam sikhiavam tom vakiph ham. maim lokam nu mham sbha vic teri jit bare khuskhbri dsi. ate yohovah, tusim jande ho, maim kde vi uh khus khbri den tom nhim rukamga. he yohovah, maim teriam kitiam cgiam glam bare dsia. maim unham glam nu dil adr nhim chupaia. yohovah, maim lokam nu dsia ki uh apne bcau li tuhade upr nirbhr kr skde hn. maim sbha vic lokam kolom tuhadi niस्था ate tuhada sca piar nhim lukoia. is li yohovah, mere pasom apna rhm na chupau. tuhadi dya ate vphadari nu meri rkhaia krn diu." bure lokim mainu gheri baithe hn. unham di ginti besumar hai. mainu mere gunaham ne phr lia hai ate maim unham tom nhim bc skda. uh ginti vic mere sir de valam nalom vi vdhn hn, is li maim apna haumsla har gia ham. yohovah, mere kol nske au ate mainu bca lvo. yohovah cheti au ate meri shaita kro. uh mde lok mainu marn di kosis vic hn. yohovah, unham lokam nu srmsar ate na umid kro. uh lok mainu dukh dena cahude hn. unham nu srmsar hoke bhj jan diu. uh mde lok mera mijak uda rhe hn. unham nu boln tom vi smgau. unham lokam nu, jihre tuhade kol aumde hn unham nu khusi ate mda mnaun diu. uh tuhade duara bcae jan nu psd krde hn. is li unham nu hmesa akhn diu, "yohovah di ustti kro." malk, maim sirph ik kmgal ate beshara bda ham. meri shaita kro. mainu bcau. mere prmesur bhut deri na lavo.

jo bda gribam di shaita krda hai uh sphlta li bhut asisam prapt krega. jdom musibtam aungiam, yhovah us bde nu bcavega. yhovah us bde di rkha krega ate usdi jidgi bcavega. uh bda dhrti ute subhaga hovega. prmesur us bde nu apne dushman hthom tbah nhim hon devega. jdom uh bda bimar ate lacar hovega, yhovah usnu takt devega. uh bda bimari vic mje ute pia ho skda, pr prmesur usnu nirog krega. maim akhia, "yhovah, mere ute mihr kro. maim tuhade virudh gunah kita, mera pap muaph kr diu ate mainu nirog kr diu." mere dushman mere bare mdiam glam akhde hn. uh akh rhe hn, "uh kdom mreaga ate bhulaia javega." lok mainu miln aumde hn pr us bare nhim dsde jo uh asl vic soc rhe hn. uh bs meri khbr lain khatir aumde hn. pher uh cle jamde hn ate apni aphvham phailaumde hn. mere dushman mere bare buri khushphur krde hn. uh mere bare chrymtr rc rhe hn. uh akhde hn, "usne koi glt gli kiti hai. ise karn uh bimar hai. mainu umid hai uh kde vi cga nhim hovega." mere sbh tom cge dost ne mere nal bhojn kita. maim us ute bhrosa kita. pr hun uh vi mere khilaph ho gia hai. is li yhovah, mere ute mihr kro. mainu uth khlon diu ate maim unham nu bhaji moramga. yhovah, ajiha kro ki mere dushman mainu dukh na de skn. pher maim jan javamga ki tusam unham nu mainu st marn li nhim bhejia. maim beksur sam ate tusim mainu shara dita. tusam mainu khlo jan dita ate tusim sda li meri seva krn diti. yhovah, israel de prmesur di ustti kro. uh sda si, ate sda vaste hi rhega. amin ate amin..

ik hirn nu vgdi dhara de pani di pias lgdi hai. he prmesur, ise trham hi meri ruh tuhade li piasi hai. meri ruh jiumde prmesur li piasi hai. maim usnu miln li kdom ja skda ham? mera vairi lgatar mera mjak udaumda hai. uh akhda hai tera prmesur kithe hai. ki hale tk uh tainu bcaun li aia hai. maim ina udas ham. is li din ate rat mera bhojn kevl mere hjhu hi sn. is li maim udom ih glam yad krda ham jdom maim apni ruh bahr dolh riha huda. maim bhiram vicom lgda hoia yad krda ham jdom maim unham di agvai prmesur de mdr vl krda ham maim ustti de khusi bhre git yad krda ham bhiram ne utsvam de jsn mnae. mainu ina udas kium hona cahida hai? mainu ina presan kium hona cahida hai? mainu prmesur di shaita li itjar kha cahida hai. mainu hale usdi ustti krn da mauka milega. uh mainu bca lvega. mere prmesur, maim kina udas ham. ise li maim yrdn ghati tom, hrmon de prbtam tom ate misr prbt tom tuhade li pukaria. mai smudr tom lhiram de tkrum di avaj sunda ham. bar-bar mere ute smudr vicom lhiram aun vavg musibtam aiam hn. yhovah mainu apna piar din de smem drsave, tam jo maim rat vele apne jiumde prmesur nu prarthna de taur te git gavamga. maim prmesur nu apni ctan akhda ham, "he yhovah tusam mainu kium bhula dita hai. maim apne dushman de ine julm kium jhlam?" mera dushman lgatar mainu jlil krda hai ate maru var krda hai. jdom uh akhda tera prmesur kithe hai? "uh aje tk tainu bcaun aia hai?" maim ina udas kium hovam? mainu ina pre-

san kium hona cahida hai? mainu prmesur di shaita li udikna cahida hai. aje mainu usdi ustti krn da mauka milega. uh mainu bca lvega.

prmesur, ik bda hai, jihra tuhada vphadar cela nhim hai. uh kpti hai ate uh jhuth bolda hai. he prmesur, mainu us bde tom bcavim. meri rkha krim ate sabt kr devim ki maim shi ham. he prmesur tusim meri ot ho. tusim mainu kium chd dita. apne dushman de julm sdka maim ini udasi kium jhlam? he prmesur, apne nur ate sc nu mere upr cmkn diu. tuhada nur ate sc mainu rah dikhavega. uh tuhade pvitr phar vl meri agvai krnge. maim prmesur di jgvedi upr avamga. maim us prmesur vl avamga jihra mainu bhut khush krda hai. he yhovah, mere prmesur, maim rbab nal teri ustti kramga. maim ina udas kium ham? maim ina presan kium ham? mainu prmesur di shaita li udik krni cahidi hai. mainu aje prmesur di ustti krn da mauka milega. uh mainu bca lvega.

he prmesur. asim tuhade bare sunia hai. sade purkhiam ne jo vi tusim unham de jivn kal vic kita sanu dsia. unham ne us bare vi dsia jo tusim bhut philam kita si. he prmesur, ih dhrti tusam horam pasom apni mhan skti rahim jit li si. ate ih asam nu saump diti si. tusam unham videsiam nu kucl dita si. tusim unham nu is dhrti vicom bahr kdh dita. ih sade purkhiam diam tlvaram nhim sn jinham ne ih jmin diti si. ih unham da bahubl nhim si jisne unham nu jetu bnaia. ih is li si kiumki tusim sade purkhiam di rkhlai kr rhe si. he prmesur, tuhadi mham skti ne sade purkhiam nu bcaia. kium? kiumki tusam unham nu psd kita. mere prmesur, tusim mere pat-sah ho. ades diu ate yakub de lokam di jit vl agvai kro. he prmesur tuhadi mdd nal, asim apne dushman nu pichamh dhk devange. tuhada nam laike asim apne dushman nu kcul diamge. mainu apne tiram ate kman ute itbar nhim meri tlvar mainu nhim bca skdi. he prmesur tusam sanu misr kolom bcaia tusim sade dushman nu srmsar kr dita si. asim prmesur di din bhr ustti kiti hai. ate asim tuhade nam di sda-sda ustti kramge. pr, he prmesur, tusam sanu chd dita ate sanu srmsar kr dita. tusim sade sg maidane jg vic nhim ae. tusam sade dushman nu sanu pichamh dhkn dita. sade dushman ne sadi dault lai li. tusim sanu bhedam vavg roti di trham de dita. tusim sanu kaumam vic khillrn li mjbur kita. he prmesur, tusim apne lokam nu bina mul tom vec dita si. sade gaudmhi desam li tusam sanu ik mjak bna dita. uh sade upr hsde hn ate sada mja udaumde hn. asim lokam vlom sunae jamde kise cutkle vrge ham. bin kaumam de lok vi sade ute hsde hn ate sir hilaumde hn. maim srm vic dubia hham. maim sara din apni srmimdgj nu tkda ham. maim srm nal muh chupaumda ham, unham mkhauam ate cobham tom jo mere dushman vlom mere ute laiam jamdian hn. jo mere nal hisab brabr krna cahude hn. he prmesur asim tuhanu nhim bhule ham pher vi tusim ih glam sade nal krde ho. asim

udom jhutte nhim sam jdom asim us ikrarname ute hstakhr kite sn jo asim tuhade nal kita si. he prmesur, asim tuhanu pith nhim diti hai asim tuhadi agvai nu nhim chdia hai. pr he prmesur, tusim sanu is thavem kucl dita hai jithe gidr rhide hn. tusim snu us thavem chd dita hai jo maut vrgi nhri hai. ki asim sade prmesur da nam bhul ge si. ki asam videsi devtiam nu prarthna kiti? nhim? avs hi, prmesur inham glam nu janda hai. uh sade dughe bhetam nu vi janda hai. he prmesur, hr roj asim tuhade li mrde ham. asim unham bhedam vрге sam jinham nu marn vaste li-jaia jan vala huda hai. utho, mere malik. tusim kium saum rhe ho? uth pvo. sanu sda li chdke na javo. he prmesur, tusim sade kolom kium luk ge hom? ki tusim sade dukham ate musibtam nu bhul ge ho? sanu khak adr dhk dita hai. asim mudhe umh khak vic pe ham. he prmesur utho ate sadi shaita kro. sanu apne sce piar sdka bca lvo.

## 45

mera mn suhne sbdam nal bhria hai jdom maim ih glam apne raje li, likh riha ham. meri juban vicom sbd umn niklde hn jivem sbd kusl likhari di klm vicom niklde hn. tusim hr ik nalom vdhere suhne ho. tusim bhut cge vkta ho. ise li prmesur sdvi tuhanu asis devega. apni tlvar phin lvo. apni sandar vrdi pa lvo. tusim adbhut dikhai dide ho. jau neki ate nirp-khta li Irai jittom. tuhade taktvr sje tho nu hairani bhriam glam sikhaiaam giam sn. tuhade tir tikhe hn, tuhade dushman de dilam adr dughe utrde hn. dhrt ute lok tuhade samhne dignge. he prmesur, tuhada tkht sdvi hai. imandari tuhade raje da sahi nisan hai. tusim neki nu piar krde hom ate bdi nu nphrt krde hom. is li prmesur, tuhade prmesur ne tuhanu apne dostam da raja bnn li cunia si. tuhade sare vstr mur, agr ate tji nal sugdhit hn. ithom hathi ddam nal sjae hoe mhlam vicom tuhade mnormjn li sgit di dhun uthdi hai. vhuti diam sheliham rajiam diam dhiam hn. succe sone da taj phine hoe tuhada lara, tuhade sje pase khra hai. dhie, mainu sun, dhian nal suni, ate tu smjhim. apne lokam nu ate apne babl de privaram nu bhul ja. raja teri sudrta di icha krda hai. uh tera nvam pti hovega is li tainu usda adr krna cahida hai. sur de amir lok sugatam nal tainu miln li aunge. shijadi apne libas vic, jihra khals sone da bnai hai. sone vic mdhe hire vamg lgdi hai. lari nu usdi sudr pusak vic raje kol liamda gia, ate lari diam sheliham usde piche-piche aiam. uh khusi nal bhriam hoiam aumdiam hn. uh khusi nal bhriam raje de mhlil vic dakhl hudiam hn. raja tuhade putr tuhade pichom raj krnge. tusim unham nu sari dhrti da hakm bna devomge. maim sda li tuhada nam rausn kramga. lok sda-sda li tuhadi ustti krnge.

## 46

prmesur sadi takt da srcsma hai. hmesa skt kal vic us kolom, asim shaita lai skde ham. ise li asim nhim drde jdom dhrti hilldi hai, ate prbt smudr vic digde hn. asim drde nhim udom jdom smudr grjde ate jhg krde hn, ate smudr vicle prbt kbde hn. ik dria hai jis diam

dharavam prmesur de shir adr, sbh tom uce prmesur de pvitr shir adr khusi liaumdiam hn. prmesur us shir vic hai, ise li uh kdi vi tbañ nhim hovega. surj cdhn tom vi philam prmesur mdd li uthe huda. kaumam dr de karn kbngiam; jdom yhovah raula paumda hai, uh raj dig painge ate dhrti mlia met ho javegi. srb sktman yhovah sade ag-sg hai. yakub da prmesur sadi surkhiat tham hai. unham sktisali glam vl tko jo yhovah krda hay. unham hairani bhriam krniam vl tko jo usne dhrt ute kitiam hn. yhovah laraiam nu dhrti de kise kone ute vi rok skda hai. uh sipahiam diam kmanam nu tor skda hai. uh unham de nejam nu tukriam vic tor skda hai ate jgi gdiam nu ag nal sar skda hai. prmesur akhda hai, "samt rho ate jano ki maim prmesur ham. kaumam vic meri ustti hov-egi. maim dhrti ute mhimami hovamga." srb sktman yhovah hmesa sade nal hai. yakub da yhovah sada surkhiat sthan hai.

## 47

tusim smuh loko, tari maro. prmesur li khusi diam kilkariam maro. sbh tom uca yhovah bhrm bhria hai. uhi sari dhrt de patsaham da patsah hai. uh sanu ho-ram nu hraun vic, shai hoia. usne horam kaumam nu sade adhin kr dita. sade prmesur ne sade li sadi dhrti di con kiti. usne yakub li jis bde nu uh piar krda si. us adbhut dhrti nu cunia. yhovah apne tkht ute bigl ate simgi di dhuni nal birajman huda hai. prmesur diam usttam gavo. gavo usttam. sade raje diam usttam gavo. gavo usttam. prmesur sari duniam da raja hai. ustti de git gavo. prmesur apne pvitr tkht ute biraj-man hai. uh smuh kaumam ute raj krda hai. kaumam de agu abraham de prmesur de lokam nal milke ikthe hude hn. sariam kaumam de sare hi agu prmesur de hn, prmesur unham sariam upr hai.

## 48

yhovah mhan hai. sade prmesur di ustti usde shir vic, usde pvitr prbt ute hudi hai. prmesur da pvitr shir ajihi ucail sthir hai. ih duniam bhr de lokam nu khusi prdan krda hai. prbt siyon hi prmesur da asl prbt hai. ih shir mhan raje da hai. us shir de mhlilam vic prmesur nu gdh smjhia jamda hai. ik vari kujh raje ikthe hoe ate is shir ute hmla krn di yojna bnai. unham ne ikthiam agamham kuc kita. jdom unham ra-jiyam ne is vl tkia, uh hairan rhi ge. ate uh dhist vic bhj uthe. unham rajiam nu dr ne khic lia. uh dr nal kb ge. he prmesur, tusam jordar hva di vrtom kiti ate unham de vde hjajam nu tbañ kr dita. ham, asim teri skti diam khaniam suniam pr asim is nu, sade prmesur de shir adr, yhovah srb sktman de shir adr dekhia vi. prmesur us shir nu sda li mjbnt bnaumda hai. he prmesur, asim tuhade mdr vic tuhadi piar bhri mihr bare vicar krde ham. he prmesur tusim prsidh hom. sare lok dhrti upr hr tham tuhadi ustti krde hn. hr koi janda hai tusim kine bhim hn. he prmesur, siyon prbt prsn hai. yuda de shir tuhade subh nirniyam karn khusi mnaumde hn. siyon prbt de ale-duale phiro. shir vl vekho. burjam nu gino. uciam kdham vl vekho, siyon de mhlilam di tariph kro. pher tsim agli piri nu

is bare ds skomge. ih prmesur sda-sda li sada prmesur hai. us sadi sda-sda li agvai krega.

## 49

tusim smuh kaumo is nu suno. dhrti de smuh loko is sbh kase nu dhian nal suno. amir hove jam grib hr bde nu sunna cahida hai. maim tuhanu kujh sianiam ate sujhvan glam dsamga. maim vi ih khaniam suniam sn. ate hun maim apne rbab nal gavamga ate uh sdes tuhade li ujaqr kramga. je musibt ave maim kium dram. drn di koi lor nhim je mde loki mere duale hn ate mainu phsaun di kosis vic hn. uh jihre socde hn ki unham di takt ate dhn unham di rkhaia kregi murkh hn. koi aisa insani dost nhim jihra tuhanu bca ske. ate tusim prmesur nu risvt nhim de skde. koi bda ina dhn prapt nhim kr skda jis duara uh apni jidgi khrid ske. koi vi ina dhn prapt nhim kr skda jis duara uh sdivi jiun da hk khrid ske. ate apne srir nu kbr vic srn tom bca lve. dekho, siane lok vi uvem mrde hn jivm murkh ate ujyr lok mrde hn. uh mr jamde hn ate apni dault horam li chd jamde hn. unham diam kbram hi sda-sda li unam da nvam ghr hongiam. is nal koi phrk nhim paidma bhavem uh kini vi jmin de malk hon. lok amir ho skde hn, pr sda li uh ithee tik nhim skde. sc muc uhi unham da at hai jihre apni dault tom prsn hude hn. uh lok bs bhedam vrge hn. kbrian hi unham da bara hovegi mau unham di ajri hovegi, pher us sver nu cge lok hi jetu honge. kiumki unham gumani lokam de srir apne mhlam tom dur hauli-hauli kbr vic sr jange. pr prmesur mul tarega ate meri jidgi di rkhaia krega. uh mainu kbr de jor tom bca lvega jdom uh mainu apne nal lai javega. lokam tom is li na dro ki uh amir hn. lokam tom is li na dro ki uh alisan mkanam vic rhide hn. uh koi vi cij apne nal lai ke nhim ja skde. jdom uh mrnge uh apne nal unham sariam khubsurt cijam vicom ik vi lai ke nhim jange. ik amir admi apne jivn vic prapt kiti sari splhta li apne-ap di prssa kr skda hai. ate ham, hor lokim vi us di ustti kr skde hn ki usne kini splhta prapt kiti hai. pr usde mrm da ate apne purkhiam kol jan da smam avega. ate uh pher kde vi din di rausni nhim dekhaga. loki amir ho skde hn, pr jekr pher vi uh na smjhn uh bilkul janvram vang mrnge.

## 50

prmesuram da prmesur, yhovah bolia hai. uh dhrti de sare lokam nu sver tom sam tk bulaumda hai. siyon tom cmkda hoia prmesur prm sudr hai. sada prmesur, a riha hai. ate uh cup nhim rhega. ag usde age bldi hai. ik vda tufhan usde ale-duale hai. sada prmesur dhrt ate akas nu avaj dida hai ki jdom uh apne lokam bare nirna kre uh gvah hon. prmesur akhda hai, "tusim sbh jo mere vphadar ho, mere ale-duale ikthe hovo. tusim sare jinham da mere nal krar hai avo ate mainu apniam bliam bhemt kro." prmesur nirmkar hai, ate akas usdi neki bare dsda hai. prmesur akhda hai, "mere loko, meri gl suno. israel de loko, maim apna sbut tuhade virudh drsavamga. maim prmesur ham, tuhada prmesur. maim tuhadiam bliam bare sikva nhim kr riha. tusim israel de

lok hr smem mere li bli crave lai ke tumde ho. tusim ih mainu hr roj dide ho. maim tuhade ghrm vicom bld nhim lvamga. maim tuhade bariam vicom bkre nhim lvamga. mainu inham janvram di koi lor nhim. maim philam hi jgl de sare janvram da malk ham. maim philam hi prbmt de sare hjaram janvram da malk ham. uce tom uce prbt ute batthe hr pchi nu maim janda ham. phariam vic hrkt kr di hr saia meri hai. maim bhukha nhim ham. pr je maim bhukham hovam vi, maim tuhade pasom bhojn nhim mmganga. sari dunia ate isdi hr saia philam hi meri hai. "maim bldam da mas nhim khamda maim bkriam da lhu nhim pimda." is li hornam upasna krn valiam nal samjha krn li apne sukrane de crave li-avo. ate prmesur de nal hon li avo. tusam sbh tom uce prmesur nu vaade dite si. is li uh cijam jinham da tusim ikrar kita si arpn kro. prmesur akhda hai, "jdom vi musibtom tuhanu gherm mainu bulau. maim tuhadi shaita kramga ate pher tusim mera adr kr skde ho." prmesur, bdkar lokam nu akhda hai, "tusim lokim mere nemam bare glam krde ho. tusim mere krar bare glam krde ho. ise li, jdom maim tuhanu shi krda ham tusim mainu nphrt kium krde ho. tusim unham glam nu andith kium krde hom jo maim tuhanu dsda ham." tusim ik cor nu dekhde hom ate nsске usde nal rl jamde ho. ate tusim vibhchariam de nal samil ho jamde ho. tusim lokim mdiam glam akhde ho ate jhuth bolde ho. tusim lgatar horam lokam bare, apne bhravam bare vi mdiam glam akhde ho. tusam ih mde kare kite ate maim kujh nhim akhia. is li tusam socia ki maim tuhade jiha hi ham. acha, hun main lme smem tk khamos nhim rhanga. ih glam maim tuhanu bhut spst kr diamga, ate maim tuhade snmukh tuhade ute iljam lavamga. tusim lok prmesur nu bhul ge ho. is li ih cga hai jekr tusim ih smjh lvo, istom philam ki maim tuhanu par sutam. jdom ih hovega, koi vi bda tuhanu nhim bca skega. je koi bda sukrane da crava prdan krda hai tam uh mere li adr drsaumda hai. pr je koi bda shi dhg nal jiumda hai, tam maim usnu bcaun li apni skti drsavamga."

## 51

he prmesur, apni piar bhri mihr karn mere ute dya kr. apni mhan dya karn, mere sare pap mita de. he prmesur, mera dos dho sut. mere gunah dho sut, mainu ik var pher nirmal bna de. maim janda ham ki maim gunah kita si maim hmesa unham gunaham nu dekhda ham. maim uhi glam kitiam jinham nu tusim glt akhde hom. he prmesur tusim hi ho jisde khilaph maim gunah kite sn. maim inham glam nu lokam de jann li svikarda ham, ki maim glt sam ate tusim shi si. tuhade nirne nirpkh hn. maim gunaham vic jmia sam, ate vic hi meri mam ne mainu grbh adr dharn kita si. he prmesur, tusim cahude ho ki maim sc muc tuhada vphadar hovam is li apni sci sujh mere dhur adr rkho. pvitr paude di vrtom kro ate gunah mainu sudh bnaun di rsm kro. mainu udom tk dhovo jdom tk maim brph vangu cita na ho javam. mainu khusi prdan kro. mainu pher tom khush hon di jamc dsom unham hdiam nu khush hon diu jinham nu tusam kuclia si. he prmesur mere gunaham vl na tko, unham sbh nu mita diu. he prmesur, mere adr sudh hirde di



sajna kro. ik vari pher meri ruh nu mjbut bna diu. mainu dhk ke dur na kro. ate apna pvitr atma mere vicom na khico. tuhadi shaita ne mainu kini khusi diti hai. mainu uh khusi pher diu. meri ruh nu mjbut ate tuhada hukm mnn li ttptp bnau. maim gunahgaram nu uhi sikhavamga jivem tusim cahude ho ki uh jiun ate uh vaps tuhade vl prtng. he prmesur, mainu sjae maut tom bcav, mere yhovah, ih tusim hi ho jo meri rkha krde ho. mainu tuhadi vphadari bare gaun diu. mere malk, maim apna muh kholhamga ate tuhadiam usttam gavamga. asl vic tuhanu bliam nhim cahidiam, is li mainu bliam kium crauniam cahidiam jihriam tainu cahidiam vi nhim. prmesur jihri bli cahuda hai uh guman nal na bhri hoi ruh hai. he prmesur, tusim us bde nu vaps nhim morde jihra lacar ate nimrta nal tuhade kol aumda hai. he prmesur, kirpa krke siyon nal cga ho. yruslm diam kdham di punr us-ari kro. pher tusim cgiam bliam ate agl bhetam kite craviam nu manomge ate pher lok tuhadi jgvedi ute bld craunge.

## 52

he vde admi, tu apniam kitiam dust glam bare sekhi kium marda haim? tu prmesur li ik niradr haim. tu sara din dust glam krn di yojna bnaumda haim. tsim murkhta bhriam viumta banaumde ho ate tuhadi juban tej trar ustre vrgi hai. tusim hr vele jhuth bolde hom. tusim lokam nu dhokha den di kosis krde ho. tusim neki nalom bdi nu vdhere piar krde ho. tusim jhuth nu sc boln nalom vdhere piar krde ho. tusim ate tuhadi jhuthi juban lokam nu dukh dena psd krdi hai. is li prmesur tuhanu sda li brbad kr devega. uh tuhanu phr lvega ate tuhanu tuhade ghran vicom khic lvega, jivem koi bda paude nu jram smet jmin vicom putda hai. nek lok isnu dekhnge ate prmesur tom drna ate usda adr krna sikhnge. uh tuhade ute hssnge ate akhnge, dekho us bde nal ki vapria hai, jo prmesur ute tek nhim rkhta si. us bde ne socia si ki usdi dault ate usde jhuth usdi rkha krnge. pr maim jaitun de ik hre ruh vavg ham jihra prmesur de mdr vic ugia hai. he prmesur, maim unham glam li tuhadi ustti krda ham jo tusam hmesa kitiam hn. maim tuhada nam tuhade pairokaram samhne ucaramga kiumki ih ina cga hai.

## 53

ih sirph ik dust viakti hi hai jihra socda hai ki prmesur maujud nhim hai. is trham de lokim bhrst, dust ate dokhi hude hn ate uh cgiam glam nhim krde. sc muc prmesur svrg vicom sade ute njr rkhi riha hai. prmesur siane lokam di bhal vic hai jihre prmesur nu bhal rhe hn. pr hr koi prmesur tom dur hoia hai. hr bda bura hai koi vi bda neki nhim krda. koi nhim, ik bda vi nhim. prmesur akhda hai, "avs hi uh mde lok sc jande hn. pr uh mere age ardas nhim krde. mde lok mere lokam nu brbad krn li is trham tiar hn jivem uh bhojn krn lge hon." pr uh mde lokim ine bhaibhit honge jina uh philam kdi nhim hoe. uh mde lok israel de dusmn hn. prmesur ne unham mde lokam nu tiag dita hai. is li prmesur de lok unham nu hra denge, ate prmesur unham mde lokam diam hdiam

khilar devega. maim cahuda ham ki koi israel li siyon prbt tom jit laike ave. us smem prmesur apne lokam nu des nikale tom vaps liavega. yakub khusi mnavega. israel bhut andit hovega.

## 54

he prmesur, apni takt vrtom ate mainu bcavo. apni asis di skti di vrtom krke mainu mukt kro. he prmesur, meri ardas suno, uh glam suno jo maim akhda ham. uh ajnbi jihre prmesur di upasna vi nhim krde mere khilaph ho ge hn. uh tkre admi mainu marn di kosis kr rhe hn. dekho, mera prmesur meri shaita krega. mera malk mainu shara den valiam vicom ik hai. mera prmesur unham lokam nu sja devega jihre mere khilaph ho ge hn. prmesur mere nal vpha krega, ate uh unham lokam nu brbad kr devega. he prmesur, maim tuhanu apni mrji nal sugatam bhet kramga. he yhovah, maim tere cge nam di ustti kramga. kium? kiumki tusim hi mainu meriam sariam musibtam tom bcaia. maim apnia vairiam nu hardiam dekhia.

## 55

he prmesur, meri ardas sun. kirpa krke dya li meri ardas nu andith na kro. he prmesur, kirpa krke meri prarthna nu suno ate jvab diu. mainu tuhade nal gl krn diu ate tuhanu apniam sikaitam dsn diu. mere vairiam ne mainu mda akhia. uh bdcln bda mere ute cikia. mere vairi krodh vic sn ate unham ne mere ute hmla kita. unham ne mere ute musibtam de phar liamde. mera dil mere adr buri trham dhrk riha hai. maim maut kolom shim gia ham. maim shimia ham ate kb riha ham. maim bhaibhit ham. hae, je kidhre mere kbutri vavg khbh hude. maim dur ud jamda ate skun li tham lbh laimda. maim dur bhut dur maruthl adr clia jamda. maim daur jamda maim bc niklda maim musibtam de is tufhan tom dur ns jamda. mere malk inham de jhuth nu roko. maim is shir adr hisa ate lrai dekhda ham. rat din hr ilave vic shir, jurm ate bdnami nal bhria pia hai. muhliam vic bhut hi jurm huda hai. lok hr tham jhuth bolde hn ate dhokha dide hn. je koi vairi meri beijti krn vala huda, maim brdst kr skda ham. je vairi mere upr hmlavr hude maim chup skda sam. pr ih tam tusim ho, mere sathi mere shiyogi mere mitr, tusim hi mainu tkliapham de rhe ho. asim ik dusre nal bhet samjhe krde hude sam, jdom asim bhiram vic turke ikthe prmesur de mdr vl jamde sam. maim cahuda ham ki maut mere vairiam nu hairan kr deve. maim cahuda ham ki dhrt da muh khulh jave ate uh unham nu jiumdiam nigl lve. kium? kiumki uh ikthe ajihiam bhiank glam diam viumtam bnaumde hn, maim prmesur nu shaita li bulavamga, yhovah mainu utr devega. maim prmesur nal sam, svere ate dupihr nu gl krda ham. maim usnu apni tkliaph bare dsda ham, ate uh meri gl sunda hai. maim bhut lraiam vic lria ham. pr prmesur ne sda mainu bcaia hai ate surkhiat vaps liamda hai. prmesur meri gl sunda hai. sdvira raja meri shaita krega. mere vairi apna jivn dhg nhim bdlnge, uh prmesur kolom nhim drnge ate na adr krnge. mere vairiam ne apne hi

dostam upr hmla kita. uh uhom glam nhim krde jinham bare uh shimt hude hn. mere vairi asl vic bhut khususdi galri hn, uh samti bare glam krde hn, pr asliat vic uh yudh li viumtam ghrde hn. unham de sbd tel vrge hn cikne hn pr uh sbd caku vamg hmla krde hn. apne phikr yhovah nu saump diu ate uh tuhada dhian rkhega. yhovah kdi vi cge lokam nu hrn nhim devega. he prmesur, apne krar de mutabk, tu unham jhuthiam ate katlam nu unham di adhi jidgi mukn tom vi philam hi kbaram vic bhej. jithom tk mera sval hai mainu tere ute bhrosa hai ki tu mainu bavega.

## 56

he prmesur lokam ne mere ute hmla kita hai, is li mere upr mihr kro. uh lgatar mera picha krde rhe hn ate mere ute hmla krde rhe hn. mere vairi bar-bar hmla krde hn. uh jihre mere virodhi hn uprom mere ute hmla krde hn. uh bhut sare hn. jdom maim bhaibhit huda ham, maim tuhade vic ykin rkhdha ham. he prmesur, maim tuhade ute visvas krda ham is li maim unham glam tom nirbhai ham jo loki mere nal kr skde hn. maim prmesur di mere nal kite vaade li ustti krda ham. mere vairi sda mere sbdam nu tomrde mrorde rhide hn. uh sda mere virudh viumta bnaumde rhide hn. uh ikthe chup jamde hn ate meri hr hrkt di ni-grani krde hn, ih umid krde hn ki kise trham mainu mar skn. he prmesur, unham nu unham de mmdiam kariam karn dur bhja diu unham nu videsi kaumam da gusa jhltn li dur bhej diu. tusim meri pira vekhi hai. tusim jande ho, maim kina roia ham. tusim mere jhhuam da hisab rkhia hovega. ise li mere vairiam nu hra diu jdom maim shaita li tuhanu avaj diam. maim janda ham ki tusim ivem kr skde hom. tusim prmesur hom. maim prmesur di usde vaade li ustti kramga, maim yhovah di us vlom dite vaade li ustti krda ham. maim prmesur vic ykin rkhdha ham, ise li, maim unham glam tom nhim drda jo loki mere nal kr skde hn. he prmesur, maim tuhanu khas vaade dite. ate maim uhi kramga jisda maim vaada kita. kium? kium ki tusim mainu maut kolom bcaia. tusim mainu harn tom bcai rkhia. tam jo maim apni baki di jidgi vic tuhadi seva kr skam.

## 57

he prmesur, mere upr mihr kro. dyavan hovo, ki-umki meri ruh nu tuhade ute visvas hai. maim ona cir tuhade vic srn lvamga jina cir musibtm nhim muk jamdiam. maim sbh tom uce prmesur nu shaita li prarthna krda ham. at uc prmesur, puri trham mera khial rkhdha hai. uh svrg vicom, meri shaita krda ate mainu bcaumda hai. usne unham lokam nu hraia jo mainu dukh dide hn. prmesur apna sca piar mere li drsaumda hai. meri jidgi khtre vic hai. maim mere vairiam duara ghiria hoia ham. uh adm khor serem vrge hn, unham de dd tiram ate nejiam nalom vi tikhe hn, unham diam jibham ik tivar jiniam tukhiam hn. he prmesur, tusim akas nalom uce hom. tuhadi san dhrt ute phaili hoi hai. mere vairiam ne mere li jal vichaia hai uh mainu phsaun di kosis vic hn. unham ne mere dign li dugha toa putia hai, pr uh khud hi is vic dig

pe hn. pr prmesur mainu bcae rkhega. uh mainu bhadr bnavega. maim usdi ustti gavamga. meri atma jag pai. sajo ate sargiu apna sgit suru kro. ao sver nu jgaie. mere malk maim tuhadi sariam li ustti krda ham. maim hr ik kaum li tuhadi ustti de git gaumda ham. tuhada sca piar akas de sbh tom uce prbt nalom vi ucera hai. prmesur akasam nalom vi uca hai. usdi san dhrt nu kjdi hai.

## 58

he niamkaro, tusim apne nirniam vic nirpkh nhim ho. tusim lokam da niam nirpkhta nal nhim krde. nhim, tusim sirph bdiam bare socde ho. tusim is des vic himsk jurm krde ho. unham bdkar bdiam ne mde kar jnm tom hi suru kr dite sn. jnm tom hi uh jhuthhe hn. unham da krodh ona hi khtrnak hai jina sp da jhir huda hai. ate uh phniar vamgram nhim sun skde uh sc nu sunn tom inkar krde hn. phniar speriam da git jam sgit nhim sun skde. ate uh mde admi vi unham vrge hi hn jdom uh mdiam viumta bnaumde hn. he yhovah uh lok bbbt serem vrge hn. is li yhovah unham de dd tor diu. uh lok naliyam vicom pani vamg alop ho jan. unham nu jgli ghah de vamg kucle jan diu. unham nu pighl jan diu jivem ki uh ghogiam vamg turde hn. unham nu us bce vamg surj di rausni na vekhn diu jihra murda jmia si. unham nu kdiam vamg cheti tbah ho jan diu. jihre ag ute rkhe bhamde nu grm krn li bhut cheti mde hn. ik cga viakti udom bhut khus hovega jdom uh dust lokam nu unham diam dust krniam li jihriam unham kitiam, dd mildiam dekhuga. uh ik sipahi di trham hovega jisne apne sare vairiam nu hra dita si. jdom uh vaprega, lok akhng, "cge lokam nu sc muc inam dita gia hai. ithe sc muc duniam da nirna krn vala prmesur maujud hai."

## 59

he prmesur, mainu mere vairiam kolom bca lai. unham lokam nu hraun vic meri shaita kro jihre mere nal lrn li ae hn. mainu unham lokam kolom bcau jihre mde kare krde hn. mainu unham katlam kolom bcau. dekho, tkre admi meri udik vic hn, uh mainu mar mukaun li udik rhe hn. bhavem maim koi gunah jam jurm nhim kita. maim kujh vi glt nhim kita, pr mainu marn li nsse ae hn. yhovah au, khud apniam akham nal vekho? tusim israel de prmesur, prmesur yhovah srb sktman ho. utho ate unham lokam nu dd devo. unham dust gddaram ute trs na kro. ih mde lok kutiam vvrg hn jihre sam nu shir adr bhaumkde hoe avara ghumde a vrde hn. unham diam galham ate dhmkiam suno. uh briam julmi glam akhde hn ate ih vi khial nhim krde ki unham nu kaun sunda hai. yhovah, inham ute hssso. inham lokam da mjak udau. maim tuhade li ustti de git gavamga. he prmesur, tusim hi uce prbtam adr, mera surkhia tikana ho. prmesur mainu piar krda hai, ate uh meri jit li shaita krega. uh vairiam nu hraun vic meri shaita krega. he prmesur, jekr tusim unham nu sirph maromege said mere lok bhul jan. is li mere malk ate rkhiak, unham nu khida diu ate unham nu apni skti nal hra diu. uh mde lok galham kdhdte hn ate jhuth bolde hn. un-

ham nu unham de akhe da dd diu. unham de gunah nu hi unham nu ghern diu. unham nu apne khir nal tbah kr diu. unham nu puri trham brbad kr diu. pher duniam de sare lok jan lainge ki prmesur israel vic raj krda hai. uh mde lok sam nu bhaumkde kutiam vamg ghumde shir adr aumde hn. uh bhojn di tlas krnge pr unham nu na tam bhojn milega ate na saun li koi tham. pr svere, maim tuhanu ustti de apne git gavamga. maim tere piar vic and manamga. kium? kiumki uce prbtam vic tusim mera surkhiat sthan ho. ate jdom musibtam aumdiam hn tusim hi meri srn hom. maim tuhanu ustti de apne git gavamga. kium? kiumki uce prbtam vic tusim mera surkhiat sthan ho.

## 60

prmesur, tusim sade ute bhut guse si. is li tusim sanu nammjur kita ate sanu tbah kr dita. is li kirpa krke pher tom sada punr nirman kro. tusim dhrti hila diti hai ate kholhke khlar diti hai. sadi duniam bikhrdi ja rhi hai. dya kro ate isnu tham sir rkho. tusim apne bdiam nu bhut tkliham ditiam hn. asim digde, lrkhraumde srabi admiam vrge ham. tusam unham lokam nu cetavni diti si jihre tuhanu pujde hn. hun uh vairiam tom bcke nikl skde hn. apni mhan skti vrtom ate sanu bcau. meri ardas suno ate unham lokam nu bca lvo jinham nu tusi piar krde hom. prmesur apne mdr vic bolia, "maim is nal bhut khus ham." prmesur ne akhia, "maim ih jmin apne lokam nal samjhi kramga, maim unham nu secem devamga. maim unham nu sukoth di vadi devamga. gilad te manaseh mere honge. iphram mere sir di dhal hovega. yhuda mera sahi dda hovega. moab mere crn dhon li mera bhamda hovega. idom mera das hovega jihra meriam khravam cukega. maim philistini de lokam nu hra diamga ate maim jit bare raula pavamga." pr he prmesur, tusim sanu tiag dita. tusim sadi phauj nal nhim ge. is li mjbud surkhiat shir vl nu meri agvai kaun krega. idom de khilaph lrn vic meri shaita kaun krega. he prmesur, vairiam nu hraun vic sadi shaita kro. lok mdd nhim kr skde. sirph prmesur hi sanu mjbud bna skda hai. sirph prmesur hi sade vairiam nu hra skda hai.

## 61

he prmesur, mere prarthna git nu suno. meri prarthna suno. maim kithe vi, kina vi kmjor hovam maim shaita li tuhanu pukaramga. mainu bhut uca surkhiat tham ute lai javo. tusim hi mera surkhiat sthan ho. tusim hi mjbud burj ho jihra mainu mere vairiam tom bcaumda hai. maim hmesa li tuhade tbu vic rhina cahuda ham. maim uthe chup jamda ham, jithe tusim meri rkha kr skom. prmesur, tusam mere tuhanu kite vaade sune hn. pr jo kujh vi tuhade upaskam kol hai tuhade vlom aumda hai. raje nu lma jivn diu. usnu sda li jun diu. usnu sda li prmesur sg jun diu. apne sde piar nal us di rkha kro. ate maim sda-sda tuhade nam di ustti kramga. hr roj maim uhi glam kramga jinham da maim ikrar kita.

## 62

bhavem kujh vi hove, meri atma sbr nal prmesur li itjar kr di hai. mainu bcaun vaste mainu apni mukti usttom hi mildi hai. mere bhut vairi hn, pr prmesur mera kilha hai. prmesur mainu bcaumda hai. prmesur uce prbtam ute mera surkhia da tikana hai. vdi phauj vi mainu nhim hra skdi. tusim kina ku cir mere upr hmla kromge? maim tam ik jhuki hoi kdh ham, ik var, jihri dign li tiar hai. mere kol mhtvpurn drje hon de bavjud vi uh lok mainu tbah krn diam viumta bna rhe hn. istom unham nu mere bare bolke khusi mildi hai. lokam samhne uh mere bare cga bolde hn pr lukvem taur te mainu galham kdhde hn. meri atma prmesur da mainu bcaun li sbr nal itjar kr di hai. prmesur hi meri iko-ik umid hai. prmesur mera kilha hai. prmesur mainu bcaumda hai. uce prbtam ute prmesur hi mera surkhiat tikana hai. meri mhima ate jit prmesur vlom aumdi hai. uhi mera mjbud kilha hai. prmesur mera surkhiat tikana hai. he loko, hr smem prmesur vic ykin rkho. prmesur nu tuhadiam musibtam bare dso. prmesur hi sada surkhia da sthan hai. sc muc shaita nhim kr skde. sc muc tusim unham ute shaita li visvas nhim kr skde. prmesur de mukable uh nigune hn, jivem hva da hlka jiha bulla hove. cijam hasl krn li joro jori skti ute visvas na kro. ih na soko ki koi cij curaun vic tuhanu koi labh hovega. ate jekr tusim amir ho jamde ho, amiri ute apni shaita li visvas na kro. prmesur akhda hai, ithe iko hi cij hai jis ute tusim nirbhr kr skde hom ate mainu is ute visvas hai, "prmesur vlom mjbudi aumdi hai. mere malk, tuhada piar asli hai. tusim kise bde nu usde krmam bdle inam da dd dide ho.

## 63

he prmesur, tusim mere prmesur ho. maim besbri nal tuhada itjar kr riha ham. meri ruh ate mera srir tuhade piase hn, jivem bmjr jmin pani tom bina hudi hai. ham, maim tuhanu tuhade mdr vic vekhia hai. maim tuhadi san ate skti dekhi hai. tuhada piar jidgi nalom bihtr hai. mere bulh tuhadi ustti krde hn. ham, maim apni jidgi vic tuhadi ustti kramga. tuhade nam te hi, maim ardas li apne hth cukda ham. maim ijh stust ho javamga jivem sbh tom vdhia bhojn kita hove. ate khusi bhre bulham nal mera mukh tuhadi ustti krega. maim apne plgh ute letia hoia tuhanu yad kramga. maim tuhanu adhi rat vele yad kramga. sc muc tusim meri shaita kiti. maim khus ha ki tusim meri rkha kiti hai. meri ruh tuhade nal cumbri hai ate tusim mera hth phria hoia hai. kujh lok mainu marn di kosis kr rhe hn, pr uh tbah ho jange uh apni kbram vic dughe jange. uh tlvaram nal mare jange. avara kute unham de murda sriram nu khange. pr raja apne prmesur nal khus hovega. ate jinham lokam ne usda hukm mnn tom inkar kita si prmesur di ustti krnge. kium? kiumki, usne unham sare jhuthiam nu hra dita hai.

he prmesur, meri gl suno. mere vairiam ne mainu dhmkai hai. us kolom meri jidgi nu bcau. mainu mere vairiam de gupt chrymtram tom bcavo. mainu unham bdkar lokam kolom chupa lvo. unham ne mere bare bhut jhuth bole hn. unham diam jibham tej tlvar jihiam hn, unham de kaure sbt tiram vrge hn. pher acank uh nidr hoke apne tikania vicom sidhe sade imandar bdiam nu tir marde hn. uh ik duje nu bura krn li uksaumde hn. uh apne phdiam nu vichaun bare glam krde hn. uh ik duje nu dssde hn, "koi vi phdiam nu vekhn de smrth nhim hovega." unham ne apne phmde chupae hoe hn, uh apne sikar nu lbh rhe hn. lok bhut calbaj ho skde hn, ih janna bhut muskil hai ki uh kis bare soc rhe hn. pr prmesur vi apne tir cla skda hai. ate istom philam ki uh mde lok jann uh ghail ho jamde hn. dust lok horam lokam nu nuksan phucaun li viumta bnaumde hn. pr prmesur unham diam viumta nu tbah kr skda hai ate unham mdiam glam nu unham nal hi vaprn la skda hai. pher, hr koi jo unham nu vekhda, acmbhe vic apna sir hilaumda. lokim vekhnge prmesur ne ki kita, uh us bare horam lokam nu dssnge pher hr koi prmesur bare hor vdhere jan lvega. uh drna ate usda adr krna sikh lainge. ik cga viakti yhovah di seva krke bhut khus huda hai uh prmesur ute nirbhr hai. ate jdom cge imandar lok vekhde hn ki ki huda hai, uh yhovah di ustti krde hn.

## 65

he siyon vic prmesur, maim teri ustti krda ham. maim uh cijam bhet krda jinham da maim tuhade nal kaul kita si. asim unham glam bare dsde ham jihriam tusam kitiam hn. sadiam prarthnavam sun, tusim hr us bde diam prarthnavam sunde ho jihra tuhade vl aumda hai. jdom sade pap sade ute bhari ho jan, tu unham papam nu muaph kr devim. he prmesur, tusim apne lokam di con kiti. tusam sanu apne mdr aun ate tuhadi puja krn li cunia. ate asim bhut khus ham. sade kol tuhade mdr, tuhade mhil vic bhut sariam adbhut cijam hn. he prmesur, tusim sanu bcaumde ho. jdom cge lok tainu prarthna krde hn, tu unham nu sun ate hairankun kare kr. duniyam de sare lok tuhade upr visvas krde hn. prmesur ne prbtam nu apni skti nal sajia, asim usdi skti apne carcuphere vekhde ham. prmesur ne tuphani smudram nu samt kita ate prmesur ne dhrti ute lokam de smud bnae. duniyam de sare lokim unham glam bare hairan hn jo tusim krde hom. surj da cdhna ate chupna sanu kini khusi dida hai. tusim dhrti di palna krde hom, tusim isnu simjde ho ate is upr cijam ugaumde ho. he prmesur, tusim ndiam nu pani nal bhrde hom ate phslam nu ugn de kabil bnaumde ho. tusim vahe hoe khetam te vrkha krde ho, tusim khetam nu pani nal simjde ho, tusim vrkha nal dhrti nu nrm bnaumde ho, ate chote paudiam nu ugaumde ho. tusim nvam sal cgi phsl nal suru krde ho, tusim gdia nu bhut sariam phslam nal bhr dide ho. maruthl ate phar ghah nal dhke hoe hn. cradam bhedam nal bhriam hoiham hn, vadiam anaj nal bhriam hn, hr koi ga riha hai ate khusi bhriam kilkariam mar riha hai.

dhrti utli hr saia, prmesur age khusi nal kukdi hai. usde mhimami nam di ustti kro. ustti de gitam nal usda stikar kro. prmesur nu akho usde km ine adbhut hn. he prmesur, tuhadi skti bhut mhan hai, tuhade vairi jhuk ge hn, uh tuhade pasom bhaibhit hn. sari duniyam tuhadi upasna kre, hr koi tuhade nam di ustti gave. unham cijam vl vekho jihriam prmesur ne sajam. uh cijam sanu hairan krdiam hn. usde lok turke dria par kr ge ate unham ne usdi kiti mhan gl bare and mania. prmesur apni mhan skti nal duniyam ute sasn krda hai; uh hr jgha lokam nu tkda hai. koi ajiha bda nhim jo usde khilaph vidroh kr ske. loko, sade prmesur di ustti kro; usnu uci-uci ustti de git gavo. prmesur ne sanu jidgi diti, ate prmesur sadi rkha krda hai. prmesur ne sadi prkh kiti, jivem lokim camdi ag nal prkhde hn. he prmesur, tusam asam nu phsa jan dita, tusim sade ute bhut bhar rkh dita. sade vairiam nu sade uprom di tomria, tusam sanu ag ate pani vic di dhuhia. pr tusim asam nu ik surkhiat tham ute lai ae. is li maim tuhade mdr vic bliam lai avamga. jdom maim musibt vic sam maim tuhade age shaita li pukar kiti. hun maim tuhade nal bhut ikrar kite, maim uh cijam bhet kr riha jinham da ikrar kita si. maim tuhanu apne pap li crave bhet kr riha ham. maim tuhanu bheduam nal dhup bhet kr riha ham. maim tuhanu samnh ate bkri bhet kr riha ham. prmesur di upasna krn vale tusim sare loko, au ate maim tuhanu dsamga jo kujh prmesur ne mere li kita. maim us age ardas kiti, maim usdi ustti kiti. mera hirda sudh si, is li mere malk ne meri gl suni. prmesur ne mainu sunia, prmesur ne meri ardas suni. prmesur di ustti kro. prmesur mere kolom dur nhim gia. usne meri ardas suni. prmesur ne mere nal apna piar drsaia.

## 67

he prmesur, mere upr mihr rkho ate mainu asis diu. mihr krke sanu prvan kro. prmesur, mainu umid hai ki dhrt da hr bda tuhade bare jan laimda hai, hr kaum nu vekhn diu ki tusim lokam nu kivem bcaumde ho. he prmesur, lok tainu mhimami krn. smuh lok teri upasna krn. sariam kaumam and mnaun ate khus hon. kium? kiumki tusim lokam da nirna belag krde hom. tusim sariam kaumam ute sasn krde hom. he prmesur, lok teri ustti krn. sare lok tainu sulhaun. prmesur, sade prmesur, sanu asis diu, sadi dhrti ute vdi phsl ugau. prmesur sanu asis deve. ate sari dhrti de lok drn ate prmesur da adr krn.

## 68

he prmesur, jago ate apne vairiam nu khida diu, usde sare vairi us kolom phrar ho jan. apne vairiam nu ijh khimdia diu, jivem dhuma hva duara ud jamda hai. tere vairi ag ute pigldi ik mom vang tbah ho jan. pr nek bde khus hn, nek bde prmesur de sg ikthe khusi bhre pl mande hn. nek bde khusiam mande hn ate bhut khus hn. prmesur li gavo, usde nam di ustti gavo. prmesur li rah bnavo, uh maruthl vic apne rth ute

svari krda hai. usda nam yah hai, usde nam di ustti kro. apne pvitr mdr vic yitimam li prmesur ik pita vamt hai. prmesur vidhvavam nu palda hai. prmesur ikle bdiam nu ghr dida hai, prmesur apne bdiam nu kaid tom ajad krda hai. uh bhut khush hn. pr uh lok jihre prmesur de khilaph ho jamde hn, grm jelh vic dkke rhinge. he prmesur, tu apne lokam nu misr vicom bahr aun vic agvai kiti. tusim maruthl de par vl kuc kita, ate dhrti kb uthi. prmesur, israel da prmesur sinu prbt ute aia ate akas pighl gia. he prmesur, tusim budhi thkki dhrti nu pher mjbnt bnaun li vrkha ghlli. tuhade janvr pher us dhrti ute a ge. he prmesur, uthe tusim grib lokam nu bhut cgiam cijam ditiam. prmesur ne ades kita ate bhut sare lok subh smacar den li cle ge. "taktvr rajiam diam phaujam ns giam, ghram vic aurtam uh cijam vdgiam jihriam sipahi jg vicom liaunge. jihre lok ghram vic ruk ge sn lut da bvtara krnge. unham nu camdi nal dhke ghugi de khmb (kimti hire) milnge. uh sone nal cmkde khbh hasl krnge." slmon prbt ute prmesur ne, vairi rajiam nu khidam dita. uh digdi hoi brph vamt sn. basan prbt ki sikhram vala ik mhan prbt hai. he basan prbt, tu hetham siyon prbt vl kium tkda? prmesur us prbt (siyon) nu piar krda hai. yhovah ne sda li uthe rhin li isnu cunia hai. yhovah pvitr siyon prbt vl aumda hai. usde piche usde hjaram hth hn. uh upr uce prbt ute gia, kaidiam de tole di agvai krde hoe, admiam tom unham lokam smet sugatam lain li gia jihre usde khilaph mur ge sn. yhovah prmesur uthe upr nivas krn li gia. yhovah di ustti kro. hr roj uh unham bharam nu cukn vic sadi shaita krda hai, jihre sanu cukne paimde hn. prmesur sanu bcaumda hai. uh sada prmesur hai, uhi prmesur hai jihra sanu bcaumda hai. yhovah sada prmesur sanu maut kolom bcaumda hai. prmesur drsaega ki usne apne vairiam nu hraia. prmesur unham lokam nu dd devega jihre usde khilaph lre sn. mere prmesur ne akhia, "maim basan tom vairi nu vaps liavanga, maim vairi nu pchm vicom vaps liavanga. is li ki tusim unham de lhu vic tur skom, ate tuhade kute unham da lhu ctt skn. mere prmesur nu jit de jlus di agvai krdiam vekho. mere pvitr yhovah nu, mere raje nu, phteh de jlus di agvai krdiam vekho. gaik age, unham de piche smgitkar, tbure vjaumdiam mutiaram nal ghire cl rhe hn. sgt vic prmesur di ustti kro. israel de loko yhovah di ustti kro. uthe binyamin da chota vs unham di agvai kr rihate uthe yhudate de privar de mhan agu hn. ate uthe jaibulun ate nephatali de agu hn. he prmesur, sanu apni skti drsau uh skti jihri tusim atit vic sade li vrti si. raje yruslm vic tuhade mdr vl, tuhade kol apni adhai liaunge. "unham janvram" pasom uh kraun li jo tusim cahude ho apni soti di vrtom kro. unham kaumam de "bldam" ate "gavam" tom apna adhikar mnvau. tusam unham kaumam nu jg vic hra dita. hun unham nu tuhade li camdi liaun li mjbur kro. unham nu misr diam amiriam liaun li mnau. he prmesur, ithopia nu unham diam amiriam tuhade kol liaun li mnau. dhrti de rajiu, prmesur li git gau. sade yhovah diam mhima de git gavo. prmesur li git gavo. uh pracin akasam rahim apna hth claudma hai. usdi sktisali avaj nu suno. tuhade kise vi devte de mukable prmesur vdhere sktisali hai. israel da prmesur apne lokam nu sktisali bnaumda hai. prmesur apne mdr vic adbhut

lgda hai. israel da prmesur apne lokam nu mjbnt ate skti dida hai, prmesur di ustti kro.

## 69

he prmesur, mainu sariam musibtm tom bcau. pani mere muh tikr a cukia hai. mere kol khre hon li koi shara nhim. maim cikkr vic dughiam khubb riha ham. maim dughiam paniam adr ham. ate sare pasium pani diam lhiram de thpere shi riha ham. maim dubbh hi vala ham. maim shaita li pukarda kmjor ho gia ham. mera gla dukh riha hai. maim itjar kita hai ate tuhade vlom shaita li der tk tkia hai. hun meriam akham drd kr rhiam hn. sir de valam nalom vi vdhere mere dusmn hn, uh mainu akarn hi nphrt krde hn. uh mainu tbah krn di bhut kosir krde hn. mere dusmn mere bare jhuth bolde hn, unham ne jhuth akhia ki maim cijam curaiam hn. ate unham ne mainu unham cijam de paise den li mjbur kita jihriam maim nhim curaiam hn. he prmesur, tusim jande ho ki maim kujh glt nhim kita. tuhade kolom maim apne gunaham nu nhim chupa skda. mere malk, srbskti-man yhovah, jinham nu tuhade vic as hai unham nu mere ute srmsar na hon diu. israel de prmesur, apne upaskam nu mere karn srmda na hon diu. maim srm vic dubia hham. maim tuhade li srm nu jhllda ham. mere bhavram ne mere nal ajnbi vrga sluk kita, meri mam de putr mere nal videsi vrga vihar krde hn. meriam jordan bhavnavam tuhade mdr li mainu brbad kr rhiam hn. maim unham lokam pasom bejti jhllda ham jihre tuhada mjak udaumde hn. maim romda ham ate vrt rkhdha ham, ate is li uh mera mjak udaumde hn. jdom maim apni udas vikhaun li tppr de kpree phinda ham, us vaste lokim mera mjak udaumde hn. uh mere bare khulhe am glam krde hn, ate srabi mere nal gane jorde hn. jithom tk mera sval hai, yhovah ih meri tuhanu ardas hai; maim cahumna ki tusim mainu prvan kr lvem. he prmesur, maim cahuda ki tusim mainu piar nal jvab devo. maim janda ham ki maim tuhade ute mainu bcaun da bhrosa kr skda ham. mainu dldl vic khic lvo, mainu cikkr adr dughia na khubb diu. mainu unham lokam tom bcau jihre mainu nphrt krde hn. mainu is dughe pani tom bcau. hr de pani nu mainu rodn na diu jam dughe pani nu mainu nighn na diu jam mainu kbr nu mere ute muh bd na krn diu. yhovah, tuhada piar subh hai. apne pure piar nal mainu jvab diu, apni puri mihr nal mere vl au ate meri shaita kro. apne sevk nu chdke na jau. maim musibt vic ham cheti kro meri shaita kro. au meri ruh nu bcau, mainu mere vairiam tom chudau. tusim meri srm nu jando hom. tusim jande ho mere vairiam ne mainu bejit kita. tusim unham nu mere nal ijh vihar krdiam vekhia hai. srm ne mainu mar sutia hai. maim srm nal mrn hi vala ham. maim hm-drdrdi li itjar kita pr koi vi nhim bhuria. maim itjar kita ki koi ae ate mainu skun phuce pr koi vi bda nhim aia. unham ne mainu bhojn bdle jhir dita. unham mainu dakhrs de bdle sirka dita. unham de mej bhojn nal dhke hoe hn, uh bhut sariam vdiham sbha daavtam krde hn. uh bhojn unham da vinas kr denge. mainu as hai uh anhe hongate ate unham diam dhuaim jhuk jan-giam. unham ute tera khir dolh; unham nu tera bhishn gusa anubhv krn de. unham de ghr skhne kr diu, uthe

koi vi na rhe. unham nu dd diu, ate uh bhj jange. pher sc muc unham nu kst hovega ate boln li jkhm honge. unham nu unham de mde kmam di sja diu. unham nu drsau ki tusim kine cge ho skde ho. unham de nam jivn di pustk vicom mita diu, us pustk vic unham de nam na likho, jithe nem bdiam de nam hn. maim udas ham ate maim drd vic ham. he prmesur, mainu upr uthau. mainu bcu. maim prmesur de nam di ustti git nal kramga. maim sukrane de git nal usdi ustti kramga. is nal prmesur prsn hovega, ih ik bld nu marn nalom ate pure janvr nu bli vamt bhet krn nalom bihtr hovega. he nimir loko, tusim prmesur di upasna krn ae hom. tusim ih glam janke khus hovomge. yhovah gribam beshariam di gl sunda hai. yhovah hale vi kaid vic pe lokam nu psd krda hai. he dhrti ate akas prmesur di ustti kro. he smudr ate us vicle sbh kujh, yhovah di ustti kro. yhovah siyon nu bcavega. yhovah yhudah de shiram di punr usari krega. usde lok uthe jm jange ate dhrti ute kbja kr lainge. usde sevkam di aulad us dhrti nu prapt krnge. jihre lok usde nam nu piar krde hn uhi uthe rhinge.

## 70

he prmesur, mainu bcu. prmesur cheti kro ate meri shaita kro. lok mainu marn diam kosisam kr rhe hn. unham nu niras kr diu. unham nu nivau. lokim mera bura krna cahude hn. mainu as hai ki uh dignge ate srmsar honge. lokam ne mera mjak udaia. mainu as hai uh uhi paunge jisde uh adhikari hn ate uh srm-sar honge. mainu as hai ki jihre lok tuhadi upasna krde hn bhut khus honge, bhut khus. mainu as hai ki jihre lok tuhadi shaita cahude hn, sda tuhadi ustti krn de yog honge. maim grib ate beshara admi ham. prmesur, cheti kro. au te mainu bcu. he prmesur, sirph tusim hi mainu bca skde hom. bhuti der na kro.

## 71

yhovah, maim tuhade vic srn li hai. is li maim kdi vi niras nhim hovamga. apni cgai karn, tusim mainu bcavomge. tusim mainu muskil vicom kdhomge, meri gl suno mainu bcu. mera kilha bnau, ate uh ghr jis vic maim surkhia li nske a vram. tusim meri ot ho mera surkhiat tikana. is li meri surkhia da nirdes de devo. mere prmesur, mainu bure bdiam tom bcu. mainu jaln bd lokam tom bcu. mere malk, tusim meri as hom. maim tuhade upr udom tom visvas kita hai jdom hale maim naujvan sam. jnm tom philam vi maim tuhade ute bhrosa kita. apni mam de grbh vic vi maim tuhade ute nirbhr sam. maim hmesa tuhanu prarthna kiti hai. tusim hi meri skti de sadhn hom. ise li maim horam li misal bnai ham. maim hmesa tuhade kite abdhut kariam bare gaumda riha ham. mainu is li dur na suto ki maim budha ham. mainu udom chdke na jau jdom maim kmjor ho riha ham. mere vairiam ne mere li chrymtr rce hn. uh lok sc muc ikthe hoe sn ate unham ne mainu marn di yojna bnai. mere vairiam akhia, "jao, usnu phro prmesur ne usnu chd dita hai. te koi vi bda usdi shaita nhim krega." he prmesur, mainu chdke na jau. he prmesur, cheti kro. au mainu bcu. mere vairiam nu hra diu,

unham nu puri trham tbah kr diu. uh mainu dukh den di kosis kr rhe hn. mainu as hai uh srm ate beijti mhisus krnge. pher, maim hmesa tuhade vic ykin rkhamga ate vdh tom vdh teri ustti kramga. maim lokam nu dsamga ki tusim kine cge ho. maim lokam nu dsamga ki tusim mainu kini vari bcaia. ih angint vari vappia. maim tuhadi mhanta bare dsamga, yhovah mere malk. maim sirph teri ate teri cgai bare gl kramga. he prmesur, tusim mainu udom tom sikhia diti hai jdom maim hale jvan muda sam. ate aj de din tk vi maim lokam nu tuhade abdhut karjam bare dsia hai. hun maim budha ham ate mere val dhaule hn. pr he prmesur maim janda ham ki tu mainu nhim chdemga. maim tuhadi skti ate mhanta bare hr nvim piri nu dsamga. he prmesur, tuhadi mhanta akasam tk phucdi hai. he prmesur koi vi devta tere vrga nhim hai. tusam mhan ate abdhut glam kitiam hn. tusim mainu musibtam ate bure vkt vikhae, pr tu meri unham sbh tom rkha kiti, ate mainu jium-diam rkha. is nal koi phrk nhim paimda ki maim kina dugha dubia, tusim mainu meriam musibtam tom bahr kdh lia. tusim philam nalom vderiam glam krn vic meri shaita kro. mainu sukun phucaumde rho. maim saj jvavamga ate tuhadi ustti kramga, mere prmesur, maim gavamga ki tuhade ute itbar kita ja skda hai. maim apni sargi nal israel de pvitr yhovah li git gavamga. tusim meri atma nu bcaia. meri atma khus hovegi. maim apne bulham nal ustti de git gavamga. meri juban sda tuhadi cgai bare gavegi ate uh lok jihre mainu marna cahude hn har jange ate beijt honge.

## 72

he prmesur, raje di shaita kro tam jo uh tuhade vamt siane nirne raje. ate raje de putr di shaita kro tam jo uh tuhadi cgai bare jan javega. raje di shaita kro ki uh tuhade lokam bare nirpkh nirna kre. raje di shaita kre ki uh tuhade grib lokam bare siane nirne kre. is puri dhrti ute amn te insaph hove. raje nu apne grib lokam li nirpkh hon diu. usnu beshariam di shaita krn diu usnu unham lokam nu dd den diu jihre unham ute julm krde hn. lokam nu raje da dr hove ate uh usdi ijt krn, jina cir surj cmk riha ate cn akas vic hai. lok drn ate sda usdi ijt krn. raje di shaita kro ki uh us vrkha vamt hove jihri khetam ute vrhdi hai, jivem dhrti ute phuhar paimdi hai. neki nu khirn diu jdom tk ki uh raja hai, amn nu jari rhin diu jina cir ki cn hai. usde raj nu sagr tom sagr, phrat ndi tom laike dhrt diam duradham thavam tk phailn diu. maruthl de sare virse usnu jhuken. usde sare dusmn gdgi vic unham de muham nal usde age jhuken. tarsis de raje ate dur durade de sare des us li sugatam liaun. seba ate seba de raje usnu apni srdhamjli liaun. sade raje nu sare raje jhuken sariam kaumam usdi seva krn. sada raja beshariam di shaita krda hai. sada raja grib beshare lokam di shaita krda hai. grib beshare lok us ute nirbhr krde hn, raja unham nu jiumdiam rkha hai. raja unham nu jaln lokam tom bcaumda hai, jihre unham nu nuksan phucaun di kosis krde hn. raje li unham lokam da jivn bhut mhtvpurn hai. raja amr rhe. ate usnu siba pasom sona prapt hove, raje li ardas kro, usnu hr roj asis diu. khet vdhere anaj paida krn.

uh pharam diam cotiam ute lhlhaun. khet lbanon de diudaram de rukham vang smghe hon. shir lokam nal bhre hon jivem khetam vic ghah huda hai. raja sda li prsidh hove. lok usda nam ona cir cete rkhn jina cir surj cmkda. lok usde nam nu ik asis vang istemal krde rhin. uh usde karn apne-ap nu khus-kisnt smjhn. yhovah prmesur di ustti kro, israel de prmesur di. sirph prmesur hi ajihiam adbhut glam kr skda hai. usde mhimami nam di ustti kro. sda-sda li usdi mhima sari duniam adr bhr jave. amin ate amin. is nal ysi de putr daud diam prarthnavam khtm hudiam hn.tija bhag

## 73

prmesur sc muc israel nu cga hai. prmesur unham lokam nu cga hai jinham de hirde sudh hn. maim bs tilk hi gia sam ate pap krne suru kr dite sn. maim dekhia ki mde lok splh hude sn ate maim unham gumani lokam nal irkha krn lga. uh lok sihtmd hn. unham nu bce rhin li sghrs nhim krna paimda. uh gumani lok sade vang dukh nhim bhogde. unham diam musibtam horam lokam vrgiam nhim. ise li uh bhut hmkari ate ghirnayog hn. us nu vekhna ona hi saukha hai jina unham de jvahrataam ate unham de phine akrsk kppria nu vekhna. je uh kise cij nu dekhdiam hi psd krde hn tam uh age vdhke hasl kr laimde hn. uh mn bhaumdiam glam krde hn. uh lokam bare, mdiam ate krur glam akhde hn. uh gumani te jidi hn. ate uh sda dusre lokam tom laha khttn diam vi-umtam bnumde hn. jis dgh nal uh glam krde hn dr-saumda hai ki uh apne-ap nu devte smjhde hn. uh socde hn ki uh dhrt de hakm hn. is li prmesur de bde vi unham kol aumde hn ate unham diam akhiam glam krde hn. uh mde lok akhde hn, "jo kujh asim krde ham prmesur janda hi nhim. srb uc prmesur nu nhim pta". uh gumani lok kmine hn, pr uh amir hn ate uh hor amir hude jamde hn. is li maim apna hirda sudh kium kram? maim apne htham nu saph kium kram? he prmesur, maim sara din dukh bhogda ham. ate tusim hr sver mainu dukh dide ho. he prmesur, maim is bare horam lokam nal gl krni cahi. pr jekr maim us trham bolia huda, maim bilkul unham jiha hovanga. maim tuhade lokam nu dhokha dita huda. maim ih glam smjhn di bhut kosis kiti. pr ih mere li bhut muskil si. jdom tk ki maim tuhade mdr vic nhim gia. maim prmesur de mdr vic gia, ate pher maim smjh gia sam. he prmesur, tusim sc muc unham lokam nu khtnrak sthiti vic pa dita hai. unham li dig paina ate tbah ho jana kina asan hai. acank hi musibt a skdi hai. ate pher uh gumani lok brbad ho jange. unham nal bhiank glam vapr skdiam hn ate pher uh khtm ho jange. yhovah, uh lok supne vang hongje jisnu asim jagn ute bhul jamde ham. tusim unham nu sade sup-niam de danvam vang gaib kr diumge. maim bhut murkh sam, ham amiram ate kmine lokam bare socia ate maim presan ho gia. he prmesur, maim becain ate tuhade ute guse sam ate maim murkh agiani janvr vrga vihar kita. mere kol lorimdi hr cij hai. maim sda tuhade nal ham. he prmesur, tusim mera hth phria hai. he prmesur tusim meri agvai krde hom ate nek slah dide ho. ate baad vic tusim mainu mhima vl lai javomge. he prmesur, svrg vic tusim mere nal hom

ate jdom maim tuhade nal huda ham maim dhrti ute hor ki prapt krn di as rkx skda ham. said mera mn te srir nst ho jange pr mere kol ik ctan hai jis nu mainu piar krna cahida. hmesa prmesur mere kol hai. he prmesur, jo lok tuhanu chd jamde hn, uh gum jange. tusim unham lokam nu tbah kr diumge; jihre tuhade vphadar nhim hn. jithom tik meri gl hai, maim tam prmesur vl a gia ham. ate mere li ih subh hai. maim yhovah apne malk nu apna surkhia tikana bna lia hai. he prmesur, maim unham smuh glam bare dsn aia ham jo tusam kitiam hn.

## 74

he prmesur, ki tusim sanu sda li chd dita hai? ki tusim hale vi apne lokam ute krodhvan ho? unham lokam nu yad kro jinham nu bhut smam philam tusim khrid lia si. tusim sanu beaia. asim tere nal sbd-hit ham. siyon prbt nu yad kro, jithe tusim rhide si. he prmesur, ap inham kdimi khdra vicom vi gujro. us pvitr tham ute a jau jisnu vairiam ne tbah kita si. vairiam ne mdr vic jgju nahre lae sn. unham ne ih dr-saun li mdr ute jhde gdd dite si ki unham ne jg jit li si. vairiam de sipahi unham bdiam vrge sn jihre da-tri nal ghah-phus vdhde hn. he prmesur, unham ne tere mdr de sjitt dram nu brbad krn li kulhariam ate khiam da istemal kita. unham de sipahiam ne tuhada pvitr sthan sar sutia. uh mdr tuhade nam nu adr den li bnaia gia si. pr unham ne isnu dhhi-dheri kr dita. vairiam ne sanu puri trham kucln da phaisla kita si. unham ne des da hr pvitr sthan sar dita. asim unham kramati nisanam vicom koi vi na vekh ske. jo sade drmian vaprd sn. ate uthe hor nbi nhim hn. koi ki kre, koi bda nhim janda si. he prmesur, kina ku cir vairi sada hor mjak udaunge? ki tusam sda hi unham kolom apna nam beij kr devonge? he prmesur, tusam sanu ina skht dd kium dita? tusim apni mham skti da istemal kita ate sanu puri trham tbah kr dita. he prmesur, lbe smem tom tusim sade patsah rhe ho. is des adr tusim sadiam bhut lraiam jitm vic shai hoe hom. he prmesur tusam lal sagr nu padhn li apni mhan skti da istemal kita. tusim vde smudri daitam ute phteh hasl kiti. tusam levithan de sir bhn sute ate usdi las janvram de kham li chd diti. tusim ndi ate csmiam nu rvani dide ho. ate tusim ndiam nu suka dide ho. he prmesur, tusim hr din ute kabu rkhdde hom ate hr rat ute vi kabu rkhdde hom. tusam surj ate cn nu sajia. tusam dhrti ute hr saia di sima rkx diti. ate tusim grmi te srdi nu sajia. he prmesur, inham glam nu yad kro. yad kro ki vairiam ne tuhade ute beprtti kiti si. uh murkh lok tuhade nam nu npht krde hn. unham jgli janvram nu apni ghugi na phrn diu. apne grib lokam nu sda li na bhulo. sade krar nu yad rkx. is dhrti di hr hneri tham ute hisa hai. he prmesur, tuhade lokam nal bdsuki kiti gi si. unham nu hor vd-here st na kham diu. tuhade grib beshare lok tuhadi ustti krde hn. he prmesur utho ate jg kro. yad kro unham murkham ne tuhanu vmgaria si. apne vairiam de nariam nu na bhulo. uh bar-bar tuhadi beijti krde hn.

asim teri ustti krde ham, prmesur. asim teri ustti krde ham. tusim nere ho ate unham adbhut glam bare dsde ho jo tusim krde hom. prmesur akhda hai, "maim nirne da smam cun lia hai. maim belag nirna kramga. dhrti te is utla sbh kujh kb riha hove ate dign hi vala hove, pr maim isnu sthir krda ham." "kujh lok bre gumani hn. uh socde hn ki uh bhut sktisali ate mhtvturn hn. pr maim unham lokam nu dsda ham, 'sekhi na maro.'" dhrti ute koi skti nhim jihri kise viakti nu mhtvturn bna ske. prmesur niamkar hai, ate uhi hai jo phaisla krda ki uh kis nu nivaumda ate kis nu mhtvturn bnaumda hai. prmesur ik bde nu uca cukda ate usnu mhtvturn bna dida hai. prmesur dusre nu hetham sut dida hai ate mhtvturn bna dida hai. prmesur mde lokam nu sja den li tiar hai. yhovah ne htham vic ik piala phria hoia hai. ih piala jhirili maia nal bhria hoia hai. uh ih maia (sja) nu bahr dolhega ate mde lok isnu akhri ktre tk pi jange. maim lokam nu sda inham glam bare dsamga. maim israel de prmesur di ustti gavamga. maim mde loka pasom skti khoh lvamga, ate maim nek bdiam nu skti de devamga.

yuda de lok prmesur nu jande hn. israel de lok prmesur de nam da adr krde hn. prmesur da mdr salem vic hai. prmesur da ghr siyon prbt ute hai. us jgha prmesur ne tir kman, dhalam, tlvaram ate jg ate hor hthiar tomre sn. he prmesur, tusim mhima vale hom ate unham phariam vicom a rhe hom jithe tusim apne vairiam nu hraia si. unham sipahiam ne socia ki uh taktvr hn. pr hun uh khetam adr murda pe hn. unham ne srir us sbh kase tom skhne pe hn uh jo sbh kujh unham da si. unham sipahiam vicom koi vi apni rkha nhim kr skia si. yakub da prmesur unham sipahiam ute gjia, ate uh sari phauj apne rtham ate ghoriam nal murda ho digi. he prmesur, tu bhrm bhria haim. tere khilaph udom koi nhim khlo skda jdom tu guse vic huda haim. prmesur niamkar vamg khlota si, ate usne apna nirna dita. prmesur ne dhrti de nimane lokam nu bca lia. usne svrg tom apna nirna dita. sari dhrti khamos ate dri hoi si. he prmesur, lok tuhada adr krde hn jdom tusim dust lokam nu sja dide ho. admi da gusa vi teri ustti kr skda hai. bce hoe mjbuto ho jange. loko, tusam yhovah apne prmesur nal vaade kite sn. hun usnu uh bhet kro jisda tusim ikrar kita si. hr tham lok prmesur tom drde hn ate usda adr krde hn. ate uh us kol sugatam nal aunge. prmesur vde aguam nu hra dida hai; ate dhrti de sare raje ustom drde hn.

maim prmesur nu avaj dida hai ate shaita li romda ham. he prmesur maim tainu avaj dida ham, meri avaj suno. mere malk, maim jdom vi musibt vic huda ham tere kol aumda ham. maim rat bhr tuhade li pukaria. meri ruh ne sukhi hona nammjur kr dita. maim prmesur bare socda ham, ate usnu dsni di ko-

sis krda ham ki mera ki hal hai. pr maim ajiha nhim kr skda. tusim mainu saun nhim dide ho. maim kujh akhn di kosis vi kiti, pr maim bhut presan sam. maim atit bare socda riha. maim unham glam bare socda riha jihriam bhut philam vapriam sn. rat vele maim apne gitam bare socni di kosis krda ham. maim apne ap nal glam krda ham ate smjhn di kosis krda ham. maim hairan huda ham, "ki sada yhovah sanu sda li chd gia hai? ki uh sanu pher kdi vi nhim cahega? ki prmesur da piar sda li muk gia hai? ki pher kdi vi uh sade nal nhim bolega? ki prmesur mihr krni bhul gia hai? ki usdi hmddri guse vic bdl gi hai?" slh.. maim pher socia, "jihra mamla mainu staumda hai ih hai, 'ki srb uc prmesur apni skti khoh cukia hai?'" mainu yad hai yhovah ne ki kita. he prmesur, mainu uh adbhut glam cete hn jihriam tusam bhut smam philam kitiam sn. maim us bare socia jo tusam ne kita hai. maim unham glam bare socia. he prmesura tuhade rah pvitr hn. he prmesur tuhade jiha koi mhan nhim hai. tusim prmesur ho jisne adbhut glam kitiam hn. tusim lokam nu apni mhan skti drsai. tusim apne lokam nu apni skti nal bcaia. tusim yakub ate yusuph de aladum nu bcaia. he prmesur, pani ne tuhanu vekhia ate dr gia. dugha pani dr nal kb uthia. mote bdlam ne apna pani sut dita. lokam ne uce bdlam vic uci krk suni. pher tuhade bijli de tir bdlam vic cmke. bhut uci grj hoi. bijli ne sari duniam rausn kiti. kbi ate hilli dhrti. he prmesur, tusim dughe paniam vicom di cle, tusim dugha smudr par kita. pr tusim koi vi pair cinh nhim chdia. tusim musa ate harun nu apne lokam di bhedom vamg agvai krni li istemal kita.

he mere loko, mere updesam nu suno. jihriam glam maim akhda ham suno. maim tuhanu ik khani sunavamga. maim tuhanu ik puratn khani sunavamga. asim khani suni ate asim isnu cgi trham jande ham. sade purkhiam ne ih khani sunai si. ate asim ih khani nhim bhumalge. sade lok akhri piri nu ds rhe honghe. asim sare yhovah di ustti kramge ate us diam kitiam adbhut glam bare dsamge. yhovah ne yakub nal krar kita. prmesur ne israel nu srha dita. prmesur ne sade purkhiam nu hukm dite. usne sade purkhiam nu is nem nu apniam aladum nu sikhaun nu kiha. nvem bce jmnge. uh praudh ho jange. ate uh apne bciam nu khamiam sunaunge. ise trham lok akhri piri tikr vi nem bare jannghe. ise li, uh lok prmesur vic ykin rkhnge. uh prmesur diam krniam nu nhim bhumalge. uh dhian nal usde hukmam di palna krnge. jekr lok apne bciam nu prmesur de hukm sirkhaunge, pher uh bce apne purkhiam vrge nhim honghe. unham de purkhe prmesur de khilaph ho ge sn. unham ne usnu mnn tom inkar kr dita. uh lok jidi sn, uh prmesur de atme de vphadar nhim sn. iphram de lokam kol apne hthiar sn pr uh maidane jg vicom ns ge sn. unham ne prmesur nal apne krar nu nhim rkha. unham ne usde updesam nu mnn tom inkar kr dita. iphram de lok unham mhan glam nu bhul ge jo prmesur ne kitiam sn. unham adbhut glam nu bhul ge jihriam usne unham nu vikhaiaim sn. prmesur ne unham de purkhiam nu misr vicom joan vikhe apni mhan skti dikhai. prmesur ne lal sagr nu



cir dita ate lokam nu par lghn vic agvai kiti. pani kdham vang unham de dohim pasim khloti si. hr din prmesur ne unham di agvai ik bdl nal kiti. ate us prmesur ne hr rat unham di agvai ag di rausni nal kiti. prmesur ne maruthl adr sila nu tor dita. usne unham lokam dhrt di dughai vicom pani dita. prmesur ne sila vicom vgdi ndi vang pani liamd. pr lokam ne prmesur de khilaph pap krna jari rkha. pher unham ne prmesur nu prkhn da phaisla kita. unham ne sirph apni bhojn khan di icha nu stust krn li bhojn mgia. unham ne prmesur bare sikait kiti ate akhia ki, "prmesur sanu maruthl vic bhojn de skda hai? us ne sila nu thokr mari si ate pani da hr bahr a gia. avs hi uh sanu roti ate gost de skda hai. yohvah ne sbh sunia jo vi unham lokam ne akhia. prmesur yakub ute bhut guse si. uh israel ute bhut guse si. kium? kiumki inham lokam ne prmesur te ykin nhim rkha. unham ne bhrosa nhim kita ki prmesur unham nu bca skda. pr pher prmesur ne uttle bdlam nu kholh dita ate unham upr unham de bhojn li mn di vrkha hoi. ijh japda si jivem akas si jivem akas vicle dr khulh ge hon ate akas de godam vicom anaj hetham vrh pia hove. lokam ne phristiam vala bhojn khadha. prmesur ne unham nu stust krn li cokha bhojn bhejia si. prmesur ne pure di tej hva bheji ate koilam di vrkha hon lgi. prmesur ne teman vlom hva vgai ate nila akas kala ho gia kiumki uthe pchiam di bhutat si. pmchi thik khaime de vickar ate unham de tbuam de ale-duale dige. uthe unham de khan li kaphi si pr unham di khan di lalsa unham tom pap kraun da karn bni. prmesur unham li uh liaia jisdi unham ne icha kiti si. unham ne apniam bhukham nu kabu vic nhim rkha. is li uh pchiam vicom lhu vg jan tom philam li koilam nu kha ge. prmesur nu unham ute bhut gusa aia ate usne unham vicom kiam nu mar sutia. prmesur ne jvan lokam de mrn de bhut sare karn paida kite. pr pher vi lokam ne dubara gunah kite. unham ne prmesur diam kitiam adbhut glam ute nirbhr nhim kita. is li prmesur ne unham de arthhin jivnam nu kise hadse rahim muka dita. jdom vi prmesur ne unham vicom kujh ikam nu maria dusre us vl mur jamde rhe. uh prmesur vl nssde hoe aumde. uh lok yad krde rhe ki prmesur unham di ctan hai. unham cete rkha ki srb uc prmesur ne unham nu bcaia. unham ne akhia ki uh usnu piar krde si pr uh jhuth bolde sn. unham de dil sc muc prmesur de nal nhim sn. uh apne krar nu vphadar nhim sn. pr prmesur dyavan si. usne unham de pap bkhs dite. ate usne unham nu tbah nhim kita. prmesur ne apne guse nu bhut var rokia. usne apne-ap nu bhut guse na hon dita. prmesur ne yad kita ki uh sirph insan sn. lok hva vrge hn jihri vgdi hai ate cli jamdi hai. unham lokam ne maruthl vic prmesur de khilaph kine vari vidroh kita. unham ne usnu ina udas kr dita. unham lokam ne prmesur de sbr nu bar-bar prkhia. sc muc uh israel di pvitr hsti li dukh da karn bne. uh lok prmesur di skti nu bhul ge. uh bhul ge ki prmesur ne unham nu bhut vari vairiam kolom bcaia si. uh misr de krismiam nu bhul ge jihre krisme soan de khetam vic kite ge sn. prmesur ne driavam nu lhu vic bdl dita. misr de lok pani nhim pi skde sn. prmesur ne mkhiam de jhumd nu bhejia jinham ne misr de lokam nu dmg mare. prmesur ne dduam nu bhejia jinham ne misriam di jidgi brbad kr diti. prmesur ne

unham diam phslam ute tidi dl chd dite ate hor paudiam ute tidi tidi. prmesur ne unham diam velayam nu tbah krn li gdhiam di vrtom kiti ate unham de rukham nu tbah krn li kore di vrtom kiti. prmesur ne unham de janvram nu rogam nal ate unham de psuam nu mhammari nal mar dita. prmesur ne misr de lokam nu apna khir drsaia. usne unham vl apne maut de phristiam nu bhejia. prmesur ne nismkoc apna gusa drsaia. usne unham lokam vicom kise nu vi jiumda nhim chdia. usne unham nu khtnrak bimari nal mrn dita. prmesur ne misr de plethe jme putram nu mar dita. usne ham de privar vicom hr plothe putr nu mar dita. pher prmesur ne israel nu ajri vang hk lia, uh apne lokam nu bhedam vang maruthl adr lai turia. usne surkhiat dhg nal apne lokam di rahnumai kiti. usde lokam nu koi dr nhim si. usne unham de dusmnam nu lal sagr vic dubo dita. prmesur ne apne lokam di agvai apne sje hth nal bnae apne pvitr prbt de sire tk kiti. presur ne horam kaumam nu uh dhrti chdn li mijbur kr dita. prmesur ne hr privar nu us dhrti vicom hisa dita. prmesur ne israel de hr parvarik smuh nu rhin li ghr dita. pr unham ne srb uc prmesur nu prkhia ate usde khilaph vidroh kita. unham lokam ne usde adesam nu stikar nhim dita. israel de lok prmesur kolom bemukh ho ge. uh usde khilaph ho ge jivem unham de purkhiam ne kita si. unham baimrug vang disavam bdl liam. israel de lokam ne uciam thavam usariam ate prmesur nu guse kita. unham ne jhuth devtiam de but bnae ate prmesur nu bhut irkhalu kr dita. prmesur ne isnu sunia ate uh bhut khirvan ho gia. ate usne puri trham israel nu tiag dita. prmesur ne siloh de pvitr tbu nu chd dita. prmesur us tbu vic lokam sg nivas krda si. apne lokam nu horam kaumam duara kaid krn dita. vairiam ne prmesur da "sudr hira" khoh lia. kiumki prmesur apne cune hoe lokam nal guse si. usne unham nu jg vic mr jan dita. jvan nu ag nal saria gia si, ate unham mutiarame ne, jihriam unham nal viah krn valiam sn, suhag de git gae. jajk mare ge, pr vidhvavam unham li na pitt skiam. akhrkar sada malk nimd vicom uthda hai. jivem sipahi bhut maia pin tom baad uthda hai. prmesur ne apne vairiam nu pichamh dhk dita ate unham nu hra dita. prmesur ne apne vairiam nu hra dita ate sda li beijt kr dita. pr prmesur ne yusuph de privar nu tiag dita, prmesur ne iphram de privar nu prvan nhim kita. nhim, prmesur ne yudah de privar nu cunia. prmesur ne siyon prbt nu cunia jisnu uh piar krda hai. prmesur ne us prbt di coti ute apna pvitr mdr usaria. prmesur ne apne pvitr mdr nu dhrti vang hi sda li rhin li usaria. prmesur ne daud nu apn khas sevk hon li cunia. daud bhedam de variam da rkhalva si pr prmesur ne ustom ih km chuda dita. daud bhedam di dekh-bhal krda si pr prmesur ne ustom ih km chuda dita. prmesur ne daud nu apne lokam nu yakub de lokam nu, israel de lokam nu ate prmesur di mkliat nu paln da km dita. ate daud ne sudh hirde nal unham di agvai kiti. usne bhut siamp nal unham di agvai kiti.

dita. unham ne yruslm nu khdr bna dita. vairiam ne tuhade sevkam diam lasam nu giljham age khan li sut dita. unham ne tuhade pairokaram diam lasam nu janvram age khan li sut dita. he prmesur, vairi ne tere lokam nu udom tk maria ate sutia jdom tk lhu diam ndiam na vg turiam. koi vi bda lasam dph-naun li nhim bca. sade guamdhi desam ne sanu beijt kita. ale-duale de lok sade ute hsse ate unham ne sada mjak udaia. he prmesur, ki tusim sda li sade ute khirvan hovomge? ki tuhadiam kthor bhavnavam sanu ag vvang sari jangiam. he prmesur, apne guse nu unham kaumam vl mor jihre tuhanu nhim jande. apna gusa unham kaumam vl mor jihre tuhade nam di upasna nhim krde. unham kaumam ne yakub nu tbah kita. unham ne yakub de des nu tbah kr dita. he prmesur, sanu sade purkhiam de gunaham li dd na diu. cheti kro, sade ute dya kro. sanu teri kini jrurt hai. sade prmesur ate muktitada, sadi shaita kro. sadi shaita kr. sanu bcau. is nal tuhada nam mhimami hovega. apne nam de cge li sade papam nu dhah diu. sanu horam kaumam nu na khin diu, "tuhada prmesur kithe hai? ki uh tuhadi shaita nhim kr skda?" he prmesur, unham lokam nu dd diu tam jo asim vekh skie. unham nu apne sevkam nu marn da dd diu. kirpa krke kaidiam di kurlat suno. he prmesur, apni mhan skti da istemal kro ate unham lokam nu bca lvo jinham nu maut de hvale kita gia hai. he prmesur, sade ale-duale de lokam nu st vari dd diu jo unham ne sade nal ik vari kita si. unham lokam nu tuhanu beijt krn de bdle dd diu. asim tuhade bde ham. asim tuhade ijr ddiam bhedam ham. asim sda hi tuhadi ustti kramge. he prmesur, asim sda-sda hi tuhadi ustti kramge.

## 80

israel de ajri, kirpa krke mainu suno. tusim yusuph diam bhedam (lokam) di agvai krde ho. tusim tej de krubi upr raje vvang birajman ho. sanu tuhanu vekhn diu. israel de ajri, apni mhanta iphram, binyamin ate mnsh li drsau. he prmesur, sanu ik var pher prvan kro. sanu prvan kro, sanu bcau. yhovah srb sktisali, tusim sadiam ardasam kdom sunomge. ki sda li sade ute khirvan hovomge. tusim apne lokam nu hjhu dite hn, tusim apne lokam nu khan li unham de hjhuam nal bhre hoe piale dite hn. ihi unham de pin li pani si. tu sanu sade guamdham li jhgare da krn bna dita. sade vairi sade ute hsde hn. srb sktiman prmesur, sanu ik vari pher prvan kro. sanu prvan kro, sanu bcau. atit vic tusim sade nal bhuht mhtvurn bute vrga vihar kita si. tusim apni "vel" nu misr tom bahr liamda si. tusim horam lokam nu ihe dhrti chdn li mjbur kr dita si. ate apni "vel" nu ithe bij dita si. tusim "vel" li bhui tiar kiti. tusim isdi jdhi di mjbuti li shaita kiti. cheti hi "vel" sari jmin ute phail gi. isne prbtam nu dhk dita si isde ptiam ne diudar de rukham ute vi cham kr diti si. is diam sakhavam bhumdh sagr tk phail giam is diam thiniam phrat ndi tk phail giam. he prmesur, tusim uh kdham kium dhah ditiam jihriam tuhadi "vel" di rkha kr diam hn. hun hr lghn vala isde agur tor laimda hai. jgli sur aumde hn ate ake tuhadi "vel" nu ltar dide hn. jgli janvr aumde hn ate isde pte kha jamde hn. he prmesur, srb sktiman kirpa krke vaps au ate svrg vicom hetham apni "vel" vl vekho ate

isdi rkha kro. he prmesur, apni vel vl vekho jisnu tusim apne hthim bijia si. us jvan bute vl vekho jisnu tusim apne li ugaia si. tuhadi bhiank jhirk de karn ih ik suke gohe vvang sar diti gi hai. he prmesur, apne hth nal us admi kol phuco, jihra tere sje hth khromda hai. us kol phuc jisnu tu apni khatir vdhn vic mdd kiti si. tam asim tuhade kolom pher tom bemukh nhim hovamge. sanu jivn de tam jo tuhade nam duara bu-lae jaie. srb sktiman yhovah, sanu jvab de sanu asis de ate asim bcae javamge.

## 81

khus hovo ate prmesur nu git gavo jihra sadi takt hai. israel de prmesur nu khusi de jaikare gjau. smgit suru kro, tburiyam vjau. mnbhaumde rbab ate sargiam vjau. msia ate pumnia de tiuharam vele turhiam vjau jdom sadiam chutiam suru hudiam hn. israel de lokam li ihi bidhi hai. prmesur ne ihi ades yakub nu dita si. prmesur ne ih ikrar yusuph nal kita, jdom prmesur usnu misr tom bahr lai gia si. misr vic asim uh bhasa suni, jihri asim smjhde nhim sam. prmesur akhda hai, maim tuhade modhiam utla bhar lah lia hai. maim tuhadi mjduri di tokri luha diti. tusim lok musib-tam vic si. tusim meri shaita li cike, ate maim tuhanu mukt kita. maim apne-ap nu tuphani bdiam vic chupa riha si ate tuhanu jvab dita. maim tuhanu mrubah de pani duara prkhia. "mere loko, mainu suno ate maim tuhanu apna krar devamga. is li, kirpa krke meri gl sun. unham jhuthe devtiyam di puja na kro jinham di upasna videsi lok krde hn. maim prmesur, tuhada yhovah ham. maim tuhanu misr tom bahr liaia. israel, apna muh kholh ate maim tainu bhojn kravamga. "pr mere lokam ne meri gl nhim suni, israel ne mera hukm nhim mnia. is li maim unham nu mnmaniam krn ditiam, israel ne uhi kita jo unham ne cahia. je mere lok meri gl sunde ate us dhg nal rhide jivem maim cahuda si ki uh jiun. pher maim unham de vairiam nu hra dida maim unham lokam nu dd dida jihre israel li musibtam liaumde. prmesur de vairi dr nal kbnge. uh sda li dde jange. prmesur sbh tom utm knk apne lokam nu devega. ctan us de lokam nu udom tk shir deve jdom tk uh tript na ho jan."

## 82

prmesur devtiyam di sbha vic khlomda. uh unham di sbha vic nirna krda hai. prmesur akhda hai, "kina cir tusim lokam de nirne pkhpat nal krde rhomge. kina cir tusim mde lokam nu sja den tom bina jan di-umge." "gribam ate ytimam di rkha kro, ate unham grib lokam de hkkam di rkha kro. unham nu mde lokam pasom bcau. uh nhim jande ki ki vapr riha hai. uh nhim smjhde ki uh ki kr rhe hn, unham di duniam unham de ale-duale dhi-dheri ho rhi hai." maim akhda, "tusim devte hom. tusim srb uc prmesur de putr ho. pr tusim vi mr javomge jivem sare lokam nu mrna paimda hai. tusim uvem mr javomge jivem hor sare agu mrde hn." he prmesur, utho, ate duniam diam sariam kaumam da nirna kro.

he prmesur cup na rho. apne knam nu bd na kro. mihr krke kujh tam akho prmesur. he prmesur, tuhade vairiam ne tuhade khilaph sajiasam ghriam ate cheti hi uh hmla krnge. uh tuhade lokam de virudh khuphiam yojnavam bnaumde hn. tuhade vairi unham yojnavam bare bhisam kr rhe hn jihriam unham lokam de virudh hn jinham nu tusim piar krde hom. vairi akh rhe hn, "ao inham nu puri trham mita deie. koi vi bda pher "israel da nam cete nhim krega." he prmesur, uh sare lok tuhade nal ate us krar de khilaph jo tusam sade nal kita si lrn li ikthe ho ge hn. uh vairi sade nal lrn li ik muth ho ge: uh adom de ismaili lok hn. moab ate hgri de aulad gbal, amon ate amalek, phlist de lok ate sur de vasiam smet. uh sare lok sade khilaph lrn li ik muth ho ge sn. asur vi unham lokam nal rl ge sn. unham ne lut diam auladam nu bhut skti-sali bna dita si. slh.. he prmesur, vairi nu ivem hra diu jivem tusim midyan nu hraia si. jivem tusim sisra ate koson nu ndi kdhe hraia si. tusim unham nu en-dor vikhe hraia si. ate unham diam lasam dhrt ute sriam. he prmesur, vairi de aguam nu hra diu. uvem hi kro jivem tusim oreb ate jeb nal kita si. uhi kro jo tusim jbh ate slmuna nal kita si. he prmesur, unham lokam ne tuhadi jmin chdn li sanu mjbur krna cahia. unham lokam nu akk di phmbi vamg bna diu. jo hva nal ud jamdi hai. unham lokam nu ivem khida diu jivem hva tinikam nu khida didi hai. vairi nu tbah kr diu jivem ag jgl nu tbah krdi hai. jivem jgli ag phariam nu sar sutdi hai. prmesur, unham lokam nu tuphan duara udai jan vali dhur vamg dur kdh diu, unham nu bhaibhit kr diu ate unham nu ik tuphan vamg prham uda diu. he prmesur, unham lokam nu sbk sikhau tam jo uh jan lain ki asl vic uh kine kmjor hn. pher uh tuhade nam di upasna krni cahumnge. he prmesur unham lokam nu drau ate unham nu sda li srmsar kr diu. unham nu beijt kro ate unham nu tbah kr diu. pher uh jannge ki tusim hi prmesur ho. uh jan lainge ki tuhada nam yhovah hai. uh jan lainge ki tusim srb uc prmesur ho, sare jgt de prmesur.

srb sktiman yhovah, tuhada mdr sc muc hi piara hai. yhovah, maim tuhade mdr vic dakhil hon li hor vdhere itjar nhim kr skda. maim ina utsahit ham. mere srir da rom-rom jiumde prmesur da sg cahuda hai. yhovah srb sktiman, mere raje, mere prmesur, pchiam ne vi tere mdr vic ghr bna lia hai. uh tuhadi jgvedi nere apne alhne bnaumde hn ate uthe hi uh apne bce paida krde hn. tuhade mdr vic rhin vale lok bhut subhage hn. uh hale vi tuhadi ustti kr rhe hn. dilam adr git laike aun vale lok tuhade mdr vic bhut khus hn. uh baka vadi vicom di sphr krde hn jihri prmesur ne csme vamg bnai hai. ptjhr di vrkha pani de tla bnaumdi hai. uh lokim siyon vl jamde apne rah ate shirom-shir sphr krde hn jithe uh apne prmesur nu milnge. yhovah srb sktiman meri ardas suno. yakub de prmesur, meri gl suno. he prmesur sade rkhiak di rkha kro. apne cune hoe raje ute mihr kro. tuhade mdr vicla ik vi din kise hor tham de hjaram dina nalom bihtr hai. mere prmesur de ghr de dram ute

khre hona dust viakti de ghre rhin nalom bihtr hai. yhovah hi sada rkhiak ate gaurvmi raja hai. prmesur sanu mihr ate mhima nal asis dida hai. yhovah unham lokam nu hr cgi saia dida hai jihre usde piche turde hn ate usda akha mnde hn. yhovah srb sktiman jihre lok tuhade ute visvas krde hn uh sc muc prsn hn.

yhovah, apne des ute mihrban hovo. unham nu jlavtni vic unham de des vic vaps lia. yhovah, apne lokam nu bkhs diu. unham de gunah mita diu. yhovah, khirvan hona chdo. pagl na hovo. sade prmesur ate muktidata, sade ute khirvan na hovo, ate sanu ik vari pher prvan kr lvo. ki tusim sade ute sda li khirvan rhonge? mihr kro ate sanu phir tom jiun joge bna diu. apne lokam nu khus kro. yhovah, sanu bcu ate sanu drsau ki tusim sanu piar krde ho. yhovah prmesur ne jo kujh akhia maim sunia. usne akhia si ki usde lokam ate vphadar pairokaram li amn hovega. is li unham nu murkham vale jivn dhg vl nhim prt jana cahida. prmesur cheti apne pairokaram nu bcaega. asim cheti hi ijt nal apni jmin ute rhange. prmesur da sca piar usde celiam nu milega. cgiai ate amn cumn nal uh unham da svagt krnge. dhrti de lok prmesur de vphadar honge ate svrg vic prmesur vi unham nal cga vihar krega. yhovah sanu bhut sariam cgiam cijam devega. dhrti bhut sariam cgiam phslam ugaegi. cmgiai prmesur de age javegi ate usda rah tiar kregi.

maim ik grib beshara admi ham. yhovah, kirpa krke mainu suno ate mainu meri ardas da utr diu. yhovah, maim tuhada cela ham. kirpa krke mainu bcu. maim tuhada nauk ham. tusim mere prmesur ho. maim tuhade vic ykin rkhdha ham. ise li tusim meri rkha kro. mere malk, mere upr mihrbani kro maim sara din tuhade age ardas krda riha ham. he malk, maim apna jivn tuhanu saumpda ham. mainu khusi diu maim tuhada sevk ham. he malk, tusim cge ate dyavan ho. tuhade lok tuhanu shaita li bulaumde hn. tusim sc muc unham nu piar krde hom. yhovah, meri ardas suno. rhim li meri ardas suno. yhovah, maim apni skt di ghri vic tuhanu prarthna kr riha ham. maim janda ham ki tusim mainu utr devomge. he prmesur, ithe tuhade jiha koi nhim. koi hor uh nhim kr skda jo tusam kita hai. he malk, tusim hr bde nu bnaia hai. uh sare aun ate tuhadi upasna krn. uh sare tuhade nam nu stikarn. he prmesur, tusim mhan ho. tusim adbhut glam krde ho. tusim ate sirph tusim hi prmesur ho. yhovah, mainu apne raham di sikhia devo, maim jivamga ate tuhadi sciai nu mmnamga. meri shaita kro ki maim tuhade nam di upasna nu apne jivn di sbh tom mhtvurn cij bna skam. prmesur mere malk maim apne sare ate pure mn nal tuhadi ustti krda ham. maim sda li tuhade nam da adr kramga. he prmesur, tuhanu mere li ina sara piar hai. tusim mainu mirtu lok tom bcaumde ho. he prmesur, gumani lok mere ute hmla krde hn. jalm adimam da tola mainu marn di kosis kr riha hai. ate uh lok tuhadi ijt nhim krde. he malk tusim dya

ate kirpa de prmesur ho. tusim sbr vale hom, tusim vphadari ate piar nal bhrpur ho. he prmesur, drsa diu ki tusim mainu sunde ho, ate mere ute mihrban hovo. maim tuhada sevk ham, mainu skti diu. maim tuhada sevk ham, meri rkha kro. he prmesur, ih drsaun li sket diu ki tusim meri shaita kromge. is nal pta clega ki tusim meri ardas sun li ate ih vi ki tusim meri shaita kromge.

## 87

prmesur ne yruslm diam pvitr phariam ute apna mdr bnaia. yhovah siyon de drvajiam nu israel di hor kise vi tham nalom vdhere piar krda hai. he prmesur de shir, lok tere bare bhut adbhut glam bolde hn. prmesur apne sare bdiām di suci rkha. unham vicom kujh misr ate kujh bebilok vic rhide hn. unham vicom kujh lok phlistiniam, sur ate ithomiam vic vi jme sn. prmesur siyon ute jme hr bde nu janda hai. srb uc prmesur ne us shir nu bnaia. prmesur apne sare lokam di suci rkha. prmesur janda hai ki hr ik bda kithe jmia hai. prmesur de khas bde yruslm nu tiuhar mnaun li jamde hn. uh bhut khus hn. uh ga ate nc rhe hn uh akhd hn, "sariam subh cijam yruslm tom aumdiam hn."

## 88

yhovah prmesur, tusim mere muktidata ho. maim tuhade age din-rat ardas krda riha. kirpa krke meriam ardasam vl dhian diu. rhim li meriam ardasam suno. meri ruh ne is drd ik bhut jhlia hai. maim cheti hi mr javamga. lokam ne tam mainu philam hi murda smjh lia hai. us bde vrga jihra kmjori karn jiun de kabl nhim riha. murda lokam vic meri tlas kr, maim kbrstan vic pi hoi ik las vām ham. unham lokam vicom jinham nu tusam bhula dita hai. tuhade nalom ate tuhadi dekh-bhal nalom tute hoiam nu. tusim mainu dhrti di us khd vic sut dita si. ham, tusim hi mainu us hneri thavem rkha si. he prmesur, tusim mere upr khirvan si ate tusim mainu dd dita si. mere yar mainu chd ge hn. ik achut bde vām unham ne mere kolom duri rk li hai. maim ghr vic hi kaid ham ate maim bahr nhim a skda. meriam akham mere dukham bare romdiam dukh rhiam hn. he prmesur, maim nirmtr tuhanu prarthna krda ham. maim ardas li tuhade vl apne hth uthaumda ham. yhovah, ki tusim murda bdiām li krisme krde ho? ki pret uthde hn ate tuhadi ustti krde hn? nhim. murda bde, kbr vic pe hoe tuhade piar di glam nhim kr skde. murdiam di duniam de mrdla lok tuhadi vphadari di gl nhim kr skde. hneri vic pe hoe murda lok tuhade cmtkar nhim dekh skde. bhule visriam di duniam de murda lok tuhadi subhta di gl nhim kr skde. yhovah, maim tuhanu shaita li akh riha ham. maim hr roj muh hnere tuhanu ardas krda ham. he prmesur, tusim mainu kium chd dita hai? tusim mainu sunn tom inkar kium krde hom? apni naujvani vele tom hi maim kmjor ate bimar sam ate maim tuhada gusa jhlia hai. maim beshara ham. yhovah, tusim mere ute khirvan si ate dd mainu mar riha hai. mere nal sda cisam ate drd riha hai. maim mhisus krda ham ki maim apniām cisam

ate drdam nal dub riha ham. ate he prmesur, tusim mainu mere sare dostam ate piariam nu chdn li mjbur kr dita. sirph hnera hi mera smgi sathi hai.

## 89

maim hmesa yhovah de piar bare gavamga. maim sda-sda li usdi vphadari gavamga. yhovah, mainu sc muc visvas hai ki tuhada piar sdvi hai. tuhadi vphadari nirmtr akasam vām rhidi hai. prmesur ne akhia, "maim apne cune hoe raje nal krar kita si. maim apne sevk daud nal vaada kita si. daud, maim tere privar nu sda rhin vala bna diamga. maim tere raj nu sda-sda rhin li bna diamga." yhovah, tusim cmtkar krde hom. is vaste svrg tuhadi ustti krde hn. lok tuhade ute nirbhr kr skde hn. pvitr lokam di sgt is bare gaumdi hai. svrg vic prmesur de brabr koi vi nhim. "devtiām" vicom koi vi yhovah da mukabla nhim kr skda. prmesur ik sath pvitr ikth krega. uh dut usde car-cuphere hn. uh ustom drde hn ate usda adr krde hn. ate uh usde age srdha vic khrde hn. yhovah, srb sktiman prmesur, ithe tuhade jiha koi nhim asim puri trham tuhade vic ykin rk skde ham. tusim smudr diam uciam lhiram ute raj krde hom. tusim smudr diam tuphani lhiram nu samt kr dide ho. he prmesur, tusim rhb nu hra dita si. tusim apne vairi nu khud de sktisali baju nal khida dita si. svrg ate dhrti da sbh kujh tere nal sbdhit hai, prmesur. he prmesur, tusim dhrti ate is vicla sbh kujh sajia. tusim utr ate dkhn vic hr cij saji. tabor ate hrmon de prbt tuhade nam di ustti gaumde hn. he prmesur, tuhade kol skti hai. tuhadi skti mhan hai. tuhadi jit hai. tuhada raj sc ate insaph ute sajia gia hai. piar ate vphadari tuhade tkht de samhne tuhade nauk hr. he prmesur, tuhade vphadar sevk sc muc khus rhide hn, uh tuhadi dya di rausni vic rhide hn. tuhada nam unham nu sda khusi dida hai. uh tuhadi neki di ustti krde hn. tusim unham di cmtkari skti ho. unham di skti tuhade vlom aumdi hai. yhovah, tusim sade rkhiak ho, israel di pvitr dhrti sada raja hai. tusim apne celiam nu dikhai dite ate akhia, "maim bhir vicom, ik jvan bde nu cunia ate maim us jvan nu mhtvpurn bnaia. maim us jvan nu taktvr bnaia. maim apne sevk daud li tkia, ate maim usnu apne khas tel nal msh kita. maim daud nu apne sje hth da shara dita. ate maim apni skti nal usnu taktvr bna dita. vairi cune hoe raje nu na hra skia. krur bde usnu nhim hra ske sn. maim usde vairiam nu muka dita, maim unham lokam nu hra dita jihre mere cune hoe raje nu npht krde sn. maim apne cune hoe raje nu sda piar kramga ate asra devamga. maim hmesa usnu taktvr bnavamga. maim apne cune hoe raje nu smudr da malk bna dita hai, ate uh driavam nu kabu vic rkhega. uh mainu dsega, "tusim mere pita ho, mere prmesur ho, meri ctan ate mere muktidata ho." maim usnu apna pletha putr bnavamga. uh dhrti da krar hovega. mera piar sda li cune hoe raje di rkhiā krega. mera ikrar us nal kde vi khtn nhim hovega. usda privar sda rhega, ate usda raj udum tk rhega jdom tk akas hn. je us diam auladam mere nam ute cina ate mera hukm nu mnn khd denge phir maim unham nu dd devamga. je mere cune hoe raje di aulad mere nem tomrnge ate mere ades andith krnge. tam maim unham nu bhut skht sja devamga.

pr maim unham lokam tom apna piar kdi nhim kho-  
hamga. maim sda unham da vphadar rhamga. maim  
daud nal apna krar nhim toramga maim apne krar nu  
nhim toramga. apni pvitrtta ute saumh khadhi ate us  
nal ik vaada kita ate maim daud nu jhuth nhim bo-  
lamga. daud da privar sda li rhega. usda piar surj  
rhin tk rhega. ih cn vang hmesa jari rhega. akas sade  
krar de sbut hn. is krar ute visvas kita ja skda hai.  
pr he prmesur, tusim apne cune ute khirvan ho ge  
ate tusam usnu ikliam chchd dita. tusim apne krar  
nu rdd kr dita. tusim raje de taj nu miti vic sut dita.  
tusim raje de shir diam kdham dhah ditiam. tusim  
usde sare kilhe tbah kr dite. jo kolom di lghde hn, us-  
diam cijam cori krde hn. us de guamdhi us ute hsde  
hn. tusam raje de vairiam nu khus kr dita. tusim us  
de vairiam nu jg jitin diti. he prmesur, tusim unham di  
apni rkhaia krn vic shaita kiti. tusim apne raje di lrai  
jitin vic shaita nhim kiti. tusim usnu jitin nhim dita.  
tusim sda tkht jmin ute deg dita. tusim usdi umr ghta  
diti. tusim usnu srmsar kita. yhovah, ihi hor kina cir  
huda rhega? ki sanu sda vaste angaulhiam kromge?  
ki tuhada khir sda ag vang bldra rhega. yad kro meri  
jidgi kini choti hai: tusim sanu thora jivn jiuin ate pher  
mr jan li sajia si. koi vi bda ajiha nhim jihra jivega ate  
kdi nhim mreaga. koi bda kbr pasom nhim bcega. he  
prmesur, uh piar kithe hai jidra tusim atit vic drsaia  
si? tusam daud nal vaada kita si ki tusim usde privar  
nal vphadar hovomge. he malk, kirpa krke cete kro ki  
lokam ne tuhade sevk nu kivem beijit kita si. yhovah,  
mainu tuhade vairiam pasom beijti bhriam uh sariam  
glam sunniam piam. unham lokam tere cune hoe raje  
nu ejitt kita. yhovah nu sda ate sda li asis diu. amin  
ate amin..

## 90

he malk, tusim sda-sda li sada ghr rhe hom. he  
prmesur, tusim prbtam de paida hon tom philam  
ate dhrti ate duniam saje jan tom philam vi tusim  
prmesur si. he prmesur tusim sda rhe hom ate tusim  
sda rhomge, he prmesur. tusim lokam nu is duniam  
vic liaumde ho. ate pher tusim unham nu khak vic  
bdl dide ho. tuhade li hjar sal kl di trham ate rat di  
trham hn. tusim sanu prham hujh sutde hom. sadi  
jidgi ik supne vang hai, ate sver nu asim ja cuke hude  
ham. asim ghah di trham ham. ghah sver vele ughda  
hai, ate sam nu ih suk jamda hai ate mr riha huda hai.  
he prmesur, sanu tuhada gusa tbah kr skda hai. sanu  
tuhade khir tom dr lgda hai. tusim sade gunaham  
bare sbh kujh jande ho. tusim sada hr lukvam gunah  
vi vekh laimde ho. tuhada khir sadi jidgi nu khtm kr  
skda hai. sadi jidgi srgosi di trham muk jamdi hai. ih  
ho skda hai, ki asim 70 salam tk jivie. je asim hale vi  
tkre ham, tam ih umr 80 sala ho skdiam hn. sadiam  
jimdgiam skht mihnt ate viarth praptiam nal bhrpur  
hn. phir acank, sadiam jimdgiam khtm ho jamdiam  
hn ate asim dur ud jamde ham. koi vi bda tuhade  
guse di puri skti nu nhim jan skda, prmesur. pr he  
prmesur, tuhade li sada dr ate adr ona hi vda hai jina  
tuhada gusa. sanu sikhau ki sadiam jimdgiam kiniam  
chotiam hn ate jo asim sc muc siane bn skie. yhovah,  
sade vl sda li vaps a jau. apne sevkam upr mihr kro. hr  
sver sanu apne piar nal bhr diu. sanu prsn hon diu ate

apniam jimdgiam mann diu. tusam sanu bhut udasi  
ate sade vic bhut musibtam ditiam hn. hun sanu khusi  
lain diu. apne sevkam nu uh cmtkar vekhn diu jihre  
tusim unham li krn yog hom ate unham de bciam nu  
tuhadi mhima vekhn diu. jo kujh vi asim krde ham us  
vic asim prmesur di prsmnta mhisus krie. jisnu asim  
sadhde ham usnu sthapit krdiam ate shara didiam uh  
sanu asis deve.

## 91

tusim srb uc prmesur kol lukn li ja skde ho. tusim  
surkhia li srb sktman prmesur kol ja skde ho. maim  
apne prmesur nu dsda ham, "tusim meri surkhia da  
sthan, mera kilha ho. mere prmesur, maim tuhade  
vic ykin rkhaia ham." prmesur tuhanu chupe khtriam  
kolom ate khtrnak bimariam kolom bcevega. surkhia  
li tusim prmesur vl ja skde ho. uh tuhadi rkhaia krega,  
jivem ik pchi apne bciam ute khbh khilar laimda  
hai. prmesur ik dhal hovega ate tuhadi rkhaia li ik  
kdh. tuhanu rat vele koi dr nhim hovega. ate din  
vele vi tuhanu apne vairs de tiram tom koi dr nhim  
hovega. tuhanu unham bimariam da dr nhim hov-  
ega jihriam hnere vic aumdiam hn jam unham bhi-  
ank bimariam da, jihriam dupih vele hmala krdiam  
hn. tusim hjaram dushman nu hra diumge. tuhada  
apna sja hth dusmn de 10,000 sainkam nu hravega.  
tuhade dusmn tuhanu hth vi nhim lga skkde. tusim  
dekhomge ki unham dust lokam nu sja diti jamdi hai.  
kium? kiumki tusim yhovah ute visvas krde ho, tusim  
srb uc prmesur nu apna surkhiat tikana bnaia hai.  
koi mdi gl tuhade nal nhim vapregi. tuhade ghr adr  
bimariam nhim hongiam. prmesur tuhade li apne  
dutam nu ades krega ate tusim jithe vi javomge uh  
tuhadi hr tham rkhaia krnge. unham de hth tuhanu  
phr lainge, tam jo tuhada pair pthram ute na vjie.  
tuhade kol serum ate jhirile spam upr turn di jamdi hov-  
egi. yhovah akhde hn, "je koi mere upr bhrosa krda  
hai maim usnu bca lvamga. maim apne pairokaram  
nu bcavamga jihre mere nam di upasna krde hn. mere  
pairokaram mainu shaita li pukarnge, ate maim unham  
di pukar sunamga. jdom vi unham ute musibt avegi  
maim unham de ag-sg hovamga. maim unham nu  
bca lvamga ate unham nu man devamga. maim apne  
pairokaram nu lmi jidgi devamga. ate maim unham  
nu bcavamga."

## 92

yhovah di ustti krni cgi hai. he srb uc prmesur  
tuhade nam di ustti cgi hai. tuhade piar bare sver  
vele ate tuhadi vphadari bare rat nu gauna cga hai. he  
prmesur, tuhade li ds taram vale sajam ute, sargiam  
ute ate rbabam ute sgit bjauna cga hai. yhovah, tusam  
sc muc sanu unham glam nal khus krde ho jo tusim  
kitiam sn. asim khusi nal unham glam bare gaumde  
ham. yhovah, tusim iniam mhan glam kitiam sn. sade  
li tuhade vicar smjhne bhut muskil hn. tuhade muk-  
able vic lok psuam vrge murkhn hn. asim murkham  
vrge ham jo koi vi gl nhim smjh skde. dust lok ghah-  
phus di trham jiumde ate mr jamde hn. ate jihriam  
nirarthk glam uh krde hn hmesa li nst kr ditiam jan-

giam. pr he prmesur, tusim hmesa li stikare javomge. yhovah, tuhade sare dusmn tbah ho jange. uh sare bde jihre mdiam glam krde hn tbah ho jange. pr tusim mainu taktvr bna diumge. maim mjbnt sigam vale ik sanh vrga hovamga. tusim mainu mere khas karj li cunia si. tusim mere ute tajgi den vala tel mlia si. maim apne car-cuphere dusmnam nu dekhda ham. uh mote jhotiam vrga mere ute hmla krn li tiar hn. maim uh sun riha ham jo uh mere bare akh rhe hn. cmge bde yhovah de mdr vic ugge hoe lbonan de sru de rukham vrga hn. cge bde yhovah de mdr de vihre vic phulam nal bhre hoe khjur de rukham vrga hn. jdom uh purane vi ho jamde hn, uh jvan ate sihtmd rukham di trham, phl dide rhide hn. uh uthe hr kise nu vikhaun li hn ki yhovah cga hai. uh meri ctan hai ate uh kujh vi glt nhim krda.

## 93

yhovah raja hai. uh mhima ate skti nu vstram vamg phinda hai. uh tiar hai, is li sari duniam surkhiat hai. ih nhim hillnge ate ih brbad nhim hovegi. he prmesur tuhada raj sdvi riha hai. he prmesur, tusim sdvi taur te jivit rhe ho. yhovah, ndiam da sor bhut uca hai. tkraumdiam hoiam lhiram bhut soriliam hn. sagr diam tkraumdiam hoi lhiram bhut soriliam hn. pr uca yhovah hor vi vdh sktisali hai. yhovah, tuhade nem sda li bne rhinge. tuhada pvitr mdr sda li khloti rhega.

## 94

yhovah, tusim prmesur ho, jihra lokam nu dd dida hai tusim prmesur ho jihra aumda hai ate lokam li dd liaumda hai. tusim sari dhrti de munsph ho. gu-mani lokam nu sja diu, jise uh adhikari hn. yhovah, mde lok kina ku cir khusi mnaunge? hor kina ku cir, yhovah. uh dosi hor kina ku cir, apne mde kariam diam phdiam marnge? yhovah, uh tuhade bdiam nu dukh dide hn, unham tuhade bdiam nu dd dita hai. uh mde lok vidhvavam nu ate sade des vic rhide prdesiam nu marde hn. uh ytim bciam nu marde hn. ate uh akhde hn ki yhovah unham nu ih mde kare krdiam nhim dekhda. uh akhde hn ki israel de prmesur nu pta hi nhim ki ki vapr riha hai. mde loko tusim bhut murkh ho, tusim apna sbk kdom sikhonge? tusim, mde loko kine budhu ho. tuhanu smjhn di kosis krni cahidi hai. prmesur ne sade kn bnae, is li usde kn vi jrur honge. uh sun skda ki ki ho riha hai. prmesur ne sadiam akham bnaiam, is li us diam akham vi jrur hongiam, uh jo vi ho riha dekh skda hai. prmesur unham lokam nu anusasn vic rkhega. prmesur unham nu sikhaega ki unha nu ki krna cahida hai. prmesur lokam diam socam nu janda hai. prmesur janda hai ki lok hva de bulle vamu hn. jis bde nu yhovah anusasn vic rkha hai, uh bhut khus hovega. prmesur us bde nu shi jivn jamc sikhavega. he prmesur, tusim us bde di samt rhin vic shaita kromge jdom us mde misibt avegi. tusim samt rhin vic udom tk usdi mdd kromge jdom tk ki mde lok apniam kbram vic nhim cle jamde. yhovah apne lokam nu nhim tiagega. uh unham nu shaita tom bina nhim chdega. pher insaph hovega,

ate is nal nirpkhta avegi, ate phir ithe cge ate imandar lok honge. kise vi bde ne mde lokam de khilaph lrn vic meri shaita nhim kiti. koi vi bda mere nal unham de khilaph lrn li nhim khloti jihre mde km krde hn. ate je yhovah ne meri shaita na kiti hudi, mainu maut ne khamos kr dita hona si. maim janda ham ki maim dign vala sam, pr yhovah ne apne pairokaram nu shara dita. maim bhut phikrmd ate becain sam. pr he yhovah, tusim mainu sukun phucaia ate mainu prsn kr dita. he prmesur, tusim bhrist niakaram di shaita nhim krde. uh mde niamkar lokam da jina dubhr krn li kanun da istemal krde hn. uh niamkar nek bdiam ute hmla krde hn. uh masum lokam nu dosi akhde hn ate unham nu marde hn. pr uce prbt ute prmesur hi meri surkhia da sthan hai. prmesur, meri ctan hai, uh meri rkha da sthan hai. prmesur unham mde niakaram nu unham de mde kariam da dd devega. prmesur unham nu tbah kr devega kiumki unham ne gunah kita si. yhovah, sada prmesur unham mde niakaram da nas krega.

## 95

au, asim prmesur di ustti krie. au, us ctan li, ustti de jaikare gaie. jihri sadi rkha krdi hai. au yhovah de sukrane de git gaie au usdi ustti de prsn git gaie. kiu? kiumki yhovh hi mhan prmesur hai. uhi mhan raja hai jihra "hornam sare devtiam" ute hkumt krda hai. sbh tom dughiam guphavam ate uce tom uca phar yhovah de hn. sagr usda hai usne isnu sajia si. prmesur ne apniam htham nal suki dhrti bnaia si. au, nivem jhukie ate usdi upasna krie. au us prmesur di ustti krie isne sanu bnaia. uh hi sada prmesur hai. ate asim us de bde ham. asim us diam bhedam ham je aj asim usdi avaj sunie. prmesur akhda hai, "jidi na bno jivem tusim mrubah vic si, jivem tusim maruthl adr masa vikhe si. tuhade purkhiam ne meri prkh kiti si, unham ne mainu prkhia, unham ne dekh lia, ki maim ki kr skda sam. maim calhiam salam tk unham nal sbr nal riha. ate maim janda ham ki uh vphadar nhim hn, kiumki unham lokam ne meriam sikhiavam ute cln tom inkar kr dita. is li maim guse sam, ate maim saumh khadhi ki, uh meri aram di jmin vic dakhli nhim honge.

## 96

unham nviam glam bare ik nvam git gavo jo yhovah ne kitiam hn. sari duniam prmesur li git gave. prmesur nu gavo. usde nam nu asis diu. khus khbri dso. hr roj usdi mukti bare dso. lokam nu dso ki prmesur sc muc kina gaurvni hai. hr tham lokam nu prmesur de cmtkaram bare dso. yhovah mhan hai ate ustti yog hai. uh hor kise vi "devtiam" nalom vdhere bhrm bhria hai. praiam kaumam de sare devte, viarth hn. pr yhovah ne svrga di sajna kiti. usde samhne khubsurt mhima cmk rhi hai. takt ate surj prmesur de pvitr mdram vic hai. privaro ate kaumo ustti de ate yhovah di mhima de git gavo. yhovah de nam di ustti kro apne crave laike mdr vl javo. yhovah di upasna usde sudr mdr vic kro, dhrti de hrek vasi yhovah di upasna krim. kaumam nu ailan kr diu ki yhovah

raja hai. is li duniam tbah nhim hovegi, yhovah belag hoke lokam ute raj krega. he akas khus ho, he dhrti khusi mna. he smudr ate is vicli hr saia diam kilkariam maro. he khetom ate unham vic ugn vali hr saia, khus hovo. he jgl de rukkhko gavo ate khus hovo. is gl li khus hovo ki yhovah a riha hai, yhovah duniam ute raj krn li a riha hai. uh duniam ute insaph ate nirp-khta nal raj krega.

## 97

yhovah raj krda hai ate dhrti khus hai. dur durade de sare des, khus hn. ghnggor bdlam ne yhovah nu gheria hoia hai. cgiai ate insaph usde raj nu mjbut bnaumde hn. yhovah de samhne ag bldi hai ate usde dushman nu tbah krdi hai. usdi bijli cmk akas vic cmkdi hai lok isnu vekhde hn ate bhaibhit ho jamde hn. dhrt de malk yhovah de samhne prbt mom vamg pighlde hn. he svrga, usdi cgiai bare ds. hr admi nu prmesur di mhima vekhn diu. lok apniam murtiam di upasna krde hn. uh apne devtiam bare dimga marde hn. pr unham lokam nu srmsar kita javega. unham de devte jhuk javnge ate prmesur di upasna krnge. he siyon hun khus ho. yhudah de shiro khus hovo. kium? kiumki yhovah siane nirne krda hai. he sbh tom uce yhovah asl vic tusim hi dhrti de hakm ho. tusim bhutiam devtiam nalom vdhia ho. jihre bde yhovah nu nphrt krde hn uh bdi nu nphrt krde hn. is li prmesur apne celiam nu bcaumda hai. prmesur apne celiam nu bure viaktiam tom bcaumda hai. nek lokam ute rausni ate khusi cmkdi hai. cmge loko, yhovah vic khus hovo. usde pvitr nam di ustti kro.

## 98

yhovah li koi nvam git gavo kium ki usne ki nvem cmtkar kite hn. usdi pvitr sji bamh ne ik vare pher jtt usnu jtt prdan kiti hai. prmesur ne kaumam nu bcaun li apni skti drsai hai. prmesur ne unham nu apni cgiai drsai. usde celiam ne prmesur di israel de lokam li vphadari nu yad kita. dur-durade de desam ne sade prmesur di rkhaia krn di skti dekhi. he dhrti utle hr viakti yhovah li khusi de brbt giau. cheti ustti de git gaune suru kro. he rbab. yhovah di ustti kr. rbab vicom nikln vale sgit, usdi ustti kr. nrsminghe ate vmjhliam vjau, ate sade yhovah li khusi de nahre maro. dhrti ate smudr, ate us vicle sbh kase nu uci avaj vic gaun diu. he ndiu taliam vjau. sare pharo ikth hoke git gavo. 10 yhovah de samhne gavo, kiumki uh duniam ute raj krn li a riha hai, uh nirpkh hoke duniam ute raj krega. uh cgiai nal lokam ute raj krega.

## 99

yhovah raja hai. is li kaumam nu dr nal kbn diu. prmesur tej de krubiam ute raje vamg baitha hai. is li duniam nu dr nal kbn diu. yhovah prmesur siyon vic mhan hai. uh sare lokam da mhan agu hai. sare lok tuhade nam di ustti krn. prmesur da nam bhrm bhria hai. prmesur pvitr hai. sktisali raja insaph nu piar krda hai. he prmesur tusim cgiai bnai. tusim israel vic niam ate nirpkhta liamdi. yhovah apne prmesur di

ustti kro, ate usde pvitr crnam di caumki ute upasna kro. musa ate harun usde kujh jajk sn. ate saimuel unham vicom ik si jisne prmesur de nam te pukaria si. unham ne yhovah nu ardas kiti ate usne unham nu utr dita. prmesur bdl de thmm vicom bolia unham ne usde hukm mmne ate prmesur ne unham nu nem prdan kita. he prmesur sade yhovah, tusim unham diam prarthnavam da utr dita. tusim unham nu drsa dita ki tusim bkhsn har prmesur ho. ate tusim lokam nu unham de mde kmam vaste dd dide ho. sade yhovah prmesur di ustti kro, usde pvitr prbt vl sijda kro ate usdi upasna kro. prmesur sc muc pvitr.

## 100

he dhrti yhovah de git ga. yhovah di seva kridam khus ho. prsn gitam de nal yhovah de snmukh a. jan lvo ki yhovah prmesur hai. usne asam nu sajia. asim usde lok ham, asim us diam bhedam ham. us de shir vic sukrane de git laike avo. us de mdr vl ustti de git laike avo. usdi ustti kro ate usde nam nu asis devo. yhovah subh hai. usda piar sdivi hai. asim us ute sda-sda li us ute visvas kr skde ham.

## 101

maim piar ate nirpkhta de git gavamga. yhovah, maim tuhanu git sunavamga. maim husiari nal saph suthra jivn jivamga. maim apne ghr vic pvitr jivn jivamga. yhovah, tusim mere kol kdom avomge. maim apne samhne koi vi murti nhim rkhamga. maim tuhade virodhi lokam nu nphrt krda ham. maim ih nhim kramga. maim imandar bnamga. maim koi mde km nhim kramga. je koi pith piche apne guamdhi bare mda bolda hai. maim us admi nu iajtt nhim di-amga. maim ghmmmdiam nu kbul nhim kr skda jihre socde hn ki uh dusriam nalom bihtr hn. maim des bhr vic unham lokam di bhal kramga jinham ute bhrosa kita ja skda hai, ate maim sirph unham lokam tom hi apni seva kravamga. sirph uhi lok jihre pvitr jivn jiumde hn mere sevk ho skde hn. maim jhuthiam nu apne ghr adr nhim rhin diamga. maim jhuthiam nu apne nere nhim rhin diamga. maim is des vic rhin vale mde lokam da hmesa nas kramga. maim mde lokam nu prmesur da shir chdn te mijbur kr diamga.

## 102

yhovah, meri ardas suno. shaita li meri ardas suno. yhovah, mere kolom mukh na moro jdom ki maim musibtam vic ghiria hoia ham. jdom vi maim shaita li pukar kra suno ate cheti hi isda utr diu. meri jidgi dhume de vamg bit rhi hai. meri jidgi ag vamg hauli-hauli mc rhi hai. meri skti jamdi rhi hai. maim suke mr rhe ghah vrga ham. maim apna bhojn krna vi bhul gia ham. meri udasi de karn mera bhar ght riha hai. maim ujar vic rhin vale ulu vamg ikla ham. maim us ulu vamg ikla ham jo khdrum vic rhida hai. mainu nimd nhim aumdi. maim cht ute baithe pchi vamg ham. mere dushman hmesa mera niradr krde hn. uh mera mjak udaumde hn ate mainu srup dide hn. meri mha udasi hi sirph mera bhojn hai. mere hjhu

mere piale vic digde hn. kium? kiumki yhovah tusim mere nal nraj ho. tusam mainu utaham cukia ate pher tusam mainu dur sut dita. meri jidgi athn de lmmiam prchaviam vamg mukn hi vali hai. maim suke ate mr rhe ggham vamg ham. pr yhovah, tusim sda li rhomge. tuhada nam sda-sda li rhega. tusim uthomge ate siyon nu aram diumge. vkt a riha hai jdom tusim siyon ute mihrban hovomge. tuhade sevk us siyon pthr nu piar krde hn. uh us shir di miti nu vi piar krde hn. lok yhovah de nam di upasna krnge. he prmesur, dhrti de sare raje tuhanu stikarnge. yhovah pher siyon di usari krega. lok usdi mhima nu pher vekhnge. prmesur unham lokam diam ardasam sunega jinham nu usne jiumdianm chd dita. inham glam nu aun vali piri li likho. ate bhvikh vic uh lok yhovah di ustti krnge. yhovah svrg vicom hetham dhrti ute vekhega. ate uh bdivanam diam ardasam sunega. uh unham lokam nu mukt kr devega jinham nu maut di sja mili si. pher siyon de lok yhovah bare dssnge. uh yruslm vic usde nam di ustti krnge. kaumam aps vic ikthiam hongiam badsahiam yhovah di seva krn li aungiam. meri takt hn go gi hai. meri jidgi choti bna diti gi hai. is li maim akhia, "mainu udom tk na mrm diu jdom tk maim jvan ham. he prmesur tusim sda-sda li rhomge. tusim bhut philam duniam saji si. tusim apne hthi akas bnaia si. duniam ate akas khrno ho jange pr tusim sda li rhomge. uh purane kpriam vamg hmd javnge. ate tusim unam nu kpriam vamg hi bdl diumge. uh sare hi bdl jange. pr tusim prmesur, kde nhim bd-lomge. tusim sda li rhomge. aj asim tuhade sevk ham. sade bce ithe rhinge. ate unhham di ulad vi tuhadi upasna krn li ithe hi hovegi."

## 103

he meri ruh, yhovah di ustti kr. mere jism de sare ago, usde pivtr nam di ustti kro. he meri atma yhovah di ustti kr. ate ih vi na bhuli ki uh sc muc mihrban hai. yhovah unham ute jihre usdi upasna krde hn use trham dyavan hai jivem ik pita apne bciam ute dyavan huda hai. prmesur sadi jid nu kbr pasom bcaumda hai. ate uh sanu apna piar ate hmdrdi dida hai. prmesur bhut sariam subh cijam dida hai. uh sanu ik vare pher baj vamg jvan bna dida hai. yhovah belag hai. prmesur unham lokam nu niam dida hai jinham nu hor lokam ne dukh dite hn. prmesur ne musa nu apne nem sikhae. prmesur ne israel nu dikha dita ki uh kiniam sktisali glam kr skda hai. yhovah dyavan ate rhim krn vala hai. uh dhiri ate piar nal bhrpur hai. yhovah sda nuktacini nhim krda prmesur sade ute sda krodhvan nhim rhida. asim prmesur de virudh gham kite pr usne sanu dd nhim dita jisde asim adhikari sam. prmesur da apne celiam li piar sade nalom ina uca hai jina dhrti kolom akas uca hai. ate prmesur ne sade gunah ine dur sut dite hn jina pchm purb tom dur hai. yhovah unham ute jihre usdi upasna krde hn use trham dialu hai jivem ik pita apne bciam ute dyalu huda hai. prmesur sade bare sbh kujh janda hai. prmesur janda hai ki asim khak tom saje ge sam. prmesur janda hai ki sadiam jimdgiyam chotiham hn. uh janda hai ki sadiam umram ghah vrgiam hn. prmesur janda hai ki asim ik nike jgli phul vrge ham, uh phul bhut cheti ugda hai. pher grm hva

vgdi hai ate uh phul mr jamda hai. cheti hi, tusim ih vi nhim ds skomge ki phul kithe ugia si. pr yhovah ne sda apne anuyaiaim nu piar kita hai. ate uh sda-sda li apne anuyaiaim nu piar krda rhega. prmesur unham de bciam da ate unham de bciam de bciam da bhla krega. prmesur unham lokam da bhla krda hai jihre usde krar ute clde hn. prmesur unham lokam da bhla krda hai jihre usde hukm mnde hn. prmesur da tkht svrgam vic hai. ate uh hr saia ute raj krda hai. he dutom, yhovah di ustti kro. he dutom, tusim sktisali sipahi ho jihre prmesur de hukm mnde hn. tusim prmesur nu sunde ho ate usde updesam di palna krde ho. yhovah diu smuh sainau usdi ustti kro. tusim usde sevk ho, tusim uhi krde ho jo prmesur cahuda hai. yhovah ne hr tham hr saia bnaia. yhovah hr jgha hr saia ute raj krda hai. ate unham cijam nu yhovah di ustti krni cahidi hai. he meri atma yhovah di ustti kr.

## 104

he meri atma yhovah di ustti kr. mere yhovah prmesur tusim bhut mhan ho. tusim mhima ate man nal kje hoe ho. tusim nur nu phinde ho jivem koi cola phinda hai. tusim akasam nu prde vamg khilar dita hai. he prmesur tusim apna ghr unham tom upr bnaia. tusim mote bdlam di rth vamg vrtom krde ho ate akas de ar-par hva de khmbam ute svari krde ho. he prmesur, tusim apne dutam nu hva de vamg ate sevkam nu ag vamg bnaia hai. he prmesur, tusam dhrt nu is diam buniadam ute usaria. tam jo ih kde vi tbah na hove. tusim isnu kbl vamg pani nal dhk dita hai. pani ne prbtam nu dhk lia si. pr tusim hukm dita ate pani dur-dur bhjia. hhe prmesur, tusim guse nal pani ute gije ate pani tuhathom dur bhj uthia. pani prbtam tom hetham vadiam vl vgia ate pher unham vl jihriam tusim is li bnaiaim sn. kiumki tusim smudram li hdd niscit kr diti hai, pani dhrt nu kijn li pher kde vi nhim cdhega. he prmesur, tusim pani nu csmiam tom ndiam vl vgn la dide ho. ih pani ndiam vicom vgda hai. ndiam smuh jgli janvram nu pani didiam hn. avara khote vi ithe pani pin li aumde hn. jgli pchi vi ithe tlavam ute rhin li aumde hn. uh nerle rukham di thiniyam vic gaumde hn. prmesur hetham pharam upr vrkha bhejda hai. sariam cijam jo prmesur ne bnaiaim dhrt nu apni lori di hr saia prdan kr diam hn. prmesur psuam nu bhojn den li ghah ugaumda hai. uh sanu paude dida hai jinham nu asim ugaumde ham. uh paude sanu dhrt vicom bhojn dide hn. prmesur sanu dakhrs dida hai jihri sanu prsn kr di hai. tel jihra sadi cmri nu nrm bnaumda ate uh bhojn jihra sanu mijbut bnaumda hai. lbanon de devdar de rukh prmesur di jidad hn. yhovah ne uh rukh bije sn ate uh unham di lor li pani dida hai. pmchi unham rukham ute alhne bnaumde hn, unham rukham ute vde bgle rhide hn. uce prbt jgli bkriam de ghr hn. vdiam ctanam vic rhin vale jivam li ctanam hi chupngaham hn. he prmesur, tusim sanu ih sucit krn li cn dita hai ki tiuhar kdom suru hovega. ate surj janega ki kdom chupna hai. tusim hnere nu rat bnaia uh smam jdom jgli janvr ghumn li bahr aumde hn. ser hmia krn vele dharde hn jivem uh prmesur kolom bhojn mg rhe hon jihra uh unham nu dida hai. pher surj crda hai, ate janvr aram krn li vaps apne ghorniam vic jamde hn. pher



lok km krn li bahr jamde hn ate uh sam tk km krde hn. yhovah, tusim anekam cmtkar kite hn. dhrti unham cijam nal bhri pi hai jihriam tusa sajiam sn. asim hr cij vic jo vi tusim krde ho tuhadi sianp vekhde ham. smudr vl vekho. ih kina vda hai. ate is vic anekam jiv rhide hn ithe chote ate vde angint jiv rhide hn. smudr ute jhaj sphr krde hn. livyathan, smudr jiv jihra tusim sajia, smudr vic khedda hai. he prmesur, ih sariam cijam tuhade ute nirbhr kr diam hn. tusim inham nu smem sir bhojn dide ho. he prmesur, tusim smuh jivam nu unham de kham yog bhojn dide ho. tusim cge bhojnam nal bhre hoe tuhade hth kholh dide ho ate rjj jan tik kham dide ho. jdom tusim unham kolom apna muh mor laimde ho, uh bhaibhit ho jamde hn. jdom vi tusim unham de sah kdh laimde ho. uh kmjor bn jamde hn. ate unham de srir pher tom khak ho jamde hn. pr, he yhovah, jdom tusim apni atma unham vl bhejde ho. uh sihtmd bn jamde hn. ate tusim ik var pher dhrt nu nvam nkor bna dide ho. yhovah di mhima sda li cmke yhovah unham cijam da and mane jo usne sajiam hn. yhovah sirph dhrt vl vekhda hai ate ih kbn lg jamdi hai. uh pharam nu chuhda hai ate unham tom dhuam uthn lgega. maim umr bhr yhovah de git gavamga. maim yhovah di ustti udom tk gavamga jdom tk maim jiumda ham. mainu as hai ki ih sbd, jihre maim akhe hn usnu prsn krnge. maim yhovah nal khus ham. papiam nu dhrti tom khtm ho jan diu. bure lokam nu ithom sda li dur cle jan diu. he meri ruh, yhovah di ustti kr. yhovah di ustti kr.

## 105

yhovah da sukrana kro. usde nam di upasna kro. kaumam nu usde cmtkaram bare dso. yhovah li git gavo. usdi ustti gavo usde cmtkaram bare dso. yhovah de pvitr nam ute man kro. tusim jihre yhovah di tlas vic ae si khus ho javo. yhovah pasom skti mgo, hmesa shaita li us vl tko. usde krismiam ate siane nirniam nu cete rkho. tusim usde nauk abraham di aulad ho. tusim yakub di aulad ho, jis bde nu prmesur ne cunia si. yhovah hi sada prmesur hai. yhovah sari duniam ute raj krda hai. prmesur de krar nu hmesa cete rkho. usde hukmam nu aun valiam hjaram piriam tk yad krde rho. prmesur ne abraham nal ik rar kita si. prmesur ne isak nu vaada dita si. pher usne isnu yakub li nem bna dita si. prmesur ne jo krar israel nal kita si sda li jari rhega. prmesur ne akhia si, "maim tuhanu knan di dhrti devamga. uh dhrti tuhadi mlkiat hovegi. prmesur ne uh vaada udom dita si jdom abraham da privar chota si. uh aje musaphr sn ate uthe vkt kt rhe sn. unham ne kaumam tom kaumam, ate ik raj tom duje raj da sphr kita. pr prmesur ne lokam nu unham nal bdsuki nhim krn diti. prmesur ne rajiham nu unham nu nuksan phucaun bare citavni diti. prmesur ne akhia si, "mere cune hoe lokam nu dukh na diu. mere nbiam da kujh vi bura na kro. prmesur ne us des vic akal bhejia. lokam kol kham li kaphi bhojn nhim si. pr prmesur, ne yusuph nam de bde nu unham de age jan li bhejia. yusuph nu ik gulam vang vecia gia si. unham ne yusuph de pairam duale ik rsa bnh dita si. unham ne usde gl vic ik beri pa diti si. yusuph udom tk gulam rkha gia si jdom tk us diam akhiam glam puriam nhim hoiam sn. sc muc

yhovah de sdes ne sidh kr dita ki yusuph shi si. is li misr de raje ne usnu mukt kr dita si. us kaum da agu usnu kaid vicom bahr lai gia. usne yusuph nu apne ghram da mohri bna dita si. yusuph ne us nal sbdhit saia di dekh-bhal kiti yusuph ne hor agum nu nirdes dite ate yusuph ne bjurgam nu sikhia diti. pher israel misr vic aia, yakub haim de des vic rhida si. yakub da privar bhut vda ho gia. uh apne dushman nam vd-here sktisali ho ge. is li misriam ne yakub de privar nu nphrt krni suru kr diti. unham ne unham de gula-mam de khilaph viumta bnaiam. is li prmesur ne apne sevk musa nu ate prmesur de cune jajk aron nu bhejia. prmesur ne ham de des adr musa ate harun kolom bhut sare krisme krvae. prmesur ne mha adhkar bhejia pr misriam ne us vl dhian nhim dita. is li prmesur ne pani nu lhu vic bdl dita, ate unham diam sariam mchiam mr giam. unham da des dduam nal bhr gia. raje de saun de kmre vic ddu hi ddu sn. prmesur ne ades kita, ate uthe mkhiam ate pissu a ge. uh hr tham phail ge. prmesur ne gdhiam di vrkha kr diti unham de des vic hr tham bijli digi. prmesur ne unham de des diam velam de ajir nst kr dite. prmesur ne unham de des da hr rukh nst kr dita. prmesur ne ades kita, ate tidi dl ate gah de tide a pe uh besumar sn. tiddi dl ne ate gah de tidiam ne des de sare paude kha le. unham ne khetam diam sariam phslam kha liam. ate pher prmesur ne unham de des da hr pletha bca mar dita. prmesur ne unham de sbh tom vde putr mar dite. phir prmesur ne apne lokam nu misr tom bahr lai lia. uh apne nal sona camdi lai ge. uh sare hi tkre admi sn. misr prmesur de bdiam nu jamdiam tk ke khus si, kium ki uh prmesur de bdiam tom drde sn. prmesur ne apna kbl bdl vamg vicha dita. prmesur ne apne bdiam nu rat vele rausni den li apni agni di vrtom kiti. lokam ne bhojn mgia, ate prmesur ne unham li btere liamde. prmesur ne unham nu svrg vicom bhut sari roti diti. prmesur ne ctan nu cir dita, ate bulbule chdda pani bahr aia. maruthi vic ik ndi vgn lgi. prmesur nu apna pvitr vaada yad si. prmesur nu apna uh vaada yad si jo usne sevk abraham nal kita si. prmesur apne lokam nu misr tom bahr lai aia. lokim khusi mnaumde ate and de git gaumde a ge. pher prmesur ne apne lokam nu uh des dita jithe hor lokim rhi rhe sn. prmesur de lokam nu uh cijam miliam jinham li horam lokam ne km kita si. prmesur ne ajiha kium kita? tam jo usde lok usde nemam di palna kr skn. tam jo uh dhian nal usde updesam nu mnn.

## 106

yhovah di ustti kro yhovah da sukrana kro kiumki uh subh hai. prmesur da piar sdvi hai. asl vic koi vi bian nhim kr skda ki yhovah kina vda hai. jihre lok prmesur de adesam di palna krde hn uh khus hn. uh lok hr vele neki krde rhide hn. yhovah, jdom tusim apne bdiam ute mihrban hovom mainu vi cete rkhn. mainu cete rkhn. ate bcauna vi. yhovah, mainu uh cgiam cijam samjham krn diu jihriam tusim apne convem lokam nu dide ho. mainu vi tuhadi kaum nal khusi mnaun diu. mainu ustti vic tuhade lokam nal samil hon diu. asim uvem hi pap kita jivem sade purkham ne pap kita si. asim glt sam, asim misr vic

mdiam glam kitiam. yhovah, misr vic sade purkhia ne tuhade krismiam tom sanu kujh vi nhim sikhaia. uthe, lal sagr kdhe sade purkhe tuhade khilaph ho ge sn. pr prmesur ne apne nam sdka sade purkhia nu bca lia. prmesur ne unham nu apni mhan skti drsaun li bca lia. prmesur ne ades dita, ate lal sagr khusk ho gia. prmesur ne dughe lal sagr vicom sade purkhiam di agvai us dhrti te kiti, jo maruthl vamg khusk si. prmesur ne sade purkhiam nu unham de dusmnam kolom bcaia. prmesur ne unham nu unham de sare vairiam tom bcaia. prmesur ne unham de dusmnam nu sagr nal dhk dita. unham de dusmnam vicom koi vi na bc skia. pher sade purkhiam ne prmesur ute visvas kita. unham ne usdi ustti gai. pr sade purkhia ne unham glam nu cheti hi bhula dita jo prmesur ne kitiam sn. unham ne prmesur da msvra nhim sunia. maruthl vic sade purkhia nu bhut bhukh lgi ate unham ne biaban vic prmesur di prkh kiti. pr prmesur ne sade purkhiam nu uh cijam ditiam jo unham ne mmgiam sn. pr prmesur ne unham nu ik bhiank bi-mari vi diti. lok musa nal irkha krn lge. uh yhovah de pvitr jajk harun nal irkhalu ho ge. is li prmesur ne unham irkhalu lokam nu sja diti. dhrti tirk gi ate usne dathan nu nigl lia. tam ik vari pher, dhrti khulhi ate abiram de smuh nu nigl lia. pher ag ne lokam di us bhir nu sar sutia. us ag ne mde lokam nu sar dita. unham lokam ne horeb prbt ute ik sone da vcha bnaia. unham ne ik but di upasna kiti. unham lokam ne apne mhimami prmesur nu ghah khane bld di murt bdle vta dita. prmesur ne sade purkhia nu bcaia. pr uh puri trham us bare bhul ge. uh us prmesur bare bhul ge jisne misr vic krisme kite sn. prmesur ne haim de des vic krisme kite sn, lal sagr de nere prmesur diam krniam bhrm bhriam sn. prmesur unham lokam nu tbah krna cahuda si. pr usde cune hoe bde, musa ne usnu rok dita. prmesur bhut khirvan si pr musa ne usda rah rok lia. is li prmesur ne lokam nu tbah nhim kita. pr, unham lokam ne khubsurt dhrti adr dakhil hon tom inkar kr dita. unham nu visvas nhim si, ki us des vic rhin valiam nu hraun vic prmesur unham di shaita krega. sade purkhiam ne prmesur de hukmam nu mnn tom inkar kr dita. is li prmesur ne vaada kita ki uh maruthl vic mrnge. prmesur ne vaada kita ki uh horam lokam nu unham diam aulada nu hraun devega. prmesur ne vaada kita ki uh sade purkhiam nu kaumam drmian khida devega. pher bal pior di tham ute, prmesur de lokam ne ikthe bal di puja krni suru kiti. prmesur de lokam ne daavtam da and mania ate murdiam nu stikarn vaste bliam khadhiam. prmesur apne bdiam ute bhut khirvan hoia, ate prmesur ne unham nu rogi bna dita. pr phinehas ne prmesur nu prarthna kiti ate prmesur ne bimari nu rok dita. prmesur janda si ki phinehas ne bhut cgi gl kiti si. prmesur isnu sda-sda li cete rkhega. mrubah vic lok bhut krodhvan ho ge ate pher unham musa pasom koi mara km kraia. unham ne musa nu bhut becain kr dita is li musa bin soce-smjhe bolia. prmesur ne lokam nu knan vic rhimdia praiam kaumam nu tbah krn li kiha. pr israel de lokam ne prmesur da ades nhim mnia. uh horam lokam nal rl-mil ge. ate uhi kujh krn lge jo uh lok krde sn. uh prmesur de lokam li ik phmda bn ge. prmesur de lok unham devtiam di puja krn lge jinham di upasna uh hor lok krde sn.

prmesur de lokam ne apne bcaia nu mar dita ate unham nu saitana nu bheth kr dita. prmesur de lokam ne masum lokam nu mar dita. unham ne apne hi bcaia nu mar dita ate jhuthe devtiam nu unham di bli cra diti. is li prmesur de lok horam lokam de gunah nal napak ho ge. prmesur de lok apne prmesur nal bevpha sn. ate unham ne uhi glam kitiam jhriam hor lokim krde sn. prmesur apne lokam ute khirvan ho gia, prmesur unham tom tg a cukia si. prmesur ne apne bdiam nu praiam kaumam de hvale kr dita. prmesur ne unham de dusmnam nu unham ute raj krn dita. prmesur de lokam de dusmnam ne unham nu kabu kr lia ate unham da jiuna bhut muskil kr dita. prmesur ne apne lokam nu anekam vari bcaia. pr uh prmesur de khilaph ho ge, ate mn bhaumdiam glam krn lge. prmesur de lokam ne bhut-bhut sariam bdiam kitiam. pr jdom vi prmesur de lok musibit vic sn. unham ne shaita li hmesa prmesur age prarthna kiti. ate prmesur ne hr var unham di ardas sun li. prmesur ne apna krar hmesa cete rkhaia. ate usde mhan piar vicom unham nu skun phucaia. praiam kaumam ne unham nu kaidi bna lia. pr prmesur ne unham nu apne lokam li dyavan bna dita. sade yhovah prmesur ne sanu bca lia. prmesur ne sanu unham praiam kaumam tom vaps liamda tam jo asim usde pvitr nam di ustti kr skie. tam jo asim usdi ustti ga skie. israel de yhovah prmesur nu asis devo. prmesur sda riha ate sda hi uh rhega. ate smuh lokam ne akhia, "amin! yhovah di ustti kro."

## 107

yhovah da sukrana kro kiumki uh subh hai. usda piar sdvi hai. hr viakti nu jisnu yhovah ne bcaia hai ihi gl akhni cahidi hai. yhovah ne unham nu unham de dusmnam tom bcaia. yhovah ne apne lokam nu bhut sare bhimn-bhimn desam vicom ikthia kita. uh unham nu purb, pchm, utr ate dkhn vicom liaia. unham vicom ki suke maruthl vic bhtkde sn. uh rhin da tikana lbh rhe sn. pr unham nu koi shir nhim milia si. uh bhukhe piase sn ate kmjor vi ho rhe sn. pher unham ne yhovah kol shaita li pukar kiti. ate usne unham nu musibta tom bca lia. prmesur unham lokam nu sidha us shir vic lai gia jithe unham ne rhina si. yhovah da usde piar li ate unham cmtkara li sukrana kro. jihre uh lokam li krda hai. prmesur pi-asi ruh nu tript krda hai. prmesur bhukhi atma nu cgiam cijam nal bhrda hai. prmesur de kujh loko, kaid diam slakham de piche hnermi kaid vic bd sn. kiu? kiumki uh lok unham glam de khilaph lre sn. jo prmesur ne akhiam sn. unham sbh ne uce prmesur di slah mnn tom inkar kita si. prmesur ne unham de amlam bdle unham li jidgi bhut dusvar bna diti. uh thirk ge ate dig pe. ate uh uthe koi vi unham da md-dgar nhim si. uh lok musibit vic sn. is li unham ne shaita li yhovah age prarthna kiti. ate usne unham nu musibtam tom bca lia. prmesur unham nu hnermi kothriam vicom kdh liaia. prmesur ne unham diam beriam tor ditiam. yhovah da usde piar li ate unham cmtkaram li sukrana kro. jihre uh lokam li krda hai. sada prmesur apne dusmnam nu hraun vic sadi mdd krda hai. prmesur unham de tambe de dr-vaje tor skda hai. prmesur unham de phauladi drva-

jiam diam slakham cur-cur kr skda hai. kujh lokim apne jiun de papi dhmgam karn murkh bn ge. unham ne bhoin krna chd dita ate uh mrn pdhe phuc ge. uh musibt vic sn, is li unham ne shaita kiti prmesur age prarthna kiti. ate usne unham nu musibt tom bca lia. prmesur ne ades kita ate unham nu arog kita is li uh lok kbr kolom bc ge. yhovah da usde piar li ate unham cmtkaram li sukrana kro. jihre uh lokam li krda hai. yhovah de kite smuh kmam de sukrane vjom us age bhiam cravo. khusi nal dso yhovah ne ki kita hai. kujh lokam ne smudr vic kistiam rhim sphr kita. unham da km unham nu mhasagr tom par lai gia. unham lokam ne vekh lia ki prmesur ki kujh kr skda hai. unham ne usde cmtkar vekhe jo usne smudr ute kite sn. prmesur ne ades dita, ate ik tej hva vgn lgi. lhiram uciam tom uciam ho giam. lhiram ne unham nu upr akas vic sut cuk dita. ate unham nu dughe smudr vic cuk dita. tuphan ina khtrnak si ki lokam de haumsle tut ge. uh srabiam vvang bkbe dig rhe sn. unham di jhaji kla bekar ho gi si. uh musibt vic sn, is li unham ne prmesur nu shaita li pukar kiti. ate usne unham nu musibatom tom bca lia. prmesur ne tuphan rok dita, usne lhiram nu samt kr dita. jhaji bhut prsn sn ki smudr samt si. ate prmesur ne surkhia nal us tham tk unham di agvai kiti jithe uh jana cahude sn. yhovah da usde piar li ate unham cmtkaram li sukrana kro. jihre usne lokam li kite. mha sbha vic prmesur di ustti kro. udom usdi ustti kro jdom bjurg agu mil baithde hn. prmesur ne ndiam nu maruthl vic bdl dita si. prmesur ne csmiam nu vgn tom rok dita si. prmesur ne upjau dhrti nu bdl dita si ate ih kllri viran dhrti ho gi si. kium? unham mde lokam de karn jihre us thavem rhide sn. prmesur ne maruthl di dhrti nu bdl dita ate ih piar de tlavam vali dhrti bn gi. prmesur ne khusk dhrti vicom pani de csme vga dite. prmesur ne bhukhe lokam di us cgi dhrti vl agvai kiti ate unham ne rhin li shir bna lia. unham lokam ne apne khetam vic bij bije. unham ne khetam vic agur de paude lae ate unham ne cgi phsl prapt kiti. prmesur ne unham lokam nu asis diti unham de privar vdhv phulln. unham kol bhut sare psu sn. hadsiam ate musibatom karn unham de privar chote ate kmjor sn. prmesur ne unham de aguam nu srmsar kita ate nmosi diti. prmesur ne unham nu maruthl vic avara bhtkn dita jithe koi rah nhim sn. pr prmesur ne unham grib lokam nu pther unham de dukham vicom kdh lia. ate hun unham de privar bhedam de vde ijr vvang hn. nek admi ih gl vekhde hn ate uh prsn hn. pr mde loki vi isnu dekhde hn ate unham nu nhim pta ki uh ki akhn.

## 108

he prmesur, maim tuhadi ustti de git gaun li dil ate ruh nal tiar ham. sitar ate srgi jago, au apam prbhat nu jgaie. yhovah, asim kaumam adr tuhadi ustti kramge. asim horam lokam vic tuhadi ustti kramge. yhovah, tuhada piar akasam nalom uca hai. tuhadi vph uce tom uce bdl nalom uceri hai. he prmesur, svrgam de sikhram tk utho sari duniam nu tuhadi mhima dekhv devo. he prmesur, is trham hi kro tam jo tuhade mitram nu bcaia ja ske. meri ardas mn lvo, ate sanu bcaun li apni mha skti vrtom. "maim yudh jittamga ate jit bare prsn hovamga! maim ihi dhrti apne lokam

drman vd diamga. maim unham nu secem de devamga. maim unham nu sukoth di vadi de devamga. gilad ate mnsh mere honge. iphrami mere sir di dhal hovega. yhudah mera sahi dda hovega. moab ate mnsh mere crn dhon li piala honge. adom meri juti cukn li mera sevk hovega. maim phlist nu hra diamga ate jit de naare maramga." dusmn de kilhe adr, meri agvai kaun krega? adom de khilaph lrvn vic meri agvai kaun krega? he prmesur, kirpa krke dusmn nu hraun vic sadi shaita kro! pr tusim asam nu tiag dita! tusim sadi phauj de nal nhim ge. he prmesur, kirpa krke dusmn di phauj nu hraun vic sadi shaita kro! lok sadi shaita nhim kr skde! sirph prmesur hi sanu blvan bna skda hai. prmesur hi sade dusmnam nu hra skda hai!

## 109

he prmesur, meri ardas li apne kn bd na kro. bdkar lok mere bare jhuth bol rhe hn. uh uhi glam akh rhe hn jihriam sc nhim hn. loki mere bare nphrt bhriam glam akh rhe hn. lok mere ute bina karn hmla kr rhe hn. maim unham nu piar kita si. pr uh mere nal nphrt krde hn. is li hun maim tuhade age ardas kr riha ham, he prmesur. maim unham lokam nal neki kiti si, pr uh mere nal bura kr rhe hn. maim unham nu piar kita si, pr unham ne mainu nphrt kiti. mere dusmnam nu us de mde amlam li dd diu. usnu glt sabt krn li koi bda lbh lvo. munsph nu nirna krn diu ki mere dusmnam ne mda km kita si ate uh dosi hn. mere dusmn di khi hr gl nu us da jivn dusvar bnaun diu. mere dusmn nu cheti mr jan diu. kise hor nu usda km miln diu. mere dusmn de bciam nu ytim bna diu. ate usdi ptni nu vidhva bna diu. unham da ghr khuss jave. ate uh mmgte bn jan. mere dusmn de laindaram nu usda uh sbh lai lain, jisda uh kbje dar hai. ajnbi usdi kmai hoi hr saia lai jan. mainu umid hai ki koi vi bda mere dusmnam ute mihrbam nhim hai. mainu as hai ki koi vi bda usde bciam ute trs nhim krega. mere dusmn nu puri trham tbah kr diu. agli piri nu unham da nam hr saia utom mita lain diu. mainu as hai ki yhovah nu mere dusmn de pita de gunah yad hn. ate mainu umid hai ki usdi mam de gunah vi kde nhim mite. mainu as hai ki yhovah unham gunaham nu sda li yad rkhega. ate mainu as hai ki uh lokam nu mere dusmnam nu puri trham bhulaun li mjbur krega. kium? kium ki us bdkar bde ne kdi vi koi subh km nhim kita. usne kde vi kise nu piar nhim kita. usne grib nimane lokam li musibatom khriam kitiam. us bdkar bde nu horam da bura mgn vic khusi mildi si. is li us nal uhi mda hon diu. us bdkar viakti ne kde vi lokam nal cga na vapre, mgia. is li usda bhla na hon diu. srph hi usde kpre hon. jihra pani uh pimda hai ik srph hove. usde pimde utla tel us upr ik srph hove. srph nu usde kpre hon diu jihre uh dust viakti duale lvetn li vrtde. srpam nu usde lk de duale di peti hon diu. mainu as hai ki yhovah mere dusmn nal ih sariam glam krega. mainu as hai ki yhovah unham nal iho glam krega jo mainu marn di kosis kr rhe hn. yhovah, tusim mere malk ho, is li mere nal ajihra vihar kro jis nal tuhade nam di sobha hove. tuhade adr kina jiada piar hai, is li mainu bcau. maim ik grib nitana admi ham, maim sc muc udas ham, mera dil tutia hoia hai. mainu lgda hai jivem meri jidgi muk gi hai, jivem sam vele prchavem

hude hn. maim us pissu vrga mhisus krda ham jisnu kise ne jharke sut dita hove. mere gode kmjor hn ki-umki maim bhukha ham. mera bhar ght riha hai ate maim ptla ho riha ham. bure admi mera apman kr rhe hn. uh mere vl vekhde hn ate sir hilaumde hn. yhovah mere prmesur, meri shaita kro. apna sc piar drsau ate mainu bcau. uh lok jan lainge ki tusim meri shaita kiti si. pher uh jan lainge ki ih tuhadi hi skti si jisne meri shaita kiti si. uh bure admi mainu srap dide hn, pr tusim mainu asis de skde ho. yhovah, unham ne mere upr hmla kita is li unham nu hrsau. pher, maim tuhada sevk, prsn hovamga. mere dushman nu nmosi diu! unham nu srmimdgi kurte vamg phinn diu. maim yhovah da sukrana krda ham. maim bhut lokam age usdi ustti krda ham. prmesur gribam li sje hth de taur te khlomda hai. uh niscit krda hai ki grib admi nu niam mile.

## 110

yhovah ne mere malk nu akhia, "mere kol mere sje pase baitho, jdom ki maim tuhade dushman nu tuhade adhin krda ham." yhovah tuhade raj nu vdhn phulln vic shaita krega. siyon, vic tuhada raj subh hovega. ate uh udom tk vdhega jdom tk ki tusim apne dsmnam de desam vic vi raj kromge. tuhade lok svaim-icha nal tuhada sg krnge jdom tusim apni saina ik sath ik sath ikthi kromge. uh khas vstr paunge ate amrit vele a milnge uh naujvan lok tuhade carcuphere honge. jivem dhrti ute trel hudi hai. yhovah ne ikrar kita si ate uh apna mn nhim bdlega, "tusim sda li jakj ho - jis trham da jakj mlki-sidk si. mera malk tuhade sje pase khlota hai. uh horam rajiam nu hra devega, jdom uh krodhvan hovega. prmesur kaumam bare nirna krega. murda lasam jmin ute vich jangiam. ate prmesur sktisali kaumam de aguan nu dd devega. raja rste vic ik ndi tom pani pivega. pher uh apna sir cukega ate blvan ho javega.

## 111

yhovah di ustti kro. maim sce dilom yhovah da us sbha vic, sukrana krda ham jithe cge lok iktha hude hn. yhovah mhan glam krda ham. lokim uh subh cijam mgde hn jihriam prmesur pasom mildiam hn. prmesur sc muc sandar ate mhan glam krda hai. us di neki sda li jari rhidi hai. prmesur hairani bhriam glam krda hai. tam jo asim cete rkhe ki yhovah mihrban ate dialu hai. prmesur apne pairokaram nu bhojn dida hai. prmesur sda li apna krar cete rkha hai. unham sktisali glam ne, jo prmesur ne kitiam sn usde bdiam nu drsa dita ki uh unham nu unham di dhrti de riha si. uh sbh kujh jo prmesur krda, cga ate belag hai. usde hr hukm vic ykin rkha ja skda hai. prmesur de hukm sda hi sthir rhinge. unham hukmam nu jari krn de karn, imandar ate sudh sn. prmesur ne kise nu apne bdiam nu bcaun li bhejia. prmesur ne unham nal ikrar kita si jihra sda li jari rhega. prmesur da nam mhan ate pvitr hai. sianpta yhovah li dr ate ijt nal suru hudi hai. uh lok jihre prmesur da hukm mnde hn bhut siane hn. prmesur di ustti sda-sda li gai javegi.

## 112

yhovah, di ustti kro! uh bda jihra drda ate yhovah da adr krda hai bhut prsn hovega. uh bda prmesur de adesam nu piar krda hai. usdi aulad dhrt ate mhan hovegi. cge lokam di aulad sc muc subhagi hovegi. us bde da privar bhut amir hovega ate usdi cgai sda rhegi. cmge lokam li, prmesur hnere vic cmkdi hoi rausni vamg hai. prmesur subh, mihrban ate dialu hai. kise bde li mihrban ate phrakh hona cga hai. kise ik bde li apne km vic belag hona cga hai. us bde da kdi vi ptn nhim hovega. ik cga viakti hmesa li yad kita javega. uh mare smacara tom yad nhim rhega. uh bda drir visvasi hai kiumki uh yhovah ute ykin rkha hai. uh bda drir visvasi hai uh drega nhim. uh apne dushman nu hra devega. uh bda khuldhili nal gribam nu dan krda hai. ate usdi neki sda rhegi. bdcln bde isnu dekhde hn ate krodhvan ho jamde hn. uh guse nal apne dd kricnge, pr pher uh alop ho jange. bd-cln lokam nu kdi vi uh nhim milega jisdi icha uh buri trham krde hn.

## 113

yhovah di ustti kro! yhovah de sevko, usdi ustti kro! yhovah de nam di ustti kro. yhovah da nam hun ate sda li subhaga hovega. yhovah de nam di ustti purb vic ugde surj vlom prmesur de nam nu us tham tk asis mile jithe surj ja chipda hai. yhovah sbh kaumam nalom ucera hai. usdi mhima akas vl uthdi hai. koi bda yhovah sade prmesur vrga nhim hai, prmesur uce svrg vic baitha hai. prmesur sade kolom ina uca hai ki usnu dhrti ate akas vekhn li hetham dekhna paimda hai. prmesur mskin lokam nu khak vicom cukda hai. prmesur mmgtiam nu kure de dher vicom cukda hai. ate prmesur unham lokam nu mhtvpurn bna dida hai. prmesur unham nu mhtvupuran agu bna dida hai. bhavem kise aurt de aulad na hove. pr prmesur usnu bce de devega. ate usnu khusi prdan krega. yhovah di ustti kro.

## 114

israel ne misr chd dita. yakub ne us prdes nu chd dita. yhudah prmesur da khas bda bn gia. israel us di slntn bn gi. lal sagr ne isnu dekhia ate uh daur gia. yrdn ndi muri ate ns pi. prbt bheduam vamg ncn lgpe, phariam leliam vamg ncn lgiam. he lal sagr, tu kium nsia si? yrdn ndie, tu kium muri ate kium nsi si? pharo, tusim bheduam vamg kium nce si? ate phario, tusim leliam vamg kium nciam si? malk, yakub de yhovah prmesur smhne dhrti hil gi si. prmesur hi hai jihra pani nu ctan vicom vgaumda hai. prmesur ne skht ctan tom vgda hoe pani da ik csma bnaia.

## 115

yhovah, sanu koi ijt nhim milni cahidi. ijt tam tuhadi mlkiat hai. tuhadi ijt tuhade piar karn ate is karn hai ki asim tuhade ute visvas kr skde sam. kaumam hairan kium hon ki sada prmesur kithe hai. prmesur svrg vic hai, ate uh uhi sbh kujh krda hai jo usnu psd

hai. praiam kaumam de devte sone camdi nal bne hoe sirph but hn. uh insani htham duara bnae ge hn. unham butam de muh tam hn, pr bol nhim skde. unham diam akham tam hn, pr dekh nhim skdiam. unham de kn tam hn, pr sun nhim skde. unham de nk tam hn, pr sugh nhim skde. unham de hth tam hn, pr mhisus nhim kr skde. unham diam ltam tam hn, pr cl nhim skdiam ate unha de gle vicom koi avaj nhim nikl skdi. jihre lok bnaumde hn ate unham butam vic visvas krde hn uh vi unham vrge ho jange. israel de loko, yhovah ute visvas kro. yhovah hi unham di skti ate dhal hai. aron de privar, yhovah ute visvas kr. yhovah hi unham di skti ate dhal hai. yhovah de celiu, yhovah ute visvas kro. yhovah hi unham di skti ate dhal hai. yhovah asam nu cete krda hai. yhovah asam nu asis devega. yhovah israel nu asis devega. yhovah aron de privar nu asis devega. yhovah apne celiam nu chote ate vdi am nu asis devega. mainu as hai ki yhovah tuhanu ate tuhade bci am nu hor vdhere devega. yhovah ne svrg ate dhrti nu bnaia ate yhovah tuhanu ji aia akhda hai. svrg yhovah da hai. pr usne lokam nu dhrti diti. murda lok yhovah di ustti nhim krde. kbram vic dphn hoe lok, yhovah di ustti nhim krde. pr hun asim yhovah nu asis dide ham. ate asim us nu sda hor vdhere asis devange. yhovah di ustti kro!

## 116

maim isnu psd krda ham jdom yhovah meriam prarthnavam sunda hai. maim is nu psd krda ham jdom shaita li uh meri pukar nu sunda hai. maim tam mr hi clia ssam. maut de rse mere duale tn ge sn. kbr hauli-hauli mere njdik a rhi si. maim dria hoia ate phikrmd sam. pher maim yhovah da nam pukaria. maim akhia, "yhovah, mainu bcau!" yhovah subh ate dyavan hai. prmesur mihrbn hai. yhovah beshariam da dhian rkhd hai. maim niasra sam ate yhovah ne mainu bca lia. he meri atma, samt ho ja! yhovah tera dhian rkh riha hai. he prmesur, tusim meri atma nu maut kolom bcaia. tusim mere athru roko. tusim mainu dign tom bcaia. maim jiumdia de des vic yhovah di seva krda rhamga. maim udom vi visvas krda riha jdom maim ih vi akhia si, "maim tbah ho gia ham!" ham, udom vi jdom maim dria hoia sam ate akhia si, "sare bde jhuthe hnl" maim yhovah nu ki arpn kr skda ham? yhovah ne mainu hr saia jo vi mere kol hai diti hai. usne mainu bcaia, is li maim us age piala bhet kramga. ate maim yhovah da nam pukaramga. maim uh cijam devamga jinham da yhovah nal ikrar kita si. hun maim usde smuh bdia de samhne javamga. yhovah vaste usde kise vi cele di maut yhovah vaste bhut mhtvpurn hai. he yhovah, maim tuhade sevkam vicom ham. maim tuhada sevk ham, tuhadi ik sevdar aurt da bca. yhovah, tusim hi mere phile guru si. maim tuhade age sukrana bhet kramga. maim yhovah da nam lvamga. maim yhovah nu uh cijam devamga jinham da maim ikrar kita si. hun maim usde smuh bdiam de samhne javamga. maim yruslm de mdr vic javamga. yhovah di ustti kro.

## 117

tusim sariu kaumo, yhovah di ustti kro. tusim sariu loko, yhovah di ustti kro. prmesur sanu bhut piar krda hai. ate prmesur sade nal sda hi sca rhega! yhovah di ustti kro.

## 118

yhovah da man kro kiumki uh prmesur hai. usda sca piar sda rhida hai. israel akh, "usda sca piar sda rhida hai!" jajko akho, "usda sca piar sda rhida hai!" yhovah di upasna krn vale tusim smuh lokom, akho, "usda sca piar sda rhida hai!" maim musibt vic sam is li maim shaita li yhovah age pukar kiti. yhovah ne mainu utr dita ate mainu mukt kr dita. yhovah mere nal hai, is li maim nhim dramga. lok mera koi nuk-san nhim kr skde. yhovah mera mddgar hai. maim apne dusmnam nu hardiam vekhamga. lokam vic ykin rkhn nalom yhovah nalom ykin rkhn bhi tr hai. tuhade sare aguam ute visvas krn nalom yhovah vic ykin rkhn bhi tr hai. anekam dusmnam ne mainu gher lia si. pr yhovah di skti nal maim apne dusmnam nu hra dita. dusmnam ne mainu bar-bar gheria, maim unham nu yhovah di skti nal hraia. mainu dusmnam ne mdhu mkhiam vamg gheria. pr cheti hi lt-lt bldi jhari vamg uh bhs m ho ge. maim unham nu yhovah di skti nal hraia. mere dusmnam mere ute hmla kita, ate lgbh mainu tbah kr dita. yhovah ne meri shaita kiti. yhovah hi meri skti ate jit da git hai. yhovah mainu bcaumda hai. tusim nek lokam de ghri pthih da jsn sun skde ho. yhovah ne apni mhan skti pher drsai hai. yhovah de hth jit vic uthe hoe hn, yhovah ne pher apni mhan skti drsai hai. maim jivamga, mramga nhim ate maim yhovah di krni dsamga. yhovah ne mainu dd dita si. pr usne mainu mrn nhim dita si. subh drvajiu, mere li khulh javo, ate maim avamga ate maim yhovah di upasna kramga. uh drvaje yhovah de hn. inham vicom di sirph nek bde hi ja skde hn. he yhovah, meri prarthna da utr den li maim tuhanu dhnvd krda ham. mainu bcaun li maim tuhada dhnvd krda ham. uh pthr jiski usariam nu lor nhim si, nimh da pthr bn gia si. yhovah ne ih kita ate asim socde ham ki ih gl vismad bhri hai. aj da din, prmesur duara bnaia hoia din hai. au aj hi khusi mnaie ate prsn hoie! lokam akhia, "yhovah di ustti kro! yhovah ne asam nu bcaia! yhovah da nam laike aun vale bde da svagt kro. jajkam ne jvab dita, asim yhovah de ghr adr tuhada svagt krde ham." yhovah hi prmesur hai. ate uh asam nu prvan krda hai. bli li lela bnh diu, "ate isnu cuke jgvedi de sigam ute lai clo. yhovah, tusim mere prmesur ho ate maim tuhada dhnvd krda ham. maim tuhadi ustti krda ham. yhovah di ustti kro kium ju uh subh hay. usda sca piar sdvi hai.

## 119

sudh jivn jiun vale lok khush hn. uh lok yhovah diam sikhiamv ate clde hn. jihre lok yhovah de krar nu mnde hn uh khush hn. uh slah li yhovah nu apne pure dil nal puchde hn. uh lok bure km nhim krde, uh yhovah nu mnde hn. yhovah, tusam sanu ades dite

sn. ate tusim sanu unham adesam nu puri trham mnn li akhia si. je maim sda tuhade adesam nu mmnaga, yhovah. pher maim kde vi srmsar nhim hovaga. jdom maim tuhade adesam da adhiain kramga. pher maim sc muc tuhada man kr skamga. jdom maim tuhadi nirpkhta ate neki da adhiain kramga. yhovah, maim tuhade ades mmnaga. is li kirpa krke mainu chdke na javo. ik naujvan bda, tuhadiam sikhiavam ute cldiam, sudh jivn kivem jium skda hai? maim prmesur di sce dilo seva krn di kosis krda ham. he prmesur, tuhade adesam nu mnn vic meri mdd kro. maim tuhadiam sikhiavam da adhiain bre dhian nal krda ham. kiu? tam jo maim tuhade virudh gu nah na kr skam. he yhovah, tu dhn nam, mainu apne nem sikha. maim tuhade siane nirnia bare glam kramga. mainu tuhade krar da adhiain krna sbh kase nalom vdhere cga lgda hai. maim tuhade asulam bare crca krda ham. maim tuhadi jivn jamc ute clda ham. mainu tuhade nem psd hn. maim tuhade sbd nhim bhumlamga. apne sevk, mere nal, cga rhi. tam jo maim tuhade adesam nu mnn ate jiun de yog ho javam. yhovah, meriam akham kholh diu. mainu tuhadiam sikhiavam adr jhakn diu. ate unham cmtkaram bare pdhn diu jo tusam ne kite sn. maim is dhrti ute ajnbi sam. yhovah, mere kolom apniam sikhiavam na chudau. maim hr vele tuhade nirniam da adhiain krna cahuda ham. yhovah, tusim gumani lokam di prcol krde ho unham nal bura hovega. uh tuhade hukmam nu mnn tom inkar krde hn. mainu srmida ate nmos na hon devo. maim tuhade krar nu mnia hai. aguam ne vi mere bare mda bolia. pr maim tuhada sevk ham, yhovah. ate maim tuhade nemam da adhiain krda ham. tuhada krar mera sbh tom cga dost hai. ih mainu nek slah dita hai. maim cheti hi mr javamga. yhovah, mainu ades diu ate mainu jiun diu. maim tuhade apne jivn bare dsia hai. ate tusam ne utr dita hai. hun, mainu apne nem sikhau. yhovah, tuhade nemam nu smjhn vic meri mdd kro. mainu tuhade kite cmtkaram da mainu adhiain krn diu. maim udas ate thkia hoia ham, ades devo ate mainu pher blvan bna diu. yhovah, mainu jhuth vic na jiun devo. apniam sikhiava nal meri rahnumai kro. yhovah, maim apne-ap nu tuhade prtj vphadar hon li cunia hai. maim tuhade siane phaisliam nu dhian nal pdhda ham. maim tuhade krar nal jurda ham, yhovah. mainu niras na kro. maim khusi nal tuhade ades mmnaga. yhovah, tuhade ades mainu prsn krde hn. yhovah, mainu apne nema di sikhia devo, ate maim unham ute clamga. smjhn vic meri mdd kro, ate maim tuhadiam sikhiavam mmnaga. maim unham nu puri trham mmnaga. yhovah, meri agvai apne ades de rah ute kro. maim sc muc us jivn dhg nu piar krda ham. apne krar bare socn vic meri mdd kro bjai isde ki maim amir kivem hovam? he yhovah, mainu nirarthk glam vl dhian den diu. tuhade rah vic rhin li meri mdd kro. uhi kro jisda vaada tusim apne sevk nal kita si tam jo lok tuhada adr krn. yhovah, srmimdgi nu dur kr diu jistom maim drda ham. tuhade siane nirne subh hn. vekho, maim tuhade hukmam di icha krda ham, mere nal cga kro ate mainu jiun diu. yhovah, mainu apna sca piar drsau. mainu bcav jivem ki tusim vaada kita si. pher mere kol jvab hovega. unham lokam li jo mainu beijt krde hn. mainu sc muc

unham glam vic visvas hai jo tusim akhde ho, yhovah. mainu hmesa tuhadiam sciam sikhiavam bare boln diu. yhovah, maim tuhade siane nirniam ute nirbhr krda ham. yhovah, maim sda-sda li tuhadiam sikhiavam ute clamga. tam jo maim mukt ho java. kium? kiumki maim tuhade nemam nu mnn di skht kosis krda ham. maim rajiam nal tuhade krar bare crca kramga. ate mainu unham kolom nmosi nhim hov-egi. mainu tuhade adesam da adhiain krna cga lgda hai, yhovah. maim unham ades nu piar krda ham. yhovah, maim tuhade ades di ustti krda ham. maim unha nu piar krda ham. ate maim unha da adhiain kramga. yhovah, apna vaada yad kro jo tusam mere nal kita si. uh vaada mainu as bunhaumda hai. maim dukhi sam, ate tusim mainu sukun phucaia. tuhade sbda ne mainu pher jiun dita. uh lok jo apne-ap nu mere nalom bihtr smjhde hn unham ne mainu nirmtr beijt kita. pr maim tuhadiam sikhiava ute aml krn tom nhim rukia. maim sda tuhade siane nirne yad krda ham. yhovah, tuhade siane nirne mainu sukun dide hn. maim krodhvan hoia jdom maim buriam bdiam nu tuhadiam sikhiavam tom aml krnom ht-dia vekhia. tuhade nem mere ghr vic git hn. yhovah, maim rat vele tuhada nam yad krda ham. ate maim tuhadiam sikhiavam nu yad krda ham. ih is trham vapra kiumki maim tuhade ades nu dhian nal mnda ham. yhovah, maim phaisla kita si ki tuhade ades nu mnna mera phrj hai. yhovah, maim puri trham tuhade ute nirbhr ham. mere ute mihrbhan hovo jivem tusam vaada kita si. maim apne jivn bare dhian nal socia ate maim tuhade krar vl vaps mur pia. maim kahli nal muria, bin der kitiam tuhade ades vl muria. mde lokam de ik smuh ne mere bare mdiam glam akhiam. pr maim tuhadiam sikhiavam nhim bhulia, yhovah. adhi rat vele, maim tuhade subh nirnia da sukrana krn li uthda ham. maim hr us bde da mit ham, jihra tuhadi upasna krda hai. maim hr us bde da mit ham jihra tuhade ades mnda hai. yhovah, dhrt nu tuhada sca piar bhrda hai. mainu apne nem sikhau. yhovah, tusim mere li, tuhade sevk li subh glam kitiam. tusim bilkul uvem hi kita jisda tusam vaada kita si. yhovah, mainu siane nirne prdn li gian prdan kro. mainu tuhade ades vic bhrosa hai. dukh bhogn tom philam maim bhut glt glam kitiam sn. pr hun, maim dhian nal tuhade ades mnda ham. he prmesur, tusim subh ho ate tusim neki krde ho. mainu apne nem sikhau. uh lok jo apne-ap nu mere nalom bihtr smjhde hn mere bare jhuth bolia. pr maim sce dilom tuhade ades mnda riha, yhovah. bhut lok murkh hn. pr mainu tuhadiam sikhiava da adhiain krn vic khusi mildi hai. mere li dukh bhogna cga si. maim tuhade nem sikho. yhovah, tuhadiam sikhiava mere li subh hn. uh sone camdi de hjar sikiam nnalom bihtr hn. yhovah, tusim mainu sajia ate tusim mainu apne htha nal asra dide ho. apne ades nu sikhne te smjhn vic meri mdd kro. yhovah, tuhade anyai mainu vekhde hn ate mera adr krde hn. uh khus hn kiumki maim tuhade ute visvas krda ham. he yhovah, maim janda ham ki tuhade phaisle niامي hn ate mainu tsihe den vic tusim shi si. hun, mainu apne sce piar nal sukun phuca. mainu sukun phucau jivem tusim vaada kita si. yhovah, mainu skun phucau ate mainu jiun diu. maim sc muc tuhade updesam vic and manda ham. unham

lokam, jo apne-ap nu mere nalom biht smjhde hn, mere bare jhuth bolia. mainu as hai ki uh lok srmsar hn. yhovah, maim tuhade nemam da adhiain krda ham. mainu as hai ki tuhade anuyai vaps mere kol avnge, tam jo uh tuhade krar bare jan skn. yhovah, mainu puri trham tuhade ades mnn diu. tam jo maim srmsar na hovam. tuhade itjar vic maim mrn kdhe ham ki tusim mainu bcu. pr he yhovah maim tuhade bcnam vic ykin rkhdha ham. mai unham cijam li tkda rhida ham jinham da tusim vaada kita si. pr meriam akham thk jamdian hn. yhovah, tusim mainu kdom sukun phucaumge. bhavem maim kure vic suti hoi msk ham. maim hor kina ku cir jivamga? he yhovah, tusim unham lokam nu kdom sja devomge jihre mainu dd de rhe hn. kujh gumani bdiem ne apniam jhuthiam tomhmtam nal mainu kohia. ate ih tuhadiam sikhiavam de khilaph hai. yhovah, lok tuhade sare hukmam ute bhrosa kr skde hn. uh lok mainu dd den vic glt hn meri mdd kro. unham lokam ne mainu tbah hi kr dita si. pr maim tuhade adesam nu mnn tom nhim rukia. yhovah, mere li apna sca piar drsau ate mainu jiun diu. maim uhi kramga jo tusim akhomge. yhovah, tuhada sbd sda rhida hai. tuhada sbd hmesa svrg vic rhida hai. tusim sda-sda li vphadar ho. yhovah, tusim dhrti nu sajia ate ih hale vi khloti hai. ih hale vi tuhade nemam karn khloti hai. kiumki ih unham nu ik gulam vavg mmndi hai. je tuhadiam sikhiavam mere li dostam vavg na hudiam. tam mere dukham ne mainu tbah kr dita huda. yhovah, maim kde vi tuhade adesam nu nhim bhulanga kiumki ih mainu jiun dide hn. yhovah, maim tuhada ham, is li mainu bcu! kium? kiumki maim tuhade ades mnn diam skht kosisam krda ham. bure lokam ne mainu tbah krda ham kosisa kitiam. pr tuhade krar ne mainu siana bna dita. hr cij di hdd hudi hai, pr tuhade nem di nhim. aha, maim tuhadiam sikhiavam nu piar krda ham, yhovah. maim hr vele unham diam glam krda ham. yhovah, tuhade hukmam ne mainu mere dushman nalom vdhere siana bna dita hai. tuhada nem sda mere nal hai. maim apne sare guruam nalom siana ham. kiumki maim tuhade krar da adhiain krda ham. maim bjurg aguam nalom vdhere smjhda ham. kiumki maim tuhade ades nibhaumda ham. tusim mere cuke hr kdm vic mainu glt rah tom dur rkhdhe ho. he prmesur, ise li, maim uh kr skda jo tusim akhde ho. he yhovah, tusim mere guru ho, is li maim tuhade phaislia nu mnna jari rkhamga. tuhade sbd mere muh vicle shid nalom vi mithe hn. tuhadiam sikhiavam mainu siana bnaumdiam hn. is li maim jhuthiam sikhiava nu nphrt krda ham. yhovah, tuhade sbd mere rah rausn krn vale dive vavg hn. tuhade nem subh hn. maim inham nu mnn da vaada krda ham. ate maim apna vaada nibhavamga. he yhovah, maim lme smem tk dukh bhogia hai. kirpa krke hukm di ki maim pther jiu skam. yhovah, meri ustti prvan kro. ate mainu apne nem sikhau. mera jivn sda khtre vic hai. pr maim tuhadiam sikhiava nu nhim bhulia hham. bure admiam ne mainu phahun di kosis kiti. pr maim tuhade hukmam di hukm-aduli nhim kiti. yhovah, maim sda hi tuhade krar ute clamga. ih mainu bhut khusi dida hai. maim sda tuhade ades nu mnn di bhut skht kosis kramga. yhovah, maim unham lokam nu nphrt krda ham jihre puri trham tuhade vphadar

nhim hn. pr maim tuhadiam sikhiava nu piar krda ham. mainu chupa lvo ate meri rkhiya kro. yhovah maim tuhade sbd vic ykin rkhdha ham. yhovah, bure bdiam nu mere nere na aun diu. ate maim prmesur da ades mmnaga. yhovah, tuhade vaade anusar mainu shara diu ate maim jivamga. maim tuhade vic ykin rkhdha ham. is li mainu niras na kro. meri mdd kro, yhovah, ate maim bc javamga. maim sda hi tuhade ades da adhiain kramg. yhovah, tusim hr us bde tom inkar kr dide ho jihra tuhade nem torda hai. kium? kiumki unham ne jhuth akhia jdom unham ne tuhada anusrn krn li ham kiti si. yhovah, tusim bure lokam nu dhrti ute kure vavg sut dide ho. is li maim sda hi tuhade krar nu piar kramga. yhovah, maim tuhade kolom drda ham. maim drda ham ate tuhade nema da adr krda ham. maim uhi kujh kita jo shi ate subh hai. yhovah, mainu unham lokam de hvale na kro jihre mainu nuksan phucauna cahude hn. vaada kro ki tusim mere li cge hovomge. maim tuhada sevk ham. yhovah, gumani lokam nu mera nuksan na krn devo. yhovah, meriam akham tuhadi shaita li, tuhade vlov ik cge sbd li tkdiam thk giam hn. maim tuhada sevk ham. mere li apna sca piar drsau, apne nem mainu sikhau. maim tuhada sevk ham meri smjhn vic mdd kro tam jo maim tuhade krar bare jan java. yhovah, tuhade li kujh krn da ihi vela hai. lokam ne tuhade nemam nu tor dita hai. yhovah, maim tuhade ades nu sudhtn sone nalom vdhere piar krda ham. maim dhian nal tuhade sare ades nu mnda ham maim jhuthiam sikhiavam nu nphrt krda ham. yhovah, tuhada krar sandar hai. ise li maim is ute clda ham. jdom lok tuhade sbd nu smjhna suru kr dide hn. udom lgda hai jivem koi rausni unham nu shi jivn dhg sikha rhi hove. tuhada sbd sidhr bde nu vi siana bna dida hai. yhovah, maim sc muc tuhade ades da adhiain krna cahuda ham. maim use bde vrga ham jihra aukhe sah lai riha huda hai ate becaini nal itjar kr riha huda hai. he prmesur mere vl tko ate mere ute mihrban hovo. uhi kro jo unham lokam li ucit hai. jihre tuhade nam nu piar krde hn. he yhovah, meri rahnumai kro jivem tusam vaada kita si. pap nu mere ute sasn na krn diu. yhovah, mainu unham lokam kolom bcu jihre mainu dukh dide hn. ate maim tuhade ades mmnaga. yhovah, apne sevk nu prvan kro ate mainu apne nem sikhau. maim athruam de dria vhae hn kiumki lok tuhadiam sikhiavam nu nhim mnde. yhovah, tusim subh ho. ate tuhade nem nirpkh hn. tusim krar vic subh nem dite hn. asim sc muc unham ute visvas kr skde ham. meriam tibr bhavnava mainu tbah kr rhiam hn. maim bhut udas ham, kiumki mere dushman ne tuhade ades bhula dite hn. sade kol prman hai ki asim tuhade sbd ute visvas kr skde ham, he yhovah. ate maim isnu piar krda ham. maim ik naujvan ham, ate lok mera adr nhim krde pr maim tuhade ades nu nhim bhulda. yhovah, tuhadi neki sda li hai. ate tuhadiam sikhiavam upr visvas kita ja skda hai. maim musibta ate aukhe veliam vicom di niklia ham. pther vi maim tuhade hukmam da and manda ham. tuhada krar sda li subh hai. is nu smjhn vic meri mdd kro. tam jo maim jiu ska. maim pure dil nal pukarda ham, yhovah. mainu utr diu. maim tuhade ades mnda ham. yhovah, maim tuhanu avaj dida ham mainu bcu! ate

maim tuhade krar nu mnaga. maim tuhade age srghi vele ardas krn li uthia. mainu tuhade akhe ute visvas hai. maim tuhade sbd da adhiani krn li rat bhr jagda riha. apne sce piar nal meri prarthna suno, mainu suno. sirph uhi glam kro jinham nu tusim shi akhde ho, ate mainu jiun devo. lok mere khilaph makhiam yojnavam bna rhe hn. uh lok tuhadiam sikhi-avam ute nhim clde. yhovah, tusim mere nere ho. ate tuhade adesa ute visvas kita ja skda hai. maim bhut cir phila tuhade krar tom sikhia si ki tuhadiam sikhi-avam sda rhingiam. yhovah, mere dukh tko ate mainu bcu. maim tuhadiam sikhiava nu bhulia nhim ham. yhovah, mere li meri lrai lro, ate mainu bcu. mainu jiun diu jivem ki tusim ikrar kita si. bure lok nhim jitnge kiumki uh tuhade nemam ute nhim clde. he yhovah, tusim bhut dyavan ho. tuhada phaisla hove ki maim jiuva. mere bhut dusmn hn, jo mainu dukh den di kosis kr rhe hn. pr maim tuhade krar ute cln tom nhim htia ham. maim unham gddaram nu dekhda ham. uh tuhade sbda nu nhim mnde hn. yhovah, ate maim is nu nphrt krda ham. dekho, maim tuhade adesa nu mnn li skht mihnt krda ham. yhovah, mainu apne sare piar nal jiun diu. suru tom hi, tuhade sare sbda ute visvas ho skda si. yhovah, tuhada subh nem sda hi rhega. sktisali agua ne mere ute akarn hi hmla kita. pr maim drda ate sirph tuhade hi nem da adr krda ham. yhovah, tuhada sbd mainu khusi dida hai, us bde jina khusi, jisnu hune-hun vda khjana mil gia hove. maim jhuth nu nphrt krda ham, maim unham nu brdast nhim kr skda. pr he yhovah maim tuhadiam sikhiava nu piar krda ham. maim din vic st vari tuhade cge nemam li tuhadi ustti krda ham. uh lok jihre tuhade updesa nu piar krde hn asli samti prapt krnge. ate unham nu kujh vi nhim deg skega. yhovah, maim tuhade vlom bcae jan da itjar kr riha ham. maim tuhade ades mmne sn. maim tuhade krar anasar clia ssam. yhovah, maim tuhade nemam nu bhut piar krda ham. maim tuhade krar ate adesa nu mnia hai. yhovah, tusim us sbh kujh bare jande ho jo maim kita hai. yhovah, mera khusi bhria git suno. mainu bcu jivem tusim siana ikrar kita si. yhovah, meri ardas nu suno. mainu bcu jivem tusim ikrar kita si. maim acank ustti de git gaun lgda ham, kium ki tusim mainu apne nem sikhiae sn. mainu tuhade sbda nu gaun diu. ate mainu mera git gaun diu. yhovah, tuhade smuh nem cge hn. maim tuhade adesa nu paln di con kiti si. is li mere kol phuce ate meri mdd kro. yhovah, maim cahuda ham ki tusim mainu bcu. pr tuhadiam sikhiava mainu khusi didiam hn. mainu jiun diu ate tuhadi ustti krn diu. yhovah tuhade nemam nu meri mdd krn diu. maim guaci bhedam vang bhtkia ham. meri tlas vic au. yhovah, maim tuhada sevk ham, ate maim tuhade adesa nu bhulia nhim ham.

## 120

maim musibt vic sam. maim mdd li yhovah nu pukaria. ate usne mainu bcaia. yhovah, mainu unham lokam kolom bcu, jinham ne mere bare kudh bolia hai. unham ne uh akhiam jihriam sc nhim hn. jhuthiu, tusim jande ho ki tuhanu ki milega? tusim jande ho tuhada ki labh hovega? sja vjom tuhanu phauji da ik

tikha tir ate grm kole milnge. kina bhiank, tuhade njdik rhina msk vic rhin vrga hai. ih kedar de tbuam vic rhin vrga hai. maim bhut cir unham lokam nal rhi cukia hham, jihre amn nu nphrt krde hn. maim akhia ki maim amn di icha krda ham. pher vi uh yudh cahude hn.

## 121

maim mdd li phariam vl vekhia, pr asl vic mere li mdd kithom avegi. mere li mdd yhovah vlom dhrti ate akas de sirjnhare vlom avegi. prmesur tuhanu dign nhim devega. tuhada rkhiak sauva nhim. isreal de rkhiak nu nimd nhim aumdi prmesur kde saumda nhim. yhovah tuhada rkhiak hai. uh apni mhan skti nal tuhadi rkhiak krda hai. din vele surj tuhanu dukh nhim de skda. ate cn tuhanu rat vele dukh nhim de skda. yhovah tuhanu hr khtre kolom bcavega. yhovah tuhadi atma nu bcavega. aun jan vele yhovah tuhadi mdd krega. yhovah hun ate sda hi tuhadi mdd krega.

## 122

maim bhut khush sam, jdom lokam ne akhia, "au asim yhovah de mdr vic clie." asim ithe ham, yruslm de dram ute khlote hoe. ih nvam yruslm hai! shir nu samjhe shir vjom dubara usaria gia hai. ithe hi pri-vara de smuh jamde hn. ithe israel de lok yhovah de nam di ustti krn li jamde hn. uh privar smuh uhi hn jihre yhovah de hn. uthe daud de privar de raje apne tkht sthapit krde hn. uthe uh lokam da nirna krn li tkht sthapit krde hn. samti li yruslm vic ardas kro, "mainu as hai ki unham lokam nu jihre tuhanu piar krde hn, ithe samti milegi. mainu as hai ki tuhadiam kdha adr samti hovegi. mainu as hai ki tuhanu tuhade mhila adr surkhia milegi." apne bhrava ate guamd-hiam de bhle li, maim ardas krda ham ki ithe samti milegi. yhovah de ate sade prmesur de mdr de bhle li, maim ardas krda ham ki is shir da bhla hove.

## 123

he prmesur, maim upr tkda ham ate tuhade age ardas krda ham. tusim svrg vic vde raje vang baitho. gulam apniam loram li apne malk ute nirbhr krde hn. ise trham, asim apne yhovah prmesur ute nirbhr krde ham, asim prmesur da sade ute mihr krn li itjar krde ham. yhovah, sade upr mihr kro; kiumki asim bhut cir tk bejtt hoe ham. 5asim unham sust gumani lokam vlom bhut bejttia ate tuhmta shariam hn.

## 124

sade nal ki vaprda je yhovah sade vl na huda? isreal, jvab diu. sade nal ki vaprda, je udom yhovah sade vl na huda jdom lok sade ute hmla krde hn? sade dusmn sade ute krodhvan hude sanu jumdia nu nigl jamde. sade dusmna diam phaujam sanu hr vang rodh didiam, sanu dria vang dob didiam. uh lok sadi dhaun tk cdhde pani vang hude ate sanu dob dide. yhovah di ustti kro! yhovah ne sanu sade dusmna



hthom phre jan ate sanu mrn nhim dita. asim us pchi vvang ham jihra jal vic phs gia ate pher chut gia. jal tut gia ate asim chut ge. sanu yhovah kolom mdd mili. yhovah ne svrg ate dhrti nu sajia.

## 125

jihre yhovah vic visvas krde hn, uh siyon prbt vvang honge. uh kde vi nhim hilae jange, uh sda hi rhinge. yruslm de car-cuphere prbt hn. ate yhovah apne lokam de ale-duale hai. uh sda-sda li apne lokam nu bcavega. bure bde nek bdia di dhrti nu dhrti nu sda vaste kabu vic nhim rkhnge. je is trham hovega, tam nek bde vi mde aml krne suru kr denge. yhovah, nek bdia nal neki kro. unham lokam nal neki kro jihre pvitr dil de hn. mde admi mdiam glam krde hn. yhovah unham mde lokam nu dd devega israel vic samti hove.

## 126

jdom ik vare pher yhovah sanu mukt krega ih gl supne vrgi hovegi. asim hss rhe hovamge ate khusi de git ga rhe hovamge. horam kaumam de lok akhnge, "prmesur ne israel de lokam li cmtkar kita." ham, je yhovah ne sade li iho jiha cmtkar kita asim bhut khush hovega. yhovah, sanu ik var pher mukt kro. jdom uh bij bijda hai, pr uh khush hovega jdom uh phslam nu ktega. koi bda, jdom uh bij bijda hai udas ho skda hai. pr uh udom khush hovega jdom uh phsla nu ktega. ho skda jdom uh kheta vi bij laike jamda roda hove. pr uh udom prsn hovega jdom uh apne ghr phsl laike aumda hove.

## 127

je ghr usarn vala yhovah nhim tam usariam apna vkt brbad kr riha hai. jekr yhovah ik shir da dhian nhim rkh riha, tam caumkidar apna vkt jaia kr rhe sn. ih svere uthna ate roji kumaun li der rat tk jagde rhina vkt jaia krna hi hai. yhovah unham lokam di palna krda hai jinham nu uh udom vi piar krda hai jdom uh sutte pe hude hn. bce yhovah vlom sugat hn, uh mam de srir vlom inam hn. jvan admi de putr ik phauji de tskr vicle tiram vrgi hn. uh admi jihra apne tskr nu putram nal bhr laimda hai, uh bhut khush hovega. 6uh bda kde vi nhim harega. usde putr am rstia ute usde dushman kolom usdi rkha krnge.

## 128

yhovah de sare cele hi khush hn. uh lok use dhg nal rhide hn jivem prmesur cahuda ki uh rhin. jinham cijam li tusim mihnt kiti hai, tusim unham cijam nu manoge. tusim khush hovega ate tuhade nal cgiam glam vaprngiam. ghr vic, tuhadi ptnei phldar aguri vel vrgi hovegi. tuhade bce jihre mej de duale bithae ge hn, tuhade li hoe jaitun de rukham vrgi honge. yhovah se muc is trham apne pairekaram nu asis devega. yhovah tuhanu siyon utom asis deve. mainu as hai ki tusim apni sari umr yruslm vic asis manoge. ate

mainu as hai ki tusim apne pote-potiam nu vekhn tk jiumde rhoge. israel vic samti hove.

## 129

meri sari umr vic mere bhut sare dusmn sn. sanu unham dushman bare ds, o israel. meri sari umr vic bhut sare dusmn sn, pr uh kde vi nhim jit skde. unham ne mainu udom tk maria jdom tk ki meri pith ute ghire jkhm nhim ho ge. mere srir ute ghire jkhm ho ge sn. pr cge yhovah ne mere phmde kt dite, ate mainu unham mde lokam tom ajd kr dita. uh lok, jinham ne siyon nu nphrt kiti si, har ke ge sn. unham ne lrna chd dita si ate uh ns ge sn. uh lok cht utle ghah vrgi sn. ih ghah vdhm tom phila hi mr jamda hai. koi kama us ghah nu muthi bhr nhim lai skda. ih ik dheri li vi kaphi nhim hai. jihre loki kolom di lghde hn, nhim akhnge, "yhovah tuhanu asis deve." lok unham da svagt nhim krnge ate nhim akhnge, "asim tuhanu yhovah de nam ute asis dide ham."

## 130

yhovah, maim dughiam musibtam vic ham, ise li maim tuhanu mddd li pukar riha ham. mere malk, meri pukar suno. meri pukar nu mdd li suno. yhovah, je tusim lokam nu unham de gunaha da se muc dd dide. koi vi bda jiumda nhim bcna si. yhovah, apne bdia nu bkhs diu. pher lok tuhadi upasna krn vale honge. maim yhovah di mdd li itjar kr riha ham. meri ruh usda itjar kr di hai. mainu yhovah de akhe ute visvas hai. maim apne malk da itjar kr riha ham. maim unham caukidara vrga ham. jihre sver hon da itjar hi itjar krde rhide hn. israel, yhovah ute visvas kr. se piar sirph yhovah pasom hi milda hai. yhovah sanu bar-bar bcaumda hai. ate yhovah israel de sare gunah muaph kr devega.

## 131

yhovah, maim gumani nhim ham. maim mhtvpurn homn da dikhava nhim krda. maim mhan km krn di kosis nhim krda. maim unham glam bare phikr nhim krda jihriam mere vaste muskil hn. maim samt ham. meri ruh samt hai. meri ruh samt ate cup hai. jivem koi bca apni mam di god vic stust hove. 4israel, yhovah ute visvas kr. hun us ute visvas kr ate sda li visvas kr.

## 132

yhovah, yad kro ki daud ne kivem dukh bhogia si. daud ne yhovah nal ikrar kita si. daud ne yakub de prmesur nal khas ikrar kita si. daud ne akhia, "maim apne ghr adr nhim javanga, maim apne bistr ute nhim letaga. maim sauvamga nhim maim apniam akham nu aram nhim devamga. maim unham vicom koi vi gl nhim kramga jdom tik maim yhovah li ghr nhim lbhda. yakub de prmesur li ik sktisali ghr!" asim is bare aphrathah vic sunia. asim krar de pvitr sduk nu kirith-yaar de phari khetam vic lbh lia. ao asim

pvitr tbu adr clie. asim us caumki kol upasna krie jithe prmesur apne kdm rkhdha hai. yhovah, apne asn tom utho! yhovah, tusim ate tuhada sktisali bkasa utho. he prmesur, tuhade jajk cgiai nal sje hoe hon. tuhade vphadar cele bhut prsn hn. apne sevk daud de bhle li, apne cune hoe raje nu rdd na kro. yhovah ne daud nal ikrar kita. yhovah ne daud nal vphadar hon da ikrar kita. yhovah ne ikrar kita ki daud de privar vi-com raje honge. yhovah ne akhia, "daud, je tere bce mere krar nu ate unham nema nu mnng jinham di maim skhia dida ham. pher tere privar vicom hi sda koi na koi raja hovega." yhovah ne siyon nu apne mdr sthan vjom cunia. ih uhi tham hai jihri uh apne ghr vaste cahuda si. yhovah ne akhia, "sda-sda li mera ihi sthan hovega maim is tham nu cunda ham jithe maim hovamga. maim is shir nu cokhe bhojn di asis de-vamga. tam jo grib lokam kol khan li, cokha hovega. maim jajka nu mukti de vstr phinavamga. ate mere anuyai uthe bhut khus honge. is tham adr, maim daud nu blvan bnavamga. maim apne cune hoe raje nu ik dipk prdan kramga. maim daud de dusmnam nu srm nal dhk diamga. pr maim daud de privar nu vdha de-vamga.

### 133

aha, ih kini cgi ate prsmnta bhri gl hai jdom sc muc bhra ikthe hoke mil-baithde hn. ih harun de sir ute pae hoe mithi sugdh vale tel vamg hai, ate usdi dahri vicom hetha tilkde hoe jihra usde khas vstram vic vgda hai. ih vrkha vamg nrm hai jo hrmon prbt tom siyon prbt ute ho rhi hai.4kiu? kiumki ih siyon hi si jisnu yhovah ne asis prdan kiti si. sdivi jivn di asis.

### 134

yhovah di ustti kro, usde sare sevkto! tuhade sevkam ne tuhade mdr vic seva kiti si. sevkto, apne hth uthau ate yhovah nu asis devo. ate yhovah tuhanu siyon tom asis deve yhovah ne svrg ate dhrti nu sajia.

### 135

yhovah di ustti kro. yhovah de nam di ustti kro! yhovah de sevkto, usdi ustti kro! usdi ustti kro, tusim lok jihre yhovah de mdr vic, sade prmesur de mdr de vramde vic khlote hoe ho. yhovah di ustti kro, kium ki uh nek hai. usde nam di ustti kro, kiumki ih khusi bhria hai. yhovah ne yakub nu cunia hai. israel prmesur da hai. maim janda yhovah mhan hai! sada malk sare devtia nalom vdhere mhan hai. yhovah vi gl rkha hai, jo vi uh svrg ate dhrti ute, sagram tom dughe smudra vic cahuda hai. prmesur sari dhrt ute bddlvahi krda hai. prmesur bijli cmkaumda hai ate vrkha krda hai. yhovah hva nu sajda hai. prmesur ne misr vic sare plethe bdia nu ate sare janvram nu tbah kr dita hai. prmesur ne misr vic bhut sare cmtkar ate krisme kite. prmesur ne ih glam phirun ate usde aphsram nal vaprn da karn bnai. prmesur ne bhut sariam kaumam nu hra dita prmesur ne sktisali raje mar dite. prmesur ne amoriom de raje sihon nu hra dita, prmesur ne basan de raje og nu hra dita, prmesur ne

knan diam sariam kaumam nu hra dita. ate prmesur ne unham di dhrti israel nu de diti. prmesur ne uh dhrti apne lokam nu de diti. yhovah, tuhada nam sda li rausn rhega. yhovah lok tuhanu sda-sda li yad krnge. yhovah ne kauma nu sja diti pr yhovah apne naukra li dyavan si. praiam kaumam de lok sirph sone-camdi de devte hi sn, unham de devte bdia de bnae hoe sirph but sn. butam de muh sn pr uh bol nhim skde sn, butam diam akham sn pr uh dekh nhim skdiam sn. butam de kn sn pr sun nhim skde sn, butam de nk sn pr sugh nhim skde sn. uh jinham ne but bnae sn, uh unham jihe hi honge. kium? kiumki unham ne shaita li buta ute visvas kita. israel de privar valiu, yhovah nu asis devo! harun de privar valiu, yhovah nu asis devo! levi de privar valiu, yhovah nu asis devo! yhovah de celiu, yhovah nu asis devo. yhovah nu siyon tom asis hai, usde ghr, yruslm tom yhovah di ustti kro.

### 136

yhovah di ustti kro, kiumki uh subh hai. usda sca piar sda rhida hai. devtiom de prmesur di ustti kro usda sca piar sda rhida hai. prbhuam de yhovah di ustti kro, usda sca piar sda rhida hai. prmesur di ustti kro sirph uhi hai jihra cmtkar krda hai. us da sca piar sda rhida hai. prmesur di ustti kro. uh jisne akasa nu sajn li siant vrti. usda sca piar sda rhida hai. prmesur ne smudr ute dhrti khusk rkhi. usda sca piar sda rhida hai. prmesur de mhan rausniam sajam usda sca piar sda rhida hai. prmesur ne surj nu din ute raj krn li sajia. usda sca piar sda rhida hai. prmesur ne rat ute raj krn li cn ate tariam nu sajia. usda sca piar sda rhida hai. prmesur ne, misr vic plethe bde ate janvr mar dite. usda sca piar sda rhida hai. prmesur israel nu misr tom bahr lai gia. usda sca piar sda rhida hai. prmesur ne apni mhan skti ate takt drsai. usda sca piar sda rhida hai. prmesur ne lal sagr nu do hisiam vic cir dita. usda sca piar sda rhida hai. phir prmesur ne israel di agvai smudr vicom di kiti. usda sca piar sda rhida hai. prmesur ne phirun ate dhrti phauj nu lal sagr vic dob dita. usda sca piar sda rhida hai. prmesur ne apne lokam di agvai maruthl vic kiti. usda sca piar sda rhida hai. prmesur ne blvan rajia nu hraia. usda sca piar sda rhida hai. prmesur ne mjburi rajiam nu hraia. usda sca piar sda rhida hai. prmesur ne amoria de raje sihon nu hraia. usda sca piar sda rhida hai. prmesur ne basan de raje og nu hraia. usda sca piar sda rhida hai. prmesur ne unham di dhrti israel nu de diti. usda sca piar sda rhida hai. prmesur ne uh dhrti sugat vjom israel nu de diti. usda sca piar sda rhida hai. prmesur ne sanu yad rkha, jdom asim hare. usda sca piar sda rhida hai. prmesur ne sanu sade dusma tom bcaia. usda sca piar sda rhida hai. prmesur hr bde nu bhojn dida hai. usda sca piar sda rhida hai. svrg de prmesur di ustti kro usda sca piar sda rhida hai.

### 137

asim bebilon de drvajiam de kdhe baithe sam ate asim siyon nu yad krke romde sam. asim apne rbab nere de cinar de rukham ute tg dite. bebilon vic jinham

lokam ne sanu phria si, sanu gaun li akhia. unham ne sanu khusi bhre git gaun li akhia. unham ne sanu siyon bare git gaun li akhia. pr asim begane des vic yhovah de git nhim ga skde. he yruslm, je maim kde tainu bhul java. mainu as hai ki phir maim kde vi nhim guacaga. he yruslm, je maim kdi tainu bhul java, mainu pher kdi vi git na gaun devi. maim ikrar krda ham yruslm hi sda meri sbh tom vdi khusi hovegi. be-bilon, tu tbah ho javega, us bde nu asis de, jihra tainu dd dida hai, jis da tu adhikari hai. us bde nu asis de jihra tainu dukh dida hai. jivem tu sanu dukh dida hai. us bde nu asis de jihra tere bcia nu phr laimda hai. ate unham nu ctan ute ptka marda hai.

## 138

he prmesur, maim pure dil nal teri ustti krda ham. maim sare devtia samhne tere git gavamga. he prmesur, maim tere pvitr mdr nu sijda krda ham. maim tere nam di, tere sce piar di, ate teri vphadari di ustti krda ham. tu apne sbd di skti li mshur hai hun tu isnu hor vi mhan bna dita hai. he prmesur, maim tainu mdd li pukaria. ate tusim mainu utr dita! tusim mainu skti diti. yhovah, dhrt de sare raje tuhadi ustti krnge. jdom jo tusim akhomge uh sunnge. uh yhovah de rste bare gaunge. kiumki yhovah di mhima bhut mhan hai. prmesur bhut mhtvpurn hai. pr pher vi uh nimane lokam di palna krda hai. jo gumani lok krde hn uh janda hai. pr uh unham tom dur rhida hai. he prmesur, je maim musibtam vic hova tam mainu jida rkhi. jo mere dusmn mere ute krodhvan hon tam mainu unham kolom bciai. yhovah, mainu uh cijam devo jinham da tusim ikrar kita si. yhovah, tuhada sca piar sda rhida hai. yhovah, tusim sanu sajia, is li sanu na chdo.

## 139

yhovah, tusim mainu prkhia si. tusim mere bare sbh kujh jande ho. tusim jande ho maim kdom baithda ham ate kdom uthda ham. tusim duro hi mere vicar jande ho. yhovah, tusim mainu jande ho maim kithe ja riha hai. ate maim kdom letia huda ham. tusim sbh kujh jande ho jo maim krda ham. yhovah, tusim mere muh vicom sbd nikln tom vi phila car-cuphere ho. yhovah, tusim mere car-cuphere, samhne ate mere piche ho. tusim hauli jiha apna hth mere ute rkhde ho. maim hairan ha ki tusim ki kujh jande ho. mere li isnu smjhna bhut muskil hai. tuhadi atma hr tham hudi hai jithe vi maim jamda ham. yhovah, maim tuhade kolom nhim bc skda. yhovah, je maim svrg vic jamda ham tusim uthe hude ho. je maim het-ham mritu lok vic jamda ham, tusim uthe hude ho. yhovah, je maim purb vic jamda ham, jithe surj ugda hai. tusim uthe hude ho. je maim smudr vl pchm vic jamda ham tusim uthe hude ho. uthe vi tuhada sja hth mainu phr laimda hai. ate tusim hth rahi meri agvai krde ho. yhovah, bhavem maim tuhade kolom chupn di kosis kram ate akha, "din rat vic bdl gia hai. avs hi hnera maium chupa lvega." pr hnera vi tuhade li hnera nhim hai, yhovah. rat tuhade li din vamg hi cmkdi hai. tusim mere aga nu iksath bunia ate mas nal dhkia

jdom ki maim aje apni mata de grbh vic sam. yhovah, maim tuhadi ustti krda ham! tusim mainu ajib dhg nal bnaia. maim cgi trham janda ham ki jo kujh vi tusim kita. ih bhut adbhut hai. tusim mere bare sbh kujh jande ho. tusim meriam hdiam nu vdhdia vekhia hai, jdom hale maim mam de grbh vic chupia hoia mera srir rup dhar riha si. tusim mere srir de aga nu vdhdiam vekhia hai. tusim unham saria nu apni kitab adr drj kr lia. tusim mainu hr-roj vekhia unham vicom koi vi gum nhim hai. mere li tuhade vicar mhtvpurn hn. he prmesur, tusim ina jande ho! je kite maim unham di ginti kr skda. uh sare ret de knam nalo vi vdhere hude. he prmesur, bd lokam nu mar mukau. unham katilam nu mere kolom dur lai javo. uh bd lok tuhade bare mda bolde hn. uh tuhade nam bare mda bolde hn. yhovah, maim unham lokam nu nphrt krda ham jo tuhanu nphrt krde hn. maim unham lokam nu nphrt krda ham jihre tuhade khilaph ho jamde hn. maim unham nu puri trham nphrt krda ham. tuhade dusmn mere vi dusmn hn. yhovah, mere vl vekho ate mere dil diam bujh lvo. meri prkh kro ate mere vicar jan lvo. vekho kite mere vicar bure tam nhim hn. ate meri rahnumai us rah ute kro jihra sdvi hai.

## 140

yhovah, mainu mde lokam pasom bcav. jalm lokam tom meri rkhia kro. uh lok mdiam yojnavam bnaumde hn. uh lok hr vele lraiam cherde hn. unham diam jibha jhirile spam vrgiam hn. ivem hai jivem unham di jibh hetham sp da jhir chupia hove. yhovah, mainu bd lokam tom bcav. jalm lokam tom meri rkhia kro. uh lok mera picha krde hn ate mainu dukh den di kosis krde hn. uh gumani lok mere li phmde laumde hn. uh mainu phrn li jal laumde hn. uh mere rah vic phmda laumde hn. yhovah, tusim mere prmesur ho. yhovah meri ardas suno. yhovah, tusim mere sktisali malk ho. tusim mere muktidata ho. tusim yudh vic mere sir di rkhia kr rhe top vamg ho. yhovah, uh lok bd hn. unham nu uh na diu jo uh mgde hn. unham diam yojnavam sphl na hon diu. yhovah, mere dusmna nu na jitn diu. uh lok mdiam glam diam yojnavam bnaumde hn, pr kujh jiha kro ki mdiam glam unham nal hi vaprn. unham de siram ute bhkhde kole vrsau. mere dusmnam nu ag vic sut diu. unham nu khai (kbr) vic sut diu jithe uh kde vi na nikl skn. yhovah, unham jhuthia nu na jiun diu. unham mde lokam nal mdiam glam vaprn diu. maim janda ham ki yhovah nirpkh hoke grib lokam bare nirna krega. prmesur besharia di mdd krega. nek lok tuhade nam di ustti krnge, yhovah. nek lok tuhadi upasna krnge.

## 141

yhovah, maim tuhanu mdd li pukarda ham. mainu suno jdom maim tuhanu ardas kr riha hova. cheti kro ate meri mdd kro. yhovah, meri ardas mn lvo. ih bldi hoi dhuphi di sugat vamg hove. ih sam vele di bli vamg hove. yhovah, unham cijam nu vss vic krn li meri mdd kro, jinham bare maim akhda ham. jo maim akha

meri nigrani rkhn vic mdd kro. mainu mde aml krn di icha na krn diu. mainu uh cijam samjhiam na krn devo jihriam uh dust lok kr rhe hn. ik cga bda mainu sudhar skda hai. ih krna usdi kini mihrbani hovegi. tuhade cele meri prcol kr skde hn. unham li uh krn vali cgi gl hovegi. maim usnu prvan kr lvamga. pr maim hmesa unham mde lokam li prarthna kramga jo dust kare krde hn. unham de hakm ddit hon. phir lok jan lainge ki maim sc bolia si. loki khudai krde hn ate dhrt ute hl claudme hn. ate ale-duale miti udaumde hn. ise trham sadiam dhiam unham di kbr vic khimd jangiam. yhovah, mere malk, maim tuhade vl mdd li tkda ham. mainu tuhade ute visvas hai, kirpa krke mainu na mrn devo. mde lokam ne mere bare phmde lae hoe hn! mainu unham de phdiam vic na phsn diu. unham nu mainu na phsaun diu. bdcne lokam nu unham de apne hi jalam adr phsn diu. jd ki maim bina khtre tom nikl javam.

## 142

maim mdd vaste yhovah nu pukaramga. maim yhovah age ardas kramga. maim yhovah nu apniam smsi-avam bare dsamga. maim yhovah nu apniam musib-tam bare dsamga. mere dushman ne mere li phmda laia hai. maim hthiar chdn li tiar ham. pr yhovah janda hai ki mere nal ki vapr riha hai. maim carcuphere vekhda ham ate mainu koi vi dost njr nhim aumda. mere li bhjn li koi vi tham nhim hai. koi vi bda mainu bcaun di kosis nhim kr riha hai. is li maim ro-ro ke yhovah age mdd li ardas krda ham. yhovah tusim mera surkhiat tikana ho. yhovah, tusim mainu jumda rhin de skde ho. yhovah, meri ardas kro. mainu tuhadi bhut lor hai. mainu lokam kolo bcau jihre mera picha kr rhe hn. uh lok mere kolom taktvr hn. is phmde vicom nikln li meri mdd kro. tam jo maim tuhade nam di ustti kram. ate cge lok mere nal jsn mnaunge, kium ki tusim mera dhian rkhia.

## 143

yhovah, meri ardas suno. meri ardas kn lake suno. ate pher meri ardas mn lvo. mainu drsau ki tusim sc muc nek ate vphadar ho. mere, apne sevk bare nirna na kro. meri apni sari jidgi vic kde vi mera nirna begu-nah vamg nhim hovega. pr mere dusmn mera picha kr rhe hn. unham ne mere jivn nu miti vic rol dita hai. uh mainu hneri kbr adr unham lokam vamg dhk rhe hn, jihre bhut philam mr ge sn. maim hthiar chdn li tiar ham. maim apna haumsla gua riha ham. pr maim uh glam yad krda ham, jihriam bhut philam vapriam sn. maim unham bhut sariam glam bare soc riha ham jihriam tusam kitiam sn. maim unham cijam bare gl kr riha ham jihriam tusam apni mhan skti nal kitiam sn! yhovah, maim hth utamh cukda ham ate tuhanu ardas krda ham. maim tuhadi mdd li itjar kr riha ham. jivem khusk dhrti vrkha da itjar krdi hai. cheti kro, yhovah, tusim mainu utr devo. maim apna haumsla gua cukia hham. maithom na muro. mainu mrn na diu ate kbr vic pe ik murde vamg na hon diu. he prmesur, trke, mainu apna sca piar drsa. maim tere vic ykin rkhamga. mainu uh glam drsa jo mainu kr-

niam cahidiam hn. maim apni jidgi tuhade htham vic saumpda ham. yhovah, maim tuhade kol surkhia li aia ham, mainu mere dushman kolom bcau. jo kujh tusim mere pasom krvauna cahude ho, mainu drsau. tusim mere prmesur ho. yhovah, mainu jium diu. tam jo lok tuhade nam di ustti krn. mainu drsau ki tusim sc muc subh ho ate mainu mere dushman kolom bcau. yhovah, mainu apna piar drsau. ate mere dushman nu hra diu, jihre mainu marn di kosis krde hn. kium? kiumki maim tuhada sevk ham.

## 144

yhovah meri ctan hai, yhovah nu asis diu. yhovah mainu yudh li tiar krda hai. yhovah Irai li mainu sikhilai dida hai. yhovah mainu piar krda hai ate meri rkhiia krda hai. yhovah hi uce phara vic mera surkhiat sthan hai. yhovah mainu bcaumda hai. yhovah meri dhal hai. mainu us ute visvas hai. apne ute raj krn vic yhovah meri mdd krda hai. yhovah, loki tuhade li mhtvpurn kium hn? tusim sade vl dhian vi kium dide ho? ik bde da jivn hva de bulle vrga hai. ik bde da jivn lghde prchavem vrga hai. yhovah, akas nu cir suto ate hetha au. pharam nu chuh lvo ate unham vicom dhiam uthn lgega. yhovah, bijli bhejo ate mere dushman nu bhja diu. apne "tir" chdo ate unham nu bhja diu. yhovah, svrg 'com hetha avo ate mainu bca lvo! mainu dushman de smudr vic na dubbn devo. mainu unham prdesia kolom bcau. ih dusmn jhuthe hn. uh glam akhde hn jihriam sc nhim hn. yhovah, maim tuhade krismia bare ik nva git gavamga. maim tuhadi ustti kramga ate ds taram vali sargi jvavamga. yhovah rajia di mdd unham diam Iraiham jitm vic krda hai. yhovah ne apne sevk daud nu usde dushman diam tlvaram kolom bcaia. mainu inham videsia kolom bcau. ih dusmn jhuthe hn. uh uhi glam krde hn jihriam sc nhim hn. sade jvan putr mjbut rkham vrge hn. sadiam dhiam mhillam diam khubsurt sjvat vrgiam hn. sade anaj de kothe sbh trham diam phslam nal bhre hoe hn. sade khetam vic hjara hi bhedam hn. sade phauji surkhiat hn koi vi dusmn adr aun di kosis nhim kr riha. asim lrn li nhim ja rhe ham sadiam gliam vic lok nhim cikr rhe hn. ise trham, de veliam vic lok bhut hi khus hude hn je yhovah unham da prmesur hove lok bhut hi khus hude hn.

## 145

maim tuhadi ustti krda ham. mere prmesur ate raje, maim sda-sda li tuhade nam nu asis dida ham. maim hr-roj tuhadi ustti krda ham, maim sda-sda li tuhade nam di ustti krda ham. yhovah mhan hai. lok usdi ustti bhut krde hn. asim usde sare mhan karjam nu nhim gin skde. yhovah, lok sda-sda li tuhade karjam li tuhadi ustti kringe. uh tuhade mhan karja bare dssnge. tuhadi sano-saukt bhut abdhut hai. maim tuhade cmtkaram bare dsamga. yhovah, lok tuhade abdhut kariam bare dssnge. maim tuhade mhan karja bare dssaga. lok tuhade subh karja bare dssnge. lok tuhadi neki de git gaunge. yhovah mihrban ate dialu hai. yhovah shit ate piar bhria hai. yhovah hr ik nal neki krda hai. yhovah hr cij nu apni dya dr-

saumda hai jisnu usne bnaia. yhovah, jo vi glam tusim krde ho. tuhanu ustti dvaumdiam hn. tuhade anuyai tuhanu asis dide hn. uh dssde hn ki tuhadi sltnt kini mhan hai. uh dssde hn tusim kine mhan ho. ium hor loki vi tuhade mhan karnamia bare jan laimde hn, yhovah. uh lok jan laimde hn ki tuhadi sltnt kini mhan ate adbhut hai. yhovah, tuhadi sltnt sda-sda li rhegi. tusim sda-sda li raj kromge. yhovah nivem digia nu ucia ccukda hai. yhovah unham lokam di mdd krda hai jo musibt vic hn. yhovah, sare jiumde prani tuhade vl apne bhojn li tkde hn. ate tusim unham nu smem sir bhojn dide ho. yhovah, tusim apne hth kholh dide ho, ate tusim hr jiumde prani nu jo vi us di lor hai usnu dide ho. hr gl jihri yhovah krda hai, subh hai. hr gl jihri uh krda hai dsaumdi hai ki uh kina mhan hai. yhovah hr us bde de nere hai jo us nu mdd vaste pukarda hai. prmesur hr us viakti de nere hai jihra nskptta nal usnu parthna krda hai. yhovah uhi krda hai jo usde cele cahude hn, yhovah apne pairokara di sunda hai. uh unham diam ardasa mnda hai. ate uh unham nu bcaumda hai. yhovah hr bde nu bcaumda hai, jihra usnu piar krda hai. pr yhovah mde bde da nas krda hai. maim yhovah di ustti kramga! maim cahuda ham ki hr bda usde pvitr nam di sda-sda li ustti kr ske.

## 146

maim yhovah di ustti krda ham. he meri atma, yhovah di ustti kr. maim sari umr yhovah di ustti kramga. maim usdi ustti de sari umr git gavamga. apne aguam ute mdd li nirbhr na kro, lokam ute visvas na kro. kium? kiumki lok tuhanu nhim bca skde. lok mr jamde hn ate dphna dite jamde hn. ate pher unham diam mdd krn diam sariam yojnavam khtm ho jamdian hn. pr jihre lok prmesur kolom shaita mgde hn bhut khus hn. uh apne yhovah prmesur ute nirbhr krde hn. yhovah ne svrg ate dhrti nu sajia. yhovh ne smudr ate us vicli hr saia nu sajia, yhovah usnu sda li bcavega. yhovah unham lokam li shi glam krda hai jinham nu dukh dita gia hai prmesur bhukhe lokam nu bhojn dida hai yhovah kaid vic bd lokam nu mukt krda hai. yhovah anhe lokam di dekhv vic mdd krda hai. yhovah unham lokam di mdd krda hai jo musibt vic hn. yhovah nek lokam nu piar krda hai. yhovah sade des vic ajnbiam nu bcaumda hai. yhovah vidhvava ate ytimam di mdd krda hai. pr yhovah bure lokam da nas krda hai. yhovah sda-sda li raj krega siyon, tera prmesur sda-sda li raj krega. yhovah di ustti kro.

## 147

yhovah di ustti kro kiumki uh subh hai. sade prmesur li, ustti de git gavo. usdi ustti krna cga ate suhana hai. yhovah ne yruslm nu usaria. prmesur ne israeli lokam nu vaps liamda hai. jihre kaid ho ge sn. prmesur unham de tute dilam nu jorda hai. ate unham de jkhma ute mrhmm pti krda hai. prmesur taria di ginti krda hai ate uh hr ik da nam janda hai. sada malk bra mhan hai, uh bhut sktisali hai. us de gian di koi hdd nhim. yhovah niasria da asra hai, pr uh mde

lokam nu nmosi dida hai. yhovah da sukrana kro rbab vaste sade prmesur di ustti kro. yhovah akas nu bddla nal bhrda hai. yhovah dhrti li vrkha krda hai. yhovah phara ute ghah ugaumda hai. yhovah janvra nu bhojn dida hai, yhovah pmchia de bcia nu bhojn dida hai. yudh de ghore ate blvan yodhe usnu khusi prdan nhim krde. yhovah unham lokam tom prsn huda hai jihre usdi upasna krde hn. yhovah unham lokam ute prsn huda hai jihre usde sce piar ute visvas krde hn. he yruslm, yhovah di ustti kro! he siyon, prmesur di ustti kr. he yruslm, prmesur tere drvajia nu mjbut bnaumda hai. ate prmesur tere shir de lokam nu asis dida hai. prmesur ne sade des vic amn liamda, is li sade dushman yudh vic sada anah nhim lutia ate tere kol bhojn li bhut anaj hai. prmesur dhrti nu ades dida hai, ate ih cheti hi mn laimdi hai. prmesur ona cir tk brphbari krda hai jina cir tk, jmin un vamg sphed nhim ho jamdi, prmesur kohre nu hva vic ghte vamg udaumda hai. prmesur akas utom pthra vamg gdhe-mar krda hai. koi vi bda us vlom bheji thmd nu nhim jhl skda. phir prmesur ik hor ades dida hai ate grm hva vg paimdi hai. phir brph pigldi hai ate pani vg paimda hai. prmesur ne yakub (israel) nu ades dita, usne apne nem ate asul israel nu dite. prmesur ne ajiha kise hor kaum li nhim kita. prmesur ne apne nem horam lokam nu nhim sikhae. prmesur di ustti kro.

## 148

yhovah di ustti kro. utle dutom, svrg vicom yhovah di ustti kro. tusim sare dutom, yhovah di ustti kro. usdi sari phauj valiu, usdi ustti kro. surj ate cn, yhovah di ustti kro. tariu ate akas diu rausniu, usdi ustti kro. yhovah di ustti kro, sbh tom uce svrg vic akas utle panui, usdi ustti kro. yhovah de nem di ustti kro. kium? kiumki prmesur ne ades dita ate sade sariam di sajna hoi. prmesur ne ih cija sda vaste rhin li bnaia. prmesur ne nem bnae jihre kdi nhim muknge. dhrti utli hr saia, yhovah di ustti kro. mha sagr ate us vicle janvra, yhovah di ustti kro. yhovah ne ag ate gdhia nu brph ate dhume nu ate saria tuphani hvava nu bnaia. prmesur ne, phar ate pharia nu, phldar rukhkha ate diudar de rukham nu bnaia. prmesur ne jgli janvra, psua ate pmchia, rimgn vale jiva ate primdia nu sajia. prmesur ne dhrti ute rajia ate kaumam nu bnaia prmesur ne agua ate niakara nu bnaia. prmesur ne, jvan admi ate aurt nu bnaia. prmesur ne budhe ate jvan lokam nu bnaia. yhovah de nam di ustti kro. sda hi usde nam di ustti kro! svrg ate dhrti di hr saia, usdi ustti kr. prmesur apne loka nu mjbut bnavega. lok prmesur de anuyaia di ustti krnge. lok israel di ustti krnge. uhi lok hn jinham li yhovah lrda hai. yhovah di ustti kro.

## 149

yhovah di ustti kro. unham nvia glam bare koi nva git gavo jo yhovah ne kitia hn. usdi ustti usde celia di sbha vic gavo. israel nu apne nirmata nal milke and mann diu. siyon ute rhide lokam nu apne raje nal milke khusi mnaun diu. unham lokam nu nc kud-

dke ate sargia vjake prmesur di ustti krn diu. yhovah apne loka nal khus hai. prmesur ne apne mskin loka li ik adbhut gl kiti. usne unham nu bca lia. prmesur de pairokaro, apni jit vic khusi mnau! bistr ute letn tom bad vi prsn hovo. lokam nu prmesur di ustti de nahre marn diu. ate unham nu apnia tlvara apne htham vic lai lain diu. unham nu apne dushman nu dd den diu. unham nu unham lokam nu dd den li jan diu. prmesur de bde unham rajia ate mhtvpurn loka de jmjira pa denge. prmesur de bde unham nu dd denge jivem prmesur ne ades dita si. prmesur de sare pairokar usda adr krnge. yhovah di ustti kro.

## 150

yhovah di ustti kro! prmesur di usde mdr vic ustti kro! svrg vic usdi skti di ustti kro. prmesur di usde mhan karia li ustti kro! usdi ustti usdi sari mhanta li kro. prmesur di vaje-gaje nal ustti kro. vmjhlia sargia nal usdi ustti kro. tburia te ncn nal prmesur di ustti kro. usdi ustti taram vale sajam ate bmsria nal kro. prmesur di ustti chainia nal uci avaj nal kro. chnkde chainia nal usdi ustti kro. hr jandar prani, yhovah di ustti kro! yhovah di ustti kro!

bhumika ih khautam daud de putr suleman duara likhiam gia hn. suleman israel da patsah si. ih sbd is li likhe ge sn tam jo admi siamp ate anuasan sikhkh ske ate smjhdari liaun vale sbdam nu phican ske. jo uh shi mtt hasil kr lve jivem- uh kivem kre jo dhrmi, ni-ami ate imandar hove. ih sbd murkh lokam nu smjhdari ate jvan lokam nu gian ate aklmmd i sikhau li hn. siane admiam nu sunke apna gian vdhaun dio ate sikhkhe hoiam admiam nu apne rah da shi nirdesn hasil krn dio. pher uh lok khautam, dirstamtam, siane bdiam diam sikhiam, ate unham diam bujhartam nu smjhn de yog honge. yhovah tom drna gian di suruat hai. pr bure bde anuasan ate siamp nu nphrt krde hn. mere bete, jdom tuhada pita thanu sudhare tam usnu dhian nal suno. ate apni mata di sikhia nu tiago na. kium ki jo kujh vi tuhade mape tuhanu sikhaumde hn, tuhade sir te har vamg jam tuhadi grdn di sobha vdhaun li khubsurt har vamg huda hai. mere bete, papi tuhade kolom uh glam krvaun di kosis krnge jo glt hn. unham vl dhian na dio! je uh akhn, "sade nal ao! ao apam luk jaie ate kise nu marn li itjar krie. ao apam bina karn kise begunah bde ute hmla krie. ao, sapam unham nu kbr vamg juiidiam hi ate puri thrang ngl javamge jivem koi toe vic clia jamda hai. asim sariam kimti cijam lai lvamge. ate us lut nal apne ghr bhr lvamge. is li ao sade nal mil javo ate jo kujh vi sanu mil-ega, asim brabr-brabr vd lvamge." mere bete, inham lokam de mgr na lgo, unham de raham tom apne kdm prhe rkho. jivem uh bdi krn vic tej-trar ate lokam nu marn li bhut tej hn. lokim pchiam nu phahun li jal vichaumde hn. pr jdom pchi dekh rhe hon tam jal vichauna bekar huda hai. ate ih lok sirph apni hi maut de itjar vic jhuth bolde hn, uh khud hi apne jal vic phs jange te tbah ho jange. lobhi bdiam nu hmesa unham de aml hi tbah krde hn. siamp raham te ro rhi hai, uh bjaram vic cikdi haiai. uh bhir bhre caurahiam ute hoka de rhi hai. uh shir de phatkam de nere khloti hai ate lokam da dhian apne vl khic rhi hai. siamp akhdi hai: "kina ku cir tusim sidharn lok apni sadharntam nu piar krde rhomge? tusim mkhaulie kina ku cir hornam da mkhaul udaumge? tusim murkho kdom tik gian nu nphrt kromge? je tusim meri, tuhanu sudharn di pukar da jwab dita huda maim tuhanu uh hr gl ds didi jo maim jandi sam. maim tuhanu apna sara gian de didi. "pr tusim meri gl sunn tom inkar kita. maim tuhadi shaita krn di kosis kiti. maim tuhade vl apna hth vdhaia - pr tusim meri shaita prvan krn tom inkar kita. tusim muh pher lia ate meri tuhanu sudharn di kosis nu tusam angauliam kr dita. tusim mere sbdam ute bhrosa krn tom inkar kr dita. is li, maim tuhadi bipta ute hssamgi. maim tuhada mjak udavamgi jdom tuhade ute dr aun lgega. jdom musib-tam bhiank tuphan vamg tuhade ute tut paingiam, jdom musibtam tuhade upr aungiam jdom musibt ate gm tuhanu dba lainge. "jdom ih sbh glam vaprngiam tam tusim mere kolom shaita mgomge. maim tuhadi shaita nhim kramgi. tusim meri tlas kromge pr maim tuhanu nhim milamgi. kium ki unham ne gian nu nphrt kiti ate tusim yhovah tom drn tom inkar kr dita. kiumki unham ne meri slah di icha nhim kiti ate meri unham nu sudharn di kosis nu aprvan kr dita,

uh apne raham da phl khanghe, ate apniam hi skimam nal bhr jange! "jkr sadharn lok istom dur prt jange, ih unham nu mar devega, ate atm-stusti murkham nu tbah kr devegi. pr uh bda jihra meri gl mnda hai uh surkhia nal jivega. uh musibt de dr tom binam saukhe hoke rhi skde hn."

## 2

mere bete, jkr tusim us nu sunomge jo maim akhna cahuda, ate jkr tusim mere hukmam nu dil vic rkhomge. tam jo tusim siamp vl dhian devam ate apne mn nu smjhdari vl lavo. asl vic, jkr tusim atdrirsti li pukar kro ate smjhdari li cikom. ate jkr tusim siamp nu ijh lbhomge jivem koi camdi nu lbhda hai, jkr tusim is di ijh bhal kro jivem lokim luke hoe khjane nu bhalde hn pher tusim smjhonge ki yhovah tom drn da bhav ki hai, ate prmesur nu jan javo. kium ju yhovah hi siamp dida hai, ate gian ate smjhdari usde muh co aumdi hai. uh imandar lokam li sphlta sbhalda hai, ate unham li dhal hai jo nirdos hoke jiumde hn. uh unham lokam di rkhaia krda hai jo horam lokam da bhla krde hn. uh apne pvtir lokam di rakhi krda hai. jkr tusim siamp nu bhalomge, td tusim dhrmiata, niam ate imandari nu smjhonge - dusre sbdam vic tusim sbh cgiam glam smjhonge. kium ki tuhade dil vic siamp a vsegi, ate gian tuhanu khus krega. smjhdari (shi jivn dhg cunna) tuhadi rkhaia kregi, tuhadi smjhdari tuhada bcav kregi. siamp tuhanu bure lokam de rah tom bcavegi. unham lokam tom jo vidroh bare bolde hn. jihre lok adhkhar vicle raham te cln li sidhdhe raham nu chd dide hn, jihre lok glt km krke khus hude hn ate vidroh krn ate bdi krn vic and mande hn. unham de rah vimge-trimge hn, ate uh apne raham vic asgt hn. siamp tuhanu ik videsi aurt, ik ajnbi tom bcavegi jo iniam kuliam glam krdi hai. uh apne javani de sabi nu tiag didi hai ate prmesur age kite apne ikrarname nu bhul jamdi hai. ate hun, usde nal usde ghr jana maut da rah hai! ate us da rah tuhanu murdiam di duniam vic lijamda hai! uh khud vi kbr di trham hi hai. jihre loki usde ghr jamde hn, apni jan gva laimde hn, ate kde vi prt ke nhim aumde. siamp tuhanu cge bdiam da rah te cln li, ate dhrmi de raham te rhin li tuhadi mdd kregi. kium ki sirph imandar lok hi dhrti ute rhinge ate nirdos lok hi is ute bcnge. pr dust lok dhrti tom htae jange, ate jihre ghirna yog hn is utom ukhare jange.

## 3

mere bete, meri sikhia nu bhumim na, pr mere hukmam nu apne dil adr rkhim. jinham glam di maim tainu sikhia dimdda ham uh tere jivn nu lma krngiam ate tainu samti dengiam. nmkhlali ate sc tainu kde na chdn. inham nu tu apni grdn duale bn lai. ate unham nu apne dil ute likh lai. pher tu mihr ate cgi prtistha, prmesur ate lokam dovam de sahmne kmavemga. yhovah ate puri thrang bhrosa kro, apni hi smjhdari ute nirbhr na rho. hmesa prmesur de hukm da paln kro jithe vi tusim javom. uh tuhade raham nu sidhiam krega. apne ap nu calak na smjho, pr yhovah pasom dro ate bdi tom dur rho. je tusim is

trham kromge, tam ih tuhade srir li duai vrgi hov-  
 egi, ate tuhadiam hdiam li posn hovegi. apni dault  
 tom ate apniam phdiam de phile phlam tom yhovah  
 da stikar kro. pther tuhade godam danial bhr jange  
 ate tuhade ghre maia nal bhr jange. mere bete, ya-  
 hovah de anusasn nu nammjur na kro ate usde sud-  
 har da bura na mnao. kiumki yhovah unham lokam  
 nu sudharda hai jinham nu uh piar krda hai jivem ik  
 pita ik putr nu sudharda jis vic uh prsnta mhisus krda.  
 dhn hai uh bda jihra sianp nu bhalda ate smjhdari  
 nu milda hai. sianp camdi nalom vdhere phaidemmd  
 hai ate sone nalom vdhere amdni liaumdi hai. sianp  
 kimti pthr nalom vdhere kimti hai ate tuhade sare gh-  
 iniam da us nal mukabla nhim kita ja skda. sianp ne  
 sje hth vic lmi umr, ate usne apne khbe hth vic dault  
 ate ijt phri hoi hai. usda rah bra prssami hai ate usde  
 sare rah samti vl agvai krde hn. sianp unham lokam  
 li jivn de rukh vang hai, jo us nu kbul de hn. jihre  
 lok is vic lipthe rhide hn dhn smjhe jange. yhovah  
 ne dhrti diam niham rkham sianp duara ate smjhdari  
 duara akas nu sbapit kita. us de gian duara dhrti  
 de thliom jhjhre phth pe ate bdlam co trel coi. mere  
 bete, unham nu apniam akhom uhle na hon devo. shi  
 niam ate smjhdari di rakhi kro. uh tuhanu jivn ate  
 tuhadi grdn nu sudrta devega. pther tusim surkhiat  
 hoke apne raham te bina lkrhrae clomge. jdom tusim  
 lme pvomge tam tuhanu dr nhim lgega ate tuhanu  
 bhut hi vdhia ate cain bhri nimd avegi. acank aun  
 vali bipta tom na drojam istom ki tusim skt vic phs  
 javemge jo ki dustam ate aumda hai. kium ki yaho-  
 vah tere nal hai ate uh tere pairam da phsae jan tom  
 bcao krega. unham di mdd krn tom munkr na hovo  
 jo isde adhikari hn, jdom tusim mdd kr skde hovom.  
 je tuhada guamdhi tuhade pasom kujh mmgda hai,  
 uh usnu de devo! usnu ih na akho, "klhh nu avim  
 jdom ki ih tuhade kol hove." apne guamdhi de khi-  
 laph, usnu kivem vi nuksan phucaun li gupt yojnavam  
 na bnao kium ki uh tuhade te bhrosa krda hai. bina  
 kise karn dusre admi nal dlilbaji na kro, jd ki usne  
 tuhade nal kujh bura nhim kita. himsk admi nal irkha  
 na kro, usde kise vi trike di nkl na kro. kiumki yho-  
 vah kpti lokam nu nphrt krda hai, pr apni dosti uh-  
 nam lokam vl vdhaumda hai jo imandar hn. yhovah  
 ckrdar lokam nu srapda, pr dhirmi de ghr nu asis dida  
 hai. yhovah unham da mjak udaumda hai jo hornam  
 da mjak udaumde hn, pr nimane lokam upr mihrbani  
 drsaumda hai.

4

putro, apne pita diam hidaitam nu suno ate smjhdari  
 kmaun li dhian devo! maim tuhanu ki cga sbk dida  
 ham. meriam sikhiavam nu na visaro. kium jo maim  
 vi apne pita da putr sam, apni mam da iko ik putr,  
 ate usne mainu sikaia ate akhia, "hmesa meri slah  
 nu apne dil vic rkho ate jekr tusim mere hukmam  
 da paln kromge tusim jivomge! sianp hasil kro! gian  
 hasil kro! mere sbdam nu na bhulna. ate unham tom  
 bdl na jana. "sianp tom bemukh n hona td uh tuhadi  
 rkhaia kregi. us nu piar kro, ate uh tuhanu surkhiat  
 rkhegi." sianp nu hasil krna suru krna hi sianp di su-  
 ruat hai. apne kol hude hr cij di kimt te vi smjhdari  
 nu hasil kro. aklmmd nu kujh mhtvt dio, uh tuhanu

mhan ucaiam te lai javegi. isnu gl lao, uh tuhada  
 adr kregi. uh tuhade sir te khubsurt phulam da har  
 pavegi ate tuhanu mhima da ik taj devegi. bete, meri  
 gl dhian nal suno. uhi glam kro jo maim akhda ham  
 ate tusim lmi umr bhogomge. maim tuhanu sianp da  
 rah vikhavamga, ate sidhdhe raham te tuhadi agvai  
 kramga. jivem tusim is rah te turoge, tuhade pair kde  
 vi kise rukavt vic nhim phsng. tusim daur skomge  
 ate digomge nhim. jo glam vi tusim krn di kosis  
 kromge tusim surkhiat rhomge. anusasn ute tike rho  
 isnu na chdo isdi rkhaia kro-ih tuhada jivn hai. dust  
 lokam de rah te na clo, bd lokam de rah te apne-ap da  
 nirdesn na kro. is tom dur rho iste sphr na kro mur  
 vaps cle jao. apne rah te cle jao. kium ki ajihe bure lok  
 jurm kite bina, saum nhim skde. uh lok udum saum  
 nhim skde jdom tk ki kise hor bde nu dukhi nhim  
 krde. uh lok mda km krn ate hornam nu dukh den  
 tom binam jium nhim skde. pr dhirmi lokam da rah  
 prbhat di rosnri vrga hai jihri pura din cdhn tik ujl  
 hudi jamdi hai. pr dust lokam da rah kale hnere vrga  
 hai, uh nhim jande uh kahde ute dig pe. mere bete,  
 jo glam maim akhda ham unham vl dhian dio. mere  
 sbdam nu gaur nal suno. inham nu apni dirsti tom  
 prham na hon dio, inham nu dhian nal apne dil vic  
 rkx lvo. unham lokam li jinham ne unham nu bhal lia  
 ki uh jivn hn. ih pure srir nu tmdrust rkhdn hn. sbh  
 tom mhtvpurn gl ih hai ki tuhanu apniam socam bare  
 savdhan rhina cahida hai, kium ki ih nisca krdiam hn  
 ki tuhade jivn vic ki vaprega. beiman glam nu apne-  
 ap tom dur rkho, gumjhlar sbdam nu kite vi apne  
 nere na hon dio. sirph sidhdhe agamh vekho, apniam  
 akham sidhdhiam apne samhne nirdharit kro. apne  
 pairam li rah da srvekn kro ate tuhade sare rah dirr  
 hon. sije jam khbe na muro. apne-ap nu bdi tom dur  
 rkho.

5

mere bete, meri sianp vl dhian dio. mere smjhdari  
 de sbdam tu dhian nal suno. tam jo tusim vivek nu  
 kaim rkx skom ate tam jo tusi smjhdari nal bol skom.  
 ik videsi aurt apne bulham vicom comde shid vang  
 bhut mitha boldi hai, usda muh tel nalom vi cikna  
 hai. pr akhir vic, uh kurtn ate dukh hi prdan kregi. ih  
 kauri jhir ate tikhi tlvir vrgi gl hovegi! us de pair maut  
 vl ja rhe hn. usdiam paimra kbr vl agvai kr rhiam hn.  
 usde piche na lgo! usne shi rah chd dita hai ate is bare  
 jandi vi nhim! savdhan rho! us rah pvo jihra jivn vl  
 lai jamda hai. ate hun putro, meri gl suno. jihre sbd  
 maim bolda ham unham nu bhulna nhim. us rah tom  
 dur rho jis tom di uh jamdi hai, usde ghr de drvaje de  
 nere vi na ao. nhim tam tusim apna stikar kise hor  
 nu ate apni jidgi kise julmi nu de devomge. ate ajnbi  
 tuhadi dault khrcnge ate tuhadi skht mihnt da phl  
 kise ajnbi de tbr duara mania javega. jivem hi tuhade  
 jivn da at avega tusim krahomge, jdom tuhada srir  
 tbah ho javega. pther tusim akhomge, "jivem maim  
 anusasit hon nu nphrt kiti: jivem maim jhirke jan nu  
 tirsakaria maim apne malkam di avaj nhim suni ate  
 mere ustadam vl dhian nhim dita. hun maim lgbhg  
 puri trham, sari duniam de samhne tbah ho kukia  
 hham." apne hi toe da pani pio. ate apne pani nu  
 gliam vic na vgn dio. tuhanu sirph apni hi ptni nal



jinsi sbdh rkhe cahide hn. apne ghr tom bahr de bciam de pio na bno. tuhade bce sirph tuhade hi hone cahide hn. tuhanu apne ghr tom bahrle lokam nal unham nu samjha nhim krna cahida. tuhadi ptai asismi hove us ptai vic and mano jis nal tusim jdom jvan si viah kita si. uh khubsurt hirni vrgi hai, ik piari hrnoti vrgi. usdiam chatiam nu tuhanu stust krn dio ate usda piar tuhanu hmesa mdmst kre! mere putr, tusim kise videsi aurt nal bhul vic kium pvom? tusim kise videsi aurt nu gl kium lavom? yhovah viakti de hr kdm nu vekhda ate viakti de sare amlam nu tolda hai. bure bde diam krniyam usnu phsa laimdiam hn, uh apne papam nal bnha jamda hai jivem ik rsi nal bnha gia hove. bd admi apni anusasnhinta karn mr jamda hai, us di bevkuphi us nu gumrah kr didi hai.

## 6

mere bete, kise hor bde de krj di jimmevari na cuko. ki tusim us bde da krja morn da ikrar kita hai, jekr tusim kise hor de krj de jimevar hon li ih vada kr-diam hoiam hth hilavom. jekr tusim apne hi sbdam vic phs ge hom, jekr tusim khud de sbdam vic hi atk ge hom. tam mere putr, kium ki tu kise hor de htham vic ar gia haim: apne-ap nu mukt kraun li ih kujh kr: ja apne-ap nu nimana bna ate us admi age arjoi kr. apniyam akham nu saun na devo, apne jhimviam nu micn na dio. apne-ap nu mukt kro jivem ik hirn sikari tom, jivem ik pchi phsaun vale tom apne nu mukt kraumda hai. ja, sust bde, kiri vl tk, vekh ih kimjh vrtara krdi hai, ate siani bndi hai. kiri da koi hakm nhim, koi malk nhim jam koi agu nhim huda. tam vi, ih grmiam vic, apna bhojn iktha krdi hai ate vadhi vele apni smgri nu ikr krdi hai. sust bdia, kina ku cir tu ithe lma pia rhenga? kdom tu apni nimd tom jagemga? bori jiji nimd, bori jiji jhpki, apne htham nu thora jiha aram, ate isnu jann tom philam, tu grih ho javegam, jivem ik dkait ne tuhada sbh kujh cura lia hove. ik smaj dhrohi, ik dust admi jis di glbat avlli hove. jo apniyam akham jhm ke, apne pair ghr ke ate apniyam umgla nal sket krke gupt isare kre. jo hmesa apne mn vic kujh bd viumtda rhe ate ajiha viakti jo hmesa dlilbaji liave. pr isde phlsvrup acank bipta a pvegi. akh de pher vic uh tbah ho javega mur prtn de kise vi rah tom bina. yhovah inham cheam glam nu nrpht krda, ate ih st glam us li ghrinayog hn. ghummidi akham, ghrinayog jibh, hth jihre bek-suram nu marde hn. dil jihra hmesa gdiam glam vi-umtda, pair jihre bdi krn li daurde hn. ik jhutha gyah jihra hmesa jhuth dsda, ate uh viakti jihra do bhravam vickar dlilbaji liaumda. mere putr, apne pita de hukmam nu mn. ate apni mata diam sikhiavam nu na visarna. unham de sbdam nu hr vele cete rkha ih glam plle bnh lainiam ate apne dil te ukr lainiam. unham diam sikhiavam, jithe vi tusim javomge, uthe tuhadi agvai krngiam. jdom tusim sutte hovomge uh tuhada dhian rkhngiam. ate jdom tusim javomge, uh tuhade nal glam krngiam ate tuhanu rah vikhaungiam. kium jo, hukm ik dive vang hai ate sikhia rosni vang hai. sudhar jimdgi da rah hai. uh tuhanu avinasi aurt tom ate ik videsi aurt diam kuliam glam tom bcaumde hn. usdi khubsurti di icha na kro, usnu akham diam putliam nal tuhanu lubhaun na dio. kium ki ik vesva di

kimt roti de ik tukre jini hi ho skdi hai, pr dusre bde di ptai taithom tere jivn di kimt mmgegi. je koi bda apne ute agiar suteda tam usde kpere vi sr jange. je koi bda mghde koliam ute pair dhr dida hai tam usde pair sr jange. ise trham hi koi vi viakti jo kise hor admi di ptai nal saumda, koi vi jo us nu chuhda hai, sja tom nhim bcega. ho skda hai ki koi bda bhukha hove ate dhid bhrn li cori kre, lokim usnu nphrt nhim krnge. pr je uh bda phria jave tam usnu cori de mal nalom st guna vdh jurmana bhrna pvega. bhavem usnu apne ghr vicla sbh kujh gvauna pve! jihra bda kise hor di ptai nal vibhcar krda hai murkh hai ate apne-ap nu tbah kr laimda hai. beiji hona ate kutia jjana ih usdi tkdir hovegi ate uh apni bdnami kde vi dhon de kabil nhim hovega. kium ju us aurt de pti nu irkha ho javegi ate jdom uh bdla lvega uh koi trs nhim krega. uh koi vi muavja mjur nhim krega, koi phrk nhim paimda, kimt bhavem kini vi vderi hove.

## 7

mere bete, mere sbdam nu cete rkha, unham hukmam nu kde na bhulna jihre maim tuhanu dida ham. jekr tusim mera hukm mno tusim jivumge. meriam sikhiavam nu apni akh di putli vang anmol bnake rkho. inham nu apniyam umgliam nal bnh laina. inham nu apne dil ute likh laina. siamp nu akh,"tum meri bhain haim!" ate smjhdari nu apne privar da sds kho. uh tuhanu ik ajnbi aurt, ik videsi aurt tom bceagi jo kuliam glam krdi hai. ik din maim apni khirki de prdiam drmianom bahr jhakia. maim aprauram, drmian, mudiam drmian, ik naujvan nu vekhia jisnu koi suh nhim si. uh hetham rah te turda hoia, ik mdi aurt de ghr vi ja riha si, jithe uh rhidi si. hnera hon vala si - surj chup riha si. rat pain vali si. aurt usnu miln li ghro bahr ai. usne vesva vrge kpere pae hoe sn. usdiam naujvan bare viutam sn, ik khudi aurt tom vidrohi si, uh ghr thirn vali nhim si! hun uh srk ute hai, hun uh caurahe te hai, uh hr nukr te itjar vic rhidi hai. usne naujvan nu khic lia ate usnu cum lia. usne besrmi nal usnu akhia, "maim aj sukh samd di bli hajr kiti. ate aj maim kite hoe ikrar nu puriam kita. "ate is li maim tuhanu apne nal bhojn li sda den bahr ai ham. maim teri bhut bhal krdi rhi ham. te hun maim tainu lbh lia hai! maim apne bistre ute saph cadram vichaiam hn. ih misr des diam briam khubsurt cadram hn. "maim apne bistre ute atr chirkia hai. bhamt-bhamt di gdhrs bhut kmal diam hn. hun ao, apam khud hi sver td and manie, apam piar nal srabi ho jae. "mera pti gre nhim hai uh ik lmmem sphr te bahr clia gia hai. usne lmi yatra li kaphi paise nal rkhe hoe hn. uh do hph-tiam tom philam ghr nhim avega." aurt ne us naujvan nu apni cmclta nal bhrmaia, usne usnu apne kule sbdam nal bhikaia. ate uh naujvan usde piche lg ke jal vic phsn a gia. uh us bld vrga si jisdi bli crai jan vali si. uh jal vic phsn ja rhe hirn vrga si, jdom tk usde dil vic tir nam vije, ik pchi vang jo sidhdha kurikki vl ud pia, ate usnu koi klpna nhim uh apni jidgi guaun hi vala hai. is li hun putro, suno meri gl dhian nal. jihre sbd maim bolda ham unham vl dhian dio. apne dil nu usde raham vl bhtkn na dio, usde raham te na thhiro. us ne kine hi lokam nu tbah kita. jinham lokam nu usne tbah kita unham di ginti bhut vdi hai. us da ghr

maut vl agvai krda, ih tuhanu maut de ghorniam vl lai jamda hai.

## 8

ki siarp avaj nhim mardi? ki smjhdari apni avaj nhim uthaumdi? uh (siarp) rah de pase phari di tisi te khlomdi hai jithe rste milde hn. shir de phatkam te, khulhe drvajiam te uh rodi hai. maim tusam lokam nal gl kr rhi ham, "tuhade vl insano, maim apni avaj uthaumdi ham. tusim apraur, loko, sujh sikhkho ate tusim murkho, aklmmdi sikhkho. suno, jhriham glam maim tuhanu sikhia rhi ham ucit hn. ate jo mere bulh ghosit krde hn dhrmi hai. mere muh vicom sirph sc niklda hai kium ki mere bulh bdi nu nphrt krde hn. akhda ham maim jo glam shi ne. rta nhim jhuth jam glt mere sbdam vic. sikhe hoe admi jande hn ki uh dhrmi hn, ate jo gian lbh laimde hn smjh jamde hn ki uh shi hn. camdi di bjai mera anusasn lvo, sone di bjai smjhdari nu cuno. mulvan vdhere hai siarp nilmam nalom. us nal kise di vi tulna nhim kiti ja skdi." maim siarp ham, maim gian de nal rhidi ham ate maim obom lbhdi ham jithe sujh vsdi hai. yhovah tom drna bdi nu nphrt krna hai, maim hmkar, akr, bd, vihar, ate dust glam nu nphrt krdi ham. mere kol slah hai, mere kol gian, smjhdari ate skti hai. maithom raje sasn krde hn, sask hukm bnaumde hn jo niami hn. mere duara shijade, ate sijn ate sare niami vi niamkar vi hkumt krde ne. piar krdi ham maim unham lokam nu jo piar mainu krde. te jo lok krnge kthn ghalna, mainu lbhn li lbh lainge mainu uh. pas hai mere dault ate ijt, maim dault ate dhrmiata didi ham jo sda rhidi hai. mere phl khals sone nalom bihtr hn, jo kujh vi maim paida krdi ham sudhdh camdi nalom vi bihtr hai. maim niam de raham de nal-nal dhrmiata de raham te cldi ham. didi ham maim dault unham lokam nu jo krn piar mainu ate bhr didi ham maim godam unham de. sbh tom phili gl yhovah ne kiti, usne mainu jivn dita, bhut smam philam usne kujh vi krn tom philam yhovah ne mainu apne km di suruat vele, apne pracin smem de km tom philam mainu bnae. maim lgh cukiam umram vic bhut philam, duniam di sajna tom philam saji gi si. bnaia gia si mainu sagram tom philom, bnaia gia si mainu pani tom philom. maim prbtam nu inham di jgha sbapit krn tom philam bnai gi sam, maim phar-iam de hon tom philam bnai gi si. dhrti de saje jan tom philam, jam isde khetam jam jdom kite vi is duniam vic koi dhur si. hajr sam maim, sajia si jdom yhovah ne akasam nu hajr sam maim, jdom yhovah ne, khici si lik dhrti duale te hdd bnh diti si sagr di. jmi sam maim maim philam, pher yhovah ne rkhe sn bdl akas vic. te hajr sam maim jdom rkhia si pani yhovah ne smudr vic. hajr sam maim, jdom yhovah ne hdam bmnham sn smudram de pani diam taki uth na ske pani ucera ostom ute jisdi ijajt diti hai yhovah ne. hajr sam maim udom, jdom rkham sn yhovah ne niham dhrti diam. maim usde pase te karigr vvang sam. maim hr roj usda and si, maim hr smem usdi hajri vic and mania. maim us di duniam vekhn li khus sam, ate mnukhta nal prsn sam. hun, bcio, ssuno meri gl, kn dhrke! prsn ho skde ho tusim vi je tusim clomge mere raham ute! meri sikhia nu suno ate siane bn jao, isdi laprvahi na kro. sunda hai jo vi bda meri gl nu dhn hai uh. nigrani krda

hai jihra hr din mere dr ute. itjar krda hai jihra mere li, mere dram ute. lbh laimda hai jo vi bda mainu, lbh laimda hai oh jidgi nu, hasil krega mihr uh yhovah pasom! pr jihra viakti mainu lbhn 'c nakam ho jamda hai, apni hi jidgi nu ujar laimda hai. koi vi, jo mainu nphrt krda maut nu piar krda."

## 9

siarp ne apna ghr usaria. usne isde st thmam nu ghria. usne apna mas tiar kita, apni surdhimi maia milai ate apna mej tiar kita. usne apne naukram nu bahr bhej dita ate shir di phari tom pukardi hai: "sidhdhe-sadhe lok ithe ikthe ho jan", uh unham vl mukhatb hudi hai jimnham nu suh di kmi hai, "ao, te meri siarp da bhojn chko. te us maia nu vi chko jo maim tiar kiti hai. apne murkh dostam nu piche chd di, pher tusim jiomge, mihnt nal smjhdari de rah te clo." koi vi jo us viakti nu sudharn di kosis krda jo hornam nu ticcr krda, bijtta huda hai. ijh hi koi vi viakti jihra bure bde nu jhirkda, uh st khamda hai. us viakti nu na jhirko jo dusriam nu ticcr krda, kium jo uh tuhanu nphrt krega, pr jekr tusim siane viakti nu jhirkomge, uh tuhanu piar krega. kise siane bde nu sikhia devo ate uh hor siana bn javega. je tusim kise sikhia prapt bde nu sikhia devomge, ate uh apna gian vdhaa lvega. siarp vl phila kdm yhovah tom drna hai, pvitr lokam nu janna gian nu hasil krna hai. "mere karn, "siarp akhdi hai", tuhadi jidgi de din ate sal vdj jange." jekr tusim siane ho, ih tusim hi ho jo phaide 'c hovomge, ate jekr tusim mjakie ho, ih tusim ikle hi hovomge jo bhugtomge. aurt di murkhtai sor-srabi hudi hai, uh navakph hai ate kujh nhim jandi. uh apne ghr de drvaje ute baithi hudi hai. uh shir di phari ute kursi te baithi hudi hai. uh unham nu avaj mardi hai, jo sidhdhe rah te ja rthe hude hn. am lok, "ithe ikthe ho jan, uh unham vl mukhatb hudi hai jinham nu suh di kmi hai." "curaia hoia pani mitha hai, curai hoi roti svadist hai." pr murkh lok nhim jande ki usda ghr bhutam li hai. ate usde mhiman kbram vic lete hoe hn.

## 10

ih khautam (siane kbn) suleman diam hn: ik siana putr apne pita nu prsn krda hai. pr ik murkh putr apni mata nu bhut gmgin krda hai. bd amlam nal kmai gi dault di koi kimt nhim, pr dhrmiata tuhanu maut tom bca skdi hai. yhovah kde vi ik cge viakti nu bhukhiam nnhim mrn devega, pr bure viakti diam ichchavam tom inkar krda hai. ik sust bda grib hovega. pr mihnti bda amir ho javega. ik sujhvan putr grmi vele phsl ikthi krda hai, pr jihra putr vadi dauran saam janda, beijti liaumda hai. lok prmesur nu nek bde nu asis den di benti krde hn. bure bde vi bhavem uho jihiam subh glam akhn, pr unham de bol sirph unham diam mdiam viumtiam glam nu hi chupamde hn. ik dhrmi viakti hmesa prsmnta nal yad kita javega pr ik dust viakti de nam da jikr krna sirph durgdh hi chdega. siana viakti adesam nu prvan kr laimda, pr ik murkh jo apne muh te kabu nhim rkh skda dig pvega. ik imandar admi hmesam surrkhiat rhida, jdki dhokhe-baj viakti phria jamda. uh bda jihra sc nu chupaumda,

musibt paida krda hai ate ik murkh jihra apne muh te kabu nhim rkh skda dig pvega. ik dhrmi viakti di akhni jivn da strot hai. pr dust lokam da mmuh hisa li dhkn huda hai. nphrt dilbaji vdhaumdi hai jdki piar hr ghti nu muaph kr dida hai. siamp smjhn vale lokam de bulham te pai jamdi hai. pr jis viakti nu sujh di kmi hai usnu mar di jrurt hai. siane lok hmesa gian hasil krde rhide hn, pr murkh lokam de sbd brbadi nu sda dide hn. dault amir admi di rkha krdi hai. ate gribi grib admi nu tbah kr didi hai. ik dhrmi viakti da km inam vjom jivn kmaun da hai, pr ik dust viakti apne papam tom sja kmaumda hai. us viakti li jihra anusasn te elda, jivn da rah bhut saph ho jamda hai, pr jihra viakti sudhar nu namnjur krda hai, bhtk jamda hai. jihra viakti nphrt nu chupaumda hai jhutha hai, pr jihra apbhavam phailaumda hai murkh hai. bhut jiada boln da ntija, bhuta pap huda hai, pr jihra apna muh bd rkhdha, siana bn javega. nek bde de sbd sudhdh camdi vrge hn. pr bure bde de vicaram di koi kimt nhim. nek bde de sbd hor bhut lokam da bhla krde hn. pr murkh bda sujh di kmi karn mr jamda hai. yhovah di asis, ihi hai jo kise nu amir bnaumdi hai ate is nal koi kst nhim jhlina paumda. murkh bda ght km krke khus huda hai. ise thrham smjhdar admi siamp tom prsmnta paumda hai. jis cij tom ik dust viakti bhai khamda hai, uh use ute a jamda hai. pr ik dhrmi viakti diam ichchavam puriam kitiam jangiam. dust admi acank alop ho jange jivem ki hneri duara udae ge hon, pr ik dhrmi admi hmesa li khra rhega. kde vi sust bde kolom apna km na krao, kium ki uh tuhanu tuhade muh vic sirke vvang jam akham vic dhuam pai jan vvang, khijhavega. yhovah li ijt jivn vdhaumdi hai, pr dust viakti de jivn de vrhe ghta dite jamde hn. dhrmi bde di as khusi liaumdi hai. pr dust lokam diam asam brbad kitiam jangiam. ik imandar admi li, yhovah da rsta srn hai pr unham li jo bdi krde hn, ih tbahi hai. ik dhrmi admi nu kde vi ujariam nhim javega pr dust lokam nu dhrti ute nhim rhin dita javega. dhrmi bde da muh siamp paida krda hai pr jihri juban, bgavt li boldi hai kt diti javegi. ik dhrmi viakti de bulh jande hn ki ki mmjursuda hai, pr ik dust viakti bgavt li bolda hai.

## 11

yhovah be-iman tomlam nu nphrt krda, pr sce tomlam vic prsn huda hai. hmkar nal bejiti aumdi hai, pr unham lokam nal siamp aumdi hai jihre nimir hn. imandar lokam di imandari unham da marg drrn krdi hai, pr dhokhebjam di ghrina unham nu tbah kr didi hai. jdom prmesur lokam da niam krda hai, dault da koi mul nhim huda. pr neki tuhanu maut tom beaumdi hai. imandar lokam di neki unham de raham nu sikhia bbaumdi hai, pr ik dust admi di dustta usde ptn da karn bndi hai. neki imandar lokam nu beaumdi hai. pr kpti lok apniam khud diam viumtam karn hi phs jamde hn. jdom koi bd admi mrda hai, us nu koi umid nhim hudi, jo umidam usnu apni skti ute sn bekar hn. nek bda musibtam tom bc jamda hai te uh musibtam isdi bjai kise dust admi te a paingiam. ik prmesur hin viakti apniam glam nal apne guadhi nu tbah kr dida hai pr dhrmi lok apni smjhdari duara bc niklde hn. ik dhrmi viakti di splhta pure shir nu

khus kr didi hai, pr uthe beat and man huda jdom kise dust da vinas huda hai. jdom nek viakti nu asis mildi hai, pure shir nu phaida huda hai pr dust lokam diam glam isnu hetham lah didiam hn. sd bhavna tom kora bda apne gvamdhiam di nimdia krda hai. pr siana admi janda hai ki kdum cup rhina hai. ik gpai admi jithe vi janda bheth kholh dida, pr jis admi te bhrosa kita ja skda bheth rkhdha hai. jdom koi rahnumai nhim hudi, kaum da ptn ho jamda. pr anek slahkar splhta prpk bnaumde hn. je tusim kise hor bde da krja ada krn da ikrar kromge tam tuhanu aphsos hovega. je tusim iho jihe ikrar krn tom inkar kr diomge tam bce rhomge. ik mihrban aurt ijt hasil krdi hai. pr berhim admi sirph dault hi hasil krde hn. ik dialu admi apne li hmesa cga krda hai, pr ik julmi viakti apne-ap li udasi liaumda hai. ik dust viakti jhuth boln li inam hasil krda hai, pr jihra viakti dhrmiata da bij bijda scai da inam hasil krda hai. smuc, neki jivn didi hai. pr bure bde bdi de piche daurde hn te unham nu maut mildi hai. yhovah bd-dimag lokam nu nphrt krda, pr unham nal khus huda jo apne raham vic nirdos hude hn. ih thik hai ki ik dust admi nu avs sja milegi, pr dhrmi lok ate unham de bce ajad ho jange. ik khub-surt aurt jis nu sujh di kmi hove, ih ik sur de nk vic sone di nbb vvang hudi hai. ik sjin admi diam umidam cgai 'c kntb hudiam hn, pr ik bd admi diam umidam usnu musibt vic pa didiam hn. je koi bda khulh dili nal dida hai tam usnu hor vi labh hovega. pr jo koi bda apne kol rkh laida jo ki usnu nhim krna cahida, usda at gribi vic huda hai. ik mihrban admi trkki krega, jihra admi hornam di pias bujhaumda, usdi khud di pias bujh jamdi hai. kaum us bde nu srapdi hai jo anaj apne kol hi rkh laida, pr dhn hai uh jihra usnu vecda. jihra viakti neki krda rhida, jo cga hai hasil krega, ate je koi viakti bdi nu bhalda, uh us ute avegi. jihra bda apni dault ute nirbhr krda hai dig pvega. pr dhrmi lok nvim krumbl vvang hre rhinge. jihra bda apne privar te bejiti liaumda hai virse vic kujh nhim hasil krda. ate akhir vic, murkh bda siane da gulam bn javega. dhrmi bde de km da ntija jivn de rukh vvang hai. ik siana bda ruham nu iktha krda hai. je nek bdiam nu jimdgi vic unham de cge kmam li inam milda hai, tam kina vdhere dustam ate papiam nu milega jisde ki uh adhikari hn.

## 12

jihra admi sikhkhna cahuda hai uh sudhrna vi cahuda hai, pr jo koi vi jhirke jan nu nphrt kre bevkuhp hai. ik nek viakti yhovah pasom mihr prapt krda, pr uh (yhovah) ik skimi bde nu nimdda hai. ik jna bdi rahim apne-ap nu sbapit nhim kr skda, pr dhrmi bde nu kde vi ukharia nhim ja skda. nek ptni apne pti de sir te sahi taj vvang hudi hai, pr jihri aurt apne pti nu sr-mida krdi hai uh us de srir vic ik bimari vvang hai. nek bde diam viumtam nai ate shi humdia hn. pr dust di slah ghrinayog hudi hai. dust de sbd lokam nu marn de mauke da itjar krde hn. pr ik imandar viakti da updes hmesa unham nu beaumda hai. bure lok ukhr jamde hn ate nhim bde pr dhrmi de privar kaim rhinge. ik admi di usdi apni siamp anasar ustt hudi hai, pr jinham lokam de dimag puththe hn tirskae jamde hn. mhttvhin hoke ik naukr nu rkhdha

mhtvpurn hon da davha krke bhojn di kmi hon nalom vdhia hai. ik nek bda apne janvram diam jrurtam di dekhbhal vi krda hai. pr dust hr sake vic jalm hude hn. uh kisan jihra kheti krda hai kde bhukha nhim mrega. pr jihra bda phjul vicaram de piche bhjda hai usnu sujh di kmi hudi hai. dust bd-admiam diam lutam di icha krde hn, pr dhirmi unnti krda hai. ik bd viakti apniam dokhi glam duara phs jamda hai, pr ik dhirmi viakti musibtam vicom nikl jamda hai. bilkul jivem admi nu apne hthom kite km li inam milda hai, ijh hi kise de cge bcn, usnu cgiam cijam hasil kraumde hn. murkh bda apne rste nu hi sbh tom utm smjhda hai. pr siana bda hornam lokam diam glam nu dhian nal sunda hai. murkh bda cheti hi guse ho jamda hai. pr smjhdar bda, beijti te vi samt hi rhida hai. ik sca gvah shi bian dida hai, pr ik jhutha gvah jhuth akhda hai. bina soce smjhe bole sbd tivar vang jkhmi kr skde hn, pr siane bde de sbd (updes) jkhmam nu raji kr skde hn. jihre bulh sc bolde hn sda rhinge, pr jihri juban jhuth boldi hai sirph bore hi plam li rhidi hai. jihre bde bd glam vaitaumde hn ghrinayog hn pr jihre lok samt nu protsahn diide hn, khus hn. ik dhirmi viakti kise vi kthinaiam da sahmma nhim krega, pr dust lok hmesam musibtam da sahmma krnge. yohvah unham lokam nu nphrt krda hai jihre jhuth bolde hn, pr uh unham lokam ute mihr nal vekhda hai jihre dhirmi glam krde hn. siane lok apna gnan apne tami rkhde hn pr ik murkh apni murkhtai drsa dida hai. uh lok jihre mihnti hn uh hornam kamiam di nigrani ute lgae jange. pr sust bde nu gulam di trham km krna pvega. phikr admi ute ik bhari bojh vang hai, pr cge sbd usnu khus kr skde hn. dhirmi viakti apne mitram da nirdesen krda hai, pr dust da rsta unham nu gumrah kr dida hai. ik alsai viakti uh hasil nhim krega jo usnu cahida hai, pr ik mihnti admi di kimti cijam te vi kbja kr lvega. jimdgi neki de rah te hai pr ik ajiaha rsta vi hai jo maut vl agvai krda hai.

## 13

siana putr apne pita diam akhiam glam nu dhian nal sunda hai. pr ik mgrur viakti jhirk nu nhim sunda. viakti nu apne cge updes li cga inam mil skda hai pr ik kpti viakti hmesam hisa hi prapt krda hai. jihra bda apne bolam vic savdhan hove apni jan da bcu kr laimda hai. pr uh bda jihra bina soce bolda hai, apneap nu tbah kr laimda hai. sust bda cijam tam cahuda hai pr unham nu uh kde hasil nhim kr skda. pr uh lok jihre mihnt krde hn apni mn-cahiam cijam hasil kr lainge. ik dhirmi viakti jhuth nu nphrt krda hai pr ik bd-admi apne-ap ute sirph srmsari ate beijti laiumda hai. jihra viakti nirdos jivn jiumda neki duara bcaia jamda, jd ki bd-krniam ik papi nu hra didiam hn. kujh lok is trham vihar krde hn jivem uh amir hon pr hude uh grib hn. dusre lok gribam vrga vihar krde hn pr asl vic uh amir hude hn. ik amir admi di jidgi usdi dault duara ujadhi ja skdi hai. pr grib bda kde vi ajehe khtre da sahmma nhim krda. dhirmi lok cmkdar rausni vang hn, pr dust lokam da diva bujhaia hi jan vala hai. ghmmdd sirph jhgriam vl hi agvai krda hai, pr jihra viakti cgi slah nu sunda hai, siana viakti hai. dhokhe nal kmai hoi dault choti tom choti hudi jamdi hai. pr jihra viakti hth bhrke paise ikthe krda usdi dault vdhdid-

phuldi hai. jdom kise di umid puri nhim hudi, ih usde dil nu rogi bna didi hai pr ik bhrpur umid jivn de rukh vang hai. ik bde nu adaigi krni pvegi jekr uh hidaait di ijt nhim krda, pr jihra viakti hukm di ijt krda, inam prapt krda hai. ik siane viakti di hidaait ik jivn den vale jhrne vang hai ih lokam nu maut de sikhmjam tom bcaumda hai. cgi sujh vale viakti nu lok psd krde hn, pr unham lokam li jidgi dubhr ho jamdi hai jihre kpti hude hn. koi vi dur-drsi viakti smjhdari de adhar te km krda hai, pr ik murkh apni bevkuphi prmanit kr dida hai. ik dust sdesvahk da at musibit vic huda hai, jd ki ik bhroseyog sdesvahk samt liaumda hai. jihra viakti hidaait nu nammjur krda hai sirph srm-sari ate gribi pamda hai, pr jihra viakti jhirk nu prvan krda hai ijt prapt krda hai. je koi bda kujh locda hai te pher usnu prapt kr laimda hai tam uh bhut prsn hov-ega. pr murkh bde sirph bura locde hn uh bdlm tom inkar krde hn. ik siane bde da sg siamp laiumda, jd ki ik murkh admi da sg sirph musibit laiumda hai. papiam de piche musibtam lgiam rhidiam, pr dhirmi cge inam prapt krde hn. ik nek bda apne potiam li vi virse chd jamda, pr ik papi dault nu jmham krda rhida jihri akhir vic dhirmi lokam kol cli javegi. hlam ki ho skda ki grib admi da khet kaphi bhojn paida kre, ih khoh lita javaga jekr othe niam na hoia tam. jihra admi apne putr nu sja nhim dida, us nu piar nhim krda, pr jihra admi apne putr nu piar krda uh usnu ykini anusa-sit krega. ik dhirmi viakti jina cahe kha skda, pr dust lokam da dhid khali hi rhida hai.

## 14

ik siani aurt apna ghr usardi hai, pr murkh is nu apne hi hthim dhah laimdi hai. jihra viakti imandari nal jiumda hai yohvah tom drda hai, pr jihra calak huda us nu tirsarkada hai. ik murkh bde da kbn us de ghmmdd nu sja den li chr laiumda hai pr siane lokam da updes unham da bcu krda hai. jithe bld nhim hude, bara khali rhida hai. pr ik bld di takt, bhrpur phsl di vadhi krn 'c mdd krdi hai. ik sca gvah jhuth nhim bolda. jo koi vi jhuth dsda ik jhutha gvah huda hai. ik mgrur viakti siamp bhalda ate is nu lbh nhim skdi, pr smjhdari asani nal us bde kol a jamdi hai jo sikhilai prapt hai. murkh bde nal dosti kde na kro. uh tuhanu kujh vi nhim sikhla skda. cust admi li, siamp, jo kujh vi uh kre usnu soc-vicar didi hai, pr murkham di bevkuphi, dhokha krdi hai. murkh apne dos bare hsde hn, pr imandar lokam drmian cgi vsiat hudi hai. hr viakti apne dukham bare janda hai, ate ise trham hi koi ajnbi kise hor de and nu samjha nhim kr skda. dust lokam da ghr tbah ho javaga, pr imandar lokam da tbu vdhe-phullega. ik uh rsta hai jisnu lok shi smjhde hn. pr uh rsta sirph maut vl jamda hai. koi jna hsdiam hoiam vi udas ho skda hai ate ho skda ki hase da at udasi vic hove. jis bde vic vphadari di kmi hudi hai, apne amlam de phlam nu bhogne, ate ise trham hi ik cga admi apna krnam nu bhogega. am lok jo vi sunde hn sbh kujh te bhrosa kr laimde hn. pr siana bda krn tom phlam pr cij bare dhian nal soc vicar krda hai. ik siane viakti nu dr di tmdrust khurak mildi hai ate jdom uh musibit vekhde hn tam dur rhide hn. pr murkh bda uhi krda jo uh cahuda ate hale vi socda ki uh surkhiat hai. jihra bda cheti guse vic a jamda hai

murkhta bhriam glam krda hai. pr siana bda dhirjvan huda hai. am admi da virsa bevkuphi hai, pr ik siana admi gian nu apne taj vjom prapt krega. bd admiam nu cge admiam de age jhukna pvega ate dust lokam nu unham de buhiam te jhukna pvega, jo dhrmi hn. ik grib admi nu apne guamdhi duara vi duri te rkhia jamda, pr amir admi de anekam dost hude hn. jihra viakti apne guamdhi de papam nu tiagda, pr jo koi vi grib li dyalu hovega dhn hai. ki uh jihre bdi krde rhide hn guac nhim jamde? pr uh jihre hornam da cga mgde hn, nmkhali ate bhrosa kmaumde hn. skht mi-hnt hmesa adaigi krdi hai pr ukkiam glam gribi vl ag-vai kr diam hn. siane lokam nu dault duara purskarit kita jamda, pr murkh lokam di bevkuphi sirph hor vdhere bevkuphi paida kr di hai. ik sca gvah jimdgiam bcaumda, pr ik jhutha gvah ghrina nal bhrpur huda hai. jihra bda yhovah tom drda hai us kol ik tkra gdh hai ate usde bce is vic srn paumde hn. yhovah da dr jivn da strot hai, ih viakti nu maut de sikhme tom bcaumda hai. je koi raja bhut sare lokam te raj krda hai tam uh mhan hai. je us di prja hi nhim tam raja kise km da nhim. ik dhirjvan bda vdi smjhdari drsaumda pr jihra bda cheti guse vic a jamda hai uh apni hi bevkuphi drsa dida hai. samtmi dimag srir nu jivn dida hai, pr irkha hdiam nu tbah kr didi hai. jihra viakti gribam nu stauda, apne bnaun vale nu tirkarda, pr jihra viakti grib li dyalu hai, us di ijt krda hai. ik dust admi bhtk jamda hai jdom musibt us nal vaprdi hai, pr ik dhrmi admi udom vi haumsle mmd huda hai, jdom uh mrda hai. sikkhke hoe viakti de mn vic siang rhidi hai ate uh apne-ap nu, murkham drmian prgt hon didi hai. neki kise kaum nu mhan bna didi hai. pr pap hr kaum de critr te ik klmk hai. ik siana sevk raje li khusi liaumda hai, pr jihra sevk srmsari liaumda raje nu krodhvan kr dida hai.

## 15

nimrta nal dita gia ik jvab krodh nu ghtaumda hai, pr rukhkhe sbd guse nu vdhaa dide hn. siane viakti da updes smjhdari nu ichit bnaumda pr murkham da muh bevkuphi akhda hai. yhovah diam akham hr pase hn, uh jihre bd hn ate jihre cge hn dovam nu vekhda hai. sbd jihre jkhmam nu raji kr skde hn jivn de rukh vang hude hn, pr ghrinayog sbd admi de atme nu tbah kr dide hn. ik murkh viakti apne piu diam jhirkam nu psd nhim krda, pr jihra viakti jhirk nu prvan kre drsaumda ki uh siana hai. ik dhrmi viakti sbh kujh vic amir huda hai, pr ik bd admi da dhn us li musibtam liaumda hai. siane lokam de bulh gian bikherde hn, pr murkham da dimag ajiha nhim huda. yhovah dust lokam diam bhetam nu npht krda hai pr uh imandar lokam diam prarbnvam vic prssa mhisus krda. yhovah dust lokam de jivn dhg nu npht krda hai. jihra viakti shi rah nu chd dida hai, ik skht sbk sikkhkega, ate koi vi jo sudhar nu npht krda hai, mrega. kium ju prmesur janda ki maut di jgha ki vaprdi hai, tam avs hi uh janda ki lokam de mnam vic ki vaprdi hai. ik mkhauli apni glti bare dse jan nu npht krda hai. ate uh bda siane lokam di slah lain tom inkar krda hai. je koi viakti prsn hai, tam usda cihra prsn njr avega. pr je koi bda udas hai tam usda atma us udasi nu prgt kr devegi. ik sujhan bda

hor vdhere gian hasil krn di cesta krda, pr murkh hor vdhere murkhta nigle hn. grib admi li hr din sghrs hai, pr ik prsmnmi dimag hmesa daavnt mnaumda hai. bora pake, yhovah tom drna, amir hoke dmga krn nalom vdhia hai. sada bhojn khake piar kite jana, daavnt krke npht kite jan nalom vdhia hai. jihre lok cheti guse vic a jamde hn uh dilbaji paida krde hn. pr dhirjvan bda samti paida krda hai. ik sust bde da rsta kdiam nal bhria huda hai, pr ik imandar bde da rah bnai bnaia hmda hai. siana putr apne pita li khusi da strot huda hai. pr murkh bda bajni khud di mata nu vi tirkarda hai. bevkuphi us viakti li ik cutkla hai jis nu sujh di kmi hove. pr siana bda uho glam krn di savdhani vrtida hai jihriam shi hudiam hn. yojnavam asphl ho jamdian hn jina cir ki upyukt slahmsvra na hove. pr uh kamyab ho jamdian hn jekr othe kaphi sare slahkar hon. bda udom prsn huda hai jdom uh cga utr dida hai ate shi smem bolia sbd bhut cga huda hai. jihriam glam siana bda krda hai uh ithe dhrti ute jivn vl lai jamdian hn ate usnu mirtu lok vl jan tom rokdiam hn. yhovah, ghmmidi viakti de ghr nu tbah kr dida hai, pr yhovah ik beshara vidhva di jaidad di rkhia krda hai. yhovah bd admi diam socam nu npht krda hai, pr pak lokam diam socam vic prssa mhisus krda hai. ik lobhi viakti apne sare tbr te vinas liaumda, pr jihra viakti risvt nu npht krda hai, jiuvega. ik sujhvan admi boln tom philam socda hai. pr dust lokam de muham co sirph bdi hi dulhdi hai. yhovah dust lokam tom bhut dur rhida hai, pr uh dhrmi lokam diam prarthnavam nu sunda hai. jihra bda muskaumda hai uh horam lokam nu vi prsn krda hai. subh smacar hdiam nu tmdrust bnaumda hai. jihra viakti jivn den valiam jhirkam nu kbulda hai sianiam drmian jiumvega. jihra jhirke jan nu psd nhim krda, us di koi svai-ijt nhim pr jihra viakti, sudhar nu sunda hai smjhdari prapt krda hai. yhovah da bhai, siang vic hidait huda hai tuhadi ustt kite jan tom philam, tuhanu nimane bnaia jana cahida hai.

## 16

admi da dimag yojnavam bnaumda hai, pr shi gl akhna – ih yhovah vlom ik sugat hai. bda socda hai ki us de rste shi hn, pr yhovah us de mnorban nu prkhda hai. apne hr km vic yhovah vl prtom, ate tuhadiam sariam viumta sbapit kitiam jangiam. yhovah hrek tom us da hisab laimda hai, dust viakti tom vi us de musibt de din vic. yhovah hr os bde nu npht krda hai jihra ih socda hai ki uh hornam nalom bihtr hai. unham gumani lokam nu yhovah avs sja de-vega. nmkhali ate vphadari dos hta skde hn. yhovah da bhai tuhada bd krniat tom bcau krda hai. jdom koi bda yhovah nu prsn krn vala jivn jiumda hai, uh (prmesur) us de dusmnam nu vi us de nal samti vic rhin dida hai. shi hkkam nal kmaia hoia thora vi dhokhadhri nal hasil kiti vdh dault nalom cga hai. admi apne rah di con kr skda pr ih yhovah hai jo us de kdmam da nirdesn krda. raje de bulh pre-rit hude hn jdom uh niam krda. us da muh dhokha nhim dida. imandar toml ate kade yhovah vlom hn, us ne sbh (imandar) tomlam nu sajia. jekr raja dustta da vihar krda hai tam ih tirkarpurn hai, kium jo tkht neki tom hi prphulit huda hai. raje nu uh sunna psd

krna cahida jo shi hove. is li us nu unham di ijt krni cahidi hai, jo imandari nal bolde hn. jdom raja krodhvan huda hai tam uh kise nu mar vi skda hai. siana bda raje nu prsn rkhn di kosis krega. jdom raja prsn huda hai hr kise li jivn bihtr huda hai. je raja tuhade nal prsn hai, tam ih bst di vrkha de bdl vamg hovega. sone nalom siang nu hale krna kina vdhia hai, ate smjhdari nu hasil krna camdi de malk hon nalo vdhere cga hai. imandar lokam da rsta bdi tom kinara krda hai. jihra bda apne jivn bare savdhan hai uh apni ruh di rakhi kr riha hai. ghmmde tbahi vl phil krda hai ate mgrur rviam pptn vl phil krda hai. grib lokam nal nimir hona, hmkariam drmian lut de mal vic hisa paun nalom vdhia hai. jihra bda us nu akhiam hoiam glam vl dhian dida hai, prgtisil bn jamda hai. jihra bda yhovah te bhrosa kre dhn hovega. jihra viakti siangpta nal soce durdristi prapt krn li sujhvan bnaia javega, ate mnbhaumda updes hr vi prernami hai. cgi sujh jivn da jhrna hai, jinham kol ih hai, jd ki murkh admi vi bevkuphi us li sja liaumdi hai. siane bde da dil us de updes te kabu rkha hai ate uh usde sbdam nu bhut hi prernami bnaumda hai. kirpalu sbd shid vamg, tuhade dimag li mithe ate tuhade srir li tdrusti hude hn. kdi inham rah, huda hai jihra lokam nu shi japda hai pr asl vic uh rah maut vl hai. kame di bhukh usnu kare lai rkhdhi hai. usdi bhukh us nu claudmi rhidi hai. ik smaj dhrohi admi hmesa mdiam glam viumtda, ate usda updes us ag vamg hai jo cijam nu tbah kr di hai. ik himsk admi glt phhimiam da karn bnda hai, ate jihra viakti gpp phailaumda hai dostam nu add kr dida hai. ik himsk admi apne guamdhi nu kurahe paumda ate apne nal us rah te lai jamda jo cga nhi huda. ujh jihra apniam akham jhpkada, dust viumtam bna riha huda hai ate uh jihra apne mud te cumdiam vdhhdha bdi di jugt bnaumda. bhure val ik prtap da taj hn, ih dhirmi jivn duara tom milda hai. taktvr sipahi hon nalom dhirjvan hona bihtr hai. pure shir ute kabu paun nalom apne guse ute kabu pauna bihtr hai. sikka sutia jjne, nirne li, pr kihra pasa avega, prmesur duara niscit kita jamda hai.

## 17

samti nal suki roti de tukre nu khana dlilbaji nal bhre hoe ghr vic sahi bhojn khan nalom bihtr hai. sujhvan nokr apne malk de murkh putr ute raj krega, jo srmsari liaumda hai. aijha nokr apne malk di dault usde putr vamg virast vic lai lvega. sone ate camdi nu sudh krn li ag vic sutia jamda hai pr ih yhovah hi hai jihra lokam de dilam nu sudh krda hai. bura bda hornam lokam diam mdiam glam sunda hai. jihre bde jhuth bolde hn uh jhuth sunde vi hn. uh jihra grib da mjak udaumda, apne bnaun hale li anadr dsaumda, ate uh jihre bipta te and mande hn sja paunge. putt-potre apne dada-dadi li anadr vamg hude hn, ate bce apne mapiam de taj hude hn. murkh admi li bhuta bolna cga nhim, bilkul jivem ki kise sask nu jhuth bolna nhim sobhda. ki lok socde hn ki risvt ik jadu di chri hai- jithe vi uh jamde hn ih km kr di dikhai didi hai. jekr koi viakti dusre viakti diam glt krniam nu maph kr dida, uh piar kmavega, pr jihra viakti isnu bar-bar uthaumda apna sbh tom njidiki dost vi gua laimda hai. ik jhirk ik sujhvan admi te, kise murkh te

sau phukam marn nalom vdhere prbhav paumdi hai. je ik bd admi vidroh krda rhe, tam ik berhim adhikari us nal slukn li bhejia javega. ik richni nal, jistom usde bce lai lite ge hon, milna ik murkh nal usdi bevkuphi smet miln, tom bihtr hai. jekr koi viakti bdi nal cgai di adaigi kre, musibt usde tbr nu nhim chdegi. dlilbaji di suruat bnh vicom pht nikle pani vamg hai, is li vivad vic teji aun tom philam isnu chd dio. yhovah unham donam viaktiam nu nphrt krda hai jo dosi admi nu begunah ghosit krda ate jihra viakti begunah admi nu dosi ghosit krda hai. dhn, murkh bde li, ki bhla krega? ki uh siang khridega? pr usnu koi sujh nhim. dost hr smem tuhanu piar krda hai ate bhra musibt de smiam li hi jnmiam hai. sirph uhi admi jisnu koi sujh nhim apne guamdhi de krjiam di jim-mevari lvega. jis bde nu dlilbaji nal piar hai, uh pap nu piar krda hai, ate uh viakti jo apniam dhiliyam uciam bnaumde hn, tutiam hoiam hdiam nu sda diide hn. ik puththe dimag vala viakti kde vi trkki nhim krega, ido ghrinayog juban vala viakti musibt vic pai javega. jis kol apne putr vjom murkh hai, udasi hai, ate bevkuph admi da pita kde khus nhim huda. andmi dimag ik cgi dva bnaumda hai, pr udas mhisus krna hdiam nu vi suka dida hai. ik dust admi niam rokn li gupt taur te risvt laimda hai. siana bda siang vale km bare socda rhida hai. pr murkh dur-duradim bavem de supne laimda rhida hai. murkh putr apne pita li aphos da karn bnda hai. ate murkh putr apni jnm den vali mam nu udasi dida hai. jis bde ne koi glti nhim kiti usnu sja dena glt hai. jdom agu imandar hon tam unham nu sja deni glt gl hai. ik smjhdar admi apni kbni te kabu rkha, ate jihra sujhvan hai apne krodh te kabu rkha hai. murkh vi jo ki cup rhe siana mnia jamda hai jina cir tik uh apna muh bd rkhe sujhvan njr aumda hai.

## 18

ik na dostana viakti apniam hi ichchavam da picha krda hai, uh hr slah nu ghrina kr da hai. murkh bda hornam lokam tom sikhia llaina nhim cahuda uh bda sirph apne vicar hi dsna cahuda hai. dust viakti nal nimdia aumdi hai, niradr beijti liaumda hai. admi de sbd dughe paniam vrge hn, siang da strot bulble uthdi nhir hai. dust bde da pkh laike begunah admi nu niam tom vajhiam krna shi nhim. ik murkh bde da muh je dlilbaji vic pai jamda, usda muh kut di mg kr riha hai. ik murkh admi da muh usdi brbadi hai, us de bulh us de jivn li sikmja hn. lok cucgiam de bhmdar hn. ih cge bhojn vamg hai jo dhid di ghirai tam phucdiam hn. uh viakti jihra apne km vic laprvah hai us viakti vrga jihra cijam tbah krda hai. yhovah da nam ik mjbnt kilhe vamg hai. ik cga viakti bhj ke is vic vr jamda ate surkhiat ho jamda. amir admi smjhdar hai ki us di dault ik vgle hoe shir vamg hai. uh isnu ik na mape jan vali kdj vamg vekhda hai. ik ghmmdi dimag viakti de ptn de ag elda hai, pr nimir stikar tom baad vic aumdi hai. jihra viakti binam suniam jvab deve, murkh hai jisnu srmdia kita jana cahida hai. admi da dil bimari dauran usdi dekh-bhal krda hai, pr kaun admi tute hoe atme nu utha skda hai. ik sujhvan admi gian prapt krda hai, siane lokam de kn gian locde hn. ik sugat admi li buhe khol didi hai, uh mhtvpurn lokam nu miln de kabil hovega. jihra viakti

vivad dauran apna mamla philar hajr kre shi pkh vic huda, pr pher usde virodhi aumde hn ate usdi prikhia laimde hn. jdom do taktvr lok jhgr rhe hon tam nrdam sutke phaisla krna hi sbh tom cga rhida hai. apne bhra nal smdhi krni, jisnu tusim naraj kita si, kise mibbut raj te jit prapt krn nalom vi vdhere aukha hai. dilbhaji kise mhil te srie lge phatkam vang hai. admi da dhid apne muh de phlam nal bhr jamda hai, uh apne bulham diam phslam nal stust ho jamda hai. viakti di jban 'c jivn ate maut di skti hai koi vi jo isnu istemal krna psd krda isde phl nu khamda hai. jekr teri ik ptnei hai, tainu ik vdhia cij mil gi hai ate tu yahovah tom asis prapt haim. grib admi shaita li benti krega pr amir admi jdom usda jvab dida tam kurkht huda hai. kujh dost sirph smajik sabi hi hude hn. pr ik cga dost ik bhra nalom vi bihtr ho skda hai

## 19

jihra grib nirdos hai us murkh nalom bihtr hai jo dust glam krda hai. gian tom bina icha kaphi nhim ate jihra viakti teji vic rhida gltiam krda. kise bde di apni murkhta hi usnu tbah kr devegi. pr uh yhovah nu dosi thhiravegi. je koi bda amir hai, tam usdi dault usde ki dost paida kregi. pr je koi bda grib hai tam usde sare dost usda sab chd denge. jihra bda kise hor de khilaph jhuth bolda hai usnu sja milegi. jihra bda jhuth bolda hai uh surkhiat nhim rhega. anekam lok sask nu milna cahude hn, ate hr koi usda dost bnna cahuda jo sugatam dida hai. ik grib admi apne hi ristedaram duara vi tirsakaria jamda hai, tam usda usde dostam duara kina prhej huda hovega. uh unham age benti krda, pr uh prvah nhim krde hai. jihra viakti gian hasil kr laimda hai, apne-ap da khial rkha hai, jihra viakti sikhda rhida hai, unnti krda rhida hai. jhuthe gvah nu sja jrur milni cahidi hai! jihra bda jhuth bolda hai uh tbah ho javega. kise murkh li ais nal jiumna, upyukt nhim, ih kina bddtr hovega jekr koi gulam shijadiam upr raj kre. je koi bda sujhvan hai uh dhiri nu sikhda ate ih usdi mhima hudi hai jdom uh tirsakar nu muaph kr dida hai. raje de guse bhre bol bbbser di grj vrge hn. pr usdiam subh kamnavam ghah ute komlta nal digdi phuhaar vang hudiam hn. ik murkh putr apne pita di bipta huda hai, ate ik jhgralu ptnei cht vicle chek vang hudi hai. viakti nu apne hi mapiam tom paise ate ghr prapt huda hai, pr ik sujhvan ptnei yhovah vlom mili sugat hai. sust admi bhavem kina vi saum lve pr uh bhut bhukha hi hovega. jihra viakti hukm nu purda apne jivn da becu krega, pr uh jihra apna jivn bare dhian nhim dida maria javega. grib lokam da lihaj krna yhovah nu paise udhar den vrgi gl hai, uh prpk hi tuhanu adaigi krega. umid rhimdiam hi apne putr nu anusait kro. je tusim ajiha krn tom inkar kromge, tam tusim usdi, apne-ap nu tbah krn li, shaita kr rhe hovonge. cheti guse vic a jan vale viakti nu kimt jrur deni paimdi hai. jekr tusim usnu bcaun di kosis kromge, tuhanu ih bar-bar krna pvega. msvre nu suno ate sudhar nu prvan kro tam jo akhir vic tusim siane bn javomge. admi anekam yojnavam bnaumda, pr yhovah di rja nisca krdi hai ki ki vaprega. lok vphadar admi nu psd krde hn, is li grib ate bhroseyog hona jhuthe nalom bihtr hai. yhovah da dr jimdgi vl agvai krda hai jo koi vi is nal bhrpur

hai uh binam kise vi smsia tom aram nal bcc skda hai ate samti prapt krda hai. ik alsu bda bhamde vic apna hth paumda hai, pr isnu muh taim cukn nu bhut muskil mhisis krda hai. beadb viakti nu kutto ate ik am admi istom sikkhega. ik sujhvan admi nu jhirk, ate uh ik sbk sikkh javega. jihra putr apne pita tom cori kre ate apni mam nu dur bhja deve ghri nayog hai ate uh srnimdgi da karn bnda hai. je tusim nirde-sam nu sunna chd dioge tam tusim murkhta bhriam gltiam krde rhomge. viarb gvah insaph te hda, ate ik bd admi da muh bdi nu niglj jamda hai. mkhauliam nu sja milegi. ate murkh admi nu kore mare jange.

## 20

maia lokam nu beijt kr dida hai, biar unham nu mgrur bna didi hai, unham duara bhtkaia hoia koi vi siana nhim. raje da gusa bbbser ser vrga hai. je tusim raje nu guse kr lvomge tam tuhanu apni jan vi guauni pai skdi hai. ih admi de man di gl hai ki jekr uh jhgriam tomam dur rhe, pr ik murkh bda hmesa lrn li tiar rhida hai. bijn de smem dauran sust admi apne khet nhim vah-muda. is li vadhi vele uh phslam di tlas krda hai pr usnu kujh vi nhim milda. bde de khial dughe paniam vang hude hn, pr smjhdar admi unham nu bahr khic laimda hai. ki lok sekhi marde hn ki uh vphadar hn. pr ik bhroseyog viakti lbhna bhut muskil hai. ik dhirmi bda cga jivn jiumda hai, ate ih usde bciam tte vi asims liaumda hai. jdom koi raja lokam da niam krn li baithda hai tam uh bdi nu apni am akham nal dekh skda hai. ki koi bda scmuic ih akh skda hai ki usne sda apni puri kosis kiti hai? ki koi bda scmuic ih akh skda hai ki usda koi pap nhim? nhim! yhovah jhuthe tomlam ate glt paimaniam dovam nu nphrt krda hai. ik bca vi apni am hrktam tom ih drsa dida hai ki uh cga hai jam mara hai. tusim us bce di nigrani kr skde ho ate jan skde ho ki ki uh imandar te nek hai jam nhim. yhovah ne sunn li sadi khatr dovam knam nu, ate akham nu vekhn li bnaia! nimd nu piar na kro, nhim tam tusim grib ho javomge. pr km vic apna smam bitao ate tuhade pas kham li bhut hovega. jihra bda tuhade pasom koi cij khrida hai, hmesa akhda hai, "ih cgi nhim! ih mhimgi bhut hai!" pher uh bda cla jamda hai ate horam lokam nu dsda hai ki usne cga sauda kita hai. sona te hire kise bde nu amir bna skde hn. pr jihra bda ih janda hai ki uh kis bare gl kr riha hai, uh unam nalom vi kite vdrj mulvan hai. jekr koi viakti kise anjan viakti de kr di jimmevari laimda, usdi jmj lai lvo. ykini tomrte ki tusim us viakti pasom kujh girvi rkx lvo jo kise anjan aurt di jimmevari laimda hai. je tusim dhokhe nai koi cij hasil kr lvomge, ih cgi cij vang tam jagegi. pr akhir vic usda at pthr nal bhre muh nal huda hai. yojnavam bnaun tom philar cga msvra hasil kro. je tusim yudh li ja rhe ho, ykini kro ki tuhade kol cgi slah hai. jihra bda horam diam cugliam krda hai us ute bhrosa nhim kita ja skda. is li kise vi brbole bde nu dost na bnao. jihra viakti apne hi mapiam nu galham kdhe, usda diva ghup hnere de vicala bujha dita javega. asani nal prapt kita vira akhir vic asisam nhim livaega. je koi tuhade khilaph kujh krda hai tam usnu khud sja den di kosis na kro. isnu yhovah te chd dio, uh niam krega. yahovah jhuthe tomlam nu nphrt krda hai nuksam vale

paimane cge nhim. yhovah admi de kdmam da nis-cai krda hai, tam phir ik admi apne jivn nu kivem smjh skda hai? tusim apne-ap nu phsa lvomge jekr tusim jldi vic prmesur nal kise gl da ikrar kr lvom ate mgrom apna mn bdl lvom. ik siana raja dustam nu prham phtkar dida hai, uh unham upr apna gahun vala phia kra dida hai. kise bde da atma yhovah li ik dive vrga huda hai. yhovah bde diam adrliam glam jann de yog huda hai. nmkhlali ate sc ik raje di rkhia krde hn, ate uh apni nmkhlali karn apna tkht rkhi rkhdha hai. ik naujvan nu usdi takt karn kirti mildi hai, ate ik bjurg admi di ijt usde dhauliam de karn hudi hai. je sanu sja mildi hai tam asim glt km krn tom ht javamge. dukh bde nu tbdil kr skda hai.

## 21

kisan apne khetam nu simjn li chote khalbnaumde hn. uh vkh-vkh khalam nu bd krke pani da rah bdlde hn. yhovah vi raje de mn nu smcalit krn li iho krda hai. yhovah jivem cahuda hai raje di agvai krda hai jidhdhr uh usnu lijana cahe, lai jada hai. bda socda hai ki jo kujh vi uh krda hai shi hai. pr yhovah bdiam de kmam de asli karnam da nirna krda hai. jo dhrmi ate niami hai, krna, prmesur nu bliam craun nalom bihter hai. ghmmidi akham ate gumani dil ate dust lokam de dive papi hude hn. mihnti admi diam yojnavam labh liaumdiam hn, pr jo koi vi kahli vic hov-ega grib bn javaga. je tusim amir hon li dhokha krde ho, tam tuhadi dault cheti hi cli javagi. ate tuhadi amiri tuhanu maot vl lai javagi. dust bde di hisa us nu tbah kr devegi. kium ki uh niam krn tom inkar krde hn. ik apradhi da rah peccdar huda hai, pr ik begunah admi uhi krda jo dhrmi huda. jhgralu ptnei nal ghr de adr rhin nalom cht ute nukr te sauna bihter hai. bure bde hmesa hor bdi krna locde hn. ate uh lok apne as-pas de lokam li rhim nhim prgtaumde. jdom ik mkhaulie nu sja mildi hai, ik sadharn viakti siana bn jamda, ate jdom tusim kise siane bde nu hidait dide ho, uh apna sbk sikhda. prmesur jo ki niami hai dust admi de tbr te akh rkhdha ate dust admi nu brbad kr dida hai. je koi bda grib lokam di shaita krn tom inkar krda hai tam lor pain te us di vi koi shaita nhim krega. gupt taur te diti sugat guse nu samt kr didi hai, ate lokam di diti hoi risvt khtre nu rokn 'c shai ho skdi hai. ik dhrmi viakti jo shi hai krn vic and manda hai, pr ih unham nu draumda hai, jo uhi krde hn jo glt hai. je koi bda sianp da rsta chd dida hai tam uh tbahi vl ja riha hai. je khusi mnauna hi kise bde li sbh tom mhtvpurn gl hai tam uh bda grib ho javaga. je uh bda maia ate bhojn nu hi piar krda hai tam uh kde amir nhim ho skega. ik dust viakti nek admi li phirausti huda hai. ate ijh hi kpti nu imandar admi li huda hai. us ptnei nal rhin nalom, jihri gusaile subha di ate jhgralu hai, marubl vic rhina bihter hai. siane bde da ghr anaj ate tel nal bhrpur huda, pr murkh bde kol jo vi hai uh usnu khtam kr laimda hai. jihra viakti neki ate vphadari te clda hai jivn, neki ate ijt prapt krda hai. ik siana viakti bhadur admiam duara rkhalvi kite ja rhe shir te vi kbja kr skda hai ate unham kdham nu dhah skda jinham te unham nu bhrosa huda hai. jis bde da apni kbni ate juban te kabu huda, uh apne ap nu kise vi khtre tom bca laimda hai. ik viakti jihra hmkari ate

mgrur hai, ajiha admi jo mkhauli khilaumda hai, ati-adhikk mgrurta da vikhava krda hai. alsu bde de spne usdi maot honge, kium ju usde hth km krno inkari hude hn. ajihe lok hude hn jo hr vkt, hor paun di icha rkhdh hn, pr ik dhrmi viakti khule dil nal dida hai. ik dust viakti diam bliam apne-ap 'c hi buriam hn, ih hor vi bhiank hovega jdom uh inham nu bure khial nal craumda hai. jihra bda jhuth bolda hai uh tbah ho javaga. jihra vi us jhuth nu dhian nal sunda hai uh vi usde nal hi tbah ho javaga. ik dust viakti apna muh phula laimda hai, pr ik imandar admi yikini bnaumda ki uh uhi krda jo shi hai. koi ajihi sianp, atr-dirsti, jam slah nhim hai jo yhovah de virudh kamyab ho ske. lok lrai li ghoriam smet hr cij tiar kr skde hn. pr jina cir tk yhovah unham nu jit nhim dida uh jit nhim skde.

## 22

cmga nam mhan dault nalom bihter hai. ate cgi prtistha camdi jam sone nalom bihter hai. amir te grib vic iko jihhi smanta hai. yhovah ne doham nu sajia hai. dust viakti khtre nu vekhke istom bc nikl da hai ik am viakti clda rhida hai ate st kh laimda hai. ik nimana jo yhovah tom drda hai us kol dault ijt, ate lma jivn hov-ega. ik vldar admi da rsta kdiam nal bhria huda hai, ate uh apne-ap nu unham vic phsia paumda hai. pr jihra bda apni jidgi da dhian rkhdha hai uh musibt tom dur rhida hai. mumde te use trham da prbhav pao jivem usnu jana cahida, ate uh istom udom vi nhim bhtkega jdom uh budhdha ho javaga. grib lok amiram de gulam hude hn. jihra bda udhar laimda hai uh udhar den vale da gulam huda hai. jihra bda musibt phailavega uh musibt di phsl hi vdhdega. ate akhir vic uh bda use musibt hthom tbah ho javaga jihri usne horam nu diti si. ik mihrbani admi asismi huda hai, ki-umki uh apna bhojn gribam nal samjha krda hai. ik mkhauli nu bhja dio, ate dushman usde nal cli jamdi hai. ih tuhanu dliibaji ate beijt hon tom bcaumdi hai. ik sudhdh hirde ate kirpalu sbd raje nu vi dost bna lvega. yhovah gian di rkhia krda, ate uh visvas ghati lokam de mamlam nu vi nispal kr devega. sust admi akhdha hai, "maim (km te) hune nhim ja skda bahr bbbbr-ser baittha hai. kidhre uh mainu mar na deve." ik videsi aurt da muh dughe toe vrga hai. jis nal vi yhovah guse huda uh is vic dig paimda hai. bevkuphi ik mude de dil vic vsdi hai, pr ik anusasit chr isnu us tom dur bhja devegi. jihra viakti apne-ap nu amir bnaun li grib nu dbaumda ate jihra viakti amir nu tohphe dida, ih dono hi grib ho jange. jihriam glam maim akhda ham unham nu dhian nal suno. maim tuhanu uh glam sikhavamga jihriam siane lokam ne akhiam hn. inham sikhiamvam tom sikhia llvo. je tusim inham sikhiamvam di apne pet adr rkha kroge, uh anmdmi hongiam. hmesa inham nu apne bulham te rkho. maim tusam nu is li sikhia de riha ham tam jo tusim yhovah vic bhrosa kr skom. ki maim tuhade li philam hi msuvre ate gian nal nhim likhia. maim tuhanu uhi sikhaumda ham jo sca ate bhroseyog hai, tam jo tusim unham nu shi jvab de skom jihre tuhabom adht laimde hn. gribam nu sirph is li na stao kiumki uh grib hn ate adalt vic gribam nu niam tom vamjha na rkho. kiumki yhovah unham da mukdma lrega ate unham nu lut lvega jinham ne gribam nu lutia. us bde



nal mitrta na kro jihra cheti guse vic a jamda hai. us bde de nere na jao jihra cheti guse vic pagl ho jamda hai. nhim tam, tusim vi ose rah javomge jivem uh jamda ate tuhadi iko ik jidgi phs javegi. kise hor bde de krjiam li jimevar hon da ikrar na kro. je tuhade kolo usda krj ada krn li paisa nhim tam tuhanu apna sbh kujh guauna pvega, tera bistra vi tere hethom lia ja skda hai. apni jmin diam hdam nu na hilavo jinham li tuhade purkhe bhut smam philam raji hoe sn. je koi bda apne km vic mahr hai tam uh rajiam di seva krn de yog hai. usnu unham bdiam li km krna nhim pvega jihre mhtvurn nhim hn.

## 23

jdom tusim kise sask nal bhojn krn li baitho tam cete rkho ki tusim kiske nal baithe ho. jekr tusim bhut vde bhukhe ho tam tuhanu apni bhukh nu apne kabu vic rkha cahida hai. us de svadist bhojn li tivv ica na kro, jivem ki ih bhrm purn bhojn hn. amir bnn di kosis vic apne-ap nu skha na kro. kujh sujh rkho ki kdom rukna hai. paisa is trham teji nal khrc ho jamda hai jivem isde khbh ugge hon ate ih pchiam vamt ud riha hove. kise khudgrj bde nal bhojn na kro, us de svadam di tivv ica na kro. uh us bde vrga huda hai jihra hmesa kimt bare socda rhida hai. bhavem uh tuhanu akhe, "khao, pio." pr asl vic ih nhim jo uh cahida hai. tusim ulti kr diomge, jo vi bodha jiha usda bhojn tusim khadha si, ate us li tuhadi jif de sbd, bekar ho jange. kise murkh nal gl na kro. uh tuhadi siani gl nu vi nphrt krega. kde vi virse di jaidad nu na chero. ate kde vi us bhoim nu na lvo jihri ytimam di hai. ki-umki usda phiredar sktisali hai, uh tuhade nal apne li ytim da malma lrega. apne guru di gl suno ate jo vi sbhv ho ske, sikhkh lvo. je lor hove tam bce nu hmesa sja dio. usnu kuttan nal usda nuksan nhim hovega. je tusim usnu kuttomge tam usnu maun tom bca lvomge. mere bete, je tusim siane hom tam maim khus hovamga. jdom maim tuhadi kbni sunaga tam maim bhut prsn hovamga. papiam nal irkha na kro, pr isdi jgha hmesa yhovah tom dro. kium jo pher tuhade kol bhvikh hovega, tuhadi as khtm nhim hovegi. mere bete, mainu suno ate siane bno shi raste te tike rho. unham lokam nal dosti na kro jihre bhut jiada pimde hn jam jihre bhuta bhojn khamde hn. kium ki sra bi ate khau grib ho jamde hn, unham di susti unham nu takiam phina devegi. unham glam nu suno jihriam tuhada pita tuhanu dsda hai. apne pita tom binam tuhada jnm hi nhim si hona. ate apni mam da adr kro, udom vi jdom uh birdh ho jave. scai, nu khrido ate isnu veco na siant, anasasn ate smjhdari nu hasil kro. dhirmi viakti da pita scmuc khus huda hai, jisne ik siane viakti nu duniam 'c liamda and manda. tuhade mape, jinham ne tusam nu jnm dita, khus hon. mere bete, jo maim akh riha ham usnu dhian nal suno. mere jivn nu apne li ik misal bnavo. vesva ik dmugha toa hai, ate ik videsi aurt ik tg kluhi hai. uh ik dkait vamt itjar kr di hai, uh lokam nu gdadr bnaumdi hai. kaun lok hn, jo musibt vic hn? jo udas mhisus kr rhe hn? jihre jhgriam 'c paimde hn? jinham kol cimtavam hn? jinham de jhritam vjjiam hoiam hn? jinham diam akham lal hn? uh jihre bhuta smam maia di botl te br-bad krde hn, uh jihre mile-jule jam pimde hn. jdom

maia lal hudi hai, tam pialiam vic jhilmalaumdi hai ate hauli-hauli dolhi jamdi hai, isdi tibr ica na kro. akhir vic tuhanu sp vamt dmg marega, ik ajgr vamt tuhanu jhir cravega. tusim ajib glam vekhomge, tuhadiam socam gujhdar ho jamdiam. jdom tusim let javomge tam tuhanu japega jivem tusim kise tuphani smudr vic phs ge ho. tuhanu mhisus hovega ki jivem tusim smudri jhaj ute lete ho. tusim akhomge, "kise ne mainu maria, pr mainu st nhim lgi. uh ruk ge, pr maim khial nhim kita. maim kdom jagamga, tam jo maim ik hor jam pi skam."

## 24

bd lokam nal hodh na kro, unham di sgt vic rhin di loca na kro. uh apne dilam adr bdi diam yojnavam bnaumde hn. uh sirph musibtam khriam krn bare hi glam krde hn. ik ghr siant duara usaria jamda hai, ate ik cgi sujh nal mjbnt rhida hai. ate gian kmriam nu nayab ate sudr khjaniam nal bhr dida hai. ik siane admi kol mhan takt hudi hai ate ik gian vamt admi skti vdhaumda hai. yudh lrn li, tuhanu marg drsn di jrurt hudi hai ate jiti li, tuhanu bhutta slahkar cahide hn. murkh li siant bhut pecida hudi hai. jdom lok mhtvurn msliam bare gl kr rhe hude hn, us kol akhn li kujh nhim huda. jihra viakti nuksandeh viumtam viumte, ik siasi hi mnia javega. ik murkh admi diam viumtam pap hudiam hn ate lokim mkhau li nu nphrt krde hn. je tusim musibt vele kmjor ho tam tusim scmuc kmjor ho. jekr koi kise viakti nu mar den di yojna bna riha hove, tam tuhanu us viakti nu bcaun di kosis krni cahida hai. tusim ih nhim akh skde, "ih mera km nhim." yhovah sbh kujh janda hai. uh ih vi janda hai ki tusim sbh kujh kium krde ho. yhovah tuhadi nigrani krda hai. uh janda hai uh ik viakti nu us diam krniam anasar inam dida hai. mere bete, shid khao, kium ki ih cga huda hai. taja shid tuhade muh vic mitha huda hai. ise trham hi gian ate siant tuhadi ruh li mithe hn. jekr tusim siane ho, tuhade kol bhvikh hovega, ate tuhade kol hmesa umid hovegi. kise apradhi vamt, dhirmi viakti de ghr de itjar vic na rho, usde ghr vic smnh na maro. kiumki ik dhirmi viakti, bhavem uh st vari dig pve, akhrkar udh paimde hai, pr dust lok lrrkhkhke dig paimde hn, jdom musibtam aumdiam hn. apne dusm nu musibt vic dekhke khus na hovo. jdom uh dige tam khus na hovo. kium ju ho skda yhovah is nu vekh lve ate uh isnu psd na kre ate ho skda uh apna gusa tuhade dusmnm tom hta lve. bd lokam karn presan na hovo, dust nal irkha na kro as rkho ki tuhanu unham nal dlilbaji na krni pve. kiumki ik bd insan da kol bhvikh nhim huda, ate dust da diva bujha dita javega. mere bete, yhovah ate raje tom droo. ate vidrohiam da sg na kro. kiumki unham di tbahi bina citavni ditiam avvegi ate kaun janda uh kis bipta nu jhllege. ih siane bdiam de sbd hn: niam krn vale nu hmesa belag hona cahida hai. usnu kise bde da sirph is krke pkh nhim laina cahida kium ki uh usnu janda hai. jihra viakti apradhi nu akhda, "tum begunah hai, 'ajiha viakti lokam duara srapiya javega ate kaumam us nu nphrt krngiam. pr je koi niamkar kise dosi nu dd dida hai uh psd kita javega, ate vdh-here asisam prapt krega. sidhdha utr dena kise viakti nu cumn vamt hai. philam apna bahrla km ate khet

vic km kr lvo, tam hi apne ghr nirman kro. binam kise karn apne guamdhi de khilaph gvahi na dio, apne hi bulham nal chl na kro. ih na akho, 'usne mainu dukh dita hai, is li maim vi us nal ajiha hi kramga. usne jo kujh mere nal kita hai maim usnu isdi sja devamga.' maim ik alsı bde de khet rahim, binam sujh vale bde de aguram de bag rahim lgħia. uh khet kdiam nal bhria hoia si, ghah phus hddom vdħ ugia hoia si. ate car divari dhththi hoi si. ate maim jo vekhia us bare socia ate ik sbk skħia: bori jihi nimd, bori jihi jhpki, km tom thora jiha aram, ate itħe tusim grih ho javomge, ate tusim jrurt mmd ho javoge jivem kise dkait duara lut le ge hovo.

## 25

ih suleman diam kujh hor khautam hn, hijkiyah, yhudah de raje de sevkam duara ikthiam kitiam hoiam. kujh khas glam nu gupt rkħna prmesur da hħ hai, pr raje di mhima inam glam di chan-bin krn vic hai. koi nhim pta lga skda ki akas kina uca hai, jam dhrti kini dugħi hai, ate ise trħam hi raje de mn vic ki hai. tuhadi camdi co asudħta kdħn tom baad, ik camdi de ghine bnaun vala is nal bhamde bna skda hai. ise trħam hi jdom tusim raje di kciħri vicom dust lokam nu kdħ diomge, neki rahim usda tkħt mijbut ho javega. raje de samħne apne bare phdham na maro. ih na akho ki tusim prsidħdh viakti ho. ih gl biħtr hai ki raja tuhanu apni hajri vic bulave, bjai isde ki uh tuhanu kciħri de samħne apmanit kre. kise niamkar nu ih dsn di kahl na kro ki tusim ki dekħia. je koi hor bda tuhanu glt sbt kr devega tam tuhanu srmimdgi hovēgi. jekr tusim kise vivad vic samil ho, tam nisca kro ki tusim kise hor de visvas nu dhokħa nhim de rhe hom. nhim tam koi isnu sunke tuhanu srmsar krega ate tuhadi bdname kde vi dur nhim hovegi. shi smem shi gl akħna camdi vic mdħe hoie sunihri seb vāmghai. jekr tusim kise siane admi diam jħirkam nu sunomge, tam ih tuhade knam vic sone diam valiam vāmgha hongiam. ik vphadar sdesvakh unham li jinham ne us nu bħeija, tudim di rut vic thmdı vachr vrga hai. uh apne malkam nu prclit krda. jħire bde saugatam den da ikrar krde hn pr dide kde nhim uh unham bdlam ate hvavam vrge hn jħire vrkħa laike nhim aumde. dhıjrbħrı glbat kise vi bde di soc nu bdi skdi hai, kise hakm di soc nu vi. koml glbat bhut sktisali hudi hai. shid cga huda hai pr isda lor tom vdħ sevñ na kr. je tusim ajiha kromge tam bimar ho javomge. ise trħam hi apne guamdhi de għr bhuta aun jan na kro, nhim tam uh akk javega ate tuhanu npħrt krñ lg pvega. jiħra bda apne guamdhi de khilaph jħutha bian dida, uh hbaure, ik tej tħvar jam tikhkħe tir vāmgha hai. musibit de dinam vic kise jħutħe bde ute kde nırbħr na kro. uh bda dukħde hoe dd jam jkħmi hoe pair vrga hai jdom tuhanu usdi sbħ tom vdħ lor hudi hai tam uh tuhanu dukħ dida hai. kise udas bde nu khusi de git gake sunauna thmdħ vic usde kpře laħun brabr hi hai. ih st ute sirka paun vāmghai. je tuhada dusmn bhukħa hai, us nu roti dio. jekr uh piasa hai, usnu pin li pani dio. kium ju ih us de sir te mcde koliam da dħer laun vāmgha hovega ate is vaste yhovah tuhanu inam devega. utr vlom aumdi hva mimħ laike aumdi hai. ise trħam nimdia cugli gusa laike aumdi hai. jħgralu ptni nal għr

samjħa krñ nalom cht te khumje 'c sauna biħtr hai. dur duradio aumdi cgi khbr ose trħam hai jivem skħt grmi vic thda pani. ik dhřmi viakti da dust admi de age digna maile jħrne jam dusit khuh vāmgha hovega. jivem ki bhuta jiada shid khana cga nhim, ise trħam hi apne-ap li adr krvauna cga nhim. jis bde da khud te kabu nhim, binam surkħia kdħ vale khulħe shıř vāmghai.

## 26

jivem ki grmiam vic brph paini jam vadħiam vic mimħ paina, jħi hi murkħ li adr anucit hai. ik begħr cıri jjam ik uddi ababil vāmgha, ih ik andħikari srāp hai – ih aram nhim krñgiam. kora ghore li hai, lgam gdħe li ate baımt murkħam di pıth li hai. ih bri muskil sbti hai: je koi murkħ tuhanu koi murkħta bhria prsn puche tam tusim usnu murkħta bhria utr nhim dide nhim tam tusim vi murkħ hi japomge; murkħ bde nu murkħta bhria jvab devo, nhim tam uh apne-ap nu siana smjħega. kde vi murkħ de hth suniħa na ghlo. je tusim ajiha kromge tam ih tuhade apne pair ktaun vrga hovega. tusim musibit nu sda de rhe hovomge. murkħ bde de muħ 'c khaut lge admi di lg lt jini hi, bekar hai. ik murkħ bde nu ijt deni gule vic pthř bñhn vāmghı hai. jdom koi murkħ koi siani gl akħn di kosis krda hai tam ih uvem hi hai jivem koi srabi bda apni hbeli vicom chltr kdħn di kosis kre. kise murkħ jam kise ajñbi nu km te rkħna khtrñak hai. tuhanu nhim pta kida nuksan ho jave. bilkul jivem kutta apni ulti kol vaps aumda, jħi hi murkħ apni murkħtai duhraumda hai. ki tusim koi ajiha viakti vekħia jo khud nu siana ghosit kre? us nalom ik murkħ li vdħere umid hudi hai. alsı bda akħda hai "srk te ser hai rah vic ser hai." alsı bda ik drvaje vrga hai. uh apne bistre vic ose trħam pase prtda rhida hai jivem drvaja apni cul duale ghumda rhida hai. uh kde vi kite nhim jamda. alsı bda apna hth bħojñ di bali tami lijamda, pr usda alsıpn us nu apna hth vaps muħ taim nhim lijan dida. alsı bda socda hai ki uh bhut siana hai. uh socda hai ki uh unham stam bdiam nalom ctur hai jħire apne vicaram de cge karn ds skde hn. jiħra viakti hornam de jħgriam vic dkħl deve us vāmgha hai jiħra kute de kn khicda hove. jiħra bda dusre bde nal claki krda hai ate pher ih akħda hai ki uh tam mjak kr riħa si, uh us murkħ bde vrga hai jiħra hva vic ag de tir claumda hai. je ag vic lkrām nhim, tam ag bujħ javegi. ise trħam cugli tom binam jħrga muk jamda hai. sria kola koliam nu mghghda rkħda hai. ate lkrı ag nu blda rkħdi hai. ise trħam musibtam paida krñ vale lok lrai jħgre nu jari rkħde hn. cugli krñi svadile bħojñ vāmgha hai, ih admi de srıř 'c dugħi vs jamdi hai. bd admi di suvk-tta bilkul, miti de bħamde nu camdi nal dhkn, vāmgha hai. ik dusmn mithiam glam nal apni bdi nu chupaun di kosis krda hai. pr uh apne dil vic ghřina nal bhria hoia hai. jo glam uh akħda hai uh bhavem cgiam lgn. pr us ute bhrosa na kro. usda dil ghřnit vicaram nal bhria hoia hai. claki krke, npħrt apne-ap nu chupaun di kosis krđi hai, pr us di bdi sbħa vic prgtai javegi. jekr tusim toa puttde hom, ho skda tusim is vic dig pvom, ate jekr tusim pthř nu rodħde hom, ho skda ih mur tuhade te rudħk jave. jiħra bda jħuth bolda, unham nu npħrt krda hai jinham da uh nuksan krda hai

27

klhh bare phdham na maro. kaun janda ki din ki li-avega. kde vi apni ustt na kro. hornam nu ajiha krn di. pbbr bhara huda hai ate rete nu cukna aukha huda hai. pr kise gusaile murkh vlom paida kiti hoi musibt sharni hor vi aukhi hai. gusa jalm huda hai ate krodh hr vamt huda hai, pr irkha age kaun khlo skd hai. lukvem piar kite jan nalom tuhanu muh te jhirkia jana bihtr hai. ho skda dost tuhanu nuksan pu-cauna cahuda hove, pr tuhanu dhokha nhim devega, jihra viakti tuhadi caplusi krda ho skda tuhanu piar na krda hove. jdom tuhada dhid bhria huda tusim shid khana vi psd nhim kromge pr kauriam cijam vi svadiliam lgdiam hn jdom tusim bhukhe hude ho. jihra bda apna ghr chd dida ate idhr-udhdhr ghumba rhida, uh ciri vrga hai jo apna alhna tiag didi hai. atr ate khusbudar dhuph tuhade dil nu prsn krde hn, pr dosti di mithas sci slah tom utpmn hudi hai. apne ate apne pita de mitram nu kde na visaro. ate je tusim musibt vic ho tam shaita li apne dur vsde bhra pas na jao. hth jina dur guamdhi, dur durade de bhra nalom, bihtr hai. mere bete, siane bno. is nal mainu khusi milegi. pher maim hr kise nu jvab de skamga jo mainu tirsarda hai. maim upyukt jvab de skda ham. ik siana admi musibt nu vekh ke is tom prham ho jamda, pr uh jihre am hude hn iste cl ke st khamde hn. us bde da lbada lai lvo jo anjane viakti de krje di jimmedari laimda, prpk kro ki tusim us viakti tom kujh girvi rkha laimde ho jo anjani aurt di jimmedari cukda. jekr koi suvkhte hi uci-uci apne guamdhi di ustt krda, ih us li ijh krar dita javaga jivem uh us nu srup riha hove. uh ptnei jihri hmesa lrai jhgira krna psd krdi hai us pani vrgi hai jihra brsat de dinam vic tpkn tom nhim htida. us nu rokna ona hi aukha jina hva nu vгно rokna jam tel nu hth vic phrna. loki lohe diam chram nal caku tej krde hn. ise trham lok ik dusre kolom sikhde hn, ik dusre nu tej krde hoe. jihra bda ajir de rukh di dekhbbal krda hai uh usde phlam nu vi manega. ise trham hi, jihra bda apne suami di kamnavam nu surkhit krda hai, ijt hasil krega. jivem pani admi de cihre nu prtirup vikhaumda, ijh hi dil admi de critr nu prtirup vikhaumda hai. lok tam bs kbr vrge hn. maut da sban ate tbahi hmesa inham glam nu hor vdhere locde hn. loki sone ate camdi nu sudh krn li ag di vrtom krde hn. ise trham bde di prkh lokam vlom mili ustt nal hudi hai. tusim kise murkh nu pih skde ho, us nu ijh pih skde ho jivem tusim ghotne nal knk nu pimhde ho, pr tusim us vicom us di murkhda kdhn vic sphl nhim hovomge. prpk kro ki tusim ap-niam bhedam di halt bare jande ho, ate psua vi khas dhian dio. dault hmesa nhim rhidi. ise trham hi taj ik piri tom agli piri taim nhim jamda. jdom tusim suka ghah iktr kr laimde ho ate td taja ghah prgtda hai ate tusim pher tom phariam tom ghah iktr krde ho. pher tuhade leliam di un tuhanu kpre prdan kregi ate tusim bkriam vecke jmin khrid skde ho. tuhade ate tuhade privar li pin vaste bkri da kaphi dudh hovega. ih tuha-diam naukraniam nu sihtmd bnavega.

dust viakti bhj jamde hn bhavem koi vi unham de piche na lgia hove, pr dhrmi lok ser vamt hauslemmd hude hn. jdom des vic kanun hin ho jave, is de sask bhut jldi bdl jamde hn. pr jihra viakti jo glam nu smjhda ate sujhvan huda, ik adol srkar di agvai krda hai. jihra grib lokam te julm krda, us skht baris vrga hai jihri phslam nu tbah kr didi hai. jihre lok bivsba nu prvan nhim krde, bd lokam di ustt krde hn pr jihre bivsba nu rkhde hn unham te julm krde hn. bure bde nirpkhta nu nhim smjhde. pr jihre bde yhovah nu piar krde hn uh is nu smjhde hn. jihra grib, iman-dari nal jiumda hai us amir admi nalom bihtr hai jisde rah tedhe-medhe hude hn. sujhvan putr nem te clda hai pr uh jihra bekar lokam da sg krda, apne piu nu beijt krda hai. je tusim grib lokam nal dhokha krke amir hude ho ate unham pasom viaj di uci dr vsul krde ho tam tusim apni dault gua baithomge. ih us dusre bde kol cli javegi jihra unham ute mihrban huda hai. jihra viakti nem tom ht jamda, us diam prarbanvam vi prmesur li ghrinit hn. jihra viakti imandar lokam nu kurahe paumda hai apne hi jal vic phs jamda hai. pr jis viakti vic koi dos nhim, cga vursa prapt krega. amir admi apni nigah vic siana ho skda, pr grib jo ki siana hove sidhdha us rahim vekh skda hai. jdom dhrmi lok jittde hn tam hr koi prsn huda hai. pr jdom dust lokam nu skti mildi hai hr koi chupngaham vic clia jamda hai. jihra bda apne papam nu chupaun di kosis kre, unnti nhim krda, pr jihra apne papam nu kbulda ate tiagda hai mihr prapt krda hai. jihra viakti hmesa iijtdar rhida hai dhn hai, pr jihra viakti apne dil nu kthor bna laimda musibtam da samhna krda. ik dust viakti da grib kaum te raj krna, grjde ser jam hmla krn vale rich vamt huda hai. jis sask kol smjh-dari nhim hudi uh atiaccari huda hai, pr jihra sask dault bd-mrmam rahi kmai nu npht krda hai, bhut cir sasn krda hai. jihra viakti, ktl krn karn kst jhllda hai mrn tik samti prapt nhim krega. ajihe viakti di mdd na kro. jihra viakti imandari nal jiumda hai uh surkhiat hai. pr jinham lokam de rah tedhe-medhe hude hn uh acank dig painge. jihra viakti apni jmin te km kre apni mjdari da phl prapt krega, pr jihra viakti viarb skimam piche bhje uh grib hi rhega. ik iman-dar admi scmuc dhn hai, pr jihra amir bnn li bhut jldi kre, sja tom bc nhim pavega. pkhpat krna cgi gl nhim, pr roti de ik tukre khatr admi uh krega jo glt hai. ik kirsi hmesa dault smetn bare socda, pr ih nhim janda ki gribi usda itjar kr rhi hai. jihra viakti dusre nu jhirkda hai us nu us nalom vdhere piar kita javaga jo us li ukkiam phdham marda hai. uh jo apne mapiam tom vi curaumda ate akhda, "is vic kujh vi glt nhim!" us viakti da samjhidar huda hai jo tbahi da karn bnda hai. lalci admi dlilbaji krda hai pr jihra bda yhovah ute bhrosa rkha, unnti krega. jihra admi apne-ap vic bhrosa rkha hai murkh hai, pr jihra admi sianpta anusar rhida hai, surkhiat hai. je koi bda gribam nu dan dida hai tam uh apni jrurt di hr cij prapt kr lvega. pr je koi bda gribam di shaita krn tom inkar krda hai, tam us nu bhut musibtam milngiam. jdom dust lok skti vic aumde hn, lokim khud nu chupa laimde hn, pr jdom uh tbah ho jamde hn, udom dhrmi lok unnti krde hn.

ik jidi viakti jihra jhirk tom nhim sikhda acank hi tbah kr dita javega. us nu koi vi nhim bca skda. jdom dharmi lok trkki krde hn, lok khusus hude hn, pr udom haumke bhrde hn jdom koi dust admi raja bn jamda hai. jihra viakti siarp nu piar krda, uh apne pita nu khusus krda hai, pr jihra viakti vesvavam da sg krda hai, uh apni dault gua laimda hai. jihra raja niami hoke sasn krda hai, uh apne des nu mjbnt bna laimda hai, pr jihra koi risvt laimda hai is nu dhah dida. jihra viakti apne guamdhi di caplusi krda hai, apne hi pairam li jal phailaumda hai. ik bd insan apne khud de pap vic hi phs jamda hai pr ik nek insan gaumda ate khusus rhida hai. dharmi viakti janda hai ki grib li niam nu kivem sire crauna, pr dust insan agiani hude hn. mkhauli ngr vic dmga-phasd krde hn, pr siana viakti samti nu punr sbapit krda hai. siana admi murkh nu kcihri 'c lai jamda hai, pr murkh tais 'c a jamda ate mjak udaumda ate siane admi nu stusti nhim mildi. katl nirdos lokam nu nphrt krde hn ate unham nu marn di kosis krde hn jo imandar hude hn. ik murkh bda cheti guse vic a jamda hai. pr siana bda dhirjvan huda hai ate apne-ap te kabu rkhdha hai. je koi hakm jhuth sunda hai, tam us de sare adhikari bure honge. grib viakti ate staun vala viakti dovam vic ik gl samjhi hai: yhovah doham nu jivn dida hai. je koi raja gribam nal niam krda hai tam uh der tk raj krega. baimt ate jhirk siarp prdan krde hn, pr ap muhara chdia bbca apni mam li srmsari liaumda hai. jdom dust lok unnti krde hn, pap vdh jamda hai pr dharmi lok unham da ptn huda vekhnge. apne putr nu anusasit kro, ate uh tuhade li samti liavega uh tuhade li prsmnta da strot hovega. jdom koi disa disdi nhim hudi, lok jgliam vamg bhjde hn, pr uh jihre bivsba rkhdh hn dhn honge. je tusim us nal sirph glam hi kromge tam nauk krde sbk nhim sikhaga. uh tuhade sbdam nu smjh skda hai pr uh mnnega nhim. ki tusim kise nu, jande ho ki jihra binam sociam bolda hai? us nalom ik murkh li vdhere umid hudi hai. jekr tusim bcpn tom hi apne nauk nu bhut lad-piar krde ho, tam akhir vic uh jiddi bn javega. ik jldi guse hon vala viakti dlilbaji suru krda hai. ate uh bda jihra cheti guse vic a jamda hai uh ki pap kr laimda hai. ghmmmd viakti nu us di buniad tom hetham lai aumda, pr ik nimana viakti ijt hasi krda hai. do car jihre mihak clde hn uh ik dusre de dusmn hude hn. ik cor duje cor nu dhmkaga, is li je us nu kcihri vic sc boln li mjbnt kita javega tam uh dr da maria bol nhim skega. dr insan li ik phmdhe vamg bn skda hai. pr jihra insan yhovah vic bhrosa rkhdha surkhiat reha. bhut sare lok sask tom niam locde hn. pr admi yhovah tom hi niam prapt kr skda hai. dharmi lok jhuthiam nu nphrt krde hn, ate dust insan unham nu nphrt krde hn jihre imandar hoke jiumde hn.

### 30

ih sbd agur yakh de putr de hn, us da sdes: maim prmesur nhim ham. maim prmesur nhim ham, ki maim isnu smjh skn de smrth hovam. maim admiyam vicom sbh tom bevkuaph hn, ate mainu koi mnukhi gian vi nhim hai. maim siarp nhim sikhkhi tam maim dharmik gian kimjh hasil kr skda ham. kaun akas

taim jake vaps aia? kisse hva nu apne htham vic ikrh kita? kis ne apne cole nal pani nu ikrh kita? kisse dhrti diam sariam hdam nu sbapit kita? us da nam ki hai? us de putr da nam ki hai? jekr tusim jande ho, mainu dso! hr sbd jihra prmesur ucarda hai dos rhit hai. prmesur unham li surkhjat tikana hai jihre us kol jamde hn. usde bcnam vic jorn di kosis na kro nhim tam prmesur tuhanu sja devega ate tusim jhuthhe hon vjom drsae javomge. yhovah, maim taithom do upkaram di mg krda ham. kirpa krke mere mrn tom philam, meri khatr unham tom inkar na krim. jhuth na boln vic meri shaita kr ate mainu na bhuta amir bna ate na bhuta grib sirph mainu uh cijam de jinham di mainu rojana lor hai. maim bhut jiada amir hoke tainu bhulna nhim cahuda ate ih puchna nhim cahuda, prmesur kaun hai? nahi ina grib hona cahumna ki mainu cori krni pve ate mere prmesur de nam li srmsari liavam. ik nauk di us de suami kol aloca na kro nhim tam suami tuhanu srup de-vega ate tuhanu is di adaigi krni pvegi. ajihre lok hn jo apne piu nu galham kdhde hn ate apni mata nu dhn nhim akhde. kujh lok ajihre hude hn jo apne ap nu pvitr smjhde hn pr jo apni hi gdgti tom saph nhim hoe hude. kujh lok hude hn jinham diam akham hmesa uciam hoiam ate jhimme hi rhidiam hn, kiam lokam de dd caku vrge jimn tikkhde hude hn, kiam de but-tam vic tlvaram jriam hudiam hn, tam jo uh dhrti de gribam nu par skn jam jirutmdam nu nigl skn. kujh lok hr sbhv cij lai laina cahude hn. uh sirph ihi akhde hn, "mainu dio, mainu dio, mainu dio, tin cijam hn jihriam kde vi stust nhim hudiam – asl vic car cijam hn jihriam kde kaphi nhim hudiam: kbr, bamjh kukkhk, dhrti jihri hmesa pani li piasi rhidi hai, ate grm ag jihri kde nhim akhdi "bs." koi bda jihra apne pita da mjak udaumda hai jam apni mata da khina mnn tom inkar krda hai us nu sja milegi. us de li ih gl oni hi buri hovegi jini us halt vic jivem ki us diam akham girjham ate jgli janvram ne kha liam hon. tin glam hn jihriam mere li ik rhss hn. ate cauthi gl jihri maim kde vi nhim smjh skia. ik baj de udn da trika, ik ctan ute sp da ghisrna, jhaid da smudr de mdhdh vic hona ate ik admi da ik jvan aurt nal hona. ik bdkar aurt da rah ih hai. uh khamdi hai ate muh pumjhke akhdi hai: "maim kujh vi glt nhim kita!" tin cijam hn jinham nal dhrti hil jamdi hai ate cauthi jis nu ih shar nhim skdi: ik nauk jo raja bne, ate ik murkh jis kol kham li kaphi hove, ik viahi hoi aurt jis nu usda pti piar nhim krda ate ik nokrani jo apni malkn di jgha lai laimdi hai. dhrti ute ih car cijam sbh tom chotiam hn, hale vi ih sianiam tom vdr sianiam hn: kiriam, jo ki tkriam nhim hudiam, pr phir vi grmiam vic srdiam li apna bhojni ikrh krdiam hn. biju sktisali nhim hude, pr uh apne ghr ctanam vic bnaumde hn. tidiam da koi raja nhim huda pr phir vi uh smgthn vic uddiam hn. kirli jo ki iko hth nal phri ja skdi hai, pr tam vi uh sahi mhillam vic rhidiam hn. tin cijam hn jinam di cal sudr hai; asl vic car jihri sahi cala cldiam hn. ik ser jo ki sbh tom taktvr janvr huda hai ate kise tom vi nhim drda. hmkar nal turda kukkr, ik bkra, ate apne lokam di agvai krda hoia raja. je tusim murkh hude ate apne-ap di prssa krde ho, jam koi mdi vojna bnaumde ho tam apne hi muh te cper maro. rirkia hoia dudh mkhkh dida, nk te muki marn nal khun vggda ate guse nu

### 31

ih raje lmucl diam sianiam khautam hn. inham di  
sikhia us nu us di mata ne diti si. tusim mere putr  
ho. uh putr jis nu maim piar krda ham. tusim uh putr  
ho jis de jnm li maim prarthnavam kitiam sn. apni  
takt nu aurtam ute khrc na kro. aurtam rajiam nu  
vi tbah kr didiam hn, is li apne-ap nu unham li br-  
bad na kro. he lmucl, raje li maia pini cgi gl nhim  
na hi saskam li biar pini. kium ki jekr raja bhuti ji-  
ada pimda, uh bhul javega ki bivsa ki akhdi hai, ate  
grib lokam nu niam tom vamjha kr devega. unham  
nu biar dio jo nst ho rhe ne ate maia unham nu jihre  
gmgin hn. tam jo jivem uh pin uh gribi bhul jan ate  
uh hor vdhere apniam musibtam nu yad nhim krnge.  
je koi bda apni shaita nhim kr skda tam tuhanu us di  
shaita krni cahidi hai. us bde li bolo jihra bol nhim  
skda! musibt vic phse lokam di shaita kro: jdom tusim  
bolo, uhi kho jo dhrmi hove, gribam ate jrurtmda li  
niam surkhit rkho. kaun ik sdacari aurt nu lbh skda?  
uh motiam pthr nalom vi vdhere kimti hai. us da pti  
us te bhrosa kr skda hai, us nu kde vi samgri di kmi  
nhim hovegi. uh apni sari jidgi, us li neki liaumdi hai,  
bdi nhim. uh hmesa un ate phleks jmha kr di rhidi hai  
ate khusi nal apne hthim cijam bnaumdi rhidi hai. uh  
vpariam de jhaj vavg hai uh dur-duradiam thavam  
tom apne ghr li bhojn liaumdi hai. uh prbhat tom  
philam uthdi hai ate uh apne tbr li bhojn da imtjam  
kr di hai ate apniam nokraniam nu unham da shi hisa  
didi hai. uh jmin nu dekhdi hai ate is nu khridi hai.  
uh apni kmai de paisiam nu vrt ke aguram da bag  
lgaumdi hai. uh bhut skht mihnt kr di hai. uh tak-  
tvr hai ate apna sara km krn de yog hai. jdom uh ap-  
niam bnaiam vstam da vpar kr di hai uh hmesa labh  
khttdi hai. ate uh der rat tk km kr di rhidi hai. uh  
apna sut ktt di hai ate apna kpura undi hai. uh khule dil  
nal gribam nu didi hai ate jrurtmdam di shaita kr di  
hai. jdom sr di ho jamdi hai uh apne tbr bare cimtit  
nhim hudi kium ki us ne unham sariam li nighe kpre  
bnae hude hn. uh cadram bnaumdi hai ate plgham te  
vichaumdi hai ate uh khud ml-ml de ate jamni kpre  
phindi hai. hr koi us de pti di ijt krda uh des de aguam  
vic jgha prapt krda hai. uh bhut cgi vparn hai. uh kpre  
ate gatre bnaumdi hai ate vpariam nu vecdi hai. atm-  
visvas ate prtistha usda phirava hn, uh bhvikh bare  
socke hss skdi hai. us da muh sianp 'c khulhda us di  
jban visvas yog hidait didi hai. uh kde vi als nhim kr di.  
uh apne ghr diam vstam da dhian rkhd di hai. usde bce  
us di ijt krde hn ate us nu dhn akhde hn us da pti usdi  
prssa krda hai. us da pti akhda hai, "ithe ki smrth au-  
rtam hn pr tu merie ptnie unham sbh tom cgi haim."  
akrsn chlia hai, ate sudrta cli jamdi hai. pr jihri aurt  
yhovah tom bhai khamdi hai, ustt yog hai. us nu uh  
inam dio jdsi uh adhikarn hai. jihriam glam usne ki-  
tiam unham li us di jn-sadharn vic ustt kro.

uj des vic ayub nam da ik admi rhida si. ayub nir-dos ate imandar si. uh prmesur tom drda si ate usne mde aml krn tom inkar kita. ayub de st putr ate tin dhiam sn. ayub 7,000 bhedam, 3,000 utham, 1,000 bldam ate 500 gdhiam da malk si. usde bhut sare nauk srn ate uh purb da sbh tom amir ate bhut hi prbhavali admi si. "ayub de putr apne ghr vic vari nal daavtam dide ate uh apniam tinam bhainam nu vi sda dida. ayub apne bciam di daavt tom mgrom svere jldi uth paimda si. uh apne hr bce sdka hom di bheth craumda si. uh socda si, "ho skda hai mere bce bmedhiane ho ge hon ate apni daavt smem prmesur de khilaph koi pap kr baithe hon." ayub hmesa ivem hi krda si tam jo usde bciam de pap bkhse jan. pher dutam da, yhovah nu miln da din a gia. stan vi unham dutam nal ube si. yhovah ne stan nu akhia, "tu kibe riha hai?" stan ne yhovah nu utr dita, "maim dhrti ute idhrudhr ghumda riha si." pher yhovah ne stan nu akhia, "ki tu mere sevk ayub vl dhian dita? dhrti ute vrga hor koi bda nhim. uh ik nek te imandar admi hai. uh prmesur di upasna krda hai ate mde aml kmaun tom inkar krda hai." stan ne jvab dita, "thik! pr ayub kol prmesur di ijt krn da karn hai. tusim hmesa us di us de privar di ate us di hr cij di rakhi krde ho. tusim usnu usde hr km vic splhta diti hai. ham, tusim usnu asirvad dita hai. uh ina amir hai ki usde ijr tte jhumd sare ilake vic phaile hoe ne. pr je tusim usde hr saia nu tbah kr devo tam maim tuhade nal ikrar krda ham ki uh tuhade muh ute tuhanu srapaga." yhovah ne stan nu akhia, "thik hai. ayub de pas jo kujh vi hai, tu us nal jo cahe kr skda hai. pr usde srir nu nuksan na phucai." pher stan yhovah tom dur cla gia. ik din ayub de putr ate dhiam sbh tom vde bhra de ghr khana kha rhe sn te maia pi rhe sn. tam ayub de kol ik bda suneha laike aia te akhia, "nere hi bld hi khic rhe sn te gdhde ghah cr rhe sn. sbin lokam ne lok sade ute hmila kr dita te tere sare psuam nu lai ge. unham lokam ne hornam nu mar dita. sirph maim hi bc ke a gia ham. is li maim tainu khbr den aia ham." jdom hale suneha den vala gl kr hi riha si ki ik hor sdesvakh ayub kol aia. dusre sdesvakh ne akhia, "akas tom bijli digi te usne teriam bhedam te tere naukram nu sar ke suah kr dita. ikla maim hi bcia ham. is li maim tainu khbr den li a gia ham." hale uh sdesvakh gl kr hi riha si ki ik hor sdesvakh a gia. is tisre sdesvakh ne akhia, "ksdiam ne phaujiam de tin dste bheje. unham ne sade ute hmila kita te sade utai lai ge! unham ne hornam nu mar dita. sirph maim hi bc skia ham. is li maim tainu khbr den li a gia ham." jdom uh tisra sdesvakh hale gl kr hi riha si ki ik hor sdesvakh a gia. caube sdesvakh ne akhia, "teree putr ate dhiam vde bhra de ghr khana kha rhe sn te maia pi rhe sn. tam marubl vloom acank tej hva vgi te ghr nu uda ke hetham sut dita. ghr tere putram te dhiam ute dig pia ate uh mr ge hn. sirph maim hi bcia ham. is li maim tainu khbr den li a gia ham!" jdom ayub ne ih sunia tam us ne apne kpre par le ate sir muna lia ih dsn li ki uh kina udas te becaim si pher ayub dhrti ute dig pia te prmesur di upasna krn lgia. us ne akhia: "jdom maim is duniam vic jmia sam, tam maim nga sam te mere kol kujh vi nhim si. jdom maim mranga te is duniam nu chdanga, maim

nga hovamga te mere kol kujh vi nhim hovega. yhovah dida hai, yhovah hi lai laimda hai. yhovah de nam di ustt krol!" ih sariam glam vapriam pr ayub ne pap nhim kita. ayub ne ih nhim akhia ki prmesur ne kujh glt kita hai.

## 2

kise hor din dut yhovah nu miln ae. stan vi yhovah nu miln li aia. yhovah ne stan nu akhia, "tu kibe riha hai?" stan ne yhovah nu jvab dita, "maim dhrti te ghumda riha ham. tam yhovah ne stan nu akhia, "ki tu mere sevk ayub vl dhian dita? dhrti ute koi vi bda ayub jiha nhim hai. uh ik nek te imandar admi hai. uh prmesur di upasna krda hai te mde aml kmaun tom inkar krda hai. uh hale vi vphadar hai, halam ki tu bevha us diam sariam cijam tbah krn li mainu us de khilaph ukसा." stan ne jvab dita, "hr kase da apna mul hai. pr admi apni jidgi de bdle sbh kujh devega jisda uh dendar hai. je tusim apni takt di vrtom usde srir nu nuksan phucan li vrtomge tam uh tuhade muh te hi tuhanu srapaga." isli yhovah ne stan nu akhia, "thik hai, ayub tere adhikar hetham hai. pr tainu usnu mar mukaun di ijjat nhim." tam stan yhovah kolom cla gia. stan ne ayub nu drdmi phoriam nal sja diti. ih phore ayub de srir ute sir tom laike pairam tk phaile hoe sn. is li ayub ruri de njdik baith gia. usne ik tute hoe brtn de tukre nu apne jkhmam nu khurcn li vrtia. ayub di ptni ne usnu akhia, "ki tu halem vi prmesur da vphadar hai? tu prmesur nu srapke mrda kium nhim." ayub ne apni ptni nu jvab dita, "tu tam murkh aurt vvang gl kr rhim hai. prmesur sanu cgiam cijam dida hai te asim unham nu prvan kr laiimde ham. is li sanu musibt nu vi prvan krna cahida hai. te sikait nhim krni cahidi." ih sariam glam vapriam. pr ayub ne pap nhim kita. uh prmesur de khilaph nhim bolia. ayub de tin dost sn temani tom aliphj, suhi tom bildda, ate namati tom sophr. inham tinam dostam ne ayub nal vapriam mdiam ghtnavam bare sunia. ih tine dost ghro nikl ke ikthe hoe. unham ne nirna kita ki ayub kol jake us nal hmrdi jtaun te usnu hausla den. pr jdom unham tinam dostam ne ayub nu duro dekhia unham nu ykin nhim aia ki ih ayub hi si, uh ina vkhra dikhai dida si! uh uci-ucron lg pe. unham ne apne kpre par le ate sir ute ghtta paun lg pe ih dsraun li ki uh dukkhki te udas sn. pher tine dost ayub de kol st din te st ratam dhrti te baithe rhe. koi vi ayub nal ik vi sbd na bolia kiumki unham ne dekh lia si ki uh kina kst jhlh riha si.

## 3

pher ayub ne apna muh kholhia te us din nu srap dita jis din uh jmia si. usne akhia: "kas ki uh din, jis din maim jmia sam sda vste gum jave. kas ki uh rat jdom unham akhia muda hoia hai, kde vi na hudi. kas ki ih hnere vic lukia rhida. kas ki prmesur us din nu bhula deve. kas ki us din te rosni na ho! hudi. kas ki uh din hnere rhida, maut vrga hnere. kas ki bdl us din nu dhk laiimde. kas ki kale bdl rosni nu us din kolom bhja dide, jdom maim jmia sam. uh rat hnere vic chupi rhe. us rat nu ymtri tom mita devo. us

rat nu kise vi mhine adr na rkho. us rat nu kujh vi paida na krn diu us rat nu koi vi khusi di kilkari na sune. ki jadugr hmesa livyaban nu jaguna lodce ne. is li unham nu apne srapp den devo ate us din nu srapp den diu jdom maim jmia sam. us din de prbhat de tare nu hnera hon diu, us rat nu sver da itjar krn diu, pr uh rosn kde na ave. isnu surj diam philiam kirnam na dekhni devo. kiumki us rat ne mainu jnm lain tom nhim rokia. us rat ne mainu inham musibtam nu dekhni tom nhim rokia. maim udom hi kium na mr gia, jdom maim jmia sam? maim jnm smem hi kium na mria? mainu meri mam ne apni godi vic kium cukia? mmmainu meri mam diam dudhiam ne dudh kium cmughaia? je maim mr gia huda, jdom maim jmia sam, maim hun samt huda. kas ki maim aram nal suta pia huda. unham rajiam te siane lokam nal jihre bite smem vic dhrti ute rhide sn. unham lokam ne apne li mhil bnae jo hun khdr bn ge hn. kas ki maim unham nal dphn huda jinham hakmam ne sone camdi nal apniam kbram bhriam hoiam. maim uh bca kium nhim sam jihra jnm vele mr gia te jisnu dhrti adr dphnaia gia si? kas ki maim us bce vrga huda jisne kde vi din da cann nhim dekhia. bure admi musibtam khriam krn tom ht jamde ne jdom uh kbr vic hude ne. te unham lokam nu, jihre bkk jamde ne kbr vic aram milda hai. kaidiam nu kbr vic aram mil jamda hai; uh apne gardam nu apne ute cikdiam nhim sunde. sbh trham de lok kbr vic hn, mhtvpurn lok vi ate uh lok vi jihre ine mhtvpurn nhim hude. gulam vi apne malk tom mukt ho jamda hai. kium jrur hi ik dukhi bda jiumda jave? us bde nu jivn kium devam jisda atma dukhki hai? uh admi mrna cahuda hai pr maut nhim aumdi. uh udas bda maut di tlas chupe hoe khjane nalom vi vdhere krda hai. uh lok apni kbr lbh ke khush hovnge. uh apne mkbre nu lbh ke khushi mnaunge. pr prmesur unham de bhvikh nu gupt rkha hai te unham di rakhhi li unham duale kdhi usar dida hai. jdom bhoin da smam huda hai, maim sirph gm de haumke bhrda ham, khusi de nhim. mere sikve pani vamgram phut niklde ne. maim drda sam ki mere nal kujh bhut hi bhiank na vapr jave te uh vapr gia hai. maim jinham glam tom bhut hi drda sam mere nal vapr giam ne. maim samt nhim ho skda. maim shij nhim ho skda. maim aram nhim kr skda, maim bhut hi upram ham."

#### 4

teman de aliphj ne jvab dita: "maim hor vdhere cup nhim rhi skda. je maim boln di kosis kram tam ki ih tainu dukh phucavega? ayub, tu bhut lokam nu sikhia diti hai. tu bhut sare kmjor htham nu takt diti hai. tere sbdam ne unham lokam di shaita kiti jihre dign hi vale sn. tu bhut sare kmjor htham nu takt diti hai. pr hun jdom tere ute musibt ai hai tam tu hausla chd gia haim. musibt tere ute ate tut pi hai tu ckram 'c pai gia haim. ki tainu haumsala nhim rkha cahida kium ki tu prmesur tom drda, ki tainu as nhim rkhi cahidi kium ki tera jivn nirdos hai? ayub jra is bare soc: koi vi imandar bda kde vi tban nhim hoia. nek bde kde vi brbad nhim hude. ihi hai jo maim vekhia: uh jihre bdi vahumde hn ate dustta bijde hn, is nu hi vdhdhng. prmesur sirph sah nal hi unham nu brbad kr dida hai. guse vic, te usde nk vicli hva unham nu tban kr didi

hai. mde lok seram vamg gjide ne. pr prmesur unham mde lokam nu cup kra dida hai, prmesur te unham lokam de ddd bhn dida hai. bilkul seram vamg, jdom unham nu sikar nhim milda, jivem uh nst ho jamde hn, ate unham de bce khimd jamde hn. mainu ik gupt sdes milia hai. mainu isi knso mili hai. rat de bhaire supne vamgram meri nimd hram kr diti hai. maim dr gia sam te maim kb gia sam. dr ne meriam sariam hdiam hila diti. mere samhnio ik bhut lgh gia. mere jism de lum-kde khreh ho ge. ruh cup-cap khloti si pr maim jan nhim skia ki ih ki si. meriam akham samhne ik skl si te othe cup si. pher maim ik bhut hi samt avaj suni: 'koi vi bda prmesur nalom vdhi thik nhim ho skda. bda apne sirjnhare tom vdhere sudhndh nhim ho skda. dekho, prmesur apne akas de sevkam ute vi bhrosa nhim kr skda. uh apne dutam adr vi smsiavam vekh skda hai. is li avs hi lok bdr hn. uh miti de ghram adr rhide hn ate inham ghram diam niham dhur adr hn. uh bhmkkr nalom vi vdhere asani nal kucl ke mrde ne. lokim sver tom sam tk mrde ne te koi is vl dhian vi nhim dida. uh mr jamde ne te sda li tur jamde ne. unham de tbu de rse khice jamde ne te ih lok bina sianp mr jamde ne.'

#### 5

"ayub avaj de je tu cahuda haim, pr koi vi tainu jvab nhim devega. kise dut di ot vi tu nhim lai skda. ik murkh bde da gusa usnu mar devega. ik khudgrj admi de mnobhav usnu mar denge. maim ik murkh bde nu dekhia hai jihra socda si ki maim surkhiat ham. pr uh acank hi mr gia. us de bciam di shaita krn vala koi nhim. unham da bcau koi nhim krda, jdom uh adalt vic stae jamde hn.. bhukhe lokam ne us diam sariam phslam kha liam. inham bhukhiam lokam ne uh vi lai lia jo kdiam drmian ug rihia si. lalci lokam ne unham da sbh kujh lut lia. bure vkt miti ghte vicom nhim aumde musibtam dhrti vicom nhim ugdiam. pr admi sirph musibtam jhl n li hi jnmia si. ih ina hi prpk haim jivem ag vicom cgia uthde hn. pr ayub je maim teri bavem huda maim prmesur vl mur paimba te usnu apniam musibtam bare ds dida. lokim mhan glam nu nhim smjh skde jihriam prmesur krda hai. prmesur de krismiad da koi at nhim. prmesur dhrti ute baris bhejda hai uh khetam nu pani bhejda hai. prmesur nimane bde nu uca uthaumda hai te uh udas bde nu bhut khush kr dida hai. prmesur calak te bd bdiam diam vojnavam rok dida hai is li unham nu sphlta nhim mildi. prmesur siane bdiam nu vi unham di cturai vic pah laimda hai. is li unham diam vojnavam sphl nhim hudiam. uh cust bde din vele vi thede khamde ne. duphir vele vi uh us bde vamgr hude ne jihra hneri vic apna rah lbhda hai. prmesur grib lokam nu maut kolom bcaumda hai. uh grib lokam nu clak lokam di skti tom bcaumda hai. is li grib lok as rkhdne ne. prmesur bd lokam da nas krda hai jihre belag nhim hn. uh bda dhn hai jisnu prmesur anusasit krda hai. is li sikva na kr jdom srb sktiman prmesur tuhanu sja dida hai. prmesur unham jkhmam ute pt-tiam bmnhd hai jihre uh dida hai. uh bhavem kise nu jkhmi vi kre pr uh tmdrust vi krda hai. uh tainu che musibtam tom bcavega ate stvim vic vi tainu koi nuk-san nhim hovega. prmesur tainu maut kolom bcavega

jdom akal pvega, te prmesur maut kolom teri rkhaia krega jdom yudh chirega. lokim apniam kaliam jibham nal tere bare mdiam glam krn lg pe. pr prmesur tainu bcavega. tainu drn di lor nhim. jdom mara smam ave. tu tbahi ate akal ute hssemga. tainu jgli janvram tom dr nhim lgega. tera ikrarnama prmesur nal hai is li khet vicle pthr di vi tere ikrarnama nal samjh hai. jgli janvr vi tere nal samti rkhdh ne. tu janemga ki tera tbu surkhia hai. tu apni jaidad da lekha krega tainu koi vi hani nhim hovegi. tainu pta hovega ki tere bhut sare bce honge. uh ine hongee jina ki sari dhrti ute ghah hai. tu us knk vrga hovemga jihri vadhiam de vele tik ugdi hai. tu ik prpk bjurgi umr tik jivemga. ayub, asim inham glam da adhiain kita ate asim jande ham ki ih sc hn. is li sadi gl sun ate istom sikhkh."

6

pher ayub ne jvab dita: "je mere dukh nu tomlija ja ske ate jekr meriam sariam musibtam dhrm kde ute pa-iam ja skn. tusim meri udasi nu smjh skomge. meri udasi smudram di ret nalom vi bhari hovegi. is li mere sbd murkham vrge lgde ne. mainu srb sktman prmesur de tir cubhe ne mera atma unham tiram di jhir mhisus krda hai. prmesur de khauphnak hbhar mere khilaph ktar bnhi khlothe ne. tere sbd akhn vic asan ne pr jdom kujh vi mara na vapria hove. jgli khota vi koi sikaita nhim krda je us kol kham li ghah hove. ik gam kde sikait nhim krdi jdom us kol us da bhojn huda hai. lun bina bhojn svad nhim lgda. te amde di spheidi da koi svad nhim huda. maim is nu chuhn tom inkar krda ham mainu is kism da bhojn bimar krda hai. ate tere sbd hun mere li iho jihe hi hn. kas ki mere kol huda jo maim mmgda ham. meri icha ki jisdi vi maim icha kram prmesur mainu de deve. kas ki prmesur mainu kucl dita a te mainu mar muka. te je uh mainu nhim marda, maim is glo sukhi hovamga, maim is glo khus hovamga: is sare gbhir drd vic, maim kde vi inkar nhim kita us pvitr purkh de ades mn lvo. meri takt muk gi hai is li mere jiumde rhin di koi as nhim. maim nhim janda mere nal ki hovega. is li mere dhirjvan hon da koi karn nhim. maim ctan di thrham mjbut nhim ham. mera srir kamsa da nhim bnai hoia. mere kol hun apne-ap di shaita krn li takt nhim. kiumki kamyabi mere kolom khoh li gi hai. kise vi bde de mitram nu us ute mihrban hona cahida hai je uh musibtam vic ghiria hove. bde nu apne mitr da vphadar hona cahida hai bhavem uh mitr srb sktman prmesur tom muh vi pher lve. mere bhra unham ndiam vang kpti hn jihriam kde vgdiam ne te kde suk jamdiam ne. jdom vi uh brph jam pighldi him nal dbae jamde hn. ate jdom mausm grm te khusk huda hai. pani vgn tom ruk jamda hai te ndiam alop ho jamdiam ne. vpari ndi-ti te jamde hn, marubl adr prves krde hn, ate guac jamde hn. tema de vpari pani di tlas krde ne seba de musaphr as nal tkde ne. uh kine prpk sn ki uh othe pani lbh lainge, pr uh ae ate srmsar kite ge. hun, tusim unham ndiam vrge hi ho. tusim meriam musibtam dekhde ho te bhaibhit ho. ki maim tuhade pasom shaita mmgi si? nhim! pr tusim mupht vic apna msvra de dita. ki maim tuhanu akhia si' mainu mere

dusmn kolom bcaw. mainu jalm lokam kolom bcaw.' is li hun, mainu sikhao, te maim cup rhamga. mainu drsau maim kihra ksar kita hai. imandar sbd jordar hude hn, pr asl 'c tuhadiam dlilam ki sabt krdiam hn. ki tusim socde ho ki ukke sbd ki kujh sabt krde hn jam kise dukhi admi de sbdam da koi tbb nhim. tusim tam jue vic uh cijam vi jitn di kosis kro jihriam ytim bciam kkol hn. tusim tam apne hi dost nuve deveinge. pr hun, kirpa krke mere cihre vl tko. ki maim tuhade muh te jhuth bolamga. is li hun, apna mn bdl lvo. nirpkh hove dubara soco. maim koi ksar kita nhim. maim jhuth nhim bol riha. te maim thik te glt vicia phrk janda ham."

7

ayub ne akhia, "bde nu dhrti ute skht sghrs krna paimda hai. usda jivn bhare de mjdur vrga huda hai. mnukh grmiam de din skht mihnt mgrom us gulam vrga huda hai jihra thmdhi cham locda hai. mnukh bhare de us mjdur vrga hai jo tnkhah vale din nu udikda hai. mihne te upramta vale mihne bit ge. maim ratam mgrom ratam dukham diam dekhiam ne. maim jdom vi letda ham, maim socda ham, 'uthn tom philam da kina smam hor hai?' rat cmkdi jamdi hai. surj cdhn tik maim usl vte laimda ham. srir mere nu miti ate kiriam ne dhkia hai meri cmri phti hoi hai te risde jkhmam nal bhri hoi hai. mere din julahe di phirki tom vi teji nal bitde ne. te mera jivn na umid hi khtm ho javega. he prmesur yad rkha mera jivn sir ik sah hai. maim pher kde vi koi cgi cij nhim dekhmag. ate tusim mainu pher kde vi nhim dekhomge. tusim mainu lbhoge pr maim ja cukia hhovamga. bddl cht jamda hai te cla jamda hai. bda ise thrham mr jamda hai te kbr vic dphna dita jamda hai ate uh murke kde vi nhim aumda. uh apne purane ghr vic pher kde nhim avega. usda tham pher usnu kde nhim janega. is li maim cup nhim hovamga! maim bolamga! mera atma dukhi hai! maim sikva kramgia kiumki meri ruh vic kuritn hai. he prmesur, ki maim smudr ham jam koi smudri ajgr, ki tu meri phiredari krda haim. mere plgh nu mainu aram dena cahida hai. meri caumki nu cahida hai ki mainu aram ate shara deve. pr he prmesur jdom maim letda ham tum mainu supniam nal bhaibhit krda hai, tu mainu drsnam nal draumda hai. is li maim jiumde rhin nalom gl ghut ke mr jan nu trjih daim ham. maim apni jimdgi nu nphrt krda ham maim isda khkira chdia. maim sda li nhim jiuna cahuda. mainu ikliam chchd devo. meri jidgi da kujh vi arb nhim. he prmesur, admi tere li ina mhtvpurn kium hai. tu us vl dhian vi kium krda haim! tusim hr sver usdi prikhia kium laimde ho ate hr pl usnu kium prkhdh ho? he prmesur tusim kde vi mainu akho uhle nhim krde. mainu kde ik pl ikliam nhim chhde. he prmesur tusim lokam ute njr rkhdh ho. je maim pap kita hai, thik hai, maim ki kr skda ham? tusim mera istemal nisanebaji li kium kita? ki maim tuhade li ik smsia ssam? gliam krn bdl tusim sirph mainu maph kium nhim kr dide? tusim mainu mere pap li bkhs kium nhim dide? maim cheti hi mr javamga te dhur vic vaps cla javamga. pher tusim mainu lbhoge pr maim ja cukia hhovamga."



pher suhi de bildd ne jvab dita, "kina ku cir tu iho jihiam glam krda rhemga? tere bol hneri vrge ne. ki prmesur niam nu bhrst krda? ki srb-skritman prmesur hmesa uhi krda jo dhrmi hai? je tere bciam ne prmesur de virudh pap kita tam usne unham nu dd dita hai. unham ne apne papam di kimt diti hai. pr hun ayub prmesur vl vekh te srb skritman age prarthna kr. je tu sudh te nek haim, uh cheti hi teri shaita nu avega. uh us jaidad nu vaps kr devega jo hkki teri hai. pher tere kol us nalom hor vi vdhere hovega jina suru vic tere kol si. budhdhe lokam nu puch. pta kr unham de purkhiam ne ki sikhia si. kium jo asim ithe sirph klhh tom hi ham jo ki lgh cukia hai. is li asim kujh nhim jande. said bjurg lok tainu sikhia skn, said uh tainu sikhia skn jo kujh unham ne sikhia. bildd ne akhia, "ki bams da rukh suk dhrti ute lma vdh skda hai? ki srkde pani tom bina ug skde ne? nhim, pani suk jave tam uh vi suk jamde ne. uh ine chote rhi jange ki vrtn de yog nhim honghe. jihre lok prmesur nu bhul jamde ne uh unham srkdhiam vrge hude ne. bin prmesur de lokam nu koi umid nhim. us bde da koi shara nhim huda. usdi surkhia mkkri de jal vrgi hudi hai. je koi bda mkkri de jal te nirbhr krda, uh khra nhim ho skda. uh phri rkha hai jal nu pr uh uth nhim skda. uh bda us paude vrga hai jisnu kaphi pani te dhup milda hai. isdian tahniam sare bag vic phailia humdia ne. is diam jram pthr de dher nu vl laimdhiam hn, pthr 'c ugn di tlas krdiam ne. pr je us bute nu usdi tham tom hila dita jave ih mr javega te koi nhim jan skega ki uh kde uthe si. pr pauda khus si. te dusra usdi thavom ug pvega. pr prmesur kde vi beguhaham da tiag nhim krda ate uh kde vi bd lokam nu taktvr nhim bnaumda. prmesur hale vi tera muh hasiam nal ate tere bulham nu and diam kilkariam nal bhr devega. pr tere dusmnm srm de kpre phinngge. ate bdkar bdiam de ghr tbah ho jange."

tam ayub ne jvab dita: "ham, maim janda ham ki jo tu akhda sc hai. pr kihra admi prmesur nu dlilam nal jit skda hai. bda kde vi prmesur nal bhis nhim kr skda. prmesur tam ik hjar sval puch skda hai te koi vi bda ik da jvab vi nhim de skda. prmesur bhut siana hai te usdi skti bhut mhan hai. koi vi bda prmesur nal nhim lr skda te jkhm khadhe bina nhim rhi skda. prmesur prbtam nu hilaumda ate uh isnu jande vi nhim. uh unham nu plt dida jdom uh guse vic huda. prmesur dhrti hilaun li bhucalam nu bhejda. prmesur dhrti diam buniadam hila dida hai. prmesur surj nal gl kr skda hai te is nu udai hon tom rok skda hai. uh tariam nu sbir kr skda hai is li uh nhim cmkde. ikle prmesur ne hi akasam nu bnaia uh smudr diam lhiram ute turda hai. prmesur ne tariam de smuh, biar, urian ate pledes nu bnaia. usne dkhn de kmriam nu bnaia. prmesur mhan glam krda hai jihriam lok nhim smjh skde. prmesur de krisme kise de ginti kite jan nalom vdhere hai. jdom prmesur mere samnhni lgda hai maim us nu nhim dekh skda. jdom prmesur lghda hai mainu us da pta nhim lgda. je prmesur kise cij nu khoh laimda hai us nu koi nhim rok skda. koi us

nu nhim akh skda 'tusim ki kr rhe ho?' prmesur apne krodh nu dbaumda nhim. rhab de shaik vi prmesur age jhukde hn. is li maim prmesur nal bhis nhim kr skda. maim janda hi nhim ki us nu ki akhna. bhavem jekr maim begunah ham, maim us nu jvab nhim de skda. maim tam sirph ina hi kr skda ham, mere mukdme di sunvai li usdi mihr li mint hi kr skda ham. je kite maim bulaia te usne jvab vi dita pher vi maim visvas nhim kramga ki scmuc uh mainu sunega. prmesur mainu kucln li tuphan bhej skda hai. akarn hi uh mainu hor jkhm de skda hai. prmesur mainu sukh da sah nhim lain devega. uh mainu hor vi kst devega. maim prmesur nu nhim hra skda. prmesur bhut sktisali hai. kaun prmesur nu kcihri aun li mijbur krega. maim begunah ham, pr ham, jo vi maim akhda ham meri nimdia krda hai. maim begunah ham pr je maim bolda ham mera muh mainu dosi sidhdh krda hai. maim nirdos ham pr mainu pta nhim ki socam. maim apni jidgi nu nphrt krda ham. maim apne-ap nu akhda ham, 'hr ik nal iho gl vaprdr hai. begunah lok vi gunahgaram vang hi mrde hn. prmesur unham sbh diam jimdngiam khtm kr dida hai.' jdom koi bhiank gl vaprdr hai ate koi begunah bda maria jamda hai, ki prmesur sirph us ute hsda hai. jdom koi bdkar admi kise dhrti nu niymtirt krda, ki prmesur aguam nu ih dekhnt tom rokda hai ki ki vapr riha hai? jekr ih uh nhim hai, tam ih kaun hai? mere din dau-rak nalom teji nal bit rhe hn. mere din udde jamde ne te unham vic koi khusi nhim hai. mere din cheti nal lgh rhe ne. srkmdiam di kisti vang. mere din bajam di teji vang lgh rhe ne jihre kise janvr ute jhpt rhe hon. "je maim akham maim sikait nhim kramga. maim apna drd bhul javamga. maim apne muh ute hasa cipka lvamga. is nal kujh nhim bldda. mere tsihe hale vi mainu bhaibhit krde hn ate maim janda ham ki tu, prmesur mainu begunah ghosit nhim kremga. mainu tam philam hi dosi nm lia gia hai. is li maim kosis kium krda ham? maim akhda ham isnu bhul ja. je maim apne ap nu brph nal vi saph kr lvam te apne hth sabn nal dhoke vi saph kr lvam, prmesur mainu cikkr vale toe vic dhk devega. pher mere bstr vi mainu nphrt krnge. prmesur mere vang ik admi nhim hai. ise li maim us nu jvab nhim de skda. asim ik dusre nu kcihri adr nhim mil skde. kas ki koi doham dhiram nu sunn vala huda. kas ki sade doham bare nirkph nirna krn vala ithe koi ajiha huda. kas ki prmesur di sja vali lathi nu khoh ke lai jan vala koi huda. pher prmesur ne mainu hor bhaibhit nhim kr skna si. pher maim prmesur tom bhaibhit hoe bina jo vi akhna cahuda ham khi skda sam. pr hun maim ajiha nhim kr skda.

maim apne jivn nu nphrt krda ham. is li maim khulh ke sikait kragam. meri ruh vi bhut kurtnt hai, is li maim hun bolamga. maim prmesur nu akhamga, 'meri nimdia na kr! mainu ds maim ki ksar kita hai? mere khilaph tainu ki sikait hai? he prmesur ki mainu dukh den nal tainu sukh milda hai? lgda tainu us bare koi prvah nhim jisnu tu sajia hai. jam said tusim unham joynavam nal khus ho jinham nu bd lok bnamde ne. he prmesur ki tuhade kol mnukhi akham hn? ki

tusim cijam nu use trham dekhde ho jivem sare lok dekhde ne? ki tuhada jivn vi sade jivn jina hi bodha hai? ki tuhada jivn vi ik bde de jivn jina hi thora hai? nhim! is li kivem jande ho tusim ki ih kiho jiha hai? tusim mera ksur lbhde ho te mera pap khojde ho. bhavem tu janda'im ki maim begunah ham ate mainu teri skti kolom koi nhim bca skda! he prmesur mainu tuhade htham ne bnaia te mere srir nu rup dita. pr hun ihi mainu vl rhe ne te mainu tbah kr rhe ne! he prmesur! yad kr tu mainu miti de samce vvang dhalla, ki tu mainu phir tom dhur bna devenga. tu mainu dudh vvang bahr dolh dita. te mainu rirkde ho te mainu ncorde ho jivem koi pnir bnaumda hai. tusim mainu hdiam te pthiam nal ikthiam kita hai. te pher tusim menu cmri te mas nal dhk dita. tusim mainu jivn dita te mere ute mihr kiti. tusim mera dhian rkha. tte mere atme ute phira dita. pr ih gl si jis nu tusim apne dil adr chpa lia maim janda ham ihi hai jis nu tusim bheth bhre dhg nal apne dil adr viumtia hai. ham, maim janda ham ihi tuhade mn vic si. je maim pap kita huda tusim mainu dekh rhe hude is li tusim mainu meri ghti li dd de skde si. jdom maim pap kr-dam, maim dosi huda ham te ih mere li bhut bura hai. pr maim tam apna sir nhim cuk skda jd ki maim bek-sur ham. maim ina srmsar ate udas ham. je mainu koi splhta mildi hai te maim man mhisus skda ham tusim mera picha krde ho jivem koi ser da sikar krda hai. tusim dobara apni takt mere virudh drsaumde ho. tusim mere khilaph nvem gvah lbhde rhide ho. tuhadi rja mere upr, ki dhmgam nal bar bar gssa dr-saumdi hai, jivem tusim ik phauj tom bad dusri phauj mere virudh bhejde ho. is li he prmesur tusim mainu jnm kium lain dita? kas ki maim kise di njr pain tom philam mr gia huda. kas ki maim kde vi jiumda na huda. kas ki maim apni mam de grbh tom sidhdha kbr vl lijaia janda. mera jivn tam tkribn muk gia hai. is li mainu ikliam chd diu. mainu uh thora jiha smam mann diu jo ki mere li bcia hai. is tom philam ki maim us bavem clia javam jithom koi vi bda maut ate hnere di tham utom vaps nhim prtda. mainu uh thora jiha smam mann dio jo mere lok bcia hai is tom philam ki maim cla javam. maim hnere, prchaviam ate uljhn di dhrti te clia javam. uthe cann vi hnere hai."

## 11

pher namabi sophr ne ayub nu jvab dita te akhia, "ki kise nu sbdam di is hnehri da jvab nhim dena cahida! ki ih sariam glam krniyam ayub nu thik sidhdh kr diam ne? nhim! ayub tera ki khial hai ki sade kol tainu den li koi jvab nhim? tera ki khial hai ki koi vi tainu jhirkega nhim jdom tu prmesur da mjak udaumda haim? ayub tu prmesur nu akhda hai meriam dlilam thik ne te tusim dekh skde ho ki maim sudh ham. ayub, meri icha ki prmesur tainu jvab de dida te ds dida ki tu glt haim. prmesur tainu siang pa rhss ds skda. uh tainu ds skda ki hr khani de do pase hude ne. ayub sun meri gl, prmesur tainu oni sja nhim de riha jini usnu tainu deni cahida hai." ayub ki tu socda hai ki scmuc prmesur nu smjhda haim? tu srb-skitman prmesur nu smjh nhim skda? tu us bare kujh vi nhim kr skda jo upr svrg vic hai! tu maut de sban bare kujh vi nhim janda. prmesur dhrti nalom vdera hai te smu-

dram nalom vdera hai. je prmesur tainu girphtar kr lve te kcihri adr lai ave koi vi us nu nhim rok skda. scmuc, prmesur janda, ki kaun nikmma hai. jdom prmesur bdi nu dekhda hai uh us nu yad rkhdha hai. ik jgli gdha insan nu jnm nhim de skda. te murkh bda kde vi siana nhim hovega. pr ayub, jekr tu apna dil tiar kr skda, tam tu us age apne hth phaila skda hona si. tainu us pap nu dur kr dena cahida jiha tere ghr adr hai. bdi nu apne tbu vic na rhin dena. pher tu prmesur vl bina srm de tk skda haim. tu binam driam dirtra nal khlo skda haim. pher tu apniam musibtam nu bhul skda teriam musibtam us pani vrgiam hudiam jiha vhi cukia hai. pher tera jivn duphir di dhup nalom vi vdhere cmkila huda. jivn diam sbh tom hnehriam ghriam vi sver de surj vvang cmkidi. pher tu surkhiat mhisus krda kium hudi as ithe. prmesur tera khial rkhdha te tainu aram dida. tu aram krn li pai gia hovega ate kise ne tera phikr nhim kita hona, ate bhut sare lokam ne teri mihr nu bhaila hovega. bhavem bure admi vi shaita li tkde hon pr uh apniam musibtam tom bc nhim skde. unham di umid sirph maut vl lai jamdi hai."

## 12

pher ayub ne unham nu jvab dita: "mainu ykin hai ki tusim socde ho ki sirph tusim hi siane admi ho. tusim socde ho ki jdom tusim mroge siang vi tuhade nal hi cli javagi. pr mera dimag vi tere jina hi cga hai. maim vi tere vvang ctur ham. koi vi dekh skda ki ih sc hai. "hun mere dost mere ute hsde ne. uh akhde ne usne prmesur de age prarthna kiti ate usnu us da jvab milia. ihi karn hai ki us nal ih sariam buriam glam vapriam ne. maim ik nek bda ham. maim begunah ham. pr uh pher vi mere ute hsde ne. jihre lok musibtam vic nhim ghire hude uh unham da mjak udaumde ne jihre musibtam vic ghire hude ne. uh lok ik dige hoe bde ute var krde ne. pr dakuam de tbuam nu golia janda. jihre lok prmesur nu krodhvan krde ne samti nal rhide ne, te unham di apni hi skti unham da iko-ik devta hudi hai. pr janvrnm nu pucho unham tuhanu sikhia ddenge. jam pucho hva de pchchiam nu uh tuhanu dssnge. jam dhrti nal gl kro, ih tuhanu sikhavegi. jam smudr diam mchiam nu apni siang bare tuhanu dsn dio. hr koi janda hai ki yhovah ne uh cijam bnaia ne. hr janvr jihra jiumda hai te hr bda jiha sah laimda hai prmesur di skti de adhin hai. pr jivem jibh bhojn nu ckhdi hai te kn unham sbdam nu prkhdhe ne jihre uh sunde ne. asim akhde ham 'siang bjurg lokam adr jamdi hai. lma jivn smjh nu paida krda hai.' pr siang ate skti prmesur di hai. nek slah da smjhdari use di hai. je prmesur kise cij nu cr dida hai, lok us nu phir nhim usar skde. je prmesur kise bde nu kaid adr sut dida hai, lok us bde nu ajad nhim kr skde. je prmesur baris nu rok laimda hai dhrti suk javagi. jekr uh baris nu dhiliam chchd dida hai ih dhrti nu bhr de-vegi. prmesur taktvr hai te sda jittda hai jitn vale ate harn vale sare hi prmesur de hn. prmesur smjhdaram tom unham di siang khoh laimda hai ate aguum nu murkham vvang vihar krn la dida hai. bhavem raja lokam nu kaid adr sut deve pr prmesur unham lokam nu ajad kr dida hai te unham nu sktisali bnaumda hai.

prmesur jalkam kolom unham di skti khoh laimda hai  
ate unham srkari adhiakariam nu brkshat kr dida hai  
jihre apniam naukriam adr khud nu surkhiat smjhde  
ne. prmesur bhrose yog slahkaram nu khamos kr  
dida hai, uh bjurg lokam di siang khoh laimda hai.  
prmesur aguam te bdnami liaumda ate phir unham  
kolo skti khoh laimda. prmesur sbh de gupt bhetam  
nu janda hai. uh unham thavam te rosnri bhejda hai  
jihriam maut vamgram hneriam ne. prmesur kau-  
mam nu mhan ate sktisali bnaumda ate phir unham  
nu tbah kr dida hai. uh kaumam da vistar krda hai  
te phir unham de lokam nu khida dida hai. prmesur  
aguam nu murkh bna dida hai uh unham nu marubl  
adr bhtkn laumda hai. uh agu us bde vrge hude ne jo  
hneve vic apna rah tomhda hai uh us srabi bde vrge  
hude ne jihra ih vi nhim janda ki uh kitho ja riha hai."

## 13

ayub ne akhia, "maim ih sbh kujh philam vekhia hoia.  
maim philam vi rh gl sun cukia hham jo tusim akhde  
ho. maim unham sariam glam nu smjhda ham. maim  
tuhade jina hi janda ham. maim tuhade jina hi ctur  
ham. pr maim tuhade nal bhis nhim krna cahuda.  
maim srb-sktiman prmesur nal gl krni cahuda ham.  
maim apniam musibtam bare prmesur nal bhir krni  
cahuda ham. pr tusim tine jane apni agianta nu jhuth  
nal dhkna cahude ho. tusim unham nikme hkimam  
vrge ho jihre kise da vi ilaj nhim kr skde. kas ki tusim  
sirph khamos ho jamde. ihi sbh tom siang bhri gl  
hudi jihri tusim kr skde si. "hun meri dlil nu suno. jo  
vi maim tuhanu akhda ham suno. ki tusim prmesur  
li jhuth bolomge? ki tusim scmuc visvas krde ho ki  
tuhada jhuth hi hai jo prmesur tuhanu akhna cahuda  
hai. ki tusim prmesur da pkh lai rhe ho? ki tusim us  
khatr usde mukdme li dlilbaji kromge. je prmesur ne  
bhut bariki nal tuhada nirikhn kita ki uh tuhanu dr-  
savega ki tusim thik ho? ki tusim scmuc socde ho ki  
tusim prmesur nu murkh bna skde ho. uvem hi jivem  
tusim lokam nu murkh bnaumde hn. tusim jande  
ho ki prmesur tuhadi alozna krega je tusim kcilhi  
adr kise bde de pkh di con, ise li krde hom kium ki  
uh mhtvpurn hai. prmesur di mhanta tuhanu bhaib-  
hit krdi hai, tusim us tom drde ho. tuhade rte hoe  
path sirph arbihn khautam hn. tuhadiam dlilam miti  
jiniam bekar dlilam hi hn. khamos rho te mainu gl  
krn diu. maim us nu prvan krda ham jo vi mere nal  
vaprdra hai. maim apne-ap nu khtre vic pavamga te  
maim apne jivn nu apne htham vic lai lvamga. maim  
prmesur vic bhrosa krda rhamga bhavem prmesur  
mainu mar hi mukave. pr maim usde mukh li apne-ap  
da bcaur kramga. ate je prmesur mainu jiu dida hai ih  
tam hi hovega kiumki maim boln di dleri kiti si. koi vi  
bd admi kde prmesur nu amoh samhne miln da hausla  
nhim krda. dhian nal sun jo vi maim akhda ham.  
mainu smjhaun de. maim hun apna bcaur krn li tiar  
ham. maim apniam dlilam hosiari nal pes kramga.  
maim janda ham ki maim dharmi sabit kita javamga.  
je koi vi bda sabt kr skda hai ki maim glt ham tam  
maim phauran cup ho javamga. he prmesur bs do ci-  
jam mainu de pher maim taitthom nhim chupamga:  
mainu dd dena bd kr de, te mainu tere khaupham  
rahim bhaibhit krno ruk ja. pher mainu bula te maim

tainu jvab devamga jam mainu boln de te tu mainu  
jvab de. maim kine ku pap kite ne, maim ki glt kita  
hai, mainu mere pap te meriam gltiyam dikha. he  
prmesur tu mere kolom kium lko rkhdha haim te mere  
nal dumsnmn vrga vihar krda hai? ki tu mainu draun  
di kosis kr riha haim? maim tam hva vic udda hoia ik  
pta ham. tu ik nika tinke ute hmla kr riha haim. he  
prmesur tu mere khilaph kauriam glam akhda haim.  
ki tu mainu unham papam li dukh de riha haim jihre  
maim jvani vele kite sn. tu mere pairam vic sgliam pa  
ditiam ne, tu hr kdm nu vekhda haim jo maim cukda  
ham, tu mere vdhae hr kdm nu vekhda haim. is li  
maim lkr de us tukre vamg kmjor tom kmjor ho riha  
ham jo kpre de us tukre vamg gl riha hai jis nu kire  
kha rhe hon."

## 14

ayub ne akhia, "apam sare insan ham. sadi jimdgi  
choti te musibtam nal bhri hoi hai. admi di jidgi phul  
vamg hudi hai, jo bhut cheti ugda hai te mr jamda hai.  
admi di jidgi prchave vrgi hai jihra kujh cir rhida hai  
te pher tur jamda hai. ih sc hai pr he prmesur, ki tu  
mere, ik insan vi tkemga? te ki tu kcilhi vic mere nal  
avemga te apam dovem apo-apniam dlilam pes krie?  
kaun napak tom pak cij bna skda hai? koi nhim kr  
skda. admi de din purv-niscit hn. he prmesur tu nirna  
krda haim ki admi kina cir jiumda. tu admi li uh hdam  
mibda haim te unham nu kujh vi nhim bdl skda. is li  
he prmesur, sanu tkna bd kro. sanu ikliam chchd diu.  
sanu apna skht jivn mann diu dom tk ki sada smam  
muk nhim jamda. ik rukh li as hudi hai. je is nu vdth  
dita jave ih pher ug skda hai. ih nviam tahniam kdha  
rhega. bhavem is diam jdham jmin adr puraniam ho  
jan te is da mudhdh dhrti adr mr jave. pr ih pani pher  
hri ho javegi ih nvem paude vamg nviam tahniam  
ugavegi. pr jdom admi mr jamda, uh khtm ho jamda  
hai! jdom admi mr jamda, uh tur jamda hai. tusim  
smudr de suk jan tik, usda sara pani khic skde ho, pr  
admi murda hi rhega. jdom koi admi mrda hai uh let  
jamda hai te uh murke nhim uthda. ik murda admi de  
uthn tom philam sare akas alop ho jange. nhim, lok  
us nimd tom nhim uthnge. kas ki tu mainu meri kbr  
vic chupa devem. kas ki tu mainu uthe chupa dida  
jdom tk ki tera gusa thda na ho jamda. pher said tu  
mainu cete krn da smam cun laimda. je koi bda mr  
jamda hai ki uh murke jivega? maim itjar kramga jina  
cir tk ki mere li lajmi hai, jina cir ki maim ajad na kita  
ja skam. he prmesur tusim mainu bulaumde, te maim  
tuhanu jvab dida. pher maim, uh jisnu tu sajia tere  
li kise yog ho skda hona si. tam vi, tu mere vdhae  
hr kdm te phira dida, pr tu mere papam nu cete na  
krda. tu mere papam nu ik bore vic bnheke, is nu bd  
krke prham sut dene cahide sn. phar digde ne te bikhr  
jamde ne, vdiyam ctanam li jamdian ne te dig paim-  
diam ne. pani pthr ute vgda te unham nu ghda dida  
hai. hr dhrti tom miti rodh ke lai jamde ne. is trham  
he prmesur tusim bde di as nu tbah kr dide ho. tusim  
puri trham us nu hra dide ho te tusim pher cle jamde  
ho. tusim us nu udas krke hmesa li dur bhej dide ho.  
je usde putram nu snman milda hai uh is bare kde vi  
janda nhim. je usde putr kise mhttv de nhim, uh is nu  
kde vi nhim vekhda. uh admi apne srir adr sirph drd

mhisus krda hai. uh sirph apne li sog krda hai."

## 15

pher teman tom aliphj ne ayub nu jvab dita: "ayub, je tu scmuc siana huda, tu apniam nikmmiam nijji raiaam nal jvab na dida! siana admi ina grm hva nal bhriaa hoiaa nhim huda. ki tu socda hai ki ik siana admi nikme sbdam nal ate bekar kbnaam nal dil krega. ayub je tera vss clda koi vi bda prmesur di ijt na krda te na us age prarthna krda. jo glam tu akhda haim saph tere papam nu drsaumdiam ne. ayub tu apne pap nu claki bhre sbdam di vrthom nal chupaun di kosis kr riha haim. mainu ih sabt krn di lor nhim ki tu glt haim kium. jihriam glam tu apne muhom akhda haim drsaumdiam ne ki tu glt haim. tere apne hi hoth tere khilaph bolde ne. ayub ki tera khial hai ki tu hi uh philam bda jihra kde jnmia si? ki tu phariam tom philam jnmia si? ki tu prmesur diam gupt yojnavam nu sunia si? ki tu socda haim ki tu hi siana admi haim. ayub, tu ki jandaam jo asim nhim jande? kinham atrdristiam te tu kabj hai jinham di sanu kmi hai. spher valam vale admi ate bjurg sade nal shimt hn. ham, tere pita nalom vdhere lok sade pkh vi hn. prmesur tainu skun den di kosis krda hai pr ih tere li kaphi nhim. asim komlta nal tainu prmesur da sdes dita hai. ayub tu smjhda kium nhim? kium tu sc nu nhim dekh skda? tu prmesur de virudh haim jdom tu ih roh bhre sbd bolda haim. koi vi admi scmuc begunah nhim ho skda. aurt tom jmia koi vi bda dhrmi nhim ho skda. prmesur apne dutam te vi bhrosa nhim krda. prmesur de mukable vic akas vi pvitr nhim hn. admi bdrh hai. uh nphrt yog ate bhrrh hai ate bdi nu pani vamg pimda hai. ayub meri gl sun te maim tainu ih smjhavamga. maim uh dsamga jo maim janda ham. maim tainu uh glam dsamga jo mainu sianiam ne dsiam ne. siane bdiam, purkhiam ne mainu ih glam dsiam ne. sirph uhi apne mulk vic rhide sn. koi vi videsi uthom nhim lghda si. is li kise vi bdne unham nu ajib vicar nhim dite. inham siane bdiam ne akhia ki ik bura admi sari umr dukh dhrida hai. jalm admi apne ginti de sare vrhiam dauran dukh bhrda hai. hr sor us nu bhaibhit krda hai. us da dusmn us ute var krega jdom uh apne-ap nu surkhiat smjhega. us kol hnere tom bcn di koi as nhim hudi. uthe us nu marn li kise tham tlvar itjar vic hudi hai. uh idhr-odhr bhtkda hai pr usda srir girjham li bhojn bnega. uh janda hai ki usdi maut bhut nere hai. drd ate cita usnu bhaibhit kr dide ne. uh cijam tbah krn li tiar raje vamg, us ute hmla kr diam hn. kium ki bura admi prmesur nu mnn tom inkar krda hai ate uh apna muka prmesur de samhne hilaumda hai ate srb-sktiman prmesur nu hraun di kosis krda hai. uh admi bhut jiddi hai. uh prmesur ute kise moti tkri dhal nal hmla krn di kosis krda hai. bhavem jekr uh admi bhut hi amir ate mota hove. us da shir tbah ho javega, usda ghr brad ho javega, us da mkan khali ho javega. bura admi bhut der tk amir nhim rhida. usdi dault bhut cir nhim rhegi. us diam phslam bhutta nhim ugngiam. bura admi hnere kolom nhim bkega us us rukh vamgr hovega jis diam krumblam ik lat karn mr giam hon ate hva unham nu dur uda ke lai jamdi hai. bure admi nu udom apne ap nu murkh nhim bnauna cahida

jdom uh nikmmiam cijam ute bhrosa kr laimda hai. kium? us nu kujh vi nhim milega. istom philam ki usdi jidgi khtm ho jave, bura admi budhdha te bmjr ho javega. uh us suki tahni vamg ho javega jihri pher kde vi hri nhim hudi. bura admi us aguri vel vrga ho javega jisde agur pkkn tom philam hi jhr jamde ne. uh bda jaitun de us rukh vrga hovega jisde phul jhr jamde ne. kium ki bina prmesur de lokam kol kujh vi nhim uh jihre vdhdhi nu piar krde ne unham de ghr ag nal sare jange. uh kstam di klpna krde ne, pap nu jande hn ate kukkhk vic vi dhokha dena viumtde hn."

## 16

pher ayub ne jvab dita, "maim sunia hai philam vi inham glam bare. tusim tine bde mainu tkliph dide ho aram nhim. tuhade lme bhasn kde khtm nhim hude. tusim bhis kium kri ja rhe ho. jekr tuhade dukh vi mere vrga hude, maim vi tuhanu iho glam khi skda si. maim tuhade virudh sianiam glam akhke tuhade te apna sir hila skda si. pr maim tuhanu haumsla de skda si ate apne sbdam nal tuhanu umid de skda si. pr jo kujh vi maim akhda ham mere drd nu dur nhim krda. ate na hi khamos rhina kujh shaita krda hai. he prmesur scmuc hi tu meri skti khoh li hai. tu mere sare privar nu tbah kr dita hai. tu mainu ptla te kmjor bna dita hai, te lok ihi socde ne ki maim dosi ham. prmesur mere ute var krda hai, uh mere ute khirvan hai te uh mere srir de tote kr riha hai. prmesur mere khilaph dd kric riha hai. mera dusmn mere vl nphrt nal tk riha hai. lok mere duale ikthe ho ge ne. uh mera mjak udaumde ne te mere muh ute cperam marde ne. prmesur ne mainu bd lokam de hvale kr dita hai. usne mainu bure lokam pasom jkhmi krvaia hai. mere nal hr gl bri thik thak si, pr pher prmesur ne mainu kucl dita. ham, usne mainu grdn tom phr lia te mainu tote-tote kr dita. prmesur ne mainu nisanebaji li vrta. prmesur de tir adaj mere hr pase ne uh mere gurdiam vic tir marda hai. uh koi mihr nhim drsaumda. uh mere pitt nu dhrti ute rodh dide hai. prmesur bar-bar mere ute hmla krda hai uh mere ute Irai vicle sipahi vamg tut paimda hai. maim bhut udas ham is li maim udasi de ih bstr paumda ham. maim ghte ate suah vic baitha hoia ham te maim haria hoia mhisus krda ham. ro-ro ke mera muh lal hoia pia hai. meriam akham duale kale ghere ne. maim kde vi kise li jalm nhim sam pr mere nal ih mariam glam vapriam ne. meriam prarbnavam sudh te dhrmi hn. dhrtie unham mariam glam nu chupa na jihriam mere nal kitiyam giam si. kase nu vi nirpkhta li meriam arjoiam nu rokn na devim. hun vi akas vic koi na koi hai jihra mere pkh vic bolega. upr koi na koi hai jihra mere li sakhi deviga. mera mitr mere li gl kr riha hai jd ki meriam akham prmesur samhne hijhu ker rhiam ne. uh mere li prmesur nal gl kr riha hai, jivem koi viakti apne dost li gvahi dida hai. sirph bore hi salam vic maim us bvem clia javamga jithom koi nhim prtda.

## 17

mera atma tutia hoia hai, ate maim sbh kujh chd jan li tiar ham. mera jivn tkribn khtm ho gia hai ate kbr

mera itjar kr rhi hai. lokim mere ale-duale khlothe ne te mere ute hss rhe ne. maim unham nu mainu khi-jhauddiam te beijt krđiam tk riha ham. he prmesur mainu drsau ki tusim scmuc mainu shara dide ho. hor koi vi bda mainu shara nhim devega. tusim mere dostam de mn bd kr dite ne ate uh smjhe de, kirpa krke unham nu jtn na dio. tusim jande ho lok ki akhde ne, 'ik bda apne dostam di shaita krn li apne hi bciam bbare anghili krda hai.' pr mere mitr mere khi-laph ho ge ne. prmesur ne mera nam sbh pase bdnam kr dita hai. lok mere muh ute bukkde ne. meriam akham lgbhg anham ho giam hn kiumki maim udas te bhut dukhi ham. mera sara srir prchavem vang pta ho gia. imandar lok is glo dukhi ne. begunah lokim unham lokam karn utejit hude hn jihre prmesur di prvah nhim krde. pr dhrmi lok dhrmi rah te dte rhide hn. begunah lokim bhut sktisali ho jange. pr tusim sare jane ao, ih drsaun di kosis kro ki sara ksur mera hai. tuhade vicom koi vi siana nhim. mera jivn bit riha hai, meriam yojnavam tbah ho giam ne. meri as muk gi hai. pr uh rat nu din 'c bdlm di kosis krde hn. uh hnere de cihre vic ghosit krde hn: rausni sirph koniam de duale hai. ho skda maim as kram ki kbr mera nvam ghr hovegi, ho skda ki maim hnere kbr vic apne bistr vichaun di as kram. said maim kbr nu kham, 'tu hai mera pita haim,' ate kiriam nu kham, 'meri mam' jam 'meri bhain.' pr je sirph ihi meri as hai tam mere li koi as nhim. je sirph ihi meri as hai tam lokam mainu bina as tom lbh lia hai. ki meri as mere nal mr javegi? ki ih mere nal maut de sban te javegi? ki asim ikthe hi suah vic smavamge?"

## 18

pher suhi de bildd ne jvab dita: "ayub, tu kdom glam krno htemga? khamos ho te sun, a asim tainu kujh dsie. tu kium ih socda hai ki asim bejuban guam di trham murkh ham? ayub, tera gusa tainu hi st mar riha hai. ki lokam nu ih cahida hai ki bs tere li dhrti chd jan? ki tu socda hai ki prmesur tainu stust krn li pharam nu hila devega,? ham, bure admi di rosn gull ho javegi. us di ag jlno ht javegi. us de ghr di rosn hnere ho javegi. us de nere da diva bujh javega. usde kdm pher kde vi mjbute ate tej nhim honge. pr uh hauli-hauli turega te kmjor ho javega, us diam apniam buriam yojnavam us nu deg dengiam. us de apne kdm us nu sikmje vic lai jange. uh apne hi sikmje vic phs javega. kurikki us diam addiam phr lvegi, kurikki us nu ghut ke phr lvegi. dhrti te pia rsa us nu ks lvega, kurikki us de rah adr itjar vic hai. dr us da sarim-pasim itjar kr riha hai. dr us de vdhae hr kdm da picha krnge. buriam musibtam us li bhukhiam hn. us diam brbadiam ate hadse tiar ne jdom uh digega. bhiank bimari us di cmri nu kha lvegi ih us diam ltam baham nu sar devegi. bura admi apne ghr di surkhia tom dur lijaia javega, us di agvai khaupham de raje nu miln li kiti javegi. usde ghr vic kujh vi nhim bcega? bldi hoi ag us de sare ghr vic bikher diti javegi. hetham, us diam jdham suk jangiam te upr, us diam tahniam mr jangiam dhrti utle lok us nu cete nhim krnge koi vi bda hun us nu yad nhim krda. lok us nu rausni tom bahr hnere vic dhk denge. uh us nu is duniam tom bahr bhja denge. us de bce jam pote-potriam nhim

honge, us de privar vicom koi vi jiumda nhim bcega. pchm de lokam nu sdma phucega jdom uh sunnge ki us bure bde nal ki vapria purb de bde dr nal sumn ho jange. scmuc bure de ghr nal ih vaprega ihi hai jo us bde nal vaprega jo prmesur di prvah nhim krđam"

## 19

phir ayub ne jvab dita: "kini der hor tusim mainu dukh devomge te mainu sbdam nal haumsla devomge. hun taim tusim mainu ds vari beijt kita hai, mere ute var krđiam tuhanu koi srm nhim. je maim pap vi kita hai tam ih meri smsia hai. is nal tuhanu koi tkliph nhim. tusim tam bs mere nalom bihtr disna cahude ho. tusim akhde ho ki meriam musibtam mera hi ksur ne. pr ih tam prmesur hi hai jisne mera bura kita hai us ne mainu phrn li apna jal vichaia. maim cikhada ham us ne mainu dukh dita hai! pr mainu koi jvab nhim milda bhavem maim uci-uci shaita li pukardam pr koi niam nhim milda. prmesur ne mera rah rok dita hai is li maim nikl nhim skda. us ne mera rah hnere vic chupa dita hai. prmesur ne mera man khoh lia hai. usne mere sir utom taj lah dita hai. prmesur mainu hr pasio marda hai jd tik ki maim khtm nhim ho jamda. uh meri as khoh laimda hai jivem kise rukh nu jrom putia jamda hai. prmesur da krodh mere khilaph blda hai uh mainu apna dusmn sddda hai prmesur apni phauj nu mere ute hmla krn li bhejda hai. uh mere ale-duale hmle de burj usar laimde ne uh mere tbu da ghera pa laimde ne. prmesur ne mere bhravam nu mere nal nphrt krn la dita hai. maim apne sare mitram li ajnbi ham. mere ske sbdhi mainu chd ge ne. mere mitr mainu bhul ge ne. mere ghr aun vale ate meriam naukraniam mere vl tkdiam ne jivem maim ik ajnbi ate videsi hovam. maim apne naukri nu bulaumda ham pr uh jvab nhim dida je maim shaita li us di mint vi kram mera naukri mainu humgara nhim devega. meri ptai mere sah vicom aumdi gdh nu nphrt krđi hai mere apne bhra mainu nphrt krde ne. chote bce vi mera mjak udaumde ne jdom vi maim unham de nere aumda ham uh mainu mda bolde ne. mere sare kribi dost mainu nphrt krde ne uh lok vi mere khi-laph ho rhe ne, jinham nu maim piar kita. maim ina pta ham, meri cmri hdiat umar dhilk gi hai. mere adr thora jiha jivn hi bcia hai. "mere dostom trs kro, mere ute trs kro. kium ki prmesur ne mainu apne hth nal maria. tusim mainu prmesur de krn vamg hi kium bhjaumde ho! ki tusim hale vi meri hor cmri de bhukhe ho? kas ki koi yad rkhe jo maim akhada ham te kitab adr likhda ham kas ki mere sbd ptri ute likhe hude. kas ki uh sbh jo maim akhada ham lohe de aujar nal sike ute akit hove jam ctanam ute ukria hove tam jo uh sda li rhin. maim janda ham ki mera bcu krn vala koi hai. maim janda ham ki uh jivn hai. ate akhri vic uh ithe dhrti ute khlovega ate mera bcu krega. jdom maim srir chd dianga ate meri cmri nst ho javegi maim janda ham ki phir vi maim prmesur nu tkamga. maim khud apniam akham nal prmesur nu vekhamga. maim khud, koi hor prmesur nu nhim vekhega. ate maim tuhanu ds nhim skda ki maim is nal kina utejit mhisus krda ham. said tusim akho, 'asim ayub nu tg kramge. asim us ute dos dhrn da

karn lbh lvamge.' pr tuhanu khud tlvar tom bhaib-  
hid hona cahida hai. kium ki prmesur dosi lokam nu  
dd dida hai. prmesur tuhanu dd den li apni tlvar da  
istemal krega. phir tusim jan javom ki ithe nirne da  
smam hai."

## 20

pher namati de sophr ne jvab dita: "ayub, tere vicar  
uljhe hoe ne . isli maim tainu avs jvab devamga.  
mainu teji nal tainu ds dena cahida hai ki maim ki soc  
riham ham. tu sanu apne jvabam nal beijt kita hai. pr  
maim siana ham maim janda ham ki tainu kivem jvab  
dena hai. tu janda hai ki bure admi di khusi bhuta cir  
nhim rhidi. lme smem tom ih gl sc hai, us smem tom  
jdom adm nu dhrti te paia gia si. jihra bda prmesur  
di prvah nhim krda sirph bore smem li hi khus rhida  
hai. ho skda, bd admi da hmkar akas tk ja phuce, te  
usda sir bdlam nu chuhda hove. pr uh, apne hi gobr  
vamg, sda li cla javega. uh lok jinham ne usnu vekhia,  
'akhnge uh kitho hai?' supne vamg uh dur ud javega te  
koi vi us nu lbh nhim skega. us nu dur bhja dita javega  
te bure supne vamg bhula dita javega. jihre lokam ne  
usnu dekhia si us nu dobara nhim dekhnge. usda priv-  
ar kde usnu dobara nhim dekhge. bd admi de bce  
us nu uhi vaps denge jo usne gribam pasom lia si. bd  
admi de apne hi hth khud usdi dault vaps krnge. jdom  
uh jvan si us diam hdiam bhut mjbnt sn, pr us de baki  
de srir vamg, uh dhur adr jangiam. bd bure bde de  
muh adr mithi lgdi hai. uh is da pura sukh mann li  
is nu apni jibh hetham rkhda hai. ik bd admi bdi nu  
manda hai. uh is nu chd den nu nphrt krda hai. ih  
ik mithi goli vamg hudi hai jis nu uh apne muh adr  
rkhda. pr uh bdi usde mihde adr jhir bn javegi. ih  
usde adr kaure jhir vamg hovegi, jivem sp da jhir huda  
hai. bure admi ne amiri nu nigli lia hai. pr uh is di ulti  
kr devega. prmesur usnu isnu bahr kdhn li mjburr  
krega. bd admi da jam sp de jhir vrga hovega. spam  
de jhirile dd us nu mar denge. pher bura admi shid ate  
ghiu de vgde driavam nu vekhna nhim manega. bd  
admi nu apne munaphiam nu vaps krn li mjbur kita  
javega usnu unham cijam nu mann di ijajt nhim hov-  
egi jinham li us ne km kita si. kiumki bd admi gribam  
nu dukh dida hai te unham nal bdslukri krda hai. uh  
unham bare prvah nhim krda te unham diam cijam  
khoh Liam sn. us ne hor kise duara usare hoe mkan  
khohe. bura admi kde vi stust nhim huda. us nu us  
di dault bca nhim skdi. jdom uh kujh vi khamda hai  
bcdn nhim. us di kamyabi sda nhim rhegi. jdom admi  
kol bhuta huda hai uh musibtam nal db jamda hai. us  
diam aukram us ute a paingiam. jdom bd admi, jo uh  
cahuda kha cukega, prmesur apna blda hoia khir us  
bde ute satega prmesur us bde ute dm di bars krega.  
said bura admi lohe di tlvar tom bcke bhj javega. pr  
us nu kamsi da tir lgega. kamsi da tir usde srir de ar-  
par ho javega te pith vicom bahr niklega. is da cmk-  
ila sira us de jigr nu vimnh devega ate uh khauph nal  
hairan ho javega. usde sare khjane tbah ho jange. ik  
ag usnu tbah kr devegi. uh ag jihri kise insan duara  
nhim lgai gi si. ag usde ghr vic bci hoi hr saia nu tbah  
kr devegi. akas sidhdh kr devega ki bura admi dosi  
hai. dhrti usde khilaph gvahi devegi. usde ghr vicli hr  
saia prmesur de khir de hr vic rudh javegi. ihi hai jo

prmesur ik bd admi nal krega. prmesur ne ihi usde li  
chdn da phaisla kita hai."

## 21

pher ayub ne jvab dita: "jo maim akhda ham, suno.  
mainu raht den li tuhada ih rah rhin dio. mere gl kr-  
diam tam dhirj rkho. pher jdom maim bol cukia bhhb-  
havem mera mjak uda laina. maim lokam de vriuss  
sikait nhim kr riha ham, ki maim kr riha ham? tam  
maim besbra kium na hovam? mere vl tko te hairan  
hovo. apne muh te hth rkho te mere vl hairani nal  
jhako. jdom maim socda ham ki mere nal ki vapria  
hai maim dr mhisus krda ham te mera srir kbda hai.  
bure admi lma jivn kium jiumde ne? uh kium birdh  
te kamyab hude ne? bure admi apne bciam nu apne  
nal vdhdiam phuldiam dekhde ne. bure admi apne  
potriam nu vekhn li jiumde rhide ne. unham de ghr  
surkhiat ne te uh bhaibhit nhim hn. bure admiam nu  
dd den li prmesur koi lathi nhim vrtda. unham de  
bld kde mel krn tom nhim khumjhde. unham diam  
gavam de vche hude hn, te vche jnm smem nhim  
mrde. bd admi apne bciam nu leliam vamg khedn  
li bahr bhejde ne. unham de bce idhr-odhr ncde  
phirde ne. uh tburiam, rbabam ate sitaram di dhun  
ute ncde gaumde ne. bure admi apniam jimdgiam  
dauran kamyabi mande ne. pher uh mr jamde ne te  
bina dukh tom apni kbr vic pai jamde ne. pr bure  
admi prmesur nu akhde ne, 'sanu ikliam chchd diu!  
sanu isdi prvah nhim ki tusim ki cahude ho ki asim  
krie!' te bure admi akhde ne srb-sktiam prmesur  
kaun hai? sanu us di seva krn di lor nhim. usde age  
prarthna krn da labh nhim hovega! ki bd lok khud hi  
kamyabi hasil nhim krde? pr maim unham de msvre  
tom dur rhida ham. pr, kini vari bd lokam di rausni  
bujhai gi hai? kini ku vari bd lokam ute musibt aumdi  
hai. kdom prmesur unham ute krodhvan huda hai te  
unham nu dd dida hai? ki prmesur bure bdiam nu dur  
uda dida hai, jivem hva tinke nu udaumdi hai, jivem  
tej hva anaj di turi nu udaumdi hai. pr tusim akhde  
ho 'prmesur ik bce nu usde pita de papam de bdle dd  
dida hai! prmesur nu khud bure admi nu dd den dio  
pher uh bura admi jan lvega ki us nu usde papam da  
dd mil riha hai. gunahgar nu khud apni sja dekh  
diu. us nu srb-sktiam prmesur da krodh mhisus  
krn diu. jdom bure bde di jidgi khtm ho jamdi hai  
te uh mr jamda hai uh us privar di prvah nhim krda  
jis nu uh piche chd jamda hai. "koi vi bda prmesur nu  
gian nhim sikha skda. prmesur ute ahudiam te batthe  
lokam nu vi prkhda hai. ik admi puri ate kamyab  
jidgi mgrom mrda hai. usne puri trham surkhiat ate  
aramdaik jidgi jivi. usde srir nu bhut bhojn milia te  
us diam hdiam hale vi mjbnt sn. pr ik hor bda skht  
jidgi mgrom kurttn bhri ruh nal mrda hai. us ne kde  
vi koi cgi saia nhim mani. at vic uh dovem bde ik-  
the hi khak adr let jange. kire unham doham nu dhk  
lainge. pr maim janda ham ki tusim ki soc rhe ho,  
maim janda ham ki tusim mainu dukh puhmcauna  
cahude ho. bhavem tusim akho: 'mainu kise nek admi  
da ghr dikha. hun, mainu dikha jithe bure admi rhide  
ne.' avs hi tu rahiam nal glam kitiam honiam. avs  
hi, tu unham di khaniam kbul krenga. bure admi bc  
jamde ne jdom bipta aumdi hai. uh bc jamde ne jdom

prmesur apna khir drsaumda hai. koi vi bure admi di, usde mde kariam li, usde muh ute usdi aloca nhim krda. koi vi bda us nu us di bdi li dd nhim dida. jdom us admi nu usdi kbr vl lijaia javega, phiredar usdi kbr de nere khra hovega. is li us bure bde li vadi di miti vi khusgarv hovegi. te usde njaye vic hjaram loki samil honge. is li apne khali sbdam nal tusim mainu raht nhim phuca skde. tuhade sbd bina sajis de kujh nhim hn."

## 22

pher teman de aliphj ne jvab dita: "prmesur nu sadi shaita di ki lor hai? nhim! bhut siana bda vi sc-muc prmesur li labhdaik nhim ho skda. ki tuhade shi jivn nal prmesur nu shaita mildi hai? ki srb-sktiman prmesur nu kujh labh huda hai je tusim usde anyai bno? nhim! ayub prmesur tainu dd kium dida hai te ksurvar kium thhiraumda hai? ki is li ki tu usdi ibadt krda haim? nhim, ih is li hai kiumki tu bhut sare pap kite hn. ayub tu pap krno hi nhim dtda! ho skda hai tu kise bhra nu kujh paise dite hon, te kujh den li mjbur kita hove, ih sidhdh krn li ki uh isnu vaps mor devega. ho skda hai ki tu kise grib bde de kpere girvi rkhe hon ho skda hai ki tu akarn hi ajiha kita hove. ho skda hai ki tu bkke hare te bhukhe lokam nu pani ate bhojn na dita hove. ayub tere kol vahi vali jmin bhut hai. te loki teri ijt krde ne. pr ho skda hai ki tu vidhvavam nu bina kujh dan dite vaps mor dita hove. ayub ho skda hai tu ytimam nal dhokha kita hove. ihi karn hai ki tere hr pase phmdhe ne te acank aumdi musibt tainu bhaibhit krdi hai. ihi karn hai ki ina ghup hn-era hai ki tainu kujh dikhai nhim dida te ihi karn hai ki tu hr vic ghiria haim. prmesur akas de sbh tom uce mmdlam vic rhida hai. dekh tare kine dur ne. prmesur uce tom uce tariam vl hetham nu vekhda hai. pr ayub tu akh skdaim, 'prmesur ki janda hai? ki prmesur kale bdlam vicom vekhke niam kr skda hai? mote bdl usnu sade kolom chupaumde ne isli uh sanu dekh nhim skda jivem uh akas de kimgre tom phram turda hai.' ayub, tu use purane rste ute tur riha haim jis ute bhut philam bure admi cle sn. uh lok apne mrn de smem tom philam hi tbah kr dite ge sn. uh hr vic rur ge sn. unham lokam ne prmesur nu akhia si 'sanu ikliam chchd diu. srb-sktiman prmesur sada kujh nhim kr skda.' ate ih prmesur hi si jisne unham de ghr cgiam cijam nal bhre sn. nhim, maim bd lokam de msvre ute nhim cl skda. nek bde unham nu tbah hudiam dekhnge te uh nek bde khus honge. begunah bde bure bdiam ute hsde ne. 'scmuc hi sade dusmn tbah hude ne, ag unham di dault nu sardi hai.' ayub, hun apne-apnu prmesur nu saump de ate us nal samti kr lai. ihi kr te tunu bhut cgiam cijam prapt krenga. is sikhia nu prvan kr. us vl dhian de jo uh akhda hai. ayub, srb-sktiman prmesur vl vaps a ja, te mur tera bhla hovega. pr tainu avs hi bdi nu apne ghr tom dur krna cahida hai. apne sone nu miti tom kujh vi vd h na smjh apne sbh tom cge sone nu ndi de pthr sman smjh. ate prmesur srb-sktiman nu apna sona bn jan de. us nu apni camdi da dher bna lai. pher tu prmesur srb-sktiman nu manega. pher tu prmesur vl tkenga. tu us age prarthna krenga te uh tainu sunega. te tu uh glam krn de yog ho skemga jisda tu ikrar kita si. je

tu kujh krn da nirna kremga ih sphl hovega. te scmuc tera bhvikh rausn hovega. prmesur hmkari lokam nu srmsar krda hai. pr prmesur nimane lokam di shaita krda hai. pher tu unham lokam di shaita kr skda haim jihre gliam krde ne. tu prmesur age prarthna krenga te uh unham lokam nu bkhs devemga. kium ki tu ina sudh hovemga."

## 23

pher ayub ne jvab dita: "aj taim maim sikait kr riha ham. kiumki maim hale vi kst jhll riha ham. kas ki maim janda ki prmesur nu kibe lbhna hai. kas ki maim janda ki prmesur vl kivem jana hai. maim prmesur nu apna hal bian krda. mera muh dilam nal bhria huda ih drsaun li ki maim begunah ham. maim janna cahuda ham ki prmesur meriam dilam da ki jvab dida. maim prmesur de jvabam nu smjhna cahuda ham. ki prmesur apni takt nu mere khilaph vrttda? nhim, uh mainu sunda. pher ik imandar admi apna mukdma usnu pes kr skega pher mera niamkar mainu begunah ghosit krega ate maim sda li ajad ho skamga. pr je maim purb vl jamda ham. prmesur uthe nhim hai. je maim pchm vl jamda ham uthe vi prmesur mainu njr nhim aumda. jdom prmesur utr vic karjsil huda hai maim usnu nhim dekhda. jdom prmesur dkhn vl murda hai pher vi mainu uh njr nhim aumda. pr prmesur mainu janda hai, uh meri prkh kr riha hai ate uh dekh lvega ki maim sone vang sudh ham. maim hmesa prmesur di rja anasar jivia ham. maim kde vi prmesur de piche lgn tom nhim htia ham. maim sda prmesur de ades mnda ham. maim prmesur de muhom niklde sbdam nu, apne bhojn nu piar krn nalom vi vdihik piar krda ham. pr prmesur kde vi nhim bdlda, koi vi prmesur de khilaph khlo nhim skda. prmesur jo vi cahuda hai uh krda hai. prmesur uhi krega, jo vi usne mere li so-cia hai. te us diam mere li ki hor vi yojnavam hn. ihi karn hai ki maim prmesur kolom drda ham. maim inham glam nu smjhda ham. ise karn maim prmesur kolom bhaibhit ham. prmesur mere dil nu kmjor bnaumda hai, te mera haumsla tut jamda hai. srb-sktiman prmesur mainu bhaibhit krda hai. uh buriam glam jo mere nal vapriam mere cihre ute kale bdlam vrgiam hn. pr uh hnere mainu khamos nhim rkhega.

## 24

"ih ajiha kium hai ki srb-sktiman prmesur janda hai ki lokam nal kdum buriam ghtnavam vaprn valiam hudiam ne pr us de paiokar anuman nhim lga skde ki uh kdum is bare kujh krna vala hai." "lok apne guamdhi di jmin nu hrppn li jaidad de nisanam nu khiska dide ne. lok ijam nu cura laimde ne te hornam cramdam vl lai jamde ne. uh ytimam de gdhiam nu cura laimde hn, uh ik vidhva de, unham da krja vaps krn tik us di gu lai jamde hn.9bd lok dudh cumghde anabam nu unham diam mavam kolom khoh laimde ne. uh grib bde de bce nu krje di jmant vjom lai laimde ne. uh grib lokam nu beghr hoke dr-dr bhtkn li mjbur krde ne. sare grib lok inham bd lokam tom lukn li mjbur kite jamde ne. grib lok

marubl vic bhtkde, bhojn di tlas krde hoe jgli gdhiam vrge hude ne. uh bhut svere bhojn di tlas vic uth khlomde ne. uh apne bciam nu bcaun li bmrj jminam vic bhalde hn. grib lokam nu khotiam nu ghah cardiam der rat tik khetam vic km krna paimda hai. unham nu amiram de bagam vic agur tomrdiam unham da km krna paimda hai grib lokam nu rat bhr bina kpiriam tom sauna paimda hai. unham kol sr-diam tom bcn li kbl nhim hn. uh pharam ute baris vic bhije hoe ne. unham kol koi srn nhim, is li uh ctan de njdik apne-ap nu smet laimde hn. grib lokam kol koi kpre nhim hn, is li uh nmg dhrmg km krde ne. uh bure lokam de an de dher cuk ke lai jamde ne, pr pher vi uh bhukhe hi rhi jamde ne. grib lok jaitun da tel nprde ne. uh nprn vale aguram ute turde ne pr unham nu pin li kujh vi nhim milda. srih vic tusim mrde lokam diam udas avajam sun skde ho. st khae hoe lok shaita vaste cikhdne ne, pr prmesur unham di prarthna nhim sunda. kujh lok rausni de khilaph vidroh krde ne. uh prmesur di rja nu nhim jande. uh prmesur di rja anasar nhim jiumde. katl subh-svere uth paimda hai, te niasre lokam da ktl krda hai. rat vele, uh cor bn jamda hai. jihra bda vibhcar krda uh rat pain da itjar krda. uh socda hai, 'mainu koi nhim dekhaga.' pr pher vi uh apna cihra dhk laimda hai. rat vele, jdom hnera huda hai, bd lok bahr a jamde ne te hornam lokam de ghrim vr jamde ne pr din vele uh apne ghram adr bd ho jamde ne te rosni tom prhej krde ne. "unham bure bdiam li sbh tom hneri rat sver vrgi hudi hai. ham, uh us maru hnere di bhiantka nu cgi thrham jande ne. pr bure bde rudh jamde ne jivem hr adr cijam rudh jamdiam ne. unham di malki vali jmin srapi hudi hai uh apne khetam vicom agur ikthe nhim kr skde. grm khusk mausm unham da pani khoh laimda hai jihra brph vicom niklda hai. ise trham hi, kbr unham nu kha jamdi hai jihre pap krde hn. bura bda mr javega te usdi mam vi us nu bhul javegi. usde srir nu khan vala kira usda premi hovega. lok us nu yad nhim krnge. uh bda gli hoi lthth vavg tut javega. bure bde unham aurtam nu dukh dide ne jihriam bamjh hudiam ne. te uh unham aurtam di shaita krn tom inkar krde ne jinham de pti hoe hude ne. bd lok sktisali lokam nu brbad krn li apni skti istemal krde ne. bhavem bd lok sktisali bn jan pr uh apne khud de jivn li vi prpk nhim ho skde. ho skda uh unham nu surkhiat ate bcau de deve. ho skda uh unham di nigrani kre. bhavem bure bde kujh smem li kamyab ho jan. pr pher uh tur jange. uh bilkul dusriam vavg, phsl vavg kte jange. maim ksm khake akhda ham ki ih glam thik ne. kaun sabt kr skda hai ki maim jhuth bolia hai? kaun drsa skda hai ki maim glt ham?"

## 25

pher suhi de bildd ne jvab dita: "prmesur hakm hai. us tom bhaibhit hona cahida hai. uh apne raj vic samti upr rkhdha hai. koi vi apne tariam nu nhim gin skda. prmesur da surj sare lokam upr ugda hai. prmesur de mukable koi vi bda nek nhim. aurt da jaia koi vi scmuc pvitr nhim ho skda. prmesur diam njram vic cn vi sudh te cmkila nhim, tare vi sudh nhim hn. lok tam hor vi ght sudhdh ne. lok bekar bhmkkram vrge, kiriam vrge hn."

## 26

pher ayub ne jvab dita: "bildd sophr te aliphj bina skti tusim kise li ki cge ho? ki tusim hun kise ajihe admi nu bcaia jo bilkul nirbl hove? ham, tusim besmjh bde nu sandar msrva dita hai. tusim drsa dita hai ki tusim scmuc kine siane ho. ih glam akhn vic kisne tuhadi mdd kiti hai? kiska atma tuhade rahim bol riha hai. sutte hoe lokam diam ruham dhrti hethle paniam adr dr nal kbdiam ne. pr prmesur maut de us sban nu saph-saph dekh skda hai. maut prmesur kolom chupi hoi nhim hai. prmesur ne akas nu utr vic ujar jmin ute phaila dita hai. prmesur ne dhrti nu kase te vi nhim ltkaia. prmesur mote bdiam nu pani nal bhrda hai. pr prmesur us bhare bhar nal bdiam nu phtn nhim dida. prmesur pumniam de cn da cihra dhk dida hai. uh apne bdiam nu us ute phaila dida hai ate usnu dhk dida hai. prmesur ne digmmdl nu ik ghare vavg smudr ute vah dita hai, jithe rausni ate hnere milde hn. uh buniadam jihriam akas nu cuki rkhdiam ne dr nal kbdiam ne jdom prmesur unham nu dhmkaudda hai. prmesur di skti smudr nu samt kr didi hai. prmesur di siang ne rahb de shaikam nu tbah kr dita. prmesur da sah akas nu saph kr dida hai. prmesur ne bd sp nu tbah kr dita hai jis ne bc nikln di kosis kiti si. ih sirph kujh acmbhit glam hn jihriam prmesur krda hai. asim prmesur di sirph bori jihi kanaphusi hi sunde ham. koi vi bda scmuc nhim smjh skda ki prmesur kina mhan te taktvr hai.

## 27

pher ayub ne apni kba jari rkhi. ayub ne akhia, "scmuc hi prmesur jiumda hai. ate jivem scmuc vic prmesur jiumda hai us ne scmuc vic mere nal aniam kita hai. srb sktitan prmesur ne meere jivn vic krvahit bhr diti hai. pr jina cir mere adr jimgdi hai te prmesur da jivn den vala sah mere nk vic vgda hai. udom tk mere hoth mariam glam nhim bolnge te meri jban kde vi jhuth nhim bolegi. maim kde vi svikar nhim kramga ki tusim lok shi ho. maim apne mrn dihare tik akhda rhamga ki maim begunah ham. maim apni masumiat nu ghut ke phri rkhamga. maim kde vi nek jivn jiuno nhim htanga. mera jmir kde vi mainu presan nhim krega jdom tik mainu jiumda ham. "lok mere virudh khlo ge hn. mainu umid hai ki mere dusmnam nu dd milega jivem bure lokam nu dd milna cahida hai. je koi bda prmesur di prvah nhim krda tam us bde li koi umid nhim jdom uh mr javega. us bde li koi umid nhim jdom prmesur us kolom jivn khoh lvega. uh buura bda musibtam vic phsega ate prmesur kol shaita li pukar krega. pr prmesur us nu nhim sunega. us bde nu srb-sktitan prmesur nu jann vic prssami hona cahida si. us bde nu cahida si ki prmesur age hr smem prarthna krda. maim tuhanu prmesur di skti bare sikhia ddevamga. maim srb-sktitan prmesur diam yojnavam nu chupavanga nhim. tusim khud apniam akham nal prmesur di skti dekhli hai. is li iho jihiam phijul glam kium krde ho. ihi hai jiski yojna prmesur ne bure lokam li bnai si. ihi hai jo jalm lokam nu srb-sktitan prmesur pasom milega. koi bura bda bhut bciam da pita ho skda hai. pr us de bce yudh adr mare jange. bure bde de bciam kkol khan li pura



bhojn nhim hovega. usde sare bce mare jange te usdi vidhva udas nhim hovegi. ik bd admi nu camdi da ik ajiha dher mil skda jo us li gdgi vvang hove. us kol ine kpre ho skde hn jo us li miti de dheram vvang hon. pr nek bde nu apne bstr milnge. begunah nu usdi gdi milegi. ho skda ki bd admi apna mkan bna lve, pr ih bhuti der tk nhim rhega. ih mkkri de jale vrga jam caumkidar de tbu vrga hovega. ho skda ki jdom bd admi bistre te jave uh amir hove, pr jdom us diam akham khulhn us di tmam dault cli gi hovegi. uh bhaibhit hovega. ih ijh hovega jivem hr aia hove, jivem tuphan aia hove, ate hr saia rudh gi hove. purb di hva us nu uda ke lai javegi te uh mr javega. tuphan usnu apne ghr vicom hujh ke lai javega. bhavem bura bda tuphan di skti kolom daurn di kosis kre. pr tuphan us ute nirdi hoke bpere marega. jhkhkhr apne htham nal bd bde ute tali marega. ih us ute siti marega jdom uh apne ghro bhjega.

## 28

"ajihiam khamam hn jithom lok camdi prapt krde hn ate ajihiam thavam hn jithom lok sone nu sudh krn li pighlaumde hn. lokim dhrti vicom loha kdhde ne. pthr tom tamba pighlaia jamda hai. kame rosniam guphavam adr lai jamde ne. uh dughiam guphavam adr khojde ne. dughe hnere vic, uh ctanam nu khojde ne. mjdur kci dhat diam nram de piche clke dhrti di dughai tik khudai krde hn. uh dhrti di dughe jamde ne, unham thavam tom bhut dur jithe lok rhide ne, hetham tk jithe koi vi philam nhim gia uh rsiam nal bhut hetham dhrti de horam lokam tom bhut dur ltkde ne. bhojn dhrti de upr utamh vl ugda hai. pr dhrti de hetham vkhri gl hudi hai. jivem ag nal hr saia pighli hove. nilm dhrti de hetham lbhde hn ate sone kn vi dhur vic hn. jgli pchiam nu vi dhrti de hethle raham da nhim pta huda. kise vi baj ne unham hnere raham nu nhim dekhia. jgli janvr kde unham raham ute nhim ture, kde ser vi unham raham ute nhim ghume. mjdur sbh tom skht ctan nu khodde ne. uh prbtam de blle khudai krde ne. mjdur ctanam de vicom di surmgam khodde ne. uh ctan de sare kh-janiam nu tkde ne. kame pani nu rokn li bnh usarde ne. uh chupiam cijam nu rosn vi liaumde ne. "pr bda siamp kitho lbh skda hai? asim kitho jake smjh nu lbh skde ham. admi nhim janda siamp kitho hai? ih othe nhim lbhdi jithe lok rhide hn. ghira smudr akhda hai, 'mere kol ithe siamp nhim hai'. sagr akhda hai, 'mere kol ithe siamp nhim hai'. tusim siamp nu sbh tom cge sone nal vi nhim khrid skde. siamp khridn vaste duniam adr kaphi camdi nhim hai. tusim siamp nu uphir de sone nal jam kimti suleman jam nilm nal nhim khrid skde. siamp sone jam bilaur tom vdhere mulvan hai. sone vic jre kimti hire siamp nu nhim khrid skde. siamp munge jam jaispr tom vdhere kimti hai. siamp mnkiam nalom vdhere kimti hai. ibopia des da pukhraj vi ina kimti nhim jini siamp hai. tusim siamp sudh sone nal vi nhim khrid skde. is li siamp kibom aumdi hai? asim smjh nu kitho lbh skde ham? siamp dhrti di hr jiumdi saia pasom chupi hoi hai. akas de pchi vi siamp nu nhim dekh skde. maut ate tbahi akhdi hai. 'asim siamp nhim lbhi, aje asim is bare sirph apvhavam hi suniam ne.' sirph prmesur siamp da rah

janda hai. sirph prmesur janda hai ki siamp kitho hai. prmesur dhrti de atam nu dekh skda hai. prmesur akas hethli hr saia nu dekhda hai. prmesur ne hva nu is di skti diti. prmesur ne nirna kita ki smudr kine vde bnae jan. prmesur ne nirna kita ki baris kitho bheji jave, te krkde tuphanam nu kitho jana cahida hai. us vele prmesur ne siamp dekh te is bare socia. prmesur ne vekhia ki siamp kini mulvan si ate siamp nu mnjuri diti." te prmesur ne lokam nu akhia, "dro te yhovah da adr kro ihi siamp hai. buriam glam na kro ihi smjh hai."

## 29

ayub ne apni khani jari rkhi ate akhia, "kas mera jivn huda jivem ih kujh mhine philam si. us vele, prmesur ne mera khial rkha ate meri dekh-bhal kiti. us vele prmesur di rausni mere ute cmkdi si, tam jo maim hnere vic tur skam. prmesur ne mainu shi jivn dhg dsaia si. maim unham dinam nu locda ham jdom maim vdhia hlatam vic sam ate prmesur mera njdiki mitr si. unham dinam vic prmesur di asis mere ghr ute si. maim us smem nu locda ham jdom hale srb-sktiman prmesur mere nal si ate mere bce mere ale-duale sn. jimgdi us vele bhut vdhia si. maim apne pair mlai nal dhomda si ate mere kol vdhia telam da bhmdar si. uh din sn jdom maim shir de phatk vl jamda sam te am sbha de sban vic shir de vderiam de nal baithda sam. ute sare lok meri ijt krde sn. jvan admi mere li rah chd dide sn jdom uh mainu aum-diam dekhde sn. te bjurg admi uth khlomde sn. uh mere li apni ijt dsaun li khlo jamde sn. lokam de agu glam krno ht jamde sn te horam lokam nu cup kraun li apne muham ute apne hth rkh laimde sn. bhut mhtvpurn agu vi apni avaj dhimi rkhdde jdom uh gl krde sn. ham, ium lgda si jivem unham diam jibham unham de taluam nal jur giam hon. loki sunde sn jo vi maim akhda sam te mere bare cgiam glam krde sn. jo vi maim krda sam lokim tkde sn te meri prmsa krde sn. kiumki jdom koi grib admi shaita li pukar krda si maim us di shaita kiti. maim us bce nu shaita diti jihra ytim si te jisdi dekh bhal krn vala koi vi nhim si. mrn vala admi mainu asis dida si. maim unham vid-hvavam di shaita kiti jihriam lorvmd sn. jivn da shi dhg mere kpriam vvang si ate nirpkhta mere cole te pgri vvang si. maim anhe li akham sam. maim jithe vi uh cahude sn, unham di agvai kiti. maim lmgriam ate apahijam li pair sam. maim jithe vi uh cahude sn, unham nu cuk ke lai jamda sam. maim grib lokam li ik piu vrga si. maim unham lokam di mukdme jitr vic shaita krda sam jinham nu maim janda vi nhim sam. maim bure lokam nu unham di skti di dur vr-tom krno rokda sam te maim begunah lokam nu unham kolom bcaumda sam. maim hmesa socda sam ki maim apne duale apna privar dekhdiam, budhape vl vdhdiam lma jivn jivngam. maim socda sam ki maim sihtmd ate nro hovangam jivem koi ajiha pauda huda hai jis diam jdham nu cokha pani milda hai te jis diam tahniam trel nal bhijiam hudiam ne. maim socda sam ki hr din nviam ate utejk smbhavanavam nal bhria hoia hovega. pichle smem vic lok mainu sunde sn. uh cup hude sn jdom uh mere msvre nu udikde sn. jdom maim bolna bd krda sam mainu sunn vale lokam kol

akhn li hor kujh vi nhim huda si. mere sbd unham de knam vice komlta nal paimde sn. loki mere boln da itjar krde sn jivem uh baris da itjar krde ne. lokim mere sbdam nu pimde sn jivem ki uh bst rut di baris hove. maim unham lokam nal hsdas sam, ate uh is te visvas na kr ske. uh mere atme nu hetham na laie. meri con unham lokam de nal hona hudi si, bhavem ki maim unham da agu sam. maim us raje vrga sam jihra apniam phaujani di chauni vic udas lokam nu skun dida hoia huda hai.

### 30

pr hun, uh lok vi jihre mere nalom umr vic chote hn mera mjak uda rhe ne. te unham de pita ine nikme sn ki maim unham nu apniam bhedam di nigrani krn vale kutiam de nal vi nhim rkx skda. hun unham di sari takt cli gi hai. unham de mjbuth hth mere kise km de nhim hn. uh murda bdiam vrge hn - uh bhukh nal mr rhe hn. is li uh marubl di khusk ret khamde ne. uh nmkin paudiam nu marubl vicom puttde ne. uh kaniam diam jdham khamde ne. uh hornam lokam kolom bhjae ge sn. lok unham ute cikde ne jivem uh cor hon. unham nu ndiam de tlham ute, phari de pasiam valiam guphavam vic ate dhrtiam vicliam khdam vic rhina cahida hai. uh jhariam vic hinkde (khote di avai) ne, te kdialiam jhariam adr ikthe mistke baithde ne. uh nikme lokam da des hn jinham de koi nam nhim, jinham nu apne hi tola vicom dhkia gia si. hun unham admiam de putr mera mjak udaun li mere bare git gaumde ne. mera nam unham li bura sbd bn gia hai. uh naujvan admi mainu nphrt krde ne, uh mere kolom dur khlomde ne, uh socne ne ki uh mere nalom bihtr ne. ate uh mere cihre ute bukknom vi nhim rukde. prmesur ne mere kman di dor khoh li hai, te mainu kmjor bna dita hai. ih jvan lok sara svai-kabu sut dide hn jdom maim unham de duale huda ham. uh mere sje pase hmla krde ne. uh mere hethom pair khic laimde ne. maim hmla heth ae shir vamg mhisur krda ham uh mere ute hmla krke mainu tbah krn li meriam kdham nal gdiam pnaham bnaumde hn. uh srk di rakhi krde ne tam ki maim bc ke na nikl skam. uh mainu tbah krn vic sphl hude ne. unham nu kise hor di shaita nhim lori. uh kdih vic smnh laumde ne. uh is vicom bhjde hove nikl aumde ne te mere upr tutdiam hoiam ctanam dig paimdiam hai. maim dr nal kb riha ham, uh jvan admi meri ijt nu dur bhjaumde ne jivem vgdi hoi hva cijam nu udaumdi hai. meri surkhia bdl vamg alop ho jamdi hai. "hun meri jidgi khtm hon vali hai te maim cheti hi mrjavamga. dukham de dinam ne mainu jkr lia hai. rat nu meriam sariam hdiam dukhdiam ne. drd kdes vi mera khhiria nhim chdda. apar takt nal, prmesur mere kpre khoh laimda. uh mainu mere cole da kalr phr ke jkr dita. prmesur ne mainu gare adr sut dita si te maim dhur ate rakh vrga bn gia. he prmesur, shaita li maim tere age pukar krda ham, pr tu nhim sunda. maim khlo ke prarthna krda ham, pr tu mere vl koi dhian nhim dida. he prmesur, tu mere nal kmniam glam krda haim. tu mainu st marn li apni takt vrtda haim. he prmesur, tu mainu udaun li tej hva vgaumda haim. tu mainu tuphan adr sut dida haim. maim janda ham ki tusim mainu meri maut vl bhejomeg, hr ji-

umda bda jrur mrda hai. pr smcud us admi nu koi vi st nhim marda jihra philam li brbad hai te shaita li cik riha hai. he prmesur, tusim jande ho ki maim musibt vic pe lokam li roia ham. tusim jande ho ki mera dil gribam li bhut udas si. pr jdom maim cgiam cijam di as krda ham, buriam cijam a jamdian hn. jdom maim rausni li tkia, hnara a gia. maim adrom aia ham. dukh kde nhim bhulda te dukh ta hale suru hi hoia hai. maim hr vele bina aram tom udas te nira-sia hoia ham. maim sbha adr khlomda ham te shaita li pukarda ham. maim ikla avara kutiam vrga te marubl de str murgam vamg ham. meri cmri sr gi hai te lhi gi hai. mera srir bukhari nal jriha hai. meri brbt nu sirph udas gitam li hi sur dita gia hai. meri vjhli vainam vrgiam dhunam cherdi hai.

### 31

"maim apniam akham nal ikarnama kita si ki maim kise kuri nu is trham nhim dekhama, jo us li mere adr caht paida kre. srb-skrtman prmesur lokam nal ki krda hai? prmesur kivem lokam nu apne uc akasam vicle ghram vicom mila dida hai. prmesur bdkar lokam ute musibt ate tbahi bhejda hai, ate unham lokam nu tbahi jihri glt krde ne. maim jo vi krda ham prmesur janda hai. te uh mere hr km nu dekhda hai. maim jhuth nhim bolia hai te lokam nu dhokha den di kosis nhim kiti. jekr prmesur shi tol vrte, us nu pta lg javega ki maim nirdos ham. pher prmesur jan laimda je maim shi rste tom bhkt jamda, je meriam akham mere dil nu bdi vl lai jamdian, jam je mere hth pap nal napak hude. pher ih hornam lokam li unham phslam nu khana shi huda jihriam maim bijiam sn, jam unham paudiam nu puttna jihre maim ugae sn. je maim kise hor aurt nu cahia, jam apne guamdhi de drvae te, usdi ptini nal pap krn li itjar kita hai. tam phir meri ptini nu vi dusre mrd da bhojin bnaun diu, te hornam mrdam nu usde nal saun diu. kiumki jinsi pap srm-nak hai. ih ajiba pap hai jisi sja milni cahidi hai. jinsi pap us ag vrga hai jihri bldi hai jdom tk hr cij nu sarke suah nhim kr didi. ih hr gl nu, jo maim kiti hai brbad kr skdi si. je maim inkar krda ham apne gulamam nal imandar hon tom jdom unham kol meri sikait hudi hai, tam phair maim udom ki kramga jdom mainu prmesur da samhna krna pvega? maim ki akhama jdom prmesur mere kolom puchega ki maim ki kita hai. prmesur ne mainu meri mam de srir adr sajia. ate prmesur ne mere gulamam nu vi sajia. prmesur ne sanu sariam nu apniam mavam de srir adr skl diti. maim kde vi gribam di shaita krn tom inkar nhim kita. maim sda vidhvavam nu dita, jis di unham nu jrurt si. maim apne bhojin bare kde vi khudgrj nhim riha ham. maim hmesa yitimam nu bhojin dita hai. maim apni sari umr piu bahre bciam li pita vrga bniam ham. apni sari umr, maim vidhvavam da dhian rkha hai. jdom maim lokam nu kst jhlldiam dekhia kium ki unham kol bstr nhim sn jam kise grib admi nu bina cole tom. maim hmesa unham nu bstr dite ne. maim unham nu nighgh phucaun li apniam hi bhedam di un di vrtoom kiti. te unham ne mainu sce dilom asis diti. ughria nhim kde vi maim muka kise yitim ute jdom vi dekhia maim usnu dr ute shaita mgdiam. je maim kde ajiba kita hove, tam meri bamh jrom puti jave

ate mere modhe utom dhhi pve. pr maim iho jihiam koi vi glam nhim kitiam. maim prmesur de dd tom drda ham. us da prtap mainu bhaibhit krda hai. maim kde vi apni dault da bhrosa nhim kita. maim shaita li hmesa prmesur te bhrosa kita hai. maim kde vi sudh sone nu nhim akhia, 'tu hi meri umid haim.' maim amir riha ham. pr is ne mainu gumani nhim bnaia. maim bhut dhn kmaia hai. pr ihi nhim jis ne mainu khusi diti si. maim kde vi cmkile surj di jam khubsurt cn di upasna nhim kiti. maim ina murkh nhim sam ki maim kde vi surj te cn di upasna krda. ih vi ajiha pap hai jisdi sja milni cahidi hai. je maim inham cijam di upasna kiti hudi tam maim srb-sktiman prmesur nal bevphai kiti hudi. maim kde vi khus nhim riha ham jdom mere dusmn tbah hoe. maim kde vi apne dusmnam ute nhim hsia jdom unham ute bura vkt aia. maim kde vi apne dusmnam nu srap den da, ate unham de mrn di loca krn da, pap apne mukh nu nhim krn dita. mere ghr de sare hi, jande ne ki maim sda hi ajnbiam nu bhojn dita hai. maim ajnbiam nu hmesa apne ghr adr bulaia tam jo unham nu rat vele gliam vic na sauna pve. hor loki apne papam nu chupaun di kosis krde ne, pr maim kde vi apna dos nhim chupaia. maim is glo kde vi nhim dria sam ki lok ki akhnge. us dr ne mainu kde vi cup nhim rhin dita. is ne kde vi mainu bahr jano nhim vrja. maim lokam di npht tom nhim drda ham. maim icha krdam, mainu sunn vala koi huda, mainu apna pkh smjhaun dida. kas ki srb-sktiman prmesur mainu jwab deve. maim icha krda ham ki uh likhe jo uh socda hai ki maim glt kita. pher maim uh nisan apni grdn duale phin lvamga. maim is nu apne sir te taj di thram phin lvamga. jekr prmesur ne ajiha kita, tam jo kujh vi maim kita us da vrnn krn de yog hovamga. maim prmesur kol apna sir uca cuk ke ik agu vamg a skda ham. maim kise kolom apni bhed cori nhim kiti. koi vi is nu curaun da iljam mere ute nhim lga skda. maim kisanam nu us bhojn li paise dite jihra maim us jmin tom prapt kita. ate kde vi maim kise di malki vali jmin us kolom khohn di kosis nhim kiti. je kde vi maim iho jihiam koi buriam glam kitiam hon tam mere khetam vic knk ate jom di bavem kdialiam jhariam ugn.' ayub de sbd khtm hude hn.

## 32

pher ayub de tinam dostam ne ayub nu jwab den di kosis chd diti ih gl unham ne is krke chd diti kiumki ayub nu apne begunah hon upr abah bhrosa si. pr ube ik naujvan admi si jisda nam si alihu sputr brkel. brkel buj da utradhikari si. alihu ram de privar vicom si. alihu ayub ute bhut krodhvan ho gia kiumki ayub akh riha si ki uh shi si. uh akh riha si ki uh prmesur nalom vi vdh dhrmi si. alihu ayub de tinam dostam nal vi naraj si. kiumki ayub de tine dost ayub de svalam de jwab nhim de ske sn pr pher vi unham ne ayub nu nimdia. kium ki alihu ube sbh tom choti umr da si is li usne udom tk itjar kita jdom tk ki sariam ne glbat khtm nhim kr li. pher usne mhisus kita ki uh gl kr skda si. pr pher alihu ne dekhia ki ayub de tinam dostam pas hor kujh vi akhn nu nhim si is li uh krodhvan ho gia. is li alihu ne gl krni suru kiti ate akhia: "maim umr vic chota ham ate tusim bjurg

admi ho. is li maim ih gl akhno drda ham jo maim soc riha ham. maim dil vic socia 'bjurg nu philam bolna cahida hai. bjurgam ne bhut vrhe jivia huda hai. is li unham ne bhut glam sikkhiam hudiam hn.' sr prmesur da atma hi mnukh nu siana bnaumda hai. srb sktiman prmesur vlom aumda 'sare' lokam nu smjh prdan krda hai. bjurg lok hi siane admi nhim hude. sirph uhi ajihe bde nhim jihre smjhde hn ki shi ki hai. is li kirpa krke meri gl suno. ate maim tuhanu apne mn di gl dsamga. maim dhirj nal itjar kita jdom tusim lok glam kr rhe si. maim unham jwabam nu dhian nal sunia jihre tusim ayub nu dite. maim uh glam dhian nal suniam jo tusim akhiam. tuhade vicom kise ne vi ayub nu nhim nimdia. tuhade vicom kise ne vi us diam dlilam da utr nhim dita. tusim tine bde nhim akh skde ki tusim siang lbh li hai. prmesur ayub diam dlilam da jwab deve, lokam da nhim. ayub ne mere samhne apniam dlilam nhim rkham. is li maim unham dlilam di vrtom nhim kramga jihriam tusim tinam ne vrtiam ne. ayub ih bde dlil har ge ne. inham kol akhn li hor kujh vi nhim. unham kol hor jwab vi nhim hn. ayub maim unham lokam vlom tainu jwab dite jan da itjar kita. pr hun ih khamos ne. unham ne tere nal dlilbaji krni chd diti hai. is li hun maim tainu apna jwab devamga. ham maim dsamga tainu ki maim ki socda ham. mere kol khin nu ina kujh hai, ki maim phtn hi vala ham. maim nvim maia di us botl vrga ham jisnu aje kholhia nhim gia. maim nvim maia de us dhkn vrga ham jihra khulh ke udn li tiar hai. is li mainu bolna cahida hai, tam hi mainu cain milega. maim avs bolamga te ayub diam dlilam da jwab devamga. mainu ayub nal kise vi hor viakti vrga hi vihar krna cahida hai. maim usnu vdhia glam akhn di kosis nhim kramga. maim uhi akhamga jo mainu akhna cahida hai maim kise ik bde nu duse nalom bihtr nhim mn skda. je maim jiha kita tam prmesur pasom mainu dd milega.

## 33

"hun ayub meri gl sun. dhian nal sun jihriam glam maim akhda ham. maim boln li tiar ham. mere dil vic imandari hai, is li maim imandar sbd bolamga. maim sc bolamga unham glam bare jinham di mainu jankari hai. prmesur de atme ne mainu sajia hai. mainu mera jivn srb-sktiman prmesur tom prapt hoia. ayub mainu dhian nal sun, te je de skda haim tam jwab de. apne jwab tiar kr lai tam jo tu mere nal bhis kr skem. maim te tu prmesur samhne iko jihe ham. prmesur ne sanu doham nu iko miti nal sajia hai. ayub maithom dr na. maim tere te skht nhim hovamga. pr ayub jo tu akhia hai, maim sunia hai. tu akhia: 'maim sudh ham. maim begunah ham. maim koi glti nhim kiti. maim dosi nhim ham. maim kujh vi glt nhim kita pr prmesur mere khilaph hai. prmesur ne mere nal dusmn vrga vrtau kita hai.' prmesur ne mere pairim beriam pa ditiyam ne. jo vi maim krda ham prmesur tkda hai. pr ayub tu ithe glti te haim. te maim ih sabt kr diamga ki tu glt hai. kium ki prmesur kise vi bde nalom vdhere janda hai. ayub, tu prmesur nal bhis kr riha hai. tu socda haim ki prmesur tere li hr gl di viakhia kre. pr said prmesur jrur us gl di viakhia krda hai jo kujh vi uh krda hai. said prmesur

ajihe dhg trikiam nal gl krda hai jinham nu lok nhim smjhde. ho skda prmesur lokam nal rat vele supniam vic jam drsn vic gl kre, jdom uh ghiri nimd vic hon, uh bhut bhaibhit ho jamde ne jdom uh prmesur diam citavniam sunde ne. prmesur cahuda hai ki lok mde aml krno ht jan, te guman krno ht jan. prmesur lokam nu citavni dida hai tam jo uh unham nu maut de sban te jan tom bca ske. prmesur admi nu tbah hon tom bcaun li ajihha krda hai. jam, bhavem koi bda prmesur di avaj sun lve jdom uh bistre vic hove te prmesur de dd da dukh bhog riha hove. prmesur us bde nu dukh rahim citavni de riha huda hai. uh bda ina drd hdha riha huda hai ki us diam sariam hdiam vi dukh rhiam hudiam ne. pher uh bda bhojn vi nhim kr skda. uh bda ina dukhi huda hai ki uh sbh tom cge bhojn nu vi nphrt krda hai. usda srir khrab ho jamda hai jd tk ki uh bhut ptla na ho jave ate us diam sariam hdiam bahr nhim nikl aumdi. uh bda maut de sban de nere huda hai te usda jivn khtm hon vala huda hai. "prmesur de hjaram dut ne. ho skda hai unham vi-com koi dut us bde di nigrani kr riha hove. ho skda hai uh dut us bde de pkh vic bole te unham sariam cgiam glam bare dse jo usne kitiam. ho skda hai uh dut us bde ute dyalu hove te prmesur nu akhe is bde nu maut tom bca lvo. maim usde pap di adaigi krn da rsta lbh lha hai." tam us bde da srir murke jvan te nroa ho javega. uh bda uho jiha hi bn javega jiho jiha uh jvani vele si. uh bda prmesur age prarthna krega, te prmesur usdi prarthna sun lvega. uh bda khusi nal camghram marega te prmesur di upasna krega. uh ik vari pher neki da jivn jivega. pher uh bda lokam age ikbal krega, 'maim pap kita hai. maim neki nu bdi vic bdl dita hai. pr prmesur ne mainu uh dd nhim dita jisda maim adhikari sam. prmesur ne mere atme nu kbr vic jan tom bca lia. hun maim apna jivn jium skda ham.' "prmesur ih sariam glam us bde li bar-bar uh glam krda hai." us bde nu citavni den li ate us di ruh nu maut de sban tom bcaun li krda hai tam jo uh jivn nu man ske. "ayub mere vl dhian de. mainu dhian nal sun. khamos rhi te mainu gl krn de. pr ayub je tu ashimt hona cahuda hai tam age vdh te gl kr. mainu apni dlil ds kium ki maim sabt krna cahumna ki tu dhirmi haim. pr ayub, je tere kol khin li kujh nhim hai, tam meri gl sun. khamos rhi ate maim tainu sianp sikhavamga."

## 34

pher alihu ne gl jari rkhi. usne akhia: "tusim siane loko, jo glam maim akhda ham dhian nal suno. tusim ctur loko, mere vl dhian devo. tuhadi juban us bhojn da suad ckhdi hai, jis nu ih chumhdi hai. te tuhada kn unham sbdam nu prkhda hai, jo uh sunda hai. is li ao apam inham dlilam nu prkhie, te khud nirna krie ki ki thik hai. asim rl ke sikh lvamge ki cga ki hai. ayub akhda hai, 'maim ayub begunah ham te prmesur mere prt aniami hai. maim begunah ham, pr niam mere khilaph bolda ate akhda hai ki maim jhutha ham. maim begunah ham, pr maim bhut buri thrham jkhmi hoia ham.' ki ithe ayub vrga hor koi bda vi hai? ayub prvah nhim krda je tusim usnu beijt vi krde ho. ayub di dosti bd lokam nal hai. uh bd lokam di sgt psd krda hai. kium ki uh akhda, 'kise viakti nu prmesur

nu prsn krn di kosis nal kujh nhim milda.' tusim admi mainu smjh skde ho, is li mainu suno. prmesur kde vi uh nhim krda jo bd hai. prmesur srb-sktiman kde vi glt nhim krda. prmesur kise bde nu unham glam da mora devega jo usne kita hai. prmesur lokam nal glam nu, unham de jiun de dhg anasar hi vaprn dida hai. ih sc hai, prmesur kde vi glt nhim krda. prmesur srb sktiman aniami nhim hovega. koi bda prmesur li ih con nhim krda ki uh dhrti da scalk hove. kise bde ne vi prmesur nu sari duniam di jimevari nhim diti. prmesur ne hr saia nu sajia te uh hmesa hi scalk riha hai. je prmesur ne lokam tom apne atme nu, ate jivn-pran nu lai lain da nirna kita huda, tam dhrti de sare lok mr ge hude. sare lok pher tom dhur bn ge hude. je tusim lok siane ho, tam jo kujh vi maim akhda ham tusim sunoge. uh bda jihra niami hon nu nphrt krda hai sask nhim bn skda. ayub, prmesur sktisali te nek hai. tera ki khial hai ki tu us nu gunagar thhira skda? ih prmesur hi hai jo rajiam nu akhda hai, 'tusim lok bekar hom.' prmesur aguam nu akhda hai 'tusim bd ho.' prmesur aguam nu hornam lokam nalom vdhere piar nhim krda. ate prmesur amir lokam nu grib lokam nalom vdhere piar nhim krda kium ki prmesur ne unham sbh nu sajia. lok acank adhi rat vele mr skde ne. lok bimar ho jamde ne te gujr jamde ne. sktisali lok vi kise prtkh karn de bina mr jamde ne. prmesur nigrani krda hai jo vi lok krde ne. prmesur hr kdm nu janda hai jo vi bda putda hai. ithe koi tham ini hneri nhim ki bure bde prmesur kolom chup jan. kium ki admi li prmesur kol usde virudh mukdma laike jan da phaisla krna shi nhim. je sktisali lok vi mdiam glam krde ne, prmesur nu sval puchn di lor nhim paindi. prmesur tam bs unham nu tbah kr devega te hornam lokam nu aguam vjom cun lvega. is li prmesur janda hai lok ki krde ne. ise li prmesur bd lokam nu rat vele hravega, uh unham nu tbah kr devega. prmesur bure lokam nu unham diam kitiam bd krniam li dd devega. te prmesur unham lokam nu ube dd devega jithe hor loki isnu vaprdiam dekh skn. kium ki bure admiam ne prmesur nu mnna chd dita hai. ate unham lokam ne uh krn di prvah nhim kiti jo prmesur cahuda. uh bure bde gribam nu dukhi krde ne te unham nu prmesur age shaita li ruaumde ne, te prmesur shaita li kiti us pukar nu sunda hai. pr je prmesur unham di shaita na krn da nirna kre tam koi vi bda prmesur nu ksurvar nhim thhira skda. je prmesur apne-ap nu lokam pasom chupaumda hai tam koi vi bda us nu nhim lbh skda. prmesur lokam ate kaumam da hakm hai. ate je koi hakm lokam li pap da karn bnda hai tam prmesur us nu dhrti di sta tom hta devega. ivem hi vaprega jina cir uh prmesur nu nhim akhda, 'maim dosi ham, maim hor pap nhim kramga.' he prmesur, jekr maim tainu nhim vi dekh skda, mainu jivn da shi dhg sikha. je maim kujh glt kita hai, maim is nu pher tom nhim kramga.' ayub, tu cahuda haim ki prmesur tainu inam deve. pr tu bdlm tom inkar krda haim. ayub, ih tera nirna hai mera nhim, mainu ds tu ki socda haim. siana admi mainu sunega. siana admi akhega, 'ayub murkh admi vamg glam krda hai. jo kujh vi uh khida, us da koi arb nhim huda.' mera khial hai, jina ho ske ayub di prikhia litti jani cahidi hai. kiumki ayub sanu use dhg nal jvab dida hai jis thrham bura admi jvab dida hai. ayub apne

hornam papam vic vidroh nu vi samil kr riha hai. uh sade samhne baitha hoia hai ate sadi beijti kr riha ate prmesur de khilaph anekam iljam lga riha hai."

## 35

alihu ne gl jari rkhi. usne akhia: "ayub, ki tu socda tere kol mukdma hai jdom tu akhda haim 'maim prmesur nalom vdhere dhrmi ham.' ate ayub puchda haim tu prmesur kolom, 'ki labh huda ik bde nu je uh kosis krda hai prmesur nu khus krn di? ki mere nal kujh cga vaprega jekr maim pap na kram? ayub, maim (alihu) tainu ate tere dostam nu, jo ithe tere nal hn, utr dena cahuda ham. ayub akas vl dekh. bdlam vl dekh jihre tere nalom ucere ne. ayub, je tu pap krda haim, is duara prmesur nu koi st nhim lgdi. bhavem jekr tere pap bhut sare hon, is nal prmesur nu koi phrk nhim paimda. ate ayub, je tu cga haim tam is nal prmesur nu koi shaita nhim mildi, prmesur nu tere pasom kujh vi nhim milda. ayub jihriam cgiam te mariam glam tu krda haim sirph tere vrge lokam ute hi asr paumdiam ne. unham nal prmesur nu koi shaita jam dukh nhim huda. jekr bure lok stae jamde hn tam uh shaita li pukarde hn, uh mjbhut lokam de hthom bcae jan di mg krde hn. koi nhim akhda, 'uh prmesur kitho hai jisne mainu sajia? jdom uh sari rat git ga riha huda hai. prmesur sanu pchiam ate janvram nalom siana bnaumda hai. isli uh kitho hai.' jam je uh bure admi prmesur kolom shaita mgde ne tam prmesur unham nu koi jvab nhim dida. kium ki uh bure admi bhut gumani ne uh hale vi socde ne ki uh bhut mhtvpurn hn. "ih sc hai. prmesur unham didam bekar arjoiam nu nhim sunega. srb-sktiman prmesur unham vl dhian nhim devega. is li ayub, prmesur tainu nhim sunega jdom tu akhemga ki tu us nu nhim dekhda. tu akhda haim ki tu prmesur nu miln ate sabt krn li apne mauke di tlas kr riha haim ki tu begunah haim. ayub socda hai ki prmesur bure lokam nu dd nhim dida. uh socda hai ki prmesur pap vl kujh vi dhian nhim dida. ihi karn hai ki ayub apni bekar gl jari rkhdha. uh ijh vihar krda jivem ki uh mhtvpurn hove. ih vekhna asan hai ki ayub ih vi nhim janda ki uh kis bare gl kr riha hai?"

## 36

alihu ne gl jari rkhi. usne akhia: "mere bare thora smam hor dhirj rkho. prmesur kol aje kujh hor sbd hn jo uh mere kolom akhvauna cahuda hai. maim durduradio apne gian nu liavamga. prmesur ne mainu sajia te maim sabt kramga ki prmesur niami hai. ayub maim sc akh riha ham. maim janda ham ki maim kis bare gl kr riha ham. prmesur bhut sktisali hai pr uh lokam nu nphrt nhim krda. prmesur bhut sktisali hai, pr uh bhut siana vi hai. prmesur bd lokam nu jiun nhim dida. prmesur grib lokam li niami rhida hai. prmesur unham lokam di nigrani krda hai jo shi dhg nal jiumde ne. uh nek bdiam nu hakm bnn dida hai ate unham li hmesa adr dida hai. is li je lokam nu dd milda hai, je unham nu sglam ate rsiam nal bnha janda hai tam unham ne kujh glt kita hovega. ate prmesur unham nu dsega ki unham ne ki kita si. prmesur unham nu dsega ki unham ne pap kita si.

prmesur unham nu dsega ki uh gumani sn. prmesur unham lokam nu us di citavni sunn li mjbhut krega. uh unham nu pap tom dur rhin da hukm devega. jekr lok prmesur nu sunn te us di seva krn, prmesur unham nu phir tom sphl krega ate uh ik khushal jivn bitaunge. pr je unham lokam prmesur nu mnn tom inkar kita, tam unham da nas hovega. uh mukham vamg mr jange. uh lok jihre prmesur bare prvah nhim krde, sda kaure hude ne. jdom prmesur unham nu dd dida hai, uh prmesur age shaita li prarthna krn tom vi inkar krde ne. uh lok mr jange jdom hale uh mrd vesvavam vamg jvan hi honge. pr prmesur ik nimane bde nu bca skda hai jo apne kstam tom sikhda hai. prmesur unham kstam nu, us bde nu prmesur di icha nu smjh li istemal krega. ayub prmesur teri shaita krna cahuda hai. prmesur tainu musibt vicom kdha cahuda hai. prmesur tere li jivn asan bnauna cahuda hai. prmesur tere dstr khan ute cokha bhojn rkha cahuda hai. pr hun, ayub tu apne ap nu dust admi de mukdme nal bhrpur kr lia hai. tera niam da anusrn krna ate mukdme hi hn jo tainu clauna jari rkhe hn. ayub apni ameri karn murkh na bn. dault nu apna mn na bdl de. teri dault hun teri koi shaita nhim kr skdi. ate sktisali bde vi teri koi mdd nhim kr skde. rat pain di tmna na kr. loki rat de hnere vic gum hon di kosis krde ne uh socde ne ki uh prmesur tom luk skde ne. ayub, tu bhut dukh jhlia hai, pr bdi nu na cun. hushiar rhi, kujh glt na krim. dekh, prmesur di skti us nu mhan bnaumdi hai. prmesur sariam vicom sbh tom vda guru hai. koi vi bda prmesur nu nhim akh skda ki uh ki kre. koi vi bda prmesur nu nhim akh skda, 'he prmesur, jo tu kita glt hai.' unham glam li prmesur di ustt krni cete rkho jo usne kitiam hn. lokam ne prmesur di ustt vic bhut git likhe ne. hr bda dekh skda hai ki prmesur ne ki kita. dur-durade de lok unham cijam nu dekh skde ne. ham, prmesur mhan hai. pr asim us di mhanta nu nhim smjh skde. asim nhim jande ham ki prmesur kina lma cir jivia hai. prmesur dhrti tom pani laimda hai te is nu baris ate dhud vic bdl dida hai. is li bdl pani nu vrhaumde ne te bhut sare lokam ute baris digdi hai. koi vi bda nhim smjh skda kivem prmesur bdlam nu bahr phailaumda hai jam kivem bijli akas vic grjdi hai. dekho, prmesur ne dhrti ute rausni phailai, ate smudr da sbh tom dugha bhag dhk dita. prmesur kaumam ate kabu krn li ate unham nu cokha bhojn den li unham di vrtom krda hai. prmesur bijli nu apne htham vic phr laimda hai te us nu apni mncahi tham te dign da ades dida hai. bijli citavni didi hai ki tuphan a riha hai. is trham, psu vi jan jamde ne ki ih a riha hai.

## 37

"grj te cmk mainu bhaibhit krde ne. mera dil teji nal meri chati adr dhrkda hai. hr koi suno. prmesur di avaj grj vrgi lgdi hai. grjdi hoi avaj nu suno jihri prmesur de mukh tom nikl rhi hai. prmesur apni bijli nu sare akas ute cmkn li bhejda hai. ih sari dhrti ute cmkdi hai. bijli di cmk tom mgrom, prmesur di grjdi hoi avaj suni ja skdi hai. prmesur apni adbhut avaj nal grjda hai. jdom bijli liskdi hai, prmesur di avaj grjdi hai. prmesur di grjdi hoi avaj adbhut hudi hai! uh mhan glam krda hai jinham nu asim nhim

smjh skde. prmesur brph nu akhda hai, 'dhrti ute dig' te uh mimh nu akhda hai, 'dhrti ute vrh.' prmesur ih sariam glam krda hai tam jo sare lok, jinham nu prmesur ne sajia, jan lain ki uh ki kr skda hai. ihi usda prman hai. janvr apne bhoriam adr vr jamde ne te uthe hi rhide ne. dkhn vlor vavrole uthe ne. utr vlor thdiam hvavam aumdiam ne. prmesur da sah brph nu bnaumda hai, te sagr nu jma dida hai. prmesur bdlam nu pani nal bhr dida hai te unham tuphani bdlam nu khida dida hai. prmesur bdlam nu, sari dhrti ute vgn li hukm dida hai. bdl uh sbh kujh krde hn jo prmesur unham nu krn da humkm dida hai. prmesur lokam nu dd den li hr liaun li jam apne piar nu drsaun li, pani liaun li, bdlam nu liaumda hai. ayub, ik mint li thhir te sun. unham adbhut glam bare soc jihriam prmesur krda hai. ayub janda haim tu prmesur kivem bdlam nu claumda hai? ki tu janda hai ki kivem prmesur apni bijli liskaumda hai? ki tu janda haim ki bdl akas vic kivem ltkde ne? bdl tam unham adbhut glam di sirph ik misal ne, jinham nu prmesur ne sajia. te prmesur unham bare sbh kujh janda hai. pr ayub, tu inham glam bare nhim janda. tu tam ihi janda hai ki tainu psina aumda hai, te tere kpre tere srir nal cipk jamde ne te sbh kujh ruk jamda ate samt huda hai jdom dkhn vlor grmi di lhir aumdi hai. ayub, ki tu akas nu phailaun vic prmesur di shaita kr skda haim, te is nu palis kite tambe vang cmkdar bna skda haim? ayub, sanu ds asim prmesur nu ki akhie? asim apni agianta karn, soc nhim skde ki us nu ki akhie. maim prmesur nu na dsamga ki maim us nal glam krna cahuda ham. ih tam tbaht krn di mg krn vang honi si. koi bda surj vl nhim tk skda. 'ih akas vic bhut tej te cmkila huda hai jdom hva bdlam nu uda ke lai jamdi hai. te prmesur vi ise trham hai. prmesur da sunihri prtapt pvitr prbt utom cmkda hai. prmesur duale cmkdar rosnii hudi hai. srb sktiman prmesur mhan hai. asim prmesur nu nhim smjh skde. prmesur bhut sktisali hai, pr uh sade li cga ate niامي vi hai. prmesur sanu dukh nhim dena cahuda. ihi karn hai ki lok usda adr krde ne. pr prmesur gumani lokam da adr nhim krda jihre apne-ap nu siane smjhde ne."

## 38

pher yhovah ayub nal ik vavrole vicom bolia. prmesur ne akhia: "ih murkh glam khida hoia uh agiani viakti kaun hai?" ayub savdhan ho te unham svalam de jvab den li tiar ho ja jihre maim tere pasom puchamga. ayub, tu kitho si jdom maim dhrti nu sajia si? je tu ina hi ctur haim tam mainu jvab de. je tu ina ctur haim kisne nirna kita si ki ih dunia kini vdi hovegi? kisne, mapk phiri nal duniam nu napia si? kis ute tiki hoi si dhrti? kisne isde kone de pthr pae? sver de tariam ne mil ke git gaia te dut and nal cike jdom ajiha kita gia si. ayub, kisne sagr nu rokn li drvaje bd kite jdom ih dhrti di dugh vicom vgda si. us vele, maim isnu bdlam nal dhk lia te is nu adhkar vic lvhet lia. maim smudr diam hdam niscit kitiam te is nu bd drvajiam piche dhk dita. maim smudr nu akhia, 'tu ithom tik hi a skda haim, hor agere nhim. teriam gumani lhiram, ithe hi ruk jangiam. ayub, ki tu jivn vic kde vi svere de tare nu cdhn da jam din nu suru hon da ades dita hai? ayub, ki tu kde vi sver di loa nu

dhrti nu phrn li ate bd lokam nu unham diam chupngaham vicom kdhn li is nu hilaun li kiha. sver di loa phariam te vadiam nu dekha asan bna didi hai. jdom din di rosnii dhrti ute aumdi hai, unham thavam diam sklami kise kot diam silvtam vang ughr aumdiam ne. uh thavam nrm miti vang rup dhar laimdiam ne jis nu chape nal bdaia jamda hai. bd lok din di rausni nu psd nhim krde. jdom ih tej cmkdi hai tam ih unham nu mde amlam tom rokdi hai. ayub, ki tu kde smudr di sbh tom dughii bavem gia haim, jithom smudr suru huda hai. ki tu kde smudr di taih ute turia haim? ayub, ki tu kde uh phatk dekhe ne jihre murdiam di duniam vl khulhde ne? ki tu kde uh phatk dekhe ne jihre maud diam hneriam thavam vl lai jamde ne? ayub, ki scmuc di smjhda haim ki dhrti kini vdi hai? mainu ds je tu ih sbh janda haim? ayub, rausni kithom aumdi hai? hn-era kithom aumda hai? ayub, ki tu rausni ate hnere nu mur ke use tham lija skda haim jithom ih aumde hn? ki tu janda us bavem kivem jama hai? ayub, avs hi tu ih glam janda hovemga. tu bhut bjurg te siana haim. jdom maim ih cijam bnaiam, tu jivit si. ki nhim? ayub, ki tu kde unham godamam vic gia haim, jithe maim brph ate griam nu rkhdha ham. maim brph ate griam nu musibt de smiam li, yudh ate lrai de smiam li bca ke rkhdha ham. ki tu us bavem gia jithom surj niklda, jithom ih utri hva nu sari dhrti ute vgaumda hai? bhari brkha li akas vic khaiaim kisne khodiam ne? kis ne tuphan li rsta bnaia hai. mimh kaun vrhaumda hai unham thavam ute vi jithe lok nhim rhide? uh brkha bmrj jmin nu cokha pani didi hai ate ghah ugnasuru krda hai. ki brkha da koi pita huda hai? trel de tupkiam nu kaun paيدا krda hai? ki brph di koi mam hudi hai? kaun griam nu jnm dida hai? pani skht pthr vang jm jamda hai ate sagr vi uprom jm jamda hai. ayub ki tu kcepjam nu bnh skda haim? ki tu sptrikh de rsiam nu kholh skda hai? ki tu smem sir tariam nu bahr lia skda haim? ki tu rich di usde bciam smet agvai kr skda haim? ki tu unham nemam nu janda hai jihre akas nu claumde ne? ki tu unham nu dhrti ute hkumt krn li lia skda hai? ayub ki tu bdlam nu uci pukar skda haim? te unham nu ades de skda hai ki tainu baris nal bhium den? ki tu bijli nu ades de skda haim? ki ih tere kol a javegi te akhegi maim ithe ham. sriman ji, tusim mere pasom ki cahude ho? ki ih ube javegi jithe tu isnu bhejna cahuda haim? ayub, kaun lokam nu siana bnaumda hai? kaun unham adr siapt paumda hai? kaun ina siana hai ki bdlam nu gin ske te bdlam nu apna mimh vrhaun li ulta ske? tam jo dhur, miti vic bdl javate gdgi de dle iksab jur jan. ayub, ki seram li bhojn nu lbhda haim? ki unham de bhukhiam bciam nu tu bhojn khuvaumda haim? uh ser apniam guphavam vic lite hude ne, uh apne sikar ute hmla krn li ghah vic nivam jhukde ne. kaun phari kavam nu coga dida hai, jdom unham de bce prmesur age pukar krde ne te bhojn tom bina idhr-odhr bhtkde ne?

## 39

ayub, ki tu janda hai ki kdom phari bkriam jmdiam ne? ki tu tkda haim jdom hirmi apne bce nu jnm didi hai. ki tu janda hai kine mhiniam li phari bkri te hirn nu apne bciam nu grbh vic rkhdha paيدا hai? ki tu unham de jnm da shi smam janda hai? uh janvr let

jamde ne, jnm piram mhisus krde ne te unham de bce jm paimde ne. unham janvram de bce khetam vic takt nal vde hude hn. pher uh apniam mavam nu chd jamde hn te kde vi vaps nhim prtde. ayub, kisne jgli gdhiham nu ajad chdia? kisne unham de rse kholhe te unham nu khulha chd dita? maim, prmesur jgli gdhe nu marubl vic us da ghr bnaun dida ham. maim unham nu rhin li luniam jminam ditiam. jgli gdhe sorile shiram ute hsde ne. te koi vi bda unham nu kabu vic nhim rkh skda. jgli gdhe pharam vic rhide ne. ihi unham di cramd hai. ihi uh tham hai jithe uh apna bhojn lbhde ne. ayub, ki koi jgli bld teri seva krn li mmnega? ki rat nu uh tere bare vic thhirega? ki jgli bld apne ute rse pain devega tam jo tu apne khetam adr hl cla ske. jgli bld bhut sktisali huda hai, pr ki tu apna km khtm kraun vaste us ute bhrosa kr skda haim? ki tu apna bhojn iktha krn vic te us nu usdi ghai krn li us ute bhrosa kr skda haim? str murg jos vic a jamda hai te apne khbh phrphaumda hai. pr koi str murg ud nhim skda. isde khbh ate phr sars de khbham vrge nhim hn. str murgi dhrti ute amde didi hai ate uh ret vic nighe hude ne. str murgi bhul jamdi hai ki ho skda ki usde amdiam ute kise de pair pai jan jam koi jgli janvr unham nu tor deve. str murgi apne cuciam nu chd jamdi hai. uh unham nal ijh vrtau krdi hai jivem uh us de nhim hn. je us de bce mr jamde hn tam uh koi prvah nhim krdi ki usdi sari ghalna akar gi. kium ki maim, prmesur ne str murgi nu sianp nhim diti. str murgi murkh hai, te maim usnu ise trham bnaia hai. pr jdom sutr murgi bhjn li uth khlo di hai, uh ghore ate usde svar ute hsdai hai kiumki uh kise ghore nalom vi tej bhj skdi hai. ayub, ki ghore nu takt tu diti si? ki usdi dhaun ute ayal tu ugai si? ki tu ghore nu tide vambu tcn de yog bnaia si. ghora lokam nu draumdiam uci-uci phrate marda hai. ghora khus hai ki uh ina taktvr hai. uh apne pairam nal maidan nu khurda ate yudh vic teji nal bhj paimda hai. ghora dr ute hsdai hai. uh bhaibhit nhim huda ate uh yudh vicom bhjda nhim. phauji da trks ghore de pase te hilda, dhal ate jihre hbiar usda svar cukda, dhup vic liske hn. ghora bhut utejit huda hai ate maidan ute teji nal bhjda hai. jdom ghora turhi di avaj sunda hai, uh khra nhim rhi skda. jdom turhi vjdi haim ghora sor mcaumda hai, 'hurree.' uh jg nu dur tom hi sugh laimda hai. uh kmaamdram nu uci hukm sunamdiam ate yudh diam hor sariam avajam sunda haim. ayub, ki tu baj nu sikhaia si ki kivem apne khbh kholhke dkhn vl udari marni hai? ki tu hi uh haim jisne baj nu akhia ki akas vic uca ude. ki tu usnu akhia si ki apna alhna uce pharam vic bnave? baj ctan de ute rhida hai, ctan usda kilha hai. baj apne bhojn li apne uce kilhe uprom tkda hai. baj dur tom apne bhojn nu dekh skda hai. baj uthe ikthe honge jithe lasam hongiam. te unham de bce khun pinge."

## 40

yhovah ne ayub nu jvab dita ate usnu akhia: "ayub, tu srb sktiam prmesur nal bhis kiti hai. tu mera glt krn de dosi vjom niam kita hai. ki hun tu mmnega ki tu glt haim? ki tu mainu jvab devemga?" pher ayub ne prmesur nu jvab dita te akhia: maim ina nimana ham ki maim kivem bolam. maim tainu ki akh skda ham? maim tainu jvab nhim de skda, maim apne muh ute

hth rkh lvamga. maim ik vari bolia sam, pr maim pher nhim bolamga. maim do vari bolia sam, pr maim hor kujh vi nhim akhamga." tam yhovah tuphan vicom pher ayub nal bolia. yhovah ne akhia: ayub, apne-ap nu ks lai te unham svalam da jvab den li tiar ho jo maim puchamga. "ayub, tera ki khial hai ki maim belag nhim? ki tu akhda hai ki maim glt krn da dosi ham, tam jo tainu begunah sabit kita ja skega. ki tere baju ine taktvr hn jivem prmesur da baju haim? ki teri avaj prmesur di avaj vrgi hai jihri grj vamg uci hai? je tu prmesur vrga haim tam tu gumani ho skda hai. je tu prmesur vrga haim tam tu prtap ate man nu bstram vamg phin skda haim. je tu prmesur vrga haim tam tu apna krodh drsa skda hai te gumani lokam nu dd de skda hai. tu unham gumani lokam nu, nimane bna skda haim. ham, ayub unham gumani lokam vl vekh te unham nu nimana bna de. unham bure lokam nu kucl de, jithe uh khlote ne. sare ghmmidi lokam nu dhur adr dphn kr de. unham de sriram nu lpet ke unham nu unham diam kbaram vic sut de. ayub, jekr tu ih sariam glam kr skda haim, maim vi teri ustt kramga ate kbul kr lvamga ki tu apni takt nal apne-ap nu bcaun de smrth hai. ayub jra bhemo v l vekh. maim, prmesur ne bhemo nu bnaia si te maim tainu sajia si. bhemo v gamg ghah khamda hai. bhemo de srir adr bhut takt hai. usde mihe de pthe bhut mjbut hn. bhemo di puch diar de rukh vangram mjbuti nal khloti hai. us diam ltam de pthe bhut mjbut hn. bhemo diam hdiam kamsi vamg mjbut hn. us diam ltam lohe diam lththam vrgiam hn. bhemo sare janvram vicom, jinham nu maim sajia, sbh tom hairankun hai. pr maim usnu vi hra skda ham. bhemo ghah khamda hai jihra pharam ute ugda hai, jithe jgli janvr klolam krde ne. bhemo kvl de paudiam hetham letda hai. uh dldl vicli kahi adr chup jamda hai. kvl de paude bhemo nu apni cham hetham chupa laimde ne. uh baimt de rukham hetham rhida hai, jihre ndi de nere nhim uge. je ndi vic hr aumda hai driai ghora nsda nhim uh drda nhim je yrdn ndi vi us de cihre ute chite mare. koi vi bda driai ghore diam akham anham nhim kr skda te us nu apne jal vic phr nhim skda.

## 41

"ayub, ki tu livyaban nu mchi vale kde nal phr skda haim? ki tu rse nal us di jban bnh skda haim? ki tu us de nkel jam usde jbare adr huk pa skda haim. ki livyaban tere age benti krega ki tu us nu ajad kr devem? ki uh tere nal koml sbdam vic gl krega? ki livyaban tere nal ikranama rkhega te sda li teri seva krega? ki tu livyaban nal khedemga jivem tu kise pchi nal khedda haim? ki tu us de ute rsa pa lvemga tam jo teriam dasiam us de nal khed skn. ki mchere livyaban nu taithom khridn di kosis krnge? ki uh us de tukre kr denge te unham nu vpariam nu vec denge. "ki tu livyaban di cmri adr jam us de sir adr neje mar skda haim. ayub, je tu kde apna hth livyaban ute dhria, tu pher kde ajiha krn de yog nhim hovemga. jra us jg bare sok, jihri hovegi. tera ki khial hai ki tu livyaban nu hra skda haim. chd, is nu bhul ja. koi umid nhim. sirph dekh ke hi tu us tom dr javemga. koi vi bda ina bhadh nhim ki us nu jga ske te guse vic lia ske. acha, ki koi viakti mere khilaph khra ho skda hai! maim,

prmesur kise da vi kujh dendar nhim. akas hethli hr saia meri hai. ayub, maim tainu livyaban diam ltam bare, ate usdi takt ate suhpn bare dsamga. koi vi bda usdi cmri nu nhim cir skda. usdi cmri kvc vrgi hai. koi bda jori usde jbare nhim khulhva skda. usde muh vicle dd lokam nu bhaibhit krde ne. livyaban di pith ute, pki trham ik duje nal juriam hoiam, dhalam diam ktaram hn. ih dhalam ik dusre de iniam nere-nere hn ki inham de vicalium hva vi nhim lgh skdi. dhalam ik duji nal juriam hoiam hn. uh ik duji nal is trham juriam hn ki khicce vkh nhim kitiam ja skdiam. jdom livyaban chikam marda hai, jivem bijli jihi cmkdi hai. us diam akham sver di loa vamg cmkdiam ne. us de muh vicom bldiam hoiam msalam nikldiam ne, ag de cgiare bahr niklde ne. livyaban de nk vicom dhuam niklda hai, jivem ublde ptilde hetham kahi bl rhi hove. livyaban da sah koliam nu vi sar dida hai ate usde muh vicom latam nikldiam ne. livyaban di grdn bhut taktvr hudi hai, lok drde ne te us kolom dur bhjde ne. usdi cmri te koi vi nrm tham nhim. ih lohe vamg skht hudi hai. livyaban da dil pthr vrga hai, usnu koi bhai nhim ih cki de hethle pur vrga skht huda hai. jdom livyaban uthda hai taktvr lok vi bhaibhit ho jamde ne. uh dur bhj jamde ne jdom livyaban apni puch hilaumda hai. tlvaram, neje ate tir livyaban nu lgde ne, pr uh burk jamde hn. ih hbiar usnu jra vi jkhmi nhim krde. livyaban lohe nu tinke jini asani nal tor dida hai. uh kamsi nu gli hoi lkr vamg tor dida hai. tir livyaban nu nhim bhjaumda. pthr us utom burk jamde ne, jivem tinke hon. jdom livyaban ute lkr da gda vjda hai, ih us nu tinke vamg lgda hai. uh hsdai hai jdom lok us ute neje sutde ne. livyaban de dhid utli cmri miti de tutiam bhamdiam vamg hai. uh gare ute chrn vale phte vamg nisan chdda hai. livyaban pani nu ublde bhamde vamg hila dida hai. uh is nu bulbule chdde, ublde tel te bhamde vamg bta dida hai. livyaban jdom tairda hai, uh apne piche rah chdda jamda hai. uh pani vic hlcl mcaumda hai, te piche sphed jhg chd jamda hai. dhrti da koi janvr livyaban vrga nhim. uh ajiha janvr hai jis nu nidr bnaia gia. livyaban het-ham sare hmkari janvram ute vekhda hai. uh sare jgli janvram da raja hai."

## 42

phir ayub ne yhovah nu jvab dita. ayub ne akhia: "yhovah ji, maim janda ham ki tusim sbh kujh kr skde ho. tusim yojnavam bnaumde ho te koi vi tuhadiam yojnavam rok jam bdl nhim skda. yhovah, tu ih sval puchia: 'ih murkh glam akhda hoia ih agiani admi kaun hai?' yhovah, maim unham glam bare socia jo maim smjhia nhim sam. maim unham glam bare bo-lia jo mere li hairankun sn ate jo meri smjh tom bahr sn. yhovah ji tusim mainu akhia, 'ayub sun, te maim bolamga. maim tainu sval puchamga, te tu mainu jvab devemga.' yhovah ji atit vic maim tuhade bare sunia si, pr hun maim apniam akham nal tuhada didar kita hai. ate yhovah ji maim apne bare srmida ham, yho-vah ji mainu bhut aphsos hai. jivem maim ghte ate suah vic baithda ham, maim apne dil ate jivn nu bdl-n da ikrar krda ham." jdom yhovah ne ayub nal glam khtm kr liam usne teman de aliphj nal gl kiti. yho-vah ne aliphj nu akhia, "maim tere ute krodhvan ham

yhovah ne aliphj nu akhia, "maim tere ute ate tere do-ham dostam ute krodhvan ham. kiumki tusim mere bare shi glam nhim akhiam. pr ayub mera sevk hai, ayub ne mere bare shi-shi glam akhiam. is li aliphj, st bld ate st bhedu laike a. unham nu mere sevk ayub li laike a. unham nu jibah kr ate unham di apne li hom di bheth cra. mera sevk ayub tuhade li prarthna krega te maim usdi prarthna sunamga. pher maim tuhanu sja nhim devamga, jise ki tusim adhikari ho kiumki tusim bhut murkh si. tusim mere bare shi glam nhim akhiam. pr mere sevk ayub ne mere bare shi glam akhiam." is trham teman de aliphj suhi de bildd ate namati de sophr ne yhovah di agia mni. phir yho-vah ne ayub di prarthna suni. ayub ne apne dostam li prarthna kiti ate yhovah ne phir ik var ayub nu sphl bnaia. prmesur ne ayub nu philam nalom dugna dtta. phir ayub de sare bhra te bhainam ate uh sare lok jihre ayub nu philam hi jande sn, usde ghr ae. unham sariam ne ayub nal daavt khadhi. unham ne ayub nu haumsla dita unham nu aphsos si ki yhovah ne ayub nu ini vdi musibt vic paia. hr bde ne ayub nu camdi da ik sikka ate sone da chlla dita. yhovah ne ayub nu philam nalom vi vdhere cijam di asis diti. ayub nu 14,000 bhedam 6,000 uth 2,000 gavam ate 1,000 gdhiam miliam. ayub de st putr te tin dhiam vi hoiam. ayub ne phili dhi da nam ymimah rkha. ayub ne duji dhi da nam ksiah rkha. ate ayub ne tiji dhi da nam krn-hpuk rkha. ayub diam dhiam sare des diam sbh tom sudr istriam vicom sn. ate ayub ne apni jaidad da ik hisa apniam dhiam nu vi dita, unham vicom hr ik ne apne bhravam vamg hi jaidad da hisa prapt kita. is trham ayub 140 vrhe hor jivia. usne apne bcia appne potiam apne pr-potiam ate apni cauthi piri nu vi dekhia. ayub bhut bjurg avstha tk, ik ajihe admi vamg jivia jisne ik cgi ate lmi umr bhogi hove.



## 1

suleman de gitam da git. uh mainu apne muh de cum-nam nal cume. kiumki tera piar hai bihtsr srb nalom. tera atr bhut nsila hai. tera nam atr vrga hai jo dolhia gia hove, is li jvan aurtam tainu piar kr diam hn. mainu apne piche khic lai, apam bhj jaie! raja lai gia mainu apne kmre adr.yruslm diam aurtam admi nuand manangiam asim ate khus hovangiam tere li. apam yad rkhi, piar tera hai bihtsr srb nalom. koi ajuba nhim, krn jvan aurtam piar tainu. yruslm dio dhio, maim samvli ham, pr khubsurt, samvli ham maim kedar ate suleman de tbaum vang. mere vl na tk kium ki mai samvli ham, surj ne kini samvli hai mainu kr dita. guse sn bhra mere, bhut mere nal. jori laia km unham mainu apne aguram de bagam ute. dhian nhim sam rkh ski apna is li. kram piar maim tuhanu ruh apni sari nal. dso mainu; kibe carde ho tusim bhedam apniam? kibe thhiraumde ho tusim unham nu sikhr dufhire? maim idhr-udhdhr ghum phir ke tainu ghud kdhi hoi aurt vang tere mitram de jiram vic kium lbham? tu aurtam drmian khubsurt haim. je tu nhim jandi mainu kitho lbhna, aivem hi bhedam da picha kr. ate apniam jvan bkriam ajriam de tbaum lage caro. meri piari, vdhere lubhaumdi hai, tu mainu phirun de ghoriam vicli ghori nalom jo rth nu khicde hn. khubsurt ne ghine unham ghoriam de pas, unham de cihriam de ate unham diam grdnam duale. teriam glhham ghiniam ate jhumkiam nal soh-niam hn, teri grdn mnkiam diam dorian nal khub-surt hai. asim tere li camdi nal sjiam hoiam sone diam sjavtam ate jhumke bnavage. jdom raja apne sophe ute pia huda, meri sugdh agamh us tk phuc jamdi hai. mera pritm gdhrs di puri vang hai, jo pi rhidi hai sari rat meriam chatiam de vickar. pritm mera hai hina de phulam de guchiam vrga ugde ne jihre en-gdi de bgi-ciam adr. meri pritm sudr haim tu kini: aho tu sudr haim. ghugi vrgiam ne akham teriam. kine cbhile ho tusim pritm mere! ham, kine mnmohne! sadi sej kini taji ate khubsurt hai.

## 2

maim pdri jmin ute ugda phul ham, maim vadiam di cbeli ham. meri mhibuba, hornam aurtam vic tu ijh hai jivem ki kdiam drmian cbeli hove. seb de rukh vang jo jgl de rukham vickar ug riha hove, mera pritm hai dusre admi drmian.psd hai mainu apne pritm di chavem baithna; usda phl mere muh li mitha hai. mera pritm mainu maikhane vic lai gia. us da irada mere vl piar da si. tkra kro mainu kismisam nal mainu mithe sebam nal trotaja kro, kium ki maim piar nal bimar ham. kbhi bamh mere pritm di hai mere sir de hetham ate usne sji bamh nal mainu glvkri pai hoi hai. yruslm dio suanio ikar kro mere nal hrnotiam ate jgli hiranam te hth dhrke jgao na piar nu utejit kro na piar nu, jdom tk ih na cahe ki jgaia jave. ih mere pritm di avaj hai! vekho! uh ithe, pharam tom di uchchlda hoia phariam tom di tppda hoia a riha hai. mera pritm gjel jam kise jvan hirn vrga hai. tko us nu sadi kdih uhle khre hoe nu khirki vicom jhakde hoe nu jali vicom tkde hoe nu. mere pritm ne mainu utr dita, "uth meri mhibuba meri sudrie

mere nal cl. dekh! sr di bit gi hai brkha lgh gi hai te cli gi. ih phul hn jihre khetam vic khire hoe hn. smam hai ih pchiam li git gaun da. suno, asim apni dhrti adr ghugi nu sun skde ham. ajir de rukh, kce ajir paida kr rhe hn. velam aguram de phulam di sugdhi de rhiam hn. uth, meri mhibuba, meri sohnne ate mere nal cl!" meri ghugie, ctan diam treram vic khri ctan diam lukn diam thavam vic dekhn de mainu tera cihra, sunn deh mainu teri avaj. kini sohni hai avaj teri ate kini shoni hai tu. phro sade li lbriam nu unham chotiam lubriam nu jihriam aguram de bagam nu nst kr diam hn kium ki sade aguram de bag puri bhar vic hn. mera pritm mera hai, te maim usdi ham! mera pritm cbeliam drmian cr riha hai. din cdhn tik ate prchaviam de ud jan tik mur, mere pritm, hrnote jam jvan hirn vang. jihra prbtam ute huda hai.

## 3

rat vele apni sej ute lbhdi ham maim pritm apne nu. lbhdi ham maim usnu pr mil skia nhim uh mainu. uth javamgi hun maim. ghumamgi maim shir adr. tlas kramgi maim apne prtim di gliam muhliam adr. lbhia maim us nu. pr mil nhim skia uh mainu! phiredaram ne jihre ngr de duale jamde ne unham mainu lbh lia. puchia maim unham kolom "ki dekhia hai tusim mere pritm nu?" kujh hi dur gi sam maim phiredaram kolom, jdom maim apne pritm nu lbh lia. phr lia maim usnu ate jan nhim dita maim usnu jdom tik lai nhim gi maim usnu apni mam de ghr adr, us ik de kmre vic jisne meri klpa kiti. yruslm dio nario, khetam de hrnotiam ate jvan hiranam di shu kha ke mere nal ikar kro: jgao na piar nu, utejit kro na piar nu jdom tik ih na cahe ki jgaia jave. lokam de visal smuh nal marubl vlom ih aurt kimjh a rhi hai?" uddi hai dhr piche unham de dhue de bdiam vang, gdhrs te luban vrgiam sugdhit cijam de bln ute uthde ne jo. dekho, suleman da sphri tkht ithe hai jiski 60 phiredar rakhi kr rhe hn. israel de taktvr sainik! unham vicom sare hi sikhia prrapt Iraku hn; tlvaram unham de pasiam nal ltkdiam hoiam, rat de hr khre li tiar! ih ik sphri tkht hai jo suleman ne apne li lbanon di lkri tom bnvaia. hbe jis de sn camdi de bne hoe, te bla sone da si. is di gdi baimgni kpre nal dhki hoi si. bnaia si isnu piar nal yruslm diam aurtam ne. siyon dio aurtom bahr ao dekho raje suleman nu dekho uh taj rkhaia si jihra mam usdi ne usde sir te. os din jdom si uh viahia os din jdom prsn si uh bhut hi!

## 4

meri pritma kini khubsurt hai tu! ham tu khubsurt haim. akham teriam ne ghugi vrgiam teri nka adr. val tere lme te lhiraumde hoe gilad prbt tom bkriam de ijr de ncn vang. tere dd muniam hoiam sphed bkriam vrg hn. unham vicom hr koi jauriam nu jnm didi hai ate unham vicom kise ne vi koi juak nhim guaia. homth tere ne sdhuri dhage vrg. tera muh khubsurt hai. purprium teriam nka adr hn is thrham do phariam hn jivem anar diam. teri grdn daud de munare vrgi hai jo lmi hai ate sobha nal bnai hoi ate sjia si is diam divaram nu ltkdiam hjaram dhalam

nal, uh sariam taktvr sainikam diam dhalam hn. cha-  
 teriam teriam hn jaure hrnotiam vamg. gjelam de jau-  
 riam vamg jo cbeliam vic cr rhe hn. jinham cir din  
 dhl na jave ate prchave ud na jan maim gdhrs de prbt  
 nu ate luban di phari vl nu cla javamga. meri pritma  
 khubsurt hai tu sari di sari dag nhim kidhre vi tere  
 jism ute! a mere nal lbanon tom, meri larie. lbanon  
 tom a mere nal. vekhemgi tu amna di tisi tom, snir ate  
 hrmon di sikhr tom sera diam guphavam tom citiam  
 de pharam tom. tu mera dil cura lia hai, meri pritme,  
 meri larie. cura lia hai tu dil mera apni sirph iko akh  
 nal apne har de sirph iko moti nal. kina and-daik  
 hai piar tera merie sohnje, meri larie. tera piar kina  
 khubsurt merie bhaine, meri larie. tera atr duniam  
 vic kise vi atr nalom cga hai. ih shid hai jo tere bulham  
 com comda, meri larie shid ate dudh hn teri juban  
 hetham. kpre tere chdde hn sugdhm lbanon diam. ik  
 tale bd bag vamg hai tu, merie bhaine, merie larie, ik  
 tale bd jhrne vamg, ik mohr bd puhare vamg. ag tere  
 ne os bag vrge, bhria hove jihra anaram nal te hor pi-  
 are phlam nal, sbh tom utm msaliam nal: jivem hina,  
 ate jta masi, kesr, kalmas ate luban de sare drkhtam nal  
 dalcini, mur ate kevr. tu haim kise bag de puhare  
 vamg taje pani de khuh vamg, ate lbanon tom vhidu  
 nhir vamg. uth, utr die hvae. ate dkhn vl nu ao. vg  
 mere bag ute. a ate mere bag di mithi sugdh bikher.  
 mere pritm nu is bag adr aun de ate klan de usnu  
 mithe phl jo usde hn.

## 5

meri pritme meri larie a gia ham maim apne bag adr.  
 maim apne gdhrs ate mere msaliam nu iktr kr lia hai.  
 maim shid smet apne chte nu kha lia hai. pi lia hai  
 dudh ate maia apni nu aurtam da premiam nal gi kr-  
 napiare mitro khavo, pivo! mdhos ho javo piar nal!uh  
 boldi hai suttu hoi ham maim pr dil mera hai jagda.  
 sun rhi hai dstk mainu apne prtim di. "khohl dr-  
 vaja meri bhaine meri pritme meri ghugie, mera sir  
 trel nal bhijia hoia hai." "lah dita hai maim cola apna.  
 pher nhim pauna cahudi maim isnu. dho le ne pair  
 maim apne pher nhim gde krna cahudi maim inham  
 nu." pr mere pritm ne pa dita hai hth apna prves bani  
 ate mera dil us khatir ro pia. uthi maim kholhn li  
 kr apne pritm li gdhrs co riha si mere htham vicom  
 meriam umglam com comda gdhrs pia tale de hbbe  
 ute. dr kholh dita maim apne pritm li pr pritm mera  
 mur pia si te tur gia si! trs gi sam maim usdi avaj  
 sunn li. lbhia maim usnu pr lbh nhim ski maim usnu;  
 avaj diti maim usnu; pr jvab nhim si dita mainu usne.  
 mil pe mainu shir de phiredare. maria unham mainu  
 dukh dita unham mainu kdh ute khlothe phiredaram  
 ne maithom mera saul khohl lia. ikrar kro mere nal,  
 yruslm dio nario mil jave je tuhanu mera pritm kidhre  
 akhna usnu ki maim piar nal bimar ho gi ham. kivem  
 haim tera pritm vkhra horam premiam nalom suh-  
 nie? ki bihter hai pritm tera hornam premiam nalom?  
 tu sanu ih ikrar krn li kium kiha hai? mere pritm da  
 cihra cmkdar hai ate glgham gulabi hn vkhra disega  
 uh 10,000 bdiam vicom. sir usda hai sudh sone vrga.  
 ghugrale ne val usde kale hirn vagram. akhiam us-  
 diam hn ghugi jivem hon jhrne ute. jivem ghugi dudh  
 vic dhotiam hon jivem koi moti huda apne caugirde

adr. glgham usdiam hn msaliam de bag vrgiam sug-  
 dhi didiam hoiam. hoth usde hn cbeli vrge gdhrs nal  
 jiumde hoe. baham usdiam hn sunhiri chram vrgiam  
 jre hon unham ute hire. deh usdi hai palis kite habi  
 dd vrgi jis ute lge hon jivem nilm. Itam usdiam hn  
 sgmmrmi thmam vrgiam khlothe sohne sunhiri adhar  
 ute. Imm slmma hai uh lbanon adr jivem hove rukh  
 suhana diar da. us da muh sbh tom mitha hai uh hr  
 trham icha yog hai, ih mera pritm, ih mera premi hai.

## 6

kidhr gia hai pritm tera aurtam drmian sbh tom  
 sohnje? kis rahe gia pritm tera? ds sanu tam jom  
 lbhn vic teri asim kr skie shaita.uh yruslm diam aur-  
 tam nu jvab didi hai tur gia hai pritm mera apne bag  
 vic msaliam diam kiariam vl. gia hai uh care li bag adr  
 ate cunn li kliam cbeli diam. maim ham pritm apne di,  
 te mera pritm mera hai. uh cbeliam drmian crda.uh  
 us nal gl krda hai khubsurt haim tu, meri pritme, tir-  
 jah vamg. yruslm vamg mnmohni haim tu; unham  
 kilhe bd shiram jini bhaibhit haim tu. tk na mere  
 vl. teriam akham di tab nhim jhli jamdi mere kolom.  
 tere val lme hn ate ud rhe hn, jivem bkriam da koi ijr  
 utr riha hove gilad prbt diam dhlanam tom. dd tere  
 ctte hn bhedam vrge nikliam hon jihriam nha ke. un-  
 ham vicom hr koi jauriam nu jindi hai. ate unham vi-  
 com kise ne vi apna niana nhim guaia. tere ghud het-  
 ham teriam prpuriam anar de do totiam vrgiam hn.  
 hon bhavem sth raniam ate asim rkhamail ate angint  
 dasiam, pr mere li hai sirph ik aurt meri ghugi meri  
 bhri puri mam di hai uh ladli a apni m am di ladli  
 dhi! dekhdiam hn mutiaram usnu te ustt krn usdi.  
 raniam te rkhamail vi usdi ustt krdiam hn. kaun hai  
 uh aurt cmk rhi hai jo prbhat vamg. sudr hai kaun cn  
 jini cmkili hai kaun surj jini uh phaujame de nisanam  
 nu cukn jini . ih giri hove de rukham da bag si jithe  
 maim gi, dekhni li vadi vicli jvani nu, dekhni li ki ki  
 khiriam hoiam ne velam dekhni li ki nikle ne ki phul  
 anaram de. is tom philam ki pta cle mainu, mera dil  
 mainu mere raji lokam de hth vic lai gia. mur a, mur  
 a, sulmib! mur a, mur a tam jo asim tkie tainu. kium  
 tusim ho jhak rhe sulmib vl, jivem uh mhnim nac ne  
 rhi hove?

## 7

shijadie sudr ne pair tere unham jutiam adr, tere pta  
 diam golaiaam hn, ghiniam vamgu ghria jinham nu  
 kise karigr ne. dhumni teri hai gol ate bhri hoi pi-  
 ale vamg, skkhkhi na hove kde ih maia tom. pet tera  
 bolh hai knk da, jo ghiria hoia cbeliam nal. chatiam  
 teriam hn javan hirmi de jore hrnotiam vamg. grdn  
 teri hai habi dd de burju vrgi akham teriam hn hson  
 de srovr vrgiam beth-rbim de drvaje ute. tera nk hai  
 lbanon de burj vrga jsda rukh hai dmisk vl. tera sir  
 hai krml vrga te val ne is ute sandar kpre vrge. tere  
 lme lhirande val apni khubsurti nal raje te vi kbja kr  
 laimde hn. kini shoni haim tu. te kini anddaik haim  
 tu. o piar prsmnmi hai tu apne and nal. lmi hai tu  
 khjur de rukh vamgram te chatiam teriam ne aguram  
 de guchiam vrgiam. maim akhia, "maim us rukh te

cramga maim is diam tahniam nu phr lvamga. teriam chatiam hon agur de guchia vrgiam te hove teri sebam te sugdh hove teri sebam vrgi. muh hove tera us sbh tom cgi maia vrga jihri mere piar vl sidhi vgdi hai, jihri sidhi vgdi hai unham de bulham vl jo saum rhe hn. maim ham apne pritm di ate us di icha hai mere li. a ja, mere pritm, ao asim clie khetam nu, ao rat gujarie pidam adr. uthie asim srghi vele ate jaie aguram de bagam nu ao dekhie ki ki velam vic bhar ai hai. dekhie ki phul khile hn. ate ki anaram te ai bhar hai. ube arpn kramgi maim tainu piar apna. maid-reks apni khusbo de dide ne ate apne phatkam te hr trham de sugdhami phul hn. mere pritm, maim bciam hn anekham mnbhaumdiam cijam, tere li dovem nviam ate puraniam vi.

## 8

je tu huda mere bhra vrga, meri mam diam chatiam tom cughda hoia pher je tu mainu bahr mil jamda te maim tainu cum skdi te kise ne vi nhim si akhna ki glt hai ih. lai jamdi maim tainu apni mam de ghr adr uhi hai jisne mainu sikhaia. didi maim tainu apne anaram vicom nicori msaledar srab. usdi khbi bamh hai mere sir hetham ate usde sje hth ne hai phria mainu ghut ke. yruslm dio nario kro ikrar mere nal: jgao na piar nu utejit na kro piar nu jina cir ih jagna nhim cahuda. kaun hai ih aurt marubl vlom aumdi hoi jhuki hoi apne pritm ute?uh us nal gl krdi haijgaia maim tainu seb de rukh hetham jithe jniam si tainu teri mam ne jithe si tu jmiam. rkh mainu (kol apne) muhr vamg jisnu phinia hai tu dil apne ute nisani vali hove jivem aguthi jis nu phinia hai tu hth vic. ih maut vamg hai jo piar tkra hai. kbr de julm vrgi hai irkha. isdi lat hai ag de bhambr vamg. bhut sara pani vi piar nu bujha nhim skda. ate ik dria piar nu dubo nhim skda. lok tirskarngae us bde nu, bheth kr dida hai jo piar li apniam sariam amiriam nu. sadi ik choti bhain hai. ate usdiam chatiam nhim aje phuliam. ki krie asim apni bhain li jdom aumda hai ik bda te mmgda hai hth usda. jekr hudi ik kdh uh, asim us ute camdi da munara usar dide. jekr hudi ik drvaja uh, asim diar diam stiram nal usdi kilabdi kr dide. maim ham ik kdh te chatiam meriam ne munariam vrgiam. ate uh hai khus mere nal. bal-hmon vic aguram da ik bag si jo suleman da si. usne bag nu rakhiam nu kirae te de dita. ate hr admi ne isde phl li 1,000 camdi de sike liaune si. suleman rkh skda hai tu apne 1,000 camdi de sike. deh 200 sike hr ik bde nu liamde jisne agur jihre. pr maim rkhamga kol apne aguram da bag. ithe tu baithi haim bag adr mitr sun rhe ne avaj teri. mainu vi sunn de isnu. cheti kr mere pritm. bn ja kise hirn jam hrnote vrga msaliam de prbt ute.

bhut smam philam, niamkaram de smem vic, ik ajiha smam aia jdom dhrti ute akal pai gia. ik admi yhudah vicom baitlhm tom apni ptni ate do putram smet moab di dhrti ute rhin li gia. admi da nam alimlk si. usdi ptni da nam naomi si ate usde putram de nam mhilon ate kilun sn. uh yhudah vic baitlhm tom iphrathi de privar vicom sn. uh moab di dhrti vic jake vs ge. bad vic naomi da pti alimlk mr gia. is li sirph naomi ate usde do putr piche rhi ge. usde putram ne moab de des diam aurtam nal sadi kr li. ik ptni da nam arpah si ate dusri ptni da nam ruth si. uh moab vic 10 vrhe rhe, tkribn ate mhilon ate kilun vi mr ge. is li naomi apne pti ate do putram tom bina iklli rhi gi. jdom naomi moab di dhrti vic si, usne sunia ki yhovah ne apne lokam di shaita kiti si ate unham nu yhudah vic bhojn dita si. is li naomi ne moab nu chdke yhudah vic khud de ghr vaps jan da phaisla kita. us diam nuham ne vi usde nal hi jan da phaisla kita. unham ne uh tham chd diti jithe uh rhi rhe sn, ate yhudah di dhrti ute paidl vaps jana suru kr dita. pher naomi ne apniam nuham nu akhia, "tuhade vicom hrek nu apni mam de ghr aps jana cahida hai. tusim mere ate mere svrgvasi putram nal bhut cgiam rhiam ho. is li maim prarthna kr di ham ki yhovah tuhade nal insaph krega ate tuhade ute mihr krega. maim prarthna kr di ham ki uh tuhano ik cge pti nal ik ghr vic aram lbhn vic mdd kre." naomi ne apniam nuham nu cumia ate uh sariam ron lg piam. pher nuham ne akhia, "pr asim tam tuhade nal auna cahudiam ham ate tuhade privar vic jana cahudiam ham." pr naomi ne akhia, "nhim, dhio, apo-apne ghram nu vaps jao. mere nal tusim kium jamdiam ho? maim tuhadi shaita nhim kr skdi. mere adr hor koi putr nhim hn jihre tuhade pti bn skn. merio dhio, ghr vaps cliam javo! maim ini budhi ham ki hor nvam pti nhim bna skdi. je maim dobra sadi kraun di vi socam, tam vi maim tuhadi koi mdd nhim kr skdi. je maim aj rat nu hi grbhvti ho javam ate do putr jna is nal tuhadi koi shaita nhim hovegi. ki tusim unham de vde hon tk lme smem li itjar krom-giam? ki tusim unham de itjar vic anviahiam rhom-giam? nhim, merio dhio, ih mainu tuhade hon nalom vi vdhere udas kr devega. yhovah mere khilaph prt gia hai." is li uh aurtam pher bhut roiam. pher arpah ne naomi nu cumia ate cli gi. pr ruth ne usnu jphi pa li ate thhir gi. naomi ne akhia, "dekhteri bhrjai apne lokam ate apne devtiam kol vaps cli gi hai. is li tainu vi ivem hi krna cahida hai." pr ruth ne akhia, "mainu tainu chdke jan li mjbura kr! mainu apne lokam kol vaps jan li mjbura na krim. mainu apne nal aun de. jithe tu javemgi maim vi uthe hijavamgi. jithe tu rhemgi maim vi uthe hi rhanggi. tere lok mere lok honge ate tera prmesur, mera prmesur hovega. jithe tusim mromge uthe hi maim mramgi. ate uthe hi mainu dphnaia javega. maim yhovah pasom ih mg kr di ham ki maim is ikrar nu na nibhavam tam uh mainu sja deve: sirph maut hi sanu vkh kregi." naomi ne dekhaia ki ruth usde nal jana bhut cahudi si. is li naomi ne usde nal dilbaji krni chd diti. naomi ate ruth sphr kr diam rhiam jdom tk ki uh baitlhm de ksbe vic nhim phuc giam. jdom doham aurtam ne baitlhm vic prves kita sare lok bhut utsuk sn. unham akhia, "ih

tam naomi hai?" pr naomi ne lokam nu akhia, "mainu naomi na bulao, mainu mara bulao. ise nam di vrtom kro, kiumki prmesur srb-sktiman ne meri jidgi nu bhut udas bna dita hai. jdom maim gi si mere kol lorimdiam sariam cijam sn. pr hun, yhovah mainu khali hthi ghr vaps laiaa hai. usne mainu udasi diti hai, tam tusim mainu 'khus' kium bulaumde ho? prmesur srb-sktiman ne mainu bhut sriam musibtam ditiam hn." is trham naomi ate usdi nuh ruth, moabi aurt, moab di dhrti tom yhudah vic baitlhm nu jauam di vadhi de suru vic vaps a giam.

## 2

baitlhm vic ik amir admi rhida si. usda nam boaj si. boaj alimlk de privar vicom naomi de njdiki ristedarom vicom si. ik dinm (moab di aurt) ruth ne naomi nu akhia, "mera khial hai ki mainu kheta vic jana cahida hai. said mainu koi ajiha bda mil jave mihra mere ute mihrban hove ate mainu apne khetam vicom bce hoe anaj nu iktha krn deve." naomi ne akhia, "cgi gl hai dhie ja." is li ruth khetam vl gi. usne unham kamiam da picha kita jihre anaj kt rhe sn ate usne bcia hoia anaj iktha kr lia. gi is trham hoi ki us khet da ik hisa alimlk de privar de ik bde boaj da si. bad vic boaj baitlhm vicom khet vl aia. boaj ne apne kamiam nal dua slam kiti. usne akhia, "yhovah tuhade ag-sg rhe!" ate kamiam ne jvab dita, "ate yhovah tainu asis deve." pher boaj ne apne us naukr nal gl kiti jihra kamiam da nigran si. usne puchia, "uh kiski kuri hai?" naukr ne jvab dita, "uh moabi aurt hai jihri naomi de nal moab di dhrti tom ai hai. uh mere kol ai ate puchia ki uh kamiam duara chdia hoia anaj iktha kr skdi hai, usne, srn-sthan vic thora jiha aram krn tom ilava, svere tom laike hun taim km kita hai." tam boaj ne ruth nu akhia, "sun, merie dhie. apne li anaj iktha krn vaste ithe mere khet vic thhir ja. tainu kise hor viakti de khet vic jan di lor nhim. meriam kamiam de mgr-mgr cldi ja. ih dekh ki uh kihre khet vl jamdiam hn ate unham de piche ja. maim naujvan nu citavni de diti hai ki tainu tg na krn. jdom tainu pias lge tam us ghre vicom pani pi lvi jis vicom mere admi pimde hn." pher ruth ne jhukke prnam kita. usne boaj nu akhia, "mainu hairani hai ki tusim mere vl dhian kr lia! maim tam ajnbi ham pr tusim mere upr bhut mihrbani kiti hai." boaj ne usnu jvab dita, "mainu us sari shaita bare pta hai jihri tu apni sss naomi nu diti hai. maim janda ham ki tu udom vi usdi shaita kiti jdom tere pti da dehamt ho gia. ate maim janda ham ki tu apne mata-pita ate apne des nu chdke is des vic a gi ham. tu is des de kise hor bde nu nhim jandi si pr tu naomi de nal ithe a gi. yhovah tainu inham sare nek knam da phl devega jo tu kite hn. tainu yhovah, israel da prmesur pura ivjana devega. tu us kol srn li hai. ate uh teri rkhaia krega." tam ruth ne akhia, "sriman ji tusim mere upr bhut mihrban ho. maim tam sirph ik naukr ham. maim tuhade kise ik naukr de vi brabr nhim ham. pr tusim mainu mihr bhre sbd akhe hn ate mainu hasla dita hai. dupihr di roti smem boaj ne ruth nu akhia, "ithe a hai! sadi roti vicom kujh kha lai. ithe apni roti sade sirke vic dubo lai." is li ruth kamiam de nal hi baith gi. boaj ne usnu kujh bhujia hoia anaj dita. ruth ne pet bhrke

khadha ate kujh bhojn bc gia. pher ruth uth khlothe ate km ute vaps cli gi. pher boaj ne apne naukram nu akhia, "ruth nu anaj diam dheriam de lagiu vi iktha krn diu. usnu rokio na. jmin ute kujh anaj nal bhre site sutke usda km asan kr diu. usnu ih anaj iktha kr lain diu ate usnu tg na krii." ruth ne sam tk khetam vic km kita. pher usne anaj nu turi nalom vkh kita. usde kol lgbhg 10 kilo jaum sn. ruth uh anaj cuke shir lai gi apni sss nu ih dikhaun li ki usne ki iktha kita hai. usne usnu kujh bhojn vi dita jihra dupihr de bhojn vi-com bc gia si. usdi sss ne usnu puchia, "ih sara anaj tu kithom iktha kita hai? tu kithe km kita? us admi nu asis de jisne tere vl dhian dita." pher ruth ne usnu dsia ki usne kisdle nal km kita si. usne akhia, "aj maim jis bde nal km kita hai usda nam boaj hai." naomi ne apni nuh nu akhia, "yhovah usda bhla kre! usne jiumdiam ate murdiam doham ute mihr kiti hai." pher naomi ne apni nuh nu akhia, "boaj sade ristedar vicom hai. boaj sade rkhiakam vicom hai." pher ruth ne akhia, "boaj ne mainu ih vi akhia si ki maim pher avam ate km kr di rham. boaj ne akhia si ki maim phsl di puri vadhi hon tik usde naukram nal nere rhi ke km kram." pher naomi ne apni nuh ruth nu akhia, "tere li us diam kamiam nal km krde rhina cgi gl hai. je tu kise hor de khet vic km kregi tam koi bda tainu nuksan vi phuca skda hai." is trham ruth ne boaj diam kamiam nal nere hoke km krna jari rkha. usne jauam di phsl di vadhi hon tk anaj iktha kita. usne knk di vadhi de at tk vi uthe km kita. ruth apni sss naomi de nal rhidi rhi.

### 3

pher ruth di sss naomi ne usnu akhia, "merie dhie, mainu tere li ik cga pti lbhn de jo tere li prbdh krega, tam jo tainu samti ate aram mil ske. ho skda boaj hi dhukvam admi hove. boaj sada njdiki ristedar hai ate tu us diam kamiam nal km kita hai. aj, uh apne khlvare vic jaum nu phtk riha hovega. ja ate nhake atr chir k lai cge kpre pa ate khlvare vl cli ja, pr tu oni der boaj nu njr na avim jdom tk uh rat da khana khtm na kr lve. khan tom bad uh aram krn li let javaga uthe javim ate us diam pairam tom vstr hta devim. phir boaj nal let javim. pher uh tainu dsega ki ki krna hai. ruth ne jvab dita, "jo tusim akhia hai maim uvem hi kramgi." is li ruth khlvare vl gi. ruth ne uh sbh kujh kita jo usdi sss ne krn li akhia si. khan-pin tom bad boaj bhut stust ho gia. boaj anaj de dher nere let gia. pher ruth bhut cup-cap usde kol gi ate usde pairam tom vstr hta dita. ruth usde pairam kol let gi. adhi rat vele boaj ne pasa prtia apni nimd vic ate uth khra hoia. uh bhut hairan ho gia. usde pairam nere ik aurt leti hoi si. boaj ne akhia, "tu kaun hai?" usne akhia, "maim tuhadi naukrani ruth ham mere upr apni cadr pa diu tusim mere rakhe ho. tam boaj ne akhia, "mutiare yhovah tera bhla kre. tu mere ute mihrban rhim hai mere li teri mihrbani us mihrbani nalom vderi hai jihri tu suru vic naomi ute kiti si. tu sadi li kise amir jam grib jvan admi nu vi cun skdi si pr tu ajiha nhim kita. hun, mutiare bhaibhit na ho jo tu akhegi maim uhi kramga. sade ksbe de sare lok jande hn ki tu bhut cgi aurt hai. ate ih sc hai ki maim njdiki ristedar ham. pr ithe ik admi hai jihra mere nalom vdhere tera njdiki ristedar hai. rat ithe ruk ja svere

asim dekhamge ki ki uh teri mdd krega. je uh teri mdd krn da phaisla krda hai tam bhut cgi gl hai. je uh mdd krn tom inkar krda hai tam maim yhovah nu hajr-najr smjhke ikrar krda ham ki maim tere nal sadi kr lvamga ate tere li alimlk di dhrti vaps khrid de-vamga. is li sver hot tk ithe leti rhi." is li ruth boaj de pairam nere sver tk leti rhi. hale hnra hi si jdom uh uth khloti. istom philam ki ina cann ho jave ki lok ik duje nu pchan lain. boaj ne usnu akhia, "asim is gl nu gupt rkhamge ki tu piclhi rat mere kol ai si." pher boaj ne akhia, "apna saul lia ate isnu kholh." is li ruth ne apne saul nu kholhia ate boaj ne jauam de che toml li ate usdi sss naomi nu sugat vjom de dite. pher usne isnu ruth de saul vic lpetke ate usde sir ute rkx dita pher uh shir nu vps cla gia. ruth apni sss naomi de ghr cli gi. naomi drvaje vl gi ate puchia, "kaun hai?" ruth ghr cli gi. naomi nu uh sari gl dssdiam hoia jihri boaj ne us nal kiti si. usne akhia, "boaj ne mainu ih jaum tuhade li sugat vjom dite hn boaj ne akhia si ki maim tuhade li sugat li bina ghr na javam." naomi ne akhia, "dhie oni der tk haumsa rkx jhin der tk asim kujh vapn bare nhim sunde boaj nu oni der tk acin nhim avega jdom tk ki uh gl nhim kr laimda jihri usnu krni cahidi hai. asim din mukn tom philam hi jan lvamge ki ki vaprega."

### 4

boaj uthe cla gia jithe lok shir de drvaje nere ikthe hude hn. boaj ona cir uthe baitha riha jdom tk ki uh njdiki ristedar jisa dijkr boaj ne kita si uthom nhim gujria. boaj ne usnu avaj diti, idhr au dost! ithe baitho!" boaj ne shir de ds bjurgam nu ikthia kita ate unham nu akhia, "ithe baitho!" tam uh hetham baith ge. pher boaj ne njdiki ristedar nal gl kiti. usne akhia, "naomi moab de phari prdes tom vaps mur ai hai. uh jmin vec rhi hai jihri sade ristedar alimlk di si. maim ih gl ithe rhin vale lokam de samhne ate apne bjurgam de samhne tainu akhn da nirna kita hai. jo tu jmin khridna cahuda hai tam khrid lai. je tu jmin nu chudaun nhim cahuda tam mainu ds maim janda ham ki tere tom mgrom maim hi uh agla bda ham jihra jmin chuda skda hai. je tu jmin vaps nhim khridega tam maim khrid lvamga." pher boaj ne akhia, "je tu naomi tom jmin khridemga tam tu us svrgvasi bde di ptni moabi aurt ruth nu vi hsil kr lvemga. jdom ruth de bca hovega tam jmin bce nu milegi. is trham jmin svrgvasi bde de privar vic rhegi." njdiki ristedar ne jvab dita, "maim jmin vaps nhim khrid skda. uh jmin meri honi cahidi hai pr maim isnu khrid nhim skda. je maim ajiha krda ham tam said maim apni jmin vi gva lvamga. is li tusim jmin khrid skde ho." bhut cir philam israel vic, jdom lok jaidad nu khride jam chudvaumde si tam ik bda apni juti utarke dusre nu de dida si. ih khridari da sbut huda si. is li njdiki ristedar ne akhia, "jmin khrid lvo" ate pher njdiki ristedar ne apni juti utari ate boaj nu de diti. pher boaj ne bjurgam ate sare lokam nu akhia, "aj tusim sare gvah ho ki maim naomi kolom uh hr cij khrid riha ham jihri alimlk kilun ate mhillom di si. maim ruth nu vi apni ptni vjom khrid riha ham ajiha maim is li kr riha ham ki svrgvasi bde di jaidad usde privar vic hi rhe. is trham svrgvasi bde da nam usde privar ate usdi jmin

tom vkh nhim hovega. aj de din tusim gvah ho." is li uh sare lok ate bjurg jihre shir de drvajiam nere sn gvah bn ge. usne akhia,"yhovah is aurt nu,jihri a rhi hai tere ghr adr,rakhel ate leah vamg bnavé,jinham ne israel da ghr usaria si.iph Rathah adr bn ja sctisali.baitlhm vic mshur ho ja. tamar ne yhudah de putr phars nu jnm dita si.ate usda privar mhan ho gia si,ise trham hi yhovah tainu, ruth de rahim bhut sare bciam di dat deveate rth kre tera privar vi use jiha mhan hove." is li boaj ne ruth nal sadi kr li yhovah di rja nal ruth grbhvti ho gi ate usne ik putr jnmia. ngr diam aurtam ne naomi nu akhia,"yhovah di ustti hove jisne tainu ik chutkara divaun vale tom bina nhim chdia.uh israel vic prsidh hove ate stikaria jave. ih tainu pher jiumda kregaate budhape vele teri dekh-bhal krega.teri nuh ne is nu sbhv kita,usne ih bca tere li paida kita haiuh tainu piar kr di hai ate uh tere listam putram nalom vi bihtr hai." naomi ne bca cukia appne htham vic lia ate usdi dekh-bhal kiti. guamdham ne bce da nam rkh dita. isnu aurtam ne akhia, "naomi kol hun ik putr hai." ate unham ne usda nam othed rkhia. ubed ysi da pita si. ate ysi raje daud da pita si. phars, de privar da itihás ih hai: hsrón, ram da pita si. amindab, nhison da pita si. slmon, boaj da pita si. othed, ysi da pita si.

ik vele, yruslm lokam nal bhria shir si. pr hun ih shir kina skhna te ujar hai! yruslm duniam de mhantm shiram vicom ik si. pr hun ih ik vidhva vrga bn gia hai. ik vele ih shiram di shijadi si. pr hun is nu ik gulam bna dita gia hai. rat vele ih ngri buri trham rodi hai. is diam glhham ute hjhu hn. is nu haumsla den vala koi nhim. bhut kaumam is diam mitr sn. pr hun koi vi is nu skun nhim didi. sare mitram ne is vlom muh mor lia hai. dost vi isde dumn bn ge ne. yhudah nu musibtam ate skht glami tom mgrom bdi bna lia gia. yhudah hornam kaumam vickar rhida hai. pr is nu koi aram nhim milia. jinham lokam is da picha kita si, phr lia. unham ne is nu tmb vadiam adr phr lia hai. siyon de rste bhut udas ne. uh is vaste udas ne kium ki hun siyon adr chutiam mnaun li koi vi nhim aumda. siyon de ymuh drvaje tbah ho ge ne. siyon de sare jajk aham bhrde ne. siyon diam mutiaram cuk liam giam hn. ate ih sara kujh siyon li dughi udasi hai. yruslm de dumn jit ge ne. usde dumn sphl ho ge ne. ih is li vapria kium ki yhovah ne is nu sja diti si. usne yruslm nu usde anekam papam bdle sja diti. usde bce drd cle ge hn. unham de dumn ne unham nu phr lia si ate unham nu dur lai ge sn. siyon di dhi di khub-surti cli gi hai. usde shijade hirnarn vrga bn ge ne. uh ajihe hirnarn vrga sn jihre crn li kiari nhim lbh skde. uh nitane hoke bhj ge sn. uh unham lokam kolom bhj ge sn jinham ne unham da picha kita si. yruslm apna atit yad kr di hai. uh us smem bare yad kr di hai, jdom uh grib si ate unham sariam cgiam cijam bare tg kiti gi si jo atit vic us kol sn. uh yad kr di hai jdom usde lok dumnarn duara phre ge sn. uh yad kr di hai jdom ithe usdi shaita krn vala koi vi nhim si. jdom usde dumnarn usnu dekhia si, uh hsse sn. uh is li hsse sn ki uh brbad ho gi si. yruslm ne buri trham pap kita. is li uh napak aurt vamn bn gi hai. atit vic, lok usdi ijt krde sn, hun uh us nal viarb vamn vihar krde sn kium ki unham ne usda ngej vekh lia hai. uh khud krahumdi hai ate cli jamdi hai. yruslm diam ghggriam napak ho giam hn. us ne unham glam bare nhim socia si jihriam us de nal vapngriam. us da ptn hairani bhria si. usde kol haumsla den vala koi bda nhim si. uh akhdi hai, "yhovah, meri bipta vl dekh. dekh mera dumn kivem socda hai ki uh kina mhan hai!" dumn ne apna hth phailaia. usne us diam sariam cgiam cijam khoh liam. drasl, usne videsi kaumam apne mdr adr jamdiam dekhiam. ate yhovah ji, tusim akhia si ki uh lok sadi sbha vic samil nhim ho skde! yruslm de sare hi lok aham bhr rhe hn. us de sare hi lok bhojn di tlas kr rhe hn. bhojn li uh apniarn sariam kimti cijam de rhe hn. ajiha uh jiumde rhin li kr rhe ne. yruslm di ngri akhdi hai, "dekho, yhovah ji! mere vl dekho! dekho, lok mainu kini nphrt krde ne. tusim sare lok jihre inham raham tom lgh rhe ho tusi koi prvah nhim krde japde. pr mere vl dhian nal vekho. ki mere drd vrga, koi hor drd hai? ki us drd vrga koi ajiha drd hai, jis nal yhovah ne mainu sja diti hai? us ne mainu apne mham khir de dn sja diti hai. yhovah ne uprom ag bheji. uh ag mere hddam adr vr gi. usne mainu phsaun li jal vichaia usne mainu piche bhua dita. usne mainu bekar jmin vic bdl dita. din bhr rhidi ham bimarn maim. mere pap jule vamn bjihj ge sn. mere pap

yhovah de htham nal bjihje hoe sn. yhovah da jula meri grdn ute hai. yhovah ne mainu kmjor bna dita hai. yhovah ne mainu unham lokam nu saump dita jinham de khilaph maim khlo nhim skda. yhovah ne mere sare mjbnt sipahiam nu tiag dita. ih sipahi shir de adr sn. yhovah ne lokam de ik smuh nu pher mere virudh lai amda. usne unham lokam nu mere jvan sipahiam nu marn li liamda. yhovah ne aguram nu maia di kulhari adr kucia hai. pap di kulhari yruslm di kuari dhi di hai. "maim inham sariam glam li rodi ham. meriam akham hjhuam nal bhriam hoiam hn. ithe mere njdik koi ajiha viakti nhim jo mainu sukh ate haumsla de ske. mere bce bnmjr dhrti vamgram ne. uh is trham ne kium ki dumn jit gia hai." siyon ne apne hth phailae. ube usnu haumsla den vala koi bda nhim. yhovah ne yakub de dumnarn nu hukm dita si. yhovah ne yakub de dumnarn nu shir nu ghera paun de ades dite sn. yruslm unham dumnarn drman ik napak aurt vamn bn gi hai. hun yruslm ngri akhdi hai, "maim yhovah nu sunn tom inkarn kita si. is li yhovah da ih glam krna ucit hai. is li tusim smuh loko suno, mere drd vl dekho! mere jvan mrd ate aurtam bdi bna le ge hn. maim apne premiam nu avaj diti pr unham ne mere nal calaki kiti. mere jajk ate mere bjurg shir adr mr ge ne. uh apne li bhojn tlas kr rhe sn. uh apne-ap nu jiumda rkha cahude sn." mere vl dekho, yhovah maim muskil vic ham mera dhid kr-kr kr riha hai. mera dil mere adr puththa hoia-hoia mhisus krda hai. mer dil jhe mhisus krda hai kium ki maim bhut viidrohi rhi cukia hham. bahr mere bce tlvat nal kte ge sn. ghr de adr vi maut hi hai. "meri gl suno, kium ki maim aham bhr riha ham! mere kol, mainu haumsla den vala koi nhim. mere sare dumnarn ne meri musibt bare sun lia hai. uh khus ne. uh khus ne ki tusim mere nal ajiha kita. tusim akhia si ki sja da vkt avega. tusim akhia si ki tusim mere dumnarn nu sja devomge. hun uhi kro jo tusim akhia si. hun mere dumnarn nu vi mere jiha hi bn jan dio. "vekh mere dumn kine dust hn. pher tusim sluk kroge unham nal use trham da sluk kita si jo tusam mere pap karn mere nal. ajiha hi kro kium ki bhr riha ham maim aham bar-bar. ajiha hi kro kium ki dil mera bimarn hai."

## 2

vekho kivem yhovah ne apne kordh vic siyon di dhi nal, ik ghriayog cij vamn vihar kita hai. usne israel de prtarp nu akas tom dhrti te sut dita hai. yhovah ne apne khir de din cete vic nhim liamda ki israel usde crnam da tikana si. yhovah ne yakub de ghr tbah kr dite. us ne unham nu berhimi nal tbah kr dita. usne apne khir vic, yhudah di dhi da kila tbah kr dita. yhovah ne yhudah de raj nu ate usde hakmam nu dhrti ute sut dita. usne yhudah da raj tbah kr dita. yhovah khir-avn si ate usne israel di sari takt nu tbah kr dita. usne israel tom apna sja hth khicia. usne ajiha kita jdom dumn aia. uh yakub vic ag de bhambr vamn mc pia. uh us ag vrga si jo hr saia nu sar didi hai. yhovah ne ik dumn vamn apni kman nu khic lia. ate usne apne sje hth vic tlvat phr li. usne yhudah de sare vdhiarn dikhn vale admiam nu mar dita. yhovah ne apna khir siyon de tbuam upr ag vamn dolh dita. yhovah dumn

vamg bn gia hai. us ne israel nu nigl lia hai. usne usde sare mhill nigl le hn. usne usde sare kile nigl le hn. usne yhudah di dhi nu bhut gmgin ate apne murdiam li ron vali bna dita hai. yhovah ne apna hi tbu dhah dita hai jivem ih koi bag hove. usne us tham nu tbah kr dita hai, jithe lok us di upasna krn li jamde sn. yhovah ne siyon adr lokam nu khas sbhavam ate aram de khas dihare bhula dite hn. yhovah ne raje ate jakm nu tiag dita hai. uh khirvan si te unham nu tiag dita. yhovah ne apni jgvedi nu nammjur kr dita. usne apni upasna de pvitr sban nu tiag dita. usne dusmnam nu yruslm diam kdham ate mhill mariam dhahun di-tiam. dusmn ne yhovah de mdr vic, khusi de naare mare. unham ne chuti de din vrga sor mcaia. yhovah ne siyon di dhi di kdih dhahun di viumt bnai. usne nisca kr lia ki ki dhahun di jurrt hai. pher uh agamh vdha ate is nu tbah kr dita. is li usne sariam kdha nu udasi nal rua dita. uh ikthiam hi brbad hoia sn. yruslm de phatk jmin adr dhs ge hn. us ne tbah kr dite ate phatkam diam chram nu tukriam vic tor dita. usda raja ate shijade hornam desam adr jlavtni hn. othe hor koi sikhia nhim, yruslm de nbi yhovah vlom koi drsn nhim vekhde. siyon de bjurg dhrti te baithe ne. uh dhrti ute baithe ne ate uh khamos ne. uh apne siram ute ghitta paumde ne. uh sogi bstr paumde ne. yruslm diam mutiarame aphsod nal dhrti vl apne sir jhukaumdiam ne. hjuhuan nal meriam akham gl giam ne! maim adre-adr dukhi ham. mera dil ivem mhisus krda hai jivem ih jmin ute dulhh gia hove! maim is trham mhisus krda ham kium ki mere lok brbad hoe ne. bce ate niane shir de raham te behos ho rhe hn. uh shir de am rstiam ute behos ho rhe ne. uh bce apniam mavam nu akhde ne, "roti ate maia kitho hai?" uh, mrde hoe ihi sval puchde ne. uh apniam mavam diam godiam adr mr jamde ne. yruslm die dhie, maim tainu ki akham? siyon die kuarie dhie, maim teri tulna kis nal kram? maim tainu kivem sukh devam? teri tbahi smudr jini visal hai. maim nhim smjhd ki koi tainu raji kr skda hai. tere nbiam ne tere li drsn vekhe. pr ih tere li bekar jhuth sn. unham ne tere papam de virudh prcar nhim kita. unham ne mahaul nu sudhrn di kosis nhi kiti. unham ne tere li dsesam da prcar kita. pr ih jhuth, ate gumrah krn vale sdes sn. rah utom lghde lok tere te hairani nal taliam marde ne uh sir hilaumde ne te yruslm di dhi te sitiam marde ne. uh puchde ne, "ki ihi uh shir hai jo at khubsurt shir" ate "sari dhrti da and akhvaumda si?" tere sare dusmn tere ute hsde ne. uh sitiam marde ne te tere ute dd kricde ne. uh akhde ne, "asim unham nu puri trham nigl lia hai. asim scmuc ajihe din di udik kr rhe sam, akhrkar asim is nu vaprdiam dekh lia hai." yhovah ne uh kita, jdsi usne viumt bnai si. usne uh kujh kita hai, jo krn li akhia si. usne uhi kita hai, jdsi usne bhut philam ades dita si. usne tbah kr dite, ate koi rhim nhim kita. usne, us karn, tere dusmnam nu khus kr dita hai jo tere nal vapria hai. usne tere dusmnam nu mjbud bna dita hai. yhovah de samhne, pure dil nal ro lai! siyon di dhi die kmde, apne abbrud ndi vamg vgn de, apne abbrud din-rat vgn de. ruk na! apniam akham nu samt na hon de. utho! vain pa lai rat vele! rat de hr phir de suru vic vain pa lai! apne dil nu pani vamgram uldd de! apne dil nu yhovah de samhne ult de! yhovah age prarthna li apne hth cuk. usnu akh ki uh tere bciam nu bca lve.

us nu akh ki tere bciam nu bca lve jihre, shir diam sariam gliam adr bhukh karn behos ho rhe ne. yhovah, sade vl vekh. unham lokam vl vekh jinham nal tu ajiha sluk kita hai! maim ih sval puchn dio: ki aurtam nu apne hi bciam nu kha laina cahida hai jinham nu unham ne jnm dita? ki aurtam nu apne hi bciam nu kha laina cahida, jinham nu unham ne palia si. ki jajk ate nbi yhovah de mdr vic mar dite jane cahide hn? naujvan ate bjurg bde shir diam gliam adr dhrti ute lete hoe ne. meriam mutiarame ate mere gbbbhru tlvar nal mare ge ne. tusim yhovah ji, unham nu apne khir vale din mar dita si. tusim unham nu berhimi nal mar dita si! tusim mere li atmk nu car-cupheriom sda dita si. tusim atmk nu sda dita si jivem tusim is nu chuti maan li sd rhe hovo. yhovah de khir vale din koi vi bda nhim bcia! mere dusmn ne unham nu mar dita hai jinham nu maim pal ke vda kita si.

### 3

maim ik admi ham jisne bhut sariam musibtam vekhiam hn. apne guse vic, yhovah ne sanu apne ase (raj dd) nal kutia. ate maim is nu vaprdiam dekhia! yhovah ne meri agvai kiti ate mainu rosni vic nhim, sgom adhar vic liamd. yhovah ne apna hth mere virudd mor lia hai. usne ihi bar-bar sara din kita. usne meri cmri ate mera mas udher dita. usne meriam hdiam tor ditiam. yhovah ne mainu kurtn ate kstam nal ghera pa lia. usne mainu hnere vic baithn li mjbud kita. usne mainu ik ajihe bde vamg bna dita, jihra bhut philom mr cukia hove. yhovah ne mainu adr bd kr dita, isli maim bahr nhim a skda si. usne mainu bhari beriam pa ditiam. jdom maim roda ate shaita li pukar vi krda ham yhovah meri prarthna nu nhim sunda. usne mere raham nu pthr nal bd kr dita hai ate mere raham nu vimg-tlinga bna dita hai. yhovah, mere ute hmle li tiar ik rich vamg hai. uh kise chupi hoi tham ute khlothe ser vamg hai. yhovah ne mainu mere rah tom bhtkaia. usne mainu tukriam vic par sutiam ate mainu brbad kr dita. usne apni kman tiar kr li. usne mainu apne tiram da nisana bna lia. usne mere pet adr tir maria. usne mainu apne tiram nal vimnhia. maim apne sare lokam li ik mjak bn gia ham. uh, mera mjak udaun li sara din mere bare git gaumde rhide ne. yhovah ne ih jhir (sja) mainu pin li dita. usne mainu is kaure jhir nal bhr dita hai. yhovah ne mere ddam tom ror cbvae. usne mainu dthur adr dhidh dh dita. maim socia mainu pher kde vi samti nhim milegi. maim cgiam cijam bare bhul gia. maim apne-ap nu akhia, "mere kol hun koi vi umid nhim ki yhovah meri shaita krega." yhovah, meri bipta ate bhtkn nu cete kro. us kauri jhir nu yad kro jo tusim mainu diti si. mainu, meriam sariam musibtam cgi trham yad ne. ate maim bhut udas ham. pr pher maim kise hor cij bare socda ham, mainu pher umid hudi hai. jo maim socda ham ih hai: yhovah di prit ate mihr kde vi nhim khtm hudi. us di dia kde nhim mukdi. hr svere uh is nu nvem trikiam nal drsaumda hai! yhovah ji, tusim kine sce ate vphadar ho. maim apne-ap nu akhda ham, "yovah mera prmesur hai ate maim us vic bhrosa krda ham." yhovah unham li nek hai jo usda itjar krde ne. yhovah unham lokam li nek hai, jihre usdi udik krde hn. kise bde li yhovah nu usnu



bcaun da, khamosi nal itjar krna cahida hai. kise bde li yhovah da jula phinna cga hai. kise bde li jvani vele tom hi us jule nu phinna cga hai. us bde nu ikla ate khamos baithna cahida hai jdom yhovah apna jula us ute pave. us bde nu apna cihr dhrt vl rkhdde hoe yhovah age jhukna cahida hai. said pher vi koi umid hove. usnu apni dusri glhh vi, bppr marn vale vl bhua deni cahidi hai. us bde nu apne-ap nu lokam duara beijt ho lain dena cahida hai. us bde nu cete rkhdna cahida hai ki yhovah sda li lokam nu nhim tiagda. yhovah sja dida hai, jdom usde kol rhim vi huda hai. us kol apne mhan piar ate udarta karn kirpa hai. yhovah lokam nu sja nhim deni cahuda. uh lokam nu na-khus nhim krna cahuda. yhovah inham glam nu psd nhim krda: uh psd nhim krda ki koi jna dhrti de sare bdivanam nu apne pairam hetham kucl deve. uh niam nu bhrst hudiam psd nhim krda. pr kujh lok srb uc prmesur de samhne ih bd glam krde hn. yhovah kise bde nu psd nhim krda ki uh kise dusre bde nu dhokha deve. yhovah kise vi ajihi gl nu psd nhim krda. koi vi kujh ajiha nhim akh skda ate ih vapr jave, jdom tik ki yhovah isnu vaprn da hukm nhim glade. srb-uc prmesur cgiam ate mariam doham glam de vaprn da hukm dida hai. koi vi jivit bda sikaita nhim kr skda, jdom yhovah usde papam li sja dida hai. ao prtal krie ate dekhie ki asam ki kita hai. ate pher asim yhovah vl mur pie. ao asim apne dilam ate htham nu akas de prmesur vl uca cukkie. ao asim us nu akhie, "asim pap kite ate bre jidi rhe ham. ise li hi, tusim sanu maph nhim kita. tu apne-ap nu khir nal lpet lia ate sanu bh-jaia, tu sanu berhimi nal mar dita! tusim apne ap nu bdl adr lpet lia. tusim ajiha kita tam jo koi vi prarthna tuhade tik na phuc ske. tusim sanu hornam kaumam li kure krkt vvang bna dita. sade sare hi dusmn sade nal guse vic bhre hoe gl krde ne. asim bhaibhit ho ge ham. asim toe adr dig pe ham. asim buri trham st khadhi hai! asim tut ge ham!" meriam akham vicom jhhuam de dria vgde ne! maim apne lokam di tbahi ute virlap krda ham! meriam akham bina ruke vngngiam! maim virlap krda rhamga! yhovah ji, maim udom tik roda rhamga jdom tik ki tusim hetham sade vl nhim tkde. maim roda rhamga jdom tik ki tusim sanu akas vicom nhim dekhde! meriam akham mainu gmgin bnaumdiam ne, jdom maim dekhda ham ki mere shir diam kuriam nal ki vapria hai. uh lok bina karn hi mere dusmn sn pr unham ik pchi vvang mera sikar kita. unham mainu ik toe adr sut dita, jdom ki hale maim jiumda hi sam. unham mere ute pthr sute. pani mere sir tik a gia. maim apne-ap nu akhia, "maim muk gia ham." yhovah ji, maim toe di dugh vicom, tuhada nam pukaria. meri avaj sun, apne kn na bd kr ate mainu bcaun tom inkar na kr. us din, tusim mere kol ae jdom maim tuhanu pukaria. tusim mainu akhia, "bhaibhit na ho." yhovah, mera bcao kr ate meri khatr mera jivn vaps lia. yhovah, meriam smsiavam vl vekh ate hun mere mamle da nirna kr. vekh kivem mere dusmn ne mainu dukh dita. unham sbh bd vi-umtam nu sun, jo unham mere virudh bnaiam. tusim unham nu meri beijti kr diam sunia si, yhovah ji tusim uh sariam mdiam viumtam suniam ne jo unham mere virudh bnaiam ne. mere dusmn de sbd ate socam hmesa mere virudh hn. yhovah, vekh uthe-baithe uh kivem mera mjak udaumde hn. yhovah, unham nu

uh kujh devo jisde uh adhikari ne! unham tom unham de kite da bdl la! unham de dilam nu jidi bna dio ate pher unham nu srup dio. unham nu apne khir nal bhja! yhovah, unham nu akas hetham tbah kr de!

#### 4

dekh, kivem sone ne apni cmk gua li hai. dekh, kivem khra sona bdl gia hai. pvitr hire sare pase bikhre hoe ne. uh hr gli de mor ute bikhre hoe ne. siyon de lok bhut mulvan sn. uh apne bhar brabr sone de mulvan sn. pr hun dusmn unham nal miti de purane brtnam vvang sluk krda hai. dusmn unham nal ghumiare de bnae hoe bhamdiam vrga sluk krda hai. avara kutti vi apne bciam nu dudh didi hai. gidri vi apne bciam nu apniam chatiam da dudh cughaumdi hai. pr mere lokam di dhi (yruslm) jalm hai. uh str murgi vrgi hai, jo marubl adr rhidi hai. niane di jibh pias nal talu nal lg gi hai, chote bce roti mg rhe hn. pr koi unham nu nhim dida. uh lok jihre svadist bhojn khamde sn, hun srkam ute mr rhe hn. uh jihre sudr lal vstr phinde sn hun kcre de dheram de asim-pasim rulde phirde hn. mere lokam di dhi (yruslm) da pap bhut vda si! unham da pap sdum ate amurah de papam nalom vi vdera si. sdum ate amurah acank hi tbah ho ge sn. uh tbahi kise insani hth ne nhim liamdi si. yhudah de admi prmesur nu khas trham nal smrpit hoe sn uh admi bhut sudh sn. uh brph nalom vi cite sn. uh dudh nalom vi cite sn. unham de bdl mungiam vrga suhe sn, unham diam dadhiam nilm vrgiam sn. pr hun unham de cihre kalkh nalom vi vdh kale hn. unham nu gliam adr tk koi nhim pchanda. unham diam hdiam di cmri dhlg gi hai ate unham di cmri hun lkr vvang suki hoi hai. unham lokam kol jo tlvar nal mare ge sn unham lokam nalom vdhia si jihre akal karn mare ge sn. unham de pran nikl ge unham vicom kium ki unham nu khet vicom bhojn nhim milia. us smem bhut cgiam suaniam ne vi apne bciam da mas rinha. uh bce apniam mavam li bhojn bn ge. ih udom vapria jdom mere lok tbah hoe sn. yhovah ne apna sara khir vrtia. usne apna sara khir uldd dita. usne siyon adr ag bali. us ag ne siyon nu niham tk sar dita. dhrti de raje ate duniam de lok visvas na kr ske ki ki vapria si. unham ne visvas na kita ki yruslm de dusmn shir de phatkam rahim a skde sn. ih is li vapria kium ki yruslm de nbiam ne pap kita. ih is li vapria kium ki yruslm de jajkam ne dust glam kitiam. uh lok yruslm adr dhrmi lokam da khun vga rhe sn. nbi ate jajk, anham vvangram gliam adr bhtkde phirde sn. uh khun nal klkt ho ge sn, tam jo lok unham de kppe chuh vi na skn. lokam ne sor mcaia, "cle jao! cle jao! sanu hth na lao, asim napak ham!" uh lok beghr hoke idhr-odhr bhtk rhe sn. hornam kaumam de lokam ne akhia, "asim nhim cahude ki uh sade nal rhin." yhovah ne khud hi unham lokam nu tbah kita. jajkam nu koi adr nhim drsaia gia ate bjurgam nu koi dia nhim dr-sai gi si. shaita li tkdiam asim apniam akham khrab kr liam ne, pr koi shaita nhim mildi. asim kise kaum vl shaita li dekhde rhe. asim apne munare tom nigah rkhi, pr koi vi kaum sade li nhim bauhri. sade dusmn sanu hr smem tlasde rhe. asim gliam vic vi nhim nikl skde sam. sada at nere a gia. sada smam muk gia si. sada at a gia! jinham admiam ne sanu bhjaia akas de

bajam nalom vi tej sn. unham ne phariam tik sada picha kita. uh sanu phrn vaste, marubl adr chup ge. raja sade li bhut mhtvpurn si. uh sade li sah vang si jo asim jiun li laimde ham. pr unham vlom raje nu jal vic phsa lia gia. yhovah ne khud raje di con kiti si. asim raje li akhia si, "asim usde prchavem adr rhamge. uh sanu kaumam kolom bcaumda hai." khus hovo, adon de loko. uj di dhrti te rhin vale tusim loko, khus hovo. pr cete rkho, yhovah de khir da piala cheti hi tuhade li vi avega. jdom tusim sja da uh piala pivomge, tusim srabi ho javomge ate apne-ap nu nir-bstr kr lvomge siyon, teri sja puri ho gi hai. uh pher tom tainu des nikala nhim devega. pr adon de loko, yhovah tuhade papam di sja devega. uh tuhade pap nge kr devega.

## 5

yhovah ji, jo sade nal vapria, cete kro. tko ate sade ni-radr nu vekho. sadi dhrti ajnbiam nu saump diti gi hai. sade ghr videsiam de hvale kr dite ge ne. asim ytim bn ge ham, sada pita nhim riha! sadiam mavam vidhva vrgiam bn giam ne. pin li pani vi sanu mul laina pai riha. baln li lkr vi sanu khridni pai rhi. asim apniam grdnam te jula paun li mjbura ham. bkk ge ham asim, ate aram nhim milda asam nu. asim misr nal ik ikrarnama kita si. asim kaphi roti prapt krn li, asimriam nal vi ik ikrarnama kita si. sade purkhiam ne tuhade khilaph pap kita si. hun uh mr cuke ne. hun asim unham de papam bdle dukh bhog rhe ham. gulam sade sask bn ge hn. sanu unham kolom koi nhim bca skda. bhojn li asim apne jivn khtre vic paumde ham. ithe, marubl adr tlvardhari lok ne. sadi cmri bhththi vang bhkhdi hai. bhukh karn, sanu tej bukhar hai. dusmn ne siyon diam aurtam da blatkar kita. unham ne yhudah de shiram adr aurtam da blatkar kita hai. dusmn ne sade rajakumaram nu phamsi craia unham sade bjurgam nu ijt nhim diti. dusmn ne sade jvanam tom cki te ata pisvaia. sade jvan lkram de bhar hetham dgmgam ge. sade jajkam hor vdhere shir de drvajiam te nhim baithde. naujvan hor vdhere sgit nhim bnaumde. sade dilam vic hun khusi nhim hai sada nac mria odhron vic bdl gia. sade sir tom taj utr gia hai sade vaste buri glam hoiam hai kium ki asim pap kite si. inham glam krke sade dil bimar ho ge hn sadi akhiam nu thik trham nal dikhda nhim. siyon da phar ik ujar bn gia hai lubriam siyon de phar ute nssdiam hn. pr tusim, yhovah ji hmesa li raj kro tuhadi rajiam vali kursi hmesa li rhegi. yhovah ji, tusim sanu hmesa li bhul ge ho tusim sanu bhut der tom ikliam chchd dita hai. yhovah ji, sanu apne pas vaps lai ke avo asim khusi nal tuhade kol vaps a javamge sadi jidgi philam vrgi hi bna dio. tum sade ute bhut guse si. ki tu sanu puri trham nammmjur kr dita hai.

ih sbd updesk vlom hn. uh updesk yruslm de raje daud da putr si. puri trham arbhin, updesk ne akhia, puri trham arbhin, sbh kujh arbhin hai. apniam sariam tkram tom lokam nu ki labh mil skda, jivem ki uh is duniam vic skht mihnt krde hn. ik piri jamdi hai ate dusri piri a jamdi hai, pr dhrti hmesa rhidi hai. surj crda hai ate surj chupda hai. ate pher surj kahli nal dobaram ose tham crda hai. hva dkhv vl vgdi hai ate hva utr vl vgdi hai. hva hr pase ghumdi hoi vgdi hai. pher hva murdi hai ate dobara ose tham vl vgdi hai jibom sru hoi si. sare dria bar bar ose tham vl vgde hn. uh sare smudr vl vgde hn pr smudr kde nhim bhrda. ih sbh glam bkaun valiam hn, lok kde vi unham bare glam krno nhim htde, pr unham diam akham kde vi stust nhim hudiam ate vekhno nhim htiam, ate unham de kn nhim bhrde ate sunnom nhim htde. sariam cijam ose trham rhidiam hn jivem uh atit smiam vic sn. jihriam glam vaprdiam rhiam, vaprdiam rhingiam. is duniam vic kujh vi nvam nhim hai. bhavem koi bda akha, "dekho ih nvim cij hai!" pr uh cij hmesa hi othe rhi hai. ih sade jnm tom philam vi ithe si. ithe puraniam piriam di koi yadgari nhim, ate jihriam piriam hale aun valiam hn, unham duara yad nhim kitiam jangiam jihriam unham tom baad vic avngiam. maim updesk, yruslm vic israel da raja sam. maim siamp nal nirkh krn li niki pia jihriam sbh glam is jivn vic vaprdiam hn. maim jania ki prmesur ne jihra udes lokam nu apne-ap nu viast rkhn li dita bhubura viupar hai. maim is dhrti ute vapr rhiam sariam glam vl dekhia ate maim dekhia ki ih sbh kujh arbhin si. ih hva de piche bhjn vvang hai. jo vimga hoia sidhdha nhim kita ja skda, ate jithe kite kujh na hove, othe ginn li kujh nhim huda. maim apne-ap nu akhia, "maim bhut budhiman ham. maim unham sare rajiam nalom vdh budhiman ham jinham ne mere tom philam yruslm ute raj kita ate mere dimag ne dhian nal siamp ate gian da nirikhv kita!" ate maim apne dimag nu siamp ate gian, ate murkhtai ate bevkuhi da anubhv krn dita. pr maim janiam ki siana bnn di kosis hva nu phrn di kosis krn vvang hai. kium ki bhuti siamp nal bhuta gusa aumda hai, ate uh jihra vdhere gian prapt krda, vdhere drd prapt krda.

maim apne-ap nu akhia, "mainu prssa nu prkhv de ate and da anubhv krn de." pr maim jan lia ki ih vi arbhin hai. dil prcave bare maim akhia: "ih bevkuhi hai!" ate prsmnta bare: "asl vic ih ki liaumdi hai?" maim apne dimag nal prkhia ki pin tom baad apne srir te kabu rkhn kivev hai (mera dimag, kivev vi, siamp duara niymtirt si, ate ghti nal age nhim vdhia si.) maim vekhna cahuda si ki insanam li duniam vic, apne ginti de dinam dauran, ki krna cga hai. pher maim mhan glam krniam arbh kr ditiam. maim apne li ik ghr bnaia ate aguram da ik khet ugaia. maim apne li bgice ate bag lgae ate hr trham de phldar rukh ugae. maim tala bnvae, jinham nu maim apne li ugae hoe rukham de jgl nu pani den li vrtia. maim das te dasiam khridiam. ate mere ghr vic kujh das paida vi hoe. meriam baki sariam mlkitam, psu ate bhedam,

bhut sariam sn, us kise nalom vi vdhere jo mere tom philam yruslm vic rhida si. maim apne li camdi ate sona iktha kita. maim rajiam ate kaumam pasom kh-jane vi lute. mere pas gaun vale mrd ate aurtam ate hr insani prsmnta hai. maim bhut amir te prsidhdh ate apne tom philam yruslm vic rhin vale kise vi hor bde nalom mham bn gia. ate meri siamp vi mere sg hi rhi. jo kujh vi meriam akham ne vekhia ate cahia maim hasil kr lia. maim apne dil li kise vi prsmnta tom inkar nhim krda, asl vic, mere dil ne mere kite hr km vic prsmnta mhisus kiti, ate ihi hai jo maim apne sare km tom prapt kita. pr td maim pher unham sariam cijam vl dekhiam jo maim kitiam sn. jinham nu hasil krn li maim skht mihnt kiti si. maim vekhia ki ih sbh kujh arbhin si. ih hva nu phrn di kosis vvang si. is duniam vic labh hasil krn li kujh nhim. td maim phir tom siamp, ate ghti ate murkhtai te socvitar kita. raje tom baad aun vala viakti us tom ilava ki km krega jo philam li raje da kita hoia si. maim dekhia ki aklmmd bevkuhi upr ose trham labhdaik hai jivem rausni hnere upr labhdaik hai. ih is trham hai: siana bda apne dimag di vrtom akham vvang dekhv li krda hai ki uh kidhr ja riha hai. pr murkh os bde vrga hai jihra hnere vic cl riha hai, pr maim ih vi dekhia ki murkh bda ate siana bda akhiri iko jihe ate ute phucde hn. maim socia, "jis at nu murkh milda, maim vi use nu hi milanga. is li, maim siana bnn li kium ini skht mihnt kiti?" maim apne-ap nu akhia, "ih vi arbhin hai." kium ki koi vi hmesa vaste siane jam murkh nu cete nhim rkhega. bhut hi jldi bhvikh vic, lok unham doham nu bhul jange. ih kina mara hai ik siana viakti bilkul ik murkh vvang hi mrd. ate maim jidgi nu nphrt kiti, kium ki jo duniam vic vapr riha is ne mainu puri trham bojhit kr dita hai, sbh kujh arbhin hai, hva nu phrn di kosis vvang. maim apne sare kmam de ntijiam nu nphrt kiti, jis vaste maim is duniam vic skht mihnt kiti, kium ki is nu mainu us viakti li chd dena pvega jo maithom mgrom avega. ate kaun janda ki ki uh siana hovega jam murkh, pr uh sbh kase da icarj hovega. maim skht mihnt kiti ate is jidgi vic apni siamp vrti. ih vi arbhin hai. is li maim bdl gia, ate is duniam vic meri skht mihnt di upj bare apne dil nu sariam jhuthiam asam chdn li mjbur kita. koi bda apni sari siamp ate gian di shaita nal skht mihnt kr skda hai. pr uh bda mrd javega ate baki jne uh cijam hasil krnge jinham li usne km kita si. unham lokam ne km nhim kita hovega, pr tam vi uh hr cij prapt kr lainge. ih vi arbhin ate ik mhan aniam hai. apne jivn bhr de sghrs ate km tom mgrom koi bda asl vic ki hasil krda hai? us de sare din drdmi hn, us di srgirmi udasmi hai, ate rat vele vi us de mn nu aram nhim milda, ih vi arbhin hai. sbh tom cgi gl jo bda kr skda hai uh hai khana, pina ate us vic and manna jo us nu krna cahida. pr maim dekhia ki ih prmesur vlom hai. kium ki apne li us ute nirbhr hooiam binam kujh nhim kr skda hai. jis bde nal uh prsn hai prmesur usnu siamp, gati ate khusi dida. pr uh papi nu pira dida, uh us tom iktha ate jmham krvaumda sirph us viakti nu agamh den li jis nal prmesur prsn hai. pr ih sara km arbhin hai. ih hva nu phrn vrga hai.

ithe hr cij li vkt hai. ate hr gl dhrti ute is di rut vic vapregi. ithe jnm den da smam hai, ate mrn da smam hai. ithe pauda bijn da smam hai, ate is nu puttn da smam hai. ithe marn da smam hai, ate ilaj krn da smam hai. ithe udher den da smam hai, ate usarn da smam hai. ithe ron da smam hai, ate hsn da smam hai. ithe sog krn da smam hai, ate khusi nal ncn da smam hai. ithe pthr sutn da smam hai, ate pthr ikr krn da smam hai. ithe glvkr paun da smam hai, ate jphphi nu chdn da smam hai. ithe bhal krn da smam hai, ate nuksan nu kbuln da smam hai. ithe rkhn da smam hai, ate sut den da smam hai. ithe kpre nu parn da smam hai, ate us nu siun da smam hai. ithe khamos rhin da smam hai, ate boln da smam hai. ithe piar krn da smam hai, ate nphrt krn da smam hai. ithe yudh da smam hai, ate samti da smam hai. prmesur apni duniam te niymtrn rkhdai hai kame nu bhla apni mjduri tom ki labh milda hai? maim us sari skht miht vl vekhia jihri prmesur ne insanam nu krn li diti hai. uh apne smem vic sbh kujh khubsurti nal krda, ate usne ssar da gian vi insanam de dimag vic paia. pr pher vi insanam nu pta nhim lg skda ki prmesur, su-ruat tom at tik ki kr riha hai. maim janiam ki lokam li krn vali sbh tom vdhia gl ihi hai ki uh jina cir jiumde hn and mann. ate jekr koi viakti apni mjduri da phl khan ate pin ate mann de yog hai, ih prmesur vlom sugat hai. maim smjh lia ki jo kujh vi prmesur krda hai uh sda rhega. lok prmesur de km vic kise cij da vadha nhim kr skde ate lok prmesur de km vicom koi cij ghta nhim skde. prmesur ajiha lokam tom ijt prapt krn li krda hai. jo kujh vi atit vic vapria hun vapr riha hai. ate jo kujh vi bhvikh vic vaprega philam hi atit vic vapr cukia hai. prmesur glam nu krmvar claudma hai. maim inham cijam nu is jivn vic vi dekhia. maim niam di jgha te aniam vekhia, ate dust lokam nu us jgha te vekhia jithe dhrmiun nu hona cahida si. maim apne-ap nu akhia, "prmesur dust ate dhrmi lokam da niam krega, kium ki hr msle li smam huda hai, ate hr kase di apni tkdir hai." maim insanam bare socia: "prmesur cahuda hai ki lok dekhni ki uh ukke janvr hi hn. kium jo insanam ate janvram da nsib bilkul iko jiha hai. ik bilkul dusre vamt hi mrda ate doham li iko jiha atma hai. ik insan nu janvr ute koi phaida nhim, uh dovem arbhini hn. ki dovem iko bavem nhim jange? dovem dhur tom bne hn, ate uh dhur vic vaps cle jange. kaun janda? ki insan da atma ubhr jamda jd ki janvr da atma hetham dhrti 'c laih jamda. is li, maim dekhia ki sbh tom cgi gl jo bda kr skda uh hai apne km vic khusim mhisus krna. ihi sbh kujh hai jo usde kol hai. kium ki kaun us nu ih vekhn li lai ja skda ki usdi maut baad ki hovega.

ik var pher, maim dekhia ki bhut sare lok stae hoe hn. maim unham de hjhu dekhe ate maim dekhia ki ithe unham nu raht den vala koi nhim si. maim dekhia ki jalm lokam kol sari takt si ate koi vi unham lokam nu skun den vala nhim si, jo unham duara stae jamde sn. maim phaisla kita ki uh lok vdhia hn jihre mr cuke hn unham nalom jo ki aje jiumde hn. ate unham doham

nalom vdhia uh hai jo hale nhim jnmia, ate jisne unham sariam bdiam da anubhv nhim kita jo is duniam vic vapr rhiam hn. pher maim socia, "lok ini skht miht kium krde hn?" maim dekhia ki lok sphl hon ate horam nalom bihter hon di kosis krde hn. kiumki uh irkhalu hn. uh nhim cahude ki dusre lokam kol unham nalom vdhere hove. ih vi arbhini hai ate ih hva nu phrn di kosis vamt hai. kujh lok akhde hn, "hth te hth dhrke baithe rhina ate kujh na krna, murkhta hai. je tusim km nhim kroge tam bhukhe mroge." said ih thik hove, pr maim akhda ham ki mutthi bhr hona ate kujh aram krna vdhia hai, bjai doham bhriam htham ate skht miht krn nalom. ih hva nu phrn di kosis vamt hai. pher maim is duniam vic ik hor arbhini cij vekhi: ho skda hai kise bde da privar vi na hove. ho skda hai us da koi putr jam bhra na hove. pr uh skht miht krni nhim chdda, uh kde vi us tom stust nhim huda jo usde pas hai. ate ini skht miht krnd hai ki uh kde vi rukda nhim ate apne-ap nu puchda nhim, "kis khatr maim ini skht miht kr riha ham ate apne li cgiam cijam nu nammjur kr riha ham?" ih vi arbhini ate ik bd gl hai. ik bde nalom do bihter hn. jdom do bde mil ke km krde hn uh apne km tom vdhere labh hasil krde hn. je ik bda digda, dusra bda usdi shaita kr skda, pr ik ikle bde li ih hor vi bhaira hai jekr uh dig paimda, kium jo othe usdi shaita krn vala koi nhim huda. jdom do bde ikthe saumde hn uh nighe rhinge. pr jekr bda ikla saumda tam uh kivem nighgha hovega. jekr doham vicom ik te hmla huda, dovem ikthe apne-ap da beaur krnge. ate tirsatmd hor vi mjbut huda ate ih jldi hi nhim tutda. ik grib pr siana muda, budhdhe murkh raje nalom bihter hai. jo hor vdhere citavniam nu nhim kbul skda. kium ki uh raja bnn li kaid vicom bahr aia, bhavem uh raj vic ik grib admi vjom jnmia si. ate maim is duniam vic rhide sariam nu is mude da anusrn kr diam vekhia jo raje de sban te khra hoia si. othe unham lokam da koi at nhim si jinham ne us da anusrn kita, pr phir uh jo us tom mgrom aunge us nal khus nhim honge. ih vi arbhini hai ate hva nu phrn di kosis vamt hai.

jdo tusim prmesur de mdr vic javo tam hosiar rho. murkham vamt bliam craun nalom prmesur nu mnna bihter hai. kium ki uh bdi krde hn, pr uh isnu mhisus nhim krde. apne muh nal rukhkhe na hovo, ate prmesur age apne dil nu rukhkha na boln devo. kium ki prmesur svrg vic hai ate tusim dhrti ute ho. ise li, apne sbdam nu ghtavo. kium ki bhuti cita bure supne liaumdi hai ate murkh, anek sbd liaumde hn. je tusim prmesur nal koi ikrar kro. tam apne kite hoe ikrar nu krn vic dhil na lau. prmesur murkham nal prsn nhim huda. prmesur nu uhi dio jis nu den da tusim ikrar kita si. kise cij nu den da ikrar krn ate pher usnu pura krn de yog n hon nalom kise vi cij da ikrar na krna bihter hai. is li, apne sbdam nal apne-ap nu dosi na bnao. jajk nu ih na akho, "jo maim akhia si mera mtlb uh nhim si!" prmesur nu gusa kium ave jdom uh tuhanu sunda, ate us sare kujh nu tba kr deve jis li tusim km kr rhe si. tuhanu din vele supne vekhke ate jiada bolke apne-ap nu khtre 'c nhim pauna cahida. blki, prmesur di ijt kro! jekr

tusim grib te atiacar hudiam ate niam nu asvikar hudiam vekhom, acmbhit na hovo. hr adhikari upr adhikari hai, ate agamh inham adhikariam ute adhikari hn. ate ih sbh kujh jmin tom npha prapt krn li kita gia si, kium ki raja khetam te nirbhr krda hai. jihra bda paise nu piar krda hai, kde vi paise nal stust nhim hovega jo usde pas hai. ate jihra bda dault nu piar krda, kde vi phsl nal stust nhim hovega. ih vi arbhin hai. jimni v bhuti dault kise bde kol hudi hai utne hi bhute us de "dost" hude hn jo is nu khrcn vic shai hude hn. is trham amir admi asl vic koi labh prapt nhim krda. uh sirph apni dault nu dekh skda hai. jihra bda sara din skht mihnt krda hai, ghr a ke samti nal saumda hai. bina cita kitiam ki us ne bhuta khadha jam thora. pr amir admi apne dhn da phikr krda rhida hai ate uh saum nhim skda. ik ghinauni bdi hai jis nu maim is duniam vic vaprdiam dekhia. dault is de malk duara rkhi jamdi hai jo usnu nuksan phucaun da karn bndi hai ate pher kujh bura vaprda hai ate uh hr cij gua baithda hai. is trham us bde kol apne putr nu den li kujh nhim bcda. bilkul jivem uh apni mata de grbh vicom nga bahr aia, uh phir tom nga hi javega ate jdom uh javega us vicom kujh vi apne nal nhim laike javega jis li us ne km kita si. ih ghinauni bdi hai. uh duniam nu ose trham chd devega jivem uh aia si. tam phir us nu ki labh milega, "ki us nu hva li mjdari krni paimdi hai." usnu kevl udasi ate gm nal bhre hoe din hi milde hn. akhir vic us nu nakami bimari ate gusa hi milda hai. maim dekhia hai ki sbh tom cga km jihra koi bda kr skda khana ate pina hai ate apne km de phl da and manna, jo uh is duniam vic krda, prmesur duara dite ge us di jidgi de ginti de dinam dauran krda hai kium ki ihi usda hisa hai. je prmesur dhn, jaidad ate inham cijam nu bhogn, di skti dida hai. ih prmesur vlom dat hai. ajiha bda apne jivn bare jiada nhim socda, kium jo prmesur us nu us de dil di khusi vic viast rkhdha.

## 6

maim is duniam vic ik hor bdi vekhi, ate ih lokam te jbrdst bhar paumdi hai. prmesur kise bde nu bhut jiada dault ate stikar dida hai. us kol apniam loram puriam krn li hr cij hudi hai ate jisdi kde uh icha kr skda hai. pr pher prmesur us nu unham cijam nu mann nhim dida. is di bjai koi ajnbi is nu manega. ih arbhin ate ghinauni bdi hai. jekr koi viakti bhut cir jiumda, koi phrk nhim paimda ki kina cir, ate us de 100 bce ho skde hn. pr je uh cgiam cijam nal stust nhim ate usda atim -smskar vi nhim huda, maim akhdha ham, us bde nalom mria paida hoia juak bihtr hai. kium ki ajiha juak rhss vic aia ate hnere vic rhida, ate usda nam vi hnere vic chupia hoia hai. us bce ne kde surj nhim dekhia na hi is ne kise cij da vi anubhv kita. ate usnu us bde nalom vdhere aram milda hai jis ne prmesur diam datam nu nhim mania. uh bda bhavem do vari ik 2,000 vrhe jiumda rhe, pr je uh jivn da sukh nhim manda, tam ki dovem iko jgha te khtm nhim hude. bda apna-ap bhrrn li km krda rhida hai, pr usdi khan di icha (bhukh) kde stust nhim hudi. ik siane bde nu murkh tom ki labh hai? ik grib viakti da ih janna ki usnu asli jidgi da samhna krke kivem clna cahida us li ki cga krega. hmesa hor-hor cijam di lalsa krde rhin nalom unham cijam nal prsn rhina bihtr hai jo

tuhade kol hn hmesa vdhdh di lalsa krde rhina vi arbhin hai ate ih hva nu phrn di kosis vang hai. jo kujh vi hai, philam hi isda nam hai ate ih cgi trham pta ki lokim ki hn, ate ki uh us nal dlilbaji nhim kr skde jo unham tom vdhere tkra hai. kium ki gl-bat nu lm-miam pauna isdi arbhinta nu vdhaumda hai. kise viakti li isda ki labh hai? kaun janda hai ki lokam li apne bore cire jivn vic kihri gl sbh tom cgi hai? usda jivn prchavem vang khtm ho jamda hai. kaun us nu ds skda ki us di maut tom bad is duniam vic ki vaprega.

## 7

cgi prtistha vdhia atr nalom bihtr hai. jis din koi bda mrda us din nalom bihtr hai jdom uh jnmia si. daavt te jan nalom miat ute jana vdhere bihtr hai. kium ki ijh hi hr viakti khtm huda, ate uh jihre hale jiumde hn is bare vicar krn. hor vi bihtr hai sog hase nalom. kium? kiumki jdom cihra huda hai udas sada tam dil sada bn jamda hai nek. ik siana bda maut bare socda hai, pr murkh sirph mauj msti bare hi socda. murkh bde vlom kiti ustt nalom bihtr hai siane bde vlom kiti aloca. murkham da hasa kina arbhin huda hai! jivem kde ptile hetham blde hon. uh ini cheti blde hn, ki hmuda ih ptile nu grm nhim krde. pr atiacar siane lokam nu bhrrst kr dida, ate risvt dimag nu dhudla kr dida hai. kise msle da at is di suruat nalom bihtr hai, ate ik sbr vala viakti ik gumani nalom bihtr hai. bhuti asani nal guse na hovo, kium jo gusa murkhta di nisani hai. ih na akho "pichle cge dinam vic jidgi bihtr si. hun ki ho gia?" ih sval siangp tom nhim aumda. jaidad ne nal-nal siangp honi cgi gl hai, ih rhin li labhdaik hai. siangp di dhal honi, paise di dhal hon de brabr hai, siangp duara kmaia hoia gian hor vi vdhere vdhia hai. unham cijam vl dekho, jihriam prmesur ne bnaiam hn. kaun sidhia kr skda hai jisnu prmesur ne vimga kita." jdom glam vdhia vapr rhiam hon, isnu mano. ate jdom mdiam glam vapr rhiam hon, ih smjho ki prmesur ne bura smam bnaia jivem ki usne cge smem nu bnaia. tam jo lok pta na lga skn ki agamh ki vaprega. inham doham glam nu maim apne arbhin jivn vic vekhia: ik siana viakti apni dhrmiata karn khtm ho jamda. ate ik dust viakti jisdi jimdgi usdi bdi karn lmmmeri ho jamdi hai. ati-adhikk dhrmi na hovo? asimm siane bnn di ghalna na kro, tusim apne -ap nu tbah kium krde ho? behdd dust na hovo, ate murkh na hove. tusim apne smem tom philam kium mro? ih tuhade li cga hovega jekr tusim ik te dte rhom ate dusre nu cle na jan devom, kium ki uh jihre prmesur tom drde hn doham nal jur jange. siangp takt didi hai. ik siana viakti kise shir de ds aguam nalom vdhere sktisai hai. ih gl pki hai ki dhrti ute koi vi ajiha nhim jihra dhrmi hove ate jihra kde pap nhim krda. lokam diam glam vl dhian na dio. tusim apne nauk nu tuhanu hi galam kdhdiam sun skde ho. ate tusim jande ho ki ki vari tusim khud hornam nu galam kdhdiam hongiam. maim inham sariam glam nu prkhn li apni siangp istemal kiti. maim akhia, "maim siana hovam?" pr siangp maithom bhut dur hai. maim smjh nhim skda ih glam ijh kium hn? ih bhut dugheri hai. kaun isnu smjh skda hai? maim sikhkhn ate khoj krn li, siangp da picha krn li ate ntija prapt krn li, ate dustta di bevkuphi bare sikhkhn li apne dil vic

nisca kr lia, bevkuphi paglpn hai. uh aurt (bevkuphi) maut nalom vdhere kauri hai, uh ik jal vrgi hai, us da dil ik chek hai, us de hth beriam vrge hn. jis bde nal prmesur prsn huda hai, us kolom bc javega, pr papi us duara phr lia javega. "ate ihi hai jo maim paia" ustad akhda hai, "jium maim ntija prapt krn li ik vic ik jor riha si. maim apne pure astittv nal bar-bar kosis kiti, pr maim is te km na kr skia. mainu hjaram vicom ik admi lbhia, pr mainu inham drmanom ik aurt na lbh ski. "tkni, ihi hai jo maim lbhia, ki prmesur de lokam nu cgiam bnaia, pr uh bhute calak bnn di kosis krde hn."

## 8

kaun sianee viakti vrga hai? kaun janda glam da vivrn kivem huda hai? viakti di siarp us nu khusi didi hai. ih udas cihre nu prsn cihre vic bdl didi hai. maim akhda ham ki tuhanu prmesur nal tuhade ikkar karn hmesa raje da paln krna cahida hai. bhaibhit na hovo. jdom tusim usnu chdom, kise vi bd mamle vic bhag na lvo, kium ki raja uhi krda jo usnu psd hai. raje da bcn srha hai, ate kaun usnu puch skda: "tum ki kr riham!" je koi bda raje de adesam nu mnda, tam uh surkhiat rhega. ate ik siana bda smem ate vidhi nu janda huda. hr gl krn da shi smam ate shi dhg huda hai. pr lokam di bdi unham ute buri trham bojh pa didi hai. kium jo uh jande nhim ki ki vaprega, kaun unham nu ds skda ki ki vaprega? bilkul jivem koi hva nu rok nhim skda, kise kol vi apni maut nu rokn di smrba nhim. yudh dauran koi vi phauj vicom istipha nhim de skda, ate ise trham hi jihra viakti dustta da vikhava krda apni dustta tom bcn de yog nhim hovega. maim ih sariam glam dekhiam ate maim unham glam bare bhut socia jihriam is duniam vic vaprdiam hn. ate kivem ik viakti hornam te sasn krda ate unham nu kst dida. maim bd lokam diam sandar mi-atam vi dekhiam. jdom lok kiriakrm diam rsmam tom bad ghr prt rhe sn, uh mr cuke bde bare cgiam glam kr rhe sn. ih unham shiram vic vi vapria jithe glam bd lokam ne anekam mare km kite sn. ih vi arbhini hai. kium jo bd hon da niam jldi hi ghosit nhim kita jamda, insana de dil bdi krn te kedirt hn. ik papi bhavem sau buriam glam kr lve ate, hale vi uh bhut cr jiumda. tam vi, ki ih unham nalom vdhia hovega jo prmesur tom drde hn, khaskr, kiumki uh prmesur tom drde hn. ate ih ki dusta nal cga nhim hona cahida, ate ih ki unham de din prchavem vameg lme nhim hone cahide jo ki lme ate lme hude jamde hn, kiumki uh prmesur tom nhim drde. dhrti ute ik arbhini gl vaprdi hai: ithe dhirmi lok hn, jinham nal ijh glam vaprdiam jivem uh dust hon, ate ithe dust lok hn, jinham nal ijh glam vaprdiam hn jivem uh dhirmi sn. ate maim akhdam ki ih vi arbhini hai. is li mai and mann di sipharis krda ham, kiumki ithom de lokam li kham, pin ate khus hon nalom vdhia kujh nhim. hor kujh nhim jo unham de jimdgi de mjdari de dinam dauran unham da sab de skda, jo prmesur ne unham nu is dunia vic diti hai. maim unham glam nu dhian nal vacia jihriam lok is jivn vic krde hn. maim dekhia ki lok kine rujhe hoe hn. uh din rat km krde hn ate uh tkribn kde vi saumde nhim. maim unham glam babt dekhia jihriam prmesur krda hai. ki lok

prmesur de is dhrti utle sare karjam nu nhim smjh skde. koi bda bhavem kini vi smjhn di kosis kre, pr uh smjh nhim skda. bhave siana bda akhda hai ki uh prmesur de karjam nu smjhda hai, pr asl vic uh nhim smjh skda.

## 9

maim inham sariam glam bare bre dhian nal socia. maim dekhia ki dhirmi ate siane lok, ate jo kujh vi jo uh krde hn. prmesur duara niymtirt huda. lok nhim jande ki unham nu piar milega jam nphrt. jo kujh vi unham de sahmne hai, uh nhim jande. ih arbhini hai, kiumki sbh lokam da nsib iko jiha: dhirmi ate dust, nek ate bd, pak ate napak, uh jihre bliam liaumde hn ate uh jihre nhim liaumde, niami ate papi vi, uh jihre dharmik sauham khamde hn ate uh jihre sauham kham tom drde hn. ih bdi hai jo is duniam vic kite hr kase vic upsbti hai, kium ki sbh lokam da nsib iko jiha hai. ate is jimdgi dauran unham de insani dil bdi ate bevkuphi nal bhre hoe hn. ate bad vic? murdiam nal mil jamde hn. jihra vi bda hale jiumda hai, us li umid hai ki kium jo jiumda kutta murda ser nalom bihtr hai. jiumde lok jande hn ki uh mr jange, pr ik murda bda kujh vi nhim janda. murda lokam li hor koi inam nhim huda. loki cheti hi inham nu bhul jange. unham da piar, nphrt, irkha, sbh kase da at ho jamda hai. ate mre hoe lok kdi vi unham glam vic hisa nhim lai skde jihriam dhrti upr vaprdiam hn. is li jao ate apne bhojn da suad mano. apni maia pio ate prsn hovo. kium jo prmesur tuhadiam krniam nal prsn hai. sohne kpre phino ate apni dikhkh nu sudr bnao. apna jivn apni ptini nal bitao, jis nu tusim piar krde hom, apni jidgi da hr arbhini din, jihra prmesur ne tuhanu is duniam vic dita, kium jo tuhade km de ntije tom ihi simit npha hai, jis li tusim is duniam vic skht mihnt krde ho. hr smem jdom tuhanu krn li kujh lbhe, isnu apni smrba anasar kuro. kium jo kbr vic, jidhdhr tusim philam hi ja rhe hom, uthe koi kiria nhim, muhart, siarp jam gian da koi mtlb nhim. is duniam vic, maim vekhia ki tej-trar daur nhim jittda, sktisali jg nhim jittda, siane nu bhojin nhim milda, calak amir nhim bnda, sikhia hoia prsidhndh nhim huda. jdom bura smam aumda, hr ik nal buriam glam vaprdiam hn. bda kde nhim janda ki us nal ki vaprega. uh jal vic phsi hoi mchi vameg, phmdic vic phse hoe pchi vameg hai, admi unham buriam glam vic phs jamda jihriam acank us de nal vaprdiam hn. maim is duniam vic siarp vi vekhi, jo maim socia ki smcum mhan si. othe ik chota jiha shir si jis vic bore jihe bde rhide sn. ik mhan raje ne us shir de khlaph jg kiti ate apniam phaujiam nal us nu ghera pa lia. pr us shir vic ik siana pr grib admi si. usne apni siarp nal shir nu bca lia, pr kise ne vi is grib admi nu yad nhim rkha. siannp takt nalom bihtr hai, pr ik grib bde di siarp nu psd nhim kita jamda ate koi vi nhim sunda ki uh ki akhna cahuda. siane bde de bcnam vl, bhavem samti nal khe ge hon, murkham de ghire sask diam cikam nalom vdhere dhian dita jana cahida hai. siarp tlvaram ate nejiam nalom bihtr hai. pr ik ikla murkh papi bhut sariam cgiam cijam nu tbah kr skda hai.

boriam jihiam murda mkhiam sbh tom vdhia sugdhi nu brbad kr skdiam hn. ise thram hi, bori jiji murkhta bhut vdi sianp ate ijt nu tbah kr skdi hai. siane bde de vicar us di shi rste ute agvai krde hn. pr murkh bde de vicar us di glt rste vl agvai krde hn. jdom murkh bda srk te vi tur riha huda hai uh apni murkhta drsaumda. uh ih sbh li saph kr dida ki uh murkh hai. jekr sask tuhade te naraj ho jave, us kolom rukhkhepn vic na cle javo. je tusim sat ate mddgar bne rhomge tusim vdi am gliam vi sudhar skde ho. ithe ik hor bdi hai jihri maim is duniam vic vekhi hai ate ih uh gl hai jihri sask krde hn: murkh bdi am nu mhtvpurn thavam mildiam hn, jdom ki amir admiam nu uh naukriam mildiam hn jihriam mhrvpurn nhim. maim ajihe lokam nu ghore ute sviri krdiam dekhia hai jinham nu naukr hona cahida hai, jdom ki uh lok jinham nu hakm hona cahida hai (unham de nal gulamam vang) turdiam dekhia hai. uh bda jihra toa putda hai uh khud hi us vic dig skda hai. uh bda jihra kdh dhahumda hai, ho skda hai us nu sp dmj lve. uh bda jihra vde pthr nu srkaumda hai ho skda hai uh unham rahim jkhmi ho jave. ate uh bda jihra rukham nu ktada hai, khtre vic hai, rukh us de apne upr vi dig skde hn. pr sianp kise vi km nu asan bna devegi. khumdhe caku nu vrt ke ktana bra aukha hai, pr je koi bda is nu tej kr laimda hai, tam km asan ho jamda hai ihi sianp da labh hai. bhavem koi bda spam nu kabu krna janda hove. pr phijul hai je us de nere na hudiam kise nu sp ds lve. siane bde de sbd ustt liaumdee hn, pr murkh bde de sbd tbahi liaumde ne. uh murkhta bhriam glam tom suru huda ate paglpn ate bdi nal bolno htada hai. murkh bda hr vele glam krda rhida hai ki uh ki krega pr koi vi nhim janda bhvikh vic ki vaprega. koi nhim khi skda ki bad vic ki hovega. murkh bda, ctur nhim ina ki apne ghr da rah lbh ske, is li us nu jivn bhr skht mihnt krni paimdi hai. jis des da raja bca hai us des li ate jis de sijn apna sara smam khan pin vic bitaumde hn ih buri gl hai. pr je raja kise nek khandan vicom aumda hai tam us des li ih bhut subh gl hai ate jekr ise sijn jande hn ki kdom khana ate jekr uh tkre hon li khamde hn, naki and mnaun ate srabi hon li. je koi bda alsai hai tam usda ghr cona suru ho javega, ate cht dig pvegi. lok khana psmd krde hn, ate maia unham de jivn nu prsn bnaumdi hai. ate paise nal, sbh kujh suljha dida hai. nimdia raje di nimdia na kro, apniam socam vic vi nhim. ate bhavem tusim ghr vic ikle hi hovom, amir-bare mda na bolo. kium ki ho skda ki ih chota jiha pchi hi ud ke unham nu uh ds deve jo tusim akhia si.

apni roti paniam upr sut dio, kium jo said kiam dinam baad tusim is nu lbh lvom. jo kujh tuhade pas hai us nu vkh-vkh cijam vic lgao. tusim nhim jande ki dhrti ute kiho jihiam mdiam glam vapr skdiam hn. kujh glam ajihiam hn jinham bare tusim pk kr skde ho. je bdl pani nal bhre hoe hn, tam baris hovegi. je rukh digda hai, dkhn vl jam utr vl, tam ih jithe digda hai othe hi tikia rhega. pr kujh glam ajihiam hn jinham bare tusim pk nhim kr skde tusim sirph adaja hi la

skde ho. je koi bda sbh tom dhukvem mausm da itjar krda hai, pher ho skda uh kde vi bij biyn de yog na hovega. ate je koi bda is glo drda hai ki bddlvaahi hai, te baris hovegi, ho skda, pher uh kde vi vadhi krn de yog na hove. bilkul jivem tusim nhim jande ki kivem ik bca apni mam de grbh vic sah laimda, ise thram, tusim nhim jande ki prmesur ki krega. ate uh hr gl de vaprn li jimevar hai. ise li, svere suvkhte hi bij biyna suru kro ate sam tk km krde rho. tusim nhim jande ki ki sver da bij sphl hovegi ki sam da bij, jam blki dovem. jiumde rhina subh hai! surj di rausni dekhna cmnga hai, scmuc, je koi viakti bhute salam li jiumda, ho skda uh unham sariam salam vic khus hove, pr uh hnere de dinham bare soce, kium jo ih bhut sare honge, jo sbh kujh a riha arbhini hai. ise li naujvano, jdom tk jvan ho and mano. prsn hovo! uhi kujh kro jis li tuhada dil tuhadi agvai krda hai. pr ceete rkho ki tuhade hr km li prmesur tuhada nhim krega. apne guse nu apne ute kabu na paun dio. ate apne srir nu pap vl na prtn dio. kium jo jvani arbhini hai.

apni jvani dauran hi apne sirjnhare nu yad kro, bure dinam de aun tom philam, jdom tusim akhomge: "mainu jidgi vic hor koi prsmnta nhim." istom philam ki surj, cn ate tare adhkar bn jan. ate bdl ik tufhan tom bad dusre tufhan vang aun. jdom tuhadiam baham di tact khtm ho javegi, tuhadiam ltam kmjor ho kee jhuk jangiam. tuhade dd dig jange tuhadiam akham mdhm ho jangiam. tuhadi sunn di skti kmjor ho javegi. tuhanu gliam da sor vi sunai nhim devega. tuhade li ata pihn vali cki di avaj vi khamosi vrgi hovegi. tusim git gaumdiam aurtam nu vi nhim sun skomge. pr tuhanu gaumde pchi di avaj vi bhut svere jga devegi kium ki tusim saum hi nhim skoge. tuhanu uciam thavam tom dr lgega. tusim rste di choti jihi cij tom vi theda khake dign tom vi droge. tuhade val akhrot de phulam vang sphe ho jange. cln vele ghah de tide vang apne-ap nu ghsitomge ate tuhadiam ichchavam hr vdhere nhim ukxaumdiam. tam admi apne sdvi ghr vl ja riha. jdom ki tuhadi las nu cukn vale lok gliam vic ikthe ho jange jdom uh tuhadi las nu tuhadi kbr vl lai jange. jdom aje tusim jvan hom apne sirjnhare nu cete kro, is tom philam ki camdi di jmjiri pat jave ate sone da bhamda tut jave, jhrne te ghre vang, ate phia da, hetham khuh vl bhijn vang. ate uh dhrti dhur vic vaps clia jave, jis vicom uh aia, ate us de sah prmesur kol prt jan, jisne is nu dita. puri thram arbhini, ustad ne akhia, "sbh kujh arbhini hai. updesk bhut siana si. us ne lokam nu gian, sikhaia, ate dhian nal nirkh krn tom baad bhut sariam khautam ikr kiti. ustad ne shi sbdam di con krn li skht mihnt kiti. ate us ne uh sikhiavam likhiam jihriam sciam hn te bhrose yog hn. siane admiam de sbd utsah vang hude hn. unham dham sikhiavam mjbut mekham vang hudiam hn jo kde nhim tutdiam ate ajri duara ik jgha te paiajam diadham hn. is li mere putr, unham sikhiavam da adhiain kro, pr hornam kitabam tom savdhan rho. lok kde vi kitabam likhnam bd nhim krde, ate bhut jiada pdhai tuhanu bkka devegi. hun, sanu unham sariam glam tom ki sikhkhna cahida hai jihriam is kitab vic

likhiam hn? sbh tom mhtvpurn gl jihri koi bda kr  
skda hai uh hai prmesur da adr krna ate usde ade-  
sam nu mnna. kium? kium ki prmesur unham sariam  
glam bare janda hai jihriam loki krde hn. gupt glam  
bare vi. uh sariam neki valiam glam bare ate sariam  
bdi valiam glam nu janda hai uh lokam de hr aml da  
nirna krega.



ih i vapria jdom ahsveros patsah, himdustan tom laike kus tik, 127 pramta uutte sasn krda huda si. ahsveros patsah ne susn jilhe de mhill vic apne tkht tom raj kita. us de raj de tije vrhe, us ne apne aguam ate hakmam nu ik daavt diti jis vic phars ate mada de senapti ate mukh agu vi samil sn. ih daavt lgater 100 din cli. is smem de dauran ahsveros apne rajsi thath te khjaniam da dher vikhava kr riha si. uh hr ik nu mhill di san-saukt da vikhava krda. te jdom 180 din pure ho ge, patsah ne ik hor daavt diti, jihri stam dinam tk cli. ih daavt mhill de adrle bag vic diti gi si. susn gdhi vicle sare lokam nu bulaia gia jis vic am tom lai ke khas sare hi samil sn. bag adr cite ate jamni rg de suti prde, camdi de chliam ate sphed suti doriaam, ate baimgni rg diam doriaam nal smgmrmr de thmam nal bmnhe hoe sn. sone ate camdi diam caumkiam smgmrmr, lal skht blauro ctan, sip ate hor kimti pthr tom bni phrs te rkham hoiam sn. sone de jamam vic maia vrtai gi. hr jam duje tom vkhra si. patsah bra dial si ate us di daavt vic behisab maia vrtai gi. patsah ne apne sevkam nu ih hukm dita ki mhimam jini maia cahun unham 'c vrtai jave. te maia vrtaun valiam ne patsah de hukm nu mnia. rani vsti ne vi sahi mhill vic aurtam nu ik daavt diti. daavt de stvem din jdom patsah piti hoi maia karn mgn si us ne st khusrum nu apni seva vic bulaia ih st khusrum de nam sn mhuman, bijba, hrbona, bigba, abgba, jebr ate krks . us ne inham khusrum nu hukm dita ki uh rani vsti nu sahi mukt nal patsah de snmukh liaun tam jo uh rani da suhppn mhtvpurn lokam nu ate srderam nu vikhava, kium ki uh vekhn vic sohani si. pr jdom unham ne rani vsti nu patsah da hukm sunaia tam us ne aun tom inkar kr dita. td raja nu bra krodh cr aia. ih rit si ki patsah anubhvi lokam tom knun ate sja li slah laimda huda si. isli ahsveros ne siane lokam ate knun nu jann valiam di slah li. ih siane admi patsah de bre njdiki sn jinham de nam sn: krsna, sebar, adhmaba, trsis, mrs, mrsna ate mmukan. uh phars ate mada de at mhtvpurn sask sn ate inham kol khas shultam ate patsah nu miln de hk sn. ate uh raj vic uc pdam de sask sn. patsah ne inham admiam nu puchia, "bivvsba anuser, rani vsti nal ki kita jana cahida hai? jihre hijre ppatsah ahsveros da hukm rani kol lai ke ge, usnu mnn tom rani ne inkar kita, te hun us nal kivem krna cahida hai?" td mmukan ne patsah ate srderam samhne akhia, "rani vsti ne mara kita hai. us ne kevl patsah da hi nhim sgom sare srderam ate patsah ahsveros de raj de sare subiam de lokam vic bura km kita hai. maim ih is li khi riha ham kium ki jdom hor sariam aurtam nu vsti di krtut bare pta clega, tam uh vi apne ptiam de ades nu mnn tom inkar krngiam. uh apne ptiam nu akhngiam, "rani vsti ne aun tom inkar kr dita jdom ki patsah ahsveros ne us nu apne kol aun li kiha si." "aj de din phars ate mada de srderam diam ptniam nu rani di gl di khbr mili hai tam uh us diam krtutam tom prbhavit ho ke uh vi apne hakmam-srderam age ium hi krngiam tam ium mhaul vic niradr ate krodh di bhavna paida hovegi. "isli jekr patsah nu ih sujhav cga lge, tam us de vlom is sahi hukm da ailan kita jave ate ih phars ate mada de knunam vic likhia jave jo bdliia nhim ja skda. te sahi ailan ih hove ki rani vsti hun kde patsah ahsveros de

snmukh prgt na hove ate jihri us tom cgi hove patsah ih pdvi us nu de deve. ium jdom patsah da hukm raj de sare hisiam vic ailania jave, tam us de visal raj vicliam sariam aurtam sunngiam ate apne pti di ijt krngiam bhavam uh rutbe vic ght jam at mhtvpurn hove." patsah ate usde mhtvpurn adhikari ajihri slah tom bre khus sn ate patsah ahsveros ne uvem hi kita jivem mmukan ne sujhav dita si. patsah ahsveros ne apne raj de sare hisiam vic cithiam bhejiam. us ne ih cithiam sare subiam vic, sube di apni boli vic ate hr kaum di apni boli mutabk bhejiam. ium uh cithiam hr viakti di boli mutabk bhejiam giam tam jo hr mnukh nu apne ghr da mukhia hove, pta cl jave.

## 2

istom bad patsah ahsveros da krodh thda pai gia. phir usne vsti virudh apne hukm ate jo kujh vsti te kita si, us sbh nu citvia. tam patsah de nijji sevkam ne us nu sujhaa dita ate kiha, "patsah li sohniam ate kuariam kuriam di bhal kiti jave. patsah apni hr pramt vicom aguam nu cune ate phir ih agu unham khubsurt ate anviahiam kuriam nu susn jilhe de mhill nu liaun. inham kuriam nu patsah de mhill de jnankhane vic rkhia javega. ate uh patsah de khuse hegi di dekh-rekh vic rhngiam, jo ki patsah de jnankhane da srprst hai. phir uh unham nu khubsurti li vstam de-vega. phir unham sbhnam vic jihri kmjk kuari patsah di mn nu bhava us nu vsti di bave patsah di mharani bapiam jave." patsah nu ih msrva cga lgia tte usne mn lia. hun binyamini ghrane de privar smuh vicom mardki nam da ik yhudi si jo ki yair da putr si ate kis da putr si. mardki susn jilhe de mhill vic si. mardki yruslm tom nbukdnr duara, jo ki babl da patsah si, bdi bnake lijaia gia si. patsah ne mardki ate yhudah de raje, yehoiacin nu kaidiam de ik smuh smet bdi bna lia si. mardki di ik cace di kuri si jis da namu hdssah si. uh anab si, jis karn us di dekh bhal mardki krda si. usde mam bap di maut tom baad mardki ne usnu apni dhrm di dhi bnaia. hdssah da duja namu astr si. astr vekhn vic vi bri sohani-sunkhki si. jdom patsah de hukm di sunvai ho gi, tam bhut sariam kuriam susn jilhe de mhill vic liaiam giam. inham kuriam nu hegi di dekh rekh vic rkhia gia. hegi patsah de jnankhane da srprst si. hegi nu astr psd ai te usdi cheti bni is li hegi ne usdi sudrta vdhaun li khas upcar kite ate usnu vdhaia bhojn khan nu dite. hegi ne patsah de mhill vicom astr li st goliam cuniam. phir hegi ne astr ate us diam st dasiam nu patsah de jnankhane sbh tom vdhaia tham ute thhiraia. astr ne kise nu ih na dsia ki uh yhudun hai. usne kise nu apne khandan de pichokr bare na dsia, kium ki mmardki ne usnu dsno mnham kita si. ate mardki hr roj jnankhane de vihre vic phirda rhida tam ki uh astr di sukh samd bare janda rhe. hun kise vi kuri de patsah ahsveros de kol jan di vari aun tom philam, us li inham rahim gujra jruri si: philam us nu khubsurti de upcar de barham mhiniam nu pura krna paida si. is smem dauran, che mhine mur de tel nal ate agle che mhine us da vkho-vkhre atram ate vtniam adi nal upcar kita jamda si. ium is sari prkiria tom baad ik kuri patsah de samhne jamdi si. usnu sbh

kujh us jnankhane co muhia krvaia jamda. jisdi usnu lor hudi si. sam vele, kuri patsah de mhil vic jamdi ate sver hon te jnankhane vic prt aumdi. baad vic us kuri nu patsah de khusre suasgi de hvale kr dita jamda jihra ki inham suritam da rakha si. td uh kuri udom tk mur patsah de samhne na jamdi jina cir uh us di icha na krda. jekr uh us tom prsn huda tam patsah usda naum laike mur apne mhillim bulaumda. jdom astr di patsah kol jan di vari ai, tam usne koi mg na kiti (astr mardki de cace abihyil di dhi si, jis ne us nu god lia si.) patsah kol jam tom philam, usne kise vi cij di mg nhim kiti. usne sirph hegi di slah hi li, jo ki jnaniam da srprst si, ki us li ki laina thik rhega. jihra vi astr vl vekh da usnu psd krda. ium astr nu patsah ahsveros kol lijiaa gia. ih usde raj de stvem vrhe de dsvem mhine tebeb da mhina si jdom astr usde mhillim phuci. patsah nu sariam kuriam vicom astr sbh tom vdj piari lgi te uh usdi mnpd di si. is li patsah ne usde sir te taj pua ke vsti di bavem usnu apni mharani bnai. pher patsah ne astr li ik vdi daavt diti, jo ki us de khas mhtvpurn lokam ate agum li si. us din, us ne sare subiam vic chuti ghosit kiti. kium ki uh dialu patsah si is li us ne sare lokam vic tomphpe vde. jd duji var kuariam kuriam ikthiam kitiam giam tam mardki sahi phatk de kol hi baitha si. astr ne apne yhudi hon da bheet aje taim gupt rkha hoia si te na hi usne apne khandan de pichokr bare kise nu dsia si jivem ki mardki ne usnu hukm dita hoia si. uh aje vi mardki nu ovom hi mmndi si jivem ki philam jdom uh usdi dekh bhal krda huda si. us vkt jdom mardki patasah de phatk kol baitha hoia si, patsah de do khusriam bigbna ate trs ne, jo ki drvaje di phiredari krde sn, patsah ahsveros nal naraj hoke, us nu marn di vi-umt bnai. pr mardki nu unham di bhairi niat da pta cl gia te usne ih khbr astr nu jake de diti. tam astr rani ne ih gl jake patsah nu akhi te usne ih vi jake dsia ki iss buri khbr di suh da pta mardki ne ih lgaia hai. phir is bd viumt di jamc prtal hoi ate ih khbr sc nikli. is li ih phiredar ik drkht te phamsi crae ge. ih sariam glam patsah di hajri vic, vaproia ate patsaham de ithas di pothi vic likhiam giam.

### 3

inham ghtnavam de uprt patsah ahsveros ne haman, agagi hmdaba de putr nu snmanit kita. patsah ne us nu sare agum nalom ucera rutba dita. patsahi phatk te patsah de sare nauk'r hun haman nu jhukk ke slam krde te snman diide kium ki patsah ne unham nu ih ades dite sn. pr mardki ne jhuk ke haman nu adr den tom inkar kr dita. tam sahi phatk te patsah de baki sare naukram ne mardki nu puchia, "tu patsah de hukmam nu mn ke haman de age kium nhim jhukda?" uh hr roj usnu is bare puchde rhe te uh hr roj hukm mnn tom inkar krda riha. tam unham agum ne ih gl haman nu khi. uh vekhna cahude sn ki hun haman mardki nal ki sluk krega, kium ki mardki ne unham agum nu dsia si ki uh yhudi hai. jdom haman ne vekhia ki mardki ne us age jhuk ke us nu ijt nhim diti, us nu bra gusa aia. haman nu pta lg cuka si ki uh yhudi hai. uh kevl mardki nu hi marke khtm nhim si krna cahuda pr uh mardki de sare lokam, yhudiam nu ahsveros de sare raj vicom tbah krna cahuda si. pat-

sah ahsveros de raj de barhvm vrhe de phile mhine vic, jo nisan da mhina vi hai, unham ne ik khas din ate mhine di con krn de udes nal haman di hajri vic gunesute. barhvm mhina, adar da mhina, cunia gia si. (unham dinam vic, gunesute 'pur' khilaumde sn.) td haman ne ahsveros patsah kol a ke akhia, "he patsah ahsveros, tere raj de sare subiam vic, ik ummt sare lokam vic khilri ate phaili hoi hai. unham lokam diam ritam baki lokam nalom vkhriam hn. ih lok raje de knunam nu vi nhim mnde so ih patsah li labhvmnd nhim ki ajihe lok tuhade raj vic nivas krn." "jekr patsah nu cga lge tam maim ik sujhav devam: inham lokam nu khtm krn de ades devo ate maim khjane de imcarjam nu sahi khjane vic paun li camdi de 10,000 sike devamga." is li patsah ne apni srkari mohr vali mudri apne hthom lahi ate yhudiam de vairi, agagi hmdaba de putr haman nu de diti. td patsah ne haman nu kiha, "paise rkh ate jivem tu cahem inham lokam nal krim." tam patsah de sktr phile mhine di terhvim tarikht nu bulae ge. unham ne hr sube di boli vic haman de ades nu likhia. unham ne sare lokam di boli vic unham adesam nu likhia. unham ne patsah de agum, subiam de rajpalam ate lokam de vkh-vkh toliam de agum nu vi likhia. unham ne ih patsah de adhikar nal likhia ate is ute patsah di mohr vali mudri di chap la diti. uh cithiam smdesvakhkam rahim patsah de sare subiam vic bhejiam giam jo ki yhudiam nu marn, vdhdhn, te purn taur te tbah krn de hukm sn. is vic jvan ate budhdhe lokam nu, bciam, jjuakam ate aurtam sbhnam nu iko hi din vic khtm krn da ades si, uh din adr mhine de, ki barhve mhine barhvm din te aia, ate is din nu ih hukm hoia ki yhudiam da sbh kujh dhn-mal lut lita jave. is ades di ik nkl knun vjom sare pramtam li sube vicle sare lokam drmian ailan kraun li diti gi, tam jo sare lok us din li tiar rhin. patsah de hukm mutabk sdesvk ne bri phurti nal km kita. ih hukm susn jilhe de mhil vic vi dita gia. patsah ate haman pin li baith ge pr susn shir de lok uljhn vic sn.

### 4

mardki ne inham sariam glam bare sunia, ate jdom usnu patsah de yhudiam virudh hukm bare pta lga tam mardki ne apne vstr par li. usne udasi de vstr dharn krke sir te suah pa li. phir uh uci-uci roda hoia shir adr cla gia. pr uh patsah de phatk tik hi ja skia kium ki koi vi mnukh udasi de kpere dharn krke us phatk adr dakhil nhim si ho skda. hr sube vic jithe patsah da ades phucia, othe yhudiam drmian rona ate udasi si. uh vrt rkh rhe sn ate uci-uci cik rhe sn ate bhut sare yhudiam ne sog de bstr pake apne siram vic suah pai hoi si ate jmin te lite pe sn. astr diam dasiam ate khusriam ne us kol a ke us nu mardki de vihar bare dsia. iss gl ne rani nu bhut becain ate udas kr dita. usne mardki kol sog vstr di bjai duje kpere bheje pr usne unham kpriam nu paun tom inkar kr dita. td astr ne hbak nu sdia. hbbak unham patsahi khusriam vicom si jis nu usdi seva li cunia gia si tam astr ne hbak nu mardki di udasi da karn jann li bheja. tam hbak shir di us bavem patsah de phatk de samhne gia jithe mardki khulli jgha kol khra si. phir mardki ne hbak nu, jo kujh vi vaproia si dsia. us ne hbak nu ih vi dsia ki hhaman ne yhudiam nu marn li sahi khjane vic kini

camdi paun da ikrar kita si. mardki ne hbak nu us kht di ik nkl vi diti, jis vic yhudiam nu marn da ades si, jo ki susn de sare shir vic ghlia gia si. uh cahuda si ki hbak astr nu ih vikhave ate usnu ja ke sara hal dse. ate usne astr nu patsah kol jake, mardki ate apne lokam te trs krn di mint krn di hidaít diti. hbak ne jake sbh kujh astr nu uvem kiha jivem mardki ne akhia si. phir astr ne hbak nal gl kiti te mardki li ih suniha bhejia, "mardki patsah de sare agum ate us de sube de sbh lokam nu is gl da pta hai ki jo koi vi patsah de adrle vihre de sighasn de kol bin-bulaiam jave, bhavem uh mrd hove bhavem aurt unham li iko hi hukm hai ki us viakti nu jano mar dita jave. pr us viakti li jis khatr patsah apna sunihri raj-dd phailave - us viakti di jan bc javegi. 30 din ho ge hn ate mainu adr raje de kol hon li nhim sdia gia hai" td astr da suniha mardki nu dita gia. jdom mardki nu usda suniha milia tam mur usne ih jvab bhejia, "astr, ih na soc kium ki tu patsah de mhil vic haim, tu hi ik yhudn hovemgi jo bc javemgi. pr jekr tu hun cup kr rhi, te koi ytn na kita tam ih na soc ki yhudiam nu kise hor tom koi mdd jam ajadi nhim milegi. pr tu ate tere pita de privar da nas ho javega ate ki pta ki tu ajihe vkt li hi patsah tik phuci hovem?" td astr ne phir apna jvab mardki nu bhejia, "mardki! jake susn shir vicom sare yhudiam nu iktha kr ate unham nu mere li vtr rkhn li khi. pure tinam din ate tin ratam kujh vi khana pina nhim. maim ate meriam dasiam vi ivem hi vrt rkhamgiam. vrt pura hon tom baad, maim patsah kol javamgi. halam ki maim jandi ham ki bin bulae patsah kol jana bidhi de khilaph hai, pr phir vi maim javamgi te jekr maim mr vi gi tam koi gl nhim." tam phir mardki cla gia ate usne sbh kujh astr de hukm mutabk kita.

## 5

tije din, astr ne apna sahi phirava paia ate jake patsah de mhil de adrle vihre vic khri ho gi. ih jgha raje de divan khane de samhne si. raja divan khane vic prves li muh krke apne tkht te baitha hoia si. td patsah ne rani astr tu vihre vic khri vekhia. uh us nu vekhke bra khus hoia apna sunihri raj-dd rani vl vdhaia, jo usde hth vic si, pher rani kmre 'c prves krke patsah de kol cli gi te us ase di nok nu chuhia. patsah ne puchia, "rrani astr, tainu kis gl di cita hai? tu mere kolom ki puchna cahudi hai? tu jo mere tom mge maim tainu den nu tiar ham ibom tik ki bhavem ih mera adha raj vi kium na hove." astr ne kiha, "maim tere ate haman li ik daavt kiti hai ki tu ate haman aj us davt vic srik hovoge?" phir patsah ne kiha, "haman nu jldi bulao tam jo jivem astr cahudi hai, uvem kita jave." tam patsah ate haman astr di daavt vic srik hoe jihri ki astr ne unha li diti si. jdom uh maia pi rhe sn tam patsah ne mur astr nu puchia, "asstr hun mg ki tu ki mgna cahudi hai? tu kujh vi mg lai maim uh tainu de diamga so uh ki hai jo tu mgna cahudi haim. bhavem tu mera adha raj mg lai, maim uh vi tainu de devamga." astr ne kiha, "jo maim cahudi ham uh ivem hai: jo maim patsah di nigah vic prvan ham, ate jo maim mmga uh patsah khusi nal pura kre tam cga hove jo patsah ate haman kl ithe aun. kl maim ik hor daavt patsah ate haman li tiar kramgi ate apni icha vi prgt kramgi." us din haman patsah de mhilom bri khusi-khusi prtia.

pr jdom usne mardki nu patsah de phatk kol vekhia tam usnu mardki te bra krodh aia. usnu mardki te paglam vavg krodh cria kium ki uthom lghdiam nu usne man nhim si dita. mardki haman tom drda nhim si ih soc ke uh krodh 'c pagl ho riha si. pr uh apne guse nu vss vic rkhe ke apne ghr nu mur gia. td haman ne ghr ake apni ptnei jrs ate mitram nu ikthiam hhi bulaila. tam uh unham sariam age apni amiri ate apne bhut sare putram bare sekhi marn lg pia ate kivem raje ne us nu snmanit kita si. uh sekhiam mar riha si ki patsah ne kivem usnu dusre agum nalom uci pdvi diti si. "ate ithe hi bs nhim", haman ne agom ih vi akhia, "astr ne sbh nu chd ke patsah nal sirph mainu hi apni daavt vic sdia hai. ate klhh nu pher ik hor daavt vic vi usnepatsah ate mainu bulava dita hai. pr inham sariam glam tom mainu koi khusi nhim hudi jdom maim mardki yhudi nu patsah de phatk te baithiam vekhda ham." haman di ptnei jrs ate haman de sare mitram ne usnu sujhav dita. unham kiha, "75 phut uci ik jhuldi caumki bnvai jave te klhh tu svere patsah nu jake khim ki uh mardki nu uste suli cra devee phir tu uprt khusi-khusi patsah nal daavt te cla javim." haman nu ih sujhav psd aia ate usne uh suli bnau da hukm dita.

## 6

us sari rat patsah nu nimd na ai tam usne apne ik das nu itihah di pothi lia ke us nu sunaun nu kiha. itihah di pothi vic patsah de raj de smem diam sariam ghtnavam akit sn. patsah ne sevadar ne patsah nu pothi pdh ke sunai. usne patsah ahsveros nu mar mukun di vium nu vi pdhia. ih us vele di vardat hai jdom mardki ne bigbana ate trs di khbr diti si. ih uh do khuse sn jihre patsah de drvaje te phiredari krde sn, ate jinham ne patsah nu marn di vium bnai si. mardki nu isdi suh mil gi ate usne is bare kise nu sucna diti si. td patsah ne akhia, "mardki nu is krni li ki stikar ate cga purskar dita gia hai?" tam jvan sevadaram ne raje nu kiha, "mardki li kujh vi nhim kita gia." us vele haman patsah de mhil de vihre vic aje dakhli hi hoia si. uh patsah nu ih akhn aia si ki jo suli usne tiar kiti hai patsah, mardki nu uthe tgn da hukm deve. raje ne kdmam di avaj suni. raje ne akhia, "vihre vic kaun aia hai?" patsah de sevadaram ne kiha, "vihre vic haman khra hai?" tam patsah ne kiha, "us nu adr bulao." jdom haman adr aia tam patsah ne usnu sual kita ate kiha, "haman! jis mnukh nu patsah smman dena cahuda hove, us nu kiho jiha smman dena cahida hai?" haman ne apne mn vic socia, "mere tom vdH bhla hor kaun ho skda hai jis nu patsah smman dena cahuda hove? jruri hai ki patsah mainu hi smman dena cahuda hona hai! mainu ih pka ykin hai." tam haman ne patsah nu kiha, "jis nu patsah di ndr hove us mnukh de smman li patsah nu ium krna cahida hai. jihri posak patsah phinda hai nauk ur sahi posak us li lai ke aun ate jis ghore te patsah ap svar huda hai uh sahi svari us li tiar kiti jave, jis ghore de sir upr sahi taj rkha hoia hai. us nu liamda jave. phir uh posak ate uh ghora patsah de mhtpurn srदार vicom kise ik de htham vic dite jan tam jo uh us mnukh nu ih posak puave jis nu patsah smman dena cahuda pher uh us nu ghore ute cra

ke shir de caumk vic phiraia jave, ate ih ailan kita jave, 'jis mnukh nu patsah man vdi ai deni cahuda hai, ih us li kita gia hai!" "jldi ja" patsah ne haman nu hukm dita. "ja ke sahi posak ate ghora lia jivem ki tu hune sujhaa dita hai te ih sbh kujh mardki yhudi li kr. uh patsahi phatk kol baitha hai ate ih sbh kujh us li apne sujhaa mutabk kr." pher haman posak ate ghora liaia. phir us ne mardki nu uh pusak puvai ate usnu ghere ute bithaia pher uh, us nu shir de duale lai gia ate ailan kita, "ih us viakti li kita gia jis nu patsah stikarna cahuda hai." is uprt mardki mur patsahi phatk kol prt aia. pr haman cheti nal ghr nu mur gia ate usne apna sir muh dhkk lia kium ki uh srm nal pani-pani ho riha si. uprt haman ne ih sari vardat jo us nal ghti apni ptnei jrs ate apne mitram nu sunai. haman di ptnei ate usde mitram ne jihre sujhaa us nu dite sn, unham ne kiha, "jekk mardki yhudi hai tam tu is nu hra nhim skda pr hun tom hi tera ptn suru ho cuka hai ate tera ptn te har avs hai." jdom ih lok haman nal glam kr rhe sn tam patsah da khura haman de ghr puhmcia ate haman nu daavt li jihri astr ne tiar kiti si, us li lai ge.

7

tam phir patsah te haman astr di daavt te phuce. tam phir jdom daavt de dauran dusre din maia pi rhe sn, patsah ne astr nu puchia, "rrani astr, uh ki hai jo tu mgna cahudi hai! jo kujh tu mmgegi tainu dita javega mainu ds tainu ki cahida?" tu jo vi mmgemgi, bhavem ih mera raj hove maim tainu jrur devamga." rani astr ne kiha, "patsah, jekk tu mainu psd krda haim ate jekk ih tainu prsn kre, tam mainu jiun devim. te maim taithom apne lokam nu jiumdiam rhin den di vi mg kr di ham. bs ihi meri phriad hai. kium ki maim ate mere lok nst hon li ate mare jan li ate kul srbnas kite jan li vec dite ge hn. jekk asim das-dasiam vamg vece ge hude, tam maim cup rhidi kium ki sadiam musibtam raje de cita krn li vdi smmsia nhim honiam sn." td patsah ahsveros ne rani nu puchia, "kiss ne ajiha tuhade nal kita hai? kis admi ne tere lokam nal ajiha krn di himmt kiti." astr ne kiha, "jihra vaiiri sade virudh viumta bna riha uh ih bdadmi haman hai." pher haman raje ate rani age dr nal kbn lg pia. patsah nu bra krodh aia. uh apni maia uthe hi chdke uth khloti ate apne bag vl cla gia. pr haman rani kol rhi ke apni jan bkhsaun li phriad krda riha, kium ki uh janda si ki raje ne us nu mrvau da nirna kr lia si. jdom patsah bag vicom daavtkhane vl mur riha si, tam us ne haman nu us caumki te digdiam vekhia jithe astr baithi hoi si tam patsah krodh vic uci avaj bolia, "mere ghr vic hudiam hoiam meri rani te kamvasna nal var krn di teri ini jurat kivem hoi?" jium hi patsah ne ium akhia tam dasam ne daavtkhane vic a ke haman nu mar dita. phir unham khusrum vicom ik ne hrbonah ne patsah nu akhia, "ik 75 phut uci jhuldi caumki haman ne mrdki nu suli craun li apne ghr de age bnai hai mardji hi uh admi hai jisne tainu mare jan di viumt bare jankari deke teri jan bcai si." patsah ne kiha, "ise suli te haman nu tg devo." tam unham ne use suli tee, jo haman ne mardki li bnai si, haman nu tg dita. tam patsah da krodh dhl gia.

8

us din patsah ahsveros ne yhudiam de vaiiri haman da sara sman te mlkiat rani astr de hvale kr diti. astr ne patsah nu mardki bare vi ds dita ki uh us da ki lgda hai. td mardki patsah nu miln aia. patsah ne apni mohr vali mudri li jihri usne haman nu diti si ate isnu mardki nu de dita. pher astr ne haman di sari mlkiat da srprst mardki nu bna dita. astr ne mur patsah kol jake us nal gl kiti. uh patsah de pairam te dig ke ate ro pi. us ne phriad kiti ki uh us mdi yojna nu rdd kr deeve jo haman agagi ne yhudiam de khilaph banai si. td raje ne astr vl apna sunihri raj-dd vdhaia, ate uh uth ke patsah de samhne ja khloti. pher astr ne akhia, "patsah, jekk tu mainu psd krda haim ate jekk tu mere te prsn hai ate jekk tainu mera vicar cga lge te jekk tu mere nal khush haim, tam kirpa krke ik nvam hukm jari kr dio jo ki agari hmdaba de putr haman de ades nu rdd kr deve. usne patsh de sube vic sare yhudiam nu tbah krn da ades dita hai. maim patsah age arj is li kr rhi ham kium ki maim apne lokam nal ih bhiank kropi hudi nhim vekh skdi. maim apne ghrane nu nst huda, mrdi nhim vekh skdi." patsah ahsveros ne rani astr ate mardki nu akhia, "kium ki haman yhudiam de khilaph si. is li maim usdi jaidad astr nu saump diti. ate mere sipahiam ne us nu suli cadh dita. raje de adhikar nal yhudiam nal sbdhit ik hor hukm likho. tusim jo vi smjhom ki jis nal yhudiam da bhla hovega, is nu likho ate is ute raje di mohr la dio. kium ki jo kujh vi patsah de naum te likhia javega ate jekk us upr patsah di mohr lg jave tam us nu koi vi rdd nhim kr skda." jldi hi patsah de sktr sdde ge. ih sbh karj sivan de tije mhine de teivem din nu kita gia. unham sktram ne mardki de hukm mutabk yhudiam, aguam, raj-palam ate himd tom kus ti 127 subiam de adhikariam nu likhia. uh ades lokam de hr smuh nu unham di apni bhasa vic ate yhudiam nu unham di apni bhasa ate vrmala vic likhe ge sn. mardki ne raje de adhikar mutabk ades nu likhia ate patsah di mohr nal cithiam nu bd kita pher usne unham ptram nu ghori-riam te sdesvakhkam rahim bhej dita. uh tej ghodhiam ute svar ho ge tam ki uh cithiam nu jld tom jld phuca skn. unham cithiam vic patsah da hukm ium si: hr ik shir de yhudiam nu apne ap nu bcaun li ik bavem ik-the hon da hk hai. jekk kise vi kaum di phauj unham, diam aurtam jam unham de bciam ute hmila kre, tam unham nu us puri phauj nu tbah krn, marn ate nst krn da pura hk hai. yhudiam nu unham vairiam nu nst krke unham di dolt lain da vi pura hk hai. jihra din yhudiam de ih sbh krn li mukrrr kita gia si uh adar de barhvom mhine da terhvam din si. yhudiam nu patsah ahsveros de sare subiam vic ium krn da ikhtiar si. is ades di ik nkl hr kaum de lokam nu, sare raj vic bheji gi. ih hr sube vic ik knun bn gia. yhudi us khas din apne vairiam tom bdla lain li tiar rhin. sdesvakhkam ne patsah de ghori-riam te svar ho ke is karj nu cheti-cheti khtm kita. patsah ne unham nu ih km phurti nal mukaun da hukm dita si ate is hukm da susn jilhe de mhlil vic vi prcar kita gia. mardki patsah de mhlil us niklia. usne nili citi sahi pusak ate sone da ik vda mukt ate ktani te baimgni rg da coga paia hoia si. ih vstr dharke uh patsah de mhliloh bahr niklia te susn shir vic is khas jsn nu bre umah nal mnaia gia ate lok

vi bre khus hoe. ih din yhudiam li khas khusi da din si. ih unham li bhut khusiam te bhagam bhriam din si. jithe-kitte vi patsah da ades phucia, shiram te subiam vic yhudiam drmian khusi di lhiri daur gi. yhudi daav-tam deke ih prb mna rhe sn ate is mauke te hornam kaumam co bhut sare am lok vi yhudi bne kium ki uh yhudiam tom bhut drde sn.

## 9

barhvim mhine (adar) de terhvem din lokam li patsah de hukm nu mnna lajmi si. is din yhudiam de vairiam nu unham ute jit paun di puri umid si. pr hun halat bdl ge sn. hun yhudi apne vairiam tom, jihre ki yhudiam nal nphrt krde sn, tkre sn. patsah ahveros de raj de sare pramtam vic sare yhudi apne shiram vic ikr hoe. uh is li mile tam jo ikthe hoke apne vairiam upr hmla kr skn jihre ki unham nu tbah krna cahude sn. so hun koi vi unham di takt de nal mtha laun de smrth nhim si. asl vic uh sare lok yhudiam tom drde sn. tam sare subiam de adhikariam, agum ate patsah de rap-palam ate scalkam jinham ne sahi bivsba nu sktisali bnaia si yhudiam di mdd kiti. inham sbhnam ne yhudiam di shaita kiti kium ki uh mardki tom drde sn. mardki sahi mhil vic bhut mhtvpurn bn gia. sariam pramtam de lokam ne us di prsidhdi ate mhttta bare pta lg gia. is trham mardki dino-din taktvr huda gia. yhudiam ne apne sare vairiam nu hra diti. unham ne apne vairiam nu tlvaram nal maria te tbah kr dita. inham yhudiam ne unham lokam nal apni mn mrji da sluk kita jihre unham nu nphrt krde sn. yhudiam ne susn vic 500 mnukham nu tbah kita. yhudiam ne prsdaba, dilphon aspada nu vi khtm kita. isde ilava poraba, adlya, aridaba, prmsta, arisi, aridi ate vijaba nu vi vdih mukaia. ih uprokt dse mnukh haman de ds putr sn. hmdaba da putr haman yhudiam da vairi si. yhudiam ne unham sare mnukham nu mar mukaia pr unham ne unham diam vstam nu hth na laia. us din patsah ne susn jilhe de mhil vic mare ge lokam di ginti bare sunia. tam patsah ne rani astr nu kiha, "yhu-diam ne haman de dsam putram smet susn vic 500 mnukham nu mar dita hai. hun mainu ds ki patsah de bce hoe pramtam vic ki kita jave? mainu ds mai isnu pura kramga." astr ne kiha, "jekr ih raje nu prsn kre tam aj vavg kl nu vi yhudiam duara susn vic ijijh hi kita javee. ate haman de dsam putram diam laubam nu tmgia jave." tam patsah ne agle din li vi uhi ades dita. uh srha susn vic ik hor din li jari rhi. pher unham ne haman de putram diam lobam nu suli cadhia. susn jilhe de mhil vic adar de mhine de caudhvim din phir sare yhudi ikthe hoe. unham ne phir susn shir vic 300 mnukham nu mar dita pr unham di kise vst nu hth na laia. use vkt hor subiam vic vssdiam yhudiam nu vi iktha kita tam jo ikthe hoke apne bcao li apne-ap nu taktvr krn. unham ne apne vairiam nu picha churaun li 75,000 vairiam nu vdih sutia pr lut de mal nu hth na laia. ih vardat adar de mhine terham trik nu hoi ate caudhvim din unham ne aram kita. us din nu yhu-diam ne khusi di chuti jan ke khusi mnai. susn vic sare yhudi adar de mhine de 13 vem ate 14 vem din ikthe hoe te phir 15 vem din unham ne aram kita te pm-drhvim din chuti da jsn mnaia. ium des vic ate pidam vic vsde yhudiam ne adar de caudhvim din purim da

prb mnaia. caudvim din nu unham ne khusi di chuti rkha. us din unham ne ik duje nu tomphpe vde ate daavtam kitiam. mardki ne inham sbh glam nu likhia ate phir usne patsah ahsveros de sare subiam vic vsde yhudiam nu cithiam bhejiam. usne sbh jgha dur-nere cithiam bhejiam. mardki ne ajiha is li kita tam ki yhu-diam nu khe ki uh hr sal adar de mhine de caudvim pmdrvem din purim da purb mnaun. ih uh din sn jin-ham vic yhudiam nu apne vairiam tom aram milia ate ih mhina unham li gm tom khusi vic ate ron pitn tom khusi vic bdl gia. us ne inham dinam nu khusi diam chutiam ghosit krn li, ate jsn mnaun li ate daavtam krn li, ik duje nu tohphe den li ate grib lokam nu tohphe bhejn li vi kiha. tam yhudiam ne jo kujh mardki te likh ke bhejia, us nu mnai. uh apne suru kite hoe tiuhar nu jari rkhn li raji ho ge. agagi hmdaba da putr haman yhudiam da vairi si ate usne yhudiam nu tbah krn di bhairi viumt bnai si ate haman ne yhudiam nu tbah krn vaste din mukrrr krn li gune pae sn, unham dinam vic gune nu "purim" kiha jamda si, ise li is chuti nu "purim" akhia gia. haman ne ih buriai kiti pr astr patsah kol is bare gl krn li gi. is li patsah ne nvam hukm bhejia ate us nvem ades ne sirph haman di vi-umt nu hi tbah nhim kita pr ih haman ate us de privar te lagu hoi. ivem haman ate usde putr suuli cadhe ge. inham dinam vic, guniam nu "purim" akhia jamda si. is li is chuti nu vi "purim" da nam dita gia. mardki ne yhudiam nu ih chuti mnaun li cithi likhi is li us din tom yhudiam ne hr vhre ih do dinam nu mnaia. ih din piri dr piri hr privar duara, hr pramt ate hr ngr vic yad kite ate mnae jan li hn. ate purim de inham di-nam nu yhudiam drmian vekhe jan tom bd nhim kite jane cahide. ate na ih unham di yad unham de utrad-hikariam vicom khtm hove. is li uh sbh kujh smir-tiam vic jo kujh unham nal vapria nu cete rkhn 'c ih din mdd kre, is li ih din yadgari mukrrr kite ge. pher abihyil di dhi rani astr ate mardki yhudi is dusre kht nu pkiam krn li raje de sare adhikar nal, purim bare ik sahi kht likhia. is li mardki ne patsah ahsveros de 127 subiam vic sare yhudiam nu ptr likhe. mardki ne dsia ki ih chuti apsi piar ate yhudiam vic apsi bhrose da paigam bne. mardki ne inham khtam nu likhia tam jo purim de inham dinam nu niscit smem te mnaia jave. yhudi mardki ate astr ne yhudiam nu apne li ate un-ham de utradhikariam li do dinam di chuti sbapit krn li ih ades bhejia. unham nu ih din vi ijh hi yad rkha cahida jivem uh dusriam chutiam nu yad rkhe hn jdome uh vrt rkhe hude hn, prarthna kr rhe hude hn, unham nal vapriam mariam ghnavam bare ho rhe hude hn. astr de adesam nal purim bare ih asul pke sn ate ih glam pothi vic likhiam giam.

## 10

ahsveros patsah ne lokam ute kr la dita. raj de sare lokam nu bhavem uh smudr de tapuam te rhide hon, dur-durade vsde lokam upr vi patsah ne vsul lga dita. patsah ahsveros diam sariam krniam 'prsiam ate madi de rajiam de ithas di pothi vic likhiam hoiam hn. ate mardki diam krniam ate kivem raje ne usnu trkki diti da vivrn unham pothiam vic likhia gia. yhudi mardki ahsveros patsah tom duje rutbe ute si ate yhudiam vic mhtvpurn hsti si ate usde yhudi sathiam ne us nu adr-

man de ke rkhia. uh us di ijt ate ustt is li krde sn kium  
ki usne apne lokam di bhlai li bhut km kite ate jo sare  
yhudiam li samti liaiam.

nbukdnrs babl da raja si. nbukdnrs yruslm aia. nbukdnrs ne apni phauj nal yruslm nu ghera pa lia. ih gl udom vapri jdom yhudah de raje yhyakim de raj da tisra vrha si. yhovah ne nbukdnrs nu yhudah de raje yhyakim nu hraun di ijjat de diti. nbukdnrs prmesur de mdr vicom pletam ate hor sariam cijam cuk ke lai gia. uh inham cijam nu sinar di dhrti te lai gia. nbukdnrs ne uh cijam apne butam de devtiem de mdr vic rkx ditiam. pher raje nbukdnrs ne aspnj nu ik hukm dita. (aspnj raje di seva krn vale sare khusr- ian vicom prmukh agu si.) raje ne aspnj nu kujh is- raeli mudiam nu usde ghr liaun li akhia. nbukdnrs am israeliam, uc sreni de ghraniam ate sahi ghrane tom israeli mude cahuda si. raja nbukdnrs sirph sihtmd jvan israeli mude hi cahuda si. raja cahuda si ki inham jvan admiam de koi jkhm jam cot da nisan na hove ate na unham de sriram vic koi dos hove. raja sudr, cust jvan admi cahuda si. raja unham jvan admiam nu cahuda si inham nu gian prapt si ate jihre vigian nu smjhde sn. raja unham jvan admiam nu cahuda si jihre usde mhl vic km kr skn. raje ne aspnj nu akhia ki uh israel de inham jvan admiam nu ksdiam lokam di bhasa ate likhtam di sikhia ddeve. raja nbukdnrs unham jvan admiam nu hr roj niscit bhojn ate maia dida huda si. ih use trham da bhojn si jihra raja ap khamda si. raja israel de unham jvan admiam nu tin sal sikhia ddena cahuda si. pher tinam salam baad uh patsah age hajr kite jane sn. unham jvan admiam vic daniel, hnnyah, misael ate ajrah sn. ih jvan admi yhudah de ghrane vicom sn. pher aspnj ne yhudah ne unham navjanam nu babl de nam de dite. daniel da nvam nam si beltsrsr,. hnnyah da nvam nam si sdrk. misael da nvam nam si mesc. ate ajrah da nvam nam si abedngo. daniel raje da sahi bhojn khana ate maia pini nhim cahuda si. daniel us bhojn ate maia nal apne-ap nu napak nhim bnauna cahuda si. is li usne aspnj kolom apne-ap istrham nu napak na bnnh di ijjat mmgi. prmesur ne aspnj de dil vic daniel li mihir ate dia bhr diti. pr aspnj ne daniel nu akhia, "maim apne suami, patsah tom drda ham. patsah ne mainu hukm dita si ki tainu ih bhojn ate maia devam. je tu ih bhojn nhim kremga tam tu kmjor ate bimar njr aun lg pvemga. tu apni umr de hornam jvanam nalom mara njr avemga. raja isnu dekh lvega, ate uh mere ute guse hovega. ho skda hai ki uh mera sir vi klm kr deve! ate ih tera hi ksar hovega." pher daniel ne unham de rkhvale nal gl kiti. aspnj ne rkhvale nu hukm dita si ki uh daniel, hnnyah, misael ate ajryah da dhian rkhn. daniel ne rkhvale nu akhia, "kirpa krke sadi ds dinam li ih prikhia lvo: sanu khn li sbjiam ate pin li pani tom ilava hor kujh na dio. pher dsam dinam bad sadi tulna unham jvanam nal krim, jihre sahi bhojn khamde hn. tu khud dekh lvim ki kihra vdhere sihtmd njr aumda hai. pher tu khud hi nirna kr nvi ki sade nal ki sluk krna hai. asim tam tere sevk ham." is trham rkhvale daniel, hnnyah, misael ate ajryah da ds din li intihian lain li raji ho gia. dsam dinam mgrom, daniel ate usde mitr sahi khana khan vale unham sare jvanam nalom vdhere sihtmd dikhai dite. is li rkhvale ne raje de sahi khane ate maia nu hta ke usdi bavem daniel, hnnyah, misael ate ajariam nu

sbjiam deniam jari rkhiam. prmesur ne daniel, hnnyah, misael ate ajryah nu bhut trham diam likhtam ate vigian nu sikhkh skn di yogta diti. daniel hr trham de drsnam ate supniam nu vi smjh skda si. raja cahuda si ki sare jvan admiam nu tin sal tk sikhia diti jave. us smem de at te aspnj sare jvanam nu raje nbukdnrs kol lai gia. raje ne unham nal gl kiti. raje ne dekhia ki hor koi vi jvan daniel, hnnyah, misael ate ajrsah jina cga nhim si. is li ih care jvan raje de sevk bn ge. hr smem jdom raja unham nu kise mhtvpurn gl bare puchda tam uh bhut siantp ate sujh drsaumde, raje ne dekhia ki uh usde raj vicle sare jadugram ate sianiam nalom ds guna bihtsr sn. is li daniel udom tik raje da sevk riha jdom khors nu raj krdiam ik vrha ho gia si.

## 2

nbukdnrs de raj de dusre vrhe dauran usnu kujh supne ae. uh unham supniam karn presan si ate saum nhim si skda. is li raje ne apne siane bdiam nu apne pas bulaia. unham siane bdiam ne jadu tune kite ate tariam da hisab laia. unham ne ajiaha supniam di vi- akhia krn di kosis li ate ih jann li kita ki bhvikh vic ki vaprega. raja cahuda si ki uh bde usnu ih dsn ki usnu ki supna aia si. is li uh ae ate raje de smukh khre ho ge. pher raje ne unham bdiam nu akhia, "mainu ik supna aia hai jisne mainu presan kita hai. maim janna cahuda ham ki us supne da ki arb hai." pher ks- diam ne, raje nu jvab dita. unham ne arami bhasa vic gl kiti. unham ne akhia, "he rajn, sda slamt rho! asim tuhade sevk ham. kirpa krke sanu supna sunao, pher asim ds diamge ki isda ki arb hai." tam raje nbukdnrs ne unham bdiam nu akhia, "nhim, tuhanu cahida hai ki mere supne bare dsom. ate pher tuhanu ih vi dsna cahida hai ki isda ki arb hai. je tusim ih glam nhim dsomge tam maim hukm de diamga ki tuhade tukre- tukre kr dite jan. ate maim hukm diamga ki tuhade ghr udom tik tbah kite jan jdom tik ki uh mlbe de dher bnke na rhi jan. pr je tusim mera supna mainu ds diomge ate usde arba di viakhia kr diuge tam maim tuhanu inam bhetam ate ijt bkhsamga. is li mainu mere supne bare dso ate ih vi dso ki usda ki arb hai." ik vari pher sianiam ne raje nu akhia, "kirpa krke sanu supne bare dso, ate asim tuhanu ih ds devamge ki supne da ki arb hai." pher raje nbukdnrs ne jvab dita, "maim janda ham ki tusim hor smam lain di kosis kr rhe ho. tusim jande ho ki jo maim akhia hai usda arb ohi hai. tusim jande ho ki je tusim mere supne bare nhim dsomge tam tuhanu sja milegi. is li tusim sare mere nal jhuth boln li shimt ho ge ho. tusim hor smem di as rkx rhe ho. tusim ih umid kr rhe ho ki maim ih bhul javam ki maim tuhade pasom ki krvauna cahuda ham. hun mainu supne bare dso. je tusim supne bare mainu ds skde ho tam maim smjh lvamga ki tusim mainu ih ds skde ho ki is da asl vic ki arb hai!" ks- diam ne raje nu utr dita: unham ne akhia, "dhrti ute koi vi bda ajiaha nhim hai jihra uh gl kr ske jo raja akh riha hai! kise vi raje ne kde vi sianiam nu jam jadu tune valiam nu ajiaha kujh krn li nhim akhia.kise sbh tom mhan ate sbh tom taktvr raje ne vi apne sia- niam nu ajiaha krn li kde nhim akhia. raja uh gl krn li akh riha hai jihri krni bhut muskil hai. sirph devte hi raje nu usde supne bare ate usde arb bare ds skde

hn. pr devte lokam nal nhim rhide." jdom raje ne ih sunia tam uh bhut krodhvan ho gia. is li usne babl de sare siane admiarn nu ktl krn da hukm de dita. raje nbukdnrsr de hukm da ailan kr dita gia. sare hi siane bde mare jane sn. raje de bdiam nu daniel ate usde dostam nu lbhn ate unham nu ktl krn li bhejia gia. ark patsah da prdhan jllad si. uh babl de siane bdiam nu marn ja riha si. pr daniel ne ariok nal bri sianpta nal ate trkpurn dhmg gl kiti. daniel ne ariok nu akhia, "raje ne is trham di sja da hukm kium dita si?" pher ariok ne raje de supniarn bare sari vibia sunai ate daniel smjh gia. jdom daniel ne khani suni uh raje nbukdnrsr kol cla gia. daniel ne raje nu akhia ki usnu kujh hor smam dita jave. pher uh raje nu supne bare ate usde arb bare ds skega. is li daniel apne ghr gia. usne sari gl apne mitram, hnnyah, misael ate ajryah nu dsi. daniel ne apne mitram nu akas de prmesur age prarthna krn li akhia. daniel ne unham nu ih prarthna krn li akhia ki prmesur unham ute mihrban hove ate is rhss nu smjhn vic shaita kre. tam jo daniel ate usde mitr babl de hornam siane bdiam nal mare na jan. rat vele, prmesur ne drsn vic usnu bheth prkasit kr dita. daniel ne akas de prmesur di ustt kiti. daniel ne akhia: "ustt kro prmesur de nam di sda li! skti ate siarp hai ose di! bdlda hai uh smiam ate rutam nu! ate bdlda hai uh rajiam nu! dida hai skti uh rajiam nu, ate khoh laimda hai uh skti unham di! dida hai uh siarp lokam nu is li ho jamde ne siane uh! sikkhkn dida hai uh gian lokam nu ate smjhdar bnn dida hai. janda hai uh gujhjhe bhetam nu, smjhdar jinham nu muskil hai. rhidi hai rausni nal usde, is li janda hai uh ki ki hai hnere vic ate gupt thavam adr! he mere purkhiam de prmesur, sukrana krda ham maim tera ate krda ham ustt teri! diti tusim siarp ate takt mainu. dsiam tusim uh glam jo asim puchia! dsia tusim sanu raje de supne baree." pher daniel ariok pas gia. raje nbukdnrsr ne ariok di con babl de siane bdiam nu marn li kiti si. daniel ne ariok nu akhia, "babl de siane bdiam nu na maro. mainu raje pas lai clo. maim usnu dsamga ki usda supna ki hai ate usda ki arb hai." is li bhut cheti ariok daniel nu raje kol lai gia. ariok ne raje nu akhia, "maim yhudah vicle bdivanham vi-com ik bda lbhia hai. uh raje nu usde supne da arb ds skda hai." raje ne daniel (beltssrsr)nu sval puchia usne daniel nu akhia, "ki tu mere supne bare mainu ds skda haim ate ih vi ds skda haim ki usda ki arb hai?" daniel ne jvab dita, "he rajn nbukdnrsr, na koi vi siana bda, na koi jadu tune vala ate na koi vi ksdiam raje nu us diam puchia hoiam gujhjhiam glam bare ds skda hai. pr ithe akas da prmesur hai jihra gujhjhe bhetam bare dsda hai. prmesur ne raje nbukdnrsr nu supne dite usnu ih drsaun li ki aun vale smem vic ki vaprega. tuhada supna ih si, ate tusim apne bistr vic letiam ih cijam dekhiam: he rajn, tusim apne bistr ute lete hoe si. ate tusim bhvikh vic vaprn valiam glam bare socna suru kr dita. prmesur lokam nu gupt glam bare ds skda hai - ate usne tuhanu drsa dita ki bhvikh vic ki vaprega. prmesur ne ih bheth mainu vi ds dita! kium? ih is vaste nhim ki mere kol hornam bdiam nalom vdhere siarp hai. nhim, prmesur ne mainu ih bheth is li dsia tam jo tusim, he rajn, ih jan sko ki isda ki arb hai. is trham tusim jan javomge ki tuhade mn vic ki phurna phuria. "rajn, tusim apne supne vic ik

vda but apne samhne khlotade dekhia. ih but bhut cmkila ate prbhavsali si. isda purb bhaibhit kr den vala si. but da sir sudh sone da bnua hoia si. but di chati ate baju camdi de bne hoe sn. but da pet ate ltam da uprla hisa kamsi da bnua hoia si. but diam ltam da hethla hisa lohe da bnua hoia si. but de pair adhe lohe ate adhe miti de bne hoe sn. jdom tusim but di vekh rhe si tam tusim ik pthr dekhia. pthr ktia hoia si - pr kise bde ne pthr nu nhim ktia si. pher pthr hva vic uchlia ate but de lohe ate miti de bne hoe pairam vic vjia. pbbbr ne but nu kucl dita. pher loha, miti, kamsi, camdi ate sona iko vele dhur bn ge. ate uh sare tukre grmiam di rute suhagi ho! turi vamg ho ge. hva us dhur nu uda ke lai gi ate uthe kujh vi nhim bcia. koi nhim akh skda si ki othe but kde hai vi si jam nhim. pher uh pthr jihra but c vjia si, ik bhut vda prbt bn gia ate puri dhrti ute phail gia. "ihi si tuhada supna. hun asim raje nu dsamge ki isda ki arb hai. rajn, tusim sbh tom mhtvpurn raje ho. akas de prmesur ne tuhanu raj, skti, takt ate prtap bkhsia hai. prmesur ne tainu adhikar dita hai ate tu lokam, janvram ate pchiam ute hkumt krda hai. jithe vi uh rhide ne, prmesur ne tainu unham sariam da hakm bnaia hai. raje nbukdnrsr, tum hi but da uh sunihri sir haim. "ik hor raj tuhade mgrom avega - ih camdi da hisa hai. pr ih raj tuhade raj jina mhan nhim hovega. phir tisra raj dhrti ute hkumt krega - ih kamsi da hisa hai. pher ik cauba raj avega. ih raj lohe vrga mjbuthovega. loha cijam nu bhn ke tote kr dida hai. ose trham, cauba raj hornam rajam nu bhn ke tote-tote kr devega. "tusim dekhia si ki but de pair adhe miti ate adhe lohe de bne hoe sn. isda arb hai ki cauba raj ik vdia hoia raj hovega. is vic kujh lohe di takt hovegi kium ki tusim lohe nu miti nal rlia hoia dekhia si. but de pair adhe lohe ate adhe miti de sn. is li cauba raj adha lohe vrga mjbuthovega ate adha miti vrga kmjor hovega. tusim lohe nu miti vic rlia hoia dekhia si. pr loha ate miti ki duje vic puri trham nhim rld. ise trham caube raj de lok rle mile honge. uh lok ik kaum vamg ikthe nhim honge. "caube raj de rajiam smem, akas da prmesur ik hor raj sbapit krega. ih raj sdivi hovega! ih kde vi tbat nhim hovega! ate ih raj ajiha hovega jihra kise hor lokam de smuh de htham vic nhim ja skda. ih raj, hor duje rajam nu kucl devega. ih unham rajam da at kr devega. pr uh raj khud sda rhega. "raje nbukdnrsr, tusim prbt tom tutia hoia ik pthr dekhia si - pr kise bde ne us pthr nu nhim toria si! pthr ne lohe, kamsi miti, camdi ate sone nu tote-tote kr dita si. ise trham prmesur ne tuhanu drsa dita si ki bhvikh vic ki vaprega. supna sca hai ate tusim is viakhia ute bhrosa kr skde ho." pher raje nbukdnrsr de daniel de age jhu ke sijda kita. raje ne daniel di tariph kiti. raje ne hukm dita ki daniel de man vic ik crava craia jave ate dhuph diti jave. pher raje ne daniel nu akhia, "mainu pka pta hai ki tera prmesur sbh tom jiada mhtvpurn ate taktvr prmesur hai. ate uh sare rajiam da yhovah hai. uh lokam nu ajihiam glam bare dsda hai jihriam lok jan nhim skde. maim janda ham ki ih sc hai kium ki tu mainu ih gujhjhiam glam ds skia si." pher raje ne daniel nu apne raj vic ik bhut mhtvpurn km saumpia. ate raje ne daniel nu bhut sariam mhiagam sugatam ditiarn. nbukdnrsr ne daniel nu babl de pure tbat da hakm bna dita. ate



usne daniel nu babl de sare siane bdiam da adhikari bna dita. daniel ne raje nu akhia ki uh sdrk, mesk ate abd-ngo nu babl de sube de mhtvpurn aphsr bna deve. ate raje ne uhi kujh kita jo daniel ne mgia si. pher daniel raje de mhl vic seva kiti.

### 3

raje nbukdnrs ne ik sone da but bnvaia. uh but sth ki-ubit uca ate 6 hth caura si. pher usne us but nu babl sube vic, dura di vadi vic, sbapit kr dita. pher raje ne apne raj de subedaram, mhtvpurn adhikariam, raj-pal, slahkaram, slahkar, khjancani, niamkaram, hakmaram ate hor sare adhikariam nu ikthe hoke aun li akhia. raja cahuda si ki ih sare, raje duara sbapit kite ge but di smprn-rsm ute aun. is li sare upsask, mhtvpurn adhikari, rajpal, slahkar, khjancani, niamkar, sask ate baki de adhikari ae ate us but de samhne khlo ge jisnu raje nbukdnrs ne bnvaia si. pher raje de ailan di munadi krn vale ne uci avaj vic ailan kita. usne akhia, "sare loko, kaumo ate bhasao, dhian nal meri gl suno. tuhanu ih hukm dita jamda hai: jdom tusim simgiam, bmsriam, iktariam, vde ate chote rbabam baigpaipam ate hor sare sgitik sajam di avaj suno tam tuhanu het-ham jhuk ke sone de but di upasna jrur krni cahidi hai. raje nbukdnrs ne is but nu sbapit kita hai. je koi bda is sone de but di upasna nhim krega, tam us bde nu cheti hi bldi prcmd bhththi vic sut dita javega." is li, jivem ih uh simgiam, bmsriam, iktariam, vdiame ate chotiam rbabam, baigpaipam ate hor sgitik sajam di avaj sunde, uh dhrti ute jhuk ke sone de but di upasna krde, sare loki sariam kaumam ate hor boli boln vale lok raje nbukdnrs de sbapit kite hoe but di upasna krde. pher kujh ksdi lok raje pas ae. uh lok yhudiam de khilaph boln lge. unham ne raje nbukdnrs nu akhia, "rajin, tusim sda slamt rho! rajin, tusim ik hukm dita si. tusim akhia si ki hr uh bda jihra simgiam, bmsriam, iktariam, vdiame ate chotiam rbabam baigpaipam ate hor sgitik sajam di avaj sune usnu ih cahida hai ki sone de but de jhuk ke usdi upasna kre. ate tusim ih vi akhia si ki jo koi vi bda jhukda nhim ate sone de but di upasna nhim krda, tam us bde nu bldi hoi prcmd bhththi vic sut dita javega. rajin, ithe kujh yhudi hn jinham ne tuhade hukm vl koi dhian nhim dita. tusim unham yhudiam nu babl de suphe de mhtvpurn adhikari bna dita. unham de nam hai sdrk, mesk ate abd-ngo, ate uh tuhade devtiame di upasna nhim krde. ate unham ne tuhade sbapit kite hoe but age jhuk ke usdi upasna nhim kiti." nbukdnrs bhut krodhvan ho gia. usne sdrk, mesk ate abd-ngo nu bu-laia. is li unham admiam nu raje pas liamda gia. ate nbukdnrs ne unham admiam nu akhia, "sdrk, mesk ate abd - ngo ki ih gl sc hai ki tusim mere devtiame di upasna nhim krde? ate ki ih sc hai ki tusim us sone de but age jhuk ke upasna nhim krde, jisnu maim sbapit kita hai? hun, jdom tusim simgiam, bmsriam, iktariam, vdiame ate chotiam rbabam ate baigpaiaim ate hor dusre sgitik sajam di avaj suno tam tuhanu sone de but age jhuk ke usdi upasna jrur krni cahidi hai. je tusim us but di upasna krn li tiar ho jisnu maim bnaia hai tam ih cgi gl hovegi. pr je tusim isdi upasna nhim kromge, tam tuhanu bhut cheti hi bldi hoi prcmd bhththi vic sut dita javega. pher koi vi

devta tuhanu meri skti tom bca nhim skega!" sdrk, mesk ate abd -ngo ne raje nu jvab dita, "nbukdnrs, sanu is gl bare tainu utr den di lor nhim! je tu sanu bldi bhththi vic sut devemga, tam uh prmesur sanu bca lvega jisdi asim seva krde ham. ate uh sanu teri skti tom bca skda hai. pr je prmesur sanu nhim vi bcaumda, asim cahude ham ki tu ih jan lvem rajin, ki asim tere devtiame di seva krn tom inkar krde ham. asim us sone de but di upasna nhim kramge jisnu tu sbapit kita hai." tam nbukdnrs bhut krodhvan ho gia! usne hkart nal sdrk, mesk ate abd -ngo vl tkia. usne hukm dita ki bhththi nu sadharn nalom st guna vd-here grm kita jave. pher nbukdnrs ne apni phauj de kujh sbh tom taktvr sainkam nu hukm dita ate kiha uh sdrk, mesk ate abd -ngo nu bldi bhththi vic sut den da. unham ne apne cole, pjame, topiam ate hor kpere phine hoe sn ate (sipahiam ne) unham nu bmn-hiam ate unham nu bhththi vic sut dita. raja udom bhut krodh vic si jdom usne hukm dita, is li unham ne cheti nal bhththi nu bhut grm kr dita! ag ini tej si ki us diam latam ne taktvr phaujiam nu mar dita. uh jdom sdrk, mesk ate abd-ngo nu sutn li ag de nere ge tam mare ge. sadrc, mesac ate abednego ag vic dig pe. unham nu bhut ks ke bnhia hoia si. pher raja nbukdnrs uchl ke khra ho gia. uh bhut hairan hoia ate usne apne slahkaram nu puchia, "asim tam sirph tin bdiam nu bnhia si ate sirph tin bdiam nu ag vic sutia si! ki ih thik hai?" usde slahkaram ne akhia, "ham, rajin." raje ne akhia, 9 dekho! mainu ag vic turde hoe car bde dikhai dide hn. uh bijhihe hoe nhim hn ate uh sre nhim hn. cauba bda ik dut vrga dikhai dida hai!" pher nbukdnrs bldi hoi bhththi de muh kol gia. usne uci avaj vic akhia, "sdrk, mesk ate abd-ngo, bahr a jao! at mhan premur de sevko ithe a jao!" is li sdrk, mesk ate abd-ngo ag tom bahr a ge. jdom uh bahr a ge, satrap, priphaikt vgrnr ate sahi slahkar unham de duale ikthe ho ge. uh dekh skde sn ki ag ne sdrk, mesk ate abd-ngo nu nhim saria si. unham de srir bilkul vi nhim sre sn. unham de val nhim sre sn, unham de cole nhim sre sn, ate unham kolom ajihi gdh vi nhim aumdi si ki uh ag de nere ge sn. pher nbukdnrs ne akhia, "sdrk, mesk ate abd-ngo de prmesur di ustt kro. unham de prmesur ne apna dut bhejia hai ate apne sevkam nu ag vicom bca lia hai! inham tinam bdiam ne apne prmesur ute bhrosa kita. unham ne mera hukm mnn tom inkar kita ate kise hor devte di seva krn jam upasna krn di bjae mrn li tiar sn. is li, maim hun ih knun bnaumda ham: kise vi kaum jam sare lok, kaumam ate bhasavam jekr uh sdrk, mesk ate abd-ngo de prmesur de virudh kujh akhde hn tam unham de tukre kr dite jange. ate us bde de ghr nu tbah krke khdr da dher bna dita javega. koi vi hor devta is thrham apne bdiam nu nhim bca skda." pher raje ne sdrk, mesk ate abd-ngo nu babl de sube vic trkki de diti.

### 4

raje nbukdnrs ne ih cithi sare lokam, kaumam ate boliam nu ghlli, jihre sari duniam vic rhide hn, mubarkam: maim unham krismiame ate adbhut glam bare tuhanu dsdiam bhut khus ham jihriam at mhan prmesur ne mere li kitiam hn. hairani bhre cmtkar

kite ne prmesur ne! kite ne sktisali cmtkar prmesur ne! badsahi prmesur de rhidi hai sda li: hkumt prmesur di rhegi sariam piriam tik. maim, nbukdnrsr, apne mhill adr sam. maim khus ate sphl sam. mainu ik supna aia jisne mainu bhaibhit kr dita si. maim apne bistre ute letia hoia sam, ate meriam socam ate drsnam ne mainu bhut dra dita. is li mainu hukm dita ki babl de sare siane bdiam nu mere samhne liamda jave. kium? tam jo uh mainu ds skn ki mere supne da ki arb si; jdom jadu tune vale bde ate ksdiam mere pas ae, tam maim unham nu supne bare dsia. pr uh lok mainu ih nhim ds ske ki isda ki arb si. akhirkar daniel mere pas aia. (maim daniel nu, apne devte da adr krn li, beltsssr nam dita si. pvitr devtiam da atma us adr hai.) maim daniel nu apne supne bare dsia. mmaim akhia,"beltsssr tu jadugram vicom sbh tom mhtvpurn bda haim. maim janda ham ki tere adr pvitr devtiam da atma hai. maim janda ham ki koi vi aijha bhet nhim hai jisnu smjhna tere li aukha hove. mainu jo supna aia uh ih si. isda arb mainu ds. jdom maim apne bistre vic letia hoia sam tam maim ih drsn dekhe: maim dekhia ki mere samhne dhrti de vickar ik rukh khloa si. rukh bhut lma si. rukhkh vdhke bhut vda ate mjbub ho gia rukh da uprla sira akas chuhda si. isnu dhrti utom kise vi jgha tom dekhia ja skda si. rukhkh de pte bhut khubsurt sn. is ute bhut phl lge hoe sn. ate rukh ute hr kise li kaphi bhojin si, jgli janvram nu isde hetham thahr mildi si: ate pchi is diam tahniam ute rhide sn. hr janvr is rukh tom bhojin prapt krda si. "maim apne bistre ute letia hoia drsn vic inham cijam nu dekh riha si ate pther maim dekhia, ki ik pvitr dut akas vicom heetha a riha si. uh bhut uci bolia. usne akhia, rukhkh nu kt dio, ate is diam tahniam nu chamg dio. isde ptiam nu jhar dio. isde phlam nu ale-duale bikher dio. jihre janvr rukh de hetham hn uh daur jange. jihre pchi isdiam tahniam vic sn uh ud jange. pr tne ate jdham nu dhrti vic lgia rhin dio. isde gird ik lohe ate kamsi di pti bnh dio. tna ate isdiam jdha ale-duale de ghah sne khet vic lgiam rhingiam. ih jgli janvram ate khetam de paudiam de vickar rhega. ih trel nal bhij javega. ih hun pher bde vang nhim soega. is kol janvr da dil hovega. usdi isde halt vic st rutam (sal) bit jangiam." "ik pvitr dut ne is sja da ailan kita. kium? tam jo dhrti de sare bde ih jan lain ki admiam de raj ute at mhan prmesur di hkumt hai. prmesur jisnu cahuda hai use nu hi uh badsahiam dida hai. ate prmesur nimane bdiam nu unham badsahiam ute hkumt krn li cunda hai!" "ihi uh supna si jo maim, raje nbukdnrsr ne dekhia si. hun beltsssr (daniel) ds is da ki arb hai. mere raj da koi siana bda mere is supne di viakhia nhim kr skda. pr beltsssr, tu is supne di viakhia kr skda haim kium ki tere adr pvitr devtiam da atma vsda hai." pher daniel (jisda nam beltsssr vi si) tkribn ik ghmti kt bhut cup ho gia. jihriam glam bare uh soc riha si uh usnu tg kr rhiam sn. is li patsah ne akhia, "beltsssr (daniel) tu is supne jam isde arb tom bhaibhit na ho," pher beltsssr (daniel) ne patsah nu utr dita, "mere mharaj, maim cahuda ham: ki ih supna tere dushman bare huda. ate maim cahuda ham ki isda arb vi unham bare hi huda jo tere virudh hn. tusim apne supne vic ik rukh dekhia. rukh vdhke vda ate taktvr bn gia. isdi coti akas chuhn lgi isnu dhrti de hr hise tom dekhia ja skda

si. isde pte khubsurt sn, ate is ute bhut phl lge hoe sn. phl hr kise li kaphi bhojin dide sn. ih jgli janvram da ghr si, ate isdiam tahniam ute pchiam de alhne sn. ihi rukh si jo tusam dekhia si. rajn, tu hi uh rukh haim! tu hi mhan ate sktisali ho gia haim. tu hi us lme rukh vrga hai jihra akas nu chuhda si - ate teri skti dhrti diam nukram taim phaali hoi hai. "rajn, tu ik pvitr dut nu akas tom hetham aumdiam dekhia. usne akhia, rukhkh nu kt dio ate bthar kr dio. rukh de mudhdh duale lohe ate kamsi da pta bnh dio ate mudhdh nu isdiam jdham smem dhrti ute lgia rhin dio. isnu ghah de maidan vic lgia rhin dio. ih trel nal bhij javega. ih ik jgli janvr vang rhega. st rutam (sal) gujr jangiam jdom ki uh ise trham rhega." "rajn, supne da arb ih hai. at mhan prmesur ne mere mharaj, patsah nal vapn li inham glam da ades dita hai: raje nbukdnrsr, tuhanu apne lokam tom dur jan li mjbub hona pvega tusim jgli janvram drmian rhomge. tusim psuam vang ghah khavomge. ate tusim trel nal bhij javomge. st rutam (sal) gujr jangiam, ate pther tusim ih sbk sikhkhomge. tuhanu gian ho javega ki at mhan prmesur admiam de raj ute hkumt krda hai. ate at mhan prmesur jisnu cahuda hai ose nu raj bkhsda hai. "rukh de mudhdh ate isdiam jdham nu dhrti vic lge rhin de ades da arb ih hai: tuhade raj tuhanu vaps milega. ih gl odom vapregi jdom tusim jan javomge ki at mhan prmesur tuhade raj ute hkumt krda hai. is li, he rajn, kirpa krke meri slah nu prvan kro. maim tuhanu slah dida ham ki tusim pap krn tom ht javo ate uhi kujh kro jo shi hai. mde aml chd dio. ate grib lokam ute mihrban hovo. pher said tusim sphl bne rho." ih sariam glam raje nbukdnrsr nal vapriam. supne tom barham mhine bad, raja nbukdnrsr babl adr apne mhill di cht ute thil riha si. jdom raja cht ute hi si tam usne akhia, "babl vl dekho! maim is mhan shir nu bnaia si. ih mera mhill hai! maim is mhan mhill nu apni skti nal bnaia si. maim is tham nu ih dikhaun li bnaia si ki maim kina mhan ham!" hale ih sbd usde bulhham ute hi sn jdom akas vicom avaj ai. avaj ne akhia, "raja nbukdnrsr, tere nal ih glam vaprngiam: teri raj-skti tere kolom khoh li gi hai. tainu apne lokam tom dur jana pvega. tainu jgli janvram drmian rhin li mjbub hona pvega. tu ik gu di trham ghah khavemga. st rutam (sal) lgh jangiam jdom tu apna sbk sikhkhemga. pher tainu gian hovega ki at mhan prmesur admiam diam badsahiam ute hkumt krda hai. ate uh at mhan prmesur jisnu cahuda hai badsahiam de dida hai." ih glam phauru vaprgiam. nbukdnrsr nu apne lokam tom dur jan li mjbub hona pia. uh gam vang ghah khan lgia. uh trel nal bhij gia. usde val baj de kbbham vang lme ho ge. ate usde nhum pchi de pjiam vang lme ho ge. pher us smem de at ute, maim, nbukdnrsr ne akas vl dekhia. ate meri bodh-skti mere kol vaps prt ai. pher maim at mhan prmesur di usst kiti. maim us, sda rhin vale nu, adr ate prtapt dita. hkumt krda hai prmesur sda li! bni rhidi hai badsahi usdi piriam tik. mhtvpurn nhim hn, scmuc lok dhrt de. krda hai prmesur ohi jo usdi rja hai akas diam sktiam ate dhrt de lokam nal. rok skda nhim koi usde sktisali hth nu. kimtu koi nhim akh skda, "tu ki kr riha haim?" is li us smem prmesur ne meri hos prtai diti. ate usne meri raj skti ate mhan ijt mainu vaps de diti. mere slahkar ate sakti lok pher meri slah lain lge. maim pher raja bn gia. ate maim

philam nalom vi mhan ate vdhere sktisali bn gia. hun maim, nbukdnrs, akas de patsah di ustt ate usdi ijt krda ham ate prtap da gungan krda ham. hr gl jihri uh krda hai, thik hai. uh sda belag hai. ate uh gumani lokam nu nimane bnaun de smrb hai!

## 5

raje belsssr ne apne ik hjar adhikariam nu bhut vdi davt diti. raja unham nal maia pi riha si. jdom raja apni maia pi riha si, usne apne sevadaram nu sone ate camdi de piale liaun da hukm dita. ih ohi piale sn jihre usde pita nbukdnrs ne yruslm de mdr vicom liamde sn, tam jo raje, usde adhikari, us diam ptiniam ate usde sevk unham pialiam vic maia pi skn. is li unham ne uh sone de piale lai amde jihre yruslm vicle prmesur de mdr vicom cuke ge sn. ate raje, usde adhikariam, us-diam ptiniam ate usdiam dasiam ne unham vic maia piti. maia pin vele uh apne devtiam de butam di ustt kr rhe sn. unham ne unham devtiam di ustt kiti - ate uh devte sirph sone, camdi, pitl, lohe, lkri ate pthr de bne but sn. pher acank, ik mnukhi hth prgt hoia ate kdh ute likhn lga. umgliam ne kdh de plstr ute sbd ukre. hth ne uthe raje de mhl adr smadan de nere kdh ute likhia. raja hth nu likhde hoe dekh riha si. raja belsssr bhut bhaibhit si. usda cihra dr nal bgga ho gia ate usdiam ltam kbn lgiam. usdiam ltam iniam kmjor ho giam ki uh khra nhim si rhi skda. raje ne jadugram nu ate ksdiam nu bulava bhejia. usne siana nu akhia, "jo koi is likht nu pdh skega ate mainu isda arb smjha skega maim usnu inam dianga. maim us bde nu kirmci vstr devamga. maim usde gle vic sone da har pavamga. ate apne raj vic tisra sbh tom uca hakm bna dianga." is li raje de smuh siane admi a ge. pr uh likhavt na pdh ske jam raje nu arb da vivrn na kr ske. uh is da arb nhim smjh ske. raje de adhikari hairan sn. ate raja hor vi vdhere bhaibhit ate phikrmd ho gia. us da dr nal muh phikka ho gia. pher raje di mata othe ai jithe davt cl rhi si. usne raje ate usde adhikariam diam avajam sn liam sn. usne akhia, "rajn, tusim sda slamt rho! bhaibhit na hovo! apne cihre nu dr nal ina bgga na hon dio! teree raj adr ik bda hai jisde adr pvitr devtiam da atma vsda hai. tere pita de raj vele is bde ne drsa dita si ki uh gu-jhje bhut smjh skda hai. usne drsa dita si ki uh bhut ctur ate siana hai. usne drsa dita si ki inham glam vic uh devtiam de sman hai. tere pita, raje nbukdnrs ne is bde nu apne sare sianiam da mukhi bna dita si. uh sare jadugram ate ksdiam ute hkumt krda si. jis bde bare maim gl kr rhi ham usda nam daniel hai. raje ne usnu beltssr da nam dita si. beltssr (daniel) bhut ctur hai ate bhut glam janda hai. uh supniam di viakhia kr skda si bhetam nu smjha skda si. ate bhut aukhe msle nu hll kr skda si usnu bulao. uh tuhanu dsega ki kdh uttli likht da ki arb hai." is li unham ne daniel nu raje pas liamda. raje ne daniel nu akhia, "ki tera nam daniel hai, unham jlvatiniam vicom ik, jinham nu mera pita, raja, yhudah tom ithe laike aia si? maim sunia hai ki tere adr devtiam da atma hai. ate maim ih vi sunia hai ki tu bhut smjh skda haim, ate tu bhut ctur ate siana haim. siane bdiam nu ate jadugram nu mere pase ithe kdh ute likhi hoi is ibart nu pdhn li liamda gia si, maim cahuda si ki uh lok mainu is likht da arb

smjhaun. pr uh kdh ute likhi hoi is likht nu nhim smjha ske. maim tere bare sunia hai. maim sunia hai ki tu glam de arb smjha skda haim ate tu bhut aukhe msle hll kr skda haim. je tu kdh ute likhi hoi is likht nu pdh skem, ate mainu isda arb smjha skem, tam maim tere li ih kujh kramga: maim tainu kirmci vstr dianga ate tere gl vic sone da har pavamga. pher tu raj da tisra sbh tom uca hakm bn javemga." pher daniel ne raje nu jvab dita. daniel ne akhia, "raja beltssr, tusim apniam sugatam apne pas hi rkh skde ho. jam tusim uh inam kise hor nu de skde ho, pr maim tam vi tuhade vade kdh ute likhi ibart nu pdhamga. ate maim tuhanu smjhavamga ki isda ki arb hai. "rajn, at mhan prmesur ne tere pita ji nbukdnrs nu bhut mhan ate sktisali raja bnaia. prmesur ne usnu bhut mhtvturn bnaia. bhut sariam kaumam de lok ate bhut sariam bhasavam boln vale lok nbukdnrs tom bhut bhaibhit sn. kium ki at mhan prmesur ne usnu bhut mhtvturn raja bnaia. je nbukdnrs cahuda ki koi bda mr jave, tam uh us bde nu mar dida. ate je uh cahuda ki koi bda jiumda rhe tam us bde nu jin di ijjat si. je uh lokam nu mhtvturn bnauna cahuda tam uh unham lokam nu mhtvturn bna dida ate je uh lokam nu mhtvturn na bnauna cahuda, tam uh unham nu na-mhtvturn bna dida. "pr nbukdnrs gumani ate jidi bn gia. is li usdi skti us kolom khoh li gi. usnu usde sahi tkht tom utha dita gia ate usda prtap khtm kr dita gia. pher nbukdnrs nu apne lokam kolom dur jan li mjbura kita gia. usda mn ik janvr de mn vrga bn gia. uh jgli khotiam de vickar riha ate gam vamg ghah khapda si uh trel vic bhij gia. ih glam us na uldom tk vapriam jdom tk ki usne sbk nhim sikhkh lia. pher usne jan lia ki at mhan prmesur bdiam diam badsahiam ute hkumt krda hai. ate at mhan prmesur jisnu cahe badsahi de dida hai. "pr belsssr, tu ih glam philam hi janda si! tu nbukdnrs da putr haim. pr pher vi tu apne-ap nu nimana nhim bnaia. isdi bjai tu akas de yhovah de virudh ho gia. tu yhovah de mdr vicom liamde hoe pialiam nu liaun da hukm dita. pher tu ate tere ahilkaram, teriam raniam ate teriam dasiam ne unham pialiam vic maia piti. tu camdi ate sone, pitl, lohe, lkri ate pthr de devtiam di ustt kiti. uh asl vic devte nhim hn, uh dekh nhim skde, te sun nhim skde ate na kise gl nu smjh skde hn. pr tu us prmesur da adr nhim kita jisda teri jidgi ate teri hr gl ute jor hai. is li, is karn, prmesur ne uh hth bhejia jisne kdh ute likhia. kmndh ute likhe hoe sbd ih hn:mne, mne, tkel, uphrsin. "inham sbdam da arb ih hai:mne: prmesur ne gin le ne din jdom khtm hovega raj tera. tkel: tomli lia gia hai tainu dhrm kde ute, ate tere vic knmiam paiam giam. uparsin: khohia ja riha hai raj tera tere pasom vd dita javega ih madiam ate pharsiam drmian." pher belsssr ne hukm dita ki daniel nu kirmci de vstr phinae jan. ih sone da har usde gle vic paia gia, ate usnu raj da tisra srucv hakm ailania gia. ose hi rat, caldin lokam da raja, belsssr mr gia. mid da ik dara madi nam da bda nvam raja bn gia. dara madi tkribn 62 vrhiam da si.

## 6

dara madi ne socia ki apne sare raj ute hkumt krn li 12 Oupsaskam nu cunna cga hovega. ate usne unham 120upsaskam ute hkumt krn li tin bdiam nu cunia.

daniel inham tin nigranam vicom ik si. raje ne inham bdiam nu is li bapia tam jo koi vi usnu dhokha na de ske ate usde raj di kise vi cij da koi nuksan na hove. daniel ne apne ap nu hornam nigranam nalom bihtir drsaia. daniel ne ajiha is li kita us adr visist prkar da atma si. raja daniel tom itna prbhavit si ki usne daniel nu apne sare raj da hakm bnaun di viumt bnai. pr jdom hornam nigranam ne is bare sunia uh bhut irkhalu ho ge. unham ne daniel nu dosi thhiraun de karn lbhn di kosis kiti. is li jdom uh srkar da km krda tam uh daniel de kite kmam di nigrani krde. pr unham nu daniel vic koi glt gl njr nhim ai. is li uh usnu kise vi glt gl da dosi nhim thhira ske. daniel ajiha bda si jis ute lok bhrosa kr skde sn. usne raja nu dhokha nhim dita ate skht miht nal km kita. akhirkar unham ne akhia, "sanu kde vi ajiha karn nhim lbhega jis nal asim daniel nu koi glt km krn da dosi thhira skie. is li sanu koi ajihi cij lbhni cahidi hai jihri usde prmesur di bivsba nal sbdh rkhdh hove." is li uh dovem nigran ate satrap ikthe hoke raje kol ge. unham ne akhia: "sda slamt rho, raja dara madi! nigranam, priphaitkam, satrapam, slahkaram ate rapjalam sariam ne kujh krn di shimti diti hai. asim socde ham ki raje nu ih knun bnauna cahida hai. hr kise nu is knun di palna krni cahidi hai. knun ih hai: rajn, je koi bda, tere tom ilava agle 30 dinam tk kise devte jam mnukh age prarthna krda hai tam us bde nu seram di gupha vic sut dita jana cahida. hun, rajn, ih knun bna ate us kagi ute dstkht kr jis ute ih likhia hoia hai. is trham nal knun bdliia kja skega. kium ki madiam ate parsiam de knun rdd kite jam bdle nhim ja skde." is li raje dara madi ne knun bnaia ate is ute dstkht kr dite. daniel hr roj tin vari prmesur age prarthna krda si. hr roj tin vari daniel apne godiam te jhukda si prarthna krda si ate prmesur di ustt krda si. jdom daniel ne is nvem knun bare sunia tam uh apne ghr clia gia. daniel apne ghr di cht uttle kmre vic cla gia. daniel unham khirkiam kol gia jihriam yruslm vl khulhdiam sn. pher daniel godiam prne jhukia ate prarthna kiti jiha ki uh hr roj krda si. tam uh bde ikthe hoke daniel nu lbhn ge. unham ne daniel nu prarthna krdiam ate prmesur pasom shaita mgdiam dekhia. is li uh raje kol ge. unham ne us knun bare gl kiti jihra usne bnaia si. unham ne akhia, "raja dara madi, tu ik knun ute dstkht kite sn jihra ih akhda hai ki agle tiham dinam tk jihra koi tuhade, raje, tom ilava kise hor devte jam bde age prarthna krda hai, usnu seram di gupha vic sutia javega. tu is knun ute dstkht kite sn, ki nhim?" raje ne jvab dita, "ham, maim knun ute dstkht kite sn. ate madiam ate pharsiam de knun rdd kite jam bdle nhim ja skde." tam unham bdiam ne patsah nu akhia, "daniel nam da uh bda tere vl koi dhian nhim de riha. daniel yhudah de gulumam vicom ik hai. ate daniel us knun vl koi dhian nhim de riha jis ute tu dstkht kite sn. daniel hale vi hr roj tin vari apne prmesur age prarthna krda hai." patsah ne jdom ih gl suni, uh bhut presan ho gia ate usne daniel nu bcaun da pka irada bna lia. usne surj chupn tik daniel nu bcaun de trike bare socn di kosis kiti. pher uh lok ikthe hoke raje kol ge. unham ne usnu akhia, "yad kr, rajn, ki madiam ate parsiam da knun akhda hai ki patsah da dstkht kita hoia koi vi knun jam ades kde vi rdia jjam bdliia nhim ja skda."

is li raje dara madi ne hukm de dita. uh daniel nu lai ae ate usnu seram di gupha vic sut dita. raje ne daniel nu akhia, "jis prmesur age tu vphadari nal seva krda haim, tainu bca lvega!" ik vda pthr liamda gia ate seram di gupha de muh age rkh dita gia. pher raje ne apni mudri vrti ate pthr ute apni muhr la diti ate pher usne apne ahilkaram diam mudriam liam ate pthr ute unham diam muhram vi la ditiam. is da arb ih si koi vi pthr nu hila nhim skega. ate daniel nu seram di gupha vicom bahr nhim kdh skega. pher raja dara madi vaps apne mhl nu cla gia. usne vrt rkh ke rat gujari. uh nhim si cahuda ki koi vi us kol ave ate usda mnormjn kre. raja sari rat saum nhim skia. agli sver, svere di loa nal raja dara madi uth pia. uh seram di gupha vl dau-ria. raja bhut phikrmd si. jdom raja seram di gupha kol gia, tam usne daniel nu avaj diti. raje ne akhia, "jvt prmesur de sevk, daniel, ki tera prmesur tainu sera kolom bcaun de yog hoia hai? tu hmesa apne prmesur di seva krda haim." daniel ne jvab dita, "rajn, sda slamt rho! mere prmesur ne mainu bcaun li apna dut bhejia. dut ne seram de muh bd kr dite. seram ne mainu nuksan nhim phucaia. kium ki mera prmesur janda hai ki maim beksur ham. maim kde vi, rajn, tuhade nal koi glt gl nhim kiti." raja dara madi bhut prsn si. usne apne sevkam nu akhia ki daniel nu seram di gupha vicom bahr kdh lain. ate jdom daniel nu gupha vicom bahr kdhia gia tam unham ne usde srir ute koi vi jkhm nhim lbhia. ddaniel nu seram ne koi nuksan nhim si phucaia kium ki uh apne prmesur vic bhrosa rkhdia si. pher raje ne unham bdiam nu liaun da ades dita jinham ne daniel nu seram di gupha vic sutn da iljam dhria si. uh bde ate unham diam ptinam ate bce seram di gupha vic sutva dite ge uhnam ne seram di gupha phrs ute dign tom philam hi seram ne unham nu dboc lia. ser unham de sriram nu kha ge ate pher unham diam hdiam nu cba ge. pher raje dara madi ne sare lokam ate kaumam ate boliam nu, jo sltnt drmian rhide sn, ih cithi si: tuhanu vdhere sati miel maim ik nvam knun bna riha ham. ih knun mere raj de hr hise de lokam li hai. tuhanu sariam nu daniel de prmesur da bhai ate adr krna cahida hai. daniel da prmesur hai ik jvt prmesur. sda jvt hai prmesur! tbah nhim hovega usda raj kde vi. usda sasn at tik jari rhega. shaita krda ate bcaumda hai prmesur lokam nu. prmesur akas vic ate dhrti te cmrkar ate nisan drsumda. bcaia prmesur ne daniel nu seram kolom." is li daniel, dara madi de raj vele ate us vele jdom pharsi khors raja si, sphl hoia si.

## 7

belsssr de babl de raj de phile vrhe dauran, daniel nu ik supna aia. jdom daniel apne bistr vic letia hoia si tam usne ih drsn deekhe. daniel ne jo supne vic dekhia us bare likhia. daniel ne akhia, "maim rat vele apna drsn dekhia. drsn vic chumam pasio hva vg rhi si, unham hvavam ne mhan smudr nu asamt kr dita si. maim car vde janvr dekke, ate hrek hr dusre nalom vkhra si. uh care janvr smudr vicom bahr ae sn." phila janvr ser vrga dikhai dida si, ate isde baj vamg khbh sn. maim is janvr nu gor nal dekhia. isde khbh istom pate hoe sn. isnu dhrti utom is trham uthaia gia ki ih apne do pairam ute admi vamg khra ho gia.

ate isnu admi da dil (mn) dita gia. "ate pher maim othe apne samhne ik dusra janvr dekhia. ih janvr rich vrga dikhai dida si. ih apne ik pase vlom uthia hoia si ate maim isde muh adr ddam vickar tin psliam vekhiam. isnu akhia gia, uth ate kaphi sara mas kha ja." "is mgrom, maim dekhia ate othe mere samhne ik hor janvr si. ih janvr cite vrga dikhai dida si. ate cite di pith ute car khbh sn. khbh kise pchi de khbham vrgm njr aude sn. is janvr de car sir sn. isnu hkumt karn da adhihar milia hoia si. "istom mgrom, maim rat vele apne drsn adr dekhia, ate othe mere samhne ik cauba janvr si. ih janvr bra kmnia ate bhiank dikhai dida si. ih bhut taktvr dikhai dida si. isde lme lohe de dd sn. ih janvr apne sikaram nu kucl dida si te kha jamda si. ate ih janvr apne sikar de bce khuce hisiam nu pairam hetham litarda si. ih cauba janvr unham sare janvram nalom vkhra si jinham nu maim is tom philam dekhia si. janvr de ds sig sn. "maim unham siga bare soc hi riha sam ate pher unham sigam dr-mian ik hor sig ug aia. ih sig ik chota sig si. is chote sig ute akham lgiam hoiam sn - akham bde diam akham vang dikhai didiam sn. ate is chote sig ute ik muh vi si. muh mhan glam bol riha si. chote sig ne dusre sigam vicom tin sig put le. "dekh riha sam jdom maim rkhe ja rhe sn tkht apniam thavam ute. ate pracin p-tah baitha si apne tkht ute usde bstr brph jine sphed sn. sir de val osde sn sphed sn ih citi un jihe. tkht si usda bnia agn da ate phie tkht de sn bne latam de. agg da dria ik si vgda pia samhne pracin raje de. hjaram de hjaram lok usdi seva kr rhe sn. ds hjar vari ds hjar lok usde age khlothe hoe sn. ih si jivem kciihr hove suru hon vali ate kitabam hon khulhiam. "maim dekhda riha kium ki chota sig mhan glam bolda riha. maim oni der tk dekhda riha jdom akhirkar cauba janvr maria gia. isda srir nst kr dita gia ate isnu bldi ag vic sut dita gia. hornam janvram da adhihar te hkumt unham kolom lai li gi. pr unham nu kujh smem tk rhin di ijaji diti gi. "rat vele apne drsn vic maim dekhia, ate othe mere samhne ik bda si jihra bde vang dikhai dida si. uh akas vicom bdlam ute a riha si. uh pracin patsah kol aia ate uh usnu usde samhne lai ae. "jihra bda mnukh vang dikhai dida si usnu adhihar, prtap ate puri hkumti skti diti gi. hr kaum ate hr bhasa de lok usdi upasna krnge. usdi hkumt hmesa rhegi. usda raj sda rhega. isda kde nas nhim hovega. "maim, daniel, bhut uljhn vic ate phikrmd si. jihre drsn mere mn vicom lghe sn unham ne mainu bipta vic pa dita si. maim unham vicom ik de nere gia, jihra uthe khra si. maim usnu puchia ki iss sare kujh da ki arb si. is li usne mainu dsia. usne mainu smjhaia ki inham cijam da ki arb si. usne akhia, car vde janvr car raj hn. ih care raj dhrti vicom niklge. pr prmesur de khas bde raj hasil krnge. ate unham kol sda sda li raj rhega. ate baad vic at uc de pvitr purkh raj prapt krnge ate uh raj sda li rkhnge." "pher maim janna cahia ki cauba janvr ki si ate isda arb ki si. cauba janvr hornam sariam janvram nalom bhinn si. ih bhut bhiank si. isde dd lohe de ate pje kamsi de sn. ih uh janvr si jihra apne sikar nu puri trham kucl dida si te kha jamda si. ate ih apne sikaram de bce khuce avsesam nu litar dida si. ate maim janna cahuda si ki caube janvr de sir uttle ds sig ki sn. ate maim us chote sig bare vi janna cahuda sam, jihra uthe ugia hoia si. us chote sig ne dsam sigam

vicom tinam nu put dita si. uh chota sig baki sigam nalom vdhere kmnia njr aumda si. ate uh chota sig lgatar mhan glam bol riha si. jivem maim dekh riha si, is chote sig ne prmesur de khas lokam ute hmla krn ate unham de khilaph jg krni suru kr diti. ate uh sig unham nu mar riha si. chota sig udom tk prmesur de lokam nu marda riha jdom tk ki pracin patsah a nhim gia ate usde bare nirna nhim kita. pracin patsah ne us chote sig bare nirne da ailan kr dita. is nirne nal prmesur de khas lokam nu shaita mili ate unham nu raj mil gia. "ate usne mainu ih smjhaia: cauba janvr uh cauba raj hai jihra dhrti ute avega. ih hor sare rajam nalom vkhra hovega. cauba raj dhrti uttle sare lokam nu tbar kr devega. ih dhrti uttlam sariam kaumam nu litar devega ate kucl devega. ds sig uh ds raje hn jihre is caube raj vicom aunge. jdom ih ds raje cle jange tam ik hor raja avega. uh unham rajiam nalom vkhra hovega jinham ne ustom philam hkumt kiti si. uh hornam rajiam vicom tinam nu hra devega. ih khas patsah at mhan prmesur de virudh glam krega. ate uh raja prmesur de khas bdiam nu nuksan pucavega ate marega. uh raja unham smiam nu ate knunam nu bdlm di kosis krega jihre philam hi sbapit ho cuke hn. prmesur de khas bde is raje di skti hetham sadhe tin sal rhinge." "pr kciihr phaisla kregi ki ki vaprna cahida hai. ate us raje di skti nu khoh lia javega. usda raj puri trham khtm ho javega. pher akas hethli rajgddi ate adhihar ate sare rajam di mhanta at mhan prmesur de pvitr purkham nu diti javegi. ih raj sda rhega. ate hor sare rajam de lok unham da adr ate unham di seva krnge." "ate ih supne da at si. maim, daniel, bhut bhaibhit sam. mera cihr dr nal bhut bgga ho gia si. ate maim ih glam apne dimag vic rkx liam jam maim inham bare socno na ht skia."

## 8

belssr de raj de tije vrhe dauran, maim ih drsn dekhia. ih us supne tom mgrom si jo mainu suruat vic prgia si. supnee vic, maim dekhia ki maim susn shir adr sam. susn rajdhani elam de sube vic si. maim ulai ndi de kdhe khlothe sam. maim upr dekhia, ate maim ulai ndi de kdhe khlothe hoe ik medhe nu dekhia. medhe de do lme sig sn. dovem sig lme sn pr ik sig dusre nalom lmmra si. lma sig phile sig tom mgrom aia. maim dekhia ki medha sig nal cijam nal tkra riha si. maim medhe nu pchm vl bhjdiam dekhia ate utr vl ate dkhn vl nu vi. koi vi janvr medhe nu rok nhim si skda. ate koi vi hornam janvram nu bca nhim si skda. uh medha jo vi cahuda si kr skda si. is li medha bhut taktvr ho gia. maim medhe bare socia. jdom maim soc riha sam, tam maim pchm vlom aumde ik bkre nu dekhia. is bkre de ik lma sig si jihra asani nal dekhia ja skda si. ih bkra ini teji nal daurda si ki usde pair muskil nal dhrti nu chuhmede sn. bkra do sigam vale medhe kol aia. ih ohi medha si jisnu maim ulai ndi kdhe khlothe dekhia si. bkra bhut krodh vic si ate ih medhe vl dauria. maim bkre nu medhe vl bhjdiam dekhia. bkra bhut guse vic si. isne medhe de dovem sig tor dite. medha bkre nu rok nhim si skia. bkre ne medhe nu dhrti ute deg dita. pher bkre ne medhe nu kucl dita. medhe nu bkre tom bcaun vala koi nhim si. is li bkra bhut taktvr ho gia. pr jdom uh taktvr si,

usda vda sig tut gia. pher ik vde sig di bavem car sig ug ae. uh car sig asani nal dekke ja skde sn. uh car sig chumam disavam vl jhuke hoe sn. pher unham chumam sigam vicle ik sig vicom ik chota sig ug aia. uh chota sig vdhke bhut vda ho gia. ih dkhn purb vl ug pia. ih khubsurt dhrti vl ug pia. uh chota sig bhut vda ho gia. ih ona cir vdhdha riha jdom tik ki uh akas tk nhim phuc gia. chote sig ne kujh ik tariam nu vi dhrti ute deg dita. ate isne inham sariam tariam nu kucl dita. ih chota sig bhut taktvr ho gia ate pher ih sariam de hakm (prmesur) de virudh ho gia. us chote sig ne hakm (prmesur) nu craiam jan valiam rojana bliam nu rok dita. jis tham lok prmesur di upasna krde sn, usne isnu dhah dita. rojana craviyam tom ilava usnu mejbam dita gia si. ate chote sig ne pap kite ate rojana bliam nu rok dita. usne neki nu dhrti ute deg dita. chote sig ne ih glam kitiam ate ih bhut kamyab si. pher maim pvitr hstiam vicom ik nu boldiam sunia. pher maim dusri pvitr hsti nu phili nu jvab didiam sunia. phili pvitr hsti ne akhia, "ih drsn ih drsaumda hai ki rojana di bli nal ki vaprega. ih us bhiank pap bare hai jo tbah krda hai. ih drsaumda hai ki jdom lok us tham nu tbah kr denge jithe hakm di upasna hudi hai, tam ki vaprega. ih drsaumda hai ki jdom uh lok us tham nu kucl denge tam ki vaprega. ih drsaumda hai ki udom ki vaprega jdom lok tariam nu kucl denge. pr kina ku cir ih glam vaprangiam?" dusre pvitr purkh ne akhia, "ih 2,300 dinam ate sveriam li vaprega. pher pvitr sban da punr-nirman kita javega." maim, daniel ne, ih drsn dekhia. ate maim ih jann di kosis kiti ki isda ki arb hai. jdom maim drsn bare soc riha si tam admi vang njr aumdi koi cij acank mere samhne a khloti. pher maim ik admi di avaj suni. ih avaj ulai ndi de utom a rhi si. avaj ne akhia, "jbrael is admi nu drsn da arb smjha." is li jbrael, uh dut jihra admi vrga japda si, mere kol aia. maim bhut bhaibhit sam. maim dhrti ute dig pia. pr jbrael ne mainu akhia, "mnukh, ih smjh lai ki ih drsn at kal bare hai." jdom jbrael bol riha si, maim dhrti ute dig pia ate saum gia. ih bhut dughi nimd si. pher jbrael ne mainu chohia ate cuk ke apne pairam ute khra kr dita. jbrael ne akhia, "hun maim tainu drsn bare smjhavamga. maim tainu dsamga ki krodh de at de smem vic ki vaprega. tera drsn atkal bare si." tu do sigam vala ik medha dekhia si. uh sig madia ate phars de des hn. bkra yunan da raja hai. usdi akham de vicale da vda sig phila raja hai. uh sig tut gia. ate usdi bavem car sig ug ae. uh car sig car patsahiam hn. uh car patsahiam phile raje di kaum vicom aungiam. pr uh car kaumam phile raje jiniam taktvr nhim hongiam. "jdom unham patsahiam da at nere avega othe ik bhut bhadur ate jalm raja avega. ih raja bhut clak hovega. ih udom vaprega jdom othe bhut papi lok ho jange. ih raja bhut taktvr hovega - pr phile raje jina mjbut nhim hovega. ih raja bhiank tbahi liavega. uh apne hr km vic sphl hovega. uh taktvr lokam nu tbah kr devega - prmesur de khas bdiam nu vi. "ih raja bhut ctur ate calak hovega. uh sphl hon li apni sianp ate jhuth di vrtom krega. uh apne-ap nu bhut mhtvpurn smjhega. uh bhut sare lokam nu tbah krega, udom jdom ki unham nu is gl da koi guman vi nhim hovega. uh shijadiam de shijade (prmesur) nal vi lrn di kosis krega. pr us jalim raje di skti nst ho javegi. ate usnu tbah krn vala hth kise admi da nhim hovega.

"samam ate sveriam bare supna ate uh glam jo maim tainu dsiam hn, sciam hn. pr drsn ute mohr la de. uh glam lme smem tk nhim vaprangiam." maim, daniel, bhut kmjor ho gia. us drsn tom bad ki din maim bi-mar riha. pher maim uth khloia ate raje de km ute vaps a gia. pr maim supne bare hairan sam. mainu smjh nhim paimdi si ki is drsn da ki arb hai.

## 9

ih glam raje dara madi de raj de phile vrhem dauran vapriam.dara madi ahsveros nam de admi da putr si. ksdiam midian lokam vicom si. uh babl da raja bn gia. dara madi de raj de phile vrhe dauran, maim, daniel, kujh kitabam pdh riha sam. unham kitabam adr maim dekhia ki yhovah ne yirmiyah nu ih dsia si ki kine vrhe bitn tom bad yruslm dubara usaria javega. yhovah ne akhia si ki 70 vrhe bit jange. pher maim prmesur, apne prbhu vl prtia. maim us age prarthna kiti ate us pasom shaita mmgi. maim koi bhojn nhim kita, ate maim sog de vstr phin le. ate maim apne sir vic ghtha pa lia. maim yhovah apne prmesur age prarthna kiti. maim usnu apne sare papam bare dsia. maim akhia, "yhovah tu bhut mhan ate bhaidai haim. tu unham lokam nal apne prian ate mihra da ikrarnama rkhdha haim jihre tainu piar krde hn. tu unham lokam nal apna ikrarnama rkhdha haim jihre tera ades mnde hn. "pr yhovah, asim pap kita hai! asim glt km kite hn. ate mdiam glam kitiam hn. asim tere virudh ho ge ham. asim tere adesam ate niavam tom dur bhtk ge ham. asim nbiam di gl nhim suni. uh teree sevk sn. nbiam ne teree li gl kiti. unham ne sade rajiam, aguam ate sade purkhiam nal gl kiti. unham ne israel de smuh lokam nal gl kiti. pr asim unham nbiam di gl nhim suni! "yhovah, tu nek haim ate neki teri hai! pr aj asim srmsar ham. yhudah ate yruslm de lok srmsar hn. srmsar hn israel de sare hi lok - uh lok jihre nere hn ate uh lok vi jihre dur hn. yhovah, tusim unham lokam nu bhut sariam kaumam adr khida dita si. ate unham sariam kaumam vicle israel de lokam nu srmsar hona cahida hai. unham nu unham sariam mdiam glam ute srmsar hona cahida hai, yhovah, jihriam unham ne tuhade khilaph kitiam hn. yhovah, sanu sariam nu hi srmsar hona cahida hai. sade sare rajiam ate aguam nu srmsar hona cahida hai. kium ki asim tuhade khilaph pap kita hai, yhovah. "pr yhovah, tusim mihriban ho. tusim lokam de kite mde kmam li unham nu maph kr dide ho. ate asim scmuh hi tuhade khilaph ho ge sam. asim yhovah sade prmesur da hukm nhim mnia. yhovah ne apne sevkam, nbiam di vrtom kiti, ate sanu knun dite - pr asim usdi bivsba di palna nhim kiti. israel de kise vi bde ne tuhadi bivsba di palna nhim kiti. uh sare hi tuhade virudh ho ge hn. unham ne tuhada hukm nhim mnia. musa di bivsta vic srab ate ikrar likhe hoe hn. (musa prmesur da sevk si.) uh srab ate ikrar bivsba di palna na krn di sja bare dsde hn - ate uh sariam glam sade nal vapriam hn. uh glam sade nal is li vapriam kium ki asim yhovah de khilaph pap kite. "prmesur ne uh glam akhiam jihriam sade nal ate sade aguam nal vapriam sn - ate usne unham nu vaprn dita. unham sade nal bhiank glam vaprn ditiyam, jihriam glam duniam vic hor kite vi nhim vapriam. ih ovem

hi vapria jivem is bare musa di bivsba vic likhia hai. pr asim pher vi yhovah pasom shaita nhim mmgi! asim pher vi pap krno nhim hte. asim hale vi tuhade sc vl dhian nhim dide, yhovah. yhovah ne sade li bhiank glam tiar kitiam sn-ate usne unham glam nu vaprn dita. yhovah ne ajiha is li kita kium ki uh apni hr gl vic belag hai. pr asim hale vi usdi gl vl dhian nhim dita. "yhovah sade prmesur, tu apni skti di vrtom kiti ate sanu misr vicom bahr liamda. asim tere bde ham. is gl li tu aj vi prsidhhdh haim. yhovah, asim pap kita hai. asim bhiank glam kitiam hn. yhovah, yruslm nal narajgi chd de. yruslm tere pvitr prbt ute hai. apniam sariam nek krniam mutabk, is li yruslm nal narajgi chd de. sade ale-duale de lok sada niradr krde hn ate tere bdiand da mjak udaumde hn. ih is li vaprda hai kium ki asim ate sade purkhiam ne tere khilaph pap kita hai. "hun, yhovah, meri prarthna sun. maim tere sevk ham. shaita li meri prarthna nu sun. apne pvitr sban li cgiam glam kr. uh imart tbah kr diti gi si. pr prbhu, ih cgiam glam apne khud di khatr kr. mere prmesur, meri gl sun! apniam akham khol ate nekh unham sariam bhiank glam nu jhriam sade nal vaprdiam hn! dekh ki vapria hai us shir nal jisnu teree nam nal bulaia jamda hai. maim ih nhim akh riha ki asim dhrmi ham. ih is li nhim hai ki maim ih cijam mg riha ham. maim ih cijam is li mg riha ham kium ki maim janda ham ki tu mihrban haim. yhovah, meri gl suno! yhovah sanu maph kr dio! yhovah, dhian dio, ate pher kujh kro! itjar na kro! kujh kro hun! apni hi neki li ih kro. mere yhovah, hun kujh kr, apne shir li ate apne lokam li jihre tere nam duara bulae jamde hn." maim ih glam prmesur age apni prarthna vic akh riha sam. maim apne papam ate israel de lokam de papam bare akh riha sam. maim prmesur de pvitr prbt bare prarthna kr riha sam. jdom maim prarthna kr riha sam, uh admi jbrail, mere kol aia. jbrail uh vi-akti si jisnu maim drsn vic dekhia si. jbrail udda hoia kahli nal mere kol aia. uh sam di bli vele aia. jbrail ne unham glam nu smjhn vic meri shaita kiti jinham bare maim janna cahuda sam. jbrail ne akhia, "daniel, maim tainu siapn den li ate smjhn vic terei shaita krn li aia ham. jdom tu philam prarthna krni suru kiti si, odom ades dita gia si. ate maim tainu dsn li a gia. prmesur tainu bhut piar krda hai! tu is ades nu smjh lvemga, ate tu drsn nu smjh lvemga. "daniel prmesur ne tuhade lokam li ate tuhade pvitr shir li str hph-tiam di ijajt diti hai. str hph-tiam di agia inham kar-nam krke hai: apradham te rok laun li, pap khtm krn li papam li prascit krn li, ate dhrmiata liaun li jihri hmesa rhidi hai, supniam ate nbiam ute mohr launa, ate ik at pvitr sban nu smrpit krna. "ih glam sikhkh, daniel. ih glam smjh daniel. us smem tom yruslm nu phir tom usarn da sdes aun tom cune hoie shijade de aun de smem tik, st hphte ate baht hphte lngge. rah ate kile duale pani pin di khai phir tom usare jange, pr musibt de smiam vic. baht hph-tiam bad cunia hoia shijada maria javega. us kol kujh nhim hovega. pher bhvikh de agu de bde shir nu ate pvitr sban nu tbah kr denge. ih at ik hr vang avega. jg akhir tk jari rhegi. prmesur ne ades dita hai ki us sban nu puri trham tbah kr dita jave. "pher bhvikh da hakm bhut sare lokam nal ikrarnama krega. uh ikrarnama ik hphte tk jari rhega. bhetam ate bliam adhe hphte li bd ho jan-

giam. ate ik tbahi liaun vala avega. uh bhiank tbahi valiam glam krega! pr prmesur ne hukm dita hai ki uh tbahi liaun vala puri trham tbah ho javega."

## 10

khors phars da raja si. khors de raj de tisre vrhe dau-ran, daniel nu inham glam da gian hoia. (daniel da dusra nam belssr hai.) ih glam shi hn pr smjhniam bhut kthin hn. pr daniel ne inham glam nu smjhia. inam bare usnu ik drsn vic smjhaia gia. daniel akhda hai, "us smem dauran, maim, daniel ne tinam hph-tiam tk virlap kita. unham tin hph-tiam dauran maim koi vi cga bhojn nhim kita. maim koi mas nhim khadha. maim koi maia nhim piti. maim apne sir te koi tel nhim laia. maim inham vicom koi vi gl, tina hph-tiam tk, nhim kiti. "sal de phile mhine de 24 vem din, maim mhan tigris ndi de kdhe khlotia hoia sam. jdom maim othe khlotia hoia sam, maim upr vl vekhia. ate maim ik admi nu apne samhne khlotia dekhia. usne suti kpre pae hoe sn. usde lk duale sudh sone di peti bnh hoi si. usda srir kule cmkdar pthr vrga si. usda cihra bijli vang liskda si! usdiam akham ag diam latam vrgiam sn. usde hth pair liskde pitl vrgi sn! usdi avaj lokam di bhir vrgi uci si! "maim, daniel, hi ikla bda sam jisne ih drsn dekhia. mere nal de bdiam ne drsn nhim dekhia pr tam vi uh bhaibhit sn. uh itne bhaibhit sn ki uh dauke chup ge. is li maim ikla rhi gia. maim is drsn nu dekh riha sam - ate isne mainu bhaibhit kr dita. meri takt khtm ho gi. mera cihra murda bde de cihre vang bgga ho gia, ate maim beshara sam. pher maim drsn vicle admi nu boldiam sunia. jdom maim usdi avaj sun riha sam, maim dughi nimde saum gia. mera cihra dhrti ute ja pia. "pher ik hth ne mainu chuhia jdom ih vapria, "maim apne htham pairam bhar uth khlotia. maim inam bhaibhit sam ki maim kb riha sam. drsn vicle admi ne mainu akhia, 9 daniel, prmesur tainu bhut piar krda hai. jihre sbd maim tainu akh riha ham un-ham bare bhut dhian nal soc. uth khlo, mainu tere kol bhejia gia hai. ate jdom usne ih akhia, maim uthe khra ho gia. maim hale vi kb riha sam kium ki maim bhaibhit sam. pher drsn vicle admi ne dobara gl suru kiti. usne akhia, 9 daniel, bhaibhit na ho. us phile din tom hi jdom tu siapn hasil krn da ate prmesur age nirman hon da nirna kita si. uh teriam prarbnam sunda riha hai. maim tere kol is li aia ham kium ki tu prarthna krda riha haim. pr phars da shijada mere nal lrda riha hai ate 21 dinam tom mainu presan kr riha hai. pher sbh tom mhtvpurn shijadham vicom ik, mikael, meri shaita krn li aia is li maim usnu othe phars de raje kol chd dita. daniel, hun maim tere kol aia ham tainu ih smjhaun li ki bhvikh vic tere lokam nal ki vaprega. ih drsn bhvikh de smem bare hai. 9 "jdom uh admi mere nal glam kr riha si, maim bhut jhuk ke sijda kita. maim bol nhim sam skda. pher usne, jhra admi vrga dikhai dida si, mere hotham nu chuhia. maim apna muh kholhia ate bolna suru kita. maim apne samhne khlotie hoe nu akhia, 9 srman, jo maim drsn vic vekhia us karn mera dhid rirk riha hai. maim beshara anubhv krda ham. srman, maim tuhada sevk daniel ham. maim tuhade nal kivem gl kr skda ham? meri takt khtm ho gi hai ate mainu sah

laina vi aukha mhisus ho riha hai.' "uh jihra admi vrga dikhai dida si. usne mainu pher chuhia. jdom usne mainu chuhia tam maim bihtr anubhv kita. pher usne akhia, 9 daniel, bhaibhit na ho. prmesur tainu bhut piar krda hai. tainu samti mile. hun tkra ho, mjbut bn."jdom usne mere nal gl kiti, maim tkra ho gia. pher maim akhia, 9 sriman, tusim mainu takt bkhsi hai. hun tusim gl kr skde ho.' "is li pher usne akhia, 9 daniel, ki tu janda haim ki maim tere kol kium aia ham. cheti hi mainu phars de shijade (dut) nal lrn li vaps jana pvega. jdom maim javanga yunan da shijada (dut) a javega. pr daniel, istom philam ki maim javam maim tainu ih gl jrur dsamga ki sc di kitab adr ki likhia hoia hai. mere nal unham bdi de dutam de khilaph mikael tom binam hor koi nhim khlomda. mikael tuhade lokam ute hkumt krn vala shijada (dut) hai.

## 11

jdom midiam de raje dara madi de raj da phila vrha si, maim usdi shaita krn li ate usnu haumsle den li uth khlolia. ""hun pher, daniel, maim tainu sc dsda ham: tin hor raje phars vic hkumt krnge. pher ik cauba raja avega. uh cauba raja phars de apne tom philam de sare hornam rajiam nalom vdhere amir hovega. ate uh gris de raj da dhian aksrit kr lvega. pher ik bhut mjbut ate taktvr raja avega. uh bhut takt nal hkumt krega. uh mncahi hr gl krega. jdom uh raja a gia hovega, usdi hkumt tut javegi. usda raj duniam de car hisiam vic vdia javega. usda raj usde put potiam vickar nhim vdia javega. ate usda raj uh takt nhim rkhega jo us kol si. kium? kium ki usda raj khic lia javega ate hornam lokam nu de dita javega. ""dkhni raja sktisali ho javega. pr pher usde kmamdram vicom ik jana dkhni raje nu hra devega. kmamdr hkumt krn lg javega. ate uh bhut sktisali hovega. ""pher kujh vrhiham bad, dkhni raja ate uh kmamdr ik ikrarnama krnge. dkhni raje di dhi utri raje nal sadi kregi. uh ajiha samti sbapit krn li kregi. pr uh ate dkhni raja kaphi taktvr nhim hongel. lok usde khilaph ho jange ate us bde de vi jisne usnu us des vic liamda si. ate uh lok usde bce de ate us bde de khilaph ho jange jisne usdi shaita kiti si. ""pr usde privar da ik bda dkhni raje di tham lain li avega. uh utri raje dham phaujiam ute hmla kr devega. uh us raje de mjbut kile adr javega. uh lrega ate jittega. uh unham de devtiham de butam nu khoi lvega. uh unham de dhat de butam nu sone camdi dham bniam hoiam mhigiam cijam nu khoi lvega. uh unham cijam nu cuk ke misr nu lai javega. pher uh kujh salam tk utri raje nu presan nhim krega. utri raja dkhni raj ute hmla krega. pr uh har javega, ate pher uh apne des nu vaps cla javega. ""utri raje de putr jg di tiari krnge. uh bhut vdi phauj ikthi krnge. uh phauj taktvr hr vamg dhrti utom kahli nal age vdhegi. uh phauj dkhni raje de mjbut kile tk de sare rste lrdi javegi. pher dkhni raja bhut krodh vic a javega. uh utri raje nal lrn li bahr ake dhava bolega. utri raje kol vdi phauj hovegi pr uh lrai har javega. utri phauj har javegi, ate uh phauji bdi bnake lai jae jange. dkhni raja bhut hmkari hovega ate uh utri phauj de hjara sipahiam nu ktl kr devega. pr uh sda splhta hasil nhim krda rhega. utri raja ik hor phauj ikthi krega. uh phauj usdi phili phauj

nalom vderi hovegi. ki salam bad uh hmla krega. uh phauj bhut vdi hovegi ate usde kol bhut sare hbair hongel. uh phauj jg li tiar hovegi. ""unham smiam vic bhut sare lok dkhni raje de khilaph ho jange. tuhade lokam vicom vi kujh uh lok jihre lra psd krde hn, drsn nu puriam krn di kosis vic dkhni raje de khilaph bgavt kr denge. pr uh jitnge nhim. pher utri raja avega ate kdham de nal bre usarega ate mjbut shiram ute kbja kr lvega. dkhni phauj kol morvim lrai krn di skti nhim hovegi. dkhni phauj de srbotm sipahi vi ine mjbut nhim hongel ki uh utri phauj nu rok skn. utri raja mn cahiam glam krega.koi vi us nu rok nhi skega. uh khubsurt dhrti ute skti ate adhikar sbapt kr lvega. ate isda sbh kujh usdi skti hetham hovega. utri raja dkhni raje de khilaph lrn li apni sari skti vrtn da nirna krega. uh dkhni raje nal ik ikrarnama krega. utr da raja apniam dhiam vicom ik nu dkhni raje nal sadi krn devega. utri raja ajiha is li krega tam jo uh dkhni raje nu hra ske, pr ih yojnavam splh nhim hongia. usdian yojnavam usdi shaita nhim krngiam. ""pher utri raja apna dhian meditrenian sagr de kdhe vse desam vl morega. uh unham shiram vicom bhutiam nu hra devega, pr pher ik kmamdr us utri raje de hmkar ate bgavt nu khtm kr devega. uh kmamdr us utri raje nu srmsar kr devega. ""ajiha vaprn ngrom, uh utri raja apne des de mjbut kiliam vic vaps prt javega. pr uh kmjor hovega ate usda ptn ho javega. uh khtm ho javega. ""us utri raje mgrom ik nvam hakm avega. uh hakm ik kr vsuln vale nu bhejega. uh hakm ajiha is li krega tam jo bhut amiri nal rhin li kaphi dhni iktha kr ske. pr, kujh vrhiham bad uh hakm tbah ho javega. pr uh jg vic nhim mrege. ""hakm de pichom ik bhut jalm ate ghirnayog admi avega. uh admi kise raj ghrane vicom hon da man nhim rkhega. uh claki nal hakm bn javega. uh raj ute udom hmla krega jdom lok surkhiat mhisus krnge. uh vdiham ate taktvr phaujiam nu hra devega. uh ikrarnama de shijade nu vi hra devega. bhut sariam kaumam us jalm ate ghirnayog hakm nal ikrarnama krngiam. pr uh unham nal jhuth bolega ate calaki krega. uh bhut takt hasil kr lvega. pr sirph kujh lok hi usdi hmait krnge. ""jdom sbh tom amir des surkhiat mhisus krnge uh jalm ate ghirnayog hakm unham ute hmla krega. uh ain mauke sir hmla krega ate splh hovega jdom ki usde purkhe splh nhim hoe sn. uh unham mulkam di dault lutega jinham nu usne hraia hovega ate inham cijam nu apne anuyaiam nu de devega. uh taktvr shiram nu hraun ate unham nu tbah krn dham yojnavam bnavega. uh splh ho javega pr sirph bore smem li. ""us bhut jalm ate ghirna yog hakm kol vdi phauj hovegi. uh us phauj di vrtn apni skti ate haumsle nu drsaun li ate dkhni raje upr hmla krn li krega. dkhni raja bhut vdi ate taktvr phauj jmham krega ate jg li javega. pr uh lok jihre usde virudh hn uh gupt yojnavam bnaumge. ate dkhni raja har javega. uh lok, jinham kolom dkhni raje de cge mitr hon di as si, usnu tbah krn di kosis krnge. usdi phauj har javegi usde bhut sare sipahi jg vic mare jange. unham doham rajiam de dil vic ik dusre nu nuksan phucan di lalsa hovegi. uh iko mej ute baithnge ate ik dusre nal jhuth bolnge, pr is nal kise ik nu vi labh nhim hovega. kium ki prmesur ne unham de at smem nu niscit kr dita hai. ""utri raja apne des vic bhut dault laike vaps prtega. pher uh



pvitr ikrarname de virudh mdiam glam krn da nirna krega. uh uhi glam krega jisdi usne yojna bnai si, ate pher uh apne des vaps cla javega. ""thik smem sir, utri raja dkhni raje upr dobara hmla krega. pr is var uh una splh nhim hovega jina uh phila hoia si. kittim tom hjaj aunge ate utri raje de khilaph lringe. uh unham hjajam nu aumdiam dekhaga ate bhaibhit ho javega. pher uh vaps murega ate apna gusa pvitr ikrarname de virudh kdhega. uh vaps murega ate unham lokam nu sbk sikhavega jihre pvitr ikrarname ute clna chd cuke honge. utri raja apni phauj nu yruslm de mdr vic bhiank glam krn li bhejega. uh lokam nu rojana bli craun tom rokng. uh ajihl gl krnge jihri scmuc bhiank hovegi. uh ajihl bhiank gl sbapt krnge jihri tbahi liavegi. utri raja jhuth ate kuliam glam di vrtom krke unham yhudiam nal claki krega jinham ne pvitr ikrarname nu chd dita hovega uh yhudi hor vi vdhere pap krnge.pr uh yhudi jihre prmesur nu jande hn ate usda hukm mnde hn, mjbut ho jange. uh morvim lai krnge! ""uh siane guru hornam lokam nu ih smjhn vic shaita krnge ki ki vapr riha hai. pr unham siane lokam nu vi sja bhugtni pvegi unham sianiam vicom kujh tlvaram nal mare jange. unham vicom kujh sare jange, jam bdi bnae jange. unham vicom kujh iknam de ghr ate vstam khoh le jange. ih glam bore smem li hi vaprngiam. jdom uh siane bde sja paunge, unham nu bori jihl shita hi milegi. pr uh bhut sare lok jihre unham siane bdiam nal rl jange, pkhmdi honge. siane bdiam vicom kujh lok thokram khangate gltiam krnge. pr sja jur milegi. tam jo unham nu vdhere taktvr, vdhere pvitr ate dos rhit bnaia ja ske udom tik jdom ki at nhim aumda. pher thik smem, uh atkal a javega.9"" utri raja mn cahiam glam krega. uh apne-ap bare phdham marega. uh apni tariph krega ate ih socega ki uh ik devte nalom vi bihtar hai. uh ajihiam glam akhega jihriam kise ne vi kdi nhim suniam. uh ih glam devtiam de prmesur bare akhega. uh ajihse smem tk splh hovega jdom tk usde khilaph krodh puri trham pura nhim huda. jisdi yojna prmesur ne bnai hai, uh vapregi. ""uh utri raja unham devtiam di prvah nhim krega jis di usde purkhiam ne upasna kiti si. uh unham bdt-devtiam di prvah nhim krega jisdi upasna aurtam krtdiam hn. uh kise vi devte di prvah nhim krega. isdi bjai uh apni ustt krega, ate apne-ap nu kise vi devte nalom vdhere mhtvpurn bnavega. utri raja kise vi devte di upasna nhim krega, sgom uh skti di upasna krega. skti ate mjbut hi usda devta hovegi. usde purkhiam ne us vamg skti nu piar nhim si kita. uh skti di devi da adr, sone camdi ate mhige hiriam ate sugatam nal krda hai. ""uh utri raja apne videsi devte di shaita nal kiliam ute hmla krega. uh unham videsi hakmam nu vdhere adr devega jihre us nal rl jange. uh bhut sare lokam nu unham de hakmam de adhin krega. uh unham hakmam nu us dhrti di kimt den li mjbut krega jis ute uh hkumt krde hn. ""at kal vele, dkhni raja utri raje nal jg lrega. utri raja us ute hmla krega. uh rtham ate ghor svar sphahiam ate bhut sare vde hjajam nal hmla krega. utri raja dhrti utom hr vamg gujrega. utri raja khubsurt dhrti ute hmla krega. bhut sare des utri raje kolom har jange. pr adom, moab ate amoniam de agu us kolom bca le jange. utri raja bhut sare desam vic apni skti drsavega. misr vi jan javega ki uh kina

sktisali hai. uh sone ate camdi de khjane hasil krega ate misr diam sariam daultam vi. lubiam ate kusiam de des usda hukm mnng. pr uh utri raja purb ate utr diam khbram sunemga jo usnu bhaibhit ate krodhvan krngiam. uh bhut sariam kaumam nu puri trham tbah krn javega. uh apna sahi tbu smudram ate khubsurt pvitr phariam upr sbapit krega. pr akhirkar, mda raja mr javega. jdom usda ate avega tam usdi shaita krn vala koi nhim hovega."

## 12

"drsn vicle admi ne akhia, 9 daniel, us smem, mhan shijada (dut) mikael uth khlovega. mikael tuhade yhudi lokam da adhikari hai. uthe bhut musibit da smam avega, ustom bdt, jdom tom kaumam dhrti ute aiam hn. pr daniel, us vele tuhade lokam vicom hr koi, jisda nam jivn di pvitr pustk vic likhia hoia hai bc javega. uh bhut sare lok jihre jihre mr cuke hn ate dphnae ja cuke hn, jag uthnge. unham vicom kujh lok sdvi jivn li jag uthnge. pr unham vicom kujh sda li srm ate niradr hasil krn li jag uthnge. siane lok akas vamg cmkng. uh siane lok jinham ne hornam nu shi jivn dhg sikhia si sda li tariam vamg cmkde rhinge. ""pr tu, daniel, is sdes nu gupt rkhim. tainu kitab jrur bd kr deni cahidi hai. tainu ih bhet at kal tik sambh ke rkhn cahida hai. bhut sare lok sce gian li idhr-udhdhr bhtnkge. ate sca gian vdhe phullega." "pher, maim, daniel ne, dekhia ate do hornam bdiam nu dekhia. ik admi ndi vale mere pase khloti si. ate dusra admi ndi de dusre pase khloti si. uh bda jisne suti bstr phine hoe sn, uh ndi de pani upr khloti si. doham vicom ik jne ne usnu akhia, 9 hor kina cir lgega jdom ih adbhut glam sc ho jangiam?" "us admi ne jisne suti bstr phine hoe sn ate jihra pani upr khloti si, apne sje ate kbhe hth akas vl uthae. ate maim usnu us prmesur de nam di vrtom krke ikrar krtdiam sunia jihra sda li jiiumda hai. usne akhia, 'ih tin ate dedh vrhe li hovega. pvitr lokam di takt tut javegi ate pher akhirkar ih sbh glam shi sidhdh hongiam?' "maim jvab sunia pr maim scmuc smjhia nhim. is li maim puchia, 'srriman, inham sariam glam da at ki hovega?' "usne jvab dita, 'ja, daniel apne jivn clda cl. is vic hi sdes chupia hia hai. ih udom tik bhet rhaga jdom tk ki at smam nhim a jamda. bhut sare lok pvitr bnae jange. uh apne-ap nu saph bna lainge. pr mde lok bdi krde rhinge. ate uh mde lok inham glam nu nhim smjnge. pr siane bde inham glam nu smjh lainge. ""rojana bli rok diti javegi. us smem tom laike 1,290 din gujr jange jdom uh smam avega ki tbahi liaun vali bhiank sai sbapit kiti javegi. uh bda bhut prsn hovega jihra 1 n335 din tk itjar krda hai ate unham de at tk aumda hai. ""jithom tik teri gl hai, daniel, ja ate apne jivn nu at tik bita. tainu tera aram milega. ate ute, tu maut tom ubhremga, apna hisa lain li."

phile vrhe vic jdom kors phars da patsah bnia tam yhovah ne kors nu ik ailan krn li utsahit kita. kors ne is ailan nu likht rup dita ate apne raj diam sbh thavam te is nu pdhvaia. ajiha is li vapria tam jo yirmiyah de muho uccria yhovah da bcn sc hove. ih ailan ium si: "phars da patsah kors ium phurmaumda hai:" yhovah akas de prmesur ne duniam de sare raj mainu de dite ate yhovah ne yhudah de yruslm vic us de li ik mdr bnaun li mainu cunia hai. yhovah israel da prmesur hai; uh prmesur hai, jo ki yruslm vic hai. jekr tuhade vicom koi prmesur da jn hai jo tuhade 'c rhida hai tam maim prarthna kramga ki prmesur tuhade ag sg hove. uh yhudah de yruslm nu jave ate jake israel de yhovah de mdr da nirman kre. is li jekr kite vi jithe koi bcia hoia rhi riha hove; us jgha de admi usnu camdi, sona, psu te hor cijam de ke us di shaita krn ate is de nal unham nu sugat vi deni cahidi hai jihri uh prmesur de mdr li jo ki yruslm vic hai, cahude hn." pfer yhudah ate binyamin de privar smuham de agu, yhovah da mdr usarn li yruslm nu jan li tiar ho ge. hr koi jo prmesur duara preria gia si, sbh yruslm nu jan li tiar ho ge. unham de sare guamdham ne utsahit krn li unham nu bhut sariam sugatam ditiam. unham ne unham nu sone ate camdi tom bne bhamde, saman, psu ate hor bhut sariam kimti cijam ditiam. ih sugatam unham sugatam tom ilava sn jo unham ne apni mrji nal ditiam sn. kors patsah ne vi yhovah de mdr de unham bhamdian nu kdhaia, jinham nu nbukdnnsr yruslm tom lai aia si te apne devtiar de mdr vic rkha hhoiam si. phars de patsah kors ne mibrdab nu unham cijam nu bahr liaun li khjanci bna dita te gin ke yhudah de agu sesbssr nu de ditiam. mibrdab ne yhovah de mdr co jo vstam liamdiam unham di ginti ium si!30 baliar sone diam, 1,000 camdi de bal, ate 29 churiam. tih sone de ktore, camdi de sone vamt de 410 ktore ate 1,000 hor bhamde. kul mila ke 5,400 sone ate camdi tom bniam hoia vstam sn. sesbssr inham sbhnam vstam nu babl tom yruslm nu murn vale kaidiam nal lai ke aia si.

ih us sube de lok hn jihre kaid tom vaps prte sn. babl da patsah nbukdnnsr inham lokam nu kaidiam vjo babl nu lai gia si. ih sare lok yruslm ate yhudah nu vaps prte ate inham vicom hr koi mur apne shir vic vaps prtia. ih lok hn jo jrubbal de nal prte sn yesua, nhmyah, srayah, relayah, mardki, bilsan, mispar, bigvi, rhum ate banah. israel de unham lokam di ginti jo vaps prte, ium hai: phros de utradhikariam co 2,172 sphtyah de utradhikari 372 arh de utradhikari 775 phhb moab de utradhikari, jo ki yesua ate yoab de utradhikari hn 2,812 elam de utradhikari 1,254 jtu de utradhikari 459 jkki de utradhikari 760 bani de utradhikari 642 bebai de utradhikari 623 ajgad de utradhikari 1,222 adonikam de utradhikari 666 bigvai de utradhikari 2,056 adin de utradhikari 454 hijkiyah li ater de utradhikari 98 besai de utradhikari 323 yorah de utradhikari 112 hasum de utradhikari co 223 gibbar de utradhikari 95 baitlhm shir vicom 123 ntophah shir vicom 56 anabob shir vicom 128 aj-

mavkh shir vicom 42 kirykh arim kphirah ate berob shir vicom 743 hamah te gaba shir vicom 621 mikmas shir vicom 122 baibel ate ai shir vicom 223 nbo shir co 52 mgbis vicom 156 elam nam de ik dusre shir vicom 1,254 harim shir tom tin 320 hddid ate uno shir vicom 725 yoreh shir co 345 snaah shir tom 3,630 jajkam di suci is prkar si: yesua de ghrane rahim ydayah de utradhikari : 973 immer de utradhikariam co 1,052 pshur de utradhikariam co 1,247 grim de utradhikariam co 1,017 leviam de ghrane co jihre lok sn:hodvyah de utradhikariam rahim yesua ate kdmiei de utradhikari 74 gvyiam di suci is tramh hai:asaph de utradhikariam vicom 128 mdr de phatkam de drbanam de utradhikariam co lok is trham sn:slum, ater, tlmon, akub, htita ate sobi de utradhikari 139 mdr de khas sevk sn: siha de utradhikari, hsupha ate tbbub, keros ,siaha padon de utradhikari, lbanah, hgabah akub de utradhikari, hagab, smli hanan de utradhikari, giddel, rahr rayah de utradhikari, rsin, nkoda gjam de utradhikari, uja, ppameah besai de utradhikari, asnah, munim nphusim de utradhikari. bkbuk, hkupha hrhur de utradhikari. bslub mhida, hrsa de utradhikari, brkos, sisra, bamh de utradhikari. nsih ate htihpa de utradhikari. suleman de sevkam is prkar sn: soti, sophrb pruda de utradhikari, yalah, drkon ate giddel de utradhikari, sphtyah, httil, pokrb,- hssbaim, ate ami de utradhikari sare mdr de sevkam ate suleman de sevkam de utradhikariam di ginti 392 si. kujh lok yruslm vic tel- mehl, tel- hrsa, krub, addan ate immer de shiram tom sn, pr uh ih sabit na kr ske ki unham de ghrane israel de ghraniam vicom sn. dlayah di as, tobiyah di ate nkoda de utradhikariam co 652, jajkam de ghraniam vicom utradhikari ium sn:hbyah de utradhikari, hkos de utradhikari, brjili de utradhikari (jekr koi admi gilad de brjili diam dhiam nal viahia gia, uh brjili de nam tom bulaia jamda si.) inham mnukham ne apne ghrane de itihis nu janna cahia pr uh khoj na ske. inham de nam jajkam di phhrist vic drj nhi sn ate ih uh sabit na kr ske ki unham de purkhe jajk sn, is li unham nu jajkam vjom seva krn di agia nhim si. td rajpal ne akhia, "jd tik othe koi jajk na hove jo urim ate bummim bare jankari de ske td tik uh at pvitr vstam vicom kujh na khan. kul mila ke us vic jihre vaps ae sn unham di ginti 42,360 si. ih ginti unham de 7,337 das te dasiam nu gine bina si. unham de nal 200 gaik te gaikavam vi sn. unham kol 736 ghore, 245 khccr, 435 uthe 6,720 khote sn. jd uh smuh yhovah de mdr yruslm vic pujia ttd privaram de mukhiam ne mdr de nirman li tomphpe bhemt kite tam jo us bavem jithe mdr nst kita gia si us bamvem uh nvam mdr usar skn. unham lokam ne apne vitt mutabk bhetam ditiam. jo bheta unham ne mdr de nirman li kiti us vic tkribn 500 kil sona, 3,000 kilo de krib camdi si ate jajkam de phinn li 100 coge. pfer jajk, levi ate kujh hor lok yruslm ate isde duale de ilake 'c jake vs ge. is tole vic gvyie, drban ate mdr de sevk saml sn. baki de israeli apne khud de ngram vic vs ge.

ium stve mhine vic, jihre israeli apne ngram vic vs ge sn, yruslm nu ge. td yosadak de putr yesua ate usde

nal de jajkam ate saltiel de putr jrubabl smet us de bhravam ne israel de prmesur di jgvedi usarni suru kr diti tam jo uh is upr hom diam bliam cra skn. unham ne ih jgvedi uvem hi bnai jivem ki musa di bivsa vic kiha gia si. musa prmesur da khas sevk si. uh lok apne njdik rhide hor lokam tom drde sn, pr unham age rukav na pai gi tam unham ne purani nimh ute hi jgvedi tiar kiti. pher unham ne yhovah de age hom diam bliam craiam. ium roj svere sam unham ne hom diam bliam craiam. phir unham ne likhe mutabk deriam da prb mnaia ate hr din shi ginti mutabk hom diam bhetam craiam. pher unham ne roj di hom di bhet ate amsia ate yhovah de sare pvitr prbam li bliam craiam. is tom ilava, lokam ne hor vi vstam craiam jo uh yhovah nu deniam cahude sn. svtem mhinede phile din tom uh yhovah nu hom diam bhetam craun lg pe, pr ih sbh kujh mdr di usari tom philam hi suru ho gia. so unham ne sgrasam ate trkhanam nu paise dite ate sidoniam ate suriam nu bhojn, pey ate tel dita tam jo uh phars de patsah kors di agia mutabk lbnon tom diar di lkr smudr rahim yapha nu lia skn. td unham de prmesur de mdr vic, jo ki yruslm vic hai, phucn tom mgrom duje sal de duje mhine vic saltiel de putr jrubabl ate yosadk de putr yesua ne ate unham de baki bhra jajkam ate leviam ne ate unham ne jo kaid tom mur ke yruslm nu ae sn km suru kita. leviam nu jo 20 salam de jam is tom vdm ur de sn nu yahveh de mdr de km di dekh bhal upr lgaia. jinham admiam ne yhovah de mdr de nirman de km di dekh bhal kiti uh sn: yesua te us de putr kdmiei ate usde putr ate ristedar (yhudah de utradhikari) hena dad de putr ate unham de bhra jo ki levi sn, imartkaram ne yhovah de mdr di nimh da karj pura kita. jdom ih karj pura hoia tam jajkam ne apne jajkam vale vstr phine ate apniam turhiam phriam ate asaph de utradhikariam, leviam ne apne chaine le. uh sbh apo-apni bamve yohvah di ustt li khre sn. ih sbh jivem ki philam israel de patsah daud da hukm hoia si use mutabk hoia. phir unham sbh ne ustt de git gae ate yhovah da sukrana kita ki uh bhut bhla hai ate us da piar ate mihr israel vaste hmesa hai. phir sbh lokam ne uci avaj vic yhovah di ustt kiti, ih sbh is li hoia kium ki mdr di nimh da karj spn ho gia si. pr bhut sare bjurg jajk, levi ate ghraniam de agu ron lg pe kium ki inham ne phile mdr nu vi vekhia hoia si. isli jdom unham ne is mdr diam niham vekhiam tam uh uci-uci ron lg pe. jd ki baki de kujh lok bre khus sn ate sor mca rhe sn. dur tik avajam sunai de rhiam sn. unham sbhnam ne mil ke ina sor mcaia hoia si ki ron te hsn diam avaj vic bhed krna aukha si.

#### 4

uthom de lok yhudah ate binyamin de lokam de virudh sn. jdom unham virodhiam nu pta lga ki uh lok jo des nikale tom vaps mure sn israel de yhovah prmesur de li ik mdr usar rhe sn. tam ih virodhi jrubabl ate us de ghrania de mukhiam kol ae ate kiha, "sanu vi is nu usarn vi tuhadi mdd krn devo kium ki tuhade vvang asim vi tuhade prmesur di shaita locde ham ate asim asur de patsah, esr hdn de dinam tom, bliam craumde a rhe ham, jo sanu ithe liaia si." pr jrubabl, yesua ate israel de ghraniam te hor

aguam ne kiha, "nhim tusim sade prmesur de mdr de nirman li sadi mdd nhim kr skde sirph yhovah li asim hi bhvn bna skde ham uh israel da prmesur hai sanu phars de patsah kors da ihi hukm hai." tam us dhrti de lokam da haumsla taur dita ate unham nu isdi usari krn tom dra dita. unham ne phars de patsah kors de dinam tom laike dara de phars da patsah bnn tik unham diam viumtam nu tbah krn li srkari slahkaram nu unham de khilaph km krn li bhare te lia. uh yhudiam nu is karj tom rokn li phars de patsah nu cithiam likhn di hdd tik vi cle ge. ashsveros de sasnkai vic us de sasnkai de suru vic, unham ne yhudah ate yruslm de lokam de virudh cithiam likhiam. uprt arthssta de dinam vic bislam, mibrdab, tabel te usde baki sathiam ne arthssta nu likhia. ih cithi arami likhai vic likhi gi si ate arami vic anuvad kiti hoi si. rhum raj mtri ate simsi sktr ne yruslm de lokam de virudh cithi likhi. ih cithi unham arthssta patsah nu likhi jo ium si: kman adhikari rhum ate simsi sktr te unham de baki sathiam, niamkaram ate trplai, phrs, ark, de mhtvpurn adhikariam ate susa de elmai lokam vlom. ate baki de unham sare lokam vlom jinham nu mhan ate sriph asnpn duara samriya shir de par ate dria de dusre pase te hornam thavam te, jo ki phrat dria de pchm vale pase te hai laiaia gia si. ih us kht di nkl hai jo unham ne us nu bheji.patsah arthssta nu, tuhade sevkam vlom, jo phrat dria de pchmi pase vl rhide hn. patsah arthssta tuhanu pta hona cahida ki jihre yhudi tusim apne vlom bheje sn, ithe puj ge hn. ate ih lok ithe hun is ngr nu mur tom usarna cahude hn. us shir de lokam ne hmesa duje patsaham da virodh kita hai. us shir de lok bd hn. ate hun unham ne niham pa ditiam hn ate kdham usar rhe hn. ate patsah, tainu ih vi pta hona cahida hai ki jekr shir dubara usaria gia ate is diam kdha puriam kitiam gium tam ithom de lok apne kr, dan ate phrji kr dene bd kr denge ate patsah ih sari amdni gua lvega. asim patsah nal samti da ikarnama kita hoia hai ate is li asim nimh cahude ki ajiha kujh vi hove. is li asim ih cithi patsah nu sucna den li bhej rhe ham. patsah arthssta, asim tainu ih slah dide ham ki tu apne tom philam de patsaham diam likhtam nu khoj tam unham likhtam vic tu vekhemga ki yruslm ne hmesa duje patsaham da virodh kita hai unham ne hmesa dusre rajiam ate rajam li musibt pai hai. pracin smiam tom uthe dge phsad hude rhe hn. ih karn hai ki yruslm nu ujar dita gia si. he patsah! asim tuhanu ih vi sucit krna cahude ham ki jekr is ngr nu ate isdiam kdha nu mur bnai gia tam tusim driaop ar de pchmi hise tom apna kbja te hkumt gua baithoge." td arthssta patsah ne rhum, kman adhikari,simsi sktr ate unham de baki sathiam nu ik jvab bhejia, jo samriya de shir ate phrat dria de pchmi shanam te rhide sn.slam! jihri cithi tusim mainu bheji usda trjma krke mere samhne pri gi hai. maim apne tom phile patsah diam likhetam di khoj prtal krn da hukm dita tam jo likhtam prpat hoiam us tom ih pta lga ki yruslm de virodh da ik lba ithas hai jo ki patsah de virodh vic hai yruslm ajiha tham hai jithe virodh-roh te phsad aksr hude ae hn. ate yruslm vic skti sali patsah vi hoe sn jinham ne dria de pchmi pase de sare desam upr raj kita si. inham patsaham nu kr, dan ate phrji kr dite jamde sn. hun is li tusi hukm devo ki ih lok km bd krn ate jd tik mere

vlom agia na mile ih shir na bne. is mamle vic apne km di laprvahi na krn vic strk rhina. tam jo raj nu koi nuksan nhim hovega. jd arthssta patsah di cithi di nkl rhum ate simsi sktr ate unham de sathiam de age pri gi, tam uh cheti yhudiam kol yruslm vic ge ate jbrdsti unham nu km tom rok dita. td prmesur de mdr da jo yruslm vic si, km rok dita gia ate phars de patsah phars de raj de duje vrhe tik ih km rukia riha.

## 5

us vkt, hgi ate ido da putr jkryah nbi israel de prmesur de nam te bhvikhbani krn lge jo ki unham de upr si. ate unham ne unham yhudiam nu utsahit kita jo yhudah ate yruslm vic rhide sn. td smltiel da putr jrubbabl ate ysadak da putr yesua uthe ate mdr nu jo yruslm vic si, bnaun lge. prmesur de sare nbiam ne unham nu shara dita. us vkt, phrat dria de pchmi ilake da rajpal ttnei, sbr bojni ate unham de sabi unham de kol a ke akhn lge ki tusim kis di agia nal is mdr nu usarna ate isdi is kdh nu par di khtmi krna suru kita hai? unham ne unham nu ih vi puchia, "jihre is mdr da nirman kr rhe hn unhham lokam de ki nam hn?" pr de prmesur di nigah unham yhudi agum upr si ate imartkaram ne imart bnauni td tik na chdi jd tik ih khbr dara patsah tik na phuci. uh td tik km krde rhe jd tik patsah ne apna jvab cithi rahim na bhejia. phrat dria de pchmi pase da hakm ttnei, sbr bejni ate us de shiyogiam ne, jo dria tom par di dhrti de nirikkh sn, dara patsah nu cithi di nkl bheji. us cithi di nkl ium si: patsah dara nu slam! he patsah! tainu pta hove ki asim yhudah de sube vic mhan prmesur de mdr vic ge. yhudah de lok us mdr nu vde pthr nal bna rhe hn. uh kdhm vic lkr diam vdiam stiram pa lga rhe hn. uh lok bri mihnt nai ate jldi km kr rhe hn, ih bhut jldi pura ho javega. jihre km kr rhe hn us babt asim unham de agum nu kujh sval kite. asim unham nu puchia, "kisne tuhanu ih mdr usarn ate isdi kdh nu phir tom bnaun di agia diti hai?" asim unham kolom unham de navam bare vi puchia. asim unham de agum de nao vi likhna cahude si tam jo tuhanu pta lg jave ki uh kihre mnukh hn?" jihra jvab unham sanu dita uh is thrham hai: asim dhrti ate akas de prmesur de das ham. asim uh mdr bna rhe ham jis nu israel de ik mhan patsah ne bhut philam bnaia si. pr sade purkhiam ne akas de prmesur nu krodhit kr dita. is li prmesur ne sade purkhiam nu babl de kdsi patsah nbukdnrs de hth vic de dita. td nbukdnrs ne is mdr nu nst kr dita. ate ithom de lokam nu jbrdsti kaidi bna ke babl nu lai gia. pr babl de patsah kors de phile sal vic use kors patsah ne prmesur da mdr mur bnaun da hukm dita. patsah kors ne babl vicle apne jhuthe devtiam de mdr vicom sona ate camdi kdhe jis nu nbukdnrs yruslm de mdr vicom kdh ke babl de mdr vic lai aia si. patsah kors ne inham dakiam nu sesbns nam de ik admi nu de dite jis nu usde rajpal hon li cunia si." td kors ne sesbns nu akhia, "tu inham bhamdian nu lai ate jah ate ja ke inham nu yruslm de mdr vic rkxh ate us tham te prmesur da mdr bnaia javem." pher sesbns ne yruslm vic prmesur de mdr di mnukh dhri. us vkt tom hun tik ih bn riha hai ate aj tik mnukml nhim hoia. is li hun, jekr patsah thik smjhn tam patsah de dphtri likhtam vic jo ki babl vic hn prtal kiti jave ik kors patsah ne

prmesur de is mdr nu yruslm vic bnaun di agia diti si jam nhim. phir sri nam kirpa krke sanu dosi ki tu is bare ki phaisla kita hai."

## 6

tam phir dara patsah ne apne tom phile rajiam diam likhtam di prtal da hukm dita. uh likhtam babl vic khjane kol hi rkham jamdian sn. madi de sube vic ahmba de kile vicom ik ptri prapt hoi. ate us ptri te ih likhia hoia si: not: kors patsah de phile vrhe kors ne prmesur de mdr bare jo yruslm vic hai agia diti ki: mdr di phir tom usari kiti jave ate ih uh jgham honi cahidi hai jithe bliam craiamam jamdian hn. isdiam niham mjbut kitiam jan. ih mdr 90 phut uca ate 90 phut caura hona cahida. isdi cogirdi divar diam vde pthr valiam tin ktaram honiam cahidiam hn ate ik ktar vdi geli di ate mdr de nirman da khrca patsah de khjane vicom bhent kita jave. prmesur de mdr de sone ate camdi de bhamde vi jinham nu nbukdnrs us mdr tom jo yruslm vic hai, kdh ke babl nu lai aia si, mor dite jan ate yruslm de mdr vic apne tham phucate jan ate unham nu prmesur de mdr vic rkxia jave. hun, maim dara, phrat dria de pchmi pase de rajpal, ttnei, sbr bojni ate sare adhikariam nu, jihre us sube vic rhide hn, yruslm tom dur rhin da hukm dida ham. mjduram di phikr na kro te na hi prmesur de mdr de hude is nek km nu rokn di kosis kro. is di bjai is nu dubara yhudiam de rajpal ate yhudiam de agum duara apni pki jmin te bnaia jan dio. hun maim ih hukm dida ham ki prmesur de is mdr nu bnaun li yhudi agum nal ki krna hai. tusim sahi khjane vicom pura dhn dio jo ki phrat dria tom par iktr kite kr vicom hai tam jo unham de km vic rukavt na pve. unham lokam nu uh dio jo unham nu cahida hai. jekr unham nu jvan bld, bhedu jam lele akas de prmesur nu bliam cadhaun li cahide hon. ate jini knk, lun maia ate tel, jo yruslm vicle jajk mgn bin bhuliam unhham nu hr roj dita jana cahida hai. tam jo uh uhi bliam craun jo akas de prmesur nu prsn kr den. ih sbh cijam unham nu ditiam janiam cahidiam hn tam jo uh patsah ate usde putram li prarthna kr skn. maim ih agia vi diti hai ki jo koi is agia nu bdle, usde ghr vicom hi ik stiri kdhi jave ate khri kiti jave usnu us admi de vic khobhia jave te akhir usde ghr nu nst krke khdr kita jave. prmesur ne apna nam yruslm vic rkxia hai ate mainu as hai ki koi vi raja jam mnukh jo is ades nu bdlega, prmesur duara hraia javega. jekr koi vi mnukh yruslm vicle is mdr nu dhahega mainu ykin hai prmesur us nu tbah kr devega. maim, dara ne ih ades dita hai ate is nu bilkul ijh hi lagu kita jana cahida hai. ium dria tom par de hakm ttnei, sbr bojni ate unham de sathiam ne dara patsah di bheji hoi agia anusar sbh km kita. inham mnukham ne usda pura-pura hukm mmniam te karj spn kita. is thrham, yhudi bjurg mdr di usari krde rhe ate uh hgi nbi ate idde de putr jkryah de agm vak anusar sphl hude rhe ate ium uh mdr nu mnukml krn vic kamyhb rhe. ih sbh kujh israel de prmesur de hukm nu ate kors, dara ate arthsstam de adesam nu mnn li kita gia si jo ki phars de patsah sn. mdr da karj adar mhine de tije din, dara patsah de raj de 6 vem vrhe vic spn ho gia si. phir israel de lokam, jajkam, leviam, baki de lokam ne jo des nikale tom

vaps ae sn, bri khusi nal prmesur de mdr di cth kiti. is li unham ne prmesur de is mdr nu is trham sm-rpit kita: unham ne 100 bld 200 bhedu ate 400 lele bhet kite. unham ne pap di bhet vjom israel de vsam di ginti mutabk barham bkriam craiam. jivem musa di pothi vic likhia hai uvem hi unham ne jajkam nu unham de toliam anasar ate leviam nu unham de toliam mutabk yruslm vic prmesur di upasna li cunia. phile mhine di caudam tarik nu uh yhudi jihre kaid tom vaps prte sn. unham ne psh da prb mnaia. jajkam ate leviam ne apne-ap nu sudh kita. unham sb-hna ne psh mnaun li apne-ap nu saph kita. leviam ne unham bdiam li psh da lela jibh kita jo vaps prte sn. ih sbh unham ne apne sh-jajkam ate apne li kita. ijh, unham sare israeliam ne jihre kaid tom prte sn psh da bhojn khadha. ate unham sbh ne jinham ne apne-ap nu is dhrti diam hornam diam napak cijam tom sudh bnaia si, jo ki yhovah, israel de prmesur di tlas vic sn, unham ne vi aps vic samjha kita. unham ne and nal st din ptiri roti da prb mnaia kium ki yhovah ne unham nu khus kita si ate asur de patsah da mn pher dita si. is li patsah ne prmesur da mdr bnaun vic unham di mdd kiti.

7

inham glam uprt phars de patsah arthssta de raj dauran ajra srayah da putr babl tom yruslm vic aia. srayah ajryah da putr si. ajryah hilkiyah da putr si. hilkiyah slum da putr te slum sadok da putr si. sadok ahitub da putr si. ahitub amryah da, amryah ajryah da ate ajryah mrayob da putr si. mrayob jrhyah da te jrhyah uji da te uji buki da putr si. buki abisua da putr si te abisua phinhas da putr si te phinhas alajah da putr si ate alajar prdhan jajk harun da putr si. ajra jo ki ik us-tad si babl tom yruslm nu aia ate uh musa di bivsba nu bhli-bhamti smjhda si. musa di bivsba yhovah, israel de prmesur duara diti gi si. patsah ne hr vst jo ajra ne cahi us nu diti kium ki yhovah, us de prmesur di mihir us upr si. israel de kujh lok ajra de nal ae jinham vic jajk, levi, gviye, drban ate mdr de sevk sn. ih israeli arthssta patsah de stvem vrhe vic yruslm nu ae. ajra arthssta patsah de raj de stvem vrhe de pjvem mhine vic yruslm de aia. ajra ate usde sabi phile mhine de phile din babl tom ture ate pjvem mhine de phile din yruslm vic phuc ge. us da yhovah prmesur us de nal si. ajra ne apna sara smam te dhian yhovah di bivsba nu smjhn vic ate mnn vic hi lgaia. ate uh inham bidhiam ate hukmam da israel vic vrnn krna cahuda si. ajra jo ki ik jajk ate giani ustad si. uh yhovah diam bidhiam ate israeliam li dite hukmam nu janda si. patsah arthssta duara us nu diti gi citi di nkl ium si: rajiam de raje arthstta vlom,jajk ajra, akas de prmesur di bivsba de likhari nu slam! maim ih ades dida ham, jekr israel da koi vi mnukh, is da koi vi jajk jam levi jo mere raj vic rhi riha hove te uh ajra nal yruslm nu jana cahuda hove, uh ja skda hai. ajra, maim te mere st slahkar tainu bhej rhe ham. tainu yruslm ate yhudah nu jana cahida. ja ate vekh ki kina ku tere lok tere prmesur di bivsba mutabk jo tere hth vic hai clde ate us nu mnde hn. maim te mere slahkar israel de prmesur li sona ate camdi bhemt krde ham. prmesur yruslm vic vsda hai is li tu ih sona camdi jrur apne

nal lai kai javim. inham cijam de smet, jo vi sona ate camdi tusim babl de subiam vicom jibbo kitom vi iktr kiti si lvo. uh koi vi sugat lai lvo jo lok ate jajk yruslm vic apne prmesur de mdr li den de icht hn. khaskr us paise nal bld, bhedu ate lele khridina ate anaj diam bhetam ate pin di bhetam khridi ate unham nu yruslm vic apne prmesur di jgvd ute cravim. ate baki bce sone camdi nal, jo kujh tainu ate tere sbdhiam nu cga lge, uh apne prmesur di mrji mutabk krim. jihre bhamde tainu tere prmesur de mdr vic upasna li saumpe ge hn, unham nu yruslm de prmesur nu vaps kr devim. ate jo kujh hor tere prmesur de mdr li lorimda hove, tam uh sbh kujh khridn li dhn tu sahi khjane vicom vrt lvim. hun maim, atrhstta pat-sah ih sdes dida ham: patsah de sare khjanci jo phrat dria de pchmi pase te rhide hn ajra nu usdiam jrurt diam sariam cijam den. ajra akas de prmesur di bivsba da ustad ate jajk hai. ih bri jldi hi kita jave. ajra nu jina ho ske: 3,400 kilo camdi, 600 busl knk, 600 gailn maia ate 600 gailn jaitun da tel ate usdi lor mutabk jina cahe lain dio. jo kujh vi akas de prmesur ne ajra li hukm dita hai, us nu bilkul uvem hi dita jave. uh sbh kujh akas de prmesur de mdr li kita jave. maim nhim cahuda ki prmesur mere raj jam mere putram te krodhit hove. maim tuhanu sucna de riha ham ki jajkam, leviam, gvaiyam, drbanam, mdr de sevkam ate prmesur de mdr de hor mjduram kolom kr laina bivsba de khilaph hai. he ajra! tu apne prmesur duara tainu bkhse gian de mutabk hakmam ate niamkar di con kr tam ki uh phrat dria tom par pchmi pase rhide lokam da niam kr skn. uh unham sariam da niam krnge jo tere prmesur di bidhiam nu jande hn. inham niam kram ate tainu unham sare lokam nu vi sikhia deni cahidi hai jihre prmesur di bivsba tom anjan hn. jihra vi mnukh tere prmesur di jam patsah di bivsba nu na mmne us nu jrur sja diti jave. is mnukh nu us de pap mutabk maut di sjha, des nikala, jaidad jbt krn da dd jam kaid di sja diti jave. dhn hai yhovah sade purkhiam da prmesur jisne patsah de mn vic ih gl pai ki usne yruslm vic yhovah ne patsah, usde mtriham, ate patsah de taktvr aguam de age mere li apna piar ate mihr dsrai. yhovah, prmesur di kirpa mere upr si tam maim bl paia ate israel de aguam nu iktr krke apne nal yruslm lijan de smrtha hoia.

8

ih suci ghraniam de aguam ate unham di vmsavli di hai jihre patsah arthssta de sasn dauran mere nal babl tom (yruslm nu) ae. phinhas de utradhikariam vicom gersom, ibamar de utradhikariam vicom daniel ate daud de utradhikariam vicom htus. sknyah de utradhikariam vicom sn: phros de utradhikari, jkryah ate usde nal 150 hor admi drj kite ge sn. phb moab de utradhikariam vicom, jkryah da putr alyhoeni ate 200 admi. jtu de utradhikariam vicom, yhjhel da putr sknyah ate 300 hor admi. adin de utradhikariam vicom yonaban da putr abd ate us nal 50 admi. elam de putram vicom, ablyah da putr ysayah ate 70 hor mnukh. spthyah di stan vicom mikaal da putr jbdyah ate us nal 80 hor mnukh, yoab de putram vicom yhiel da putr obdyah ate 218 hor mnukh; bani de utradhikariam vicom, slomib, ysiphyah da putr te us nal

160 hor admi. bebai de utradhikariam vicom, bebai da putr jkryah ate 28 hor mnukh; ajgad di stan vicom hkktan da putr yohanan ate 110 hor mnukh; adonikam de akhirlu vs de vicom 60 aliphlt, yiel ate smayah ate sth hor mnukh; bigvi di vs vicom sn ubi, jbud ate 70 hor mnukh. maim, (ajra) ne unham sare lokam nu ahva vl vhidu ndi de kol ikthiam kita ate tin din asim uthe dere lae. phir maim jania ki us tole vic jaij tam sn, pr koi levi nhim si. is li maim alaij, ariel, smasah, alnaban, yarib, jkryah ate msulam nu bulaia ate maim yoyarib ate alnabn nu vi sdia, jo ki ustad sn. maim unham nu ido kol bhejia jo ki kasiphya nam de ik shir da agu si. maim unham admiam nu smjhaia ki unham ne ja ke ido ate us de sbdhiam nu ki akhna hai. us de ristedar kasiphya vikhe mdr de sevadar sn. maim unham nu ido kol is umid vic bhejia ki said ido prmesur de mdr vic seva krn li apne sevka nu mdr bhej deve. kium ki prmesur sada pkh lai riha si is li ido de sbdhiam ne inham mnukham nu sade vl bhejia:serebyah, mhlid de utradhikariam vicom ik budhiman viakti (mhlid levi de putram vicom ik si, ate levi israel de putram vicom ik si.) usne apne putram ate bhravam nu vi nal bhejia. kul mila ke us privar vicom othe 18 admi sn. mmri de utradhikariam vicom ysayah ate hsbyah (unham ne apne bhravam ate putram nu vi bhejia. us ghrane vicom uh kul admi sn. 20 nbinniam vicom jinham nu daud te adhikariam ne leviam di seva li bapia gia si, 220 mdr de sevadaram nu vi. inham sbhnam mnukham de na us suci vic drja hn. uthe ahva ndi de nere, maim (ajra) ne ailan krvaia ki sanu sbhna nu vrt rkha cahida hai tam jo asim prmesur de samhne apne-ap nu nimana bnake pes ho skie, asim prmesur nu apne li, apne bciam ate mal asbab nal surkhiait sphr li prarthna krie. maim patsah artsrsta tom sphr 'c sadi surkhia krn li, kium ju rah vic dusmn sn sipahi ate ghor-svar mgn 'c lija mhisus kiti. meri laj da karn ih si kium ki asim patsah nu akhia si "sade prmesur da hth unham sariam lokam de nal hai jo us de vphadar hn pr prmesur unham te bra krodh krda hai jo us de virudh uthe hn. is li asim vrt rkh ke is gl li sade prmesur age benti kiti ate us ne sadi benti da utr dita. phir maim uh bartham jaij cune jihre agu sn. maim serebyah, hsbyah ate unham de ds bhravam nu vi cunia. maim uh camdi, sona ate hor vstam jo sade prmesur de mdr li ditiam giam sn, tomliam ate cune hoe lokam nu saump ditiam. artsrsta patsah, usde slahkaram ate usde khas srđaram ate babl 'c vsde hor sare israeli lokam ne ih sariam cijam prmesur de mdr li bhet kita si. maim inham sbhnam vstam nu tomlia. othe 22,100 kilo camdi ate 3,400 kilo camdi de brtn ate 3,400 kilo sona si. ate maim unham nu vih sone de ktore ditam jinham da vjn 8.5 kilo de krib si. ate maim unham nu do bre khubsurt bhamde jihre ki vdha cmkde pitl de bne hoe sn uh dite. ih sone jini hi kimt de vang mulvan sn. phir maim unham barham jaijam nu akhia: "tusim yhovah li pvitr hove ate ih sara saman vi. lokam ne ih camdi ate sona yhovah di bhet kita jihri ki tuhade purkhiam da prmesur hai. is li hun inham vstam di dhian nal sbhal kro jd tik ih vstam yruslm de mdr de aguam de hvale na kita jave, td tik tusim inham li jimevar ho. tusim inham nu yruslm vic jaijam ate leviam de srđaram ate israel de ghraniam de aguam de samhne mdr de kmriam vic

rkhoge te uh toml ke unham nu rkh lvegi." inham jaijam ate leviam ne uh camdi, sona ate uh khas vstam nu jihriam ajra ne unham nu toml ke ditiam sn, svikar kr liam. unham nu uh vstam yruslm vic apne prmesur de mdr vic phucaun li akhia gia si. phile mhine de barhvm din asim ahva ndi tom tur pe ate yruslm vl nu cl pe. prmesur di kirpa sade nal si jis ne sanu rah de vairiam te dakuam tom bcaia. td asim yruslm vic phuce. phir ube asim tin din aram kita. caube din, asim apne prmesur de mdr 'c jake camdi, sone ate hor mulvan vstam nu tomlia. phir asim uh vstam uriyah de putr mremob jaij nu saump ditiam. othe usde nal phinhas da putr alajar si ate unham de nal yesua da putr yojabad ate binui da putr noadyah levi vi sn. asim sbh vstam di ginti-minti kiti ate phir unham sbhna da kul toml likhia. phir jlavtniam ne jihre kaid tom vaps prte sn, israel de prmesur age hom diam bhetam craiam. unham ne sare israel li 12 bld, 96 bhedu, 77 lele ate 12 bkre pap di bhetam vjom crae. ih sbh kujh yhovah li hom di bhet si. pher unham ne patsah da kht aguam ate phrat dria de pchmi pase vl de rajpalam nu de dita. pher unham lokam ne lokam nu ate mdr nu shara dita.

## 9

jdome asim ih karj kr cuke, tam aguam ne mere kol an ke akhia, "he ajral! israel de lok jaij ate levi sade drman rhide hornam desam de lokam tom vkhre nhim rhe hn. sgom uh, knaniam hitiam, phrijiam, ybusiam, amoniam, moabiam, misriam, te amoriame de ghinaune kmam de prbhav de hetham aumde rhe hn. israel lokam ne apne-ale-duale de lokam vic viah kr le jd ki israel de mnukh khas smjhe ge sn pr hun uh apne as-pas de lokam vic rl-mil ge hn. ium israel de aguam ate srđaram ne apne ik buri udharn lokam age pes kiti hai." jdome maim is bare sunia tam maim apne vstr ate apna cola padh sutia. maim apne sir ate dari co val put sute maim guse vic bhumje baith gia. phir hr mnukh jo israel di prmesur de sbdam tom drda si, dr nal hil gia. uh bhaibhit sn kium ki uh israeli jihre kaidom vaps mure sn, uh prmesur vl vphadar nhim sn. maim othe sam di bli taim jhtke di glt vic betha riha. phir jdome sam di bli da vkt hoia, maim apne sog tom uthia. ate mere pate hoe kpriam ate coliam nal maim apne godiam bhar jhuk gia ate yhovah mere prmesur de age hth phailae. phir maim prarthna kiti:mere prmesur, maim tere vl tkn tom vi srmsar ham kium ki sade pap sade siram tom vi upr cr ge hn ate akas tik phuc ge hn. asim apne purkhiam de smem tom laike hun tik sade kite papam de dosi ham ate is karn sanu, sade patsah ate sade jaijam nu dd milia. videi patsaham ne sanu beijt kita hai. unham ne sade te hmla kita, sanu lutia, ate sade lokam nu gulam bna lia. ijh aje tik huda a riha hai. pr hun kujh smem li yhovah, sada prmesur, sade te mihrban hoia hai. usne sade co kujh ik nu kaid tom prtn dita ate apne pvitr shir vic sanu apna tbu gddn li jgha diti hai. sade yhovah ne sanu sadi gulami tom sukh da sah dita hai. ham asim gulam si, pr sade prmesur ne sanu gulamam vjom nhim rhin dita. uh sade te dyalu si ate phars de patsah tom vi sade ute mihr drsai. sade prmesur da mdr tbah kr dita gia si. pr us ne sanu nvam jivn dita

tam jo asim us da mdr mur tom usar ke nvam bna skie. usne sadi rkha li sanu yhudah ate yruslm vic kdh diti. hun, prmesur, asim tainu hor ki khie? asim tere hukmam nu nhim mnia. tmu ih ades apne dasam, nbiam de rahim dita si ate akhia, "uh dhrti jis te tusim kbja krn li ja rhe ho us des de lokam de papi kmam karn napak dhrti hai. unham ne us jmin de hr hise vic buriam glam kitia hn ate isnu apne papam nal bhr dita hai. tusim apne bciam de viah inham lokam de bciam nal na krna. kde vi unham tom samti jam vpar di mg na krio. jekr tusi mera hukm mnoge tam phir tusim tkre rhomge ate dhrti de sare sukh bhogomge. ium phir tusim is jmin te kbja krke apni stan de hvale kr skomge." jo bdkismti sanu bhogni pi hai uh sadiam apniam gltiam karn hai. asim bhut bhaire km kite is li asim dosi ham pr prmesur, tu sanu us nalom bhut ght sja diti hai jisde ki asim adhikari ham unham bhiank kmam li jo asim kite sn. ate tu sade kujh lokam nu kaid tom prtn dita. is li asim jande ham ki sanu teri hukm aduli nhim krni cahidi ate unham lokam nal viah nhim krne cahide, kium ki uh mdiam glam krde hn. he prmesur, jekr asim unham lokam nal viah krde rhe tam tu guse ho javemga ate bina kise nu jiumdiam chdiam ssanu tbah kr devemga. he yhovah, israel de prmesur tu dhrmatma haim ate teri mihl nal asim aj tik jumde ham. phir vi asim srmsar ham. sade dosa karn bhlam kaun hai jo tere snmukh khloa skda hai?

## 10

ajra parrbna kr riha si ate nal hi apne kite papam da ikbal vi. uh ro-ro ke prmesur de mdr de age sir niva riha si. jdom ajra ium kr riha si tam ik vda smuh israel de admiam, aurtam ate bciam da us de gird iktha ho gia. uh lok vi dhaham mar ke ron lge. td elam de utradhikariam vicom, yhiel de putr sknyah ne ajra nu akhia, "asim apne prmesur nu dhokha dita ate sadi dhrti te rhidiam hornam desam diam aurtam nal viah krvae. ajia krn tom baad vi, israel li umid hai. hun clo asim apne prmesur nal ik ikrarnama krie ate unham sariam aurtam ate bciam nu ibom kdh deie. sanu ajra ate unham siane lokam di slah mnni cahidi hai jo prmesur di bivsba da adr krde hn. is trham, asim vi prmesur di bivsba da paln kramge. ajra uth kium ki ih gl tere upr hai ate asim tere nal ham so tu bhadur bn ke ih km kr!" tam ajra uthia ate sare jajkam ate leviam tom ikrar krvai ki asim sare is ikrar mutabk km kramge. td ajra prmesur de mdr de agom clia gia ate alyasib de putr yohanan de kmre vic clia gia. us ne yohanan de kmre vic rat gujari. us ne na roti khadhi na pani pita kium ki uh hale vi unham israeliam di anasba bare bra dukhi si, jo yruslm nu vaps prte sn. td usne yhudah ate yruslm vic hr tham te ih paigam bhejia. usne israeliam li ih ailan kita jihre yruslm vic ikr hon li kaid tom vaps prte sn. jihra vi mnukh yruslm vic tina dinam de vic na phucia, us nu apni sari dault tom hth dhona pvega. ih phaisla, mhtvpurn adhikariam ate bjurgam ne ikthiam kita. ate uh viakti jlvtniam di sbha vicom bahr kdh dita javega. is li, tinam dinam vic yhudah ate binyamin de ghrania vicom sare lok ikthe hoke yruslm vic phuc ge. ate navem mhine de 20 vem din, sare mnukh prmesur de mdr de vihre vic ikr ho ge. uh bhari baris

ate sbha de karn kb rhe sn. td ajra jajk ne lokam de samhne khra hoke akhia, "tusim lokam ne prmesur nu dhokha dita hai. tusim videsi aurtam nal viah krvae ate is duara, tusim israel nu hor vi vdhere dosi bna dita hai. hun, tusim lok prmesur age kbul kro. yhovah tuhadde purkham da prmesur hai. tuhanu us de hukmam da paln krna cahida hai. is li apne duale de mde lokam tom ate videsi aurtam tom vi apne-ap nu vkh kr lvo." td uh sara smuh ne jihra ikr hoia si, ajra nu uci avaj vi kiha, "ajra, jivem tu kiha sanu uvem hi krna cahida hai. lekin dher sari prja hai ate ih bars da mausm hai is li asim bahr vi nhim thhir skde. ih smsia ik jam do dinam vic khtm hon vali nhim kium ki asim bhut mare km kite hn. sade agum nu sari sbha de prtinidhi hon dio. ate uh sare mnukh jinham ne videsi aurtam nal viah krvae hn. uh nscit kite smem te agum ate niakaram de nal aun jd tk asim ih smsia sudhar ke prmesur de guse nu ghtnam deie." sirph kujh mnukh hi is viumt de virudh hn. unham vic asahel da putr yonaban ate tikvah da putr yhjyah. msslam ate sbti levi vi is viumt de viruudhdh sn. ium jihre israel mnukh yruslm de prte uh is viut nu mnn de raji ho ge. ajra jajk ne ghrania de agum nu cunia. usne hrek ghrane vicom ik mnukh nu cunia. hr mnukh nam tom cunia gia. 10 vem mhine de phile din phir uh mnukh jihre ki cune ge sn hrek da khata vacn li baithe jo unham da dhian nal ptra vacia jave. phile mhine de phile din, unham ne uh sare mnukham da lain-den kr lia si jinham ne videsi aurtam nal viah krvae sn. jajkam de utradhikariam vicom unham lokam di suci hai jinham ne videsi aurtam nal viah krvae sn: yosadak de putr yesua de utradhikariam vicom ate usde bhravam vicom: maseyah, aliajr, yrib ate gdlyah, unham sbnam ne apniam pt-niam nu tlak den da ikrar kr dita ate hrek ne ijr vicom ik bhedu dos di bhet vjom craia. immer de utradhikariam vicom hnani ate jbdyah. harim de utradhikariam co ih mnukh sn: maseyah, eliyah, smayah, yhiel ate ujiiyah. pshur de utradhikariam vicom alyoeni, maseyah, ismael, nbnel, yojabad ate alasah. leviam vicom: yojabad, simi kelayah (jis nu klita vi akhia jamda hai), pbhyah, yhudah ate aliajr. gvyiam vicom: alyasibdrbanam vicom: slum, tlm ate uri. te israeliam vicom: pros de urradhikariam vicom: rmyah, yijyah, mlkiyah, miyahmin, alajar, mlkiyah ate bnayah. lam de urradhikariam vicom: mttnyah, jkryah, yhiel, abdi, yremob, ate eliyah. jtu de urradhikariam vicom ih mnukh sn: alyoeni, alyamib, mttnyah, yremob, jabad ate ajija. bobi de urradhikariam vicom yohanan, hnnyah jbi ate abli. ate bani de urradhikariam vicom: mssulam, mlluk, adayah, yasub, sal, ate rameb. phb moab de urradhikariam vicom adna, klal, bnayah, maseah, mttnyah, bslel, binui, ate mnnsb. harim de urradhikariam vicom aliajr, ate yisiyah, mlkiyah, smayah, ate simon. binyamin, mluk ate smryah. hasum de urradhikariam vicom mtini, mtttah, jabad, aliphlt, yreimi, mnsh ate simi. bani de urradhikariam vicom maadi, amram, uel, bnayah, bedyah, kluhi, vnyah, mremob, alyasib, mttnyah, mtttni, ate yasai, bimni de urradhikariam vicom: simi, slmyah, naban, adyah, mkndbi, sasi, sari, ajrel, smryah, mslyah, slum, amryah ate yusph. nbo de urradhikariam vicom ih admi sn; yiel, mtibbyah, jabad,

jbina, yddi, yoel, ate bnayah. ih sare admi videsi aur-  
tam nal viahe hoe sn ate inham vicom kiam de unham  
aurtam tom bce vi sn.



ih sbd hklyah de putr nhmyah de hn. kislev de mhine, maim (nhmyah) susn de kile vic si. ih arthssta de raj de 20 vem vrhe 'c si. jdom maim susn vic si, mere bhravam vicom hnani ate yhudah tom kujh admi mere kol ae. maim unham nu uthe rhide yhudiam bare puchia jo ki bc nikle sn ate des nikala jhlia si. maim unham nu yruslm de shir bare vi puchia. unham ne mainu akhia, "uh jinham ne des nikale nu jhlia ate uh jihre yhudah di dhrti te rhi rhe hn bhut vdi musibt vic hn ate srmimdgi nal bhre hoe hn kium ki yruslm diam kdham dhhi cukiam hn te is de phatk ag nal sare ge hn." jdom maim ijh sunia, maim hetham baith gia ate ki dinam taim sog mnaia. maim akas de prmesur age prarthna kiti ate vrt rkhe. phir maim ih prarthna kiti:he yhovah, akas de prmesur, mhan ate bhaidait prmesur, jo apna ikrarnama ate vphadari unham nal rkhdha hai jo us nu piar krde hn ate us de hukmam da paln krde hn. he prmesur, tere kn ate akham khulle rhin tam jo tere sevk vl jo din rat tere age prarthna kr riha hai us vl tere dhian hove. maim tere sevkam bhav israel de lokam li parrbna kr riha ham ate maim kbul krda ham ki asim israeliam ne tere virudh pap vi kite hn. maim ih vi mnda ham ki maim vi tere virudh pap kita ate mere ghrane ne vi tere virudh pap kite hn. asl 'c asim israeliam ne tere nal bhut mda kita hai. asim tere hukmam, bidhiam ate jihre km tu apne sevk musa nu dite sn, unham nu nhim mnia. us gl nu yad kr jisda tu apne das musa nu hukm dita si ki jekr tusim beimani korge tam maim tuhanu duje rajam vic khidar devamga. te jekr tusim israeliam ne mere ades di palna kiti ate mere vl prt ae tam maim ium kramga. bhavem tusim akas de at tik vi khimde hovom, maim tuhanu ikr krke is bavem liavamga, jis nu maim apna naum vsaun li cunia hai. israeli tere das ate teri prja hn, jinham nu tu apne vde jor ate bl te krke hbba nal chutkara dita. is li he prbhu, kirpa krke meri binti nu sun. maim tera das ham, so tu kirpa krke apne sevk diam prarbnavam nu sun jo tere naum di iijt krn di icha rkhdha hai. is admi age mihr krke apne sevk di shaita kr." maim patsah da saki si.

arthssta patsah de 20 vem, vrhe nisan de mhine vic kujh maija patsah kol liai gi. maim maija cuk ke patsah nu diti. philam jdom vi maim patsah samhne huda si kde ina udas nhim si hoia, pr hun maim bra udas si. tam patsah ne mainu puchia, "ki tu bimar haim? tu udas kium dikh riha haim? mainu lgda tere mn vic koi dukh hai." pher maim bhut dr gia. bhavem maim bra driam hoia si tam vi maim patsah nu kiha, "patsah, jugo-jug jumda rhe. mera dil is li udas hai kium ki uh shir jithe mere purkhiam diam kbaram hn uh beh hoia pia hai ate us shir de phatk ag nal jhulse phnah hoe pe hn." td patsah ne mainu kiha, "tu mere tom ki cahuda haim?" maim patsah nu kujh akhn tom philam akas de prmesur age prarthna kiti. phir maim patsah nu akhia, "je patsah nu cga lge ate jekr teri nigah vic tera sevk prssayog hai, mainu yhudah de shir (yruslm) jithe mere purkhiam diam kbaram hn, bhej

devo. maim uthe ja ke us srir nu mur tom bnauna cahuda ham." patsah de kol hi mharani vi baithi ho si. unham donam ne mainu puchia, "ttera sphr kina cir rhega ate ki tu vaps prtemga?" patsah mainu bhejn li prsn si tam maim usnu vapsi da smam thhira dita. maim patsah nu ih vi kiha, "jekr patsah psd kr, tam maim kujh hor arj kram. jekr patsah hami bhre tam uh mainu phrat dria de pchmi pase de rajpalam de navam te cithiam deve. unham nu ih cithiam vikhaake, mainu unham di jmin rahim samti ate surkhia nal ja skda ham jd tik ki maim yhudah vic nhim phuc jamda. ate ik cithi asaph li mile jihra ki jgl da rkhvala hai, tam jo uh mainu mdr de kilhe de phatkam li, ngr diam kdham li, ate mere ghr li mainu lkr lain di mnjuri de deve jithe maim rhi skda hovam." patsah ne jo kujh vi maim mgia, mainu de dita. patsah ne ih sbh is li kita kium ki prmesur mere te kirpalu si. maim phrat dria de pchmi pase de rajpalam kol gia te unham nu patsah vlom dite kht dikhae. patsah ne mere nal phauji adhikari ate ghur svar vi bheje sn. snblt ate tobiyah nu jdom mere kmam bare pta lga tam uh bre presan ate guse hoe ki koi israeliam di mdd li aia si. snblt horon tom ate tobiyah amoni adhikari si. maim yruslm nu aia ate uthe tinam dinam li riha. pher rat vele, maim kujh admiam nal nikl pia, pr maim kise nu vi mere prmesur duara, yruslm bare, mere dil vic paiam yojnavam bare nhim dsia. obbe jis ghore te maim svar si us te ilava mere kol koi hor ghora nhim si. rat vele, maim vadi de phatk tom bahr nikl ke ajgr de khuh nu ate kure de phatk nu gia. ium maim yruslm diam dhhiam hoiam kdham da muaina kr riha si ate unham phatkam da vi jihre ki ag nal sr ge sn. ustom bad maim phuware vale phatk ate patsah de tlab vl nu svar hoia pr jdom hi maim nere phucia tam maim vekhia ki uthe mere ghore de lghn jini tham vi nhim si. tam phir ium maim kdham da muaina krda hoia hnere 'c hi vadi nu cr aia. akhir vic maim vadi de phatk rahim mur aia. adhikari nhim jande sn ki maim kitho gia si te na hi ih pta si ki maim ki kr riha si. maim aje tik yhudiam, jajkam, sjina, adhikariam ate dusriam nu jo km krde sn, kujh vi nhim dsia si. phir maim unham sare lokam nu akhia, "tusim dekh rhe ho ki asim ithe kini musibt vic ham. yruslm ujrr ke khdr ho gia hai te isde phatk ag 'c jhuls ge hn. clo apam mur tom yruslm di kdth usarie, phir sanu hor vdhere srmsar nhim hona pvega." maim unham lokam nu ih vi akhia ki mera prmesur mere upr dyalu si. maim unham nu patsah diam glam bare vi dsia, jihriam us ne mainu akhiam sn. td unham lokam ne kiha, "ao, hun apa km suru krie!" ate unham ne apne-ap nu cge km li smrpit kr dita. pr jdmo horon de snblt ate tobiyah amoni adhikari ate arbi gsm ne sunia ki asim is nu mur tom usar rhe ham, tam unham ne bri bdt-miji nal sada mkhau udaia ate kiha, "tusim ki kr rhe ho? ki tusim patsah de khilaph vidorh kr rhe ho?" pr maim unham admiam nu ijh kiha, "is kamyabi li akas da prmesur sadi mdd krega asim prmesur de das ham ate asim is shir nu mur tom usaramge. ate tusim is km vic sadi shaita nhim kr skde te na hi yruslm kitho rhide tuhade ghrane vicom koi mnukh tuhada ibbo di jmin vic na koi hk hai na hisa. tuhanu yruslm vic rhin da koi adhikar nhim."

prdhan jakk da nam alyasib si. alyasib ate usde bhravam ne jo ki jakk sn, bhed phatk bnaia ate isnu smrpit kita. unham ne is te buhe lae. unham ne saum de burj tom laike hnnel de thm tik yruslm di kdh te km kita ate is nu smrpit kita. inham jakkam tom agamh, yriho de lokam ne kdh di murmt kiti ate yriho de lokam tom agamh, imri de putr jkkur ne kdh di murmt kiti. hssnaah de putram ne mchi phatk bnaia. unham ne is de stir pae ate isde drvaje khre kite. phir unham ne drvajiam te citkniam ate srie lgae. unham tom agah hkos de potre ate uriyah de putr mremob ne murmt kiti. unham tom agah brkyah de putr ate msejbel de potre brkyah ne murmt kiti. ate bana de putr sadok ne kdh de agle hise di murmt kiti. unham tom agamh, tkoi de admiam ne kdh de agle hise di murmt kiti, pr unham de aguam ne apne suami li km krn tom inkar kr dita. yoyada ate mssulam ne purane phatk di murmt kiti. yoyada paseah da putr ate mssulam bsodyah da putr si. unham ne stir tikae ate isdee buhe lgae. phir unham ne drvajiam ute citkniam ate srie lae. unham tom agamh, mltiyah giboni ate yadon meronobi ate gibon ate mispah de lokam ne, jilhre ki phrat dria de pchmi pase de rajpalam de niymtrn hetham sn, murmt da km kita. us tom agamh hrhyah de putr ujijel ne murmt kiti. ujijel ik suniara si. us tom agamh hnanyah atr bnaun valiam vicom ik ne murmt kiti. unham ne usaria ate cauri kdh tai yruslm di murmt kite. unham tom agamh hur de putr rphayah ne murmt kiti. rphayah yruslm de adhe jilhe da srdar si. unham tom agamh hrumph de putr ydayah ne apne ghr de samhne vali kdh di murmt kiti ate us tom agamh hsbnyah de putr htuss ne murmt kiti. hrim de putr mlkiyah ate phb moab de putr hsub ne baki de hise di murmt kiti. unham ne tdur burj di usari vi kiti. us tom agamh hllohes de putr slum ne, jo yruslm de adhe jilhe da srdar si, murmt kiti jis vic us diam dhiam ne vi usdi mdd kiti. hnun ate janoah de vasiam ne vadi de phatk di murmt kiti. unham ne isnu usaria ate isde drvaje lgae. pher unham ne drvajiam te citkniam ate srie lae. unham ne 500 gj lbi kdh di usari kiti ate kure de phatk tik unham ne kdh te km kita. rekab de putr mlkiyah ne kure de phatk di murmt kiti. uh bait hkkars de jilhe da srdar si. us ne is nu usaria ate isde drvaje lgae ate pher drvajiam te citkniam ate srie lae. kala hoja de putr slun ne phuvvare vale phatk di murmt kiti. slun mispah de jilhe da srdar si. usne is nu usaria ate is upr cht vi pai ate pher isde drvaje lgae. pher usne drvajiam te citkniam ate srie lgae. us ne patsah de bag de kol, siloam tlaa di kdh vi usari ate usne kdh unham paorium tik usari jihriam daud de shir vicom hetham nu jamdiam sn. us tom mgrom, ajbuk de putr nhmyah ne, jihra baitsur de adhe jilhe da srdar si, daud diam kbram de samhne di jgha tik ate admiam duara bne tlaa tik ate naikam de ghr tik murmt kiti. ustom mgrom leviam de privaram de lokam ne murmt kiti. inham vicom ik levi bani da putr rhum si. ate ustom agamh, hsbnyah ik hor levi jisne apne jilhe li murmt kiti. hsbnyah kilah de adhe jilhe da srdar si. ustom baad unham de bharvam ne murmt kiti. ik henadad da putr bvi si, jo ki kilah de adhe jilhe da srdar si. yesua de putr ejr ne,

jo ki mispah da srdar si. agle hise di sstr khane tom laike kdh di nukr tai murmt kiti. us tom baad, jbi de putr baruk ne kdh de agle hise di usari kiti us ne bri skht mihnt kiti ate duje hise di murmt nukr tom lai ke prdhan jakk alyasib de ghr de prves duar tik kiti. uprt uriyah de putr mremob jo ki hkoi da potra si ne divar da agla hisa alyasib de ghr de prves duar tom lai ke usde ghr de akhir tik di divar di murmt kiti. ate ustom mgrom, us khetr vic rhide jakkam ne murmt kiti. us tom mgrom binyamin ate hsub ne apne ghr de age murmt kiti ate annyah de potre ate ajryah de putr maseyah ne apne ghr de nal di kdh di murmt kiti. us tom mgrom, henadad de putr binui ne ajryah de ghr tom lai ke kdh de mor tik ate pher nukr tik, duje hise di murmt kiti. uji de putr plal ne us mor de samhne tom ate burj de samhne tom drban de nere de vihre tik jo patsah de uprle mhl de agom niklda si murmt kiti. plal tom agah, pros de putr pdayah ne murmt kiti. mdr de nauk uphl phari te rhide sn. unham ne jl phatk de purbi pase di kdh tai ate isde samhne vale phatk di murmt kiti. us tom baad, tkoiam de lokam ne us vde burj tom lai ke uphl di kdh tik kdh de duje hise di murmt kiti. jakkam ne ghore vale phatk de upr murmt kiti. hr jakk ne apne ghr samhni kdh di murmt kiti. us tom baad, immer de putr sadok ne apne ghr de samhne di kdh di murmt kiti te is tom agli murmt, purbi phatk de drban sknyah de putr smayah ne kiti. us tom baad, slmyah de putr hnnyah ate hanun, salaph de chevem putra ne, duje hise di murmt kiti. ustom mgrom, brkyah de putr mssulam ne apne kmre de agle hise di murmt kiti. us tom baad, mlkiyah, suniariam vicom ik ne, mdr de naukram de ghram di ate nirikhn phatk de age vpariam de ghram di ate nukr de upr kmre di murmt kiti. suniariam ate vpariam ne nukr de upr kmre de vickaro bhed phatk tik murmt kiti.

#### 4

jdom snblt nu ih pta lga ki asim yruslm di kdh di usari kr rhe ham tam uh bra presan hoia te us nu bra gusa a gia. tam usne yhudiam da mkhaul udauna suru kita. snblt ne apne mitram ate samriya di saina nal is bare gl kiti. usne kiha, "ih kmjor jise yhudi ithe ki kr rhe hn? ki uh ih soc rhe hn ki asim unham nu ikle chd devamge? ki uh socde hn ki uh bliam craunge? said uh ih socde hn ki uh ike din vic sari usari kr lainge. uh is suah te kure de dher vicom pthr 'c mur nvim usari 'c jan nhim pa skde. kium ki ih tam rakh di dheri hai." tobiyah amoni vi snblt de nal si. tobiyah ne kiha, "asl vic uh ki usar rhe hn. jekr ik lubri vi is ute cr gi, tam uh unham di pthr di is kdh nu dhah de vegi." nhmyah ne prmesur age prarthna kiti te kiha, "he prmesur, sadi arjoi sun. uh sanu nphrt krde hn. snblt ate tobiyah sadi tauhin krde hn. prmesur, inham beijtiam nu mur unham ute pa de. unham nu unham de dussnm duara phrva ke kaidiam vvang dusri dhrti te lai ja. unham de dos na luka ate unham de pap muaph na krim jo unham ne tere samhne kite hn. kium ki unham ne usriam da haumsla dhahia hai ate unham di beijti kiti hai." so asim yruslm di kdh bnaia. ate sari kdh isdi sari ucai de adhdh tk jori ate usari gi si. asim ibo tik tam hi kr ske kium ki lokam

ne the dilom km kita si. pr snbllt, tobiyah, arbiyam, amoniam ate asdodiam ne jdom ih sunia ki yruslm di kdh di bhali vdh rhi hai ate uh thavam jithom kdh tuti hoi si jithom dusmn shir vic dakhl ho skde sn bd kitiam ja rhiam sn. tam unham nu bhut krodh aia. tam unham sare mnukham ne ikthe hoke yruslm de virudh viumt bnai ki unham nu ikthe hoke dukh ate uljhn paida krke yruslm de khilaph Irna cahida hai. pr asim apne prmesur age prarthna kiti te asim din-rat divar di rkhvali li drban khre kr dite tam ki asim unham mnukham da samhna kr skie. ate phir us vkt yhudah de lokam ne akhia, "mjduram da bl hun ghtda ja riha hai, uh bkk ge hn, rah vic bhut hi mlba te grd hai te asim kdh nu bnaun de hor smrth nhim rhe. ate sade vairi akh rhe hn, "is tom philam ki yhudi sanu vekh lain jam sade bare jan lain, asim unham upr cr avamge ate unham nu mar devamge. ijh asim km nu rok devamge. "ium sade vairiam nere rhide yhudiam ne sade kol a ke ds var sanu ih kiha, "sade sare pase dusmnam da ghera hai, jidhdhr vi muh phero uhdhhr hi sade vairi khre hn." is li maim niviam bamvam vic divar de piche khulia bbamvam vic lokam nu unham de privaram anusar apniam tlvaram ate brchiam ate kmanam nal khre kita. maim sari sbiti nu prkhia te phir maim khre ho ke sijnam, hakmam ate baki de lokam nu mukhatb hoke akhia, "sade vairiam tom dro na. hmesa apne prbhu nu yad rkho! yhovah suami sk-tisali ate mhan hai. tuhanu apne bhravam, putram ate dhiam khatir Irna cahida hai. tuhanu apne ghram ate apniam aurtam li Irna cahida hai." td sade vairiam nu pta lg gia ki sanu unham di viumt bare sbh kujh pta hai. unham nu pta lg gia ki prmesur ne unham di vi-umt nu nst kr dita si is li asim mur tom divar usarn de km vic lg ge. ium hr mnukh apo-apne km jihra usde jumme lga si, us nu krn de ahr vic lg gia. us din tom, mere adhe sevadar kdh ute km krn vic viast ho ge ate bakiam ne brchiam, dhalam, dhnukhkhkam ate kvcam nal apne-ap nu hbiar bd kr lia. ate phauij srdr unham yhudiam de piche-piche sn jihre kdh usarn da karj kr rhe sn. kmdh ute km krn vale lokam ate unham de mddgaram de ik hth vic apna km krn li aujar ate duje vic sstr rhide sn. ate kdh usarn vale mnukh apne kmr ksiam vic apniam tlvaram rkh ke kdh usarde sn. ate lokam nu strk krn li turhi vjaun vala admi mere nal rhida si. phir maim sijnam, adhikariam ate baki de lokam nu akhia, "ih bhut vda karj hai ate asim ik duje tom dur kdh upr khillre hoe ham. is li jdom vi tusim turhiam di avaj suno, use vkt sade kol ikthe ho javo. asim sare use bamvem ikrh ho javamge te prmesur sade li lrega." ium asim yruslm di kdh di murmt da km jari rkha ate adhe mnukh brchiam thmi rkhde te ium asim prbhat di phili kirn tom lai ke tare nikln tik km krde rhide. us vkt maim lokam nu ih vi akhia: "hr kdh usarn vala viakti ate usda sevadar rat nu yruslm vic hi rhe. ium uh rat nu phira den ate din nu km krn da karj pura huda rhega." ium sade co koi vi apne kpre nhim utarda si. na hi maim ate na hi mere bhra, mddgar jam mera picha krn vale phiredar ium hr vkt asim apne sstram shit tiar rhide si ibbo tik ki jdom pani vi lain jana huda tam asim sstram smet tainat hude si.

lokam ate unham diam ptinam ne jor-sor nal apne yhudi bhravam de virudh sikait kiti. unham co kiam ne akhia, "asim, sade putr ate sadiam dhiam kaphi hn, so sanu khan li ate jiumde rhin li kujh anaj dita jave." hor lokam ne akhia, "ih kal da smam hai. sanu apni jmin, aguram de bag ate ghr girvi rkh dene cahide hn tam jo sanu anaj mil ske. ate kujh hor lok ih vi akh rhe sn, "sanu apne khetam te aguram de bagam tom pat-sah da kr vi cukana hovega jo ki asim den tom asm-rth ham, so is kr nu adaa krn li vi sanu paisa udhar cukna pvega. unham sahukaram vi vekho asim vi unham vang hi bhle ham ate sade putr vi unham de pu-tram vang hi bhle hn pr phir vi sanu apne putram dhiam gulam bna ke vecne painge. sade vicom kiam ne tam apniam dhiam nu gulam bna ke vec vi dita hai. asim bilkul bevss ham ate philam hi apne khet ate aguram de bag gua cuke ham." jdom maim unham diam sikaitam suniam tam mainu bra krodh cria. philam maim apne-ap te kabu paia ate phir maim sijnna ate hakmam de khilaph dos lgae ate unham nu akhia, "tusim apne hi lokam nu krja de ke unham nu viaj den li mjbur kr rhe ho. phir maim sare lokam nu unham de khilaph ik sbha li ikthiam kita. maim inham lokam nu akhia, "sade yhudi bhra gulamam vjom hornam kaumam nu vecce ge sn ate asim unham nu vaps liamd ate unham nu ajad kita, jina ku asim kr ske ate hun ik vari pher tusim unham nu gulamam vjom vec rhe hom tam jo sanu unham nu phir tom vaps khridna pve."uh amir lok ate srdr cup rhe. unham nu khin li kujh na sujhia. ium maim bolna jari rkha ate kiha, "jo kujh tusim kr rhe ho, uh thik nhim. tusim jande ho ki tuhanu prmesur tom drna te us da smman krna cahida hai. ate tuhanu uh glam nhim kr-niam cahidiam jo sade dusmnam diam kaumam tom beiji liaun. mere bhra, mere sevadar ate maim vi unham nu paise ate anaj udhar de rhe ham. us paise te viaj lain bare bhul jao. tuhanu aj hi unham de khet, aguram de bag, jaitun de bag ate unham de ghr vaps kr dene cahide hn. jihra ik prtist viaj tusim paise, anaj, nvim maia ate taje tel te vsul kita si tuhanu uh vaps kr dena chida hai." td amir lokam ate srdrarn ne akhia, "he nhmyah, asim uh sbh kujh vaps kr devamge ate unham tom kujh vi hor mg nhim mmgange ate uvem hi kramge jivem tu khemga."pher maim jajkam nu bu-laia. maim sijnam ate srdrarn nu prmesur de samhne shu m cukai ki uh apne ikraram te pure utrnge. pher maim apne kpriam uprlam trijam kdhiam ate akhia, "bilkul ijh hi prmesur, hr admi nu apne ghro ate apni kmai vicom hila deve, jo is ikrar nu puriam nhim krda. ate bilkul ijh hi, uh hilaia jave ate khali kita jave." maim ih akh ke apni gl puri kiti ate sare lokam ne is nu mnia ate mil ke kiha, "amin!" ate yhovah nu usttam gaiam ate ium unham lokam ne apne ikrar nu puriam kita. jdom maim yhudah di dhrti te rajpal niyukt kita gia sam, udom tom na hi maim ate na hi mere bhaiam ne rajpal vale bhojn nu khadha. te maim arthssta de raj de 20 vem vrhe tom lai ke 32 vem vrhe tik yhudah vic 12 vrhe rajpal kiha. pr uh rajpal jinham ne mere tom philam ute hukm clai, obom de lokam da jiun dubbhhr kita. unham ne uthe de sare lokam nu camdi da ik pumd den li mjbur kita. unham ne unham tom

bhojn ate maia vi li. unham de sevadaram ne vi unham lokam da jiuna dubhbhr kita hoia si. pr maim prmesur da man kita te us tom bhai khamda si, is li maim unham vamg na kita. maim is kdh te murmt da km vi kita. maim jmin nhim khridi, ate othe km krn li mere sare sevadar ikthe iktr hoie sn. is tom ilava, mere khol 150 yhudik lok ate adhikari ate hor sade ase-pase diam kaumam tom ae lok, meri mej te bhojn krde sn. jihre mere nal mej te lngir chkkde, unham li ih bhojn da maim thukk kita hoia si. ik gam, che vdhia bhedam ate vmn-suvme pchi. ate hr 10 vem din meri mej te hr kism di maia prosi jamdi. phir vi maim kde us khane di mg na kiti jihra hakmam li huda si ate na hi apne bhojn li unham lokam tom kr lain li jo sr jbrdsti kiti. kium ki maim janda si ki uh lok bri skht mihnt kr rhe hn te aukha smam gujr rhe hn. mere prmesur, mere phaide li inham lokam li kitiam meriam sariam glam nu yad rkh.

## 6

tam snblt, tobiyah, gsm arbi ate hor sare vairiam nu pta lg gia ki maim kdh di murmt kiti si ate is vic koi vibb baki nhim rhi si, pr asim aje phatkam te drvaje nhim lgae sn. tam snblt ate gsm ne mainu suniha bhejia, "o nhmyah! a apam ikthe baithie ate ono di vadi vic kpriyah de ngr vic slah-msvra krie." pr asl vic uh mainu nuksan phucaun di viumt bna rhe sn. tam maim unham nu is jvab nal suniha bhejia, "maim anekam mhtypurn km kr riha ham, is li hetham nhim a skda. tainu ake miln li meri khatir, km kium rukna cahida." snblt ate gsm ne car vari mainu ih suniha bhejia te maim vi unham nu uhi jvab duhraia. tam pjvi var snblt ne uhi suniha apne sevadar rahim bhejia ate usde hth vic binam mohr lge ik khulli cithi vi si. us cithi vic ium likhia hoia si: "sare pase ih aphvah phaili hoi hai te loki is bare akh rhe hn ate rasm vi is trham hi akhda hai ki ih sc hai. lok ih khi rhe hn ki tu ate yhudi mil ke patsah de virudh sajis bna rhe ho ate ise karn tusim yruslm di kdh nu mur usar rhe ho. lok tam ih vi akh rhe hn ki yhudiam da nvam patsah vi tu hi hovemga. ate ih vi aphvah phaili hoi hai ki tu nbiam nu vi cunia hai jihre ki teere li ih prcar krn, 'yuhadah vic patsah hai.'" so hun nhmyah maim tainu khbrdar krda ham ki is sbh kase bare patsah atrhssta nu dsia javega. is li tu hun a ate apam is msle bare ikthiam baith ke vicar krie" tam maim snblt nu ih vapsi jvab bhejia, "jo tu akh riham uh nhim jo vapr riha. tu ih apne khud de dimag vic bnaia," uh sare sirph sanu drauna hi cahude sn. uh apne mn vic ium socde sn, "yhudiam nu dhmkia ke jdom asim ium kramge tam uh kmjor lok dr ke km chd denge te ium kdh mukml nhim hovegi."pr maim prmeusr age prarthna kiti, "he yhovah, mainu bl bkhs." ik din, maim muheybel de potre ate dlayah de putr smayah de ghre gia. uh apne ghr taim simt kita gia si te usne kiha, "nhmyah tu mainu prmesur de mdr vic mil. cl pvitr sban de adr clie ate buhe bher lie. kujh admi tainu marn li a rhe hn. aj rat ur tainu vdh sutnge." pr maim smayah nu kiha, "ki mere vrge mnukh li bhj jana thik hai? mere jiha koi admi pvitr sban vic dakhil hoke kivem jium skda." maim nhim javamga." pher maim sucet hoia ki ki sbti si. prmesur ne smayah nu

nhim bhejia si ate usne mere khilaph bhvikhbani kiti si kium ki snblt ate tobiyah ne us nu ih krn li kimt ada kiti si. unham ne mainu bhaibhit krn li smayah nu kirae te lia hoia si tam ki jo vi us ne kiha maim kram ate pap kram. uh mainu bura nam de ske tam jo uh mainu skn. he mere prmesur, tobiyah ate snblt nu unham de inham km mutabk ate noadyah nbi aurt ate baki de nbiam nu jihre mainu drauna cahude sn, unham de mare kmam nu cete rkh! ium alul mhine de 25 vem din, kdh di murmt spmurn ho gi si. is kdh di usari nu pura krdiam 52 din lge. tam sade sare vairiam nu ih khbr ho gi ki asim kdh da km pura kr lia si te sade duale diam sariam kaumam ne vekhia ki asim karj pura kr lia si, tam unham de hausle dhhi ge. kium ki unham nu ih gl smjh a gi ki sada ih karj prmesur di sade te kirpa te shaita karn mukml hoia hai. unham dinam vic jdom ki kdh da karj pura hoia si, yhudah de sijn bhut sariam cithiam tobiyah nu bhej rhe sn ate tobiyah bhut sariam cithiam unham nu bhej riha si. kium ki yhudah vicom bhut sare lokam ne us de piche lgn da ilrar kit si kium ki tobiyah sknyah da jvai si, jo ki arah da putr si. ate us de putr yhoanan ne brktyah de putr msulam di dhi nal viah kraiva si. uh lok mainu us diam siphta dsde sn ate uh tobiyah nu mere bare te mere kmam bare khbr dide rhide sn. ium tobiyah mainu bhaibhit krn li mainu cithiam bhejda riha.

## 7

jdom kdh bn gi si, maim phatk te drvaje lae. pher uh lok jo phatkam di rkhlvali kr skde sn, dharmik gvie, ate levi niyukt kite ge sn. is tom baad maim apne bhra hnani nu yruslm da hakm thhiraia. ate ik hor hnnyah nam de admi nu kile da srdr bnaia. hnani nu maim hakm is li cunia kium ki uh bra imandar ate sbh tom vdh prmesur da bhaia mnn vala mnukh si. tam maim unham nu akhia, "jd tik tikhi dhup na cr ave, yruslm de phatk na kholio ate surj dhltn tom philam yruslm de phatkam nu bd krke jdre la dite jan. yruslm vic rhide lokam vicom phiredar niyukt kro te unham vicom kujh lokam nu apne tikanium te phiredari li rkho. te kujh lokam nu unham de apne ghram de ner ter hi phira den li niyukt kr devo." hun lokam de hisab nalom shir vdhere khula ate caura si. sgom hun is vic bore jihe lok sn ate unham de ghr vi aje tik mur tom nhim bne sn. tam mere prmesur ne mere mn vic paia ki maim inham sare lokam di ik sbha bulavam. tam maim sijn, adhikariam ate am lokam nu bu-laia. ih km maim sare ghraniam di suci tiar krn li kita. mainu unham de ghraniam de ithas di potthi mili, jihre ki philam des nikale tom vaps ae sn ate mainu us vic ih kujh likhia hoia milia: ih us sube de lok hn jihre mhan des nikale tom vaps mure sn. phile smem vic babl da patsah nbukdnr inham nu kaidi bna ke babl nu lai gia. ih lok yruslm ate yhudah vic vaps mur ae te hr koi apo-apne ngram nu prt gia. ih lok jrubabl nal prte: yesua, nhmyah, ajryah, ramyah, ate nhmani mardki, bilsan, misprb, bigvi, nhum ate banaan. israeli misprb, bigvi nhum ate banah israel tom jihre mnukh prt unham di ginti ate namo is prkar hn. prosi de utradhikariam vicom do hjar 2,172 spthyah de utradhikariam vicom 372 arh de utradhikariam

vicom 652 phb-moab tom ki yesua ate yoab ghrane de utradhikariam vicom sn, unham di ginti si 2,818 elam de utradhikariam vicom 1,254 jtu de utradhikariam vicom 845 jkai de utradhikariam vicom 760 binui de utradhikariam vicom 648 bebi di kul vicom 628 ajgad de utradhikariam vicom 2,322 adonikam de utradhikariam vicom 667 bigvi de utradhikariam vicom 2,067 adin de utradhikariam vicom 655 hijkiah de ghrane vicom ater de utradhikariam de mnukh sn 98 hasum de utradhikariam vicom 328 besai de utradhikariam vicom 324 hariph de utradhikariam vicom 112 gibbon de utradhikariam vicom 95 baitlhm te ntophah de ngram tom 188 anabob ngr vicom 128 bait ajmavkh ngr vicom 42 kiryb yarim, kphirah ate beroyngr de mnukham di ginti 743 ramah ate gba shir vicom 621 mikmas de mnukh 122 bait-el ate ai shiram vicom 123 nbo de dusre shir vicom 52 elam de duje shir vicom 1,254 harim shir vicom 320, yriho de shir vicom 345 lod, hadid ate ono shir vicom 721 snah de utradhikariam vicom 3,930 jajkam di suci ivem si: yesua de ghro ydayah de utradhikariam vicom 973 imer de utradhikariam vicom 1,052 pshur de utradhikariam vicom 1,247 harim de utradhikariam vicom 1,017 levi de privar-smuham de lokam di ginti is trham si: yesua tom kdmel rahim hodvah de privar rahim, unham de utradhikari sn 74 gviia vicom: asaph de utradhikariam vicom 148 drban di ginti ivem si: slum, ater tlmom, akub, htita ate sobai de utradhikariam vicom 138 mdr de khas sevk sn: siha de utradhikari, hsupha ate tbaob, keros, sia ate padon di vms, lbanah, hgaba ate slmai de ghrane vicom nham, gidel ate gahr de utradhikari, rayah, rsin ate nkoda de utradhikari, gjam, uja, paseh, besi, munim ate nphissim de utradhikari, bkub, hkupha ate hrhur de utradhikari, bslib, mhida ate hrsa de utradhikari, brkos, sisra ate bamh de utradhikari, nsiah ate htipha de utradhikari. suleman de sevkam de ghraniam vicom: soti, sophrb ate prida de utradhikari, yalah, drkon ate giddel de utradhikari, sphtyah, httil, phokrb sbaim ate amon de utradhikari, sare mdr de sevk ate suleman de sevkam de ghrane vicom mnukham di ginti si 392. yruslm vic kujh lok telmlh, tel hrsa, krub adon ate immer shiram vicom ae sn. pr ih lok ih sabit na kr ske ki sc muc unham de privar de lok israel vicom hi hn. dlayah tobiah ate nkoda de utradhikariam vicom mnukh sn 642 jajkam de ghraniam utradhikariam vicom: habayah, hkoi de ate brjili de utradhikari sn, (jekr koi mnukh gilad de brjili diam dhiam vicom kise ik nu viah laimda, tam uh brjili de utradhikariam vicom akhvauma si.) inham mnukham ne vmsavliam vicom apne ghraniam di khoj kiti, pr uh asphi rhe. uh ih sabit na kr ske ki unham de purkhe jajk sn, ise li uh jajkam vjom seva krn ayog thhirae ge sn. unham de naum jajkam di suci vic drj nhim kite ge sn. tam rajpal ne unham nu hukm dita ki uh at pvitr bhojn vicom na khan jina cir urim ate bummim vala jajk prmesur tom puch na lve ki ki krna. kul mila ke jihre sari sbha 'c lokam di ginti 42,360 si. 7,337 das dasiam is ginti tom ilava sn jo suci cicc samil sn. unham de nal 245 gaik ate gaikavam vi sn. unham kol 736 ghore, 245 khccram, 435 uth ate 6,720 gdhe sn. kujh ghraniam ne km vic paise nal mdd kiti. rajpal ne 1,000 drm sona khjane

li dite. usne 50 bate ate jajkam vaste 530 kmijam ditiam. ghraniam de aguam ne km di kimt ada krn li khjane li 20,000 drhm sona ate 2,200 maneh camdi diti. ate baki de lokam ne 20,000 drm sona, 2,000 maneh camdi ate jajkam li 67 kmijam ditiam. ium jajk, levi, drban, gvie ate ki hor lok, mdr de sevkam ate sara israel apo-apne ngram vic sbapit ho ge. ate jdom sal da stvam mhina aia, israel de sare lok apo-apne shiram vic vs ge sn.

## 8

ium sal de athvem mhine saree israeli jl phatk de age khulhhe maidan vic iko dil nal ikthe hoe ate unham ne ajra likhari nu musa di bivsba di pothi liaun li kiha jihra ki yhovah ne israeliam nu hukm dita si. tam ajra jajk ne unham ikthe hoe lokam samhne uh bivsba pes kiti. ih stvem mhine di phile din nu hoia. is bivsba nu aurtam, mrdam ate hor sare mnukham de li, age liamda gia jihre ki sun ate smjh skn de yog sn. ajra ne bivsba nu uci avaj vic subh tom dupihr tai pdhia, ajra da muh jl phatk de age khulhhe maidan vl nu si, te us ne sare mrdam ate aurtam nu jihre is nu smjh skde sn, pdhke sunaia sbh lokam ne bivsba di pothi nu dhian nal sunia ate dhian dita. pher ajra likhari ikri de uce tkhtpos te khra ho gia jo ki is khas mtv li hi bnaia gia si. us de sje pase mttibyah, sma, anayah, uriyah, hilkiyah ate maseyah sn. us de khbe pase pdayah, misael, mlkiyah, hasum, hsbddanah, jkryah ate mssulam sn. tam ajra likhari ne pothi nu lokam de samhne kholhia. sare lokam nu ajra vikhai de riha si kium ki uh uce tkhtpos upr khra si. jiom hi ajra ne bivsba di pothi nu kholhia sare lok khre ho ge. ajra ne yhovah, mhan prmesur da sukrana kita te us di ustt kiti. sare lokam ne apne hth utamh nu cuk ke kiha "amin! amin!" pher sare lokam ne dhrti upr sir jhuka ke yhovah di upsanakita. yesua, bani, serebyah, yamin, akub, sbbi, hodiya, maseyah, klita, ajryah, yojabad, nham ate playah levi sn jinham lokam ne bivsba di viakhia kiti jdom ki uh apne baim khlothe hoe sn. unham leviam ne bivsba di pothi nu pdh ke sunaia ate srl trike 'c usdi viakhia kiti tam jo uh smjh skn. ium unham ne is li kita tam ki jo kujh ucaria gia hai uh lokam di smjhi pai jave. td rajpal nhmyah, ajra jajk ate likhari, ate levi jihre lokam nu sikhaumde sn, unham ne kiha, "aj da din yhovah, tuhade prmesur li khas ate pvitr din hai. so tuhanu na tam ronam cahida ate na hi udas hona cahida hai!" unham ne ih is li akhia kium ki sare lok bivsba de sbd sun ke ro rhe sn. nhmyah ne akhia, "jao ate jake vdhia bhojn khao ate mithi maia pio. ate is vicom kujh bhojn unham nu dio jinham ne kham li kujh vi tiar nhim kita. aj da din sade yhovah da khas din hai. is li udas na hovo kium ki yhovah di khusi tuhadi takt hovegi." leviam ne lokam nu samt kraia ate akhia, "cup ho jao ate samt rho. aj da din vides hai, is li udas na hovo." td sare lok kham ate pin li cle ge ate kujh bhojn hornam nu adn mnaun li ate ik prsmntami prb nu mnaun li bhejia. akhir jihriam glam unham nu smjhaiaun ja rhiam sn, unham di smjh vic a giam. phir mhine de duje din, sare privaram de agu, jajk ate levi ajra de gird bivsba de bcn sikkhn li iktr ho ge. unham nu bivsba vic ih likhia hoia lbhia: yhovah ne musa rahim hukm dita si ki is-

raeliam nu stvem mhine de prb li asriam vic jake rhina cahida hai ate apne sare ngram ate yruslm rahim jake ih ailan krna cahida: "phari des nu ja ke jaitun de rukham diam thiniam, ate jgli jaitun de rukham diam thiniam, mhimde de rukham diam thiniam, khjur diam thiniam ate smghne rukham diam thiniam lai ke auniam. ate asre inham thiniam tom bnae jan. jivem bivbsa vic likhia gia ih uvem hi kita jave." tam lokam ne thiniam ikthiam kitiam te apne li dere bnae. unham ne apniam hi chtam ate vihriam vic tere lae. unham ne mdr de vihre vic vi tere lae. ih dere jl phatk ate aphraim de phatk de khule maidan vic lgae ge sn. jlvatniam di sbha ne, jihre kaid tom vaps ae sn, apne asre bnae ate unham vic hi rhe. kium ki nun de putr yhosua de smem tom us din tik kde vi israeliam ne ijh jsn nhim mnaia si. hr koi bhut khus si. phile din tom lai ke akhirle din tik, ajra ne prmesur di bivbsa di pothi nu, hr hoj pdhia. unham ne prb nu bivbsa mutabk st din mnaia ate athvem din ik khas sbha hoi.

9

phir use mhine de 24 vem din, sare israeli vrt rkhn li iksab ikthe hoe. apna sog prgtan li unham ne sog vale kpre pae ate apne siram te dhur pa li. ih jihre sce israeli sn, unham ne apne-ap nu videsiam tom add kr lia. uh khre hoe ate apne purkhiam diam dust-tavam nu kbul kita. uthe tkribn uh tin ghmtie khrote rhe ate yhovah apne prmesur di bivbsa di pothi nu pdhia. phir hor tinam ghmtiam li, unham ne apne kite papam da ikbal kita ate yhovah apne prmesur de age jhuk ke us di upasna kiti. pher yesua, bani, kd-miel, sbnyah, bumni, serebyah, bani, ate knani leviam diam pauriam te khlo ge. ih sare uci avaj vic yhovah apne prmesur age roe. pher leviam, yesua, kd-miel, bani, hsbnyah, serebyah, hodiya, sbnyah ate pbnyah ne akhia, "utho ate yhovah apne prmesur nu asis dio!" prmesur hmesa riha ate hmesa li rhega. tere prtapi nam di usti hove. tera nam sariam asisam ate sariam usttam tom ucera hove." "sirph tu hi yhovah prmesur haim! ik tu hi prmesur hai. tu hi akasam, uce akasam ate unham vicliam sbh vstam sajiam hn. tu hi dhrti te us uttliam jivit sbh cijam nu sajia tu hi smu-dram te unham vic rhidiam cijam da yhovah haim. tu sbh nu jivn dida haim ate akas vicia sbh kujh jhuk ke teri upasna krda hai." tu hi yhovah prmesur hai jis ne abram nu cunia, tu hi us nu ksdiam de ur vicom bahr liamd te phir us da nau abraham rkha. tu vekhia ki uh tere nal vphadari si ate is li tu us nal ikrarnama kita tu us nu knaniam hitiam ate amoriom phrijiam yybusiam ate girgasiam di dhrti den da ikrar kita. tu uh dhrti abraham de utradhikariam nu den da ikrar kita te us ikrar nu nibhaia. kium ki tu dhrti haim. tu sade purkhiam nu misr vic dukhi vekhia tu unham nu lal sagr tom teri mdd li pukar diam sunia. tu phirun nal ate us de sare naukram ate usde lokam nal ajube ate krisme kite. tu janda si ki misriam ne sade purkhiam vl bdtmiji da vikhava kita. pr tu apne li ik prtistha bnai jo aj taim jari hai. tu lal sagr nu unham samhne do hisiam vic vd dita ate uh sagr vicli suki dhrti tom di lgh ge. tu misri phauj nu jis ne unham da picha kita si dughaiam vic phsa dita, jivem ki krodhvan smudr vic ik pthr hove. din vele tu bdl de thm duara ate rat

vele ag de thm duara unham di agvai kiti te us rah te rozni cmki jithom di uh ge. pher tu sini phari te utria. tu akas tom unham nal glam kitiam ate unham nu cge niaum ate sciam bivbsam ate cgiam bidhiam ate hukm dite. tu unham nu apne aram de vises din tom janu krvaia. tu unham nu hukm, bidhiam ate bivbsam musa apne sevk rahim ditiam. uh bhukhe sn, is li tu unham nu akas tom bhojn dita. uh piase sn tu unham nu ctan tom pani dita te unham nu tu akhia, 'ao te is dhrti te kbja kr lvo!' tu unham nu ih jmin den di shu khadhi si. pr uh lok, sade purkhe hmkare ge sn. uh jidi bn ge ate tere hukmam nu mnn tom inkar kr dita si. unham ne sunn tom inkar kr dita. unham ne tere hairankun karj cete nhim rkhe jo tu unham li kite sn. uh jidi bn ge ate misr nu vaps jan di than li. pr tu prmesur haim jo muaph krda, jo mihrban ate dyalu hai, jo guse hon vic dhillia ate vphadari vic bhrpur haim, is li tu unham vlom nhim prtia. jdom unham ne pigli hoi dhat tom vcha bnaia ate akhia, 'ih tuhada prmesur hai jis ne tuhanu misr vicom bahr liamda' ate unham ne vdi beadbi kiti. tu tam vi unham nu nammjur na kita kium jo tu bhut dyalu haim. ih karn hai ki tu unham nu marubl vic vi nhim chdia. bbddl da thm din vele unham di agvai krn tom unham nalom add nhim hoia. ag da thm rat vele us rah te rozni krno na htia jithe uh ja rhe sn. tu unham nu siane hon li apna nek atma dita. tu unham de muham tom mn nhim rkha, ate tu unham nu unham di pias li pani dita si. cali vrhe tu ujar vic unham di dekh-rekh kiti. jo lorimda so unham paia. unham de kpre na ghse ate na hi unham de pair suje. tu unham nu raj ate lok dite, ate unham nu dur duradham thavam ditiam jithe bore jihe lok rhimmd sn. unham ne hsbom de patsah sihon di jmin ute ate basan de patsah og di jmin te kbja kr lia. tu unham de utradhikariam nu akas vicle tariam vang vdhia ate unham nu us jmin te liaia jis vic dakhil hon ate kbja krn li tu unham de purkhiam nu kiha si. ium unham de utradhikariam ne ake us des upr kbja kr lia. tu knaniam nu hraia, ate unham de rajiam ate unham de lokam nu unham de hth vic de dita tam jo uh jo cahun unham nal kr skn. unham ne kdham vale shiram ate upjau dhrti te kbja kita unham nu bhre-bhrae ate sje-sjae ghr mil ge. unham nu pute hoe tiar kumd mil ge. unham nu aguram de bag, jaitun de phlam nal ldde hoe rukh te bhut sare phldar rukh mil ge. bhuta khan karn unham de dhid aphr ge ate uh mote hode ge sn. unham ne teri cgia vic apne-ap nu andit kita. ate pher unham ne avgia kkiti ate tere khilaph vidroh kita. unham ne apniam piththam piche teri bivbsa nu sut dita. unham ne teriam sikkhiam nu andekhiam kita ate tere nbiam nu vdhia unham nbiam ne lokam nu citavni diti te tere vl morn da ytn kita pr sade purkhiam ne tere virudh bre bhiank karj kite. so tu unham nu unham de dusma de hkhkhi pa dita. vairiam ne unham nu bhut staia jdom bipta pi tam sade purkhiam ne tainu pukaria te tu akas 'c unham di pukar suni. tu bhut dialu haim apni dialta karn tu lokam nu unham di mdd li bhejia. pher inham lokam ne unham nu unham de vairiam di skti tom bcaia. phir jd vi sade purkhiam nu cain milia tam uh bdl ge ate tere age bdi kiti. tam phir tu unham nu mur unham de vairiam de hbhi pdhd dita, tam jo uh unham nu sja den te hraun pr unham phir tainu

pukaria te tu unham di pukar akas tom suni te unham nu ajad kita. te ium tu apni dialta ki var unham te kiti. tu unham nu khbrdar kita ate unham nu apni bivsba vl vaps murn li akhia, pr inham hmkari lokam ne tere hukmam nu na mnia. jihra viakti teri bivsba nu mnda ate unham nu nibhaumda, uh jiumda rhega. pr sade purkhiam ne teri bivsba de khilaph pap kita. uh jidi arial sn ate tere vl pith kr li. unham ne teri avaj na suni. pr tu ki salam tik unham nal dhirjvan riha. tu unham nu apne atme duara nbiam rahim cetavni diti. pr sade purkhiam ne ik na suni. tam phir tu unham nu dujiam dhrtiam de lokam hthim saump dita. pr phir vi tu ina kirpalu haim ki tu unham nu jrom khtim na kita tu unham nu chdia na kium ki haim prmesur tu bhut kirplu ate dialu hai. he prmesur, tu mhantm prmesur haim! tu bhaidaik te blsali haim! tu apna ikrarnama rkhdaim ate is te vphadar haim! sade te anekam musibtam aiam. unham musibtam nu njr adaj na kr jihriam sade patsham, aguam, jajkam, nbiam, purkhiam ate tere sare lokam ute asur de rajiam de dinam tom lai ke aj tik aiam hn! pr prmesur, tu uh krn vic dhirmi si jo tu sade nal kita, tu dhirmi si ate asim dusta da vikhava kita. sade patsaham, aguam, jajkam te purkhiam ne teri bivsba da paln nhim kita. unham ne tere hukmam ate teriam citavniam nu na sunia jo tu unham nu diti am sn. sade purkhiam ne teri seva na kiti ithom tik ki jdom uh apne raj'c vsde sn, td vi uh bdkariam tom na tle unham teri hr rhimt nu bhogia te mania unham ne jrkje dhrti di am khusiasian niamiam khulhiam thavam te jiumde rhe pr uh apni bdkari tom na tle. ate hun asim is dhrti te gulam bn ge ham jihri tu sade purkhiam nu diti si tam jo uh is de phlam ate cgiai nu man skn. is dhrti di miti bri upjau hai pr asim pap kite hn. ate jihre raje tu sade upr niyukt kite ih phsl unham nu cli gi. uh patsah sade sriram ate sade psuam te sasn krde hn. uh apni mn mrji krde hn te hun asim bri musibt vi ham. inham sarjam glam karn asim ik abdl ikrarnama krde ham ih ikrarnama asim likht vic de rhe ham te us upr sade agu, levi de jajk hstakhr krke te mohr lga rhe hn."

## 10

ikrarnama upr mohr lgaun vale lokam de naum ih hn: rajpal nhmyah hklyah da putr, ate sidkiyah. srayah, ajryah ate yirmiyah, pshur, amryah ate mlkiyah, htus, sbnyah ate mlluk, harim, mremob, obdyah, daniel, ginbon ate baruk, msulam, abiyah ate miyamin, majyah, bilgi ate smayah. ih jajk sn. ate jinham leviam ne uh mohr te apne hstakhr kite unham de naum ium hn: ajnyah da putr yesua ate henadad de ghrane vicom binui, kdmel, ate unham de sabi levi: sbnyah, hodiya, klita, playah, hnan, mika, rhob ate hsbayah, jkkur serebyah ate sbnyah, hodiya, bani ate bninu. ate jinham aguam ne us mohr upr hstakhr kite unham de navam di suci ium hai: pros, phbmoab elam, jtu, bani, bumni, ajgad, bebai, adoniyah bigvi, adin, ater, hijkiyah ate ajurr, hodiya, hasum ate besai, hariph, anabob, nebai, ngpias, msulam ate hejir, msejbel, sadok, yddua, pltyah, hanan ate anyah, hosea, hnnyah, hssub, hllohes, pilha, sobek, rhum, hsbnah, maseyah, ahiyah, hanan ate anan, mlluk, harim ate banah. ijh inham sare lokam ne prmesur age ikrar

krke akhia ki jekr uh hun prmesur de sbd na mnn, tam sariam mdiam glam unham upr vaps pai jan. unham sbh ne us bivsba nu kbun da ikrar kita jo sanu prmesur de sevk musa rahim diti gi si. inham sbh ne unham sare hukmam, bidhiam ate prmesur di bivsba diam sakhi nu mnn da ikrar kita. jinham lokam ne ih ikrar kita uh sn: baki de lok, jajk, levi, drban, gvie, mmdr de sevk ate hor sare lok jinham ne apne-ap nu hornam dhrtiam de lokam tom vkhra kr lia si. unham ne apne-ap nu unham tom is li vkhriam kr lia tam jo uh prmesur di bivsba nu mn skn. ihi nhim, sgom unham di am ptmiam, putram ate dhiam, ate sare jihre jande sn ate unham nu smjhe sn, unham ne vi apne-ap nu unham lokam tom dur rkhiya unham apne bhravam nal milke ih shu khadhi ate ih phaisla kita ki asim prmesur di bivsba mutabk hi clamge jo ki prmesur de sevk musa duara diti gi ate asim yhovah apne prmesur de sare hukmam, niavam ate bidhiam da puri trham paln kramge. "asim ih vi vcn krde ham ki apniam dhiam da viah is des de lokam nal nhim kramge, ate na hi apne putram da viah unham di am dhiam nal kramge. "jekr ithom de lok sbt de din sade kol dane jam hor vst vecn li aun tam asim unham nal us khas din te jam kise hor chuti vale din vpar nhim kramge. stvem vrhe asim jmin te kujh nhim ugavamge te na hi jmin te km kramge. asim us krje nu rdd kr di amge jo dusre lok sade dendar hn. "asim apne upr ik jimevari litti ki asim apne prmesur de mdr di dekhbhal ate hukmam nu mnn li hr vrhe camdi de saikl da tija hisa bhemt kramge. di have di roti ate rojana di am anaj di am bhetam ate rojana di am hom di am bhetam, sbtam, amsia, niyyukt kite prbam ate pvtir bhetam, pap di am bhetam jo ki israel de prscit ate, sade prmesur de mdr de km li hn. "asim jajkam, leviam ate lokam de vic lkr di bhetam li gune pae tam ki uh sade prmesur de mdr vic sade purkhiam de privaram de mutabk hr sal de sal, thhirae hoe smem ute, yhovah sade prmesur di jgedvi upr baln li liamd di jave. sanu ih sbh bivsba di pothi vic likhe mutabk hi krna cahida hai. asim hr sal, apni jmin di phili phsl te hr rukh da phila phl sade yhovah de mdr nu craun di jimevari val svikar krde ham. "jivem ki ih vi bivsba vic likhia hoia hai ki asim ih sbh kujh kramge: asim apne sare plethe putr, gavam, bhedam te bkriam nu vi laike avamge. asim ih sare plothe apne prmesur de mdr vic jajkam kol laike avamge jihre ute sevard hn. "asim yhovah de mdr de an de godam li jajkam kol ih vstam laike avamge: sadi taun da phila pera, sadiam anaj di am bhetam co phila, sare rukham de phile phl ate sade tel ate maia da phila hisa. asim sadiam phslam da dsvdh leviam kol laike avamge. kiumki jithe vi asim km krde ham, unham sare shiram vicom levi inham da dsvdh laimde hn. jdom levi ih dsvdh iktha kr rhe hon, unham nal harun de utradhikariam vicom ik jajk hona cahida hai ate unham nu ih dsvdh sade prmesur de mdr de bhmdare vic laike auna cahida hai. israel de mnukh ate levi apniam bhemtam godamam vic laike aun. unham nu apniam anaj, nvim maia ate tel di am sugatam liauniam cahidiam hn ate othe rkhn jithe pvtir bhamde ate seva krn vale jajk seva krde rhide hn. gvie ate drban vi othe hi rhide hn. "asim ih vi shu cukked ham ki asim apne prmesur de mdr di dekhbhal kramge."

hun israel de lokam de agu yruslm vic rhin li ae ate israel de baki de lokam ne yruslm de pvitr ngr vic rhin li hr dsam lokam vicom gune pake ki viakti cunia. ate baki de 9 lok dusre ngram vic rhi skde hn. lokam ne unham sare mnukham nu brkt diti jinham ne khusi nal yruslm vic jana svikar kita. subiam de agu jo yruslm vic ake rhe (israeli, jak, levi, mdr de sevk ate suleman de sevkam de utradhikari yhudah de ngram vic rhi rhe. hr viakti bhimm-bhimm ngram vic apni khud di jaidad te riha. yhudah ate binyamin de ghraniam vicom kujh lok yruslm de shir vic ake vs ge.) yhudah de utradhikariam jihre yruslm vic jake vse, uh sn: ujijyah da putr abayah, (ujijyah jkryah da putr si, jkryah amryah da, amryah sphtyah da ate sphtyah mhllel da putr si. mhllel pars de utradhikariam vicom si. ate maseyah baruk da putr si. (baruk kal-hojh da putr si ate uh hjayah da putr si, hjayah adayah da putr si, adayah yoyarib da putr si ate yoyarib jkryah da putr si jo ki siloni da utradhikari si.) pars de utradhikari jihre ake yruslm vic vse ginti vic 468 sn ate uh sare bhadur sipahi sn. binyamin de utradhikariam vicom jihre mnukh yruslm vic ja ke vse unham di ginti ium hai: sllu jo ki mssulam da putr (mssulam yoed da putr, yoed pdayah da te pdayah kolayah da putr si ate kolayah maseyah da putr te maseyah ibiel da putr te ibiel ysayah da putr si.) ate jinham ne ysayah da anusrn kita unham vic gbbi ate slilai sn. kul mila ke ih 928 mnukh sn. jikri da putr yoel inham sariam lokam da srdr si ate yhudah jo ki hsnuah da putr si shir de duje jlhe da srdr si. jihre jak yruslm vic jake vse unham di ginti ium si: yoyarib da putr ydayah, yakin, ate srayah hilkiyah da putr (hilkiyah mssulam da putr, mssulam sdok da putr ate sdok mrayob da putr te uh ahitub da putr si jo ki prmesur de mdr da prdhan si.) ate unham de bhra jinham ne mdr da km kita ginti vic 822 sn, ate yroham da putr adayah, (yroham pllyah da putr si, pllyah amsi da putr si, amsi jkryah da putr si, jkryah pshur da putr si ate pshur mlkiyah da putr si.) mlkiyah de bhravam-bhaiaim di ginti 242 si. (ih mnukh apo-apne ghraniam de agu sn.) amssi ajrel da putr (ajrel ahji da putr, te uh msillemob da putr te msillemob immer da putr si,) ate immer de 128 bhra. (ih sare bhadur sipahi sn ate hggdolim da putr jbdiel unham da srdr si.) jihre levi yruslm vic jake vse, unham de naum ivem sn: smayah hssub da putr, (hssub ajrikam da putr te uh hsbyah da putr jo ki bumni da putr si.) sbbi ate yojabad (ih dovem leviam de agu ate sade prmesur de mdr de bahrlr hise de km de agu sn.) mtnyah, (mtnyah mika da putr si, mika jbdai da putr si, jbdai asaph da putr si, jo ki prarthna da nirdesk si. asaph lokam tom ustt de git ate prmesur nu prarbnavam gvaumda si. bkbukyah, (bkbukyah apne bhravam vicom duje drje te si) ate smua da putr abda (smua galal da putr si ate galal ydubun da putr si.) pvitr shir vic sare levi ginti 'c 284 sn. jihre drban yruslm vic jake rhe uh sn akub, tlmom ate unham de bhra, jinham ne ngr de phatkam di phiredari kiti. uh ginti vic 172 sn. israel de baki duje lok ate hor jakj ate levi yhudah de sare shiram vic vse ate hr mnukh apne purkhiam di bhoim te ja vsia. mdr de sevadar ophl phar te vse jinham de caudhri

siha ate gispa sn. yruslm vic, leviam upr uji adhikkari si. uji bbani da putr si. (bani hsbyah da putr si, hsbyah mtnyah da putr si ate mtnyah mika da putr si.) uji assaph da utradhikari si ate asaph de utradhikari gvie ssn jo ki prmesur de mdr di seva da karj sbhalde sn. gaunvale patsah de hukm nu mnde sn jinham vic patsah vlom hr roj gaunvaliam nu hidaitam ditiyam jandiam sn, jinham di uh palna krde sn. jihra mnukh unham nu patsah da hukm sunaumda si ki unham ne ki kujh krna hai, usda naum pbhyah si. (pbhyah msejbel da putr si jo ki jrh de utradhikariam vicom ik si. jrh yhudah da putr si.) ate unham diam bstiam ate khetam babt, yhudah de kujh lok kiryb-arba vic ate is de duale de ngram vic rhe, unham vicom kujh dibon vic ate is de duale de pidam vic ate kujh ykbsel ate is de duale de pidam vic rhe. ate yesua vic, moladah ate bait-palt vic, ate hsr-sual, ber-sba ate is de duale de pidam vic, ate sklag vic, mkonah ate isde duale de pidam vic, n-rimmon, sarah ate yrmub vic, ate janoah vic ate addulam ate inham de duale de pidam vic, lakis ate is de khetam vic, ajekah ate is de duale pidam vic, ium yhudah de lok ber-sba tom laike himnom di vadi tik vsde sn. binyamin de ghrane de lok gba, mikms, ayyah, baitel ate is de duale de pidam vic vsde sn. an-abob, nob ate annyah, hasor, gmah ate gittayim, hddid sboim ate nbbat, lod, ono ate karigam di vadi vic, ate yhudah tom levi de privar vicom kujh lokam de smuh binyamin di dhrti te cle ge.jakj ate levi

## 12

ih uh jakj ate levi hn jihre saltiel de putr jrubabl ate yesua de nal ae: srayah, yirmiyah, ajra, amryah, ml-luk, htus, sknyah, rhum, mremob, ido, ginboi, abiyah, miyyamin, madyah, bilgah, smayah yoyarib, ydayah, sllu, amok, hilkiyah ate ydayah. ih lok yesua de dinam vic jakjam ate unham de sbdhiam de agu sn. ate leviam vicom ih sn: yesua, binui, kdmel, serebyah, yhudah ate mttnyah jihra apne bhravam smet sukrane de gitam da icarj si. bkbukyah ate unni unham leviam de sbdhi sn ate ih dono admi unham de samhne vale pase seva vic khromde hn. yesua yoyakim da pita si, ate yoyakim alyasib da pita si ate alyasib yoyada da pita si. yoyada yonaban da pita si te yonaban yddua da pita si. yoyakim de dinam vic jakjam de ghraniam de ih agu sn: sryah ghrane da agu mirayah si. yirmiyah vs da agu hnnyah si. ajra ghrane da agu mssulam ate amryah da yhohanam si. mluki ghrane da agu yonaban si ate sbnyah ghrane da agu yusuph si. harim de ghrane da agu adna si ate mrayob de ghrane da agu hlki si. ido de ghrane da agu jkryah si ate ginbon ghrane da agu mssulam si. abiyah de ghrane da agu jikri si ate minyamin ate moadyah de ghraniam da agu piltai si. bilgah de ghrane da agu smmua si ate smayah de ghrane da agu yhonaban si. yoyarib de ghrane da agu mtmi si ate ydayah ghrane da agu uji si. sli de ghrane da agu kli si ate amok ghrane da agu ebr si. hilkiyah de ghrane da agu hsbyah si ate ydayah de ghrane da agu nbnel si. alyasib, yoyada, yohanam ate yddua de dinam dauran leviam ate jakjam de ghraniam de agum de nam pharsi patsah dara de sasnkal dauran likhe ge sn. leviam de vderiam de agu alyasib de putr yohanam de dinam



tik itihasi di pothi vic likhe ge. ate leviam de agu - hsbayah, serebyah, kdmli da putr yesua ate unham de bhra, prmesur de mnukh daud de hukm mutabk, uh ustt de git suru krn li ik-duje de amho-samhne khlo ge, ik tola dusre tole nu jvab didiam hoiam. mtnyah, bkbukyah, obdyah, mssulam, tlmton ate akub phatkam de drban sn ate phatkam de godamam upr phira dide sn. inham drbanam ne yoyakim, yesua de putr, jo ki yosadak da putr si ate rajpal nhmyah ate ajra jajk ate likhari de smem dauran seva kiti. lokam ne yruslm di kdh nu smrpt kita. pher sare leviam nu yruslm nu liamda gia, jinham vi ngram vic uh rhide sn. uh sare yruslm di kdh di cth da jsn mnaun li ate prmesur di ustt krn ate sukrane dan li othe ae. ium unham ne chaine, sitaram ate drbanm vjake is khusi da prgtava kita. uh sare gvie vvi ae jo yruslm de ale-duale de ngram vic rhide sn. ih ntphab de ngram, bait-gilgal, gba de khetam ate ajmavb tom iktr hoe. inham gviam ne yruslm de duale apne khud de pimdbnae hoe sn. jajkam ate leviam ne apne-ap nu sudhdkita ate unham ne lokam, phatkam ate kdh nu vi sudh kita. maim yhudah de agum nu kiha ki uh kdh de utamh ja ke khlo jan te maim gviam de do vde tole cune jo ki prmesur nu sukrane de git ga skn ate jlus vic cl skn. ik tola kdh de ute sje hth kure de phatk vl nu gia. hosayah ate yhudah de adhe agu unham de piche ge. unham de nal unham piche ajryah, ajra, mssulam, yhudah, binyamin, smayah, yirmiyah, ate jajkam de ghrane vicom turhiam de nal jkryah, vi unham de piche gia (jkryah yonaban da putr si, yonaban smayah da putr si, smayah mtnyah da putr si, mtnyah mikayah da putr si, mikayah jkur da putr si ate jkur asaph da putr si.) unham de ilava, jkryah de bhra vi unham de nal sn: smayah, ajrel milli, gilli, mai, nbnel, yhudah ate hnani unham kolom prmesur de mnukh daud duara bnae hoe saj vi sn. ajra likhari ne unham di agvai kiti. uh phuvare vale phatk de kol ge. uh daud de shir diam paurlum ute cdhke jithom kdh utamh nu jamdi si, ate daud de ghr tom agamh lgh ke purb vl jl phatk nu ge. gviyyam da duja jbbada duja diisa khbe pase vl nu gia. jdom uh kdh vl utamh nu ja rhe sn, maim ate adhe lokim unham de piche sn. te uh tola tmduram de burj tom agamh cauri kdh tik gia. pher uh inham phatkam vl nu ge: aphraimi phatk tom purane phatk tk te phir mchi phatk nu. pher obom uh hnnel de burj tik ate saikre de burj tik ge. ijh, uh bhedam de phatk jini dur ge ate drban phatk kol ake ruke. pher gviam de do tole ge ate prmesur de bhvn vic apo-apniam thavam te khre ho ge ate maim ate adhe adhkari jo ki mere nal sn apniam thavam te khlo ge. phir ih jajk jake apo-apniam thavam te khle ge: alyakim, maseyah, minyamin, mikayah, alyoeni, jkryah ate hnnyah. unham de htham vic apniam turhiam sn. ate phir jajk maseyah smayah, alajar, uji, yyhohanan, mlkiyah, elam ate ajr vi mdr vic apo-apni tham te ja khrote.phir jyryyah di prdhangi vic inham doham toliam ne gauna ate sgit vjauna suru kr dita. ium us khas dihare lokam ne vdiambliam crariam ate khub and mania. prmesur ne sbh nu prsmnta bkhsi. ithom tik ki aurtam te bce vi khusi nal umah vic sn. dur durade lokam nu vi yruslm tom khusi da gan sunai de riha si. us din, admiam nu godamam da mukhia vi cunia gia. lokim apne nal apniam sugatam

smet phile phlam ate ngram de khetam vicom, srha duara jajkam ate leviam li suhgae ge hisiam mmutabk phslam de dsvdh laike ae ate phir unham mukhiam ne uh smgrri godamam vic sbhali. yhudi lok jajkam ate leviam di jimmevari te karj te bre khus sn. jajkam te leviam ne apne prmesur li puri lgn nal km kita. unham ne sudtha de phrj nu puriam kita ate gviam ate drbanam ne apna karj kita.. unham sbhnam ne sbh kujh daud ate us de putr suleman de hukmam mutabk kita. kium ki bhut smam philam daud ate asaph de dinim, othe gviam dan nirdesk si ate ustti de git sn ate prmesur nu sukrane sn. is li sara israel jrubl ate nhmyah de smem dauran gviam ate drbanam da hisa hr roj dida riha. unham ne leviam li cmde add rkhe ate leviam ne apne cmde harun de utradhikariam li add rkhe.

## 13

us din, musa di pothi sare lokam nu uci pdhke sunai gi ate unham nu is vic ih likhia milia: kise vi amoni jam moabi mnukh nu kde vi prmesur di sbha vic nhim auna cahida. ih bivsba is li likhi gi si kium ki unham ne israeliam nu bhojn ate pani na dita sgom bilam nu unham nu srapp li kimit di. pr sade prmesur ne us de srapp nu sade li asis vic bdl dita. is li israeliam ne jdom us bivsba nu sunia, unham ne is nu mnia ate sare videsiam nu israel tom alg kr dita. pr istom philam, tobiah de njdiki mitr alyasib jajk ne jo ki sade prmesur de mdr de godamam da icarj si, us li ik vda kmra bnvaia. is kmre nu bheta di smgrri rkhn li vrtia jamda si, jis vic anaj di bheth, dhuph, bhamde, anaj da dsvdh, nvim maia ate tel jo ki bidhi de mutabk leviam, gviam ate drbanam da si, ate unham ne jajkam diam bhenta vi us kmre vic rkham, pr alyasib ne uh kmra tobiah nu de dita. jdom ih sbh kujh vapia maim yruslm vic nhim si. us vkt maim babl de patsah kol gia hoia si. maim patsah arthassta de bttivem vrhe vic babl kol gia ate baad vic maim patsah kolom vaps yruslm vic jan di ijjat mmgi. ium maim phir yruslm nu prt aia. yruslm vic ake mainu alyasib de mare km bare pta lga ki us ne tobiah nu prmesur de mdr de vihre vic kmra dita hoia si. mainu bra krodh aia te maim tobiah diam sariam vstam kmre' com bahr sut ditiam. te maim unham kmriam nu mur pvitr ate saph krn da hukm dita phir tom maim prmesur de mdr de bhamde, anaj diam bhamat ate dhup nu vaps lai aia. phir maim ih vi sunia ki lokam ne leviam nu unham da hisa nhim dita si is li levi ate gvie jinham ne seva kiti si, mur apne khetam nu cle ge sn. pher maim adhkariam nu unham de glt kmam karn jhirkia ate akhia, "prmesur de mdr di beadbi kium kiti gi hai?" phir maim unham sariam nu ikthiam kita ate ik var phir tom unham nu unham di diuti vali jgha te la dita. td yhudah de hr mnukh ne apni phsl de anaj da dsvdh, nvim maia te mdr li tel liamda. ate inham vstam nu godamam vic rkha gia. maim slmyah jajk, sadok likhari ate leviam vicom pdayah nu khjaniam upr khjanci bnaia ate inham de heth mtnyah de potre, jkur de putr hanan nu rkha kium ki uh imandar hon vjom mmne jamde si ate apne sbdhiam vic vdn di jimevari unham di si. he prmesur, kirpa krke meri krni vjom mainu ate jo vi maim mere prmesur

de mdr di seva vic imandari ate vphadari nal kita hai us nu yad rkhi. unham dinam vic, yhudah vic maim lokam nu sbt de din vi km krdiam vekhia te lokam nu aguram co dakh khdhiam vi vekhia. maim lokam nu anaj liake khotiam upr lddiam vi vekhia ate maim unham nu maia, agur, ajir ate hor vstam shir vic li-jamdiam vi vekhia. uh lok ih sbh vstam sbt de din yruslm vic liaumde sn tam maim unham nu is sbh tom khbrdar kita te unham nu sbt de din vpar krno vrjia. yruslm vic kujh lok sur shir de vi vsde sn ate uh lok sbt te yhudiam li yruslm vic mchiam ate hor ki prkar diam vstam lae. maim yhudah de sjnam nu jhirkia ate akhia, "ih kiho jihi bdi hai jo tusim sbt di mhanta nu tbah krke kr rhe hom ate is nu am din vamg bna rhe hom. ki tuhade purkhiam ne ijh hi vikhava nhim kita? jis karn sade prmesur ne sade ute ate is shir upr tklipham ate kropi liamdi si. hun tusim sbt da apman krke prmesur da gusa israel de khilaph hor vi vdha rhe ho." ih kujh hai jo maim kita: hr sukrvar di sam, hnera hon tom philam, maim drbanam nu yruslm de phatkam nu bd krke jdre laun da hukm de dita. te sbt de khtm hon tik maim unham nu unham nu na kholhn da ades dita. maim apne kujh khas lokam nu phatkam te bithaia te unham nu ih nigrani rkhn da hukm dita ki koi vi mnukh sbt de din yruslm vic koi bhar adr na liave. ik do vari kujh vpariam ate saudagram ne rat yruslm tom bahr gujari. rpr maim unham nu khbrdar kita ate akhia, "tusim rat vele kdh tom bahr avas kium krde hom? jekr dubara tusim ivem kita, tam maim tuhade khilaph takt istemal kramga." ium us din tom baad mur kdi vi uh sbt de din apniam vstam vecn na ae. phir maim leviam nu apne-ap nu sudh krn da ate phatkam di phiredari krn da hukm dita. ih sbh kujh sbt nu ik pvitr din rkhn vjom kita gia si.he prmesur! kirpa krke meri krni krke mainu cete rkh, mere te dya kr te mere te apni mhan vphadari vrsa. unham dinam vic maim dekhia ki kujh yhudiam ne asdodi, amoni ate moabi aurtam nal viah krva le sn. ate unham viaham co paida hoe bciam vicom adhiam nu yhudi boli bolni nhim si aumdi. inham bciam ne asdodi ate vkho-vkh lokam di bhasa boli. tam phir maim unham admiam nu kiha ki uh glt km kr rhe sn te unham nu galham kdhiam. kiam nu tam maim kutia vvi te kiam de val vi put dite. maim unham nu prmesur de nam di shu lain li mjbur kita. maim unham nu akhia, "apniam dhiam nu unham de mudiam nal viah krvaun li na dio. unham videsiam diam dhiam nal apne putram da viah na kro. tusim unham diam dhiam nal viah na krio. ki israel de pat-sah, suleman ne iho jihiam aurtam karn hi pap nhim kita? sariam kaumam vic us vrga koi patsah nhim si. uh apne prmesur da piara si. te prmesur ne usnu sare israel upr patsahi bkhsi si, pr videsi aurtam ne us tom vi pap krvaia. te hun asim ih sun rhe ham ki tusim vi ih pap kma rhe ho. tusim sade prmesur nal sce nhim ho te tusim videsi aurtam nal viah krva rhe ho." prdhan jayk aliasib da putr yoyada si. yoyada de putram vicom ik horoni de snblt da jvai si. maim us admi nu ithom bhjaa dita. is tham tom maim usnu bahr kdh dita. he mere prmesur! unham nu cete kr ki unham ne jayk de rutbe nu bhrist kita hai jivem ki ih koi khed hove. jihra vcn tu jaykam te leviam nal kita si unham ne is nu pura nhim kita. maim sare videsiam

nu bahr kdh ke jaykam ate leviam nu sudh dh bnaia. pher maim jaykam ate leviam nu unham de phrjam ate jimmedariam mutabk km dita. ate maim lokam nu niymit smem te lkr craviam ate phile phlam bare yad krvaia. he mere prmesur, kirpa krke neki krn li mainu cete rkhim.

adm uprt usdi vs de agle utradhikari sn seb, anos, ke-  
nan, mhlel, yrd, hnok, mbushl, lamk, nuh! sem, ham  
te yaphb nuh de putr sn. gomr, magog, madi, ya-  
van, tubl, msk ate tiras agom yaphb de putr sn. ate  
gomr de putr sn asknj, riphb ate tomgrmah. yavan de  
putr alisah, trsis, kittim ate dodanim sn. ham de putr  
sn kus, misryim, putr ate knan. ate kus de putr sba,  
hvilah, sbta, ramah, ate sbtka sn. ate ramah de putr  
sba ate ddan sn. ate kus de utradhikariam co nimrod  
jmia jo ki dhrti da sbh tom taktvr te bhadur sipahi  
hoia. misryim (misri) ludim, anam, lhahim ate nph-  
tuhim da. ptrusim, ksluhim ate kphptomrim da pita  
si. (phlisti ksluhim co paida hoe.) sidon da pita knan  
si. uh knan da pletha putr si. knan hebiam da vi pita  
si. ate ybusi, amori girgasi lok, hivi ate arki ate sini  
lok ate arvadi, smari ate hmabi. sem de putr sn: elam,  
asur, arpskd, lud aram. aram de putr us, hul, gbr ate  
msk sn. arpskd salh da pita si ate salh da putr ebr si.  
br de do putr jme, ik da naum plg si kium ki usde  
smem vic, dhrti utle lok add-add bhasavam vic vde  
ge sn. plg da bhra yaktan si. (ate yaktan almodad,  
salph, hsrnavb ate yarh da pita si. ate hodoram, ujal  
de diklah, bal, abimael, sba, ophir, hvilah ate yobab ih  
sare yaktan de putr sn.) sem de utradhikari ium sn:  
aprksd, salh, br, plg, ru, srug, nahor, tarh, ate abram.  
(abram nu abraham vi akhia jamda hai.) abraham de  
putr sn ishak ate ismael. ih unham de utradhikari  
sn:ismael da pletha putr nbayob si ate us de baki putr  
sn: kedar, adbel, mibsam, misma, dumah, mssa, hdd,  
tema, ytur, naphis ate kadmah. ih sbh ismael di aulad  
si. kturah abraham di dasi si. usne jimran, yaksan,  
mdan midyan, yisbak te suah nu jmia.ate yaksan de  
putr sba ate ddan sn. midyan de putr sn: ephah, ephr,  
hnok, abida ate aldaah. ih sbh kturah de utrdhikari  
sn.sarah de putr abraham ishak da pita si ate ishak de  
putr esao ate israel sn. sao de putr sn: aliphaj, ruel,  
yus, yalam ate korh. aliphaj de putr - teman, omar,  
sphi, gatam, knj timna ate amalek sn. ruel de nhb, jrh,  
smmah ate mijahh putr sn. seir de putr lotan, sobal,  
sibon, anah, dison, esr ate disan sn. lotan de putr -  
hori ate homam sn. lotan di ik bhain vi si jis da naum  
timna si. sobal de putr sn: alyan, manhb, ebal, sphi te  
onam.sibon de putr ayyah ate anah sn. anah da putr  
dison si ate dison de putr sn:hmran, asban, yibran ate  
kran. sr de putr bilhan, javan ate yakan sn. disan de do  
putr sn us ate aran. unham rajiam de nam jihre israeli  
rajiam de israel upr raj krn tom bhut philam adom  
te raj krde sn:philam raja bla jo ki bor da putr si ate  
usde shir da nam dinhabah si. jdom bla di maut hoi  
tam jrh da putr yobab nvam patsah bnia. yobab bsrah  
shir tom si. jdom yobab mria td husam nvam patsah  
bnia. husam temaniam de des vicom si. jdom husam  
di maut hoi, hdd da putr hdd nvam patsah bnia. hdd  
ne midyan nu moab de des vic hra dita. hdd de shir  
da nam avib si. jd hdd mr gia tam smlah nvam patsah  
bnia jo ki msrekah tom si. jdom smlah di maut hoi  
tam saul nvam patsah bnia jo ki rhobob shir yuphrat  
dria de kol raj krda si. jdom saul mria tam akbor da  
putr bal-hanan usdi bavem raj krn lga. jdom bal-hann  
di maut hoi tam hdd nvam patsah bnia. usde shir da  
naum si pi. hdd di ptni da nam si mhetbel jo ki mtrd

di dhi si te mtrd mejahab di dhi si. phir hdd di maut  
ho gi. adom de agu timna, alyah, ytet ahlibamah, elah,  
pinon, knj, teman, mibsar, mgdiel ate srdr iram sn.  
ih adomi aguam di suci si.

## 2

israel de putr sn - ruben, simon, levi, yhudah, yisakar,  
jbulun, dan, yusuph, binyamin, nphitali, gad ate aser.  
yhudah de putr sn: er, onan ate salah. bbsua unham  
di mam si jo ki knann si. yhudah da pletha putr er  
yhovah di nigah vic bura si. is li yhovah ne usnu mar  
sutia. yyhudah di nuh tamar ne prs ate jrh do putr  
jme. ium yhudah de pj putr sn. prs de putr hsrn ate  
hamul sn. jrh de pj putr sn. unham de nam sn: jimri,  
eban, heman, klkol ate dara. jimri da putr krmi ate  
krmi si da putr akar si. akar uh mnukh si jisne yudh  
dauran lutiam hoiam sbh cijam khud li rkh ke israel  
ute bhut sariam musibtam liamdiam. us nu uh cijam  
prmesur nu saumpniam cahidiam sn. ajryah eban da  
putr si. hsrn de putr sn: yrhmel, ram ate klubai. ram  
aminadab da pita si ate aminadab da putr si nhson.  
nhson yhudi lokam da agu si. nhson da putr slma si  
ate slma da putr si boaj. boaj othed da pita si ate othed  
ysa da pita si. ysi da putr akar si jo ki pletha putr si.  
ate ysi da duja putr abinadab ate tija sima si. nbnel  
ysi da cauba putr ate pjvam rddi si. osm chevam ate  
daud usda svtam putr si. inham diam bhainam sruiyah  
ate abigail sn. sruiyah de abai, yobab ate asahel tin putr  
sn. amasa di mam abigail si ate piu ybr jo ki ismeli si.  
kaleb hsrn da putr si. kaleb ne apni ptni ajubah jo ki  
yriob di dhi si tom putr jne. ajubah ne yesr, sobab ate  
aridon tin putr jme. jdom ajubah mr gi tam kaleb ne  
aphrab nal viah krva lia te unham de ghr ik putr jmia,  
jis da nam unham ne hur rkha. hhur tom uri jmia ate  
uri da putr si bslel. uprt jdom hsrn 60 salam da hoia  
tam usne makir di dhi nal viah krva lia. makir gilad  
da pita si. hsrn ne makir di dhi nal sbhog kita te un-  
ham de ghr sgub paida hoia. sgub, yair da pita si. yair  
kol gilad des vic 23 shir sn. pr gsur ate aram ne yair de  
ngram nu ate knab ate usde as-pas de chote pidam nu  
us tom hbia lia. kul mila ke ih 60 shir sn jo ki makir  
de putram de sn, jo ki gilad da pita si. is tom baad  
hmron kaleb aphrabat vic mr gia jdom uh mr gia us  
de mnr uprt usdi ptni abiyyah ne usda putr jmia, jisda  
nam ashur rkha gia. asshur tkoa da pita bnia. hsrn  
da pletha putr yrhmel si ate yrhmel de putr sn: ram,  
bunah, orn, osm ate ahiyyah. ram usda pletha putr si.  
yrhmel di ik hor ptni si, jisda naum si atarah. uh onam  
di mata si. yrhmel de plethe putr ram de mas, yamin  
te ekr tin putr sn. onam de putr sn: smmi te yada ate  
smmi de nadab ate abisur do putr sn. abisur di ptni  
si abihail ate unham de agom do putr paida hoe, jin-  
ham da naum si ahban ate molid. nadab de putr sn sld  
ate appis. sld bin aulad hi mr gia. appis da putr si yisi  
ate yisi da putr sesan ate sesan de ghr paida hoia ahli.  
yada smmi da bhra si ate yada de ybr ate yonaban de  
putr sn. ybr vi beaulada hi mr gia. yonaban de putr sn:  
plb ate jaja ih yrhmel ki kujh ptri si. sesan de ghr putr  
koi nhim si pr dhiam sn. sesan da ik misri sevk si jisda  
naum si yrha. sesan ne apni dhi yrha nal viah diti. un-  
ham de ghr ik putr paida hoia, jisda nam ati si. ati na-  
ban da pita si ate naban jabad da pita si. jabad aphlal

da pita si ate aphilal othed da pita si. othed yehu da pita ate yehu da putr ajryah si. ajryah hls da pita si ate hls da putr alasah si. alasah sismai da pita si ate sismai da putr slum si. slum ykmyah da ate ykmyah alisama da pita si. kaleb yrhmel da bhra si. kaleb de kujh putr sn. usda pletha putr mesa si. mesa jiph da pita si. kaleb da ik hor vi putr maresah si jo ki hbron da pita si. hbron de putr sn: korh, tppuah, rkm ate sma. sma rhm da pita si. rhm da putr yarkam si. rkm smmi da pita si. smmi da putr si maon ate maon bait-sur da pita si. kaleb di dasi ephah si jo ki haran, mosa ate gajej di mam bni. gajej da pita haran si. yahdi de putr rgm, yobam, gesan, plt, ephah ate saaph sn. makah kaleb di ik hor dasi si jo ki sbr ate tirnhah da mam bni. makah saph ate sva di vi mam bni. saph mdsnnah da pita si ate sva mkbena ate giba da pita bnia. kaleb di dhi da nam aksah si. ih kaleb de utradhikariam di ptri hai. hur usda pletha putr si jo ki ahrabah da putr si ate agom hur de putr sn sobal jo ki kiryb-yarim da smsbapk si. slma baitlhm da smsbapk si ate hareph baitgader da smsbapk si. kiryb-yarim de pita soal de putr sn, haroah, mnuhob de adhe lok, kiryb-yarim de privar smuh: yibri, publi, sumabi ate misrai. sarabi ate astaui misraiam tom ae. salma de utradhikari: baitlhm, ntuphab ate atrob bait yoab de lok, mnhab de adhe lok ate srai lok, ate unham likhariam de ghrane jihre yaben, tirab, simab ate sukab vic rhide si. ih likhari uh kini sn jihre hmmab, bet-rekab de smsbapk tom ae sn.

### 3

daud de kujh putr hbron shir vic jnme sn. unham di suci ium hai: daud da phila putr amnon si. usdi mam ahinoam si jo ki yijrel tom si. usda duja putr daniel si, ate usdi mam da nam abigail si jo ki yhudah vic krml tom si. us de tije putr da nam si absalom. uh makah da putr si. ih gsur de raja tlmi di dhi si. daud da cauba putr adoniyah si ate usdi mam hggib si. us da pjvam putr sphtyah si, usdi mam abital si. us da chevam putr yibram si, ate usdi mam aglah si. daud de ih che putr hbron vic jnme sn. usne hbron vic sadhe st sal sasn kita. phir daud ne yruslm vic 33 vrhe raj kita. ate yruslm vic daud de jihre putr paida hoe is trham hn: (daud) di ptni bbsua, amiel di dhi si. bbsua ne car putr sima, sobab, naban ate suleman jme. daud de 9 hor putram de nam sn: yibhar, alisama, aliphalt, nogh, nphg, yaphia, alisama, alayada ate aliphalt. ih sare daud de putr sn. istom ilava usde dasiam tom vi putr sn. ate tamar nam di daud di ik dhi si. suleman da putr rhuam si. ate rhuam da putr abiyah. abiyah da putr asa si ate asa da yhosaphat. yhosaphat da putr yoram ate yoram da putr ahijah si. ate ahijah da putr si yoas. yoas da putr si amsyah ate amsyah da putr ajryah ate usda putr si yobam. yobam da putr si ahaj ate ahaj da hijkiyah ate hijkiyah da putr si mnssh. mnssh da putr amon ate amon da putr yosiyah si. ate yosiyah de putram di suci ivem hai: usda pletha putr yohanan ate duja yhoym si. tije putr da naum si sidkiyah te caube da slum. yhoym de utradhikari sn: ykanyah ate us da putr, sidkiyah ate usda putr. babl di hirast uprt daud da ghrana ih ptri hai ykanyah di aulad di jdom ykanyah babul da bdi bn jamda hai. us uprt usdi

aulad ivem hai: saltiel, mlkiram, phdayah snsr, ykmyah, hosama ate ndbyah. phdayah de putr jrubbabl ate simi sn. jrubbabl de putr sn msullam ate hnnyah ate unham di bhain si slomib. jrubbabl de pj hor vi putr sn. unham de naum sn: hsubah, ohl, brkyah, hsdyah ate yusb-hsd. hnnyah da putr si pltyah ate usda putr si yisayah ate yisayah de putr da nam si rphayah. te rphayah da putr arnan, arnan da putr obdyah te obdyah da sknyah putr si. sknyah de utradhikariam di suci ium hai: sknyah da putr smayah. smayah de 6 putr sn: samah, htus, yigal, bariah, naryah ate saphat. naryah de agom 3 putr sn: alyoeni, hijkiyah ate ajrikam. alyoeni de agom 7 putr hoe: hodaiyah, alyasib, phlayah, akub, yohanan, dlayah ate anani.

### 4

yhudah de putram di ptri ivem hai: prs, hsrn, krmi, hur ate sobal. sobal da putr hoia rayah ate rayah yhb da pita si ate yhb ahumi ate lhd da pita. tam de putr sn yijrel, yisma ate yidbas. unham di ik bhain si, jisa naum si hssllponi. phnuel gdor da pita si ate ejr husah da pita si. ih hur de putr sn. ate hur ahrabah da pletha putr si ate ahrabah baitlhm da smsbapk si. tkoa da pita ashur si. us diam 2 biviam sn. ashur diam biviam de nam si hlal ate narah. narah de ghr ahujamm, hephr, temni ate haahstari jme jo narah te ashur de ghr paida hoe. hlal de putram da nam si: srb, yishr, abnan ate kos. kos tom anub, sobebah paida hoe. kos ahrhel de privar-smuham da vi pita si. ahrhel da pita harum si. yabes apne bhra nalom vdh stikaria jamda si. usdi mam ne akhia, "usda nam yabes rkha gia si kium ki usde jnm dauran maim bhut drd sharia si." yabes ne israel de prmesur age benti kiti ate kiha, "kas ki tu mainu scmuc vrdan dida ate meriam hdam nu vdaumda. tu mere ag-sg rhida ate mainu buriai tom bcaumda tam jo mainu koi dukh na deve." ate prmesur ne us diam bentiam puriam kitiam. klub suhah da bhra si, ate klub mhir da pita si. mhir astomn da pita si. astomn baitrapha da paseah, ate thimnah da piu si. thimnah, ir-nahas da pita si ate eh rekah de mnukh sn. knj de putram da nam si abniel ate srayah. abniel de putr sn hbb ate monobi. monobi ahrpah da pita si. srayah daud da pita si. yoab ge-hrasim ngr da smsbapk si. us sban da ih nam is li si, kium ki uh lok mahir karigr sn. kaleb yphunh da putr si ate kaleb de putr sn: iru, elah ate nam. elah da putr knj si. jiph, jiphah, tiryate asrel yhllel de putr sn. ajrah de putr sn: ybr, mrd, ephr ate yalon. mrd mirym, smmi ate yisbh da pita si. yisbh astmoa da pita si. mrd di ptni misr tom si. usne yrd, hbr, ate jnoah nu jnm dila. gdor da pita yrd si. ate hbr soko da pita si. ate ykubiel jnoah da pita si. ih sbh bivyah de putr sn jo ki phirun di dhi si jis nu mrd ne viah lia si jo ki misri si. nhm di bhain mrd di ptni si ate uh yhudah tom si. mrd di ptni de putr kilah ate astmoa de pita sn. kilah gmim co si ate astmoa makabi co si. amnon, rimnah, bn-hanan ate tilon simon de putr sn. ate yisi de putr joheb ate bn-joheb sn. selah yhudah da putr si ate selah kol er, ladah, yokim, kojeba de admi, yoas ate saraph sn. er lekah da pita si. ladar maresah da ate bait-asbea vikhe linn de kamiam de privar-smuham da pita si. yoas ate saraph ne moabi aurtam nal viah krvae. ate phir

baitlhm nu vapis prt ge. is ghrane bare likhtam bhut puraniam hn. selah de putr ghumiar sn. uh ntai ate gderah de vsnik sn. ih unham shiram vic rhi ke patsah li km krde sn. simon de putr: nmuel, yamin, yrib, jrh ate saul sn. saul da putr si sllum ate usda mibsam te mibsam da putr misma. misma da putr mmuel ate usda putr jkkur te jkkur da putr si simi. simi de 16 putr ate 6 dhiam sn pr simi de bhravam de ghr bhute bce nhim sn te na hi unham de ghrane bhut vde si. unham dnam kulam yhudah de baki privar-smuham vang bhutiam vdiam nhim sn. simi de utradhikari bersba, moladah, hsr-sual bilbah vic, asm, tomlad, bbuel, harmah, siglg, bait-mrkabob vic, hsr susim, bait-biri ate sarim vic vsde sn. ih unham shiram vic daud patsh tik rhe. inham shiram de nere de pj pimd sn: etam, ayin, rimmon, tomkn ate asan. is de ilava inham shiram de ale-duale de sare pimd bal tik de jihre sn, unham vic ih vsde sn. inham ne apne ghraniam de ithas nu vi likhia. unham de privar-smuham de aguam di suci, ium si: msobab, ymlek, amsyah da putr yosyah, yoel ate yosibyah da putr yehu, sirah da putr yosibyah, asimel da putr sirah, alyoini, yakebah, ysohayah, asayah, adiel, yisimiel, bnayah, ate siphid da putr jija. siphid alon da putr si ate alon ydayah da putr si. ydayah simri da putr si ate simri smayah da putr si. unham admiyam de sare ghrane bhut vde bn ge. ih lok gdor de bahri khethr tom vadi de purbi pase vl apniam bhedom ate psuam li caramda di tlas vic ge. uthe inham nu bhrpur hre maidan mile ate khub cramda vi. ithom da ilaka-dhrti bri hi samtmi te amn vali si. ham de utradhikari mudhdom hi ithe vsde sn. ih udom vapria jdom hijkiyah yhudah da patsah si. us smem uh gdor nu ae ate hamiam de virudh lre. unham ne hamiam de tbuam nu tbah kr dita ate uthom de munimiam de virudh lre ate unham sariam nu tbah kr dita. aj taim, othe koi munim nhim vsda. is li inham lokam ne uthe rhina suru kr dita kium ki uthe unham dnam bhedom li cramdam sn. simaon de privar-smuh vicom 500 mnukh seir de phari des nu cle ge. inham lokam de agu ysi de putr sn. uh sn: ptyah, naryah, rphayah ate yjiell sn. uh obom de rhin vale lokam de virudh lre. uthe sirph bore jihe amaleki lok hi baki rhe ate inham simaoni lokam ne unham nu mar sutia ate aj tik us smem tom laike hun tik simaoni lok seir vic vsde hn.

## 5

israel da pletha putr ruben si. ruben nu pletha putr hon krke vises adhikar milne cahide sn pr usne apne pita di bivi nal sbhog kita is li usnu usde hkkam tom vamjha krke uh hk yusuph de putram nu dite ge. ruben da nam ium kul ptri vic plethe krke nhim ginia jamda. yhudah apne bhravam tom vdh sktisali hoia. is krke usde ghrane de lok agu bne. pr yusuph de ghrane nu hor hk prapt sn jihre ki sbh tom vde putr nu prapt sn. ruben de putram de nam hnok, phllu, hsrone ate krmi sn. yoel de utradhikariam vicom smayah usda putr si. gog smayah da putr ate gog da putr simi si. mikah simi da ate mikah da putr rayah ate usda putr bal si. bal da putr si berah. berah nu asur de patsah tilgb-pilnasr bdi bna ke lai ge. berah rubeniam de privar-smuh da agu si. yoel de ristedar unham de

privar-smuham mutabk ovem hi drj ge hn jivem ki uh privar de itihasang vic likhe ge hn: yiel pletha putr si, pher jkryah ate bla. bla ajah da putr si, ajah sma da putr si ate sma yoel da putr si. ih aroer de ilake vic nbo tom lai ke bal mon tik vsde sn. bla de lok marubl di nukr tik rhide sn, jo ki purb vl phrat dria tik phucdi hai. uh is ilake vic is li vsde sn kium ki unham de psu gilad de des vic bhut vdh ge sn. jdom saul patsah si, bla de lokam ne hgriam nal jg kiti ate unham nu hraia. unham ne gilad de purbi khethr rahim sphr kita ate unham tbuam vic rhe jo obom de hgri lokam de sn. gadi privar-smuh de lok ruben de privar-smuh de lokam de njdik hi vse. ih gadi lok basan de ilake vic te slkah tik vse. yoel basan da phila agu si ate us tom baad saphan duja te us uprt yani agu bnia. unham de ghraniam vicom stam bhravam de naum ium sn: mikael, msullam, sba, yori, yakan, jia ate ebr. ih abihyil de utradhikari sn. abihyil huri da putr si ate huri yaroah da putr ate yaroah gilad da. gilad mikael da putr ate mikael yisi da putr si. yisi yhdo da putr ate yhdo buj da putr si. abdiel da putr si ahi ate abdiel guni da putr si. ate ahi unham de ghraniam da agu si. gad privar-smuh basan de gilad ate usde as-pas de chote shiram vic ate saron de ilake vic sima taim sariam cramda vic rhida si. yobam ate yrabuam patsah de dinim inham sare lokam de naum gad de ghrane de ithas dnam kul ptriham likhiam giam. yobam unhim dinim yhudah da patsah si ate yrabuam israel da. mnssh de adhe privar-smuh ate ruben ate gad de privar-smuh kol kul 44760 bhadr sipahi sn. unham sipahiam kol tl-varam ate dhalam sn ate uh tiram ate kmanam vic vi kusl sn. inham ne hgriam, ytur, naphis te nodab de lokam virudh lrai kiti. ate uh lok jihre mnssh, ruben ate gad privar-smuham tom sn ne lrai vic prmesur age prarthna kiti te yhovah nu mdd li pukar kiti kium ki unham akhia ki uh yhovah vic bhrosa rkhdh hn, bhrosa krde hn. is li prmesur ne vi unham di shaita kiti. prmesur ne unham nu hgri mnukham nu har den vic mdd kiti. tam unham ne hgri mnukham tom ilava hor vi jihre mnukham ne hgriam da sab dita si, unham nu vi hraia. unham ne hgriam de psu vi lai lite. unham ne 50,000 uth 2,50,000 bhedom, 2,000 gdhe ate 100,000 mnukham nu vi lut lia bhav lai ge. bhut sare hgri mare ge sn kium ki ih yudh prmesur vlom si ate prmesur ruben de pkh vic si. phir mnssh, ruben ate gad privar-smuh de lokam ne hgriam di jmin te rhina suru kr dita. ih lok israeliam de jlavtni krke kaidiam vjom bebilon nu lijae jan tik ithe rhe. mnssh privar-smuh de adhe mnukh basan de ilake vic vsde rhe. uh basan tom bal-hrmon, snir ate hrmon prbt tik vdhde bhut sare mnukham da dl bn ge. mnssh privar-smuh de adhe mnukham de ghrane de agu is prkar sn: ephr, yisi, aliel, ajriel, yirmiyah, hodvyah, yhdiel. ih sare hi bhadur vir ate taktvr mnukh sn. ih sare prsidh mnukh sn ate apo-apne privar-smuham de agu. pr unham ne apne purkhiam de prmesur virudh pap kita ate unham lokam de jhuthe devtiam di upasna kiti jinham nu prmesur ne unham de dhrti te kbja lain tom philam tbah kita si. israel de prmesur ne asur de raje pul nu uksaria uh tilgb pilnsr vi khaumda si ate us de adr jg nu jan di icha paida kiti, is li uh ruben ate gad privar-smuh ate mnssh de adhe privar-smuh nal lria, ate unham nu shir tom bahr hlh, habor, hara, ate

gojan dria de nere lai gia. israel de uh privar-smuh aj de din tik vi othe rhide hn.

## 6

levi de putram de nam sn: gorsen, khab ate mrari. amram, yishar, hbron ate ujiell agom khab de putr sn. amram bce de sn harun, musa ate mirym.harun de putr nadab, abihu, alajar ate ibamar sn. alajar phinhas da pita si ate phinhas abisua da. abisua buki da pita si ate buki uji da pita si. uji jrrhyah da pita ate usda putr mrayob si. mrayob amryah da pita si ate amryah tom ahitub jmia. ahitub sadok da pita ate usda putr ahmaas si. ahimaas ajryah da pita ate ajrsah yohanan da pita si. ajryah yohanan da pita si. (ih uhi ajryah si jihra yruslm vic, suleman duara bnae ge mdr vic jajk vjom km krda huda si.) ajryah amryah da pita si te amryah ahitub da. ahitub tom sadok paida hoia te sadok tom slum. slum hilkiyah da pita si te hilkiyah ajryah da. ajryah srayah da pita si te srayah da putr yhosadak si. jdom yhovah ne yhudah ate yruslm de lokam nu unham di dhrti tom dur bhej dita si, yhosadak nu vi apna ghr chdna pia, ate unham lokam nu duje des vic kaidi bna lia gia si. yhovah ne nbukdnssr nu yhudah ate yruslm de lokam nu bdi bnaun li vrtia. levi de putr gersom, khab ate mrari sn. gersom de putram da nam libni ate simi si. kohab de putr amram, yishar, hbron te ujiell sn. mgri de putr sn mhli ate mus.i.ih levi de privar-smuh vic unham de pitram de ghraniam de mutabk sn: gersom de utradhikari si trham si: libni gersom da putr si ate libni da putr yhb te yhb de putr da nam si jimmah. jimmah de putr da naum si yoah ate usde putr da nam si ido. ido da putr jrh te jrh da putr yabri si. khab de utradhikari ium sn: khab de putr da nam aminadab te usda putr korh. asir korh da putr si. asimr da putr alkanah te usda putr abyasaph te usda putr asir si. asimr da putr thb si te usda putr uriel. uriel de putr da nam ujjiyah te usde putr da nam saul si. alkanah de putr amasi ate ahimob sn. sophi alkanah da putr si te nhb sophi da putr. aliah nhb da putr si te yhoram aliab da putr si. alkanah yroham da putr si smuel alkanah da putr si. smuel da pletha putr jiol ate abiyah si. mgri de putr ivem sn: mhli mgri da putr te mhli da putr libni te usda putr simi te simi da putr ujjahh si. ujjahh da putr sima te hggiyah sima da putr si asayah hggiyah da putr. ih uh mnukh sn jinham nu daud patsah ne yhovah de ghr de smgitkaram vjom bapia jdom ki nem de sdok nu usde sukh asban upr rkhia gia si. inham lokam ne pvitr tbu vikhe bhjn ate dharmik git gae. pvitr tbu mdli vala tbu vi khilaumda hai. unham ne othe, suleman de yruslm vic yhovah da mdr usarn tik seva kiti. unham ne pvitr tbu vic unham nu seva li ditiim giam bidhiam anasar seva kiti. uh admi ate unham de putr jihre sbhavam vic dharmik git gaumde sn:kohab privar vicom utradhikari: heman gvvy. heman yoel da putr si, ate yoel smuel da putr si. smuel alkanah da putr si te alkanah yroham da. yroham aliel da putr si te aliel tomah da putr si. tomah suph da putr si te suph alkanah da te alkanah mhb da putr te mhb amasi da putr si. alknah da putr amasi ate alkanah yoel da putr te yoel ajryah da putr si te ajryah sphnyah da. thb da putr sphnyah te thb asir da putr si ate asir abyasaph da te abyasaph

korh da. korh yishar da putr si te yishar da pita khab te khab da pita levi te levi da pita israel si. asaph himan da sbdhi si. uh heman de sje pase seva krda huda si. asaph brkyah da putr si te brkyah sima da putr si. sima mikael da putr te mikael da pita baseyah te baseyah da pita mlkiyah si. mlkiyah abni da putr, abni jrh da te jrh adayah da putr si. adayah eban da putr, eban jimmah da te jimmah smi da putr si. smi yhb da putr, yhb gersom da te gersom levi da putr si. mgri de utradhikari himan ate asaph de sbdhi sn ate uh himan de khbe pase gvaiyam de tole vjom khromde sn. eban kisi da putr, kisi abdi da ate abdi mlluk da putr si. ml-luk hsbayah da putr, hsbayah amsyah te uh hilkiyah da putr si. hilkiyah amsi da, amsi bani da te bani samr da putr si. samr mhli da, mhli musi da, musi mrari da te mrari levi da putr si. himan ate asaph de bhra levi de privar-smuh vicom sn te uh levi hi khaumde sn ate uh prmesur de bhvn ate pvitr tbu di sari seva-sbhal krde sn. pvitr tbu hi prmesur da bhvn si. pr sirph harun te usde utradhikariam nu hi bli di jgvedi ute ate dhup di jgvedi ute dhup dhukhaun di agia si ate uh at pvitr sban ute sare km krde sn. unham ne israel nu isde papam tom mukt kraun khatr prascit krn li bheta craiam crae, ate unham ne sariam bidhiam ate bivbsa da paln kita jivem ki musa prmesur de sevk ne hukm dita si. harun de putr ih sn: alajar harun da putr si te phinhas alajar da. abisua phinhas da putr si. buki abisua da putr, uiji buki da, jrhyah uiji da putr si. mrayob jrhyah da putr si te mrayob da putr amryah te amryah da putr ahitub si. sadok ahitub da putr te ahimaas sadok da putr si. harun de utradhikari unham nu diti gi jmin vitle deriam vic hi rhe. kohab privaram nu us dhrti da phila hisa milia jo leviam nu diti gi si. ium unham nu yhudah de des vic hbron te us de ale-duale de shiram te cramda valiam jgha ditiim. pr shir tom dur vale khet ate hbron de nerle pimd te pailiam unham ne yphunh de putr kaleb nu dite. harun de utradhikariam nu hbron, surkhia da shir ate ih hor shir vi mile: libnah, ytirr, astmoa. hilen ate debir ate unham duale de khet. ivem hi asan us diam samlatam smet, te baitsms vi us diam samlatam sne unham nu mile. binyamin de privar-smuh tom unham nu gibion, gba, allmb ate anabob shir ate unham de ale-duale de khet mile.khabi privaram nu kul 13 shir mile. khab de baki utradhikariam co baki rhi ge sn unham nu us adhe got tom bhav mnssh de adhe got tom guna pa ke ds shir mile. gersom de utradhikariam de privar-smuham nu 13 shir mile. unham nu yisakar, aser, nphtali ate mnssh de got vicom basan vic ium teram shir prapt hoe. mrari de utradhikariam nu ruben, gad te jbulun privar-smuham tom gune pake 12 shir mile. ate israeliam ne ih shir ate khet leviam nu de dite. unham ne ih shir, yhudah, simon ate binyamin ne privar-smuham tom dite. unham ne gune pake phaisla kita ki hr levi privar nu kihra shir milia. aphraim de privar-smuham ne kujh khabiam de ghraniam nu kujh shir dite. unham nu skm, surkhia da shir ate gjr de shir vi dite ge. yakmam ate us diam samlatam, bait-horon us diam samlatam, ayyalon, gb-rimmon ate unham diam samlatam, unham ne mnssh de adhe privar-smuh tom aner ate bilam de ngr unham de duale de khetam smet kohab privaram nu dite. gersoniam nu basan ilake vic golan de ngr ate mnssh de adhe privar tom astarob

unham de duale de khetam smet mile. inham ngram tom ilava, gersoniam nu yisakar de privar-smuh tom kds, dabr, rmob ate anem ngr unham de duale de khetam smet mile. gerson de privar-smuham nu aser ghrane co masal, abdon, hukok ate rhob ngr ate inham ngram de as-pas de ilakiam diom pailiam vi miliam. gersom de ghrane nu nphtali got tom, kds, glil ate hmmon ngr ate inham ngram diam samlatam vi prapt hoiam. baki de levi lok mgri got tom sn te unham li jbulun de got tom rimmon ate tabor ngr ate us diam samlatam unham nu miliam. mrariam nu ruben privar-smuh tom marubl vic bsr, yhsah, kdemob, ate mpheab ngr unham de duale de khetam smet mile. ruben da privar-smuh yriho shir de purb vl, yrdn ndi de purbi pase te rhida si. mrari ghrane nu gad de got tom ramob gilad vic us diam samlatam smet mhnym ate hsbon ngr ate yajer unham diam as-pas diam pailiam smet prapt hoe.

## 7

yisakar de car putr tomia, phuah, yasub ate simron sn. tomia de agom uji, rrpahyah, yriel, yhmi, yibsam ate smuel 6 putr sn ate uh sare apo-apne ghraniam de agu sn. ih mnukh ate inham de utradhikariam de sare mnukh vir sipahi sn. daud jdom patsah si, unham dinam vic inham vir yodhiam (jo jg li tiar br tiar sn) di ginti 22n600 si. uji da putr yijrhyah si ate yijrhyah de putr mikael, obdyah, yoel ate yisiyyah sn. ih pjo admi apo-apne ghrane de mukhie sn. inham de khandani ithas tom pta clda hai ki inham kol jgi tiar br tiar sipahiam di ginti 36,000 si. inham da ghrana bra visal si kium ki inham diam anak biviam ate bce sn. inham de ghrane de ithas tom pta lgda hai ki yisakar de sare privar-smuham vic 87,000 surme sn. binyamin de bla, bkr ate yidial 3 putr sn. bla de agom 5 putr asbon, uji, uyell, yirmob ate iri sn. ih vi apo apne ghrane de mukhie sn. inham di vi kul ptri tom pta lgda hai ki inham kol 22,034 surme sn. bkr de putr sn: jmirah, yoas, aliajr, alyoeni, amri, yiremob, abiyah, anabob ate alamab. ih sare bkr de 9 putr sn. inham di kul ptri tom pta clda hai ki kihre-kihre inham de mukhie jam agu sn ate ih vi ki inham kol vir surme 20,200 di ginti vic sn. ydiael da putr bilhan ate bilhan de putr yus, binyamin, ehud, knanah, jeban, trsis ate ahisah sn. ydiel de sare putr apne ghraniam de mukhie sn ate inham kol 17,200 vir bhadur sn. ate suppm ate huppm ir de utradhikari sn. husim aber da putr si. nphtali de putr sn yhsiel, guni, ysyr te slum.ate ih sare bilhah de utradhikari sn. mnssh de utradhikari ium hn:mnssh di arami dasi ne putr jnia jisda nam asriel si - uh gilad da pita makir jni. makir ne huppm te suppm tom ik aurt nal viah krvaia. us di bhain da nam makah si. dusre utradhikari da nam slaphhad si. slaphhad kol sirph dhiam hi sn. makir di ptni makah de ghr muda paida hoia te makah ne usda nam prs rkha. prs de bhra da nam srs si ate ulam ate rakm srs de putr sn. ulam da putr badan si.ih sare gilad de utradhikari sn. gilad makir da putr si ate makir mnssh da putr si. makir di bhain hmmolkb ne ishod, abiajr ate mhlah nu jnm dita. te simida de ahyam, skm, likhi ate aniam putr sn. aphraim de utradhikariam de naum is prkar sn: aphraim da putr subalh ate usda putr brd te brd da

putr thb si. thb de putr da naum aladah si te aladah da putr thb te thb da putr jabad te jabad de putr da nam subalh si.kujh ajihe mnukh gb vicom uthe jinham ne ajr te alad nu mar sutia. ih is li hoia kium ki ajr te alad gb vic unham de psu, bhedam te bkriam nu cori krn ge sn. ih ajr te alad da pita aphraim si te uh apne putram di maot te bre din kurlaumda riha te aphraim da ghrana usnu haumsla den aia. uprt aphraim ne apni ptni nal sbhog kita te uh grbhvti ho gi te phir usde ghr ik putr paida hoia. aphraim ne is nvem jme mude da nam briah rkha kium ki ih usde ghr buriai vapri si. aphraim di dhi sarah si jisne hethle te uprle bait-horon nu ate ujenn-sarah nu bnaia si. aphraim usda putr rphh si rphh da putr rsph te rsph da thl putr si te thl da putr thn. thn da putr ladan te ladan da putr amihud si. te amihud da putr alisama. alisama da putr nun te nun da yhosua putr si. aphraim de utradhikari jinham dhrtiam te ngram te ja ke vsi uh is thrham hai: baitel te usde nerle pimd, naran da purbi hisa, gjr ate isde pchm vl lgde pimd ate skm ate usde as-pas de pimd ajahh tik te us nal lgde pimd vi, ate mnssia diam hdam kol bait-sian usde pidam sne, tanak ate usde lagle pimd, mgido ate usde as-pas de pimd ate daur ngr te usde pimd. inham sare ngram vic yusuph de utradhikari vsde sn. yusuph jo ki israel da putr si. aser de putr yimnah, yisvan, yisvi te birah sn te unham di ik bhain si srh. briah de putr sn hbr ate mlkiel. mlkiel birjavib da pita si. hbr-yphlet, somr te hobam te unham di bhain sua da pita si. yphlet de putram de nam sn pask, bishal te asvb. ate smr de putr ahi, rohghah, hubbah ate aram sn. smr de bhra da naum helm si ate helm de putr sophh, yimna, sels ate aml sn. sophah de putr suah, hrnprr, sual, beri ate yimrah, bsr, hod, smma, silsah, yibrane te bera sn. yphumnah pispate ara ybr de putram de nam sn. ulla de putr arh, hmniel ate risya sn. ih sare aser de utradhikari sn. uh apne privaram de mukhie sn, ate sbh tom behrin admi sn. ih sare mhan agu ate bhadur sipahi sn. sanu unham de prvaki ithas tom pta lgda hai ki inham kol jg li tiar br tiar 2,000 sipahi sn.

## 8

binyamin bla da pita si ate bla usda pletha putr si. usda duja putr asbel, tija ahrh si. nohah binyamin da cauba putr, pjvam putr rapha si. addar, gera, abihud, abisua, naman, ahoah, gera, sphuphan ate huram ih sbh bla de putr sn. ih ahud de utradhikari sn. uh gba vic apne privaram de agu sn, ate uh kaidiam vjom manabh nu lijae ge sn. unham nu apne ghr chd ke jana pia. ahud de utradhikariam com: naman, ahiah ate gera. gera ne unham nu unham de ghro kdh dita. gera uja ate ahihad da pita si. shryim ne moab 'c apniam biviam husim ate bara nu tlak de dita. is uprt hor bivi tom usne kujh bce jme. shryim ne apni hor bivi jisda nam hods si tom yobab, sibya, mesa, mlkm, yus, sakyah ate mirmah paida kite. ate ih apne ghraniam de mukhie bne. shryim ne husim tom do putr paida kite, jinham de naum abitub te alpaal sn. alpaal de putr ebr, misam, samr, briah ate sma sn. samr ne ono ate lod ngr vsae ate lod de as-pas chote pimd vi bnae. briah ate sma ayylon vic rhide privaram de agu sn. unham ne gb vic rhide lokam nu bahr kdh dita. briah de putr sask

ate yiremob, jbdyah, arad ate adr, mikael, yispah ate yoha sn. alpaal de putram de nam jbdyah, msulam, hijki, hbr, yismre, yijlah ate yobab sn. simmi de putr yakim, jikri, jbdi ate alieni, sillbi, aliel, adayah, brayah ate simrab sn. sask de putr yispan, ebr aliel, abdon, jikri te hanan, hnnyah, elam ate anobbiyah, yipdhayh ate phnuel sn. yhoram de putr smsri, shryah, ablyah, yarsyah, eliyah ate jikri sn. ih sare admi apne ghra-niam de mukhie sn. ih apniam kul ptriam vic aguam vjom jane jamde hn. ih sare yruslm vic rhide sn. gibon da pita yiel si uh gibon vic hi rhida si ate usdi ptni da nam makah si. yiel da pletha putr abdon si. usde baki putram de nam sur, kis, bal te nadab sn, ate gdor, ahyo ate jakr milkob sn. milkob simah da pita si ate ih sbh vi apne bhravam-sbdhiam nal yruslm vic hi unham de kol hi vsde sn. ner kis da pita si ate kis saul da pita te saul yonaban, mlki-sua, abinadab ate asbal da pita si. yonaban da putr mrrib-bal si te uh mikah da pita si. mikah de putr: pibon, mlk, tarea ate ahaj sn. ahaj yhoaddah da pita si te yhoaddah almb, ajmavb ate jimri da pita si te jimri tom mosa jmia. mosa bina da pita si te raphah bina da putr si. alasah raphah da putr si te alasah da putr asel. asel de agom 6 putr hoe. jinham de nam ajrikam, bokru, ismael, saryah, obdyah ate hann sn. sk asel da bhra si. esk de kujh putr sn: ulam esk da pletha putr si, yus us da duja putr, te aliphlt usda tija putr si. ulam te putr vir yodha sn ate uh bre tiradaj sn ate unham de bre sare putr-potre sn jo kul mila ke ginti vic 150de krib sn.ih sare binyamin de utradhikari sn.

## 9

israel de sare lokam de naum unham diam kul ptriam vic likhe hoe hn. ate unham ghra-niam da ithas israel de patsaham de ithas di pothi vic drj hn.yhudah de lokam nu kaidi bna ke jbrdsti babl nu bhejia gja. usda karn ih si ki uh prmesur nal vphadar te sce nhim sn rhe. phile vasi jihre apni mlkiat vic ate apne shir vic vsde sn uh israeli, jajk, levi ate mdr vic seva krn vale sevk sn. ih lok yhudah, binyamin, aphraim vicom, mnssiam vicom sn jo ki yruslm vic vsde sn. ubi amihud da putr si te amihud amri da. amri agom imri da putr te imri bani da putr si ate bani phrs de utradhikariam co si ate phrs yhudah da putr si. siloniam vicom jihre yruslm vic vsde sn - asayah pletha putr si te asayah de putr agom sn. jrh lok jihre yruslm vic rhide sn: yuel te unham de sbdhi kul mila ke uthe ginti vic 690 sn. binyamin de privar-smuham vicom slm msulam da putr hodvyah da putr te uh hsnuah da putr si. yibnyah yroham da putr si. elah uji da putr si te uji mikri da. ate msulam sphtyah da putr si ate sphtyah ruel da te ruel yibnyah da putr. binyamin di kul ptri tom ih pta lgda hai ki unham vicom 956 yruslm vic vsde sn te ih mnukh apne-apne ghra-niam de mukhie sn. jajkam vicom yruslm vic jihre vsde sn uh ivem sn: ydayah, yhoaryib, yakin ate ajryah. ajryah hilkiyah da putr si ate hilkiyah msulam da putr. msulam sadok da putr si te sadok mrayob da te mrayob ahitub da putr si. ahitub prmesur de mdr di jimmevari da ik mhtvpurn aphsr si. te yroham da putr adayah vi si. yhoram pshur da putr ate pshur mlkiyah da putr si. ate uthe adiel da putr masi vi si. adiel yjherah da putr

si. yjherah msulam da putr te msulam msillemib da putr te msillemib immer da putr si. uthe 1760 jajk sn ate uh apo-apne ghra-niam de agu sn ate uh prmesur de mdr di seva-sbhal li jimevar sn. ih levi privar-smuh de uh lok hn jihre yruslm vic vsde sn: hsub da putr smayah si. hsub ajrikam da putr si. ajrikam hsbayah da putr si. hsbayah mrari da utradhikari si. hor yruslm vic rhin valiam vicom bkbkr, hrs, gall ate mtnnyah sn. mtnnyah mika da putr si te mika jikri da te jikri asph da putr. obdyah smayah da putr si. smayah galal da putr si. galal ydubun da putr si. brkayah asa da putr si. asa alkanah da putr si. brkayah ntophabi lokam de nere de chote ngram vic rhida si. yruslm vic jihre drban rhide sn unham de nam ivem hn: slum, akub, tlmon ate ahiman ate unham de ristedar. slum unham da mukhia si. ih mnukh patsah de phatk de purbi hise vl khre hude sn. ih leviam de privar-smuh vicle drban sn. slum kore da putr si. kore abasayah da putr si. abasayah korh da putr si. slum ate usde bhra korh de privar-smuh vicom drban sn. unham da km apne purkhiam vang pvitr tbu de phatkam di rakhi krna si. inham de purkhiam da karj vi pvitr tbu de phatkam di rkxhvali da krna si. phile smem vic phinhas inham drbanam da mukhia si phinhas alajar da putr si te yhovah phinhas vl si. mslmyah da putr jkryah pvitr tbu de prves duar da drban si. kul, pvitr tbu de phatkam di rkxhvali li 212 admi cune ge sn. unham de nam unham de chote ngram vic unham de privaram de ithas vic drj kite ge sn. daud ate smuel paigbr ne unham nu cunia kium ki uh bhrose yog sn. inham drbanam ate inham de utradhikariam di jimmevari yhovah de ghr de pvitr tbu de phatkam di rakhi krni si. usde caro-pase phatk sn: purbi, pchmi, utri ate dkhni caro disavam vl. drbanam de sbdhi jihre ki chote ngram vic vsde sn unham nu vi kde-kde drbanam di mdd krn li auna paimda ate uh jd vi aumde tam drbanam di hr var 7 dinam li mdd krde. car drban ajihe sn jo baki drbanam de agu sn. ih mnukh levi sn. inham da karj kmrnam di dekh sbhal ate prmesur de mdr de khjane di rkxhvali krna si. ate uh sari rat prmesur de mdr di rkxhvali krde sn. ate hr sver nu prmesur de mdr de kivar kholn di jimmevari vi unham di si. kujh drbanam da km mdr di seva vic vrte bhamdiam di dekhbhal da si. jdom ih brtn adr liae jamde tam uh inham di ginti krke rkxhde te bahr kdhn lgiam mmur inham di ginti krde. baki drbanam da km uthom de sjavti sman ate khas bhamdiam di dekh-bhal krna si. inham tom ilava uh ate, maia, tel, dhuph, ate khas tel di dekh-bhal krde sn. pr khas tel nu milaun di jimmevari sirph jajkam di si. uthe ik mtibbyah nam da levi admi si jjsda km bheta di roti tdur krn da si. mtibbyah slum da pletha putr si ate slum kurh de ghrane vicom si. ate khabiam de ghrane vicom kujh drbanam da karj cdht di roti hr sbt nu tiar krn da si. uh levi jihre ki gvaiye sn ate apne-apne ghra-niam de mukhie sn uh mdr vic kmre jihre bne hoe sn, uthe hi rhide sn. unham nu hor koi km krn nu nhim si dide kium ki unham da din-rat mdr vicle kmam 'c rujhe rhide sn. ih sare levi apne ghra-niam de mukhie sn. ih apo-apniam piriam vic mukhie rhe ate ih sbh yruslm vic hi vsde sn. yiel gibon da pita si ate uh gibon de shir vic hi vsda si ate usdi bivi da nam makah si. yiel da pletha putr abdon si ate usde baki putr sur, kis, bal, ger, nadab, gdor, ahyo, jkaryah



ate miklob sn. miklob simam da pita si ate yiel da pri-  
var yruslm vic apne ristedaram de krib hi vsda si. kis  
da pita ner si te kis saul da pita ate saul yonaban da,  
malki-sua, abinadab ate asbal da pita si. yonaban da  
putr mrìb-bal si te mrìb-bal mikah da pita. mikah de  
pibon, mlk threa ate ahj putr sn. ahj ydh da pita si ate  
ydh yrah da pita si. yarah almb da, ajmavb te jimri  
da pita si te jimri mosa da pita si. mosa bina da pita  
si. rphayah bina da putr si. alash rphayah da putr si.  
asel alash da putr si. asel de agamh putr sn. unham  
de naum ajrikam, bokru, ismael, saryah, obdyah ate  
hann sn. ih sbh asel di aulad si.

## 10

phlistiam ne israeliam de khilaph Irai kiti ate phir is-  
raeli phlistiam de agom bhj ge ate bhut sare israeli  
gilboa de phar vic mare ge. phlistini lok lgatar saul  
patsah ate usde putram da picha krde rhe. akhir un-  
ham us nu te usde putram nu pkr lia. ate mar sutia,  
jinhham vic yonaban, abinadab ate mlkisia sn. saul  
de caugird Irai bhari ho gi ate tir adajam ne apne tiram  
nal saul nu ghail kr dita. td saul ne apne sstr cukn vale  
nu akhia, "apni tlvat kdh ke mainu mar de tam ki jdom  
uh asunti lok aun, uh mainu st na mar skn te mera  
mjak na uda skn." pr saul da sstr cukn vala dr gia ate  
usne saul nu marn tom inkar kr dita. tam saul ne apni  
khud di tlvat di nukr ute dig ke khud nu khtm kr lia.  
jd usde sstr cukn vale ne vekhia ki saul mr gia si, us  
ne vi apni tlvat di nukr te dig ke khud nu khtm kr lia.  
ium saul ate usde 3 putr ate sara ghrana ikthiam hhi  
mria. vadi vic rhide israeliam ne vekhia ki unham di  
saina uthom bhj khroti si. unham ne saul ate usde pu-  
tram nu mre pe vekhia, tam uh vi apne ngram nu chd  
ke nthth ge. phlisti unham ngram nu ae ate othe rhin  
lg pe. agle din phlisti lobam tom kimti vstam laun li ae  
tam unham ne uthe saul ate usde putram diam lobam  
vekhiam jo ki gilboa de phar vic piam sn. phlistiam ne  
saul di lob tom vstam utariam ate sare sstr-vstr utar  
ke te us da sir lai ke phlistiam de des vic as-pas bhej  
dite tam jo hlkar apne jhuthé-deviant ate lokam vic  
is di ghosna krn. phlistiam ne saul de sstram nu apne  
jhuthé deviant de mdr vic rkhia ate saul da sir dagon  
de mdr vic ltka dita. sare yabos-gilad ngr de lokam  
ne ium ih sari vardat suni jo phlistiam ne saul nal kiti.  
phir sare vir bhadur yabos-gilad vicom saul ate usde  
putram de mritk srir lain li nikle ate uh unham diam  
lobam yabos-gilad vic vaps laie. ate unham lokam ne  
yabos de ik visal rukh hetham saul ate usde putram  
diam hdiam nu dphnaa dita. ium 7 din tik vrt rkh ke  
unham ne apna sog prgtaia. saul di maut ium is li hoi  
kium ki uh yhovah nal vphadar nhim riha si. usne  
yhovah de bcnam nu nhim mnia. ihi nhim sgom usne  
ik bhut-mrit nal slah msvra kita si. yhovah tom puchn  
di bjai usne bhutni tom slah li. is li yhovah ne saul nu  
mar ke yisi de putr daud nu raj dita.

## 11

israel de sare lok hbron vic daud kol ikthe hoe ate  
unham daud nu kiha, "asim tuhada hi lhu-mas ham.  
atit vic, tu sanu jg vic lai gia udom vi jdom saul raja

si. yhovah ne tainu akhia si, 'daud, tu mere lokam is-  
raeliam da ayali hovemga ate mere lokam, israeliam  
da agua hovemga." israel de sare agu hbron vic daud  
patsah kol ae. daud ne yhovah de samhne inham  
aguam nal ik ikrarnama bnaia. pher unham ne daud  
nu msh kita ate usnu israel ute patsah bapia. ih ovom  
hi vapria jivem yhovah ne smuel rahim ikrar kita si.  
daud ate israel de sare lok yruslm shir vic phuce. un-  
him dinim yruslm nu ybus naum nal jania jamda si te  
us shir de lokam nu ybusi akhia jamda si. us shir de  
lokam ne daud nu akhia, "tu sade ngr vic dakhli nhim  
ho skda." pr daud ne unham nu hraia. us ne siyon da  
kila jit lia jo uprt daud da shir khaia. daud ne akhia, "jo  
koi vi ybusiam te hmle di agvai krega, uhi meri saina  
da prdhan hovega." tam sruyah de putr yoab ne hmle  
kita te uh saina da prdhan bnia. daud ne phir uthe gdh  
nu apna ghr bnaia. ise karn uh daud da ngr akhvaia.  
daud ne milom tom lai ke shir de duale di kdh tik kile  
de ale-deale shir nirman kita ate yoab ne shir de hor  
hisiam di murmt kiti. daud din br din hor sktisali  
huda gia ate srb skitman yhovah usde nal si. daud de  
khas sipahiam de aguam di suci ih hai. ih naik daud  
de nal usde de raj vic bre sktisali hoe. unham ne ate  
israel de sare lokam ne daud da pkh lia ate usnu raja  
bna dita. ih sbh prmesur de ikrar anasar hoia. daud  
de khas sipahiam di suci is trham si: hkmoni yasabam  
jo ki rbvanam da mukhia si us ne 300 sau mnukham  
nu brcha clake iko var mar sutia si. is tom baad dodo  
da putr alajar si, jihra ki ahoh tom si. ih tin naikam  
vicom ik si. alajar daud de nal phsdmmim vic si ate  
uthe phlisti yudh krn nu ikthe hoe sn. uthe paili da ik  
tukra jauam nal bhrpur si ate israeli lok uthom phlis-  
tiam de agom bhj ge. pr ih tine naik us khet vic khrote  
rhe phlistiam nu hra ke us nu bcaia ium yhovah ne is-  
raeliam nu vdi jit diti si. ik var daud adullam di gupha  
vic si ate phlistim phauj hetham rphaim di vadi vic si.  
ih 3 naik jo 30 vicom sn, jmin upr rimdge hoe daud  
kol gupha vic phuce. ik vari hor daud kilhe vic si ate  
phlistim sipahiam da ik dsta baitlhm vic si. daud nu  
apni bhoo de pani di tlb hoi. tam usne akhia, "kas! koi  
baitlhm de us khuh da jihra phatk de kol hai, mainu  
pani pilave." (asl vic ium uh sirph akh riha si, vastv 'c  
mg nhim si riha.) pr unham tinam naikam ne phlis-  
tia de dere rahim apne rah li lrke baitlhm de phatk de  
khuh vicom pani bhrke daud nu lia ke dita. pr daud  
ne uh pani pin tom inkar kr dita sgom usne is pani  
nu dhrti ute dolh ke yhovah nu bhét kr dita. daud ne  
kiha, "he prmesur! ih pani maim kivem pi skda ham?  
ih tam unham mnukham da lhu pin brabr hovega  
jihre apni jan nu jmkhim vic pa ke isnu mere li lai ke ae  
hn." is karn daud ne ih pani tom inkar kita. is trham  
diam ki bhaduriam unham tinam naikam ne vikha-  
iam. yoab da bhra absi inham tinam naikam da agu si.  
uh 300 sau sipahiam nal lria ate unham nu apne brche  
nal mar mukaia. absi vi inham tinam naikam jina hi  
prsidhdh si. absi unham tiham naikam tom vdhere  
prsidhdh si ate unham da mukhia bnia hlamki uh  
unham tinam naikam vicom nhim si. yhovada da putr  
bnayah ik kbsieli surme da putr si, jisne vdi surmtai  
kiti si. bnayah ne moab de do sbh tom vdh bhaduram  
nu mar sutia. ik vari jdom brph di rut si tam bnayah  
ik surmg jihl vic jihri ki jmin vic khudd vamg si, ja ke  
uthe ik ser nu mar aia. ate usne ik sadhe st phut lbe

misri sipahi nu vi mar sutia. us misri juan kol ik bhara lba brcha si jo ki julahe di tur vrga vda si, ate bnayah kol sirph ik sota si. bnayah ne us misri de hthom usda brcha khohia ate us misri sipahi nu usde hi brche nal mar mukaia. yhoyada de putr bnayah ne ajihiam anekam bhadur krniam kitiam ate tina naikam jinam ih mshur ho gia. bnayah 30 naikam tom vdhere prsid-hdh hoia, pr uh unham tinam naikam vicom nhim si. daud ne bnayah nu apne rkhiakkam da mukhia bapia. tih naik sipahiam de nam ium sn: yoab da bhra asahel, baithlm tom dodo da putr alhanan. hrar da smmob, ploni hls, tkoa tom ikes da putr ira, anbob tom abiajr, husab tom sibbki, ahoh tom ili, ntophab mhrri tom, ntophab tom banah da putr held, binyamin vic gibah co ribi da putr ibi, prabon tom bnayah, gaas ghati tom huri, abiel arbabi, bhrumi ajmavb, salbon tom aly-hba, gijoni hasem de putr, hrari sage da putr yonaban, hgri sakah da putr ahiam, ur da putr aliphal, mkerab da hephr, ploni ahayah, krmlr hsrro, ajbi da putr nari, naban da bhra yoel, hgri da putr mibhar, slk amoni, berob tom nhri (sruyah de putr yoab da sstr cukn vala si. yibri ira, yibri gareb, hiti uriyah, ahli da putr jabad, ruben de prviar-smuh tom sija da putr adina. (adina ruben prviar-smuh da agu si ate 30 naikam vicom ik si.) makah da putr hanan, yosaphat da mibni, ujjiyah astarabi, aroer tom hobam de putr sama te yiel, simri da putr ydiael, ate usde bhra yoha ate tisi, mhvi aliel, alnam de putr yiribi ate yosvyah, ate moabi yibmah. aliel, othed, yasimel ate msobayabi.

## 12

ih unham mnukham di suci hai jo siklg vic daud kol phuce. ih uh smam si jdom daud kis de putr saul de karn lukda phirda si. inham admiam ne lrai vic daud di mdd kiti si. ih admi bre tir adaj sn ate uh apne sje-khbe doham htham nal dhnus tom tir clan te pthr gulel nal sutn vic nipun sn. ih mnukh binyamin prviar-smuh vicom saul de sbdhi sn te inham de naum ium sn: ahiajr jo agu si, yoas (ahiajr te yoas gibab de smaah de putr sn.) yijiel ate phlt (ih dono ajmavb de putr sn) brakah ate yehu jo ki anbob tom sn. gibon shir tom yismayah (uh tinam naikam vicom ik si ate tinam naikam da agu si.) yirmiyah, yhjiel, yohanan ate gderab tom yojabad. aluji, yirimob, balyah, smryah ate sphtyah hruphi, alkanah ate yissiyah, ajrel, yoajr ate yasabam, ih sare krh prviar-smuh tom sn: yoelah te jbdyah jo ki gdor tom yroham de putr sn. gad prviar-smuh tom kujh lok marubl nu ae, ate kile vic daud nal jur ge. uh brche ate dhal 'c nipun sn ate serum vang bje bhiakr sn. uh prbtam ute bhjn li gjelam vang tej sn. gad prviar-smuh tom ejr phauj da agu si. obdyah kman vic duja ate alyab kman vic tija si. mismmna cauba te pjvam yirmiyah. ati chevam ate aliel stvem nbr te agvai krn vala si. yohanan athvam ate aljabad naumam. yirmiyah dsvem nbr te ate giarhvem te mkbmni. ih sare gadi phauj de agu sn. inham vicom sbh tom kmjor vi dusmnam de 100 sipahiam virudh lr skda si ate unham da bhadur sipahi dusmnam de 1,000 sipahiam de virudh lr skda si. gad prviar-smuh de lok hi uh sipahi sn jinham ne vrhe de phile mhine vic yrdn dria nu par kita si, jdom is vic hr aia hoia si. unham ne vadi vic rhide sbhnam

lokam nu vadi de purbi pase ate pchmi hise vl bhja dita. binyamin ate yhudah de prviar-smuham vicom kujh hor lok daud kol gdh vic a rle. daud unham nu miln li bahr aia ate akhia, "jkr tusim samti nal meri shaita krn li ae ho; tam ji aiam nu pr jkr tusim mere nal cal cl ke mere vairiam hth mainu phraun li ae ho bhavem mere hthom kujh mara nhim hoia tam phir mere purkhiam da prmesur is nu vekhe ate tuhanu dd deve." amsi 30 naikam da agu si, atma amsi de ate aia ate akhia, "he daud, asim tere ham, he ysi de putr, asim tere nal ham. tere nal ate teri mdd krn vale lokam nal vi samti hove, kium ki tera prmesur teri mdd krda hai!" ium daud ne unham admiam nu svikar krke apne phaujiam da agu bapia. mnssh prviar-smuh vicom ki lok daud nal a ke rl ge. ih us vkt rle jdom uh phlistiam de nal lrai nu saul upr cdhe. pr daud ate usde mnukham ne asl vic phlistiam di mdd na kiti. phlistiam de aguam ne daud di unham nu mdd bare gl kiti, pr phir us nu vaps bhejn da phaisla lita. unham saskam ne akhia, "jkr daud apne suami saul nal ja milega, tam sade sir vdhe jange." ih lok mnssh de sn jdom daud siklg nu turia te ih mnukh us nal rl ge, ad-nah, yojabad, ydiel, mikael, yojabad, alihu te sillbi. ih sare mnssh prviar-smuh de sdrar sn. inham ne daud di bure lokam nal lrn vic mdd kiti. ih bure lok sare shir vicom lokam de ghram co unham diam vstam cori krde sn. mnssh de ih sare mnukh bhadur sipahi sn jo daud di phauj de a ke agu bne. dinom-din lok daud di shaita li a ke rlde rhe ium daud di saina bri visal ate sktisali ho gi. ih unham lokam di ginti hai jihre hbron vic daud nal jur ge, jihre yudh li tiar sn. uh saul de raj nu, yhovah de akhe anusar hon li, daud nu saumpn li ae sn. unham di ginti di suci ium hai: yhudah de prviar-smuh vicom unham admiam di ginti jihre jg li tiar sn 6,800 si ate unham ne dhalam ate brche cuke hoe sn. simoniam de prviar-smuh vicom 7,100 mhan yodhe yudh li tiar sn. leviam de prviar-smuh vicom 4,600 sipahi sn. yhoyada use dhre vic si ate us nal 3,700 admi sn. sadok vi is smuh vic si te ik jvan bhadur sipahi si ate uh apne prviar de 22 sdrdam de nal aia si. binyamin de prviar-smuh vicom 3,000 admi sn, uh saul de sbdhiham vicom sn ate unham vicom bhut sare us smem tik saul de vphadar sn. iphramiam vicom 20,800, jihre vde survir sn, uh apo-apne prviar-smuham vicom prsidhdh sipahi sn. mnssh de adhe prviar-smuh vicom 18,000 admi sn jo cune ge sn ate namam duara sdde ge sn, tam jo uh ake daud nu patsah bna skn. yisakar de prviar-smuh vicom 200 siane agu sn jinham kol israel de bhle li shi smem te shi km krn di siannp si ate unham de sbdhi unham smet unham di hkumt heth karj krde sn. jbulun de prviar-smuh vicom 50,000 kabil sipahi sn, jinham nu sbh trham di sstr vidia di sikhlai diti gi si ate uh daud nal vphadar sn. nphtaliam de prviar-smuh vicom 1000 sainapti sn ate unham di agvai heth 37,000 admi sn jihre dhalam ate brche rkhn vale sn. dan prviar-smuh vicom 28,600 sipahi jg li tiar sn. aser de prviar-smuh vicom 40,000 lrai li hr pl tiar sipahi sn. yrdn dria de purbi hise vlom, ruben, gad prviar-smuham ate mnssh de adhe prviar-smuh vicom 120,000 sipahi sn, jihre yudh vic kise trham de vi sstr istemal kr skde sn. ih sare bhadur sipahi sn. ih lrai diam yojnavam bnauniam jande sn, te uh daud

nu israel da raja bnaun li puri trham tiar hoke ae sn. israel de baki lok vi daud nu patsah bnaun li raji sn. inham mnukham ne hbron vic daud nal 3 din gujare. ih rjj ke 3 din tik khamde pimde rhe kium ki unham de bhaiaim ne unham li bhojn tiar kite sn. is tom ilava uh lok jo unham de nere sn, ate uh jo yisakar te jbulun ate nphtali tik vi vsde sn uh vi khotiam, utham, khccram ate bldam upr ld-ld ke rotiam, ata, ajiram, kismis, tel, psu ate bhedam bhut matra vic lai ke ae. unhim dinim israel de lok bre khus sn.

## 13

daud ne apni phauj de sare srdaram nal gl bat kiti. phir daud ne sare israeliam nu ik sbha 'c bula ke akhia, "jeker tuhanu lge ki ih cga vicar hai, ate jeker ajiha yohav sade prmesur vlom hai tam sanu israel vic rhide sare lokam, ate jajkam ate ngram ate pidam vic unham nal rhide leviam nu sade nal a ke jur jan di benti kr diam hoiam sdes de nal hlkare bhejne cahide hn. clo asim nem da sduk yruslm vic vaps lai ke aie. jdom saul raja si, asim nem de sduk di dekhbhal nhim kiti." sare israeliam ne daud di gl di hami bhri ate sbh ne ih km krna thik smjhia. tam daud ne sare israeliam nu misr de sihor dria tom hmad de lamghe tik iktha kita tam jo uh sbh ikthe ho ke kiryb-yarim tom nem de sduk nu vaps lai ke aun. daud ate us nal sare israeli yhudah de balh nu ge. (balh kiryb-yarim da hi hor nam hai.) uthe uh sduk lain vaste ge. nem da sduk yhovah prmesur da sduk hai. uh krubi phristiam de upr baithda hai ate ih uh sduk hai jis nu yhovah de nam nal janiam jamda hai. lokam ne abinadab de bhvn tom nem de sduk nu htaia ate us nvim gdi upr rkha jissnu uja ate ahyo cla rhe sn. daud ate sare israeli prmesur de age pure jor nal jsn mna rhe sn pvitr git ga rhe sn ate sitar, tbura, dholk, chaine ate turhiam vja rhe sn. phir uh kidon de pir vic phuce tam uja ne sduk de thmn li apna hth agham kita isli ki-umki bldam ne thudda khadha si te is nal sduk dign lga si. yhovah nu uja te krodh aia, kiumki uja ne sduk nu chuhia si is li prmesur ne uja nu mar sutia. tte uja di yhovah de samhne maut ho gi. prmesur ne uja tte apni kropi vikhai is nal daud nu krodh aia. unham vktam tom lai ke hun tik us tham nu "prs uja" de nam nal janiam jamda hai. daud us din prmesur tom dria ate usne akhia, "maim nem de sduk nu apne kol nhim lia skda!" is li phir daud us sduk nu daud de shir vic na liaia. usne nem de sduk nu othed-adom de ghr vic hi rhin dita. othed-adom gb shir tom si. ium nem da sduk tin mhine othed-adom de ghr vic riha. ate yhovah ne othed-adom, usde ghr de dsdiam ate jis kase da vi uh malik si usnu asis diti.

## 14

hiram sur da raja si ate usne daud kol hlkare bheje. us ne diar diam stiram, sgras ate trkhan vi bheje tam jo uh daud li ik bhvn tiar kr skn. td daud nu mhilus hoia ki vaki yhovah ne us nu israel da raja bnaia si. yhovah ne daud de raj nu bra visal ate sktisla bnaia. prmesur ne ajiha is li kita kium ki uh daud ate israeliam nu bhut piar krda si. daud ne yruslm vic hor istriam nal

viah krvaia ate unham tom usde ghr vdhere dhiam-putr paida hoe. yruslm vic daud de jme bciam de nam is prkar hn: smmua, sobab, naban, suleman, yibhar, alisua te alpalt, nogh, nphg te yaphia, alisama, balyada ate aliphalt. jd phlistiam ne sunia ki daud sare israel ute patsah bnn li msh kita gia hai, tam sare phlisti daud nu bhaln tur ae. daud nu is gl da pta lga tam uh phlistiam nal lrn te unham da samhna krn bahr nikl aia. phlistiam ne rphaim di vadi vic rhide lokam te hmla kita ate unham dhiam vstam lut liam. daud ne prmesur tom puchia, "ki mainu phlistiam de virudh lrna cahida hai? ki tu unham nu hraun vic meri mdd kremga?" yhovah ne daud nu jvab dita, "ja, maim unham nu hraun vic teri mdd krmga." td daud ate usde admi bal prasim tam ge. uthe, us ne ate usde admiam ne phlistiam nu har diti. tam daud ne akhia, "jivem ki tute hoe bnh vicom pani pht paimda hai, prmesur mere rahim mere dushman te pht pia hai." ise karn us tham da nam bal prasim rkha gia. phlissti lok apne devtiem de but bal prasim 'c hi chd ge, tam daud ne unham butam nu ag vic sarn da hukm dita. phlistiam ne rphaim di vadi vic ik var pher hmla kita. daud ne mur prmesur age prarthna kiti ate prmesur ne us di prarthna da jvab dita ate akhia, "daud, is var, phar-iam taim unham da picha na krim, pr unham de duale maimhdi de drkhtam de piche luk javim. ik drban nu maimhdi de drkhtam ute cdhn li akhim. jdom hi uh unham nu kuc kr diam sune, tainu unham te hmla kr dena cahida hai. maim tere agamh hovamga ate phlisti phauj nu hra devamga." daud ne uvem hi kita jivem prmesur ne akhia. ium daud ate usdi saina ne phlisti saina nu har diti. unham ne phlistiam de dl nu gibon tom laike gir tik sariam nu vdh sutia. ium ddaud sare desam vic prsidhdh ho gia ate yhovah ne sariam kaumam te usda dr pa dita.

## 15

daud ne apne rhin li daud de shir vic ghr usare. phir usne nem de sduk nu rkhn li jgha bnvai jis li usne tbu khra kita. phir daud ne kiha, "sirph leviam nu hi nem da sduk cukn di ijjat hai. yhovah ne nem de sduk nu cukn ate hmesa li usdi seva krn li leviam nu cunia hai." td daud ne sare israeliam nu yruslm vic ikthiam ssdia. jid ki leviam ne nem de sduk nu us tham tik cukia jihhri daud ne us li bnvai si. daud ne harun de utradhikari nu ate leviam nu iktha kita. khabiam de privar-smuh vicom 120 mnukh sn ate uriel unham da agu si. mrari privar-smuh vicom 220 mnukh sn asayah unham da agu si. gersomiam de ghrane vic 130 mnukh sn ate yoel unham da agu si. alisaphan de privar-smuh co 200 mnukh sn ate smayah unham da agu si. hbron de ghrane vicom 80 mnukh sn, jinham da sdrar aliel si. ujjel de privar-smuh vicom 112 mnukh sn ate aminadab unham da sdrar si. td daud ne sadok ate abyabar jajk nu apne kol bu-laia. daud ne uriel, asayah, yoel, smayah, aliel ate aminadab leviam nu vi apne kol sdia. ddaud ne unham nu akhia, "tusim levi privar-smuh de agu ho, tuhanu ate baki leviam nu apne-ap nu pvitr krna cahida hai, pher jihri jgha maim nem de sduk li bnai hai, sduk nu uthe lai ke ao. pichli vari, kium ju asim yhovah nu nem de sduk nu cukn di vidhi nhim puchi si, yho-

vah ne sanu dd dita si." td phir jajkam ate leviam ne israel de yhovah prmesur de nem de sduk nu cukn li apne-ap nu pvitr kita. tam leviam ne prmesur de sduk nu cobam nal apne modhe te cukia jivem ki musa ne yhovah de bcnam mutabk agia diti si. unham ne yhovah di agia anasar us sduk nu cukia. daud ne levi aguam nu unham de gvaiye bhaiam nu sddn li akhia tam jo uh apniam sitaram, tbure ate mjire vjaumde hoe khusi de andmi gan gaun. td levi heman ate usde bhra nu lai ke ae jo ki asaph ate yeban sn. heman yoel da putr si ate asaph brkyah da putr si. ate yeban kusayah da putr si. ih sare mnukh mrari privar-smuh vicom sn. uthe leviam da ik hor dl vi si. jinham de naum is trham sn: jkryah, ben, yajiel, smiram mob, yhiel, unni, aliab, bnayah, maseyah, mtibbyah, aliphlehu, mikneyah, othed-adom ate yiiel. ih duje drje de mnukh levi drban sn. heman, asaph ate eban gvaiye pitl de chaine vjaumde sn. jkryah, ajiel, smiramob, yhiel, unni, aliab, maseyah te bnayah alamob sur ute sitaram vjaumde sn. mtibbyah, aliphlehu, mikneyah, othed-adom, yiel, ate ajyah sminib, sargi vjaumde sn ate gvyyam di agvai krde sn. leviam da srad krnyah inham gvaiyam da srad si knnyah nu ih km is li saumpia gia kium ki uh gaun vic bhut prvin si. brkyah ate alkanah nem de sduk di rkhalvi li drban sn. jajk sbnyah, yosaphat, nbnel, amasi, jkryah, bnayah te aliajr da km nem de sduk de age-age clde turhiam vjaun da si. othed-adom ate yiryah de nem de sduk li hor drban sn. daud ate israel de bjurg ate phauij de srad jake othed-adom de ghro pvitr sduk nu lai ae. sare lok bre khus sn. prmesur ne unham leviam di mdd kiti, jinham ne nem da sduk cukia hoia si. unham ne st bld ate st bhedu bli crae. uh sare levi jinham ne nem de sduk nu cukia hoia si, unham ne mhin linn de cole pae hoe sn. knnyah, sgit de imcarjam ne, ate hor sare smgitkaram ne vi mhin linn de cole pe hoe sn. daud ne ik cola ate ik mhin linn da ephod paia hoia si. ium sare israeli mil ke nem de sduk nu lai ke ae. unham ne jsn mnaia ate saj vjae. unham ne raula paia ate bhedu de sig, turhiam vjaiaim ate mjire, sitaram ate sargiam vrge saj vjae. jdom nem da sduk daud de shir phucia, saul di dhi mikl ne khirki vicom bahr vekhia. jdom us ne usde ird-gird daud nu ncdiam vekhia, usn socia uh murkham vvang vikhava kr riha si.

## 16

leviam ne nem de sduk nu lia ke dere de adr rkha, ji-hhra ki daud ne sduk rkhn li bnaia si. uprt unham ne hom diam bhetam ate sukh samd diam bhetam prmesur age craiam. jdom daud hom diam bhetam ate sukh samd diam bhetam cra cukia tam usne yhovah da nam laike lokam nu asisam ditiam. istom baad usne sare israeliam nu jinham vic aurt-mrd sbh maujud sn roti, khjuram ate kismis vdi. phir daud ne leviam vicom kujh lokam nu prmesur de nem de sduk age seva krn li cunia. unham da km yhovah israel de prmesur da sukrana krna ate us nu usttam gauna si. asaph leviam de phile dl da agu si ate usdi toli da km khrtaliam vjauna si. jkryah duje dl da agu si. duje levi jo unham c sn unham de naum: yiel, smiramob, yihiel, mtibbyah, aliab, bnayah, othed-adom ate yiiel sn. ih mnukh dilruba te sargiam vjaumde sn. bnayah ate

yhiel jajk sn jo ki hmesa prmesur de nem de sduk age turhiam vjaumde sn. ih us vkt di gl hai jdom daud ne asaph ate usde bhravam de hth vic yhovah di ustti da gan krn da karj saumpia. yhovah di ustt kro usde nam di jaikar kro lokai vic usde karjam da ysgan kro. yhovah da gungan kro usdi mhima da gan kro lokai vic us diam kratamam da ysgan kro. yhovah de pvitr nam te phkhr kro, tusim sare lok jo us kol aumde ho-khus hovo. blsali yhovah vl vekho, sda mdd li usda damn pkro. hmesa usde krismiam nu, usde phaisliam ate usdiam kitiam sktisali glam nu yad rkho. israel de lok yhovah de sevk hn. yakub de utradhikari yhovah de cune hoe lok hn. yhovah sada prmesur hai ate usdi skti hr pase hai. us de ikrarnama nu sda cete rkho, usne uh hukmmame hjaram priam li dite. us nem nu cete rkho jihra yhovah ne abraham nal bn-hia. cete rkho ishah nal us jo shu khadhi. yhovah ne is nu yakub li ik srha bna dita ate ih israel nal ik ikrarnama hai. jo hmesa li jari rhega yhovah ne israel nu kiha, "maim knan di dhrti tuhanu devanga, uh tuhade virse di jmin hovegi." uthe ginti vic bore ku mnukh sn prdes vic sirph kujh ajnbi. uh ik kaum tom duji, ik raj tom duje raj tik ge. yhovah ne kise nu vi unham nu nuksan na phucan dita. us ne rajiam nu unham nu nuksan na phucaun di citavni diti. sgom yhovah ne unham rajiam nu kiha, "mere msh kitiam nu dukh na devo na hi mere nbiam da jia dukhao." sare loko: yhovah di ustt kro, yhovah di sanu bcaun di khushkbri nu hr roj dso. hornam kaumam de lokam nu yhovah di mhima bare dso. sariam kaumam nu usde krismiam bare dso. yhovah mhan hai, usdi ustti lajmi hai! yhovah baki sare devtiom tom vdhih bhai daik hai. kiumki baki sariam kaumam de baki sare devte kevl pthr de but hn, ate yhovah akasam da krta hai. prtap ate san usde age hn. takt te prsmnta usdi rihais di tham vic kaim hn. privaro ate loko, yhovah de prtap ate us di takt di ustt kro. yhovah de prtap di ustt kro, usde nam nu adr drsavo. apne crave yhovah kol liavo ate usdi pvitr sudrta di upasna kro. sari dunia nu yhovah de age bhaia nal kbna cahida hai! usne dhrti nu dirr bnaia, tam jo duniam hile na. sari dhrti ate akas khus hon, ate hr jgha lok ih akhn, "yovah hi ikla patsah hai." smudr ate us adr vsdi sristi grje khet ate sari vnspti mauldi apni khusi prgtave. jglam vicle sare drkht yhovah de age gunge, kium ki yhovah duniam da niam krn li a riha hai. yhovah da usdi cgiai li sukrana kro. usda piar sda li sbir hai. yhovah nu kho, "he sadi mukti de prmesur sanu bcaa sanu ikthiam kr ate sanu dujjam kaumam tom bcaa tam jo asim tere pak nam da gungan kr skie phir asim teri mhima da gungan kr skie." israel de yhovah prmesur di ustt hmesa li hove, jivem ki hmesa hi usdi ustt hoi hai!sbh lokam ne yhovah nu ustttam gaiam ate akhia, "amin." phir daud ne asaph ate usde bhravam nu nem de sduk kol chd dita tam jo uh hr roj usde samhne seva kr skn. daud ne asaph ate usde bhravam nal 68 hor leviam nu vi unham nal seva sbhal krn li rhin dita. othed-adom ydibun da putr ate hosah nu drban de karj li uthe rhin dita. daud ne sadok jajk ate usde bhravam jajkam nu uthe rhin dita jihre gibon de uce tham te yhovah de tbu de samhne usdi seva krde sn. hr sver ate sam, sadok ate baki de jajk hom diam bhetam di jgvedi te hom diam bhetam craumde sn.

uh ih sbh yhovah diam bidhiam mutabk krde sn jo yhovah ne israel nu ditiam sn, ate jo vivsba di potthi vic likhiam sn. heman, ydubun ate hor duje leviam nu unham de nal namam duara cunia gia si tam jo uh yhovah nu ustti gaun, kium ki usda piar sda li sbir hai. heman ate ydubun unham de sg sn. unham da km turhiam ate sargiam vjauna si. isde ilava uh hor vi saj vjaumde. jdom prmesur da gungan huda tam uh ki trham de sgitk saj vjaumde. ydubun de putr phatkam di rkhalvi krde. is jsn uprt sbh lok apo-apne ghram nu mur pe. daud vi apne privar nu asis den li ghr nu prtia.

## 17

jdom daud apne ghr nu prtia tam usne naban nbi nu akhia, "vekh! maim tam diar di lkr de bne hoe ghr vic rhida ham, pr nem da sdruk kevl tbu heth pia hai. is li maim prmesur li ik mdr bnauna cahuda ham." naban ne daud nu kiha, "tu jo tere jia ae so kr kium ki prmesur tere ag-sg hai." pr us rist naban nu prmesur di bani hoi. prmesur ne akhia, "ja! ate ja ke mere sevk nu ih glam ds: yhovah akhda hai, 'daud, tu mere rhin li koi sban bnaun vala viakti nhim haim. kium ki maim jdom da israeliam nu misr vicom kdh ke li-aia ham, udom da maim ghr vic nivas nhim kita. pr maim ik tbu vic ale-duale ghumda riha ham. maim kujh israeli aguam nu mere lokam de ajri hon li cunia hai jdom maim israel vic vkh-vkh thavam te ja riha si, maim unham vicom kise vi agu nu nhim akhia, 'tu mere li diar da bhvn kium nhim bnaia?' "hun, mere sevk daud nu ja ke akh: srb sktiam yhovah da khina hai, 'maim tainu cramda vicom jithe tu bhedam craumda huda si, kdh ke liamda ate maim tainu apni prja israel da patsah bapia. hr bavem maim tere ag-sg riha. maim tere dere tom agamh jake tere vairiam nu maria. hun maim tainu duniam de prsidhdh admiam vicom ik bnavamga. is li maim ih jgha apne lokam, israeliam li de riha ham, tam jo uh ithe rukh ugaun ate unham rukham hetham samti nal baith skn. unham nu hor tg nhim kita javega. bd lok unham nu kst nhim denge jivem unham ne philam kita si. uh mdiam glam vapriam pr maim apne lokam, israeliam te hon li aguam nu cunia ate maim tere sare vairiam nu hravamga." maim tainu dsda ham ki yhovah tere li ik bhvn bnavaga. jd tu mr javemga ate mr ke apne purkhiam nal mil javemga td maim tere baad tere putr nu nvam patsah bnavamga. ih nvam patsah tere apne putram vicom ik hovega. ate maim usda raj mjbnt bnavamga. tera putr mere li bhvn nirman krega ate maim tere putr di gdi sdv tik acl rkhamga. maim usda pita hovamga, te uh mera putr hovega. tere tom philam, ithom da patsah saul si, ate maim apna piar ate apni mihr us tom htaa li, pr maim tere putr nu sdv piar kramga. usnu maim apne bhvn vic ate apne raj vic sda li mukhiam rkhamga ate usda raj hmesa-hmesa li acl rhega." naban ne daud nu is sare drsn bare dsia ate unham sariam glam bare vi dsia jo prmesur ne bcn kite sn. td daud patsah pvitr tbu vl gia ate yhovah de samhne baith ke akhn lga, "he yhovah prmesur! tu mere ate mere ghrane te apar rhimt kiti hai. maim nhim janda is naci j te kirpa da karn. ate he prmesur, jivem ki ih kaphi na hon, tu mainu mere

privar da bhvikh dsia, ate tu mainu ijh drsaia jivem ki maim sare admiam tom vdhere mhtvpurn hovam. maim kaun ham jo kujh akham te hor is tom vdh maim ki akh skda ham? tu tam philam hi mere te apar dirsti kiti hai te tu janda haim ki maim tam sirph tera sevk ham! he yhovah, tu apni icha anasar meri khatir ih acjr karj kita. tu mainu inham sariam mhan glam da pta lgaun di icha kiti! he yhovah! taithom siva hor koi prmesur nhim. asim hor kise vi devte bare ajihe krisme dikhaun bare nhim sunia jivem tu krda haim! ki duniam vic koi ajihi kaum hai jihri tere lokam, israel di tulnayog hove. nhim! dhrti te ajihi kaum sirph israel hi hai jis li tu ajihe acjr karj kite hn. tu sanu misr vicom kdh ke ajad kita. tu apna naum jss ape kita. tu ap hi apne lokam de sahvem hoia te sade li duje lokam tom jbrdsti unham di bhoim hbia ke sanu diti! tu israel nu hmesa li apne lok bnaia. ate he yhovah tu unham da prmesur ho gia." "he yhovah! jihra vcn tu apne sevk ate usdi kul li akhia si, uh hmesa li sbir rhe ate tu us vcn nu jivem akhia si pura krem! tu apne ikraram nu pura krim tam jo lok hmesa tere nam di ustt krde rhin. td lok kHINGE, 'srb sktiam yhovah hi israel da prmesur hai.' maim tera sevk ham. he yhovah mere te ao mere privar te apni kirpa kr tam jo sdv teri seva krde rhin. "he mere prmesur, tu mere, apne sevk nal gl kiti. tu ih spst kr dita ki tu mere uprt, mere privar nu hi sasn devemga. ise karn, maim inham sbh glam di benti krn li tere age prarthna krn da haumsla kr skia ham. he yhovah! tu hi prmesur haim ate he sce yhovah! tu khud hi apne sevk li ih cgiam glam krn da ikrar kita. he yhovah! tu mere privar nu asis den di kirpalta kiti, ate tu unham nu asis diti ate ikrar kita ki uh sdv tere age seva kr sknge. he yhovah! tu ap mere privar nu asis diti hai tam scmuc uh sda tik teri asis di mihr vic rhe."

## 18

baad vic daud ne phlistiam upr hmila kita. usne phlistiam nu hraia. usne phlistiam de gb shir ate usde as-pas de hor chote shiram nu jit lia. phir daud ne moab des nu hraia ate moabi daud di prja bn ge ate uh daud li njrana lai ke ae. daud sobah de raje hdrajr ate usdi phauj de khilaph Iria. uh hmb tik Iria, kium ki hdrajr ne apne raj nu phrat dria tik phailaun di kosis kiti si. daud ne hdr ajr tom 1,000 rth, 7,000 sarbi, 20,000 sipahi lai lite ate us ne bhut sare ghoriam nu lmgriam kr dita jihre rtham nu khicde sn. pr us ne ik sau rtham nu khic li kaphi ghore rkh le. dmisk shir de arami lok sobah de raja hdrajr di mdd li ae, pr daud ne aramiyam di ai phauj vicom unham de 22,000 sainik mar dite. phir daud ne dmisk vic gdh bna dite. arami usdi prja bn ge ate us li njrana laie. ium jithe kite vi daud gia, yhovah ne us nu jit diti. daud ne hdrajr de sainaptiam diam sone diam dhalam lai liam ate yruslm vic lai aia. daud ne hdrajr de ngr tibbh ate kun vicom bhut sara pitl vi liamda jisnu baad vic suleman ne ihi pitl mdr de pitl de hauj, thm ate bhamde bnaun li vrtia. hmb de raja tomu ne sunia ki daud ne sobah de raje, hdrajr di sari phauj nu hra dita si. tam tomu ne apne putr, hdomar nu daud nu usdi jit li vdhaia den li ate ustom samti di mg krn li bhejia. ih usne is li kita kiumki daud ne hdrajr de khilaph lrke

usnu hraia si. hdrajr tomu nal ik vari philam Irai kr cuka si. hdomar ne daud nu hr trham de sone, camdi ate kamsi diam vstam bhet kitiam. daud patsah ne unham sariam vstam nu pvtir kita ate yhovah nu bhet kitiam. daud ne unham sone-camdi diam vi sariam vstam nu jo uh sariam kaumam bhav adom, moab, amon di stan, philistiam ate amalek tom liae sn, sbh yhovah de arpn kr ditiam. abisi jo sruiyah da putr si ne lun di vadi vic 18000 adomiam nu mar sutia. abissi ne adom vic grijnam nu rkhia ate sare adomi daud di prja bn ge. jithe kite vi daud gia, yhovah ne usnu jit diti. daud ne sare israel te raj kita. usne uhi sbh kita jo dhrti si ate uh apne raj de sare lokam li niami si. yoab jo sruiyah da putr si uh daud di phauj da sainapti si. ate yhospt jo ahilud da putr si usne daud de karjam da ithas likhia. sadok ahitub da putr ate abiyabar da putr abimlk jajk sn. sauvasa muni si. binayah jo yhoiyada da putr, kretiam ate phletiam da agu si. daud de putr mhtvpuvnr vjir sn, jo us de pase seva krde sn.

## 19

nahas amoniam da patsah si. nahas di maut tom baad, usda putr nvam patsah bnai. td daud ne akhia, "nahas mere te dialu si, is li maim vi us de putr, hanun te dialu hovamga." is li daud ne hanun kol usde pita di maut da sog prgt krn li apne hlkare bheje ate usde hlkare amon des vic hanun nu aphsoss prgt krn li us kol phuce. pr amoni aguam ne hanun nu kiha, "ki tu us te visvas krda haim? tu ki socda haim ki daud ne inham admiam nu tere pita di maut te aphsoss krn li jam tere murda pita da adr krn li bhejia hai? nhim pr usne inham lokam nu tainu tbah krn de mkss nal, teri dhrti di jsusi krn li bhejia hai!" tam hanun ne daud de sevkam nu pkr lia ate unham nu kaid kr ke unham diam dariam munva ditiam ihi nhim sgom unham diam posakam nu vi phar ke unham nu dhrom nga kr sutia. ium unham nu jlil krke vapis bhejia. daud de admiam ne ghr phucn 'c bri srm mhisus kiti. kujh lokam ne daud kol ja ke unham di ih sari vardat us nu sunai. tam daud patsah ne apne admiam nu ih sunia bhejia, "jd tik tuhadi dari mur vdh na jave, unim der tusim yriho shir vic tike rho. te jdom dari vdh jave tusim apne ghrim mur auna." amoniam ne vekhia ki unham ne daud di njr vic apne-ap nu dussm bna lia si te us di nphrt de patr bn ge sn. tam hanun ate amoniam ne 34,000 kilo camdi msopotamiam tom rbam ate asvaram nu liaun li diti. uh aram vicom makah ate sobah de ngram tom vi rbam ate asvaram nu liae. ium unham ne 32,000 rbam ate mkah de patsah ate usde lokam nu bhare te khridia tam jo uh usdi mdd krn. mkah de patsah ate usde lokam ne medba shir de age dere la dite ate amoni vi apo-apne ngram tom ikthe ho ke yudh krn nu ae. daud nu pta lga ki amoni lok jg lrn li ikthe ho rhe hn tam usne yoab nu ate apni sari israeli phauj nu amoniam de virudh Irai krn nu bhejia. amoni bahr nikle ate Irai li pure tptr sn. uh ngr de phatk kol phuc cuka sn ate jihre patsah usdi mdd li nal ae sn uh shiro dur pailiam vic tike rhe. yoab ne vekhia ki Irai da pir usde virudh do dlam vic bnai hoia tptr hai. ik dl usde age ate duja usde piche vl si. tam yoab ne israel de khas surmiam nu cunia ate unham nu usne aram di phauj de virudh lrn li bhe-

jia. yoab ne baki di israeli phauj nu apne bhra absi di kman hetham kr dita. saina de sipahi amoniam di saina de khilaph lrn li bahr nikl pe. yoab ne absi nu kiha, "jekr aram di saina mere ute havi ho jave tam tu meri mdd krim te jekr arami saina tere upr havi ho gi tam maim teri shaita jrur kramga. apam tkre bnjie ate unham da bhaduri nal samhna krie jdom asim apne lokam ate apne prmesur de shiram li lr rhie hoie! yhovah ohi kre jo uh soce ki shi hai!" yoab ate usde nal jihri phauj si arami saina upr hmla kita tam arami saina yoab ate usdi phauj agom bhj gi. jdom amoni saina ne ih vekhia ki aram di saina ns gi hai tam uh vi bhj ge. tam amoni phauj absi de agom bhj khrote ate uh bhj ke apne shir ja vre ate yoab phir vapis yruslm nu a gia. jdom arami aguam nu pta lga ki israeliam ne unham nu hra dita, unham ne phrat ndi de purbi hise vic rhide arami lokam kol, unham di mdd lain li hlkare ghille. hdrajr di phauj da agu sophk, baki arami phauj da vi agu si. daud nu jdom pta lga ki arram de lok Irai li ikthe ho rhe hn tam usne vi sare israeliam nu ikthiam kita. daud ne apni sari phauj di agvai krke yrdn dria nu par kita ate arami phauj de amhno-samhna a gia. daud ne apni saina nu tiar krke aramiam upr hmla kr dita. td arami israeliam agom bhj ge. daud ate usdi saina ne 7,000 arami sarbiam ate 40,000 arami sipahiam nu mar mukaia. daud ate usdi phauj ne arami saina de sainapti sophk nu vi vdh sutia. jdom hdrajr de sainaptiam ne vekhia ki israel ne unham nu har diti hai tam unham ne daud nal sulah kr li ate uh daud de das bn ge. ium aramiam ne mur amoniam nu mdd krn tom inkar kr dita.

## 20

bsmt rut vic yoab yudh krn li israeli saina nal bahr niklia. ih sal da uh smam si, jdom raje yudh krn li bahr aumde sn, pr daud yruslm vic hi riha. israel di saina amon shir nu gi ate isnu nst kr dita. pher uh rbbah shir nu ge te is nu ghera pa lia tam jo koi vi shir vicom bahr na a ske. yoab ate israeli saina shir nu tbah krn tik lrde rhe. daud ne unham de raje da mukt usde sir tom lah lia. us sone de mukt da bhar lgbhg 75 paumd si jis vic kimti pthr jre hoe sn. ih mukt daud de sir te sjaia gia ate daud nu us shir tom bhus sare kimti pdarb vi prapt hoe. daud ne rbbah vicom lokam nu bahr kdih ke unham nu ariam, lohe diam slakham ate kuhariam nal km krn li mjbur kita. us ne ijh hi amoniam de baki shiram de lokam nal vi kita. phir uh ate usdi saina yruslm nu vaps prt ai. baad vic israeliam di phlistiam nal gir vic jg hoi. td hussabi sibkai ne sippi nu jihra ki rpha di as vicom si mar sutia ate uh har ge. ik hor vari israeliam ne phlistiam nal yudh kita jis vic yair de putr alhnan ne giti goliah de bhra lhmi nu mar sutia. lhmi da neja julahe de tur jina vda si. baad vic, israeliam ne phlisti lokam nal gb vic ik hor jg kiti. us shir vic ik bra lba admi si jis diam vih di bavem htham pairam diam 24 umglam sn. usde hr hth ate pair diam cheche umglam sn. vaise vi uh dioam (rpha) di kul vicom si. tam jdom us admi ne israel da mkhaul udaia tam yonaban ne usnu vdh sutia. yyonaban simi da putr si ate simi daud da bhra si. uh phlisti admi gb ngr vic paida hoe daimta de putr sn. daud ate usde sevkam ne unham daimta nu mar mukaia.

stan israeliam de virudh si ate daud nu israeliam di ginti krn li uksaia. tam daud ne yoab ate lokam de aguam nu kiha, "jao ate bersba tom lai ke dan shir tik israel de lokam di ginti kro ate phir an ke mainu dso ki unham di ginti kini hai tam jo mainu pta lge ki israeliam di kul ginti kini hai?" pr yoab ne jvab dita, "cahe yhovah apni prja nu is suami nalom sau guna vdhere visal bna deve, israel de uh sare lok tere nauk rHINGE. is li mere malk ate patsah, tu ajiha kium krna cahumna? tu israel de lokam nu pap de dosi kium bnauna cahuda haim?" pr daud patsah apni gl te aria riha is li yoab nu patsah da hukm mnna pia. is li yoab des vic rhide sare israeli lokam di ginti krn li cla gia. phir yoab yruslm nu vaps a gia. ate usne vapis a ke daud nu lokam di ginti dsi. us vkt israel vic tlvar dhariam di ginti 1,100,000 si. ate yhudah vic 470,000 tlvar dhari sn. yoab ne levi ate binyamin de privar-smuham nu na ginia. inham di ginti yoab ne is li na kiti kium ki usnu daud da ih hukm bhaia nhim si. daud ne yhovah di dirsti vic ik bhaira km kita si, is li prmesur ne israel nu sja diti. td daud ne prmesur nu kiha, "maim bri murkhtai kiti hai jo maim israeliam di ginti kiti. mere kolom vda pap hoia hai is li maim tere age benti krda ham ki he yhovah meri bhul nu apna das jan ke bkhs de." gad daud da smt si tam yhovah ne gad nu akhia, "ja, ate ja ke daud nu ds ki yhovah ne ih vak kiha hai, ki maim tainu tin con dida ham, tu unham vicom ik di con kr lai ate maim phir tainu teri us con mutabk sja devanga." td gad daud kol gia ate usnu ja ke kiha, "yhovah akhda hai, 'daud tu inham vicom con kr lai ki tainu kihra dd cahida hai: tin salam da an kal hove jam tu apne vairiam samhnio tinam mhiniam li bhj ja, jdom ki uh tainu ap-niam tlvaram nal bhjaun jam tin din yhovah tere upr kropi rhd jis vic mhammari sare des vic phail jave ate yhovah da dut sare des rahim israeliam nu tbah kre.' daud! prmesur ne mainu ise li bhejia hai tam jo inham vicom tu con kr lai tam jo maim ja ke prmesur nu jv-abdeh hovam." daud ne gad nu kiha, "maim tam vdi duvidha vic phs gia ham. maim apni sja li kise mnukh de hth vic nhim paina cahuda. yhovah bra dyavan hai, is li maim yhovah de upr hi chdda ham uh jivem cahe mainu dd deve." tam yhovah ne israel upr mhammari bheji jis vic 70,000 lok mr ge. prmesur ne yruslm nu nst krn li dut nu bhejia pr jd hi dut ne yruslm nu nas krna suru kita tam yhovah is nas nu veekhke pchtaia. tam yhovah ne us dut nu jo nas kr riha si akhia, "ruk ja! bs bhut ho gia!" us vkt yhovah da dut aje ybusi arnan de pir kol khrota si. tam daud ne apniam akham upr nu krke asman vic yhovah de dut nu vekhia. dut di tl-var yruslm shir vl nikli hoi si. td daud ate bjurgam ne dhrti ute sir nivam ke mtha tekia. daud ate bjurgam ne apna dukh prgt krn li khas tppr paia hoia si. daud ne prmesur nu kiha, "maim hi papi ham jisne lokam di ginti krn da hukm dita. maim hi ih bura pap kita hai. israeliam ne kujh vi glt nhim kita. he mere he yhovah mere prmesur, mainu ate mere privar nu sja de, pr, kirpa krke apniam bhedam ate apne srdhaluam upr ih mhamari nu rok devo." td yhovah de dut ne gad nu kiha ki daud nu akho ki uh yhovah de upasna li ik jgvedi bnae. daud nu kho ih jgvedi ybusi arnan

de pir de njdik bnae. gad ne uh sbh glam dsiam jo prmesur ne us nu daud nu dsn li khiam sn tam daud arnan de pir vic gia. us vkt arnan knk da gah pa riha si usne mur ke vekhia tam us nu dut njr aia tam arnan de caro putr lukn li bhj khrothe. daud arnan kol phari upr ja riha si. jdom arnan ne us nu aumdiam vekhia, us ne pir vic apna km chd dita ate daud vl aia. us ne daud kol phuc ke jmin vl apna muh krke us de age jhuk gia. daud ne arnan nu kiha, "mainu puri kimt te apna pir vec de, tam jo ithe maim yhovah di upasna li ik jgvedi bna skam. ium krn nl mhamari khtm ho javegi." arnan ne daud nu kiha, "tu ih pir sbhal lai. tu tam mera patsah suami haim. tainu jivem cga lgda hai tu kr lai. vekh, maim tainu hom di bhet li psu ate anaj di bhet li knk vi devanga." pr daud patsah ne arnan nu akhia, "nhim, is sbh kase li maim tainu puri kimt cukavanga. maim teriam vstam lai ke yhovah nu uh arpn nhim kramga jo teri hove. jis vst di mainu kimt ada na krni pve uh bhet maim kivem kr skda ham?" is li daud ne arnan nu us tham li sone de 15 paumd dite. uthe daud ne yhovah di upasna li jgvedi tiar kiti. daud ne ute hom diam bhetam ate sukh samd diam bhetam craiam. daud ne yhovah age prarthna kiti. tam jvab vic yhovah ne akas tom hom diam bhetam di jgvedi upr ag bheji. us vele yhovah ne us dut nu agia diti ki uh apni tlvar phir mian vic pa lve. daud ne vekhia ki yhovah ne ybusi arnan de pir vic usnu utr dita hai tam daud ne yhovah nu bli crai. (pvitr tbu ate hom diam bhetam li jgvedi gibon vic ute tham ute si. jdom israel de lok ujar vic sn us vkt musa ne ih pvitr tbu bnaia si. daud kium ki prmesur tom bhaibhit si isli uh us kol pvitr tbu vic na ja skia. daud yhovah de dut di tlvar tom drda si.)

## 22

daud ne kiha, "yhovah prmesur da 'mdr' ate hom diam bliam di jgvedi jo ki israel de lokam li hovegi, is bavem hi bnegi." daud ne sare videsiam nu jo israel vic rhi rhe sn ikthiam lhon da hukm dita ate daud ne unham videsiam vicom unham de dl vicom kujh sg trasam nu cunia, jinham da km prmesur de mdr di imart li pthr ghrne si. daud ne prves de drvajiam li mekham ate kbje bnaun li bhut sara loha iktha kita ate tomla jan tom vi vdhere kamsi ikthi kiti. daud ne sidon ate sur de lokam tom, jihre daud kol diar di lkri laike ae, behisab diar di lkri li. daud ne kiha, "sanu yhovah li ik bhut hi visal ate mhan mdr bnauna cahida hai. pr mera putr aje bhut chota ate tjrbahin hai. yhovah da mdr isdi mhanta ate sudrta li sariam kaumam vic mshur hona cahida hai. ise karn yhovah de mdr de nirman di maim yojna bnai hai." is li daud ne apni maum tot philam mdr de nirman diam briam yojnavam bnaiam. phir daud ne apne putr suleman nu sdia. ddaud ne suleman nu israel de yhovah prmesur li mdr de nirman krn de bare dsia. ddaud ne suleman nu kiha, "mere putr! maim yhovah apne prmesur de nam li ik mdr bnauna cahuda ham. pr mere yhovah ne mainu akhia, 'daud tu briam lraiam lria haim ate tu bhut sare lokam nu maria hai. is li tu mere nam li mdr nhim bnva skda. pr tere ghr ik putr hovega jo amn psd hovega ate maim tere putr nu samti da smam devanga. us de caugirde 'c psre usde vairi usnu pre-

san nhim krnge ate usda nam suleman hovega. ate maim suleman de raj vi israel nu sukh samti te amn da raj devamga. suleman mere nam vaste mdr da nirman krega. suleman mera putr hovega ate maim usda pita. ate maim suleman de raj nu mjbut sktisali bnavamga ate usde ghrane vicom kise da raj hmesahmesa li israel te rhoga." daud ne ih vi kiha, "hun he mere putr! prmesur tere ag-sg rhe. tainu splhta mile ate tu yhovah apne prmesur li mdr bnaun vic kamyab rhem, jivem ki usne tere bare bcn kita hai. yhovah tainu israel di patsahi deve. prmesur tainu smjh ate sojhi deve tam jo tu budhdhi nal israel de lokam nu apne prmesur da hukm ate niam mnda hoia rahe pa skem. jekr tu prmesur de asul ate nem mnmega jihre prmesur ne israel vaste musa nu dite sn, tam prmesur tere te kirpa krega te tainu splhta devega. tu bhadur ho ke sktisali ho, dr nhim. "suleman, vekh, maim yhovah de mdr li yojna bnaun vic bri skht mihnt kiti hai. is de li maim 3,750 tn sona, 37,500 tn camdi ate bhut hi kamsi ate loha dita hai jo tomle nhim ja skde. inham tom ilava, maim is de nirman li lkr ate pthr vi dite hn. suleman, tu inham vic hor vdhere jor skda hai. tere kol bhut sare sg tras ate trkhan hn ate tere kol hr khetr de mahir karigr vi hn. jo ki sone, camdi, pitl ate lohe adi di karigri 'c bre nipun hn. tere kol tam ajihe karigr behisab hn. is li hun tu karj suru kr. yhovah tere ag-sg hove." td daud ne israel de sare agaum nu apne putr suleman di mdd krn li akhia. daud ne inham agaum nu kiha, "yhovah tuhada prmesur tuhade nal hai. usne tuhanu samti da smam bkhsia hai. yhovah ne is dhrti de sare vasiyam nu hraun 'c meri shaita kiti hai. so hun yhovah ate usde lok is dhrti te kabij hn. is li apne mn ate dil prmesur nu saump devo ate usde ades anusar clo. yhovah de pvitr asban nu bnaun li tiar hovo ate yhovah de nam te mdr di usari kro te phir usde nem de sduk nu ate hor pvitr vstam nu lia ke is mdr vic tikaa devo."

## 23

hun daud budhdha ho cuka si is li usne apne putr suleman nu israel da patsah thhiraia. daud ne israel de sare sdrdam nu ikthiam kita ate isde nal hi sare jakam ate leviam nu vi. daud ne 30 sal jam 30 sal tom upr de leviam nu ginia, kul mila ke uthe 38,000 leviam di ginti bni. daud ne kiha, "24,000 levi yhovah de mdr di imart di dekh rek kh krnge ate 6,000 levi niamkar ate pulsie honge. car hjar levi drban da km krnge ate 4,000 levi smgitkar honge, jinham vaste maim khas saj bnave hn. inham sajam nal hi vjmtri yhovah da ustti gan krnge." daud ne leviam nu 3 dlam vic vdia. ih levi de 3 putram de privar-smuh sn. jinham de naum gerson, khab ate mrari sn. gerson de privar-smuh vicom ladan ate simi sn. ladan de 3 putr sn. usda pletha putr yhiel si ate usde duje putr sn jebam ate yoel. simi de putr - slomib, yhiel ate haran sn. ih tino ladan de ghrane de mukhie sn. simi de car putr - yhb, jina, yius ate bria si. yhb usda pletha putr si ate jijah duja. pr yius ate bria de bhut putr nhim sn ise li uh dono iko hi ghrane vic gine ge. khab de 4 putr sn, jinham de naum amram, yishar, hbron te uyell sn. amram de 2 putr harun ate musa sn. harun nu bhut khas hon li cunia gia si ate is li uh ate usde utradhikari hmesa

khas hon li cune ge sn. uh yhovah di upasna li pvitr cijam nu tiar krn li cune ge sn. harun ate usde utradhikariam nu yhovah age dhup dhukhaun li vi cunia gia. unham nu yhovah nu jakb bn ke seva krn li vi cunia gia. unham nu yhovah di upasna krn ate sdv kal li usda naum lai ke brkt den da hk prapt si. musa yhovah da mnukh si ate musa de putr levi privar-smuh de ag sn. gersom ate aliajr muse de putr sn. gersom de vde putr da nam sbuel si. aliajr de vde putr da nam rhabyah si te aliajr da istom ilava hor koi putr nhim si pr rhabyah de bhut sare putr sn. yishar de plethe putr da naum slomib si. hbron de plethe putr da naum yriyah si ate duje da nam amryah. yhiel usda tija ate cauba putr yikmam si. uyell da sbh tom vda putr mikah ate chota yisayah si. mhlhi ate musa mrari de putr sn. mhlhi de putr alajar ate kis sn. alajar di jdom maut hoi usde ghr koi putr nhim si sirph dhiam sn, jinham da viah usne apne sbdhiam vic hi kita jo ki kis de putr sn. musi de ghr tin putr hoe. jinham de naum mhlhi, edr ate yiremob si. inham leviam de putram de apniam utradhikariam mutabk nam suci 'c akit hn. ih apo-apne privar-smuh de mukhi sn te hrek levi da nam suci 'c drj si. jinham de nam suci vic drj sn uh 20 vrhe jam ustom vdhiik sn ate unham ne yhovah de mdr vic seva kiti. daud ne kiha si, "israel de yhovah prmesur ne apne lokam vic sukh samti vrtai ate uh sdv yruslm vic nivas krda rhoga. is li hun leviam nu pvitr tbu ate is vic seva li vrtan valiam vstam nhim cukniam paingiam. daud di akhirlhi hidaait israeliam vaste jihri si uh si levi de privar-smuh vicom ae utradhikari di ginti. tam unham ne 20 vrhe jam ustom uprde leviam di ginti kiti. leviam da km yhovah de mdr di seva krn vic ate mdr de pasiam vale kmriam ate mdr de vihre di dekhbhal krn vic harun de utradhikari di mdd krna si. unham da km sariam pvitr vstam nu sudh krna si. prmesur de mdr vic seva krna unham da km si. uh crave di roti li ate anaj di bhet de maide li ate bekhmiri bni roti li ate sekn valiam kdhaim ate rliam miliam bhetam li jimevar sn. levi hr trham di minti krde sn. levi hr sver khre ho ke yhovah de sukrane di ustt krde. ijh hi usda ustti gan uh sver ate hr sam nu krde. levi sbtam de dinam ate amsia de dinam te craiam jan valiam bhetam ate hom diam bhetam ate sare utsvam li jimevar sn. uh hr roj yhovah de age seva krde sn. hr vari kine leviam nu km krna cahida, is vaste vi asul sn. ium, leviam jimme jo jo karj lge unham bakhubi kite. unham ne pvitr tbu ate pvitr sban di dekhbhal kiti. ate apne sbdhiam (jakam) jo ki harun de utradhikari de sn di shaita kiti. leviam ne jakam di mdd yhovah de mdr di seva-sbhal de rup vic kiti.

## 24

harun de putram de tole ium sn: harun de putr nadab, abihu, alajar ate ibamar sn. pr nadab ate abihu beaulade hi apne pita de mrrn tom vi philam hi mr ge. is li alajar ate ibamar ne jakb de rup 'c km kita. daud ne alajar ate ibamar de privar-smuh nu do algalg toliam vic vd dita. tam jo unham nu jo jo km saumpe ge hn, uh apne kmam de phrj cgi trham sbhaln ate krn. daud ne ih karj sadok ate ahimilk di mdd nal kita. sadok alajar de utradhikariam vicom si ate



ahimlk ibamar di. alajar de ghrane vicom ibamar de ghrane di bjai vdhere srdar agu sn. alajar de ghrane vicom solham ate ibamar de ghrane vicom ath agu sn. guna sut ke hrek ghraniam vicom mnukham di con kiti gi. unham vicom kujh admiam nu pvitr asban da mukhi bapia gia ate kujh nu jaij da karj sbhiala gia. pr ih sare mnukh alajar ate ibamar de ghrane vicom sn. smayah unham da sktr si jo ki nbniel da putr si. smayah leviam de privar-smuh vicom si jo ki unham vsjam de nam likhn da karj krda si. usne unham de naum daud di hajri vic likhe ate ih agu sn: sadok jaij, ahimlk ate jaijkam ate leviam de ghrane de agu sn. ahimlk abyabar da putr si. hr var guna sut ke mnukh di con kiti jamdi ate smayah likhari unham de naum likh didi. ium unham alajar ate ibamar ghraniam de mnukham de km vde hoe sn. phila tola yhojarib da si. duja tola yidayah da. tija tola harim da cauba sorim da. piva tola mlkiyah ate chevam miyamin da. stvam tola hkoks da ate athvam tola abiyah da. nauvam yesua da tola te dsvam sknyah tola si. giarhvam alyasib da ate barhvam tola yakim da si. terhvam tola hupph da te caudvam tola ysbab da. pmdrvam tola bilgah da solhvam immer da. starhvam hejir da tola ate atharhvam tola hppisems da. unhivam tola pbhyah, 20 vam yhjkel da si. ikivam tola yakin da 22 vam gamul da. teivam dlayah da tola ate cauvivam majyah da tola si. ih sare tole yhovah de mdr di seva sbhal krn li cune ge. inham ne mdr di seva li harun de hukmam da paln kita jihre ki yhovah israel de prmesur ne harun nu dite sn. leviam de baki utradhikariam de nam ium sn: amram de utradhikariam vicom subael ate subael de putram vicom jhdyah. rhbyah vicom yissayah (jo ki sbh tom vda putr si.) yissahiam de ghrane vicom slomob ate slomob de ghrane vicom yhb. hbron de putram vicom sbh tom vda yriyah si ate amryah hbron da duja putr si, yhjiel tija ate ykman cauba si. ujiell da putr mikah ate mikah da putr samir si. yissiyah mikah da bhra si ate yissiyah da putr jkryah. mrari de utradhikari mhlh te musi ate usda putr yajiyah si. mrari de putr yajiyah de putr sohm, jkkur ate ibri sn. mhlh da putr alajar si pr alajar de ghr koi putr na jmia. kis de putr da nam yrhmel si. musi de putr mhlh, edr ate yirimob sn.ih levi agu unham de privaram mutabk drj kite ge sn. inham nu vises kmam li cunia gia si. unham ne apne ristadaram, jaijkam vamg gune pae. jaij harun de utradhikari sn jinham ne raje daud, sadok, ahimlk, ate jaijkam de privaram de agum ate levi privaram de samhne gune pae sn. jdom inham de km di con hudi si tam vde-chote ghraniam nu brabr di nigah nal vekhia jamda si.

## 25

daud ate phauj de sainaptiam ne asaph de putram nu khas seva li vkh kr dita. asaph de putr heman ate ydubun sn. unham da khas km prmesur di agmi vani nu, usde sdesam nu brbtam, dilruba, chainiam adi sajam nal lokam tik phucana si. jinham mnukham ne is trike nal seva vic hisa lia, unham di suci is trham hai: asaph de ghrane vicom: jkur, yusuph, nbanyah te asrelah. daud ne asaph nu bhvikhbani krn li cunia te asaph ne apne putram di agvai kiti. ydubun

de ghrane vicom gdalyah, sri, ysayah, simi hsbyah ate mtibbyah sn. ih kul 6 sn jinham nu ydubun ne ih karj saumpia. ydubun brbt nal yhovah di ustti krke nbuvvt krda huda si. heman de putr bukiyah mtnyah, ujiell, sbuel, yrimob, hnnyah, hnani, aliabah, gddlti, rommti-ajr, yasbkasah, mllobi, hobir ate mhjiob sn. ih sbh hampia, daud de paigr de putr sn. ate prmesur ne us nu mjbnt bnaun da ikrar kita. is li heman de bhut sare putr hoe. prmesur ne heman nu 14 putr dite, ate tin dhiam ditiam. heman ne apne sare putram nu yhovah de mdr vic usdi kirti gaun de km laia. usde putr gan vele chaine, dilruba te brbtam di vrtom krde. prmesur de mdr vic seva krn da unham da ihi trika si. inham mnukham di con daud ne kiti si. leviam de privar-smuh vicom inham admiam ate unham de sbdhiam nu pvitr git gaun di sikhlai diti hoi si. yhovah di stuti gan vale prvin mnukham di ginti 288 si. hr ik de hise kihra km ave, te uh ki kre is li guna sutia jamda ate hr mnukh nal brbrta da vivhar huda. vde-chote nu sman dirsti nal vekhia jamda ate guru nu vi use nigah nal vekhia jamda jis nal sis nu. phile 'c asaph (yusuph) de putram ate sbdhiam vicom 12 admi cune ge sn. duje 'c gdalyah de putr ate sbdhiam vicom 12 admi cune ge sn. tije 'c jkur de putram te sbdhiam vicom 12 admi cune ge sn. caube 'c ysri de putram te sbdhiam vicom 12 admi cune ge sn. pjvem 'c nbnyah de putram te sbdhiam vicom 12 admi cune ge sn. chevem 'c bukiyah de putram te sbdhiam vicom 12 admi cune ge sn. stvem 'c ysrelah de putram te sbdhiam vicom 12 admi cune ge sn. athvem 'c ysayah de putram te sbdhiam vicom 12 admi cune ge sn. navem vic mtinyah de putram te sbdhiam vicom 12 admi cune ge sn. dsvem vic simi de putram te sbdhiam vicom 12 admi cune ge sn. giarhve 'c ajrel de putram te sbdhiam vicom 12 admi cune ge sn. barhvim 'c hsbyah de putram te sbdhiam vicom 12 admi cune ge sn. tervem 'c subael de putram te sbdhiam vicom 12 admi cune ge sn. caudhvim smuh 'c mtibbyah de putram ate sbdhiam vicom 12 admi cune ge sn. pmdrhvim smuh 'c yremob de putram ate sbdhiam vicom 12 admi cune ge sn. solhvim 'c hnnyah de putram te sbdhiam vicom 12 admi cune ge sn. starhvim 'c yasbkas de putram te sbdhiam vicom 12 admi cune ge sn. atharhvim smuh 'c hnani, usde putram ate sbdhiam vicom 12 admi cune ge sn. unnimvem 'c mllobi de putram te sbdhiam vicom 12 admi cune ge sn. vihvim 'c aliyabah de putram te sbdhiam vicom 12 admi cune ge sn. ikivem 'c hobir de putram te sbdhiam vicom 12 admi cune ge sn. baivem 'c giddlti de putram te sbdhiam vicom 12 admi cune ge sn. teivem 'c de putram te sbdhiam vicom 12 admi cune ge sn. cauvivem 'c rommti-ajr de putram te sbdhiam vicom 12 admi cune ge sn.

## 26

drbanam de tole: jihre drban karahi privar-smuh vicom cune ge unham di ginti ium hai. mslmyah ate usde putr. (mslmyah kore da putr si ate uh asaph de ghrane vicom si.) mslmyah de putram vicom jkryah pletha putr si, ydiael duja, jbdyah tija ate ybniel cauba putr si. lam mslmyah da pivam, yhohanan chevam ate alyhoeni stvam putr si. othed-adom ate usde putr -

othed-adom de plethe putr da naum smayah te duje da yhojabad, yohah tija sakar cauba ate nbaniel pjavam si. amiel usda chevam putr, yisakar stvam ate pulbi usda athvam putr si. othed-adom te prmesur di kirpa si. smayah othed-adom da putr si. smayah de vi putr sn jo ki apne pita de ghrane de agu sn kium ki uh vir bhadur sn. smayah de putr sn: abni, rphael, othed, aljabad, alihu ate smkyah. aljabad de ristedar nipun karigr sn. ih sare mnukh othed-adom de utradhikari sn. ih sare mnukh ate unham de putr ate ristedar sbh bre sktisali sn. ih ik cge drban vi sn. othed-adom de 62 utradhikari sn. mslmyah de putr ate ristedar bre sktisali sn, jinham di ginti 18 si. mrari ghrane vicom drban ih sn: unham vic hosah si. simri us da phila putr cunia gia. (bhavem simri usda pletha putr nhim si pr usde pita ne us nu pletha jmia putr cunia.) hilkiyah usda duja putr si, tblyah tija te jkryah cauba. kul milake hosah de 13 putr ate sbdhi sn. ih drbanam de toliam de agu sn. drbanam da yhovah de mdr vic seva krn da ik vises dhg huda si, jis trike uh seva krde sn. ih trika uhi si jivem unham de sbdhi krde sn. hr privar kol rkha krn li ik phatk ate phatk di con gune pake hudi si. budhiam ate jvanam nal iko jiha vrtava huda si. slmyah nu purbi phatk di rkhalvi li cunia gia si. phir slmyah de putr jkryah li gune pae ge. jkryah ik budhiam slahkar si ate usnu utri phatk li cunia gia. othed-adom nu dkhni phatk di rkhalvi li cunia gia ate usde putram nu ghr di rkhalvi li cunia gia jithe ki briam vddmuli vstam piam sn. sppim ate hosah li pchmi phatk di rkhalvi da km ate uprli srk de slkbb phatk di rkhalvi da km saumpia gia.drban bilkul ik duje de brabr khroa ke phira dide sn. che levi hr roj purbi phatk upr, car utri phatk vl, 4 dkhni phatk upr khro ke phira dide sn ate do levi drban ghr de kimti asbab di dekh rek krde sn. pchmi prbar te hr roj 4 phiredar khromde sn ate 2 phiredar us rah te phira dide sn jo is drbar vl jamda si. ih jthe unham drbanam de sn jo krahiam ate mrariam de toliam vicom sn.khjanci ate hor krm-cari ahayah leviam de privar-smuh vicom si ate usda km yhovah de mdr adrliam kimti vstam di dekhbhal krna si ate hor jihriam pvitr vstam jinham thavam upr rkham jamdian sn, unham di sbhal di jimmevari vi ahayah di hi si. ladan gerson ghrane vicom si. yhieli ladan de privar-smuh de mukhiam vicom ik si. yhieli de putr jebn ate jebn de bhra yoel si. ih yhovah de mdr diam kimti vstam di jimevar sn. baki de mukhi amram, yishar, hbron ate ujiell co cune ge. sbuel yhovah de mdr de vddmuli khjane di sbhal li jimevar si jo ki gersom da putr si ate gersom musa da putr. sbuel de sbdhi ium sn: aliajr tom rbhyah, usda putr. ysayah, rbhyah da putr. yoram ysayah da putr. jikri, yoram da putr. ate slomob, jikri da putr. slomob ate usde sbdhi us sare saman li jimevar sn jihra daud ne mdr li iktha kita si.phauj de srdaram ne vi mdr di bheta li yogdan dita. kujh sman jihra uh yudham co jit ke liae sn, uh dita tam jo unham vstam nu yhovah de mdr di usari li vrtom 'c liamda jave. slomob ate usde sbdhiam ne pvitr vstam di vi dekhbhal kiti, jihriam vstam smuel agm giani ne, kis de putr saul, ner de putr abner, srayah de putr yoab ne arpn kitiam sn. slomob ate usde bhra-bhai sbh pvitr vstam jihriam lok yhovah li bhet krde, unham di sambh-sbhal krde sn. kn-

nyah yishariam de ghrane vicom si. knnyah ate usde putram ne mdr de bahr da km sbhalia. unham ne israel de vkho-vkh bhagam vic niampkaram ate pulsiam da km kita. hsbyah hbron privar vicom si. ate usde sbdhi prmesur de mdr vic sare km ate yrdn dria de pchmi pase vl israel de raje de sare viupar li jimevar sn us de smuh vic 1,700 sktisali admi sn. hbron privar de itihas anasar yriyah unham da agu si. daud de sasn de 40 vrhe dauran, usne apne lokam nu privarik itihasanah rahim bhadur sipahiam mahir ate admiyam nu lbhn da ades dita. unham vicom kujh lok yajer ngr vic gilad tom hbron privar vicom lbhe. yriyah de 2700 sbdhi sn jo bhut mjbute ate ghraniam de agu sn. daud ne unham nu ruben, gad privar-smuh ate mnssh de adhe privar smuh di, prmesur de sare kmam ate raje de kmam li unham di agvai krn di jimmevari diti.

## 27

ih suci unham israeliam di hai jinham ne phauj vic patsah di seva kiti. hr tole di sal vic ik mhina km di jimmevari hudi si. patsah di seva vic uthe ghraniam de sask, kptan, sdrar ate pulsie sn jihre usdi seva 'c hajir sn. hrek phauji jthe vic 24,000 mnukh sn. ysabam sal de phile mhine li phile jthe da mukhia riha. ysabam jbdiei da putr si. ysabam de jthe vic 24,000 sipahi sn. ysabam prs de utradhikariam vicom ik si ate uh phile mhine li jimevar pltn de phauji adhikariam da agu si. duje mhine li jimevar pltn da agu ahoh tom dodi si ate us di pltn vic 24,000 sainik vi sn miklob us de tole da sdrar si. bnayah tije mhine li jimevar pltn da prdhan si bnayah yhovada da putr si. yhovada ik prdhan jak si. bnayah di pltn vic vi 24,000 sainik sn. ih uhi bnayah si jisda nam 30 naikam vic bhadur sipahi vjom jania jamda hai. jinham da bnayah sainapti si. bnayah da putr bnayah de tole da mukhi si, jisda naum amijabad si. caube mhine vic cauba mukhia yoab da bhra asahel si. us tom baad asahel da putr jbdyah sainapti bnai. asahel de tole vic vi 24,000 mnukh sn. pjvam sdrar smhub ijrahi si, jisdi jimmevari pjvem mhine 'c si ate isde jthe vic vi 24,000 sainik sn. chevem mhine li sdrar ira si jo ki ktoa de ikes da putr si ate 24,000 mnukham da sdrar si. stvam sdrar hels si. stvem mhine vic 24,000 mnukham da nirdsen hels kol si. ih iphraimiam de utradhikariam vicom piloniam vicom si. athvem mhine da 24,000 sainikam da athvam sdrar sibki si jo hssari tom jrhiam de utradhikariam vicom si. nauvem mhine da nauvam prdhan binyamini privar vicom si, anob ngr tom abiajr ate us de tole vic vi 24,000 sainik sn. dsvem mhine li 24,000 mnukham li dsvam sdrar jrha vicom mhri ntophabi si. giarhvm mhine li giarhvm prdhan bnayah si. bnayah phirabon tom si ate uh iphram privar tom si. us di pltn vic 24,000 admi sn. barhvm mhine li barhvm sdrar hldi si. hldi ntophab tom abniel ghrane vicom si ate hldi de tole vic vi 24,000 mnukh sn.ghraniam de agu israeliam de privar-smuham de prdhan is prkar sn:ruben: jikri da putr aliajr:simon: makah da putr spthyah. leviam co kmuel da putr hsbyah, harun tom sadok. yhudah: alihu (alihu daud de bhravam vicom ik si.)yisakar: mikael da putr amri. jbulun : obdyah da putr yis-mayah.nptali : ajriel da putr yrimob. aphaaim :

ajyyah da putr hosea.pchmi mnssh : pdayah da putr yoel. purbi mnssh : jkryah da putr yiddo.binyamin : abner da putr yasimel. dan : yroham da putr ajrel.ih sare israel de ghrane de agu sn.daud da israeliam nu ginna daud ne israel de admiam di ginti krn da nirna kita. israel de loki angint sn kium ki prmesur ne ikrar kita si ki uh unham nu akas vicle tariam jina bna de-vega. is li daud ne sirph uhi admi gine jihre 20 vrhe ate istom vde sn. srurah de putr yoab ne lokam nu ginna suru kita pr uh ginti puri na kr skia. prmesur israeliam ute krodhvan ho gia ise karin inham lokam di ginti 'daud patsah de ithas di pothi' vic drj na kiti gi.patsah de sask ih unham lokam di suci hai jo patsah di milkh li jimevar sn: patsah de bhmdare da mukhia adiel da putr ajmavb si. ujyyah da putr yhonaban chote ngram, pidam, khetam ate munariam de bhmdaram da mukhia si. klub da putr ajri kisanam da mukhia si. dakh de bagam upr simi ramabi si. ate jihra dakh rs aguram de bagam co aumda si us maia nu sbhaln da mukhi siphm da jbdj si. jaitun de bagam ate gulhhr de drkhtam ute jihre ki pchm diam phari dhlanam te paida hude sn usda mukhia bal-hnan si jo gdr tom si. yoas jaitun de tel nu sambhn da icarj si. sitri saron de ilake vicle psua di sbhal krn upr si. adlai da putr sphaht unham psuam upr si jo vadi vic sn. obil ismaeli utham ute mukhia si. ate khotiam upr yhdeyahr meroni si. yajij hgri bhedam da icarj si. ih sare agu daud patsah di milkh di sambh sbhal krde sn. yonaban budhiman slahkar ate mumsi si ate ih daud da caca si. yhiel hkmoni patsah de putram di dekhbhal krda si. ahitomphl raje da slah-kar si. husi patsah da mitr si jo ki arki lokam vicom si. yhovada ate abyabar ne ahitomphl de baad, raje de slahkar di jgha lai li. yhovada bnayah da putr si. yoab saina da sainapti si.

## 28

daud ne sare israel de lokam nu ikthiam kita. usne unham sare aguam nu yruslm vic ikthiam hhon da hukm dita. daud ne israel vicle privar-smuham de sare aguam, saina-smuham de kmamdrum nu jo raje di seva krde sn, srdaram, mukhiam, usde putram ate us di smptti ate psuam di dekh-rekh krn vale krm-cariam ate us de khas mtriam, sktisali surmiam ate bhadur sipahiam nu ikthiam kita. daud patsah ne khre ho ke akhia, "he mere bhaio ate mere loko! meri gl dhian nal suno! maim dilom yhovah de nem de sdok li asban bnvauna cahuda si, maim ajiha asban bnauna cahuda si jo prmesur de pair rkhn li caumki da asban vi uthe bnaumda ate maim ajiha prmesur li bhvn nirman krn di viumt bnai. pr prmesur ne mainu akhia, "nhim daud! tu mere naum li ghr nhim bnaveimga. tu ajiha nhim kr skda kium ki tu ik sipahi haim ate tu ki admiam di htia kkiti hai." prmesur ne yhudah privar-smuh nu hornam privar-smuham te agu hon vjom cunia, ate yhudah vicom usne mere pita de privar nu cunia ate mere privar vicom usne mainu israel da raja hon li cunia. yhovah ne mainu bhut sare putram di dat bkhsi hai. ate unham sare putram vicom yhovah ne suleman nu israel da nvam patsah cunia hai. pr scmuc hi israel yhovah da raj hai. yhovah ne mainu akhia, "daud! tera putr sule-

man mere li mdr da nirman krega ate usde as-pas da khetr usarega. kium ki suleman nu maim apna putr cunia hai ate maim hi usda pita ham. hun suleman meriam bidhiam ate niavam nu dirrta nal mmnega. jekr usne ajiha krna jari rkhia, tam maim us de raj nu sda li taktvr bna diamga." daud ne kiha, "hun, sare israel di hajri vic, ate jdki yhovah ih sun riha hai, maim tuhanu dsda ham ki tusim sare yhovah diam hidaitam ate hukmam nu rkhn vic savdhan rhina. pher tuhade kol is cgi jmin nu rkhn ate pher agamh isnu tuhade utradhikariam nu den da hk hovega. "ate suleman tu, mere putr apne pita de prmesur nu jan. tehe dilom ate ichit mn nal usdi seva kr, kium ki yhovah sariam de hirdiam di mnam di prikhia laimda hai ate uh sbh de mnam da jani jan hai. jekr tusim yhovah kolom mdd mgomge tam tusim jvab pavoge pr jekr tusim ustom bemukh hovomge uh sda li tuhanu tilamjli de-vega. suleman! tu ih yad rkhim hmesa vaste ki yhovah ne tainu cunia hai tam jo tu pvitr asban de li ik mdr bnavem so is li tu hun uth, himmt kr ate usnu bna." uprt daud ne suleman nu mdr de nkse dite. uh nkse mdr de ale-duale de dalan, is diam imartam, is de km-riam, isde upr kmriam, adrlr kmriam, adrlr kmriam ate dia de sban li vi sn. daud ne mdr de sare hisiam da nkse tiar kite. usne uh nkse suleman nu yhovah de mdr de ird-gird de dlan ate usde as-pas de km-riam, mdr de godamam ate unham godamam de nkse vi dite jithe mdr diam pvitr vstam rkhiam janiam sn. daud ne suleman nu jajkam ate leviam de jbiam bbare smjhaia. daud ne usnu yhovah de mdr vicle seva krn de sare kmam bare ate mdr di seva krn vic vrtiam jan valiam vstam bare vi dsia. ddaud ne suleman nu ih vi dsia ki mmdr vic vstam bnaun vaste kine ku sone ate camdi di khpt hovegi. sunihri divt ate sunihri diviam de li ate camdi de dive ate divtam li vi daud ne suleman nu smjhaia ki hr ik dive ate divt li kina-kina sona ate camdi vrtom vic avegi. alg-alg jgha ute lor mutabb kitho kihra diva vrtom vic avegi is babt vi smjhaia. daud ne pvitr roti li mejam di bntr vic kina sona khpt hovega us babt vi dsia ate camdi diam mejam upr kini camdi di vrtom hovegi us bare vi dsia. ddaud ne usnu dsia ki bbatiyam, ktoriam, cmciam ate katiam li kina sudh sona lgega ate ih vi ki hr bhamde nu kina sona ate camdi lgegi. us ne suleman nu dsia ki dhdhup di jgvedi li kina sudh sona istemal hovega. us ne suleman nu rtham li, prmesur de nem de sdok te krubi phristiam de phailae hoe khbham nal dhke hoe dia de sban de nkse bare vi dsia. ih krubi sone de bnae jane cahide sn. daud ne kiha, "inham sare nksiam nu bnaun vic yhovah ne hi meri agvai kiti hai ate usne inham sare nksiam vicle sbh kase nu smjhn vic meri mdd kiti." daud ne apne putr suleman nu ih vi kiha, "bhadur hoke ate sktisali hoke is karj nu pura kr. tu kise glo ghbraim na kium ki yhovah prmesur mera prbhru tere ag-sg hai. uh karj de pura mukml hon tik teri mdd krega. uh tainu chdega nhim ate jd tik usda mdr mukml na hovega uh tere sg rhega. jajkam ate leviam de jithe yhovah de mdr de sare karj li tiar hn. hr kusl viakti teri mdd li tiar hai ate sare adhikari ate sare lok tainu mnn li tiar hn."

sare israel de lok jo ikthe hoe sn daud patsah ne unham de sare ikthth nu kiha, "prmesur ne mere putr suleman nu cunia hai. suleman aje msun ate natjrbekar hai ate ih km bhut mhtypurn hai ate uh sbh kase bare nhim janda jis di is nu krn li jrurt hai. ih koi am admi da ghr nhim sgom ih ghr yhovah prmesur li bnaia jana hai. maim prmesur de mdr di usari li saman den li apni puri kosis kiti hai ate sone diam vstam li sona vi de dita hai ate camdi diam jo vstam bnauniam hn, us li camdi vi de diti hai. tambe diam vstam li tamba ate lohe diam vstam li loha vi de dita hai. lkr de sman li lkr de diti hai. isde ilava blauri pthr, jrt te ghr li bhamt-bhamt de rmgile pthr, sphed sgmmrri pthr vi de dite hn. maim ajihi bhut sari smgri yhovah de mdr di usari li diti hai. maim prmesur de mdr vl apni srda karn apne khjane vicom sone ate camdi di ik khas sugat de riha ham. maim ajiha is li kr riha ham kium ki maim scmuc cahuda ham ki mere prmesur li pvitr mdr usaria jave. is vaste maim ik 110 tn sona mmgvaia ate sudh camdi de 260 tn dite. ih camdi mdr diam kdham nu dhkn li si. ih sona camdi maim mdr vic sone-camdi diam vstam di nirmanta vaste diti hai. ih sona camdi maim is li vi dita hai tam jo is km vic prvin karigr istom bhamt-bhamt diam vstam mdr li tiar kr skn. so uh kihre lok hn jihre aj sce dilom apne-ap nu yhovah nu den de ichit hn?" ghraniam de srdar, israel de privar-smuham de srdar, mtri, mukhie, sainapti ate prdhan patsah de raj-kaj li jo jimevar sn uh sbh apniam kimti vstam bheta krn li tiar ho ge. prmesur de bhvn li jo unham ne apniam kimti vstam ditiam uh is prkar hn: 190 tn sona, 375 tn camdi, 675 tn kamsa ate 3,750 tn loha. lokam vicom jinham kol kimti pthr pe sn, unham ne yhovah de mdr li bheth kite. inham vddmule pthr di sbhal yhiel jo ki gerson ghrane tom si ne kiti. lok behdd khus sn kium ki unham de agu vi khusi-khusi de rhe sn ate agu vi sce dilom de ke khus ho rhe sn. daud patsah vi beat khus si. td daud ne hajir lokam de samhne yhovah di ustti vic akhia: "he israel de yhovah prmesur teri sda li ustt hove! he yhovah, prmesur, mhanta, skti, prtap, jit ate adr tere hi hn! kium ki dhrti ate akas vicia sbh kujh tera, ikle da hi hai: he yhovah! ih raj tera hai tu hi hr saia da srtaj haim. amiri ate adr taithom aumda hai. tu hr jgha raj krdaime. skti ate jor sbh tere hthim hai. kise nu uciaunna jam vdiauna tere hi hth hai! is li hun he sade prmesur asim tera sukrana krde ham ate tere prtapi naum di mhima krde ham. scmuc, ih sbh sugatam mere jam mere lokam duara nhim ditiam giam sn. ih tam teriam datam tainu hi saumpiam hn jinham nu den vala vi tu hi haim. asim tam apne purkhiam vamg prdesi ate ajnbi is dhrti te ae ham jinham di homd dhrti te chaya de tull hai. jis nu asim phr ke nhim rkh skde. he yhovah sade prmesur asim ih sbh vstam tere mdr li ikthiam kitiam. asim ih sbh tere pvitr nam da adr krn li mdr nu usarn li iktr kita hai. pr asl 'c ih sbh tere khjana hai te tu hi devnhar haim. mere prmesur, maim janda ham ki tu apne lokam di prikhia laimda haim jdom lok cge km krn tam tu khus huda haim maim sce dilom, sce mnom ih khjana tainu arpn krda ham ate maim vekh riham ki kivem tere lok prsmnta nal ih sariam cijam tainu arpn krde hoe

ithe iktr ho rhe hn. he yhovah, tu sade purkhiam da prmesur, abraham, ishak te israel da prmesur haim apne lokam nu shi glam viumtn 'c mdd kr, ate unham nu tere nal sca succa hon da bl bkhs. mere putr suleman nu apne nal vphadar bnavim, tam jo uh tere hukmam bidhiam ate bivbsa da paln kre. usnu ih sare karj spurn krn 'c ate is shir nu rajdhani vjom mere nkse mutabk usarn 'c mdd krim." uprt daud ne sare ikthe hoe lokam nu us bhir nu akhia, "hun yhovah apne prmesur di ustt kro." tam sbh lokam ne yhovah apne purkhiam de prmesur di ustti kiti. ate apne sir jhukaa ke yhovah ate patsah nu apna adr drsaia. agle din lokam ne yhovah li bliam bheth kitiam. unham yhovah li hom diam bhetam craiam. unham ne 1,000 bld, 1,000 chtre, 1,000 lele crae. unham ne israel de sare lokam li hor vi bhut sariam bliam ate pin diam bhetam craiam. us din lok bre and vic sn kium ki unham ne yhovah de sg ikthiam khkhadhapita. ate unham ne suleman, daud de putr nu dusri var raja bnaia. unham ne suleman nu raje vjom msh kita, ate unham ne sadok nu jakk vjom msh kita. unham ne ih use jgha kita jithe yhovah hajr si. is uprt suleman yhovah de sighasn te baitha ate apne pita daud di bavem raja bnaia. suleman apne karj vic bra sphl si ate sare israel de lok usda hukm mnnde sn. sare agu, sipahi ate daud patsah de sare putram ne suleman nu patsah vjom svikar kita ate usda hukm mnna. yhovah ne suleman nu bhut uca cukia ate us nu sahi prtap prdan kita jiha ki philam israel vic kise vi raje kol nhim si ate israel de sare lokam ne ih mhisus kita. ysi da putr daud 40 vrhe israel upr patsah riha. 7 sal daud ne hbron vic raj kita. uprt 33 sal daud ne yruslm vic raj kita. daud di maut us vkt hoi jdom uh bhut birdh ho gia si. daud ne lmi sukhi umr gujari ate us nu apne jivn kal vic bhut asimri, san ate ijt hasil hoi. daud uprt, us da putr suleman nvam patsah bnaia. daud de suru tom lai ke akhir tik de karnamiam da birtamt, nbi smuel di pothi vic, naban nbi di pothi vic ate nbi gd di pothi vic likhia hoia hai. ih sariam likhtam sanu daud diam krniam bare, jdom uh israel da raja si, usdi skti bare ate unham ghtnavam bare dssdiam hn, jo us nal vapriam. ih sanu unham sariam glam bare vi dssdiam hn jo israel ate isde ale-duale diam kaumam nal vapriam.

suleman bra sktisali raja bn gia kium ki yhovah usda prmesur usde nal si, jisne ki usnu ina mhan bnaia. suleman ne sare israel de lokam, kptanam, srdaram, niamkaram, uthom de agum ate privaram de sare vderiam te mukhiam nal glam kitiam. td suleman ate sari sbha milke us uce tham jo gibbon vic si, ge kium ki prmesur da mdli da tbu uthe si. isnu yhovah de das musa ne ujar vic bnaia si, jdom uh te israel de lok ujar vic sn. daud prmesur de ikrarname de sduk nu kirbyarim tom yruslm vic lai aia si kium ki daud ne us li yruslm vic ik tbu khra kita si. is li uh usnu is tham te lai aia si. uri de putr bsliel ne pitl di ik jgvedi bnai ate uh pitl di jgvedi gibbon vic pvitr tbu de samhne si is li suleman ate baki sare lok yhovah kol mtt lain li gibbon vic ge. suleman us yhovah de samhne vali pitl di jgvedi jihri uce tham si ate mdli de tbu kol si uthe gia. suleman ne uthe 1,000 hom diam bhetam craiam. us rat prmesur ne suleman nu drsn dita ate kiha, "suleman, mg, maim tainu ki devam!" suleman ne prmesur nu akhia, "tusim ap mere pita daud upr ini dya kiti hai ate mere pita vale asban te tusim mainu nvam patsah cunia hai. so yhovah prmesur, tu mere pita daud nal kita ikrar pura kr kium ki tu mainu dhrti dhur jini ginti de lokam da raja bnaia hai. hun tusim mainu budhdhi ate gian devo tam jo maim inham lokam nu shi dhg nal cla skam. kium ki koi vi tuhadi kirpa bina is duniam nu nhim cla skda." prmesur ne suleman nu akhia, "tu nirpkh bin svarb da phaisla kita hai. na tu dault mmgi, na amiri, man-vdiai ate rutba. tu apne vairiam da nas krn nu vi nhim kiha ate na hi tu apne li vdi umr di mg kiti. tu ih sbh kujh mgn di bavem budhdh-vivek di mg kiti is li ki tu meri prja da shi niam kr skem, jis da maim tainu patsah thhiraia hai. is li maim tainu budhdhi ate gian devamga pr isde nal hi maim tainu dhn, dault, amiri, man-vdiai ih sbh kujh vi devamga ate uh vi ina ki jo tere tom phila jam tere tom baad vic aun vale kise vi patsah nu na kde milia hovega ate na hi bhvikh vic kise nu ina milega." td suleman gibbon vic upasna vale asban te gia. phir uh mdli vale tbu tom mur ke yruslm vic vaps cla gia. uthe israel de nvem patsah vjom raj krn lga. suleman ne apni saina li ghore ate rth ikthe krne suru kite. us kol 1400 rth ate 12,000 ghursvar sn. suleman ne unham nu rtham de shir vic rkha. kkujh nu suleman ne yruslm vic jithe patsah da mhil si uthe rkha. yyruslm vic, suleman ne ina sona ate camdi iktr kita ki ih ctanam vang am si. usne ina diar iktr kita ki ih sephlah de gulr de rukham jina adhik si. suleman ghore mere ate silisiam tom mgvaumda si. suleman de viupari misr tom ik rth camdi de 15 paumd da ate ik ghora camdi de 33 r4 paumd da khridde sn. pher unham ne ih ghore ate rth hiti lokam de rajiam ate aram de rajiam nu vec dite.

suleman ne yhovah de nam di vdiai li ik mdr bnvaun di viumt bnai ate apne li ik mhil bnvaun di soci. suleman ne 70,000 mnukh bhar dhon li, 80,000 mnukh pthr ktn li ate 3,600 mnukh unham di nigrani li rkhe. td suleman ne huram nu jo ki sur des da raja si suniha

bhejia, "meri vi uvem mdd kr jivem tu mere pita daud di kiti si. us de rhin li jihra mhil bnai us li tu diar di lkr bheji si. maim vi yhovah apne prmesur li ik mdr bnauan lga ham. usde snman li usde sahnev us mdr vic asim dhup dhukhavamge ate us vises mej upr hmesa pvitr roti arpn kramge. hr sver-sam ate hr sbt de din ate amsia de prb te hom diam bhetam cravamge ate hor vi jihre prb te tiuhar yhovah sade prmesur ne sanu mnaun da ades dita hai, unham nu mnavamge. ih hukm israel de lokam li mnna hmesa vaste hai. sada prmesur sare devtiam kolom mhan hai, is li maim us li mhan mdr bnavamga. pr us li mdr bnvaun de sm-rth kaun hai? jdom ki akas ate sbh tom uce akas vi us li kaphi jgha nhim hn, tam bhla us li mdr bnauan vala maim kaun huda ham? maim tam sirph usde man vic dhup dhukhaun li ik jgha hi bna skda ham. "so, hun maim cahuda ham ki tu mere kol ajiha mnukh bhej jo sone, te camdi, pitl ate lohe da km krn vic ate nile, baimgni ate kirmci kpre upr km krn vic mahir hove. ih mahr yhudah ate yruslm vic unham mahra nal km krega jinham nu mere pita daud ne cunia si. is de nal diar, sur ate algm lbanon vicom bhejim. maim janda ham ki tere sevk lbanon vic lkr am nu ktn 'c us-tad hn. mere admi tere admiam di mdd krnge. jihra mdr maim bnauan ja riha ham uh bra visal ate khub-surt hovega, jis li bhut sari lkr di jrurt hovegi. bde 'c maim tere admiam nu 1,50,000 mn knk, 1,50,000 mn jaum, 1,15,000 gailn maia ate unham de bhojn li 1,15,000 gailn tel, tknhav jiom devamga." td huram ne suleman nu jvab vic sdes bhejia: "suleman, yhovah nu apne lokam nal prem hai, ise karn usne tainu unham ute raja bapia hai." huram ne ih vi akhia, "israel da yhovah prmesur jis ne akas te dhrti di rcna kiti, mhan hai. usne daud patsah nu ik bhut hi budhiman ate siana putr dita hai, tam jo uh yhovah li ik mdr ate apne li ik mhil bna ske. so maim hun ik kusl karigr jisda nam huram abi hai nu bhejamga. us di mam dan de privar vicom si ate us da pita sur de shir tom si. huram abi sone, camdi, pitl, lohe, pthr ate lkr da km krn vic ate nile, baimgni ate nal kpre upr km krn vic vi mahir hai. uh hr km jo usnu sopia gia hove, krn vic mahr jini. uh tere mahr kamiam ate unham nal jo tere pita daud, mere suami de nal sn, km krega. "so hun knk te jaum, tel ate dakh rs jisda verva sri man ji tusim dita hai, uh mere thiluam nu bhej dita jave. ate tainu jini lkr lorimdi hai, asim lbanon vicom vdh-dhamge te us nu yapha vic sagr rahim bhej devamge te tu us nu yruslm tik lai javim." td suleman ne sare prdesiam di ginti kiti jivem us de pita daud ne unham nu ginia si, tam uh 1,53,600 ginti vic nikle. suleman ne unham vicom 70,000 nu bhar dhon li, 80,000 nu phar de pthr ktn li ate 3,600 nu nigrani li te karigram di dekhbhal li thhiraia.

td suleman ne yruslm vic moriyah phar upr yhovah li ik mdr bnvauna suru kita, jithe arnan ybusi de pir vic usde pita daud de samhne yhovah prgt hoia si. so jihri tham daud ne tiar krvai si, suleman ne mdr bnvaia. suleman ne ih km apni israel di patsahi de 14 vem sal de duje mhine vic suru kita. suleman duara rkhi gi prmesur de mdr di nimh di ginti htham diam

puraniam mintiam mutabk lbai vic 60 hth ate curai vic 20 hth si. ate diuri jo bhvn de age bnai, usdi lbai mdr di caurai de mutabk 20 hth ate ucui vic 20 hth si ate suleman ne diori de adrvar sari kudn sone di jrt kiti. suleman ne vde hal kmre diam divaram upr cil di lkri jdhi ate upr sone di jdht kiti ate us mdht vic kudn sone diam jiriam ate khjur de drkhtam di nkasi kiti. ate mdr di sudrta vdhaun vaste usnu kimti pthr nal sjaia ate uthe usne prvaim de sone di vrtom kiti. suleman ne mdr diam stiram, usdi diuri ate divaram upr ate drvajiam nu sone nal mdhia ate divaram upr krubi phristiam di nkasi kiti. td usne at pvitr sban nu bnvaia. at pvitr sban di caurai mdr mutabk 20 hth ate 20 hth lbi si, jo ki mdr jina ih caura si ate usne at pvitr sban diam divaram upr kudn sone di jdht kiti ate ih sona toml vic 20,400 kilo de krib si. us diam istemal kitiam hoiam sone diam mekham da bhar lgbhg 1 1 /4 paumd si. suleman ne uprliam kmriam nu sone nal mdhia. suleman ne do krubi phriste bnva ke at pvitr asban upr rkhe ate karigram ne unham krubi phristiam nu sone nal jria. krubi phristiam de ik-ik khbh di lbai pj hth si ate kul mila ke khbham di lbai 20 hth si. phile krubi phriste da ik khbh kmre di ik pase di kdth nu chuhda si ate ik khbh duje krubi phriste de khbh nu chuhda si. ate duja khbh duje krubi da kmre di kdth di duji disa nu chuhda si. ium unham do krubi phristiam de khbham ne kul vih hth kdth nu gheria hoia si ate ih krubi phriste mukh kmre vl nu muh krime apne pairam te khlote hoe sn. suleman ne nile, baimgni ate kirmci rmgam da mhin kpura laike prda bnvaia ate us prde upr krubi phristiam di kdhai kiti. usne mdr de agle hise li 35 hth de 2 thm bnvae ate hr ik di coti upr pj-pj hth jidda mukt si. usne har vrgiam jmjiriam bnvaiaam jinham nu thmam de siriam upr lgaia. ate 100 anar bnva ke unham jmjiriam vic ltki dita. phir suleman ne thmam nu mdr de agle hise vic ik khbe de duja sje pase rkh dita. usne sje pase vale thm da nam "yakini" ate khbe pase vale thm da nam "boaj" rkhaia.

4

suleman ne pitl di ik jgvedi bnai. us jgvedi di lbai 20 hth ate caurai vic 20 hth si te us di ucui 10 hth si. phir suleman ne ik visal haud bnaun li dhalia hoia pitl vrtia ate us tlaa da jo ki gol si usda ghera 10 hth si. usdi ucui 5 hth ate ghere di minti 30 hth si. kamse de vde haud de rimm hetham bldam diam murtam ghriam giam sn. jinham nu do ktaram vic rkhaia gi si ate jinham ne temk nu gheria hoia si. inham bldam nu vi use bavem ghria gia si jdom haud nu akar dita gia si. ih vda tlaa 12 bldam jo ki akar vic bre vde sn, unham upr rkhaia gia. unham vicom 3 bldam de muh utr disa vl, ate tinam de muh pchm vl sn. tin bldam de muh dkhn disa vl te baki de tin bldam de mukh purb vl nu sn. te ih vda sara pitl da tlaa inham bldam de upr tikia hoia si. inham sare bldam de pichle ag ate hise adrle pase sn. vde haud di motai tin ic si ate usda kmdha piale de kdhe vrga si, jo kumdini vrga lgda si. is vic 17,500 gailn pani paia ja skda si. suleman ne 10 haudiam bnvaiaam jihriam ki pj-pj vde pitl de haud de khbe ate sje pase rkhiam giam. ih 10 haudiam hom diam bhetam diam vstam nu dhon li vrtiam jamdiam sn. pr vda pitl

da tlaanuma haud bli bhemt tom philam isnan li vrtia jamda si. suleman ne dite ge nirdesam anasar ds smadan bnvae ate usne inham smadanam nu mdr vic rkhaia dita. pj smadan khbe pase ate baki de pj mdr de sje pase rkhe ge sn. usne 10 mejam bnva ke vi mdr adr rkhiam jihriam ki mdr de sje-khbe pj-pj rkhiam giam ate 100 haudiam bnvaun li usne sona vrtia. suleman ne jaijam li vlgn ate vihre bnvae ate unham de drvajiam nu kamse nal dhk dita. phir usne vde pitl de haud nu purb vl mdr de sje pase dkhn vale ghuma ke rkhaia. huram ne bhamde, belce ate haudiam bnvaia. phir huram ne uh km khtam kita jo uh suleman li prmesur de mdr li krda si. huram ne do thm ate unham thmam de upr do vde muktnuma ktore bnae sn. ih nim sgom usne do sjavti jaijam, jihriam ki unham thmam de muktam nu kjdiam sn, vi bnaiam. huram ne unham do sjavti jaijam li vi 400 anar bnvae. hr jali li do ktaram sn jinham vic anar jre ge sn ate ih jaijam khbhiam de uprle muktam nu kjdiam sn. huram ne bre ate unham upr tikaun vale ktore vi bnae. huram ne ik vda pitl da haud vi bnai ate us de ble tikaa li 12 bld vl bnae. usne bhamde, belce, cmce ate hor ki ajihiam vstam suleman patsah li yhovah de mdr li bnaiam. ih sbh vstam cmkde pitl diam bnaiam giam. philam suleman patsah ne inham vstam nu cikni miti de samcian 'c paia. ih samce yrdn di vadi vic tiar kite ge jo ki sukob ate sredabah de vickar krke hai. suleman patsah ne ini tadat vic ih sbh kujh bnvaia ki koi vi mnukh is pitl nu toml nimh si skda. suleman ne prmesur de mdr li vi bra kujh bnvaia. usne sone di jgvedi bnvai. jinham mejam upr hjuri roti hudi si, uh vi bnvaia. usne sudh sone de smadan ate dive vi bnvae tam jo uh rit mutabk pvitr asban de age blde rhin. suleman ne phul, dive ate cimte adi bnvaun li sudh sona vrtia. usne gultas ate pratam, ktoriam ate dhuphdan sbh sudh sone de bnvae. usne mdr de drvajiam upr, at pvitr sban de adrle drvajiam upr ate mukh vde kmre de drvajiam upr vi sauna craia.

5

ium uh sara km jo suleman ne yhovah de mdr li suru kita si khtam hoia tam suleman ne apne paita daud diam pvitr kitiam hoiam vstam yani ki sonam, camdi ate sare bhamde, ih sbh kujh adr lai aia ate prmesur de mdr de khjane vic dhr dita. suleman ne israel de bjurgam ate sariam gotam de mukhiam, agum nu yruslm vic sda dita. (ih sare mnukh israel de ghriam de mukhia sn.) tam jo uh daud de shir vicom jo siyon hai uthom yhovah de nem de sdruk nu lai aun. tam israel de sare mnukh prb li jo ki stvem mhine vic huda si, ikthe hoe. jdom israel de sare bjurg phuc ge tam leviam ne nem de sdruk nu cukia hoia si. td jaijam ate leviam de nem de sdruk nu yruslm vic liamd. uh apne nal mdli da tbu ate jo vi pvitr vstam uthe sn, uh yruslm vic lai ae. suleman patsah ate sare israeli ikrarname de sdruk de samhne mile ate unham sbhnam ne bhedam ate bldam di bli diti. ih bhedam ate bldam ini tadat vic sn ki inham di ginti krni asmbhv si. td jaijam ne ikrarname de sdruk nu us bavem liamd jihri jgha us li tiar kiti gi si. ih jgha mdr vic at pvitr sban si. ate ikrarname de sdruk nu krubi phristiam de khbham hetham rkhaia gia si. jithe nem de sdruk nu

rkhia gia uthe krubi apne khbh psare khre sn ivem krubi phristiam ne us sduk diam coban nu utom di dhkia hoia si. ih cobam iniam lbiam sn ki inham de sire at pvitr asban de samhniom vi njr aumde sn pr is nu koi vi mnukh mdr de bahr tom nhim si vekh skda. ih cobam aj vi uthe brkrar hn. us ikrarnama de sduk vic sirph pthr diat do tkhtiam sn. ih tkhtiam musa ne horeb vic us bavem sduk vic rkham sn jithe yohvah ne israel de lokam nal ikrarnama kita si. ih us vkt hoia jdom uh misr vicom bahr nikle sn. sare jaijk jo uthe maujud sn unham ne apne-ap nu pvitr krn li ih rsm kiti. tam jdom hi jaijk pvitr asban tom bahr nikle, tam uh vkho-vkh dlnaun di bavem sare ikthe mil ke khre hoe. levi gvie jgvedi de purbi pase vl khlo ge. gviam de sare smuh, asaph, himan, ate ydubun and unham de putr ate bhra ikr hoe. sare levi gviam ne cite suti cole pae hoe sn. unham de htham vic srgiam, cimte ate sitaram sn. othe levi gviam smet khl 120 jaijk sn. ih sare 120 jaijk turhiam vja rhe sn ate gvie iko sur vic ga rhe sn. jdom unham ne yohvah di ustt gai ate usda sukrana kita, unham sbh ne iko sur vic avaj kiti ate uh apne sgitk saj vjamde hoe iko sur vic uci avaj vic ga rhe sn. uh yohvah di ustt vic git ga rhe sn, usde kirpalta ate usde anmt piar bare ga rhe sn. td hi yohvah da mdr bdl nal bhr gia. is bdl karn jaijk seva jari na rkh ske kium ki prmesur da mdr usde prtapt nal bhr gia si.

## 6

td suleman ne akhia, "yohvah ne akhia hai ki uh ghna bdl hner vic vsega. maim tere li he yohvah ik ghr bnaia hai jithe tu vsem. ih uca ghr hai jithe tu sdv rhem." patsah suleman ne ghum ke apne age ikthe hoe israel de sare lokam nu asis diti. usne kiha, "yohvah, israel de prmesur nu sukrana, jo ikrar usne apne muhom mere pita daud nal kita si, usne usnu apni skti nal nibhaia. ihi hai jo yohvah prmesur ne akhia: "maim bhut philam israel nu misr vicom bahr kdh liaia, te us sare smem dauran maim israel de sare privar-smuham vicom na tam kise shir nu cunia tam jo us vic mdr bnaia jave ate uthe mera nam rhe te na hi kise mnukh nu cunia jo ki mere lokam da prdhan bne. pr hun maim apne nam li yruslm sban nu cunia hai ate daud nu cunia hai ki uh meri prja israel da agu hove. "mera pita daud israel de prmesur li usde naum li mdr bnvauna cahuda si. pr yohvah ne mere pita nu kiha, 'daud, je tu mere naum upr ik mdr bnvauna cahuda si, cgi gl hai. lekin tu mdr nhim bnva skda sgom tera apna putr mere nam upr ik mdr bnvaega.' hun yohvah ne uh bcn pura kita hai jo usne akhia si. maim hun apne pita di bavem nvam patsah cunia gia ham kium ki daud mere pita sn te hun maim israel da patsah. yohvah ne ihi bcn kita si ate maim hun israel de yohvah prmesur de nam li ik mdr da nirman krvaia hai. maim ikrarnama de sduk nu is mdr adr sbapit kita hai jis vic israel de lokam nal kite yohvah da ikrarnama rkhia hoia hai." suleman yohvah di jgvedi de snmukh khlota ate uh israel de sare lokam de sahvem jihre ki ikr hoe sn, khrota hoia si. td usne apne hth ate bahvam bahr vl phailaa ke apne hth adde. suleman ne pj hth lma, pj hth caura ate tin hth uca pitl da ik bra bnvake vihre vic rkha dita ate us upr uh khrota hoia

si, so usne sari sbha de samhne gode tek ke akas vl apne hth phailae. suleman ne akhia: "israel de yohvah prmesur, tere vrga na akasam vic na dhrti upr koi prmesur nhim hai jo apni kirpa ate mihr da hth unham upr kre. jihre tere sevk dilom tera hukm mnde hn te thik rahe clde hn tu unham nal apna ikrar pura krda haim. tu apne das daud nal vi apna kaul nibhaia ate daud mera pita si te tu apne muhom us nal bcn kita jisnu aj tu apne hi hthim pura kita hai. hun, he israel de yohvah prmesur, apne das, mere pita daud de nal kite us ikrar nu vi pura kr: 'tere varisam vicom ik israel de is sighasn ute hmesa baithega pr tam hi jekr tere putr apniam sariam krniam vic meri bidhi anasar mera paln krnge. jivem ki tu paln kita hai' so hun, he israel de yohvah prmesur, apne ikrar nu se kr jihra ki tu apne das daud nu kita si. "pr he prmesur, asim jande ham ki tu dhrti upr apne lokam nal bhautik rup vic nhim rhemga, kium ki akasam de akas vi tainu nhim sma skde. maim ih vi janda ham ki jo mdr maim bnvaia uh vi tainu nhim sma skda! pr he yohvah mere prmesur meri prarthna nu sun maim tere tom dya di bhikh mmgda ham. so he kirpalu meri pukar sun meri prarthna suno. apne das di arjoi nu sun. meri prarthna sun tam jo teriam akhiam is mdr vl jisde bare tu phurmaia si ki maim apna nam uthe rkhamga jithe meriam akham din-rat khlulhiam rhin tam ki tu us benti nu sune jo tera sevk is asban upr kre. tu apne sevk di prarthna ate apni prja israel di benti nu jdom uh is tham upr prarthna krn tam sun lvim. asim jdom vi is mdr vl vekhke prarthna krie tam tu jithe vi bhavem surgam 'c hovem sadi prarthna kbul krim te sanu muaph kr devim. "jekr koi mnukh apne guamdhi nal koi glt km kre tam je us tom shu khuai jave tam uh a ke is mdr vic teri jgvedi de samhne shu khave ki uh masum hai. tam tu akas vic usdi pukar sunim te apne das te mihrban hovim ate usnu niam devim. ate dust admi nu sja devim ate us te bdi li-avim, kium jo usne hornam nu kst dite ate sabt krim ki jis admi ne cga kita begunah hai ate usnu usdi neki anasar prrsakirtt krim. "jekr tere lok, israel apne pap karn apne dusmnam tom har jan, te jekr uh tere vl prtavn te tere naum nu mn ke is mdr vic tere samhne prarthna krn, tu surg utom sun ke apni prja israel nu unham de pap tom khimam krim te unham nu is jmin jihri tu unham nu ate unham de purkhiam nu diti si, mor devim. "jekr dhrti te soka pai jave ate baris na hove kium ki israel de lokam ne pap kita hai tam jekr uh is bavem ake tere age prarthna krn ate tere nam nu mn ke pap krno ht jan kium ki tu unham nu sja diti. tam tu akasam tom apne dasam te prja, israel de papam nu khimam krim. phir unham nu shi jivn jiun di jamc sikhavim te apni jmin te baris bhejim, us jmin te jo tu apni prja nu diti si. "jekr des vic kal jam bhiank bimari pai jave, jekr phslam nu kira pai jave. jam koi dusmn phauj unham nu gher lve jam israel 'c koi bhiank bimari a jave, td israel di prja co koi vi tere age benti kre, prarthna kre jam koi vi israel de mnukh jam sare jis vic hr koi apni dukh-tklip nu janda hoia tere age hth phailae, is mdr vl vekhda baham phailae. tam akas utom unham di phriad sunim tu apne surgi bhvn 'c baitha unham nu khima krim. jo koi mnukh tere kolom mg mge unham di mg puri krim kium ki tu ght ght de dilam di jann vala haim. tam ki uh baki da

jihra apna vkt is jmin te bitaun jihri tu sade purkhami nu diti si, uh tere marg upr tere tom dr ke cln. "israel di prja tom ilava jihra hor vi koi prdesi jdom teri vdi upma, naum te skti sun duro desom-prdesom ave ate is mdr vl a ke prarthna kre. tam tu apne akasi bhvn 'c baitha sunke us prdesi di phriad sun us mutabk kirpa krim tam jo dhrti de sare lok tere naum nu jann ate teri prja israel vamg tera bhu mnn ate sare lok ih jan lain ki ih mdr jo maim bnvaia hai uh tere naum da hi akhvaumda hai. "jeker teri prja jis nu tu unham de vairiam nal lrn li bhejem te je uh is shir nu jis nu tu cunia hai, te is mdr nu jis nu maim tere naum li bnvaia hai li tere age benti krn. tam tu akas utom unham di prarthna sunke unham di mdd krim. "ajiha koi vi nhim jisne kde koi pap na kita hove - te je uh tere pap krn te tu unham te nraj hoke unham nu dusmn de hvale kr devam te uh unham nu bdi bnake dur jam nere kise des vic lai jan. jd ki hale uh us prdes vic kaidi hon, jekr uh apne mn bdl lain ate tere age ih akhke benti krn, 'asim pap kita hai. asim bd km kite hn ate dustta da vikhava kita hai.' te jdom uh pure tn-mn nal tere vl prtn jithe ki uh kaidi hn, te jihri jmin tu unham de purkhami nu diti si us da dhian citt vic rkh ke te jihra shir tu cunia si, te uh is mdr jihra maim tere nam li bnvaia nu dhian vic rkh ke, tere age benti krn jdom ih sbh vapre tam akas vic baitha tu unham di phriad sunim kium jo uh tere bhvn hai so jdom uh mdd li prarthna krn unham di benti sunim te kirpa krim. tu apne lokam nu jinham tere nal pap kita unham nu bkhs devim. hun, he mere prmesur, hun is tham te jo asim benti kr rhe ham us prarthna nu akham, kn kholhke sn ate sadi benti nu prvan kr. "hun, yhovah prmesur uth apne khas tham te a ikrarnama da sdok teri skti drsaumda hai. tere jajk mukti nal susobhit hon. tere sce bhgt teri cgiai vic andit hon. he yhovah prmesur, tu apne msh kite patsah nu svikar kr apne das daud upr apni dya yad rkhim."

7

jd suleman prarthna kr kukia tam akas uprom ag utri ate hom di bhet ate bliam sbh nu bhkhaa gi te sara mdr yhovah de prtap nal bhr gia. jajk yhovah de mdr adr na ja ske kium ki mdr yhovah de prtap nal bhrpur si. israel de sare lokam ne akas tom ag hetham utrdi vekhi ate unham ne mdr te yhovah da prtap vi vekhia. unham ne dhrti upr mbbe teke te yhovah di upasna kiti te usda dhnvad vi kiti. unham ne ih bhjn gaia ki yhovah mhan hai te usdi rhimt hmesa ium hi vrtidi rhee. td suleman patsah ate israel de sare lokam ne yhovah de samhne bliam craiam. td patsah ne 22,000 bld ate 120,000 bhedam craiam. ium, patsah ate israel de sare lokam ne mdr nu smrpit kita te isdi vrtom sirph prmesur di upasna krn li hi kiti jamdi si. jajk apne karj li ttpr ho ge te levi vi yhovah di ustt li saj cuk ke tiar ho ge. ih saj prmesur de sukrane vjom daud patsah ne bnvae sn. jajk ate levi ga rhe sn, yhovah di ustt kro kium jo usdi kirpa hmesa vrhdi rve. jajk leviam de par khroke apniam turhiam vjaumde rhe te sare israeli khre rhe. suleman ne vihre de vicke bhag nu jo ki yhovah de mdr de samhne si pvitr kita. ih uh tham si jithe suleman ne hom diam bhetam te sukh-samd diam bhetam di crbi crai. suleman ne

vihre de vicli jgha is li vrtom 'c liamdi kium ki jihri pitl di jgvedi usne bnai si us vic anaj di bhet, hom di bhet, te crbi di bhet li tham ght si te ajilham bhetam di tadat vdhere si. suleman ate hor sare israeliam ne ih prb st din mnaia. ikthe hoe lokam da tola ina visal si ki uh hamab tom lai ke misr de nale tik phail ge. athvem din unham di ik dharmik sbha hoi kium ki unham ne st din li prb mnaia si. unham ne jgvedi nu smrpit kita jo ki sirph yhovah di upasna li vrtom 'c liamdi gi. ate unham ne st din utsv mnaia. stvem mhine de teivem din suleman ne lokam nu unham de ghrum nu tomr dita. lok bre khus sn ate unham de dil khushi nal jhumr rhe sn kium ki yhovah daud upr, suleman te israel di prja te mihriban si. suleman ne yhovah da mdr ate patsah da mhil spurn kita ate usne mhil ate mdr jivem da bnvaun da socia si us vic uh splh hoia tam rat nu yhovah ne usnu drsn dite ate us nu akhia, "suleman! maim teri prarthna sun li hai, te maim is jgha nu apne li, bli vaste ghr vamg cun lia hai. je maim kde akas nu bd kr devam ki bars na hove jam maim tidi dl nu akham ki dhrti di phsl nst kr devo jam lokam vic mham-mari phailavam. jekr mere lok jo mere nam duara sdvaumde hn, nimr bn jan ate prarthna krn ate mera itjar krn ate apniam mdiam krniam tom ht jan, tam maim akas vic unham nu sunagma ate maim unham de pap muaph kr diamga ate unham di dhrti nu tm-drust kr diamga. te hun jihri prarthna is tham te kiti javegi us li meriam akham khulhiam rhingiam ate kn us vl lge rhinge. kium ki hun maim is mdr nu cuniam hai te pvitr kita hai tam jo mera nam hemsal ithe rhega. ham, mera dil ate akham hmesa is mdr vl lge rhinge. "is li hun, suleman jekr tu vi mere age ijh jiumvem jivem tere pita daud ne kita, ate mere sare hukmam di palna krem ate jekr tu meriam bidhiam ate mere niavam nu mmne td maim tainu sk-tisali patsah bnavamga ate tera raj mhan hovega. ihi nem maim tere pita daud nal vi kita si te maim us nu akhia si. 'daud, tere ghrane vicom hmesa ik mnukh ajiha rhega jo israel da patsah hovega.' 'pr jekr tu meriam bidhiam ate hukmam nu tiag deve jo maim tainu dite hn te jekr jhuthe devtiam di seva ate upasna kremga ate unham de age jhukemga, phir maim israel de lokam nu apni bhoim tom jo maim unham nu diti jr tom pt sutamga ate is mdr nu jisnu maim apne nam li pvitr kita hai, chd javamga. te is mdr nu ajihe rup vic bdl devamga ki lok is babb bhut bura jiha akhnge. jihra vi is mdr agom gujrega tam hairan hoke akhega ki yhovah ne is des ate is mdr nal ajiha kujh kium kita?' td lok unham nu akhnge, 'kium ki israel de lokam ne jivem unham de pakeh yhovah da hukm mnde sn unham lokam ne mnn tom inkar kr dita si. uh prmesur jihra unham nu misr des vicom kdh liaia si usnu unham ne chd dita ate duje devtiam de mgr lg ge te unham di upasna arcna krn lg pe. is li yhovah ne israeliam upr ih bhana vrtiaa hai."

8

suleman nu yhovah da mdr ate apna mhil usarn vic vih vrhe lge. jihre shir huram ne suleman nu dite sn, suleman unham shiram nu mor tom bnaun lga ate suleman ne israel de kujh lokam nu uthe vsn di agia diti. is tom baad suleman hmab-sobah nu gia ate



usnu vi jit lia. suleman ne ujar vic vi tdmor shir usaria ate hmab vic sariam vstam sbhaln li bhmdar de shir bnvae. usne utle bait-horon ate nivem bait-horon nu bnvaia. ih shir mjbnt divaram, phatk ate phatkam te arl lga ke pke kite ge. suleman ne balab ate bhmdar de godam de sare shir dubara bnvae. usne uh sare shir jithe rth rkhe jamde sn ate ghursvar rhide sn uh vi bnvae. jo kujh suleman yruslm, lbanon ate apne raj de sare des vic cahuda si uh kujh usne bnvaia. jithe israeli rhi rhe sn, uthe bhut sare videsi baki rhi ge sn. uh hiti, amori, phriji, hivi ate ybusi sn. suleman ne unham sare videsiam nu jbrdsti gulam bnalia. ih lok israeli nhim sn. uh unham lokam de utradhikari sn jinham nu israeliam ne ikrar vali dhrti vic dakhil hon vele nhim maria si. ih aj tik ijh hi jari hai. suleman ne apne km li israeliam vicom kise nu vi begari na bnaia. sgom israeli lok usde yodhe sn ate usdi phauj de aphsr sn. israeli lok suleman de rtham de srdar ate rbbi sn. ate kujh israeli suleman de khas dphtri km de agu sn. ajihe neta 250 sn. suleman phirun di dhi nu daud de shir vicom us mhl vic lai aia jo usne us li bnvaia si kium ki suleman ne akhia si, "meri ptnei israel de patsah daud de mhl vic nhim rhegi kium ki uh asban pvitr hai jithe yhovah de nem da sduk a gia hai." td suleman ne yhovah di jgvedi de age yhovah nu hom dham bhetam craiam. suleman ne ih jgvedi mdr de vihre de samhne bnvai si. suleman hr raj de krtvv mutabk jivem ki musa ne hukm dita si ki sbt de din, amsia nu, ate sal vic tin mukrrr prbam ute bhav ptiri roti de prb ute ate hptiam de prb ute ate deriam de prb upr bli craumda si. suleman ne apne pita daud diam hidaitam nu mnia. usne jajkam de tole unham di seva anasar ate leviam de tole unham diam jummevariam anasar cune tam jo uh jajkam de samhne hr raj ustt ate seva krn ate drbanam nu vi unham diam variam mutabk hr phatk upr rkhalvi li laia kium ki ise dhg nal prmesur de mnukh daud ne hidait kiti si. israel de lokam ne suleman diam hidaitam nu mnia. jajkam ate leviam nu jo hidaitam usne ditiam unham uh sire craiam. unham ne koi hukm de khilaph karj na kita. jo hukm usne leviam nu khjaniam bare dita uh us tom vi bahre na hoe. suleman da sara km yhovah de mdr di nimh rkhn tom laike us de tiar hon tk succji viumt nal te shi dhg nal mukml hoia te hun yhovah da mdr tiar si. phir suleman asyon-gbr ate elob shiram nu gia. ih shir adom des vic smudr de kdhe sn. huram ne apne bdiam de hth jhaj ate uh mllah jo smudr tom vakph sn us kol bheje ate uh suleman de naukram de nal ophir vic ae ate uthe 15 n300 kilo sona laike suleman patsah kol ae.

## 9

sba di rani ne suleman di kirti bare sunia tam uh yruslm vic us nu bujhartam nal prkhn li ai. sba di rani de nal lokam da ik vda tola vi si. uh utham upr dher sare msale, bri tadat vic sona ate hor kimti pthr apne nal laike ai si usne ake suleman nal us sbh kase bare gl kiti jo usde mn te sn. suleman ne usde sare svalam de jwab dite. suleman li kise vi gl da jwab den 'c aukh na ai. jdom sba di rani ne suleman di siapn ate us mhl nu vekhia jo usne bnaia si, usne mej te sje bhojn nu vekhia usde karj adhikariam di ao-bhgt hudi

vekhia. usne ih vi vekhia ki usde naukr kivem di posak pamde ate kiho jiha km krde hn. usne suleman de saki ate unham di posak nu vi vekhia. jd usne prmesur de mdr vl usde rah te jlus vekhia uh hairan rhi gi. td usne suleman patsah nu akhia, "jo glam maim apne des vic teri budhdhi ate tere mhan kmam bare suniam sn uh sc niklam. jd tik maim unham khamiam nu apni akhim nhim diththa mainu ykin nhim aia. ate vekh! jini teri siapn hai nu mutabk tam mainu tere babt adha vi nhim si. pta hai dsiam glam khamiam tom tu kite uca haim. tere sare admi ate sevk scmuic kismt vale hn. uh teri seva krn 'c ate teriam siapn diam glam sunn 'c bre kismt vale hn. yhovah apne prmesur di ustt kr, jo tere ute prsn hai te jisne tainu apne sighasn upr bithaia hai, tam jo tu us vlom niyukt kita patsah hovem. tera prmesur israel nu piar krda ate hmesa is da pkh laimda hai. ise li usne tainu israel ute patsah thhiraia."td sba di rani ne suleman nu 4,080 kilo sona, dher sare msale ate kimti pthr dite. ajihe msale israel vic nhim sn jo sba di rani ne suleman nu dite sn. huram ate suleman de sevk ophir tom sona lai ae. ihi nhim, uh cmdn di lkr ate kimti ngam de pthr vi lai ke ae. suleman patsah ne yhovah de mdr te patsah de mhl diam pauriam bnaun li cmdn di lkr di vrtom kiti. usne smgitkram de saj brbtam ate rbabam li vi cmdn di lkr di vrtom kiti. istom philam yhudah de des vic cmdn di lkr tom bnai ajiha khubsurt snam kise ne nhim si vekhia. suleman patsah ne sba di rani ne jis vst te hth dhria, usnu muh mmgi saia diti. usne sba di rani jo saugatam apne nal liai si us tom kite vdh patsah ne usnu bhett kitiam td rani ate usda kaphla apne des nu vaps cle ge. jina sona suleman kol ik sal vic aumda si, usda bhar 22,644 kilo de krib huda si. is tom ilava vpari ate saudagr vi suleman li sona lai ke aumde sn. arb de sare raje ate us raj de sask suleman kol sona-camdi laike aumde sn. suleman ne kute hoe sone diam do sau vdiam dhalam bnvaia! hr dhal sadhe st paumd sone tom bni hoi si. usne kute hoe sone diam tin sau chotiam dhalam vi bnvaia. inham co hr ik dhal nu paune car paumd sona lgia hoia si. suleman ne inham dhalam nu "lbanon de jgl de mhl" vic rkhaia."patsah ne habi de dd da ik vda sighasn bnvaia ate us upr kudni sona mdhvaia. sighasn diam che pauriam sn ate ik sone da paidan. ih sare sighasn de nal jure hoe sn. sighasn te baithn de dono pasiam vl dhasne sn ate dhasniam de kol do bbbt serem de but bne sn. unham che pauriam de sje khbe pase kul barham bbbt ser khre sn kise vi raj vic kise vi patsah da ajiha sighasn kde nhim si bnai. patsah de sare pin vale piale sone de nhim sn. lbanon de vn mhl vic ghr diam jiniam vi vstam sn sbh sone diam bniam hoiam sn. suleman de raj vic usda khjana ina bhrpur si ki camdi nu usde smem vi koi vddmulu dhat nhim si janiam jamda. kium ki patsah kol jhaj sn jo huuram de naukram nal trsis nu jamde sn. trsis de ih jhaj tin salam baad ik var sona, camdi, habi dd, bamdr ate mor uthom ld ke liaumde hude sn. suleman patsah dhrti upr sare patsaham kolom dhn ate budhdhi vic amir si. duniam de tmam patsah suleman nu ate usde gian nu sunn de calvan hoke miln aumde. jihri budhdhi prmesur ne usnu bkhsi si, usdi mt lain li sare patsah suleman kol aumde sn. hr sal ih patsah suleman li saugatam liaumde. uh us li sone-camdi diam bniam

vstam, vstr-sstr, grm msale ghere te khccram adi li-aumde. suleman kol apne ghoriam ate rtham nu rkhn li 4,000 tbele sn ate us kol 12,000 rbvan sn. usne inham nu apne rtham de shiram vic ate kujh iknam nu yruslm vic apne kol rkhaia. ssuleman uphrat dria tom lai ke sara rah jihra phlistiam de des tik ate misr di hdd tik jamda si uthom tik sbh patsaham da patsah si. us kol ini camdi si ki uh yruslm vic ctanam jini hi am si. us kol ini diar di lkr si ki ih phari des vicle gullr de rukham jini vdhere hove. lok misr tom ate sare hor desam vicom suleman li ghere liaia krde sn. suleman de baki km jo usne kite sn uh naban nbi diam likhtam vic ate siloni ahiyah de agm vakam vic ate ido paigr de drsnam vic drj hn. ido uh paigr si jisne nbat de putr yarabuum bare bhvikh bani kiti si. suleman ne yruslm vic sare israel upr 40 vrhe raj kita. uprt suleman apne purkhiam kol clava kr gia. tam lokam ne usnu usde pita daud de shir vic dphnaia. suleman di bavem hun usda putr rhuuam raj krn lga.

## 10

rhuuam skm des nu gia kium ki sara israel us nu patsah bnaun li skm vic aia hoia si. nbat da putr yarabuum misr vic si kium ki uh suleman tom drda si. pr jdom usne sunia ki suleman mr cukia si ate rhuuam nu jldi hi raje da taj phinaia jana si, uh israel nu vaps mur aia. israel de lokam ne yarabuum nu apne nal cln nu kiha td yarabuum ate sare israeli rhuuam kol ge ate ja ke usnu kiha, "rhuuam, tere pita ne sada ji-una muskil kita hoia si, usde hude jidgi bojha dhon de brabr si isli philam sada bhar haula kr phir asim teri seva kramge." rhuuam ne unham nu akhia, "tusim mere kol tin din baad auna." tam lok vaps cle ge. td rhuuam patsah ne apne bjurg mnukham jinham ne usde pita suleman di seva kiti si us nal slah kiti, "tusim mainu ki rai dide ho? tuhadi ki rai hai ki maim unham nal ki gl kram?" bjurg admiam ne rhuuam nu kiha, "jeker tu unham lokam nal hitt kremga ate unham nu khus kremga td uh hmesa teri cakri krde rhinge." pr rhuuam ne bjurgam di mt nu svikar na khaia, phir usne apni umr de juanam nal msrva kita jihre ki usde nal hi vde hoe sn ate usdi cakri kr rhe sn. rhuuam ne unham nu puchia, "tusim mainu ki rai dide ho? sanu unham lokam nu ki khina cahida hai? uh mainu apna bojh hlka krn nu akh rhe hn ate uh ih vi akhde hn ki jina km da bhar tere pita ne sade upr paia hoia si, philam tu uh bhar sade tom hlka kr." tam uh juan jihre usde hmjoli sn usnu akhia ki tu unham lokam nu jinham ne tainu akhia ki tere pita ne sada km da bojh vdhaia pr tu sade li usnu hlka kr tam tu unham nu ih jvab de ki meri umgl mere pita de kmr kolom vi tkri hai. mere pita ne tam bhara bojh tuhade te paia si, pr maim us bhar nu hor vi vdhih kramga. mere pita ne tam sirph tuhanu kotliam nal maria si pr maim tuhanu lohe de sire vale kotliam nal phmdamga. tinam dinam uprt, yarabuum ate baki de sare lok rhuuam kol ae, bilkul jivem ki usne unham nu kiha si. "mere kol tinam dinam vic vaps a javo." td rhuuam patsah ne unham nal bre kminepn nal gl kiti. usne bjurgam di gl da khina na mnia. sgom usne apne hmjoli naujuanam de mgr lgke lokam nal use lhije vic gl kiti jivem unham ne patsah nu sikhaia si. usne kiha, "mere pita ne

tuhada bojh vdhaia si pr maim tuhada bojh ustom vi vdhih kramga. mere pita ne tuhanu kotliam nal phmdia pr maim tuhanu dhat jriam siriam vale kotliam nal phmdamga." so patsah ne lokam di na suni, kium ki glam da ih pher-bdl prmesur vlom hi si. ih vapria tam jo yhovah siloni si ahiyah de rahim nbat de putr yarabuum bare bolia si, sc ho ske. jd sare israel ne vekhia ki patsah ne unham di gl nhim suni tam lokam ne patsah nu jvab dita ki daud de nal sada ki rista ate ysi de putr nal sadi koi vd-vihd nhim hai. he israel, apo-apne tbuam vic clo! hun he daud! tu apne hi ghrane nu sbhal. td israel de sare lok apo-apne ghram nu prt ge. pr uthe kujh israeli ajihe sn jo yhudah de shiram vic vse hoe sn ate rhuuam unham da patsah si. pher rhuuam ne hedoram nu, jo ki mjbur mjduram da icarj si, israel de lokam kol bhejia, pr unham ne us upr pthrav krke usnu mar sutia. uss din tom laike aj tik israeli daud de ghrane de virodhi hn.

## 11

jd rhuuam yruslm vic aia tam usne israel nal lrn li yhudah ate binyamin de privar-smuham vicom 1,80,000 sipahi ikthe kite tam jo uh rhuuam de li uh raj mor liaun. pr yhovah tom smayah nu bcn hoia. smaayah prmesur da mnukh si te yhovah ne akhia, smaayah, rhuuam suleman de putr nu ate yhudah de patsah ate sare israeliam nu, jo ki yhudah ate binyamin vic rhide hn, akh: yhovah ium akhda hai, "tusim apne bhravam nal lrai na krna. tusim sbh apo-apne ghram nu mur javo. kium ki ih gl mere hi vlom hai." td rhuuam patsah ate usdi phauj ne yhovah de sdes nu mn lia te unham ne yarabuum te crai na kiti sgom vaps mur ge. rhuuam yruslm vic rhin lg pia. usne yhudah shir nu dushman tom bcaun li apne shiram nu mjbut kita. usne baitlhm, etam, tkoa, bait-sur, soko, addulam, jph, maresah, jiph, adomir, lkis, ajekah, sarah, ayyalon ate hbron nu jo yhudah ate binyamin vic hn, unham nu gdham vale shir bnaia. jdom usne inham shiram nu pka kita tam unham vic sdrar mukrrr kite ate uthe rsd, tel ate sram de bhm-dar rkhe. ate rhuuam ne hr shir vic dhalam ate bhale vi rkha ke shir nu pkiam kita ate usne yhudah ate binyamin de lokam nu ate shiram nu apne niymtrn vic rkhaia. sare israel vicom jakk ate levi apo-apni srhd tom uthke rhuuam nal mil ge. levi apni jmin ate khet mlkiatam chd ke yhudah ate yruslm vic a ge. leviam ne ijh is li kita kium ki yarabuum ate usde putram ne unham nu yhovah de jakk bnn tom vrjia si. yarabuum ne uciam thavam te apne cune hoe jaijam nu seva li rkhaia ate unham uce thavam te bkriam ate apne bnae hoe vchiam de butam nu bapia. jdom leviam ne israel nu chdia, unham de piche israel de sare ghraniam vicom ajihe loki jinham ne israel de yhovah prmesur di khoj vic apna jia-jan lgaia si, yruslm vic ae tam jo uh apne purkhiam de yhovah prmesur de age bheth craun. unham lokam ne yhudah de raj nu mjbut kita ate unham ne suleman de putr rhuuam di tin vrhe tik himait kiti. ijh unham ne is li kita kium ki us vele tik uh daud ate suleman de jivn dhg mutabk clde rhe. rhuuam ne mhlb nal viah krva lia. ahalb de pita yrimob ate mam da nam abihil si. yhimob daud da putr si ate abihil aliab di dhi si ate aliab ysi da putr si. mhlb ne tin putr

jme jinham de naum yus, smryah ate jahm sn. ustom baad rhbuam ne absalom di dhi makah nal viah krva lia jis vicom usde abiyah, ati, jija ate slomib paida hoe. rhbuam absalom di potri makah nu apniam sariam raniam ate dasiam nalom bhuta piar krda si. rhbuam diam 18 ptniam ate 60 dasiam sn ate uh 28 putram ate 60 dhiam da pita si. rhbuam ne amkah de putr abiyah nu usde bhravam vicom mukhia cunia. kium jo uh abiyah nu patsah bnaun di viumt kr riha si. rhbuam ne bri budhdhimta nal apne sare putram nu yhudah ate binyamin de hr shir vic phailaa dita te ium apne raj nu pkiam kita. apne sare putram sare raj vic vkh-vkh krke unham nu bhut sari rsd diti ate unham li vhutiam vi vekhiam.

## 12

ium rhbuam sktisali raja bnia ate usne apne raj nu vi sktisali bnaia. phir rhbuam ate yhudah de privar-smuh ne yhovah ne nemam nu mnn tom inkar kr dita. phir rhbuam de sasn de pjvem vrhe vic misr de raje sisk ne yruslm ute crai kr diti. ih is li vapria kium ki rhbuam ate yhudah de lok yhovah nal vphadar nhim sn. sisk de nal 12 ,000 rth ate 60,000 asvar sn ate us nal misr tom ae lubi, suki ate kusi angint lok sn. sisk yhudah de mjbnt shiram nu hrake apni phauj nu yruslm vic lai aia. td smayah nbi rhbuam ate yhudah de srdaram de kol jihre sisk de agom yruslm vic ik-the ho ge sn aia ate unham nu akhia ki yhovah ivem phrmaumda hai: "tusim mainu chd dita, ise li maim vi tuhanu sisk de hth chd dita hai." td yhudah de agum ate rhbuam patsah nu apni glti da ahisas hoia te unham ne apne-ap nu nimana bnake te akhia, "yhovah dhrmi hai." yhovah ne vekhia ki yhudah de lokam ate patsah nu apni glti da ahisas ho gia hai td yhovah vlom smayah nu bcn hoia ate yhovah ne usnu kiha, "patsah ate us de lokam nu sojhi a gi hai, is li maim hun unham nu tbah nhim kramga pr unham nu jldi hi bcavamga ate yruslm upr apna krodh vrsaun li sisk da pryog nhim kramga. pr yruslm de lok sisk de gulam honge tam jo uh meri seva ate des de rajiam di seva da phrk jan lain." so sisk ne yruslm upr hmila bolia ate yhovah de mdr da sara khjana lut lia. sisk misr da raja si. usne patsah de mhil da si sara khjana lut lia. usne ih sbh kujh lut lia ihi nhim sgom usne suleman ne jo sone diam dhalam bnvaia si, uh vi lai liam. td rhbuam patsah ne sone diam dhalam de bdle pitl diam dhalam bnaiaam ate unham nu unham patsah de mhil de drbanam nu ditiam jo prves duar di rakhi krde sn. jdom patsah yhovah de mdr vic jamda tam uh drban amunde tam uh pitl diam dhalam kothri co bahr kdh ke us nal jamde te phir vapsi uthe hi dhalam nu kothri vic rkh amunde. jdom rhbuam ne apne-ap nu nimana bnaia, yhovah da krodh ustom tl gia ate usne patsah nu puri trham brbad nhim kita. yhudah vic kujh cgiam cijam sn. rhbuam ne yruslm vic sasn kita ate apne raj nu mjbnt bnaia. jdom uh patsah bnia uh 41 vrhiam da si ate yruslm vic usne 17 vrhe raj kita. israel de sare privar-smuham vicom, yhovah ne apne nam di sbapna li yruslm nu hi cunia. rhbuam di mata da nam namah si jo ki amoniam vicom si. rhbuam ne buriai kiti kium ki uh apne pure dilom yhovah nu nhim cahia. rhbuam de sare km jihre usne apne sasn

de suru tom laike akhir tik kite uh smayah nbi ate ido paigbr diam likhtam vic drj hn. unham ne ghraniam da ithas likhia. jini der rhbuam ate yarabuum raj krde rhe, uh ik duje de virudh lrde rhe. akhir rhbuam piu-dadaiam kol akal clana kr gia ate usnu daud de shir vic dphnaia gia ate us uprt usda putr abiyah nvam patsah bnia.

## 13

jdom yarabuum patsah da israel upr raj da 18 vrha si td abiyah yhudah da nvam patsah bnia. abiyah ne yruslm vic 3 vrhe raj kita. usdi mam da nam mikayah si jo uriel di dhi si ate uriel gbi shir tom si ate abiyah ate yarabuum de drmian vi jg cldi rhi. abiyah di phauj vic 4 ,00,000 bhadur sipahi sn jinham nu lai ke uh lrai de maidan vic utria. yarabuum di phauj vic 8 ,00,000 bhadur sipahi sn te uh abiyah nal yudh krn li tiar ho gia. td abiyah smarim di coti ute jo aphraim di phari upr hai khra hoia ate akhn lga ki, "he yarabuum ate sare israel de loko! meri suno! ki tuhanu pta nhim ki israel de prmesur ne israel upr raj daud nu ate usde vs nu nun de ikrarnama nal sdv li dita hai? pr nbat da putr yarabuum jo daud de putr suleman da sevadur si utkhe apne malk tom aki ho gia. pher yarabuum bekar ate lphmgia nal jur gia. baad vic ih bd lok rhbuam de khilaph ho ge. kium jo uh chota ate betjurbakar si, uh unham te kabu na pa skia. "hun, tusim lokam ne yhovah de raj nu hraun da nisca kr lia hai, jo ki daud de utradhikariam duara sasit ho riha. tere kol tere nal bhut lok hn ate yarabuum duara, tere devte hon li bnae hae sone de vchiam de but vi tere kol hn. tusim harun de putram ate leviam nu jo yhovah de jajk sn unham nu bahr kdh dita ate usdi bavem apne jajk rkhe jivem ki duniam de duje raje krde hn. ate hun ih mukrrr kr dita ki jihra koi ik bchra ate st bhede laike ave uh unham devtiem jo ki jhuthe hn unham da jajk bn skda hai. "pr sade li tam yhovah hi sada prmesur hai ate asim yhudah de lok us nu mnn tom inkari nhim ham. asim usnu chdia nnhim. jihre jajk yhovah di seva krde hn uh harun de bce hn ate levi yhovah di seva krn vic jajkam di mdd krde hn. uh hr sver-sam yhovah age hom diam bhetam craumde hn ate dhuph dhukhaumde hn. uh pvitr mej upr cdht diam rotiam rkhd hn ate hr sam sunihre smadan upr diviam nu jgaumde hn. asim bre dhian nal yhovah apne prmesur di seva krde ham pr tusim lokam ne us nu chd dita hai. prmesur ap sade nal hai! uhi sada sask hai ate usde jajk sade nal hn. prmesur de jajk apne aun di sucna dide te tuhanu jgaun vaste jor di turhiam vjaumde hn te akhde hn! he israelio, tusim apne purkhiam de yhovah prmesur de virudh na lrof! kium jo tusim sphl na ho pavomge." pr yarabuum ne abiyah di phauj de piche cori-chuppe sipahiam da ik tola bhej dita, so usdi phauj abiyah di phauj de samhne si ate yarabuum de chupe hoe sainik abiyah di phauj de piche sn. jdom yhudah tom abiyah di phauj ne apne ase pase vekhia tam unham vekhia ki yarabuum di phauj agom te pichom dono pasim unham te hmila kr rhi hai. td yhudah de lokam yhovah nu uci pukaria te jajkam ne turhiam vjaia. td abiyah di phauj ne llkaria. jdom yhudah di phauj ne llkariam tam prmesur ne yarabuum di phauj nu har diti. is-

rael tom yarabuam di sari phauj nu abiyah ne yhudah vic hra dita. yhudah di saina tom israeli phauj bhj khloti te prmesur ne yhudah di phauj da israeli saina nu hraun vic sab dita. is har vic israel di phauj da 5 n00,000 sainik bda maria gia. us vkt yhudah di phauj di jit ate israel di har hoi. yhudah di jit is li hoi kium ki unham ne yhovah apne purkhiam de prmesur te adhik hoke lrai kiti. abiyah ne yarabuam da picha ate inham shiram baitel de ysannah te usde shir, aphron ate usde shiram nu us kolom khoh lia. jd tik abiyah da raj riha yarabuam mur takt vic na aia. pher abiyah de dinam vic yhovah ne yarabuam nu pcharia ate uh mr gia. pr abiyah bri takt vic a gia. usne 14 aurtam nal vihar kita ate usde ghr 22 putr ate 16 dhiam ne jnm lia. abiyah de hor karname ido nbi di pothi vic likhe hoe hn.

## 14

abiyah di maut ho gi tam uh vi apne purkhiam 'c samil ho gia ate lokam ne usnu daud de shir vic dphnaa dita te usdi bavem usda putr asa nvam patsah bnai. asa de raj vic des vic 10 sal tik samti rhi. asa patsah ne uhi kita jo yhovah apne prmesur di nigah vic cga si. usne opre devtiyam diam jgvediam nu ate uce asbanam nu cuk dita ate yadgari pthr nu bhn sutia ate yadgari pthr nu cur-cur kr dita. patsah ne yhudah de lokam nu yhovah prmesur da hukm mnn nu kiha jinham di ki usde purkhiam ne vi upasna kiti hai te asa ne unham nu prmesur de hukm ate nemam nu mnn da ades dita. asa ne sare yhudah shir vicom uciam thavam, dhupam ate jgvediam nu cuka dita is li usde raj vic des vic caro pase samti rhi. asa ne yhudah vic jdom samti da raj si us vele shiram nu pkiam kita te inham salam vic asa ne koi lrai na kiti kium ki yhovah vlom usnu samti prapt hoi si. asa ne yhudah de lokam nu akhia, "ao asim ih shir bnaie ate inham de duale kdham ate burj bnaie ate phatk bna ke unham te arl lgaie, jd tk ih des sade kbje vic hai. ih des sade kbje vic is li hai kium ki asim yhovah apne prmesur nu dhiaia te usne sade care-pase samti vrtai hai." ium unham ne is raj nu bnaie ate splhta prapt kiti. asa patsah kol yhudah ghrane vicom 3,00,000 mnukham di phauj si ate binyamin vicom 2,80,000 yhudah de sainikam de htham 'c dhalam ate brche hude sn ate binyamin de sainikam de htham vic chotiam dhalam hudiam ate tir claumde sn. ih sare mnukh tkre vir yodhe sn. td jrh jo kusi tom si asa de virudh thia. ussdi phauj vic us kol 10,00,000 sainik ate 300 rth sn ate usdi phauj dur tk maresah de shir tik gi. asa vi usde virudh lria ate asa di phauj ne maresah vic sphabah di vadi vic lrai li tiari ksi. asa ne yhovah apne prmesur nu pukaria, "he yhovah, sirph tu hi blvan lokam age nirbl lokam di mdd kr skda haim so is vaste he yhovah, sade prmesur asim tere adhin ham sadi mdd kr. asim tera nam laike ini blvan phauj nal takra krn lge ham. he yhovah prmesur tu apne nam di laj rkhim te kise nu apne virudh na uthn devim." td yhovah ne asa ate yhudah de samhne kusiam nu maria tam kusi har ke bhj ge. asa di phauj ne kusiam da gar tik picha kita. kine sare kusi mare ge te uh mur phauj de rup 'c ikthe hoke lrn da haumsa la kr ske. unham nu yhovah te usdi phauj de bhn sutia ate asa patsah te usdi phauj ne

unham di kina kimti sman lut lia. asa ate usdi saina ne grar te usde nere de shiram nu hraia ate uthom de vasi yhovah tom bhaia khan lge. unham shiram vic kaphi vddmula sman si te asa di phauj ne uh sara sman lut lia te apne shir lai ae. asa di saina ne unham deriam te vi hmla bolia jithe ajri sn te uthom uh kine hi uth ate bhedam yruslm vic lai ae.

## 15

prmesur da atma uded de putr ajryah upr ai. ajryah asa nu miln aia ate khin lga, "he asa! ate sare yhudah ate binyamin de loko meri suno! jd tik tusim yhovah de nal ho uh tuhade nal hai. jekr tusim usde cahvan ho tam uh tuhanu jrur milega pr jekr tusim usnu chd javomge tam uh tuhanu chd devega. bhut smem tik israeli binam sce prmesur ate binam jajkam ate usdi bivsba tom bina jive hn. pr jdom uh apne dukh di ghri vic israel de yhovah prmesur vl mure te usde cahvan hoe unham ne usnu pa lia. ate unham veliam vic us aukhi ghri vic koi vi surrkhia purvk sphr nhim si kr skda. sare hi rajam vic bri musibt pi hoi si. hr kaum dusri kaum de khilaph si, ate hr ngr dusre ngram de khilaph yudh kr riha si. ih sbh is li vapria kium ki prmesur unham nu hr trham de kst de riha si. pr he asa, yhudah ate binyamin de loko! tusim tkre hovo. himmt na haro, kmjor na pvo kium ki tuhanu tuhadi neki da phl jrur milega." jdom asa ne inham glam bare ate uded nbi de bcnam bare sunia, usnu utsah milia, usne yhudah ate binyamin de sare ilakia vicom ate unham sare ngram vicom jinham ute usne aphraim de phari ilakia vicom kbja kita si, sare ghirna yog butam nu htaia usne yhovah di jgvedi di pher tom murmt kiti, jo yhovah de vramde de samhne si. td asa ne yhudah ate binyamin de sare lokam nu ikthiam kita isde ilava usne aphraim ate mnssh ate simon de lokam nu vi ikthiam kita kium ki jdom unham ne vekhia ki yhovah usda prmesur usde nal hai tam uh israel vicom bhut ginti vic usde nal ae. asa ate uh lok yruslm vic asa de raj de 15 vrhe de tije mhine vic ikthe hoe. us vele unham ne 700 bld ate 7,000 bhedam-bkriam yhovah de age craiam. asa ate usdi saina ne uh sari cdht te hor kimti saman apna dusmnan tom lai liam. td unham ne yhovah prmesur di dilo-jan nal seva krn di shu khadhi. us prmesur di, jis di unham de purkhiam ne seva kiti si. jihra koi vi yhovah prmesur di seva tom inkari hove usnu janom mar dita jave. bhavem uh khas admi hove bhavem am, bhavem mrd te bhavem aurt. td asa ate usde lokam ne yhovah age shu cuki ate uh jor di uci avaj vic nrsimgiam ate turhiam nal llkare. sare yhudi is shu cukn te khas sn kium ki ih shu unham ne apne dilom khadhi si te unham ne prmesur da hukm thi dilom mnia. unham ne prmesur nu vekhn di rijh kiti te unham paia tam ium prmesur ne unham de des vic sukh-samti vrtai. asa patsah ne apni nam makah nu raniam di pdvi tom vi htaa dita kium jo usne aserah devi di ik ghinauni murt bnai si. asa ne us ghinauni murt de tukre-tukre krke cknacur kr dita. ate unham totiam nu kidron di vadi vic sar dita. yhudah vicom uciam bbamvam nu tam, na htaia gia pr asa sari umr yhovah vl vphadar riha. prmesur de mdr vic unham cijam nu jo usde pita ne pvitr thhiraiam sn ate uh vstam jo usne ap pvitr thhiraiam si

unham nu adr liaia ate uh vstam sone ate camdi diam bnaiom hoiam sn. ium asa de raj de 35 sal tik koi lrai na hoi.

## 16

asa de raj de 36 vrhe israel de patsah basa ne yhudah ute crai kiti ate ramah nu kila bnaia. basa ne ramah shir nu kila is li bnaia tam jo lok yhudah patsah jo yhudah da si kol na a ja skn. asa ne yhovah de mdr ate sahi mhill vicom unham khjaniam co camdi ate sona kdh ke aram de badsah bn-hdd jo ki dmisk vic si ih akh ke bhejia: "uh nem jo tere te mere drmian hai ate mere ate tere pita de drmian si, vekh, us anusar maim tere kol camdi ate sona bhej riha ham. hun tu israel de patsah basa nal apna nem tor tam jo uh mainu tg krna chde te mainu ikliam jiunn deve." bn-hdd ne asa di gl mn li ate usne apniam phaujiam de srdaram nu israel de shiram de virudh bhejia. unham ne iyon, dan, abel-maim ate nphrali de shiram vic de sare bhmdaram jithe khjane ikrtr hude sn nu tbbah kr dita. jdom basa nu israel de shiram upr hmle di khbr mili tam usne ramah vic kila bnauna chd ke apna km uthe hi bd kr dita. td asa patsah ne sare yhudiam nu sdia ate uh ramah shir vic ge te basa uthe kila bnaun li jo lkr ate pthr di vrtom kr riha si, uh sbh cuk liae. asa ate yhudah de lokam ne us lkr ate pthr nal gba ate misphah shir nu pkia kita. us vkt hnani paigbr asa kol aia ate usnu akhia, "asa, tu yhovah upr nirbhr hoia te tu yhovah apne prmesur te nirbhr nhim hoia, ise karn aram di saina tere hthom bc ke nikl gi hai. kusiam ate lubiam di vi bri tkri phauj hai. unham kol ki rth ate rbvan hn. pr asa, tu yhovah upr bhrosa rkha ki uh bhari phauj nu har deve so yhovah ne unham nu tere hth kr dita. yhovah diam akham tam sari dhrti ute vekhdiam hn tam ki uh unham di mdd kre jinham da dil us upr pura nisca rkhdha hai. asa, tu murkhtai kiti is li hun tere agere jivn 'c lrai hi lrai hai." asa nu hnani de inham bcna te krodh aia. uh ina krodh vic aia ki usne hnani nu kaid kr dita ium asa ne kiam lokam nal vele bra rukhkha vivhar vi kita. asa de suru tom laike at tik de karname 'yhudah ate israel de patsaham de ithas di pothi' vic likhe hoe hn. asa di patsahi de 39 vrhe vic usnu usde pair te ik bimari lg gi jo ki bhut bhiank si. us ne vaidam tom khud da ilaj krvaia ate yhovah vl na prtia. asa apne raj de 41 vrhe mr gia ate apne purkhiam vic ja milia, te lokam ne usnu daud de shir vic asa de apne bnae mkbre vic us nu dphnaa dita. lokam ne usnu khusbudar msaliam te itr bhr sejam te litaa ke usnu dphnaia ate usde smman vic vdi ag bali.

## 17

yhudah vic asa di bavem usda putr yhosaphat nvam patsah bnaia. usne yhudah nu pkiam kita tam jo uh tgra ho ke israel nu hra ske. usne yhudah de sare gdha vale shiram vic phaujiam rkham. usne yhudah de des vic ate aphraim de unham shiram vic jihre usde pita asa ne kbje 'c kite sn uthe gdh bna dite. yhovah yhosaphat de nal si kium ki usne apni juani vic apne purkhiam 'c jivem daud ne cge km kite sn isne vi kite. yhosaphat ne balam di upasna na kiti. sgom uh

apne pita prmesur da srdhalu bnaia. ate usde hukmam upr clda riha ate usne israel vrge km na kite. yhovah ne usnu yhudah da sktivan patsah bnaia. sare yhudah de lok us li tohphe liaumde ium us kol bhut malman te smman iktha ho gia. uh prsmnta nal prmesur de raham te clia ate is vic grv mhisus kita. usne des vicom uciam bthavam ate aserah de thmam nu bahr kdh sutia. usne apne aguam nu yhudah de shiram vic sikhia dden li bhejia ium usne apne raj de tije vrhe kita. uh agu bnhyil, obdyah, jkryah, nbanel ate mikayah sn. yhosaphat ne aguam de nal leviam nu vi bhejia jihre smayah, nbnyah, jbdyah, asahel, smirmob, yhonaban, adoniyah, tobiyah ate tob-adoniyah sn. inham de nal usne alisama ate yhoram jajkam nu vi bhejia. unham aguam, leviam ate jajkam ne yhudah vic unham lokam nu sikhia diti. prmesur de niam di pothi inham de kol hodi te ium yhudah de ngrngr vic jake unham ne lokam nu sikhia diti. yhovah da dr yhudah de as-pas de sare rajam vic cha gia. is bhaia nal uh yhosaphat nal jg krn tom drde. kujh phlisti lok yhosaphat li tohphe liae te usdi takt nu jande hoe sgom uh us li camdi de tohphe laike ae. arb de lok us kol njrane vic ijr liae jis vic 7,700 bhedam ate 7,700 bkriam sn. ium yhosaphat dinom-din sktisali huda gia te usne yhudah des vic gdh ate godam bnvae. ate gudamam vale shiram vic usne bhmdar rkhe ate yruslm vic usne surme yodhe rkhe. unham sipahiam di suci jihre yruslm vic sn, unham de privar-smuham mutabk ium si:yhudah de privar-smuh vicom jihre srdar sn, ium sn: adnah 3,00,000surbir sipahiam da srdar si. duje drje te yohanan 2,80,000 sipahiam da srdar si. amsyah jo ki jikri da putr si, us heth 2,00,000 sipahi sn ate uh apne ag nu yhovah nu arpit krke bra khus si. binyamin de privar-smuh vicom jihre agu srdar sn: alyada kol 2,00,000 sipahi sn jihre dhnuhkhh, tir, ate dhalam vrtde sn. alyada khud vi ik bhadur sipahi si. yhojabad kol 1,80,000 sipahi sn jihre hmesa yudh li thar hude sn. ih sare yodhe yhosaphat patsah de sevadar sn ate patsah kol hor vi ajihe admi sn jinham nu usne gdh vale shiram vic rkha hoia si.

## 18

yhosaphat kol dhn ate ijt bhut si ate usne ium ahab nal rista gdhia. kujh salam baad yhosaphat ahab kol samriya nu gia te ahab ne us li te usde sathiam li bhut sariam bhedam ate guam di bli diti. ahab ne yhosaphat nu ramob gilad te hmala krn li prbhavit krn di kosis kiti. ahab ne usnu kiha, "ki tu mere nal ramobgilad te lrai krn li clemga?" ahab us vkt israel da patsah si ate yhosaphat yhudah da. tam yhosaphat ne ahab nu utr dita, "maim vi tam tere hi vrga ham te jivem de tere lok hn uvem de mere hn. so asim lrai vic tere nal hovamge." yhosaphat ne ahab nu ih vi kiha, "philam, sanu yhovah pasom bcn prapt krn de." tam ahab patsah ne nbiam nu bulaia. 400 nbi ikrtr hoe tam ahab ne unham nu kiha, "sanu ramob-gilad de virudh yudh krna cahida hai ki nhim?" nbiam ne ahab nu kiha, "jao kium ki yhovah tuhanu jit devega." pr yhosaphat ne akhia, "inham nbiam tom ilava, ki ithe yhovah da koi nbi hai? asim yhovah pasom usde kise nbi duara puchna cahude ham." td ahab patsah ne yhosaphat nu kiha, "ithe ik ajiha mnukh hai jis kolom asim yho-

vah tom puchie, pr maim us admi nu nphrt krda ham kium ki uh hmesa mere li yhovah vlom buriai da agm vacda hai. us mnukh da nam hai mikayah. uh yimlah da putr hai." pr yhosaphat ne kiha, "ahab, ijh na kho!" td ahab patsah ne apne ik khumre (krmcari) nu sd ke kiha, "cheti kr ate yimlah de putr mikayah nu laike a." israel da patsah ahab ate yhudah da patsah yhosaphat apo-apniam raj-gddiam ute patsahi posak pa ke ik pir vic jo samriya de phatk age baithe hoe sn. ate 400 nbi unham de age agm vac rhe sn. knanah de putr sidkiyah ne apne li lohe de sig bnae ate kiha, "yohovah akhda hai, 'tu inham lohe de sigam nu aramiam nu maut de ghat utarn li vrt skde ho.'" sare nbiam ne iko jihi hi gl akhi. unham kiha, "ramob-gilad de shir javo ate tuhanu uthe jit prapt hovegi. kium ki yhovah arami lokam nu patsah de hth vic kr devega. uh hlkara jihra mikayah nu sddn gia si, usnu bolia, "mikayah, sun, sare nbi ik muh hoke patsah li bh-lai diam glam dssde hn. uh akh rhe hn ki patsah nu jit prapt hovegi tam tu vi ajihi gl hi krim. tu vi bh-lai di gl hi krim." pr mikayah ne akhia, "jiumde yohovah di shu, jo kujh mera prmesur phrmaega maim uhi kujh bolamga." td mikayah patsah kol aia. patsah ne usnu kiha, "mikayah sanu ramob-gilad vic lrai krn jana cahida hai jam nhim?" mikayah ne jwab dita, "jao ate ja ke hmla kro, tusim jittomge ate unham nu har prapt hovegi." ahab patsah ne mikayah nu kiha, "maim tainu kini var shu cukai hai ki tu mainu yohovah de nam ute scai tom bina hor kujh na dsim." td mikayah ne kiha, "maim israeliam nu unham bhedom vang sare pharam ute khimdia hoia vekhia jinham da koi ayali na hove ate yhovah ne akhia, "inham da koi malik nhim. inham vicom hr koi apne ghr samti nal phuc jave." israel de patsah ahab ne yhosaphat nu kiha, "maim tainu philam hi akhia si ki mikayah meri bhilai nhim sgom burai da hi sdes devega." mikayah ne kiha, "tusim yhovah da bcn suno: maim yhovah nu apne sighasn te baitha vekhia ate surg di sari saina usde sje-khbe khloti si. yhovah ne akhia, 'kaun ahab nu bhrmaega tam jo uh ramob-gilad te hmla krn li jave ate mr jave?' yhovah de duale khlotiam hoiam hstiam ne ki vkho- vkh msvre dite. td ik atma nikl ke yhovah de age khlo gia ate akhia, 'maim ahab nu bhrmavamga.' yhovah ne us atme nu puchia, 'kivem?' tam us atme ne jwab dita, 'maim bahr ja ke ik jhuth bolda atma bnke usde sare nbiam de muham vic vs javamga.' tam yhovah ne akhia, 'tu ahab nu bhrmaun vic kamyab hovemga. is li tu ja ate ja ke apna karj kr.' "hun vekh ahab, yhovah ne tere inham nbiam de muham vic tere li ik jhutha atma pa dita hai. yhovah da phurman hai ki bipta tere ute avegi." td sidkiyah mikayah de kol gia ate usde muh te maria. sidkiyah da pita knanah si. sidkiyah ne kiha, "yhovah da atma kis rste mikayah, mere kolom di lgh ke tere kol aia te tainu bolia?" mikayah ne akhia, "sidkiyah us din, jdom tu adrlr kmre vic lukn li vremga td tu jan javemga." td ahab patsah ne kiha, "mikayah nu lai ke shir de gvrnr amon kol ate patsah de putr yoas kol bhej de. amon ate yoas nu khina, 'ki patsah ium phrmaumda hai ki mikayah nu kaid kr lvo ate jd tik maim lrai tom mur na ava is nu roti-pani tom ilava hor kujh kham nu na dena." mikayah ne akhia, "ahab, jekr tu. kde sukh-samd nal mur avem tam janim yhovah mere muhom

nhim bolia. tu te tere sare lok meri gl dhian nal sun lvo te yad rkhn. td israel de patsah ahab ate yhudah de patsah yhosaphat ne ramob-gilad vic crai kr diti. ahab ne yhosaphat nu akhia, "maim jg vic jan tom philam apna bhes bdl lvamga, pr tu apni posak pai rkh." tam israel de patsah ahab ne apna bhes vtaa lia ate dono lrai li cle ge. pr aram de patsah ne rbam de srdaram nu, jo usde nal sn, hukm dita ki israel de patsah tom chut hor kise nal vi nhim lrna. jdom rbam de srdaram ne yhosaphat nu vekhia tam unham ne socia, "ih hi israel da patsah ahab hovega." tam uh yhosaphat vl lrn li mure pr yhosaphat ne yhovah nu pukar kiti te yhovah ne usnu bcaa lia. prmesur ne rtham de srdaram da us vlom muhana mor dita. jdom unham ne vekhia ki yhosaphat israel da patsah nhim hai tam unham ne usda picha krna chd dita. ijh vapria ki ik sipahi ne binam kise nisan tom tir cla dita ate uh tir israel de raje ahab de kvc di kmjor jgha te vjia. ttd ahab ne apne sarbi nu akhia, "vaps mur mainu ithom bahr kdh ke lai ja, maim jkhmi ham." us din di lrai hor khauphnak ho gi israel de patsah ne apne-ap nu sam tik aramiam de samhne rth upr thmi rkhaia ate surj ast hon vele tik uh mr gia.

## 19

yhudah da patsah yhosaphat shi slamt yruslm apne mhill tik phuc gia. td hnani gaibdan da putr yehu usde miln li niklia ate usne patsah nu kiha, "tu bure lokam di mdd kium krda haim? jihre lok yhovah nal ghirna krde hn, tu unham nu piar kium krda haim? ihi karn hai ki yhovah tere upr krodhit hai. pr td vi, tere vic kujh cge gun hn. tu des vicom aserah thmam nu htaia ate tu apne dil vic prmesur de rah te cln da nirna kita." yhosaphat yruslm vic rhida si ate usne phir bersba tom aphraim de pharam tik lokam de vic phirke unham nu unham de purkhamia de yhovah prmesur vl nu moria. usne yhudah vic niamkar cune ate usne yhudah de sare gdham vale shiram vic niamkar mukrrr kite. yhosaphat ne unham niamkaram nu akhia, "jo kujh tusim kr rhe ho us vl strk rho kium ki tusim mnukham vlom nhim sgom yhovah vlom niam krde ho ate yhovah nbiam di gl vic tuhade nal hai. hun tuhade vicom sbhnam nu yhovah de bhaia vic rhina cahida hai. tusim jo kujh vi krde ho, savdhan ho ke kro kium ki yhovah sada prmesur niam psd hai. yhovah kise nal bhim-bhed jam chote-vde da phrk nhim rkha ate na hi uh apne niam bdln li kise kolom risvt laimda hai." ate yruslm vic vi yhosaphat ne leviam ate jajkam ate israel de putram de ghrniam de mukhiam de vicom lokam nu yhovah de niavam ate jghriam li mukrrr kita. td uh yruslm nu mure. yhosaphat ne unham nu ades dita ate kiha, "tuhanu sce dilom vphadar ho ke seva krni cahidi hai ate yhovah de bhaia vic rhina cahida hai. jekr unham ngram vic rhide tere bhravam vicom koi, tere kol koi mukdma liave jo ki khun-khrabe, bidhi, hukm, niam jam kise hor bidhi bare hove, tainu unham nu citavni deni cahidi hai ki unham nu inham sare mamliam vic teriam hidaitam mnnniam cahidiam hn, nhim tam uh prmesur age dosi honge ate usdi kropi tere ute, tere bhravam ute avegi. pr jekr tu ajiha krengam tam tu dosi nhim hovemga. amryah prdhan jajk yhovah babt kise vi mamle

da agu hai. ismael da putr jbdyah, yhudah de privar-smuh da agu patsah babt kise vi mamle da agu hovega. levi tuhade li likhari honge. apni krni vic haumsla ate bhrosa rkho. yhovah unham de nal hove jo nek hn."

## 20

is tom baad moabi, amoni ate unham nal ki hor amoniam tom chut hor lok yhosaphat nal lrn li ae. kujh mnukham ne yhosaphat nu a ke kiha, "ik vdi bhari saina smudr de par adom vlom tere virudh tkr lain a rihi hai, ate vekk uh hsson-tamar vic hn." (hsson-tamar en-gdi vi akhvaumda hai). tam yhosaphat ne bhaia kha ke yhovah age benti kiti ate usne yhudah vic sariam li ih smam vrt rkhn di daumdi pitvai. yhudah de lok iktr ho ke yhovah age benti krn ae. uh yhudah de sare shiram co ikthe ho ke yhovah di mdd lain li benti krn ae. td yhosaphat yhudah ate yruslm di sbha de vic nvem vihre de age yhovah de mdr vic khlota si. usne kiha, "sade purkhiam de yhovah prmesur he akasam de yhovah! tu sari sristi da patsah! tu srb sk-timan haim! koi mnukh tera takra krn tom asmrth hai. tu sada prmesur haim! tu ithom de raj de lokam nu ithom de vsnikam nu ibom kdhia ate ih sbh kujh tu apni prja israeliam de samhne kita ate ih dhrti nu apne mitr abraham de utradhikariam nu sda-sda li de diti. abraham de utradhikari is dhrti te rhi te tere nam da unham ithe mdr bapia. unham kiha, 'jdom koi vi muskil jam bdi sade te apne jivem tlvar jam niam, bi-mari jam kal tam jekr asim is mdr de age tere sahven khre hoie, kium ki tera naum is mdr vic hai, apni bipda vele tere age prarthna krie tam tu sadi phriad sun ke sanu bcaa lvemga.' "pr hun tu vekk ki amoni, moabi ate seir phar de lok, jinham tom tu israel nu jd uh misr tom nikl ke a rhe si hlla krn dita, sgom uh unham vlom mur ge te unham da nas nhim kita. pr vekk unham sanu kiho jiha bdle 'c inam dita ki jihra des tu sanu milkh vic dita si, uh sanu uthom kdhn li a rhe hn. hee prmesur, ki tu unham da niam nhim kremga? uh jo vdi phauj sade virodh a rhi hai asim usda samhna krn de smrth nhim ham! asim lacar ham ate nhim jande ki ki krie? ise li, asim taithom mdd mg rhe ham!" sare yhudi yhovah de age apne chote bce, ptmiam ate balam sg khre ho ge. td sbha vicom yhjiel ute jo ki levi si ate asph de utradhikariam vicom si, uh jkryah da putr, bnayah da pota si. bnayah yiel da putr si ate yiel mtinyah da putr ium yhjiel upr yhovah da atma prgt hoia. yhjiel ne kiha, "he patsah yhosaphat ate yhudah ate yruslm de loko suno. yhovah tuhanu ium akhda hai ki: 'is vdi bhari phauj di na cita kro te na hi ghbrao, kium ki ih lrai tuhadi lrai nhim sgom yhovah di hai. sgom kl tusim unham da mukabla krn li hetham utrna. uh lok sis di crai vlom a rhe hn ate tusim unham nu yruel di ujar sahven vadi de sire upr pavomge. thuanu is lrai vic lrna nhim pvega bs tusim apni-apni tham te dte rho te tusim vekhomge ki kiyem yhovah tuhadi rkha krda hai. he yhudah te yruslm tusim ghbrao na te na hi cita kro. yhovah tuhade ag-sg hai, is li kl tusim inham de takre li tur paina." yhosaphat ne sir jhukaia te usda sis dhrti te nivaia. sare yhudah ate yruslm de vsnikam ne vi yhovah nu jhuk ke prnam kita. khabiam ate korahiam de leviam ne khre ho ke uci avaj vic yhovah israel de

prmesur di ustt kiti. yhosaphat di phauj svere trke uth ke tkaua di ujar vic cle gi. unham de jan lgiam yy-hosaphat ne khloa ke akhia, "he yhudah te yruslm de vsniko, suno! yhovah apne prmesur upr bhrosa rkho, tam tusim kaim rhomge. yhovah de nbiam upr visvas kro tam tuhanu kamyabi milegi." yhosaphat ne apne lokam nu hidaitam ditiam ate unham nu utsahit kita. phir us ne yhovah di ustt krn li ki uh pvitr hai gvvyam nu cuunia. uh phauj de age-age clde ate us di ustt 'c git gaumde ate akhde, "yhovah daim usttam gao jivem ki usda atll piar hmesa li sbir hai!" jdom uh yhovah daim usttam gaun lge, tam yhovah ne amoniam, moabiam ate sir prbt de lokam upr jihre yhudah te hmila krn li a rhe sn, ghat lga li, tam jo sariam phaujham har giam. kium ki amoni te moabi sir de vsnikam de takre vic khlo ge tam ki unham nu ktl krke khtm kr den. jd uh sir de vsnikam da khtma kr cuke tam uh aps vic ik duje nu vdhdhn lg pe. jdom yhudah de lokam ne ujar de burj ute phuc ke us vdi phauj nu vekhia tam unham nu uthe sirph lobam njr aimam, jo ki dhrti upr dheri hoiam piam sn ate unham vicom koi vi na bcia. jdom yhosaphat ate usde lok unham da mal lutn li ae tam unham nu lobam upr ina mal khjana ate bhukimti vs-tam miliam ki unham tom cuk ke ljiiaim na ja skiam. lut da mal ina si ki uh tin din usnu lutde rhe. caube din brakah di vadi vic uh ikthe hoe ate us bavem unham ne yhovah di ustt kiti. ise li aj vi lok us tham nu "brakah di vadi" akhde hn. td yhosaphat de piche-piche sare yhudah ate yruslm de lok apo-apne ghram nu prte. yruslm vl nu prtiam yhovah ne dushman nu har den karn apne lokam vic jsn mnaia. ium uh jsn mnaumde rhab, brbtam ate turhiam vjaumde yruslm vic yhovah de mdr vic ae. td yhovah da dr unham de-sam de sare rajam upr pai gia, jdom unham ih sunia ki israel de vairiam nal yhovah ne lrai kiti hai. ise karn yhosaphat de raj vic amn-cain riha ate usde prmesur ne usnu usde caro pasio amn samti bhal kiti. yhosaphat ne yhudah upr raj kita. jdom uh raj krn lga td uh 35 salam da si ate usne yruslm vic 25 vrhe raj kita. usdi mam da nam ajubah si, jo ki silhi di dhi si. yhosaphat apne pita asa de rah te clia. uh apne pita de rah tom dolia nhim ate uh km kite jo yhovah di nigah vic shi sn. pr uciam thavam nu htaia na gia, kium ki aje lokam ne apne purkhiam de prmesur nal dil nhim lgaia si. yhosaphat ne hor jihre karj kite usde adi tom at tik de km hnani de putr yehu de uthas vic likhe hn jo ki israel de patsah de ithas di pothi vic drj hn. is uprt yhudah de patsah yhosaphat ne israel de patsah ahijyah nal mel kita. ahijyah ne bhut buriai kiti. yhosaphat ne ahijyah nal mel is li kita ki trsis nu jan li jhaj bnae jan. unham ne asyon-gbr vic jhaj bnae. td maresah tom dodavah de putr aliajr ne, yhosaphat de virudh agm vak kita ate akhia, "kium ki tu ahijyah nal jur gia is li yhovah tere bnae sbh kase nu tbah kr devega." jhaj tbah ho ge ate is li yhosaphat ate ahijyah unham nu trsis nu na bhej ske.

## 21

td yhosaphat di maut ho gi ate uh apne purkhiam de kol hi dphnaia gia. usnu daud de shir vic dphnaia gia te usdi bavem usda putr yhoram raj krn lga. yhosaphat de putr ajryah, yhjiel, jkryah, ajryah, mikael ate

sphtyah sn. ih sare israel de patsah yhosaphat de putr ate yhoram de bhra sn. yhosaphat ne apne putram nu sona-camdi, bhu-muliam vstam de vde inam ate yhudah de gdh vale shir dite pr raj yhoram nu dita. kium ki yhoram usda sbh tom vda putr si. yhoram ne apne pita da raj sbhal ke apne-ap nu mjbut kita. phir usne apne sare bhravam nu tlvral nal vdh sutia. ihhi nhim usne israel de ki aguam nu vi vdh sutia. jidom yhoram raj krn lga uh 32 vrhiam da si. usne yruslm vic ath sal raj kita. yhoram ahab de ghrane vamt israel de patsah de raham upr hi turia kium ki uh ahab di dhi nal viahia si ate usne uhi kujh kita jo yhovah di nigah vic bd si. pr yhovah daud de ghrane nu nst nhim krega. kium ki usne daud nal ikrannama kita si ki hmesa usde privar vicom ik admi patsah bnega. yhoram de smem adomi yhudah de raj tom aki ho ge ate unham apna ik hor patsah ape thhira lia. td yhoram apne sr-daram ate sare rbam nu lai ke bahr niklia ate rat nu uthke unham adomiam nu, jinham ne usnu usde rbam nu ate sr-daram nu gher lia si, mar dita. us smem tom hun tik, adom yhudah de virudh, vidrohi hai. libnah ngr de lokam ne vi yhoram de virudh bgavt kr diti. ih is li vapria kium ki yhoram ne apne prkhiam de yhovah prmesur nu chd dita si. yhoram ne yhudah de prbtam upr uce asban bnae ate yruslm de vasiam nu vibhcari bnaia ate yhudah de lokam nu yhovah de rah tom gumrah kita. yhoram nu eliyah nbi vlom ik sdes aia ki, "yhovah prmesur tere bare ium phrmaumda hai: uh yhovah jisnu tere purkhe daud ne mnia, tam yhoram na tam tu us yhovah nu jivem tere pita yhosaphat ne mnia si tu aml kita te na hi tu apne yhudah de patsah asa de rah upr turia. sgom tu israel de patsaham de jivn rah upr turia ate yhudah ate yruslm de vasiam nu vibhcari bnaia jivem ki ahab de ghrane ne kita si. tere bhra tere kolom cge sn te tu unham nu vi vdh sutia. iss li hun is tom vdi sja yhovah tere lokam nu devega. so vekh, yhovah tere lokam nu, tere putram nu ate teriam raniam nu vdi bimari nal marega. ate sari smpti da nas krega. tu amtriam de rog nal skht bimari ho javemga, ithom tik ki teriam amtriam hr roj bimari karn tere srir co bahr nikldiam jangiam." yhoram de virudh yhovah ne phlistiam ate unham ar-biam de jo kusiam de vl rhide sn krodhit kita. unham lokam ne yhudah upr hmla kita ate uh sara yhoram da khjana, dhn dault lut ke lai ge. uh yhoram de mhl da sara mal, ptniam ate bce sbh lut ke lai ge. sirph yhoram da sbh tom chota lrka bc gia. usde sbh tom chote putr da nam yhoahaj si. is uprt yhovah ne yhoram nu amtriam de rog nal ajia pirit kita ki uh mur kde vi raji na ho skia. ium 2 salam vic hi bimari nal nam ium amdram bahr nikl aiam ate uh bra krah-krah ke mria ate lokam ne usde mrn te ag na bali jivem ki uh usde vdetiam de mrn te balde sn. yhoram jdom sighasn te baitha tam uh 32 vrhiam da si. usne 8 vrhe patsahi kiti pr jdom uh mria tam koi vi mnukh dukhi jam udas nhim hoia. lokam ne usnu daud de shir 'c dphnaia pr unham ne usnu vaisiam kbram vic na dphnaia jaisiam patsaham diam hudiam hn.

## 22

yruslm de lokam ne yhoram tom baad ahjyah nu nvam patsah cunia. uh yrosaa da sbh tom chota putr

si. uh lok jo arbi lokam nal yhoram di chauni vic hmla krn ae sn unham ne yhoram de sare vde putram nu vdh sutia si. sirph ahjyah bcia si tam phir usne yhudah vic raj krna suru kr dita. ahjyah ne jdom raj krna suru kita uh 22 vrhiam da si. usne yruslm vic ik vrha raj kita. usdi mata da naum ablyah si jo amri di dhi si. ahjah vi ahab de ghrane de raham te hi turia. uh apni mam di sai te inham raham te turia. ahjah ne uh km kite jo yhovah di nigah vic bhaire sn. jivem ahab de ghrane ne mare km kite uvem hi usne vi kite kium ki ahjah de pita de mrn uprt ahab de ghrane ne hi unham nu slah msvram dita. tam unham ne arjyah nu buri slah diti jihri ki usdi maut da karn bni. ahjah ahab de privar di slah upr clia. usne israel de patsah ahab de putr yhoram smet aram de patsah hjael nal ramob-gilad vic lrn li gia ate aramiam ne yoram nu lrai vic jkhmi kita. yoram apne ilaj li yijrael nu gia. kium ki uh ramah vic aram de patsah hjael de virudh lrde smem jkhmi ho gia si. yhudah da patsah yhoram da putr ahjyah, ahab de putr yoram nu yijrel vic vekhn li gia kium ki uh jkhmi si. prmesur ne ahjyah nu mar dita jdom uh yhoram nu usde ghr miln li gia. jdom ahjyah aia, uh yoram nal nimsi de putr yehu kol gia, jisnu yhovah ne ahab de privar nu tbah krn li bhejia si. jdom yehu ahab de ghrane nu dd de riha si tam yehu ne yhudah de sr-daram ate ahjyah de bhravam de putram nu ahjyah di seva krdiam vekhia tam yehu ne unham nu ktl kr sutia. ttd uh ahjyah nu lbhn lga. usde admiam ne usnu samriya shir vic luke hoe nu lbh lia. ate usnu phr ke yehu kol lai ae. unham ne ahjyah nu vdh ke te dphnaa dita. unham kiha, "ih yhosaphat da utradhikari hai. yhosaphat pure dil nal yhovah da cahvmd riha hai." ahjyah de privar kol yhudah de raj nu mur sbhal di skti na rhi. ablyah ahjah di mam si. jdom usne apne putr nu mriam vekhia tam usne yhudah ghrane de sare vs nu khtm kr dita. pr patsah di dhi yhosbb, ahjyah de putr yoas nu patsah de putram vicom jo mare ja rhe sn, cori lai gi ate usne yoas nu ate dai nu saun vale kmre vic chupa dita. so yhoram patsah di dhi yhoayada jakk di aurt yhosbb ne jo ahjyah di bhain si us nu ablyah tom ajiaha lukaia ki uh usnu ktl na kr ski. yoas jakkam kol yhovah de mdr vic 6 salam smam tik lukia riha kium ki us vkt tik uthe ablyah des upr raj kr rhi si.

## 23

stvem sal vic, yhoayada ne apni takt vikhai. usne kp-tanam nal ik ikrannama kita. uh kptan sn! yhoram da putr ajryah, yhoananan da putr ismael, othed da putr ajryah te adayah da putr maseyah ate jikri da putr alisaphat. uh sare yhudah shir vic phire ate usde sare shirram vicom leviam nu te israel de ghraniam de mukhiam nu iktr kita. td uh sare yruslm vic ae. sare iktr hoe lokam ne yhovah de mdr vic patsah nal ikrannama kita. td yhoayada ne unham nu akhia, "patsah da putr raj krega kium ki yhovah ne daud de utradhikariam nal ihi ikrannama kita si ki usde vsj raj kringe. hun tusim ik km jrur krna hai: jakkam ate leviam vicom ik tihai sbt nu a ke phatkam de drban bn jan. ate ik tihai sahi mhl upr hon ate ik tihai nimh vale phatk upr jihra buniad hai. pr baki de sare lok yhovah de mdr de vihran vic khre rhin. kise mnukh



nu yhovah de mdr vic prves na krn dena. sirph jakk ate levi jihre seva krde hn uhi yhovah de mdr vic prves kr skde hn kium ki uh pvitr hn te baki de sare mnukh uhi km krn jihre yhovah ne unham nu saumpe hn. levi patsah kol jrur khre rhin ate hr mnukh kol apni tlvir jrur hove. jekr koi mnukh mdr adr vrn di kosis kre tam usnu vd h dta jave. jithe vi patsah jave tusim usde mgr jrur hovom." sare levi am ate yhudiam ne yhoiyada jayk de hukm nu mnia. so unham ne apo-apne admiam nu jihre sbt nu adr aun vale sn, unham de nal jihre sbt nu bahr jan vale sn lita kium ki yhovada jayk ne jinham di rk hvali li vari si unham nu jan nhim si dita. yhovada jayk ne uh brchiam, phriam ate dhalam jo daud patsah diam sn unham sdraram nu ditiam. ih sare hbiar yhovah de mdr vic pe hoe sn. phir usne unham nu kitho-kitho khre hona hai, dsia. hhr mnukh de hth vic usda sstr virajman si. sare mnukh mdr de sje khumje tom laike khbe khumje tik jgvedi te mdr de ase-pase patsah de ird gird khra kr dita. td unham ne patsah de putr nu bahr lia ke usde sir te taj puia ate usnu ikrarnama di ik nkl diti. ium unham ne yoas nu patsah thhiraia ate yhovada te usde putram ne usnu msh kita ate akhia, "patsah slamt rhe." jdom ablyah ne lokam da sor sunia jo daur-daur ke patsah di ustt kr rhe sn tam uh yhovah de mdr vicom lokam kol ai. usne patsah vi vekhia. patsah apne thm de phatk kol khra si. ate jo turhiam vja rhe sn ate sdrar sn uh patsah de kol khre sn. ate des de sare lok khuisiam mnaumde ate turhiam vjaumde sn. gaun vale vajiam nal ustt krn vic agvai kr rhe sn. td ablyah ne apne kpere phare ate uci avaj vic boli "gdr gdr." td yhoiyada jayk ne sau-sau de sdraram nu jo phauj de hakm sn agia diti ki usnu (patsah) ktaram de vicom lai javo. jekr koi usde piche ave tam usnu tlvir nal vd h dta jave. td jayk ne sipahiam nu cetavni diti, "ablyah nu yhovah de mdr vic na vd hia jave." td unham admiam ne ablyah nu jdom uh patsah de mhl kol ghoriam vale phatk kol phuci tam gher ke prk lia ate usde butam ate jgvediam nu tukre-tukre kr dita. ate bal de jayk mtan nu unham ne jgvediam de age mar chdia. yhoiyada ne mdr di dekhbhal da km jajkam nu saump dita, jo ki levi sn ate jo daud duara yhovah de mdr vic musa di bivsba di pothi vic likhe anasar hom diam bhetam craun li vivsbit kite ge sn. uh daud duara vivsbit kite anasar yhovah li bhut andit sn ate ga rhe sn. yhoiyada ne yhovah de phatk ute drban rkhu dite tam ki koi vi mnukh jo apvitr hove adr prves na kr ske. phir yhoiyada ne sau-sau de sdraram, lokam de saskam ate jnimdaram te des de sare lokam nu lia ate patsah nu yhovah de mdr tom utar liae ate uce phatk de rste patsah de mhl vic ae ate phir patsah nu raj sighasn te birajman kita. td yhudah de sare lok bre prsn hoe ate sare yruslm vic samti ho gi kium ki ablyah tlvir nal mari ja cuki si.

## 24

jdom yoas patsah bnai uh st vrhiam da si ate usne 40 sal yruslm vic raj kita. usdi mam da nam sibyah si jo

ki bersba shir di si. jd tik yhoiyada jiumda riha yoas yhovah age shi jivn jiumda riha. yhoiyada ne usnu do aurtam nal viah dita. yoas de ghr putr ate dhiam hoe. phir baad vic, yoas ne yhovah de mdr da mur tom nirman krn da nisca kita. yoas ne jajkam ate levi am nu ikthiam bbulvaia ate unham nu akhia, "yhudah de shiram vic ja ke sare israel kolom hr sal apne prmesur de mdr di murmt li dhn dault ikthi kria kro. jao te jldi hi ium kro." pr levi am ne koi jldi na kiti. td yoas patsah ne yhovada jayk nu sdia tte akhia, "tainu yhudah ate yruslm vicom lgh ke kr iktha krn li levi am di jrurt kium nhim, jo ki musa, yhovah de sevk duara laia gia si. musa ate israeli kr de us dhn nu pvitr tbu li vrtde sn." is tom philam ablyah de putram ne yhovah de mdr nu toria si ate unham ne yhovah de mdr diam vstam balam li vrt liam sn. ablyah ik bri hi dust rani si. yoas patsah ne hukm dita te unham ne ik sduk bna ke usnu yhovah de mdr de drvaje bahr rkhi dita. td levi am ne yhudah ate yruslm vic ik ghosna kiti te lokam nu kiha ki yhovah li uh kr lai ke aun jihra prmesur de sevk musa ne ujar vic israel ute lgaia si. sare agu ate lok khus sn. uh sare khusi-khusi dhn dault liae ate us sduk vic pai te jd tik uh sduk bhr na gia uh paise dide rhe. jd sduk levi am duara krimdiam de hth pujia ate unham vekhia ki is vic bhut rkm hai tam patsah de muni (likhari) ate prdhan jayk de aphsr ne a ke sduk nu khali kita te usnu phir use hi jgha te rk hva dita jithom ki uh cukia si. ium hr roj aijha kr diam unham ne bhut sara mal iktha kr lia. pher yoas patsah ate yhoiyada ne uh dhn unham lokam nu dita jihre yhovah de mdr di murmt li km krde sn. ate unham lokam nu jihre yhovah de mdr nu thik krn li rajam te krhanam nu bulai gia. ate prmesur de mdr di murmt li lohar am ate ththeriam nu mjuri ute rk hia gia. uh lok jihre kamiam vjom niyukt kite ge sn, bre vphadar sn ium mdr di murmt da karj sphlta nal sire cria. yhovah da mdr bilkul uvem hi bnai gia jivem ki ih philam si ate unham ne is nu mjbnt bnai. jdom karigram ne km pura kr lia tam jihra dhn bc gia uh patsah ate yhoiyada kol vaps lai ke ae. unham ne is dhn nu yhovah de mdr di usari te vstam li vrtia si ate uh vstam mdr di seva ate hom diam bhetam li vrtiam giam. unham ne is dhn nal sone ate camdi de ktore ate hor brtn vi bnae. jdom yhoiyada jiumda si tam jayk yhovah de mdr vic hom diam bhetam craumde sn. yhoiyada budhdha ho gia uh kaphi vdi umr tk jivia pher ate clana kr gia. jdom uh mria uh 130 vrhiam da si. lokam ne usnu daud de shir jithe patsaham nu dphnaia jamda si, uthe hi dphnaia. lokam ne us nu uthe is li dphnaia kium ki usne apne jivn kal vic yhovah ate usde mdr de israel de lokam li bre cge bhilai de karj kite. yhoiyada de mrn uprt yhudah de agu ae ate unham ne yoas patsah nu mtha tekia tam patsah ne unham di suni. unham ne yhovah apne purkham de prmesur de mdr nu chd dita ate butam ate aserah de thmam di upasna krn lg pe. unham de dos karn, prmesur bhut guse si ate yhudah ate yruslm upr kst an pe. td vi yhovah ne unham kol nbiam nu bhejia tam vi uh unham nu yhovah vl mor liaun. nbi unham nu citavni dide rhe, pr unham ne uste koi kn na dhria. td prmesur da atma jkryah, yhoiyada jayk de putr ute aia. uh uce tham te khlo gia ate lokam nu akhn lg pia ki, prmesur akhda, tusim yhovah de hukmniam nu kium tomrde ho? tusim

trkki nhim kr skde kium ki tusim yhovah vl apniam piththam mor liam hn, is li yhovah vi tuhade vl apni pith mor lvega. pr lokam ne jkryah de virudh viumta ghr liam ate apniam sajisam nal patsah de hukm nal usnu yhovah de ndr vic pthr nal mar sutia. yyoas patsah ne usde pita yhovada de prupkar nu jo usne yoas upr kita si, cete na rkhia ssgom usde putr nu mar dita. jkryah ne mrn tom philam akhia, "yhovah teri krni vekhe te tainu tere kite da dd deve." us sal de akhir vic aramiam di phoj ne yoas upr crai kr diti ate yhudah ate yruslm vic ake umtt de sare srdaram nu lokam vicom mar dita ate unham da sara mal lut ke dmisk de patsah kol bhej dita. arami phauj di aje ik chota jiha dl hi aia si, pr yhovah ne us chote jihe dl kolom hi yhudah di ini bhari phauj nu har diti. yhovah ne ium is li kita kium ki yhudah de lokam ne apne purkhiam de yhovah prmesur nu mnna chd dita si, is li yoas nu ih dd milia. jdom aramiam ne yoas nu chdia, uh buri trham jkhmi si. yoas de apne das usde virodhi ho ge. uh yoas de vairi is li hoe kium ki usne yhovada jajk de putr jkryah nu maria si. yoas de sevkam ne usnu usde bistr te hi vdh sutia. jdom yoas mria tam lokam ne usnu daud de shir 'c dphnaia, pr usnu sahi kbram vic na dphnaia gia. jihre sevkam ne yoas de virudh mta ghria uh sn: amonn simab da putr jabad, moabn simrib da putr yhojabad. yoas de putram di khani, usde virudh mhan agmi vac ate usne yhovah da ndr kivem mur usaria, ih sbh karj 'patsaham de ithas di pothi' vic drj hn. us uprt amsyah nvam patsah bnia. amsyah yoas da putr si.

## 25

amsyah 25 vrhiam da si jdom uh patsah bnia ate usne yruslm vic 29 vrhe raj kita. usdi mata yruslm di yhoaddan si. amsyah ne uhi km kite jo yhovah di nigah vic cge sn. pr uh unham kmam nu apne thi dilom na kr skia. jdom amsyah sktivr patsah bn gia tam usne apne unham adhikariam nu, jinham ne usde pita patsah yarmos nu maria si, khtm kr dita. pr amsyah ne unham de bciam nu na vdhia, kium ki mmusa di bivsba di pothi vic jivem yhovah de hukm dita hai usnu mnia. yhovah ne hukm dita hai, "putram de bdle piu na mare jan ate na hi piuam de bdle putram nu maria jave hr mnukh nu usdi bhairi krni de karn hi usde apne papam karn hi maria jave." amsyah ne yhudah de lokam nu ikthiam kita ate unham nu unham de mitram de ghraniam mutabk sare yhudah ate binyamin vic hjar-hjar te sau-sau de srdaram hetham rkhia. uh sare admi jihre sipahi cune unham di umr 20 sal jam 20 sal tom upr si. Irai li bilkul tiar jihre jg vic kamyabi nal brchi te dhal phr skn ajithe uthe 3,00,000 sipahi sn. amsyah ne 1 ,00,000 sipahi israel kolom lite. usne unham nu 3,400 kilo camdi de ke bhare te khridia. pr ik prmesur da mnukh amsyah kol aia. usne kiha, "he patsah, tu apne nal israeli phauj na lai ke ja, kium ki yhovah israeliam di sari iphram vs nal nhim hai. jekr tusim jana hi cahude ho tam javo ate Irai li tkre hovo, pr prmesur tuhanu vairiam de age har devega kium ki us kol hraun ate jitaun di takt hai." amsyah ne prmesur de mnukh nu kiha, "pr maim jihra dhn israeli phauj khridn li dita hai, us da ki kram?" tam prmesur de mnukh ne jvab dita, "yho-

vah de ghr koi kmi nhim, uh tainu ustom vdh den di smrtha rkhdha hai." td amsyah ne israeli saina nu iphram vic vaps bhej dita. uh admi patsah ate yhudah de lokam upr bre krodhit hoe ate bre krodh vic apne ghran nu mure. td amsyah ne haumsla kita te apne admiam nu laike lun di vadi vl lai gia ate seir vs vicom 10,000 admiam nu mar dita. hor 10,000 admiam jo seir de sn yhudiam ne unham nu jiumda phr ke ik ctan di coti te craia ate phir us coti tom unham nu ivem blle sutia ki ssariam de tote-tote ho ge. pr us phauj de juan jinham nu patsah ne vaps bhej dita si use smem vic israeli phauj ne yhudah de kujh shiram te hmla kita. unham ne bait-horon tom samriya tik de shiram te hmla bolia. unham ne 3,000 admiam nu mar ke unham da kimti sman lut lia. uh lok is li bhrke hoe sn kium ki amsyah ne unham nu Irai vicom vaps bhej dita si. jdom amsyah adomiam nu mar ke muria tam seiriam de devtiam nu nal laimda aia ate unham devtiam di us ne upasna krni suru kr diti. uh unham age sir jhukaumda ate unham age dhup agrbti jgaumda. yhovah amsyah te bra krodhit hoia. yhovah ne us kol nbi bhejia. nbi ne us nu kiha, "tu unham lokam de devtiam di upasna krni kium suru kr diti jd ki unham lokam de devte apne lokam nu vi taithom bcaa nhim ske?" jdom nbi ne ium akhia tam amsyah ne usnu kiha, "asim tainu patsah da slahkar bnaia hai. cup rhi! jekr tu cup nhim krengta tam maria javemga." nbi cup kr gia, pr phir akhn lga, "prmesur ne tuhanu nas krna thania hai kium ki tusim uh bure km kite hn ate meri slah nu nkaria hai." yhudah de patsah amsyah ne apne slahkaram nal slah kiti. phir usne yoas nu suniha bhejia jo ki israel da patsah si ki tu mainu amne-samhne mil. yhoas yehu da pota ate yhoahaj da putr si. td yhoas ne amsyah nu apna suniha bhejia. yhoas israel da ate amsyah yhudah da patsah si. tam yhoas ne ih kba khi: "Ibanon di jhari ne Ibanon de diar nu sunia bhejia ki 'tu apni dhi nu mere putr nal viah de.' pr ine 'c ik jgli janvr aia us jhari vic clia te us jhari nu midhdh ke nas kr dita. tu apne-ap nu akhvaumda haim, 'maim adom nu hraia!' tu ghummdi haim ise li dimga marda haim. pr tainu ghre hi rhina cahida hai tainu musibt vic pain di lor nhim. je tu mere nal mtha laia tam tu ate yhudah sbh nst ho javomge." pr amsyah nu usdi koi gl na suni kium ki ih prmesur vlom hoia ki uh unham nu vairiam de hth vic is karn deve kium ki yhudiam ne adom de lok jinham devtiam nu pujde sn, unham mgr lgna suru kr dita si. tam israel da patsah yhoas yhudah de patsah amsyah nu bait-sms vic ahmo-samhne mile. bait-sms yhudah vic hi hai. israel ne yhudah nu ajihari har diti ki usda hr ik mnukh apne ghran nu tbu 'c ns gia. yhoas ne amsyah nu bait-sms vic phr lia ate usnu yruslm lai gia. amsyah jo ahjyah da pota ate yoas da putr si. yhoas ne yruslm di divar iphram de phatk tom laike khumje vale phatk tik 400 hth dhah diti. prmesur de ndr vic sona-camdi ate anak vstam di bhrmar si. ih sbh othed-adom kol si pr yhoas ne uh sbh lut ke ate patsah de mhlal da sara khjana lut ate kujh lokam nu bdi bnake samriya nu vaps muria. amsyah yoas, yhoahaj de putr, israel de patsah de mrn uprt vi 15 vrhe jiumia. us da pita yoas yhudah da patsah si. amsyah de suru tom at tik jo karj kite uh 'yhudah ate israel de patsaham de ithas di pothi' vic likhe hoe hn. jdom amsyah ne yhovah

nu mnna chdia tam yruslm de lokam ne amsyah de virudh sajisas ghriam. tam uh lakis shir nu bhj gia pr lokam ne usde piche-piche kul mnukham nu bhejia jinham usnu lakis vic khtm kr dita. pher unham ne amsyah di lob ghoriam te lddi ate usnu daud de shir vic us de purkhiam di kbr vic dphn kr dita.

## 26

td amsyah di jgha yhudah de lokam ne ujjiah nu apna nvam patsah cunia. ujjiah amsyah da putr si ate jdom ih sbh vapria uh sirph solham salam da si. ujjiah ne mur tom elob shir usaria ate yhudah nu mor dita. ih usne amsyah de dphnae jan tom baad kita. ujjiah jdom patsah bnia uh solham vrhiam da si. usne 52 vrhe yruslm vic raj kita. usdi mata da nam ykalah si, jo ki yruslm di si. usne uhi kujh kita jo yhovah di nigah vic thik si. jivem ki usde pita amsyah ne kita si. usne jkryah de dinam vic prmesur da rah phria ate jkryah ne ujjiah nu prmesur da hukm mnna te ijt krna sikhaia. jd tik ujjiah prmesur da talib riha, prmesur ne us nu khub splhta diti. ujjiah ne phlistiam de virudh lrai kiti ate gb, ybnh ate asdod shiram diam kdham dhah ditiam. us ne asdod vic ate phlistiam drmian hornam thavam te shir bnae. prmesur ne phlistiam ate unham arbiyam de jo gur bal shir vic vsde sn ate munim vic unham de virudh ujjiah di mdd kiti. amoniam ne ujjiah nu njrane dite ate ujjiah da naum misr di simam tik prsidhdh ho gia. uh apni skti sdka bhut mshur ho gia. us ne yruslm vic nukr de phatk te, vadi de phatk ate kdh de mor upr burj bnvae. usne uh burj bre mjbut bnvae. us ne ujar vic vi burj bnvae. usne bhut sare khuh putvae kium ki phariam ate upjau jminam vic uh bhut sare janvram da malk si. aguram de bagam da dhian rkhn li us kol bhut sare kame sn ate uh khud khetai-bari nu piar krda si. ujjiah kol jodhiam di phauj si jo yudh li tiar kite ge sn, uh ik dl vjom gine ge sn, ate hnnyah di agvai hetham sn jo ki raje de adhiakariam vicom ik si. ih lok sktr yiel ate maseyah duara gine ge sn. vic vi sn. survir sipahiam de aguam di ginti 2,600 si. uh pitri ghraniam de agu 3,07,500 admiam jihre bri surbirta nal lre sn, unham de mukhia sn. ih sipahi patsah de vairiam de virudh patsah di shaita krde sn. ujjiah ne sari saina li brche, dhalam, top, kvc, dhnuhkhh, tir ate gulelam li pthr tiar krvae. us ne mahr admiam duara bnaiam giam msinam yruslm vic lgvaiaam ate unham nu kdham diam nukram ute ate thmam ute rkhaia. ih msinam vde-vde pthr ate tir sutn li vrtiam jamdiam sn. ujjiah bhut mshur ho gia. dur-dur tik usde nam diam dhummmam pai giam kium ju usdi bhut shaita hoi, uh bhut taktvr patsah bn gia. pr jdom uh taktsali patsah bn gia tam usda ghumm di usde nas da karn bn gia. kium ki uh phir yhovah apne prmesur nal vphadar na riha. uh yhovah de mdr vic jake dhup di jgvedi upr dhup dhukhaun lg pia. td ajryah jajk us de piche gia ate us nal yhovah de 80 hor bhadar jajk sn. unham ne ujjiah nu us di glti bare dsia ate us nu kiha, "ujjiah, yhovah age dhup dhukhauna tera km nhim hai. tere li ium krna thik nhim hai. sirph jajk ate harn de utradhikariam da ih km hai jo yhovah age dhup dhukhaumde hn. ate inham jajkam nu pvitr seva li dhup dhukhaun di sikhilai diti jamdi hai. tu vphadari

nhim kiti is li tu sbh tom pvitr asban tom bahr nikl ja. yhovah prmesur tainu is karn li bkhsega nhim." pr ujjiah nu krodh a gia te us vkt usde hth vic dhup dhukhaun li dhupdhan si. jdom uh jajkam te krodh kr riha si tam usde mbbe te kor phut pia. ih sbh kujh jajkam de samhne yhovah de mdr vic jgvedi de kol jithe dhup dhukhaumde sn, vapria. prdhan jajk ajryah ate baki de jajkam ne us vl tkia. unhhm ne us de mbbe te kor vekhia tam unham ne ujjiah nu jhtt mdr vicom kdht dita. ujjiah khud vi uthom bhjia kium ki yhovah ne us nu sja diti si. ujjiah patsah sari baki di umr kori riha uh baki ghram tom dur alg ghr vic riha ate mur yhovah de mdr prves na kr skia. ujjiah de putr yobam ne raj mhl te sasn kita ate lokam da niaum vi. suru tom akhir tik ujjiah ne hor vi jo km kite uh amos de putr ysayah nbi ne likhe. jdom ujjiah di maut hoi tam usnu usde purkhiam de kol dphnaia gia. usnu sahi kbr usde piu di kbr vale khet de kol dphnaia gia kium ki lokam ne kiha, "ujjiah kori hai." phir ujjiah di bavem usda putr yobam raj krn lga.

## 27

yobam 25 vrhiam da si jdom uh patsah bnia. usne yruslm vic 16 vrhe raj kita. us di mam da nam yrusah si jo sadok di dhi si. yobam ne uh km kite jo yhovah di nigah vic shi sn. usne apne pita ujjiah vamg hi prmesur nu mnna pr usne apne pita vamg yhovah de mdr vic dhup dhukhaun di glti na kiti. pr lokim bdi krde rhe. yobam ne mur tom yhovah de mdr da utla phatk bnvaia ate ophi di kdht upr usne bhut kujh bnvaia. yobam ne yhudah vic phari ilake vic shir vi bnvae ate jglam vic usne kile ate burj vi bnvae. yobam amoniam de raja nal vi lria ate unham nu jitia vvi te phir hr vrhe amoniam ne 3,400 kilo camdi, 75,000 mn knk ate 75,000 mn jaum usnu dite. yobam bhut blvan hoia kium ki us ne apne yhovah prmesur nu puri vphadari nal mnna. jo hor km yobam ne kite ate jihriam lraiam lriam uh 'israel ate yhudah de patsaham de ithas di pothi' vic drj hai. yobam ne 25 sal di umr tom 16 vrhe tik raj kita. jdom yobam mria tam usde purkhiam kol us nu dphnaia gia. lokam ne usnu daud de shir vic dphnaia. usdi bavem usda putr ahaj nvam patsah bn ke raj krn lga.

## 28

ahaj 20 vrhiam da si jdom uh patsah bnia ate usne 16 sal yruslm vic raj kita. ahaj ne pr uh na kita jo yhovah di nigah vic thik si jivem ki usde purkhiam co daud ne kita. sgom ahaj ne israel de mare rah cln vale patsaham da anusrn kita ate bal devtiam de dhale hoe but vi bnvae." ahaj ne bin hinom di vadi vic dhupam dhukhaiaam ate apne hi putram nu ag vic sar ke unham di bli diti. usne uthom de nivasiam vrge hi ghinaune km kite jo uh lok krde sn. jdom israelaia ne us dhrti vic prves kita tam yhovah ne uthom de nivasiam nu us dhrti tom kdht dita si. ahaj ne uciam bthavam, tiliam upr ate hre rukham de hetham bhiam craiam ate dhupam dhukhaiaam. ahaj ne bure km kite is li yhovah us de prmesur ne aram de patsah tom ahaj nu har diti. aram de patsah ate usdi phauj ne ahaj nu hraia. ate

bhut sare yhudiam nu bdi bna lia ate unham kaidiam nu aram patsah dmisk vic lai aia. yhovah ne phkh patsah tom vi ahaj nu har diti. phkh israel da patsah ate rmlyah da putr si. phkh ate us di phauj ne iko din vic yhudah di 1,20,000 saina nu ktl kr dita. phk ne unham phaujiam nu is li ktl kita kium ki unham ne yhovah prmesur jo unham de purkham 'c unham de purkham tom si us nu chd dita si. jikri aphraim da bhadur sipahi si. jikri ne masiyah rajkumar nu ate mhlil de hakm ajrikam ate patsah de vjir alkanah nu mar sutia. israeli apne ristedaram vicom 2,00,000 sbdhiam nu jo yhudah vic rhide sn pkr ke lai ge. uh yhudah vicom aurtam bciam ate bhut sare kimti sman nu vi lai ge ate is sare lut de sman nu samriya vic lai ae. pr uthe yhovah da ik nbi si, jis da naum oded si. oded us israeli phauj nu milia jo samriya vic ai ate us ne unham nu akhia, "vekho, yhovah tuhade purkham da prmesur yhudah tom naraj si, us ne unham nu tuhade hth de dita pr tusim unham nu ine bure trike nal maria hai ki unham di duhai akas taim phuci hai so prmesur hun tuhade nal naraj hai. tusim yhudah ate yruslm de lokam nu apne gulam bnaun da mta pkaia hai pr tusim vi yhovah apne prmesur virudh pap kite hn. hun meri gl dhian nal suno. jihre apne bhainam-bhravam nu tusim phrke liae ho unham nu vaps bhej devo. ium is li krna hai kium ki yhovah tuhade te bhut krodhit hai." td iphram de kujh agum ne kujh israeli sipahiam nu Irai tom vaps aumdiam vekhia. unham agum ne israeli phauj nu milke khbrdar kita. unham agum vic yhohanam da putr ajryah, msilemob da putr brkyah ate slum da putr yahjkiyah ate hdli da putr amasa si. unham agum ne israeli sipahiam nu kiha, "yhudah tom bdiam nu ithe phr ke na liavo. jekr tusim ajihia kita tam asim yhovah de age papi hovamge ate sadiam bhulam ate pap vdj jange, kium ki sadi vdi bhul hovegi ate yhovah israel upr vda khir dhavaga." td sipahiam ne israeliam de samhne ate unham agum de samhne uh kimti saman ate kaidiam nu chd dita. td agum (ajryah, brkyah, yajkiyah ate amasa) ne uthke kaidiam di mdd kiti. inham caram agum ne uh kpre jihre israeli cuk ke laie sn unham nge kaidiam nu dite ate unham nu pairi pan li jutte vi dite. ate yhudi kaidiam nu khan li roti ate pin li pani vi dita. jihre unham co jkhmi sn unham de jkhmam te tel di malis kiti. unham kaidiam vicom jihre kmjor sn unham nu khotiam te crake khjuram de bircham de shir yriho vic unham de ghram vic, unham de pivaram vic bhej dita. phir uh caro agu samriya vic apne ghr nu mur ge. use vkt adomiam ne phir tom hmila krke yhudah de lokam nu hra dita ate unham nu kaidi bna ke lai ge. us vkt ahaj patsah ne asur de patsah kolom mdd mmgi. phlistiam ne maidanam vice ngram ate yhudah de dkhni shirame ate hmila krke bait-sm, ayalon, gderob, soko, timnah, gimjo ate us de nere de pidam nu lai lia. pher phlistiam ne uthe rhina vi suru kr dita. yhovah ne yhudah upr khir kita kium ki yhudah de patsah ahaj ne yhudiam nu pap krn li preria. usne yhovah nal bevphai kiti. asur da patsah tiglb-pilnasr us kol aia pr usne ahaj di mdd krn di bavem sgom us nu tg kita. bhavem ahaj ne yhovah de mdr ate rajkumar de mhlil vicom kimti vstam cuk ke asur de patsah nu ditiim pr tam vi us ne ahaj di mdd na kiti. apni musibt di ghri vic uh yhovah

nal hor vi bura ate bevpha ho gia. us ne jinham devti- am di upasna dmmisk de lok krde sn, unham nu bliam craiam. dmisk de lokam ne us nu hraia si. tam usne apne mn vic socia, "aram de patsaham de devti- am ne unham di mdd kiti si so maim vi unham li bliam cravamga tam ki uh meri vi mdd krn." pr uh ahaj di ate sare israel di tbahi da karn bne. td ahaj ne prmesur de mdr diam vstam nu cuk ke sutia ate tukre-tukre kr dite phir usne yhovah de mdr de dr- vaje bd kr dite ate usne jgvediam bnva ke yruslm di hr gli de nukr vic rkham. yhudah de hr shir vic usne uci- am thavam bnva- iam tam ki duje devti- am di upasna kiti ja ske ate dhup dhukhai ja ske. jis yhovah prmesur di ahaj de purkhe upasna krde sn, usnu ahaj ne krod- hit kr dita. suru tom laike akhir tik jo karname ahaj ne kite uh 'yhudah ate israel de patsaham de ithas di pothi' vic likhe hoe hn. jdom ahaj di maut hoi tam usnu usde purkham de kol dphnaia gia. Lokam ne ahaj nu yruslm vic dphnaia. pr unham ne ahaj nu uthe na dphnaia jithe ki israel de baki patsaham nu dph- naia gia si. ahaj tom baad usda putr hijkiyah nvam patsah bnai.

## 29

hijkiyah jdom 25 vrhiam da si tam uh patsah bnai ate usne yruslm vic 29 vrhe raj kita. us di mam da nam abiyah si jo jkryah di dhi si. hijkiyah ne daud apne purkhe vavg, uni km kite jo yhovah di nigah vic shi sn. hijkiyah ne yhovah de mdr de drvajiam di murmt krvai ate unham nu mjb- ut bnva ke dubaram tom kholh dita ih karj usne apne raj de phile sal de phile hi mhine vic arbh kr dita. hijkiyah ne jajkam ate leviam nu ik sbha 'c bulaa ke iktr kita ate unham nal ik gosthi kiti. ih milni usne mdr de mdan vic purbi hise vi kiti. hijkiyah ne unham nu akhia, "levio! meri gl suno! apne- ap nu pvitr seva li tiar kr lvo. ate apne purkham de yhovah prmesur de is mdr nu vi pvitr kro ate is pvitr asban vicom mail nu kdhnke bahr lai javo. kium ki sade purkhe yhovah de vphadar nhim sn ate unham ne yhovah di nigah vic bdi kiti. unham ne yhovah de mdr tom apne muh mor le ate yhovah te apniam pittham kr liam. unham ne dlan de drvaje bd kr dite ate dive bujha dite. unham ne dhup vi na dhukhai ate unham ne israel de prmesur nu pvitr as- ban te hom diam bhetam vi na craiam. is li yhovah yhudah ate yruslm de lokam upr bra krodhit ho gia. yhovah ne unham nu dd dita. jo yhovah ne yhudah ate yruslm upr kropi vikhai tam ih sbh kujh vekhke baki lok bhaibhit ho ge ate dukhi hoe ate unham lokam ne yhudah de lokam li srm ate nphrt nal apne sir jhukae. tusim jande ho ki ih sbh sc hai te ih sc tusim apniam akham nal vekh skde ho. ise karn sade purkhe Irai vic mare ge sn ate sade putr, dhiam ate ptniam nu bdi bna lita gia si. is li hun, maim, hijkiyah ne israel de yhovah prmesur nal ikrarnama krn da nisca kita hai. pher yhovah apna bhiank gusa sade tom hta lvega. so hun mere bcio! hhun als krn da smam nhim hai ate na hi vkt jaia krn da. yhovah ne tuhanu seva li cunia hai. usne tuhanu cunia hai. apni seva li ate mdr vic ate dhup dhukhanu li tuhanu cunia hai." ih leviam di suci hai jihre uthe km krn li uthe: khabiam vicom amasi da putr mhb ate ajryah da putr yoel, ngriam vic abdi

da putr kis, yhllel da putr ajryah ate gersoniam vicom jimam da putr yoah ate usda putr edn. alisaphaniam vicom simri, yiel ate asaphiam vicom jkryah ate mtnyah sn. hemaniam vicom yhiel, smi ate ydubuniam vicom smayah ate ajiel sn. td inham leviam ne apne bhravam nu iktha kita tam jo yhovah de mdr di pvitr seva kiti ja ske. unham ne yhovah vlom ae patsah de hukm nu mnia. ate phir uh yhovah de mdr nu saph krn li adr prves kita. jajk yhovah de mdr de adrle hise nu saph krn li ge ate us adr jiniam vi apvitr vstam unham nu miliam, jo vi gdiam vstam lbhiam uh uthom yhovah de mdr de dlan vic lai ae. phir leviam ne unham gdiam vstam nu lai lia ate kidron di vadi vic sut dita. phile mhine de phile din, leviam ne apne-ap nu pvitr bnauna suru kr dita. mhine de athvem din, uh mdr de dalan kol ae ate yhovah de mdr nu pvitr bnaun li ath din le. phile mhine de solhvm din unham ne apna sara km mukml kr lia si. td uh hijkiyah patsah de kol ge ate usnu kiha, "he patsah, asim yhovah de sare mdr nu ate hom diam bhetam di jgvedi nu ate usdiam hor sariam vstam nu usdi cdht di roti di mej nu ate usde sare bhamdiam nu saph kr dita hai. ahaj de smiam 'c jd uh patsah si uh prmesur de virudh ho gia ate usne mdr diam bhut sariam vstam nu bahr sut dita. pr asim us sare saman nu thik krke khas vrtom li tiar kr dita hai. uh sara kujh unham yhovah di jgvedi de samhne pia hai." hijkiyah patsah uthia ate usne shir de srdaram nu iktha krke agli sver yhovah de mdr phuciam. unham ne st bld, st bhedu, st lele, ate st bkre liamde. ih sbh kujh pvitr asban de li yhudah de li pap di bhet sn. hijkiyah patsah ne harun de vs de jajkam nu akhia ki inham sbhnam nu yhovah di jgvedi upr bli crao. td jajkam ne bldam nu kt dita ate unham de khun nu jgvedi upr chirkia. phir unham bheduam nu vi vdhia ate unham da khun vi jgvedi upr chirkia. phir unham ne bhedam laike ktiam ate unham da khun vi jgvedi upr chirkia. phir jajk bkriam nu patsah de samhne liae ate sara lok ikthe ho ge. bkre pap di bhet li sn. jajkam ne apne hth bkriam upr rkhe ate unham nu vdh dita. td unham ne bkriam de khun nu pap di bhet li jgvedi upr chirkia. ih unham ne prmesur tom israel de lokam de pap bkhsvaun li kita. kiumki patsah ne hukm dita si ki hom di bhet ate pap di bhet sare israel vlom crai jave. hijiyah patsah ne yhovah de mdr vic leviam nu sgitik sajam nal khre kita jivem daud, raje de paigbr gad ate naban nbi ne ades dita si. ih hukm yhovah vlom nbiam duara aia si. ium levi daud de vajiam nu laike ate khre sn ate jajk turhiam vjaumde khre sn. td hijkiyah ne jgvedi upr hom diam bhetam craun da hukm dita ate jdom hom diam bhetam da arbh hoia tam yhovah da git turhiam ate israel de patsah daud de vajiam nal suru hoia. sari sbha ne sir jhukaia ate jd tik hom di bhet da jlina pura na hoia td tik gaun vale gumde rhe ate turhiam vale turhiam vjaumde rhe. jdom uh hom di bhet cra cuke td patsah ate us nal sare lokam ne sir jhukaia ate upasna kiti. patsah ate srdaram ne leviam nu yhovah di usst gan krn da hukm dita, uh git jihre daud ate asaph smt de likhe sn. unham ne prmesur da js gaia ate and mania. unham sbhnam ne prmesur di upasna kiti. hijkiyah ne akhia, "hun tusim yhudah de lokam ne apne-ap nu pvitr kr lia hai, so hun nere ake yhovah de mdr vic bliam ate sukrane diam bhetam cravo."

td sbha bliam ate sukrane diam bheta liavim ate jis vi mnukh ne, jivem usde mn ne preria bheta lai ke aia. jihriam hom diam bhetam lokim liae sn, unham di ginti ivem si: str bld, ik sau bhed, do sau lele. inham sare janvram nu yhovah age hom di bhet vjom craia gia. yhovah li pvitr bheta vic 600 bld, 3n000 bhedam ate bkriam sn. pr ine sare janvram di khl lan li jajk ght sn, tam jo hom di bhet crai jave. tam phir unham nal unham de levi sbdhiam ne mdd kiti. jd tik duje jajkam ne apne-ap nu pvitr seva li tiar na kita ate sara km nepre na cria, levi unham di mdd krde rhe. sgom levi is karj vic yhovah di seva krn li jajkam kolom vdhere gbhir hoke km kr rhe sn. hom diam bhetam bhut sariam sn. sukh-samd diam bhetam di crbi ate hom diam bhetam ate pin diam bheta smet i h sbh kujh kaphi matra vic iktha hoia. td yhovah de mdr vic mur tom seva suru hoi. hijkiyah ate sare lok us upr jo prmesur ne lokam li tiar kita si bre khush hoe ate is glo vdhere khush sn kium ki usne ih sbh kujh bri jldi kr dita.

## 30

hijkiyah patsah ne sare israel ate yhudah vic sda bhejia. usne aphraim ate mnssh de lokam nu vi kht bheje. hijkiyah ne yhovah de mdr li yruslm vic yhovah israel de prmesur li psh mnaun li sbhnam nu sda bhejia. patsah hijkiyah ate sare srdaram ne ate yruslm di sari sbha ne duje mhine vic psh mnaun di slh kiti si. uh psh da prb thik smem mutabk na mna ske. kium ki ik tam jajkam ne kaphi ginti vic seva li apne-ap nu pvitr na kita duja karn ki yruslm vic lokim kaphi ikthe nhim si hoe. tam ih gl patsah ate sari sbha nu thik lgi. tam phir unham ne ih khbr sare israel, bersba tom dan tik kiti. unham ih ghosna kiti ki israel de yhovah prmesur li psh mnaun li sare lok yruslm vic ikthe hojan. israel de bhute lokam ne psh kaphi der tom nhim si mnaia. jivem musa de nem mutabk psh mnauna likhia hoia hai uvem unham bri der tom nhim si mnaia. tam phir patsah de hlkariam ne ih sdde-ptr sare israel ate yhudah vic vde. unham ptram vic ium likhia hoia si: "he israel de loko, tusim yhovah prmesur vl nu prt avo, jihra abraham, ishak ate israel da prmesur hai, inham ne yhovah nu mnia. jihre asur de patsah de hthom bc ge nhim, tam prmesur phir tuhade vl murega. tusim apne purkhia ate bhravam vrge na bno. yhovah unham da prmesur si, pr uh ustom bemukh ho ge. tusim apniam akham nal is scai nu vekh rhe ho ki yhovah ne unham nu bipda 'c pa dita hai te lok unham nu bura-mda akhde hn. tusim apne purkhiam vrge hththi na bno sgom dilom prmesur da hukm mno. tusim at pvitr asban te ao kium ki yhovah ne isnu sda li pvitr kita hai, so tusim ithe a ke yhovah apne prmesur di seva kro. jdom tusim ivem kromge tam yhovah di kropi tuhade tom dur hovegi. jekr tusim prt ke yhovah vl mur avomge, tam tuhade putram, tuhade bhravam, ate sbdhiam nal jinham nu bdi bna lia gia si, unham nu bdi bnaun valiam duara nimrta da vihar hovega, ate uh de dhrti te vaps a jange. yhovah tuhade prmesur dialu ate kirpalu hai. jekr tusim us vl prt avomge tam uh apna mpu tuhade vlom kde nhim morega. hlkare aphrim ate mnssh de hr shir vic ge. uh sara ghumde-ghumaumde jbulun tik phuce. pr

uthe lokam ne hlkarlam da mjak udaia ate unham nu thithth kite. pr unham vicom asur, mnssh ate jbulun ilakiam de kujh lok nimtra purvk yruslm nu ge. yhudah vic vi prmesur di skti ne lokam nu ikthiam kita tam jo uh patsah ate usde srdaram da hukm mnn. ium is vidhi unham yhovah de bcnam hukm mnia. bhut sare lok yruslm vic duje mhine vic ptiri roti da prb mnaun li ikthe hoe. uthe bhut vdi sbha iktr hoi. uh lok uthe ate unham ne jgvediam nu jo jhuthu-devtiam diam yruslm vic sn, ate dhup diam sariam jgvediam bahr kdhia ate kidron di vadi 'c sut dita. phir unham ne duje mhine di 14 tarikh nu psh de lele nu ktia. tam leviam ate jajkam ne srmimdiam ho ke apne ap nu pvitr kita ate phir uh yhovah de mdr li hom diam bhetam lai ke ae. phir unham ne jivem prmesur de mnukh, musa di bivsba vic jivem hidait si uvem yhovah de mdr vic apo-apne tham nu prapt kita ate jajkam ne leviam de hthom lhu laike jgvedi upr chirkia. tole vic aje vi kaphi lok ajihe sn, jinham ne apne-ap nu pvitr nhim kita si. is li ih km leviam de jumme lga ki uh sare apvitr lokam li psh diam bliam vdhdn tam jo uh yhovah li pvitr ho skn. aphrim, mnssh, yisakar ate jbulun vicom bhut sare lok ajihe sn, jinham ne psh de prb li apne-ap nu shi trike nal saph nhim si kita. unham ne psh de lele nu shi dhg nal, musa di bivsba anasar nhim khadha. pr hijkiyah patsah ne unham li prarthna kiti ate prarthna vic akhia, "he yhovah prmesur! tu nek haim! ih lok nem anasar jivem hidait hai, use shi trike nal teri seva krna cahude sn, pr ih apne-ap nu us shi dhg nal saph nhim kr ske, is li kirpa krke unham nu he prmesur khima krim. tu uh prmesur haim jisnu sade purkhiam ne mnia si. jekr koi apne ap nu us trike nal saph nhim kr skia jivem at pvitr asban da niym akhda hai, tu unham nu vi khima krim." yhovah ne hijkiyah patsah di prarthna sun li ate unham lokam nu khimam kr dita. israel de balk jihre yruslm vic maujud sn, unham ne vdi khusi nal st din ptiri roti da prb mnaia. levi ate jajk uce sur vic vajiam de nal yhovah de drbar vic hr roj ga-ga ke usdi ustt krde rhe. hijkiyah patsah ne sare leviam nu bra utsah dita kium ki uh yhovah di seva krni khub jande sn ki kivem krni cahidi hai. lokam ne st din ih prb mnaia ate sukh-samd diam bhetam craiam ate apne purkhiam de yhovah prmesur li dhnavd krde rhe. sare lokim st din hor uthe rhin li tiar ho ge. st din hor psh da prb mnake unham khub and mania. yhudah de patsah hijkiyah ne 1,000 bld, te 7,000 bhedam sbha nu marn te khan li ditiyam ate srdaram ne vi 1 ,000 bld ate 10,000 bhedam sbha nu ditiyam. bhut sare jajk vi pvitr seva li tiar ho ge. yhudah di sari sbha, jajk, levi ate uh sari sbha jo israel tom ai ate uh sare yatri jo israel tom ae ate jihre yhudah 'c rhide sn ih sare hi lok bre khus sn. yruslm vic khusi chao hai si kium ki israel de patsah daud de putr suleman de dinam tom yruslm vic ajihi khusi kde nhim mnai gi si. jajk ate levi khre hoe ate yhovah nu lokam nu asis den li hukm lia tam prmesur ne unham di suni ate unham di prarthna yhovah de pvitr grhi vic surgam tik suni gi.

## 31

jdom psh da prb smapt hoia tam sare israeli jo hajr sn, yhudah de shiram vic ge. ate unham shiram vic jihre

pthr de but devtiam de bne hoe sn unham ne cura-cura kr dite. unham lokam ne asira de thmam nu vi dhah sutia. unham ne yhudah ate binyamin de shiram vicom uciam bthavam ate jgvediam nu vi dhah sutia. lokam ne aphrim ate mnssh de shiram vic vi ajiha hi kita. uh lok ih dhaha-dhuai td tik krde rhe jd tik shiram vicom jhuthu devtiam di upasna de thavam nu unham khtm na kita. uprt sare israeli apne-apne shiram vic apne ghrm nu prt ge. jajkam ate leviam nu dlam vic vdiyam gia ate hr dl da apo-apna km si jihra unham nu saumpia gia. tam patsah ne inham dlam nu mur tom apo-apna karj suru krn nu kiha. tam jajkam ate leviam ne mur tom hom diam bhetam ate sukh-samd diam bhetam da karj suru kita. ate leviam ne mdr vici seva, "gaun-vjaun ate prmesur de js da gan yhovah de bhvn tom phatkam tik da karj suru kita. hijkiyah ne hom diam bhetam li kujh apne janvr vi bhet kite. ih janvr sver ate sam diam hom bhetam li vrte jamde sn. ih janvr sbt de din, amsia de prb ate hor khas prbam te bhet kite jamde sn. ih sbh kujh uvem huda jivem yhovah di bivsba vic likhia hai. lokam nu apniam phslam ate hor vstam vicom kujh hisa jajkam ate leviam nu vi dena paimba si. hijkiyah da yruslm vic rhide lokam nu ih hukm si ki uh apne hise vicom unham nu vi den. is thrham jajk ate levi yhovah di bivsba vic sara din us bivsba anasar km krde sn. sare des vic is hukm di khbr phail gi. td israel de lokam ne anaj di phsl da phila hisa, agru, tel, shid ate hor jo kujh vi uh apne khetam vic paيدا krde sn dena suru kita. uh inham sbhnam vstam da dsvdh lai ke aumde. israel ate yhudah de mnukh jo yhudah de shiram vic rhide sn uh vi apne psuam da dsvdh lai ke aumde sn. uh unham pvitr vstam da dsvdh jo yhovah unham de prmesur li pvitr kiti hoiam sn uh vi liae ate lia ke unham de dher lga dite. lokam ne ih vstam tije mhine vic liauniam suru kitiam ate stvem mhine vic ih sbh vstam liauniam bd kr ditiyam. jdom patsah hijkiyah ate srdar ae, tam unham ne vstam de abar lge dekhe. tam unham ne yhovah ate usde lokam, israeliam di ustt kiti. td patsah ne jajkam ate leviam kolom vstam de dheram bare puuchia. ttam ajryah jo prdhan jajk ate jo sadok de ghrane da si, ne usnu akhia, "jdom tom yhovah de mdr vic cukn diam, bheta liauniam suru kitiam hn, td tom asim bhut kujh khamde rhe ham ate dher sara bc vi riha hai kium ki yhovah ne apne lokam nu brkt bkhsi hai. ihi karn hai ki aje vi ina dher bcia pia hai." td hijkiyah ne jajkam nu yhovah de mdr vic godam tiar kraun da hukm dita. tam ajiha hi kita gia. uh cukn diam bhetam ate dsvdh ate pvitr kitiam hoiam cijam siann nal yhovah de mdr de godamam vic sbhalia gia. ih sari cdht da kannyah levi hakm si ate duje nbr te smi si jo is sbh da hakm si. smi kannyah da bhra si. kannyah ate usda bhra smi inham lokam upr hakm sn: yhiel, ajyah, nhb, asahel, yrimob, yojabad, eliel, yismkyah, mhb ate bnayah. hijkiyah patsah ate yhovah de mdr da krmcari ajryah ne unham admiam nu cunia. yimnah da putr kore levi de purbi phatk upr drban si. uh yhovah diam khusi diam bheta, vdvai, dan ate yhovah nu craiam pvitr sugatam di dekhbhal krn li niyukt kita gia si. adn, minyamin, yesua, smayah, amryah ate sknyah kore di mdd li sn. inham admiam ne shiram vic jithe jajk rhide sn, bri vphadari nal seva kiti. uh jajkam de hr dl vic, un-

ham de sbmdhiam nu cahe uh vda si jam chota sbh nu brabri nal vari mutabk vphadari nal hisa dide sn. inham tom ilava unham ne tinam salam de jam tinam salam de upr jo admi sn ate jinham da levi ghrane de ithas vic nam drj si, unham nu vi vstam vicom hisa dita. inham sare admiam nu yhovah de mdr vic ro-jana seva krn li jana huda si, jihri ki unham nu saumpi gi hudi si. hr levi dl di apo-apni jummevari si. jakam nu vi unham da hisa brabr milda. ih uvem hoia jivem uh ghraniam de ithas di suci vic jo jajkam vic gine ge sn ate leviam nu vi jo viham salam de jam is tom upr de sn ate apni vari ute seva krde sn. leviam de balam, tiviam, putram ate dhiam nu vi is dher vicom hisa milia. ih hisa unham sare leviam nu milia, jinham da nam ghrane de ithas vic akit si. kium ki levi hmesa apne-ap nu pvitr ate yhovah di seva li tiar rkhdn sn ate us li vphadari nal km krde sn. kujh harun de utradhikariam, jajkam de shiram kol khet sn jithe ki levi rhi rhe sn ate kujh harun de utradhikari shiram vic vi rhide sn. kiam admiam de naum ds dite ge ki us hr shir vic harun de utradhikariam nu vi is dher da hisa mile. tam unham sare admiam ate unham sare mnukham jinham da leviam de ghrane de ithas vic nam akit si, nu is dher da hisa prapt hoia. ium hijkiyah patsah ne sare yhudah vicom ajihe nek km kite. usne jo km nek ate thik si uhi kite ate yhovah usde prmesur age hmesa vphadar riha. usne jihra vi km suru kita, usnu splhta mili. bhav seva, bivsba, hukm ate prmesur di bhal ih sare karj usne dilom kite ate usnu splhta mili. asur de patsah da hijkiyah nu tg krna

## 32

ih sare km jdom hijkiyah ne srdha nal mukml kite, tam asur de patsah snherib ne yhudah des vic hmila kr dita. snherib ate usdi sena ne kile de bahr dere la le. ih viumt usne unham shiram nu hraun li bnai. kium jo uh inham shiram nu apne li jittna cahuda si. hijkiyah jan gia ki snherib yruslm upr hmila krn li aia hai. td patsah ne apne srdaram ate sainaptiam nal gl kiti. unham sariam ne mil ke pani de jhrniam nu bd krn di yojna bnai jo ki shir tom bahr sn. tam unham srdaram ate saina de mukhiam ne us di mdd kiti. kaphi sare lok ikthe ho ke ae te unham ne milke sare jhrne ate nhiram jihriam us des vicaliom vgdiam sn unham nu dkka la dita. unham kiha, "jdom asur da patsah ithe avega tam uh ithe pani di dillt mhisus krega." hijkiyah ne yruslm nu mjbnt kita. yruslm nu mjbnt krn li usne ih kujh kita: jihri divar tut gi si patsah ne mur tom tuti divar nu bnvaia. divaram upr burj bnvae ate usde bahr var ik hor divar bnvai. usne daud de shir millo nu pkiam krvaia ate bhut sare sstr ate dhalam bnvaia. usne lokam upr saina de sdrar mukrrr kite ate inham srdaram nu uh shir de phatk de khulhe maidan vic milia. hijkiyah unham nu milia ate unham nu haumsla-utsah dita ate kiha, "tusim tkre ate bhadur bno! asur de patsah bare na cimti hovo te na hi us kolom dro, na hi usdi vdi phauj vekhke bhaia khana. asur de patsah di skti tom vdi takt sade nal hai. asur de patsah kol tam sirph phauj hai pr sade nal yhovah sada prmesur hai. sada prmesur sadi rkhaia krega. sadi jg uh ap lrega." ium hijkiyah patsah ne un-

ham nu haumsla de ke unham nu pkiam kita. asur de patsah snherib ne jo apni phauj smet si, lkis de samhne dere la le tam jo vairiam nu hra skn. phir snherib ne yhudah de patsah hijkiyah ate sare yhudah de lokam jo yruslm vic sn, kol apne hlkare bheje. usde hlkariam kol patsah ate yruslm vic rhide yhudiam li sdasa si jo uh lai ke ae. tam sdsvahkam ne kiha, "asur da patsah snherib ium akhda hai: 'tusim kis vic bhrosa krde ho, ki tusim yruslm vic hmle het-ham baithe ho? ki hijkiyah tuhanu gumrah nhim kr riha tam jo uh tuhanu kal jam pias nal mrn deve jdom uh akhda, "yhovah sada prmesur sanu asur de raje de hthom bcavega." hijkiyah ne khud yhovah de uce asbanam ate jgvediam nu dhahia si ate tuhanu yhudah ate yruslm de lokam nu akhia si ki tusim iko hi jgvedi age mtha teko ate dhup dhukhao. tusim jande ho ki maim ate mere purkhiam ne sariam lokam ate desam li ki-ki nhim kita. duje desam de devte apne lokam nu vi nhim bcaa ske ate na hi mainu uh unham de lokam nu nst krn tom rok ske. mere purkhia ne unham rajam nu nst kita te ajiha koi devtam nhim hoia jo mainu lokam nu nst krn tom hok ske. tam tusim ki socde hom ki ki tuhada prmesur tuhanu mere tom bcaa lvega? tusim hijkiyah de akhe lg ke murkh na bno. us te bhrosa na kro kium ki kise vi des jam raj da prmesur aj kit mere tom jam mere vderiam tom apne lokam nu surkhiait nhim rkx skia. so tusim is vhim vic na rho ki tuhada prmesur tuhada nas mere hthom krn tom tuhanu bcaa lvega." asur de patsah de sevkam ne yhovah prmesur de virudh ate usde sevk hijkiyah de virudh hor bhut sariam glam akhiam. asur de patsah ne israel de yhovah prmesur di niradri krn li cithiam vi bhejiam, "jivem ki hornam kaumam de devte apne lokam nu mere hthom nhim bca ske tivem hijkiyah da prmesur vi apne lokam nu mere hthom nhim bca skega." td asur de patsah de sevk yruslm de lokam nu jihre ki kdth ute sn, jor-jor di bolke sunaun lge. unham ne uci avaj vic yhudiam di boli vic yruslm de lokam nu sunaia. ih sbh kujh unham ne yruslm de lokam nu bhaibhit krn li kita tam jo uh unham nu dra ke yruslm upr kbja kr skn. unham ne yruslm de prmesur de vrnn dhrti diame kaumam de devtiam vamg kita jihre ki mnukham de htham di bnt sn. inham smsiavam karn, patsah hijkiyah ate amos de putr, ysayah nbi ne akas vl tk ke prarthna kiti. td yhovah ne asur patsah de dere vic ik dut nu bhejia. us dut ne dere vicle sare sipahiam, aguam ate usde sainaptiam nu vdh sutia. ttd asur da patsah lokam tom sr-mida ho ke apne des nu mur gia phir uh prt ke apne devte de mdr vic gia te usde apne ik putram vicom kise ne usnu tlvar nal vdh sutia. ium yhovah ne hijkiyah ate yruslm de lokam nu asur de patsah snherib ate hornam lokam tom bcaia, ate hornam tom unham di rkhalvi kiti. bhut sare lok yhovah li yruslm vic crave liae ate yhudah de patsh hijkiyah li mulvan tohphe liae. ium us smem tom hijkiyah sariam kaumam di nigah vic uca ho gia. unhi dinim hijkiyah ina bimar hoia ki bilkul mrn kinare ho gia. usne yhovah age prarthna kiti tam yhovah ne usnu kujh akhia ate nisan dita. pr hijkiyah ne us rhim mutabk jo us upr kita gia si km na kita. kium ki usde mn vic hmkar a gia si. isi karn us upr, yhudah ate yruslm upr khir bhrkia si. pr phir hijkiyah ate yruslm vic rhide lokam

ne nimrta ikhtiar krke apne ap nu bdli. unham ne hmkar da tiag krke hlmi da rah phria is li jdom hijkiyah jiumda si tam yhovah ne apni kropi unham te na vikhai. hijkiyah nu apne jiumde-jia bhut man- vdi ai mili. usne camdi, sone, bhumule pthr ate msale ate dhalam ate hr prkar diam vstam di sbhal li thavam bnaiam. hijkiyah ne anaj li, nvim srab ate tel di sb- hal li godam bnvae. psuam ate bhedam li vare bnvae. hijkiyah ne bhut sare shiram da nirman kita. us kol psuam ate bhedam da bhut vda ijr si kium ki yhovah ne usnu bhut sariam mlkiatam ditiam sn. ih hijkiyah hi si jisne gihon de pani de upr srot nu bd krke us nu daud de shir de pchmi ilake vl sidhdha phuca dita ate patsah apne sare km vic sphl vi hoia. ik var babl de aguam ne hijkiyah kol hlkare bheje. unham hlkariam ne us ajb nisan bare puch-gichch kiti jihra unham de raj vic vabria si. jdom uh ae tam prmesur ne hijkiyah nu prtaun li iklam chhd ditam jam po pta kre ki usde dil vic ki hai? hijkiyah de karname ate cgiam krniam 'amos de putr ysayah nbi de drsna ate 'yudah ate is- rael de rajiam de ithas di pothi' vic likhiam hoiam hn. hijkiyah di jdom maut hoi tam usnu usde purkhiam de kol dphnaia gia. lokam ne usnu daud de purkhiam diam kbram vic uce tham upr dbia ate sare yhudah ate yruslm de vasiam ne usdi maut upr usda stikar kita ate usda putr mnssh usdi tham raj krn lga.

### 33

mnssh jdom yhudah da patsah bniam tam uh 12 vrhiam da si ate usne yruslm vic 55 vrhe raj kita. mnssh ne yhovah di nigah vic bdi kiti ate usne unham kaumam de ghinaune kmam vame de mare km kite jinham karn yhovah ne unham nu israeliam de agio kkdh dita si. mnssh ne unham uciam bthavam nu mur tom bnvaia, jinham nu usde pita hijkiyah nee dhhaia si. mnssh ne balam devtiam li jgvediam ate tumd dev- viam bnvaia. usne sare surgi lskram nu mtha tekia ate unham di upasna kiti. mnssh ne yhovah de mdr vic jhuthe devtiam diam jgvediam bnvaia. jithe ki yhovah da phurman si, "mera naum yruslm vic sda tik rhaga." mnssh ne yhovah de mdr de do vihriam vic tariam de lskram li jgvediam bnvaia. usne bn- himnom di vadi vic bli vjom apne putram nu ag vic saria. uh kala jadu (bhvich bani) krda si ate unham lokam da sab rkhdia si jihre bhut-mrit, jadugr ate jotsi sn. mnssh ne bhut sare ajihe km kite jo yhovah mu- tabk nhim kite jane cahide sn. is krke yhovah mnssh te bra krodhvan si. mnssh ne ik murt ghrva ke usda but yhovah de mdr vic rkhdia. ate rkhdia vi us mdr vic jis bare prmesur ne daud ate usde putr suleman nu hukm dita si ki maim is mdr vic ate yruslm vic jisnu maim hun israel de sare privar-smuh vicom cun lia hai, ithe apna naum hmesa li rkhamga. ate maim is- rael de pair us jmin utom jis de vic maim unham de purkhiam nu bhejia hai, phir kde nhim htavamga pr je uh unham sariam glam de pura krn di, jinham da maim unham nu hukm dita, usdi palna krn. yani ki jihriam bivsa, bidhiam ate niavam da musa nu lokam nu khin da hukm dita si. mnssh ne yhudah de lokam ate yruslm vic jo lok rhi rhe sn, unham nu glt kmam li preria. inham lokam ne unham kaumam nalom vi vdh bure km kite jinham nu yhovah ne israeliam de

age brbad krvaia si. yhovah ne mnssh ate usde lokam nal gl krn di kosis kiti pr unham ne gl na suni. is li yhovah ne asur di saina de kmamdram nu unham upr hmla krn li bhejia. uh kmamdr mnssh de nk vic nbb pa ke, usde htham nu hbbkriam lga ke usnu babl nu lai ae. jdom mnssh te ih bipda a pi tam phir uh yhovah apne prmesur di mint krn lga ki usdi mdd kre. ium usne yhovah prmesur de samhne apne vderiam vame nimrta vikhai. usne prmesur age prarthna kiti ate mint kiti ki uh usne rhim kre. tam yhovah ne mnssh di yacna sun li ate usnu khima kr dita. yhovah ne mur usnu yruslm apne raj upr jan dita. td mnssh nu sojhi ai ki yhovah hi sca prmesur hai. is ghnta uprt mnssh ne daud de shir bahr vl ik kdh bnvai. ih divar gihon de pchm vl kidron vadi vicom mchi phatk de prves duar ate ophi phari de duale nu gherdi si. ih divar usne bri uci bnai. phir usne yhudah de sare gdh vale shiram vic aphsr cune. mnssh ne uthom opre dev- tiam nu cuk dita. usne yhovah de mdr vicom devtiam de butam nu bahr kdh dita. jihre phari vale mdr ute te yruslm vic usne jgvediam bnaiam sn uh vi cuk di- tiam. ih sbh kujh usne yruslm vicom bahr kdh sutia. phirr usne uthe yhovah di jgvedi sjai ate us upr sukh- samd diam bhetam ate sukrane diam bhetam craiam. mnssh ne phir yhudah de sare lokam nu israel de yho- vah prmesur di seva krn da hukm dita. td vi lok aje tik uciam bthavam te bli craumde rhe, pr ih bli kevl yhovah apne prmesur de li sn. mnssh ne hor jihre karj kite ate jihriam prarthnavam usne apne prmesur age kitiam ate unham nbiam diam glam jinham ne israel de yhovah prmesur de naum nal us nal kitiam sn uh sbh 'israel de patsaham de dphtri lekhiam di pothi' vic likhiam hoiam hn. mnssh di prarbnavam ate kivem prmesur ne usdiam prarbnavam kbul krke us te rhimt kiti ih sbh 'paigbram di pothi' vic drj hai, is tom philam mnssh de sare pap jo usne apne ap nu nimrta 'c liaun tom philam kite sn, ate uh thavam jithe usne uciam thavam bnvaia, ate jithe usne aserah de thm ate but sbapit kite sn 'paigbram di pothi' vic likhia hoia hai. mnssh di maut uprt usnu usde purkhiam kol dphnaia gia. mnssh nu lokam ne usde raj mhill vic hi dphnaia ate usdi jgha usda putr amon nvam pat- sah bniam. amon 22 vrhiam da si jdom uh yhudah da patsah bniam. usne yruslm vic do sal raj kita. amon ne apne pita mnssh vame hi yhovah di nigah vic bdi kiti. usne unham sare butam nu bliam craiam jo us de pita mnssh ne bnvae sn ate unham devtiam di upasna kiti. jivem mnssh ne yhovah age prascit krke apni bhul bkhsva li si amon ne ium na kita sgom hor vdh pap kite. tam amon de sevkam ne usde virudh mta pkaia ate usde ghr vic hi usnu vdh sutia. pr yhudah de lokam ne unham sare sevkam nu vdh sutia, jinham ne amon patsah de virudh ih sajis ghri si. td lokam ne yosiyah nu nvam patsah cunia. yosiyah amon da putr si.

### 34

yosiyah jdom patsah bniam uh kul ath vrhiam da si. usne yruslm vic 31 vrhe raj kita. yosiyah ne uhi kmm kite jo yhovah di nigah vic shi sn. us da vihar usde purkhe daud vrga hi si, ate usne cge kmam krn tom muh na moria. jdom yosiyah apni patsahi de athvem



vrhe 'c si tam usne prmesur nu mnna suru kr dita. us prmesur nu us ne mnia jis nu us de purkhamiam co daud ne mnia si. ate apne raj de 12 vrhe vic yhudah ate yruslm nu jithe uciam bthavam ate tumde dev-tiam nu ghria gia si ate dhale hoe butam nu saja gia si, inham sbhnam da us ne spaha kr dita. lokam ne uthom balam diam jgvediam nu dhah dita. ih dhah-dhuhai unham yosiyah de samhne kiti. pher us ne dhup diam uh jgvediam dhah ditiam, jo lokam de upr uciam khlotiam sn. us ne ghre hoe butam ate dhale hoe butam nu dhah dita. us ne unham butam da cura bna dita. pher yosiyah ne us cure nu unham lokam diam kbram te chirk dita jinham ne bal dev-tiam nu bliam craiam sn. yosiyah ne unham jajkam diam hdiam nu vi sar dita jinham ne apni jgvedi upr bal dev-tiam di seva kiti. ium yosiyah ne yhudah ate yruslm vicom murti upasna da khatma kita. yosiyah ne mnssh, aphraim ate simon de shiram vic ate nph-tali ate unham de duale diam ujaram vic vi ajiha hi kita. yosiyah ne jgvediam ate aserah de thmam nu dhah dita. us ne butam da cura kr dita. us ne israel de des vic bal di upasna krn li vrtiam jan valiam sariam dhup diam jgvediam dhah ditiam. pher uh yruslm nu vaps prtia. apni patsahi de atharhvm vrhe jdom uh des ate mdr nu saph kr cukia tam us ne aslyah de putr saphan nu shir de sdrar maseyah ate yoahaj de putr yoah likhari kol bhejia jo sariam ghtnavam bare likhda huda si ki yhovah us de prmesur de mdr di murmt krvaun. td uh hilkiyah prdhan jajk kol ge. unham ne us nu uh dault diti jihri lokam ne yhovah de mdr li diti si. drban leviam ne mnssh ate aphraim de hthom ate baki de bce hoe israeliam kolom ate sare yhudah ate binyamin ate yruslm de vasiam kolom ik-thi kiti si, us nu de diti. td leviam ne unham krimdian nu mal ate dhn rasi diti jihre yhovah de mdr di dekh-rekh kr rhe sn. ate dekh-rekh krn valiam ne unham krimdian nu dhn-rasi diti jihre yhovah de mdr di murmt kr rhe sn. is tom ilava, trkhanam ate rajam nu dhn dita gia tam jo uh pthr ate lkr khrid skn, jihri ki imart nu phir tom bnaun li lorimdi si. unham nu mdr de unham ghrm li vi rkm diti si jinham nu yhudah de patsaham ne unham di angihli karn dhhi lain dita si. unham nu inham ghrm li stiram bnaun li kiha gia si. mgri de ghrane vicom jnab ate obdyah ne ate ko-habiam de ghrane vicom jkryah ate musllm ne leviam ate unham sariam di nigrani kiti jihre sgitik sajam de mahr sn. levi mjduram de icarj sn ate sare kamiam di unham de vkho-vkh kmam vic agvai kiti. kujh leviam ne munsiam, aphsram ate drbanam adi da karj vi sb-halia. jd uh dault jo, yhovah de mdr vic liamdigi si, bahr kdh rhe sn td hilkiyah jajk nu yhovah di bivbsa di pothi jihri ki musa de rahim diti gi si, lbhi. td hilkiyah ne saphan munsu ni akhia, "mainu yhovah de bhvn vicom bivbsa di pothi lbhi hai!" hilkiyah ne ih pothi saphan nu de diti. saphan ih pothi patsah yosiyah kol lai ke aia ate usne patsah nu kiha, "tuhade sevk jivem jo jo tusim hukm dita si tivem kr rhe hn. uh dault jihri yhovah de mdr vicom mili usnu dekh bhal krn valiam nu ate krimdian nu de diti. td saphan ne pat-sah nu kiha, "hilkiyah jajk ne mainu pothi saumpi hai." td saphan ne uh pothi yosiyah patsah de samhne khro ke pdhke sunai. jdom yosiyah patsah ne bivbsa de vak sune tam usne apne vstr phar le. tam patsah ne

hilkiyah nu, saphan de putr ahikam mikh de putr ab-don, saphan munsu ni ate asayah sevk nu hukm dita. patsah ne akhia, "jao ate mere vlom ate unham lokam vlom jihre israel ate yhudah vic baki hn, is pothi diam glam de bare, jo lbhi hai, yhovah tom puchgichch kro kium ki yhovah di bhari kropi sade upr hoi hai kium jo sade vderiam ne yhovah de bcnam da paln nhim kita. sade purkhamiam ne, jivem is pothi vic hukm si krn da uvem nhim kita." tam hilkiyah ate patsah de sevk huldah nbiam kol ge. huldah sllum di ptnei si jo ki takhb da putr si. takhb hrsah da putr si. hrsah patsah de tomse khane da rkhhvala si. huldah yruslm de nvem muhlle vic rhidi si. hilkiyah ate patsah de sevkam ne ih sari gl huldah nu jake sunai. huldah ne unham nu kiha, "yosiyah patsah nu jake khina ki israel da yho-vah prmesur ih akhda hai: 'maim is tham ate ithom de vasiam upr kropi liaun vala ham. jo kujh vi patsah de samhne glam pdhke sunaiam giam hn, jo is pothi vic likhiam hn, ih sbh kujh ithe vaprega. ajiha is li hovega kium ki lokam ne mainu chd ke jhuthe dev-tiam age dhup dhukhauni suru kr diti. unham lokam ne sbh buriaiam krke mainu krodh craia hai, is li is bavem maim apni kropi vrsavamga jo ki bldi ag vamg hun bujhn vala nhim.' pr yhudah de patsah yosiyah nu jisne tuhanu yhovah kolom puch-gichch krn li bhejia hai ja ke ium akhna ki israel da yhovah prmesur ivem phrmaunda hai ki unham glam de bare jo tu suniam hn: 'yosiyah tu prascit krke apne-ap nu nimir bnaia ate apne vstr vi par lite lita apni srmsari karn tu mere age mint ate benti kiti. tu mere age roia ate maim tere sbdam nu vi sunia hai, yhovah akhda hai.' maim tainu tere purkhamiam nal milavamga pr tu apni kbr vic samti nal javemga. jo vi kropi maim is tham te ate inham lokam upr liavamga, tainu uh nhim vekhni-bhogni pvegi, kium ki tu mere adhin hoia haim!" hilkiyah ate patsah de sevk ih suniha lai ke patsah yosiyah kol vaps ae. td patsah ne yhudah ate yruslm de bjurgam di ik sbha apne kol bulai. patsah yhovah de mdr gia. pat-sah de nal sare yhudah de lok, yruslm vic rhide lok, jajk levi ate khas ate am lok sbh ge. yosiyah ne bivbsa di pothi de bcn unham age pdhke sunae, jihri ki yho-vah de mdr vicom lbhi si. td patsah apni tham te khra hoia ate usne yhovah de nal ik ikarnama bnha. usne ih nem kita ki asim yhovah de khe anusar turamge ate usde hukm usdiam sikhiavam ate us diam bidhiam diam apne tn-mn nal palna kramge. us bivbsa di pothi diam glam nu thi dilom mn ke us upr purne pavamge. td patsah ne unham sariam kolom jihre yruslm ate binyamin vic sn unham nu is nem nu mnn da bcn lita. yruslm de lokam ne prmesur apne purkhamiam de prmesur de ikarnama anusar km kita. israel de lokam ne jo vkh-vkh dhrtiam de dev-tiam diam mur-tam ikthiam kitiam hoiam sn, yosiyah ne unham sb-hnam nu nst kr dita ate israeliam nu apne yhovah prmesur di seva vic la dita. phir jdom tik yosiyah jivia, lok yhovah apne purkhamiam de prmesur di seva vic lge rhe.

## 35

yosiyah ne yruslm vic yhovah li psh kiti. unham ne phile mhine di 14 trik nu psh da lela vdha. ppat-sah ne jajkam nu unham di jummevari upr khra kita.

usne jajkam nu jdom uh yhovah de mdr vic seva kr rhe sn, utsahit kita. yosiyah ne leviam nu jihre ki yhovah li pvitr ho ke sare israel nu sikhia dimde sn kiha: "pvitr sduk nu us mdr vic jis nu daud de putr suleman, israel de patsah ne bnaia hai rkhonge tam agamh nu tuhade modhiam upr koi bhar nhim hov-ega. is li bar-bar tham pr tham apne modhiam de cukn di bjai tusim yhovah apne prmesur ate usdi prja israel di seva kro. apo-apne ghraniam mutabk mdr vic seva krn li apne-apo nu tiar rkho. daud patsah ate usde putr suleman patsah ne jhriam sevavam tuhanu saumpiam sn, uhi kro. leviam de ghrane nal pvitr asban upr khre hovo tam jo tusim pvitr asban vic pitram de privar-smuham di vd mutabk apne bhravam ate am lokam de mutabk khre hovom. tam jo tusim unham di mdd kr skom. psh de lele vdhdo ate apne-ap nu yhovah de sahnev pvitr kro ate israel de lokam ate apne bhravam li vi lele tiar rkho. jo kujh yhovah ne sanu krn da hukm dita si, uhi kujh kro. yhovah ne ih sare hukm sanu musa de rahim dite sn." yosiyah ne israeliam nu psh li 30,000 bhedam bkriam bli li ditiam. usne lokam nu 3,000 hor psu vi dite, ih sare janvr yosiyah patsah de apne sn jo usne lokam nu dite. patsah de aphsram ne vi lokam nu, ate jajkam nu ate leviam nu psh li apne vlom mupt 'c psu dite ate hor vstam vi ditiam. hilkiah, jkryah ate yhiel ne jihre prmesur de mdr de hakm sn jajkam nu psh li 2,600 bhedam, bkriam ate 3,00 bld dite. kannyah, smayah ate nbnel, usde bhravam, hsbayah, yiel ate yojabad leviam de agum ne, psh diam beliam li 5,000 bhedam ate bkriam ate 500 bld leviam nu dite. jdom psh di seva suru krn da sara karj pura ho gia, tam jajk ate levi apo-apne sbanam te patsah de hukm mutabk khlo ge. unham ne psh de leliam nu ktia. phirr leviam ne khlam lahiat ate unham da khun padriam nu dita. ate jajkam ne uh khun jgvedi upr chirikia. phir uh hom diam bhetam nu lai ge ate am lokam de bjurgam de purkhiam de privar-smuham di vd mutabk yhovah de sahnhne bhetam craun li unham nu dita jivem musa di bivsva vic likhia hoia hai ate ivem hi unham ne bldam nal kita. leviam ne psh diam bliam nu hukm mutabk ag upr bhumnia ate pvitr bhetam nu degam, ptiliat ate krahiam vic ubalia te phir jldi nal bnake lokam vic vd dita. jdom ih sbh km muukia tam leviam ne apne li ate jajkam li mas tiar kita kium ki harun di vs de jajk hom diam bhetam ate crbi craun li rat tik lge rhe. is li leviam ne apne li ate harun di vs de jajkam li tiar kita. phir asaph di vs de gvie daud ate asaph, he-man ate patsah de gaibdan yduthun de hukm mutabk apo-apni jgha ate khre hoe sn. hr phatk upr drban sn, jinham nu apni tham tom htina na pia kium ki unham de levi bhravam ne unham li psh vaste sbh kujh tiar kr dita si. ium patsah yosiyah de hukm nal us din yhovah di upasna li sbh kujh tiar ho gia. psh mnaia gia ate yhovah di jgvedi upr hom diam bhetam craiam giam. jihre israeli lok uthe sn uh us vele psh nu ate ptiri roti de prb nu st din tik mnaumde rhe. iho jihi psh israel vic smuel nbi de dinam tom nhim si mnaai ge ate israel de kise patsah ne iho jihi psh nhim si mnaai jiho jihi yosiyah jajkam, leviam ate sare yhudah ate israel de jihre hajr sn ate yruslm de vasiam ne rl ke mnaai. ih psh yosiyah de raj de 18 vrhe mnaai gi. yosiyah ne mdr li sare cge uprale kite. baad vic misr de raje nko ne krk-

mis de virudh jo ki phrat dria ute hai, lrn li crai kiti tam yosiyah usde mukable li bahr niklia. pr nko ne yosiyah kol hlkar bheje. unham kiha, "he yhudah de patsah yosiyah! is jg vic tera ki km? maim tere virudh lrn nhim aia, maim tam apne dusmn nal lrn li aia ham. ate prmesur ne mainu cheti krn da hukm dita hai so tu prmesur de virudh, jihra ki mere ag sg hai, takra na kr kite ajia na hove ki uh tainu mar sute." pr yosiyah na mnia. usne nko nal bhirn di than li is li uh apna bhes bdl ke lrai de maidan vic utr gia. yosiyah ne uh sbh mnnt tom inkar kita jo nko ne prmesur de hukm bare akhia. ium yosiyah lrai li mgido di vadi vic gia. jdom yosiyah lrai de maidan vic si tam uh tiram nal maria gia. usne apne sevkan nu akhia, "maim buri trham jkhmi hoia ham, mainu ithom lai clo." so usde sevkan ne usnu rb tom lah ke usde duje rth vic craia ate usnu yruslm nu lai ge jithe ja ke usdi maut ho gi ate usnu usde purkhiam di kbr 'c dphnaia gia. td sare yhudah ate yruslm ne yosiyah li sog kita. yirmiyah ne yosiyah upr sog git likhe ate gae. aj tik vi unham kirmiam-vainam nu mrd-aurtam gaumde hn ate unham ne israel vic ih sog git gaun di ik rit bna li ate ih vain 'matmi gitam' di pothi vic likhe hoe hn. jdom uh patsah si, patsah yosiyah de raj de km suru tom laike at tik israel ate yhudah de patsaham de ithas di pothi' vic drj hn. ih pothi sanu, yhovah prtii usdi vphadari ate kivem usne yhovah di bivsva mni bare dssdi hai.

## 36

yhudah de lokam ne yruslm da nvam patsah yhoahaj nu cunia. yhoahaj yosiyah da putr si. yhoahaj jdom yhudah da patsah bnai us vkt uh 23 vrhiat da si. uh yruslm de raj te 3 mhine riha. td misr de patsah, nko ne yhoahaj nu bdi bna lia. usne yhudah de lokam ute 3,400 kilo camdi ate 34 kilo sona dd laia. nko ne yhoahaj de bhra alyakim nu yhudah ate yruslm da nvam patsah cunia ate phir usne alyakim nu nvam nam dita ate usnu nvem nam heth yhoayakim khi ke bulaia gia. pr nko yhoayakim nu misr vic lai gia. yhoayakim 25 vrhiat da si jdom uh yhudah da nvam patsah bnai. usne yruslm vic 11 vrhe raj kita. yhoayakim ne yhovah usde prmesur di nigah vic jo burai si, uhi km kite. td babl de patsah nbukdnrs ne yhudah upr hmla kita. usne yhoayakim nu bdi bna lia ate usnu pitl diam berriam nal bnh babl lai gia. nbukdnrs yhovah de mdr vicom vi kujh cijam cuk ke lai gia ate uh unham vstam nu uthom cukaa ke babl nu lai gia. hun yhoayakim de sanskal diam baki diam ghtnavam jo bdkr-niam usne kitiam, ate uh sbh kujh jinham nu krn da uh dosi si, 'yhudah ate israel de patsah di pothi' vic drj hn. yhoayakim 18 vrhiat da si jdom uh yhudah da nvam patsah bnai. usne yruslm te tin mhine ate ds din raj kita. usne yhovah di mrji mutabk km na kite sgom yhovah di nigah vic pap kite. bhar de mausm vic nbukdnrs patsah yhoayakim nu phrn li kujh sevkan nu bheja tam uh yhoayakim ate yhovah de mdr vicom kujh kimti cijam cuk ke babl lai ae. phir nbukdnrs ne yhoayakin de sbdhi nu usdi bavem yhudah ate yruslm da patsah cunia, jis da nam si sidkiyah. sidkiyah 21 vrhiat da si jdom uh yhudah da patsah bnai ate usne yruslm vic 11 vrhe raj kita. usne yhovah di nigah vic buriai kiti. usne yirmiyah nbi de samhne jisne usnu

yhovah de sdes sunae pr td vi sidkiyah ne apne-ap nu hlimi vic na liamda ate yirmiyah diam glam vl dhian na dita. sidkiyah nbukdnr patsah da virodhi ho gia jd ki philam nbukdnr ne sidkiyah kolom usda vphadar rhin da vcn den li usnu mjbur kita si ate sidkiyah ne prmesur di shu khake nbukdnr nal vphadar rhin di shu khadhi si. pr sidkiyah bra dhith si. so usne akr ke apna rah na moria ate nahi israel de yhovah prmesur da hukm mnia. is tom binam jajkam de sare srdaram ate lokam ne trham-trham diam beimaniyam ate dujiam kaumam de ghinaune kmam vang de km kite ate unham ne yhovah de mdr nu bhrst kita jis nu ki yhovah ne yruslm vic pvitr kita si. yhovah unham de purkhiam de prmesur ne apne dutam de rahim unham nu ytn nal bhej ke unham de kol sdes bhejia kium ki usnu lokam ate apne mdr te trs aumda si ate uh lokam nu ate mdr nu nst nhim si krna cahuda. pr prmesur de lokam ne prmesur de nbi da mkhaul udaia ate usnu sunn jam mnn tom inkar kr dita. unham ne prmesur de sdesam nu td tik nphrt kiti jd tik ki yhovah da apne lokam khilaph gusa ina na vd h gia ki isda koi upa na hove. hun us nu apne lokam te krodh a gia jis nu hun koi rok nhim si pa skda. is li prmesur ne babl de patsah kolom yhudah ate yruslm de lokam upr hmla krvaia. babl de patsah ne unham de juanam nu pvitr asban vic tlvar nal vd sutia. usne na juan na kuari, na kise budhdhe te na hi vdi umr vale te trs khadha. yhovah ne sariyam nu nbukdnr de hth de dita. patsah prmesur de mdr de sare vde-chote bhamde te hor kimti vstam, yhovah de mdr da khjana, patsah de mhil da khjana ate usde srdaram da sara khjana babl nu lai gia. nbukdnr ate usdi saina ne mdr nu sar dita. unham ne yruslm di divar tor diti ate patsah ate us de srdaram de ghram nu dhi-dheri kr dita. unham yruslm da kujh saman nst kr dita. nbukdnr ne baki jiumde lokam nu babl vic liake apne gulam bna lia. uh lok patsah de ate usde putram de td tik gulam bnke rhe jd tik ki phars de patsah ne babl nu har na de diti te apna raj na kaim kita. tam yhovah da bcn jihra yirmiyah nbi de muhom niklia si jo yhovah ne israel de lokam li kita si jd uh vapria, ki yhovah yirmiyah nu akhia si ki: "ih tham 70 vrhe tik bmjr te ujar rhega. ih km sbt de aram bhogn vaste hovega. jina cir lok sbtam da aram na bhogn." phars de patsah kors de phile sal yhovah da bcn jo yirmiyah de muhom niklia si pura hove, yhovah ne phars de patsah kors nu pria. tam us ne apne sare raj vic ih khbr krvai ate is vise da hukm vi likhia. us ne sare tham hlkare bheje. unham ih sdes phucaia: phars da patsah kors akhda hai: akas de yhovah prmesur ne mainu dhrti da patsah bapia hai. us ne mainu yruslm vic mdr bnaun di jummevari saumpi hai. so hun tusim sare jo prmesur de lok ho, sbh yruslm vic jan li ajad ho, ate yhovah us da prmesur tuhade nal hove.

likhtum polus yisu msih da das jihra rsul bnn li sdia gia ate prmesur di khus khbri de li vkhra kita gia. jia de on apne nbiam de rahim dhrm pustk vic agom hi bcn dita si. arthat apne putr de hk vic jihra srir de srbdh krke daud di as vicom utpt hoia. ate pvitrtai de atma de srbdh krke murdiam vicom ji uthn tom smrtha nal prmesur da putr sada prbhu yisu msih mithia gia. jih de rahim asam kirpa ate rsul di pdvi pai bhi uh de nam di khatr sbhnam kaumam vic nihca di agiakari ho jae. jinham vic tusim vi rl ke yisu msih de sde hoe ho. age jog ohnam sbhnam nu jihre rom vic prmesur de piare ate st bnn li sde hoe hn sade pita prmesur ate prbhu yisu msih di vlom tuhanu kirpa ate samti hudi rhe. philam tam maim yisu msih de rahim tusam sbhnam de li apne prmesur da dhnvd krda ham is li jo sare ssar vic tuhadi nihca da prcar huda hai. kium jo prmesur jih di maim apne atma nal uh de putr di khus khbri li seva krda ham mera gvah hai jo maim kikir hr vele apniam prarthnam vic tuhanu yad krda ham. ate sda eh mgda ham bhi kise tram hun aine cir pichom prmesur di ichia tom maim sukh samd nal tuhade kol apram. kium jo maim tuhade drsn nu bhut trsda ham bhi jano ki atmk dad tuhanu duavam jo tusim tkre ho javo. tatprj ih hai ki tusam vic rl ke aps di nihca de karn jihri tuhade ate mere vai hai sadi doham di nisa hove ate bhravom, maim ih nhim cahuda jo tusim is gl tom anjan rho jo maim kini hi vari tuhade kol aun di dlil kiti bhi jivem baki diam praiam kaumam vic tivem tuhade vic bhi mainu kujh phl mile pr hun tori maim dkia riha. maim yunaniam ate opriam da, budhivanam ate nirbudham da krjdar ham. so maim tuhanu vi jihre rom vic ho vah lgdiam khus khbri sunaun nu lk bdha hai. maim tam ijil tom srmaumda nhim is li jo uh hrek nhicavan di mukti de li prmesur di skti hai, philam yhudi pher yunani de li. kium jo ous vic prmesur da uh dhrm hai jo nihca tom nihca li prgt huda hai jivem likhia hoia hai bhi dhrmi nihca tom jiumda rhega. jihre mnukh sciai nu kudhrn nal dbai rkhdn hn unham di sari bedini ate kudhrm ute prmesur da krodh tam akasom prgt hoia. kium jo prmesur de vikhe jo kujh mlum ho skda hai so unham vic prkas hai is li jo prmesur ne unham ute us nu prgt kita kiumki jgt de utpt hon tom uh da andith subhau arthat uh di anadi smrtha ate isurtai uh di rcna tom cgi tram dis paimdi hai. is krke unham de li ko ijr nhim bhavem unham ne prmesur nu jan lia pr tam vi prmesur de jog vdiai na kiti, na uh da dhnvd kita sgom apniam socam vic nikme bn ge ate ohnam de budhhiin mn anhere ho ge. oh ap nu budhivan mn ke murkh bn ge ate abnasi prmesur de prtap nu nasvan mnukh ate pchiam ate caupaiaim ate ghisrn vale jiu jt de rup di murt nal vta dita. is karn prmesur ne unham nu unham de mnam de bure visiam vic gd md de vs kr dita bhi unham de srir apo vici bept ho jan. unham ne prmesur di sciai nu jhuth nal vta dita ate krtar jihra jugo jug dhn hai, amin, nu chd ke sristi di puja ate upasna kiti. ise karn prmesur ne unham nu nic vasnam de vs kr dita kium jo unham diam naram ne apne subhavg km nu uh de nal vta dita jihra subhau de virudh hai. ise trham nr vi nariam nal subhavg km chd ke apom vicim apni kam-

nam vic sr ge, nram ne nram nal mukalk de km kite ate apne ap vic apni bhul de jog phl bhogia. jivem prmesur nu apni pchan vic rkhdn unham nu cga na lga ovem prmesur ne unham nu mdi budh de vs kr dita bhi nkhdh km krn. oh hr prkar de kudhrm, bdi, lobh ate buriai nal bhre hoe sn. khar, ghat, jhgreh, chl ate bdniti nal bhrpur ho ge. lave lutre, nidk, prmesur de vairi, dhke khore, hkari, sekhibaj, bdiam de ustad, mapiam de anagiakar, nirbudh, nem torn vale, nir-moh ate nirdi hoe ate oh prmesur di bidhi jan ke bhi eho jehe km krn vale mrn de jog hn nire ap hi nhim krde sgom krn valiam tom vi prsn hude hn.

## 2

so he mnukh, tu bhavem koi hovem jo dos laumda haim tere li ko ijr nhim kiumki jihri gl vic tu due ute dos laumda haim ose vic apne ap nu dosi thhiraumda hai is li ki tu jihra dos laumda hai ap oho km krda haim. asim jande ham bhi eho jihe km krn valiam ute prmesur da dd jtharth hai. pher he mnukh, tu jo eho jihe km krn valiam ute dos laumda ate ap oho km krda haim bhla, tu ih smjhda haim bhi prmesur de dd tom bc niklega? athva tu uh di mihrbani ate khima ate dhrij di dault nu tuch smjhda haim ate ih nhim janda jo prmesur di mihrbani tainu pchtave de rah paumdi hai? sgom apni kthortai ate pchtave tom rhit mn de anasar os din vic jdom prmesur da krodh ate sca niaum prgt hovega apne li krodh iktha kri jamda haim. uh hrek nu uh diam krniam de anasar phl devega. jihre subh krnam vic drirh ho ke nhima, adr ate ab-nas nu bhalde hn uh unham nu sdipk jivn devega. pr jihre aki hn ar st nu nhim mnnde sgom kudhrm nu mnnde hn unham ute gusa ate krodh hovega. bipta ate kst hrek mnukh di jan ute hovega jihra buriai krda hai, philam yhudi pher yunani ute. pr hrek nu jihra bhliai krda hai nhima, adr ate samt prapt hovegi, philam yhudi nu pher yunani nu. prmesur de hjur tam kise da pkh pat nhim huda. kiumki jiniam ne bina sra de pap kite so bina sra de nas bhi honge ate jiniam ne sra de hudiam sudiam pap kite so sra de anasar unham da niaum hovega. is li jo sra de sunn vale prmesur de bhane dhrmi nhim hude, pr sra de km krn vale dhrmi thhiraie jange. jd praiam kaumam jihriam sra hin hn ate apne subhau tom sra de km kr-diam hn tam sra de na hudiam oh apne li ap hi sra hn. so oh sra da km apne hirdiam vic likhia hoia vikhal-diam hn nale unham da athkrn uh di sakhi dida hai ate unham de khial unham nu apo vici dosi athva nir-dosi thhiraumde hn. us din vic jdom prmesur meri khus khbri de anasar yisu msih de rahim mnukham diam gupt glam da niaum krega. pr jdom tu yhudi sdaumda ate sra ute asra rkhdn ate prmesur ute ghmd krda. ate uh di ichia nu janda hai ate sra di sikhia lai ke cg cgeriam glam nu psd krda hai ate tainu prtit hai bhi maim anhia nu rah dsn vala ate jihre anhere vic hn ohnam da cann ham ate ndanam nu sikhia den vala ate balkam da ustad ham ate gian ar st da srup jo sra vic hai mere kol hai tam pher tu jihra due nu sikhalda haim ki apne ap nu nhim sikhalda? tu jihra updes krda haim bhi cori na krni ki ap hi cori krda haim? tu jihra akhda haim bhi jnah na krna ki ap hi jnah krda haim? tu jihra murtiam tom ghin krda

haim ki ape mdram nu lutda haim? tu jihra sra ute ghmd krda hai ki tu sra de ulghn kr ke prmesur da apman krda haim? jivem likhia hoia hai bhi praiam kaumam de vic tuhare karn prmesur de nam di nidia hudi hai. sunt tom tam labh hai je tu sra ute ture pr je tu sram de ulghn vala hovem tam teri sunt asunt ho gi. uprt je asunti lok sra diam bidhiam di palna krn tam ki unham di asunt sunt na gini javegi? ate jihre subhau tom asunti hn jo oh sra nu puri krn tam ki oh tainu jihra likhtam ate sunt de hude sude sra da ulghn vala hai dosi na thhiraunge? kium jo uh yhudi nhim jihra vikhale matr hai ate na uh sunt hai jihri mas di vikhave matr hai. sgom yhudi uho hai jihra adrom hove ate sunt uho hai jihri mn di hove arthat atma vic na likht vic, jih di sobha mnukham vlom nhim sgom prmesur vlom hudi hai.

### 3

so yhudi da ki vadha ate sunt da ki labh hai? hr prkar krke bhut. philom tam ih jo prmesur diam baniam unham nu saumpiam giam. pher bhavem ki bevpha nikle tam ki hoia? bhla, ohnam di bevphai prmesur di vphadari nu avirtha kr skdi hai? kde nhim! sgom prmesur sca thhire ate hr mnukh jutha. jivem likhia hoia hai tu apne bol vic dhrmi thhirem ate apne niaum vic jit javem. pr je sada kudhrm prmesur de dhrm nu prgt krda hai tam ki akhie? bhla, prmesr aniai hai jihra krodh paumda hai?(maim lokam vamnu akhda ham) kde nhim! tam pher prmesur jgt da niaum kivem krega? pr je prmesur da st mere kust krke uh di vdiar vaphr krda hai tam kah nu maim aje tik papi vamnu dosi thhiraia jamda ham? ate ih kium na bolie, jivem sade ute ih uj lai jamdi hai ar jivem ki akhde hn jo asim is tram khide ham, ki ao, buriai krie bhi is tom bhliar nikle. so iho jihiam ute dd di agia jtharth hai. tam pher ki? bhla, as ohnam nalom cge ham? rta bhi nhim! kium jo asim tam age akh baithe ham jo yhudi ate yunani sariam de sare pap de heth hn. jivem likhia hoia hai, -koi dhrmi nhim, ik vi nhim, koi smjhn vala nhim, koi prmesur da talib nhim. oh sbh kurahe pai ge, oh sare de sare nikme hoe hoe hn, koi bhla krn vala nhim, ik vi nhim. ohnam da sgh khulhi hoi kbr hai, ohnam ne apniam jibham nal vl chl kita hai, ohnam de bulham heth jhiri spam di vis hai. ohnam da mukh srar ate kurtn nal bhria hoia hai, ohnam de pair lhu vhaun li clak hn, ohnam de raham vic nas ate dipta hai, ate uhnem ne samti da rah na pchania, ohnam diam akham de age prmesur da bhai hai nhim. hun asim jande ham bhi sra jo kujh akhdi hai so sra valiam nu akhdi hai tam jo hrek da muh bd ho jave ate sara ssar prmesur de niaum de heth a jave. is li jo uh de age sra de krmam tom koi srir dhrmi nhim thhirega kium jo sra de rahim pap di pchan hi hudi hai. pr hun sra de bajhom prmesur da dhrm prgt hoia hai ate sra nbi uh di sakhi dide hn. arthat prmesur da uh dhrm jihra yisu msih ute nihca krn tom paida hai. ih unham sbhnam de li hai jihre nihca krde hn kium jo kujh bhin bhed nhim hai. ki-umki sbhnam ne pap kita ate prmesur de prtap tom rhi ge hn. so uh di kirpa nal us nistare de karn jo msih yisu tom huda hai oh mukht dhrmi gine jamde hn. jih nu prmesur ne uh de lhu ute nihca krn nal prascit

thhiraia tam jo prmesur apne dhrm nu prgt kre is li jo uh ne apni khima nal piche smem de kite hoe papam tom akhiam pher liam. ham, is vrtman smem vic bhi apne dhrm nu prgt kre tam jo uh ap dhrmi rhe ate nale uh nu dhrmi thhirave jihra yisu ute nihca kre. so hun ghmd kithe? uh tam rhi gia. kiho jihi bidhi nal? bhla, krmam di? nhim! sgom nihca di bidhi nal. is li asim ih vicarde ham bhi mnukh sra de krmam de bajhom nihca hi nal dhrmi thhiraia jamda hai. attha ki prmesur nira yhudiam da hai ate praiam kaumam da nhim? aho, praiam kaumam da bhi hai. kium jo prmesur iko hai jihra suntiam nu nihca tom ate asuntiam nu nihca hi de karn dhrmi thhiravega. uprt ki asim sra nu nihca de karn avirtha krde ham? kde nhim, sgom sra nu kaim rkhd ham.

### 4

pher asim ki akhie jo sade srirk pita abraham nu ki lbh-ia hai? kiumki je abraham krniam krke dhrmi thhiraia gia tam uh nu ghmd da tham hai prt prmesur de age nhim. kium jo dhrm pustk ki khida hai? ih jo abraham ne prmesur di prtiti kiti ate ih uh de li dhrm gini gi. hun jihra km krda hai uh di mjuri bkhsis nhim sgom kh ginidi hai. pr jihra km na kr ke us ute nihca krda hai jo kudhrmi nu dhrmi thhiraumda hai uh di nihca dhrm ginidi hai. jivem daud vi os mnukh nu dhn akhda hai jih de li prmesur krniam bajhom dhrm gin laimda hai — dhn oh jinham de apradh khima ho ge, ate jinham de pap dhke hoe hn. dhn hai uh purkh jih de lekhe vic prbhu pap na ginega. uprt ih dhn hona, ki suntiam de li attha asuntiam de li vi hai? kium jo asim akhde ham bhi abraham de li uh di nihca dhrm gini gi si. pher kihre hal vic gini gi si? jdom sunti si attha asunti si? sunt de hal vic tam nhim sgom asnt de hal vic. ate uh ne sunt di nisani pai bhi ih us dhrm di mohr hove jihra asunt de li uh di nihca tom hoia si tam jo unham sbhnam da pita hove jihre nihca krde hn bhavem asunti hon is li jo unham de lekhe vic dhrm ginia jave. ate suntiam da bhi pita hove, na ohnam da jo nire sunti hn sgom ohna da jo sade pita abraham di us nihca di cal clde hn jih nu uh asunt de hal vic rkhd si. kium jo uh bcn bhi tu jgt da adhikari hovemga abraham attha uh di as nal sra de rahim nhim si hoia sgom os dhrm de rahim jihra nihca tom huda hai. pr je sra vale adhikari hn tam nihca nisphi ate uh da krar akartha hoia. kium jo sra krodh da karn hudi hai pr jithe sra nhim uthe ulghn vi nhim. is karn uh nihca tom hoia bhi kirpa de anasar thhire is li jo krar sari as de li pka rhe, nira us as de li nhim jihra sra vali hai prtut uh de li bhi jihri abraham jih nihca rkhd hai (uh asam sbhnam da pita hai. jivem likhia hoia hai maim tainu bhutiam kaumam da pita thhiraia hai) arthat us prmesur di hjuri vic jih di us ne prtiti kiti jihra murdiam nu jivalda ate ohnam anhoiam vstam nu ium sdda hai bhi jano oh snmukh hn. nirasa vic as nal us ne prtiti kiti bhi os vak de anasar ki teri as ium hovegi, uh bahliam kaumam da pita hove. ate nihca vic uh dhila na hoia bhavem uh sauku vriham da ho gia si jdom us ne dhian kita bhi meri deh hun murde vrgi ho gi hai nale sarah di kukh nu soka lg gia hai prtut prmesur de bcn di vlom uh ne beprtiti nal ska na kiti sgom nihca vic tkriam ho

ke uh ne prmesur di vdi ai kiti ate uh nu pki nihca si bhi jih da us ne bcn dita us de puriam krn nu vi smrth hai. is krke ih uh de li dhrm vi gini gi. ih gl bhi uh de li gini gi. niri ose de nmit nhim likhi gi. sgom sade nmit vi jinham li gini javegi arthat sade li jihre os ute nihca krde ham jih ne yisu sade prbhu nu mrdiam vicom jivalia. jihra sade apradham de karn phrvaia gia ate sanu dhrmi thhiraun li jivalia gia.

5

so jdom asim nihca nal dhrmi thhirae ge tam asim apne prbhu yisu msih de rahim prmesur vl samti rkhi. jih de rahim vi asim nihca nal os kirpa vic apre jkh de ute khlothe ham, ate prmesur de prtap di as ute abhman krie . nira iho nhim sgom biptam vic vi abhman krie kium jo ih jande ham bhi bipta dhirj paida krdi hai. ate dhirj drirhta ate drirhta as paida krdi hai. ate as srmdiam nhim krdi is li jo prmesur da prem pvitr atma de vsile nal jo sanu dita gia sadiam hirdiam vic paia hoia hai. jdom asim nirbl hi sam tdom msih vele sir kudhrmiam de li moia. ih gl tam aukhi hai jo dhrmi de li koi mre pr ki janie jo bhle mnukh de li koi mrn nu bhi tiar ho jave. prtum prmesur apna prem sade ute ium prgt krda hai bhi jam asim aje papi hi sam tam msih sade li moia. so jdom asim hun uh de lhu nal dhrmi thhirae ge tam is nalom bhut vd h ke asim uh de rahim us kroth tom bc javamge. kiumki jdom asim vairo ho ke prmesur nal uh de putr di maut de vsile milae ge tam milae ja ke asim is nalom bhut vd h ke uh de jivn duara bc javamge. ate nira iho nhim sgom asim prmesur ute bhi apne prbhu yisu msih de vsile nal jis krke asim hun milae ge abhman krde ham. is li jivem ik mnukh tom pap ssar vic aia ate pap tom maut ai ate ise tram maut sbnhm mnukham vic phailr gi es li jo sbnhm ne pap kita. sra de smem tik pap tam ssar vic haisi pr jithe sra nhim uthe pap da lekha nhim huda. tam vi adm tom lai ke musa taim maut ne unham ute bhi raj kita jinham adm de apradh vrga pap nhim si kita. ih adm aun vale da nmuna si. pr ium nhim bhi jiha apradh hoia tihi hi bkhsis vi hoi kiumki jd ik de apradh tom bhut lok mr ge tam prmesur di kirpa ate uh bkhsis jihri iho mnukh arthat yisu msih di kirpa de karn si bhutiam lokam li vaphr prgt hoi. ate jivem ik pap krn vale de karn phl hoia tivem hi bkhsis da hal nhim, sgom ik jne de ute de ni-aum ne sja da hukm liamda pr us bkhsis ne bhut sare apradham tom dhrmi thhiraun da hk liamda. jdom us ik de apradh krke us ik de rahim maut ne raj kita tam bhut vd h ik oh lok jinham nu kirpa ate dhrm di bkhsis vaphr mili hai us ik arthat yisu msih de rahim jivn vic raj krnge . uprt jivem ik apradh de karn sbnhm mnukham ute dos lga tivem hi dhrm de ik km de karn sbnhm mnukham li maphi ate jivn milia. kiumki jivem us ik mnukh di anagiakari de karn bhut lok papi thhirae ge tivem hi is ik di agiakari de karn vi bhut dhrmi thhirae jange. nale sra bhi ai bhi apradh bahla hove pr jithe pap bahla hoia uthe hi kirpa at vd-hik hoi. is li ki jivem pap ne maut nal raj kita tivem kirpa bhi yisu msih sade prbhu de vsile nal sdipk jivn de li dhrm de rahim raj kre.

6

hun asim ki akhie ? ki pap krn vic lge rhie bhi kirpa bahli hove ? kde nhim ! asim jihre pap di vlom moe hun agaham nu os vic kikir jivn ktie ? athva tusim is gl tom anjan ho bhi sade vicom jinham ne msih yisu da bptisma lia uh di maut de bptisma lia ? so asim maut da bptisma lain krke uh de nal dbe ge tam jo jivem pita di vdi ai de vsile nal msih mrdiam vicom jivalia gia tivem asim vi nvem jivn de rah clie. jdom asim uh di maut di smanta vic uh de nal jore ge tam uh de ji uthn di smanta vic vi hovamge. kium jo asim ih jande ham jo sadi purani mnukhtai uh de nal slib ute crhai gi bhi pap da srir nst ho jave tam agaham nu asim pap di gulami na krie. kiumki jihra moia uh pap tom chut ke dhrmi thhiraia gia. prtum jdom asim msih de nal moe tam sanu nihca hai jo uh de nal jivamge bhi. kium jo asim ih jande ham bhi msih jo mrdiam vicom ji uthia tam pher nhim mrdi. agaham nu maut da os ute vs nhim. jihri maut uh moia uh pap de karn iko var moia pr jihra jivn uh jiumda uh prmesur de karn jiumda hai. ise tram tusim bhi ap apne nu pap di vlom moe hoe pr msih yisu vic prmesur li jiumde smjho. uprt pap tuhadi mrnhar dehi vic raj na kre jo tusim uh diam buriam visiam de adhin hovo. ate apne ag kudhrm de hthiar bna ke pap nu na saumpo sgom apne ap nu mrdiam vicom ji uthe hoe jan ke prmesur nu saump dio ate apne ag dhrm de hthiar bna ke prmesur nu saump dio. kium jo tuhade ute pap di vah na clegi is li jo tusim sra de heth nhim sgom kirpa de heth ho. tam pher ki ? asim pap krie is li jo asim sra de heth nhim sgom kirpa de heth ham ? kde nhim ! bhla, tusim nhim jande ho bhi agia mnn li jih de hth tusim apne ap nu das bna ke saump dide ho tusim use de das ho jih di agia mnde ho bhavem maut li pap de, bhavem dhrm li agiakari de. pr dhnvad hai prmesur da ki bhavem tusim pap de das sao pr jis sikhia de sce vic dhale ge tusim mnom uh de agiakar ho ge. ate pap tom chut ke tusim dhrm de das bn ge. maim tuhade srir di durbltai de karn mnukham vali gl akhda ham so jivem tusam apne ag gd md ate kudhrm sgom at kudhrm di gulami vic saump dite tivem hun apne ag dhrm di gulami vic pvitr hon li saump dio. jam tusim pap de das sao tam dhrm tom ajad sao. so os vele tuhanu ohnam glam tom ki phl milia jinham krke hun tuhanu lja aumdi hai kium jo ohnam da ork maut hai ? pr hun tusam pap tom chut ke ate prmesur de das bn ke pvitrtai de li apna phl ate ork nu sdipk jivn paumde ho. pap di mjuri tam maut hai pr prmesur di bkhsis msih yisu sade prbhu de vic sdipk jivn hai.

7

he bhravo, ki tusim is gl tom anjan ho(kium jo maim unham nal bolda ham jihre sra tom vakph hn) bhi jinham cir mnukh jiumda hai una cir sra us ute vs rkhdhi hai ? suhagn jd tik uh da bhrta jiumda hai sra de anusar uh de bdhn vic rhidi hai pr je bhrta mr jae tam uh bhrta di sra tom chut gi hai. is li je uh apne bhrta de jiumde ji due di ho jave tam jani sdavegi pr je uh da bhrta mr jae tam uh sra tom chut gi hai ate bhavem due bhrta di ho bhi jave pr uh jani nhim hudi. so merio bhravo tusim vi msih di dehi de vsile nal sra de

srbdom mr ge bhi tusim due de ho jao arthar uh de jihra murdiam vicom jivalia gia tam jo asim prmesur de li phl deie. jd asim srirk sam td papam diam kamnam jo sra de karn sn sade agam vic prerna krdiam sn bhi maut de li phl den. pr asim uh di vlo mr ke jih de vic bdhe hoe sam sra tom hun chut ge ham, jis krke asim atma di nvim rit ute, na ki likht di purani rit ute seva krde ham. bs, asim ki akhie ? ki sra pap hai ? kde nhim ! sgom sra tom bina maim pap nu na pchanda kiumki je sra na khidi bhi lobh na kr tam maim lobh nu na janda. pr pap ne dau pa ke hukmname de karn mere vic hr prkar da lobh paida kita kium jo sra de bajhom pap murda hai. ate maim age sra de bajhom jiumda sam pr jd hukmnama aia td pap ji pia ate maim mr gia. ate uh hukmnama jihra jivn de li si uho mere li maut da karn vikhai dita. kium jo pap ne dau pa ke hukmname de rahim mainu dhokha dita ate uh de vsile nal mainu mar sutia. so sra pvitr hai ate hukmnama pvitr ate jtharth ate cga hai. hun uh jihra cga hai ki mere li maut hoia ? kde nhim ! pr pap ne bhi uh pap hi mlum hove mere li cgi gl de vsile nal maut nu paida kita tam jo hukmname de karn pap at bura thhire. asim jande tam ham jo sra atmk hai pr maim srirk ate pap de hth vikia hoia ham. maim nhim janda ki ki kram kium jo maim uh nhim krda jo cahuda ham sgom uh krda ham jis tom mainu ghin aumdi hai. pr je maim uh krda ham jo nhim cahuda tam maim sra nu mn laimda ham bhi uh cgi hai. so hun maim tam uh de krn vala nhim sgom pap hai jihra mere vic vsda hai. maim janda tam ham bhi mere adr arthar mere srir de adr koi bhli gl hai nhim. irada krna tam mere adr hai pr bhla krna hai nhim. jihri bhliai maim krna cahuda ham uh maim nhim krda sgom jihri buriai maim nhim cahuda soi krda ham. pr je maim uh km krda ham jihra maim nhim cahuda tam krn vala maim nhim sgom pap hai jo mere vic vsda hai. so maim ih kanun vekhda ham bhi jd maim bhliai krna cahuda ham tdom buriai hajr hudi hai. maim nam adre purs anasar prmesur de kanun vic and huda ham. pr maim apne agam vic ik hor kanun vi vekhda ham jo meri budh de kanun nal rdra hai ate mainu os pap de kanun de jo meriam agam vic hai bdhe vic lai aumda hai. maim kida mdbhagi mnukh ham ! kaun mainu is maut de srir tom chudavega ? msih sade prbhu de vsile prmesur da dhnavd hove ! so maim ap budh nal prmesur de kanun di gulami krda pr srir nal pap de kanun di.

## 8

so hun ohnam li jihre msih yisu vic hn sja da hukm nhim hai. kiumki jivn de atma di sra ne msih yisu vic mainu pap ate maut di sra tom chuda dita. jo sra tom na ho skia is krke jo uh srir de karn nitani si, prmesur ne apna putr pap de li papi srir de rup vic ghl ke srir vic hi pap ute sja da hukm dita. is li jo sade vic jihre srir de nhim sgom atma de anasar clde ham sra da rast hukm pura hove. jihre srirk hn oh srir diam vstam ute pr jihre atmk hn oh atma diam vstam ute mn laumde hn. kium jo srirk mnsa maut hai pr atmk mnsa jivn ate samti hai. is li jo srirk mnsa prmesur nal vair hai kium jo uh prmesur di sra de adhin nhim hai ate na hi ho skdi hai. ate jihre srirk

hn oh prmesur nu prsn kr nhim skde hn. pr tusim srirk nhim sgom atmk ho pr tde je prmesur da atma tuhade vic vsda hove prtui jih de vic msih da atma nhim hai so uh oh da nhim hai. pr je msih tuhade vic hai tam dehi pap de karn mr gi pr atma dhrm de karn jivt hai. ate je uh da atma jih ne yisu nu murdiam vicom jivalia tuhade vic vsda hai tam jih ne msih yisu nu murdiam vicom jivalia uh apne atma de vsile nal jihra tuhade vic vsda hai tuhadiam mnrnar dehiam nu vi jivaega. so he bhraavo, asim krjrd ham pr srir de nhim jo srir de anasar umr ktie. je srir de anasar umr ktoge tam tuhanu mrna pvega pr je atma nal dehi de karjam nu maro tam tusim jivoge. jine prmesur de atma di agvai nal clde hn oh prmesur de putr hn. kium jo tuhanu gulami da atma nhim milia jo pher mur ke dro sgom lepalk putr hon da atma milia jis krke asim aba, he pita, pukarde ham. uh atma ap sade atma de nal balki dida hai bhi asim prmesur de balk ham. ate je balk ham tam adhkari vi ham, prmesur de adhkari ate msih de nal samije adhkari pr tde je asim uh de nal dukh jhlie bhi uh de nal asim vdiae jaie. meri smjh vic is vrtman smem de dukh us prtup nal jo sadi vl prkas hon vala hai micaun de jog nhim. ate sristi vdi cah nal prmesur de putram de prkas hon nu udikdi hai. kium jo sristi anrth de adhin kiti gi, apni ichia nal nhim sgom adhin krn vale de karn pr umered nal. is li jo sristi ap vi binas di gulami tom chut ke prmesur de balkam di vdiai di ajadi nu prapt kre. asim jande tam ham bhi sari sristi rl ke hun tik hahuke bhrdi hai ate uh nu piram lgiam hoiam hn. ate niri uh tam nhim sgom asim ap bhi jinham nu atma da phila phl milia apne ap vic hahuke bhrde ham ate putr ham di arthar apni dehi de nistare di udik vic baithe ham. umered nal asim bcae ge ham pr umered jihri vekhi gi uh umered na rhi kiumki jihri vst koi vekhda hai uh di umered nu kre ? pr jihri vst asim nhim vekhde je uh di umered rkhi tam dhirj nal uh di udik vic rhide ham. is tram atma vi sadi durbaitai vic sadi shaita krda hai kium jo kis vst li sanu prarthna krni cahidi hai asim nhim jande pr atma ap akth hahuke bhr ke sade li sphars krda hai. ate hirdiam da jacn vala janda hai bhi atma di ki mnsa hai kium jo uh prmesur di ichia de anasar stam de li sphars krda hai. asim jande ham bhi jihre prmesur nal prem rkhd hn sariam vstam rl ke ohnam da bhla krdiam hn arthar ohnam da jihre prmesur di mnsa de anasar sde hoe hn. kiumki jinham nu uh ne philam tom jania si us ne ohnamnu agiom thhiraia bhi uh de putr de srup ute bnn bhi uh bhute bhraavam vicom jetha hove. ate jinham nu uh ne agiom thhiraia us ne ohnam nu sdia bhi ate jinham nu us ne dhrmi thhiraia ohnam nu vdiai bhi diti. uprt asim ehnam glam ute ki akhie ? jdom prmesur sadi vl hai tam kaun sade virudh hovega ? jih ne apne hi putr da bhi srpha na kita sgom uh nu asam sbhnam de li de dita so uh de nal sariam vstam vi sanu kikur na bkhsega ? prmesur de cuniam hoiam de ute kaun dava krega ? prmesur hi hai jihra dhrmi thhiraunda hai. uh kaun hai jo sja da hukm devega ? msih yisu hi hai jihra mr gia. ham, sgom murdiam vicom jivalia gia jihra prmesur de sje pase hai ate sade li sphars vi krda hai. kaun sanu msih de prem tom ad krega ? ki bipta ya kst ya anher ya kal ya ng ya bhauij ya tlvar ?

jivem likhia hoia hai-asim tere li din bhr janom mare jamde ham, asim kohiam jan valiam bhedam de tul gine jamde ham. sgom inham sbhnam glam vic uh de duara jih ne sade nal prem kita si asim hdom vdth pthth paumde ham. kium jo mainu prtiti hai bhi na maut, na jivn, na dut, na hkutam, na vrtman vstam, na hon valiam vstam, na sktiam, na uciai, na dughiai, na koi hor sristi prmesur de os prem tom jihra msih yisu sade prbhu vic hai sanu ad kr skegi.

## 9

maim msih vic st akhda ham, jhuth nhim khida ate mera athkrn pvitr atma vic mera gvah hai. jo mainu vda sog hai ate mera mn sda dukhi rhida hai. maim cahuda sam bhi apne bhravam de li jihre srir de karn mere ag sak hn ape msih vlam srapi huda. oh israeli hn ate putrelapn, prtapt, nem, sra da dan, prmesur di upasna ate prtgia ohnam de hn. nale pitr ohnam de hn ate srir de anusar msih ohnam vicom hoia jihra sbhnam ute prmesur jugo jug mubark hai, amin ! pr ium nhim jo prmesur da bcn akarth ho gia; kiumki jihre israel de vicom hn oh sbhe israeli nhim. ate abraham di as hon krke oh sbhe uh di stan nhim hn sgom ishak tom teri as pukari javegi. arthat na oh jihre srir di stan hn eh prmesur di stan hn pr vaide di stan as ginidi hai. vaide da bcn tam ih hai bhi ise smem de anusar maim avamga ate sarah ik putr jnegi. ate nira iho nhim sgom jam ribkah ik jne tom arthat sade pita ishak tom grbhni hoi. bhavem balk aje jme nhim sn ate na kujh bhla bura kita si tam jo prmesur di mnsa jihri con de anusar hai bni rhe, krniom tom nhim sgom sdn vale di ichia tom. td uh nu iho akhia gia si bhi vda chote di thil krega. jivem likhia hoia hai jo maim yakub nal prem pr esau nal vair kita. pther asim ki akhie ? bhla, prmesur kolom kuniaum huda hai ? kde nhim ! kium jo uh musa nu akhda hai bhi jih de ute maim dial ham os ute dial hovamga ate jih de ute rhm krna hai, os ute rhm kramga. so ih tam na cahun vale da, na daur bhj krn vale da, sgom prmesur da km hai jihra dya krda hai. kium jo dhrm pustk phirun nu akhda hai jo maim ise karn tainu khra kita tam jo tere vic apni smrtha prgt kram ate sari dhrti vic mera nam prsidh hove. so jihde ute cahuda hai uh de ute dya krda hai ate jihde ute uh cahuda hai uh skhti krda hai. tam tu mainu eh akhemga, pther uh hun kahnu dos laumda hai kium jo uh di mnsa da kin sahmma kita ? bhla he skhsa, tu prmesur nal vivad krn vala kaun haim ? ki ghrt ghrrn vale nu akhegi bhi taim mainu is dhh kium bnaia ? ki ghumiar miti de upr vs nhim rkhdh jo iko pere vicom ik bhamda adr ate duja niradr de km li bnave ? ate ki hoia je prmesur ne ih cah kr ke bhi apna krodh vikhale ate apni smrtha prgt kre krodh de bhamdiam nu jihre nas de li tiar kite hoe sn vde dhiri nal sharia ? tam jo dya de bhamdiam ute jinham nu uh ne agiom prtapt de li tiar kita si apne prtapt da dhn prgt kre. arthat sade ute jihre uh ne nire yhudiam vicom hi nhim sgom praiam kaumam vicom vi bulae. jivem hosea de pustk vic vi uh akhda hai, -jihri meri kaum na si, uh nu maim apni prja krke sdamga, ate jihri piari na si, uh nu piari krke sdamga. ate aium hovega, bhi jithe unham nu eh akhia gia si, ki tusim meri prja nhim, uthe oh

jiumde prmesur de putr akhvaunge. ysayah israel de vikhe pukarda hai bhi israel da vs bhavem ginti vic smudr di ret de tul hove pr uh da bkia hi bcaia javega. kium jo prbhu apne bcn nu tmam ate cheti kr ke dhrti ute pura krega. jivem ysayah ne age bhi kiha hai-je sainam de prbhu ne sade li as na chdi hudi tam asim sdum vrge ho jamde ate amurah jihe bn jamde. uprt asim ki akhie ? bhi praiam kaumam jihriam dhrm da picha nhim krdiom sn ohnam ne dhrm nu prapt kita sgom us dhrm nu jihra nihca tom huda hai. pr israel ne bhavem dhrm di sra da picha kita td vi us sra tik na apria. kium ? is li jo unham ne nihca de rah tom nhim pr mano krniom de rah tom uh da picha kita. unham thede khuaun vale pthr nal theda khadha. jivem likhia hoia hai, -vekho, maim siyon vic theda lgn da pthr, ate thokr khan di ctan rkhdh ham, ate jihra us ute nihca krda hai, uh ljiavan na hovega.

## 10

he bhravo, mere mn di cah ate meri benti prmesur de age ohnam di mukti li hai. maim unham di sakhi bhi bhrda ham bhi ohnam nu prmesur li ankh tam hai pr smjh nal nhim. kium jo prmesur de dhrm tom anjan ho ke ate apne hi dhrm nu drirh krn da jtn kr ke oh prmesur de dhrm de adhin na hoe. kium jo dhrm li msih hrek nihca krn vale de li sra da at hai. musa likhda hai bhi jihra mnukh us dhrm nu puriam krda jo sra tom hai uh us nal jivega. pr uh dhrm jo nihca tom hai ium khida hai bhi apne cit vic ih na akh jo akas ute kaun crhega arthat msih nu hetham utarn li ? ya athah kud vic kaun utrega arthat msih nu murdiam vicom utha liaun li ? pr ki akhda hai ? bani tere kol, tere muh vic ate tere mn vic hai. ih tam os nihca di bani hai jih da asim prcar krde ham. kiumki je tu apne muh nal prbhu yisu da ikar krem ate apne hirde nal mn lvem jo prmesur ne uh nu murdiam vicom jivalia tam tu bcaia javemga. dhrm li tam hirde nal nihca kridi ate mukti li muh nal ikar krda hai. dhrm pustk ium khida hai bhi jo koi os ute nihca kre uh ljiavn na hovega. yhudi ate yunani vic tam kujh bhin bhed nhim hai is li jo uhi prbhu sbhnam da prbhu hai ate unham sbhnam li jihre uh da nam laimde hn vda datar hai. kium jo hrek jihra prbhu da nam lvega uh bcaia javega. pr jih de ute nihca nhim kiti oh us da nam kikir lain ? ate jih di khbr suni hi nhim us ute nihca kikir krn ? ate prcar bajhom kikir sunn ? ate je ghle na jan tam kikir prcar krn ? jivem likhia hoia hai bhi jihre cgiam glam di khus khbri sunaumde hn ohnam de crn kihe sudr hn ! pr sbhnam ne ih khus khbri nu nhim mnia kium jo ysayah khida hai bhi he prbhu, sade sunehe di kin prtiti kiti ? so prtiti sunn nal, ate sunna msih de bcn tom aumda hai. pr maim akhda ham, bhla, unham ne na sunia ? besk ! ohnam da bol sari dhrti vic gia, ate ssar diom hdam tikur ohnam de sbd. pr maim akhda ham, ki israel vakph na hoia ? philam musa akhda hai, -maim ohnam tom jo kaum nhim hai, tuhanu ankhi bnavamga, maim murkh kaum tom tuhanu gusa crhavamga. pther ysayah vdi dileri nal khida hai, -jinham mainu na bhalia, ohnam nu maim lbh pia, ate jinham mainu na puchia, maim ohnam ute prgt hoia. pr israel de vikhe uh akhda hai maim ana-



giakar te hujti prja vl din bhr apne hth psare hoe sam.

## 11

so maim akhda ham, ki prmesur ne apni prja nu chd dita ? kde nhim ! maim vi tam israeli, abraham de vs ate binyamin de got vicom ham. prmesur ne apni prja nu jih nu us ne agiom hi jania nhim chdi. bhla, tusim nhim jande jo dhrm pustk eliyah di ktha vic ki khida hai bhi oh prmesur de age israel ute kis tram phriyad krda hai ? ki he prbhu, ohnam ne tere nbiam nu janom mar dita, teriam jgvediam dhah sutiam ate maim hi ikla rhi gia ate oh meri jan de mgr lge hoe hn. pr uh nu ki surgi bani mili ? eh, ki maim apne li st hjar purkham nu rkh chdia hai jinham bal de age goda nhim tekia. ise tram hun bhi kirpa di con anasar ik bkia hai. pr ih je kirpa tom hoia tam pher krniam tom nhim. nhim tam kirpa pher kirpa na rhi. tam pher ki ? jis gl nu israel bhaldia hai so uh nu na lbhi pr cuniam hoiam nu lbhi hai ate baki de budhu kite ge. jivem likhia hoia hai,-prmesur ne aj tikur ohnam nu sust tbiat diti, akham jo na vekhn ate kn jo na sunn. ate daud akhda hai,-ohnam di mej phahi ate phda, thokr ate bdla bn jave. ohnam diam akham ute anhera cha jave jo oh na vekhn, ate ohnam di pith sda tik jhukai rkh ! uprt maim akhda ham, bhla ohnam is li theda khadha jo dig pain ? kde nhim ! sgom ohnam di bhul de karn praiam kaumam nu mukti prapt hoi bhi ohnam nu ankhi bnave. je ohnam di bhul ssar da dhn ate ohnam da ghata praiam kaumam da dhn hoia tam ohnam di bhrpuri ki kujh na hovegi ! pr maim tusam prai kaum valiam nal bolda ham. pher maim jo praiam kaumam da rsul ham maim apni seva di vdiai krda ham. bhi maim kivem apni jd nu ankhi bnavam ate ohnam vicom kiam nu bcavam. kiumki je ohnam da rdna ssar da milap hoia tam ohnam da kbul kita jana murdiam vicom ji uhn tom bina hor ki hovega ? ate je phila pera pvitr hai tam sari taun bhi pvitr hovegi ate je jrh pvitr hai tam daliam bhi pvitr hongiam. pr je daliam vicom kiku toriam giam ate tu jihra jgli jaitun saim ohnam vic peumd carhia gia ate jaitun di jrh de rs da samjhi hoia haim. tam unham daliam ute ghmd na kr ate bhavem tu ghmd krem tam vi tu jrh nu nhim smhaldia pr jrh tainu smhaldi hai. pher tu akhenga, daliam is li toriam giam bhi maim peumd carhia javam. hcha oh tam beprtit de karn toriam giam pr tu prtiti hi de karn khlotha haim. grb na kr sgom dr. kiumki jdom prmesur ne asli daliam nu na chdia tam tainu bhi na chdega. so prmesur di dialgi ate krrai vekh. krrai ohnam ute jihre dig pe hn pr prmesur di dialgi tere ute je tu uh di dialgi vic tikia rhem. nhim tam tu bhi vdhia javemga. ate oh vi jo beprtit vic tike na rhin tam peumd carhe jange kium jo prmesur nu smrtha hai jo unham nu pher peumd carhe. kiumki je tu us jaitun de rukh nalom vdhia gia jihra subhau krke jgli hai ate subhau de virudh cge jaitun de rukh nu peumd carhia gia tam eh jihriam asli daliam hn apne hi jaitun de rukh nu kina ku vdh ke peumd na carhiam jangiam ! hun he bhravo, kite aium na hove jo tusim apni jac vic siane bn baitho maim cahuda ham jo tusim is bheth tom anjan na rho bhi kujh kthorta israel ute an pi hai ate pi rhegi jina cir praiam kaumam di bhrpuri na ho lve. ate ise tram

sara israel bc javega jivem likhia hoia hai,-israel da chudaun vala siyon tom niklega, uh yakub tom abhgti htavega, ate ohnam de nal mera ih nem hovega, jam maim ohnam de pap cuk lai javamga. ijil de anasar oh tuhade karn vairi hn pr con de anasar vdiame de karn piare hn. kium jo prmesur diam datam ate sda atl hn. jis prkar tusim philam prmesur de anagiakar sao pr hun unham di anagiakari de karn tuhade ute dya kiti gi. ise prkar hun ih vi anagiakar hoe bhi tuhade ute jo dya kiti gi hai us krke ohnam ute bhi dya kiti jave. so prmesur ne sbhnam na ik sg krke anagiakari de bdhn vic bdha bhi uh sbhnam ute dya kre. vah, prmesur da dhn ate budh ate gian keda dugha hai ! uh de niaum kede an-lbh hn ate uh de rah kede bekhoj hn ! prbhu di budhi nu kis jania, ya kaun uh da slahi bnia ? athva kis uh nu philam kujh dita, jih da uh nu mur bdla dita jave ? kium jo us tom ate us de vsile nal ate use de li sariam vstam hoiam hn. us di vdi ai jugo jug hove. amin.

## 12

so he bhravo, maim prmesur diam rhmtam di khatr tuhade age benti krda ham bhi tusim apniam dehiam nu jiumda ate pvitr ate prmesur nu bhaumda blidan krke chrave, ih tuhadi ruhani bdgi hai. ate ise jug de rup jehe na bno sgom apni budh de nvem hon krke hor srup vic bdldae jao tam jo tusim sian lvo bhi prmesur di cgi ate mn bhaumdi ate puri ichia ki hai. maim tam os kirpa tom jihri mainu dan hoi tuhade vicom hrek nu akhda ham bhi uh apne ap nu jina cahida hai us nalom vdh na smjhe sgom surt nal smjhe jikur prmesur ne min ke hrek nu nihca vd diti hai. jivem ik srir vic dher sare ag hn pr sariam agam da iko hi kn nhim. tivem asim jo dher sare ham msih vic mil ke ik srir ham ar ik ik krke ik due de ag ham. so sanu us kirpa de anasar jo sanu dan hoi vkho vkhriam datam miliam. pher je uh nbvut hove tam apni nihca de sman nbvut krie je seva hove tam apni seva vic rhie, je sikhaun vala hove tam sikhaun de km vic. je updesk hove tam updes krn vic, dan den vala khulhe dil deve, upkar trdd nal hove, dya krn vala khushi nal dya kre, prem niskpt hove, buriai tom sug kro, bhliai nal mile rho, bhrpn de prem vic ik due nal gurha hit rkho, adr vic due nu cga smjho, mihnt vic dhile na hovo, atma vic srgrm rho, prbhu di seva kria kr, asa vic and ate bipta vic dhiri kro, prarthna lgatar krde rho, stam diam lora de samjhi bno, prahuncari puj ke kro. apne dukhdaia nu asis dio, asis dio, phitkaro na ! and krn valiam de nal and kro, ron valiam nal rovo, apo vic ik mn hovo, uciam glam ute mn na lao pr niviam nal mile rho, apni jac vic siane na bn baitho, buriai de vte kise nal buriai na kro. jihriam glam sare mnukham de bhane cgiam hn ohnam da dhian rkho. je ho ske tam apni vah lgdiam sare mnukham de nal mel rkho. he piario, apna bdla na lo pr krodh nu jan dio kium jo likhia hoia hai ki prbhu akhda hai bhi bdla laina mera km hai, maim hi vta lahavamga. pr je tera vairi bhukha hove tam uh nu khua, je tihai hove tam uh nu pia kium jo ih kr ke tu uh de sir ute ag de agiaram da dher lavemga. buriai tom na har sgom bhliai nal buriai nu jit lai.

hrek prani hkumtam de adhin rhe kiumki ajihi koi hkumt nhim jihri prmesur di vlom na hove ate jiniam hkumtam hn oh prmesur diam thhiraiaim hoiaim hn. is li jihra hkumt da sahmna krda hai uh prmesur de itjam da sahmna krda hai ate jihre sahmna krde hn oh dd bhognge. hakm tam cge km tom nhim pr bure km tom draun vale hude hn. ki tu hakm tom dria nhim cahuda ? tam bhla kr pher uh di vlom teri sobha hov-egi. kium jo uh prmesur da sevk teri bhliai li hai. pr jekr tu bura krem tam dr is li jo uh aivem tlar lae hove nhim. kium jo uh tam prmesur da sevk hai bhi kukrmi na sja deve. is li nira krodh hi de karn nhim sgom athkrn vi de karn adhin hona lorida hai. tusim ise karn hala bhi dide ho ki oh ise km vic rujhe rhide hn ate prmesur de khadm hn. sbhnam da hk bhr dio. jih nu hala cahida hai hala dio, jih nu msul cahida hai msul dio, jih de kolom drna cahida hai dro, jih da adr cahida hai adr kro. ik due nal piar krn tom bina kise de krjdar na rho kiumki jihra due de nal piar krda hai uh ne sra nu puriam kita hai. eh, bhi jnah na kr, khun na kr, cori na kr, lobh na kr ate je koi hor hukm bhi hove tam sbhnam da tatprj aini gl vic hai bhi tu apne guamdhi nu apne jiha piar kr. piar guamdhi da kujh bura nhim krda, is krke piar sra da pura krna hai. ate tusim sma jande ho jo hun nimdr tom tuhade jagn da vela a pujia hai kium jo jis vele asam nihca kiti os vele nalom sadi mukti hun nere hai. rat bhut bit gi ate din crhn vala hai is li anhere de km chd deite ate cann di sjo phin lie. bhlmsnu nal clie jikur dine clida hai, na bdmstiam ate nsiam vic, na hramkariam ate lucpu-niam vic, na jhgare ate hsd vic. sgom prbhu yisu msih nu phin lo ate srir de vsiam li koi trdd na kro.

jihra koi nihca vic kca hai uh nu apni sgt vic rla tam lo pr bhrmam de vikhe phaisle li nhim. ik nu nihca hai bhi hr vst da khana jog hai pr jihra kca hai uh sag pt hi khamda hai. jihra khan vala hai uh na-khan vale nu tuch na jane ate jihra na-khan vala hai uh khan vale ute dos na lave kium jo prmesur ne uh nu kbul kr lia hai. tu prae thilue ute dos laun vala kaun huda haim ? uh tam apne hi malk de age khlhiaria rhida athva dig paimda hai pr uh khlhiaria rhega kium jo prbhu uh de khlhiarn nu smrth hai. koi ik din nu duje din nalom cga smjhda hai. koi jna sbhnam dinam nu iko jiha smjhda hai. hr koi apo apne mn vic pki ni-hca rkhe. jihra din nu mnda hai uh prbhu de li mnda hai ate jihra khamda hai uh prbhu de li khamda hai kium jo uh prmesur da dhnvd krda hai ate jihra nhim khamda uh prbhu de li nhim khamda hai ate prmesur da dhnvd krda hai. sade vicom tam koi apne li nhim jiumda, na koi apne li mrda hai. is li je asim jivie tam prbhu de li jiumde ham ar je asim mrie tam prbhu de li mrde ham. gl kahdi bhavem jivie bhavem mrie pr ham asim prbhu de hi. kium jo ise karn msih moia ate pher ji pia bhi murdiam da, nale jiumdiam da prbhu hove. pr tu apne bhra ute kahnu dos laumda haim athva pher tu apne bhra nu kium tuch janda haim ? kium jo asim sbhe prmesur de niaum de sighasn de age khre hovange. kium jo ih likhia hoia hai,-prbhu

akhda hai, apni jid di saumh, hr ik goda mere age nivega, ate hr ik jibh prmesur de age ikar kregi. so sade vicom hrek ne prmesur nu apo apna lekha dena hai. is li asim ik due ute agaham nu kde dos na laie sgom tusim ih vicaro bhi thede athva thokr vali vst tusim apne bhra de rah vic na rkho. maim janda ham ate prbhu yisu tom mainu nihca hoi hai bhi koi vst ap tom ap asudh nhim pr jihra kise vst nu asudh mnda hai uh us de li asudh hai. jekr tere bhoin krke tera bhra dukhi huda hai tam tu aje prem nal nhim clda haim. jih de li msih moia tu bhoin nal uh da nas na kr. so tuhadi subihthe di bdnami na kiti jave. kium jo prmesur da raj khana pina nhim sgom pvitr atma vic samti ate and hai. ate jihra is bidh nal msih di seva krda hai uh tam prmesur nu bhaumda ate mnukham nu prvan huda hai. so clo asim ohnam glam da picha krie jinham tom milap ate ik due di trki hove. bhoin de karn prmesur da km na vigar. sbho kujh sudh tam hai pr os mnukh de li bura hai jih de khana tom thokr lgdi hai. bhli gl ih hai jo na tu mas khavem na mai pivem na koi iho jiha km krem jis tom tera bhra theda khave. tainu jihri nihca hai so apne li prmesur de age rkh. dhn uh jihra us km de karn jih nu uh jog smjhda hai apne ap nu dosi nhim thhiraum. pr jihra bhrm krda hai je uh khave tam dosi hoia is li jo nihca krke nhim khamda hai ate jo kujh nihca thim nhim huda hai so pap hai.

sanu jo tkre ham cahida hai bhi blhinam diam nir-bltaiam nu sharie ate ap nu na rijhaie. sade vicom hrek apne guamdhi nu uh di bhliai li rijhae bhi uh di trki hove. kium jo msih ne vi apne ap nu nhim ri-jhaia pr jivem likhia hoia hai ki tere nidkam diam ni-diam mere ute a piam. kiumki jo kujh age likhia gia so sadi sikhia de li likhia gia bhi asim dhirj tom ate dhrm pustk de dilase tom asa rkhe. ate dhirj ate dilase da prmesur tuhanu ih bkhe jo msih yisu de anasar apo vic mel rkho. tam jo tusim ik mn ho ke ik jban nal sade prbhu yisu msih de prmesur ate pita di vdiai kro. ise karn tusim ik due nu kbul kro jivem msih ne vi tuhanu kbul kita bhi prmesur di vdiai hove. maim akhda ham bhi msih prmesur di sciai de nmit sustiam da sevk bnai tam jo uh unham bcnam nu jihre pitram nu dite hoe sn puriam kre. ate praiam kaumam rhm de li prmesur di vdiai krn jivem likhia hoia hai,-ese karn maim praiam kaumam vic teri vdiai kramga, ate tere nam da js gavanga. pher khida hai,-he prao kaumo, uh di prja nal khusi kro. ate pher, he sario kaumo, prbhu di ustt kro, ate sare lok us de gun gaun. pher ysayah akhda hai,-ysi di jrh prgt hovegi, ate jihra kaumam ute hkumt krn li uthn vala hai, uh de ute kaumam asa rkhangiam. hun asa da prmesur tuhanu nihca krn de vsile nal sare and ate samti nal bhr deve bhi tusim pvitr atma di smrth nal asa vic vdhde javo. he mere bhraavo, maim ap vi tuhade vikhe ykin rkhdha ham bhi tusim ap bhliai nal pure ate sare gian nal bhre hoe ho ar ik due nu sikha skde ho. pr maim tuhanu pher ceta kraun li kite kite hor vi dileri nal tuhanu us kirpa de karn likhda ham jihri mainu prmesur di vlom bkhsi gi. bhi maim prmesur di khus khbri vic jajkpune da km kr diam praiam kaumam de li msih

da sevk hovam tam jo praiam kaumam da crhaia jana pvittr atma de vsile nal pvittr bn ke prvan hove. so prmesur glam de vikhe mainu msih yisu vic abhman krn da vela hai. kium jo mera hiau nhim paimda jo maim hornam kmam di gl kram bina unham de jihre msih ne praiam kaumam nu agiakar krn li bcn ate krni tom, nisaniam ate kramatam di skti nal ate pvittr atma di smrtha nal mere hthim kite hn, ithom tori jo maim yruslm tom lai ke car cuphere ilurikun tik msih di khus khbri da pura prcar kita. ham, maim ih cah kiti bhi jithe osih da nam nhim lia gia uthe khus khbri sunavam tam aium na hove jo maim kise hor di nimh ute usari kram. sgom jivem likhia hoia hai, jinham nu uh di khbr nhim hoi, oh vekhnge, ate jinham nhim sunia, oh smjhnge. ise krke maim tuhade kol aun tom ki var atk gia. pr hun jdom inham desam vic mere li hor tham na riha ate bhut vriham tom tuhade kol aun di cah vi rkhdha ham. jam maim kde hispaniya nu javam maim asa rkhdha ham bhi udhr nu jamdiam hoiam tuhada drsn kram ate jam philam mera ji tuhadi sgt nal kujh tript hove tam tuhathom udhr nu puciaa javam. pr hali maim stam di seva krn li yruslm nu jamda ham. kium jo mkduniya ate akhaya de lokam di bhauni hoi bhi yruslm de stam vicom ohnam li jihre grib hn cda ugrahi krn. ham, ih ohnam di bhauni hoi ate oh ehnam de krjdar bhi hn kiumki jdom praiam kaumam ehnam diam atmk glam vic samjhi hoiam tam ohnam nu bhi cahida hai bhi srirk vstam nal ehnam di seva krn. so jd is km nu sire carh lvam ate is phl nu soghi nal ohnam de hvale kr diam tam maim tuhade kolom ho ke agaham hispaniya nu javamga. ate maim janda ham bhi jdom tuhade kol avamga tdom msih di brkt di bhrpuri lai ke avamga. hun he bhravo, sade prbhu yisu msih de nmit ar atma de prem de nmit maim tuhadi mint krda ham jo tusim prmesur de age mere li prarthna krn vic mere nal jtn kro. bhi ohnam tom jihre yhudia vic beprtte hn maim bcaia javam, nale meri uh seva jo yruslm de li hon vali hai so stam nu prvan hove. tam jo maim prmesur di ichia nal tuhade kol and nal avam ate tuhade nal sukh pavam. hun samti data prmesur tusam sbhnam de ag sg hove. amin.

## 16

maim tuhanu phibi di saumpna krda ham jihri sadi bhain ate us klisiya di sevka hai jo kkhriya vic hai. bhi tusim uh da prbhu vic adr bhau kro jis tram stam nu jog hai ate jis km vic uh nu tuhadi lor pve tusim uh di shaita kro kium jo uh ap vi bhutiam di sgom meri vi upkarn bn cuki hai. priska ate akula nu sukh samd akhna jihre msih yisu vic mere nal de km krn vale hn. jinham meri jan de bdle apni hi dhaun dah diti ate nira maim hi tam nhim sgom praiam kaumam diam sariam klisiyam ohnam da dhnvad krdiam hn. ate us klisiya nu jihri ohnam de ghr vic hai sukh samd akhna. mere piare ipainetus nu jihra msih de li asiya da phila phl hai sukh samd akho. mriym nu jih ne tuhade li bahlhi mihnt kiti sukh samd akh adrunikus ate yunias mere sakam nu sukh samd akho jihre kaid vic mere sathi sn ate rsulam vic prsidh hn ate maithom philam msih vi hoe. apliyatus nu jihra prbhu vic mera piara hai sukh samd akho. urbanus nu

jihra msih vic sade nal da km krn vala hai ate mere piare stakhus nu sukh samd akho. apiles nu jihra msih vic hoke prvan hai sukh samd akho. aristubulus de ghr diam nu sukh samd akho. nrkisis de ghr diam nu jihre jihre prbhu vic hn sukh samd akho. truphaina ate truphosa nu jo prbhu vic mihnt krdiam hn sukh samd akho. piari prsis nu jinhh prbhu vic bahlhi mihnt kiti sukh samd akho. rufus nu jihra prbhu vic cunia hoia hai ate uh di mata nu jo meri vi mata hai sukh samd akho. asukritus, phlegon, hrmes, pturbas ate hirmas nu, nale unham bhravam nu jihre ohnam de nal hn sukh samd akho. philulugus ate yulia ate neriyus ate uh di bhain ate ulupas nu ate sbhnam stam nu jihre ohnam de nal hn sukh samd akho. tusim pvittr cume nal ik due di sukh samd pucho. msih diam sariam klisiyam tuhadi sukh samd puchdiam hn. hun he bhravo, maim tuhade age ardas krda ham bhi tusim ohnam di tar rkho jihre us sikhia de virudh jo tuhanu mili hai phut paumde ate thokr khuuamde hn ate ohnam tom lambhe rho. kium jo eho jehe sade prbhu msih di nhim sgom apne dhid di seva krde hn ate cikniam copriam glam nal bholiam de dilam nu thgde hn. tuhadi agiakari da js tam sbhnam tori apr pia hai is krke maim tuhade ute prsn ham pr ih cahuda ham jo tusim neki vic siane ate bdi vic niane bne rho. ar samti data prmesur stan nu jhbde tuhade pairam de heth midhega. sade prbhu yisu msih di kirpa tuhade nal hove. timothius jo mere nal da km krn vala hai ate lukiyus ate yson ate sositrus jo mere sak hn tuhadi sukh samd puchde hn. maim trtiyus jihra is ptri da likhn vala ham tuhanu prbhu vic sukh samd akhda ham. gayus jo mera ate sari klisiya da prahuncari krn vala hai tuhadi sukh samd puchda hai. irstus jihra shir da khjanci hai ate bhai kuartus tuhadi sukh samd puchde hn hun us di jo meri ijil de ate yisu msih di munadi de anusar tuhanu isthir kr skda hai, ham, us bhete de prkas de anusar jihra snat smem tom gupt rkhia gia. pr hun prgt hoia ate anadi prmesur de hukm de anusar nbiam diam dhrm pustkam de duara sariam kaumam vic prsidh kita gia tam jo ohnam vic nihca di agiakari ho jae. us aduti budhivan prmesur di, ham, use di yisu msih de duara jugo jug mhima hove. amin !

likhtum paulus jihra prmesur di ichia tom yisu msih da rsul hon li sdia gia, nale sada bhra sosthnes. age jog prmesur di klisiya nu jihri kuriths vic hai arthat ohnam nu jihre msih yisu vic pvitr kite hoe ate st hon li sde hoe hn unham sbhnam sne jihre hrek tham sade prbhu yisu msih da nam laimde hn jo unham da sade sada prbhu hai. sade pita prmesur ate prbhu yisu msih di vlom tuhanu kirpa ate samti hudi rhe. maim prmesur di kirpa de karn jihri yisu msih vic tuhanu diti gi hai tuhade li sda apne prmesur da dhnavd krda ham. is li jo tusim us vic hrek gl arthat srb vak ate srb gian vic dhni kite hoe sao. jivem msih di sakhi tuhade vic kaim hoi. ithom tik jo tuhanu kise dat vic ghata nhim hai jd ki tusim sade prbhu yisu msih de prgt hon di udik krde ho. uh tuhanu at tik kaim vi rkhega bhi tusim sade prbhu yisu msih de din nir-dos hovo. prmesur vphadar hai jih de rahim tusim uh de putr yisu msih sade prbhu di sgt li sde ge sao. he bhravo, sade prbhu yisu msih de nam da vasta de ke maim tuhade age benti krda ham jo tusim sbhe iko gl bolo ate tuhade vic photk na pain sgom iko mn ate iko vicar vic pure ho javo. kium jo he mere bhravo, kloes de ghr diam kolom tuhade vikhe mainu pta lga hai jo tuhade vic bkhere hude hn. mera khina ih hai jo tuhade vicom hrek akhda hai bhi maim paulus da ya maim apulos da ya maim kephas da ya maim msih da ham. bhla, msih vdia hoia hai ? ki paulus tuhade li slib dita gia ya tuhanu paulus de naum ute bptisma dita gia si ? maim dhnavd krda ham jo krispus ate gayus nu chd ke maim tuhade vicom kise hor nu bptisma nhim dita. bhi koi ih na akhe jo mere naum ute tuhanu bptisma dita gia si. ate maim stphnas de ghrane nu vi bptisma dita. hor maim nhim janda jo maim hor kise nu bptisma dita hove. kium jo msih ne mainu bptisma den li nhim sgom khus khbri sunaun li ghlia, pr sbdam de gian nal nhim bhi kite aium na hove jo msih di slib avirthi ho jae. slib di ktha tam unham de bhane jihre nas ho rhe hn murkhtai hai prtusade bhane jihre bcae jamde ham uh prmesur di skti hai. kium jo likhia hoia hai, —maim budhvanam di budh da nas kramga, ate ctriarm di ctrau nu rd kramga. kithe budhvan ? kithe grthi ? kithe is jug da vivadi ? ki prmesur ne is ssar di budh nu murkhtai nhim thhiraia ? is li ki jdom prmesur de gian tom aium hoia bhi ssar ne apni budh de rahim prmesur nu na jania td prmesur nu ih bhaia jo prcar di murkhtai nal nihcavanam nu bcae. yhudu tam nisaniam mgde ate yunani budh bhalde hn. pr asim slib dite hoe msih da prcar krde ham. uh yhudiam de lekhe thokr da karn ate praiam kaumam de lekhe murkhtai hai. pr unham de lekhe jihre sde hoe hn bhavem yhudu bhavem yunani msih prmesur di skti ate prmesur da gian hai. kium jo prmesur di murkhtai mnukham de gian nalom gianvan hai ate prmesur di nirbltai mnukham de bl nalom blvt hai. he bhravo, apne sde ute dhian kro bhi srir de anasar na tam bahle budhvan, na bahle blvan, na bahle kulin sde hoe hn. sgom ssar de murkham nu prmesur ne cun lia bhi budhvanam nu ljiavan kre ate ssar de nirblam nu prmesur ne cun lia bhi blvtam nu ljiavan kre. ate ssar de adnam ate mlihdram nu nale ohnam nu jihre hn hi nhim prmesur ne cun lia bhi unham nu jihre hn

akarht kre. tam ki koi bsr prmesur de age ghumd na kre. pr us tom tusim msih yisu vic ho jihra prmesur di vlom sade li gian ate dhrm ate pvitrtai ate nistara bnaia gia si. bhi jivem likhia hoia hai, jo koi abhman kre so prbhu vic abhman kre.

## 2

he bhravo, jam maim tuhanu prmesur di sakhi di khbr dida hoia tuhade kol aia tam bcn ya gian di utm-tai nal nhim aia. kium jo maim ih than lia bhi yisu msih sgom slib dite hoe msih tom bina tuhade vic kise hor gl nu na janam. ate maim durbltai ate bhai ate vde kambe nal tuhade kol rhida sam. ate mera bcn ate mera prcar gian diam mnaun valiam glam de nal nhim sgom atma ate smrtha de prman nal si. tam jo tuhadi nihca mnukham di budh ute nhim sgom prmesur di smrtha ute thhire. tam vi asim sianiam de age gian sunaumde ham pr uh gian nhim jo is jug da hove ate na is jug de hakmam da jihre nas ho rhe hn. sgom prmesur da gupt gian bhett nal sunaumde ham jih nu prmesur ne jugam tom philam sade prtapi thhiraia. jih nu is jug de hakmam vicom kise ne na jania kiumki jekr oh jande tam tejan prbhu nu slib ute na carhde. prtui jivem likhia hoia hai, —jihriam vstam akhim na vekhiam, na knim suniam, na insan de mn vic aiam, jihriam vstam prmesur ne apne premiam li tiar kitiam, — ohnam nu prmesur ne atma de duara sade ute prgt kita kium jo atma sariam vstam di sgom prmesur diam dughiam vstam di jac kr laimda hai. mnukh de atma tom bina jo uh de adr hai mnukham vicom mnukh diam glam kaina janda hai ? ise prkar prmesur de atma tom bina prmesur diam glam koi nhim janda hai. pr sanu jgt da atma nhim sgom uh atma milia jihra prmesur tom hai tam jo asim unham pdartham nu janie jihre prmesur ne sanu bkhsen hn. asim inham glam nu mans gian diam dsiam hoiam sbdam nal nhim sgom atma diam dsiam hoiam sbdam nal arthat atmk glam atmk mnukham nu dsde ham. pr pranik mnukh prmesur de atma diam glam nu kbul nhim krda kium jo oh us de lekhe murkhtai hn ate uh unham nu nhim jan skda is li jo atmk rit nal unham di jac kridi hai. pr jihra atmk hai uh tam sbhnam glam di jac krda hai pr ap kise tom jacia nhim jamda. kium jo prbhu di budhi nu kin jania hai bhi uh nu smjhav ? pr msih di budhi sade vic hai.

## 3

he bhravo, maim tuhade nal aidam na bol skia jidam atmkam nal sgom jidam srirkam nal bolida hai. ham jidam ohnam nal jihre msih vic niane hn. maim tuhanu dudh piaia, an nhim khuvaia kium jo aje tusim uh de joge nhim sao sgom hun bhi uh de joge nhim ho. tusim hun tik srirk ho kiumki jdom jln ate jhgreh tuhade vic hn tam ki tusim srirk nhim ate insani cal nhim clde ho ? jdom ik khida hai bhi maim paulus da ham ate duja, maim apulos da ham tam ki tusim insan hi nhim ? pher apulos ki hai ate paulus ki hai ? nire sevk jinham de vsile nal tusam nihca kiti jivem prbhu ne hrek nu dan dita. maim tam buta laia ate apulos ne sijia pr prmesur ne vdhaia. so na tam laun vala kujh

hai, na sijn vala prtū prmesur jo vdhaun vala hai. laun vala ate sijn vala dovem ik hn pr hrek apo apni mihnt de anusar apo apna phl pavega. kium jo asim km krn vic prmesur de samjhi ham. tusim prmesur di kheti ar prmesur da bhvn ho. prmesur di kirpa de anusar jo mainu dan hoi hai maim siane raj mistri vamnu nimh rkhi ate duja us ute usari krda hai. so hrek sucet rhe bhi kis tram di usari krda hai. kium jo us nimh tom bina jo rkhi hoi hai duji koi nhim rkx skda ar uh yisu msih hai. pr je koi ih nimh ute sone, camdi, bhumule pthram, lkram, ghaah ate bho di usari kre. tam hrek da km prgt hovega kium jo uh din us nu ughar devega is li jo uh ag nal prkas huda hai ate ag ape hrek da km prkh devegi bhi uh kis prkar da hai. je kise da km jihra uh ne bnaia si tikia rhaga tam uh nu bdla milega. je kise da km sr jave tam uh di hani ho javegi prtū uh ap tam bc javega pr srdiam srdiam. ki tusim ih nhim jande jo tusim prmesur di haikl ho ate prmesur da atma tuhade vic vsda hai ? je koi prmesur di haikl da nas kre tam prmesur uh da nas krega kium jo prmesur di haikl pvitr hai ate iho tusim ho. koi apne ap nu dhokha na deve. je koi tuhade vic apne ap nu is jug vikhe giani smjhda hai tam uh murkh bne bhi giani ho jave. is ssar da gian prmesur de bhane murkhpuna hai kium jo likhia hoia hai bhi uh gianiam nu ohnam di hi ctrai vic phsa dida hai. ate pher ih ki prbhu gianiam diam socam nu janda hai jo oh avirthiam hn. is li koi jna mnukham ute abhman na kre kium jo sariam vstam tuhadiam hn. ki paulus, ki apulos, ki kephas, ki dunia, ki jivn, ki maut, ki vrtman vstam, ki hon valiam vstam, sbhe tuhadiam hn ! ate tusim msih de ho ate msih prmesur da hai.

#### 4

admi sanu ium jane jium msih de sevk ate prmesur de bhetam de mukhtiar. pher ithe mukhtiaricam vic ih cahida hai jo oh matbr hon. pr mere lekhe ih at choti gl hai bhi tuhathom athva insani adalt tom meri jac kiti jave sgom maim ap vi apni jac nhim krda ham. bhavem maim apne ap vic koi dos nhim vekhda tam vi is tom maim nirdos nhim thhirda pr meri jac krn vala prbhu hai. is li jina cir prbhu na ave tusim smem tom philam kise gl da nbera na kro. uh tam anhere diam gupt glam nu prkas krega ate mn diam dlilam nu prgt krega ate us vele hr kise nu prmesur di vlom vdi ai milegi. he bhravo, maim eh glam tuhade nmit apne ate apulos de ute mnune de taur te laiam bhi tusim sade kolom ih sikho ki jihriam glam likhiam hoiam hn unham tom pre na vdho kite ium na hove jo tusim ik da pkh kr ke due de virudh phul jao. kium jo tainu due tom bhin kaun krda hai ate tere kol ki hai jo taim due tom nhim lia ? pr je taim lia vi due tom tam abhman kahnu krda haim bhi janida lia hi nhim ? tusim tam hune hi rje hoe ho ! tusim tam hune hi dhni ho ge ! tusim sathom bina raj krn lg pe ate kas ki tusim raj krde tam jo asim vi tuhade nal rl ke raj krde ! maim tam smjhda ham bhi prmesur ne asam rsulam nu sbhnam tom chekrle kr ke ktl hon valiam vrge prgt kita kium jo asim jgt ate dutam ate mnukham de li ik tmasa bne hoe ham. asim msih de nmit murkh ham pr tusim msih vic siane ho. asim nirbl ham pr tusim blvt ho. tusim prtāp vale ho pr asim bept ham. is ghri

tik asim bhukhe, tihae, nge ham ate muke khamde ate be tikana phirde ham. ate apne htham nal km dhdhe kr ke mihnt krde ham. asim galiam kha ke asis dide ham. jam sanu staumde hn tam asim shide ham. jam sadi nidia krde hn tam asim benti krde ham. asim hun tikr jgt de kure vrge ate sbhnam vstam de jharn bne hoe ham. maim eh glam tuhanu ljavan krn li nhim sgom apne piariam balkam vamnu smjhaun li likhda ham. bhavem ih msih vic ds hjar ustād tuhade hon pr piu bhute nhim is li jo msih yisu vic khush khbri de vsile nal tuhade piu maim hi hoia. so maim tuhade age benti krda ham jo tusim meri ris kro. is krke maim timothius nu tuhade kol ghliā jihra prbhu vic mera piara ate nihce jog putr hai. uh mere vrtave jo msih vic hn tuhanu cete kravega jis tram maim sbhni thaim hrek kliiya vic updes krda ham. ki ih smjh ke phulde hn bhi jivem maim tuhade kol nhim avamga. pr je prbhu cahe tam maim tuhade kol cheti avamga ate phuliam hoiam de bcn nu nhim sgom ohnam di smrtha nu jan lvamga. prmesur da raj glam vic tam nhim sgom smrtha vic hai. tusim ki cahude ho bhi maim sota phr ke tuhade kol avam athva prem ate nrmai de atma nal ?

#### 5

is gl di pki khbr sunidi hai jo tuhade vic hramkari ho rhi hai ate ajihi hramkari jo praiam kaumam vic bhi nhim hudi bhi ik jna apne piu di tivim rkhdā hai. ate tusim phule hoe ho sgom ki tuhanu sog nhim krna cahida tam jo jih ne ih km kita uh tuhade vicom chekia jave ? maim tam srir duara nhim pr atma duara tuhade snmukh hon krke jih ne ih km aium kita uh da nbera is prkar kr htia bhi jano maim snmukh hi sam. jd prbhu yisu msih de nam ute tusim ate mera atma sade prbhu yisu di smrtha nal ikthe hoe. td iho jihe mnukh nu srir de nas hon li stan de hvale kro bhi uh da atma prbhu yisu de din bc jave. tuhada abhman acha nhim. ki tusim nhim jande ho thora jiha khmir sari taun nu khmiriam kr dida hai ? purane khmir nu kdh suto bhi jivem tusim ptire hoe ho tivem tusim sjri taun bno kium jo sada psah da lela arthat msih blidan hoia. so ao, asim tiuhar mnaie, purane khmir nal nhim, na buriai ar duspune de khmir nal sgom niskptā ate sciai di ptri roti nal. maim apni ptri vic tuhanu ih likhia jo hramkaram di sgt na krni. ih nhim jo mulom jgt de hramkaram athva lobhiam ate luteriam athva murti pujkam di sgt na krni, nhim tam pher tuhanu jgt vicom niklna hi paimda. pr hun tam tuhanu ih likhia ki je koi bhra sda ke hramkar ya lobhi ya murti pujk ya galam kdhā vala, srabi athva luterā hove tam uh di sgt na krni sgom iho jihe nal roti vi na khani. kium jo mainu ki lor hai jo bahrliam da niaum kram ? ki tusim adriam da niaum nhim krde ? pr bahrliam da prmesur niaum krda hai. tusim us kukrmi nu apne vicom chek dio.

#### 6

ki tuhade vicom kise da ih hiau paimda hai jo due nal mukdma rkx ke nbera li kudhrmiam kol jave ate stam kol na ? ki tusim nhim jande bhi st jn jgt da

nium krnge ? ate je jgt da nium tuhathom hona hai tam bhla, tusim chotiam tom chotiam glam da nbera krn de jog nhim ho? ki tusim nhim jande jo asim dutam da nium kramge ? pher kina vdhke ssari glam da ? uprt je tuhanu ssari glam da nbera krna paimda hai tam jihre klisiya vic tuch gine jamde hn bhla, tusim ohnam nu thhiraumde ho ? maim tuhanu ljiavan krn li ih akhda ham. ki tuhade vic ik vi aina budhvan nhim jo apne bhravam da mukdma nber ske ? sgom bhra bhra ute nals krda hai so vi beprtitiam de age. hun tam tuhade vic ik vda ghata hai ki tusim ik due ute mukdma bnaumde ho. tusim sgom kunium kium nhim shar laimde ? tusim sgom thgai kium nhim khamde ? pr tusim ape kuniaum ate thgi krde ho so bhi apne bhravam nal ! athva tusim nhim jande jo kudhrmi lok prmesur de raj de adhkari nhim honge ? dhokha na khao, na hramkar, na murti pujk, na jnahkar, na jnanre, na mudebaj, na cor, na lobhi, na srabi, na galam kdhv vale, na lutere prmesur de raj de adhkari honge. ate tuhade vicom kiku eho jehe sn pr prbhu yisu msih de nam tom ate sade prmesur de atma tom tusim dhote ge ar tusim pvitr kite ge ar tusim dharmi thhiraie ge. sariam vstam mere li ucit hn prtut sbhe labhdaik nhim. sariam vstam mere li ucit hn pr maim kise vst de adhin nhim hovanga. bhojn pet de li ate pet bhojnam de li prtut prmesur uh da nale inham da naes krega pr srir hramkari de li nhim sgom prbhu de li hai ate prbhu srir de li. ate prmesur ne nale prbhu nu jiva ke uthaia, nale sanu apni smrtha nal jiva ke uthaega. ki tusim ih nhim jande bhi tuhade srir msih de ag hn ? so ki maim msih de ag lai ke kjiri de ag bnavam ? kde nhim ! athva ki tusim ih nhim jande bhi jo koi kjiri nal sg krda hai so uh de nal ik dehi hai ? kium jo uh akhda hai bhi oh dovem ik srir honge. pr jo koi prbhu nal milia hoia hai so uh de nal ik atma hai. hramkari tom bhjo. hrek pap jo mnukh krda hai so srir de bahr hai pr jihra hramkari krda hai uh apne hi srir da pap krda hai. athva ki tusim ih nhim jande bhi tuhadi dehi tuhade adr pvitr atma di haikl hai jihri tuhanu prmesur di vlom mili hai ate tusim apne ap de nhim ho ? tusim tam mul nal le hoe ho, is li apni dehi nal prmesur di vdiar kro.

7

hun jinham glam de vikhe tusam likhia si maim ih khida ham bhi purkh de li tam ih cga hai jo istri nu na chohe. prtut hramkariam de karn hrek purkh apni hi istri nu ate hrek istri apne hi purkh nu rkhe. pti ptini da hk pura kre ate ise tram ptini pti da. ptini nu apni dehi ute vs nhim sgom pti nu hai, ate ise tram pti nu bhi apni dehi ute vs nhim sgom ptini nu hai. tusim ik due tom ad na hovo pr thore cir li ar ih vi td je doham dhiram di slah hove tam jo tuhanu prarthna krn li vihl mile ate pher ikthe hovo bhi stan tuhade asjm de karn tuhanu na prtave. pr maim ih prvangi de dhg nal akhda ham, hukm de dhg nal nhim. tam vi maim cahuda ham bhi sare mnukh iho jihe hon jiho jiha maim ap ham pr hrek ne apo apna dan prmesur tom paia hai, kine ise prkar da kine us prkar da. pr maim anviahiam nu ate vidhvam nu ih akhda ham jo ohnam li cga hai bhi iho jihe rhin jiho jiha maim ham. pr je unham vic jt st da bl nhim tam oh viah kr lain

kium jo srn nalom viah krna cga hai. prtut gristiam nu maim tgid krda ham pr maim tam nhim sgom prbhu, jo ptini apne pti tom ad na hove. pr je uh ad hove vi tam anviahie rhe athva apne pti nal sulha kr lve ate pti apni ptini nu na tiage. pr rhidiam nu prbhu tam nhim sgom maim hi khida ham bhi je kise bhra di beprtit ptini hove ate ih us de nal vsn nu prsn hove tam purkh us nu na tiage. ate jihri ptini da beprtit pti hove ate ih us de nal rhin nu prsn hove tam uh apne pti nu na tiage. kium jo beprtit pti apni ptini de karn pvitr hoia ate beprtit ptini us bhra de karn pvitr hoi hai, nhim tam tuhade bal bce asudh hude pr hun tam pvitr hn. pr je uh beprtit ad hove tam ad hon deh ajihe hal vic koi bhra ya bhain bdhn vic nhim hai pr prmesur ne sanu sulha de li sdia hai. he ptinie, tu kikir jandi haim jo tu apne pti nu bca lvemgi ? athva he pti, tu kikir janda hai jo tu apni ptini nu bca lvemgi ? pr jis prkar prbhu ne hrek nu sdia hai uh use prkar cal cle ate maim sariam klisiyam vic ajiha hi thhiraumda ham. ki koi sunti sdia gia ? tam uh asunti na bne. ki koi asunti sdia gia ? tam uh di sunt na kiti jave. sunt kujh nhim ate asunt kujh nhim prtut prmesur de hukm di palna krni sbho kujh hai. hr koi jis hal vic sdia gia use vic tikia rhe. ki tu gulam ho ke sdia gia ? tam ki hoia pher ? pr je kite ajad ho skem tam uh da jtn kr. kiumki jihra gulam ho ke prbhu vic sdia gia uh prbhu da ajad kita hoia hai. ise tram jihra ajad ho ke sdia gia uh msih da gulam hai. tusim mul nal le hoe ho. mnukham de gulam na bno. he bhravo, hr koi jis hal vic sdia gia ose vic prmesur de age tikia rhe. pr kuariam de vikhe prbhu di mainu koi agia nhim pr jivem mainu nihce jog hon de karn prbhu di vlom dya mili tivem hi maim slah dida ham. so eh mainu cga lgda hai ki vrtman kst de karn mnukh li ih bhla hai bhi uh odam hi rhe. ki tu ptini nal bjha hoia haim ? tam chutkara na dhud. ki tu ptini tom chutia hoia haim ? tam ptini na dhud. pr je tu viah kr lvem tam pap nhim krda ate je kuari viahi jave tam uh pap nhim krdr pr eho jehe lok srir vic dukh bhongge ate maim tuhanu bcauna cahuda ham. he bhravo, maim ih akhda ham jo sma ghtaia gia hai bhi edom age ptni vale ajihe hon ki janida unham de ptniam nhim hn. ate ron vale ki janida oh nhim romde ate and krn vale ki janida oh and nhim krde ate mul lain vale ki janida unham de kol mal nhim hai. ate ssar nu vrtm vale ki janida hdom vdhke nhim vrtde kium jo is ssar da rg dhg bitda jamda hai. pr maim ih cahuda ham jo tusim nicit rho. anviahia purkh prbhu diam glam di cita krda hai jo uh prbhu nu kivem prsn kre. pr viahia hoia ssar diam glam di cita krda hai jo apni ptini nu kivem prsn kre. ate uh dubdha vic pia rhida hai. anviahie istri ya kuari prbhu diam glam di cita krdr hai bhi uh dehi ate atma vic pvitr hove pr jihri viahi hai uh ssar diam glam di cita krdr hai jo apne pti nu kivem prsn kre. ate maim tuhade apne hi bhle li ih akhda ham, na is li jo tuhade ute bdis pavam sgom is li jo munasb km kita jave, nale tusim binam ghabre prbhu di seva vic lge rho. pr je koi ih smjhe bhi mera vrtut apni kuari nal ajog hai je ih apni juani di umrom lgh gi hove ate ajiha hi hona lorida hove tam jo cahuda hai so kr lve, uh pap nhim krda. oh viah kr lain. pr je koi apne mn vic pka rhe jh nu koi lor nhim hai sgom uh ap apni ichia da malk hai ate uh ne

apne mn vic ih pk kr lia hove bhi maim uh nu apni kuari rkhamga tam uh cga krega. gl kahdi jihra apni kuari da vialh krda hai uh cga krda hai ate jihra nhim viahuda odu v cga krega. jina cir uh da pti jiumda rhe una cir bdhn vic hai pr je uh da pti mr jave tam uh nirbdh hai, jih de nal cahe viahi jave pr kevl prbhu vic. pr jekr uh aivem ih rhe tam meri jac vic edom bhi bhagvan hai ate maim smjhda ham jo prmesur da atma mere vic bhi hai.

## 8

murtiam diam bhetam de vikhe asim ih jande ham jo asam sbhnam nu ilm hai. ilm phulaumda hai pr prem bnaumda hai. je koi apne bhane kujh janda hove tam jivem janna cahida hai tivem aje nhim janda. pr je koi prmesur nal prem rkhe tam uh us tom jania janda hai. so murtiam diam bhetam de kham vikhe asim jande ham jo murti jgt vic kujh nhim ate ik prmesur tom chut duja koi nhim. bhavem kine hi hn ki akas vic ki dhrti ute jihre diote krke sdaumde hn ytha bahle diote ate bahle suami hn. pr sade bhane iko prmesur hai jo pita hai jis tom sbho kujh hoia hai ate asim uh de li ham, ar iko prbhu hai jo yisu msih hai jih de rahim sbho kujh hoia nale asim vi. pr sbhnam nu ih ilm nhim sgom kiku jihre hun tik murti nal gijhe hoe hn uh nu murti di bhet da mas krke kha laimde hn ate unham da athkrn nitana ho ke mlin ho jamda hai. pr bhojn sanu prmesur de age nhim slahega. j na khaie sanu kujh ghata nhim ate je khaie tam kujh vadha nhim. pr sucet rho bhi tuhada ih hk kite nitaniam li thokr laun da karn na hove. kiumki je koi tainu jihra ilm rkhdha haim murti de mdr vic baithiam khamda vekhe tam je uh nitana hai ki uh da athkrn murtiam di bhetam de kham nu diler nhim hovega ? so tere ilm de karn uh jo nitana hai nas huda arthat uh bhai jih de li msih moia. ate aium bhaiam da pap kr ke unham de athkrn nu jdom uh nitana hai st la ke tusim msih da pap krde ho. ise krke je bhojn mere bhai nu thokr khuave tam maim at smem tik kde vi bli nhim khavamga tam aium na hove jo maim apne bhai nu thokr khuavam.

## 9

ki mai ajad nhim ? ki maim rsul nhi ? ki maim yisu sade prbhu nu nhim vekhia ? ki tusim prbhu vic mera km nhim ho ? bhavem maim hornam li rsul nhim pr tuhade li tam ham kium jo prbhu vic tusim mere rulpune di mohr ho. unham nu jihre meri jac krde hn iho mera utr hai. bhla, sanu kham pin da hk nhim ? bhla, sanu vi hk nhim jo kise gur bhain nu apni vi-ahta krke nal li phirie jivem hor rsul ate prbhu de bhra ate kephas krde hn ? athva ki nire mainu ate brn-bas nu hi hk nhim bhi mihnt krni chd deie ? apne pliom kha ke kaun kde phauj di naukri krda hai ? kaun aguri bag la ke uh da phl nhim khamda athva kaun jir di palna kr ke jir da kujh dudh nhim pimda ? ki maim lokam vamnue eh glam akhda ham athva ki sra vi iho nhim khidi ? kium jo musa di sra vic ih likhia hoia hai bhi tu gah de bld de muh chikuli na carh. ki prmesur bldam di cita krda hai ? athva uh

nira pura sade li ih akhda hai ? nisg sade li ih likhia gia si kiumki cahida hai ki jihra vahi krda hai uh asa nal vahi kre ate jihra gahuda hai uh hisa lain di as nal gahe. je asam tuhade li atmk pdarth bije tam ki ih koi vdi gl hai jo asim tuhade srirk pdarth vdhie ? je hornam lokam nu tuhade ute ih hk hai tam ki sanu is tom vdhke nhim ? pr asam apne is tom claiia nhim prtuo sbho kujh jhl laimde ham bhi asim msih di khus khbri vic koi atkau na paie. ki tusim ih nhim jande bhi jihre dhrm di seva krde hn oh haikl diam pdartham vicom hi khamde hn ate jihre jgvedi di seva krde hn oh jgvedi tom hi chamda laimde hn. ise prkar prbhu ne khus khbri de prcarkam li bhi ih thapia hai bhi oh khus khbri tom hi gujara krn. pr maim inham ritam vicom kise nu vrtia nhim ate maim eh glam is krke nhim likhiam jo mere li ium hove kium jo mere li is nalom mrna hi cga hai jo mere is abhman nu koi avirtha krne. bhavem maim khus khbri sunavam tam vi mera koi abhman nhim is krke jo ih tam mere li avs hai. hmsos hai mere ute je maim khus khbri na sunavam ! is li ki je maim ih km apni hi bhauni nal krda ham tam mere li phl hai pr je apni bhauni tom bina tam mukhtiar mainu saumpi hoi hai. tam mere li ki phl hai ? ih, ki jam maim khus khbri sunavam tam khus khbri nu mupth rkham bhi khus khbri vic jo mera hk hai maim uh nu pura na kram. bhavem maim sbhnam tom ajad sam tam vi apne ap nu sbhnam da das kita bhi maim bahliam nu khic liavam. ate yhudiam li maim yhudi jiha bnai bhi yhudiam nu khic liavam ate bhavem ap sra adhin nhim ham tam vi sra adhinam li maim sra adhin jiha bnai bhi maim sra adhinam nu khic liavam. maim jo prmesur de bhane sra hin nhim ham sgom msih de bhane sra adhin ham sra hinam li maim sra hin jiha bnai bhi maim sra hinam nu khic liavam. maim nitaniam li nitana bnai bhi nitaniam nu khic liavam. maim sbhnam li sbh kujh bnai ham tam jo maim hr tram nal kiam nu bcavam. ate maim sbho kujh ijil de nmit krda ham bhi maim hornam nal rl ke us vic samjhi ho javam. ki tusim ih nhim jande ki daur vic jihre daurde hn tam sbhe daurde hn pr inam iko lai jamda hai ? ium tusim vi dauro tam jo tusim hi maim lai jao. hrek philvan sbhnm glim sjmi huda hai. so uh tam nasvan sihre nu pr asim avinasi sihre nu lain li ih krde ham. so maim ium daurda ham pr bethauha nhim. maim ium hurim lrda ham pr us vamnue nhim jo paun nu marda hai. sgom apne srir nu marda kutda ate uh nu apne vs vic liaumda ham bhi aium na hove jo kite maim hornam nu updes kr ke ap aprvan ho javam.

## 10

he bhavem, maim nhim cahuda jo tusim is tom anjan rho bhi sade piu dade bdl de heth sn ate oh sbhe smudr de vicom di lgh ge. ate sbhnam nu us bdl ate us smudr vic musa da bptisma milia. sbhnam ne iko atmk bhojn khadha. ate sbhnam ne iko atmk jl pita kium jo ohnam ne us atmk pthar tom jl pita jihra ohnam de mgr mgr clai si ate uh pthar msih haisi. prtuo prmesur ohnam vicom bahliam nal prsn nhim si so oh ujar vic dhhi pe. ate eh glam sade li nsiht bniam bhi asim mariam glam diam kamnam na krie jivem ohnam ne kamnam kitiam sn. ate na tusim murti pujk

hovo jivem ohnam vicom kiku hoe sn. jis prkar likhia hoia hai jo oh lok khan pin baithe ate hsn khedn nu uthe. ate na asim hramkari krie jivem ohnam vicom kiam ne kiti ate iko din vic tei hjar jniam de sthr lthe. ate na asim prbhu nu prtaije jivem ohnam vicom kiam ne prtaija si ate spam tom nas hoe. ate na tusim bur bur kro jivem ohnam vicom kiam ne bur bur kiti ate nas krn vale tom nas hoe. so eh glam ohnam ute nsiht de li hoiam ate sanu mt den li likhiam hoiam hn jin-ham ute jugam de ate an phuce hn. gl kahdi jo koi apne ap nu khlotha hoia smjhda hai so sucet rthe bhi kite dig na pve. tuhade ute iho jiha koi prtava nhim pia jo mnukh tom nhim jhlia jamda prtuv prmesur vphadar hai jo tuhadi sktiom bahr tuhanu prtave vic nhim pain devega sgom prtave de nal hi bc jan da upao vi kdh devega bhi tusim jhl sko. is krke mere piario, tusim murti puja tom bhjo. maim tuhanu budhvan smjh ke tuhade nal bolda ham. jo maim akhda ham so tusim uh di jac kro. uh brkt da piala jih de ute asim brkt mgde ham ki uh msih de lhu di samjh nhim ? uh roti jih nu asim torde ham ki uh msih de srir di samjh nhim ? roti iko hai is li asim jo bahle ham so rl ke ik srir ham kium jo asim sbhe ik roti vic samjhi ham. tusim ohnam vl dhian kro jihre srir de srbdh krke israeli hn. jo bldianam de khan vale hn ki oh jgvedi de samjhi nhim ? so maim ki akhda ham ? bhi murti di bhet kujh hai ? athva murti kujh hai ? maim sgom ih akhda ham bhi jihriam vstam praiam kau-mam crhaumdiam hn so bhutam li crhaumdiam hn, prmesur de li nhim, ate maim nhim cahuda jo tusim bhutam de samjhi bno ! tusim prbhu da piala, nale bhutam da piala dovem nhim pi skde. tusim prbhu di mej, nale bhutam di mej doham de samjhi nhim ho skde. athva ki asim prbhu nu ankh duaumde ham ? ki asim os nalom bli ham ? sariam vstam ucit hn pr sbhe labhdaik nhim. sariam vstam ucit hn pr sbhe gunkar nhim. koi apne hi nhim sgom due de bhle li jtn kre. jo kujh ksaam di hti vic vikda hai so khao ate athkrn de karn koi gl na pucho. kium jo prithvi ate jo kujh us vic bhria hoia hai so prbhu da hai. je beprtitiam vicom koi tuhanu niumda deve ate tuhada mn jan nu kre tam jo kujh tuhade age prosia jave kha lvo ate athkrn de karn koi gl na pucho. pr je koi tuhanu akhe bhi ih bhet krke crhai gi si tam us dsn vale de karn ate athkrn de karn na khao. athkrn jo maim khida ham so tera nhim sgom duje da is li jo meri ajadi duje de athkrn tom kium jaci jamdi hai ? je maim dhnvad kr ke bhojn paumda ham tam jih de li maim dhnvad krda ham uh de karn meri nidia kium hudi hai ? so bhavem tusim khamde bhavem pimde bhavem kujh hi krde ho sbho kujh prmesur di vdi ai li kro. tusim na yhudiam, na yunani am, na prmesur di klisiya de li thokr de karn bno. jivem maim sbhnam glam vic sbhnam nu prsn rkhdha ham ate apne hi nhim sgom bahrliam de bhle li jtn krda ham jo oh bcae jan tusim meri ris kro jivem maim vi msih di ris krda ham.

## 11

hun maim tuhadi vdi ai krda ham jo sbhnm glim tusim mainu cete rkhdde ho. ate jis prkar maim tuhanu ritam saumpiam use prkar tusim unham nu phri rkhdde ho. pr maim cahuda ham jo tusim ih jan lvo bhi

hrek purkh da sir msih hai ate istri da sir purkh hai ate msih da sir prmesur hai. hrek purkh jihra sir kjia hoia prarthna athva agm vak krda hai uh apne sir nu bept krda hai. pr hrek istri jihri ankje sir prarthna athva agm vak krdi hai uh apne sir nu bept krdi hai kium jo ih iho jihi gl hai bhi mano uh da sir munia gia. kiumki je istri sir na kje tam apni gut bhi vdhave ate je istri gut vdhhi hoi athva sir munim hoi bept hudi hai tam sir kje. kium jo purkh nu apna sir kjia rkhdha nhim cahida is li jo uh prmesur da srup ate prtav hai prtuv istri purkh da prtav hai. kium jo purkh istri tom nhim hoia pr istri purkh tom hoi. ate na purkh istri de li utpt hoia pr istri purkh de li utpt hoi. is krke istri nu cahida hai jo dutam de karn apne sir ute iktiar da nisan rkhe. tam bhi prbhu vic na istri purkh tom ad hai ate na purkh istri tom ad. kiumki jis prkar istri purkh tom hai use prkar purkh istri de rahim hai pr sbho kujh prmesur tom hai. tusim ape niaum kro, bhla, ih phbda hai jo istri nge sir prmesur de age prarthna kre ? ki kudrt vi ap tuhanu nhim sikhaldi hai bhi je purkh sir de val lme rkhe tam uh de li niradr hai ? prtuv je istri lme val rkhe tam uh de li sjaut hai kium jo val us nu prde de tham dite hoe hn. pr je koi jhagru mlum hove tam na sada koi iho jiha dstur hai ate na prmesur diam klisiyam da. prtuv maim jo ih agia tuhanu dida ham maim tuhadi vdi ai nhim krda jo tuhade ikthe hon tom bhli ai nhim sgom buria i hudi hai. is li jo philam tam maim ih sunda ham bhi jis vele tusim klisiya vic ikthe hude ho tam tuhade vic photk painde hn ate maim us nu thora bhut sc mnda ham. kium jo avs hai jo tuhade vic kupth bhi hon tam ki jihre prvan hn oh tuhade vic ujagr ho jan. so jis vele tusim ik tham ikthe hude ho tam ih asai rban i khan li nhim ho skda. kium jo khan vele hrek philam apo apna bhojn kha laimda hai ar koi bhukha rhida ate koi mtvala huda hai ! bhla, khan pin li tuhade apne ghr nhim hn ? athva tusim prmesur di klisiya nu tuch smjhde ate jinham de kol nhim hn ohnam nu ljiavan krde ho ? maim tuhanu ki akham ? bhla, is vic tuhadi vdi ai kram ? maim tuhadi vdi ai nhim krda ham. maim tam ih gl prbhu tom pai si jihri tuhanu saump diti bhi prbhu yisu ne jis rat uh phrvaia gia si roti li. ate sukr kr ke tori ate kiha, ih mera srir hai jo tuhade li hai. meri yadgiri li ih kria kro. ise tram us ne bhojn khan de pichom piala bhi lia ate kiha jo ih piala mere lhu vic nvam nem hai. jd kde tusim ih nu pivo tam meri yadgiri li ih kria kro. kiumki jd kde tusim ih roti khao ate piala pio tam tusim prbhu di maut da prcar krde rhide ho jd tikr uh na ave. is krke jo koi ajogta nal ih roti khave athva prbhu da piala pive so prbhu de srir ate lhu da dosi hovega. pr mnukh apne ap nu prkhe ate ium is roti vicom khave ate piale vicom pive. jihra khamda ate pimda hai je uh srir di jac na kre tam apne ute dn la ke khamda pimda hai. ise karn bahle tuhade vic nitane ate rogi hn ate kiku sute pe hn. pr je asim apne ap nu jacde tam jace na jamde. pr jam jace jamde ham tam prbhu tom tare jamde ham tam jo asim ssar nal dosi na thhirae jaie. so he mere bhravo, jam tusim khan li ikthe hovo tam ik due di udik kro. je kise nu bhukh lge tam apne ghr vic khave bhi tuhade ikthe hon tom tuhanu dn na lge ate rhidiam glam nu jd maim avamga td sudharamga.



he bhravo, maim nhim cahuda ham tusim atmk danam de vikhe anjan rho. tusim jande ho bhi jd tusim prai kaum vale sao td gugiam murtiam di vl jivem tore jamde tivem turde sao. so maim tuhanu ih dsda ham ki prmesur de atma de rahim bol ke koi nhim akhda hai, yisu srapt hai, na koi khi skda hai, yisu prbhu hai pr nira pvitr atma de rahim. datam anek prkar diam hn pr atma iko hai. ate seva anek prkar diam hn pr prbhu iko hai. ate karj anek prkar de hn prtut prmesur iko jihra sbhnam vic sbh asr krda hai. pr atma da prkas jo sbhnam de labh li hai ik ik nu dita jamda hai. ik nu tam atma de rahim gian di gl prapt hudi hai ate due nu ose atma de anasar vidia di gl. ate hor kise nu ose atma tom nihca ate hor kise nu use iko atma tom nroiam krn diam datam. ate hor kise nu kramatam vikhaun di smrtha ate hor kise nu agm vak ate hor kise nu atmiam di pchan ate hor nu anek prkar diam bhasam ate hor kise nu bhasam da arth krna. pr uh iko atma ih sbh kujh krda hai ate uh jis tram cahuda hai hrek nu ik ik krke vd dida hai. jis tram srir ik hai ate uh de ag bhute hn ate srir de sare ag bhavem bhute hn pr tam vi rl ke iko srir hoia so ise tram msih vi hai. kium jo asam sbhnam nu, ki yhudi, ki yunani, ki gulam, ki ajad, ik srir bnn li iko atma nal bptisma dita gia ate asam sbhnam nu ik atma piaia gia. srir tam iko ag nhim sgom bhuaga hai. je pair akhe bhi maim hth jo nhim is li srir da nhim ham, tam bhla, uh is karn srir da nhim hai ? ate je kn akhe bhi maim akh jo nhim is li srir da nhim ham, tam bhla, uh is karn srir da nhim hai ? je sara srir akh hi huda tam sunna kithe huda ? je sara sunna hi huda tam sugnha kithe huda ? pr hun prmesur ne jis prkar uh nu bhaumda si agam nu ik ik krke srir vic rkha hai. pr je oh sbhe iko hi ag hude tam srir kithe huda ? pr hun tam bahle ag hn pr srir iko hai. akh hth nu nhim akh skdi bhi mainu teri koi lor nhim, na sir pairam nu bhi mainu tuhadi koi lor nhim. pr srir de jihre ag hornam nalom nirbl disde hn oho at loride hn. ate srir diam jinham agam nu asim hornam nalom niradre smjhde ham ohnam da bhut vdhke adr krde ham ate sade kusohne ag bhut vdhke sohne ho jamde hn. pr sade sohne agam nu koi lor nhim prtut jihre ag nu kujh ghata si uh nu prmesur ne hor vi vdhik adr de ke srir nu joria. bhi srir vic photk na pve sgom ag ik duje de li ik sman cita krn. ate je ik ag nu dukh lge tam sare ag us de nal dukhi hude hn ate je ik ag da adr hove tam sare ag uh de nal and hude hn. hun tusim rl ke msih de srir ho ate ik ik krke uh de ag ho. ate klesiya vic prmesur ne kiam nu thapia hoia hai, philam rsulam nu, duje nbiam nu, tije updeskam nu, pher kramatiam nu, pher nroiam krn diam datam valiam nu, upkariam nu, hakmam nu ate anek prkar diam bhasam boln valiam nu. ki sare rsul hn ? ki sare nbi hn ? ki sare updesk hn ? ki sare kramati hn ? ki sbhnam nu nroiam krn diam datam miliam hn ? ki sare anek prkar diam bhasam bolde hn ? ki sare arth krde hn ? pr tusim cgiam tom cgiam datam nu loco, nale maim tuhanu ik bhut hi srest marg dsda ham.

bhavem maim mnukham ate surgi dutam diam boliam bolam pr je mere vic prem na hove tam thn thn krn vala pitl athva chn chn krn vale chaine bnai ham. ate bhavem mainu agm vak bolna ave ate maim sara bhete ate sara gian jana ate bhavem maim puri nihca rkham ajihhi bhi pharam nu hta diam pr prem na rkham, maim kujh vi nhim. ate bhavem maim apna sara mal khuaun li pun kr diam ate bhavem maim apna srir snr li de diam pr prem na rkham, tam kujh labh nhim. prem dhirvan ate kirpalu hai. prem khuns nhim krda. prem phulda nhim, prem phu phu nhim krda, kucjiam nhim krda, ap suarhi nhim, cirhda nhim, bura nhim mnda. uh kudhrm tom and nhim huda sgom sciai nal and huda hai. sbh kujh jhl laimda, sbhnam glam di prtut krda, sbhnam glam di as rkha, sbh kujh shi laimda. prem kde tlda nhim, pr bhavem agm vak hon oh muk jange, bhavem boliam hon oh jamdiam rhingiam, bhavem ilm hove uh muk javega. asim tam kujh kujh jande ham ate kujh kujh agm vak bolde ham. pr jd spurn ave td adhura muk javega. jd maim niana sam td niane vamnu bolda ,ni-ane vamnu smjhda ate niane vamnu jacda sam. hun maim siana jo hoia tam maim nianpune diam glam chd ditiam hn. is vele tam asim sive vic dhudla jiha vekhde ham pr os vele robru vekhamge. is vele maim kujh kujh janda ham pr os vele uho jiha janamga jiho jiha maim vi jania gia ham. hun tam nihca, asa, prem, ih tine rhide hn pr ehnam vicom utm prem hi hai.

prem de mgr lgo. tam vi atmk danam nu loco pr vdhke ih jo tusim agm vak kro. jihra prai bhkhia bolda hai uh mnukham nal nhim sgom prmesur nal bolda hai is li ki koi nhim smjhda hai pr uh atma vic bhete diam glam krda hai. pr jihra agm vak krda hai uh labh ate updes ate tsi diam glam mnukham nal krda hai. jihra prai bhakhia bolda hai uh ap hi labh laimda hai pr jihra agm vak krda hai uh klesiya nu labh dida hai. hun maim cahuda ham jo tusim sbhe praiam bhakhiam bolo pr is tom vdhik ih, jo tusim agm vak kro. jihra praiam bhakhiam boln vala hai jekr uh arth na kre jis tom klesiya labh uthave tam agm vak krn vala us nalom utm hai. pr hun bhravo, je maim praiam bhakhiam bolda hoia tuhade koi avam ate prkas ya gian ya agm vak ya sikhia di gl tuhade nal na kram tam maithom tuhanu ki labh hovega ? bejan vstam bhi jihriam avaj didiam hn bhavem vjhli bhavem rbab je ohnam diam suram vic bhede na hove tam ki pta lge jo ki phukia athva vajia jamda hai ? je turhi be thikane avaj deve tam kaun Irai li lk bnhega ? ise tram tusim vi je sidhi gl apni jbanom na bolo tam ki pta lge jo ki bolia jamda hai ? tusim paun nal glam krn vale hovega. ki janie jo ssar vic kine prkar diam boliam hn ate koi viarth nhim hai. uprt je uh boli meri smjh vic na aumdi hove tam maim boln vale de bhane obhr bnanga ate boln vala mere bhane obhr bnega. ise tram tusim vi jam atmk danam nu locde ho tam jtn kro jo klesiya de labh li tuhanu vadha hove. is krke jihra prai bhakhia bolda hai uh prarthna kre bhi arth vi kr ske. je maim prai bhakhia vic prarthna kram

tam mera atma prarthna krda hai pr meri smjh nish-phl hai. pher gl ki hai ? maim tam atma nal prarthna kramga ate smjh nal vi prarthna kramga. maim atma nal gavamga ate smjh nal vi gavamga. nhim tam je tu atma hi nal ustt krem tam jihra anprh de tham baitha hoia hai jdom uh nhim janda jo tu ki akhda haim uh tere dhnvad krn ute amin kivem akhe ? tu tam dhn-vad cgi tram nal krda haim pr due nu kujh labh nhim huda. maim prmesur da dhnvad krda ham jo maim tusam sbhnam nalom vdhih praiam bhakhiam bolda ham. tam vi klisiya vic pj glam apni smjh nal bolniam bhi hornam nu vi sikhalam ih mainu is nalom bhut psd aumda hai jo ds hjar glam prai bhakhia vic bolam. he bhravo, tusim budh vic balk na bno tam vi buriai vic niane bne rho pr budh vic siane hovo. sra vic likhia hoia hai jo prbhu akhda hai bhi maim praiam bhakhiam de boln valiam ate opriam diam bulham de rahim inham lokam nal bolamga ate ium bhi oh meri na sunnge. so praiam bhakhiam nihcavanam li nhim sgom nihcainam li ik nisani de li hn pr agm vak nihcainam li nhim sgom nihcavanam li hai. uprt je sari klisiya ik tham ikthi hove ar sbhe ado adi bhakhia boln ate na vakph athva nihcain lok adr aun tam bhla, oh nhim akhnge, bhla, tusim pagl ho ? pr je sbhe agm vak boln ate koi nihcain athva na vakph adr ave tam sbhnam tom kail kita javega, sbhnam tom jacia javega. uh de mn diam gupt glam prgt hongiam ate ium mudhe pai ke uh prmesur nu mtha tekega ate akhega bhi sci mucu prmesur ehnam de vic hai ! so bhravo, gl ki hai ? jam tusim ikthe hude ho tam kise de kol bhjn, kise de kol sikhia, kise de kol agm gian, kise de kol prai bhakhia, kise de kol arth hai. sbho kujh labh de li hona cahida hai. je koi prai bhakhia bole tam do do athva vdth tom vdth tin tin krke boln so bhi varo vari ate ik jna arth kre. pr je koi arth krn vala na hove tam uh klisiya vic cup kr rhe ate apne nal ate prmesur nal bole. ate nbiam vicom do athva tin boln ate baki de prkhn. pr je due ute jo kol baitha hoia hai kise gl da prkas hoia hove tam phila cup ho rhe. kium jo tusim sare ik ik krke agm vak kr skde ho bhi sare sikhna ate sare dilasa paun. ate nbiam de atme nbiam de vs vic hn. kium jo prmesur ghmsan da nhim sgom samti da hai jivem stam diam sariam klisiyam vic hai. mdliam vic tiviam cup ho rhin kium jo unham nu boln di agia nhim hai sgom oh adhin ho rhin jivem sra vi khidi hai. ate je koi sikhna cahudiam hn tam ghr vic apo apne ptiam kolom puchn kium jo tivim de li mdli vic bolna laj di gl hai. bhla, prmesur da bcn tusam hi tom niklia athva nira tuhade hi tik phucia ? je koi apne ap nu nbi ya atmk smjhe tam jihriam glam maim tuhanu likhda ham uh ohnam nu jan lve bhi oh prbhu de hukm hn. pr je koi na jane tam na jane. gl kahdi, mere bhravo, agm vak krn nu loco ate praiam bhakhiam boln tom na vrjo. pr sariam glam dhn sir ate jugti nal hon.

## 15

hun he bhravo, maim tuhanu uh khus khbri citarda ham jihri maim tuhanu sunai si jih nu tusam kbul vi kita ar jih de ute tusim khlote vi ho. ate jih de rahim tusim bc vi jamde ho, je tusim us ijili bcn nu jihra maim tuhanu sunaia si phri rkho, nhim tam tuhada

ptijna aivem gia. kium jo maim mukh glam vicom uh gl tuhanu saump diti jihri mainu prapt vi hoi jo msih pustkam de anusar sadiam papam de karn moia. ate ih ki dbia gia ate ih ki pustkam de anusar tije dihare ji uthia. ate ih jo kephas nu ate pher unham baram nu drsn dita. ate mgrom kujh upr pj sau bhaiaim nu iko vari drsn dita ate ohnam vicom bhute ate jiumde hn pr ki saum ge. pichom yakub nu drsn dita ate pher sbhnam rsulam nu. ate sbh de pichom mainu vi drsn dita jivem ik adhure jm nu. maim tam sbhnam rsulam nalom chota ham ate rsul sdaun de jog nhim is li jo maim prmesur di klisiya nu staia si. pr maim jo kujh ham prmesur di kirpa hi nal ham ate uh di kirpa jo mere ute hoi so akarth na hoi pr maim unham sbhnam nalom vdhih miht kiti prtu maim tam nhim sgom prmesur di kirpa ne jo mere nal si. uprt bhavem oh bhavem asim ium prcar krde ham ate ium tusam nihca kiti. hun je msih da ih prcar krda hai bhi uh murdiam vicom ji uthia hai tam tuhade vicom kivem akhde hn bhi murdiam da ji uthna hai hi nhim. pr je murdiam da ji uthna nhim hai tam msih vi nhim ji uthia. ate je msih nhim ji uthia tam sada prcar thothe hai ate tuhadi nihca thothe hai. nale asim prmesur de jhuthe gvah bhi thhire kium jo asam prmesur di sakhi diti jo uh ne msih nu jualia jih nu us ne nhim jualia jekr murde nhim ji uthde. kiumki je murde nhim ji uthde tam msih bhi nhim ji uthia hai. ate je msih nhim ji uthia hai tam tuhadi nihca akarth hai. tusim aje apne papam vic ho. td jihre msih vic ho ke saum ge hn oh vi nas hoe. je nire ise jivn vic asam msih ute as rkhi hoi hai tam asim sbhnam mnukham nalom trs jog ham. pr hun msih tam murdiam vicom ji uthia hai, sutiam hoiam da phila phl hai ! jam mnukh de rahim maut hoi tam mnukh hi de rahim murdiam di kiamt vi hoi. jis tram adm vic sbhe mrde hn use tram msih vic sbhe juae jange. pr hrek apo apni vari sir. phila phl msih, pher jihre msih de hn uh de aun de vele. uh de mgrom at hai. td uh raj nu prmesur ate pita de hth saump devega jd uh ne hrek hkumt ate hrek ikhtiar ate kudrt nu nas kr dita hovega. kiumki jinham cir uh sare vairiam nu apne pairam heth na kr lve una cir us ne raj krna hai. chekrla vairi jih da nas hona hai so maut hai. us ne sbho kujh uh de pairam heth kr dita. pr jam uh khida hai jo sbho kujh heth kita gia hai tam prgt hai ki jih ne sbho kujh uh de heth kr dita uh ap heth hon tom rhit hai. ate jam sbho kujh uh de adhin kita gia hovega tam putr ap vi us de adhin hovega jih ne sbho kujh uh de adhin kr dita bhi prmesur sbhnam vic sbh kujh hove. nhim tam jihre murdiam de li bptisma laimde hn oh ki krnge ? je murde mulom ji nhim uthde tam unham de li oh kahnu bptisma laimde hn ? asim bhi hr ghri jokhom vic kium pe rhide ham ? he bhravo, tuhade hk vic jihra abhman maim msih yisu sade prbhu vic krda ham uh di saumh hai jo maim hr roj mrda ham. je admi vamnu maim aphsus vic dridiam nal lria tam mainu ki labh hai ? je murde nhim ji uthde tam ao asim khaie pivie kium jo bhlike mrna hai. dhokha na khao, buriam sgtam cgiam clnam nu vigar didiam hn. tusim dhrm li surt smhalo ate pap na kro kium jo kiam nu prmesur da gian nhim. maim tuhadi srm li ih akhda ham. pr koi akhega bhi murde kikir ji uthde ate kiho jiji dehi nal aumde hn ? ndana, jo kujh tu bi-

jda haim jekr uh na mre tam jmega nhim. ate jihra tu bijda haim tu uh rup nhim bijda jo hovega pr nira ik dana bhavem knk da bhavem hor kase da. prtū prmesur jivem uh nu bhaia uh us nu rup dida hai ate hr prkar de bi nu apo apna rup. sbho mas iko jiha mas nhim sgom mnukham da hor hai ate psuam da mas hor ate pchiam da mas hor ate mchiam da hor. surgi srir bhi hn ate jmini srir bhi hn pr surgiam da prtāp hor hai ate jminiam da hor hai. surj da prtāp hor hai ate cdrma da prtāp hor ate tariam da prtāp hor kium jo prtāp krke ik tara due tare tom bhin hai. ise tram murdiam di kiamt vi hai. uh nasvan bijia jamda hai pr avinasi ji uthda hai. uh be pt bijia jamda hai prtū prtāpvan ji uthda hai. uh nirbl bijia jamda hai pr blvt ji uthda hai. uh prank srir hoke bijia jamda hai pr uh atmk srir hoke ji uthda hai. je prank srir hai tam atmk srir vi hai. ium likhia hoia vi hai jo phila mnukh adm jiumdi jan hoia, chekrla adm jivn data atma hoia. pr phila uh nhim jihra atmk hai sgom uh jihra prank hai, pher ih de mgrom uh jihra atmk hai. phila mnukh miti da bnia. duja mnukh surgom hai. 48 jivem uh miti da si tivem oh vi jihre miti de hn ate jivem uh surg da hai tivem oh vi jihre surg de hn. 49 ate jis tram asam miti vale da srup dharia hai ise tram surg vale da vi srup dharamge. 50 hun he bhravo, maim ih akhda ham jo mas ate lhu prmesur de raj de adhikari nhim ho skde, na vinas avinas da adhkari huda hai. vekho, maim tuhanu ik bhēt dsda ham jo asim sbhe nhim saumvamge. 52 pr sbhe chin bhr vic akh di jhmik vic chekrlī turhi phukdiam sar hor de hor ho javamge. turhi phuki javēgi ate murde avinasi ho ke ji uthnge ate asim hor de hor ho javamge. 53 kium jo jrur hai ki nasvan avinas nu udale pave ate ih mrnhar amrta nu udale pave. 54 pr jam ih nasvan avinas nu ate ih mrnhar amrta nu udale pa cukega tam uh gl jihri likhi hoi hai puri ho javēgi,— maut phth di burki ho gi. he maut, teri phth kithe hai ? he maut, tera dg kithe hai ? maut da dg pap hai ate pap da bl sra hai. 57 pr dhnvad hai prmesur da jo sanu sade prbhu yisu msih de rahim phth bkhsda hai ! 58 so he mere piare bhravo, tusim isthir ate adol hovo ate prbhu de km vic sda vdhde jao kium jo tusim jande ho jo prbhu vic tuhadi mihnt thothi nhim hai.

## 16

hun us cde de vikhe jihra stam li hai jivem maim glatiya diam klisiyam nu agia diti si tivem tusim vi kro. hr hphte de phile din tuhade vicom hrek apni ukat anasar vkh kr ke apne kol rkh chde bhi jd maim avam td ugrahi na krni pve. ate jd maim avam td jinham nu tusim prvan kro ohnam nu maim cithiam de ke ghlamga bhi tuhada dan yruslm taim pucāun. je mera vi jana ucit hove tam oh mere nal jange. ar jd maim mkduniya vicom di lghamga td tuhade kol avamga kium jo maim mkduniya thani lghna hai. pr ki janie jo maim tuhade kol tik pvam sgom sial bhi ktam bhi tusim mainu agaham puca dio jithe kite maim jana hove. kium jo maim nhim cahuda jo aitki tuhanu rste vic hi milam kium jo meri as hai ki je prbhu di agia hove tam kujh cir tuhade kol rham. pr ptekust tori maim aphsus vic rhamga. kium jo ik vda ate km kdhn vala drvja mere li khulhia hai ate virodhi

bhut hn. je timothius ave tam vekhna jo uh tuhade kol nicit rhe kium jo uh prbhu da km krda hai jivem maim vi krda ham. so koi us nu tuch na jane sgom tusam us nu sukh samd nal agaham nu tor dena bhi uh mere kol apr pve kium jo maim us nu bhravam sne udikda ham. pr bhāi apulos di ih gl hai ki maim uh de age bhut benti kiti jo uh bhravam de nal tuhade kol jave ate uh da ji tuhade kol aitki aun nu mulom nhim krda si pr jam uh nu kde vihl hove tam avega. jagde rho. nihca vic drirh rho, purkharth kro, tkre hovo. tuhade sare km prem nal hon. hun he bhravo, maim tuhade age benti krda ham (tusim tam stphnas da ghrana jande ho bhi uh akhaya da phila phl hoia ate unham ne stam di thil seva krn nu lk bnhia) ki tusim eho jehiam de vi adhin bno nale hrek de jihra km vic shaiti hai ate mihnti hai. ate maim stphnas ate phur-tunatus ate akhaikus de aun krke and ham kium jo tuhadi vlom jihra ghata si so unham ne pura kr dita. kium jo unham ne mere ate tuhade atma nu tript kita is krke tusim eho jehiam nu mno. asiya diam klisiya tuhadi sukh samd puchdiam hn. akula ate priska us klisiya sne jo ohnam de ghr vic hai prbhu vic bhut bhut krke tuhadi sukh samd puchde hn. sare bhra tuhadi sukh samd puchde hn. tusim pvitr cume nal ik due di sukh samd pucho. mera paulus da apne hth da likhia hoia slam. je koi prbhu nal prit nhim rkhda tam uh srapt hove ! he sade prbhu, a ! prbhu yisu msih di kirpa tuhade ute hove. msih yisu vic tusam sbhnam nu mera prem. amin.

likhtum paulus jihra prmesur di ichia tom msih yisu da rsul ham, nale sada bhra timothius age jog prmesur di klisiya nu jihri kurithus vic hai unham sbhnam stam sne jihre sare akhaya vic hn. 2 sade pita prmesur ate prbhu yisu msih di vlom tuhanu kirpa ate samti hudi rhe. 3 mubark hai sade prbhu yisu msih da prmesur ate pita jihra dialgiam da pita ate srb dilase da prmesur hai. 4 jo sadiam sariam biptam vic sanu dilasa dida hai bhi asim use dilase tom jih nu asam prmesur vlom paia hai ohnau nu hr bipta vic dilasa den joge hoie. 5 kiumki jivem msih de dukh sade li bahle hn tivem sada dilasa vi msih de rahim bahla hai. 6 prtui asim bhavem bipta bhogde ham pr ih tam tuhade dilase ate mukti li hai bhavem dilasa paumde ham pr ih tuhade dilase li hai jihra unham dukham de dhirj nal jihln vic gunkari hai jo asim vi jhlde ham. 7 ate tuhade li sadi as pki hai kium jo asim jande ham bhi jivem tusim dukham vic samjhi ho tivem dilase vic bhi ho. 8 he bhraive, asim nhim cahude jo tusim sadi us bipta tom anjan rho jihri asiya vic sade ute an pi jo asim apne vitom bahr atit dbe ge aithom tori bhi asim jiun tom vi htli ho baithe. 9 sgom asim ape apne ap vic maut da hukm pa cuke ham bhi asim apna nhim sgom prmesur da jihra murdiam nu jualda hai asra rkhih. jih ne sanu iho jih diadhi maut tom chudaia ate chudavega jih de ute asam as rkhi hai jo uh pher vi sanu chudavega. tusim vi rl mil ke benti nal sada uprala kro bhi uh dat jo bhutiam de rahim sanu mili uh da bhute lok sade li dhnvad vi krn. sada abhman tam ih hai jo sada athkrn gvahi dida hai, bhi sada cln jgt vic khas kr tuhade vic srirk gian tom nhim sgom prmesur di kirpa tom pvtirtai ate niskptta nal jo prmesur de jog hai riha. kium jo asim hoh glam nhim sgom oh glam tuhadi vl likhde ham jinham nu tusim vacde ho athva mnde vi ho ar mainu as hai jo tusim at tik mnoge. jivem tusam sanu kujh kujh mn bhi lia bhi sade prbhu yisu de din asim tuhada abhman ham jivem tusim sada bhi ho. ise bhrose nal maim dlil kiti jo philam tuhade kol avam jo tuhanu dui vari and prapt hove. ate tuhathom ho ke mkduniya nu javam ate pher mkduniya tom tuhade kol avam ate tuhathom yhudiya vl pucaila javam. uprt jd maim ih dlil kiti tam pher ki maim kujh celitai kiti ? athva jo dlil maim krda ham ki srir de anasar krda ham bhi maithom ham ham vi hove ? ate namh namh vi ? jidam prmesur vphadar hai sada bcn tuhade nal ham ate namh, donom nhim. prmesur da putr yisu msih jih da asam arthat maim ate silvanus ate timothius ne tuhade vic pcar kita so ham ate namh nhim sgom us vic ham hi ham hoi. kium jo prmesur diam prt-giam bhavem kiniam hi hon us vic ham hi ham hai. is li uh de rahim amin vi hai bhi sade duara prmesur di upma hove. jihra sanu tuhade nal msih vic kaim krda hai ate jih ne sanu thapia uh prmesur hai. uh ne sade ute mohr vi lai ate sadiam mnam vic sanu atma di sai diti. hun maim apni jan li prmesur nu gvah krke bhugtaumda ham jo maim tuhade bcao krke hun tik kurithus nu nhim aia. ih nhim jo asim tuhadi nihca ute hukm claumde ham sgom tuhade and da uprala krn vale ham kium jo tusim nihca vic drirh ho

pr maim apne ap vic than lia bhi tuhade kol pher dukh nal na avam. 2 je maim tuhanu dukhi kram tam uh de bina jih nu maim dukhi kita mera prsn krn vala kaun hai ? 3 ate maim iho gl likhi si bhi kite maim an ke unham vlom dukhi na hovam jinham vlom mainu and hona cahida hai kium jo tusam sbhnam ute mainu bhrosa hai bhi mera and tusam sbhnam da and hai. 4 kium jo maim vdi bipta ate mn de kst nal bhut ajhu ker ker ke tuhanu likhia, so is li nhim jo tusim dukhi hovo sgom is li jo tusim us prem nu jano jihra maim tuhade nal vdhih krda ham. 5 pr je kine dukh dita hai tam mainu nhim sgom kujhku (bhi uh nu bhut db na carham) tusam sbhnam nu dukh dita. 6 iho jihe mnukh li ih tarna jo bhutiam tom hoi so btheri hai. 7 so ulta tuhanu cahida hai jo uh nu maph kro ate dilasa dio mte bhuta gm eho jehe mnukh nu kha jave. 8 uprt maim tuhade age benti krda ham jo tusim us ute apne prem nu jahr kro. 9 kium jo maim is li vi likhia si jo tuhanu prkh ke vekham bhi tusim sariam glam vic agiakar ho ya nhim. pr jih nu tusim kujh maph krde ho maim vi krda ham kium jo maim vi jo kujh maph kita hai, je maim kujh maph kita hai, tam maim tuhade nmit msih di hjuri vic maph kita hai. bhi stan sade nal htli na kr jae kium jo asim us diam caliam tom anjan nhim. jam maim msih di khush khbri sunaun nu troas vic apria ate prbhu di vlom ik buha mere li kholhia gia. tam jdom maim apne bhait titus nu uthe na vekhia mere atma nu cain na hoia pr unham tom vidia ho ke mkduniya nu gia. pr dhnvad hai prmesur da jo msih vic sanu sda phth de ke li phirda hai ar uh de gian di vasna sade rahim thaom thaim khilarda hai. kium jo asim prmesur de li ohnam vic jihre mukti nu prapt ho rhe hn ate ohnam vic jihre nas ho rhe hn msih di sugdhi ham. ehnam nu maut li maut di bo pr ohnam nu jivn li jivn di bo ham ate inham glam jogta kaun hai ? asim tam bahliam di niam prmesur di bani vic milaut nhim krde pr niskptta nal prmesur di vlom prmesur de age msih vic ho ke bolde ham.

ki asim pher apni nek nami dsn lge ham athva kiam vamnu sanu bhi tuhade kol ya tuhadi vlom nek nami diam cithiam di lor hai ? 2 sadi cithi tusim ho jihri sadiam hirdiam vic likhi hoi hai jih nu sbhe mnukh jande ate prhde hn. 3 prtth hai bhi tusim msih di cithi ho jihri sadi thil de rahim siahi nal nhim sgom akal purkh de atma nal likhi hoi hai, pthr diam ptiam ute nhim sgom mas rupi hirdiam diam ptiam ute. 4 asim msih de rahim prmesur de ate ajhia bhrosa rkhe ham. 5 ih nhim bhi asim ap tom is joge ham jo kise gl nu apni hi vlom smjhie sgom sadi jogta prmesur vlom hai. 6 jih ne sanu nvem nem de sevk hon de jog vi bnaia pr likht de sevk nhim sgom atma de kium jo likht mar sudti pr atma jualda hai. 7 prtui je maut di sevkai jihri akhran nal ate pthram ute ukri hoi si aine tej nal hoi bhi musa de mukh de tej de karn jo bhavem alop hon vala si israel da vs uh de mukh vl tk na skia, 8 tam atma di sevkai edu vdth de tej nal kikur na hov-egi ? 9 kiumki je dosi thhiraun di sevkai tej rup hai

tam dhrm di sevkai bhut hi vdh ke tej nal hovegi. uh jo tejan kiti hoi si so vi is lekhe arthat is at vde tej de karn tejan na rhi. kiumki je uh jihri alop hon vali hai tej nal hoi tam jihri thir rhin vali hai kini vdhik tej nal hovegi ! uprt jdom sanu aidi as hai tdom asim vde nidhrk bolde ham. ate musa vamnu nhim jih ne apne mukh ute prda kita bhi israel da vs us alop hon vale da ork na vekhe. pr ohnam di budh moti ho gi kium jo aj tori purane nem de prhn vic uho prda rhida hai ate cukia nhim jamda pr uh msih vic alop ho jamda hai. sgom aj tik jd kde musa da grth prhia jamda hai tam prda ohnam de dil ute pia rhida hai. pr jam koi prbhu di vl phirega tam uh prda cupheriom cuk lia javega. hun uh prbhu da atma hai ar jithe kite prbhu da atma hai uthe hi ajadi hai. pr asim sbh ankje mukh nal prbhu de tej da mano sise vicom prtibib vekhde hoe tej tom tej tik jivem prbhu arthat as atma tom use rup vic bdlde jamde ham.

#### 4

uprt jdom asam ih sevkai pai hai tam jivem sade ute dya hoi asim hausla nhim harde. 2 sgom asam srm diam gupt glam nu chdia hoia hai ate na ctra di cal clde na prmesur de bcn vic rla paumde ham sgom st nu prgt kr ke hrek mnukh de athkrn vic prmesur de age apna prman dide ham. 3 ate je sadi khush khbri ute prda pia hoia hai tam uh unham de age kjia hoia hai jihre nas ho rhe hn. 4 jinham vic is jug de isur ne beprtitiam diam budham anham kr ditiam mte msih jo prmesur da srup hai uh de tej di khush khbri da cann unham ute prkas hove. 5 kium jo asim apna nhim sgom msih yisu da prcar krde ham bhi uh prbhu hai ate asim ap yisu de nmit tuhade das ham. 6 kium jo prmesur jih ne akhia si jo anheriom cann cmke uh sadiam nnam vic cmkia bhi prmesur de tej da gian msih de mukh vic prkas kre. 7 pr ih khjana sade kol miti diam bhamdiam vic hai tam jo is smrtha da at vda mhatm prmesur di vlom, na sadi vlom, mluom hove. 8 asim sbh pasiom kst vic ham pr midhe nhim ge, dubdha vic ham pr hdom vdh nhim. 9 stae jamde ham pr ikle nhim chde jamde, dege jamde ham pr nas nhim hude. asim yisu de mrn nu apni deh vic sda li phirde ham tam jo yisu da jivn vi sadi deh vic prgt hove. kiumki asim jo jiumde ham so nit yisu de nmit maut de hth phrvae jamde ham bhi yisu da jivn bhi sade mrnhar srir vic prgt hove. so maut tam sade vic pr jivn tuhade vic pohda hai. nihca da uho atma sanu milia hai jivem likhia hoia hai bhi maim nihca kiti is li bolia so asim vi nihca krde ham is li bolde vi ham. asim jande ham bhi jih ne prbhu yisu nu jualia uh sanu vi yisu de nal jualega ate tuhade nal apne hjur khra krega. kiumki sbho kujh tuhade hi li hai bhi bahliam de karn kirpa bhut hi vdh ke prmesur di vdiat li dhnvadam nu bhut hi vdhvae. is karn asim hausla nhim harde sgom bhavem sadi bahrli insaniat nas hudi jamdi hai pr adrli insaniat dino din nvim hudi jamdi hai. kium jo sada haula jiha kst jihra chin bhr da hi hai bhari sgom at bhari ate sdipk vdiat nu sade li tiar krda hai. asim disn valiam vstam nu tam nhim sgom andith vstam vl dhian krde ham kium jo disn valiam vstam anit hn pr andith vstam nit hn.

#### 5

asim jande ham bhi je sada tbu jiha ghr jihra dhrti te hai dhhi pve tam prmesur tom ik ghr sanu milega jo bina hth lae atl ate surg vic bnai hai. 2 kium jo is vic asim tam hauke bhrde ham ate trsde ham bhi apne vsere nu jihra surgom hai udale lai lie. 3 tam jo asim phine hoe ho ke nge na pae jaie 4 kium jo asim jihre is tbu vic ham bhar de heth dbe hoe hauke bhrde ham! asim ih tam nhim cahude bhi is nu lah sutie sgom ih jo us nu udale lai lie bhi jihra mrnhar hai uh jivn nal bhkh lia jave 5 ate jih ne sanu is gl li tiar kita so prmesur hai jih ne sanu atma di sai diti. 6 so asim sda haumsa rkhde ate jande ham bhi jinam cir asim dehi de ghr vic ham unam cir prbhu tom vichre hoe ham. 7 kium jo asim nihca nal clde ham, na vekhn nal. 8 asim haumsa rkhde ham ate ih cahude ham bhi dehi da ghr chd deie ate prbhu kol ja vsie. 9 ise li asim ih dharna dhari ki bhavem asim des bhavem prdes vic hoie pr uh nu bhaumde rhie. kium jo asim sbhnam ne msih de niaum de sighasn de age prgt hona hai bhi hrek jo kujh us ne dehi vic kita bhavem bhla bhavem bura apo apniam krniam de anasar uh da phl bhogo. uprt asim prbhu da bhau jan ke mnukham nu mnaumde ham pr asim prmesur de age prgt hoe ham ate mainu as hai jo tuhade athkrn vic bhi prgt hoe ham. asim pher apni sobha tuhade age nhim krde sgom tuhanu sade vikhe abhman krn da vela dide tam jo tusim unham nu utr de sko jihre vikhave te abhman krde hn ate hirde te nhim. asim bhavem besurt ham tam prmesur de li ham bhavem surt vic ham tam tuhade li ham. msih da prem sanu mjbur kr laimda hai kium jo asim ih vicar krde ham bhi ik sbhnam de li moia ise krke sbhe moe. ate uh sbhnam de li moia bhi jihre jiumde hn oh agaham nu apne li nhim sgom uh de li jiun jihra unham de li moia ate pher ji uthia. so asim hun tom kise nu srir de anasar nhim siande ham bhavem asim msih nu srir de anasar jania hai pr hun us tram uh nu pher nhim jande. so je koi msih vic hai tam uh nvim srir hai. puraniam glam bit giam, vekho, oh nviam ho giam hn. pr sariam glam prmesur tom hn jih ne msih de rahim sanu apne nal mila lia ate milap di sevkai sanu diti. arthat prmesur msih vic ho ke jgt nu apne nal mila riha si ate unham de apradham da lekha nhim si krda ate us ne mel milap da bcn sanu saump dita. asim msih de elci ham bhi jano prmesur sade rahim mint krda hai, so asim msih vlom benti krde ham jo tusim prmesur nal mel milap kr lo. uh ne us nu jihra pap da janu nhim si sadi khatr pap thhiraia gia tam jo asim us vic ho ke prmesur da dhrm bnue.

#### 6

asim uh de nal km krde hoe tuhade age benti vi krde ham jo tusim prmesur di kirpa nu akarth na lo 2 kium jo uh akhda hai bhi maim mn bhaumde smem vic teri suni ate mukti de din teri shaita kiti. vekho, hun hi mn bhaumda sma hai, vekho, hun hi mukti da din hai! 3 asim kise gl vic thokhr nhim khaaumde bhi kite is sevkai ute hrph na ave. 4 pr jivem prmesur de sevkam de jog hai tivem hr ik gl tom apne li prman dide ham arthat vde share tom, bipta tom, thuram tom, tgiyam tom, 5 korre khan tom, kaid tom, ghmsanam tom,

mihntam tom, unidiam tom, phakiam tom, 6 nirmltai tom, gian tom; dhiri tom, dialgi tom, pvitr atma tom, niskpt prem tom, 7 sciai de bcn tom, prmesur di sm-rtha tom, dhrm diam sstram nal jihre sje khbe hn. 8 pt ate bepti nal, apjs ate js nal, chliam jehe pr sce ham, 9 anjatiam jehe pr ujagr ham, mrnauam jehe pr vekho jiumde ham, tare jamdiam jehe pr janom nhim mare jamde, udasam jehe pr sda and krde ham, nirdhnam jehe pr bhutiam nu dhni bnaumde ham, plio skhnam jehe pr sbho kujh de malk ham. he kurithio, sada muh tuhadi vl khulha hai, sada dil moka hai. sade vic tuhade li koi rok nhim pr tuhade hi hirdiam vic rok hai. hun uh de vte tusim vi khulhe dil de hovo. maim tam tuhanu bciam vamnu akhda ham. tusim bep-titiam nal ansavam na juto kium jo dhrm ate kudhrm vic ki samjh hai? ya cann da anhere nal ki mel hai? ate msih da blial de nal ki milap hai athva prtitvan da bep-tite nal ki hisa hai? ate prmesur di haikl nu mur-tiam nal ki vasta hai? asim tam akal purkh di haikl ham jivem prmesur ne bcn kita-maim ohnam vic vas kramga ate phiria kramga, maim ohnam da prmesur hovamga, ate oh meri prja honghe. is li unham vicom nikl ao, ate ad hovo, prbhu akhda hai, ate kise bhrst vst nu hth na lao, maim tuhanu kbul kr lvamga, ar tuhada pita hovamga ate tusim mere putr dhiam hon-oge. ih bcn srb sktiman prbhu da hai.

7

so he piario, jdom eh bcn sanu dite hoe hn tam ao, asim apne ap nu srir ate atma di sari mlintai tom sudh krke prmesur de bhau nal pvitrtai nu spurn krie. 2 apne dilam vic sanu tham dio. kise ute asam anher nhim kita, kise nu vigaria nhim, kise tom laha nhim kdhia. 3 ih tam maim dos laun nu nhim akhda ham kium jo maim age hi kiha hai bhi tusim sadiam hir-diam vic ho bhi sada mrn juun iktha hove. 4 tuhade ute mera bhut bhrosa hai, tuhade vikhe mera bhut abh-man hai. maim dilase nal bhria hoia ham. maim apne ate tuhade hr kst vic and nal phulia nhim meumda. 5 jd asim mkduniya vic ae td bhi sade srir nu kujh cain nhim si sgom asim hr pasiom kst vic pe sam, bahrom jhgare adrom dhrke. 6 tam vi uh ne jihra ad-hinam nu dilasa den vala hai arthar prmesur ne ti-tus de aun krke sanu dilasa dita. 7 ate nire us de aun krke hi nhim sgom us dilase tom vi jihra uh nu tuhade vic prapt hoia ate sanu tuhadi loc, tuhade sog, tuhadi ankha da jo mere li hai smacar dsia jis krke maim hor vi and hoia. 8 kium jo bhavem maim apni ptri nal tuhanu udas kita tam vi maim pchtaumda nhim bhavem maim philam pchtaumda sam kium jo maim vekhda ham jo us ptri ne tuhanu udas kita si bhavem thore cir tikur. 9 hun maim and krda ham is li nhim jo tusim udas hoe sgom is li jo tuhadi udasi da phl toba hoia kium jo tusim prmesur jog udas hoe bhi sathom kise gl vic tuhadi hani na ho jae. kium jo prmesur jog udasi mukti li ajihi toba paida krdi hai jis tom koi nhim pchtaumda pr ssar di udasi maut nu paida krdi hai. vekho, tuhadi uho prmesur jog udasi ne tuhade vic kina hi jos, kina hi utr dena, kini hi khijh, kina hi bhai, kini hi loc, kini hi ankha, kina hi dn paida kita ! tusam hr tram nal apne li prman dita bhi asim is gl vic saph ham. gl kahdi bhavem maim tuhanu likhia

pr maim tam na uh de karn likhia jih ne apradh kita, na uh de karn jih de nal apradh hoia sgom is karn bhi tuhada jos jo sade li hai so prmesur de hjur tuhade ute prgt hove. is li asam dilasa paia hai pr apne dilase tom bina asam titus de and de karn hor vi bhut vdh ke and kita kium jo uh da atma tusam sbhnam tom taja hoia hai. kiumki je maim uh de age tuhade li kise gle abhman kita hove tam ljiavan nhim hona pia pr jivem asam tuhade nal sariam glam sc akhiam tivem sada abhman vi jihra maim titus de age kita sca nekia. ate uh tusam sbhnam di agiakari nu cete rkh ke bhi tusam kikir bhai ate kambe nal uh nu kbul kita si is krke uh da mn tuhadi vl bhut lgia hoia hai. maim and ham jo hrek gl vic tuhadi vlom meri khatr nisa hai.

8

he bhravo, asim tuhanu prmesur di us kirpa di khbr dide ham jihri mkduniya diam klisiyam ute kiti hoi hai. 2 bhi kis tram nal bipta de vde prtave us unham de and di bhutait ate unham di dadhi gribi ne unham di at vdi khulh dili nu vdhik kr dita. 3 kium jo maim ih sakhi dida ham bhi unham ne apne vit de anasar sgom apne vitom bahr ap tom ap dan dita. 4 ate unham ne vdiam mintam nal sade age ih benti kiti bhi sadi vi us pun de km ate us seva vic jihri stam de li hai samjh hove. 5 ate jikur sanu asa si tikur hi nhim sgom philam prmesur di ichia nal unham apne ap nu prbhu de ate nal sade vi arpn kita. 6 aithom tori jo asam titus de age benti kiti bhi jis tram uh ne age suru kita si use tram is pun de km nu tuhade vic sire vi carhe. 7 pr jivem tusim hrek gl vic arthar nilhea ate bcn ate gian ate sare jos ate us prem vic jo tuhanu sade nal hai vdh ge ho tivem tusim pun de km vic bhi vdh jao. 8 maim hukm nal nhim pr hornam de jos nal tuhade prem di sciai nu prkhn li ih akhda ham. 9 kiumki tusim sade prbhu yisu msih di kirpa nu jande ho jo bhavem uh dhni si pr tuhade li nirdhn bnia bhi tusim uh di nirdhntai tom dhni ho jao. ar maim is gl vic slah dida ham ki iho tuhade li bhla hai, tusim jo prtu tom nira ih km krn vic nhim sgom ih di mnsa krn vic bhi miri sao. so hun tusim us km nu sire vi carho bhi jivem mnsa krn di tiari si tivem vit de anasar sire carhna vi hove. je mn di tiari age hove tam uh us de anasar jo kise kol hai prvan hudi hai na us de anasar jo us de kol nhim hai. kium jo maim ih is li nhim akhda bhi hornam nu saukh ate tuhanu aukh hove. sgom brabri hove bhi aitikm tuhada vadha ohnam de ggate nu pura kre tam jo ohnam da vadha bhi tuhade ggate nu pura kre tam jo brabri rhe. jivem likhia hoia hai — jis ne vdh lia si us da vdh na niklia ate jis ne ght lia si us da ght na niklia. pr dhnavd hai prmesur da jihra titus de hirde vic tuhade li uho jos paumda hai. kiumki us ne na kevl sadi uh benti mn li sgom vde jos nal uh ap tom ap tuhadi vl tru pia. ate asam uh de nal us bhai nu ghlia jih da man khush khbri de vikhe sariam klisiyam vic huda hai. pr nira iho nhim sgom uh klisiyam di vlom thapia hoia vi hai tam jo is pun de km li jih di asim seva krde ham sade nal paidma kre bhi prbhu di vdiat, nale sade mn di tiari prgt hove. kium jo asim is tom cauks rhide ham jo is vdi dat de vikhe jih di asim seva krde ham koi sade ute hrph na liave. kiumki jihriam glam nire prbhu de smukh hi

nhim sgom mnukham de snmukh vi cgiam hn asim ohnam da dhian rkhdde ham. ate asam unham de nal apne us bhai nu ghlia jih nu asam bhut sariam glam vic ki vari prta ke udmi vekhia pr hun us vde bhrose krke jihra uh nu tuhade ute hai uh hor vi bhut udmi japda hai. je koi titus di puche tam uh mera sathi hai ate tuhade li mere nal da km krna vala hai, je sade bhravam di puche tam oh klisiyam de bheje hoe ate msih di mhima hn. is li tusim klisiyam de snmukh unham nu apne prem da ate us abhman da jihra asim tuhade vikhe krde ham prman dio.

## 9

uprt us seva de vikhe jihri stam li hai tuhadi vl mere likhn di koi lor nhim. 2 kium jo maim tuhadi tiari nu janda ham jih de li maim mkduniya de vasiyam age tuhade vikhe abhman krda ham bhi akhaya de lok pru tom tiar ho rhe hn ate tuhade dadhe udm ne bhutiam nu uksaia. 3 maim bhravam nu ghlia mte sada abhman jihra asim tuhade vikhe krde sam is gl vic akarth ho jae bhi jivem maim akhia si tusim tiar rho. 4 kite aium na hove ki je mkduniya de vasi mere nal a jan ate tuhanu tiar na vekhn tam asim ih nhim khide ki tusim sgom asim us pke bhrose tom ljiavan hoie 5 is karn maim bhravam de age ih benti krni ucit smjhi jo oh philam tuhade kol jan ate tuhade us dan nu jih da agom hi tusam bcn dita hoia si ageta hi tiar kr rkha bhi uh khulh dili de dan vrga tiar rhe na bdhogiri de dan vrga. 6 pr gl ih hai bhi jihra ght bijda hai uh ght vdhega ate jihra khulhe dil bijda hai uh khulhe dil vdhega. 7 hrek jivem uh ne dil vic dharia hai tivem kre, rj nal athva lcarai nal nhim kium jo prmesur khusi nal den vale nu piar krda hai. 8 ate prmesur tuhade ute sari kirpa bhuti kr skda hai bhi hr prkar nal sda sbh kujh tuhade kol hove ki hr subh krm li tuhade kol vaphr bhi hove. 9 jivem likhia hoia hai- uh ne khidaia, kgalam nu dita, uh da dhrm sda tik bnai rhida hai. ate jihra bijn vale nu bi ar khan li roti dida hai uh tuhanu bijn li bi devega ate uh da vadha krega ate tuhade dhrm li dan skhvat nal dide ho. ate oh ap tuhade li benti krdiam prmesur di at kirpa de karn jihri tuhade ute hoi hai tuhanu bhute locde hn. dhnvad hai prmesur da uh de us dan li jihra khin tom bahr hai.

## 10

hun maim paulus jo tuhade vic tuhade snmukh ho ke thor dila ham pr tuhathom prokhe ho ke tuhade ute diler ham msih di hlmi ate nrmai de karn ap tuhade age benti krda ham. 2 meri tuhade age ih mint hai bhi mainu snmukh ho ke us bhrose nal diler na hona pve jih de nal maim kiam ute diler hon di dlil krda

ham jihre sanu srir de anusar cln vale jehe smjhde hn. 3 asim bhavem srir de vic clde ham pr srir de anusar judh nhim krde. 4 is li jo sade judh de sstr srirk nhim sgom prmesur de bhane kilhiam de dhah den li dadhe tkre hn. 5 so asim vhimam nu ate hr ik uci gl nu jihri prmesur de gian de virudh sir cukdi hai dhah dide ham ate hr ik khial nu bdhn vic liaumde ham bhi uh msih da agiakar hove. 6 ate jam tuhadi agiakari puri ho jave tam asim hr tram di anagiakari da vta lain nu tiar ham. 7 tusim unham glam vl jo tuhade snmukh hn vekhde ho. je kise nu ih bhrosa hove jo uh ap msih da hai tam uh pher ih apne ap vic soce bhi jivem uh msih da hai tivem asim vi ham 8 maim bhavem apne us iktiar de vikhe jihra prbhu ne sanu tuhade dhahun li nhim sgom tuhade bnaun li dita kujh vd h ke abhman kram tam vi maim ljiavan nhim hovanga. 9 bhi maim ium mlum na hovam jivem tuhanu ptriarm nal draun vala ham. kium jo khide hn bhi uh diam ptriarm tam bhariam ate tkriam hn pr ap dehi nal snmukh ho ke nirbl hai ate uh da bcn tuch hai. ajiha khin vala ih smjh rkhe bhi jiho jihe prokhe ho ke asim ptriarm duara bcn vic ham uho jihe snmukh ho ke km vic vi ham. kiumki sada ih hiau nhim paimda jo asim apne ap nu unham vicom kiam nal ginie athva mila mila ke vekhie jihre apni nek nami jtaumde hn pr oh ap hi apne ap nu apne ap nal mica mica ke ate apne ap nu apne ap nal mila mila ke besmjh thirde hn. pr asim meciom bahr nhim sgom us mece de adaje anusar abhman kramge jo prmesur ne sanu vd dita. uh meca tuhade tik vi phucda hai. asim apne ap nu hdom bahr nhim vdhaunde ham bhi janida sadi phuc tusam tik na hudi is li jo asim tam msih di khus khbri sunaumde hoe tusam tori agetre apr pe. asim meciom bahr ho ke hornam diam mihntam ute abhman nhim krde ham pr sanu as hai bhi jium jium tuhadi nihca vd hdi jave tium tium asim apne hlke de vic vdhae javangme. bhi asim tuhathom prede desam vic khus khbri sunaie ate hornam diam hlkiyam vic unham glam ute jo sade li tiar kitiam hoiam hn abhman na krie. pr je koi abhman krda hai so prbhu vic abhman kre. kiumki jo apni nek nami jtaumda hai so nhim sgom uh prvan huda hai jih di prbhu nek nami krda hai.

## 11

maim cahuda ham jo tusim meri thori jihri murkhtai nu sharo, ham, tusim jrur sharo ! 2 tuhade li meri ankh prmesur jhi ankh hai, is li jo maim iko hi pti nal tuhadi kurmai kiti bhi tuhanu pak kuari vamnu msih de arpn kram. 3 pr maim drda ham bhi kite aium na hove ki jivem sp ne apni khcr vidia nal hvah nu bhrmaia tuhade mn vi us sadgi ate pvitrtai tom jo msih di vl hai vigr jan. 4 je tam koi aun vala kise duje yisu di mnadi krda jih di asam na kiti ya tuhanu koi hor atma milda jihra tuhanu na milia ya koi hor khus khbri jih nu tusam kbul na kita tam tusim achi tram uh nu shar laimde ! 5 kium jo maim apne ap nu unham mhan rsulam tom kise gl vic ght nhim smjhda ham. 6 pr bhavem maim boln vic anari vi hovam tam gian vic tam nhim sgom asam hr tram tuhade li sbhnam glam vic ih nu prgt kita. 7 athva maim jo prmesur di khus khbri tuhanu mukht suna ke apne

ap nu niviam kita bhi tusim uce kite jao bhla, ih de vic koi pap kita ? 8 tuhadi seva krn li maim tam hornam klisiyam tom khrc lai ke unham nu lut lia. 9 ar jd tuhade kol hudiam mainu lor pi tam kise ute bharu na hoia kium jo bhravam ne mkduniya tom a ke meri lor puri kiti ate hr ik gl vic maim tuhade ute bharu hon tom rukia riha ate rukia rhanga vi. je msih di sciai mere vic hai tam akhaya diam hlkiyam vic eh mera abhman kdi nhim rukega. kium ? is krke jo maim tuhade nal prit nhim rkhd ? prmesur janda hai ! pr maim jo krda ham soi krda rhanga tam jo maim dau lbhn valiam de dau jhar sutam bhi jis gl vic oh abhman krde hn us vic sade vrge thhirn. kium jo eho jehe lok jhuthes rsul ate chl vl krn vale hn jo apne rup nu msih de rsulam de rup vic vtaumde hn. ate ih acrj di gl nhim kium jo stan vi apne rup nu cann de dut de rup vic vtaumda hai. is li jo uh de sevk apne rup nu dhrm de sevkam de rup vic vtaumde hn tam koi vdi gl nhim pr unham da at unham diam krniyam de anasar hov-ega. maim pther ih akhda ham bhi koi mainu murkh na smjhe, nhim tam mainu murkh hi jan ke kbul kro tam jo maim vi thora jiha abhman kram. jo kujh maim is abhman krn de bhrose nal khida ham so prbhu di mt de anasar nhim pr jivem murkhtai nal khida ham. jdom bahle lok srir de anasar abhman krde hn maim vi abhman kramga. kium jo tusim ap siane jo ho tde murkham da khusi nal shara laimde ho. jd koi tuhanu gulami vic liaumda hai, jd koi tuhanu ct kr jamda hai, jd koi tuhanu bdhn vic liaumda hai, jd koi apne ap nu uciam krda hai, jd koi tuhade muh ute cperam marda hai, td tusim shar laimde ho. maim niadri de rah ih akhda ham bhi asim vi mare jehe sam pr jis gl vic koi diler hai(maim murkhtai nal ih akhda ham)maim vi diler ham. ki oh ibrani hn ? maim vi ham. ki oh israeli hn ? maim vi ham. ki oh abraham di as hn ? maim vi ham. ki oh msih de sevk hn? maim besudh vamnu bolda ham, maim vdihik ham, arthar mihntam vic vdihik, kaidam vic vdihik, mar kham vic hdom bahr, mau-tam vic bhut vari. maim pj vari yhudiam de hthom ik ght cali korre khadhe. tin var baimtam di mar khadhi, ik var pthrau hoia, tin var bere de grkn tom dukh bhogia, ik rat din smudr vic ktia. bhut var paimdiam vic, driavam diam bhaujlam vic, dakuam diam bhaujlam vic, apni kaum vlom bhaujlam vic, praiam kaumam di vlom bhaujlam vic, ngr diam bhaujlam vic, ujar diam bhaujlam vic, smudr diam bhaujlam vic, khote bhravam diam bhaujlam vic. mihnt pohriam vic, ki vari unimdiam vic, bhukh ate treh vic, ki vari phakiam vic, pale ate nge rhin vic pia ham. ate hor glam tom bajh sariam klisiyam di cita mainu roj an dbaumdi hai. kaun nirbl hai jo maim nirbl nhim ham ? kaun thokr khamda hai jo maim nhim jlda ? je abhman krna hi pve tam maim apni nirbltai diam glam ute abhman kramga. prbhu yisu da prmesur ate pita jihra jugo jug mubark hai janda hai jo maim jhuth nhim bolda. dmisk vic us hakm ne jihra raja aritas di vlom si dmiskiam de shir ute mere phrn li phira bhalia. ate maim taki thanim tokre vic sphil upr di utaria gia ate uh de hthom bc niklia.

mainu tam abhman krna hi hai bhavem mere li lab-hvt nhim pr maim hun prbhu de drsnam ate prkas baniam de vrnn ute aia ham. 2 maim msih vic ik mnukh nu janda ham jihra caudam vrhe bite ki srir shit maim nhim janda, ki srir rhit maim nhim janda,-prmesur jane ! ajiha mnukh tije akas ute acank khicia gia. 3 ate maim ajihe mnukh nu janda ham bhi uh ki srir de nal, ki srir tom vkhra maim nhim janda,-prmesur jane ! 4 phirdaus ute acank khicia gia ate uh ne oh glam suniam jo akhn diam nhim ate jinham da bolna mnukh nu jog nhim. 5 ajihe mnukh ute maim abhman kramga pr maim apne ute apniyam nirbltaiyam bajhom abhman nhim kramga. 6 kiumki je maim abhman krna caham tam vi murkh na bnanga is li jo maim sc bolanga. pr maim apne ap nu rok rkhdha ham ajiha na hove bhi koi mainu us tom vdihik na smjh lve jo mainu vekhdha ya mere kolom sunda hai. 7 ate is li jo maim prkas baniam di bhutait de karn hdom bahr phul na javam mere srir vic ik kda cobhia gia arthar stan da ghlia hoia bhi uh mainu hure mare tam jo maim hdom bahr phul na javam. 8 ih de li maim prbhu de age tin var benti kiti bhi ih maithom dur ho jave. 9 ate us ne mainu akhia bhi meri kirpa hi tere li btheri hai kium jo meri smrtha nirbltai vic puri hudi hai. is li maim apniyam nirbltaiyam ute at and nal abhman kramga tam jo msih di smrtha mere ute saya kre. is karn maim msih de li nirbltaiyam ute, mihniyam ute, tgiyam ute, stae jan ute, sktam ute, prsn ham kiumki jdom maim nirbl huda ham tdom hi smrthi huda ham. maim ndan bnai ham pr tusam hi mainu mjbur kita kiumki cahida si bhi tusim meri nek nami krde is li jo maim bhavem kujh nhim tam vi ohnam mhan rsulam tom kujh ght nhim sam. rsulam de nisan puri dhirj nal nisaniyam, acbhiam ate kramatam tom tuhade vic thik vikhae ge. kium jo uh kihri gl hai jih de vic tusim hornam klisiyam nalom ght sao bina is de bhi maim ap tuhade ute bharu na hoia. tusim mera ih kuniaud maph kro ! vekho, ih tiji var maim tuhade kol aun nu tiar ham ate tuhade ute bharu na hovamga kium jo maim tuhada mal nhim sgom tuhanu hi cahuda ham. bal bciam nu mapiam li nhim sgom mapiam nu bal bciam li jorna cahida hai. so maim tuhadiam janam li bhut and nal khrc kramga ate ap hi khrc ho javamga. je maim tuhade nal vdih piar krda ham tam bhla, tusim mere nal ght piar kroge ? bhla, aium hi shi-maim ape tuhade ute bharu tam na hoia pr ctr ho ke maim tuhanu chl nal phria ! jinham nu maim tuhade kol ghlia, ki unham vicom kise de rahim maim tuhathom koi laha kdh lia ? maim titus de age benti kiti ate uh de nal us bhra nu ghlia. ki titus ne tuhathom koi laha kdhia ? bhla, asim iko atma tom, iko lih ute nhim cle ? 9 bhla, tusi aje tik smjhde ho jo asim tuhade age ujr krde ham ? asim prmesur de age msih vic ho ke bolde ham. pr he piario, eh sariam glam tuhade hi sudhar li hn. 20 kium jo maim drda ham bhi kite aium na hove jo maim an ke jiho jihe tuhanu cahuda ham oho jihe na pavam ate tusim mainu vi uho jiha pao jiho jiha nhim cahude ho mte jhgira, irkha, krodh, dhrebajiam, cugliam, ghormsore, akram ate ghmsan hom. 21 ar ajiha na hove bhi jam maim pther avam tam mera prmesur mainu tuhade age hauliam pave ate maim



ohnam vicom bahliam de li sog kram jinham ne age  
pap kita hai ate mur apne gd md ate hramkari ate  
lucpune tom toba na kiti hove.

## 13

ih tiji var maim tuhade kol aun lga ham. do ya tin  
gvaham de muhom hr ik gl pki ho javegi. 2 maim age  
khi cukia ate jivem maim duji var snmukh ho ke kiha  
si tivem hun vi prokhe ho ke unham nu jinham ne  
age pap kita ate rhidiam sbhnam nu ageta akhda ham  
bhi je maim pher avam tam chdamga na ! 3 is li jo  
tusim ih da prman cahude ho bhi msih mere vic bolda  
hai jihra tuhade li nirbl nhim sgom tuhade vic smrth  
hai. 4 uh tam nirbltai krke slib ute crhaia gia tam vi  
prmesur di smrtha krke uh jiumda hai. kium jo asim  
vi os vic nirbl ham pr uh de sg prmesur di smrtha krke  
jivamge jihri tuhade li hai. 5 apna prtava kro ki tusim  
nihca vic ho ya nhim. apne ap nu prkho. athva ki  
tusim ap nu nhim jande jo yisu msih tuhade vic hai, je  
tusim aprvan na ho! 6 pr mainu as hai jo tusim mlum  
kr loge bhi asim aprvan nhim. 7 ar asim prmesur de  
age prarthna krde ham jo tusim kujh bura na kro is li  
nhim jo asim prvan mlum hoie pr is li jo tusim bhla  
kro bhavem asim aprvan jehe hoie. 8 asim sciai de  
virudh kujh nhim sgom sciai de li tam kujh kr skde  
ham. 9 jam asim nirbl ham ate tusim blvt ho tam asim  
and hude ham ate ih prarthna vi krde ham bhi tusim  
sidh ho jao. is krke maim tuhathom prokhe ho ke eh  
glam likhda ham bhi maim snmukh ho ke us ikhtiar  
de anasar jo prbhu ne mainu dhahun li nhim sgom  
bnaun li dita hai skhti na kram. mukdi gl he bhravo,  
and rho, sidh hovo, samt rho, ik mn hovo, mile rho  
ate prmesur jo prem ate samti da data hai tuhade ag  
sg hovega. tusim pvitr cume nal ik due di sukh samd  
pucho. sare st tuhadi sukh samd puchde hn. prbhu  
yisu msih di kirpa, prmesur da prem ate pvitr atma di  
sgt tusam sbhnam de nal hove.

:1 likhtum polus jihra rsul ham, mnukham di vlom nim, na kise de rahim sgom yisu msih de ate pita prmesur de rahim jih ne us nu murdiam vicom jivalia. 2 ate oh sbh bhra jihre mere nal hn. age jog glatiya diam klisiyam nu. 3 tuhanu kirpa ate samti pita prmesur di ate sade prbhu yisu msih di vlom mildi rhe. 4 jih ne sadiam papam de karn apne ap nu de dita bhi sade prmesur ate pita di icnia de anasar sanu is vrtman bure jug tom bca lve. 5 uh di vdi ai jugo jug hove. amin. 6 maim acrj huda ham jo tusim us tom jih ne msih di kirpa vic tuhanu sdia aini cheti hor kise khus khbri di vljhukde jamde ho. 7 pr uh tam duji khus khbri nim prt u kiku hn jihre tuhanu ghbraumde ate msih di khus khbri nu vigarna cahude hn. 8 pr jekr asim vi ya surg tom koi dut us khus khbri tom bina jihri asam tuhanu sunai si koi hor khus khbri tuhanu sunave tam uh srapt hove! 9 jikur asam age kiha hai tikur maim hun pher vi akhda ham bhi je koi us khus khbri tom bina jihri tusam kbul kiti tuhanu koi hor khus khbri sunave tam uh srapt hove! ki maim hun mnukham nu mnaumda ham ya prmesur nu ? athva ki maim mnukham nu ri-jhaia cahuda ham? je maim aje tori mnukham nu ri-jhaumda rhida tam maim msih da nas na huda. he bhraivo, maim us khus khbri de vikhe jihri maim sunai si tuhanu citarda ham bhi uh insan de anasar nim hai. uh mainu na tam insan kolom mili, na hi maim sikhaia gia sgom uh yisu msih de prkas de rahim mainu prapt hoi. kium jo yhudiam de mt vic jihra age mera cln si so tusam uh di khbr sun hi li bhi maim prmesur di klisiya nu hdom bahr staumda ate uh nu brbad krda sam. ate apniam vdi am diam ritam li dadha ankhi ho ke maim yhudiam de mt vic apni kaum de bahle haniam nalom sir kdh sam. pr jdom uh di jin mainu meri mata di kukhom hi vkhra kita ate apni kirpa nal sdia ih bhauni ho. jo apne putr nu mere vic prkas kre bhim maim uh di khus khbri praiam kaumam vic sunavam tdom hi maim mas ate lhu tom slah na puchi, na yruslm nu ohnam kol gia jihre maithom philam rsul bne sn sgom maim arb nu clia gia ate pher dmisk nu mur aia. td tinam vriham de pichom kephas de drsn krn li maim yruslm nu gia ate uh de kol pdram din riha. pr prbhu de bhra yakub tom bina maim rsulam vicom kise hor nu nim ditha. hun jihriam glam tuhanu likhda ham, vekho, prmesur de age khida ham, maim jhuth nim bolda ! uh de mgrom maim suriya ate kilkiya de ilakiam vic gia. ate yhudia diam klisiyam nu jo msih vic sn aje mere cihre di sian vi na si. pr nira oh ih sundiam sn bhi jihra sanu age staumda si uh hun us nihca di khus khbri sunaumda hai jih nu age brbad krda si. ate ohnam mere karn prmesur di vdi ai kiti.

td caudam vriham de pichom maim brnbas sne yruslm nu pher gia ate titus nu vi nal lai gia. 2 ate mera jana prkas bani de anasar si ate us khus khbri nu jih da maim praiam kaumam vic prcar krda ham unham de age pes kita pr nami girami lokam de age nirale vic bhi kite aium na hove jo meri hun di ya

pichli daur bhj akarth jave. 3 pr titus vi jo mere nal si bhavem yunani si tam vi dhko dhki sunti na bnaia gia. 4 pr unham jhuthe bhpravam de karn jo cup kite us ajadi di suh lain li jihri msih yisu vic sanu mili hoi hai corim vr ae bhi sanu bdhn vic liaun. 5 pr asim ik ghri vi adhin ho ke ohnam de vs vic na ae bhi khus khbri di sciai tuhade kol bni rhe. 6 pr uh jihre nami girami sn, oh bhavem kiho jihe hon, mainu koi prvah nim- prmesur kise mnukh da pkh pat nim krda hai, maim khida ham bhi jihre nami girami sn ohnam tom mainu tam kujh prapt na hoia. 7 sgom ulta jam ohnam ne ditha bhi asuntiam li khus khbri da km mainu saumpia gia jivem suntiam li ptrs nu, 8 kiumki jih ne suntiam de vikhe rsul di pdvi li ptrs vic asr kita uh ne praiam kaumam de li mere vic bhi asr kita. 9 ate jam unham us kirpa nu jihri mere ute hoi jan lia tam yakub ate kephas ate yuhna ne jihre klisiya de thmh akhida hn mere nal ate brnbas nal samjh de sje hth milae bhi asim praiam kaumam kol jaie ate oh suntiam kol jan. kevl asim gribam nu cete rkhe jis km li maim vi lk bdha si. pr jam kephas atakiya nu aia tam maim uh de muh ute uh da sahmna kita kium jo uh tam dosi thhiria si. is li ki us tom age jo kiku jne yakub di vlom ae uh prai kaum valiam de nal khamda huda si pr jam oh ae tam suntiam de dr de mare uh pichaham ht gia ate apne ap nu ad kita. ate baki yhudiam ne vi uh de nal durgi kiti aithom tik jo brnbas vi ohnam di durgi nal bhrmaia gia. pr jam maim vekhia jo oh ijil di sciai de anasar sidhi cal nim clde hn tam sbhnam de age kephas nu akhia bhi jdom tu yhudi ho ke praiam kaumam di rit ute clda haim ate yhudiam di rit ute nim tam tu kivem praiam kaumam nu yhudiam di rit ute dbodbi claudam haim ? asim jnm krke yhudi ham ate praiam kaumam vicom papi nhim. tam vi ih jan ke bhi mnukh sra de kmam tom nim sgom nira yisu msih ute nihca krn tom dharmi thhiriaa jamda hai asam vi msih yisu ute nihca kiti bhi msih di nihca tom, na sra de kmam tom dharmi thhirae jaie kiumki koi bsr sra de kmam tom dharmi nim thhiriaa javaga. pr je asim msih vic dharmi thhirae jan di bhal kr diam ap vi papi nikle tam bhla, msih pap da sevadar hoia ? kde nim ! kiumki jo maim dhah dita je ose nu pher bnavam tam maim apne ap nu apradhi sabt krda ham. is li jo maim sra hi de karn sra di vlom moia bhi prmesur li jiumda rham. maim msih de li slib dita gia ham pr hun tom maim tam nim jiumda msih mere vic jiumda hai ate hun jihra jivn srir vic bhogda ham so prmesur de putr ute nihca nal bhogda ham jih ne mere nal prem kita ate apne ap nu mere li de dita. maim prmesur di kirpa nu akarth nim krda kiumki je sra de rahim dhrm prapt huda tam msih aivem hi moia.

he murkh glatio, kih ne tuhade ute jadu pa le jin-ham diam akham de sahmne yisu msih slib ute carhia hoia srihn prsidh kita gia? 2 maim tuthatom nira ina m lum krna cahuda ham bhi tuhanu sra de kmam tom atma prapt hoia athva nihca de suneh tom ? 3 ki tusim iho jihe murkh ho ? bhla, atma duara arbh kr ke tusim hun srir duara smapt krde ho ? 4 ki tusim ainiam dukham nu aivem hi jhlia je sci mucu aivem bhi hove ! 5 pher jihra tuhanu atma dida ate tuhade

vic kratamata vikhaumda hai so sra de kmam tom ya nihca de suneha tom ih krda hai ? 6 jivem abraham ne prmesur di prtit kiti ate ih uh de li dhrm gini gi. 7 so jan chdo bhi jihre prtit vale hn oho abraham de putr hn. 8 ate dhrm pustk ne agiom ih vekh ke bhi prmesur praiam kaumam nu nihca de rahim dhrmi thhiravega abraham nu agom ih ih khus khbri sunai bhi sbh kaumam tere vic mubark hongiam. 9 so jihre nihca vale hn oh nihcavan abraham de nal mubark hn. kiumki jine sra de kmam ute bhrosa rkhdh hn oh srp de hetham hn kium jo ih likhia hoia hai bhi srapt hove hrek jihra unham sbhnam glam de krn vic jihriam sra de pustk vic likhiam hn lga nhim rhida. hun ih gl prgt hai ki prmesur de age sra tom dhrmi koi nhim thhirda is li jo dhrmi nihca tom jumda rhega. ate sra nu nihca nal kujh vasta nhim sgom jih ne ohnam hukmam di palna kiti so ohnam tom jumda rhega. msih ne sanu mul lai ke sra de srp tom chudaia is krke jo uh sade li srp bnia kium jo likhia hoia hai bhi srapi hai hrek jihra rukh ute tgia hoia hai. bhi abraham di brkt msih yisu vic praiam kaumam ute hove tam jo asim us atma de bcn nu nihca de rahim prpt krie. he bhravo, maim mnukh vamn bolda ham- bhavem mnukh da vsiat nama hi hove pr jam uh pka ho gia tam koi us vic na bhg paumda na vadha krda hai. hun abraham ate us di as nu bcn dite ge sn. nu nhim khida, asam nu , jivem bahliam de li pr jivem ik de li khida hai arthat teri as nu, so uh msih hai. hun maim ih akhda ham bhi us nem nu jo prmesur ne age hi bnha hai so sra jihri us tom car sau tilham vrham de pichom ai us nu akarth nhim krdi bhi uh bcn avirtha ho jave. kiumki je adhkari sra tom huda tam pher bcn tom nhim, prtum prmesur ne abraham li uh nu bcn de rahim dan kita hai. pher sra ki hai ? uh apradham de karn nal rlai gi ki jina cir uh as jih nu bcn dita hoia hai na ave uh bni rhe ate uh dutam de rahim ik vicole de hthim thhirai gi. hun vicola ik da nhim huda prtum prmesur iko hai. pher bhla, sra prmesur diam bcnam de virudh hai ? kde nhim kiumki jekr ajihi sra diti hoi hudj jihri jivn de skdi tam dhrm sci mucu sra tom prapt huda. pr dhrm pustk ne sbhnam nu pap de hetham bd kr chdia bhi uh bcn jihra yisu msih ute nihca krn tom milda hai nihca krn valiam nu dita jave. pr nihca de aun tom philam asim us nihca de li jihri prgt honi si sra de phire heth bdhe hoe rhide sam. so sra msih de aun tikur sade li nigahban bni bhi asim nihca nal dhrmi thhirae jaie. pr hun nihca jo ai asim agaham nu nigahban de mthit nhim ham. kium jo msih yisu ute nihca krn krke tusim sbhe prmesur de putr ho. kium jo tusam jiniam ne msih vic bptisma lia msih nu phin lia. na yhudi na yunani, na gulam na ajad, na nr na nari ho skda hai kium jo tusim sbhe msih yisu vic iko hi ho. ate je tusim msih de ho tam abraham di as ate bcn de anasar adhkari ho.

#### 4

hun maim akhda ham bhi adhkari jina cir balk hai us vic ate gulam vic kujh bhin bhet nhim bhavem uh sbh da malk hai. 2 pr us miad tik jo pita ne philam thhirai hai srbrham ate mukhtiarom de mthit hai. 3 tivem asim vi jd balk sam td ssari mul glam de bdhn vic sam. 4 pr jam sma pura hoia tam prmesur ne apne

putr nu ghlia jihra tivim tom jmia ate sra de mthit jmia. 5 is li jo mul de ke ohnam nu jihre sra de mthit hn chudave bhi lepalk putr hon di pdvi sanu prapt hove. 6 ate tusim jo putr ho ise karn prmesur ne apne putr de atma nu sade dilam vic ghl dita jihra aba, arthat he pita pukarda hai. 7 so tu agaham nu gulam nhim sgom putr haim ate je putr haim tam prmesur de rahim adhkari vi haim. 8 pr us vele prmesur tom anjan jo sao tusim ohnam de bdhn vic sao jihre asl vic isur nhim sn. 9 pr hun jo tusim prmesur nu jan ge ho sgom prmesur ne tuhanu jan lia tam kikir tusim pher unham nirbl ate nikmiam mul glam di vl mur jamde ho jinham de bdhn vic tusim nvem siriorim aia cahude ho ? tusim dinam ate mhiniam ate smiam ate vrham nu mnde ho ! tuhade li maim drda ham bhi kite aium na hove jo maim tuhade li aivem mihnt kiti hove. he bhravo, maim tuhade age benti krda ham bhi tusim mere jihe bno is li jo maim vi tuhade jiha bniam ham. tusim mere nal bure nhim vrte, pr tusim jande ho jo maim srir di mamdgi krke phili var tuhanu khus khbri sunai. ate uh jo mere srir vic tuhade li ik prtava si uh nu tusam tuch na jania, na us tom sug kiti pr mainu prmesur de dut di niam sgom msih yisu di niam kbul kita. so hun tuhada dhnvad kithe gia ? kium jo maim tuhade li sakhi bhrda ham bhi je ho skda tam tusim apniam akham vi kdhe ke mainu de dide ! pher ki maim tuhanu sci gl akhn nal tuhada vairi bn gia ? oh tuhanu phuslaumde tam bhut hn pr bhli nit nal nhim sgom oh tuhanu chekia cahude hn bhi tusim vi ohnam nu phuslao. pr bhla ih hai jo bhli gle sda tuhanu phuslaun ate na kevl os vele jam maim tuhade kol hovam. he mere bcio, jina cir tuhade vic msih surt na phr lai mainu tuhade li pher piram lgiam hoiam hn. ate maim cahuda sam jo hun tuhade kol huda ate hor tram bolda kium jo tuhadi vlom maim dubdha vic pia hoia ham. tusim jo sra de mthit hona cahude ho mainu dso, bhla, tusim sra nu nhim sunde ? kium jo ih likhia hoia hai jo abraham de do putr hoe, ik goli tom duja ajad tom. pr jihra goli tom hoia uh srir de anasar jmia prtum jihra ajad tom hoia uh bcn de karn jmia. eh dristam diam glam hn. arth ih jo eh tiviam do nem hn, ik tam sina pharom hai jo gulami li jndi hai. ih hajra hai. ate ih hajra arb vic sina phar hai ate hun di yruslm uh da jvab hai kium jo ih apne bciam sne gulami vic pi hai. pr yruslm jo uta-ham hai uh ajad hai, uh sadi mata hai. kium jo likhia hoia hai he bamjh, jaikara gja, tu jo nhim jni ! khulh ke ga ate cila, tu jih nu piram nhim lgiam ! kium jo chutr de bce suhagn de bciam nalom vdh hn. pr he bhravo, asim ishak vamn bcn di stan ham. pr jivem us smem uh jihra srir de anasar jmia uh nu stauda si jihra atma de anasar jmia si tivem hun vi huda hai. pr dhrm pustk ki akhda hai ? goli ate us de putr nu kdhe kium jo goli da putr ajad de putr de nal adhkari nhim hovega. is li, he bhravo, asim goli di nhim sgom ajad di stan ham.

#### 5

ajadi li msih ne sanu ajad kita. is li drir rho ate gulami de jule hetham mur ke na jupo. 2 vekho, maim paulus tuhanu akhda ham bhi je tusim sunt kravo tam msih kolom tuhanu kujh labh na hovega. 3 sgom maim

hrek mnukh ute jihra sunt kraumda hai pher sakhi bhrda ham jo uh sari sra nu puriam krn da krjai hai. 4 tusim jo sra nal dhrmi bnna cahude ho so msih tom ad ho ge ho. tusim kirpa tom dig ge ho. 5 asim tam atma de karn nihca nal dhrm di asa di udik krde ham. 6 kium jo msih yisu vic na tam sunt, na hi asunt tom kujh bnda hai sgom nihca tom jihri prem de rahim gunkar hudi hai. 7 tusim tam cgi tram daur de sao. kihne tuhanu dk dita bhi tusim sciai nu na mno? 8 ih khcr vadia tuhade sdn vale di vlom nhim. 9 thora jihra khmir sari taun nu khmiriam kr dida hai. mainu prbhu vic tuhade vlom bhrosa hai jo tusim hor khial na kroge, pr jihra tuhanu ghbraumda hai uh bhavem koi hove apni sja bhogega. pr ho bhravo, jo maim hun tikur sunt di mnadi krda ham tam hun tik staia kium jamda? td slib di thokr tam rhi na. kas ki uh jihre tuhanu bhrmaumde hn apne lig vdh laimde hn. he bhravo, tusim tam ajadi li sde ge sao pr apni ajadi nu srir li ausr jan ke na vrto sgom prem de rahim ik due di thil seva kro. kium jo sari sra iko gl vic smapt hudi hai arthat is vic bhi apne guamdhi nal apne jiha piar kr. pr je tusim ik due nu ckim ckim par khao tam vekhna bhi tusim ik due tom kite nas na ho jao. pr maim akhda ham, tusim atma duara clo tam srir de visiam nu kde puriam na kroge. kium jo srir atma de virudh, ate atma srir de virudh locda hai kium jo eh ik due de virudh hn tam jo tusim jo cahude so na kro. pr je tusim atma di agvai nal clde ho tam sra de mthit nhim ho. hun srir de km tam prgt hn. uh eh hn-hramkari, gd md, lucpuna, murti puja, jadugri, vair, jhgre, hsd, krodh, dhrebajiam, phutam, bidtam, khar, nse, bdmstiam, ate hor iho jihe km. ehnam glam de vikhe maim tuhanu saph akhda ham jivem maim age akhia si bhi jihre iho jihe km krde hn uh prmesur de raj de adhkari nhim honge. pr atma da phl ih hai-prem, and, samti, dhirj, dialgi, bhliai, vphadari, nr-mai, sjm. iho jehiam glam de virodh koi sra nhim hai. ate jihre msih yisu de hn unham ne srir nu uh diam kamna ate visiam sne slib ute carh dita. je asim atma duara jiumde ham tam atma duara clie vi. asim phauka ghumd na krie bhi ik due nu khijhaie ate ik due nal khar krie.

## 6

he bhravo, je koi mnukh kise apradh vic phria vi jave tam tusim jihre atmik ho ajihe mnukh nu nrmai de subhau nal sudharo ate tu apne ap vl dhian rkh mte tu vi prtave vic pvem. 2 tusim ik due de bhar cuk lvo ate ium msih di sra nu puriam kro. 3 kiumki jo koi apne ap nu kujh smjhe ate hove kujh vi na tam uh apne ap nu dhokha dida hai. 4 pr hrek apne hi km nu prkhe td uh nu nire apni hi vl, na due di vl abh-man prapt hovega. 5 kium jo hrek nu apna hi bhar cukna pvega. 6 pr jihra bani di sikhia laimda hai uh sikhau vale nu sariam pdartham vic samjhi kre. 7 tusim dhokha na khao, prmesur ththiam vic nhim udaida kiumki mnukh jo kujh bijda hai soio vdhega bhi. 8 jihra apne srir li bijda hai uh srirom binas nu vdhega ate jihra atma li bijda hai uh atma tom sdipk jivn nu vdhega. 9 ate bhliai kr diam asim ak na jaie kiumki je hausla na harie tam vele sir vdhamge. uprt jivem sanu mauka mile asim sbhnam nal bhla krie pr

nij krke nihcavanam de nal. vekho, maim apne hthim kede mote akhram nal tuhanu likhia hai. jine lok srir vic vda vikhava vikhaua cahude hn uh dbodbi tuhadi sunt kraumde hn nira is krke jo oh msih di slib de karn stae na jan. kiumki jihre sunti hn oh ap vi sra di palna nhim krde pr oh tuhadi sunt kraih cahude hn bhi tuhade hi srir ute abhman krn. pr maithom ih na hove jo maim kise hor gl ute abhman kram bina sade prbhu yisu msih di slib de jih de rahim ssar meri vlom ate maim ssar di vlom slib ute carhia gia. kium jo na tam sunt, na hi asunt kujh hai sgom nvim srir. ate jine is mrjada ute cln unham nu samti ar rhm prapt hove nale prmesur de israel nu. agaham nu koi mainu dukh na deve kium jo maim apni dehi ute yisu de dagam nu li phirda ham. he bhravo, sade prbhu yisu msih di kirpa tuhade atma de nal rhe. amin.

likhtum paulus jihra prmesur di ichia tom msih da rsul ham age jog unham stam nu jihre aphsus vic vsde hn ate msih yisu vic nihcavan hn. sade pita prmesur ate prbhu yisu msih di vlom tuhanu kirpa ate samti hudi rhe. mubark hove sade prbhu yisu msih da prmesur ate pita jih ne msih vic surgi thavam vic sbh prkar diam atmk brktam nal sanu brkt diti. jivem uh ne sanu jgt di nimh dhrtm tom agom hi us vic cun lia bhi asim uh de snmukh prem vic pvitr ate nirmal hoie. uh ne jo apni mrji de nek irade de anasar yisu msih de rahim apne li sanu lepalk putr hon nu agom hi thhiraia. bhi uh di kirpa di mhima di ustt hove jihri uh ne us piare vic sanu bkhs diti. jih de vic us de lhu de duara sanu nistara arthat apradham di maphi uh di kirpa de dhñ anasar mildi hai, jis kirpa nu uh ne sare gian ate budh nal sanu cokha dita. kium jo uh ne apni ichia de bhet nu sade ute prgt kita apne us nek irade de anasar jihra uh ne us vic dharia si. bhi smiam di purntai di jugt hove tam jo uh sbhnam nu jo surg vic ate jo dhrti ute hn msih vic iktha kre. ham use vic asim vi uh di dharna mujb jihra apni ichia de mte anasar sbho kujh krda hai agom hi thhiraie ja ke adhkar bn ge. bhi asim jinham philam msih ute as kiti si uh di mhima di ustt hoie. us vic jis vele tusam sciai da bcn arthat apni mukti di khus khbri suni ate us vic nihca bhi kiti tam vaide de pvitr atma nal tuhade ute vi mohr lgi. ih prmesur de nij diam lokam de nistare de li sade li sade adhkar di sai hai ki uh di mhima di ustt hove. is karn maim vi jam tuhadi nihca nu jo prbhu yisu de ute hai ate us prem nu jo sbhnam stam de li hai sunia. tam apniam prarthnam vic tuhanu cete krdiam tuhade li dhñvad krn tom nhim htada. bhi sade prbhu yisu msih da prmesur jihra tej da pita hai apni puri pchan vic gian ate prkas da atma tuhanu dan kre. ki tuhade dil diam akham nu cann hove tam jo tusim jan lvo bhi uh de sde tom ki as hudi hai ate stam vic uh de tejvan adhkar da dhñ ki hai? ate asam nihcavanam vl uh di smrtha da atyt vdapn uh di vdi skti de aml anasar ki hai? jihra uh ne msih vi c kita jd us nu murdiam vicom jivalia ate surgi thavam vic apne sje hth bhalia. uh hrek hkumt ikhtiar kudrt riast ate hrek naum de utaham hai jo na kevl is jug vic sgom aun vale jug vic bhi lida hai ate sbho kujh us de pairam heth kr dita ate sbhnam vstam ute sir bñn li us nu klišia li de dita. ih us di deh hai arthat us di bñrpuri jihra sbhnam vic sbho kujh bñrda hai.

uh ne tuhanu vi jam tusim apne apradham ate papam de karn murde sao jivalia. jinham de vic tusim is ssar de vihar anasar hvai ikhtiar de srdar de arthat us ruh de anasar age clde sao jihri hun anagiakari de putram vic asr krđi hai ate unham vic asim vi sbhe srir ate mn diam cahvam nu pure krđiam apne srir diam kamnam vic age din ktde sam ate hornam vamnu apne subhau krke gjb de putr sam. prtū prmesur ne jihra dya da dhñi hai apne us vde prem krke jis tom uh ne sade nal prem kita. jdom asim apradham de karn murde hi sam tdom sanu msih de nal jivalia (kirpa tom hi tusim bcae ge ho) ate uh ne sanu us de nal uthaia ar

sanu msih yisu vic surgi thavam ute us de nal bhalia. bhi us dialgi nal jo msih yisu vic sade ute hai uh aun valiam jugam vic apni kirpa da behd dhñ ujaar kre. kium jo tusim kirpa tom nihca de rahim bcae ge ate ih tuhadi vlom nhim ih prmesur di bkhsis hai. ih krniam tom nhim ajiha na hove bhi koi ghumd kre. kium jo asim us di rcna ham jihre msih yisu vic subh kram li rce ge jo prmesur ne agom hi tiar kite sn bhi asim unham vic lge rhie. is li cete kro bhi age tusim srir de srbdh krke praiam kaumam de lok sao ate unham tom jinham di sunt srir vic ltham nal kiti hoi hai asunti akhvaumde sao. nale tusim us smem msih tom ad israel di patsahi tom niare kite hoe bcn de nemam tom bahr asa hin ate jgt vic prmesur tom rhit sao. pr hun msih yisu vic tusim jo age dur sao msih de lhu de karn nere kite ge ho. kium jo uh sada milap hai jis ne doham nu ik kita ate apne srir vic vair virodh vali judai di kdñ nu dhah dita. ate sra nu bidhiam ate knunam sne akarth kr dita tam jo doham tom ap vic ik nvam insan rc ke mel krave ate slib de rahim vair virodh da kutha kr ke use nal doham nu ik srir bna ke prmesur nal milave ate us ne an ke tuhanu jihre dur sao milap di ate unham nu jihre nere sn milap di khus khbri sunai. kium jo use de duara iko atma vic pita vl asam doham di dhoi hudi hai. so hun tom tusim opre ate prdesi nhim sgom stam de vtñi ate prmesur de ghrane de ho ate rsulam ate nbiam di nimh ute bne hoe ho jih de khuje da pthr ap msih yisu hai. jih de vic sari imart ik sg jur ke prbhu vic pvitr haikl bñdi jamdi hai. jis vic tusim vi atma vic prmesur da bhñv hon li ik sg bñae jamde ho.

is karn maim paulus jo tusam praiam kaumam de li yisu msih da kaidi ham. pr td je tusam prmesur di us kirpa di mukhtiar di khbr suni jihri mainu tuhade li dan hoi. bhi prkas bani nal uh bhet mere ute kholhia gia jivem maim thora krke age likhia. jis tom tusim prh ke jan skde ho jo msih de bhet vic meri smjh kini hai. uh hornam smiam vic insanam ute us prkar nhim kholhia gia jis prkar hun uh de pvitr rsulam ate nbiam ute atma nal prkas kita gia hai arthat eh ki msih vic khus khbri de duara praiam kaumam de lok sgi adhkar ate iko dehi de ate vaide de samjhi hn ate prmesur di kirpa jo uh di smrtha de krñ mujb mere ute hoi uh de dan anasar maim us khus khbri da sevñ bñia. mere ute jo sariam stam vicom chote tom chota ham ih kirpa hoi bhi maim praiam kaumam nu msih de anlñ dhñ di khus khbri sunavam. ar is gl da prkas kram ki us bhet di ki jugti hai jihra ad tom prmesur vic gupt riha hai, jih ne sbh vstam utpt kitiam. bhi hun klišia de rahim surgi thavam vic hkumtam ate ikhtiarame ute prmesur da nana prkar da gian prgt kita jave. us sdipk mñsa de anasar jihri uh ne msih yisu sade prbhu vic dhari. jih de vic us ute nihca karn de duara sanu dileri ate dhoi bhrose nal prapt hudi hai. is li maim ih bentī krda ham jo tusim meriam biptam de karn jo tuhadi khatir hn haumsia na haro kium jo unham tom tuhadi vdiā hai. is karn maim us pita de age apne gode nivaumda ham. jis tom akas ate dhrti utle hrek ghrane da naum akhida hai. bhi uh apne prtāp de dhñ anasar tuhanu ih dan kre jo

tusim uh de atma de rahim adrlri insaniat vic smrtha nal blvt bno. ki msih tuhadiam mnam vic nihca de duara vse tam jo prem vic gd ke ate thuk ke tusim sare stam sne is gl nu cgi tram smjh sko bhi kini hi curai, lbai, ucai ate dughai hai ate msih de prem nu jo gian tom pre hai cgi tram jan sko bhi tusim prmesur di sari bhrpuri tik bhrpur ho jao. hun uh di jihra ajiha smrth hai ki jo kujh asim mgde ya socde ham us nalom at vdihik kr skda hai us smrtha de anasar jo sade vic pohdi hai. klisiya vic ate msih yisu vic sariam piriam tikur jugom jug us di vdiai hove. amin.

4

uprt maim jo prbhu de nmit kaidi ham tuhade age ih benti krda ham jo tusim jis sde nal sde hoe ho uh de jog kal clo. arthar purn adhdie nrmiai, ate dhjir shit prem nal ik duje di shi lvo. ate milap de bdh vic atma di ekta di palna krn da jtn kro. iko dehi ate iko atma hai jivem tusim vi apne sde di iko as vic sde ge. iko prbhu, iko nihca, iko bptisma hai, iko prmesur ate pita sbhnam da hai jihra sbhnam de ute, sbhnam de vic, ate sbhnam de adr hai. pr asam vicom hrek ute msih de dan de adaje de anasar kirpa kiti gi. is li uh akhda hai-jam uh utaham nu crhia, on bdhn nu bnh lia, ate mnukham nu dan dite. hun is gl da bhi uh crhia is tom bina hor ki bhav hai jo uh dhrti de hethliam thavam vic utria vi si. jihram utria so uho hai jo sare akasam de utaham crhia vi si bhi sbho kujh bhrpur kre. uh ne kiam nu rsul, kiam nu nbi, kiam nu prcark, kiam nu pasban ate ustad krke de dita. tam jo sevkai de km li st sidh hon ate msih di dehi usrdi jave. jdom tik asim bhe nihca di ate prmesur de putr di pchan di ekta ate pure mrdupune tik arthar msih di puri dil de adaje tik na phucie. bhi asim agaham nu inane na rhie jihre mnukham di thg vidia ate bhulaun vali chl chidri ruprai nal sikhia de hrek bule nal aidhr udhr dolde phirde hn. sgom asim prem nal sc kmaumdiam hoiam us vic jo sir hai arthar msih vic hr tram vdhde jaie. jis tom sari dehi hrek jor di mdt nal thik thik jur ke ate ik sg mil ke ik ik ag de vl km krn anasar apne ap nu vdhai jamdi hai bhi uh prem vic apni usari kre. uprt maim ih akhda ham ate prbhu vic gvah ho ke tgid krda ham jo tusim agaham nu ajihi kal na clo jivem praiam kaumam vi apni budh de virthapune nal cldiam hn. unham di budh anheri hoi hoi hai ate us agian de karn jo unham vic hai ate apne mn di kthorta de karn oh prmesur de jivn tom ad hoe hoe hn. unham ne sun ho ke apne ap nu lucpune de hth saump dita bhi hr bhamt de gde mde km caump nal krn. pr tusam msih di ajihi sikhia na pai! je tusam kite uh di suni ate jivem sciai yisu vic hai tivem us vic tusim sikhiae ge ho. bhi tusim agle cln di us purani insaniat nu lah suto jo dhokha den valiam kamnam de anasar vigrdi jamdi hai. ate apne mn de subuah vic nvem bno ate nvim insaniat nu phin lo jihri prmesur de anasar sciai de dhrm ate pvtirai vic utpt hoi. is li tusim jhuth nu tiag ke hrek apne guamdhi nal sc bolo kium jo asim ik due de ag ham. tusim guse tam hovo pr pap na kro, surj tuhade krodh ute na dub jave! ate na stan nu tham dio! cori krn vala agaham nu cori na kre sgom apne hthim mihnt kr ke bhla km kre bhi jih nu lor hai uh nu vd den li kujh uh de kol hove. koi gdi gl tuhade

muhom na nikle sgom jivem lor pve uh gl nikle jihri hornam di unti li cgi hove bhi sunn valiam ute kirpa hove. ate prmesur de pvitr atma nu jih de nal nistare de din tik tuhade ute mohr lgi hoi hai udas na kro. sbh kurtin, krodh, kop, raula ate durbcn sari buriai sne tuhathom dur hove ate tusim ik due ute kirpavan ate trsavan hovo ate ik due nu maph kro jivem prmesur ne vi msih vic tuhanu maph kita.

5

so tusim piariam putram vamnu prmesur di ris kro ate prem nal clo jivem msih ne vi tuhade nal prem kita ate sade li apne ap nu prmesur de age bhete ate blidan kr ke dhup di sugdh li de dita. pr hramkari ate hr bhamt de gd md athva lobh da tuhade vic naum vi na hove jivem stam nu jog hai. ate na besrmi, na murh bcn athva ththe baji jo ajog hn pr dhnavd hoia kre. kium jo tusim is gl nu pk jande ho bhi kise hramkar ya bhrst ya lobhi mnukh nu jo murti pujk hai msih ate prmesur de raj vic adhkar nhim. koi tuhanu phokiam glam nal dhokha na deve kium jo inham glam de karn prmesur da kop anagiakari de putram ute paimda hai. so tusim ohnam de samjhi na hovo. kium jo tusim age anhera sao pr hun prbhu vic ho ke cann ho, tusim cann de putram vanu clo. cann da phl hr bhamt di bhliai ate dhrm ate sciai vic hai ate prta ke vekho jo prmesur nu ki bhaumda hai. ate anhere de aphi karjam vic samjhi na hovo pr unham nu ngia kro. kiumki jihre km gupt vic ohnam tom hude hn, unham di gl kitiam vi srm aumdi hai. pr sariam glam jam unham nu ngiam kr sutida hai tam cann tom prgt ho jamdian hn kium jo hrek gl jo prgt hudi hai so cann hai. is li uh akhia jamda hai-he son valia, jag ate murdiam vicom ji uth! tam msih tere ute cmkega. so cauksi nal vekho bhi tusim kikir clde ho, nirbudham vamnu nhim sgom budhvana vamnu. apne li smem nu labhdaik kro is li jo din bure hn. is karn tusim murkh na hovo sgom smjho bhi prbhu di ki ichia hai. ate maim nal mst na hovo jih de vic lucpuna huda hai sgom atma nal bhrpur ho jao ate jbur ate bhjn ate atmk git ga ke ik due nal glam kro ate mn la ke prbhu li gaumde vjaumde riha kro ate sbhnam glam de li sade prbhu yisu msih de nam ute prmesur arthar pita da sda dhnavd kro. ate msih de bhau vic ik due de adhin rho. he ptnio, tusim apniam ptiam de adhin hovo jivem prbhu de. kium jo pti ptni da sir hai jivem msih bhi klisiya da sir hai. uh tam ap dehi da bcaun vala hai. pr tam vi jis prkar klisiya msih de adhin hai ise prkar ptniam bhi hr gl vic apniam ptiam de adhin hon. he ptnio, apniam ptniam nal prem rkho jivem msih ne vi klisiya nal prem kita ate apne ap nu us de li de dita. bhi us nu jl di asnan tom bani nal sudh kr ke pvitr kre. ate uh us nu apne li iho jiji prtavpan klisiya tiar kre jih de vic klk ya bj ya koi hor ajiha augun na hove sgom uh pvitr ate nirml hove. ise tram ptiam nu bhi cahida hai jo apniam ptniam nal ajiha prem krn jivem apne sri-ram nal krde hn. jihra apni ptni nal prem krda hai uh apne hi nal prem krda hai. kium jo kise ne apne srir nal kde vair nhim kita sgom uh us nu palda plosda hai jivem msih vi klisiya nu kium jo asim uh di dehi de ag ham. is krke mnukh apne mape chd ke apni ptni nal milia rhega ate oh dovem ik srir hongee. ih bhete tam

vdā hai pr maim msih ate klisiya de vikhe bolda ham.  
pr tusam vicom bhi hrek apo apni ptni nal apne hi jiha  
prem kre ar ptni apne pti da man kre.

## 6

he balko, tusim prbhu vic apne mapiam de agiakar  
rho kium jo ih dhrm di gl hai. 2 tu apne mam piu  
da adr kr bhi tera bhla hove ar dhrti ute teri umr lmi  
hove. ih vaide nal phila hukm hai. ate he pitao, tusim  
apniam balkam da krodh na bhrkao sgom prbhu di  
sikhia ar mt de ke ohnam di palna kro. he naukro,  
tusim unham di jihre srir de srbdh krke tuhade malk  
hn apne mn di sphai nal drde ate kbde hoe agiakari  
kro jivem msih di. ate mnukham de rijhaun valiam  
vamnu vikhave di naukri na sgom msih diam dasam  
vamnu ji la ke prmesur di ichia puri kro ate mn la ke  
thil kro jivem prbhu di ate na mnukham di. kium  
jo tusim jande ho bhi hr koi jo kujh bhla km kre  
bhavem das hove bhavem ajad so prbhu kolom uh  
da phl pavega ate he malko, tusim dhmkiam chd ke  
ohnam nal uho jiha vrtara kro kium jo tusim jande ho  
jo surg vic ohnam da ate tuhada doham da malk hai  
ate uh di drgahe kise da pkh pat nhim huda. mukdi  
gl, prbhu vic ate uh di skti de prakrm vic tkre hovo!  
prmesur de sare sstr bstr dharo tam jo tusim stan de  
chl chidram de sahmne khlo ske. kium jo sadi lrai lhu  
ate mas nal nhim sgom hkumtam, ikhtiarām ate is-ad-  
hghor de mharajiam ate dust atmiam nal hudi hai jo  
surgi thavam vic hn. is karn tusim prmesur de sare  
sstr bstr lai lvo bhi tusim bure din vic sahmna kr sko  
ate sbho kujh muka ke khlo sko. so tusim apni kmr  
sciai nal ks ke ate dhrm di sjo phinke ate milap di khus  
khhbri di tiari di juti apne pairi pa ke khlo jao! ohnam  
sbhnam sne nihca di dhal lao jih de nal tusim us dust  
de sare agn banam nu bujha skoge. ate mukti da top  
ate atma di tlvar jo prmesur di bani hai lai lvo. ate  
sari prarthna ate benti nal hr smem atma vic prarthna  
krde rho ate ih de nmit sariam stam li bhut tkrai ate  
benti nal jagde rho ate mere li vi bhi jd apna muh  
kholham tam ajeha bolna mainu dita jave ki maim di-  
leri nal khus khhbri da bhēt kholh diam jih de li maim  
sglam nal jkria hoia elci ham ate maim us vic ajiha di-  
leri nal bolam jivem mainu bolnam cahida hai. pr is  
li jo tusim vi meri biti nu jano bhi mera ki hal cal hai  
tukhikus jihra piara bhra ate prbhu vic ho ke matbr  
sevk hai tuhanu sbhe glam dsega. jih nu maim tuhade  
kol ise krke ghlia jo tusim sadiam bitiam nu jano ate  
uh tuhadiam mnām nu dilasa deve. bhavam nu samti  
ate prem nihca sne pita prmesur ate prbhu yisu msih  
di vlom hove. kirpa ohnam sbhnam ute hove jihre  
sade prbhu yisu msih nal abnasi prit rkhdē hn. amin.

likhtum paulus ar timothius msih yisu de das, age jog philipai vic de jine msih yisu vic st hn unham sbhnam nu klisiya diam nigahbanam ate sevkam sne, sade pita prmesur ate prbhu yisu msih di vlom tuhanu kirpa ate samti hudi rhe. maim jd kde tuhanu cete krda ham tam apne prmesur da dhnvad krda ham ate maim apni hrek benti vic sda tusam sbhnam li and nai benti krda ham. is li jo tusim phile dinom hun tikur khus kbhri de phailaun vic samjihi rhe ate is gl di mainu prtiti hai bhi jih ne tuhade vic subh km da mudh dhria so yisu msih de din tori uh nu puriam krega. ium tusam sbhnam de li mainu iho mnna ucit hai kium jo tusim mere dil vic ho is li jo mere bdhnam vic, nale khus kbhri de nmit utr ate prman den vic tusim sbhe mere nal kirpa de samjihi ho. prmesur tam mera gvah hai jo maim msih yisu jiha hit krke tusam sbhnam nu kina hi locda ham ate maim ih parthna krda ham bhi tuhada prem smjh ate sbh prkar de bibek nal hor tom vdhda clia jave. bhi tusim cg gceriam glam nu psd kro tam jo msih de din tori niskpt ate bedos rho ate dhrm de phl nal jo yisu msih de vsile krke huda hai bhre hoe rho bhi prmesur di vdiai ate ustt hove. be bhraivo, maim cahuda ham jo tusim ih jano bhi mere ute jo bitia so ijil de phailr jan da hi karn hoia. aithom tori jo patsah di sari pltn ate hor sbhnam ute ujaar hoia bhi mere bdhn msih de nmit hn ar bhute jo prbhu vic bhai hn mere bdhnam de karn tkre ho ke nidhrk bcn sunaun li hor vi diler ho ge hn. ki tam khar ate jhgreh nal ar ki bhli mnsa nal bhi msih da prcar krde hn. eh tam prem nal krde hn ih jan ke bhi maim ijil li utr den nu thapia hoia ham pr oh niskptta nal tam nhim sgom dhre baji nal msih da prcar krde hn, ih smjh ke bhi meriam bdhnam vic mainu hor vi kles pucaun. tam ki hoia? bhavem bhane bhavem sciai nal hr tram msih da prcar huda hai ate maim is grom and ham ate rhanga bhi. kium jo maim janda ham bhi tuhadi benti tom ate yisu msih de atma di shaita tom eh meri mukti de li niklega. meri vdi tamgh ate as de anasar ki maim kise gl vic ljiavan nhim hovanga sgom puri dileri nal jivem sda tivem hun bhi meri dehi vic bhavem jiun tom bhavem mrn tom msih di vdiai hovegi. kiumki jiuna mere li msih hai ate mrna labh hai. pr je srir vic jiumda rhina, je is tom mainu miht da phl prapt hove tam maim nhim janda jo maim kih nu cunam, pr maim doham de vicalc phsia hoiam ham. maim cahuda ham bhi chutkara pavam ate msih de kol ja rham is li jo ih bhut hi utm hai, pr srir vic mera rhina tuhade nmit vdihik lorimda hai ate is gl di prtiti hon krke maim janda ham jo maim jiumda rhanga ate tusam sbhnam de nal thhiramga bhi nihca vic tuhadi unti ate and hove. tam jo msih yisu vic tuhada abhman jo mere ute hai tuhade kol mere pher aun krke vdh jave. niri tusim msih di khus kbhri de jog cal clo is li jo maim bhavem an ke tuhanu milam bhavem tuhathom prokhe hovam pr tuhadi ih vithia sunam bhi tusim iko atma vic drirh ate ik mn ho ke khus kbhri di nihca li jtn krde ate kise gl vic virodhiam tom nhim drde ho jiha ohnam li nas da pka nisan hai pr tuhadi mukti da, ate ih prmesur di vlom hai. kium jo msih de li tuhade ute ih kirpa hoi bhi tusim na kevl us ute nihca hi kro sgom uh de li dukh vi jhlo ate tusim

uho jiha jtn kro jo tusam mainu kr diam ditha ate hun vi sunde ho.

## 2

so je msih vic kujh dilasa, je prem di kujh tsli, je atma di kujh samjh, je kujh dialgi ate drdm di hai tam mere and nu pura kro bhi tusim ik mn hovo, iko jiha prem rkho, ik cit, ik mt hovo. dhre bajiam athva phoke ghumd nal kujh na kro sgom tusim addingi nal ik due nu apne ap tom utm jano. tuhade vicom hrek jna apne hi hal ute nhim sgom hrek dujiam de hal ute vi nigah kre. tuhada uho subhau hove jo msih yisu da bhi si ki us ne prmesur de srup vic ho ke prmesur de tul hona kbje rkhn di cij na jania. sgom us ne apne ap nu skhna kr ke das da rup dharia ate mnukh di surt vic jmia ate mnukh di skl vic prgt ho ke apne ap nu niviam kita ate maut tai sgom slib di maut tai agiakar bnai. is karn prmesur ne vi us nu at uciam kita ate us nu uh nam dita jiha sbhnam namam tom utm hai. bhi yisu da nam lai ke akas utliam ate dhrti utliam ate dhrti de hethliam vicom hr goda nivaia jave ate hr jban prmesur pita di vdiai li mn lve jo yisu msih prbhu hai! is li, he mere piario, jivem tusam sda agiakari kiti nire mere hudiam nhim sgom hun bhut vdihik mere prokhe hudiam tusim drde ate kbde hoe apni mukti da km nibaho. kium jo prmesur hi hai jiha tuhade vic mnsa te aml doham nu apne nek irade nu pura krn li paida krda hai. tusim sbhe km bur bur ate jhgreh krn tom bina kro. bhi tusim nirdos ate sidhe sadhe ho ke vigi tedhi pirhi vic prmesur de nirmal balk bne rho jinham de vic tusim jgt ute jotam vamn disde ho ate jivn da bcn pes krde ho tam jo msih de din mainu abhman krn da tham hove bhi meri daur ate meri miht akarth nhim gi. pr bhavem maim tuhadi nihca de blidan ate sevkai ute vhaia jamda ham tam vi maim and krda ham ate tuhanu sbhnam nu vdhaiam dida ham. ise trham tusim bhi and kro ate mainu vdhaiam dio. pr mainu prbhu yisu ute ih as hai jo timothius nu cheti tuhade kol ghl diam bhi tuhadiam bitiam sunn tom mera mn vi sitl hove. kiumki uh de sman mere kol hor koi nhim jo sce dil nal tuhade li cita kre. kium jo sare apo apne mtlb de yar hn, na ki yisu msih de. pr uh di khubi tusim jan cuke ho bhi jivem putr pii di seva krda hai tivem us ne mere nal ijili seva kiti. so mainu as hai jis vele vekh lvam jo mera ki hal hovega tam jht uh nu ghl diam. pr mainu prbhu ute prtiti hai jo ap vi cheti avanga. pr ipaphroditus jo mera bhra ate mere nal da km krn vala ate mere nal da sipahi ate tuhada sdesi ate meri thur da pura krn vala hai maim us nu tuhade kol ghl na jruri jania. is li jo uh tusam sbhnam nu bhut locda si ate tusam jo sunia si bhi uh mamda pia hai is krke uh udas rhida si ate uh tam scim mucim mamda si sgom mrnu ho gia si prtiti prmesur ne us ute dya kiti ate nire use ute nhim sgom mere ute vi mte mainu sok tom sok pve. is li mai hor vi jtn kr ke uh nu ghli bhi tusim uh nu pher vekh ke and hovo ate mera vi sok ght jave. so tusim uh nu prbhu vic pure and nal kbulo kro ate eho jehiam da adr kro. is krke jo uh msih de km li maut de muh vic aia kium jo meri thil krn vic je tuhadi vlom thur si uh nu puriam krn li on apni jan tli ute dhri.



mukdi gl, he mere bhravo, prbhu vic and rho. oho glam tuhanu mur mur likhn tom maim tam nhim akda ate ih tuhade li bcao da karn hai. kutiam tom sucet rho. kukrmiam tom sucet rho. lig ktn valiam tom sucet rho! kium jo sunti tam asim ham jihre prmesur de atma nal bhjn krde ham ate msih yisu de ute abhman krde ham ate srir da asra nhim rkhd. bhavem maim srir da bhi asra rkh skda. je hor koi apne bhane srir da asra kr skda hai tam maim vdhere kr skda ham. jnm tom athvem din da sunt kita hoia maim israel de vs ate binyamin de got vicom ate ibraniam da ibrani ham. sra di puchom tam phrisi. ankh di puchom tam klisiya da staun vala. sra vale dhrm di puchom tam nirdos. pr jihriam glam mere labh diam sn maim unham nu msih de karn han diam smjhia. sgom msih yisu apne prbhu de gian di utmtai de karn sariam glam nu maim han diam hi smjhda ham ate uh di khatr maim inham sbnham glam di han jhli ate unham nu kura smjhda ham bhi maim msih nu kht lvam ate maim us vic paia javam ate mere apne dhrm shit nhim jihra sra tom huda hai sgom us dhrm shit jihra msih ute nihca krn tom paيدا hai arthat us dhrm shit jihra prmesur di vlom nihca de rahim prapt huda hai. tam jo maim uh nu ate uh de ji uthn di skti nu ate uh diam dukham di samjh nu jan lvam ate uh di maut de srup nal mil javam. bhi maim kivem na kivem murdiam vicom ji uthn di pdvi tik apr pvam. ih nhim jo mainu aje lhb pia athva maim aje sidh ho gia pr maim piche lgia jamda ham bhi maim kivem us gl nu hth pa lvam jih de li msih yisu ne mainu bhi hth paia si. he bhravo, maim apne li ih nhim smjhda jo maim aje hth pa lia hai pr aina hai jo maim pichliam glam nu bhula ke ate unham glam li jihriam age hn agaham vdhe ke nisane vl dbi jamda ham bhi us uprle sde da inam lvam jo prmesur di vlom msih yisu vic hai. so asim jine siane ham iho khial rkhe ar je kise gl vic tuhanu hor tram da khial hove tam prmesur tuhade ute uh bhi prgt kr devega. pr jithom tori asim apre ham use de anusar clie. he bhravo, tusim rl ke meri ris kro ate unham vl dhian rkho jo iho jihi cal clde hn jivem tuhade li nmune ham. kiumki bahle ajihe cln vale hn jinham di gl ki var maim tuhade nal kiti hai ate hun bhi rudn kr ke akhda ham jo oh msih di slib de vairi hn. jinham da at binas hai, jinham da isur dhid hai, jinham da ghumd apni srm ute hai, jinham da mn prithvi diam vstam ute lgia hoia hai. kium jo asim surg di prja ham jithom asim ik mukti date arthat prbhu yisu msih di udik vi krde ham, jihra apni skti de anusar jih de nal uh sbnham vstam nu apne vs vic kr skda hai sadi dinta de srir nu vta ke apne tej de srir di niai bnavega.

so he mere piare bhravo, jinham nu maim bhut locda ham jo mera and ate mukt ho, tusim ese tram, he piario, prbhu vic dirir rho. maim yuodia de age benti krda ate sutukhe de age benti krda ham bhi oh prbhu vic ik mn hon. ham, tere age vi, he sce sathi, maim ardas krda ham jo tu ehnam tiviam di shaita kr jinham ne klaims ate hornam mere nal de km krn valiam sne jinham de naum jivn de pustk vic likhe hoe hn khus

khbri di seva vic mere nal jtn kita si. prbhu vic sda and kro. pher khida ham, and kro. tuhadi khima sbnham mnukham ute prgt hove. prbhu nere hai. kise gl di cita na kro sgom hr gl vic tuhadiam ardasam prarthna ate benti nal dhnvad sne prmesur de age kiti tiam jan ate prmesur di samti jo sari smjh tom pre hai msih yisu vic tuhadiam mnam ate socam di rakhi kregi. mukdi gl, he bhravo, jihriam glam sciam hn, jihriam adr jog hn, jihriam jtharth hn, jihriam sudh hn, jihriam suhauniam hn, jihriam nek nami diam hn, je kujh gun hai ate je kujh sobha hai tam inham glam di vicar kro. jo kujh tusam sikhia ate mn lia ate sunia ate mere vic ditha ohio kro tam samti data prmesur tuhade ag sg hovega. pr maim prbhu vic is gl tom bhut and ham jo hun aine cir pichom tusam mur meri cita kiti. t tusam tam age vi mere li cita kiti si pr vela hth na lga. ih nhim jo maim tgi de karn akhda ham kium jo maim ih sikh lia hai bhi jis hal vic hovam ose vic stokh rkham. maim ghtna janda ham, neme vdha bhi janda ham. hrek gl vic, ki rjna ki bhukha rhina, ki vdha, ki thurna, maim sariam glam da bheth paia hai. uh de vic jo mainu bl dida hai maim sbho kujh kr skda ham. tam vi tusam bhla kita jo es bipta vic mere samjhi hoe. he philipio, tusim ap vi jande ho bhi jam maim khus khbri philam sunaun lga jd maim mkduniya tom nikl aia tam kise klisiya ne lain den di gl vic mera sath na dita pr kevl tusam. kium jo thslunike vic bhi tusam meri lor puri krn li ikeram nhim sgom ki veram kujh ghl dita. ih nhim jo maim dan cahuda ham pr maim uh phl cahuda ham jo tuhade lekhe vic vdha jamda hai ate mainu kujh mil gia hai, sgom vadhu hai. maim bhrpur ham kium jo mainu tuhade bheje hoe pdarth ipaphroditus de hthom mile jo dhup di sugdhe ate iho jiha prvan blidan hai jo prmesur nu bhaumda hai ate mera prmesur tej vic apne dhn de anusar tuhadi hrek thur nu msih yisu vic spurn krega. hun sade prmesur ate pita di jugo jug vdiar hove. amin. msih yisu vic hrek st nu sukh samd akhna. mere nal jihre bhai hn tuhanu sukh samd akhde hn. sare st pr khas krke oh jo kaisr de ghr vicom hn tuhanu sukh samd akhde hn. prbhu yisu msih di kirpa tuhade atma ute hudi rhe.

likhtum paulus jo prmesur di ichia tom msih yisu da rsul ham, nale sada bhra timothius. age jog unham stam nu jihre kulusai de vasi ate msih vic nihcavan bhai hn sade pita prmesur di vlom tuhanu kirpa ate samti hudi rhe. asim prmesur da jo sade prbhu yisu msih da pita hai dhnavd krde ate nit tuhade li prarthna krde ham. jdom asim tuhadi nihca di jihri msih yisu ute hai ate us prem di jo tusim sbhnam stam nal krde ho khbr suni. eh us as de karn hai jo tuhade li surgam vic rkhi hoi hai jihdi khbr tusam khu khbri di sciai de bcn vic agom suni. ate uh tuhade kol a puji ate jivem uh sare ssar vic bhi phldi ar vdldi hai tivem us din tom jam tusam us nu sunia ate prmesur di kirpa nu sciai nal pchania tuhade vic bhi phldi ate vdldi hai. jivem tusam sade piare nal de km krn vale ipphras tom sikhia jihra sade li msih da matbr sevk hai. jih ne tuhada uh prem vi jo atma tom hai sanu dsia. is krke asim vi jis din tom ih sunia tuhade li ih prarthna ate ardas krn tom nhim htde bhi tusim hr prkar de atmik gian ate smjh nal uh di ichia di pchan tom bhrpur ho jao. tam jo tusim ajihi jog cal clo jihri prbhu nu hr tram nal bhavate ate hrek subh krm vic phldhe rho ate prmesur di pchan vic vdldhe rho. ate us di mhima di skti de anasar sari smrtha nal smrtho javo tam jo tusim and nal pura shara ate dhiri kro. ate pita da dhnavd krde rho jin sanu is jog bnaia bhi cann vic stam de virse de ptidar hoie. ate sanu adhar de vs vicom chuda ke apne piare putr de raj vic puca dita. us de vic sanu nistara arthat papam di maphi mildi hai. uh alk prmesur da rup ate sari srist vicom jetha hai. kium jo akas ate dhrti utliam sariam vstam use tom utpt hoiam, nale disn valiam, nale na disn valiam, ki sighasn, ki riasam, ki hkumtam, ki ikhtiar, sbho kujh us de rahim ate use de li utpt hoia hai. ate uh sbh tom philiam hai ar sbho kujh use vic kaim rhida hai. ate uh dehi da arthat klisiya da sir hai, uho ad hai ate murdiam vicom jetha hai bhi uh sbhnam glam vic prdhan hove. kium jo pita nu ih bhaja jo sari spurntai us vic vse. ate us di slib de lhu de vsile ml kra ke dhrti utliam ate akas utliam sariam vstam nu uh de rahim, ham use de rahim apne nal milave. ate tuhanu jihre age ad hoe hoe ate apne kukrmam de karn nmom vairi sao. us ne hun uh di mas di kaia mlaut de vsile mila lia tam jo uh tuhanu pvitr, nirdos, ate beiljam apne snmukh khra kre. pr td je tusim nihca di nimh ute kaim te pke bne rho ate us khu khbri di as tom na htas jao jihri tusam suni si jih da prcar akas hethli sari srist vic kita gia jih da sevk maim paulus ham. hun maim apniam unham dukham vic jo tuhade li jhlada ham and ham ate msih diam biptam da ghata maim uh di dehi arthat klisiya de li apne srir vic pura krda ham. maim us klisiya da sevk hoia us mukhtiari mujb jo mainu prmesur di vlom tuhade li diti hoi hai bhi maim prmesur de bcn di puri ktha kram. arthat us bhedi di jihra sariam jugam ate pirhiam tom gupt riha pr hun uh de stam ute prgt hoia. jinham nu prmesur ne mhirn krna cahia bhi praiam kaumam vic is bhedi de dhn da prtap ki hai, so eh msih tuhade vic prtap di as hai. jih di asim khbr dide ham ate hrek mnukh nu citarde ate hrek mnukh nu pure gian nal updes dide ham bhi asim hrek mnukh nu msih vic sidh kr ke pes

krie. ate ise gle maim uh di krni de anasar jo mere vic smrtha nal pohda hai vde jtn nal mihnt krda ham.

## 2

maim cahuda ham bhi tusim ih jano jo maim tuhade ate unham de li jihre laudikia vic hn ate unham sbhnam de li jinham mera muh nhim ditha keda jtn krda ham. tam jo unham de dilam nu tsala hove ate oh prem vic gude rhin bhi oh smjh di puri nihca de sare dhn nu prapt ho jan ate prmesur de bhedi nu jan lain arthat msih nu. jih de vic budh ate gian de sare khjane gupt hn. maim ih akhda ham bhi kite bhotniam glam nal koi tuhanu bhucla na lve. kium jo maim bhavem srir krke tuhathom prokhe ham pr atma krke tuhade kol ham ate tuhadi mrjada ate tuhadi msih ute nihca di drirhta vekh ke and huda ham. so jivem tusam msih yisu prbhu nu kbul kita tivem uh de vic clde jao. ate jrh phr ke ate uh de ute usr ke ate apni nihca vic drirh ho ke jivem tuhanu updes hoia si dhnavd bahla krde jao. vekhna kite koi apni phailsuphi ate lag lpet nal tuhanu lut na lve jo mnukham diam ritam ate ssar diam mul glam de anasar hn pr msih de anasar nhim. kium jo prmesurtai di sari bhrpuri use vic deh dhari ho ke vsdi hai. ate tusim uh de vic spurh ge ho jihra sari hkumt ate ikhtiar da sir hai. jihde vic tusim ajihi sunt nal sunti vi hoe jo htham nal kiti hoi nhim arthat msih vali sunt jih de vic srirk mas lah sutida hai. tusim bptisma vic uh de nal dbe ge jih de vic prmesur di krni ute nihca rkhe ke jivem us ne uh nu murdiam vicom uthaia tusim uh de nal uthae vi ge. ate us ne tuhanu jihre apne apradham ate apne srir di asunt de karn moe hoe sao uh de nal jivalia kium jo us ne sade sare apradh sanu maph kite. ate us likht nu jihri hukmam krke sade ult ate sade virudh si us ne mes dita ate uh nu slib ute kilam nal thok ke vicom cuk sutia. us ne hkumtam ate ikhtiarom nu apne glom lah ke ate use de duara ohnam nu phth kr ke khulm-khula tmasa bnaia. is li kham pin ya tiuhar ya amsia ya sbtam de vikhe koi tuhade ute dos na lave. eh tam hn valiam glam da prchavam hn pr deh msih di hai. koi mnukh adhinta ate dutam di puja nu psd kr ke tuhanu inam tom kite skhniam na rkhe jihra apni srirk budh tom akarth phul ke vekhiam hoiam glam ute lga rhida hai. ate us sir nu phri nhim rkhdas jis tom sari dehi joram ate pthiam de rahim pl ke ate apo vicim jur ke prmesur di vlom vdldi jamdi hai. je tusim msih de nal saras diam mul glam tom mr ge tam ssar vic jiumdiam vamn kium eh jehiam bidhiam de vs vic aumde ho jihriam mnukham diam agiam ate sikhia de anasar hn. jivem hth na lavim, na ckhim, na chohvim? eh sariam vstam vrtn nal hi nas hon valiam hn. bhavem eh glam mn mte di puja ate adhinta ate dehi di tpsia krke budh diam bhasdiam tam hn pr srir diam kamnam de rokn li oh kise km diam nhim.

## 3

so je tusim msih de nal jivae ge tam utaham diam glam de mgr lge rho jithe msih prmesur de sje pase baitha hai. utaham diam glam ute cit lao, na unham ute jihriam dhrti upr hn. kium jo tusim moe ate tuhada

jivn msih de nal prmesur vic gupt hoia hai. jis vele msih jo sada jivn hai prgt kita javega us vele tusim vi uh de nal tej vic prgt kite jaoge. is li tusim apne agam nu jo dhrti ute hn mar suto arthat hramkari, gd md, kamna, buri ichia ate lobh nu jihra murti puja hai. kium jo inham glam de karn prmesur da krodh anagiakari de putram ute paimda hai. jinhame de rah tusim vi age clde sao jis vele inham vic jiumde sao. pr hun tusim inham sariam glam nu arthat kop, krodh, bdi, durbcn, ate apne muhom gdiam galam kdhniat chid dio. ik due nal jhuth na maro kium jo tusam purani insaniat nu uh diam krniat sne lah sutia. ate nvim nu phin lia jo purn gian li apne krtar de srup de ute nvim bndi jamdi hai. uthe yunani ate yhudi, sunti ate asunti, vhsi ate skuthi, gulam ate ajad, koi vi nhim ho skda pr msih sbho kujh ate sbhnam vic hai. so tusim prmesur diam cuniam hoiam vamnu jihre pvitr ate piare hn rhim dili, dialgi, adhingi, nrmai ate dhirj nu phin lo. ate je koi kise ute gila rkhdha hove tam ik due di shi lve ate ik due nu maph kr deve. jivem prbhu ne tuhanu maph kita tivem tusim vi kro. ate inham sbhnam de utom di prem nu pa lo jihra spurn-tai da bdh hai. ate msih di samt jih de li tusim iko deh ho ke sde vi ge tuhadiam mnam vic raj kre ate tusim dhnvad kria kro. msih da bcn puri budh nal tuhade vic bhuta krke vse ate tusim jburam ate bhj-nam ate atmk gitam duara ik due nu updes dia kro ate citaria kro ate kirpa nal prmesur nu apniat mnam vic gaia kro. ate sbh jo kujh tusim kro bhavem bcn bhavem krm sbho hi prbhu yisu de nam ute kro ar uh de rahim pita prmesur da dhnvad kro. he ptnio, tusim apniat ptiam de adhin hovo jivem prbhu vic jog hai. he ptio, tusim apniat ptniam nal prem rkho ate unham nal kaure na hovo. he balko, tusim sbhnim glim apne mapiam di agiakari kro kium jo prbhu vic ih gl mn bhauni hai. he pitao, tusim apniat balkam nu na khijhao bhi oh kite mn na har den. he naukro, tusim sbhnim glim apne ssark malkam di agiakari kro ate mnukham de rijhaun valiam vamnu vikhave di naukri nhim sgom mn di sphai nal prbhu de bhai nal kro. jo kujh tusim kro so cit la ke prbhu de li kro, na mnukham de li. kiumki tusim jande ho bhi tuhanu prbhu tom adhkar da phl milega. tusim msih prbhu di seva krde ho. kiumki jihra kuniaum krda hai uh nu us kuniaum da vta milega ate pkh pat huda hi nhim.

#### 4

he malko, tusim apniat naukram nal iho jiha vrtara kro jihra ain thik ate jtharth hai kium jo tusim jande ho bhi surg vic tuhada vi ik malk hai. lgatar prarthna krde rho ate dhnvad krdiam hoiam us vic sucet rho. nale sade li bhi prarthna kro bhi prmesur sade li bani li buha kholhe tam jo asim msih de bheth da vrnn krie jih de karn maim jkria vi pia ham. bhi jivem mainu vrnn krna jog hai tiha hi us nu prgt kram. tusim smem nu laha jan ke bahrliam de age hos nal clo. tuhadi gl bat sda kirpami ate sluni hove tam jo tusim jano bhi hrek nu kivem utr dena cahida hai. tukhikus jihra prbhu vic piara bhait ate matbr sevk ate mere nal da das hai mera sara hal cal tuhanu dsega. ate maim uh nu ise li tuhade kol ghilia hai jo tusim sadi vithia jan lvo ate uh tuhadiam dilam nu tsia deve. maim uh de

nal unesimus nu ghilia jihra matbr ate piara bhait ar tuhade hi vicom hai. oh aithom diam sariam glam tuhanu dsnge. aristrkhus jo mere nal kaid hai, nale mrkus jihra brnbas da sak hai jih de vikhe tuhanu hukm milia si- je uh tuhade kol ave tam uh da adr bhau krna. ate yisu jihra yustus krke sdida hai eh jihre suntiam vicom hn tuhadi sukh samd puchde hn. prmesur de raj li nire eho mere nal km krn vale hn ate inham tom mainu tsli hoi hai. ipphras msih yisu da das jihra tuhade vicom hai tuhadi sukh samd puchda hai ate uh apniat prarthnam vic sda tuhade li vda jtn krda hai bhi tusim prmesur di sari ichia vic sidh ate pke ho ke tike rho. kium jo maim uh di sakhi bhrda ham bhi uh tuhade ate unham de li jihre laudikia vic ate jihre hierpulis vic rhide hn bhut mihnt krda hai. luka piara vaid ate demas tuhadi sukh samd puchde hn. tusim unham bhaiaim nu jihre laudikiam vic rhide hn ate numphas nu ate us klisiya nu jo uh de ghr vic hai sukh samd akho. ate jam ih ptri tuhade vic prhi gi hove tam ium kro bhi eh laudikia di klisiya bhi vic prhi jave ate jihri ptri laudikia tom ave uh tusim bhi prho. ate arkipus nu akhna bhi jihri sevkai tainu prbhu vic prapt hoi hai vekhim tu us nu puriam krim. mera paulus da apne hth da likhia hoia slam. tusam mere bdhnam nu cete rkhdha. tuhade ute kirpa hudi rhe.

likhtum paulus ate silvanus ate timothius, age jog thslunikiam di klisiya nu jo pita pr mesur ate prbhu yisu msih vic hai. tuhanu kirpa ate samti hudi rhe. asim apniam prarthnam vic tuhada jikr krdiam tusam sbhnam de li sda prmesur da dhnvad krde ham. ate tuhadi nihca da km ate prem di mihnt ate sade prbhu yisu msih ute tuhadi asa di dhirj apne prmesur ate pita de age nit cete krde ham. he bhraivo, prmesur de pi-ario, asim jande ham bhi tusim cune hoe ho. is li jo sadi khus khbri niriam glam hi glam nhim si sgom smrtha nal ate pvitr atma ate pure ykin nal bhi tuhade kol phuci jivem tusim jande ho jo tuhade nmit tusam nal sada kiho jiha vrtara si. ate tusim us bcn nu vdi bipta vic pvitr atma de and nal kbul kr ke sadi ate prbhu di ris krn lg pe sao. aithom tik jo tusim unham sbhnam nihcavanam li jihre mkduniya ate akhaya vic hn nmuna bne. kium jo tuhade kolom prbhu de bcn di dhum na kevl mkduniya ate akhaya vic pi hai sgom tuhadi nihca jo prmesur ute hai sbhnm thaim ujagr ho gi jis krke sade akhn di koi lor nhim. oh tam ape sade vikhe dsde hn jo tuhade kol sada auna kis prkar da hoia ate tusim kivem murtiam nu chd ke prmesur di vl mure bhi st sri akal prmesur di seva kro. ate uh de putr de surgom aun di udik kro jis nu on murdiam vicom jivalia arthat yisu di jihra sanu aun vale krodh tom bca laimda hai.

he bhraivo, tuhade kol sada auna tusim ap jande ho bhi uh akarth nhim hoia hai. bhavem asam age philipai vic jiha tusim jande ho dukh ate apjs ghlia tam vi prmesur di khus khbri bhut jhgare rgre vic tuhanu sunaun li apne prmesur de asre diler hoe. sada updes tam dhokhe tom nhim, na asudtha tom, na chl nal huda hai. prtju jivem asim khemesur vlom prvan hoe ham jo ijil sanu saumpi jave tivem asim bolde ham, ium nhim bhi asim mnukham nu rijhaumde ham sgom prmesur nu jihra sadiam mnam nu prtsumda hai. kium jo na tam asim khusamd diam glam kde kitiam jivem tusim jande ho ate na hi lobh da prda bnaia- prmesur sakhi hai. ate na asim mnukham pasom vdiad chahude sam, na tuhade pasom, na hornam pasom, bhavem asim msih de rsul hon krke bhar pa skde sam. pr asim tuhade vic ajehe asil sam jihi mata jo apne bciam nu paldi hai. ium asim tuhade cahvd ho ke tuhanu niri prmesur di khus khbri nhim sgom apni jan bhi den nu tiar sam is li jo tusim sade piare bn ge sao. he bhraivo, sadi mihnt pohria tuhanu cete tam hovegi bhi asim is krke jo tuhade vicom kise ute bharu na hoie rat din km dhda kr ke tuhanu prme sur di khus khbri sunai. tusim sakhi ho nale prmesur vi jo kihi pvitrtai ate dhrm ate nirdusna shit tusam nihcavanam nal sada vrtara si. so tusim jande ho bhi jivem pita apne balkam nu tivem asim tuhade vicom ik ik nu kive updes ate dilasa dide ate smjhaumde rhe. jo tusim prmesur de jog cal clo jihra tuhanu apne rajh ate tej vic sdda hai. is karn asim vi nit prmesur da dhnvad krde ham bhi jd tuhanu prmesur da sunia hoia bcn sathom milia tam uh nu mnukham da bcn kr ke nhim sgom jivem uh scim mucim hai prmesur da bcn krke

kbul kita ate uh tuhade nihcavanam vic km vi krda hai. kium jo he bhraivo, tusim prmesur diam ohnam klisiya vrge hoe ho jihriam msih yisu diam yhudiya vic hn is li jo tusam apni kaum valiam de hthom oho dukh jhle jihre ohnam vi yhudiam de htho jhle sn. nale prbhu yisu nu nale nbiam nu mar sutia ate sanu kdh dita. oh prmesur nu nhim bhaumde ate sbhnam mnukham de virodhi hn. oh sanu praiam kaumam nal gl krn tom vrjde hn jis tom oh bcae jan tam jo ohnam de papam da paimana sda bhria rhe ! pr krodh ohnam de ute hd tik an pia hai ! pr he bhraivo, asim jo thora cir tuhathom vichre rhe mn krke nhim pr deh krke tam asam vdi cah nal tuhada drsn krn li bhut hi jtn kita. kium jo asam arthat maim paulus ne var var tuhade kol aun di dlil kiti pr stan ne sanu dk lia. sadi as ya and ya abhman da mukt kaun hai ? bhla, sade prbhu yisu age uh de aun de vele tusim nhim hovego ? kium jo tusim sade prtapa ate and da karn ho.

is karn jam asim hor na jhl ske tam athene vic ikle hi rhi jan nu cga jania. ate timothius nu ghlia jihra sada bhra ate msih di khus khbri de km vic prmesur da sevk hai bhi uh tuhanu tkriam kre ate tuhadi nihca de vikhe tuhanu tsi deve. tam jo inham biptam krke koi dol na jave kium jo tusim ap jande ho bhi asim ise li thape hoe ham. sgom jam asim tuhade kol sam tam tuhanu agom hi akhde hude sam jo asam bipta bhogniam hn ate soio hoia ate tusim jande vi ho. is karn maim vi jam hor jhl na skia tam tuhadi nihca mlam krn li ghlia bhi na hove jo prtoun vale ne tuhanu kivem na kivem prtai hove ate sadi mihnt akarth gi hove. pr hun jam tuhadi vlom timothius sade kol aia ate tuhadi nihca ate prem di khus khbri liaia, nale is gl di bhi tusim sanu sda cgi tram cete rkhdh ho ate sade drsn nu locde ho jivem asim vi tuhade drsn nu. tam is li he bhraivo, sanu apne sare kst ate bipta vic tuhade vikhe tuhadi nihca de karn tsi ho gi. kium jo hun sadi jan vic jan pai gi hai je tusim prbhu vic pke rho. us sare and li jis krke asim apne prmesur de age tuhade karn and krde ham asim tu hade vikhe kihre muh nal prmesur da dhnvad krie ? asim rat din atyt benti krde rhide ham jo tuhada drsn krie ate tuhadi nihca da ghata pura kr deie. hun sada prmesur ate pita, ate sada prbhu yisu, tuhade kol aun nu sade li ap rah kdh deve. ate prbhu tuhade ik due nal ate sbhnam mnukham nal prem krn nu vdhave ate bhuta kre, jivem asim vi tuhade nal. tam jo tuhadiam mnam nu tkriam kre bhi jis vele sada prbhu yisu apne sariam stam sne avega tam oh sade prmesur ate pita de age pvitrtai vic nirdos hon.

mukdi gl, he bhraivo, asim prbhu yisu vic tuhade age benti krde ate tuhanu tgid krde ham ki jivem tusam sathom sikhia pai bhi kikir clna ate prmesur nu prsn krna cahida hai- jivem tusim clde vi ho- so is vic hor bhi vdhde cle jao. kiumki tusim jande ho jo asam tuhanu prbhu yisu di vlom ki ki hukm dite. prmesur di ichia tuhadi pvitrtai di hai bhi tusim hramkari tom

bce rho. ate tuhade vicom hr koi apne li istri nu pvitrtai ate pt nal prapt krna jane. na kam di vasma nal praiam kaumam vamnu jinham nu prmesur da gian nhim. ate koi is gl vic apradhi na hove, na apne bhai nal vadha kre kium jo prbhu inham sbhnam glam da bdla lain vala hai jivem asam age vi tuhanu akhia ate sakhi diti si. kium jo prmesur ne sanu pliti li nhim sgom pvitrtai vic sdia. uprt jo koi ih nu rdda hai so mnukh nu nhim sgom prmesur nu rdda hai jihra apna pvitrtai tuhanu dida hai . pr bhrpn de prem de vikhe tuhanu kujh likhn di lor nhim kium jo tusim ap ik due nal prem krn nu prmesur de sikhae hoe ho. tusim tam unham sbhnam bhaiam nal jihre sare mk-duniya vic hn ajiha hi krde bhi ho. pr he bhravo, asim tuhanu tgid krde ham jo tusim hor bhi vdhe cle jao. ate jivem asam tuhanu hukm dita si tusim cup cap rhin ate apo apne km dhde krn ate apne hthim mihnt krn di dharna dharo. bhi tusim bahrliam lokam de sahmne bhlmsu nal clo ate kise de arthie na hovo. he bhravo, asim nhim cahude jo tusim unham di vithia tom jihre sute pe hn anjan rho bhi tusim hornam vamnu jinham nu koi as nhim sog na kro. kiumki je sanu ih prtiti hoi hai bhi yisu moia ate pher ji uthia tam ise tram prmesur unham nu vi jihre yisu vic saum ge hn uh de nal liavega. asim prbhu de bcn de anasar tuhanu ih akhde ham bhi asim jihre jiumde ate prbhu de aun tik baki rhide ham so ohnam tom jihre saum ge hn kdi agetre na hovange. is li jo prbhu ap llkare nal, mham dut di avaj nal ate prmesur di turhi nal surg tom utrega ate jihre msih vic ho ke moe hn oh philam ji uthnge. td asim jihre jiumde ate baki rhide ham ohnam de nal hi hva vic prbhu de miln nu bdlam ute acank uthae javange ate ise tram asim sda prbhu de sg rhange. so tusim inham glam nal ik due nu tqli dio.

## 5

pr he bhravo, tuhanu koi lor nhim jo tuhadi vl smiam ate veliam li kujh likhia jave. kium jo tusim ap thik tram jande ho bhi prbhu da din is trham avega jis trham rat nu cor. jd lok akhde honge bhi amn cain ate sukh samd hai td jivem grbhvti istri nu piram lgdiam hn tivem unham da acank nas ho javega ate oh kdi na bcnge. pr he bhravo, tusim anhere vic nhim ho jo tuhade ute uh din cor di niaim an pve. kium jo tusim sbhe cann de putr ate din de putr ho. asim rat de nhim, na anhere de ham. so is li asim hornam vamnu na sviem sgom jagde rhie ar sucet rhie. kiumki jihre saumde hn oh rat nu hi saumde hn ate jihre mtvale hude hn oh rat nu hi mtvale hude hn. pr asim jdom din de ham tam nihca ate prem di sjo ate mukti di as nu top de tham phin ke sucet rhie. kium jo prmesur ne sanu krodh de li nhim sgom is li thapia bhi asim apne prbhu yisu msih de rahim mukti nu prapt krie. jihra sade li moia bhi asim bhavem jagde bhavem sute hoie uh nal hi jivie. is karn tusim ik due nu tqli dio ate ik due di unti kro jivem tusim krde vi ho. hun he bhravo, asim tuhade age benti krde ham bhi jihre tuhade vic mi hnt krde ate prbhu vic tuhade agu hn ate tuhanu citarde hn tusim unham nu mno. ate ohnam de km di khatr prem nal ohnam da bhuta hi adr kro. apo vic mel rkho. he bhravo, asim tuhanu

tgid krde ham jo tusim kusutiam nu smjhao, kmdil-iam nu dilasa dio nitianiam nu sma lo, sbhnam nal dhirj kro. vekhna bhi koi kise nal bure de vte bura na kre sgom ik due li ate sbhnam li sda bhliai de piche lge rho. sda and rho. nit prarthna kro. hr hal vic dhnvad kro kium jo tuhade li msih yisu vic prmesur di iho ichia hai. atma nu na bujhao. agm vakam nu tuch na jano. sbhnam glam nu prkho, khriam nu phri rkho. hr prkar di bdi tom lambhe rho. ate samti data prmesur ape tuhanu puri tram pvitrtai kre ar tuhada atma ate jiv ate srir sade prbhu yisu msih de aun de vele dos rhit spurn bcia rhe. tuhada sdn vala vphadar hai ate uh ajiha hi krega. he bhravo, sade li prarthna kro. tusim pvitrtai cume nal sbhnam bhravam di sukh samd pucho. maim tuhanu prbhu di saumh dida ham jo ih ptri sbhnam bhravam nu prh ke sunauni. sade prbhu yisu msih di kirpa tuhade ute hudi rhe.

likhtum paulus ate silvanus ate timothius, age jog thslunikiam di klisiya nu jihri sade pita prmesur ate prbhu yisu msih vic hai. pita prmesur ate prbhu yisu msih di vlom tuhanu kirpa ate samti hudi rhe. he bhravo, jivem jog hai sanu tuhade li sda prmesur da dhnavd krna cahida hai is li jo tuhadi nihca at vd-hdi jamdi hai ate tusam sbhnam da prem ik due nal bhuta huda jamda hai. aithom tori jo tuhade us dhirj ate nihca de karn jo tusim julm ate biptam de jhln vic rkhde ho asim prmesur diam sariam klisiyam vic tuhade ute abhman krde ham. ih prmesur de jtharth niaum da prman hai bhi tusim prmesur de raj de jog gine jao jih de li tusim dukh vi bhogde ho. kium jo prmesur de bhane ih niaum di gl hai bhi jihre tuhanu dukh dide hn ohnam nu dukh deve. ate tuhanu jihre dukh paumde ho sade nal sukh deve us smem jam prbhu yisu apne blvt dutam sne bhrkdi ag vic akasom prgt hovega. ate jihre prmesur nu nhim jande ate sade prbhu yisu di ijil nu nhim mnde ohnam nu bdla de-vega. oh sja bhognge arthat prbhu de hjurom ate uh di smrtha de tej tom sda da vinas, us din jd uh avega bhi apniam stam vic vdiaia jave ate sare nihcavanam vic acrj mnia jave kiumki tuhathom sadi sakhi di prtiti kiti gi. ise krke asim tuhade li sda prarthna krde rhide ham bhi tuhanu sada prmesur tuhade sde de jog jane ate neki di sari bhavna nu ate nihca de km nu smrtha nal puriam kre. tam jo sade prmesur ate prbhu yisu msih di kirpa de anusar tuhade vic sade prbhu yisu da nam vdiaia jave ate us vic tusim vi.

hun he bhravo, sade prbhu yisu msih de aun ate sade us kol ikthiam hon de vikhe asim tuhade age ih benti krde ham. bhi tusim kise ruh ya bani ya sade naum di jahli ptri tom apne mnem cheti na dolo, na ghabr jao bhi mano prbhu da din an puja hai ! koi tuhanu kise tram na bhrmave kium jo uh din nhim avega jina cir philam dhrm tiag na ho lve ate uh kudhrm da purkh arthat vinas da putr prgt na ho jave. jo virodhi hai ate hr ik ute jihra dev akhvaumda ya puja jamda hai apne ap nu uciam krda hai aithom tik jo uh prmesur di haikl vic bhida hai ate apne ap nu prmesur krke vikhaumda hai ! ki tuhanu cete nhim bhi tuhade kol hudiam maim tuhanu eh glam akhiam ? hun tusim uh nu jande ho jo dki baitha hai bhi uh apne smem sir prgt hove. kudhrm di bhet hun vi tam asr krj jamdi hai pr jd taim uh vicom ht na jave ik dkn vala hai. td uh kudhrmi prgt hovega jih nu prbhu yisu apne mukh de sah nal dgdh krega ate apne aun de prkas nal nas krega. us kudhrmi da auna stan de aml anusar hr prkar di skti, jhuthiam nisaniyam ate acrjam nal hovega, nale ohnam li jihre nas ho rhe hn kudhrm de hr prkar de chl nal, is karn jo ohnam ne sciai de prem nu kbul na kita jis tom ohnam di mukti ho jamdi. so ise krke prmesur ohnam ute dhokhe da asr ghlda hai bhi uh jhuth nu sc mnn. tam jo oh sbhe dosi thhirn jinham sc nu na mnia sgom kudhrm ute prsn rhe. pr he bhravo, prbhu de piario, sanu cahida hai jo tuhade li sda prmesur da dhnavd krie is krke jo prmesur ne ad tom hi tuhanu cun lia bhi tuhanu atma tom pvitr

hon nal ate sc nu mnn nal mukti hth ave. jih de li us ne tuhanu sadi khus khbri de rahim sdia bhi tuhanu sade prbhu yisu msih di mhima prapt hove. so is karn he bhravo, kaim rho ate unham rvaitam nu jihriam tusam bhavem j bani bhavem sadi ptri tom sikhiam phri rkho. hun sada prbhu yisu msih ap ate sada pita prmesur jih ne sade nal prem kita ate kirpa kr ke sanu sdipkal di tsi ate bhli asa diti. tuhade mnam nu samti deve ate ohnam nu hrek subh krm ate bcn vic drirh kre.

mukdi gl, he bhravo, sade li prarthna kro bhi prbhu da bcn phailre ate vdiaia jave jivem tuhade vic vi hai. ate ih bhi asim puthe ate bure mnukham tom bcae jaie kium jo sbhnam nu nihca nhim hai. prtut prbhu vphadar hai jihra tuhanu drirh krega ate dust tom bcai rkhega. ate sanu prbhu vic tuhade ute bhrosa hai bhi jo kujh asim hukm dide ham so tusim krde ho nale kroke bhi. ate prbhu tuhadiam mnam nu prmesur de prem ate msih de sbr de rah pi rkhe. hun he bhravo, asim apne prbhu yisu msih de nam ute tuhanu hukm dide ham bhi tusim hr ik bhra tom jihra us rvait de anusar nhim jo tusam sathom pai sgom ksuta clda hai niare rho. tusim ap tam jande ho bhi tuhanu kis tram sadi ris krni cahidi hai kium jo asim tuhade vic ksute na cle, na kise kolom mukht roti khadhi sgom mihnt pohria nal rat din km dhda krde sam bhi tuhade vicom kise u te bharu na hoie. na is krke jo sanu ikhtiar nhim si pr is li jo asim apne ap nu tuhade li nmuna kr vikhaie bhi tusim sadi ris kro. kiumki jd asim tuhade kol sam td vi tuhanu ih hukm dita si bhi je koi km dhda krnom nk vtada hai tam roti vi na khave. kium jo asim sunde ham bhi kiku tuhade vicom ksute clde ate kujh km dhda nhim krde sgom prae km vic lt araumde hn. hun asim prbhu yisu msih vic eho jehiam nu hukm dide ate tgid krde ham jo oh cup cap km dhda kr ke apni roti khaia krn. pr tusim, bhravo, bhliai kr diam hausla na haro. ate je koi is ptri vic likhe hoe sade bcn nu na mne tam uh da dhian rkha nu uh di sgt na kro bhi uh ljiavan hove. tam vi uh nu vairi krke na jano sgom bhra krke smjhao. hun samti data prbhu ap tuhanu hr vele hr prkar nal samti deve. prbhu tusam sbhnam de ag sg hove. mera paulus da apne hth da likhia hoia slam. hrek ptri vic iho nisani hai. ium maim likhda ham. sade prbhu yisu msih di kirpa tusam sbhnam ute hudi rhe.

likhtum paulus jihra sade mukti data prmesur ate sadi asa msih yisu di agia anasar msih yisu da rsul ham. age jog timothius nu jihra nihca vic mera sca bca hai pita prmesur ate msih yisu sade prbhu di vlom kirpa, dya ate samti hudi rhe. jivem maim mkduniya jamdian tainu tgid kiti si bhi tu aphsus vic rhim, tivem hun vi krda ham bhi tu kiam nu hukm krim jo hor tram di sikhia na den. ar khamiam de beork kulp-triam ute cit na laun jihriam prmesur de us prbhu nu nhim jihra nihca ute bnai hoia hai pr svalam nu trki didiam hn. pr agia da tatprj uh prem hai jihra sudh mn ate saph athkrn ate mnukht ghatiam, hramkaram, mudebajam, mnukham de curaun valiam, jhuth boln valiam, jhuthi saumh kham valiam de li thapi hoi hai nale je hor kujh khri sikhia de virudh hove tam uh de li bhi hai. ih us prmdhn prmesur de prtap di khush khbri anasar hai jihri mainu saumpi gi si. maim msih yisu sade prbhu da jin mainu bl dita dhnvad krda ham is li jo uh ne mainu matbr smjh ke is sevkai ute laia. bhavem philam maim kuphr bkn vala ate staun vala ate dhkekhora sam pr mere ute rhm hoia is li jo maim ih beprtitivi anjanpune nal kita. ate sade prbhu di kirpa nihca ate prem nal jo msih yisu vic hai at ghneri hoi. ih bcn pka hai ate puri tram mnn jog hai bhi msih yisu papiam nu bcaun li jgt vic aia jinham vicom mham papi maim ham. pr mere ute is karn rhm hoia bhi mere sbbom jihra mham papi ham yisu msih apne pure dhiri nu prgt kre tam jo ih unham de nmit jihre us ute sdipk jivn li nihca krnge ik nmuna hove. hun jugam de mharaj, abnasi, alkh, aduti prmesur da adr ate tej jugo jug hove. amin. he putr timothius, maim unham agm vakam de anasar jihre agom tere vikhe kite ge tainu ih hukm dida ham bhi tu ohnam de share achi Irai Irim. ate nihca ate sudh athkrn nu tkriam rkhi jih nu kiam ne chd ke nihca di beri dob diti. unham vicom huminayus ate sikdr hn jinham nu maim stan de gocre kr dita bhi tarna pa ke oh kuphr diam glam na bkn.

so maim sbh tom philam ih tgid krda ham jo bentiam, prarthnam, ardasam ate dhnvad sbhnam mnukham li kite jan. patsaham ate sbhnam mratbe valiam de li bhi asim puri bhgti ate gbhritai vic cain ate sukh nal umr bhogie. sade mukti date prmesur de hjur iho bhla ate prvan hai. jo cahuda hai bhi sare mnukh bcae jan ate oh st de gian tik phucn. kium jo prmesur iko hai ar prmesur ate mnukham vic iko vicola hai jihra ap mnukh hai arthat msih yisu. jih ne apne ap nu sbhnam li prascit kr ke de dita ate uh di sakhi apne vele sir hoi. ate ih de li maim prcark ate rsul ate nihca ar sciai vic praiam kaumam nu updes krn vala thapia gia

sam. maim sc bolda ham, jhuth nhim marda. uprt maim ih cahuda ham bhi purkh sbhnm thaim krodh ate vivid tom bina pvitr hth ad ke prarthna krn. ise tram cahuda ham bhi istriam laj ate sjm shit apne ap nu suhauni pusaki nal suarn, na gudiam hoiam valam ate sone ya motiam ya bhare mul de bstram nal, sgom subh krmam de vsile nal kium jo ih unham istriam nu phbda hai jihriam prmesur di bhgti nu mndiam hn. istri nu cahida hai bhi cup cap ho ke puri adhingi nal sikhia lve. maim istri nu sikhia den athva purkh ute hukm claun di prvangi nhim dida sgom uh cup cap rhe. kium jo adm philam rcia gia si pher hvah. adm ne dhokha nhim khadha pr istri dhokha kha ke apradh vic pai gi. tam vi bal jnn de vsile nal uh bcai javegi je oh nihca ate prem ate pvitrtai vic sjm nal tikiam rhin.

ih bcn st hai bhi je koi nigahban de hude nu locda hai tam uh cge km nu cahuda hai. so cahida hai jo nigahban nirdos, iko ih ptni da pti, prhejgar, surt vala, nek cln, prahuncar ate sikhia den jog hove, na piakr, na mukebaj, sgom sil subhau hove, na jhagru, na paise da lobhi. apne ghr da cgi tram prbdh krn vala, ate apne balkam nu puri gbhritai nal vs vic rkhn vala hove. pr je koi apne hi ghr da prbdh krna na jane tam uh prmesur di klisiya di rkxvali kikur krega ? uh nvam cela na hove bhi kite phul ke stan di sja vic na ja pve. nale cahida hai jo bahr valiam de kolom uh di nek-nami hove bhi uh boli heth na a jave ate stan di phahi vic na phs jave. ise prkar sevkam nu cahida hai jo gbhir hon, na do jbane, na bhut mai pin vale, na jhuthi kmal de lobhi. pr nihca de bhut nu sudh athkrn nal mnn. ate eh vi philam prtae jan. je nirdos nikln tam pher sevkai krn. ise tram tiviam nu cahida hai jo gbhir hon, na umgl krn valiam, sgom prhejgar ate sariam glam vic matbr hon. sevk iko ih ptni de pti hon ate apniam balkam ate apne ghram da cgi tram nal prbdh krn. kiumki jinham sevkai da km cgi tram nal kita oh apne li achi pdvi ate us nihca vic jihri msih yisu ute hai vdi dileri prapt krde hn. bhavem mainu tere kol cheti aun di as hai maim tainu eh glam likhda ham. bhi je mainu kujh cir lg jave tam tu jan lvem jo prmesur de ghr vic jihra akal purkh di klisiya ate sciai da thmh ate nimh hai kis prkar vrtna cahida hai. ate nish bhgti da bhut vda hai, — uh srir vic prgt hoia, atma vic dhrmi thhiraia gia, dutam tom vekhia gia, kaumam vic uh da prcar kita gia, jgt vic us ute nihca kiti gi, tej vic utaham utha lia gia.

pr atma saph akhda hai bhi aun valiam smiam vic ki lok bhrmaun valiam ruham ate bhutam diol sikhiam vl cit la ke nihca tom phir jange. ih jhuth boln valiam de kpt tom hovega jinham da apna hi athkrn tte lohe nal dagia hoia hai. jihre viah krn tom vrjde ate unham bhojnam de kham tom mne krde hn jo prmesur ne utpt kite bhi nihca krn vale ate sciai de jann vale dhnvad nal vrtn. kium jo prmesur di utpt kiti hoi hrek vst cgi hai ate koi tiagn de jog nhim je kde uh dhnvad nal li jave. is li jo uh prmesur de bcn nal ate

ardas nal pvitr ho jamdi hai. je tu bhravam de age eh glam pes krem tam tu nihca ate us cgi sikhia diam glam tom jinham de mgr tu lgia riha pl ke msih yisu da cga sevk bnemga. pr gdiam ate budhiam valiam kham niam vlom muh mor ate bhgti li ap sadhna kr. kium jo srirk sadhna tom labh thora hai pr bhgti sbhnam glam li labhvt hai kium jo hun da ate aun vale jivn da vaida uh de nal hai. ih bcn st hai ate puri tram mnn jog hai. ise nmit asim mihnt ate jtn krde ham is li jo asam jiumde prmesur ute as lai hoi hai jihra sariam mnukham da pr khas krke nihcavanam da mukti data hai. inham glam da hukm kr ar sikha. koi teri jvani nu tuch na jane sgom tu nihcavanam li bcn vic, cal cln vic, prem vic, nihca vic, pvitrtai vic, nmuna bnim. jd tikur maim na avam tu prhai krn, updes krn ate sikhia den vic lga rhim. tu us dat di beprvahi na kr jo tere vic hai jihri agm vak de rahim priha de hth rkhn nal tainu diti gi hai. inham glam da udm kr. inham vic lga rhu bhi teri trki sbhnam ute prgt hove. apne ap di ate apni sikhia di rakhi kr. inham glam ute pkiam rhu kium jo tu ih kr ke nale apne ap nu nale apne sunn valiam nu bcavemga.

## 5

kise budhe nu na jhirkim sgom us nu pita vamgr smjhavim ate juanam nu bhravam vamgr. ate budhiam nu mata vamgr ate mutiarvam nu at pvitrtai nal bhainam vamgr smjhavim. vidhvam da jihriam sc muc vidhvam hn adr krim. pr je kise vidhva de balk athva potre dohtre hon tam oh philam apne ghrane nal dhrm kmaun ate apne papiam da hk ada krn kium jo prmesur de hjur iho prvan hai. jihri sc muc vidhva ate ikli kari hai uh ne prmesur ute as rkhi hoi hai ate rat din bentiam ate prarthnam vic lgi rhidi hai. pr jihri gulchre udaumdi hai uh tam jiumdi hi moi hoi hai. tu inham glam da bhi hukm kr bhi oh nirdos hon. pr je koi apniam li ate khas krke apne ghrane li agom hi trdd nhim krda tam uh nihca tom bemukh hoia ate beprtte nalom bhi bura hai. uho vidhva likhi jave jih di umr stham vriham tom ght na hove ate iko hi pti di ptai rhi hove. 0 ate uh subh krmam krke neknam hove arthat balkam nu palia hove, opriam di agt bhagt kiti hove, stam de crnam nu dhota hove, dukhiam di shaita kiti hove, ate hrek cge km de mgr lgi rhi hove. pr mutiar vidhvam nu lambhe rkx kiumki jam oh msih de virudh kamnam de vs pai jamdiam hn tam viah krauna cahudiam hn. ate uh dosnam thhirdiam hn is li jo apni phili nihca tiag baithiam hn. nale oh ghr ghr phir ke alsnam bnnam sikhdiam hn ate niriam alsnam hi nhim sgom bur bur krn valiam ate praiam kmam vic lt arauun valiam hudiam hn ate ajog glam krdiam hn. is li maim ih cahuda ham jo mutiar vidhvam viah krn, dhiam putr jnn, grist da km krn ate virodhi nu nidiam krn da mauka na den. kium jo ki ik hun vi phir ke stan de mgr lg piam hn. je kise nihcavan istri de ghr vidhvam hon tam uho unham di shaita kre tam jo klisiya ute bhar na pve bhi eh unham di shaita kre jihriam sc muc vidhvam hn. oh bjurg jihre cga prbdh krde hn dune adr de jog smjhe jan pr khas krke oh jihre bcn sunaun ate sikhia den vic mihnt krde hn. kium jo dhrm pustk ih akhdi hai bhi tu gahude hoe bld de muh chikli na carh, nale ih bhi

kama apni mjuri da hkdar hai. bjurg de jume koi dos na sunim jina cir do ya tin gvah na hon. jihre pap krde hn ohnam nu sbhnam de sahnmne jhirk deh bhi baki diam nu bhi dr rhe. maim prmesur ate msih yisu ate cuniam hoiam dutam nu gvah kr ke tainu tgid krda ham bhi tu pkh pat tom bina inham glam di sbhnama kr ate kise km vic ri na kr. kise ute hth cheti na dhr, na hornam de papam da bhagi bn. apne ap nu suca rkx. agaham nu nira pani na pia kr pr hajme li ate apniam bhutiam mamgdiam de karn thori jiji mai vrt lia kr. ki mnukham de pap prtkh hn ate adalt vic age hi jamde hn ate kiam de piche hi aumde hn. ise tram subh krm bhi prtkh hn ate jo hor prkar de hn oh gupt nhim rhi skde.

## 6

jine gulam ho ke jule de heth hn oh apniam malkam nu pure adr de jog jann bhi prmesur de nam ate sikhia di bdnam na hove. ate jinham de malk nihcavan hn oh unham nu bhai hon krke tuch na jann pr unham di hor vi dari krn is li ki jihre is upkar vic samjhi hn oh nihcavan ate piare hn. inham glam di sikhia deh ate updes kr. je koi hor tram di sikhia dida hai ate khriam glam nu arthat sade prbhu yisu msih diam nu ate us sikhia nu jo bhgti de anasar hai nhim mnda. tam uh hkaria hoia hai ate kujh nhim janda sgom us nu vivadam ate sbdam de her pher di bimari lgi hoi hai jis krke khar, jhgra, kuphr, bdgumaniam. ate tte unham mnukham vic hude hn jinham di budh vigri hoi hai ate jinham kolom sciai jamdi rhi ate oh bhgti nu khti da vsila smjhde hn. pr stokh nal bhgti hai tam vdi khti. kium jo asam jgt vic nal kujh nhim liamda ate na asim os vicom kujh lai ja skde ham. pr jdom sanu bhojn bstr milia hoia hai tam sade li iho bthera hai. pr oh jihre dhnav bnia cahude hn so prtave ate phahi vic ate bhutiam murkhpune diam ate nuksan krn valiam visiam vic paimde hn jo mnukham nu tbahi ate nas de smudr vic dob dide hn. kium jo maia da lobh hr prkar diam buraiam di jrh hai ate ki lok uh nu locdiam nihca de rahom ghuth ge ate apne ap na anek gmam diam tiram nal vinhia hai. pr tu he prmesur dia bdia, inham glam tom bhj ate dhrm, bhgti, nihca, prem, dhjir, nrmai de mgr lga rhu. nihca di cgi lrai lr, sdipk jivn nu phr jih de li tu sdia gia ate taim bhutiam gvaham de age pka krar kita si. maim prmesur nu jihra sariam vstam nu jiumdiam rkhdia hai ate msih yisu nu jih ne putiyus pilatus de sahnmne pka krar kita si gvah krke tainu tgid krda ham. bhi tu sade prbhu yisu msih de prkas hon tik apne phrj nu saph ate bebj krke rkx. jih nu uh vele sir vikhavega jihra dhv ate aduti prb sktman hai, rajiam da raja ate prbhuan da prbhai bhi. amrtai ikle use di hai ate uh anupj jot vic vsda hai ate mnukham vicom kine us nu nhim vekhia, na uh kise tom vekhia ja skda hai, use da adr ate prakrm sda hi hove. amin. jihre is jug vic dhnav hn ohnam nu updes kr bhi grb na krn ate bethikane dhv ute nhim sgom prmesur ute asra rkhn jihra sanu bhogn li sbho kujh tratri dida hai. nale ih bhi oh prupkari ate subh krmam vic dhni ate dan krn vic skhi ate vdn nu tiar hon. ate agaham li ik cgi nimh apne li dhrn bhi oh us jivn nu phr lain jihra asl jivn hai. he timothius, us amant di rkxvali kr ate jihra jhuth muth gian



khaumda hai uh di gdi bur bur ate virodhtaiaam vlom  
muh bhua lai. ki lok us gian nu mn ke nihca de nisane  
tom khujh ge hn. tuhade ute kirpa hudi rhe.

likhtum paulus jo us jivn de vaide anasar jihra msih yisu vic hai prmesur di ichia tom msih yisu da rsul ham. age jog piare bce timothius nu pita prmesur ate msih yisu sade prbhu di vlom kirpa, rhm, ate samti hudi rhe. maim prmesur da dhnvad krda ham jih di maim apniam vd- vderiam vamnu sudh athkrn nal upasna krda ham jd maim apniam bentiam vit nit tainu cete krda ham. ate teriam ajhuam nu cete kr ke rat din tere vekhn nu locda ham bhi and nal bhr javam. mainu teri niskpt nihca cete aumdi hai jihri philam teri nani lois ate teri mata yunika vic si ate mainu prtii hai jo uh tere vic bhi hai. is karn maim tainu citarda ham bhi tu prmesur di us dat nu jo tere ute mere hth rkhn duara tainu mili cmka di. kium jo prmesur ne sanu dr da atma nhim sgom smrtha ate prem ate sjm da atma dita. is li tu sade prbhu di sakhi tom na srmavim, na maithom jo uh da bdhua ham sgom prmesur di smrtha de anasar khus khbri li dukham vic mere nal samjhi hovim. jis sanu bcaia ate pvitr sde nal sdia, sadiam krniam de anasar nhim sgom apni mnsa de ate us kirpa de anasar jihri msih yisu vic snatn smiam tom sade ute kiti gi. pr hun sade mukti data msih yisu de prkas hon tom prgt hoi jdom us ne maut da nas kr dita ate jivn ate abnas nu khus khbri de rahim prkas kita. jih de li maim prcark ate rsul ate updesk thapia gia sam. ate ise krke maim ih dukh vi jhlada ham pr maim sraumada nhim kium jo maim uh nu janda ham jih di maim prtii kiti hai ate mainu visvas hai bhi uh meri amant di us din tik rkhlali kr skda hai. tu ohnam khriam glam de nmune nu jihriam taim maithom suniam us nihca ate prem nal jo msih yisu vic hai phri rkhim. pvitr atma de duara jo sade vic vsda hai us bhli amant di rkhlali kr. tu ih janda haim bhi sbh jihre asiya vic hn jinham vicom phugilus ate hrmugnes hn maithom phir ge. prbhu unesiphurus de ghr ute rhm kre kium jo uh ne bhut vari mainu taja dm kita ate mere sgl tom nhim srmaia. sgom jd uh rom nu aia tam uh ne mainu jtn nal bhalia ate lbh lia. prbhu uh nu ih dan kre bhi os din prbhu vlom uh nu rhm prapt hove ate tu achi tram janda hi haim jo kinim glim uh ne aphsus vic seva kiti.

uprt he mere bce, tu us kirpa nal jo msih yisu vic hai tkra ho. ate jihriam glam taim bhutiam gvaham de sahmne maithom suniam ajehiam matbr mnukham nu saump jihre hornam nu vi sikhia den jog hon. msih yisu de cge sipahi vamnu mere nal dukh jhl. koi sipah-giri krda hoia apne ap nu ssar de viharam vit nhim phsaumda bhi apni bhrti krn vale nu prsn kre. pher je koi akhare vic khede tam jdom tik uh kaide mujb na khede uh nu mukt nhim milda. krsan jihra mihnt krda hai philam use nu phsl vic hisa milna cahida hai. jo maim akhda ham uh da dhian rkhi kium jo prbhu tainu sariam glam di smnj devega. yisu msih nu jihra daud di nsl vicom hai, jihra meri khus khbri de anasar murdiam vicom ji uthia hai cete rkhi. jih de nmrit maim bdkar vamnu bdhnam tik da dukh bho da ham prtii prmesur da bcn bdha hoia nhim. is karn maim

cuniam hoiam lokam li sbho kujh shida ham bhi oh bhi us mukti nu jihri msih yisu vic hai sdipk tej sne prapt krn. ih bcn st hai kiumki je asim uh de nal moe tam uh de nal jivamge bhi. je shar lie tam uh de nal raj bhi kramge. je uh da inkar krie tam uh bhi sada inkar krega. bhavem asim be vpha hoie pr uh vphadar rhida hai kium jo uh apna inkar nhim kr skda. eh glam unham nu cete kra ate prbhu nu gvah krke tgid kr bhi oh sbdam da jhgra na krn jis tom kujh labh nhim huda sgom sunn valiam nu vigarda hi hai. apne ap nu prmesur de age prvan ate ajiahi karigir thhiraun da jtn kr jih nu ljiajan na hona pve ate jihra sciai de bcn da jtharth vkhian krn vala hove. pr kudhrm di bur burat tom lambhe rhu kium jo eh lokam nu abhgti de rah vic agaham hi agaham lai javagi. ate ohnam da bcn mithi mauhri vamnu khamda javega. ohnam vicom huminayus ate philetus hn. oh ih khi ke bhi kiamt ho cuki hai sciai de rahom kujh ge ate kiam di nihca nu vigarde hn. tam vi prmesur di dhri hoi pki nimh atl rhidi hai jih de ute ih mohr lgi hoi hai bhi prbhu apniam nu janda hai, nale ih bhi hrek jihra prbhu da nam laimda hai kudhrm tom ad rhe. vde ghr vic nire sone camdi de hi bhamde nhim sgom kath ate miti de bhi hude hn ate ki adr de ate ki niradr de km li hude hn. so je koi apne apne nu inham tom sudh kre tam uh adr de km li pvitr kita hoia malik de vrtn jog ate hrek cge km li tiar kita hoia bhamda hovega. pr juani diam kamnam tom bhj ate jihre saph dil tom prbhu da nam laimde hn unham nal dhrm, nihca, prem ate milap de mgr lga rhu. pr murkhpune ate bevkuhi diam prsnam vlom muh mor kium jo tu janda haim bhi ohnam tom jhgare paida hude hn. ate ih jog nhim hai jo prbhu da das jhgra kre sgom sbhnam nal asil ate sikhia den jog ate sbr krn vala hove. ate jihre sahmna krde hn ohnam nu nrmai nal tarna kre bhi ki janie jo prmesur ohnam nu toba krni bkhse bhi st de gian nu prapt krn. ate uh di ichia nu puriam krn li stan di phahi vic phs ke hos vic an ke bc nikln.

pr ih jan chd bhi at diam dinam vic bhaire smem a jange. kium jo mnukh ap suarathi, maia de lobhi, sekhibaj, hkari, kuphr bkn vale, mapiam de anagiakar, nasukre, apvitr, nirmoh, pthr dil, prai nidia krn vale, asjmi, krre, neki de vairi, nimk hram, kahle, ghmdii, prmesur de nhim sgom bhog bilas de premi honge. bhgti da rup dhar ke vi uh di skti de inkari honge, tu inham tom vi pre rhu. kium jo ehnam vicom oh hn jihre ghro ghr ghush ke unham hochiam tiviam nu moh laimde hn jihriam papam nal ldiham hoiam hn ate nana prkar diam kamnam de piche vhi cldiam hn. ate sda sikhdiat tam rhidiham hn pr st de gian nu kde nhim apr skdiam. ate jis prkar ynes ate ybres ne musa da sahmna kita ise prkar eh vi jihre budh bhrist ate nihca vlom aprvan hn sciai da sahmna krde hn. pr eh agaham na vdhnge is li jo ehnam da murkhpuna sbhnam ute prgt ho javega jivem ohnam da bhi hoia si. pr taim meri sikhia, cal cln, mnsa, nihca, dhiri, prem, sbr, stae jan ate dukh shin nu cgi tram jania, arthar jo kujh atakiya ate ikoniym ate lustra vic mere ute pia si ate maim kis kis tram staa gia ate prbhu ne mainu unham sbhnam tom chu-

daia. ham, sbhe jinhe msih yisu vic bhgti nal umr  
 ktai cahude hn so stae jange. pr dust mnukh ate chlie  
 dhokha dide ate dhokha khamde bure tom bure hude  
 jange. pr tu unham glam ute jihriam taim sikhiam ate  
 st mniam tikia rhu kium jo tu janda haim bhi kinham  
 kolom sikhiam sn. ate ih jo tu bal avstha tom pvit  
 likhtam da mhirn haim jihriam us nihca de rahim  
 jo msih yisu ute hai tainu mukti da gian de skdiam  
 hn. sari likht prmesur de atma tom hai ate sikhia,  
 tarn, sudharn ate dhrm de gijhaun li gunkar hai. bhi  
 prmesur da bda kabl ate hrek bhle km li tiar kita hoia  
 hove.

#### 4

maim prmesur ate msih yisu nu jihra jiumdiam ate  
 moia da niaum krega gvah kr ke uh de prkas ate raj  
 da vasta de ke tainu tgid krda ham. bhi tu bcn da  
 prcar kr. vele kuvele us vic lgia rhu. puri dhirj ate  
 sikhia nal jhirk di, tarna ate tgid kr. kium jo uh sma  
 avega jdom uh khri sikhia nu na shinge pr knam di  
 jlun de karn apniam visiam de anasar apne li dher  
 sare guru dharng. ate sciai tom knam nu pher ke  
 khiali khaniam di vl phirng. pr tu sbhnim glim sucet  
 rhim, dukh jhlim, prcar da km krim, apni sevkai nu  
 puriam krim, kium jo hun maim apne lhu da argh den  
 nu ham ate mere kuc da ngara vjn lga hai. maim achi  
 lrai lr cuka ham, maim daur muka chdi, maim nihca  
 di sambh kiti hai. hun tom dhrm da mukt mere li  
 rkha hoia hai jihra prbhu jo dhrmi nai hai us din  
 mainu devega ate kevl mainu hi nhim sgom ohnam  
 sbhniam nu vi jinham uh de prkas hon nu piara jania.  
 tu mere kol cheti aun da jtn kr. kium jo demas ne  
 is vrtman jug nal moh la ke mainu chd dita ate thslu-  
 nikiya nu clia gia, kreskes glatiya nu ate titus dlmatiya  
 nu. ikla luka hi mere kol hai. tu mrks nu nal lai ke  
 avim kium jo uh seva li mere km da hai. pr tukhikus  
 nu maim aphsus bhejia. uh coga jihra maim troas vic  
 karpus de kol chd aia sam ate pothiam ate khas kr  
 ke uh cmre de ptre tu laimda avim. sikdr ththere ne  
 mere nal bhut bdi kiti, prbhu uh de krmam de anasar  
 uh nu phl devega. us tom tu vi cauks rhim kium jo  
 uh ne sadiam glam di bhut virodhta kiti. meri phili  
 pesi ute kine meri hami na bhri sgom sare mainu chd  
 ge. kite ih da lekha unham nu dena na pve. pr prbhu  
 mere ag sg khlota ate mainu tkriam kita bhi mere  
 rahim prcar pura kita jave ate praiam kaumam sbhe  
 sunn, ate maim bbr ser de muhom chudaia gia. prbhu  
 mainu hrek bure km tom chudavega ate apne surgi  
 raj li smal rkhega ! uh di vdi ai jugo jug hove. amin.  
 priska ate akula nu ate unesiphurus de ghr nu sukh  
 samd akhna. arastus kurithus vic riha, trophimus nu  
 maim miletus vic mamda chd aia. tu sial tom philam  
 aun da jtn kr. ybulus teri sukh samd puchda hai nale  
 pudes ate linus ate klodia ate sare bhai. prbhu tere  
 atma de ag sg rhe. tuhade ute kirpa hudi rhe.

likhtum paulus jo prmesur da das ate prmesur diam cuniam hoiam di nihca de nmit ar st di os sian de nmit jo bhgti de anusar hai yisu msih da rsul ham. us sdipk jivn di as ute jih da prmesur ne jo jhuth bol nhim skda snatn smiam tom vaida kita si. pr vele sir apne bcn nu us prcar de rahim prgt kita jihra sade mukti data prmesur di agia anusar mainu saumpia gia. age jog titus nu jihra nihca di samjh vic mera sca bca hai pita prmesur ate sade mukti data msih yisu di vlom tainu kirpa ate samti hudi rhe. maim tainu is nmit kret vic chdia si bhi jihriam glam rhi giam sn tu ohnam nu suare ate ngr ngr bjurg thap devam jivem maim tainu agia kiti si. je koi nirdos ate iko ptni da pti hove jih de balk nihcavan hon ate unham de jume bdcni da dos na hove ate na oh dhith hon. kiumki cahida hai bhi klisiya da nigahban prmesur da mukhtiar ho ke nirdos hove, na mn mtia, na krodhi, na piakr, na mukebaj, na jhuth nphde da lobhi hove. sgom prahuncar, neki da premi, surt vala, dharmi, pvitr, sjmi hove. ate nihca jog bcn nu jihra is sikhia de anusar hai phri rkhe bhi uh khri sikhia nal updes kre nale dhucr dahun valiam nu kail kr ske. bahle dhith, bkvedi ate chlie hn khas krke suntiam vicom. jinham da muh bd krna cahida hai. oh jhuth nphde de nmit ajehi sikhia de ke ghran de ghr uld sutde hn. kise ne unham vi-com jihra unham da hi nbi si akhia bhi kreti sda jhuth marn vale ate bure dride ate alsu petu hn. ih sakhi st hai. es li tu unham nu krai nal jhirk deim bhi oh nihca vic pke hon. ate yhudiam diam khiali khaniam vl ate ajehe mnukham de hukmam vl jihre sciai tom phir jamde hn cit na laun. suciam li sbho kujh suca hai pr bhrisat ate beprtitiam li kujh vi suca nhim sgom unham di budh ate athkrn bhrisat hoe hoe hn. oh akhde hn bhi asim prmesur nu jande ham pr apniarn krniarn de rahim uh da inkar krde hn kium jo oh ghinaune ate anagiakar ate hrek bhle km de li aprvan hn.

pr tu oh glam akhim jihriam khri sikhia nal phbn. bhi budhe purs prhejgar, gbhir, surt vale, ate nihca, prem, ar dhiri vic pke hon. ise prkar budhiarn istriarn da cal cln adb vala hove, oh na umgl krn valiam, na bhut mai diam gulamam hon, sgom sohniarn glam sikhau valiam hon. bhi mutiarn nu ajih mt den jo oh apne ptiam nal prem rkhn, ate bal bciam nal piar krn. surt valiam, stvtiam, sughr bibiam, nek ate apne ptiam de adhin hon bhi prmesur de bcn di bdnami na hove. ise prkar juanarn nu tgid kr bhi surt vale hon. ate sbhnm glim tu apne ap nu subh krmam da nmuna kr vikhal, -sikhia den vic sucmtai ate gbhritai. ate khra bcn hove jih de ute koi dos na lg ske bhi virodhi sade ute augun laun da dau na pa ke ljiavan hove. gulamam nu tgid kr ke apniarn malkam de adhin rhin ate sbhnam glam vic unham de mn bhaumde hon ate gl na morn. cori claki na krn sgom puri matbri vikhaln bhi sariarn glam vic sade mukti data prmesur di sikhia nu sigarn. kium jo prmesur di kirpa sbhnam mnukham di mukti li prgt ho. ate sanu tarna didi hai bhi asim abhgti ate ssari visiam tom mn pher ke is vrtman jug vic surt, dhrm ate bhgti nal umr btit krie. ate us subh as di ate apne

mham prmesur ate muktidata yisu msih de tej de prgt hon di udik rkhi. jih ne apne ap nu sade li de dita bhi sare kudhrm tom sada nistara kre ate khas apne li ik kaum nu pak kre jo subh krmam vic srgm hove. eh glam akh ate pure ikhtiar nal tgid kr ate jhirk di. koi tainu tuch na jane !

unham nu cete kra bhi hakmam ate ikhtiar valiam de adhin hon ate agiakar bne rhin. nale hrek subh krm ute lk bnhi rkhn. kise di bdnami na krn. jhgralu nhim sgom sil subhau hon ate sbhe mnukham nal puri nrmai rkhn. kium jo philam tam asim vi ndan, anagiakar, dhokha khan vale, anek prkar de buriam visiam ate bhog bilasam de gulam sam, buriai ate khar vic umr bhogde sam, ghinaune ate ik due de vairi sam. pr jam sade mukti data prmesur di dialgi ate prem jo mnukham nal si prgt hoia. tam us ne unham dhrm de krmam krke nhim jo asam kite sgom apne rhm de anusar nvem jnm de asnan ate pvitr atma de nvem bnaun de vsile nal sanu bcaia. jih nu us ne sade mukti data yisu msih de duara sade ute bhut krke vha dita. bhi asim uh di kirpa nal dharmi thhir ke as de anusar sdipk jivn de adhkari hoie. ih bcn st hai ate maim iho cahuda ham jo tu inham glam de vikhe pkiai nal bolia krem bhi jinham prmesur di prtiti kiti hai oh subh krm krn vic cit laun. eh glam bhliam ate mnukham li gunkar hn. pr murkhpune diam prsnam ate kulp-triam ate jhgriam ate unham bkheriam tom jihre sra de vikhe hon lambhe rhu kium jo eh nisphl ate akarth hn. jihra mnukh kupthi hove ik do vari uh nu mt de ke us tom pre rhu. kium jo tu janda haim bhi iho jiha mnukh bemukh hoia hoia hai ate pap krda ate apne ap nu dosi bnaumda hai. jd maim artimas ya tukhikus nu tere kol ghlam tam tu nikupulis vic mere kol aun da jtn krim kium jo maim uthe sial ktn di dil kiti hai. jens sra de prhaun vale ate apulos nu jtn kr ke agaham tor di bhi ohnam nu kase di thur na hove. ate sade lokam nu vi ih sikhna cahida hai bhi jruri loram puriam krn li subh krm krn vic cit laun bhi oh nisphl na rhin. sbhe jo mere nal hn teri sukh samd puchde hn. jihre nihca vikhe sade nal tih rkhe hn ohnam nu sukh samd akhim. tusam sbhnam ate umgl kirpa hudi rhe.

likhtum paulus jihra msih yisu da bdhua ham ate bhra timothius. age jog philemon sade piare ate nal de km krn vale nu. ate sadi bhain aphia nu ate sade sgi sipahi arkipus nu ate us klisiya nu jo tere ghr vic hai. prmesur sade pita ate prbhu yisu msih di vlom tuhanu kirpa ate samti hudi rhe. teri prit ate nihca jo prbhu yisu ute ate sbhnam stam de nal hai. uh di khbr sun ke maim apniam prarthnam vic teri gl kr-diam sda apne prmesur da dhnvad krda ham. bhi teri nihca di samjh tuhadi hrek neki di pchan vic msih de li gunkar hove. kium jo he bhra, tere prem tom mainu vda and ate tsi hoi is li jo teri vlom stam da dil taja hoia hai. so bhavem msih vic mainu dileri tam bhut hai bhi jo kujh jog hai uh da tainu hukm kram. pr prem da vasta pa ke maim paulus budha ate hun msih yisu da bdhua vi ho ke benti krda ham- maim apne bce de nmit jihra kaid vic mere li utpt hoia tere age benti krda ham arthat unesimus de nmit. jihra age tere km da na si pr hun tere ate mere bhut km da hai. khud use nu mano apne kleje de tukre nu maim tere kol mor ghlia hai. maim cahuda sam jo uh nu apne hi kol rkham bhi tere tham khus khbri de bdhnam vic meri thil kre. pr teri slah bina maim kujh krna na cahia tam jo tera upkar lcari tom nhim sgom rjamdi nal hove. kium jo ki janie bhi uh thora cir is li taithom ad hoia bhi uh sda tera hi bnia rhe. age nu das vamnu nhim sgom das nalom cga, arthat piare bhra vamnu, khas krke mere li, pr kina vdhik srir, nale prbhu vic tera piara hovega ! so je tu mainu apna samjhi janda haim tam jivem mainu tivem uh nu kbul kr. ate je uh ne tera kujh vigaria hove athva tera kujh dena hove tam uh nu mere naum likh chdim. maim paulus ap-nim hthim likhia hai, maim hi bhr diamga jo maim ih na tainu akham bhi mera krj jo taim dena hai so tu ap hi haim ! ham, bhrava, taithom prbhu vic mainu and prapt hove. msih vic mera dil taja kr. teri agiakari ute bhrosa rkh ke maim tainu likhia hai kium jo maim janda ham bhi jo kujh maim akhda ham tu us tom vdhik kremga. nale koi utrn da tham mere li tiar kr rkh kium jo mainu as hai bhi tuhadiam prarthnam de duara tuhanu bkhsia javamga. ipphras jihra msih yisu de nmit kaid vic mera sathi hai teri sukh samd puchda hai. nale mrkus ate aristrkhus ate demas ate luka jo mere nal de km krn vale hn. sade prbhu yisu msih di kirpa tuhade atma ute hove. amin.

prmesur ne jin pichliam smiam vic nbiam de rahim sade vdiam nal kiam hisiam vic ate ki tram nal gl kiti si. inham dinam de at vic sade nal putr de rahim gl kiti jih nu uh ne sbhnam vstam da vars bnaia ate ose de vsile uh ne jhan vi rce. uh us de tej da pirtbib ate us di jat da nks ho ke apne smrtha de bcn nal sbhnam vstam nu smhal ke ar papam nu saph kr ke prm dham vic sri vahguru de sje pase birajmah hoia. uh dutam nalom inaku utm hoia jinaku uh ne unham nalom virse vic utm nam paia. kium jo dutam vicom prmesur ne kih nu kde akhia, - tu mera putr haim, maim aj tainu jnm duaia hai ? ate pher eh, - maim uh da pita hovamga, ate uh mera putr hovega. ate jd os plothe nu ssar vic pher liaumda hovega tam khida hai, - prmesur de sbhe dut uh nu mtha tekn. ate uh dutam de vikhe akhda hai, - uh apniam dutam nu hvavam ate apne upaskam nu agn diam latam bnaumda hai. pr putr de vikhe, - tera sighasn jugo jug prmesur hai, ate sidhai da asa tere raj da asa hai, taim dhrm nal prem ate kudhrm nal vair rkhaia, is li prmesur, tere prmesur ne khusi de tel nal tere sathiam tom vdh tainu msh kita hai. ate ih bhi, - he prbhu, taim ad vic dhrti di nimh dhri, ate akas tere htham di karagri hn, oh nas ho jange pr tu atl rhida haim, oh sare kpre vamnu purane ho jange, ate cadr vamnu tu ohnam nu vlhetemga, ate kpre vamnu oh bdle jange, pr tu uhi haim, ate tere vrhe muknge nhim. pr dutam vicom kih de vikhe uh ne kde akhia hai, - tu mere sje pase baith, jd tikur maim tere vairiam nu tere pair rkhn di caumki na kr diam ? bhla, oh sbhe seva krn vale atme nhim jihre mukti da virsa paun valiam di seva li ghle jamde hn ?

is karn cahida hai jo asim unham glam da jihriam suniam hor vi dhian rkhe ajiha na hove bhi kite asim unham tom vhi ke dur ho jaie. jdom uh bcn jihra dutam di jbani akhia gia si drirh thhiria ate hrek apradh ate anagiakari da thik thik bdla milia. tam asim kikir bc niklamge je aidi vdi mukti di be prvahi krie jo philam prbhu de rahim akhi gi si ate sunn valiam tom sanu sabt hoi ? 4 prmesur vi nisaniyam ate acbham ate nana prkar diam kramatam ate pvitr atma vdam de vsile apni ichia de anusar unham de nal sakhi dida riha. uh ne tam aun vale ssar nu jih di asim gl krde ham dutam de mthit nhim kita. pr kise ne kite ih khi ke sakhi diti, — insan ki hai jo tu uh nu cete vic liavem, ya admi jaia ki, jo tu us ute nigah krem ? taim uh nu dutam nalom thore cir li ght kita hai, ate mhima ar adr da mukt uh de sir ute rkhaia hai. taim apni dskari ute uh nu thapia, tam sbho kujh uh de pairam diam adhin kr dita hai. kiumki jdom us ne sbho kujh uh de adhin kr dita hai tam kujh nhim chdia jo uh de adhin na kita hove. pr aje tikur asim sbh kujh uh de adhin kita hoia nhim vekhde. pr asim uh nu jihra dutam nalom thore cir li ght kita gia hai arthath yisu nu maut da dukh jhln de karn prtap ate man da mukt rkhaia hoia vekhde ham tam jo uh prmesur di kirpa nal hrek mnukh li maut da suad ckhe. jih de li sbho kujh hai ate jih de rahim sbho kujh hoia us nu jog si bhi bhutiam putram nu tej vic liaumdiam unham de mukti den vale agu

nu dukham de duara spurn kre. kiumki uh jihra pvitr krda hai ate oh jihre pvitr kite jamde hn sbhe ik tom hi hn. is krke uh unham nu bhra akhn tom nhim srmaumda. pr eh khida, - maim apniam bhaiaim nu tera nam sunavamga, maim klisiya vic teri ustt kramga. ate pher eh, — maim us ute bhrosa rkhamga. ate pher, — maim ate oh bce jihre prmesur ne mainu bkhse. so jd balk lhu ate mas vic samjhi hude hn tam unham vamnu uh ap vi inham hi vic bhial bnia tam jo maut de rahim uh us nu jih de vs vic maut hai arthath stan nu nas kre. ate unham nu jihre maut de dr tom sari umr gulami vic phse hoe sn chudave. kium jo uh dutam di tam shaita nhim sgom abraham di as di shaita krda hai. is karn cahida si bhi uh sbhnim glim apne bhaiaim vrga bne tam jo uh unham glam de vikhe jihriam prmesur de nal srbdh rkhdiam hn lokam de papam da prascit krn nu dialu ate matbr prdhan jakk hove. kiumki jdom us ne ap hi prtave vic pai ke dukh jhlia tam uh ohnam di jihre prtave vic paimde hn shaita kr skda hai.

uprt he pvitr bhavo, surgi sde de bhaivalo, tusim sade ikrar de rsul ate prdhan jakk yisu vl dhian kro. jihra apne thapn vale de hk vic matbr si jivem musa uh de sare ghr vic si. kium jo ghr nalom jina ghr da bnaun vala adr de jog huda hai una hi uh vi musa nalom vdhik adr de jog hai. hrek ghr tam kise na kise da bnaia hoia huda hai pr jih ne sbho kujh bnaia uh prmesur hai. ate musa tam uh de sare ghr vic naukri di ni-aim matbr si bhi hon valiam glam di sakhi deve. pr msih putr di niaim uh de ghr ute hai, ate uh da ghr asim ham je asim as di dileri ar abhman at tori phri rkhe. so jivem pvitr atma akhda hai, — aj je tusim uh di avaj suno, tam apne dilam nu kthor na kro, jivem bgavt de din ujar vic, jd tuhade piu dadiam ne mainu prkh ke jacia, ate cali vrhe mere km vekhe. is karn maim us pirhi tom grj hoia, ate akhia ki oh dilom kurahe paimde hn, ate ohnam mere raham nu na jata, jivem maim apne guse vic saumh khadhi, ki eh mere aram vic kde na vrnge ! he bhavo, vekhna bhi jiumde prmesur tom bemukh hon krke kite tuhade vicom kise da beprtita bura dil na hove. sgom jina cir aj da din akhida hai tusim nit ik due nu updes kria kro tam jo tuhade vicom ko pap de dhokhe nal kthor na ho jave. kium jo asim msih vic samjhi hoe hoe ham pr td je apne phile bhrose nu at tori ktrai nal phri rkhe, jivem akhia jamda hai, - aj je tusim uh di avaj suno, tam apne dilam nu kthor na kro, jivem bgavt de din. oh kihre sn jinham sun ke bgavt kiti ? bhla, unham sbhnam nhim jihre musa de rahim misrom nikl ae sn ? ate uh kinham nal cali vrhe grj riha ? bhla, unham nal nhim jinham pap kita ate jinham diam lotham ujar vic piam rhiam ? ate kinham nu us ne saumh kha ke akhia bhi oh mere aram vic na vrnge pr unham nu jihre anagiakar sn ? asim ih vekhde ham jo oh beprtiti de karn us vic vr na ske.

uprt sanu drna cahida hai bhi na hove jo uh de aram vic vrn da vaida hudiam sudiam tuhade vicom koi us tom riha hoia mlum hove. kium jo sanu khus khbri sunai gi si jivem unham nu bhi pr sunia hoia bcn unham li labhvt na hoia is krke jo eh sunn valiam de vic nihca de nal na rcia. kium jo asim jinham nihca kiti hai os aram vic vrde ham jikur uh ne akhia,- jivem maim apne guse vic saumh khadhi, ki oh mere aram vic kde na vrnge ! bhavem uh diam karagriam jgt de mudhom hi bn cukiam sn. uh ne stvem din de vikhe kite ium akhia hai bhi prmesur ne apniam sariam kmam tom vihliam ho ke stvem din aram kita. ate is tham vic pher khida hai, - oh mere aram vic kde na vrnge ! so jdom kiam li us vic vrna aje baki rhida hai ate jinham nu philam khus khbri sunai gi si oh anagiakari de karn us vic na vre. tam uh pher aine cir mgrom daud di jbani kise ik din di gl krda hoia uh nu aj da din khida hai jivem age kiha gia si,- aj je tusim uh di avaj suno, tam apne dilam nu kthor na kro, je yhosua ne unham nu aram dita huda tam prmesur uh de mgrom kise hor din di gl na krda. gl kahdi, prmesur di prja li sbt da aram aje baki rhida hai. kiumki jihra uh de aram vic vr gia uh ne vi ap apniam kmam tom vihliam ho ke aram kita jivem prmesur ne apniam kmam tom. so ao, asim os aram vic vrn da jtn krie bhi koi unham vamnu anagiakari de karn dig na pre. kium jo prmesur da bcn jiumda ate gunkar ate hrek do dhari tlvar nalom tikha hai ate jiv ate atma nu ar bd bd ate gude nu ado ad kr ke vinh sutda hai ate mn diam vicaram ate dharnam nu jac laimda hai. ate ristri di koi vst us tom luki hoi nhim, pr jih nu asam lekha dena hai uh de netram de age sariam vs-tam ngiam ate khulhiam piam hn. so jdom sada ik mham prdhan jakk hai jihra akasam tom par lgh gia arthar prmesur da putr yisu tam ao, asim apne kite hove ikrar ute pkiam rhie. kium jo sada prdhan jakk iho jiha nhim jo sadiam durbeltaiam vic sada drdi na ho ske sgom sariam glam vic sade vamnu prtaia gia pr uh pap tom rhit riha. is li ao, asim kirpa de sighasn de age dileri nal clie bhi asim dya prapt krie ate uh kirpa paie jo vele sir sadi shaita kre.

hrek prdhan jakk jo mnukham hi vicom lia jamda hai prmesur diam kmam de li mnukham de hi nmit thapia jamda hai bhi bhetam ate papam de li blidan crhave. ate uh ndanam ate bhuliam hoiam de nal nrmi kr skda hai kium jo uh ap vi durbeltaic vic ghe-ria hoia hai. ate ise karn jivem prja li tivem apne li uh nu papam de li bli crhauni paimdi hai. ate koi apne ap ih ijt nhim laimda hai pr tdom jd harun di niaim prmesur da bulaia hoia hove. ese tram msih ne vi apne ap nu nhim vdiaia jo prdhan jakk bne sgom us ne jin uh nu akhia,-tu mera putr haim, maim aj tainu jnm duaia hai. jivem uh ik hor tham vic vi akhda hai,-tu mlkisidk di pdvi de anusar, sda tik da jakk haim. uh ne unhim dinim jdom deh dhari hoi si bhut dha-ham mar mar ke ate ajhu ker ker ke us de age jihra uh nu maut tom bca skda si bentiam ate mintam kitiam ate prmesur da bhair khn de karn uh di suni gi. ate

uh bhavem putr si pr jihre uh ne dukh bhoge unham tom agiakari sikhi. ate uh sidh ho ke ohnam sbhnam di jihre uh de agiakar hn sda di gti da karn hoia. ki uh prmesur di vlom mlkisidk di pdvi de anusar prdhan jakk krke akhia gia. uh de vikhe asam bhut kujh akhna hai jih da arth krna aukha hai is li jo tusim kna tom bole ho ge ho. kium jo cir hon krke tuhanu up-desk hona cahida si pr tuhanu lor hai bhi koi tuhanu prmesur di bani de mul mtram da mudh pher sikhvate ate tusim ajehe bn ge ho jo tuhanu an di nhim sgom dudh di lor pi hoi hai ! hrek jihra dudh hi vrtda hai uh dhrm de bcn tom anjan hai is li ki niana hai. pr an sianiam li hai jinham diam gian idriam bhle bure di jac krn nu abhias nal sadhiam hoiam hn.

is karn asim msih di sikhia diam ad glam chd ke sian-pune di vl agaham vdhde jaiate murdiam kmam tom toba krn di nimh mur ke na dhrie, nale prmesur ute nihca krn di, asnanam di sikhia di, hth rkhn di, murdiam de ji uthn di ate sdipk niaum di. prmesur cahe tam asim iho hi kramge. kiumki oh jihre ik vari ujiale kite ge ate surgi dan da suad ckhia ate pvitr atma vic samjhi hoe. ate prmesur de subh bcn ate aun vale jug diam sktiam da suad kkhia. ate mgrom bemukh ho ge tam unham tom pher nvem siriom toba krauni an-honi hai is li jo oh prmesur de putr nu apni vlom duji var slib ute carhde ate srihn bept krde hn. jihri bhom us vrkha nu jo us ute var var paimdi hai pi gi ate jinham li vahi jamdi hai unham de jog sag pt ugaumdi hai uh nu prmesur tom vr milda hai. pr je uh kdialiam ate bhkhre utpt kre tam aprvan hudi ate srapi jan de nere hai jih da da bhsam kita jana hai. pr he piario, bhavem asim ium akhde ham pr tuhadi vlom sanu inham nalom achiam glam di as hai ate unham di jo mukti nal srbdh rkhdiam hn. kium jo prmesur kuniai nhim jo tuhade km nu ate us prem nu bhul jave jihra tusam uh de nam nal vikhaia bhi tusam stam di seva kiti, nale krde bhi ho. ate asim cahude ham jo tuhade vicom hrek as di bhrpuri li at tori uho jiha jtn kre. tam jo tusim alsi na hovo sgom unham di ris kro jihre nihca ate dhirj de rahim vaidiam de adhkari hude hn. jdom prmesur ne abraham nu bcn dita tam is krke jo apne nalom vda koi na vekhia jih di uh saumh khamda uh ne apni hi saumh kha ke akhia, bhi maim tainu brktam te brktam diamga ate tera vadhe te vadha kramga. ise tram uh ne dhirj kr ke us dite hoe bcn nu prapt kita. mnukh tam apne nalom kise vde di saumh khamde hn ate ohnam de hrek jghre vic sbuti li saumh khani bs hai. is krke jdom prmesur ne vaide de adhkariam ute apni mnsa nu hor vi atl kr ke prgt krna cahia tam vicala saumh liamdi. bhi do atl glam duara jinham vic prmesur da jhuth bolna an-hona hai sanu pka dilasa mile jihre apne sahmne rkhi hoi asa nu phr lain li bhj ke prnah laimda ham. ate uh asa mano sadi jan da lgr hai jihra acl ate isthir hai ate us tham phucda hai jo prde de adr hai. jithe yisu ne agu bn ke sade li prves kita jihra mlkisidk di pdvi de anusar sda tik da prdhan jakk bnai.

ate ih mlkisidk salem da raja ate at mhan da jajk jihra abraham nu jis vele uh rajiam nu vdh ke muria aumda si a milia ate uh nu asis diti. jih nu abraham ne sbhnam vstam da dsaumdh vi dita uh philam apne naum de arth anusar dharm da raja hai ate pher salem da raja vi arthat slamti da raja. jih da na pita na mata na kulptri hai, jih de na dinam da ad, na jivn da at hai prtu prmesur de putr de sman kita hoia sda jajk bnia rhida hai. hun dhian kro bhi ih keda mhatma si jih nu ghrane de sdrar abraham ne lut de mal vicom sbh tom cgiam vstam da dsaumdh dita. ate levi di stan vicom jinham nu jajkam di pdvi mildi hai unham nu us prja tom arthat apniam bhavam tom bhavem oh abraham di as vicom hn sra de anusar dsaumdh lain da hukm hai. pr jih di kulptri unham nal nhim si rldi uh ne abraham tom dsaumdh lia ate uh nu asis diti jih nu bcn dite hoe sn. pr koi sk nhim bhi chote nu vde tom asis mildi hai. ar ithe mrn vale mnukh dsaumdh laimde hn pr uthe uh laimda hai jih de vikhe ih sakhi diti jamdi hai bhi uh jiumda hai. so ih akh skde ham jo levi ne vi jihra dsaumdh laimda hai abraham de rahim dsaumdh dita. kium jo uh aje apne piu di deh vic si jis vele mlkisidk uh nu a milia. so je levi vali jajkai nal jih de hudiam kaumam nu sra mili si spurntai prapt hudi tam pher ki lor si jo mlkisidk di pdvi de anusar koi hor jajk uthda ate harun di pdvi de anusar na ginia jamda ? kiumki jdom jajkai bdli gi tam sra da vi bdlna avs hai. kiumki jih de vikhe eh glam khiam jamdiam hn uh kise hor got da hai jis vicom jgvedi de age kine seva nhim kiti. kium jo ih prgt hai bhi sada prbhu yudah vicom niklia jis got li musa ne jajkam de vikhe kujh nhim akhia. ate jdom mlkisidk de sman ik hor jajk uthia hai. jihra srir de srbdhi hukm de anusar nhim pr avnasi jivn di skti de anusar bnia hai tam sada khina hor vi saph huda hai. kium jo ih sakhi diti hoai hai,- tu mlkisidk di pdvi de anusar sda tik da jajk haim. agla hukm ntana ate nisphl hon krke rdi ho jamda hai. kiumki sra ne kujh bhi spurn nhim kita, ate uh de tham us nalom ik cgi asa rkhi pi hai jih de rahim asim prmesur de nere aprde ham. ate ih bina saumh khadhe na bnia. kium jo uh bina saumh khadhe jajk bne hn pr ih saumh khan nal os tom bnia jin us na akhia,- prbhu ne saumh khadhi, ate uh nhim bdlega, tu sda tik da jajk haim. so yisu ik hor vi utm nem da jamn bnia. pher oh tam bhute jajk bne sn es li jo maut ne unham nu tikn na dita. pr ih sda tik jo rhida hai is krke ih di jajkai atl hai. is li uh unham da jihre uh de rahim prmesur de kol aumde hn pura nistara kr skda hai kium jo uh unham di siphars krn nu sda jiumda hai. iho jiha prdhan jajk sade li phbda si jihra pvitr, nirdos, nirml, papiam tom niara ate akasam tom uca kita hoia hove. jih nu unham prdhan jajkam vamnu lor nhim bhi philam apniam ate pher prja diam papam li blidan nit crhaia kre kium jo uh iko var ih kr gujria jdom apne ap nu crha dita. sra tam mnukham nu jihre nitane hn prdhan jajk thhiraumdi hai pr saumh da bcn jihra sra de mgrom hoia si putr nu, jo sda tik sidh kita hoia hai.

hun jihriam glam asim pe akhde ham unham vicom mukh gl ih hai bhi sada iho jiha ik prdhan jajk hai jihra akasam ate vahguru de sighans de sje pase birajman hai. uh pvitr asthan da ate us asl dehre da upask hai jih nu mnukh ne nhim sgom prbhu ne gdia. hrek prdhan jajk bhetam ate blidan crhaun nu thapia jamda hai, is karn lorida si bhi ih de kol vi crhaun nu kujh hove. je uh dhrti ute huda tam jajk huda hi na, is li jo sra de anusar bhetam crhaun vale tam hude hi hn. jihre surgi vstam de nmune ate prchavem di seva krde hn, jivem musa nu prmesur vlom hukm milia jam dehra bnaun lga ki vekhna jihra nmuna tainu phar ute vikhaia gia si use de anusar tu sbho kujh bnaim. pr hun jinaku uh agle nalom ik utm nem da vicola hoia jihra cge vaidiam ute bnha hoia hai uni hi us nu cgi sevkai mili. pr je uh phila nem be nuku huda tam due li tham na bhali jamdi. kium jo uh unham ute uj la ke khida hai, - vekho, oh din a rhe hn, prbhu akhda hai, ki maim israel de ghrane nal, ate yudah de ghrane nal ik nem bnhamga, us nem vamnu likham, jihra maim ohnam de piu dadiam nal bnha, jis din maim ohnam da hth phria bhi ohnam nu misr des vicom bahr liavam,- oh tam mere nem ute kaim na rhe, ate maim ohnam di kujh prvah na kiti, prbhu akhda hai. eh uh nem hai jihra maim israel de ghrane nal bnhamga, unham dinam de mgrom, prbhu akhda hai,- maim apne kanun ohnam diam mnam vic pavamga, ate ohnam diam hirdiam ute unham nu likhamga. maim ohnam da prmesur hovamga, ate oh meri prja honge. hr koi apne vtni nu nhim sikhavega, na hr koi apne bhai nu, eh kiki ke bhi prbhu nu jano, kium jo sbhe mainu janenge, ohnam de chote tom lai ke vde tik. maim tam ohnam de kudhrmam ute trsvan hovamga, ate ohnam de papam nu pher kde cete na kramga. jdom uh ne nvam nem akhia tam phile nu purana thhiraia hai. pr jo kujh purana hoia ate cir kal da hai uh alop hon de nere hai.

so phile nem vic bhi bdgi diam bidhiam ate ik ssark pvitr asthan haisi. kium jo ik tbu bnaiia gia arthat phila, jih de vic smadan, mej ate hjuri diam rotiam sn. ih pvitr asthan sdaumda hai. ate due prde de adr uh tbu si jihra at pvitr asthan sdaumda hai. jih de vic dhup dhukhaun di sunhiri jgvedi si ate nem da sdok jihra ale dualiom sone nal mrhia hoia si jis vic mn da bhria hoia ik sone da dba ate harun di chiti jis vicom lgram phut nikliam ate nem diam ptiam sn. ate uh de upr tej de krubi sn jinham prascit de tham ute chaia kiti hoai si, jinham vstam de ik ik krke bian krn da hun vela nhim. so jam eh vstam ium tiar kitiam giam tam phile tbu de adr jajk nit ja ke seva de km pure krde sn. pr due de adr ikla prdhan jajk vrhe dinam picom ik vari jamda huda si pr lhu bina nhim jih nu apniam ate prja diam bhulam cuka li crhaumda si. is tom pvitr atma ih dsda si bhi pvitr asthanam da rah aje khulha nhim si hoia jinham cir phila dehra khloti si. jihra is vrtman smem li ik dristam hai jih de anusar eho jehiam bhetam ate blidan crhae jamde sn jo bhjn krn vale de athkrn nu kamil nhim kr skde.



ih khan pin ate bhamt bhamt de asnanam sne niriam srirk bdiham sn jihriam sudharn de smem tik thhi-raiam giam sn. pr jam msih aun valiam utm vstam da prdhan jajk ho ke aia tam phile nalom us vde ate purn dehre de rahim jo htham da bnaia hoia nhim arthar is sristi da nhim haim. uh bkriam ate vchiam de lhu de rahim nhim sgom apne hi lhu de rahim pvitr asthanam de adr sdipk nistara kma ke iko var adr gia. kiumki je bkriam ate vthirkiam da lhu ate vhir di suah jihri bhristam ute dhuri jave srir de sudh krn li pvitr krdi hai. tam kina hi vdihik msih da lhu jih ne sdipk atma de rahim apne ap nu dos rhit prmesur de age crhaia tuhade athkrn nu murdiam kmam tom sudh krega bhi tusim jiumde prmesur di upasna kro. ise karn uh nvem nem da vicola hai kiumki ik maut hoi hai jihri phile nem de apradham tom chudaumdi hai bhi oh jihre sde hoe hn sdipkal de virse de vaide nu prapt krn. jithe vsiat hai uthe uh de krn vale di maut nu sapt krna paimda hai. kium jo vsiat tam hi pki hudi hai jdom maut hoi hove ate jina cir vsiat krn vala jiumda hai uh kise km di nhim. is krke phila nem vi lhu bina nhim kita gia. kiumki jam musa sra de anasar sari prja nu hrek hukm suna htia tam vchiam ate bkriam da lhu pani ate kirmci un ate juphe nal lai ke us pustk ate sariam lokam ute chirke ke akhia. bhi ih us nem da lhu hai jih da prmesur ne tuhanu hukm dita. ate ise tram uh ne tbu ute ate sevka di sari sam-gri ute lhu chirkia. ate sra de anasar lg bhg sariam vs-tam lhu nal sudh kitiam jamdiam hn ate bina lhu vhae maphi hudi hi nhim. so avs si bhi surg vicliam vs-tam de mnune inham nal, pr surgi vstam ap hi inham tom utm blidanam nal sudh kitiam jan. kium jo msih htham de bnae hoe pvitr asthan vic jihra asl di nkl hai nhim gia sgom surg vic hi gia bhi hun sadi li prmesur de snmukh pes hove. ate ih nhim bhi uh apne ap nu var var crhave jivem prdhan jajk pvitr asthan de adr vrhe de vrhe duje da lhu lai ke jamda huda si. 26 ium uh nu jgt de mudhom var var dukh bhogna paimda. pr hun jugam de at vic uh iko var prgt hoia hai bhi apne ap de blidan krn nal pap nu dur kre. ate jivem mnukham li ik var mrna thhiraia hoia hai ate uh de pichom niaum huda hai. tivem msih bhi bahliam de papam nu cukn li iko hi var crhaia gia ate ohnam ute jihre uh nu udikde hn pap de km tom ad ho ke mukti li dui var prgt hovega.

## 10

sra jihri aun valiam cgiam vstam da prchavam hi hai pr unham vstam da asli srup nhim, kol aun valiam nu jihre vrhe de vrhe sda iko prkar de blidan crhaumde hn kde kamil nhim kr skdi hai. nhim tam, ki un-ham da crhauna bd na ho jamda is karn ki je oh ik vari sudh jo jamde tam ohnam nu papam da khial hi na huda ? pr inham blidanam tom vrhe de vrhe pap cete aumde hn. kium jo anhona hai bhi vthirkiam ate bkriam da lhu papam nu lai jave. is li uh ssar vic aumda hoia akhda hai,- blidan ar bheth tu nhim cahia, pr mere li dehi tiar kiti. hombli ar papbli tom tu prsn nhim huda, td maim akhia, vekh, maim aia ham, he prmesur, bhi teri ichia nu puriam kram, jivem pustk di ptri vic mere vikhe likhia hoia hai. upr jo khida hai bhi taim blidanam, bhetam, hombliam ar papbliam

nu na cahia, na unham tom prsn hoia,- pr eh sra de anasar crhave jamde hn- 9 td on akhia, vekh, maim teri ichia nu puriam krn aia ham. uh phile nu htaumda hai bhi due nu kaim kre. ate use ichia krke asim yisu msih di dehi de iko var crhave jan de rahim pvitr kite ge ham. ate hrek jajk nit khra ho ke upasna krda hai ate iko prkar de blidan jihre papam nu kde lai ja nhim skde var var crhaumda hai. pr eh papam de bdle iko bli-dan sda li crha ke prmesur de sje pase birajman hoia. ate idom age udik krda hai jo uh de vairi uh de pair rkhn di caumki kite jan. kium jo uh ne iko bheth nal unham nu jihre pvitr kite jamde hn sda li spurn kita hai. ate pvitr atma bhi sanu sakhi dida hai kium jo ih de mgrom jd akhia si,— eh uh nem hai jihra maim ohnam nal bnhamga, unham dinam de mgrom, prbhu akhda hai, - maim apne kanun ohnam diam hirdiam ute pavamga, ate ohnam diam mnam ute unham nu likhamga, ate ohnam de papam nu, ate ohnam diam bdkariam nu pther kde cete na kramga. so jithe inham di maphi hai uthe pap li pther bheth nhim crhai jamdi. uprt he bhravo, jdom sanu yisu de lhu de karn pvitr asthan de adr jan di dileri hai. arthar os nvem ate jiumde rah thim jihra uh ne prde mano apne srir thani sade li kholhia. ate jdom sada ik mha jajk hai jihra prmesur de ghr de ute hai, tam ao, asim sce dil ate puri nihca nal jdom sade dil asudh athkrn tom chirkau nal sudh hoe ate sadi dehi saph pani nal nulhai gi nere jaie. asim as de sce ikrar nu tkrai nal phri rkhi kiumki jih ne vaida kita hai uh vphadar hai. ate prem ar subh krmam li ubharn nu asim ik due da dhian rkhi. ate aps vicim ikthe hon nu na chdie jivem kiam da dstur hai sgom ik due nu updes krie ate ih una hi vd-hik hove jina tusim vekhde ho bhi uh din nere aumda hai. je asim st da gian prapt krn de pichom jan bujh ke pap kri jaie tam papam de nmit pther koi blidan nhim. pr niaum di bhiank udik ate ag di srm baki hai jihri vi-rodhiam nu bhsrn kr devegi. jis kise ne musa di sra di talna kiti hove oh domh ya tihu gvaham di gvahi nal bina trs kitiam maria jamda hai. tam tuhade khial vic uh kiniku hor vi krri sja de jog thhiraia javega jih ne prmesur de ptr nu pairam heth litarie ate nem da lhu jih de nal uh pvitr kita gia si aivem kivem jania ate kirpa de atma da apjs kita. kium jo asim uh nu jande ham jih ne akhia bhi bdla laina mera km hai, maim hi vta lavhamga ate pther ih ki prbhu apni prja da niaum krega. jiumde prmesur de hth vic paina bhiank lg hai ! pr philiam dinam nu cete kro jdom apne ujiale kite jan de pichom tusam dukham de vde gholmghole nu shi lia. kdi tam tusim nidia ate bipta de karn tmasa bne, ate kdi ohnam de samjhi hoe jinham nal is tram durdsa hudi si. kium jo tusim kaidiam de drdi hoe, nale apne dhn de lut jan nu and nal mn lia ih jan ke bhi sada ik dhn is nalom utm ate atl hai. so tusam apni dileri nu kite gua na baithna ki uh da vda phl hai. kium jo tuhanu dhiri krn di lor hai bhi tusim prmesur di ichia nu puriam kr ke vaide nu prapt kro. ih likhia hai,- hun thora jiha cir hai, jo aun vala avega, ate cir na lavega. pr mera dhirmi bda nihca tom jivega, ate je uh pichaham ht jave, mera ji us tom prsn nhim hov-ega. pr asim ohnam vicom nhim jihre pichaham ht ke nst ho jamde hn sgom ohnam vicom jihre nihca kr ke jan bca rkhdh hn.

hun nihca as kitiam hoiam glam da pka bhrosa hai  
 ate andith vstam di sbuti hai. ate ise vikhe bjurgam  
 de li sakhi diti gi. nihca nal asim jande ham bhi jgt  
 prmesur de phrman nal sajia gia ate jo kujh vekhn vic  
 aumda hai so dithiam hoiam vstam tom nhim bnia  
 hai. nihca nal habl ne kin nalom prmesur de age utm  
 blidan crhaia jis krke ih sakhi diti gi bhi uh dhirmi  
 hai kium jo prmesur ne uh diam bhetam de vikhe  
 sakhi diti ate us nihca de rahim uh hun tikur bolda  
 hai bhavem uh mr gia. nihca nal hnok utaham cukia  
 gia bhi maut na vekhe ate uh da pta na lga is li jo  
 prmesur ne uh nu utaham cuk lia kium jo uh de uta-  
 ham cuke jan tom philam ih sakhi diti gi si bhi uh  
 prmesur de mn bhaumda hai. ate nihca bajhom uh  
 de mn nu bhauna anhona hai kiumki jihra prmesur  
 di vl aumda hai uh nu prtiti krni cahidi hai bhi uh hai,  
 nale ih bhi uh apniam talibam da phl- data hai. ni-  
 hca nal nuh ne prmesur kolom unham vstam di khbr  
 pa ke jihraia aje andith sn shm ke apne ghr de bcu  
 li kisti bnai ate us nihca de karn uh ne ssar nu dosi  
 thhiraia ate us dhrm da adhkari hoia jihra nihca tom  
 hi huda hai. nihca nal abraham jam sdia gia tam os  
 tham jan di agia mn li jih nu uh ne adhkar vic laina  
 si, ate bhavem uh nhim si janda bhi maim kidhr nu  
 lga jamda ham tam vi nikl turia. nihca nal uh vaide  
 vali dhrti vic ja vsia jivem prai dhrti vic uh ne ishak  
 ate yakub de nal jihre uh de sg ose vaide de adhkari  
 sn tbuam vic vas kita. kium jo uh us ngr di udik krda  
 si jih diam niham hn ate jih da karigr ate bnauna vala  
 prmesur hai. nihca nal sarah ne ap vi jdom budhi ho  
 gi grbhvti hon di skti pai is li jo uh ne vaida krn vale  
 nu vphadar jania. uprt ik tom jo murda jiha si aineku  
 utpt hoe jineku bhutait krke akas de tare hn ate jineku  
 smudr de kdhe utli ret de dane jo angint hn. eh sbhe  
 nihca vic mr ge ate unham nu dite hoe bcn prapt na  
 hoe pr oh durom unham nu vekh ke ji aiam nu akhia  
 ate mn lia bhi asim dhrti ute opre ate prdesi ham. ki-  
 umki jihre ajehiam glam akhde hn oh prgt krde hn  
 bhi asim apne vtn nu bhalde ham. ate je us des nu jis  
 tom nikl ae sn cete rkhdde tam unham nu mur jan da  
 vela huda. pr hun oh us tom utm arthar surgi des nu  
 locde hn. is karn prmesur unham di vdom nhim sr-  
 maumda nu unham da prmesur khave kium jo uh ne  
 unham li ik ngri tiar kr chdi hai. nihca nal abraham  
 ne jd prtaia gia tam ishah nu blidan li crhaia. ham,  
 apne iklaute nu uh jih nu vaide dite ge sn crhaun lga.  
 ate jih nu ih akhia gia bhi ishah tom teri as akhvaegi.  
 kium jo uh ne vicar kita jo prmesur murdiam vicom  
 bhi uthaln nu smrth hai jinham vicom uh ne mano uh  
 nu prapt vi kr lia. nihca nal ishah ne hon valiam glam  
 de vikhe bhi yakub ate esao nu asis diti. nihca nal  
 yakub ne mrn lgiyam yusuph de putram nu ik ik krke  
 asis diti ate apni lathi de sire ute mtha tekia. nihca  
 nal yusuph ne apne atkal de vele israeliam de uthom  
 kuc krn di gl kiti ate apniam hdiam de vikhe hukm  
 dita. nihca nal jam musa jmia tam uh de mapiam ne  
 uh nu tinam mhiniam tik luka rkhaia kium jo unham  
 vekhia bhi balk sohna hai ate oh patsah de phrman  
 tom na dre. nihca nal musa ne jam siana hoia tam  
 phirun di dhi da putr akhvaun tom inkar kita. kium  
 jo uh ne pap de bhog bilas nalom jo thore cir li hai

prmesur di prja nal jbri jhl n nu bahla psd kita. ate uh  
 ne vicar kita bhi msih de nmit nidia jana misr de kh-  
 janiam nalom vda dhn hai kium jo phl vl uh da dhian  
 si. nihca nal uh ne patsah de krodh tom bhai na kr ke  
 misr nu chd dita kium jo uh alk n janida lkhe ke tkra  
 riha. nihca nal uh ne psah de tiuhar nu ate lhu chirkn  
 di bidhi nu mnia bhi na hove jo plothiam da nas krn  
 vala unham nu hth lave. nihca nal oh lal smudr de vic  
 di jivem suki jmin ute di par lgh ge pr ih da jam mis-  
 riam ne udm kita tam dub moe. nihca nal yihri di  
 sphil jam statm dinam tik gheri gi tam dhhi pi. nihca  
 nal rhab besva beprtitiam de sg nas na hoi kium jo uh  
 ne khojiam nu sukh samd nal apne ghr utaria. hun  
 maim hor ki akham? kium jo vihli nhim bhi gidaun,  
 bark, smsun, yiphta, daud, smuel ne nbiam di varta  
 kram. jinham ne nihca de rahim patsahiam nu phth  
 kita, dhrm de km kite, vaidiam nu prapt kita, bbr sera  
 de muh bd kite, ag de tau nu thdiam kita, tlvar diam  
 dharam tom bc nikle, oh nirbltai vic bli hoe, judh vic  
 surme bne, opriam diam phaujam nu bhja dita. tiviam  
 ne apniam murdiam nu pher ji uthiam hoiam nu lb-  
 hia. kiku damgam nal janom mare ge ate chutkara na  
 mnia tam jo hor vi utm kiam nu prapt krn. ate kiku  
 ththiam vic udae jan ate korre khan sgom jkre jan ate  
 kaid hon nal prtae ge. oh pthrao kite ge, ariam nal  
 cire ge, prtae ge, tlvaram nal vdhe ge, kgal ate dukhi  
 hoe hoe ate jbri jhlde hoe bhedam ate bkriam diam  
 khrlriam phine mare mare phirde rhe, — ssar ohnam  
 de jog nhim si— oh ujaram ate pharam ate gupham  
 ate dhrti diam khudram vic lukde pe phire. ate eh  
 sbhe bhavem ohnam li ohnam di nihca de karn sakhi  
 diti gi tam vi vaide nu prapt na hoe. kium jo sade li  
 prmesur ne hor vi ik cgi gl philam soc rkhi si bhi oh  
 sathom bina kamil na hon.

## 12

uprt jdom gvaham de aine vde bdl ne sanu gheria hoia  
 hai tam ao, asim vi hrek bhar ate us pap nu jihra shij  
 nal sanu phsa laimda hai pre sut ke us daur vic jo sade  
 sahme pi hoi hai sbr nal daurie. ate yisu di vl tkde  
 rhie jihra nihca da krta ate spurn krn vala hai, jih ne  
 us and nmit jo uh de age dhria hoia si laj nu tuch jan ke  
 srib da dukh jhlia ate prmesur de sighasne de sje pase  
 birajman hoia. tusim uh nu soco jih ne apne ute pa-  
 piam di aidi lagbaji shi li bhi na hove jo tusim ak ke  
 apne ji vic dhile pai jao. tusam pap nal lrde hoe aje  
 lhu de vhae jan tikur sahmana nhim kita. ate tusim us  
 updes nu bhul ge ho jis tom tuhanu putram vamn  
 smjhaida hai, — he mere putr, tu prbhu di tar nu tuch  
 na jan, ate jam uh tainu jhirke tam ak jaim, kium jo  
 jih de nal piar krda hai, prbhu uh nu tarda hai, ate  
 hrek putr nu jih nu uh kbud krda hai, uh korre marda  
 hai. tusim shara jo krde ho ih tare jan de nmit hai.  
 prmesur tuhade nal ajihra vtrda hai jiha putram nal,  
 kium jo uh kihra putr hai jih nu piu nhim tarda? pr  
 je tusim us tarna bina rhe jih de vic sbho samjhi hoe  
 hn tam tusim putr nhim sgom hram de ho ! pher sade  
 srirk piu sn jihre tarna krde sn ate asam ohnam da  
 adr kita. tam bhla, asim bhut vdhih atmiyam de pita  
 de adhin na hoie ate javie ? oh tam thore dinam de  
 li apni smjh de anasar tarna krde sn pr ih labh de li  
 krda hai bhi asim uh di pvitrtai vic samjhi hoie. sari

tarna tam os vele and di nhim sgom sog di gl sujhdi hai pr mgrom uh ohnam nu jihre uh de nal sidhaye hn dhrm da samti-daik phl didi hai. is li dhiliam htham ate bhiridiam godiam nu sidhiam kro. ate apne pairam li sidhe rah bnao bhi jihra lna hove uh jorom na ukhre sgom cga ho jave ! sbhnam nal mel rkhn da picha kro ate pvitrtaid da jih de bina koi prbhu nu na vekhega. vekhna bhi koi prmesur di kirpa tom vjia na rhe ate na hove bhi koi kurtin di jrh phut ke dukh deve ate bahle uh de karn bhrist ho jan. ate na hove bhi koi hramkar athva esao vamn nu kudhrmi hove jih ne ik dg de kham piche apne jethe hon da hk vec sutia. kium jo tusim jande ho bhi mgrom jd uh ne brkt da adhkari hona cahia vi tam uh ap rvan hoia is li jo uh nu toba krn da mauka na milia bhavem uh ne ajhu ker ker ke uh nu bhalia. tusim tam os phar de kol nhim ae ho jih nu hth laia jave, jihra ag nal bl uthia, na kale bole, na anhere ghup, na jhkhr jhole, na turhi de sbd, na glam di avaj kol jih de sunn valiam ne ardas kiti bhi hor bcn sanu na akhia jave ! kium jo oh us hukm nu shar na ske bhi je psu bhi phar nal lge tam pthrao kita jave. ate uh jo disia so ajhia bhiank si jo musa ne akhia bhi maim bhut hi drda ate thr thr kbda ham ! sgom tusim siyon de phar kol ae ho ate akal purkh di ngri surgi yruslm kol ate jor mele vic lkham dutam kol. ate plothiam di klisiya kol jinham de naum surg vic likhe hoe hn ate prmesur kol jihra sbhnam da niaum krn vala hai ate sidh kitiyam hoiam dhrmiam de atmiam kol. ate yisu kol jihra nvem nem da vicolahai ate chirke hoe lhu de kol jo habl de lhu nalom utm glam krda hai. vekho, tusim os tom jihra bolda hai muh na morna, kiumki jdom oh na bce jinham us tom muh more jihra dhrti ute citarda si tam bhut vdhik krke asim na bcamge je os tom bemukh hoie jihra surg utom citarda hai. jih de sbd ne os vele dhrti nu hila dita pr hun uh ne ih khi ke bcn dita hai bhi pher ik vari maim nira dhrti nu hi nhim sgom akas nu vi kamba la dianga. ate ih jihra bcn hai ki pher ik vari, ih pta dida hai bhi bnaiam hoiam vstam vamn nu vs-tam jihriam hilaiaam jamdian hn so tl jangiam tam jo oh vstam jihriam nhim hilaiaam jamdian bniam rhin. so jdom sanu ik raj milia jihra hilaiaa nhim jamda tam ao, asim dhnvad krie jis krke asim bhgti ate bhai nal prmesur di uh upasna krie jo uh de mn bhaye, kium jo sada prmesur bhsm krn vali ag hai.

## 13

bhrpn da prem bnai rhe. prahuncari krni na bhuilio kium jo ih kr ke kiniam ne dutam nu bin pchane ghr utaria hai. bdhuam nu ium cete rkho bhi jano tusim ohnam de nal bdhn vic pe hoe ho ate ohnam nu jihre jbrj jhlde hn cete rkho ih jan ke bhi tusim ap vi srir vale ho. viah krna sbhnam vic adr jog ginia jave ate vichauna bedag rhe kium jo prmesur hramkaram ate vibhcariam da niaum krega. tusim maia de lobh tom rhit rho. jo kujh tuhade kol hai us ute stokh kro kium jo uh ne ap akhia hai bhi maim tainu kde na chdamga, na kde tainu tiagamga. is krke asim haumsle nal akhde ham, — prbhu mera shai hai, maim na dramga, mnukh mera ki krega ? tusim apne aguam nu cete rkho jinham tuhanu prmesur da bcn sunaia. ohnam di cal de ork vl dhian kr ke ohnam di nihca

di ris kro. yisu msih kl ate aj ate jugo jug iko jiha hai. tusim rg brgiam ate opriam sikhiam nal bhrmae na jao kium jo cga ih hai bhi mn kirpa nal tkra kita jave, na bhojnam nal jinham tom unham de vrtn valiam nu kujh labh na hoia. sadi tam ik jgvedi hai jis utom dehre de sevkam nu kham da hk nhim. kiumki jinham psuam da lhu prdhan jajk pvitr asthan vic pap nmit lai jamda hai unham de srir deriom bahr sare jamde hn. is li yisu ne vi bhi lokam nu apne lhu nal pvitr kre phatkam bahr dukh jhlia. so ao, asim oh de nmit nidia shide deriom bahr uh de kol clie. kium jo sada ithe koi isthir rhin vala shir nhim hai sgom asim aun vale shir nu bhalde ham. so asim uh de duara ustt da blidan arthath unham bulham da phl jihre uh de nam nu mn laimde hn prmesur de age sda crhaia krie. pr bhla krnom ate prupkar krnom na bhuilio kiumki ajehiam blidanam tom prmesur prsn huda hai. tusim apne aguam di agiakari kro ate ohnam de adhin rho kium jo oh unham vamn jinham lekha dena hai tuhadiam janam de nmit jagde rhide hn bhi oh ih km and nal krn, na hauke bhr bhr ke kium jo ih tuhade li labhvt nhim. sade li prarthna kro kium jo sanu nihca hai bhi sada athkrn sudh hai ate asim sariam glam vic neki nal umr btit krni cahude ham. ate maim hor vi mint nal benti krda ham bhi tusim ih kro tam jo maim tuhade kol mur cheti pucaia javam. hun samti data prmesur jihra bhedom de vde ayali arthath sade prbhu yisu nu sdipk nem de lhu nal murdiam vicom utha liaia. tuhanu hrek bhle km vic spurn kre bhi tusim uh di ichia nu puriam kro ate jo kujh uh nu bhaumda hai uho sade vic yisu msih de rahim kre jih di vdiai jugo jug hove ! amin. he bhravo, maim tuhade age benti krda ham bhi tusim es updes de bcn nu shi lvo kium jo maim thore jihe vic tuhanu likh bhejia hai. tuhanu mluam hove bhi sada bhra timothius kaidom chut gia. je uh cheti aia tam maim uh de nal an ke tuhada drsn kramga. apne sare aguam nu, nale sare stam nu sukh samd akho. jihre italiya de hn oh tuhadi sukh samd puchde hn. tusam sbhnam ute kirpa hudi rhe. amin.

likhtum yakub jihra prmesur ate prbhu yisu msih da das ham age jog unham baram gotam di jihre khide hoe hn sukh samd hove. he mere bhravo, tusim bhamt bhamt de prtaviam vic pvo tam ih nu purn and di gl jano. kium jo tusim jando ho bhi tuhadi nihca di prikhia dhirj bnaumdi hai. ate dhirj de km nu puriam ho lain dio bhi tusim sidh ate spurn hovo ate tuhanu kise gl da ghata na hove. pr je tuhade vicom kise nu budh da ghata hove tam uh prmesur kolom mge jihra sbhnam nu khule dil nal bina ulambhe dida hai, tam uh nu diti javegi. pr nihca nal mge ate kujh bhrm na kre kium jo bhrm krn vala smudr di chl vrga hai jihri paun nal tkrai ate udai jamdi hai. iho jiha mnukh na smjhe bhi prbhu kolom mainu kujh lbhega. uh ducita mnukh hai jihra apniam sariam cnam vic ccl hai. pr uh bhai jihra nivam hai apni uci pdvi ute abhman kre. ate dhnvan apni nivim pdvi ute is li jo uh ghah de phul vamnu jamda rhega. kium jo surj lo nal crhia ate ghah nu suka dita ate uh da phul jhr gia ate uh de rup da suhpn nst ho gia. ise tram dhnvan bhi apniam cnam vic kumla javega. dhn uh mnukh jihra prtave nu shi laimda hai kiumki jam khra niklia tam uh nu jivn da uh mukt prapt hovega jih da prbhu ne apnia premiam nal vaida kita hai. koi mnukh jd prtaia jave tam ih na akhe bhi maim prmesur vlom prtaia jamda ham kium jo prmesur bdiam tom prtaia nhim jamda hai ate na uh ap kise nu prtaumda hai. pr hr koi tde prtaia jamda hai jdom apni hi kamna nal lubhaia ate bhuclaia jamda hai. td kamna jam grbhni hoi tam pap nu jndi hai, ate pap jam pure vit nu pujda hai tam maut nu jnm dida hai. he mere piare bhravo, tusim dhokha na khao. hrek cga dan ate hrek purn dat utaham tom hai ate jota de pita vlom utr aumdi hai jih de vic na bdl ate na uh prchavam ho skda jihra ghumn nal paimda hai. uh ne apni hi mnsa tom sanu sciai de bcn nal jnm dita bhi asim uh diam rcnam vicom phile phl jehe hoie. ih tam tusim jande ho, he mere piare bhravo. pr hrek mnukh sunn vic kahla ate boln vic dhira ate krodh vic vi dhira hove. kium jo mnukh da krodh prmesur de dhrm da km nhim krda. is karn tusim hr prkar de gd md ate bdi di vaphri nu pre sut ke us bije hoe bcn nu jihra tuhadiam janam nu bca skda hai nrmai nal kbul kr lo. pr bcn ute aml krn vale hovo ate apne ap nu dhokha de ke nire sunn vale hi na hovo. kiumki je koi bcn da sunn vala hai ate os ute aml krn vala nhim tam uh us mnukh vrga hai jihra apne asli srup nu sise vic vekhda hai. kium jo uh apne ap nu vekh ke clia gia ate ose vele bhul gia jo maim kiho jiha sam. pr jih ne puri sra nu arthat ajadi di sra nu gauh nal vekhia ate vekhda rhida hai uh iho jiha sunn vala nhim jihra bhul jave sgom krm da krta ho ke apne km vic dhn hovega. je koi apne ap nu bhgti krn val smjhe ate apni jibh nu lgam na carhe sgom apne hi dil nu dhokha deve tam os mnukh di bhgti avirthi hai. sade prmesur ate pita de age sudh ate nirmal bhgti ih hai bhi anatham ate vidhvam di unham di bipta de vele sudh laini ate apne ap nu jgt tom nihlkr rkha.

he mere bhravo, sade prtavpan prbhu yisu msih di nihca nu kise de pkh pat nal na rkho. kiumki je koi purkh sone di aguthi pai ate bhrkile bstr phine tuhadi smaj vic aia ate ik grib vi maile lire phine aia, ate tusam os bhrkile bstram vale da lihaj kita ate oh nu akhia, aithe cgi tram nal bhi jao ate us grib nu kiha bhi tu uthe khra rhu ya mere pair rkhn di caumki kol baith. tam ki tusam apniam mnam vic duait bhav nhim kita ate buriai socn vale niai nhim bne ? suno, he mere bhravo, ki prmesur ne ohnam nu nhim cunia jihre ssar di vlom grib hn bhi nihca vic dhni hon ate us raj de adhkari hon jih da bcn uh ne apniam premiam nu dita si ? pr tusam grib di pt lah suti ! bhla, dhnvan tuhade nal anher nhim krde ? ate ape tuhanu adal-tam vic khic nhim khrde ? bhla, eho nhim jihre us utm nam ute jis tom tusim sdaumde ho kupur bkde hn ? pr tam vi je tusim os sahi hukm nu puriam krde ho jivem dhrm pustk vic hai bhi tu apne guamdhi nal apne jiha piar kr, tam bhla krde ho. pr je tusim pkh krde ho tam pap krde ho ate apradhi bn ke sra tom dosi thhirae jamde ho. jo koi sari sra di palna kre pr ik gl vic bhul jave uh sbhnam vic dosi hoia. kiumki jih ne akhia bhi jnah na kr, uh ne ih vi akhia bhi khun na kr. so je taim jnah na kita pr khun kita tam tu sra da ulghn krn vala hoia. tusim ium bolo ate ium km kro jivem oh jinham da niaum ajadi di sra nal hona hai. ki-umki jih ne dya na kiti uh da niaum dya tom bina kita javega. dya niaum de ute phth paumdi hai. he mere bhravo, je koi akhe bhi mainu nihca hai pr uh aml na krda hove tam ki labh hoia ? bhla, ih nihca uh nu bca skdi hai ? je koi bhai ya bhain nga ate rjvi roti tom thuria hove. ate tusam vicom koi unham nu akhe bhi sukh samd nal jao. nighe ate rje puje rho pr jihriam vstam srir li loriidiam hn oh tusam unham nu na di-tiam tam ki labh hoia ? ise prkar nihca jo aml shit na hove tam apne ap tom moi ho hai. pr koi akhega bhi tere kol nihca hai ate mere kol aml hn. tu apni nihca amlam bina mainu vikha ate maim apniam amlam nal tainu apni nihca vikhavamga. tu nihca rkha haim jo prmesur iko hai. ih tu acha krda haim. bhut iho nihca krde hn ate kbde hn. pr he nikmia mnukha, ki tu ih jania cahuda haim bhi amlam bajhom nihca akarth hai ? ki sada pita abraham amlam nal dhrmi nhim thhiraa gia jdom uh ne apne putr ishak nu jgvedi ute carh dita ? tu vekhda haim bhi nihca uh de amlam nal gunkar hoi ate amlam tom nihca spurn hoi. ate dhrm pustk da ih vak pura hoia bhi abraham ne prmesur di prtit kiti ate ih uh de li dhrm gini gi ate uh prmesur da mitr sdaia. tusim vekhde ho bhi mnukh niri nihca nal hi nhim sgom amlam nal dhrmi thhiraa jamda hai. ate ose prkar ki rhab vesva bhi amlam hi nal dhrmi na thhirai gi jdom uh ne hlkariam nu ghr utaria ate unham nu due rah thani tor dita ? jikur atma bajhom srir murda hai tikur hi amlam bajhom nihca murda hai.

he mere bhravo, bahle updesk na bno kium jo tusim jande ho jo sanu vdihk sja milegi. is li jo asim sbhe bhut bhulnar ham. je koi bcn vic na bhule tam uh

sidh purs hai ate sari dehi nu bhi lgam de skda hai. jdom asim ghoriham diam lgamam unham de muham vic dide ham bhi oh sade vs vic rhin tam unham de sare nu srir nu vi mor laimde ham. vekho, jhai vi bhavem kede kede vde hn ate dadhiam anheriam nal udae jamde hn tam vi chote jihe ptvar nal jidhr mamjhi da ji kre more jamde hn. ise prkar jibh vi ik chota jiha ag hai pr vde phaur mardi hai, — vekho, keda vda bn kihi niki jihi ag nal bl uthda hai ! jibh vi ik ag hai ! sadiam agam vic kudhrm di dunia jibh hai jihri sari dehi nu dag laumdi ate bhvckr nu ag la didi hai ate ap nrk di ag tom bl uthdi hai ! kiumki jgli jnauram ate pchiam, ghisrn vale ate jl jtuam di hrek jat mnukh jat de vs vic kiti jamdi sgom kiti bhi gi hai. pr jibh nu koi mnukh vs vic nhim kr skda. uh ik ccl bla hai, uh nas krn vali vis nal bhri hoi hai. ose nal asim prbhu ate pita nu mubark akhde ham ate ose nal mnukham nu jihre prmesur de srup ute bnae ge hn phitkar dide ham. iko muh vicom brkt ate phitkar nikldi hai ! he mere bhravo, eh glam ium nhim honiam cahidiam hn ! bhla, some de iko muh tom kde mitha ate khara pani bhi niklda hai ? he mere bhravo, ki ih ho skda hai jo hjir de bute nu jaitun da phl athva aguri vel nu hjir lge ? khare pani vicom bhi mitha pani nhim niklda hai. tuhade vic budhvhan ate siana kihra hai ? uh subh cal tom budh di nrmai nal apne krm vikhave. pr je tusim apne dil vic tikhi ankh ate dhrebaji krde ho tam sciai de virudh na ghumd kro, na jhuth maro. ih tam uh budh nhim jihri uprom utr aumdi hai sgom ssari, prank, stani hai. kiumki jithe irkha ate dhrebaji hudi hai uthe ghmsan ate hr bhamt da mda km huda hai. pr jihri budh uprom hai uh tam philam pvitr hai, pher milnsar, sil subhau, hth tom rhit, dya ate cgiam phlam nal bhrpur duait bhav tom rhit ate niskpt hudi hai. ate dhrm da phl mel kraun valiam tom mel nal bijia jamda hai.

#### 4

Iraiam kithom ate jhgre kithom tuhade vic aumde hn ? ki aithom nhim arthath tuhadiam bhog bilasam tom jihre tuhadiam idriam vic judh krde hn ? tusim lobh krde ho ate ple kujh nhim paimda. tusim htia ate irkha krde ho ate kujh prapt nhim kr skde. tusim jhgra ate Irai krde ho. tuhade ple kujh nhim paimda is li jo mgde nhim. tusim mgde ho pr lbhda nhim kium jo bdniti nal mgde ho bhi apniam bhog bilasam vic uda dio. he vibhcarno, ki tuhanu mlum nhim bhi ssar da mitrcara prmesur da vair hai ? pher je koi ssar da mitr hoia cahuda hai so apne ap nu prmesur da vairi bnaumda hai. athva ki tusim ih bhrm krde ho jo dhrm pustk aaimvem khida hai bhi uh us atma li jihra uh ne sade vic vsaia hai ankh nal locda hai ? pr uh hor vi kirpa krda hai is karn uh khida hai bhi prmesur hkariam da sahmma krda pr hliriam ute kirpa krda hai. uprt tusim prmesur de adhin hovo. pr stan da sahmma kro tam uh tuhade kolom bhj javega. prmesur de nere jao tam uh tuhade nere avega. he papio, apne hth sudh kro ate he ducitio, apne dilam nu pvitr kro. dukhi hovo, sog kro ate rovo. tuhada hasa sog nal ate tuhada and udasi nal bdl jave. prbhu de age nivem bno tam uh tuhanu uciam krega. he bhravo, ik due de virudh na bolo. jo koi bhra de virudh bolda hai

athva apne bhra ute dos laumda hai so sra de virudh bolda hai ate sra ute dos laumda hai. pr je tu sra ute dos laumda hai tam tu sra ute aml krn vala nhim sgom dos laun vala hoia. sra da den vala ate niai iko hai arthath uh jihra mukti den ate nas krn nu smrth hai. pr tu apne guamdhi ute dos laun vala kaun huda haim ? oe tusim jo ih akhde ho bhi asim aj ya bhkle phlane ngr nu javamge ate uthe ik vrha ktamge ate vny bu-par kramge ate kujh khtamge. bhavem tusim jande hi nhim jo bhkle ki hovega ! tuhadi jid hai hi ki ? kium jo tusim tam bhaph ho jihri thoraku cir disdi hai, phir alop ho jamdi hai. sgom tusam ih akhna si bhi prbhu cahe tam asim jiumde rhange ate ih ya uh km kramge. pr hun tusim apniam gpam ute ghumd krde ho. iho jiha ghumd sara hi bura huda hai. so jo koi bhla krna janda hai ate nhim krda, eh uh de li pap hai.

#### 5

oe dhnavano, tusim unham biptam li jihriam tuhade ute aun valiam hn cikam mar mar ke rovo ! tuhada dhñ gl gia ate tuhade bstr kire de khadhe hoe hn. tuhade sone camdi nu jgal lgia hoia hai ate unham da jgal tuhade ute gvahi devega ate ag vammu tuhada mas kha javega. tusam at diam dinam vic dhñ joria hai. vekho, jinham laviam ne tuhade khet vdhe ohnam di lavi jihri tusam dlbe nal db rkhi hai phriadam krdi ate vadhiam diam duhaiam sainam de prbhu di knim phuc giam hn ! tusam dhrti ute maujam maniam ate suka saki kiti. tusam kohe jan de din apne hirdiam nu palia hai ! tusam dhñmi nu dosi thhirai, uh nu vdh sutia. uh tuhada sahmma nhim krda. so he bhravo, prbhu de aun tik dhñrj kro. vekho, krsan dhrti de utm phl di udik krda hai ate oh de li dhñrj krda hai jina cir os ute phili ate picli vrkha na pve. tusim vi dhñrj kro. apniam mnam nu tkriam rkho kium jo prbhu da auna nere hi hai. he bhravo, ik due de virudh bur bur na kro bhi tusim dosi na thhirae jao. vekho, niai buhe ute khlotha hai ! he mere bhravo, jihre nbi prbhu da nam lai ke bolde sn unham nu dukh jhln da ate dhñrj krn da nmuna mn lo. vekho, asim unham nu dhñ akhde ham jinham sbr kita. tusam ayub da sbr sunia hai ate prbhu da projn jande ho bhi prbhu vda drdi ate dialu hai. he mere bhravo, sbh tom philam ih hai bhi tusam saumh na khani, na akas di, na dhrti di, na hor kase di saumh. pr tuhadi ham di ham ate na di na hove bhi tusim sja hetham na a jao. ki tuhade vic koi dukhi hai ? tam prarthna kre. koi and hai ? tam bhñn gave. ki tuhade vic koi mamda hai ? tam klisiya de bjurgam nu sd ghle ate oh prbhu da nam lai ke uh nu tel jhñn ate uh de li prarthna krn. ate prarthna jihri niha na hove os bimar nu bcavegi ate prbhu uh nu utha khra krega, ate je uh ne pap kite hon tam uh nu maph kite jange. is li tusim apo vicim apniam papam da ikar kro ate ik due li prarthna krn bhi tusim nroe ho jao. dhñmi purkh di benti tom bhut asr huda hai. eliyah sade vrga dukh sukh bhogn vala mnukh si ate uh ne tnom tnom prarthna kiti bhi vrkha na hove tam sadhe tinam vriham tik us dhrti ute vrkha na hoi. ate uh ne pher prarthna kiti ate akas ne vrkha kiti ate dhrti ne apne phl ugae. mere bhravo, je koi tuhade vicom sciai de rahom bhul jave ate koi uh nu mor li-

ave. tam uh jan lve bhi jih ne ik papi nu uh di bdrahi  
tom mor liamda uh ik jan nu maut tom bcavega ate  
bahliam papam nu dhk devega.

likhtum ptrs jihra yisu msih da rsul ham, age jog unham prdesiam nu jo ptus, glatiya, kpdokiya, asiya ate bithuniya vic khide hoe hn. jihre pita prmesur de agetre gian de anasar atma tom pvitr hon nal cune hoe hn bhi agiakar hon ate yisu msih da lhu unham ute chirkia jave. tuhade li kirpa ate samti vdh tom vdh hudi jave. mubark hai sad prbhu yisu msih da prmesur ate pita jih ne apni at dya de anasar yisu msih de murdiam vicom ji uthn de karn sanu jiumdi as li nvem siriom jnm dita. arthat os avnasi, nirmal ate na kumlaun vale adhkar li jo surg vic tuhade li dhria hoia hai. jihre nihca de rahim prmesur di smrtha nal os mukti nu prapt hon li jo at de smem prgthon vali hai bcae rhide ho. ih de vic tusim vda and krde ho bhavem hun thoraku cir jekr luhda hove tam bhamt bhamt de prtaviyam nal dukhi hoe hoe ho. tam jo tuhadi prkhi hoi nihca jihri nas hon vale sone nalom bhavem uh ag vic taia vi jave at bhare mul di hai yisu msih de prgt hon de smem ustt, mhima ate adr de jog nikle. jih de nal bin vekhe tusim prem rkhdde ho ate bhavem hun uh nu nhim vekhde tam vi os ute nihca kr ke aida and krde ho jo vrnn tom bahr ate tej nal bhrpr hai. ate apni nihca da phl arthat janam di mukti prapt krde ho. ise mukti de vikhe unham nbiam ne vdi bhal ate khoj vicar kiti jinham us kirpa de vikhe jo tuhade ute hon vali si agm vak kita. ate oh ih khoj vicar krde sn bhi msih da atma jihra unham vic si jd msih diam dukham de ate unham de pichom di mhima de vikhe agom hi sakhi dida si td uh kihre athva kiho jihe smem da pta dida si. so unham ute ih prgt kita gia bhi oh apni nhim sgom tuhadi seva li oh glam akhde sn jinham di khbr hun tuhanu unham de rahim mili jinham pvitr atma nal jo surgom ghlia gia tuhanu khus khbri sunai ate vdi cah nal inham glam nu mlum krna cahude hn ! is li tusim apni budh da lk bnh ke sucet rho ate os kirpa di puri as rkho jihri yisu msih de prkas hon de smem tuhade ute hon vali hai. ate agiakar bciam vamnu apni agianta de phile smem diam kannam de srup jehe na bno. sgom jivem tuhada sdn vala pvitr hai tusim ap bhi tivem hi apni sari cal vic pvitr bno. kium jo ih likhia hoia hai bhi tusim pvitr bno is li jo maim pvitr ham. je tusim pita krke uh di duhai dide ho jihra hrek de km de anasar bina pkh pat niaum krda hai tam apni musaphri da sma bhai nal bitit kro. kium jo tusim jande ho bhi tusim apni akarth cal tom jihri tuhade vdiyam tom cli ai hai nistara paia so nasvan vs-tam arthat camdi sone nal nhim. sgom msih de amolk lhu nal paia jihra nihklk ate bedag lele di niaim si. uh tam jgt di nimh dhrn tom agom hi thapia gia si pr smiam de at vic tuhade li prgt hoia. jihre uh de rahim prmesur ute nihca rkhdde ho jinham uh nu murdiam vicom jivalia ate uh nu mhima diti tam jo tuhadi nihca ate as prmesur ute hove. tusam jo st de adhin ho ke apniam janam nu bhrpn de niskpt prem li pvitr kita hai tam tnom mnomo ho ke ik due nal gurha prem rkho. kium jo tusim nasvan tukhm tom nhim sgom avnasi tom prmesur de bcn rahim jihra jiumda ate isthir hai nvem siriom jnme ho. kiumki-hr bsr ghah hi hai, uh da sara tej ghah de phul vrga hai. ghah suk jamda ate phul kumla jamda hai, pr prbhu da bcn sda

tik kaim rhida hai. ate ih uho bcn hai jih di khus khbri tuhanu sunai gi si.

## 2

is karn tusim sari bdi, sara chl, kpt, khar ate sariam cugliam nu chd ke. nviam jmiam hoiam bciam vamgr atm ke khals dudh di loc kro bhi tusim os nal mukti li vdhde jao. jekr tam tusam suad ckh ke vekhia bhi prbhu kirpalu hai. jihde kol tusim ae hoe jano ik jiumde pthr kol jihra mnukham kolom tam rdia gia prtum prmesur de bhane cunia hoia ate amolk hai. tusim ap vi jiumde pthram di niaim ho ke atm ghr usrde jao bhi jajkam di pvitr mdli bno tam jo tusim oh atm blidan crhao jihre yisu msih de rahim prmesur nu bhaumde hn. is li jo dhrm pustk vic ih aia hai, — vekho, maim siyon vic ik khuje da pthr, cunia hoia, amolk, rkhdha ham, ate jihra us ute prtiti krda hai, kde srmdia na ho vega. so uh tuhade li jihre nihca krde ho amolk hai, pr jihre nihca nhim krde, — jis pthr nu rajam ne rdia, soi khuje da sira ho gia. ate, — thokr da pthr ate theda khan di ctan. oh anagiakar ho ke bcn tom thokr khamde hn jih de li oh thhirae vi ge sn. pr tusim cunia hoia vs, jajkam di sahi mdli, hvitr kaum, prmesur di khas prja ho bhi tusim uh diam gunam da prcar kro jih ne tuhanu anhere tom apne acrj cann vic sd lia. tusim tam age prja hi na sao pr hun prmesur di prja ho ge ho. tusam ute rhm na hoia pr hun rhm hoia hai. he piario, maim tuhade age benti krda ham bhi tusim prdesti ate musaphr ho ke srirk kannam tom pre rho jihriam jan nal lrdiam hn. ate praiam kaumam vic apni nek cal rkho bhi jis gl vic oh tuhanu buriar jan ke tuhade virudh bolde hn oh tuhade subh krmam de karn jihre vekhde hn os din jd unham ute dya dristi hove prmesur di vdiar karn. tusim prbhu de nmit mnukh de hrek prbhd de adhin hovo, bhavem patsah de is li jo uh sbhnam tom vda hai. bhavem hakmam de is li jo os uh de ghle hoe hn bhi kukrmiam nu sja den ate sukrmiam di sobha karn. kium jo prmesur di icial ium hai bhi tusim sukrm kr ke murkh lokam di agianta da muh bd kr dio. tusim ajad ho ke apni ajadi nu buriai da prda na bnao sgom apne ap nu prmesur de gulam jano. sbhnam da adr kro, bhaiaim nal prem rkho, prmesur da bhai mno, patsah da adr kro. he naukro, pure adb nal apne malkam de adhin rho, — nire bhliam ate asilam de hi nhim sgom krre subhau valiam de bhi. kiumki je koi prmesur de khial nal beinsaphi jhl ke dukh shi lve tam ih prvan hai. je tusim pap de karn muke kha ke dhiri kro tam ki vdiar hai ? pr je tusim subh krmam de karn dukh jhl ke dhiri kro tam ih prmesur nu prvan hai. kium jo tusim ise karn sde ge is li jo msih vi tuhade nmit dukh jhl ke ik nmuna tuhade li chd gia bhi tusim uh di pair ute turo. uh ne koi pap nhim kita, na uh de muh vicom vl chl di gl nikli. uh galiam kha ke gali na dida si ate dukh pa ke dbka na dida si sgom apne ap nu uh de hth saumpda si jihra jtharth niaum krda hai. os ap sadiam papam nu apne srir vic rukh ute cuk lia bhi asim pap di vlom mr ke dhrm di vlom jivie. ose de mar khan tom tusim nro krite ge. tusim tam bhedam vamnu bhtkde phirde sao pr hun apniam janam de ayali ate nigahban de kol mur ae ho.

ise prkar he ptnio, apniam ptiām de adhin hovo bhi je koi bcn na vi mnde hon tam oh bcn tom bina apniam ptniam di cal dhal de karn khice jan. jis vele oh tuhadi pvitr cal dhal nu jo adb de nal hove vekh lain. ate tuhada sigar sir gudn ate sone de ghine paun athva bstr phinn de nal bahrā na hove. pr uh mn di gupt insaniat hove jihri os avnasi sigar nal hai arthat koml ate gbhīr atma nal kium jo ih prmesur de lekhe vde mul da hai. kium jo ise tram agle smiam vic pvitr isrtiam jihriām prmesur ute as rkhdiam sn apniam pursam de adhin ho ke apne ap nu sigardiam sn. jivem sarah abraham nu suami khi ke uh de adhin rhi jih diām tusim bciam hoiam je subh krm krđiam ate kise prkar de dhil nal na drđiam hovo. ise tram he ptio, budh de anasar apniam ptniam nal vso ate istri nu apne nalom koml srir jan ke ate ih bhi bhi tusim dovem jivn di bkhsis de samjhe adhkari ho uh da adr kre tam jo tuhadiām prarthnam ruk na jan. gl kahdi, tusim sbhe ik mn hovo, apo vicim drđi bno, bhrpn da prem rkho, trsvan ate mn de hlīm hovo. buriai de bdlē buriai na kro ate gal de bdlē gal na kdho sgom ulte asis dio kium jo tusim ise de li sde ge tam jo asis de adhkari hovo. kiumki,— jihra jivn nal prem rkhnā, ate bhle dīn vekhne cahuda hai, uh apni jihb nu buriai tom, ate apne bulham nu mkr boln tom rok rkhe. uh bdi tom ht jave ate neki kre, milap nu lbhe ate uh da picha kre. kium jo prbhū diām akhiam dhrmīam ute, ate uh de kn unham di duhai vl hn. prbhū da muh kukrmīam de virudh hai. je tusim bhliāi krn vic cust hovo tam uh kihra hai jihra tuhade nal buriai krega ? pr je tuhanu dhrm de karn dukh mile vi tam dhn ho ! unham de draun tom na dro ate na ghbrao. sgom msih nu prbhū krke apne hirde vic pvitr mno ate jihri tuhanu as hai tusim hrek nu jo tuhade kolom uh da karn puche utr den nu sda tiar rho pr nrmai ate bhāi nal. ate athkrn sudh rkho bhi oh jihre tuhadi subh cal nu jo msih vic hai mda akhde hn so jis gl vic oh tuhade virudh bolde hn oh ljiavan hon. kiumki je prmesur di ichia ium hove tam subh krm krke dukh jhlā is nalom cga hai jo tusim khote krm krke dukh jhlo. kium jo msih ne bhi ik var papam de piche dukh jhliā arthat dhrmi ne kudhrmīam de li bhi uh sanu prmesur de kol pucave. uh tam srir krke maria gia pr atma krke jivalia gia. jih de vic ho ke uh ne unham atmīam de kol jihre kaid vic sn ja ke mnadi kiti. jihre piche smem anagiakari sn jis vele prmesur nuh de dīnim dhīrj nal udik krda si jd kisti tīar hudi pi si jih de vic thore arthat ath jne pani tom bc ge. eh bptisme da nmuna hai jo hun tuhanu vi yisu msih de ji uthn de karn bcaumda hai. eh srir di mail lahani nhim pr sudh athkrn nal prmesur nu bhalna hai. uh surg vic ja ke prmesur de sje hth hai ate dut ate iktīar vale ate skti vale uh de adhin kite hove hn.

so jdom msih ne srir vic dukh jhliā tam tusim vi ose mnsa de hthiār bnhom kiumki jih ne srir vic dukh jhliā uh pap tom rhit hoia. bhi tusim agaham nu mnukham diām kamnam de anasar nhim sgom prmesur di ichia de anasar srir vic apni baki di umr

kto. kium jo bitia hoia sma praiām kaumam di mnsa puri krn nu bthera si jdom asim lucpūniam, kamnam, srab pin, nac rgām, nse bajiam ate ghinauniam murti pujaṃ vic clde sam. oh us nu acrj mnde hn bhi tusim ose at bdcīni vic unham de nal nhim khedde tam hi oh tuhadi nidia krde hn. oh us nu lekha denge jihra jium-diam ate murdīam da nīaum krn nu tiar hai. kium jo murdīam nu vi ijil ise li sunai gi bhi srir krke unham da nīaum tam mnukham de anasar hove pr atma krke oh prmesur vamnū jiumde rhin. pr sbhnam vstam da at nere hai. is karn tusim surt vale hove ate prarthna li sucet rho. sbh tom philām ih hai bhi tusim ik due nal gurha prem rkho kium jo prem bahliām papam nu dhk laimda hai. mthe vt paiaim bina ik due di prahun-cari kro. hrek nu jihī dat mili os nal ik due di thil kro jivem prmesur di bhurgi kirpa de nek mukhtīaram nu ucit hai. je koi gl kre tam uh prmesur diām baniam de anasar kre, je koi thil kre tam os smrtha de anasar kre jo prmesur dida hai bhi sbhnam glam vic yisu msih de rahim prmesur di mhima kiti jave jih di mhima ate prakrm jugo jug hai. amin. he piario, jihri bipta da lambu tuhanu prkhn li tuhade ute pia hoia hai uh nu acrj na mno bhi jikur tuhade nal koi anokhi gl pi bitdi hai. sgom jineku tusim msih de dukham vic samjhi ho unaku and kro bhi uh de tej de prkas hon de vele bhi tusim dadhe and nal nihal hovo. je msih de nam de karn tuhanu boliam vjn tam dhn ho is li jo tej da pita ate prmesur da atma tuhade ute thhirda hai. pr aium na hove jo tuhade vicom koi khuni ya cor ya buriai ya hornam de km vic lt araun vala ho ke dukh pave ! pr je koi msihi hon krke dukh pave tam ljiavan na hove sgom is nam de karn prmesur di vdiāi kre. kium jo sma a phuca bhi prmesur de ghrom nīaum suru hove ate je uh philām sathom suru hove tam unham da at ki hovega jihre prmesur di khus khbri nu nhim mnde ? je dhrmi mr mr ke bcda hai, tam bhgtihin ate papi da ki thikana ? uprt jihre prmesur di ichia de anasar dukh bhogde hn oh subh krm krde hoe apniam janam nu os vphadar krtar nu saump den.

jihre bjurg tuhade vic hn maim jo unham de nal da bjurg ate msih de dukham da gvah nale os tej vic jo prkas hon vala hai samjhi ham ohnam age ih benti krda ham. bhi tusim prmesur de us ijr di jo tuhade vic hai crvahi kro pr lcarī nal nhim sgom khusi nal prmesur di ichia anasar ate na jhuthe nphe de karn sgom mn di cah nal. ate ohnam ute jihre tuhade spurd hn hukm na clao sgom ijr de li nmuna bno. tam jis vele srdar ayali prgt hovega tuhanu tej da uh mukt milega jihra kumlaumda nhim. ise tram he juano, bjurgam de adhin hovo, sgom tusim sbhe ik due di thil krn li mn di hlīm nal lk bnhom, is li jo prmesur hkariām da sahmnā krda pr hlīmam nu kirpa bkhsda hai. so apne ap nu prmesur de blvt hth de heth niviam kro bhi uh tuhanu vele sir ucia kre. ate apni sari cita os ute sut chdo kium jo uh nu tuhada phikr hai. sucet hovo, jagde rho ! tuhada vīroddhi stan bukde simh vamnū bhaldā phirda hai bhi kih nu par khavam ! tusim apni nihca vic tkre ho ke uh da sahmnā kro ih jan ke jo tuhade gurbhai jihre jgt vic hn ohnam nu vi eho dukh shine paimde hn. ate prm kirpalu prmesur



jih ne tuhanu apne sdipk tej de li msih vic sdia jd  
tusam thora cir dukh bhog lia tam ape tuhanu kamil,  
kaim ate tkriam krega. prakrm jugo jug use da hove.  
amin. maim tuhanu silvanus de hthim jo meri smjh  
vic sada matbr bhai hai thore vic likh ke updes ate  
sakhi diti bhi prmesur di sci kirpa iho hai. uh de ute  
tusim khlote rho. babul vic jihri tuhade nal di cuni hoi  
hai uh ate mera putr mrkus tuhadi sukh samd puchde  
hn. tusim prem nal ik due nu cum ke sukh samd pu-  
cho. tuhanu sbhnam nu jihre msih vic ho samti hudi  
rhe.

likhtum smun ptrs jihra yisu msih da das ate rsul ham. age jog unham nu jihre sade prmesur ate mukti date yisu msih de dhrm de rahim sade sman amolk nihca nu prapt hoe hn. prmesur ate yisu sade prbhu de gian de rahim tuhade li kirpa ate samti vdh tom vdh hudi jave. jdom uh di isuri smrtha ne sbho kujh jo jivn ate bhgti nal vasta rkhdha hai sanu ose de gian de duara dita hai jih ne apne hi prtap ate gun nal sanu sdia. jinham de rahim uh ne sanu amolk ate vde vde vaide dite hn bhi tusim os vinas tom chut ke jo kamna de karn jgt vic hai unham de duara isuri subhau vic samjhi ho jao. sgom ise karn tusim apni vlom vda itn kr ke apni nihca nal neki ate neki nal gian. ate gian nal sjm ate sjm nal dhirj ate dhirj nal bhgti. ate bhgti nal bhrpn da prem ate bhrpn de prem nal prem nu vdhai jao. kium jo eh gun je tuhade vic hon ate vdhde jan tam oh tuhanu sade prbhu yisu msih de gian vic na alsai ate na nisphl hon denge. pr jih de vic eh gun nhim uh anham hai ate uh nu mota vikhai dida hai ate bhul gia hai bhi maim apne agle papam tom sudh kita gia sam. is karn he bhravo, apne sde jan ate cune jan nu pkiam krn da hor bhi jtn kro kiumki je tusim eh km kro tam kbe theda na khaoge. kium jo ise prkar tuhanu sade prbhu ate mukti date yisu msih de sdipk raj vic vdi khull nal prves krna milega. is li maim tuhanu sda eh glam cete kraun da dhian rkhamga bhavem tusim inham nu jande hi ho ate os sciai ate jihri tuhade kol hai isthir kite hoe ho. pr maim ih jog smjhdha ham bhi jina cir maim is tbu vic ham maim tuhanu cete kra kra ke prerda rham. kium jo maim janda ham bhi mere tbu de pute jan da vela nere a pujia hai jivem sade prbhu yisu msih ne mainu pta vi dita si. sgom maim jtn kramga bhi tusim mere kuc krn de mgrom inham glam nu hr vele cete rkho. kium jo asam tuhanu apne prbhu yisu msih di smrtha ate aun tom mhirm jo kita tam ctraid diam bnauti khamian de mgr lg ke nhim sgom uh di mhanta nu apni akhim vekh ke kita. kium jo uh nu pita prmesur kolom adr ate vdi ai mili si jis vele os dadhe bhrk vale tej tom uh nu ih sbd aia bhi ih mera piara putr hai jis tom maim prsn ham. ate ih sbd asam jis vele pvitr phar ute uh de nal sam tam akasom aumda sunia. ate agm vak da bcn sade kol hor vi pka kita hoia hai ate tusim cga krde ho jo os vl dhian laumde ho jivem ik dive vl jo anhere tham vic cmkda hai jinham cir pauh na phute ate din da tara tuhadiam hirdiam vic na crh ave. ki philam tusim ih jande ho bhi dhrm pustk de kise agm vak da arth apne jtn nal nhim huda hai. kiumki kol agm vak mnukh di ichia tom kde nhim aia sgom mnukh pvitr atma de ukasn nal prmesur di vlom bolde sn.

pr unham lokam vic jhutte nbi vi uthe jivem tuhade vic bhi jhutte guru honghe jihre nas krn valiam bidtam cori adr liaunge ate os suami da jih ne unham nu mul lia si inkar kr ke cheti apna nas kraunge. ar bhute unham de lucpune de mgr lg turnge ate unham de karn sciai de marg di bdnam kiti javegi. ate lobh de mare oh bnaut diam glam nal tuhanu khti da dhg bna chdng. unham ute sja da hukm jihra crokna hi hoia hoia

hai dhil nhim krda ate unham da nas umghlaumda nhim. kiumki jdom prmesur ne dutam nu jis vele unham pap kita na chdia sgom ohnam nu nrk vic sut ke adhkupam vic pa dita bhi niaum de li kabu rhin. ate na purane ssar nu chdia sgom jis vele kudhirmiam de ssar ute prlo-amdi tam nuh nu jihra dhrm da prcar si stam hornam sne bca lia. ate sdum ate amurah de ngram nu suah kr ke dhah sutn da hukm dita ate unham nu uh de pichom de kudhirmiam li ik nmuna thhira chdia hai. ate lut nu jihra dhrmi si dustam de lucpune di cal tom jic huda si bca lia. (kium jo uh dhrmi purkh unham vic vsdiam vekh sun ke dino din apni dhrmi jan nu unham diam bhairiam krmam tom dukhi krda si) tam prbhu bhgtam nu prtave vicom kdha ate kudhirmiam nu niaum de din tik sja heth rkhdha janda hai ! pr bhut krke unham nu jihre srir de anasar gdi kamna vic clde hn ate hkumt nu tuch jande hn. oh dhith ate mn mtie hn ate prtap valiam di nidia krnom nhim drde. bhavem dut jihre bl ate smrtha vic unham nalom vde hn mihna mar ke prbhu de age unham ute dos nhim laumde hn. pr eh lok unham psuam di niaim jihre aslom budhhih hn ate sikar kite jan ate nst hon li utpt hoe jinham glam nu nhim smjhdhe hn ehnam de vikhe kuphr bkde hoe unham de nas krn nal ape nas honghe ate kudhrm krke kudhrm da phl bhognge. dine oh bhog bilas vic khushude hn, oh klk ate dag hn ate bhavem tuhade nal khamde pimde hn pr apniam prem bhojnam vic bhog bilas krde hn. unham diam akham vibhcarn vl lgiam hoiam hn ate pap vlom ruk hi nhim sdiam. oh doln vale jivam nu bhuclaumde hn. unham de mn lobh vic pke hoe hoe hn. oh srup de putr hn ! oh sidhe rah nu chd ke kurah pai ge ate bior de putr bilam de marg ho ture jih ne kudhrm di mjuri nu piara jata. pr uh ne apne apradh piche jhirk khadhi. ik bejuban khoti ne mnukh di boli vic bol ke os nbi de sudapune nu rok dita. oh suke khuh hn. oh anheri de udae hoe bdl hn jinham li anher ghuhr rkha hoia hai. kium jo uh vdi am vdi am phokiam gpam mar ke unham nu jihre bhuliam hoiam tom hune bc ke nikln lge hn lucpune nal srir diam kamnan vl bhucla laimde hn. oh unham nal ajadi da vaida tam krde hn pr oh ap vinas de gulam hn, kiumki jih da koi htharu ho gia so uh da gulam vi bnai hai. jekr oh prbhu ate mukti data yisu msih de gian de duara ssar de gd md tom bc ke os vic mur ke phsn ate htharu ho jan tam unham da picla hal phile nalom bura hoia. kium jo dhrm da marg na hi janna is nalom cga si bhi uh nu jan ke os pvitr agia tom jo unham nu kiti gi si phir jan. ih sci khaut unham ute thik bhidi hai bhi kuta apni upr-chl vl muria ate nulhai hoi surni cikr vic letn nu mur gi.

he piario, hun ih duji ptri maim tuhanu likhdha ham ate doham vic tuhanu cete kra ke tuhade saph citam nu prerda ham. bhi tusim unham glam nu jihriam pvitr nbiam tom agom akhiam giam nale prbhu ate mukti date di agia nu jihri tuhade rsulam de rahim kiti gi cete rkho. ki philam tusim ih jande ho bhi at de dinam vic ththa krn vale ththa krde hoe aunge jihre apniam kamnam de anasar clnge. ate akhnghe bhi uh de aun de krar da ki pta hai ? kiumki jdom de vd vdere

saum ge sristi de mudhom sbhe kujh tivem hi bnia rhida hai. oh jan bujh ke ih nu bhula chdde hn bhi prmesur de bcn nal akas pracinkal tom hn ate dhrti pani vicom ate pani de vic isthir hai. jinham de karn os smem da jgt pani vic dub ke nas hoia. pr akas ate dhrti jihre hun hn sare jan li ose bcn nal rkh chde hoe hn ate bhgtihin mnukham de niaum ate nas hon de din tik sambhe rhinge. he piario, ik ih gl tuhathom bhuli na rhe bhi prbhu de age ik din hjar vrhe jiha hai ate hjar vrha ik din jiha hai. prbhu apne vaide da mtha nhim jivem kine hi mthe da bhrm krde hn pr uh tuhade nal dhirj krda hai kium jo uh nhim cahuda hai bhi kise da nas hove sgom sbhe toba vl murn. prtū prbhu da din cor vamnu avega jih de vic akas srnate nal jamde rhinge ate mul vstam vde tau nal tp ke dhl jangiam ate dhrti unham karagriam sne jo us vic hn jl bl javegi. jdom eh sbhe vstam ium dhl jan valiam hn tam tuhanu hr prkar de pvitr cln vic ate bhgti vic keho jehe hona cahida hai ? ate prmesur de us din de aun nu udikde ate locde rho jih de karn akas bl ke dhl jange ate mul vstam vde tau nal tp ke pghr jangiam. pr uh de bcn de anasar asim nvem akas ate nvim dhrti di udik krde ham jinham vic dhrm vsda hai. is li he piario, jdom tusim inham glam di udik krde ho tam jtn kro bhi tusim samti nal uh de age nirml ate nihklk thhiro. ate sade prbhu di dhirj nu mukti smjho. jivem sade piare bhai paulus ne vi os gian de anasar jo uh nu dan hoia tuhanu likhia si. jivem on apniam sariam ptriam vic unham de vikhe likhia hai ate unham vic kiam glam da smjhna aukha hai jinham nu keghrr ate doln vale lok apni brbadi li mrorde hn jivem oh hornam likhtam nu bhi krde hn. so he piario, jdom tusim age hi eh glam jande ho tam cauks rho bhi kite na hove jo dustam di bhul nal bhrm ke apni drirta tom dig po. pr sade prbhu ate mukti date yisu msih di kirpa ate gian vic vdhe jao. uh di vdiāi hun ate jugo jug hudi rhe. amin.

# 1

jo ad tom si, jih nu asam sunia hai, jih nu asam apnim akhim vekhia hai, jih nu asam tkia ate apni hthim tohia, us jivn de bcn de vikhe,— (uh jivn prgt hoia ate asam vekhia hai ate sakhi dide ham ate os jivn da sgom os sdipk jivn da smacar tuhanu sunaumde ham jihra pita de sg si ate sade ute prgt hoia) ham, jih nu asam vekhia ate sunia hai uh da smacar tuhanu bhi sunaumde ham bhi tuhadi vi sade nal sgt hove ate sadi jihri sgt hai uh pita de nal ate de putr yisu msih de nal hai. ate eh glam asim is li likhde ham bhi sada and pura hove. ate uh smacar jihra asam uh de kolom sunia hai ate tuhanu sunaumde ham so ih hai jo prmesur cann hai ate anhera uh de vic mulom nhim. je asim akhie bhi sadi uh de nal sgt hai ate clie anhere vic tam asim jhuth marde ham ate st ute nhim clde. pr je asim cann vic clie jivem uh cann vic hai tam sadi apo vicim sgt hai ate uh de putr yisu da lhu sanu sare pap tom sudh krda hai. je akhie bhi asim papi nhim ham tam apne ap nu dhokha dide ham ate sciai sade vic hai nhim. je asim apniam papam da ikrar krie tam uh vphadar ate dhrmi hai bhi sade papam nu maph kre ate sanu sare kudhrm tom sudh kre. je akhie bhi asam pap nhim kita hai tam uh nu jhutha bnaumde ham ate uh da bcn sade vic nhim hai.

# 2

he merio bcio, maim eh glam tuhanu is li likhda ham bhi tusim pap na kro ate je koi pap kre tam pita de kol sada ik shaik hai arthat yisu msih jihra dhrmi hai. ate uh sadiam papam da prascit hai pr nire sadiam hi da nhim sgom sare ssar da vi hai. ate je asim uh de hukmam di palna krie tam is tom jande ham jo asam uh nu jata hai. uh jihra akhda hai bhi maim uh nu jania hai ate uh de hukmam di palna nhim krda so jhutha hai ate sciai uh de vic hai nhim. pr je koi uh de bcn di palna krda hove os vic prmesur da prem scim mucim spurn kita hoia hai. is tom asim jande ham jo asim uh de vic ham. uh jihra akhda hai bhi maim os vic kaim rhida ham tam cahida hai bhi jivem uh clda si tivem ap vi cle. he piario, maim koi nvam hukm tuhanu nhim likhda sgom purana hukm jihra tuhanu mudhom milia si. purana hukm uho bcn hai jihra tusam sunia. pher ik nvam hukm tuhanu likhda ham ate ih gl os vic ate tuhade vic st hai kium jo anhera htada jamda hai ate sca cann hun cmkn lg pia. uh jihra akhda hai bhi maim cann vic ham ate apne bhra nal vair rkhdha hai so aje tik anere vic hi hai. uh jihra apne bhra nal prem rkhdha hai so cann vic rhida hai ate us vic thokr da karn nhim. pr uh jihra apne bhra nal vair rkhdha hai so anhere vic hai ate anhere vic turda hai ate nhim janda bhi maim kidhr nu clia jamda ham is li jo anhere ne uh diam akham anhiam kr ditiam hn ! he bcio, maim tuhanu likhda ham is li jo tuhade pap uh de nam de karn tuhanu maph kite hoe hn. he pitao, maim tuhanu likhda ham is li jo tusim uh nu jande ho jihra ad tom hai. he juano, maim tuhanu likhda ham is li jo tusam os dust nu jit lia hai. he balko, maim tuhanu likhia is li jo tusim pita nu jande ho. he pitao, maim tuhanu likhia is li jo tusim uh nu jande ho jihra ad tom hai. he juano, maim tuhanu likhia is li jo tusim blvt ho

ate prmesur da bcn tuhade vic rhida hai ate tusam os dust nu jit lia hai. ssar nal moh na rkho, na unham vs-tam nal jo ssar vic hn. je koi ssar nal moh rkhdha hove tam uh de vic pita da prem nhim. kiumki sbho kujh jo ssar vic hai arthat srir di kamna ate netram di kamna ate jivn da abhman so pita tom nhim sgom ssar tom hai. ate ssar nale uh di kamna bitdi jamdi hai pr jihra prmesur di ichia ute clda hai uh sda tik kaim rhida hai. he balko, ih at da sma hai ate jivem tusam sunia bhi msih da virodhi aumda hai so hun vi msih de virodhi bahle uthe hoe hn jis tom asim jande ham bhi ih at da sma hai. oh sade vicom nikl ge pr sade nal de nhim sn kiumki jo sade nal de hude tam sade nal hi rhide. pr oh nikl ge tam jo prgt hon bhi oh sbhe sade nal de nhim hn. tusim uh di vlom jihra pvitr hai msh kite hoe ho ate sbho kujh jande ho. maim tuhanu is li nhim likhia jo tusim st nu nhim jande sgom is li ki koi jhuth st vicom nhim hai. jhutha kaun hai pr jihra yisu tom inkar krda hai bhi uh msih nhim? uho msih da virodhi hai jihra pita ate putr da inkar krda hai. hrek jo putr da inkar krda hai pita uh de kol nhim. jihra putr nu mn laimda hai pita uh de kol hai. jihra mudhom tusam sunia uh tuhade vic kaim rhe. je uh tuhade vic kaim rhe jihra mudhom tusam suniam tam tusim bhi putr ate pita vic kaim rhoge. ate ih uh vaida hai jihra uh ne sanu dita si arthat sdipk jivn. maim tuhanu eh glam unham de vikhe likhiam jihre tuhanu bhrmaia cahude hn. uh msh jo tusam uh di vlom paia so tuhade vic kaim rhida hai ate tuhanu kujh lor nhim bhi koi tuhanu sikhia deve sgom jivem uh da msh tuhanu sbhnam glam de vikhe sikhia dida hai ate st hai, jhuth nhim, ate jivem uh ne tuhanu sikhia diti tivem tusim uh de vic kaim rho. ate hun he bcio, tusim uh de vic kaim rho bhi jd uh prgt hove tam sanu dileri hove ate uh de aun de vele asim uh de age ljiavan na hoie. jdom tusim jande ho jo uh dhrmi hai tam tuhanu pta hai, bhi hrek bhi jihra dhrm krda hai so ose tom jmia hoia hai.

# 3

vekho, pita ne sade nal kiho jiha prem kita hai je asim prmesur de balk sdaie! ate eho asim ham vi. is krke ssar sanu nhim janda kium jo us ne uh nu nhim jania. he piario, asim hun prmesur de balk ham ate aje ih prgt nhim hoia bhi asim ki kujh hovamge! asim ih jande ham bhi jd uh prgt hovega tam asim uh de vrge hovamge kium jo uh jiha hai tiha hi uh nu vekhamge. ate hr koi jihra os ute ih as rkhdha hai apne ap nu pvitr krda hai jivem uh pvitr hai. hr koi jihra pap krda hai sra da ult krda hai ate pap tam sra da ult hi hai. tusim jande ho jo uh is li prgt hoia bhi papam nu cuk lai jave, ate uh de vic pap nhim hai. hr koi jo us vic kaim rhida hai pap nhim krda. hr koi jihra pap krda hai os ne uh nu nhim vekhia, na uh nu jania hai. he bcio, koi tuhanu na bhrmave. jihra dhrm krda hai so dhrmi hai jivem uh dhrmi hai. jihra pap krda hai uh stan tom hai kium jo stan mudhom hi pap krda aia hai. prmesur da putr ise li prgt hoia bhi stan de knam nu nst kre. koi jihra prmesur tom jmia hai pap nhim krda kium jo uh da bi os vic rhida hai ate uh pap nhim kr skda is li jo uh prmesur tom jmia hoia hai. is tom prmesur de balk ate stan de balk prgt hude hn. hr koi jihra dhrm

nhim krda prmesur tom nhim ate na uh jihra apne bhra nal prem nhim rkhdha hai. kium jo uh smacar jihra tusam mudhom sunia so ih hai bhi asim ik due nal prem rkhi. tivem nhim jivem kin os dust tom si ate apne bhra nu mar sutia-ate kium uh nu maria? is li jo uh de km bure ate uh de bhra de km bhle sn. he bhravo, je ssar tuhade nal vair rkhdha hai tam ih da acrj na mno. asim jande ham bhi asim maut tom par lgh ke jivn vic ja phuce ham is li jo asim bhravam nal prem rkhdhe ham. jihra prem nhim krda uh maut vic rhida hai. hr koi jihra apne bhra nal vair rkhdha hai so khuni hai ate tusim jande ho bhi kise khuni vic sdipk jivn nhim tikda. is tom asam prem nu jata bhi uh ne sade li apni jan de diti ate cahida hai jo asim bhravam li apniam janam deite. pr jis kise kol ssar de pdarth hon ate uh apne bhra nu lorvd vekh ke os ute trs na khave tam uh de vic prmesur da prem kivem rhida hai? he bcio, asim gli ate j bani nhim sgom krni ate sciai tom prem krie. is tom asim janamge jo asim st tom ham ate jis gl vic sada mn sanu dos laumda hai os vic apne mn nu uh de age pka kramge. is li jo prmesur sade mn nalom vda hai ate janijan hai. he piario, je sade mn sanu dos na lave tam prmesur de age sanu scie dileri hai. ate jo kujh asim mgde ham so os tom sanu milda hai kium jo uh de hukmam di palna krde ham ate uh km krde ham jihre uh nu bhaumde hn. ate uh da hukm ih hai bhi asim uh de putr yisu msih de nam ute nihca krie ate ik due nal prem rkhi jivem uh ne sanu hukm kita si. ate jihra uh de hukmam di palna krda hai ih uh de vic ate uh ih de vic rhida hai. uh ne atma sanu dita hai, is tom asim jande ham bhi uh sade vic rhida hai.

#### 4

he piario, hrek atma di prtiti na kr lo sgom atmiam nu prkho bhi oh prmesur tom hn ki nhim kium jo bahle jhutha nbi ssar vic nikl ae hn. is tom tusim prmesur de atma nu jan lo. hrek atma jihra mn laimda hai bhi yisu msih dehdhari ho ke aia so prmesur tom hai. ate hrek atma jihra yisu nu nhim mnda so prmesur tom nhim, ate iho msih de virodhi da uh atma hai jihra tusam sunia bhi aumda hai ate uh hun bhi ssar vic hai. he bcio, tusim tam prmesur tom ho ate unham nu jit lia hai kiumki jihra tuhade vic hai so os nalom vda hai jihra ssar vic hai. oh ssar tom hn is krke ssar tom bolde hn ate ssar unham di sunda hai. asim prmesur tom ham. jihra prmesur nu janda hai uh sadi sunda hai. jo koi prmesur nu janda hai uh sadi sunda hai. jo koi prmesur tom nhim, uh sadi nhim sunda. is tom asim sciai de atma ate bdrahi de atma nu jan laimde ham. he piario, ao asim ik due nal prem rkhi kium jo prem prmesur tom hai ate hrek jihra prem krda hai uh prmesur tom jmia hoia hai ate prmesur nu janda hai. jihra prem nhim krda uh prmesur nu nhim janda kium jo prmesur prem hai. prmesur da prem sade vic is tom prgt hoia jo prmesur ne apne iklaute putr nu ssar vic ghlia bhi asim uh de rahim jivie. prem is gl vic hai, na jo asam prmesur nal prem kita sgom ih jo uh ne sade nal prem kita ate apne putr nu ghlia bhi uh sade papam da prascit hove. he piario, jdom prmesur ne sade nal is prkar prem kita tam cahida hai jo asim vi ik due nal prem krie. prmesur nu kise

ne kde nhim ditha. je asim ik due nal prem rkhdhe ham tam prmesur sade vic rhida hai ate uh da prem sade vic spurn kita hoia hai. uh ne apne atma vicom sanu dan jo kita hai is tom asim jande ham jo asim uh de vic rhide ham ate uh sade vic rhida hai. asam vekhia hai ate sakhi dide ham jo pita ne putr nu ghlia bhi uh ssar da mukti data hove. jo koi mn laimda hai bhi yisu prmesur da putr hai prmesur uh de vic ate uh prmesur da putr hai prmesur uh de vic ate uh prmesur de vic rhida hai. ate asam prmesur de us prem nu jo sade nal rkhdha hai jania ate uh di prtiti kiti hai. prmesur prem hai ate jihra prem vic rhida hai uh prmesur vic rhida hai ate prmesur os vic rhida hai. prem sade vic is tom spurn hoia hai bhi niaum de din sanu dileri hove kiumki jivem uh hai tivem asim vi is ssar vic ham. prem vic dhrka nhim sgom pura prem dhrke nu hta dida hai kium jo dhrke vic sja hai ate uh jo dhrkda hai so prem vic spurn nhim hoia hai. asim prem krde ham is li jo philam uh ne sade nal prem kita. je koi akhe bhi maim prmesur nal prem rkhdha ham ate apne bhra nal vair rkhe tam uh jhutha hai kiumki jihra apne bhra nal jis nu uh ne vekhia hai prem nhim rkhdha uh prmesur nal jis nu uh ne nhim vekhia prem rkhi hi nhim skda. ate sanu os kolom ih hukm milia hai bhi jihra prmesur nal prem rkhdha hai uh apne bhra nal vi prem rkhe.

#### 5

hr koi jihra yisu nu msih krke mnda hai uh prmesur tom jmia hoia hai, ate hr koi jihra jnn vale nal prem rkhdha hai uh us nal bhi prem rkhdha hai jo us tom jmia hai. jam asim prmesur nal prem rkhdhe ate uh de hukmam ute clde ham tam is tom jande ham bhi asim prmesur diam balkam nal prem rkhdhe ham. kium jo prmesur da prem ih hai bhi asim uh de hukm di palna krie. ate uh de hukm aukhe nhim hn. kium jo hrek jihra prmesur tom jmia hai uh ssar ute phth paumda hai ar phth ih hai jih ne ssar ute phth pai arthar sadi nihca. ate kaun hai uh jihra ssar ute phth paumda hai pr uh jih nu nihca hai bhi yisu prmesur da putr hai? ih uho hai jo pani ate lhu de rahim aia arthar yisu msih. nire pani tom nhim sgom pani tom ate lhu tom aia. ate atma uh hai jihra sakhi dida hai kium jo atma sciai hai. kium jo tin hn jihre sakhi dide hn arthar atma ate pani ate lhu, ate eh tine shimt hn. jdom asim mnukh di sakhi mn laimde ham tam prmesur di sakhi os nalom vdi hai kium jo prmesur di sakhi ih hai bhi uh ne apne putr de vikhe sakhi diti hai. jihra prmesur de putr ute nihca krda hai uh apne vic hi sakhi rkhdha hai. jihra prmesur di prtiti nhim krda us ne uh nu jhutha bna chdia hai kium jo us ne us sakhi ute nihca nhim kiti hai jihri prmesur ne apne putr de vikhe diti hai. ate uh sakhi ih hai bhi prmesur ne sanu sdipk jivn dita ate ih jivn uh de putr vic hai. jih de kol putr hai uh de kol jivn hai. jih de kol prmesur da putr nhim hai uh de kol jivn vi nhim. ih glam maim tuhanu is li likhiam arthar tuhanu jihre prmesur de putr de nam ute nihca krde ho bhi tusim jano jo sdipk jivn tuhanu milia hai. ate uh de age jo sanu dileri hai so ih hai bhi je asim uh di di ichia de anasar kujh mgde ham tam uh sadi sunda hai. ate je asim jande ham bhi jo kujh mgde ham uh sadi sunda hai tam eh vi jande ham bhi

mgiam hoiam vstam jihriam asam os tom mgiam hn  
oh sanu prapt ho jamdian hn. je koi apne bhra nu  
ajihha pap krda vekhe jo maut da karn nhim tam uh  
mge ate prmesur uh nu jivn devega arthat unham li  
jihre iho jiha pap krde hn jo maut da karn nhim. iho  
jiha ik pap hai jihra maut da karn hai. uh de vikhe  
maim nhim akhda bhi uh benti kre. sara kudhrm pap  
hai ate iho jiha ik pap hai jihra maut da karn nhim.  
asim jande ham bhi hr koi jihra prmesur tom jmia  
hai so pap nhim krda sgom jihra prmesur tom jmia  
si uh us di rchia krda hai ate uh dust us nu hth nhim  
laumda. asim jande ham bhi asim prmesur tom ham  
ate sara ssar us dust de vs vic pia hoia hai. asim jande  
ham jo prmesur da putr aia hai ate sanu budhi diti hai  
bhi asim us sce nu janie ate asim us sce vic arthat uh  
de putr yisu msih vic ham. sca prmesur ate sdipk jivn  
iho hai. he bcio, tusim apne ap nu murtiam tom bcia  
rkho.

likhtum klisiya da bjurg, age jog cuni hoi suani nu ate uh de balkam nu jinham nal maim scim mucim us sciai de karn prem krda ham, ate nira maim hi nhim sgom oh vi sbhe prem krde hn jinham sciai nu jania hai. eh us sciai de karn hai jihri sade vic rhidi hai ate sda hi sade nal rhegi. pita prmesur di vlom ate pita de putr yisu msih di vlom sciai ate prem sne kirpa, dya ate samti sade ag sg rhegi. maim dadha and hoia jd maim tere balkam vicom kiam nu jivem pita vlom sanu hukm milia si sciai ute clde vekhia. ate hun he suanie, maim tainu janida koi nvam hukm nhim sgom uh jihra mudhom sanu milia hoia hai likh ke tere age benti krda ham jo asim apo vicim prem rkhi. ate prem ih hai bhi asim uh de hukmam de anusar clie. hukm iho hai jivem tusam mudhom sunia jo tusim os ute clo. kium jo bahle chlie ssar vic nikl ae hn jihre yisu msih de dehdhari ho ke aun nu nhim mnde hn. iho chleda ate msih da virodhi hai. cauks rho bhi jihre km asam kite so tusim na vigaro sgom pura phl prapt kro. hr koi jihra agu bn ke msih di sikhia ute kaim nhim rhida prmesur uh de kol nhim hai. jihra os sikhia ute kaim rhida hai uh de kol pita ate putr vi hn. je koi tuhade kol ave ate ih sikhia na liave tam us nu ghr vic na utaro, na us di sukh mnao. kiumki jihra us di sukh mnaumda hai uh us de bure kmam da bhagi bnda hai. likhna tam tuhanu bhut kujh si pr maim na cahia jo kagt ate siahi nal likham, pr mainu as hai bhi tuhade kol avam ate robru glam kram bhi tuhada and pura hove. teri cuni hoi bhain de balk teri sukh samd puchde hn.

likhtum klisiya da bjurg, age jog piare gayus nu jih de  
 nal maim scim mucim prem rkhda ham. piaria, maim  
 ih prarthna krda ham bhi jivem teri jan sukh samd  
 nal hai tivem tu sbhnm glim sukh samd nal ate nroa  
 rhem. maim dadha and hoia jd kde bhravam ne an ke  
 teri sciai di sakhi diti, jivem tu sciai ute clda bhi haim.  
 is nalom mainu vda and koi nhim jo maim sunam bhi  
 mere balk sciai ute clde hn. piaria, tu jo seva bhravam  
 nal ate prdesiam nal vi krda hai so vphadari da km  
 krda haim. jinham ne klisiya de age tere prem di sakhi  
 diti. je tu ohnam nu agaham puca devam jis tram  
 prmesur de sevkam nu krna jog hai tam cga krem.  
 kium jo oh us nam de nmit nikl ture ate praiam kau-  
 mam tom kujh nhim laimde. is li sanu cahida hai jo  
 eho jehiam di agt bhagt krie bhi sciai vic ohnam de nal  
 de km krn vale hoie. maim klisiya nu kujh likhia si pr  
 diyutriphe jihra unham vicom sir kdh hona cahuda  
 hai sanu nhim mnda. is karn je maim aia tam uh de  
 km jihre uh krda hai citaramga ki uh buriam glam  
 akh ke sade virudh bkda hai, ate aine nal hi raji nhim  
 huda pr na tam ap bhravam da adr bhau krda ate jihre  
 krna cahude hn ohnam nu vrjda hai ate ohnam nu  
 klisiya vic chek dida hai ! piaria, bure di nhim sgom  
 bhle di ris kr. jihra bhla krda hai uh prmesur tom hai.  
 jihra bura krda hai uh ne prmesur nu nhim vekhia hai.  
 demetriyus di sbhnam ne ate sciai ne ap vi sakhi diti  
 hai sgom asim vi sakhi dide ham ate tu janda haim  
 bhi sadi sakhi st hai. likhna tam tainu maim bhut  
 kujh si pr maim nhim cahuda bhi siahi ate likhn nal  
 tainu likham. pr mainu as hai bhi tainu jhbde milam.  
 td asim robu glam kramge. tainu samti prapt hove.  
 sade mitr teri sukh samd puchde hn. tu sade mitram  
 nu naum lai lai ke sukh samd akhim.



likhtum yhudah jihra yisu msih da das ate yakub da bhra ha, age jog unham nu jihre sde hoe ate pita prmesur vic piare ate yisu msih de li rkhe hoe hn, tuhade li rhm, samti ate prem vdhl tom vdhl huda jave. piario, jdom sadi samjhi mukti de vikhe maim tuhanu likhn di bhut cah krda sam tam maim tuhanu likh ke tgid krni jruri jani bhi tusim os nihca de li jihri iko hi var stam nu saumpi gi si jtn kro. kium jo ki mnukh cori a vre hn jihre is sja li pracin kal vic agetre likhe ge sn, stani mnukh jihre sade prmesur di kirpa nu ulta kr ke lucpune vl la laimde hn ate yisu msih da jihra iko hi sada suami ate prbhu hai inkar krde hn. hun bhavem tusim iko var sbho kujh jan vi cuke ho tam vi maim tuhanu citaria cahuda ham bhi prbhu ne lokam nu misr des vicom bca ke pichom unham da jinham prtiti na kiti nas kita. ate unham dutam nu jo apni pdvi vic na rhe sgom apne asli thikane nu chd dita uh ne anhere ghup vic os vde dihare de niaum li sdipk bdhnam vic rkhd chdia. jivem sdum ate amurah ate ohnam de lambh chamb de ngr ehnam vamnu hramkari kr ke ate prae srir de mgr lg ke sdipk ag di sja bhogde hoe nmuna bnae hoe hn. tam vi ise tram eh vi apne suphnam vic srir nu bhrst krde, hkumtam nu tuch jande ate prtapi valiam di nidia krde hn. pr mham dut mikael jam stan nal jhgra kr ke musa di loth de vikhe vivid krda si tam uh da hiaum na pia bhi mihna mar ke os ute dos lave sgom ih akhia bhi prbhu tainu smjhe! pr ih lok jo kujh oh jande hi nhim uh de vikhe kuphr bkde hn ate jo kujh be akl psuam vrge subhau nal hi jande hn us vic nas ho jamde hn. hai unham nu! kium jo uh kin de rah lg ture ate lahe piche bilam de bhrm vic sir tor bhje ate korah de virodh vic nas hoe. eh uh hn jihre tuhade nal bedhrk khamde pimde hoe tuhade prem bhojnam vic dube hoe tile hn. eh apne hi dhid bhrde hn. eh paunam de udae hoe suke bdl hn. eh pt jhr rut de birch hn jo aphl, do vari moe ate jrhom pute hoe hn. eh smudr diam sukrdiam thatham hn jo apni srmidgi di jhg uchaldiam hn. eh ghumn vale tare hn jinham li sda tik da anher ghup gher rkhd chdia hoia hai. nale hnok ne jihra adm tom stvim pihri da si ehnam hi de vikhe agm vak kr ke akhia bhi vekho, prbhu apne lkham stam sne aia. bhi sbhnam da niaum kre ate sbhnam staniam nu unham diam sariam stani kmam de karn jo unham ne stani nal kite sn ate sariam krkht glam de karn jo stani papiam ne uh de virudh akhiam sn dosi thhirave. eh bur buraun ate sikait krn vale hn jihre apniam kamnam de anusar clde hn ate muhom vdiam vdiam phokiam gpam marde hn ate lahe piche muh ute vdiat krde hn. pr tusim he piario, inham glam nu cete rkho jo sade prbhu yisu msih de rsulam ne agom akhiam. bhi unham ne tuhanu kiha jo at de smem ththa krn vale honge jihre apne stani kamnam de anusar clnge. eh oho hn jihre dhrebaj, srirk hn jinham vic atma nhim. pr tusim he piario, apne ap nu apni at pvitr nihca ute usari jao ate pvitr atma vic prarthna krde hoe. prmesur de prem vic apne ap nu kaim rkho ate sdipk jivn de li sade prbhu yisu msih di dya di udik krde rho. ate kiniam ute jihre dubdha vic pe hoe hn dya kro. ate kiniam nu ag vicom dhu khic ke bcao, ate os bstr tom vi jih de vic dehi da dag lgia

hove sug krde hoe kiniam ute bhait nal dya kro. hun jihra smrth hai jo tuhanu thede khan tom bca skda ate tuhanu apni mhima de snmukh and shit nirml khra kr skda hai. ose di arthar os aduti prmesur di jo sada mukti data hai sade prbhu yisu msih de rahim sbhnam jugam tom philam ate hun vi ate sbhnam jugam tikur mhima, prakrm, mhanta ate ikhtiar hove. amin.

kulptri yisu msih daud de putr di jihra abraham da putr si. abraham tom ishak jmia ate ishak tom yakub jmia ate yakub tom yhudah te usde bhra jme. ate yhudah tom phrs ate jra tamar di kukhom jme ate phrs tom hson jmia ate hson tom ram jmia. ate ram tom aminadab jmia ate aminadab tom nhson jmia ate nhson tom slmon jmia. ate slmon tom boaj rahab di kukhom jmia ate boaj tom obed ruth di kukhom jmia ate obed tom ysi jmia. ate ysi tom daud patsah jmia ate daud patsah tom suleman uriyah di tivim di kukhom jmia. ate suleman tom rhuam jmia ate rhuam tom abiyah jmia ate abiyah tom asa jmia. ate asa tom yhosaphat jmia ate yhosaphat tom yoram jmia ate yoram tom uijyah jmia. ate uijyah tom yotham jmia ate yotham tom ahaj jmia ate ahaj tom hijkiyah jmia. ate hijkiyah tom mnsh jmia ate mnsh tom amon jmia ate amon tom yosiyah jmia. ate yosiyah tom ykanyah ar uhde bhra babul nu uth jan de sme jme. babul nu uth jan tom piche ykanyah tom saltiel jmia ate saltiel tom jrubabl jmia. ate jrubabl tom abihud jmia ate abihud tom alyakim jmia ate alyakim tom ajor jmia. ate ajor tom sadok jmia ate sadok tom yakin jmia ate yakin tom alihud jmia. ate alihud tom alajar jmia ate alajar tom mthan jmia ate mthan tom yakub jmia. ate yakub tom yusuph jmia. uh us mriym da pti si jih di kukhom yisu jmia jihra msih khaumda hai. so abraham tom lai ke daud tikr sbho caudam pihriam hn ate daud tom lai ke babul nu uth jan tikr caudam pihriam hn ate babul nu uth jan tom lai ke msih tikr caudam pihriam hn. yisu msih da jnm ium hoia ki jam uh di mata mriym di yusuph nal kurmai hoi si tam unham de ikthe hon tom philam uh pvitr atma tom grbhvti pai gi. td uhde pti yusuph ne jihra dhirmi purkh si ate ih nhim si cahuda bhi uh nu klkn prgt kre ih dlil kiti jo uh nu cup kitiam tiag deve. pr jam uh inham glam di cita vic pia hoia si tam vekho, prbhu de ik dut ne suphne vic uhnu drsn de ke kiha, he yusuph daud de putr tu apni ptini mriym nu apne ghr liaun tom na dr kiumki jihra uhdi kukh vic aia hai uh pvitr atma tom hai. ate uh putr jnegi ate tu uh da nam yisu rkhi kium jo uh apne lokam nu unham de papam tom bcavega. ih sbh kujh is li hoia bhi jihri gl prbhu ne nbi di jbani akhi si uh puri hove ki vekho kuari grbhni hovegi ate putr jnegi, ate uh usda nam immanuel rkhnge. jih da arth ih hai prmesur asade sg tdom yusuph ne sutiom uth ke jivem prbhu de dut ne uh nu agia diti si tivem hi kita ar apni ptini nu apne ghr liaia. te uh nu na jania jina cir uh putr na jni ate uh da nam yisu rkhaia.

jam yisu raja herodes de dinim yhudiya de baitlhm vic jmia tam vekho, jotsiam ne crhde pasiom yruslm vic an ke kiha, jihra yhudiam da patsah jmia hai, uh kithe hai ? kium jo asam crhde pase uh da tara ditha ate uh nu mtha tekn ae ham. ih gl sun ke raja herodes sare yruslm sne ghbraia. ate us ne sare prdhan jakam ate kaum de grthiam nu ikthiam kr ke unham nu puchia, jo msih kithe jme? unham ne us nu kiha, yhudiya de baitlhm vic kium jo nbi de rahim aium likhia hoia hai ki he baitlhm yhudah des de, tu yhudah

de hakmam vicom kise tram chota nhim haim, kium jo tere vicom ik hakm niklega jihra meri prja israel di palna kregac td herodes ne jotsiam nu cup kite bula ke unham kolom thik thik pta lia ki tara kdom vikhai dita. ate us ne unham nu baitlhm vl ih khi ke ghlia bhi jao jtn nal us balk di bhal kro ar jd uh lbh pve td mur mainu khbr dio tam maim bhi ja ke uh nu mtha tekam. oh raje di sun ke tur pe ate vekho uh tara jihra unham ne crhde pase ditha si unham de age age clia ithom tik jo us tham de ute ja ke tikia jithe uh balk si. ate tare nu vekh ke oh vde hi and hoe. ate unham ne us ghr vic ja ke balk nu uh di mata mriym de nal ditha ar pairim paike uh nu mtha tekia ate apniam thaillam khoh ke sona ate luban ate gdhrs uh di bhet kiti. ar suphne vic khbr pa ke jo herodes de kol pher na jan oh hor rste apne des nu mur ge. jam oh tur ge sn tam vekho, prbhu de ik dut ne yusuph nu suphne vic drsn de ke akhia, uth ! balk ate uh di mata nu nal lai ke misr des nu bhj jah ate jd tikr maim tainu na akham uthe hi rhu kium jo herodes uh de nas krn li is balk nu bhalega. td uh uth ke rato rat balk ate uh di mata nu nal lai ke misr vl tur pia. ate herodes de mrn tori uthe riha is li ki jihra bcn prbhu ne nbi di jbani akhia si pura hove bhi maim apne putr nu misr vicom sdia. jam herodes ne vekhia ki jotsiam ne mere nal mkhaul kita tam uh nu vda krodh aia ate mnukham nu ghl ke baitlhm ate uh de ale duale de sbhnam nimgram nu mrva sutia jihre do vriham de ate edom iane sn us sme de anasar jihra jotsiam tom thik pta lia si. td uh bcn jihra yirmiyah nbi ne akhia si pura hoia bhi, ramah vic ik avaj sunai diti, rona ate vda virlap. rakhel apne bal bciam nu romdi hai, ate tsi nhim cahudi, is li oh nhim hn. jam herodes mr gia tam vekho prbhu de ik dut ne misr vic yusuph nu suphne vic drsn de ke akhia, uth, balk ate uh di mata nu nal lai ke israel de des nu jah kiumki jihre balk de pranam de vairi sn oh mr ge. td uh uthia ate balk ate uh di mata nu nal lai ke israel de des vic aia. pr jam sunia jo arkilaus yhudiya vic apne pita herodes de tham raj krda hai tam uthe jan tom dria pr suphne vic khbr pa ke gil de ilake vic clia gia. ate nasrt name ik ngr vic ja vsia is li ki jihra bcn nbiyam di jbani akhia gia si pura hove jo uh nasri khavega.

unhim dinim yuhna bptisma den vala an ke yhudiya de ujar vic prcar krde hoe khin lga, toba kro kium jo surg da raj nere aia hai. ki ih uho hai jih de vikhe ysayah nbi di jbani akhia gia si bhi ujar vic hoka den vale di avaj, bhi prbhu de rste nu tiar kro, uh de raham nu sidhe kro. is yuhna de bstr uth de valam de sn ate cm di peti uh de lk de duale si ate uh da bhojin tidiam ate bn da shit si. td yruslm ate sare yhudiya ate yrdrn de sbh lambh chamb de rhin vale uh de kol cle aumde sn. ate apo apne papam nu mn ke yrdrn ndi vic uh de hthom bptisma laimde sn. pr jam uh ne vekhia jo phrisiam ate sdukiam vicom bthere maithom bptisma lain nu aumde hn tam unham nu kiha ki he spam de bcio ! tuhanu aun vale kop tom bhjna kin dsia ? so tusim toba joga phl dio. ate apne mn vic is gl de khin di soc na kro ki abraham sada pita hai kium jom maim tuhanu akhda ham bhi prmesur abraham

de li inham pthram vicom balk paida kr skda hai. ate bircham di jrj ute hun kuhara rkhaia hoia hai so hrek birch jihra acha phl nhim dida vdhaia ate ag vic sutia jamda hai. maim tam tuhanu toba de li pani nal bp-tisma dida ham pr jihra mere piche aun vala hai uh maithom blvt hai ate maim uhdi juti cukn de jog nhim ham, uh tuhanu pvitr atma ate ag nal bptisma deu. uh di tguli uh de hth vic hai ate uh apne pir nu cgi tram saph kru ate apni knk nu kothe vic jma kru pr turi nu us agn vic sarega jihri bujhn vali nhim. td yisu glil tom yrdn de kdhe yuhna kol us de hthom bptisma lain nu aia. pr yuhna ne ih khi ke us nu rokia bhi mainu tam taithom bptisma lain di lor hai ate tu mere kol aia haim ? pr yisu ne us nu utr dita, hun hon dih kiumki sanu jog hai jo sare dhrm nu ise tram pura krie. tam us ne hon dita. ate jam yisu bptisma lai cukia tam jht pani tom upr aia ate vekho, akas uh de li kxulh gia ate uh ne prmesur da atma kbutr vamn uutra ate apne ute aumda ditha. ar vekho ik surgi bani ai ki ih mera piara putr hai jis tom maim prsin ham.

#### 4

td yisu atma di agvai nal ujar vic gia bhi stan kolom prtaija jave. ate jam cali din ate cali rat vrt rkhaia tam ork uh nu bhukh lgi. td prtaija vale ne kol an ke uh nu kiha, je tu prmesur da putr haim tam khu jo ih pthr rotiam bn jan. pr uh ne utr dita, likhia hai bhi insan niri roti nal hi jiumda nhim rhega pr hrek vak nal jihra prmesur de mukhom niklda hai. pther stan uh nu pvitr shir vic nal lai gia ate haikl de kigre ute khra krke uh nu kiha, je tu prmesur da putr haim tam apne ap nu hetham deg dih kium jo likhia hai ki, uh apne dutam nu tere li hukm devega, oh tainu htham ute cuk lainge, mte pthr nal tere pair nu st lge. yisu ne us nu akhia, ih bhi likhia hai jo tu prbhu apne prmesur nu na prta. pther stan uh nu ik vde use phar ute nal lai gia ate jgt diam sariam patsahiam ate unham da jlau uh nu vikhaia. ate uh nu kiha, je tu nium ke mainu mtha tekem tam ih sbho kujh maim tainu de dianga. tdom yisu ne us nu kiha, he stan clia jah ! kium jo likhia hai bhi tu apne prmesur nu mtha tek ate use ikle di upasna kr. td stan uh nu chd gia ate vekho dut kol an ke uh di thil krn lge. jam uh ne sunia ki yuhna phria gia tam uh glil nu tur pia. ate nasrt nu chd ke kphrnahum vic ja riha jihra jhil de kdhe jbulun ate nphthali de bniam vic hai. bhi ysayah nbi da vak pura hove ki, jbulun di dhrti ate nphthali di dhrti, smudr di rah yrdnom par, praiam kaumam di glil— jihre lok anhere vic baithe hoe sn, unham ne vda cann vekhia, ate jihre maut de des ate chaia vic baithe hoe sn, unham li cann prkas hoia. use veliom yisu prcar krn ate khin lga bhi toba kro kium jo surg da raj nere aia hai. glil di jhil de kdhe phir-diam hoiam us ne do bhravam arthar smun nu jihra ptrs khaumda hai ate uh de bhra adriyas nu jhil vic jal paumdiam ditha kium jo uh machi sn. ate unham nu kiha, mere mgr ao tam maim tuhanu mnukham de sikari bnavamga. ate oh jht jalam nu chd ke uh de mgr ho ture. ar uthom age vdh ke uh ne hor do bhravam arthar jdbi de putr yakub nu ate uh de bhai yuhna nu vekhia jihre apne piu de nal beri ate apniyam jalam nu sudharde sn ar unham nu sdia. tam oh jht beri nu ate

apne piu nu chd ke uh de mgr ho ture. yisu sari glil vic phirda hoia unham diam smajam vic updes dida ate raj di khus khbri da prcar krda ate lokam vicom sare rog ate sari mamdgi nu htaumda si. ar sare suria des vic uh di dhum pai gi ate unham sbnhnam rogiam nu jihre ki prkar de rogiam ate dukham vic phse hoe sn ate jinham nu bhut cibre hoe sn ate mirgi valiam ate adhrigiam nu uh de kol liae ar us ne unham nu cge kita. ate vdiyam bhiram glil ate dikapulis ate yruslm ate yhudiya ate yrdn de parom uh de mgr lg piam.

#### 5

bhir nu vekh ke uh phar ute crh gia ar jd baitha td uh de cele uh de kol ae. ate us ne apna muh kholhia ate unham nu ih updes den lga— dhn oh jihre dil de grib hn kium jo surg da raj unham da hai. dhn oh jihre sog krde hn kium jo oh samt kite jange. dhn oh jihre hlim hn kium jo ouh dhrti de vars honge. dhn oh jihre dhrm de bhukhe te tiahe hn kium jo oh rjae jange. dhn oh jihre dyavan hn kium jo unham ute dya kiti javegi. dhn oh jihre sudhmn hn kium jo ouh prmesur nu vekhnge. dhn oh jihre mel kraun vale hn kium jo oh prmesur de putr khaunge. dhn oh jihre dhrm de karn stae ge hn kium jo surg da raj unham da hai. dhn ho tusim jam mnukh mere karn tuhanu boliam marange ate staunge ate hrek buri gl tuhade ute jhuth muth launge. and hovo ate khusi kro kium jo tuhada phl surg vic bhut hai is li jo unham ne tuhathom agliam nbiam nu ise tram stia si. tusim dhrti de lun ho pr je lun besuad ho jave tam kis bidh sluna kita javega ? uh pher kise km da nhim pr ih ki bahr sutia ate mnukham de pairam heth midhia jave. tusim jgt de cann ho. jihra ngr phar ute vsda hai uh gujha nhim rhi skda. ate diva bal ke tope de heth nhim sgom divt ute rkhde hn tam uh sbnhnam nu jihre ghr vic hn cann dida hai. ise tram tuhada cann mnukham de sahmne cmke tam jo oh tuhade subh krm vekh ke tuhade pita di jihra surg vic hai vdiar krn. ih na smjho bhi maim turet ja nbiam nu khda aia ham. maim khdn nhim sgom puriam krn nu aia ham. kium jo maim tuhanu st akhda ham ki jina cir akas ate dhrti tl na jan ik akhr ya ik bidi vi turet di na tlegi jd tik sbh kujh pura na hove. so je koi inham sbnhnam tom chotiam hukmam vicom ik nu vi tal deve ate ise tram mnukham nu sikhlave so surg da raj vic sbnhnam nalom chota khavega pr jihra unham di palna kre ate sikhlave uh surg de raj vic vda khavega. kium jo maim tuhanu akhda ham bhi je tuhada dhrm grthiam ate phrisiam de dhrm nalom vdh na hove tam tusim surg de raj vic kise bidh na vroe. tusam sunia hai jo agliam nu ih kiha gia si, tu khun na kr ate je koi khun kre so adalt vic sja de laik hovega. pr maim tuhanu akhda ham bhi hrek jo apne bhra ute krodh kre uh adalt vic sja de laik hovega ate jihra apne bhra nu gal deve uh sbha vic sja de laik hovega pr jihra khe murkha uh agn de nrk di sja de laik hovega. so je tu jgvedi ute apni bhet crhaun lgem ar uthe tainu cete ave jo maim apne bhra nal khot kmaia hai. tam uthe apni bhet jgvedi de sahmne chd ke clia jah ate philam apne bhra nal mel kr. pichom an ke apni bhet crha. jina cir tu apne mudi nal rste vic haim cheti uh de nal milap kr mte mudi tainu hakm de hvale kre ate hakm

tainu sipahi de hvale kre ate tu kaid vic pai javem. maim tainu st akhda ham bhi jina cir tu kaudi kaudi na bhr devam uthom kise bidh na chutemga. tusam sunia hai jo ih kiha gia si bhi tu jnah na kr. pr maim tuhanu akhda ham ki jo koi tivim nu buri ichia krke vekhda hai so tdom hi apne mnom u de nal jnah kr cukia. ar je teri sji akh tainu thokr khuave tam uh nu kd h ke apne kolom sut di h kium jo tere li iho bhla hai ki tere agam vicom ik da nas hove pr tera sara srir nrk vic sutia na jave. ate je tera sja hth tainu thokr khuave tam uh nu vd h ke apne kolom sut di h kium jo tere li iho bhla hai ki tere agam vicom ik da nas hove pr tera sara srir nrk vic na jave. ate ih vi kiha gia si bhi jihra apni tivim nu tiage uh us nu tiag ptri likh deve. pr maim tuhanu akhda ham bhi jihra apni tivim nu hramkari tom chut kise hor sbb nal tiage uh us kolom jnah kraudma hai ate je koi us tiagi hoi nal viah kre so jnah krda hai. pher tusam sunia hai jo agliam nu ih kiha gia si bhi tu jhuthi saumh na khah pr prbhu de li apni saumham puriam kr. pr maim tuhanu akhda ham bhi kde vi saumh na khani, na akas di is li jo uh prmesur da sighasn hai. ate na dhrti di is li jo uh us de crnam di caumki hai ate na yruslm di is li jo uh mharaj da shir hai. ate na apne sir di saumh khah kium jo tu ik val nu dhaua ya kala nhim kr skda. pr tuhade boln vic ham di ham ate na di na hove ar jo inham tom vd h hai so bdi tom huda hai. tusam sunia hai jo kiha gia si ki akh de bdle akh ate dd de bdle dd. pr maim tuhanu akhda ham jo dust da sahmma na krna sgom jo koi teri sji glh ute cper mare tam dui vi uh di vl bhua di h. ate jihra tere ute nals kr ke tera kurta laina cahe tam uh nu cadr vi lain di h. ate je koi tainu ik koh vigare lai jave tam uh de nal do koh clia jah. jihra taithom mge uh nu di h ate jo tere kolom udhar mge us tom muhe na mor. tusam sunia hai jo ih kiha gia si ki tu apne guamdhi nal piar kr ate apne vairi nal vair rkh. pr maim tuhanu akhda ham bhi apne vairiam nal piar kro ate jo tuhanu staun unham li prarthna kro. tam jo tusim apne pita de jihra surg vic hai putr hovo kium jo uh apna surj buriam ate bhliam ute carhda hai ate dhrmiam ate kudhrmiam ute mimh vrsaumda hai. je tusim unham nal hi piar kro jihre tuhade nal piar krde hn tam tuhada ki phl hai ?bhla, msulie bhi iho nhim krde? ate jekr tusim nira apne bhaiaim nu prnam kro tam tusim ki vd h krde ho? bhla, prai kaum de lok bhi iho nhim krde? 48 so jivem tuhada surg pita spurn hai tivem tusim vi spurn hovo.

6

khbrdar, tusim apne dhrm de km mnukham de sahmmeh unham nu vikhaun li na kro nhim tam tuhade pita kol jihra surg vic hai tuhada kujh phl nhim. so jd tu dan krem apne muhre turhi na bjva jis prkar kpti smajam ate rstiam vic krde hn bhi lok unham di vdi ai krn. maim tuhanu st akhda ham jo oh apna phl pa cuke. pr jam tu dan krem tam jo kujh tera sja hth krda hai tera khba hth na jane. bhi tera dan gupt vic hove ate tera pita jihra gupt vic vekhda hai tainu phl deve. ate jam tusim prarthna kro tam kptiam vamnu na ho kium jo oh smajam ate caumkam de khujiam vic khre hoke prarthna krni psid krde hn jo mnukh unham nu vekhn. maim tuhanu st akhda ham jo oh

apna phl pa cuke. pr jam tu prarthna krem tam apni kothri vic vr ate apna buha bher ke apne pita tom jihra gupt hai prarthna kr ate tera pita jihra gupt vic vekhda hai tainu phl devega. ate tusim prarthna kr diam hoiam praiam kaumam de lokam vamgr bk bk na kro kium jo oh smjhde hn bhi sade bhut boln krke sadi suni javegi. so tusim unham vrge na hovo kium jo tuhada pita tuhade mgn tom philam hi janda hai bhi tuhanu kinham kinham vstam di lor hai. so tusim is bidh nal prarthna kro, — he sade pita, jihra surg vic haim, tera nam pak mnia jave, tera raj ave, teri mrji jiji surg vic puri hudi hai jmin ute vi hove. sadi roj di roti aj sanu di h, ate sade krj sanu maph kr, jivem asam vi apne krjaiam nu maph kita hai, ate sanu prtave vic na lia, sgom buriai tom bca. kiumki je tusim mnukham nu unham de apradh maph kr dio tam tuhada surg pita tuhanu vi maph kr devega. pr je tusim mnukham nu unham de apradh maph na kro tam tuhada pita vi tuhade apradh maph na krega. ate jam tusim vrt rkho tam kptiam vamnu muh udas na bnao kium jo oh apne muh is li vigarde hn bhi oh mnukham nu vrti mlu mlon. maim tuhanu st akhda ham bhi oh apna phl pa cuke. pr jam tu vrt rkhem tam apne sir ute tel la ate apna muh dho. tu mnukham nu nhim pr apne pita nu jihra gupt hai vrti mlu mlovem ate tera pita jihra gupt vic vekhda hai tainu phl devega. apne li dhrti ute dhn na joro jithe kira ate jgal vigarda hai ar jithe cor snh marde ate curaumde hn. pr surg vic apne li dhn joro jithe na kira na jgal vigarda hai ar jithe cor na snh marde na curaumde hn. kiumki jithe tera dhn hai uthe tera mn vi hovega. srir da diva akh hai, is li je teri akh nirmal hove tam tera sara srir canna hovega. pr je teri akh buri hove tam tera sara srir anhera hovega. so je tere adr da cann anhera hove tam kida anhera hovega ! koi mnukh do malkam di seva nhim kr skda kium jo ik nal vair ate due nal prit rkhega ya ik nal milia rhega ate due nu tuch janega. tusim prmesur ate maya doham di seva nhim kr skde ho. is krke maim tuhanu akhda ham jo apne pranam de li cita na kro bhi asim ki khavamge ya ki pivamge ate na apne srir de li jo ki phinamge? bhla, pran bhojn nalom ate srir bstr nalom vdhih nhim? akas de pchiam vl dhian kro jo oh na bijde na vd hde hn ate na hi bhroliam vic ikt he krde hn ar tuhada surg pita unham di nirtpal krda hai. bhla, tusim unham nalom utm nhim ho ? ate tuhade vicom uh kihra hai jihra cita krke apni umr nu ik pl vdha skda hai ? ate bstr li kahnu cita krde ho ? jgli sosnam nu vekho jo oh kikir vd hde hn. oh na mihnt krde na ktde hn. pr maim tuhanu khida ham bhi suleman vi apni sari bhrk vic inham vicom ik jiha phinia hoia na si. so jam prmesur jgli buti nu jihri aj hai ate bhilke tdur vic jhoki jamdi ajiha phinaumda hai tam he thori prtiti valio bhla, uh tuhanu us tom vd h na phinavega? so tusim cita kr ke ih na kho bhi ki khavamge ? ya ki pivamge ? ya ki phinamge ? praiam kaumam de lok inham sbnam vstam nu bhalde hn, kium jo tuhada surg pita janda hai jo tuhanu inham sbnam vstam di lor hai. pr tusim philam uh de raj ate uh de dhrm nu bhalo tam tuhanu eh sariam vs tam vi ditiam jangiam. so tusim bhik de li cita na kro kium jo bhik apne li ape cita krega. aj de li aj hi da dukh bthera hai.

dos na lao tam jo tuhade ute dos laia na jae. kiumki jis niam nal tusim dos laumde ho use nal tuhade ute vi dos laia javega ate jis mep nal tusim minde ho use nal tuhade li minia javega. ate tu us kkh nu jihra tere bhai di akh vic hai kium vekhda haim pr us stir di vl jo teri apni akh vic hai dhian nhim krda ? athva kikir tu apne bhai nu akhemga, lia teri akh vicom kkh kdh sutam ate vekh teri apni akh vic stir hai ! he kpti philam us stir nu apni akhom kdh tam cgi tram vekh ke tu us kkh nu apne bhai di akhom kdh skemga. pvitr vst kutiam nu na pao ate apne moti suram age na suto kite aium na hove jo oh unham nu apne pairam heth midh den ate mur ke tuhanu parn. mgo tam tuhanu dita javega. dhudho tam tuhanu lbhaga. khrkao tam tuhade li kholhia javega. kiumki hrek mgn vala pa laimda hai ate dhudhn vale nu lbhda hai ate khrkaun vale li kholhia javega. ya tuhade vicom kihra mnukh hai ki je us da putr us tom roti mge tam uh nu pthr deve ? ate je mchi mge tam uh nu sp deve ? so je tusim bure ho ke apniyam balkam nu cgiam datam deniam jande ho tam kina vdihk tuhada surgi pita apne mgn valiam nu cgiam vstam devega ! so jo kujh tusim cahude ho jo mnukh tuhade nal krn tusim vi unham nal ovom hi kro kium jo turet ate nabam da iho mtlb hai. bhire phatk tom vro kium jo mokla hai uh phatk ate khulha hai uh rah jihra nas nu jamda hai ar bhute hn jihre us tom jamde hn. ate bhira hai uh phatk ate saura hai uh rah jihra jiun nu jamda hai ate jo us nu lbhde hn so virle hn. jhuthe nbiam tom husiar rho jihre tuhade kol bhedam de bhes vic aumde hn pr adrom oh parn vale bghiar hn. tusim unham de phlam tom unham nu pchanoge. bhla, kdialiam tom dakh ya umktariam tom hjir torde hn? ise prkar hrek acha birch cga phl dida pr mara birch bura phl dida hai. acha birch bura phl nhim de skda ate na mara birch cga phl de skda hai. hrek birch jihra cga phl nhim dida vdhia ate ag vic sutia jamda hai. so tusim unham de phlam tom unham nu pchanoge. na hrek jihra mainu prbhu ! prbhu ! khida hai surg de raj vic vrega blkn uo jo mere surgi pita di mrji ute clda hai. us din anek mainu akhnge, he prbhu ! he prbhu ! ki asam tera nam lai ke agm vak nhim kita ? ate tera nam lai ke bhut nhim kdhe ? ate tera nam lai ke bhutiam kramatam nhim kitiam ? td maim unham nu saph akhagma bhi maim tuhanu kde vi nhim jania. he buriaro, mere kolo cle jao ! so hrek jo mere eh bcn sunda ate unham ute clda hai uh us budhvan vrga jania javega jih ne pthr ute apna ghr bnaia. ate mimh vrhia ate hrh ae ate anheriam vgiam ar us ghr nu dhka maria pr uh na digia kiumki uh di nium pthr ute dhri hoi si. ate hrek jo mere eh bcn sunda ate unham ute nhim clda uh us murkh vrga thhiraia javega jih ne apna ghr ret ute bnaia. ate mimh vrhia ate hrh ae ate anheriam vgiam ar us ghr nu dhka maria ate uh dhhi pia ate uh da vda nas hoi. ate aium hoia ki jam yisu eh glam kr htia tam bhir uh de updes tom hairan hoi. kium jo uh unham de grthiam vamnu nhim pr ikhtiar vale vamnu unham nu updes dida si.

jam uh pharom utria tam vdi bhir uh de mgr lg pi. ate vekho ik korhi ne kol an ke us age mtha tekia ate kiha, prbhu ji je tu cahem tam mainu sudh kr skda haim. tam us ne hth lma krke uh nu chohia ate akhia, maim cahuda ham, tu sudh ho jah ate use vele uh da korh jamda riha. tam yisu ne uh nu akhia, khbrdar ! kise nu na dsim pr ja ke apna ap jaij nu vikha ate jihri bhet musa ne thhirai crha bhi unham li sakhi hove. jam uh kphrnahum vic vria tam ik subedar us kol aia ate uh di mint kr ke kiha, prbhu ji mera nauk r jhole da maria ghr vic vda dukhi pia hai. ate us ne akhia, maim an ke uh nu cga kr diamga. pr subedar ne utr dita, prbhu ji maim is jog nhim jo tu meri cht de heth avem pr nira bcn hi kr tam mera nauk cga ho jau. kium jo maim bhi ik mnukh due de hukm vic ham ate sipahiam nu apne ikhtiar vic rkhdha ham ar ik nu akhdha ham, jah ! tam uh jamda hai ate due nu, a ! tam uh aumda hai ar apne cakr nu, ih kr ! tam uh krda hai. yisu ne ih sun ke acrj mnia ate unham nu jihre mgr mgr aumde sn kiha bhi maim tuhanu st akhdha ham ki israel vic vi maim aidi nihca nhim vekhi ! ar maim tuhanu akhdha ham jo bthere crhdiom ate lhidiom aunge ate surg de raj vic abraham ate ishak ate yakub nal baitinge. pr raj de putr bahr de adghor vic kdhe jange. uthe rona ate kciciam vtna hovega. tam yisu ne subedar nu kiha, jah, jiji taim nihca kiti tere li tiha hi hove ate uh nauk use ghri cga ho gia. yisu ne ptrs de ghr vic an ke uh di ss nu tap nal pi hoi vekhia. ate us ne uh da hth chohia ate uh da putr lhi gia ar uh ne uth ke us di khatr kiti. ate jam sjh hoi us de kol bhutiam nu liae jinham nu bhut cibre hoe sn ate ne bcn nal ruham nu kdhi dita ar sare rogiam nu cgiam kita. tam jo ysayah nbi da uh vak pura hove bhi uh ne ape sadiam mamdgiam lai liam ate rogiam nu cuk lia. td yisu ne bhut bhir apne cuphere vekh ke par cln di agia diti. ate ik grthi ne kol an ke uh nu kiha, guru ji jithe kite tu javem maim tere mgr clanga. ate yisu ne uh nu akhia bhi lubriam de ghurne ate akas de pchiam de ahlne hn pr mnukh de putr de sir dhrrn nu thiam nhim. ar celiam vicom hor due ne uh nu akhia, prbhu ji mainu prvangi dih jo philam ja ke apne piu nu dbam. pr yisu ne uh nu kiha, tu mere mgr clia a ate murdiam nu apne murde dbn dih. jam uh beri ute crhia uh de cele uh de mgr ae. ar vekho jhil vic aida tuphan aia jo beri lhiram vic lukdi jamdi si pr uh suta pia si. ate unham ne kol an ke uh nu jgaia ate kiha, prbhu ji bca ! asim tam mr cle ham ! tam uh ne unham nu akhia, he thori prtit valio tusim kium drde ho ? td uh ne uth ke paun ate jhil nu dbka dita ate vda cain ho gia. tam oh mnukh hairan ho ke bole jo ih kiho jiha purkh hai ki paun ate jhil bhi uh di mn laimde hn ? jam uh par gdriniam de des vic phucia tam do mnukh jinham nu bhut cibre hoe sn kbram vicom nikl ke uh nu mile ate oh aide krre sn jo us rste koi lgh nhim si skda. ate vekho, unham ne pukar ke akhia, he prmesur de putr tera sade nal ki km ? ki tu veliom philam sanu dukh den aithe aia haim ? unham tom kujh dur bhut sariam suram da ijr cugda si. ar bhutam ne uh diam mintam kr ke akhia ki je tu sanu kdhdha haim tam sanu suram de ijr vic ghl dih. us ne unham nu akhia, jao ! tam oh nikl ke suram vic ja vre ate vekho ki sara ijr dhahe utom sir tor bhj ke jhil

vic ja pia ate pani vic dub moia. td cugaun vale nthē ate ngr vic ja ke sari varta ate bhutam valiam di vithia suna diti. ate vekho sara ngr yisu de mlñ nu niklia ar jam uh nu vekhia tam uhdiam mintam kitiam jo sadi hdom bahr nkl jao.

9

uh beri ute crh ke par lghia ar apne ngr vic aia. ate vekho ik mji ute pe hoe adhrigi nu us kol liae ate yisu ne unham di nihca vekh ke us adhrigi nu akhia, he putr haumsla rkh ! tere pap maph hoe. ate vekho kiam grthiam ne apne mn vic kiha jo ih kuphr bkda hai. tam yisu ne unham di soc vicar mluom kr ke akhia, tusim kahnu apne mn vic bure vicar krde ho? bhla, kihri gl sukhalai hai, ih khina jo tere pap maph hoe ya ih khina bhi uth ate tur ? pr is li jo tusim jano jo mnukh de putr nu dhrti ute pap maph krñ da ikhtiar hai td us ne adhrigi nu kiha, uth apni mji cuk ke ghr clia jah. tam uh uth ke apne ghr nu tur gia. ate bhir ih vekh ke dr gi ar prmesur di vldai kiti jo uh ne mnukham nu aina ikhtiar dita. yisu ne uthom age vdh ke mti name ik mnukh nu msul di caumki ute baithe vekhia ar uh nu kiha bhi mere mgr ho tur, ate uh uth ke uh de mgr ho turia. tam aium hoia ki jano uh ghr vic roti khan baitha si tam vekho bhut sare msulie ate papi an ke yisu ar uh de celiam nal baith ge. ate phrisiam ne ih vekh ke uh de celiam nu akhia, tuhada guru msuliam ate papiam de nal kium khamda hai ? pr uh ne ih sun ke kiha, nvem nroiam nu nhim sgom rogiom nu hkim di lor hai. pr tusim ja ke ih da arth sikho ki maim blidan nu nhim pr dya nu cahuda ham kium jo maim dhrmiam nu nhim sgom papiam nu bulaun aia ham. td yuhna de celiam ne uh de kol an ke kiha jo ih da ki karn hai ki asim ate phrisi bhut vrt rkhdē ham pr tere cele vrt nhim rkhdē ? yisu ne unham nu akhia, jina cir lara jnetiam de nal hai bhla, oh sog kr skde hn ? pr oh din aunge jd lara unham tom ad kita javega td oh vrt rkhnge. purane kpre nu kore di taki koi nhim laumda kium jo uh taki jihri lai hai us kpre tom kujh khic laimdi hai ate uh lgar vdh jamda hai. ate na nvim mai nu puraniam mskam vic bhrde hn nhim tam mskam pat jamdian ate mai vg jamdi ate mskam da nas ho jamda hai. pr nvim mai nviam mskam vic bhrde hn so oh dovem bch mhidiam hn. jd uh unham nu eh glam khi riha si vekho ik srdar ne an ke uh de age mtha tekia ate akhia, meri beti hune mri hai pr tu an ke apna hth us ute rkh tam uh ji pvegi. pher yisu uth ke apne celiam sne uh de mgr tur pia. ar vekho ik jnani ne jih de baram vriham tom lhu aumda si pichom di an ke uh de kpre da pla chohia. kium jo uh apne ji vic akhdi si bhi je maim nira uh de kpre nu choh lvam tam maim cgi ho javamgi. td yisu ne pichaham mur ke ate uh nu vekh ke akhia, beti hausla rkh ! teri nihca ne tainu cga kita hai. uh jnani use ghrimom cgi ho gi. tam yisu srdar de ghr gia ate baumsri bjaun valiam nu ate bhir nu raula paumdi vekh ke akhia. lambhe hovo kium jo kuri mri nhim pr suti pi hai pr oh us ute hse. jam bhir bahr kdhi gi tam us ne adr ja ke uh da hth phria ate kuri uthi. ar ih khbr us sare des vic khid gi. jam yisu uthom turia tam do anhe uh de mgr hakam marde ae ate bole, he daud de putr, sade ute dya kr ! ar jam uh ghr vic gia tam oh anhe uh de kol ae

ate yisu ne unham nu kiha, bhla, tuhanu nihca hai jo maim ih km kr skda ham ? unham uh nu akhia, ham, prbhu ji. td uh unham dham akhiam nu choh ke bolia, jihri tuhadi nihca hai tuhade li tiha hi hove. ate unham dham akhiam khulh giam tam yisu ne tgid nal unham nu akhia, khbrdar, koi na jane! pr unham ne nkl ke us sare des vic uh da js khidaia. pher unham de bahr nikldiam hi vekho ik guge nu jih nu bhut cibria hoia si uh de kol liae. ate jd bhut kdha gia td guga bolñ lg pia ate bhir acrj mn ke akhn lgi bhi israel vic is prkar kdi nhim vekhia ! pr phrisiam ne kiha, uh tam bhutam de srdar di shaita nal bhutam nu kdha hai . yisu unham dham smajam vic updes dida ate raj di khus khbri da prcar krda hoia ate sare rog ate sari mamdgi dur krda hoia srbt ngram ate pidam vic phiria. ate jam uh ne bhiram vekhiam tam us nu unham ute trs aia kium jo unham bhedam vamnū jinham da ayali na hove oh lok mare hal ate davam dol phirde sn. td uh ne apne celiam nu akhia, kheta pki hoi tam bhut hai pr vadhe thore hn. is li tusim kheta de malk de age benti kro jo uh apni kheta vdhn nu vadhe ghl deve.

10

us ne apne baram celiam nu kol sd ke unham nu ikhtiar dita jo bhrst atmiam nu kdhn ate sare rog ate sari mamdgi nu dur krñ. baram rsulam de naum eh hn. philam smun jihra ptrs khaumda hai ate uh da bhra adriyas ate jbdi da putr yakub ate uh da bhra yuhna, philipus ate brthulmi, thoma ate mti msulia, hlphi da putr yakub ate thdi, smun knani ate yuhda iskriyoti jis ne uh nu phrva vi dita. inham baram nu yisu ne ghlia ate unham nu ih agia de ke kiha—tusim praiam kaumam de rah na jana ate samriam de kise ngr vic na vrna. sgom israel de ghrane dham guaciam hoiam bhedam kol jao. ate turde turde prcar kr ke akho bhi surg da raj nere aia hai. rogiom nu cga kro, murdiam nu jivalo, korhiam nu sudh kro, bhutam nu kdho. tusam muptñ lia hai, muptñ hi dio. na sona, na camdi, na tamba apne kmr kse vic lo. ate na rah de li jhola na do kurte na juti ate na lathi lo kium jo kama apne bhojn da hkdar hai. ate jis ngr ya pid vic vro pucho bhi ithe laik kaun hai ate jinham cir na turo uthe hi tiko. ar ghr vic vrdiam uh di sukh mgo. ate je ghr laik hove tam tuhadi samti uh nu phuce pr je laik na hove tam tuhadi samti tuhanu mur ave. ate je koi tuhanu kbul na kre, na tuhadiam glam sune tam tusim us ghr athva ngr tom bahr nkl ke apne pairam di dhur jhar sut. maim tuhanu st akhda ham bhi ni-aum de din us ngr nalom sdum ate amurah de des da hal jhlñ jog hovega. vekho maim tuhanu bhedam vamnū bhgiam vic bhejda ham so tusim spam vrge husiar ate kbutam vrge bhole hovo. pr mnukham tom cauks rho kium jo oh tuhanu mijlisam de hvale krñge ate apniam smajam vic tuhanu korre marñge. ate tusim mere karn hakmam ate rajiam de age hajr kite jaoge jo unham ute ar praiam kaumam ute sakhi hove. pr jd oh tuhanu phrvaun tam cita na kro jo asim kikir ya ki bolie, kiumki jihri gl tusam bolni hai uh tuhanu use ghri bkshi javegi. bolñ vale tusim tam nhim pr tuhade pita da atma jihra tuhade vic bolda hai. ar bhai bhai nu ate piu putr nu maut li phrvaega ate balk apne mapiam de virudh uth khre hongē ate

unham nu mrva sutnge. ate mere nam krke sbh lok tuhade nal vair rkhnge pr jihra at tori shega soi bcaia javega. pr jd lok tuhanu ik ngr vic staun td due nu bhj jao kium jo maim tuhanu st akhda ham bhi tusim israel diam sariam ngram vic na phir na lvoge ki mnukh da putr a jave. cela guru nalom vda nhim, na ckr apne malk nalom. aina bhut hai jo cela apne guru jiha ate ckr apne malk jiha hove. jam unham ghr de malk nu baljbul akhia tam kina vdhik uh de ghr diam nu na akhnge ? so tusim unham kolom na dro kiumki koi cij luki nhim hai jihri prgt na kiti javegi, na kujh gupt hai jo jania na javega. jo kujh maim tuhanu anhere vic dsam tusim uh nu cann vic akho ate jo kujh tusim knam vic sunde ho kothiam ute uh da prcar kro. ar unham kolom na dro jihre dehi nu mar sutde hn pr ruh nu nhim mar skde sgom use kolom dro jihra dehi ate ruh doham da nrk vic nas kr skda hai. bhla, ik paise nu do ciriam nhim vikdiam ? ate unham vicom ik bhi tuhade pita di mrji bina dhrti ute nhim digdi. pr tuhade sir de val vi sbh gine hoe hn. so na dro. tusim bhutiam ciriam nalom utm ho. uprt jo koi mnukham de age mera ikrar krega maim vi apne pita de age jihra surg vic hai uh da ikrar kramga. pr jo koi mnukham de age mera inkar krega maim vi apne pita de age jihra surg vic hai uh da inkar kramga. ih na smjho bhi maim dhrti ute mel kraun aia. mel kraun nhim sgom tlvar claun aia ham. kium jo maim mnukh nu uh de piu tom ate dhi nu uh di mam tom ate nuh nu uh di ss tom ad krn aia ham. ar mnukh de vairi uh de ghr de hi honge. jo koi piu ya mam nu mere nalom vdh piar krda hai mere jog nhim ate jo koi putr ya dhi nu mere nalom vdh piar krda hai mere jog nhim. ate je koi apni slib cuk ke mere mgr na ture mere jog nhim. jis kise ne apni jan lbh li uh us nu guavega ate jis kise ne mere li apni jan guai hai uh us nu lbh lvega. jihra tuhanu kbul kre uh mainu kbul krda hai ate jihra mainu kbul kre uh mere ghln vale nu kbul krda hai. jihra nbi de naum ute nbi nu kbul kre uh nbi da phl pavega ate jihra dharmi de naum ute dharmi nu kbul kre uh dharmi da phl pavega. je koi inham chotiam vicom ik nu cele de naum ute nira ik ktora thdhe pani da piae maim tuhanu st akhda ham ki uh apna phl kdi na guavega.

## 11

aum hoia ki jam yisu apne baram celiam nu agia de htia tam uthom unham de ngram vic updes den ate prcar krn clia gia. yuhna ne kaidkhane vic msih de kmam nu sun ke apne celiam di rahim uh nu akh ghla. bhi jihra aun vala si uh tu hi haim ya asim kise hor nu undikie ? yisu ne unham nu utr dita, jo kujh tusim sunde ate vekhde ho so yuhna nu ja dsio. ki anhe sujakhe hude hn ate lne turde hn, korhi sudh kite jamde hn ate bole sunde hn ate murde jivae jamde hn ate gribam nu khus khbri sunai jamdi hai. ate dhn uh hai jo mere karn thokr na khave. jam oh tur pe tam yisu yuhna de vikhe lokam nu khin lga jo tusim ujar vic ki vekhn nikle sao ? ki ik kane nu jihra hva nal hilda hai ? pher tusim ki vekhn nikle sao ? ki mhin bstr phine hoe ik mnukh nu ? vekho oh jihre mhin bstr phinde hn rajiam de mhlam vic hn. pher tusim kahnu nikle sao ? ki ik nbi de vekhn nu ? ham, maim

tuhanu akhda ham sgom nbi nalom vi vda. ih uho hai jih de hk vic likhia hoia hai ki vekh maim apna dut tere age ghlda ham, jihra tere age rah tiar krega. maim tuhanu st akhda ham bhi jihre tiviam tom jme unham vicom yuhna bptisma den vale nalom vda koi vi na uthia pr jo surg de raj vic chota hai so us tom vda hai. ate yuhna bptisma den vale de dinam tom hun tori surg de raj ute jor maria jamda hai ate jor marn vale us nu khoh laimde hn. kium jo sare nbi ate turet yuhna tikr agm val krde sn. ate aun vala eliyah iho hai. caho tam mno. jihde sunn de kn hon so sune. pr maim is pirhi de lokam nu kih de vrga dsam? eh unham nigram vrge hn jihre bjaram vic baithe apne sathiam nu avaj mar ke akhde hn, asam tuhade li baumsri vjai, pr tusim na nce. asam siapa kita, pr tusim na pite. kium jo yuhna na khamda na pimda aia ate oh akhde hn jo uh de nal ik bhut hai. mnukh da putr khamda pimda aia ate oh akhde hn, vekho ik khau ate srabi mnukh msuliam ar papiam da yar. so gian apne krmam tom sca thhiria! td uh unham ngram nu jinham vic uh diam kramatam vikhaiaam giam sn ulambha den lga jo unham ne toba nhim si kiti. hai tainu khurajni! hai tainu baitsaida! kiumki jihriam kramatam tuhade vic vikhaiaam giam je sur ate saida vic vikhaiaam jamdiam tam oh tpr phin ke ate suah vic baith ke kdi de toba kr laimde! pr maim tuhanu akhda ham jo niaum de din tuhade nalom sur ate saida da hal jhln jog hovega. ate he kphrnam, ki tu akas tikr uca kita jaemga? tu sgom ptal tori utremga kiumki jihriam kramatam tere vic vikhaiaam giam je oh sdum vic vikhaiaam jamdiam tam uh aj taim bnia rhida. pr maim tuhanu akhda ham bhi niaum de din tere nalom sdum des da hal jhln jog hovega. us vele yisu ne agom akhia, he pita akas ate dhrti de malk maim teri vdiai krda ham jo taim inham glam nu gianiam ate budhvanam tom gupt rkha ate unham nu nianiam ute prgt kita. ham, he pita, kium jo tainu iho cga lga. sbh kujh mere pita ne mainu saumpia hoia hai ate putr nu koi nhim janda pr pita ate na koi pita nu janda hai pr putr ate uh jis ute putr uh nu prgt krna cahe. he sare thke hoio ate bhar heth dbe hoio, mere kol ao tam maim tuhanu aram dianga. mera jula apne ute lai lvo ate maithom sikho kium jo maim koml ate mn da grib ham ate tusim apniam jiam vic aram paoge. kium jo mera jula haula ate mera bhar hlka hai.

## 12

us vele yisu sbt de din khetam vicom di lghia ate uh de cele bhukhe hoke site tor tor cbn lge. ate phrisiam ne vekh ke uh nu kiha, vekh, tere cele uh km krde hn jihra sbt de din krna jog nhim. pr us ne unham nu akhia, bhla, tusam ih nhim prhia bhi daud ne ki kita jam uh ate uh de sathi bhukhe sn? jo uh kikur prmesur de ghr vic gia ate crhave diam rotiam khadhiam jihriam uh nu ate uh de sathiam nu khaniam jog nhim sn pr nire jajkam nu? ya tusam turet vic ih nhim prhia bhi jajk sbt de din haikl vic sbt da apman kr ke vi nirdos hn? pr maim tuhanu akhda ham ki aithe haikl nalom vi ik vda hai. pr je tusim ih da arth jande ki maim blidan nu nhim sgom dya nu cahuda ham tam nirdosiam nu dosi na thhiraumde. kium jo mnukh da putr sbt de din da malk hai. tam utho tur ke uh

unham di smaj vic gia. ate vekho ik mnukh si jih da hth suka hoia si ar unham ne ubt de jume dos laun li ih khi ke us nu puchia, bhla, sht de din cga krna jog hai? uh ne unham nu kiha bhi tuhade vicom iho jiha kihra mnukh hai jih de kol ik bhed hove ate je uh sbt de din toe vic dig pve tam uh us nu phr ke na kdhe? so mnukh bhed nalom kina hi utm hai? is li sbt de din bhla krna jog hai. td uh ne us mnukh nu akhia, apna hth lma kr ate us ne lma kita tam uh due vrga pfer cga ho gia. td phrisiam ne bahr ja ke uh de virudh mata kita jo kis tram uh da nas krie. pr yisu ih jan ke uthom tur pia ate bhut sare lok uh de mgr lg ture ar us ne unham ubghnam nu cga kita. ate unham nu tgid kiti jo mainu ubjagr na krna. tam jo uh vak jihra ysayah nbi ne akhia si pura hove: vekho mera sevk jih nu maim cunia hai, mera piara jis tom mera ji prsin hai. maim apna atma uh de ute rkhamga, uh na praiam kaumam nu niaum di khbr krega. ate na jhgra krega, na uci bolega, na caumkam vic koi uh di avaj sunega. uh litare hoe kane nu na torega, na dhukhdi hoi sn nu bujhavega, jd tik niaum di pthn na kra deve, ate uh de nam ute praiam kaumam as rkhangiam. td lok ik anha ate guga jih nu bhut cibria hoia si uh de kol liae ate us ne uh nu ajiha cga kita jo guga boln vekhn lga. ate sare lok acrg ho ke bole, bhla, iho daud da putr nhim hai? pr phrisiam ne sun ke kiha jo ih bhutam de sdrar baljbul di shaita bina bhutam nu nhim kdnda. pr us ne unham di soc vicar jan ke unham nu akhia bhi jis kise raj vic phut paimdi hai so viran ho jamda hai ate jis kise ngr athva ghr vic phut paimdi hai uh kaim na rhaga. ate je stan hi stan nu kdnda hai tam uh de apne ap vic hi phut pai gi hai. pfer uh da raj kikur kaim rhe? ar je maim baljbul di shaita nal bhutam nu kdnda ham tam tuhade putr kih di shaita nal kdnde hn? is li tuhade niaum krn vale oho hong. pr je maim prmesur de atma di shaita nal bhutam nu kdnda ham tam prmesur da raj tuhade ute a phucia hai. athva koi kise joravr de ghr vic vr ke uh da mal kikur lut skda hai je philam us joravr nu bnh na lve? tam uh da ghr lutege. jo mere nal nhim so mere virudh hai ate jo mere sg iktha nhim krda so khidaumda hai. is li maim tuhanu akhda ham jo hrek pap ate kuphr mnukham nu maph kita javega pr uh kuphr jihra atma de virudh hove maph nhim kita javega. ate jo koi mnukh de putr de virudh gl kre uh nu maph kita javega pr jo koi pvitr atma de virudh gl kre ih us nu na is jug vic na aun vale jug vic maph kita javega. birch nu cga bnao ate uh de phl nu vi cga ya birch nu mara bnao ate uh de phl nu vi mara, kium jo birch apne phlom hi pchania jamda hai. he spam de bcio! tusim bure ho ke cgiam glam kikur kr skde ho? kiumki jo mn vic bhria hoia hai uho muh ute aumda hai. bhla mnukh bhle khjane vicom bhliam glam kdnda hai ate bura mnukh bure khjane vicom buriam glam kdnda hai. pr maim tuhanu akhda ham bhi mnukh hrek akarh gl jo boln niaum de din uh da hisab denge. is li jo tu apniam glam tom dhrmi ate apniam glam tom dosi thhiraia jaemga. td kine grthiam ate phrisiam ne agom akhia, guru ji asim taithom koi nisani vekhni cahude ham. pr us ne unham nu utr dita ki buri ate hramkar pirhi nisani cahudi hai pr yunah nbi di nisani bina koi hor nisani unham nu na diti javegi. kiumki jis tram yunah tin din ate tin rat mchi de dhid vic si use tram mnukh da putr

tin din ate tin rat dhrti de adr hovega. ninvah de lok adalt vic is pirhi de lokam nal utk hkre hong. ate inham nu dosi thhiraunge kium jo unham ne yunah da prcar sun ke toba kiti ate vekho aithe yunah nalom vi ik vda hai. dkhn di rani adalt vic is pirhi de lokam nal uthegi ate inham nu dosi thhiraunge kium jo uh dhrti di hdom suleman da gian sunn ai ate vekho aithe suleman nalom vi ik vda hai. pr jam bhrisat atma mnukh tom nikl gia hove tam sukiam thavam vic aram bhaldha phirda hai pr nhim lbhda. td uh akhda hai bhi maim apne ghr jithom niklia sam mur javamga ate an ke uh nu vehla ate jharria suaria hoia vekhda hai. td uh ja ke hor st atme apne nalom vi bhaira sg liaumda hai ate oh adr vr ke uthe vsde hn. tam us mnukh da picla hal phile nalom bura huda hai. is buri pirhi de lokam da vi thik iho jiha hal hovega. uh aje lokam nal glam pia krda si ki vekho uh di mata ate bhra bahr khre us nal gl krni cahude sn. td kine us nu akhia, vekh teri mata ate tere bhra bahr khre tere nal gl krni cahude hn. 48 pr uh ne akhn vale nu utr dita, kaun hai meri mata ate kaun mere bhra? 49 ate apne celiam vl apna hth psar ke kiha, vekho meri mata ate mere bhra. 50 kiumki jo koi mere surgi pita di mrji ute clda hai soi mera bhra ate bhain ate mata hai.

## 13

use din yisu ghrom nikl ke jhil de nere ja baitha. ate aidi bhir uh de kol lg gi jo uh beri te crh baitha ate sari bhir kdhe ute khri rhi. us ne unham nu bhut sariam glam dristamtam vic khiam ki vekho ik bijn vala bijn nu niklia. ate uh de bijdiam kujh phe vl kir pia ate pchi an ke uh nu cug ge. ate kujh pthreli jmin vic kiria jithe uh nu bhuti miti na mili ar dughi miti na miln krke uh cheti ug pia. pr jam surj crhia tam kumla gia ate jrh na phrn de karn suk gia. ate kujh kdialiam vic kiria ate kdialiam ne vdh ke uh nu dba lia. ate kujh cgi jmin vic kiria ate phlia kujh sau guna kujh sth guna ate kujh tih guna. jih de kn hon so sune. tam celiam ne nere an ke uh nu kiha, tu unham nal dristamtam vic kium glam krda haim? us ne unham nu utr dita ki surg de raj de bheta di smjh tuhanu diti gi pr unham nu nhim diti gi hai. kiumki jihde kol hai uh nu dita javega ate uh da vadha hovega pr jihde kol nhim hai us tom jo kujh uh de kol hai so vi lai lia javega. maim is li unham nal dristamtam vic glam krda ham ki oh vekhde hoe nhim vekhde ate sunde hoe nhim sunde ate nhim smjhde. unham ute ysayah da ih agm vak pura hoia ki tusim knam nal sunoge pr mulom na smjhgo, ate vekhde hoe vekhoge pr mulom bujhoge na, kium jo is prja da mn mota ho gia hai, ate oh knam nal uca sunde hn, ehnam ne apniam akham mit liam hn, mte oh akham nal vekhn ate knam nal sunn, ate mn nal smjhn ate mur aun, ate maim ehnam nu cga kram. pr dhn tuhadiam akham jo oh vekhdiam hn ate tuhade kn jo oh sunde hn. kiumki maim tuhanu st akhda ham ki bthere nbi ate dhrmi locde sn bhi jo kujh tusim vekhde ho so vekhn pr na vekhia ate jo kujh tusim sunde ho so sunn pr na sunia. so tusim bijn vale da dristamt suno. hr koi jo raj da bcn sunda hai pr nhim smjhda so uh de mn vic jo kujh bijia hoia hai dust an ke uh nu khoh laimda hai. ih uh hai jihra phe vl bijia gia si. ate jihra pthreli jmin vic bijia gia



so uh hai jo bcn sun ke jht khusi nal uh nu mn laimda hai. pr apne vic jrj nhim rkhdha hai. tam vi thora cir rhida hai pr jam bcn de raj di sikhia pai hai us ghr de malk vrga hai jihra apne khjane vicom nviam ate puraniam cijam kdhdha hai. 53 ate aium hoia ki jam yisu ne eh dristamt pure kite tam uthom tur pia. 54 ar apne des vic an ke unham di smaj vic unham nu ajihya updes dida si jo oh dg ho ke khin lge bhi is mnukh nu ih gian ar eh kramatam kithom miliam? 55 bhla, ih krkan da putr nhim ate ih di mam mriyam nhim khaumdi ate ih de bhai yakub ar yusuph ar smun ar yhuda nhim hn? 56 ate uh diam sbhe bhainam sade kol nhim hn? pher uh nu ih sbh kujh kithom milia ? 57 aium unham us tom thokr khadhi. pr yisu ne unham nu akhia, nbi da apne des ate apne ghr tom bina hor kite niadr nhim huda. 58 ate us ne unham di bepriti de karn uthe bhut kramatam na kitiam.

so uh hai jo bcn sun ke jht khusi nal uh nu mn laimda hai. pr apne vic jrj nhim rkhdha hai. tam vi thora cir rhida hai pr jam bcn de raj di sikhia pai hai us ghr de malk vrga hai jihra apne khjane vicom nviam ate puraniam cijam kdhdha hai. 53 ate aium hoia ki jam yisu ne eh dristamt pure kite tam uthom tur pia. 54 ar apne des vic an ke unham di smaj vic unham nu ajihya updes dida si jo oh dg ho ke khin lge bhi is mnukh nu ih gian ar eh kramatam kithom miliam? 55 bhla, ih krkan da putr nhim ate ih di mam mriyam nhim khaumdi ate ih de bhai yakub ar yusuph ar smun ar yhuda nhim hn? 56 ate uh diam sbhe bhainam sade kol nhim hn? pher uh nu ih sbh kujh kithom milia ? 57 aium unham us tom thokr khadhi. pr yisu ne unham nu akhia, nbi da apne des ate apne ghr tom bina hor kite niadr nhim huda. 58 ate us ne unham di bepriti de karn uthe bhut kramatam na kitiam.

vtna hovega. ki tusam ih sbho kujh smjhia? unham us nu akhia, ham ji. 52 td us ne unham nu kiha, is li hrek grthi jihne surg de raj di sikhia pai hai us ghr de malk vrga hai jihra apne khjane vicom nviam ate puraniam cijam kdhdha hai. 53 ate aium hoia ki jam yisu ne eh dristamt pure kite tam uthom tur pia. 54 ar apne des vic an ke unham di smaj vic unham nu ajihya updes dida si jo oh dg ho ke khin lge bhi is mnukh nu ih gian ar eh kramatam kithom miliam? 55 bhla, ih krkan da putr nhim ate ih di mam mriyam nhim khaumdi ate ih de bhai yakub ar yusuph ar smun ar yhuda nhim hn? 56 ate uh diam sbhe bhainam sade kol nhim hn? pher uh nu ih sbh kujh kithom milia ? 57 aium unham us tom thokr khadhi. pr yisu ne unham nu akhia, nbi da apne des ate apne ghr tom bina hor kite niadr nhim huda. 58 ate us ne unham di bepriti de karn uthe bhut kramatam na kitiam.

## 14

us sme raja herodes ne yisu di khbr suni. ate apne naukram nu akhia, ih yuhna bptisma den vala hai. uh murdiam vicom ji uthia hai ate ise li uh de vic eh sk-tiam km kr rhiam hn! herodes ne apne bhai philipus di tivim herodiyas de karn yuhna nu phr ke bdha ate kaid vic pa dita si. is li jo yuhna ne uh nu akhia si bhi uh da rkha tuhanu jog nhim. pr jam us ne uh nu mar sutna cahia tam lokam tom dria kium jo oh us nu nbi mnde sn. pr jam herodes da jnal din aia td herodiyas di dhi ne vicalc ne ke herodes nu rijhaia. so uh ne saumh kha ke ikrar kita bhi jo kujh tu mgem soi tainu dianga. tam uh apni mam di cuk nal boli, yuhna bptisma den vale da sir aithe thal vic mainu dio. tam raja udas hoia pr apni saumh de karn ate unham lokam krke jihre uh de nal baitha sn us ne de den da hukm kita. ate mnukh bhej ke kaidkhane vic yuhna da sir vdhva sutia. ate uh da sir thal vic liamda ar kuri nu dita gia ate uh apni mam de kol lai gi. ar uh de celiam ne othe ja ke loth cuki ar us nu dbia ate an ke yisu nu khbr diti. jam yisu ne ih sunia tam uthom beri ute crh ke ik ujar tham vic alg clia gia ar lok ih sun ke ngram tom us de piche paidl tur pe. ate us ne nikl ke vdi bhir vekhi ar unham ute trs kha ke unham de rogiam nu cga kita. ate jam sjh hoi tam celiam ne us kol an ke kiha, ih tham ujar hai ate vela hun bit gia hai. lokam nu vidia kr tam pidam vic ja ke apne li khana dana mul lain. pr yisu ne unham nu akhia, unham de jan di lor nhim. tusim unham nu khan nu diu. pr unham us nu kiha, aithe sade kol niriam pj rotiam ate do mchiam hn. tam uh bolia, unham nu aithe mere kol liau. ate us ne lokam nu ghah ute baithn da hukm dita. td unham pjam rotiam ate doham mchiam nu lai lia ar akas vl vekh ke brkt diti ate rotiam tor ke celiam nu ditiam ar celiam ne lokam nu ditiam. ate oh sbhe kha ke rj ge unham ne bciam hoiam tukriam nal baram tokriam bhriam hoiam cuk liam. ar khan vale njaniam ate balkam binam pjku hjar mrd sn. uh ne use vele celiam nu tgid kiti bhi jd tikr maim bhir nu vidia na kram tusim beri ute crh ke maithom philam par lgh jao. ate uh bhir nu vidia krke prarthna krn li nirale vic phar te crh gia ar jam sjh hoi tam uh uthe ikla hi si. pr beri us vele jhil vic lhiam di mari doldi si is li jo paun sahmi si. ate rat de cauthe phir uh jhil

de utom di unham vl turda hoia aia. ate jam celiam ne uh nu jhil ute turdiam vekhia tam daimbr ke akhn lge, ih bhutna hai! ate dr ke ddia uthe. pr yisu ne jht unham nu akhia, hausla rkho! maim ham, na dro. td ptrs ne uh nu utr dita, prbhu ji, je tu haim tam mainu pani de utom di apne kol aun di agia di. uh ne akhia, a, ate ptrs beriom utr ke yisu de kol jam nu pani ute turn lga. pr paun nu vekh ke dria ar dubn lga tam cik mar ke bolia, prbhu ji, mainu bca lai! ate jht yisu ne hth lma krke uh nu phr lia ate uh nu akhia, he thori prtitt valia, taim kium bhrm kita? ar jam oh beri ute crh ge tam paun thmh gi. pher jihre lok beri ute sn ohnam ne us de age ih akh ke mtha tekia, ki tu sc muc prmesur da putr haim. oh par lgh ke gnesrt di dhrti ute utre. ar jam uthe de lokam ne uh nu pchania tam sare ilake vic khbr bhej ke sariam rogiyam nu us kol liamda. ate uh di mint kiti jo unham nu nira apne lire da pla chohn di. ar jiniam ne chohia oh cge ho ge.

## 15

td phrisiam ar grthiam ne yruslm tom yisu de kol an ke kiha, tere cele vdiyam di rit nu kium ulghn krde hn ki roti khan de vele hth nhim dhomde? pr us ne unham nu utr dita, tusim vi kium apni rit nal prmesur de hukm nu ulghn krde ho? kium jo prmesur ne phrmaia ki apne pita ate apni mata da adr kr ate jihra pita ya mata nu mda bole uh janom maria jave. pr tusim akhde ho bhi jihra pita ya mata nu khe ki jo kujh mere kolom tainu labh ho skda si so bhetho gia, uh apne pita ya mata da adr na kre. aium tusam apni rit nal prmesur de bcn nu akarh kr dita. he kptio ! ysayah ne tuhade vikhe thik agm vak kita hai ki eh lok apne bulham nal mera adr krde hn, pr inham da dil maithom dur hai. oh virtha meri upasna krde hn, oh mnukham de hukmam di sikhia dide hn. us ne lokam nu kol sd ke unham nu akhia, suno ate smjho. ki jo kujh muh vic jamda hai so mnukh nu bhrist nhim krda blkn jo muhom niklda hai soi mnukh nu bhrist krda hai. td celiam ne nere an ke uh nu akhia, bhla, tainu mlum hai jo phrisiam ne ih gl sun ke thokr khadhi. uh ne utr dita bhi hrek buta jo mere surgi pita ne nhim laia so jrom putia javega. unham nu jan dio, oh anhe ago hn ate je anham anhe da agu hove tam dovem toe vic digne. td ptrs ne agom uh nu akhia jo ih dristamt da arth sanu ds. uh ne kiha, bhla, tusim vi aje nirbudh ho? ki tusim nhim smjhde bhi sbh kujh jo muh vic jamda hai so dhid vic paimda ate bahr sedkhan vic sutia jamda hai? pr jihriam glam muhom nikldiam hn oh dil vicom aumdiam hn ate eho mnukh nu bhrist krdiam hn. ki umki bure khial, khun, jnakariam, hramkariam, coriam, jhuthiam ugahiam, kuphr dil vicom niklde hn. eho glam hn jihriam mnukh nu bhrist krdiam hn pr andhote htham nal roti khani mnukh nu bhrist nhim krdi. yisu uthom cl ke sur ate saida de ilake vic gia. ar vekho ik knani tivim unham hdam vicom nikl ke hakam mardi boli ki he prbhu daud de putr mere ute dya kro! meri dhi da bd ruh de saye nal bura hal hai. pr uh ne us nu koi utr na dita. td uh de celiam ne kol an ke uh de age arj kiti bhi us nu vidia kr kium jo uh sade mgr dd paumdi hai. pr uh ai ate uh de age mtha tek ke boli, prbhu ji meri shaita kro! tam uh ne

utr dita ki balkam di roti laike kturiam age sutni cgi nhim hai. uh boli, thik prbhu ji pr jihre cure bhure unham de malkam di mej de utom digde hn oh ktur bhi khamde hn. td yisu ne us nu utr dita, he bibi teri nihca vdi hai. jivem tu cahudi haim tere li tivem li hove ate us di dhi use ghri cgi ho gi. yisu uthom tur ke glil di jhil de nere aia ate phar ute crh ke uthe bhi gia. ate bhut toliam lniyam, anhiyam, gugiyam, tudiam ate hor btheriam nu apne sg laike uh de kol aiam ate unham nu uh de crnam ute paia ar us ne unham nu cga kita. aithom tori ki jam lokam ne vekhia jo guge bolde, tude cge hude ate lne turde ate anhe vekhde hn tam hairan hoe ate israel de prmesur di vdiyai kiti. td yisu ne apne celiam nu kol sd ke kiha, mainu lokam ute trs aumda hai kium jo oh tinam dinam tom mere nal rhide hn ate unham de kol khan nu kujh nhim ar maim nhim cahuda jo unham nu bhukhia vidia kram mte oh rste vic hus jan. tam celiam ne uh nu kiha ki ujar vic asim ainiyam rotiam kithom liaie jo aidi bhir nu rjaie? td yisu ne unham nu akhia, tuhade kol kiniam rotiam hn? oh bole, st ate thoriyam nikiam mchiam hn. td us ne bhir nu akhia jo bhunem baith jan. tam us ne oh st rotiam ar mchiam liam ate sukr kr ke toriam ate celiam nu ditiam ate celiam ne lokam nu. ate oh sbhe kha ke rj ge ar bciam hoiam tukriam nal unham ne st tokre bhre hoe cuk le. ate khan vale jnaniyam ate balkam bina car hjar mrd sn. pher lokam nu vidia kr ke uh beri ute crh gia ate mgdan diam hdam vic aia.

## 16

phrisiam ate sdukiam ne kol an ke prtaun li us age ardas kiti jo sanu akas vlom koi nisan vikha di. pr us ne unham nu utr dita bhi sjh de vele tusim khide ho jo bhlke nibl hou kiumki akas lal hai. ate sver nu akhde ho, aj anheri vgegi kiumki akas lal ate ghira hai. akas de taur bhaur di jac krni tuhanu aumdi hai pr smiam de nisan mlum nhim kr skde. is pihri de bure ate hramkar lok nisan cahude hn pr yunah de nisan bina unham nu koi hor nisan dita na javega ate uh unham nu chd ke clia gia. cele par phuce pr roti laini bhul ge sn. td yisu ne unham nu akhia, khbrdar, phrisiam ate sdukiam de khmir tom husiar rho. ate oh apo vic vicar kr ke khin lge bhi asim rotii jo nhim liae. pr yisu ne ih jan ke kiha, he thori prtitt valio tusim apo vic kium vicar krde ho jo sade kol rotiam nhim hn? bhla, tusim aje nhim smjhde ho ate unham pjam hjaram diam pj rotiam nu cete nhim rkhdre ar tusam kiniam tokriam cuk liam? ate na unham cohu hjaram diam st rotiam nu ar tusam kine tokre cuk le sn? tusim kium nhim smjhde jo maim tuhanu rotiam di gl nhim akhi pr phrisiam ate sdukiam de khmir tom husiar rho? td oh smjhe bhi us ne roti de khmir tom nhim sgom phrisiam ate sdukiam di sikhia tom husiar rhin ne akhia si. yisu ne kaisria philipi de ilake vic an ke apne celiam nu ih khi ke puchia jo lok mnukh de putr nu ki akhde hn? oh bole, ki tam yuhna bptisma den vala khide hn ate ki eliyah ate ki yirmiyah ya nbiyam vicom koi. us ne unham nu kiha, pr tusim mainu ki khide ho jo maim kaun ham? smun ptrs ne utr dita, tu msih jiumde prmesur da putr haim. yisu ne uh nu utr dita, dhn haim tu smun br-yonah kium jo srir ate lhu

ne nhim sgom mere pita ne jihra surg vic hai ih gl tere ute prgt kiti. ate maim vi tainu akhda ham jo tu ptrs haim ate maim is pthr ute apni klisiya bnavamga ate ptal de phatkam da uh de ute kujh vs na clega. maim surg de raj diam kujiam tainu dianga ate jo kujh tu dhrti ute bnhemga surg vic bnhia javega ate jo kujh tu dhrti ute kholhemga surg vic kholhia javega. td uh ne celiam nu tgid kiti bhi kise nu na dso jo maim msih ham. us sme tom yisu apne celiam nu dsn lga bhi mainu jrur hai jo yruslm nu javam ate bjurgam ate prdhan jakkam ate grthiam de hthom bhut dukh jhlam ate mar dita javam ate tie din ji utham. td ptrs uh nu ik pase kr ke jhirkn lga ate uh nu kiha, prbhu ji prmesur eh na kre ! tere li ih kde na hovega! pr uh ne mur ke ptrs nu akhia, he stan maithom piche ht! tu mere li thokr da karn haim kium jo tu prmesur diam nhim pr mnukham diam glam da dhian rkhdha haim. td yisu ne apne celiam nu kiha, je koi mere piche auna cahe tam apne ap da inkar kre ate apni slib cuk ke mere piche cle. kiumki jihra apni jan bcauni cahe uh us nu gua devega pr jihra mere li apni jan guae uh us nu lbh lvega. kiumki mnukh nu ki labh je sare jgt nu kumave pr apni jan da nuksan kre? athva mnukh apni jan de bdle ki devega? kium jo mnukh da putr apne dutam sne apne pita de tej nal avega ate us sme uh hrek nu uh di krni mujb phl devega. maim tuhanu st akhda ham jo ki ehnam vicom jihre aithe khre hn maut da suad na ckhnge jd tori mnukh de putr nu apne raj vic aumda na vekhn.

## 17

chiam dinam pichom yisu ptrs ate yakub ate uh de bhai yuhna nu nal lai ke unham nu ik uce phar ute vkhra lai gia. ate uh da rup unham de sahmne bdl gia ar uh da muh surj vamnu cmkia ate uh de kpre cann jehe cite ho ge. ar vekho jo musa ate eliyah us nal glam krde unham nu vikhali dite. td ptrs ne agom yisu nu akhia, prbhu ji sada aithe hona cga hai. je tu cahem tam aithe tin dere bnavam, ik tere li ate ik musa li ate ik eliyah li. uh aje bolda hi si ki vekho ik jotman bdl ne unham ute chaum kiti ate vekho us bdl vicom ik avaj ih khidi ai jo ih mera piara putr hai jis tom maim prsin ham. uh di suno. ate cele ih sun ke mudhe muh dig pe ate bhut dre. pr yisu ne nere an ke unham nu chohia ate kiha, utho ate na dro. td unham ne apniam akhiam cuk ke hor kise nu nhim pr ikle yisu nu ditha. jam oh pharom utrde sn tam yisu ne unham nu hukm kita bhai jd tik mnukh da putr murdiam vicom na ji uthe is drsn di gl kise nu na dsio. td uh de celiam ne us nu puchia, pher grthi kium akhde hn jo eliyah da philam auna jrur hai? us ne utr dita jo eliyah thik aumda hai ate sbho kujh bhal krega. pr maim tuhanu akhda ham bhi eliyah tam a cukia ate unham ne uh nu na pchania pr jo kujh unham ne cahia so uh de nal kita. ise tram mnukh da putr vi unham de hthom dukh pavega. td celiam ne smjhia jo uh ne sade nal yuhna bptisma den vale di gl kiti hai. jd uh bhir de kol phuce td ik mnukh uh de kol aia ate uh de age gode niva ke bolia, prbhu ji mere putr ute dya kro kium jo uh mirgi de mare bhut dukh paumda hai. uh tam bhut vari ag vic ate bhut vari pani vic dig paimda hai. ate maim us nu tuhade celiam kol liaia si pr oh us nu cga na kr ske. td yisu ne

utr dita, he beprtit ate arb pirhi kd tori maim tuhade sg rhamga? kd tori tuhadi shamga? uh nu aithe mere kol lia. tam yisu ne uh nu jhirkia ate bhut us vicom nikl gia ar muda use ghriom cga ho gia. td celiam ne ikamt vic yisu de kol an ke akhia ki asim uh nu kium na kdh ske ? us ne unham nu kiha, apni ght nihca de karn kium jo maim tuhanu st akhda ham ki je tuhade vic ik rai de dane sman nihca hove tam tusim is phar nu khoge jo aidhrom ht ke us tham clia jah ate uh clia javega ate tuhanu koi km anhona na hovega. jd oh glil vic ikthe hoe yisu ne unham nu kiha, mnukh da putr mnukham de hthim phrvaia javega. ate oh us nu mar sutnge ate uh tie din ji uthega. tam oh bhut udas hoe. jam oh kphrnamuh vic ae tam athni ugrahun valiam ne ptrs de kol an ke kiha, ki tuhada guru athni nhim dida? uh ne kiha, ham, dida hai. jd uh ghr vic aia td yisu ne agom hi us nu kiha, smun tu ki smjhda haim jo dhrti de raje kinham tom kr ya mhsul laimde hn, apne putram tom ya praiam tom? jd uh bolia, praiam tom td yisu ne uh nu akhia, pher putr tam maph hoe. pr is li jo asim unham nu thokr na khuave ja ke jhlil vic kudi sur ar jo mchi philam nikle uh nu cuk ate uh da muh kholh ke ik rupia paemga so uh nu lai ke mere ate apne bdle unham nu de deim.

## 18

use ghri cele yisu kol an ke bole jo surg de raj vic sbhnam nalom vda kaun hai? td us ne ik chote balk nu kol sd ke us nu unham de vicale khra kita. ate kiha, maim tuhanu st akhda ham bhi je tusim na muro ate chotiam balkam vamnu na bno tam surg de raj vic kdi na vroe. uprt jo koi apne ap nu is balk vamnu chota jane soi surg de raj vic sbhnam nalom vda hai. ate je koi mere nam krke aijhe ik balk nu kbul kre so mainu kbul krda hai. pr je koi inham chotiam vicom jihre mere ute nihca krde hn ik nu thokr khuave uh de li cga si jo khraas da pur uh de gl vic bnhia jamda ate uh smudr de dughan vic dobia jamda. thokram de karn jgt ute haha kar kium jo thokram da lagna tam jrur hai pr hai us mnukh ute jis krke thokr lgdi hai! pr je tera hth ya tera pair tainu thokr khuave tam uh vdh ke apne kolom sut di. tuda ya lna ho ke jiun vic vrna tere li is nalom bhla hai jo do hth ya do pair hudiam tu sdipk ag vic sutia javem. ate je teri akh tainu thokr khuave tam uh nu kdh ke apne kolom sut di. kana ho ke jiun vic vrna tere li is nalom bhla hai ki do akhiam hudiam tu ag de nrk vic sutia javem. khrdrar ! tusim inham chotiam vicom kise nu tuch na jano kium jo maim tuhanu akhda ham bhi surg vic unham de dut mere pita da jihra surg vic hai muh sda vekhde hn. tusim ki smjhde ho ? je kise mnukh diam sau bhedam hon ate unham vicom ik guac jave tam bhla, uh unham nrnriam nu phar ute chd ke us guaci hoi nu na bhalda phirega? maim tuhanu st akhda ham bhi je aium hove jo uh nu lbhe tam uh us de karn unham nrnriam nalom jhriam guac na giam sn bhut and hovega. ise tram tuhade pita di jihra surg vic hai mrji nhim jo inham chotiam vicom ik da bhi nas ho jave. je tera bhai tera gunah kre tam jah ar uh de sg ikla ho ke uh nu smjha di. je uh teri sune tam taim apne bhai nu kht lia. pr je na sune tam tu ik ya do jne apne nal hor lai tam hrek gl do ya tin gvaham de muhom sabt ho

jave. ar je uh unham di vi na sune tam klisiya nu khbr di. pher je uh klisiya di vi na sune tam uh tere age prai kaum vale ate muslie vrga hove. ate maim tuhanu st akhda ham bhi jo kujh tusim dhrti ute bnoge so surg vic bnhia javega ate jo kujh tusim dhrti ute kholhoge so surg vic kholhia javega. pher maim tuhanu akhda ham, je tuhade vicom do jne dhrti ute kise km li mil ke benti krn tam mere pita vlom jihra surg vic hai unham li kita javega. kiumki jithe do ya tin mere nam ute ik-the hon uthe maim unham de vickar ham. td ptrs ne kol an ke uh nu akhia, prbhu ji, mera bhai kini vari mera pap kre ate maim uh nu maph kram? ki st var tikr? yisu ne uh nu kiha, maim tainu st var tikr nhim akhda pr str de st guna tikr. is li surg da raj ik raja vrga hai jih ne apne naukram tom hisab laina cahia. ate jam uh hisab lain lga tam ds hjar tore de ik krjai nu uh de kol liae. pr jd uh de kol den nu kujh na si td uh de malk ne hukm dita jo uh ate uh di tivim ate uh de bal bce ar sbh kujh jo uh da hai vecia jave ate krj bhr lia jave. td us naukr ne pairim pai ke uh nu mtha tekia ate kiha, suami ji, mere ute dhirj kro tam maim tuhada sara krj bhr diamga. td us naukr de malk ne trs kha ke uh nu chd dita ate krj vi uh nu bkhs dita. jam uh naukr bahr niklia tam uh de nal de naukram vicom ik uh nu lbh pia jis tom uh ne pjahku rupe laine sn ate us ute hth pa ke sghiom phr lia ate akhia, jo mera niklda hai so dihl td uh de nal da naukr uh de pairim pia ate mint kr ke kiha, mere ute dhirj kr tam maim tera krj bhr diamga. pr uh ne na mnia sgom ja ke us nu kaid vic pa dita jina cir krj na bhr deve. pr jam uh de nal de naukram ne ih hal ditha tam vde udas hoe ate ja ke apne malk nu sara hal ds dita. td uh de malk ne uh nu apne kol sd ke kiha, oe dust naukr ! maim tainu uh sara krj chd dita is li jo tam meri mint kiti. pher jihi maim tere ute dya kiti ki tainu apne nal de naukrate tih dya krni nhim si cahidi? ate jina cir sara krj bhr na deve us de malk ne krodhi ho ke uh nu dukh daikam de hvale kita. ise tram mera surgi pita vi tuhade nal krega je tusim apne bhaiaim nu apne dilam tom maph na kro.

## 19

aium hoia ki jam yisu eh glam kr htia tam glil tom clia gia ar yrdn de par yhudia diam hdam vic aia. ate bhut sare lok uh de piche ho ture ar us ne uthe unham nu cga kita. phrisi uh de prtaun li uh de kol an ke bole, ki mnukh nu ih jog hai jo kise gle apni tivim nu tiag deve? us ne utr dita, ki tusam ih nhim prhia bhi jis ne unham nu bnaia uh ne mudhom unham nu nr ate nari bnaia? ate kiha, jo es li mrd apne mape chd ke apni tivim nal milia rhaga ate oh dovem ik srir honge. so hun oh do nhim blkn iko srir hn. so jo kujh prmesur ne jor dita hai uh nu mnukh ad na kre. unham ne us nu akhia, pher musa ne kium tiag ptri den ate uh nu tiagn di agia diti? us ne unham nu kiha, musa ne tuhadi skht dili krke tuhanu apniam tiviam tiagn di prvangi diti pr mudhom ajiha na si. pr maim tuhanu akhda ham bhi jo koi apni tivim nu bina hramkari de kise hor karn tom tiag deve ate dui nal viah kre so jnah krda hai. celiam ne uh nu kiha, je tivim nal mnukh da ih hal hai tam viah krna hi acha nhim. pr us ne unham nu akhia, is gl nu sbh lok kbul nhim krde

pr oh jinham nu bkhsia gia. kiumki ajehe khusre hn jihre mam de kukhom ise tram jme ate ajehe khusre hn jihre mnukham de khusre kite hoe hn ate ajehe khusre hn ki jinham ne surg de raj de karn apne ap nu khusre kita hai. jihra kbul kr skda hai uh kbul kre. td chote balkam nu uh de kol liae tam jo uh unham ute hth rkh ke prarthna kre pr celiam ne unham nu jhirkia. td yisu ne akhia, balkam nu kujh na akho ar unham nu mere kol aun tom na vrjo kium jo surg da raj iho jihiam da hai. ate uh unham ute hth rkh ke uthom clia gia. tam vekho ik jne ne uh de kol an ke kiha, guru ji maim kihra bhla km kram jo mainu sdipk jiun mile? us ne uh nu akhia, tu bhliat de vikhe mainu kium puchda haim? bhla tam iko hi hai. pr je tu jiun vic vrna cahuda haim tam hukmam nu mn. us ne uh nu akhia, kihre hukm? td yisu ne kiha, eh jo khun na kr, jnah na kr, cori na kr, jhuthi gvahi na di. apne maim piu da adr kr ate apne guamdhi nu apne jiha piar kr. us juan ne uh nu akhia, maim tam inham sbhnam nu mnia hai. hun mere vic ki ghata hai? yisu ne uh nu kiha, je tu pura bnna cahuda haim tam ja ke apna mal vec ke kgalam nu de dih tam tainu surg vic khjana milega ate a, mere mgr ho tur. pr us juan ne jam ih gl suni tam udas ho ke clia gia kium jo uh vda maldar si. td yisu ne apne celiam nu kiha, maim tuhanu st akhda ham jo dhni da surg de raj vic vrna aukha hai. pher maim tuhanu akhda ham jo sui de nke de vic di uth da lghna es nalom sukhala hai jo dhni mnukh prmesur de raj vic vre. ate cele ih sun ke vde hairan hoe ate bole, pher kihdi mukti ho skdi? td yisu ne unham vl vekh ke unham nu kiha, ih mnukh tom anhona hai pr prmesur tom sbho kujh ho skda hai. td ptrs ne uh nu utr dita, vekh asim sbho kujh chd ke tere mgr ho ture ham, pher sanu ki lbhu? yisu ne unham nu kiha, maim tuhanu st akhda ham bhi jd mnukh da putr nvim srst vic apne tej de sighasn ute baithega td tusim vi jo mere mgr ho ture ho baram sighasnate ute baithege ate israel diam baram gotam da niaum kroge. ate hr koi jih ne ghram ya bhaiaim ya bhainam ya piu ya mam ya bal bciam ya jmin nu mere nam de karn chdia hai uh sau guna pavega ate sdipk jiun da vars hovega. pr bthere phile pichle honge ate pichle, phile.

## 20

surg da raj tam ik ghr de malk vrga hai jihra trke ghrom niklia bhi apne aguri bag vic mjur lave. ate jam uh ne mjuram nal ik ik athiani dihari cuka li tam unham nu apne bag vic ghl dita. ate phirku din crhe bahr ja ke uh ne hornam nu bjar vic vehle khre vekhia. ate unham nu akhia, tusim bhi bag vic jao ar jo hk hovega. so tuhanu diamga, ate oh ge. pher duphir ar tie phir de lg bhg bahr ja ke uh ne use tram kita. ar ghtaku din rhide bahr ja ke uh ne hornam nu khre vekhia ate unham nu kiha, tusim aithe sara din kium vehle khre rhe? unham ne us nu kiha, is li jo kine sanu dihari na laia. us ne unham nu kiha, tusim bhi bag vic jao. ate jam sjh hoi bag de malk ne apne mukhtiar nu akhia bhi mjuram nu sd ar pichliam tom lai ke philiam tikr unham nu mjuri deh. ate jam oh ae jihre ghta din rhide km lge sn tam unham nu vi ik ik athiani mili. ate jam phile ae unham ih smjhia bhi sanu kujh

vdh milu ate unham nu vi iko ik athiani mili. pr oh ih lai ke ghr de malk ute kurhn lge. ate bole jo inham pichliam ne iko ghri km kita ar taim inham nu sade brabr kr dita jinham sare din da bhar ate dhup shi. td us ne unham vicom ik nu utr dita bhi maim tere ute kujh beinsaphi nhim krda. bhla, maim tere nal ik athiani nhim cukai si? tu apna lai ke clia jah pr meri mrji hai ki jina tainu dita una hi is pichle nu bhi diam. bhla, mera ikhtiar nhim ki apne mal nal jo caham so kram? ki tu ise li buri njr vekhda haim jo maim bhla ham? ise tram pichle phile honge ate phile pichle. jam yisu yruslm nu jamda si tam baram celiam nu alg kr ke rah vic unham nu akhia, vekho asim yruslm nu jamde ham ate mnukh da putr prdhan jakam ar grthiam de hth phrvaiva javega ate oh us nu mar sutn da hukm denge. ate us nu ththa krn ar korre marn ar slib ute crhaun li praiam kaumam de hth phrva denge ate uh tie din pher jivaiva javega. td jbdi de putram di mata apne putram sne us de kol ai ate mtha tek ke us age ik arj krn lgi. so us ne uh nu akhia, tu ki cahudi haim? uh ne us nu kiha, agia kr jo tere raj vic mere eh dovem putr ik tere sje ate ik tere khbe hth baithan. pr yisu ne utr dita, tusim nhim jande jo ki mgde ho. uh piala jihra maim pin nu ham ki tusim pi skde ho? unham us nu akhia, asim pi skde ham. us ne unham nu kiha, tusim tam mera piala jrur pioge pr sje khbe bithalna mera km nhim pr unham li hai jinham li mere pita ne uh nu tiar kita hai. ate jam dsam ne ih sunia tam unham doham bhravam ute khijh ge. td yisu ne unham nu kol sd ke akhia, tusim jande ho jo praiam kaumam de srdar unham ute hukm clauemde hn ate oh jihre vde hn unham ute dhaums jmaumde hn. tuhade vic ajiaha na hove pr jo koi tuhade vicom vda hona cahe so tuhada thilua hove. ate jo koi tuhade vicom srdar bnia cahe so tuhada kama hove. jivem mnukh da putr apni thil kraun nhim sgom thil krn ate bhutiam de tham nistare da mul bhrn nu apni jan den aia. jd oh yriho tom niklde sn td vdi bhir uh de piche ho turi. ate vekho ki do anhe jihre srk de kdhe baithe sn jam ih sunia jo yisu lghia jamda hai uci de ke bole, he prbhu, daud de putr, sade ute dya kr! ate bhir ne unham nu jhirkia bhi cup kr jan pr oh hor vi uci de ke bole, he prbhu, daud de putr, sade ute dya kr! td yisu ne khra ho ke unham nu sdia ate kiha, tusim ki cahude ho jo maim tuhade li kram? unham us nu akhia, prbhu ji, sadiam akham khulh jan! ate yisu ne trs kha ke unham diam akham nu chohia ar oh jht sukakhe ho ge ate uh de mgr tur pe.

## 21

jam oh yruslm de nere ae ar jaitun de phar ute baitphga kol phuce tam yisu ne do celiam nu ghlia ate unham nu kiha. us pid nu jihra tuhade sahmne hai jao ate vrde hi tusim ik gdhi bnhi hoi ar uh de nal bce nu paoge so kholh ke mere kol liao. ar jo koi tuhanu kujh khe tam khina bhi prbhu nu inham di lor hai, pher uh use vele unham nu ghl devega. so ih is li hoia ki nbi da ih bcn pura hove— siyon di dhi nu akho, vekh tera patsah adhingi nal, gdhi ute sgom gdhi de bce ute, svar hoke tere kol aumda hai. tam celiam ne ja ke jikur yisu ne hukm dita si tiha hi kita. ate gdhi nu bce sne liae ar apne lire unham de ute pa dite ate

uh unham te crh baitha. ate bhir de bhutiam lokam ne apne lire rste vic vichae pr hornam ne bircham diam dalaiam vdh ke rste vic vicha ditiham. ate bhir jihri uh de age piche cli jamdi si uci avaj nal akhn lgi, hosna daud de putr nu! mubark uh jihra prbhu de nam ute aumda hai! pr m dham vic hosna! ar jd uh yruslm vic vria tam sara shir eh akh de hil gia ki ih kaun hai? tam lokam ne akhia, ih yisu glil de nasrt da nbi hai. pher yisu prmesur di haikl vic gia ate unham sbhnam nu jihre haikl vic vecde ar mul laimde sn kdh dita ate ate srapha de tkhtpos ar kbtur vecn valiam diam caumkiam ulta sutiam. ate unham nu kiha ki likhia hai jo mera ghr prarthna da ghr sdavega pr tusim uh nu dakuum di khoh bnaumde ho. ate haikl vic anhe ar lne uh de kol ae ate us ne unham nu cga kita. ar jam prdhan jakam ate grthiam ne unham acrj kmam nu jihre us ne kite ar balkam nu haikl vic uci avaj nal bolde ate daud de putr nu hosna akhde vekhia tam khijh ge. ate uh nu kiha, ki tu sunda haim jo eh ki akhde hn? yisu ne unham nu kiha, ham, ki tusam kdi ih nhim prhia jo balkam ate dudh cughn valiam de muhom taim ustt puri krvai? tam uh unham nu chd ke shirom bahr niklia ar baitania vic an ke uthe rat kti. jam trke uh shir nu muria jamda si tam uh nu bhukh lgi. ate rste kol hjir da ik birch vekh ke us de nere gia pr ptam bina us ute hor kujh na lbhia ate us ne us nu akhia ki aj tom lai ke tainu kdi phl na lge ate hjir da birch ovem suk gia. ar cele ih vekh ke hairan hoe ate bole ki hjir da birch kikur aidi cheti suk gia? yisu ne unham nu utr dita, maim tuhanu st akhda ham bhi je tuhanu nihca hove ate tusim bhrm na kro tam tusim nira ih nhim kroge jo hjir de birch nal hoia sgom je tusim is phar nu kхо jo uth ar smudr vic ja pai tam ajiaha ho javega. ate sbh kujh jo tusim nihca nal prarthna kr ke ngo so paoge. jd uh haikl vic an ke updes dida si td prdhan jak ar lokam de bjurg uh de kol ae ate bole, tu kihre ikhtiar nal eh km krda haim ar kih ne tainu ih ikhtiar dita? pr yisu ne unham nu utr dita, maim vi tuhathom ik gl puchna so je tusim mainu dso tam maim vi tuhanu dsamga bhi maim kihre ikhtiar nal eh km krda ham. yuhna da bptisma kithom si, surg vhom ya mnukham vlom? ate oh apo vic vicar kr ke khin lge, je khie, surg vlo tam uh sanu akhu, pher tusam uh di prtiti kium na kiti? ar je khie, mnukham vlom tam lokam tom drde ham kium jo sbhe yuhna nu nbi jande hn. so unham ne yisu nu utr dita, asim nhim jande. us ne vi unham nu akhia, maim vi tuhanu nhim dsda jo kihre ikhtiar nal maim eh km krda ham. pr tusim ki smjhde ho? ik mnukh de do putr sn ate uh phile de kol an ke bolia, putr, jah. aj aguri bag vic km kr. ate us ne utr dita, mera ji nhim krda pr pichom pchta ke gia. pher due de kol an ke iho hi kiha ate us ne utr dita, acha ji, pr gia na. so inham doham vicom kih ne pita di mrji puri kiti? unham akhia, phile ne. yisu ne unham nu kiha, maim tuhanu st akhda ham jo msulie ate kjriam tuhade nalom philam prmesur de raj vic jamde hn. kium jo yuhna dhrm de rahim tuhade kol aia ate tusam uh di prtiti na kiti pr msuliam ar kjriam ne uh di prtiti kiti ate tusim ih vekh ke pichom vi na pchtae bhi uh di prtiti krde. ik hor dristam suno jo ik ghr da malk si jihne aguri bag laia ate uh de cuphere bar diti ate us vic rs li ik cubca kdha ate burj usaria

ar uh nu maliam de hth saump ke prdes clia gia. jam phlam di rut nere ai tam uh ne apne cackr maliam de kol apne phl lain li ghle. ate maliam ne uh de cakram nu phr ke kise nu kutia ar kise nu mar sutia ar kise nu pthrau kita. pher uh ne hor cakr philiam nalom vdihk ghle ate unham ne inham nal vi use tram kita. ork us ne apne putr nu unham de kol ih khi ke ghlia bhi uh mere putr da adr krnge. pr maliam ne jam uh de putr nu vekhia tam apo vic kiha, vars eho hai, ao ih nu mar sutie ate uh da virsa sambh lie. ate unham us nu phria ar bagom bahr kdh ke mar sutia. so jd bag da malk avega td unham maliam nal ki krega? unham ne us nu akhia ki unham buriaram da buri tram nas kru ate aguri bag hornam maliam nu saumpega jo rut sir us nu phl pucange. yisu ne unham nu akhia, bhla tusam likhtam vic kde nhim prhia jis pthr nu rajam ne rdia, soi kujur da sira ho gia. ih prbhu di vlom hoiha, ate sadi nje vic acry hai. is krke maim tuhanu akhda ham jo prmesur da raj tuhathom khohia ate prai kaum nu jihri uh de phl deve dita javega. ar jo koi is pthr ote digega so cur cur ho javega pr jih de ute uh dige uh nu pih suteaga. jam prdhan jajkam ate phrisiam ne uh de dristam sune tam mlum kita jo uh sade ih hk vic akhda hai. ate jam oh us nu phrna cahude sn tam lokam tom dre is li jo oh us nu nbi mnde sn.

## 22

ysisu ne agom unham de nal dristamtam vic pher bcn kita ar kiha, surg da raj ik patsah vrga hai jihne apne putr da viah kita. ate us ne sde hoiam nu viah vic sdn li apne cakram nu ghlia pr oh aun nu raji na hoe. pher uh ne hornam cakram nu ih khi ke ghlia jo sde hoiam nu kho bhi vekho maim apna khana tiar kita hai, mere bail ar mote mote janvr kohe ge hn ate sbh kujh tiar hai. tusim viah vic clo. pr oh beprvahi kr ke cle ge, koi apne khet nu ar koi apne vnj bupar nu. ate hornam ne uh de cakram nu phr ke unham di pt lahi ar mar sutia. tam patsah nu krodh aia ate us ne apniam phaujam ghl ke unham khuniam da nas kr dita ar unham da shir phuk sutia. td uh ne apne cakram nu akhia, viah da saman tam tiar hai pr sde hoe nlaik hn. so tusim curahiam vic jao ate jine tuhanu miln viah vic sd liau. tam oh cakr rstiam ute bahr jake bure bhle jine mile sbhnam nu ikthe kr liae ate viah vala ghr meliam nal bhr gia. pr jd patsah meliam nu vekhn adr aia td uthom ik mnukh nu dihta jihra viahuanu kpra phinia hoia na si. ate uh nu kiha, bhai, tu ithe viahune kpre bajhom kis tram adr aia? pr uh cup bh rhi gia. td patsah ne thiluam nu akhia, ih de hth pair bnh ke ih nu bahr de adghor vic sut dio! uthe rona ate kciciam vtna hovega. kium jo sde hoe tam bhr hut hn pr cune hoe thore. tdom phrisiam ne ja ke mta pkaia jo uh nu kis tram glam vic phsaie. ate unham apne celiam nu herodiam de nal us de kol bhejia bhi us nu akhn, guru ji asim jande ham jo tu sca haim ar sciai nal prmesur da rah dsda haim ate tainu kise di prvah nhim kium jo tu mnukham da pkh nhim krda. so sanu ds, tu ki smjha hai jo kaisr nu jitya dena jog hai ya nhim? pr yisu ne unham di srart jan ke akhia, he kptio kium mainu prtaumde ho? jjiye da sika mainu vikhao. td oh ik athiani us kol liae. ate us ne unham nu kiha, ih murt ate likht kihdi hai? unham us nu kiha, kaisr

di. td us ne unham nu akhia, pher jihriam cijam kaisr diam hn oh kaisr nu ate jihriam prmesur diam hn oh prmesur nu dio. ate unham ne ih sun ke acry mnia ar us nu chd ke cle ge. use din sduki jihre akhde hn jo kiamt nhim honi uh de kol ae ate ih khi ke us tom sval puchia. ki guru ji musa ne akhia si bhi je koi aumt mr jave tam uh da bhai uh di tivim nal viah kr lve ate apne bhai li vs utpn kre. so sade vic st bhai sn ate phila viah krke mr gia ate beulada hon krke apne bhai de li apni tivim chd gia. ise tram dua bhi ate tia bhi stvem tikr. ar sariam de pichom uh tivim bhi mr gi. uprt kiamt nu uh unham stam vicom kih di tivim hou kiumki unham sbhnam ne uh nu vsaia si? yisu ne unham nu utr dita, tusim kitabam ar prmesur di smrtha nu na jan ke bhul vic pe ho. kium jo kiamt vic na viah krde ate na viahe jamde hn blkn surg vic dutam vrga hn. pr murdiam di kiamt de vikhe ki tusam uh nhim prhia jo prmesur ne tuhanu akhia. ki maim abraham da prmesur ate ishak da prmesur ate yakub da prmesur ham? uh murdiam da prmesur nhim pr jiumdiam da hai. ate lok ih sun ke uh de updes tom hairan hoe. pr jd phrisiam ne sunia jo uh ne sdukiam da muh bd kr dita td oh ik tham ikthe hoe. ate unham vicom ik ne jihra sra da sikhlaun vala si uh de prtaun li sval kita. jo guru ji turet vic vda hukm kihra hai? ate uh ne us nu kiha, tu prbhu apne prmesur nu apne sare dil nal ate apni sari jan nal ate apni sari budh nal piar kr. vda ate phila hukm iho hai. ate dua ih de vamnu hai ki tu apne guamdhi nu apne jiha piar kr. inham doham hukmam ute sari turet ate nbiam de bcn tike hoe hn. jis vele phrisi ikthe sn yisu ne unham nu puchia. msih de hk vic tusim ki smjhe ho, uh kihda putr hai? unham us nu akhia, daud da. us ne unham nu kiha, pher daud atma di rahim kikir uh nu prbhu akhda hai? ki prbhu ne mere prbhu nu akhia, tu mere sje pase baith, jd tikr maim tere vairiam nu tere pairam heth na kr diam. so jd daud uh nu prbhu akhda hai tam uh us da putr kis tram hoia? ate koi uh nu ik bcn tikr da jvab na de skia, na us din tom kise da hiaum pia jo us age koi prsn kre.

## 23

td yisu ne lokam nu ate apne celiam nu kiha, grthi ate phrisi musa di gdi ute baitha hn. is li sbh kujh jo oh tuhanu khin tusim mn laina ate uh di palna krni pr unham vrga km na krna kium jo oh khide hn pr krde nhim. oh bhare bojh jinham da cukna aukha hai bnh ke mnukham diam modhiam ute rkhide hn pr uh ap unham nu apni umgl nal khiskaun nu raji nhim. oh apne sbh km lokam de vikhlave li krde hn kium jo oh apne tvit caure krde ate apniam jhralam vdhaumde hn. ate mihmaniam vic uciam thavam ate smajam vic agliam kursiam, ate bjaram vic prnam lain ate mnukham kolom suami ji khaun de bhukhe hn. pr tusim suami na khao kium jo tuhada guru iko hai ar tusim sbho bhai ho. dhrti ute kise nu apna pita na akho kium jo tuhada pita iko hai jihra akas ute hai. ar na tusim malk khau kium jo tuhada malk iko hai arthar msih. pr uh jihra tuhade vicom hornam nalom vda hai so tuhada thilua hove. ate jo koi apne ap nu uca krega so nivam kita javega ate jo koi apne ap nu nivam krega so uca kita javega. pr he kpti grthi ate

phrisio tuhade ute hai hai! is li jo tusim surg de raj nu mnukham de age bd krde ho. he kpti grthio ate phrisio tuhade ute hai hai! kium jo tusim ik mnukh nu apne pth vic laun li j! thl gahude ho ate jam uh a cukia tam tusim uh nu apne nalom duna nrk da putr bnaumde ho. he anhe aguo, tuhade ute hai hai! jihre akhde ho bhi je koi haikl di saumh khave tam kujh gl nhim pr je koi haikl de sone di saumh khave tam uh puri krni pu. he murkho ate anhio kihra vda hai sona ya haikl jih ne sone nu pvitr kita hai? ate ih akhde ho bhi je koi jgvedi di saumh khave tam kujh gl nhim pr jihri bhet us ute hai je uh di saumh khave tam uh nu puri krni pu. he anhio kihri vdi hai bhet ya jgvedi jihri bhet nu pvitr krdi hai? is li jo koi jgvedi di saumh khamda hai so uh di ate sbh cijam di jihriam us ute hn saumh khamda hai. ate jo koi haikl di saumh khamda hai so us di ar us de vic rhin vale di bhi saumh khamda hai. ate jo koi surg di saumh khamda hai so prmesur de sighans di ate us upr baithn vale di saumh khamda hai. he kpti grthio ate phrisio tuhade ute hai hai! kium jo tusim pudine ate saumph ate jire da dsaumdh dide ho ate turet de bhare hukman nu arthat niaum ar dya ar nihca nu chd dita hai. pr cahida si jo inham nu krde ate unham nu vi na chdde. he anhe aguo jihre mchr pun laimde ate uth nigl jamde ho! he kpti grthio ate phrisio tuhade ute hai hai! kium jo tusim ktore ar thali nu bahrom saph krde ho pr adrom oh lut ate bdprheji nal bhre hoe hn. he anhe phrisi! philam ktore ate thali de adr nu saph kr tam oh bahrom vi saph honge. he kpti grthio ate phrisio tuhade ute hai hai! kium jo tusim kli pheriam hoiam kbram vrge ho jihriam bahrom tam sohuniam disdiam hn pr adrom murdiam diam hdiam ate hr prkar di pliti nal bhriam hoiam hn. ise tram tusim vi bahrom mnukham nu dhrmi vikhai dide ho pr adrom kpt ar kudhrm nal bhre hoe ho. he kpti grthio ate phrisio tuhade ute hai hai! kium jo tusim nbiam diam kbram bnaumde ho ate dhrmiam diam smadham suarde ho, ate akhde ho, je asim apne piu dadiam de dinam vic hude tam unham nal nbiam de khun vic samjhi na hude. so tusim apne ute gvahi dide ho jo asim nbiam de khuniam de putr ham. so tusim apne piu dadiam de map nu bhri jao. he spo, he nagam de bcio ! tusim nrk de dnom kis bidh bhjoge? is li vekho maim nbiam ate gianiam ate grthiam nu tuhade kol bhejda ham. tusim unham vicom kiam nu mar sutoge ate slib ute crhaoge ate kiam nu apniam smajam vic korre maroge ate shir shir unham de mgr poge. tamki dhrmiam da jina lhu dhrti ute vhaia gia habl dhrmi de lhu tom lai ke brkayah de putr jkryah de lhu tik jih nu tusam haikl ate jgvedi de vickar mar dita sbho tuhade jume ave. maim tuhanu st akhda ham jo ih sbh kujh is pihri de lokam de jume avega. he yruslm yruslm! tu jo nbiam nu ktl krda haim ate unham nu jihre tere kol ghle ge pthrau krda haim maim kini vari cahia jo tere balkam nu use tram ikthe kram jis tram kukri apne bciam nu khbham de heth ikthe krdi hai pr tusam na cahia. vekho tuhada ghr tuhade li ujar chdia jamda hai. kiumki maim tuhanu akhda ham jo tusim mainu edom age pher na vekhoge jd tori ih na khoge bhi mubark hai uh jihra prbhu de nam ute aumda hai.

yisu haiklom bahr nikl ke clia jamda si ki uh de cele us kol ae jo haikl diam imartam uh nu vikhaln. pr us ne agom unham nu kiha, ki tusim inham sbhnam cijam nu nhim vekhde? maim tuhanu st akhda ham jo aithe pthr ute pthr chdia na jaega jo degia na jave. jd uh jaitun de phar ute baitha hoia si uh de cele uh de kol vkhre ho ke ae ate puchia, sanu ds jo eh glam kd hongiam ate tere aun ar jug de at da ki lchn hou? yisu ne unham nu utr dita, cauks rho bhi tuhanu koi bhulave vic na pave. kium jo mera nam dhar ke bthere ih khide aunge jo maim msih ham ate bhutiam nu bhulave vic pa denge. tusim lraiam diam avaiam sunoge. khbrdar kite ghbra na jana kium jo eh glam tam honiam hi hn pr aje at nhim. kaum kaum ute ate patsahi patsahi ute chrhai kregi ate tham tham kal painge ate bhucal aunge. pr ih sbh kujh piram da arbh hai. td oh tuhanu bipta li phrva denge ar tuhanu mar denge ate mere nam de karn sariam kaumam tuhade nal vair rkhangiam. ate us maim bthere thokr khange ate ik due nu phrvaega ate ik due nal vair rkhega. ar bhut jhuthe nbi uthnge ate btheriam nu bhulave vic pa denge. ate kudhrm de vdhn krke bhutiam di prit thdhi ho javegi. pr jihra at tori shega so bcaia javega. ate raj di is khus khbri da prcar sari dunia vic kita javega jo sbh kaumam ute sakhi hove td at avega. uprt jd tusim us ujarn vali ghinauni cij nu jih di khbr daniel nbi ne diti pvitr tam vic khri vekhoge. (vacn vala smjh lve) td oh jihre yhudiya vic hon pharam ute bhj jan. jihra kothe ute hove uh apne ghr vicom asbab lain nu hetham na utre. ate jihra khet vic hove apne lire lain nu pichaham na mure. pr hmsos unham ute jihriam unhim dinim grbhniam ate dudh cughaun valiam hon! pr tusim prarthna kro jo tuhada bhjna sial vic ya sbt de din na hove. kium jo us mase ajiha vda kst hovega jo jgt de mudhom lai ke na hun tori hoia ate na kdi hovega. ar je oh din ghtae na jamde tam koi srir na bcda pr oh din cuniam hoiam di khatr ghtae jange. td je koi tuhanu akhe, vekho msih aithe ya uthe hai tam sc na mnna. kiumki jhuthe msih ate jhuthe nbi uthnge ar ajehe vde nisan ate acrj km vikhaunge ki je ho skda tam oh cuniam hoiam nu vi bhulave vic pa dide. vekho maim tuhanu agom hi ds dita. is li je oh tuhanu akhn, vekho uh ujar vic hai tam bahr na jana. vekho uh adriam kothriam vic hai tam st na mnna. kiumki jis tram bijli crhdio cmkara mar ke lhide tikr disdi hai use tram mnukh de putr da auna hovega. jithe murdar hai uthe giljham ikthiam hongiam. unham dinam de kst de pichom jht surj anhera ho javega ate cd apni kanni na devega ar tare akas tom dig painge ate akasam diam sktiam hilaian jangiam. td mnukh de putr da nisan akas vic prgt hovega ar tdom dhrti diam sariam kaumam pitngiam ate mnukh de putr nu smrtha ar vde tej nal akas de bdiam ute aumdiam vekhngiam. ate uh turhi di vdi avaj nal apne dutam nu bhejega ar oh cauham kutam tom akas de us sire tom laike ais sire tikr uh de cuniam hoiam nu ikthiam krnge. pher hjir de birch tom ik dristamt sikho. jd uh di thini nrm hudi ate pte phutde hn td jan laimde bhi grmi di rut nere hai. ise tram tusim vi jam ih sbh kujh vekho tam jan lo jo uh nere sgom buhe ute hai. maim tuhanu st akhda ham ki jd tikr

eh sbh glam na ho lain ih pihri bit na javegi. akas ate dhrti tl jange pr mere bcn kde na tlng. pr us din ate ghri nu koi nhim janda, na surg de dut na putr pr kevl pita. pr jis tram nuh de din sn mnukh de putr da auna use tram hovega. kiumki jis tram prlo tom age de dinam vic lok khamde pimde viah krde ate kraumde sn us din tikr ki nuh kisti ute crhia. ate oh nhim jande sn jd taim prlo na ai ate sbhnam nu rurha ke lai na gi ise tram mnukh de putr da auna hovega. td do jne khet vic honge, ik lai lia javega ate ik chdia javega. do tiviam cki pimhdiam hongiam, ik lai li javegi ate ik chdi javegi. so jagde rho kiumki tusim nhim jande jo tuhada prbhu kihre din aumda hai. pr ih jano ki je ghr de malk nu khbr hudi bhi cor kis phir avega tam jagda rhida ate apne ghr nu snh lgn na dida. is li tusim vi tiar rho kiumki jis ghri tuhanu cit ceta na hove use ghri mnukh da putr a javega. uprt uh matbr ate budhvan naukr kaun hai jih nu malk ne apne cakram ute mukhtiar kita bhi vele sir unham nu rst deve? dhn uh naukr jih nu us da malk jd ave ajiha hi krdiam vekhe. maim tuhanu st akhda ham jo uh us nu apne sare mal mta ute mukhtiar kr devega. 48 pr je uh stede naukr apne mn vic akhe jo mera malk cr laumda hai. 49 ate apne nal de naukram nu marn lge ate srabiam nal khae pie. 50 tam jis din uh udik nhim krda ate jis ghri uh nhim janda us naukr da malk avega. ate uh nu do tote kr devega ar kptiam nal uh da hisa thhiravega. uthe rona ate kciciam vtina hovega.

## 25

us vele surg da raj dsam kuariam vrga hovega jihriam apniam msalam lai ke lare nu miln nu nikliam. ar unham vicom pj tam murkh ate pj ctr sn. kiumki jihriam murkhniam sn unham ne apniam msalam tam lai liam pr tel apne nal na lia. pr ctram ne apne bhamdiam vic tel apniam msalam nal lai lia. ate jd lare ne cir laia oh sbh umgh piam ate saum giam. ar adhi rat nu dhum pi, auh lara aia, uh de miln nu niklo! td unham sbhnam kuariam ne uth ke apniam msalam tiar kitiam. ate murkham ne ctram nu kiha ki apne tel vicom kujh sanu dio kium jo sadiam msalam bujhdiam jamdiam hn. pr ctram ne utr dita, na, kite sade ate tuhade li thur na jae pr tusim vecn valiam de kol ja ke apne li mul lo. ate jd oh mul lain giam lara a phucia ate jihriam tiar sn uh de nal viah vic ja vriam ate buha maria gia. ar pichom dujiam kuariam vi aiam ate boliam, he mharaj, he mharaj! sade li kholh dio! pr uh ne utr dita, maim tuhanu st akhda ham jo maim tuhanu nhim pchanda. is krke jagde rho kium jo tusim na us din, na us ghri nu jande ho. ih gl tam us mnukh vrgi hai jih ne prdes nu jan lgiam apne cakram nu sd ke apna mal unham nu saumpia. ate ik nu pj tore, due nu do ate tie nu ik, hrek nu uh de gun de anasar dita tam prdes nu clia gia. jih ne pj tore le sn uh ne jht ja ke unham nal bnj bupar kita ate hor pj tore kmae. ise tram jih ne do le sn uh ne vi hor do kht le. pr jih ne iko lia si uh ne ja ke dhrti puti ate apne malk de rupiam nu luka dita. bhut cir pichom unham cakram da malk aia ate unham tom lekha lain lga. so jih ne pj tore le sn uh ne kol an ke hor pj tore uh de age rkhe ate kiha, suami ji tusam mainu pj tore saumpe sn. vekho maim pj tore hor bhi khte. uh de malk ne

us nu kiha, he cge ate matbr cakr sabase! tu tam thore jihe vic matbr niklia, maim tainu bhut sare ute ikhtiar diamga. tu apne malk di khusi vic dakhil ho. ate jih ne do tore le sn uh vi kol an ke bolia, suami tusam mainu do tore saumpe sn. vekho maim do tore hor bhi khte. uh de malk ne us nu kiha, he cge ate matbr cakr sabase! tu thore jihe vic matbr niklia, maim tainu bhut sare ute ikhtiar diamga. tu apne malk di khusi vic dakhil ho. pher jih ne ik tora lia si uh vi kol an ke bolia, suami ji maim tuhanu jania jo tusim krre admi ho ki jithe tusim nhim bijia uthom vdhe ho ar jithe nhim khidaia uthom iktha krde ho. so maim dria ate ja ke tuhade tore nu dhrti vic luka dita. eh apna lai lo. us de malk ne us nu utr dita, oe dust ate alsi cakr! ki taim jania bhi jithe maim nhim bijia uthom vdha ham ar jithe maim nhim khidaia uthom iktha krda ham? ise li tainu cahida si jo mere rupe srapham nu dida tam maim an ke apna mal biai sudha laimda. so uh tora us kolom lai lo ate jihde kol ds tore hn uh nu dio. kiumki jis kise kol kujh hai uh nu dita javega ate uh da vadha hovega pr jih de kol nhim us kolom jo uh da hai so vi pher lia javega. is nikme cakr nu bahr de adghor vic kdih dio. othe rona ate kciciam vtina hovega. jd mnukh da putr apne tej nal sare dutam sne avega td uh apne tej de sighans ute baithega. ar sbh kaumam uh de age ikhtiam kitiam jangiam ar jis tram ayali bhedam nu bkriam vicom vkhriam krda hai ose tram uh unham nu ik due tom vkhra krega. ate uh bhedam nu apne sje pase ar bkriam nu khbe pase khriam krega. td patsah unham nu jihre uh de sje pase hon akhega, he mere pita de mubark loko ao! jihra raj ssar de mudhom tuhade li tiar kita hoia hai uh de vars hovo. kium jo maim bhukha sam ate tusam mainu khan nu dita, maim tihaiya sam ate tusam mainu piaia, maim prdesi sam ar tusam mainu apne ghr utaria. nga sam ar tusam mainu phinaia, maim rogi sam ar tusam meri khbr li, maim kaid vic sam ate tusim mere kol ae. td dhirmi lok uh nu ih utr denge, prbhu ji asam kd tainu bhukha vekhia ate khuaiya ya tihaiya ate pilaia? kd asam tainu prdesi vekhia ate apne ghr utaria ya nga vekhia ate phinaia? kd asam tainu rogi ya kaidi vekhia ar tere kol ae? patsah unham nu utr devega, maim tuhanu st akhda ham bhi jd tusam mere inham sbhnam tom chote bhravam vicom ik nal ih kita tam mere nal kita. td jihre khbe pase hon unham nu vi uh khega, he srape hoio, mere kolom us sdipk ag vic cle jao jihri stan ate uh de dutam li tiar kiti hoi hai. kium jo maim bhukham sam ar tusam mainu na khuaiya, maim tihaiya sam ar tusam mainu na piaia. maim prdesi sam ate tusam mainu apne ghr na utaria, nga sam ate tusam mainu na phinaia, rogi ate kaidi sam ar tusam meri khbr na li. td oh vi utr denge, prbhu ji kd asam tainu bhukha ya tihaiya ya prdesi ya nga ya rogi ya kaidi vekhia ate teri thil na kiti? td uh unham nu ih utr devega, maim tuhanu st akhda ham bhi jd tusam inham sbhnam tom chotiam vicom ik nal ih na kita tam mere nal na kita. ate eh sdipk sja vic jange pr dhirmi sdipk jiun vic.

## 26

aum hoia ki jam yisu eh sariam glam kr htia tam apne celiam nu akhia, tusim jande ho jo dohu dinam de pi-



chom psah da tiuhar hovega ate mnukh da putr slib dite jan li phrvaia javega. td prdhan jayk ate lokam de bjurg kyapha name sdrar jayk de vehre vic ikthe hoe. ar mta pkaia jo yisu nu chl nal phr ke mar sutie. pr unham akhia jo tiuhar de din nhim, kite lokam vic blva na ho jae. ate jam yisu baitania vic smun korhi de ghr si. tam ik tivim mhig mula atr sisi vic uh de kol liai ar jis vele uh roti khan baitha hoia si uh de sir ute dohl dita. pr cele ih vekh de khijh ge ate bole, ih nuksan kah nu hoia? kiumki ho skda si jo ih vde mul nu vikda ate kgalam nu dita jamda. pr yisu ne ih jan ke unham nu akhia, is tivim nu kium aukhiam krde ho? kium jo uh ne mere nal cga vrtava kita hai. kgal tam sda tuhade nal hn pr maim sda tuhade nal nhim ham. ih atr jo us ne meri dehi ute paia so mere kphnaun dphnaun li kita hai. maim tuhanu st akhda ham jo sare ssar vic jithe kite is khus khbri da prcar hovega uthe ih vi jo uh ne kita hai uh di yadgari li kiha javega. td unham baram vicom ik ne jih da naum yhuda iskriyoti si prdhan jaykam kol ja ke akhia, je maim uh nu tuhade hth phrva diam tam mainu ki dioge? tam unham us nu thi rupe tol dite. ate uh use veliom uh de phrvaun da dau lbhda si. ptiri roti de tiuhar de phile din celiam ne yisu kol an ke akhia, tu kithe cahuda haim jo asim tere khan li psah tiar krie? tam uh ne kiha, shir vic phlane kol ja ke uh nu kho bhi guru akhda hai, mera vela nere a gia. maim apne celiam nal tere ghr psah da tiuhar kramga. celiam ne jis tram yisu ne unham nu hukm dita si use tram kita ate psah tiar kiti. jam sjh hoit tam uh baram celiam sne baitha khamda si. ar jd oh kha rhe sn us ne akhia, maim tuhanu st akhda ham jo tuhade vicom ik mainu phrvaega. tam uh bhut udas hoe ate hrek uh nu akhn lga, prbhu ji ki uh maim ham? uh ne utr dita, jih ne mere nal ktore vic hth paia hai uho mainu phrvaega. mnukh da putr tam jamda hai jivem uh de hk vic likhia hai pr hai us mnukh ute jih di rahim mnukh da putr phrvaia jamda! us mnukh de li bhla huda je uh nijjmda. td yhuda jih ne uh nu phrvaia agom bolia, suami ji, ki uh maim ham? os uh nu akhia, taim ape akh dita. jd oh kha rhe sn td yisu ne roti li ate brkt de ke tori ar celiam nu de ke akhia, lo khaos, ih mera srir hai. pher uh ne piala lai ke sukr kita ate unham nu de ke akhia, tusim sare is vicom pio. kium jo nem da ih mera uh lhu hai jihra bhutiam di khatr papam di maphi li vhaia jamda hai. ate maim tuhanu akhda ham jo edom age maim is agur de rs nu kde na pivamga jis din tikr tuhade nal apne pita de raj vic uh nvam na pivam. pher oh bhjn ga ke jaitun de phar nu nikl ge. td yisu ne unham nu akhia, aj rat tusim sbhe mere karn thokr khavoge kiumki ih likhia hai jo maim ayali nu maramga ate ijr diam bhedam khilr jangiam. maim apne ji uthn de pichom tuhathom age glil nu javamga. td ptrs ne uh nu utr dita, bhavem tere karn sbhe thokr khan pr maim thokr kde nhim khavamga. yisu ne uh nu kiha, maim tainu st akhda ham jo aj rat kukr de bang den tom age tin vari tu mera inkar kremga. ptrs ne uh nu kiha, bhavem tere nal mainu mrna bhi pve tam vi maim tera inkar kde na kramga ate sare cele ise tram akhn lge. td yisu unham de nal gthsmni name ik tham aia ate apne celiam nu kiha, tusim aithe baitho jina cir maim uthe ja ke prarthna kram. ate ptrs ar jdbi de dovem putram nu nal lai ke uh udas ate dilgr hon lga. pher us ne unham

nu akhia, mera ji bhut udas hai sgom mrn de drje tikr. tusim aithe thhiro ate mere nal jagde rho. ar thora age vdh ke muh bhar pai gia ate prarthna kr diam akhia, he mere pita, je ho ske tam ih piala maitom tl jave pr uh na hove jo maim cahuda ham pr uh jo tu cahuda haim. ate celiam de kol an ke unham nu sute hoe vekhia ate ptrs nu akhia, ih ki, tuhathom mere nal ik ghr vi na jag hoia? jago ate prarthna kro jo tusim prtave vic na po. atma tam tiar hai pr srir kmjor hai. pher uh dui var gia ate eh khi ke uh ne prarthna kiti, he mere pita, je ih mere pin binam nhim tl skda tam teri mrji hove. ate us ne an ke unham nu pher sute hoe vekhia kium jo unham diam akham nimdr nal bhariam hoiam sn. ate unham nu pher chd ke gia ar uho gl khi ke ti ji vari prarthna kiti. pher celiam kol an ke unham nu akhia, hun tusim sute rho ate visram kro. vekho, ghri a gi hai ate mnukh da putr papiam de htham vic phrvaia jamda hai. utho, clie. vekho, mera phrvaun vala nere a gia hai. uh aje bolda hi si ki vekho yhuda jihra unham baram vicom ik si a phucia ate prdhan jaykam ar lokam de bjurgam di vlom ik vdi bhir tlvaram ate damgam phri uh de nal si. 48 ate uh de phrvaun vale ne unham nu ih khi ki pta dita si bhi jih nu maim cumam uho hai, us nu phr laina. 49 ar jht yisu kol an ke uh nu akhia, suami ji ades! ate us nu cumia. 50 tam yisu ne uh nu akhia, belia, kivem aia? td unham ne kol an ke yisu ute hth pae ate uh nu phr lia. ar vekho, yisu de nal diam vicom ik ne hth vdhda ke apni tlvar dhu li ate sdrar jayk de nauk nu mar ke uh da kn uda dita. 52 td yisu ne uh nu akhia, apni tlvar mian kr kiumki sbh jo tlvar khicde hn tlvar nal mare jange. 53 ki tu ih smjhda haim jo maim apne pita kolom benti nhim kr skda ate uh hune dutam diam baram phaujiam tom vdhik mere kol hajr na krega? 54 pher oh likhtam bhi ajiha hona jrur hai kikir puriam hudiam? 55 use vele yisu ne us bhir nu akhia, tlvaram ate damgam phri ki tusim mainu daku vamnu phrn nu nikle ho? maim roj haikl vic baith ke updes dida sam ate tusam mainu na phria. 56 pr ih sbho kujh is li hoia jo nbiam diam likhtam puriam hon. td sare cele uh nu chd ke bhj ge. 57 jinham ne yisu nu phria si so sdrar jayk kyapha de kol jithe grthi ar bjurg ikthe hoe sn uh nu lai ge. 58 ate ptrs kujh vith nal uh de piche piche sdrar jayk de vehre tik clia gia ate adr ja ke sipahiam nal baitha bhi ork nu vekhe. 59 prdhan jayk ar sari mhasbha yisu de virudh uh de janom marn li jhuthi gvahi dhuddi si. pr na lbhi bhavem jhutte gvah bhut ae. pr ork nu do jne age an ke bole, ih ne akhia hai, maim prmesur di haikl nu dhah ke tinam dinam vic uh nu bna skda ham. ate sdrar jayk ne khlo ke uh nu akhia, ki tu jvab nhim dida? eh tere virudh ki ugahi dide hn? pr yisu cup hi riha ate sdrar jayk ne uh nu akhia, maim tainu jiumde prmesur di saumh dida ham bhi je tu msih prmesur da putr haim tam sanu ds. yisu ne uh nu kiha, taim st akh dita hai pr maim tuhanu akhda ham jo edom age tusim mnukh de putr nu kudrt de sje hth birajman hoia ate akas de bdlam ute aumda vekhoge. td sdrar jayk ne apne kpre par ke akhia, es kuphr bkia hai, hun sanu gvaham di hor ki lor hai? vekho hune tusam ih kuphr sunia. tuhadi ki slah hai? unham utr dita, ih mare jan de jog hai. td unham ne uh de muh ute thukia ar uh nu muke mare ate hornam ne cperam mar ke kiha, he msih, sanu agm gian nal ds, tainu kih ne maria? ate

ptrs bahr vehre vic baitha si ar ik goli uh de kol an ke boli, yisu glili de nal tu bhi saim. pr uh ne sbhnam de age mukur ke akhia, maim nhim janda tu ki boldi haim. jd uh bahr diuri vic gia dui ne uh nu vekh ke unham nu jihre uthe sn akhia, ih bhi yisu nasri de nal si. 72 ate uh saumh kha ke pher mukr gia jo maim us mnukh nu janda hi nhim. 73 ar thore cir pichom jihre uthe khre sn unham ne kol an ke ptrs nu kiha, sci mucu tu bhi unham vicom haim teri boli pi dsdi hai. 74 td uh srap den ar saumh kham lga bhi maim us mnukh nu janda hi nhim. ate ovom kukr ne bamg diti. 75 tdom ptrs nu uh gl cete ai jihri yisu ne akhi si jo kukr de bamg den tom age tin vari tu mera inkar kremga ate uh bahr gia ar bhubham mar ke roia.

## 27

jam sver hoi tam sare prdhan jajkam ate lokam de bjurgam ne yisu de virudh mta pkaia jo uh nu janom mar sutn. ate uh nu bnh ke lai ge ar pilatus hakm de hvale kita. td yhuda jih ne us nu phrvaia si ih vekh ke jo us ute sja da hukm ho gia hai pchtaia ate oh tih rupe prdhan jajkam ar bjurgam kol mor laia. ate bo-lia, maim pap kita jo nirdos jid nu phrva dita. oh bole, sanu ki? tu ih jan. ate uh unham ruhama nu haikl vic sut ke clia gia ar jake ape phaha lai lia. ate prdhan jajkam ne rupe lai ke akhia jo inham nu khjane vic pauna jog nhim kiumki lhu da mul hai. tam unham ne mta kr ke unham nal ik ghumiari da khet prdesiam de dbn de li mul lia. is karn uh khet aj tikr lhu da khet khaumda hai. td jihra bcn yirmiyah nbi di rahim kiha gia si pura hoia ki unham ne tih rupe le arthat us da mul jih da israel de de vic com kiniam ne mul thhiraia. ate unham nu ghumiari de khet de bdle dita jivem prbhu ne mainu agia kiti. yisu hakm de sahmne khra si ar hakm ne us tom ih puchia, bhla, yhudiam da patsah tu haim? yisu ne uh nu akhia, tu st akhia hai. jd prdhan jajk ar bjurg us ute dos laumde sn uh kujh jvab nhim si dida. td pilatus ne uh nu kiha, tu sunda nhim jo ih tere virudh kiniam ugahiam dide hn? pr os uh nu ik gl da vi jvab na dita aithom tik jo hakm ne bhut acrj mnia. ate hakm da ih dstur si jo us tiuhar nu lokam di khatr ik kaidi jih nu oh cahude sn chdda huda si. ar us vele unham da brba krke ik nami kaidi si. so jam oh ikthe hoe tam pilatus ne unham nu akhia, tusim kih nu cahude ho jo maim tuhadi khatr chd diam, brba nu ya yisu nu jihra msih khaumda hai? kiumki uh janda si jo unham us nu khar de mare hvale kita si. jd uh adalt di gdi ute baitha hoia si uh di ptni ne uh nu akhva bhejia jo tu us dhrmi nal kujh vasta na rkh kium jo maim aj suphne vic us de karn vda dukh ditha. pr prdhan jajkam ate bjurgam ne lokam nu ubharia jo brba nu mgo ate yisu da nas kro. pher hakm ne agom unham nu akhia, tusim doham vicom kih nu cahude ho jo maim tuhadi khatr chd diam? oh bole, brba nu! pilatus ne unham nu kiha, pher yisu nu jihra msih khaumda hai maim ki kram? oh sbh bole, slib dio! pr us ne akhia, uh ne ki buriai kiti hai? pr unham ne hor vi dd pa ke akhia, ih nu slib dio! jd pilatus ne vekhia jo kujh nhim bnada sgom hor vi raula paimda jamda hai td uh ne pani lai ke lokam de sahmne apne hth dhote ate kiha, maim is de lhu tom nirdos ham. tusim jano. ate sare lokam ne utr

dita, uh da lhu sade ute ar sadi ulad ute hove! td us ne brba nu unham di khatr chd dita pr yisu nu korre mar ke slib ute crhaun li hvale kita. td hakm de sipahiam ne yisu nu divankhane vic lai ja ke sara jtha uh de kol iktha kita. ate uh de kpore lah ke kirmci coga uh nu puai. ate unham ne kdiam da taj gud ke uh de sir ute rkhaia ate ik kana uh de sje hth vic dita ar uh de sahmne gode nivae ate uh nu ththa mar ke akhia, he yhudiam de patsah, nmksar! ate unham ne us ute thukia ar uh kana laike uh de sir ute maria. jd uh nu ththa kr hte td unham ne uh coga uh de utom lah lia ar use de kpore uh nu puai ate slib ute crhaun li uh nu lai ge. jd oh bahr jamde sn unham ne smun name ik kureni mnukh nu lbhia. uh nu vigare phria bhi uh di slib cuk ke lai cle. ate jam us tham vic ae jih da naum glgtha arthat khopri da tham si. tam unham ne pit de nal mlai hoi dakh rs uh nu pin li diti pr us ne ckh ke uh nu pina na cahia. tam unham uh nu slib ute crhaia ate gune pake uh de kpore vd le. ar baith ke uthe uh di rakhi krn lge. unham ne uh de sir de utaham kr ke uh di dos-ptri lai, ih yisu yhudiam da patsah hai us vele uh de nal do daku slib ute crhae ge, ik sje ate ik khbe pase. ate aun jan vale uh nu tane mar ke ate sir hila ke khin lge. tu jihra haikl nu dhah ke tinam dinam vic bnaumda saim apne ap nu bca lai! je tu prmesur da putr haim tam slib utom utr a! ar ise tram prdhan jajkam ne vi grthiam ate bjurgam de nal mil ke ththa maria ate kiha, us ne hornam nu bcaia, apne ap nu nhim bca skda! eh tam israel da patsah hai! hun slibom utr ave tam asim uh de ute nihka kramge. uh ne prmesur ute bhrosa rkhaia si. je uh us nu cahuda hai tam hun us nu chudave kium jo uh ne akhia si, maim prmesur da putr ham. ar oh daku jihre uh de nal slib ute crhae ge ise tram uh nu boliam mardc sn. duphiram tom laike tie phir tikr sari dhrti ute anhera riha. ar tie ku phir yisu ne uci avaj nal pukaria ki eli eli lma sbktani jihda arth ih hai, he mere prmesur, he mere prmesur, taim mainu kium chd dita? ate kine unham vicom jihre uthe khre sn sun ke bole, ih eliyah nu avaj marda hai. 48 ar jht unham vicom ik ne daur ke spi lia ate sirke nal bhenvia ate kane ute bnh ke uh nu cusaia. 49 hornam akhia, rhin dih. asim vekhie bhla, eliyah uh de bcaun nu aumda hai ki nhim? 50 yisu ne pher uci avaj nal pukar ke jan de diti. ar vekho, haikl da prda uprom laike hetham taim pat ke do ho gia ate dhrti kbi ate pthr tirk ge. 52 ate kbaram khulh giam ar sute hoe stam diam btheriam lotham uthaiam giam. 53 ar uh de je iuthn de pichom oh kbaram vicom nikh ke pvitr shir de adr cle ge ate bhutiam nu vikhai dite. 54 subedar ar jihre uh de nal yisu di rakhi krde sn bhucal ate sari varta vekh ke bhut dre ate bole, ih sc muc prmesur da putr si! 55 uthe bhut tiviam durom vekh rhiam sn jihriam yisu de nal gil tom uh di thil seva kr-diam aiam sn. 56 unham vic mriym mgdlini ate yakub ar yoses de mata mriym ate jbd de putram da mata si. 57 jam sjh hoi tam yusuph name arimthaia da ik dhni mnukh aia jihra ap vi yisu da cela si. 58 uh ne pilatus kol ja ke yisu di loth mgi. td pilatus ne loth den da hukm dita. 59 ate yusuph ne loth nu lai ke saph mhin kpore vic vletia. ar apni nvim kbr de adr rkhaia jihri us ne pthr vic khudvai si ate bhara pthr kbr de muh ute rerh ke clia gia. ate mriym mgdlini ar duji mriym uthe kbr de sahmne baithiam sn. agle bhlek jihra tiari

de din tom pichom si prdhan jalk ate phrisi ikthe ho ke pilatus de kol ae ar bole, mharaj, sanu yad hai ki uh chlia apne jiumde ji khi gia si jo maim tinam dinam pichom ji uthamga. is li hukm kro jo tie din tikr kbr di rakhi kiti jae, kite uh de cele an ke uh nu cura na lai jan ate lokam nu na akhn bhi uh murdiam vicom ji uthia hai so pichli bhul phili nalom buri hougi. pilatus ne unham nu akhia, phira tuhade kol hai. jao, jis tram smjho uh di rakhi kro. so oh ge ar phire valiam nal pthr ute mohr la ke unham ne kbr di rakhi krvai.

## 28

jdom sbt da din bit gia tam ustom agla din hphte da phila din si. bhut hi svere, mriym mgdlini ate duji mriym kbr nu vekhn li giam. jam sbt da din bit gia tam hphte de phile din phi phutn de vele mriym mgdlini ate dui mriym kbr nu vekhn aiam. ar vekho ik vda bhucal aia is li jo prbhu da dut akasom utria ar nere an ke us pthr nu rerh ke lambhe kr dita ar us ute bhi gia. uh da rup bijli vrga ar uh da bstr brph jiha cita si. ate uh de bhai de mare rakhe kb uthe ate murdiam vamnu ho ge. pr dut ne agom tiviam nu kiha, tusim na dro kiumki maim janda ham jo tusim yisu nu jihra slib ute crhaia gia si bhaldiam ho. uh aithe hai nhim kiumki jivem us ne kiha si uh ji uthia hai. ao ih tham vekho jithe prbhu pia hoia si. ar cheti jake uh de celiam nu akho bhi uh murdiam vicom ji uthia hai ate vekho uh tuhathom age glil nu jamda hai, uh nu tusim uthe vekhoge. lo maim tuhanu ds dita. ate oh bhai ate vdi khusi nal kbr kolom cheti cl ke uh de celiam nu khbr den li dauriam giam. ate vekho yisu unham nu milia ar bolia, sukhi rho! ate unham ne kol an ke uh de crn phre ate us nu mtha tekia. tam yisu ne unham nu akhia, dro na, jao, mere bhaia nu akho jo glil nu jan ate oh uthe mainu vekhnge. jis vele oh cliam jamdiam sn tam vekho phire valiam vicom kiniam ne shir jake sari varta prdhan jalkam nu ds diti. ate oh bjurgam de nal ikthe hoe ar mta pka ke sipahiam nu bhut rupe dite. ate bole, tusim ih khina ki jd asim sute hoe sam uh de cele rat nu an ke uh nu cura lai ge. ate je ih gl hakm de knam tikr phuce tam asim uh nu mna ke tuhanu nicit kr diamge. so unham ne rupe lai ke use tram kita jis tram sikhlae ge sn ate ih gl aj tik yhudiam vic ujagr hai. pher oh giaram cele glil vic us phar ute ge jithe yisu unham nal thhiraia hoia si. ate unham us nu vekh ke mtha tekia pr kiam ne bhrm kita. ate yisu ne kol an ke unham nal glam kitiam ate akhia, akas ate dhrti da sara ikhtiar mainu dita gia hai. is li tusim ja ke sariam kaumam nu cele bnao ate unham nu pita ate putr ate pvitr atma de nam vic bptisma dio. ar unham nu sikhao bhi unham sariam glam di palna krn jinham da maim tuhanu hukm dita hai ate vekho maim jug de at tikr hr vele tuhade nal ham.

prmesur de putr yisu msih di khus kbhri da arbh. jiha ysayah nbi vic likhia hai vekh, maim apne dut nu tere age ghlda ham jo tera rsta tiar krega, ujar vic ik hoka den vale di avaj, bhi prbhu de rste nu tiar kro, uh de raham nu sidhe kro. yuhna aia jiha ujar vic bp-tisma dida si ar papam di maphi li toba de bptisme da prcar krda si. ate sara yhudiya des ar yruslm de sare rhin vale nikl ke uh de kol cle aumde ate apo apniam papam nu mn ke yrdn ndi vic uh de hthom bptisma laimde sn. ate yuhna de bstr uth de valam de sn ate cm di peti uh de lk nal si ate uh tidiam ar bn da shit khamda huda si. ar us ne prcar kita bhi mere piche uh aumda hai jo maithom blvt hai ar maim is laik nhim jo nium ke uh di juti da tma kholham. maim tuhanu pani nal bptisma dita pr uh tuhanu pvitr aamal nal bptisma deu. unhim dinim aium hoia jo yisu ne glil de nasrt tom an ke yrdn vic yuhna de hthom bptisma lia. ar pani vicom niklde sar uh ne akas nu khulhdiam ate atma nu apne ute kbutr di niaim utrdiam ditha, ate ik surgi bani ai jo tu mera piara putr haim, taithom maim prsin ham. atma jht uh nu ujar vic lai gia. ar ujar vic cahliam dinam tikr stan uh nu prtaumda riha ate uh jgli jnauram nal rhida si ate dut uh di thil krde sn. uprt yuhna de phrvae jan de pichom yisu glil vic aia ar us ne prmesur di khus kbhri da prcar kr ke akhia, sma pura hoia ate prmesur da raj nere a gia hai. toba kro ate khus kbhri ute prtit kro. glil di jhl de kdhe ute phirdiam us ne smun ar smun de bhra adriyas nu jhil vic jal paumdiam ditha kium jo oh machi sn. yisu ne unham nu akhia, mere mgr ao tam maim tuhanu mnukham de sikari bnavamga. ate oh jht jalam nu chd ke uh de mgr ho ture. ar thori dur age vdh ke uh ne jbd de putr yakub ate uh de bhra yuhna nu vekhia jo beri ute jalam nu sudharde sn. ar jht us ne unham nu sdia ate oh apne piu jbd nu kamiam sne beri vic chd ke uh de mgr tur pe. tam oh kphrnahum vic vre ar sbt de din uh jht smaj vic ja ke updes den lga. ate oh us de updes tom hairan hoe kium jo uh grthiam vamn nuhim pr ikhtiar vale vamn unham nu updes dida si. ate us vele unham di smaj vic ik mnukh si jih nu bhrst atma cibria hoia si ate ium khi ke uci avaj nal bol uthia, he yisu nasri tera sade nal ki vasta? ki tu sada nas krn aia haim? maim tainu janda ham jo tu kaun haim ! tu prmesur da pvitr purkh haim ! tam yisu ne uh nu vrj ke kiha, cup kr ate is vicom nikl jah ! so uh bhrst atma us nu mror mrar ke vdi avaj nal cikam marda us vicom nikl gia. ate oh sare lok aide hairan hoe ki apo vic crca krn lge bhi ih ki hai? ik nvim sikhia ! uh tam bhrst atmiam nu ikhtiar nal hukm krda hai ate oh us di mn laimde hn ! ovom ih glil de sare ilake vic uh di dhum pagi. oh jht smaj vicom bahr nikl ke yakub ar yuhna sne smun ate adriyas de ghr ae. ate smun di ss tap nal pi si. tam unham ne jht us nu uh di khbr kiti. ar uh kol aia ate uh nu hthom phr ke uthalia tam uh da tap lhi gia ate uh ne unham di khatr kiti. ate sjh nu jam surj dub gia tam sare rogiat ate jinham nu bhut cibre hoe sn us kol liae. ar sara ngr buhe ute iktha hoia si. ate us ne bhutiam nu jihre bhamt bhamt de rogi sn cga kita ar bhut sariam bhutam nu kdth dita ate bhutam nu boln na dita kium jo oh us nu pchande sn. uh vde trke kujh rat rhidiam uth ke bahr niklia ar

ik ujar tham vic ja ke uthe prarthna kiti. ate smun ar uh de sathi us de piche ge. ar jam unham us nu lbh lia tam uh nu kiha, tainu sbhe bhalde hn. us ne unham nu kiha, ao, kise hor pase nere de ngram vic clie jo maim uthe bhi prcar kram kiumki maim ise li niklia ham. tam uh sari glil vic unham diam smajam vic ja ke mudadi krda ar bhutam nu kdhdia si. ik korhi ne uh de kol an ke uh di mint kiti ar uh de age gode niva ke us nu akhia, je tu cahem tam mainu sudh kr skda haim. ate us ne trs kha ke apna hth lma kita ar uh nu choh ke kiha, maim cahuda ham, tu sudh ho jah. tam jht uh da korh jamda riha ate uh sudh ho gia ! td us ne uh nu tgid kr ke use vele ghl dita. ate uh nu ih kiha, vekh kise nu kujh na dsim pr ja ke apne taim jajk nu vikha ar apne sudh hon de karn jihri bhet musa ne thhirai crha tam jo unham li sakhi hove. pr uh bahr ja ke bhut crca krn lga ate is gl nu aida ujar kita jo yisu pher ngr vic khulhmkhulha na vr skia pr bahr ujar thavam vic riha ate lok cupheriom uh de kol aumde jamde sn.

## 2

kiniam dinam de pichom jam uh kphrnahum vic pher aia tam ih sunia gia jo uh ghre hi hai. tam aine lok ikthe hoe jo buhe de age vi tham na riha ate us ne unham nu bcn sunaia. ik adhrigi nu cauhu mnukham kolom cukva ke uh de kol liae. ar jam oh bhir krke uh de nere na a ske tam unham us cht vic jithe uh si mogh kita ate jam us nu udheria tam us mji nu jih de ute uh adhrigi pia si utar dita. ate yisu ne unham di nihca vekh ke us adhrigi nu kiha, he putr tere pap maph hoe. pr ki grthim uthe baithe apne mniam vic vicar krn lge. bhi ih kium is tram bolda hai? ih kuphr bkda hai. ik prmesur de bina hor kaun pap maph kr skda? ate ovom yisu ne apne atma nal jan ke jo oh apne mniam vic ium vicar krde hn unham nu kiha, tusim kah nu apne mniam vic ajehe vicar krde ho? kihri gl sukhali hai, is adhrigi nu ih khina jo tere pap maph hoe ya ih khina ki uth ate apni mji cuk ke tur. pr is li jo tusim jano bhi mnukh de putr nu dhrti ute pap maph krn da ikhtiar hai uh ne adhrigi nu akhia, maim tainu akhda ham, uth, apni mji cuk ke ghr clia jah. tam uh uthia ar jht mji cuk ke unham sbhnam de sahmane nikl gia ! td oh sbhe dg ho ge ate ih khi ke prmesur di vdiat kiti ki asam is tram di gl kde nhim vekhi ! uh pher bahr jhil de kdhe ute gia ar sari bhir uh de kol ai ate us ne unham nu updes dita. ar jamde hoe uh ne hlpha de putr levi nu msul di caumki ute baithe vekhia ate us nu kiha, mere piche ho tur. so uh uth ke uh de piche ho turia. tam aium hoia ki uh us de ghr vic roti khan baitha ate bhut sare msulie ate papi yisu ar uh de celiam nal baith ge kiumki oh bhut sare sn ate uh de mgr ture aumde sn. ar jd phrisiam de grthimam ne uh nu papiam ate msuliam de nal khamdiam vekhia tam uh de celiam nu kiha, uh msuliam ate papiam de nal kium khamda hai? yisu ne sun ke unham nu akhia, nvem nroiam nu nhim pr rogiat nu hkim di lor hai. maim dhrmiam nu nhim pr papiam nu bu-laun aia ham. yuhna de cele ar phrisi vrt rkhdh sn ar unham ne an ke uh nu kiha, ih da ki karn hai jo yuhna de cele ate phrisiam de cele vrt rkhdh hn pr tere cele vrt nhim rkhdh? tam yisu ne unham nu akhia, jd tikr lara jnetiam de nal hai bhla, oh vrt rkh skde hn? jina

cir lara unham de nal hai oh vrt nhim rkh skde. pr oh din aunge jd lara unham tom ad kita javega td us din oh vrt rkhnge. purane kpree nu kori taki koi nhim laumda, nhim tam uh taki jihri lai hai us tom kujh khic laimdi arthat nvim purani tom ate uh lgar vdh jamda hai. ate nvim mai nu puraniam mskam vic koi nhim bhrda, nhim tam mai mskam nu par devegi ar mai ate mskam doham da nas ho jamda hai pr nvim mai nviam mskam vic bhrde hn. tam aium hoia jo uh sbt de din pailliam vicom di lghda si ar uh de cele rah clde site torn lge. ate phrisiam ne uh nu kiha, vekh eh sbt de din uh km kium krde hn jihra krna jog nhim hai? us ne unham nu kiha, bhla, tusam kde ih nhim prhia bhi daud ne ki kita jd uh nu lor si ate uh te uh de sathi bhukhe sn? jo uh kikir sdrar abyathar de sme prmesur de ghr vic gia ate crhave diam rotiam khadhiam jinham da khana jakkam de bina hor kise nu jog nhim ar apne sathiam nu vi ditiam? us ne unham nu akhia, sbt da din mnukh di khatr bnia hai, na ki mnukh sbt di khatr. is li mnukh da putr sbt de din da vi malk hai.

### 3

uh pher smaj vic gia ar uthe ik mnukh si jih da hth sukia hoia si. ate oh us di tk vic lge hoe sn ki vekhie uh sbt de din us nu cga kre ki nhim bhi uh de jume duns laun. uh ne us suke hth vale mnukh nu akhia, vicalc khra ho. pher uh ne unham tom puchia ki sbt de din bhla krna jog hai ya bura krna? jan bcauni ya jan marni? pr oh cup hi rhe. td uh ne unham di skht dili de karn udas ho ke unham vl krodh nal cuphere njr kiti ate us mnukh nu kiha, apna hth lma kr. tam us ne lma kita ate us da hth pher cga ho gia. td phrisiam ne niki ke use vele herodiam nal uh de virudh mta pkaia jo kis tram uh da nas krie. yisu apne celiam sne jhil vl clia gia ar glil tom bhut sare lok mgr ho ture. ar yhudiya ate yruslm ate adum tom ate yrdn de parom ate sur ate saida de ale dualiom ik vdi bhir ih sun ke jo uh kihe vde vde km krda hai, uh de kol ai. tam uh ne apne celiam nu akhia, bhir de karn ik domgi mere li tiar rhe bhi lok mainu dba na lain. kiumki uh ne bhutiam nu cga kita si aithom tori ki jine rogi sn oh us nu chohn li us ute digde jamde sn. ate bhrst atmiam ne jam uh nu vekhia tam uh de age dig pe ar cikam mar ke bole, tu prmesur da putr haim ! td os unham nu vdi tgid kiti bhi mainu ujagr na kro ! pher uh ne phar ute crh ke, jinham nu uh ap cahuda si unham nu kol sdia, ate oh us de kol ae. ar uh ne baram purs thihrae jo uh de nal rhin ate uh unham nu bheje bhi prcar krn. nale bhutam de kdhn da ikhtiar rkhn. ate smun da naum uh ne ptrs vi rkha. ate jdbi da putr yakub ar yakub da bhra yuhna jinham doham da naum uh ne bni rogij rkha arthat grjn de putr. ate adriyas ate philipus ate brthulmi ate mti ate thoma ate hlpha da putr yakub ate thdi ate smun knani. ate yhuda iskriyoti jih ne us nu phrva vi dita. uh ghr aia ar pher aini bhir ikthi hoi jo oh roti vi na kha ske. jam uh de sakam ne ih sunia tam oh us de phrn nu nikle kium jo unham akhia, uh apne ap tom bahr ho gia hai! ate grthiam ne jihre yruslm tom ae sn ih kiha bhi uh bal - jbul nal milia hoia hai ate bhutam de sdrar di shaita nal bhutam nu kdhdha hai. tam us ne unham nu apne kol

sd ke dristamtam vic unham nu kiha ki stan nu stan kis tram kdhdha hai? je kise raj vic phut pai jave tam uh raj thhir nhim skda. ar je kise ghr vic phut pai jave tam uh ghr thhir na skega. je stan apne hi virudh uthe ar us vic phut pai jave tam uh thhir nhim skda sgom uh da ork a pujia. pr koi kise joravr de ghr vic vr ke uh da asbab lut nhim skda je philam us joravr nu bnh na lve td uh us da ghr lutege. maim tuhanu st akhdha ham ki mnukham de putram de sare pap ate kuphr jine oh bkngne maph kite jange. pr jo koi pvitr atma de virudh kuphr bole uh nu kde vi maphi nhim milegi pr uh sda de pap de vs vic a gia. kium jo unham akhia si bhi bhrst atma uh de vic hai. td uh di mata ar uh de bhra ae ate bahr khro ke uh nu bula bhejia. ate bhut lok uh de cuphere baithe sn so uh nu akhn lge, vekh teri mam ate tere bhra bahr tainu dhudde hn. us ne unham nu utr dita, kaun hai meri mata ate mere bhra? ate us ne unham vl jihre us de ale duale baithe sn cauhim pasim nigah kr ate akhia, auh vekho meri mata ate bhra. kiumki jo koi prmesur di mrji ute clda hai soi mera bhra ate bhain ate mata hai.

### 4

uh pher jhil de kdhe updes den lga ar ik aidi bhir uh de kol ikthi hoi jo uh jhil vic ik beri ute crh baitha ar sari bhir jhil de kdhe dhrti ute rhi. te us ne unham nu dristamtam vic bhut sariam glam da updes dita ar apne updes vic unham nu kiha. suno ! vekho, ik bijn vala bijn nu niklia, ate aium hoia ki uh de bijdiam kujh phe vl kir pia ate pchi an ke uh nu cug ge. ar kujh pthreli jmin vic kiria jithe uh nu bhuti miti na mili ate dughi miti na miln krke uh cheti ug pia. ate jam surj crhia tam kumla gia ar jrj na phrn de karn suk gia. ate kujh kdialiam vic kiria ate kdialiam ne vdh ke uh nu dba lia ate uh na phlia. ar kujh cgi jmin vic kiria ate ugdiam vdhdiam phlia, kujh tih guna, kujh sth guna, kujh sau guna dita. pher uh ne kiha, jih de sunn de kn hon uh sune. jam uh ikamvic si tam jihre uh de kol sn unham ne baram celiam nal mil ke dristamtam da arth uh nu puchia. us ne unham nu kiha, prmesur de raj da bhut tuhanu dita gia hai pr jihre bahr hn unham li sariam glam dristamtam vic hudiam hn ki, oh vekhde hoe tam vekhn pr bujhn nhim, ate sunde hoe sunn pr smjhn nhim, mte oh mur aun, ate ohnam nu maphi mile. pher us ne unham nu kiha, ki tusim ih dristamtam nhim smjhde? tam sariam dristamtam nu kikir smjhoge? bijn vala bcn bijda hai. ate phe de knare vale jithe bcn bijia jamda hai so eh lok hn bhi jd unham ne sun lia td stan ovem an ke us bcn nu lai jamda hai jihra unham vic bijia gia si. ate ise tam jihre pthreliam thavam vic bije jamde hn so oh hn jihre bcn nu sundiam sar khusi nal uh nu mn laimde hn. ate apne vic jrj nhim rkhdde hn pr thora cir rhide hn ate jam bcn de karn dukh vic paime da stae jamde hn tam jht thokr khamde hn. ate hor oh hn jihre kdialiam vic bije jamde hn. eh oh hn jinham bcn sunia. ate dunia di cita ar dhnd da dhokha ar hornam cijam da lobh an ke bcn nu dba laimde hn ate uh aphl rhida hai. ate jihre cgi jmin vic bije ge sn so oh lok hn jihre bcn nu sun ke mn laimde ate phl dide hn, kujh tih, guna kujh sth, guna kujh, sau guna. us ne unham nu akhia, ki diva tope de heth ya mje de heth rkhn nu

liaumde hn ate divt ute rkhn nu nhim? koi vstu gupt nhim pr is li jo uh prgt kiti jae ate na koi vstu chipai gi pr is li jo uh ujaqr hove. je kise de sunn de kn hon tam sune. pher us ne unham nu kiha, cauks rho jo ki sunde ho ! jis mep nal tusim minde ho use nal tuhade li minia javega ate tuhanu vdhik dita javega. kiumki jihde kol kujh hai uh nu dita javega ate jihde kol nhim us tom jo kujh hai so bhi lai lia javega. pher uh ne akhia, prmesur da raj iho jiha hai jiha koi mnukh jmin vic bi pave. ate rat din saumve uteh ate uh bi ug pve ar vdhe pr uh na jane kis tram. jmin tam ape ap phl liaumdi hai, philam aguri, pher sita, pher site vic sabt dane. ar jam phl pke tam uh jht dati laumda hai kium jo vadhi da vela a gia. pher uh ne kiha, asim prmesur de raj nu kih de vrga dsie ya uh de li kihra drisatamt deie? uh ik rai de dane vrga hai ki jd jmin vic bijia jamda hai jmin de sbhnam biam nalom chota hai. pr jd bijia gia td ugda hai ate sariam sbjiam nalom vda ho jamda hai ate ajihiam vdiham thiniam phutdiam hn jo akas de pchi uh di chaia vic vsara kr skde hn. uh iho jihe bhut dristamtam vic unham nal bcn krda si jis tram oh sun skde sn. ar bina dristamt uh unham nal nhim si bolda pr nirale vic uh apne hi celiam nu sbh kujh kholh ke dsda si. use din jam sjh hoi tam us ne unham nu kiha, asim par clie. ar oh bhir nu chd ke jikr uh beri ute si tiha hi uh nu lai cle ate hor beriam bhi uh de nal sn. td vdi anheri vge ate lhiram beri pur aithom tikr lg giam jo beri pani nal bhr cli si. uh beri de pichle sire vl ik sirhana rkh ke suta hoia si. td unham uh nu jgaia ate uh nu akhia, guru ji tainu koi phikr nhim jo asim nist ho cle ham? td uh ne uth ke paun nu dbka dita ate jhil nu kiha, cup kr thmh jah ! tam paun thmh gi ate vda cain ho gia. us ne unham nu kiha, tusim kium drde ho? aje tuhanu nihca nhim ai? tam unham ne dadha bhai khadha ate apo vic khin lge, ih kaun hai ki paun ate jhil vi uh di mn laimde hn?

## 5

oh jhil de par girseniam de des vic phuce. ar jam uh beri utom utria tam ovom ik mnukh jih de vic bhrist atma si kbram vicom nikl ke uh nu a milia. uh kbram vic rhida si ate hun koi uh nu sglam nal vi jkr nhim si skda. uh tam ki vari beriam ate sglam nal jkria hai si pr uh ne sgl tr sute ar beriam de tote tote kr dite sn ate koi uh nu kabu nhim kr skda si. uh rat din nit kbram ate pharam vic cikam marda ar apne ap nu pthram nal vdhdha huda si. jam us ne yisu nu durom ditha tam daur ke aia ate uh nu mtha tekia. ar uci avaj nal pukar ke bolia, he yisu mham prmesur de putr, tera mere nal ki km? maim tainu prmesur di saumh dida ham, mainu dukh na dihi ! kium jo us ne uh nu kiha si ki he bhrist atm, is mnukh vicom nikl jah ! pher us ne uh nu puchia, tera ki naum hai? uh ne us nu kiha, mera naum lskr hai kium jo asim bhute hamge. ate uh ne us diam bhut mintam kitiam bhi sanu is des vicom na kdh! uthe phar de nere suram da ik vda ijr cugda si. ate unham ne us di mint kiti ki sanu suram vic ghl dihi tam jo asim unham vic ja vrie. ate us ne unham nu jan dita. tam bhrist atme nikl ke suram vic ja vrie ate ijr dhahe utom sirtor bhj ke jhil vic ja pia. oh ginti vic do ku hjar sn ate oh jhil vic dub moe. td unham de cugaun valiam ne nth ke ngr ate pidam vic khbr pucai

ar lok ih vekhn nikle jo ki hoia. ate yisu de kol an ke us bhut vale nu jis ute lskr da saya si kpre phini ate surt smali baitha vekhia ate oh dr ge. tam vekhn valiam ne us bhut vale di varta ate suram da hval unham nu dsia. td oh us di mint krn lge jo sadi hdom bahr nikl jao. ate jium uh beri ute crhn lga tam us bhut vale ne us nal rhin li us de age benti kiti. us ne uh nu rhin na dita pr uh nu akhia, apne ghr apne sakam kol jah ate unham nu ds jo prbhu ne tere li kede km kite hn ar tere ute dya kiti. tam uh clia gia ar dikapulis vic prcar krn lga jo yisu ne mere li kede km kite tam sare lok hairan hoe. jam yisu beri ute pher par lghia tam ik vdi bhur us kol ikthi hoi ate uh jhil de kdhe ute si. ar smaj de srđaram vicom jairus name ik mnukh aia ate uh nu vekh ke uh de pairim pai gia. ate uh di bhut mint kiti jo meri choti kaki mrnau hai, cl ke uh de ute apne hth rkh tam jo uh cgi ho jave ate jiumdi rhe. td uh us de nal gia ar vdi bhur uh de mgr tur pi ate uh nu dbai jamdi si. td ik jnani jih nu baram vriham tom lhu aumda si. ar jinh bhut hkimam de hthom vda dukh paia ate apna sbh kujh khrc kr dita si pr kujh vi aram na paia sgom uh da hor vi mara hal ho gia si, uh yisu di khbr sun ke bhur vic pichom di hoke ai ate uh da kpra choh lia. kium jo us akhia, je maim nira uh de kpre nu hi choham tam cgi ho javamgi. ate ovom us de lhu da bhau suk gia ar un apne srir vic mlum kr lia jo maim is bla tom chuti. ate yisu ne us vele apne mn vic jan ke jo mere vicom skti nikli hai us bhur di vl mur ke kiha, mere kpre nu kih ne chohia? uh de celiam ne uh nu akhia, tu vekhda haim jo lok tainu dbaumde hn, pher tu khida haim, mainu kih ne chohia? ate uh ne idhr udhr njr mari bhi is km de krn vali nu vekhe. td uh jnani jo kujh us ute bitia si jan ke drdi ate kbd i ai ate uh de crnam ute dig ke sari hkikt uh nu ds diti. tam us ne uh nu akhia, he beti teri nihca ne tainu cga kita hai, slamt cli jah ate apni bla tom bci rhu. uh aje bolda hi si ki smaj de srđar de ghrom lokam ne an ke akhia, teri dhi mr gi, guru nu kium hor khecl paumda haim? pr yisu ne us gl di jo oh akhde sn prvah na kr ke smaj de srđar nu akhia, na dr kevl nihca kr. tam us ne ptrs ar yakub ar yakub de bhra yuhna de bina hor kise nu apne nal aun na dita. ate jd oh smaj de srđar de ghr phuce td us ne raula paumde hoe ate lokam nu bhut romde kurlaumde vekhia. ate adr ja ke unham nu akhia, tusim kah nu raula paumde ate raumde ho? kuri mri nhim pr suti hoi hai. tam oh us ute hse. pr uh sbhnam nu bahr kdh ke kuri de mam piu ate apne sathiam nu nal lai ke jithe kuri si uthe adr gia. ar us ne kuri da hth phr ke uh nu kiha tlitha kumi jihda arth ih hai ki he knia, maim tainu akhda ham, uth ! uh kuri jht uth khri hoi ar turn phirn lgi kium jo uh baram vriham di si ate ovom lok vde acbhe vic an ke hairan ho ge. ate us ne unham nu tgid nal hukm kita bhi koi ih gl na jane ate akhia ki us nu kujh khan li dita jae.

## 6

pher uh uthom tur ke apne des vic aia ar uh de cele uh de piche ho ture. jam sbt da din hoia tam uh smaj vic updes den lga ar bhute sun ke hairan ho ge ate bole ki eh glam is nu kithom aiam? uh ik kiho jiha gian hai jo is nu dita gia? ar eho jhiam kramatam jo uh de hthom hudiam hn ki hn? bhla, ih trkhan nhim hai, mriym da

putr ate yakub ar yoses ar yhudah ar smun da bhra ate uh diam bhainam aithe sade kol nhim hn? so unham us tom thokr khadhi. yisu ne unham nu akhia, nbi da apne des ate apne ag sak ate apne ghr tom bina hor kite niadr nhim huda. ar uh uthe koi kramat na vikhia skia pr thore jehe rogiam ute hth rkh ke unham nu cga kita. ate us ne unham di be prtiti ute acrj mnia ar uh ale duale de pidam vic updes dida phiria. pher uh unham baram nu kol sd ke unham nu do do krke bhejn lga ar us ne unham nu bhrist atmiame ute ikhtiar dita. ate unham nu hukm dita bhi rah de li lathi bina hor kujh na lo, na roti, na jhola, na kujh nkdi apne kmr kse vic. pr juti pao ate do kurte na phino. us ne unham nu akhia ki jithe tusim kise ghr vic jao tam jina cir uthom na turo uthe hi tiko. pr jithe kite tuhanu kbul na krn ate tuhadi na sunn tam uthom nikl ke unham ute sakhi li apne pairam di dhur jhar suto. tam oh bahr ja ke prcar krn lge ki lok toba krn. ar bhut sariam bhutam nu kdh dita ate bhut sariam rogiam te tel ml ke unham nu cga kita. raja herodes ne sunia kium jo uh da nam bhut uajgr ho gia si. tam us ne akhia, yuhna bptisma den vala murdiam vicom jn i uthia hai ate ise li eh sktiam uh de vic km kr rhiam hn ! hornam akhia jo eliyah hai ate dujiam ne kiha ki ih nbi hai hornam nbiam vrga. pr herodes ne sun ke kiha, yuhna jih da sir maim vdhvaia si uho ji uthia hai. kiumki herodes ne apne bhai philipus di tivim herodiyas de karn jih nu us ne viah lia si ape lokam nu bhej ke yuhna nu phrvaia ate uh nu kaidkhane vic bd kita. is li jo yuhna ne herodes nu akhia si ki apne bhai di tivim da rkha tainu jog nhim. tam herodiyas us nal vair rkhd di ate uh nu mar sutna cahudi si pr vs nhim si clda. kium jo herodes yuhna nu dhirmi ate pvitr purkh jan ke us kolom drda ar uh di rchia krda si ate uh di sun ke bhut dubbhe vic paimda jamda pr khusi nal uh di sunda si. ar dau da din a phucia jd herodes ne apne jnm din ute apne amiram ate phauj de srdam ar glil de risam li daut kiti. ar jd herodiyas di dhi ap adr an ke nci ate herodes ar uh de nal de baithn valiam nu rijhaia td raja ne us kuri nu kiha, jo tu cahem so maithom mg tam maim tainu diamga. ar uh de age saumh khadhi bhi jo kujh tu maithom mgem maim apne adhe raj tkr bhi tainu diamga. td us ne bahr jake apni mam nu kiha, maim ki mgam? uh boli, yuhna bptisma den vale da sir ! td uh phurti nal use vele raja de kol pher adr gi ate arj kr ke kiha, maim ih cahudi ham jo tusim ik thal vic yuhna bptisma den vale da sir mainu hune de dio ! td raja bhut udas hoia pr uh ne apni saumh ate nal baithn valiam di khatr us nu namh krni na cahi. tam raja ne jht ik sipahi nu hukm de ke bheja jo uh da sir liae. td uh ne ja ke uh da sir kaidkhane vic vdhia. ate ik thal vic rkh ke liamda ar kuri nu dita ate kuri ne uh apni mam nu dita. ate uh de cele sun ke ae ar uh di loth cuk ke us nu kbr vic rkha. pher rsul yisu de kol ikthe hoe ate jo kujh unam kita ar jo kujh updes dita si sbh uh nu dsia. tam us ne unham nu akhia, tusim ap ujar tham alg cle clo ate rti ku sstao kiumki bhut lok aumde jamde sn ate unham nu roti khan da vi vihl nhim si huda. so oh beri ute ik ujar tham vic alg cle ge. pr lokam ne unham nu jamde vekhia ate bhutiam ne unham nu pchan lia ar sariam ngram tom paidl udhr nu ik sg daure ate unham tom agom hi ja phuce. tam us ne nikl ke ik vdi bhir vekhi ar unham te trs khadha

is li jo oh unham bhedam vamnu sn jinham da ayali na hove. uh unham nu bhut glam da updes den lga. ar jam bhut din dhl gia tam uh de celiam ne us kol an ke kiha, ih tham ujar hai ate din bhut dhl gia. inham nu vidia kr tam oh ale duale de gravam ate pidam vic ja ke apne li kham nu mul lain. pr us ne unham nu utr dita, tusim hi unham nu kham li dio pr unham us nu akhia, bhla, asim ja ke sau rupe diam rotiam mul lai ke inham nu khaue? us ne unham nu akhia, tuhade kol kiniam rotiam hn? jao vekho. tam unham mluam kr ke kiha ki pj ate do mchiam. tam us ne unham nu hukm dita ki sbhe hre ghah ute pgtam ho ke bhi jan. ar unham di sau sau ate pjaham pjaham di pal baith gi. tam us ne oh pj rotiam ate do mchiam lai ke akas di vl vekhia ar brkt de ke rotiam toriam ate lokam de age rkhn li celiam nu dida gia ate dovem mchiam uh ne sbhnam vic vdi. tam oh sare kha ke rj ge. ate unham ne tukriam diam baram tokriam bhriam hoiam uthaiam ate kujh mchiam vicom vi uthaia. ate rotiam de kham vale pj hjar mrd sn. pher uh ne use vele apne celiam nu tgid kiti bhi jd tikr maim bhir nu vidia kram tsim beri ute crh ke maithom philam baitsaida nu par lgho. ate unham nu tor ke ap prarthna krn li phar ute cia gia. ar jam sjh hoi tam beri jhil de vical si ate uh ikla hi kdhe ute si. 48 jam us ne unham nu cpe laun vic aukha vekhia kium jo paun sahmni si tam rat de pichle phir uh jhil de utom di turdiam unham di vl aia ate unham tom age vdhn nu krda si. 49 pr jam unham us nu jhil ute turdiam vekhia tam us nu bhutna jan ke ddia uthe. 50 kiumki oh sbh us nu vekh ke ghbra ge sn ate us ne ovem unham nal glam kr ke unham nu kiha, haumsla rkho, maim ham, na dro ! td uh beri ute unham kol crh gia ate paun thmh gi. td oh apne mnam vic dadhe acrj hoe. 52 kium jo unham ne unham rotiam di gl nhim si smjhi pr unham de dil sun hoe hoe sn. 53 oh par lgh ke gnesrt di dhrti ute utre ar beri nu ghat te bnha. 54 jam oh beri utom utre tam lokam ne us nu jht sian lia. 55 ar us sare des de caumhim pasim daure ar jithe sunia ki uh hai uthe rogiam nu mjiam te pa ke lai jan lge. 56 ar uh jithe kite pidam ya ngram ya gravam vic vrda si uthe hi mamdiam nu bjaram vic lia rkhdne sn ate uh di mint krde sn ki uh de kpre da pla hi chohna paun ar jiniam ne us nu chohia so cge ho ge.

## 7

phrisi ar ki grthim yruslm tom a ke uh de kol ikthe hoe. ate unham ne uh de kiniam celiam nu asudh arthat andhote htham nal roti khamde vekhia si. (kium jo phrisi ate sare yhudi vdi. di rit nu mn ke jd tikr htham nu ml ml ke na dho lain khamde nhim. ate bjarom an ke nhim khamde jina crj nha na lain ate hor btheriam glam hn jihriam unham ne mnn li kbul kitiam hn jivem ktoriam ar grviam ar pitl de bhamdiam da dhona ) td phrisiam ate grthimam ne uh nu puchia, tere cele vdi. di rit ute kium nhim clde pr asudh hthim roti khamde hn? us ne unham nu kiha, tusam kptiam de vikhe ysayah ne thik agm vak kita jidam likhia hai ki eh lok apne bulam nal mera adr krde hn, pr inham da dil maithom dur hai. oh virtha meri upasna krde hn, oh mnukham de hukmam di sikhia dide hn. tusim prmesur de hukm nu chd ke mnukham

di rit nu mn laimde ho. ate us ne unham nu akhia, tusim prmesur de hukm nu cgi tram tal dide ho tam jo apni rit nu kaim rkho. kiumki musa ne kiha ki apne pita ate apni mata da adr kr ate jihra pita ya mata nu mda bole uh janom maria jave. pr tusim akhde ho, je koi mnukh pita ya mata nu khe bhi jo kujh mere kolom tainu labh ho skda si so kurban arthat bheth crha dita hai. tusim pher uh nu uh de pita ya mata de li kujh nhim krn dide. is tram tusim prmesur de bcn nu apni rit nal jihri tusim clai hai akarth krde ho ate hor bthere eho jihe km tusim krde ho. us ne lokam nu pher kol sd ke unham nu akhia, tusim sbh de sbh meri suno ate smjho. iho jihi koi cij nhim hai jihri mnukh de bahrom uh de adr ja ke uh nu bhrist kr ske. pr jihriam cijam uh de adrom nikldiam hn oho mnukh nu bhrist kr diam hn. jam uh lokam de kolom ghr vic gia tam uh de celiam ne uh dristamt us tom puchia. tam us ne unham nu kiha, bha, tusim vi ajehe nirbudh ho? ki tusim nhim smjhde bhi jo kujh bahrom mnukh vic jamda hai so uh nu bhrist nhim kr skda kiumki uh us de dil vic nhim pr dhid vic jamda hai ate sedkhane vic nikl jamda hai. ih khi ke uh ne sare bhojn sudh thhirae. pher on akhia, jo mnukh de adrom niklda hai soi mnukh nu bhrist krda hai. kiumki adrom mnukh de dil vicom bure khial, hramkariam, coriam, khun, jnakariam, lobh, bdiam, chl, msti, buri njr, kuphr, hkar, murkhtai niklda hai. eh sariam buriam glam adrom nikldiam ate mnukh nu bhrist kr diam hn. pher uh uthom uth ke sur ate saida diam hdam vic aia ar ik ghr vic gia ate cahuda si bhi kise nu khbr na hove, pr uh lukia na rhi skia. kium jo ovem ik tivim jih di choti dhi nu bhrist atma cibria hoia si uh di khbr sun ke ai ate uh de pairim pi. uh tivim yunann ate jnm di suruphainikn si. us ne uh de age arj kiti jo tusim meri dhi vicom bhut nu kd h dio. pr uh ne us nu kiha, philam balkam nu rj ke kham di h kium jo balkam di roti lai ke kturiam nu pauni achi nhim hai. us ne uh nu utr dita, thik prbhu ji, ktur bhi tam mej de heth balkam de cure bhure khamde hn. td uh ne us nu akhia, is gl de karn cli jah. bhut teri dhi vicom nikl gia hai. ate us ne apne ghr vic jake vekhia jo lrki mje ute lmi pi hoi hai ate bhut nikl gia hai. uh pher sur diam hdam tom nikl saida de rah dikapulis diam hdam vicom di ho ke glil di jhil nu gia. ate lokam ne ik bole nu jihra ththla vi si uh de kol lia ke uh di mint kiti jo us ute apna hth rkhe. uh us nu bhut tom alg lai gia ar apniam umgliam uh de knam vic ditiam ate thuk ke uh di jibh chohi. ate akas vl vekh ke hauka bhria ar uh nu akhia iphta arthat khulh jah ate uh de kn khulh ge ar uh di jibh da atkna jamda riha ate uh saph boln lg gia. td us ne unham nu tgid nal akhia bhi kise kol na khina ! pr jini us ne unham nu tgid kiti oh ona us gl nu hor vi bhut uagr krde rhe. ate lok dadhe hairan ho ke bole ki uh ne sbho kujh acha kita hai ! uh boliam nu sunn ate gugiam nu boln di skti dida hai !

## 8

unhim dinim jam pher vdi bhir ho gi ate unham kol kham nu kujh na si tam uh ne apne celiam nu kol sd ke unham nu akhia. mainu lokam ute trs aumda hai kium jo hun oh tinam dinam tom mere nal rhe hn ate unham de kol kham nu kujh nhim. je maim unham nu

ghram vl bhukhia tor diam tam oh rste vic nitane ho jange ate ki unham vicom durom ae hn. us de celiam ne us nu utr dita ki is ujar vic koi inham nu rotiam nal kithom rja ske? us ne unham nu puchia, tuhade kol kiniam rotiam hn? uh bole, st. pher us ne lokam nu hukm kita bhi bhunem bhi jan. tam us ne oh st rotiam liam ate sukr kr ke toriam ate apne celiam nu ditiam jo unham de age rkhn so unham ne lokam de age rk h ditiam. unham de kol thoriham jhiam chotiam mchiam sn so us ne unham ute brkt de ke kiha, eh vi unham de age rkho. oh khake rj ge ar bciam hoiam tukriam de unham ne st tokre cuke. ate lok car ku hjar sn. pher us ne unham nu vidia kita. ar use vele uh apniam celiam sne beri ute crh ke dlmnutha de ilake vic aia. td phrisi nikle ate us de prtaun li akas vlom koi nisan us tom mg ke us de nal jhgra krn lge. ate us ne apne atma thim hauka bhr ke kiha, is piri de lok kium nisan cahude hn? maim tuhanu st akhda ham bhi is piri de lokam nu koi nisan na dita javega. ate uh unham nu chd ke pher beri ute crhia ate par clia gia. oh roti laini bhul ge sn ar beri vic ik roti de bina unham kol hor kujh na si. us ne unham nu tgid nal akhia ki khbrdar phrisiam de khmir ate herodes de khmir tom cauks rho ! td oh apo vic vicar kr ke akhn lge bhi sade kol roti jo nhim. yisu ne ih jan ke unham nu akhia, tusim kium vicar krde ho bhi sade kol roti nhim? bhla, tusim aje nhim jande ate nhim smjhde? ki tuhada dil sun ho gia hai? akham de hude sude ki tusim nhim vekhde ate knam de hudiam sudiam nhim sunde ar cete nhim rkhd? jd maim oh pj rotiam pjam hjaram li toriam td tusam tukriam diam kiniam tokriam bhriam hoiam cukiam? unham us nu akhia, baram. ate jd st rotiam cauha hjaram li toriam td tusam tukriam de kine tokre bhr hoe cuke? pher unham us nu akhia, st. td us ne unham nu kiha, tuhanu aje smjh nhim ai? pher oh baitsaida vic ae ate lok ik anhe nu uh de kol liae ar uh di mint kiti jo uh us nu chohe. tam uh us anhe da hth phr ke us nu pidom bahr lai gia ar us diam akham vic thuk ke us ute hth rkhe ate us nu puchia, tainu ki disda hai? us ne njr pt ke vekhia ate kiha, maim mnukham nu vekhda ham pr oh turde phirde mainu rukham vamn disda hn. td uh ne pher us diam akham ute hth rkhe ar us ne njr tika ke vekhia tam uh sujakha hoke sbh kujh saph saph vekhn lga. ate uh ne ih khi ke jo tu pid vic vrna bhi na, us nu us de ghr ghl dita. td yisu ar de cele kaisria philipi de pidam vic ge ate rah vic uh ne apne celiam kolom puchia ki lok ki khide hn jo maim kaun ham? tam unham us nu akhia, yuhna bptisma den vala, ki eliyah, ate ki nbiam vicom koi, tam us ne unham nu puchia, pr tusim ki akhde ho jo maim kaun ham? ptrs ne uh nu utr dita, tu msih haim ! td us ne unham nu tgid kiti jo mere vikhe kise nu na dso ! pher uh unham nu sikhaln lga bhi jrur hai jo mnukh da putr bhut dukh jhle ate bjurgam ate prdhan jajkam ar grthimam thim rdia jae ar janom maria jae ate tinam dinam pichom ji uthe. ar uh ne ih gl kholh ke khi diti. td ptrs uh nu ik pase kr ke jhirkn lga. pr uh ne muh pher lia ate apne celiam vl vekh ke ptrs nu jhirkia ate kiha, he stan maithom piche ht ! kium jo tu prmesur diam nhim pr mnukham diam glam da dhian rkhd haim. td uh ne bhir nu apne celiam sne kol sd ke unham nu akhia, je koi mere piche auna cahe uh apne ap



da inkar kre ate apni slob cuk ke mere piche cle. ki-umki jihra apni jan bcauni cahe uh us nu guavega pr jihra mere ate ijil de li apni jan guae uh us nu bcavega. mnukh nu ki labh je sare jgt nu kmave ate apni jan da nuksan kre? tam mnukh apni jan de bdle ki deve? ki-umki jo koi is hramkar ate papi pihri de lokam vicom maithom ate meriam bcnam tom srmavega mnukh da putr bhi us tom srmavega jis vele uh apne pita de tej nal pvitr dutam sne avega.

## 9

pher us ne unham nu kiha, maim tuhanu st akhda ham bhi inham vicom jihre aithe khre hn ki hn ki jd tikr prmesur de raj nu kudrt nal aia hoia na vekhn kdi maut da suad na ckhnge. ate chiam dinam pichom yisu ne ptrs ate yakub ate yuhna nu nal lia ate unham nu ik uce phar ute nirale vic alg lai gia ate uh da rup unham de sahmmne bdglia. ar uh de kpere cmkn lge ar ajihe dadhe cite ho ge ki jgt vic koi chimba oho jihe nhim kr skda. ate eliyah musa de nal unham nu vikhai dita ar oh yisu nal glam krde sn. ptrs ne yisu nu agom akhia, suami ji, sada aithe rhina cga hai so asim tin dere bnaie, ik tere li, ik musa li ate ik eliyah li. kium jo uh nhim janda si bhi ki utr deve is li jo oh bhut dr ge sn. tam ik bdl ne unham ute chaum kiti ar us bdl vicom ik avaj ai ki ih mera piara putr hai, uh di suno. ate unham ne acank cuphere njr kr ke pher hor kise nu nhim pr yisu nu ikla apne nal ditha. jam oh pharom utre aumde sn tam us ne unham nu hukm kita bhi jd tik mnukh da putr murdiam vicom na ji uthe td tik tusam jo kujh ditha kise nu na dsna. ate oh is gl nu apne hi vic rkh ke ik due nal crca krn lge bhi murdiam vicom ji uthna hai ki? ar unham us age arj kiti ki grthim kium akhde hn jo eliyah da philam auna jrur hai? us ne unham nu kiha eliyah tam thik philam an ke sbho kujh mur suarega pr mnukh de putr de hk vic kikur likhia hai jo uh bhut dukh jhlega ate tuch ginia javega? pr maim tuhanu akhda ham bhi eliyah a vi cukia, nale jivem uh de hk vic likhia hai, unham uh de nal jo cahia soi kita. jam oh celiam de kol ae tam unham de cuphere vdi bhir ar unham nal grthi-mam nu jhgra krde ditha. ate jht sari bhir uh nu vekh ke hairan hoi ate lokam ne uh de kol daur ke uh nu prnam kita. td us ne unham nu puchia, tusim inham nal ki jhgra krde ho? tam bhir vicom ik ne uh nu utr dita, guru ji, maim apna putr jih nu gugi ruh cibri hoi hai tere kol liaia. ar uh jithe kite us nu phrdi hai us nu ptka didi hai ate uh jhg chdda ate dd pimhda ate sukda jamda hai ar maim tere celiam nu kiha si jo oh us nu kdh den pr oh na kdh ske. us ne unham nu utr dita, he be prtiti pihri, kd tori maim tuhade sg rhagma? kd tori tuhadi shamga? uh nu mere kol liao! oh uh nu us de kol liae ar jam us ne uh nu vekhia tam ruh ne use vele uh nu vda mroria ate uh bhunem dig pia ar jhg chdda hoia letn lga. us ne uh de piu nu puchia, kine ku cir tom ih us nu hoia? uh bolia, chote hudiam hi tom. ate ki vari us ne ih nu ag vic ar pani vic bhi sutia hai bhi ih da nas kre pr je tusim kujh kr skde ho tam sade ute trs kha ke sadi shaita kro. yisu ne uh nu akhia, je tusim kr skde ho! prtiti krn vale de li sbho kujh ho skda hai. use vele us balk da piu uci avaj nal khin lga, maim prtiti krda ham, tusim meri be prtiti da upau kro! jd yisu ne

vekhia ki lok daur ke ikthe hude jamde hn td uh ne bhrst ruh nu jhirkia ate us nu kiha, he gugi boli ruh maim tainu hukm krda ham jo is vicom nikl jah ate pher kde is vic na vrim ! tam uh cik mar ke ar us nu mror mrar ke us vicom nikl gi ate uh balk murda jiha ho gia aithom tori jo bhutiam ne akhia, uh mr gia ! pr yisu ne uh da hth phr ke uh nu utha lia ate uh thth khra hoia. jam yisu ghr vic aia tam uh de celiam ne nirale vic uh de kol arj kiti ki asim uh nu kium na kdh ske? us ne unham nu kiha ki is prkar di prarthna bina kise hor tam nhim nikl skdi. pher oh uthom tur pe ar glil vicom di lgh ge ate uh nhim cahuda si jo kise nu khbr hove. is li ki uh apne celiam nu sikhalda ar unham nu akhia si bhi mnukh da putr mnukham de hthim phrvaia jamda hai ate oh us nu mar sutnge ar mare jan tom tin din pichom uh pher ji uthega. unham ne ih gl na smjhi pr uh de puchn tom drde sn. pher oh kphrnahum vic ae ate jam uh ghr vic si us ne unham nu puchia, tusim rah vic ki glam batam krde sao? pr oh cup hi rhe is li jo unham ne rah vic ik due nal bhis kiti si jo vda kihra hai? pher uh ne baith ke unham baram nu sdia ate unham nu akhia, je koi phila hona cahe tam uh sbhnam tom pichla ate sbhnam da thilua hove. ate ik chote balk nu lai ke us nu unham de vicale khra kita. pher us nu kuchr cuk ke unham nu kiha, jo koi mere nam krke ajhiham balkam vicom ik nu kbul kre so mainu kbul krda hai ate jo koi mainu kbul kre so mainu nhim sgom mere bhejn vale nu kbul krda hai. yuhna ne uh nu akhia, guru ji, asim ik nu tere nam nal bhut kdhde vekhia ate uh nu vrjia is li jo uh sade piche nhim si clida. pr yisu ne kiha, uh nu na vrjo kiumki ajiha koi nhim jo mera nam lai ke kramat kre ar ovem mainu bura khi ske. jihra sade virudh nhim uh sadi vl hai. is li ki jihra tuhanu ik ktora pani da pin nu deve is krke jo tusim msih de ho maim tuhanu st akhda ham bhi uh apna phl pae bina kde na rhega. ate jo koi ehnam chotiam vicom jihre mere ute nihca krde hn ik nu thokr khuave uh de li bhla huda je khra da pur uh de gl vic bnai jamda ate uh smudr vic sutia jamda! ar je tera hth tainu thokr khuave tam uh nu vdh sut. tuda ho ke jiun vic vrna tere li is nalom bhla hai jo do hth hudiam tu nrk vic us ag vic javem jihri bujhn vali nhim. ate je tera pair tainu thokr khuave tam uh nu vdh sut. Inam ho ke jiun vic vrna tere li is nalom bhla hai jo do pair hudiam tu nrk vic sutia javem. ate je teri akh tainu thokr khuave tam uh nu kdh sut. kana ho ke prmesur de raj vic vrna tere li is nalom bhla hai jo do akham hudiam tu nrk vic sutia javem. 48 jithe unham da kira nhim mrda ate ag nhim bujhd. 49 kiumki hr koi ag nal sluna kita javega. 50 lun acha hai pr je lun be suad ho jae tam tusim uh nu kas nal suadi kroge? apne vic lun rkho ate ik due nal mile rho.

## 10

ph1 pher uh uthom uth ke yhudiya diam hdam vic ate yrdn de par phucia ar bhut lok uh de kol pher an ikthe hoe. ate uh apne dstur anasar pher unham nu updes den lga. phrisiam ne kol an ke uh de prtoun li uh nu puchia, bhla, ih jog hai jo purkh tivim nu tiag deve? us ne unham nu utr dita, musa ne tuhanu ki hukm dita? oh bole, musa ne tam prvangi diti hai jo

admi tiag ptri likh ke tiag deve. yisu ne unham nu akhia, uh ne tuhadi skht dili de karn tuhade li ih hukm likhia, pr srist de mudhom us ne unham nu nr ate nari bnaia. is karn mrd apne mape chd ke apni tivim nal milia rhega ate oh dovem ik srir hongse. so oh hun do nhim blkn iko srir hn. uprt jo kujh prmesur ne jor dita hai mnukh us nu ad na kre. pher ghr vic celiam ne is gl de vikhre pher uh nu puchia. tam us ne unham nu akhia, jo koi apni tivim nu tiag deve ar dui nal viah kre uh us de virudh jnah krda hai. ate je uh apne bhrtha nu tiag ke due nal viah kre tam uh jnah krdi hai. oh chote balkam nu uh de kol liae bhi uh unham nu chohe pr celiam ne unham nu jhirkia. tam yisu ih vekh ke bhut nrarj hoia ate unham nu akhia, chotiam balkam nu mere kol aun dio. unham nu na vrjo kium jo prmesur da raj eho jihiam da hai. maim tuhanu st akhda ham bhi jo koi prmesur de raj nu chote balk di niaim kbul na kre uh us vic kde na vrega. ate us ne unham nu kuchr kuchia ar unham ute hth rkh ke unham nu asis diti. jd uh bahr nikl ke rah vl clia jamda si ik jna uh de kol dauria aia ate uh de age gode niva ke uh nu puchia, st guru ji, maim ki kram jo sdipk jiun da adhikari hovam? yisu ne uh nu akhia, tu mainu st kium khida hai? st koi nhim pr nira iko prmesur. tu hukmam nu janda haim-khun na kr, jnah na kr, cori na kr, jhuthi gvahi na di, thgi na kr, apne mam piu da adr kr. us ne uh nu kiha, guru ji, maim apne balkpune tom unham sbhnam nu mnda aia ham. yisu ne uh di vl vekh ke uh nu piar kita ate uh nu akhia, tere vic ik gl da ghata hai. jah ate jo kujh tere hai vec ate kgalam nu de dih tam tainu surg vic dhn milega ate a, mere piche ho tur. pr uh es glom bhaira pia ate udas ho ke clia gia kium jo uh vda maldar si. td yisu ne cuphere nigah kr ke apne celiam nu kiha, jihre dault rkhdh hn unham da prmesur de raj vic vrna keda hi aukha hovega ! cele uh diam glam tom hairan hoe pr yisu ne unham nu agom pher akhia, he balkio, jihre dhn ute asra rkhde hn unham li prmesur de raj vic vrna keda hi aukha hai ! sui de nke vicom di uth da lghna is nalom sukhala hai bhi dhni prmesur de raj vic vre. oh bhut hi hairan ho ke apo vic khin lge, tam pher kaun bc skda hai? yisu ne unham vl vekh ke kiha, mnukham kolom ih anhona hai pr prmesur kolom nhim kiumki prmesur kolom sbh kujh ho skda hai. ptrs uh nu khin lga, vekh asim sbho kujh chd ke tere mgr ho ture ham. yisu ne akhia, maim tuhanu st akhda ham, ajeha koi nhim jih ne ghr ya bhaiaam ya bhainam ya mam ya piu ya bal bciam ya jminam nu mere ate ijl de li chdia hove. jihra hun is sme vic sau guna na pave, ghr ate bhai ate bhainam ate mavam ate bal bce ate jminam pr dukham nal ate agle jug vic sdipk jiun. pr bthere jo phile hn so pichle hongse ate pichle, phile. oh rah vic ho ke yruslm nu jamde sn ar yisu unham de age ateria jamda si ate oh dg hoe ar mgr aun vale drde sn ate pher uh unham baram nu laike jo kujh us ute bitna si unham nu dsn lga. ki vekho asim yruslm nu jamde ham ate mnukh da putr prdhan jaijam ate grthiam de hth phrvaia javega ate oh us nu mar sutn da hukm denge ar us nu praiam kaumam de hvale krnge. oh us nu ththe krnge ate us ute thuknge ate korre marnge ate mar sutnge pr uh tinam dinam pichom pher ji uthega. jdbi de putr yakub ar yuhna uh de kol an ke uh nu khin lge guru ji asim cahude ham bhi jo kujh asim taithom mgie tu soi

sade li krem. us ne unham nu akhia, tusim ki cahude ho jo maim tuhade li kram? unham us nu kiha, sanu ih bkhs ki asim tere tej vic ik tere sje ate ik tere khbe baithie. yisu ne unham nu kiha, tusim nhim jande jo ki mgde ho. bhla, uh piala jihra maim pina hai tusim pi skde ho ya uh bptisma jihra maim laina hai tusim lai skde ho? unham us nu akhia, sathom ho skda hai. yisu ne unham nu akhia, uh piala jihra maim pina hai tusim tam pioge ate uh bptisma jihra maim laina hai tusim lvoge. sje khbe bithalna mera km nhim pr unham li hai jinham li tiar kita gia hai. jam dsam celiam ne ih sunia tam oh yakub ate yuhna ute khijhn lge. tdom yisu ne unham nu apne kol sdia ate unham nu akhia, tusim jande ho bhi jihre praiam kaumam de vic hakm gine jamde hn oh unham ute hukm claumde hn ate unham de sdrar unham ute ikhtiar rkhde hn. pr tuhade vic ajiha nhim hove sgom jo koi tuhade vicom vda hona cahe so tuhada thilua hove. ate je koi tuhade vicom sdrar bnia cahe uh sbh da nauk r hove. kiumki mnukh da putr vi apni thil kraun nhim sgom thil krn ate bhutiam de li nistare da mul bhrn nu apni jan den aia. oh yriho vic ae ar jd uh ate uh de cele ate bhut lok yriho tom nikl rhe sn timi da putr brtimi ik anham mgta srk de kdhe baitha si. ate ih sun ke jo yisu nasri hai uci de ke khin lga, he daud de putr, he yisu, mere ute dya kr ! 48 bhutiam ne uh nu jhirkia bhi cup rhu pr uh hori vic uci de ke bolia, he daud de putr, mere ute dya kr ! 49 td yisu ne khro ke kiha, uh nu sd liao. so unham us anhe nu ih khi ke sdia bhi haumsra rkh, uth, uh tainu bulaumda hai. 50 tam uh apna lira sut ke uth khra hoia ate yisu kol aia. yisu ne agom uh nu akhia, tu ki cahuda haim jo maim tere li kram? anhe ne uh nu kiha, prbhu ji maim sujakha ho javam ! 52 yisu ne uh nu kiha, jah, teri nihca ne tainu bcaia ate ovom uh sujakha ho gia ate us rah vic uh de mgr tur pia.

## 11

jam oh yruslm de nere jaitun de phar kol baitphga ate baitania tikr phuce tam uh ne apne celiam vicom do ghle. ate unham nu akhia ki us pid nu jihra tuhade sahmne hai jao ate us vic vrde sar ik gdhi da bca bniam hoia vekhoge jih de ute kde koi suar nhim hoia. uh nu kholh liao. ar je koi tuhanu khe bhi tusim ih kium krde ho? tam khina jo prbhu nu ih di lor hai td uh jht us nu mur aidhr ghl devega. oh ge ar bce nu drvje de kol bahrle pase caumk vic bnhiam hoia vekhia ate uh nu kholhia. ar ki unham vicom jihre uthre khre sn unham nu khin lge, ih ki krde ho jo bce nu kholhde ho? tam unham ne jivem yisu ne akhia si unham nu khi dita, td unham ne inham nu jan dita. oh us bce nu yisu kol liae ar apne kpre us ute pa dite ate uh us ute suar hoia. tam bhutiam ne apne kpre rah vic vichae ar hornam ne khetam vicom hriam thniam vdh ke vicha ditiam. ate oh jihre age piche cle jamde sn uci avaj nal khide sn,- hosna ! mubark ! mubark ! jihra prbhu de nam ute aumda hai ! mubark sade pita daud da raj jihra aumda hai ! prm dham vic hosna ! uh yruslm vic phuc ke haikl vic gia ar jd us ne car cuphere sbh kase ute nigah mar li td unham baram de nal nikl ke baitania nu gia kium jo sjh ho gi si. agle din jam oh baitania tom bahr ae tam us nu bhukh lgi. ate durom ptiam vala hjir da ik birch vekh ke uh gia jo ki janie

us tom kujh lbhe pr jam uh us de nere aia tam ptiam bina hor kujh na paia kiumki hjiram di rut na si. td uh ne agom us nu akhia, koi tera phl pher kde na khave ate uh de celiam ne ih sunia. oh yruslm vic ae ar uh haikl vic jake unham nu jihre haikl vic vecde ar mul laimde sn kdhm lga ate srapham de tkhtpos ar kbutr vecn valiam diam caumkiam ulta ditiam. ar kise nu haikl vicom di bhamda lai ke lghn na dita. ate unham nu ih khi ke updes dita, ki ih nhim likhia hai jo mera ghr sariam kaumam li prarthna da ghr sdavega? pr tusam uh nu dakuam di khoh bna chdia hai ! prdhan jayk ar grthim ih sun ke is gl de piche lge bhi uh da kikir nas krie kiumki oh us tom drde sn is li jo sbh lok uh de updes tom hairan rhi ge sn. ate hr sjh nu uh shirom bahr jamda huda si. sver nu jam oh udhr di lghe tam ditha jo uh hjir da birch jrhom suk gia hai. td ptrs ne cete kr ke uh nu akhia, suami ji vekh, ih hjir da birch jih nu taim srapi dita si suk gia hai ! yisu ne unham nu utr dita, prmesur ute nihica rkho. maim tuhanu st akhda ham bhi jo koi is phar nu khe, uth ar smudr vic ja pu ate apne mn vic bhrm na kre pr prtiti kre ki jihriam glam maim akhda ham oh hudiam hn tam uh de li ho javega. is li maim tuhanu akhda ham ki jo kujh tusim prarthna kr ke mgo prtiti kro jo sanu mil gia tam tuhanu milega. jd kde tusim khlo ke prarthna krde ho, je tuhada kise nal virodh hove tam uh nu maph kro tam jo tuhada pita vi jihra surg vic hai tuhadiam apradham nu maph kre. oh pher yruslm vic ae ar jd uh haikl vic phirda si td prdhan jayk ate grthim ate bjurg uh de kol ae. ar us nu kiha, tu kihre ikhtiar nal eh km krda haim? ya eh km krn nu kin tainu ih ikhtiar dita hai? yisu ne unham nu akhia, maim tuhanu ik gl puchna. tusim mainu utr dio tam maim tuhanu dsamga jo kihre ikhtiar nal ih km krda ham. yuhna da bptisma surg vlom si ya mnukham vlom? mainu utr dio ! td unham apo vic vicar kr ke kiha, je khie surg vlom tam uh bolu phere tusam uh di prtiti kium na kiti? pr je khie mnukham vlom tam oh lokam kolom drde sn kium jo sbhe yuhna nu mnde sn jo uh sc muc nbi hai. td unham ne yisu nu utr dita, asim nhim jande. pher yisu ne unham nu akhia, maim vi tuhanu nhim dsada jo kihre ikhtiar nal maim eh km krda ham.

## 12

pher uh unham nal dristamtam vic boln lga ki ik mnukh ne agur da bag laia ar uh de cuphere bar diti ate rs li cubca kdhia ate ik burj usaria ate uh nu maliam de hth saump ke prdes clia gia. ar us ne rut sir ik nauk nu maliam kol ghlia jo uh maliam tom bag de phl vicom kujh lve. ate unham us nu phr ke kutia ar skhne hth mor dita. us ne ik hor nauk unham de kol ghlia ate unham uh da sir bhnia ate uh di pt lah diti. pher us ne ik hor ghlia ate unham uh nu mar sutia ar us ne hor bhut sare ghle ate unham ne kiam nu kutia ar kiam nu mar dita. aje us de kol ik rhida si, us da piara putr. ork us ne uh nu vi unham kol ih khi ke ghlia bhi oh mere putr da man rkhnge. pr unham maliam ne apo vic kiha, vars iho hai. ao ih nu mar sutie tam vursa sada ho javega. ar unham ne uh nu phr ke mar dita ate uh nu bagom bahr sutia. so bag da malk ki krega? uh avega ar maliam da

nas krega ate agur da bag hornam nu saumpega. ki tusam ih likht vi nhim prhi? ki jis pthr nu rajam ne rdia, soi khuje da sira ho gia. ih prbhu di vlom hoia, ate sadi njr vic acrj hai. td unham ne cahia jo uh nu phr lain pr lokam tom dre kium jo unham ne jan lia bhi us ne sade ute ih dristamt kiha hai ate oh us nu chd ke cle ge. pher unham ne phrisiam ate herodiam vicom kiam nu uh de kol ghlia jo uh nu uh diam glam di phahi vic phsaun. so unham an ke us nu akhia, guru ji asim jande ham jo tu sca hai ate tainu kise di prvah nhim kiumki tu mnukham da pkh nhim krda sgom sciai nal prmesur da rah dsda haim. kaisr nu jijiya dena jog hai ki nhim? asim deie ki na deie? pr us ne unham da kpt jan ke unham nu akhia, tusim mainu kium prtandum ho? ik athiani mere kol liau tam vekham. so oh liae. td us ne unham nu kiha, ih murt ate likht kih di hai? unham us nu akhia, kaisr di. td yisu ne unham nu kiha, jihriam cijam kaisr diam hn so kaisr nu dio ate jihriam prmesur diam hn so prmesur nu dio. tam oh us tom bhut hairan hoe. pher sduki jihre akhde hn bhi kiamt nhim honi us kol ae ar us tom ih sval kita. ki guru ji sade li musa ne likhia hai bhi je kise da bhai mr jave ate uh di tivim rhe ar koi ulad na chd gia hove tam uh da bhai uh di tivim nu kr lve ate apne bhai li vs utpn kre. st bhai sn ate phile ne tivim kiti ar aumt mr gia. td due ne uh nu kr lia ate aumt mr gia ate ise tram tia bhi ar ste aumt ge. sariam de pichom uh tivim bhi mr gi. kiamt nu uh unham vicom kih di tivim hou kium jo stam ne uh nu istri kr ke vsaia si? yisu ne unham nu kiha, ki tusim is krke tam bhul vic nhim pe ho ki tusim na pustkam nu, na prmesur di smrtha nu jande ho? kiumki jd murdiam vicom ji uthde hn oh na viah krde hn na viahe jamde hn pr surgi dutam vrge hn. pr murdiam de vikhe jo oh jivale jamde hn ki tusam musa di pothi vic jhari di ktha vic nhim prhia jo prmesur ne uh nu kikir akhia ki maim abraham da prmesur ate ishak da prmesur ate yakub da prmesur ham? uh murdiam da prmesur tam nhim sgom jiumdiam da hai. tusim vdi bhul vic pe hoe ho. grthimam vicom ik ne kol an ke unham da sval jvab sunia ate ih smjh ke bhi us ne unham nu cga jvab dita uh nu puchia, sbnam huknam vicom vda kihra hai? yisu ne jvab dita bhi mukh ih hai ki he israel, sun. prbhu sada prmesur iko prbhu hai. ar tu prbhu apne prmesur nu apne sare dil nal ate apni sari jan nal ate apni sari budh nal ate apni sari skti nal piar kr. dua ih hai ki tu apne guamdhi nu apne jiha piar kr. inham tom vda hor koi hukm nhim hai. td us grthim ne uh nu kiha, thik guru ji, taim st akhia bhi uh iko hai ate uh de bina hor koi nhim. ate sare dil nal ate sari smjh nal ate sari skti nal uh nu piar krna ar apne guamdhi nu apne jiha piar krna sare homam ate bli-danam nalom vdh hai. jam yisu ne ditha ki uh ne akl nal utr dita vdh uh nu kiha, tu prmesur de raj tom dur nhim haim ate edom age kise da hiau na pia jo us kolom kujh sval kre. yisu ne haikl vic updes krde hoe agom akhia, grthim kikir khide hn bhi msih daud da putr hai? daud ne pvitr atma di rahim ape akhia hai ki prbhu ne mere prbhu nu kiha, tu mere sje pase baith, jd tikr maim tere vairiam nu tere pairam heth na kr diam. daud tam ape uh nu prbhu akhda hai pher uh us da putr kithom hoia? ate vdi bhir khusi nal uh di sundi si. us ne apne updes vic kiha, grthimam tom

cauks rho jihre lme bstr phinim turn phirn ate bjaram vic slam lain. ate smajam vic agliam kursiam ate jiphtam vic uciam thavam nu locde hn. oh vidhvam de ghrum nu ct kr jamde hn ate vikhave li lmiam lmiam prarthnam krde hn. unham nu vdihk sja milegi. uh khjane de sahmne baith ke vekh riha si jo lok khjane vic kis tram paise tke paumde hn ar bthere dhnvanam ne bhut kujh paia. ate ik kgal vidhva ne an ke do dm-riam arthar dhela pa dita. tam uh ne apne celiam nu kol sd ke unham nu kiha, maim tuhanu st akhda ham bhi jihre khjane vic paumde hn unham sbhnam nalom is kgal vidhva ne bhuta paia. kium jo sbhnam ne apne vaphr mal tom kujh paia is ne apni thur vicom jo kujh ih da si arthar apni sari puji pa diti.

## 13

jam uh haiklom bahr ja riha si tam uh de celiam vicom ik ne uh nu akhia, guru ji vekho, eh kihe jihe pthr ate kihiam imartam hn ! tam yisu ne uh nu kiha, ki tu vdiyam imartam nu vekhda haim?aithe pthr ute pthr chdia na javega jihra degia na jae. jam uh jaitun de phar ute haikl de sahmne baitha si ptrs ate yakub ate yuhna ate adriyas ne nirale vic uh de age arj kiti. jo sanu ds, eh glam kd hongiam ate us sme da ki lchn hai jam eh sbh puriam hon lgngiam? yisu unham nu akhn lga, cauks rho bhi koi tuhanu bhulave vic na pave. mera nam dhar ke bthere ih khide aunge jo maim uho ham ate bhutiam nu bhulave vic pa denge. jam lraiam ate lraiam diam avaiam suno tam ghbura na jana. inham da hona jrur hai pr aje at nhim. kium jo kaum kaum ute ate patsahi patsahi ute crhai kregi. tham tham bhucal aunge, kal painge. ih aje piram da mudh hi hai ! pr tusim cauks rho kium jo tuhanu mijlisam de hvale krnge ar tusim smajam vic mar khaoge ate hakmam ate rajiam de age mere karn khre kite jaoge tam jo unham ute sakhi hove. ate jrur hai jo philam sariam kaumam de age khus khbri da prcar kita jae. pr jam tuhanu lai ja ke hvale krn, agom hi cita na krni bhi asim ki akhamge pr jo kujh us ghri tuhanu bkhsia jave soi khina kiumki khin vale tusim nhim ho pr pvitr atma hai. ate bhai bhai nu ar piu putr nu mrvaun li phrvagea ate bce mapiam de virudh khre hoke unham nu mrva sutnge. ar mere nam krke sbh lok tuhade nal vair rkhnge pr jihra at tori shega soi bcaia javega. jd tusim us ujarn vali ghinauni cij nu jis tham nhim cahida uthe khri vekho (prn vala smjh lve) td oh jihre yhudiya vic hon pharam nu bhj jan. ate jihra kothe ute hove hithaham na utre ate apne ghrom kujh kdh lai jan li adr na vre. ate jihra khet vic hove apne kpre lain nu piche na mure. ate hmsos unham ute jhriam unham dinam vic grbhniam ate dudh cughaun valiam hon ! pr tusim prarthna kro jo ih sial vic na hove. kiumki unhim dinim aida kst hovega jo srist de mudhom jih nu prmesur ne sajia hai na hun tori hoia ate na kde hovega. ar je prbhu unham dinam nu na ghtaumda tam koi srir na bcda pr unham cuniam hoiam di khatr jinham nu uh ne cunia hai us ne unham dinam nu ghtaia. ate us sme je koi tuhanu akhe ki vekho msih aithe hai ! ya vekho uthe hai ! tam st na mnna. kiumki jhuthe msih ate jhuthe nbi uthnge ate nisan ar acrj km vikhalnge tam je ho ske oh cuniam hoiam nu bhulave vic pa den. pr

tusim cauks rho, vekho maim tuhanu agom hi sbho kujh ds dita. pr unhim dinim us kst de pichom surj anhera ho javega ate cd apni kanni na devega. ate tare akas tom dig painge ate jihriam sktiam akas vic hn hilaia jangiam. td mnukh de putr nu vdi smrtha ate tej nal bdiam ute aumdiam vekhnge. us vele uh dutam nu bhejega ate cauham kutam tom dhrti di hdom akas di hd tikr apne cuniam hoiam nu ikthiam krega. pher hjir de birch tom ik dristamt sakho. jd uh di thini nrm hudi ate pte phutde hn tam jan laimde ho jo grmi di rut nere ai hai. ise tram nal tusim vi jam vekho ki eh glam hudiam hn tam jano bhi uh nere sgom buhe ute hai. maim tuhanu st akhda ham ki jd tori eh sbh glam na ho lain ih pirhi bit na javegi. akas ate dhrti tl jange pr mere bcn kdi na tlnge. pr us din ya us ghri de vikhe koi nhim janda, na surg de dut, na putr, pr kevl pita. khbrdar, jagde rho ate prarthna kro kiumki tusim nhim jande jo uh vela kd hovega. ih ik prdes ge hoe mnukh vrga hai jih ne ghrom jamde vele apne naukram nu ikhtiar ate hrek nu uh da km dita ate drban nu hukm kita bhi jagda rhu. so jagde rho kium jo tusim nhim jande bhi ghr da malk kd avega, sjh nu jam adhi rat nu ya kukr de bamg den de vele ya trke nu. tam ajiha na hove jo acank an ke uh tuhanu sute vekhe. ate jo maim tuhanu akhda ham so sariam nu akhda ham bhi jagde rho !

## 14

do dinam pichom psah ate ptiri roti da tiuhar hon vala si ar prdhan jakk ate grthi is gl de piche lge jo uh nu kikir chl nal phr ke janom marie? unham tam akhia, tiuhar de din nhim kite lokam vic blva na hove. jam uh baitania vic smun korhi de ghr roti khan baitha si ik tivim mhg mula jtamasi da khra atr sisi vic liai ate sisi nu bhn ke uh de sir ute dohul dita. td kine apne mn vic khijh ke bole jo is atr da ih nuksan kah nu hoia? kiumki ho skda si jo ih atr dudh sau rupe tom vdihk nu vikda ate kgalam nu dita jamda so oh us tivim nu jhirkn lge. pr yisu ne akhia, ih nu chd dio, kium ih nu kosde ho? us ne mere nal cga vrtava kita hai. kium jo kgal sda tuhade nal hn ate jam caho tam unham da bhla kr skde ho pr maim sda tuhade nal nhim ham. jo us tom bn pia us ne kita. us ne agom hi mere srir ute kphnaun dphnaun li atr pa dita. maim tuhanu st akhda ham jo sare ssar vic jithe kite khus khbri da prcar kita javega uthe ih vi jo is ne kita hai us di yadgiri li kiha javega. yhuda iskriyoti jihra unham baram vicom ik si prdhan jakkam kol clia gia bhi us nu unham de hth phrva deve. ate oh sun ke and hoe ar us nu rupe den da krar kita. td uh is gl de piche lga jo kis tram mauka pa ke uh nu phrva deve. ptiri roti de tiuhar de phile din jam psah de li blidan krde hude sn tam uh de celiam ne uh nu kiha, tu kithe cahuda haim jo asim ja ke tere psah khan li tiari krie? td uh ne apne celiam vicom dohu mnukham nu ghlia ate unham nu akhia, shir vic jao ate ik mnukh pani da ghra cuki tuhanu milega. uh de mgr tur po. ar jis ghr vic uh jave tusim ghr de malk nu kho jo guru akhda hai mera utare da tham kithe hai jithe maim apne celiam de nal psah khavam? uh ap hi tuhanu ik vda cubara phrs bichia ate suaria hoia vikhalega so uthe sade li tiari kro. tam cele cle ge ar shir vic

ja ke jiho jiha us ne unham nu dsia si tiho jiha ditha ate psah tiar kiti. jam sjh pi uh unham baram de nal aia. ar jd oh baithe khamde sn td yisu ne kiha, maim tuhanu st akhda ham bhi tuhade vicom ik jo mere nal khamda hai mainu phrvaega. td oh udas hon ate ik ik krke uh nu khin lge, ki uh maim ham? us ne unham nu akhia, baram vicom ik jna jihra mere nal ktore vic hth dobda hai soi hai. mnukh da putr tam jamda hai jivem uh de hk vic likhia hai pr hai us mnukh ute jih di rahim mnukh da putr phrvaia jamda hai ! us mnukh de li bhla huda je uh nij jmda. jd oh kha rhe sn td uh ne roti li ate brkt de ke tori ate unham nu de ke akhia, lo ih mera srir hai. pher uh ne pi-ala lai ke sukr kita ate unham nu dita ar sbhnam ne us vicom pita. ate uh ne unham nu akhia, ih mera lhu hai arthat nem da lhu jihra bhutiam de li vhaia jamda hai. maim tuhanu st akhda ham jo maim pher kde agur da rs na pianga jis din tikr prmesur de raj vic uh nvam na piam. pher oh bhjn ga ke jaitun de phar nu nikl ge. tam yisu ne unham nu akhia, tusim sbhe thokr khaoge kium jo ih likhia hai bhi maim ay-ali nu maramga ate bhedam khilr jangiam. pr maim apne ji uthn de pichom tuthatom age glil nu javamga. td ptrs ne uh nu akhia, bhavem sbhe thokr khan pr maim nhim khavamga ! ate yisu ne uh nu kiha, maim tainu st akhda ham jo tu aj ise rat kukr de do var bang den tom age tin var mera inkar kremga. pr uh ne vde hth nal kiha, je tere nal mainu mrna bhi pve tam bhi maim tera inkar kdi na kramga ate sbhe ise tram bole. pher oh gthsmni name ik tham ae ate us ne apne celiam nu kiha, jd tikr maim prarthna krda ham tusim aithe baitho. us ne ptrs ate yakub ate yuhna nu apne nal lia ate hairan presan ar bhut dilgir hon lga. us ne unham nu akhia, mera ji bhut udas hai sgom mrn de drje tikr. tusim aithe thhiro ar jagde rho. ate uh thora age vdh ke bhunem dig pia ar prarthna kiti ki je ho ske tam ih ghri maithom tl jae. ate on akhia, aba, he pita, taithom sbho kujh ho skda hai. ih pi-ala mere kolom hta dih tam vi uh na hove jihra maim cahuda ham pr uh jihra tu cahuda haim. pher uh ne an ke unham nu sute hoe vekhia ate ptrs nu akhia, he smun, tu saumda haim? ki taithom ik ghri vi na jag hoia? jagde rho ate prarthna kro jo tusim prtave vic na po, atma tam tiar hai pr srir kmjor hai. tam uh pher gia ar uho gl khi ke prarthna kiti. ate pher an ke us ne unham nu sute hoe vekhia kium jo unham diam akham nimdr nal bhariam hoiam hoiam sn ate oh nhim jande sn bhi us nu ki utr den. ate on tiji var a ke unham nu kiha, hun tusim sute rho ate aram kro. bs hai, ghri a dhuki. vekho mnukh da putr papiam de htham vic phrvaia jamda hai. utho, clie, vekho mera phrvaun vala nere a gia hai. uh aje bolda hi si ki ovom yhuda jihra baram vicom ik si aia ate prdhan jajkam ar grthiam ar bjurgam di vlom ik bhir tlvaram ate damgam phri uh de nal si. uh de phrvaun vale ne unham nu ih khi ke pta dita si bhi jih nu maim cumam uho hai. uh nu phr ke tkrai nal lai jana ! so jd uh a gia jht uh de kol ja ke us ne kiha, suami ji ! ate uh nu cumia. td unham us te hth pae ate uh nu phr lia. ate jihre uthe khre sn unham vicom ik ne tlvar dhu li ar srdr jajk de cakar nu mar ke uh da kn uda dita. 48 td yisu ne unham nu agom akhia bhi tlvaram ate damgam phri ki tusim mainu daku vamnu phrn

nu nikle ho? 49 maim roj haikl vic tuhade kol huda ate updes dida si ar tusam mainu na phria pr ih is li hoia jo likhtam puriam hon. 50 ar sbhe cele uh nu chd ke bhj ge. ik juan jih ne dupta apne nge pide ute lia hoia si uh de mgr turia ar lokam ne us nu phr lia. 52 pr uh dupta chd ke nga bhj gia. 53 td oh yisu nu srdr jajk kol lai ge ate uh de kol sare prdhan jajk ate bjurg ate grthi ikthe hoe. 54 ar ptrs kujh vith nal uh de piche piche srdr jajk de vehre de adr tik clia gia ate sipahiam de nal baith ke ag sekn lga. 55 td prdhan jajk ate sari mha sbha ne yisu de virudh uh nu janom marn li gvahi dhudi pr na lbhi. 56 bhutiam ne uh de virudh jhuthi gvahi tam diti pr unham di gvahi iko jihi na si. 57 td kiam ne uth ke uh de virudh ih khi ke jhuthi gvahi diti. 58 bhi asam uh nu ih akhde sunia jo maim is haikl nu jihri htham nal bnai hoi hai dhah diamga ar tinam dinam vic ik hor nu bina hth lae bnavamga. 59 tam vi unham di gvahi iko jhi na si. td srdr jajk vicalc khra hoia ate yisu nu puchia, ki tu kujh jvab nhim dida? eh tere virudh ki gvahi dide hn? pr uh cup hi riha ate kujh jvab na dita tam srdr jajk ne pher uh nu puchia, ki tu msih prmdhn da putr haim? yisu ne akhia, maim ham ar tusim mnukh de putr nu kudrt de sje hth birajman hoia ate akas de bdlam nal aumda vekhoge. td srdr jajk ne apne kpre par ke akhia, hun sanu gvaham di hor ki lor hai? tusam ih kuphr sunia, tuhadi ki rai hai? td unham sbhnam ne uh nu mare jan de laik thhiraia. ate kine us ute thukn ate uh da muh dhkn ate uh nu muke marn ate khin lge, agm di khbr di ! ar sipahiam ne uh nu lai ke cuperam mariam. jam ptrs hetham vehre vic si srdr jajk diam goliam vicom ik ai. ar ptrs nu ag sekda vekh ke uh di vl nigah kr ke boli, tu bhi yisu nasri de nal saim. pr uh mukr ke bolia, na maim janda, na meri smjh vic aumda hai bhi tu ki akhdi haim, ate oh bahr deodhi vic clia gia. tam goli uh nu vekh ke pher unham nu jihre uthe khre sn akhn lgi, ih unham vicom ik hai. pr uh pher mukr gia ate thore cir pichom pher unham ne jihre uthe khre sn ptrs nu kiha, sc muc tu unham vicom haim kium jo tu glili haim. pr uh srp den ate saumh khan lga bhi maim us mnukh nu jih di tusim gl krde ho janda hi nhim. 72 ar jht dui var kukr ne bang diti ate ptrs nu uh gl cete ai jihri yisu ne akhi si jo kukr de do var bang den tom age tu tin var mera inkar kremga ate uh us gl nu soc ke ron lga.

## 15

sver hudiam hi prdhan jajkam ne bjurgam ate grthiam sne ar sari mha sbha ne slah kr ke yisu nu bnhia ate lai ja ke pilatus de hvale kita. pilatus ne us tom puchia, bhla, tu yhudiam da patsah haim? us ne uh nu utr dita, tu st akhia hai. tam prdhan jajkam ne us ute bhut dos lae. pilatus ne us tom pher puchia, tu kujh jvab nhim dida? vekh oh tere ute kiniam glam da dos laumde hn ! pr yisu ne pher kujh jvab na dita aithom tik jo pilatus hairan hoia. oh us tiuhar ate ih kaiddi jih de li lok arj krde sn unham di khatr chdda huda si. brbas naom da ik mnukh si jihra unham psadiam de nal jinham psad vic khun kita kaid vic pia hoia si. ate lok nere ja ke arj krn lge jo dstur anasar sade li kro. pilatus ne unham nu utr dita, ki tusim cahude ho jo maim tuhade li yhu-diam de patsah nu chd diam? kium jo uh ne mmlom kita

si bhi prdhan jalkam ne khar de mare uh nu hvale kita hai. pr prdhan jalkam ne bhir nu cukia jo uh brbas hi unham di khatr chd deve. pilatus ne agom unham nu pther akhia, tam jih nu tusim yhudiam da patsah khide ho maim uh de nal ki kram? oh pther dd pa ke bole, uh nu slib dio ! pilatus ne unham nu akhia, kium? is ne ki buriai kiti hai? pr oh hor vi dd pa ke bole, uh nu slib dio ! td pilatus ne lokam nu raji krn di mnsa nal unham de li brbas nu chd dita ate yisu nu korre mar ke hvale kita jo slib dita jae. tam sipahi uh nu os vebre vic jithe hakm di kchiri hai lai ge ar sare jithe nu iktha bulalia. ate unham ne us nu baimgni bstr phinaia ate kdiam vala taj gud ke uh de sir ute rkhaia. ate uh nu vd-haiaam den lge ki he yhudiam de patsah, nmskar ! ar uh de sir ute kane marde ate us ute thukke ate gode niva ke uh nu mtha tekde sn. jam us nal ththa kr hte tam uh de utom baimgni bstr lah lia ate uh de apne bstr uh nu phina ke slib ute crhaun li bahr lai ge. unham ne sikdr ate ruphus de piu smun name ik kureni mnukh nu jihra pidom aumdiam uthom di lghda si vigare phria bhi uh di slib cuk ke lai cle. ate oh us nu glgtha vic jih da arth khopri da tham hai laie. ar mai vic gdhrs mila ke us nu den lge pr on na li. tam unham uh nu slib ute crha ke uh de bstr vdn li gune pae jo kihra kih de hise ave. phir din crhia si jd unham uh nu slib ute crhaia. ar uh di ih dos ptri upr likhi hoi si, ki yhudiam da patsah unham ne uh de nal do dakuam nu ik uh de sje ate dua uh de khbe slib ute crhaia. ate aun jan vale uh nu mihna marn ate sir hila ke khin lge, vah tu jihra haikl nu dhah ke tinam dinam vic bnaumda saim ! slibom utr ke apne ap nu bca lai. ise tram prdhan jalkam ne vi apo vic grthiam nal mil ke ththa maria ate kiha, is ne hornam nu bcaia, apne ap nu nhim bca skda ! israel da patsah msih laike hetham utr ave tam asim vekhie ate prtiti krie ! ate jihre uh de nal slib ute crhae ge oh us nu boliam marde sn. jam duphir hoi tam sari dhrti ute anhera cha gia ar tie phir tik riha. ate tie phir yisu uci avaj nal bolia eloi lma sbktani jih da arth ih hai, he mere prmesur, he mere prmesur, taim mainu kium chd dita? tam kine ku unham vicom jihre othe khre sn ih sun ke bole, vekho ih eliyah nu avaj marda hai ! kise ne daur ke spj nu sirke nal bhenvia ate kane ute bnh ke uh nu cusn li dita ate akhia, rhin dio, asim vekhie, bhla eliyah uh nu utarn nu aumda hai? td yisu ne uci avaj nal pukar ke sah chd dita. ate haikl da prda uprom laike hetham tikr pat ke do ho gia. jam us subedar ne jihra uh de mahmne khra si ih vekhia jo uh ne ium sah chd dita tam bolia, ih purkh thikh prmesur da putr si ! ki tiviam durom vekh rhiam sn. unham vicom mriym mgdlini ate chote yakub ar yoses di mata mriym ate slomi si. jis vele uh glil vic si us vele oh us de nal nal rhidiam ate uh di thil seva krdiam hudiam sn ate hor vi btheriam sn jo uh de nal yruslm nu aiam sn. jam sjh hoi is li jo uh tiari da din si arthar uh jihra sbt tom ik din philam huda hai. arimthaia da yusuph ik ptvta slahkar jihra ap vi prmesur de raj di udik vic si aia ate bedhrk pilatus kol adr ja ke yisu di loth mgi. pr pilatus ne acrj mnia jo aidi cheti uh kithom mr gia ate subedar nu kol sd ke us tom puchia bhi uh nu mre kujh cir ho gia hai? ate subedar tom mlum kr ke loth yusuph nu dua diti. tam uh ne mhin kpria mul lia ar loth nu utar ke us kprie vic vletia ate uh nu ik kbr de adr rkhaia jihri pthr

vic khodi gi si ate us kbr de muh ute ik pthr rerh dita. ate mriym mgdlini ar yoses di mata mriym us tham nu jithe uh rkhaia gia si vekh rhiam sn.

## 16

jam sbt da din bit gia tam mriym mgdlini ar yakub di mata mriym ar slomi ne sugdham mul liam bhi ja ke us ute mln. ate hphte de phile din bhut trke surj crhde hi oh kbr ute aiam. ate apo vic khin lgiam jo sade li pthr nu kbr de muhom kaun rerh ke lambhe kru? jam ohnam nigah kiti tam vekhia jo pthr lambhe rirhia pia hai kium jo uh bhut bhara si. ate kbr vic ja ke unham ik juan nu cita bstr phinim sje pase baitha vekhia ate oh hairan hoiam. us ne unham nu akhia, hairan na hovo, tusim yisu nasri nu bhaldiam ho jihra slib ute crhaia gia si. uh tam ji uthia hai, uh aithe hai nhim. lo ih tham hai jithe unham us nu rkhaia si. pr jao, uh de celiam ate ptrs nu akho jo uh tuhathom age hi glil nu jamda hai. tusim uh ne othe vekhoge jivem uh ne tuhanu akhia si. ate oh nikl ke kbr pasom nsiam kium jo oh kbdiam ate ghbraumdiam sn, ar dr diam mariam kise nal kujh na boliam. [ hphte de phile din uh ne trke ji uth ke philam mriym mgdlini nu jih de vicom uh ne st bhut kdhe sn vikhali diti. us ne ja ke uh de sathiam nu jihre sog krde ate romde sn khbr diti. pr unham ne ih sun ke jo uh jiumda hai ate us nu vikhali diti st na mnia. ih de pichom uh ne hor rup vic ho ke unham vicom do jniam nu jam oh clde ate pid di vl ture jamde sn vikhali diti. ate inham ne ja ke baki diam nu khbr diti pr unham ne inham di vi prtiti na kiti. ih de mgrom us ne unham giaram nu jam oh khan baithe sn vikhali diti ate unham di be prtiti ar skht dili da olambha dita is li ki jinham us nu ji uthia hoia vekhia si unham di prtiti na kiti. us ne unham nu akhia, tusim sare jgt vic ja ke srbt srst de sahmne khus khbri da prcar kro. jihra nihka kre ate bptisma lve uh bcaia javega pr jihra prtiti na kre us ute sja da hukm kita javega. ate nihka krn valiam de nal nal eh nisan honge jo oh mera nam lai ke bhutam nu kdhnge, oh nviam nviam boliam bolnge, oh spam nu cuk lainge ate je koi jhir vali cij pi lain tam unham da kujh nhim viclega. oh rogiam ute hth rkhnge tam oh cge ho jange. pther prbhu yisu jam unham nal bcn kr htia akas ute utha lia gia ate prmesur de sje hth ja baitha. ate unham ne bahr ja ke hr tham prcar kita ate prbhu unham de nal ho ke km krda si ar bcn nu unham nisaniam de rahal jihre nal nal hude sn sbt krda si. ]

jis hal vic bhutiam ne unham glam da virtamt likhn nu lk bnha jo sade vic puriam hoiam hn. jivem unham ne sanu saumpia jihre mudhom apni akhim vekhn vale ate bcn de sevk sam. he srb upma jog thiuphilus maim vi sire tom sari varta di vde jtn nal bhal kr ke ucit janha bhi tere li jivem hoia hai tivem likham. tam jo tu unham glam di bhikt nu jan ivem jinham di taim sikhia pai. yhudiya de raja herodes de dinim abiyah de vari valiam vicom jkryah krke ik jajk si ate uh di ptni harun diam dhiam vicom si ar uh da naum si ilisbt. uh dovem prmesur de age dhrmi sn ar prbhu de sare hukmam ate bidham te nirdokh clde sn. unham de ulad na si kiumki ilisbt bamjh si ar dovem vdi umr de sn. ate aium hoia ki jam uh prmesur di drgahe apni vari sir jajk da km krda si. tam jajkai de dstur de anasar guna uh de naum da niklia bhi prbhu di haikl vic ja ke dhup dhukhave. ate dhup dhukhaun vele lokam di sari sgt bahr prarthna kr rhi si. td uh nu prbhu da ik dut dhup di vedi de sje pase khloa disia. ate jkryah vekh ke ghbraia ar uh nu dr lga. pr dut ne uh nu akhia, he jkryah na dr kium jo teri benti suni gi ar teri ptni ilisbt tere li ik putr jnegi ate uh tu ha da naum yuhna rkhn. ar tainu khusi ate and hovega ar bthere uh de jmn tom khus honge. kiumki uh prbhu de snmukh vda hovega ate na mai na mdh pivega ate apni mata de kukhom hi pvitr atma nal bhr javega. ate israel di ulad vicom bhutiam nu unham de prmesur prbhu di vl morega. uh us de age age eliyah de atma ar bl nal clega jo pevam de dilam nu balkam di vl ate bemukham nu dhrmiam di budh vl more bhi prbhu de li sudhari hoi kaum nu tiar kre. tam jkryah ne dut nu akhia, maim ih kikir mnam kiumki maim budha ham ate meri ptni vdi umr di ho gi hai? dut ne uh nu utr dita, maim jibrael ham jo prmesur de snmukh hajr rhida ate is li ghlia hoia ham bhi tere nal glam kram ate ih khusi di khbr sunavam. vekh jis din tikr ih glam puriam na hon tu cup rhemga ate bol na skemga is li jo taim meriam glam nu st na mnia jihriam apne vele sir puriam hongiam. ate lok jkryah da rah vekhde sn ar haikl vic uh de cir laun krke hairan hude sn. pher jam uh bahr aia tam unham nal bol na skia ate unham mlum kita jo uh ne haikl vic koi prtkh roia vekhi hai ar uh unham nu saintam marda si ate guga rhi gia. tam aium hoia ki jd uh di seva de din pure hoe td uh apne ghr clia gia. pher unham dinam de pichom uh di ptni ilisbt grbhvti hoi ate uh ne pjam mhiniam tikr apne taim ih khi ke lukaia. ki prbhu ne jinhim dinim mere ute nigah kiti mere nal ium kita hai bhi lokam vicom meri smridgti ha deve. chevem mhine jibrael dut prmesur di vlom nasrt name glil de ik ngr vic. ik kuari de kol bhejia gia jih di kurmai yusuph krke daud de ghrane de ik purs nal hoi si ar us kuari da naum si mriyam. ate us ne uh de kol adr an ke kiha, vdhaioim jih de ute kirpa hoi ! prbhu tere nal hai. pr uh is bcn tom bhut ghbrai ar socn lgi jo ih kiho jiji vdhai hai ? dut ne uh nu akhia, he mriyam na dr kium jo tere ute prmesur di kirpa hoi. ate vekh tu grbhvti hovemgi ar putr jnemgi ate uh da nam yisu rkhn. uh mhan hovega, ate at mhan da putr sdavega, ate prbhu prmesur uh de pita daud da tkht uh nu devega. uh jugo jug yakub de ghrane ute raj krega, ate uh de raj da at na hovega.

td mriyam ne dut nu akhia, ih kikir hovega jd maim purs nu nhim jandi. dut ne us nu utr dita ki pvitr atma tere upr avega ar at mhan di kudrt tere ute chaia kregi is krke jihra jmege uh pvitr ate prmesur da putr khavega. ar vekh teri sak ilisbt uh nu vi budhepe vic putr hon vala hai ate jihri bamjh khaumdi si uh da ih chevam mhina hai. kiumki koi bcn prmesur di vlom sktihin na hovega. tam mriyam ne kiha, vekh maim prbhu di bamdi ham, mere nal tere akhe anasar hove. td dut uh de kolom clia gia. unhim dinim mriyam uth ke cheti nal phari des vic yhudah de ik ngr nu gi. ar jkryah de ghr vic ja ke ilisbt nu prnam kita. tam aium hoia ki jam ilisbt ne mriyam da prnam sunia tam bca uh di kukh vic uchl pia ate ilisbt pvitr atma nal bhr gi. ate uh jor nal uci de ke boli, mubark haim tu tiviam vicom, nale mubark teri kukh da phl. mere li ih kithom hoia jo mere prbhu di mata mere kol ai? vekh, tere prnam di avaj mere kn paimde hi bca meri kukh vic khusi de mare uchl pia. ar dhn hai uh jin prtit kiti kiumki jihriam glam prbhu di vlom uh nu khiam giam oh puriam hongiam. tam mriyam ne akhia- meri jan prbhu di vdiar krdi hai, ate mera atma mere mukti date prmesur tom nihai hoia, 48 kium jo uh ne apni bamdi di adhingi ute nigah kiti. vekho tam edom age sariam pihriam mainu dhn akhngiam, 49 kium jo sktiman ne mere li vde km kite hn, ate pvitr hai uh da nam. jihre us tom bhaur rkhdn hn, unham ute uh di dya pihriom pihri hai. uh ne apni bamh da jor vikhaia, jihre apne mn de khialam vic hkari sn, uh ne unham nu khida dita. uh ne blvtam nu tkthom deg dita, ate adhinam nu uciam kita. uh ne bhukhiam nu cgiam cijam nal rjaia, ate dhniam nu skhne hth tah dita. 54 uh ne apne das israel di shaita kiti, bhi uh apne rhm nu yad kre, jivem os sade piu dadiam nal bcn kita, abraham te uh di as nal, jugo jug taim. tam mriyam tin ku mhine uh de nal rhi ke apne ghr nu mur gi. 57 hun ilisbt de jnn da vela a puja ate uh putr jni. 58 ar uh de guamdham ate sakam ne sun ke jo prbhu ne us ute vdi dya kiti uh de nal khusi mnai. 59 tam aium hoia jo oh athvem din balk diam suntam li ae ar uh da naum jkryah rkhn lge jihra uh de pita da naum si. pr uh di mata ne agom akhia, nhim pr yuhna sdavega. unham us nu kiha ki tere sakam vicom koi nhim jo is naum krke sdida hai. td unham ne uh de pita vl saint kiti jo uh da ki naum rkhaia cahuda hai. ate on pti mga ke likhia bhi uh da naum yuhna hai tam sbho hairan rhi ge. use vele uh da muh ar uh di jibh khulh gi ate uh bolia ar prmesur nu mubark khin lga. td ale duale de sare rhin vale dr ge ate yhudia de sare phari des vic inham sbhnam glam di crca khid gi. ar sbh sunn valiam ne apne mn vic inham glam nu rkhaia ate kiha, bhla, ih kiho jija balk hou? kium jo prbhu da hth uh de nal si. tam uh da pita jkryah pvitr atma nal bhr gia ate agm vak kr ke khin lga— mubark hai prbhu israel da prmesur, kium jo us ne apni prja ute nigah kiti, ate unham nu nistara dita hai, ate sade li apne bde daud de ghrane vic mukti da sin khra kita, jivem us ne apne pvitr nbiam di jbani mudhom akhia, bhi uh sanu sade vairiam tom ate unham sbhnam de hthom jo sade nal kir rkhdn hn chutkara deve, nale uh sade piu-dadiam ute dya kre,ate apne pvitr nem nu cete rkhe, arthat us saumh nu jihri us ne sade pita abraham nal khadhi, bhi uh sanu ih bhkse jo asim apne vairiam de hthom

chut ke. 75 umr bhr uh de age pvitrtai te dhrm nal bedhrk uh di upasna krie. 76 ate tu, he balk, at mhan da nbi akhvaemga, kium jo tu prbhu de rstiam nu tiar krn li uh de age age clemga, bhi uh di prja nu mukti da gian devam jihri unham nu papam di maphi tom, sade prmesur de vde rhm de karn milegi, jd sver da cann uprom sade ute cmkega, bhi unham nu jo anhere te maut de saye vic baithe hoe hn cann deve, ate sade pairam nu samti de rah pave. ate uh balk vdhdha ar atma vic jor phrda gia ate israel ute apne prgt hon de din tikr ujar vic riha.

## 2

unhim dinim aium hoia ki kaisr augustus de kolom hukm nrlia jo sari dunia di mrdumsumari hove. ih phili mrdumsumari si jo suria de hakim kureniiys de sme vic kiti gi. tdom sbh apo apne ngr nu naum likhaun cle. ate yusuph vi is li jo uh daud de ghrane ate ulad vicom si, glil de nasrt ngrom yhudia vic daud de ngr nu jo baitlhm khaumda hai gia. bhi apni mg mriym sne jo grbhvti si apna naum likhave. ate aium hoia ki unham de uthe hudiam mriym de jnne de din pure ho ge. ate uh apna jetha putr jni ar uh nu kpre vic vlhet ke khurli vic rkha kium jo unham nu sram vic tham na milia. us des vic ayali sn jo rr vic rhide ate rat nu apne ijr di rakhi krde sn. prbhu da ik dut unham de kol a khloata ate prbhu da tej unham de cuphere cmkia ate oh bhut hi dr ge. td tut de unham nu akhia, na dro kiumki vekho maim tuhanu vdi khusi di khbr sunaumda ham jo sari prja de li hovegi. bhi daud de ngr vic aj tuhade li ik mukti data paida hoia, jihra msih prbhu hai. ate tuhade li ih pta hai ki tusim ik balk nu kpre vic vlhetia ate khurli vic pia hoia vekhoge. tam ik dm surg di phauj da ik jtha us dut de nal hoke prmesur di ustt krda ate ih khida si—prmdham vic prmesur di vdiai, ate dhrti ute samti unham lokam vic jinham nal uh prsin hai. tam aium hoia ki jd dut unham de kolom akas ute cle ge td ayaliham ne aps vic akhia, ao hun baitlhm tikr clie ate is gl nu jo hoi hai vekhie jih di prbhu ne sanu khbr diti hai. td unham cheti nal an ke mriym ate yusuph nu ate us balk nu khurli vic pia ditha. ate vekh ke unham ne us bcn nu jihra is balk de hk vic unham nu kiha gia si sunaia. ate sare sunn vale inham glam tom jo ayaliham ne unham nu khiam hairan hoe. pr mriym ne inham sbhnam glam nu apne hirde vic dhian nal rkha. ate ayali inham sbhnam glam de vikhe jikur unham nu khiam giam sn tikur sun vekh ke prmesur di vdiai ate ustt krde hoe mur ge. jam ath din pure hoe ki uh diam suntam hon tam uh da nam yisu rkha gia jo uh de kukh vic pain tom age dut ne rkha si. jam musa di srha mujb unham de sudh hon de din pure hoe tam us nu prbhu de age hajr krn li yruslm vic liae. jivem prbhu di srha vic likhia hoia hai bhi hrek kukh da kholhn vala nr prbhu de li pvitr khavaga. ate us gl anasar jo prbhu di srha vic likhi hoi hai arthath khumriam da ik jora ya kbutr de do bce blidan krn. ate vekho, yruslm vic simon krke ik mnukh si ar uh dhrmi ate bhgt lok si ate israel di tsli di udik vic si ar pvitr atma us ute si. ar uh nu pvitr atma ne khbr diti si bhi jd tikr tu prbhu de msih nu na vekhem tu na mremga. uh atma di agvai nal haikl vic aia ate jis

vele mape us balk yisu nu adr li aumde sn jo srha di rit anasar uh de li aml krn. on us nu kuchr lia ate prmesur nu mubarkbad deke bolia, he galk, hun tu apne das nu apne bcn anasar samti nal vidia krda haim, kiumki meriam akham ne teri mukti dithi, jihri taim sare lokam age tiar kiti hai, praiam kaumam nu ujala krn li jot, ate apni prja israel de li tej. td uh de pita te mata unham glam tom jo uh de vikhe akhiam giam hairan ho rhe sn. tam simon ne unham nu asis diti ate uh di mata mriym nu akhia, vekh ih balk israel vic bhutiam de dign ate uthn de li thhiraia hoia hai ate ik nisan li jih de virudh glam hongiam. sgom tlvat teri jid de vicom vi phir javegi tam jo bhutiam de mnam diam socam prgt ho jan. ate aser de ghrane vicom ana naum di ik nbia phnuel di dhi si. uh vdi umr di si. us ne apne kuarpune tom st vrhe bhrtha nal nirvah kita si. ate uh curasiam vriham tom vidhva si jo haikl nu na chddi pr vrt rkhn ate benti krn nal rat din bdgi krdi rhidi si. us ne use ghri uthe an ke prmesur da dhnvad kita ate uh da jikr unham sbhnam nal kita jihre yruslm de nistare di udik vic sn. ate jam oh prbhu di srha de anasar sbh kujr kr hte tam glil vl apne ngr nasrt nu mure. uh muda vdhdha ate gian nal bhrpur hoke jor phrda gia, ate prbhu di kirpa us ute si. uh de mape vrhe de vrhe psah de tiuhar ute yruslm nu jamde hude sn. ate jam uh baram vriham da hoia tam oh tiuhar di rit anasar ge. ate unham dinam nu pura kr ke jd murn lge td uh balk yisu yruslm vic rhi gia pr uh de mapiam nu mluam na si. pr ih smjh ke bhi uh kaphle vic hai oh ik mjl ge td uh nu sakam ate jan pchanam vic bhalia. ar jd uh na lbha td uh di bhal vic yruslm nu mure. ate aium hoia jo unham ne tinam di nam pichom uh nu haikl vic guruam de vickar baithia unham di sundiam ate unham tom prsn krdiam lbha. ate sare sunn vale uh di smjh ate uh de utram tom hairan hoe. 48 td oh us nu vekh ke acrj hoe ate uh di mata ne uh nu akhia, putr taim sade nal ih ki kita ? vekh tera pita ate maim klpde hoe tainu lbhde phire. uh ne unham nu akhia, kah nu tusim mainu lbhde sao?bhla, tusim nhim jande sao bhi mainu cahida hai jo apne pita de kmam vic lga rham? 50 pr unham is gl nu jihri us ne unham nu akhi na smjhia. tam uh unham de nal tur ke nasrt nu aia ate unham de adhin riha, ar uh di mata ne inham sariam glam nu apne hirde vic rkha. ate yisu gian ar kd ar prmesur ate mnukham di kirpa vic vdhdha gia.

## 3

pher tibiriyus kaisr de raj de pdrvem vrhe jd putiyyus pilatus yhudia da hakm si ate herodes glil da raja ate uh da bhai philipus ituriya ate trkhonitis des da raja ate lusaniyus abilene da raja si. anas ar kiyapha srdar jajkam de smem prmesur da bcn ujar vic jikryah de putr yuhna nu phucia. ate us ne yrdn de sare lambh chamb de des vic an ke papam di maphi li toba de bp-tisma da prcar kita. jivem ysayah nbi diam baniam de pustk vic likhia hoia hai, ujar vic ik hoka den vale di avaj bhi prbhu de rste nu tiar kro, uh de raham nu sidhe kro. hrek khd bhri javegi, ate hrek phar te tiba nivam kita javaga, ate vig trig sidhe ate khurdle rah pdhre ho jange, ate sbh srir prmesur di mukti vekhnge. td us ne unham mhainam nu jo us tom bp-



tisma lain nikle sn akhia ki he spam de bcio tuhanu aun vale kop tom bhjna kin dsia ? so tusim toba de laik phl dio ate apne ap vic ih na akhn lgo ki abraham sada pita hai kium jo maim tuhanu akhda ham bhi prmesur abraham de li inham pthram vicom balk paida kr skda hai. bircham di jrh pur hun tam kuhara rkha hoia hai. so hrek birch jihra acha phl nhim dida vdhia ate ag vic sutia jamda hai. td lokam ne us tom puchia, pther asim ki krie ? us ne unham nu utr dita ki jih de kol do kurte hon uh us nu vd deve jih de kol nhim hai ate jih de kol kham nu hove uh bhi ise tram kre. td msulie vi bptisma lain nu ae ate uh nu kiha, guru ji asim ki krie ? us ne unham nu akhia, tuhade li jo thhiraia hoia hai us nalom vdhik na lo. ar sipahiam ne vi us tom puchia ki asim bhi ki krie ? us ne unham nu akhia, na kise ute julm kro, na uj la ke kujh lo ate apni tlb ute raji rho. jam lok udikde sn ate sbho apne mn vic yuhna de vikhe vicar krde sn bhi kite iho msih na hove ? tam yuhna ne sbhnam nu agom akhia ki maim tam tuhanu pani nal bptisma dida ham pr ik maithom blvt aumda hai jih di juti da tsmam maim kholhn de jog nhi , uh tuhanu pvitr atma ar ag nal bptisma deu. uh di tguli uh de hth vic hai ki uh apne pir nu cgi trham saph kre ate knk nu apne kothe vic jma kre pr uh turi nu us ag vic jihri bujhn vali nhim phuk deuga. pther uh hor btheriam glam nal lokam nu updes krda ate khush khbri saunamda riha. pr raja herodes ne apne bhai di tivim herodias de karn ate sariam buraiam de karn jihriam herodes ne kitiam sn uh de kolom mlamt utha ke. sbh tom vdh ke ih bhi kita jo yuhna nu kaid kr dita. jam sare lok bptisma lai hte ar yisu vi bptisma lai ke prarthna kr riha si tam aium hoia jo akas khulh gia. ate pvitr atma dih da rup dhar ke kburt di naim us ute utria ate ik surgi bani ai, tu mera piara putr haim, taithom maim prsin ham. yisu ap jd updes den lga tam tiham ku vriham da si ate jivem lok smjhde sn uh yusuph da putr si jihra heli da si. uh mthat da, uh levi da, uh mlki da, uh ynai da, uh yusuph da, uh mtithyah da, uh amos da, uh nhum da, uh hslu da, uh ngi da, uh mahth da, uh mtithyah da, uh simi da, uh yosek da, uh yhudah da, uh yohanam da, uh resh da, uh jrubbai da, uh saltiel da, uh neri da, uh mlki da, uh adi da, uh kosam da, uh almodam da, uh er da, uh yose da, uh alaijr da, uh yoram da, uh mthat da, uh levi da, uh simon da, uh yhudah da, uh yusuph da, uh yonan da, uh yakub da, uh ishak da, uh abraham da, uh tarh da, uh nhor da, uh srug da, uh ru da, uh plg da, uh ebr da, uh slh da, uh kenan da, uh arpsaad da, uh sem da, uh nuh da, uh lamk da, uh mthushl da, uh hnok da, uh yrd da, uh mhlll da, uh kenan da, uh anos da, uh seth da, uh adm da, uh prmesur da putr si.

#### 4

tam yisu pvitr atma nal bhrpru ho ke yrdn tom muria ar atma di agvai nal, caliam dinam tori ujar vic phirda riha ate stan uh nu prtaumda si ar unhim dinim uh ne kujh na khadha ar jd oh din pure ho ge tam uh nu bhukh lgi. td stan ne uh nu kiha, je tu prmesur da putr

hai tam is pthr nu akh jo roti bn jae. yisu ne uh nu utr dita ki likhia hai bhi insan niri roti nal hi jiumda nhim rhega. tam stan ne uh nu uci tham lai ja ke uh nu dunia diam sariam patsahiam ik pl vic vikhaia. ate uh nu akhia, maim ih sara ikhtiar ate unham di bhrk tainu diamga kium jo ih mere vs vic kita hoia hai ar jih nu cahuda uh nu dida ham. so je tu mere age mtha tekem tam sbho kujh tera hovega. yisu ne us nu utr dita jo likhia hai bhi tu prbhu apne prmesur nu mtha tek ate use ikle di upasna kr. td us ne uh nu yruslm vic lai ja ke haikl de kigre ute khra kita ate uh nu akhia, je tu prmesur da putr haim tam apne ap nu aithom hetham deg di. kium jo likhia hai uh apne dutam nu tere li hukm devega, jo teri rchia krn, ate oh tainu htham ute cuk lainge, mte pthr nal tere pair nu st lge. yisu ne uh nu utr dita ki ih kiha gia hai jo tu prbhu apne prmesur nu na prta. ar stan jam sara prtava kr htia tam kujh cir tikr us kolom dr riha. yisu atma di skti vic glil nu muria ar uh da js sare ilake vic khid gia. ate uh unham diam smajam vic updes dida riha ate sare us di vdai krde sn. pther uh nasrt nu aia jithe plia si ate apne dstur anasar sbt de din smaj vic ja ke prhn li khra hoia. ate ysayah nbi di pothi uh nu diti gi ate us ne pothi kholh ke uh tham kdhia jithe ih likhia hoia si. prbhu da atma mere ute hai, is li jo uh ne mainu msh kita bhi gribam nu khush khbri sanavam. os mainu ghlia hai ki bdhuam nu chutn ate anhiam nu vekhn da prcar kram, te kucliam hoiam nu chudavam, ate prbhu di mnjuri de vrhe da prcar kram. ate pothi bd kr ke sevk nu diti ate baith gia ar sbhnam diam akham jihre smaj vic hajr sn us te lgiam hoiam sn. td uh unham nu khin lga ki ih likht aj tuhade knam vic puri hoi hai. ate sbhnam ne us ute sakhi diti ate unham kirpa diam glam tom jo uh de muhom nikldiam sn hairan ho ke kiha, bhla, ih yusuph da putr nhim ? us ne unham nu akhia, tusim jrur ih khaut mere ute khoge ki he vaid, apne ap nu cga kr . jo kujh asam kphrnahum vic huda sunia aithe apne des vic vi kr. us ne kiha, maim tuhanu st akhda ham bhi koi nbi apne des vic prvan nhim. pr maim tuhanu thik akhda ham jo eliyah de dinim jam sadhe tinam vriham di aidi aur lgi bhi sare des ute vda kal pia bhut sariam vidhwm israel vic sn. pr saida des de saripth di ik vidhva tom bina eliyah unham vicom kise hor de kol nhim ghlia gia. ate alisa nbi de sme israel vic bhut sare korhi sn pr unham vicom naman suriyani bina koi sudh na kita gia. so jihre smaj vic sn oh sbh inham glam nu sunde hi krodh nal bhr ge. ar uth ke us nu ngrom bahr kdhia ate us phar di tisi ute jis te unham da ngr bnia hoia si lai cle jo uh nu sir prne deg den. pr uh unham de vicom di lgh ke clia gia. uh glil de ik ngr kphrnahum vic an ke sbt de din unham nu updes den lga. ar oh us de updes tom hairan hoe kium jo uh da bcn ikhtiar nal si. smaj vic ik mnukh si jih nu bhrst bhut da atma cibria hoia si ate uh uci avaj nal bolia, hae yisu nasri ! tera sade nal ki km ? ki tu sada nas krn aia haim ? maim tainu janda haim jo tu kaun haim. tu prmesur da pvitr purkh haim ! tam yisu ne uh nu vrj ke kiha, cup kr ate is vicom nikl jah ! so uh bhut us nu vickar ptk ke bina st lae us de adrom nikl gia. ate sare hairan hoe ate aps vic glam kr ke ik due nu khin lge bhi ih ki gl hai ? kium jo uh ikhtiar ate smrtha nal bhrst atmiham nu hukm krda hai ate oh nikl jamde hn ! ate us ilake diam sbhnam thavam vic

uh di dhum pai gi. pher uh smaj tom uth ke smun de ghr gia ar smun di ss nu jor da tap crhia hoia si ate unham us de age uh de li arj kiti. td us ne uh de kol khro ke tap nu dbka dita ate uh lhi gia ar ovom uh ne uth ke unham di khatr kiti. pher athun vele oh sare jinham de bhamt bhamt de rogi sn unham nu us kol liae ate us ne unham vicom hrek ute hth rkh ke unham nu cga kita. ar bhutiam vicom bhut bhi cikam marde ate ih akhde nikl ae bhi tu prmesur da putr haim ! pr us ne unham nu jhirk ke boln na dita kium jo oh pchande sn jo ih msih hai. jam din crhia tam uh nikl ke ik ujar tham vic gia ate bhiram us nu bhaldiam bhaldiam us kol aiam ate us nu rokia jo sade kolom na jaim. pr us ne unham nu akhia ki mainu cahida hai jo hornam ngram vic vi prmesur de raj di khus khbri sunavam kium ki maim ise li ghlia gia. tam uh glil diam sma-jam vic pcrar krda riha.

## 5

aium hoia ki jam lok uh de ute digde ate prmesur da bcn sunde sn tam uh gnesrt di jhil de kdhe khra si. ate uh ne jhil de kdhe do beriam lgiam hoiam vekhiam pr machi unham vicom nikl ke apne jalam nu dho rhe sn. us ne unham beriam vicom ik te jo smun di si crh ke us tom cahia jo kdhiom rtiku hta lai tam uh baith ke beri utom lokam nu updes den lga. jam uh bcn kr htia tam smun nu kiha bhi dughe pani vic lai clo ate sikar li apne jal pao. smun ne utr dita ki suami ji asam sari rat mihnt kiti pr kujh na phria td vi tere akhn nal jal pavamga. jam unham ih kita tam bhut sariam mchiam gher liam ate unham de jal tutn lge. td unham apne samjhiam nu jihre duji beri ute sn saint kiti jo an ke sadi mdt kro. so oh ae ar dovem beriam ajehiam bhr liam jo dubn lgiam. smun ptrs ih vekh ke yisu de pairim pia ate bolia, prbhu ji mere kolom clia jah kium jo maim papi bda ham. ainiam mchiam phrn krke uh ate uh de nal de sbhe hairan hoe. ate ise tram jbd i de putr yakub ate yuhna vi jo smun de samjhi sn hairan hoe. td yisu ne smun nu akhia, na dr, edom age tu mnukham da sikari hovemga. td oh apniam beriam kdhe liae ate sbho kujh chd ke uh de mgr ho ture. tam aium hoia ki uh ik ngr vic si tam vekho ik mnukh korh da bhria hoia othe si ate uh yisu nu vekh ke muh de bhar digia ar us de age benti kr ke kiha, prbhu ji je tu cahem tam mainu sudh kr skda haim. tam us ne hth lma kr ke uh nu chohia ate akhia, maim cahuda ham, tu sudh ho jah ar jht uh da korh jamda riha ! tam us ne uh nu hukm kita bhi kise nu na dsim pr ja ke apne taim jajk nu vikha ar apne sudh hon di bheth crha jivem musa ne thhiraia hai tam jo unham li sakhi hove. pr us di crca vdhiik phail gi ate vdi bhir us diam glam sunn ate apniam mamdgiam tom cge hon li ikthi hoi. pr uh ap ujaram vic jamda ate prarthna krda huda si. ik din aium hoia ki jis vele uh updes krda si tam ki phrisi ate turet de prhaun vale jihre glil de hrek pid ate yhudia ate yruslm tom ae sn uthe baithe ar prbhu di smrtha cga krn li uh de nal si. ar vekho, lok ik mnukh nu jihra adhr gi si mje ute liae ate cahia jo uh nu adr lai jake us de age rkhn. ar jam unham ne bhir de karn uh nu adr lai jan da koi dhg na vekhia tam kothe ute crh ge ate khprailam de vicom di uh nu mji sne yisu de age vickar lmka dita. ate us ne unham di nihca vekh ke

kiha, mnukha tere pap tainu maph hoe. tam grthi ar phrisi vicar krn lge bhi ih kaun hai jihra kuphr bkda hai ? ik prmesur bina hor kaun pap maph kr skda hai ? pr yisu ne unham diam socam nu jan ke agom unham nu akhia, tusim apne mnam vic ki socde ho ? kihri gl sukhali hai ih khina jo tere pap tainu maph hoe ya ih khina bhi uth ate tur ? pr is li jo tusim jano ki mnukh de putr nu dhrti ute pap maph krn da ikhtiar hai us ne adhr gi nu kiha, maim tainu akhda ham, uth ar apni mji cuk ke ghr clia jah. tam uh jht unham de sahme uthia ar jis ute pia si uh nu cuk ke prmesur di vdi ai krda hoia apne ghr clia gia. ate oh sbhe vde hairan ho ke prmesur di vdi ai krn lge ar at bhaiman ho ke bole ki asam aj acrg glam vekhiam hn ! ih de pichom uh bahr gia ar levi naum de ik msulie nu msul di caumki ute baithe vekhia ate uh nu akhia ki mere piche ho tur. tam uh sbho kujh chd ke uthia ate us de piche ho turia. ar levi ne apne ghr us di khatr vdi daud kiti ar othe msuliam ate hornam di jo unham de nal kham baithe sn vdi bhir si. phrisi ar unham de grthi us de celiam ute burbura ke khin lge bhi tusim kium msuliam ate papiam nal khamde pimde ho ? yisu ne unham nu utr dita ki nvem nroiam nu nhim pr rogiam nu hkim di lor hai. maim dhrmiam nhim sgom papiam nu toba de li bulaun aia ham. age unham us nu akhia, yuhna de cele bhut vrt rkhdte ate benti krde hn ar ise tram nal phrisiam de bhi pr tere cele khamde pimde hn. yisu ne unham nu akhia, jd tikr lara jnetiam de nal hai bhla, tusim unham tom vrt rkha skde ho ? pr oh din aunge jd lara unham kolom ad kita javega td unhim dinim oh vrt rkhnge. ate us ne unham nu ik dristamt vi dita bhi nvem kpre vicom taki par ke purane kpre nu koi nhim laumda nhim tam uh nvem nu par devegi ate nvem di taki purane nal sjni vi nhim. ar nvim mai puraniam mskam vic koi nhim bhrda nhim tam nvim mai mskam nu par ke ap vg javegi ate mskam da vi nas ho javega. pr nvim mai nviam mskam vic bhrni cahidi hai. ate purani pi ke nvim koi nhim cahuda kium jo uh khida hai bhi purani cgi hai.

## 6

ik sbt de din aium hoia jo uh khetam vicom di lga jamda si ate us de cele site tor ke apniam htham nal ml ml cbde jamde sn. ar phrisiam vicom kiam ne akhia, tusim uh km kium krde ho jihra sbt de din krna jog nhim hai ? yisu ne unham nu utr dita, bhla, tusam ih vi nhim prhia jo daud ne ki kita jam uh ate uh de sathi bhukhe sn ? uh kivem prmesur de ghr vic gia ate crhave diam rotiam lai ke khadhiam jinham da khana jajkam bina hor kise nu jog nhim ar apne sathiam nu vi ditiam ? pher us ne unham nu akhia ki mnukh da putr sbt da malk hai. ik hor sbt de din aium hoia bhi uh smaj vic ja ke updes den lga ar uthe ik mnukh si jih da sja hth sukia hoia si. grthi ate phrisi uh di tar vic lge hoe sn bhi vekhie uh sbt de din cga krega ki nhim ? is li jo uh de jume dos laun da mauka mile. pr us ne uh de khialam nu jan ke us suke hth vale mnukh nu akhia, uth ate vicalc khro jah. tam uh uth khrota. pher yisu ne unham nu akhia, maim tuhatom puchna ham bhi sbt de din bhla krna jog hai ya bura krna ? jan bcauni ya nas krni ? tam us ne unham sbhnam vl cuphere vekh ke uh nu akhia, apna hth lma kr. tam uh ne kr

dita ate uh da hth mur cga ho gia. pr oh sudapune nal bhr ge ar apo vic glam krn lge bhi asim yisu nal ki krie ? unhim dinim ajiha hoia jo uh prarthna krn li phar ute gia ar prmesur age prarthna kr diam sari rat kti. ate jam din crhia tam us ne apniam celiam nu kol sdia ate unham vicom baram nu cun ke unham da naum rsul vi rkhaia arthar- smun jih da naum us ne ptrs vi dhria ate uh da bhra adriyas ar yakub ar yuhna ar philipus ar brthulmi ar mti ar thoma ar hlphi da putr yakub ar smun jihra jelotes khaumda hai. yakub da putr yuhda ar yuhda iskriyoti jihra uh da phrvaun vala vi si. ate uh unham nal utr ke pdhre khra hoia, sare uh de celiam di vdi mdli ar lokam di vdi bhir jihre sare yhudiya ate yruslm ate sur ar saida de smudr de kdhiom uh di sunn li ar apniam rogam tom cge hon li ae sn. ate jihre bhrist atmiam tom dukhi sn oh cge kite ge. ar sare lok us nu chohna cahude sn is li jo skti us tom niki ke sbhnam nu cga kr di si. us ne apniam celiam ute nigah krke akhia, -dhn ho tusim jihre grib ho kium jo prmesur da raj tuhada hai. dhn ho tusim jihre hun bhukhe ho kium jo rjae jaoge. dhn ho tusim jihre hun romde ho kium jo hsoge. dhn ho tusim jd mnukh de putr de karn mnukh tuhade nal vair rkhnge ate jd oh tuhanu chek denge ate boliam marnge ate tuhada naum bura jan ke kdh sutnge. us din and hovo te khusi nal uchlo kium jo vekho tuhada phl surg vic bhut hai, ise li bhi unham de piu-dadiah ne nbiam nal ise tram kita. pr hai tuhanu jihre dhn-vaun ho kium jo tusim apni tsi lai cuke. hai tuhanu jihre hun rje hoe ho kium jo tusim bhukhe hovege. hai tuhanu jihre hun hsde ho kium jo tusim sog kroke ate rovege. hai tuhanu jd sbh lok tuhadi sobha krn kium jo unham de piu-dadiah ne jhutha nbiam nal ise tram kita. pr maim tuhanu jo sunde ho akhda ham bhi apne dushman nal piar kro. jo tuhade nal vair rkhn unham da bhla kro. jo tuhanu srap den unham nu asis dio. jo tuhadi pter lahun unham de li prarthna kro. jo teri ki glh ute cper mare tu dui vi uh di vl kr di ar jo teri cadr khoh lve uh nu kurta vi lainom mna na kr. jo koi taithom mge uh nu di ar jo teriam vstam khoh lve us tom mur na mg. ate jiho jiha tusim cahude ho jo mnukh tuhade nal krn tusim vi unham nal tiho jiha kro. je tusim unham nal piar kro jihre tuhade nal piar krde hn tam tuhada ki hsan hai kium jo papi lok vi apniam piar krn valiam nal piar krde hn ? ar je tusim unham hi da bhla kro jihre tuhada bhla krde hn tam tuhada ki hsan hai kium jo papi lok vi iho krde hn ? je tusim unham hi nu udhar dio jin-ham kolom lain di asa hove tam tuhada ki hsan hai ? papi lok vi papiam nu udhar dide hn bhi mur ke unham tom ona hi lai lain. pr tusim apnia vairiam nal piar kro ate unham da bhla kro. niras na ho ke udhar dio tam tuhada phl bhut hovega ate tusim at mhan de putr hovege ki uh na sukriam ate dustam ute dialu hai. dialu hovo jivem tuhada pita dialu hai. dos na lao tam tuhade ute dos laia na javega, ate apradhi na thhirao tam tusim apradhi na thhirae jaoge. chd dio tam tusim chde jaoge. dio tam tuhanu dita javega, pura mep db db ke hila hila ke ate dulhda hoia tuhade ple paunge kiumki jis map nal tusim minde ho use nal tuhade li mur minia javega. us ne unham nu ik dris-tamt vi de ke kiha, bhla, anha anhe da agu ho skda hai ? ki oh dovem toe vic na dignge? cela guru nalom vda

nhim pr hrek jd pura ho gia td apne guru vrga hovega. tu us kkh nu jihra tere bhai di akh vic hai kium vekhda haim pr us stir di vl jo teri apni akh vic hai dhian nhim krda ? ya kikur tu apne bhai nu akh skda haim, bhai lia ! us kkh nu jo teri akh vic hai kdh sutam ? pr tu us stir nu jihra teri apni akh vic hai nhim vekhda. he kpti, philam us stir nu apni akhom kdh tam achi tram vekh ke tu us kkh nu jo tere bhai di akh vic hai kdh skemga. koi cga rukh tam nhim hai jihra mara phl deve ate pher koi mara rukh nhim hai jihra cga phl deve. kium jo hrek rukh apo apne phl tom pchania jamda hai. kdialiam tom hjir nhim torde, na jhariom dakh torde hn. cga admi apne mn de cge khjane vicom cgi gl kdha hai. ate bura, admi bure khjane vicom buri gl kdha hai kiumki jo mn vic bhria hoia hai uh de muh ute uho aumda hai. tusim mainu prbhu, prbhu krke kium pukarde ho pr jo maim khida ham so nhim krde? hrek jo mere kol aumda hai ate mere bcn sun ke unham nu mnda hai maim tuhanu dsda ham jo uh kis vrga hai. 48 uh us mnukh vrga hai jih ne ghr bnaumiam dughda put ke pthr ute nium dhri ate jam hrh aia tam dhar ne us ghr ute jor maria pr uh nu hila na ski is li jo uh achi tram bnaia hoia si. 49 pr jihra sun ke nhim mnda uh us mnukh vrga hai jih ne nium bina dhrti ute ghr bnaia jis ute dhar ne jor maria ate uh jht dig pia ar us ghr da stia nas ho gia.

7

jam uh apniam sariam glam lokam de knim pa cukia tam kphrnahum vic aia. ate kise subedar da naukri jihra uh da bhut piara si rog nal mrnau si. uh ne yisu di khbr sun ke yhudiam diam kiam bjrgam nu us de kol ghlia ate us age arj kiti jo an ke mere naukri nu bca. so jam oh yisu de kol apre unham ne us di vdi mint krke akhia bhi uh is laik hai jo tu uh de li ih km krem. kiumki uh sadi kaum nu piar krda hai nala uh ne ap sade li smaj mdr bnvaia hai. yisu unham de nal clia gia ar jam uh ghr de nere aia tam subedar ne mitram de rahim us nu kha bhejia ki prbhu ji khecl na kr kiumki maim is laik nhim jo tu meri cht heth avem. ise karn maim apne taim tere kol aun de bhi jog na smjhia pr tu nira bcn hi ucar tam mera chokra cga ho javega. kium jo maim bhi ik mnukh due de hukm vic kita hoia ham ate sipahiam nu apne ikhtiar vi rkhaia ham ar ik nu akhda ham, jah tam uh jamda hai ate due nu ki a, tam uh aumda hai ar apne naukri nu ki ih kr tam uh krda hai. yisu ne ih glam sun ke us te acjr mnia ate us bhiri di vl jo uh de mgr cli aumdi si mur ke kiha, maim tuhanu akhda ham jo israel vic vi maim aidi nihca nhim vekhi ! jo bheje ge sn unham ghr mur ke us naukri nu cga hoia hoia ditha. ih de thore cir pichom aium hoia jo uh nain naum de ik ngr nu gia ar uh de cele ate vdi bhir uh de nal turi jamdi si. ate jis vele uh ngr de phatk de nere a pujaia tam vekho ik murde nu bahr li jamde sn jo apni mam da iko hi putr si ate uh vidhva si ar ngr di vdi bhir uh de nal haisi. prbhu ne us nu vekh ke us de ute trs khadha ate us nu akhia, na ro. ar nere an ke sirhi nu chohia ar cukn vale ktho ge. td uh ne kiha, he juan maim tainu akhda ham, uth ! tam uh murda uth baitha ate boln lg pia ate us ne uh nu uh di mam nu saump dita. tam sbh de sbh dr ge ate prmesur di vdiai kr ke bole bhi sade

vic vda nbi uthia, nale prmesur ne apni prja ute nigah kiti. ar uh de vikhe ih gl sare yhudiya ate us tmam ilake vic khid gi. yuhna de celiam ne us nu inham sariam glam di khbr diti. ar yuhna ne apne celiam vicom do jne kol sd ke prbhu nu kha bhejia bhi jihra aun vala si uh tu hi haim ya asim kise hor nu udikie ? so unham mnukham ne uh de kol an ke kiha ki yuhna bptisma den vale ne sadi jbanu tainu ih kha bhejia hai bhi jihra aun vala si uh tu hi haim ya asim kise hor nu udikie ? us ne us ghri bhutiam nu rogam ar bla-iam ate bd ruham tom cga kita ate bhutiam anhiham nu sujakha kita si. td uh ne unham nu utr dita bhi jo kujh tusam vekhia ate sunia hai yuhna nu ja dsio ki anhe sujakhe hude hn, lne turde hn, korhi sudh kite jamde hn, ate bole sunde hn, murde jivale jamde hn, gribam nu khus khbri sunai jamdi hai. ate dhn uh hai jo mere karn thokr na khave. jam yuhna de bheje hoe cle ge tam uh yuhna de vikhe lokam nu khin lga ki tusim ujar vic ki vekhn nikle sao ? bhla, ik kane nu jihra vau nal hilda hai ? pher tusim ki vekhn nikle sao ? ki mhin bstr phine hoe ik mnukh nu ? vekho, oh jo bhrkli pusak phinde ate and bhogde hn so rajiam de mhlam vic hude hn. pher tusim ki vekhn nikle sao ? ki ik nbi ? ham, maim tuhanu akhda ham sgom nbi nalom vi vda. ih uho hai jih de hk vic likhia hai, vekho, maim apna dut tere age ghlda ham, jihra tere age tera rah tiar krega. pr maim tuhanu akhda ham ki jihre tiviam tom jme unham vicom yuhna nalom vda koi nhim, pr jo prmesur de raj vic chota hai so us tom vda hai. ar sbnham lokam ne jam sunia ate msuliam ne bi yuhna da bptisma lai ke prmesur nu sca mnia. pr phrisiam ate srha de sikhlaun valiam ne us kolom bptisma na lai ke apne li prmesur di jugt nu tal dita. pher maim is pihri de lokam nu kih de vrga dsam ate oh kih de sman hn ? oh unham nimgram vrge hn jihre bjar vic baithe ik due nu avaj marde jo akhde hn bhi asam tuhade li baumsri bjai pr tusim na nce. asam siapa kita pr tusim na roe. yuhna bptisma den vala na tam roti khamda, na mai pimda aia hai ar tusim khide ho ki uh de vic ik bhut hai. mnukh da putr khamda pimda aia hai ate tusim khide ho, vekho ik khau ate srabi mnukh, msuliam ar papiam da yar ! so gian apne sare balkam tom sca thhiria ! pher phrisiam vicom ik ne uh de age arj kiti jo mere nal roti khah. tam uh phrisi de ghr ja ke kham baitha. ate vekho us ngr vic ik tivim haisi jihri papn si ate uh ih jan ke bhi uh phrisi de ghr kham baitha hai ik sisi vic atr liai. ar picbli vl uh de crnam de kol khlo ke romdi romdi ajhuam nal uh de crn bheun lgi ate apne sir de valam nal pujh ke uh de crn cume ate atr mlia. ar ih vekh ke uh phrisi jih ne uh nu neuta dita si apne ji vic khin lga bhi ih mnukh je nbi huda tam jan laimda ki ih tivim jo uh nu chohdi hai kaun ate kiho jiji hai kium jo uh papn hai. yisu ne agom uh nu kiha, smun maim tainu kujh akhna hai. tam uh bolia, guru ji phrmao. kise sahuakar de do krjai sn, ik dhai sau rupe ate dua pjaham da. jam unham de kol den nu kujh na si tam uh ne doham nu bkhs dita so unham vicom us nal kihra vdihik piar krega ? smun ne utr dita, meri jac vic uh jih nu us ne vdihik bkhsia. tam us ne uh nu akhia, taim thik nibera kita. pher us tivim di vl muh pher ke smun nu kiha, tu is tivim nu vekhda haim ? maim tere ghr aia, taim mere pairam de li pani na dita pr ih ne mere pair ajhuam nal bheve

ate apne valam nal pujhe. taim mainu na cumia pr ih jdom da maim aithe aia mere pair cumn tom nhim iti. taim mere sir te tel na mlia pr is ne mere pairam nu atr mlia. is karn maim tainu akhda ham ki ih de pap jo bhute hn so maph kite ge kiumki is ne piar bhut kita, pr jih nu thora maph kita gia so thora piar krda hai. pher on us tivim nu akhia, tere pap maph kite ge. ate jihre uh de nal kham nu baithe sn apne mn vic khin lge bhi ih kaun hai jo pap bhi maph krda hai ? 50 ate us ne us tivim nu akhia, teri nihca ne tainu bcaia hai, samti nal cli jah.

## 8

ih de thore cir pichom aium hoia ki uh ngr ngr ate pidom pid phirda hoia prcar krda ate prmesur de raj di khus khbri sunaumba si ate oh barham us de nal sn. ar ki tiviam vi jihriam bdruham ate rogam tom cgiam kitiam giam sn arthar mriym jo mgdlini khaumdi si jih de vicom st bhut nikle sn. ate herodes de divan khujah name di tivim yoana ar susna ate hor bthet-riam jo apne mal nal unham di thil seva krdiam sn. jam vdi bhir ikthi hudi si ate ngr ngr de lok uh de kol aumde sn, tam uh ne dristamt nal akhia. ki ik bijn vala bi bijn nu niklia ar uh de bijdiam kujh phe vl ja pia ate midhia gia ate akas de pchi uh nu cug ge. ar hor pthr ute kiria so ugdiam hi suk gia is li jo uh nu gil na phuci. ate hor kdialiam vic kiria ate kdialiam ne nal hi vdhe ke uh nu dba lia. ar hor cgi jmin vic kiria ate ug ke sau guna phlia. uh ih glam khi ke uci uci bolia bhi jih de sunn de kn hon so sune ! us de celiam ne us tom puchia, is dristamt da ki arth hai ? ar us ne kiha, prmesur de raj de bhetam di smjh tuhanu diti gi hai, pr hornam nu dristamtam vic, tam jo oh vekhdiam na vekhn ate sundiam na smjhn. pr ih dristamt ium hai ki bi prmesur da bcn hai. ate phe de kdhe vale oh hn jinham sunia, tam stan an ke us bcn nu unham de hir-diam vicom kdh lai jamda hai kite ajiha na hove jo oh nihca kr ke bcae jan. ate jo pthr ute kire so oh hn ki jis vele oh sunde hn tam bcn nu khusi nal mn laimde hn pr eh jrh nhim rkhide ate thora cir prtit krde ar prtave vele ht jamde hn. jo kdialiam vic kiria so oh hn jinham sunia ate ja ke jiun diam citam ar maya ate bhog bilas nal dbae jamde hn ate pke phl nhim dide hn. pr jo cgi jmin vic kiria so oh hn jihre sun ke bcn nu cge ate khre dil vic sambhi rkhide hn ar dhiri nal phl dide hn. koi mnukh diva bal ke uh nu bhamde nal nhim lukaumba, na mje de heth rkhdha hai pr divt ute rkhdha hai bhi adr aun vale cann vekhn. kujh ohle tam nhim jo prgt na hovega ate kujh lukia nhim jo jania na jave ate ujar na hove. is krke cauks rho jo kis tram sunde ho kiumki jih de kol kujh hove uh nu dita javega ate jih de kol na hove us tom uh vi jo uh apni jac vic rkhdha hai lai lia javega. uh di mata ate uh de bhra us kol ae pr bhir de karn uh de nere apr na ske. uh nu khbr kiti gi bhi teri mam ate tere bhra bahr khre tainu milna cahude hn. pr us ne unham nu utr dita ki meri mata ate mere bhra eh hn jihre prmesur da bcn sunde ate mnde hn. pher ik din aium hoia jo uh ate us de cele beri ute crhe ar us ne unham nu akhia, ao, asim jhil de par clie, tam unham ne beri khol diti. pr jam beri cli jamdi si tam uh saum gia ate jhil vic anheri ai ate beri pani nal bhrdi jamdi si ar oh khtre vic sn. tam un-

ham ne kol an ke us nu jgaia ate kiha, suami ji, suami ji ! asim tam mr cle ham ! us ne uhe te paun ate pani dham thatham nu dbka dita ar oh thm giam ate cain ho gia. pher us ne unham nu akhia, tuhadi nihca kithe ? ate uh dr ge ar hairan ho ke apo vicim khin lge, ih kaun hai jo paun ate pani ute bhi hukm krda hai ar oh us di mn laimde hn ? oh girseniham de des vic jo gil de sahmne us par hai phuce. ar jam uh kdhe te utria tam ngr vicom ik mnukh tkria jih de vic bhut sn ate uh bhut cir da bstr nhim si phinda ate ghr nhim sgom kbaram vic rhida si. ar yisu nu vekh ke cik mari ate us de age dig pia ar uci avaj nal bolia, he mham prmesur de putr yisu tera mere nal ki km ? maim tere age benti krda ham jo mainu dukh na di ! kiumki uh us bhrist atma nu hukm kr rih si ki is mnukh vicom nikl jah is li jo uh bhut vari uh nu khic krda si ate uh sglam ate beriam nal jkria hoia phire vic rhida si pr uh bdham ne tor sutda ate bhut uh nu ujam vic bhjai phirda si. pher yisu ne uh nu puchia, tera naum ki hai ? uh bolia, lskr, kium jo bhut bhut us vic vre hoe sn. ate unham us di mint kiti bhi sanu athah kud vic jan da hukm na kr ! uthe suram da ik vda ijr phar ute cugda si ate unham us di mint kiti ki sanu agia dijh jo unham vic ja vrie tam us ne unham nu agia diti. ar bhut us mnukh vicom nikl ke suram vic ja vre ate sara ijr dhahe utom sir tor bhj ke jhil vic ja pia ate dub moia. ar cugaun vale ih hal vekh ke bhje ate ngr ar pidam vic khbr pucai. tam lok us hal nu vekhn nikle ate yisu de kol an ke us mnukh nu jis vicom bhut nikle sn kpre phini ate surt smhali yisu de cnram lage baitha vekhia ate oh dr ge. vekhn valiam ne unham nu khbr diti bhi uh jih de vic bhut sn kiku be gia. ar girseniham de ilake de sare lokam ne us de age arj kiti jo sade kolom cle jao kium jo unham nu vda khauph pai gia si. so uh beri ute crh ke mur gia. ate us mnukh ne jih de vicom bhut nikle sn, us de nal rhin de li benti kiti pr us ne ih khi ke uh nu vidia kita. bhi apne ghr nu mur jah ate dsim jo prmesur ne tere li kede vde km kite hn. tam uh sare ngr vic ujagr krda gia jo yisu ne uh de li kede vde km kite. jam yisu mur aia tam lokam ne us nu khusi nal kbul kita kium jo oh sbh us di udik kr rhe sn. ar vekho ki jairus naum da ik mnukh aia jihra smaj da srdr si ate uh ne yisu de pairim pai ke us di mint kiti jo mere ghr clo. is krke jo uh di baram ku vriham di iklauti dhi si ar uh si mrnaute us de turdiam jamdiam bhir us nu dbai jamdi si. td ik jnani ne jih de baram vriham tom lhu aumda si ate uh apni sari puji hkimam nu de baithi si pr kise tom cgi na ho ski. pichom di an ke us de kpre da pla chohia ate uvm uh da lhu bd ho gia. td yisu ne kiha, mainu kih ne chohia ? jam sariam ne namh kiti tam ptrs ate uh de nal diam ne akhia, suami ji, bhir tainu gherdi ar ute digdi hai. pr yisu akhia, kise ne mainu chohia kium jo mainu mlum hoia bhi mere vicom skti nikli hai. jam us jnani ne vekhia jo maim luk nhim skdi tam kbd kbd ai ate us de pairim dig ke sare lokam de sahmne hal dsia jo kis karn us nu chohia ate kis tram ovem cgi ho gi. us ne uh nu akhia, beti, teri nihca ne tainu cga kita hai, samti nal cli jah. uh aje bolda hi si ki smaj de srdr de ghrom kise ne an ke kiha bhi teri dhi mr gi, guru nu kheel na di. pr yisu ne sun ke agom uh nu akhia, na dr, kevl nihca kr tam uh be javegi. us ne ghr phuc ke ptrs ar yuhna ar yakub ate us kuri de mapiam

tom bina hor kise nu apne nal adr vrn na dita. ate sbh lok us kuri nu romde pitde sn pr us ne akhia, na rovo kium jo uh mri nhim pr suti pi hai. tam oh us ute hsn lge kium jo uh jande sn bhi uh moi pi hai. pr us ne uh da hth phr ke uci avaj nal kiha, kurie, uth ! ate uh da atma mur aia ate uh jht uth khri hoi, ar us ne hukm kita jo uh nu kujh kham li dita jae. ate uh de mape acrj rhi ge, pr us ne unham nu tgid kiti bhi ih vithia kise kol na dsio.

## 9

us ne baram celiam nu ikthe bula ke unham nu sariam bhutam ute ate rogam de dur krn di skti te ikhtiar dita. ar unham nu prmesur de raj da precar krn ate rogiam nu cge krn li ghlia. us ne unham nu akhia ki tusim rah de li kujh na lo, na lathi, na jhola, na roti, na rupia, na do kurte rkho. jis ghr vic jao uthe hi tiko ar uthom hi turo. ate jihre tuhada adr bhau na krn tusim us ngrom nikldiam unham ute sakhi li apne pairam di dhur jhar suto. tam oh bahr ja ke pido pid hr tham khus khbri sunaumde ate rogiam nu dur krde phire. raja herodes ne sbh kujh jo ho rih si sunia ar dubdha vic pai gia is li jo ki akhde sn ki yuhna murdiam vicom ji uthia hai. pr ki bole bhi eliyah prgt hoia ate hor akhde sn jo agliam vicom koi nbi ji uthia hai. herodes ne kiha ki yuhna da sir maim vdhia sutia pr ih kaun hai jih de hk vic maim eho jham glam sunda ham ? ar us ne uh de vekhn di bhal kiti. rsulam ne mur a ke jo kujh kita si so uh nu dsia ar uh unham nu nal lai ke alg bait-saida naum de ik ngr vic gia. pr lok ih mlum kr ke uh de mgr tur pe ate us ne unham nu kbul krke prmesur de raj de vikhe unham nal glam kitiam ate jnham nu cgiam hon di lor si unham nu cge kita. jam din dhl n lga tam unham baram ne kol an ke uh nu akhia ki bhir nu vidia kr jo oh ale duale diam pidam ate gravam vic ja ke rat ktn ate kujh lai ke kham kium jo asim aithe ujar tham vic ham. pr us ne unham nu akhia, tusim hi unham nu kham li dio. oh bole, sade kol pj rotiam ate do mchiam tom bina hor kujh nhim ja asim ja ke inham sbhnam lokam de li bhojn mul laie ? kiumki oh pj ku hjar mrd sn. uh ne apne celiam nu akhia bhi unham nu koi pjaham pjaham di toli krke bithal dio. tam unham use tram kr ke sbhnam nu bithalia. us ne ohnam pjam rotiam ar do mchiam nu lai lia ar akas vl vekh ke ohnam ute brkt mgi ate tor ke celiam nu dida gia bhi lokam de age rkhn. td oh sare kha ke rj ge ate ohnam diam bciam hoiam tukriam diam baram tokriam cukiam giam. pher ajiha hoia ki jam uh nira-le vic prarthna krda si tam cele uh de nal sn ar us ne ih khi ke unham nu puchia bhi lok ik khide hn jo maim kaun ham ? tam unham utr dita ki yuhna bp-tisma den vala, pr hor eliyah ate hor bhi agliam vicom koi nbi ji uthia. tam us ne unham nu akhia, pr tusim ki akhde ho jo maim kaun ham ? ptrs ne utr dita ki prmesur da msih ! tam us ne unham nu tgid kr ke hukm dita jo ih kise nu na dso ! ate akhia bhi jur hai jo mnukh da putr bhut dukh jhle ate bjurgam ar prdhan jakkam ar grthiam thim rdia jae ate mar sutia jae ate tije din jualia jae. us ne sbhnam nu akhia, je koi mere piche auna cahe tam apne ap da inkar kre ate roj apni slib cuk ke mere piche cle. kiumki jihra apni jan bcauni cahe uh us nu guavega pr jihra mere

li apni jan guave uh us nu bcavega. admi nu ki labh hai je sare jgt nu kmave pr apna nas kre ya ap nu guave ? jo koi maithom ate meriam bcnam tom srmaega mnukh da putr vi us tom srmaega jis vele apne ate pita de ate pvitr dutam de tej nal avega. pr maim tuhanu st akhdha ham jo ki ku unham vicom jihre aithe khre hn maut da suad na ckhnge jd taim prmesur de raj nu na vekhn. inham glam de ath ku din pichom aium hoia jo uh ptrs ar yuhna ar yakub nu nal lai ke phar ute prarthna krn chria. ar uh de prarthna kr-diam uh de muh da rup hor hi ho gia ate uh di pusak citi ate cmkili ho gi. ar vekho, do mnukh arthat musa ate eliyah us nal glam krde sn. oh tej vic vikhali de ke uh de kuc diam glam krde sn jo uh ne yruslm vic spurn krna si. ptrs ate uh de sathi nmidr nal sust hoe hoe sn pr unham ne jagdiam uh de tej ate unham doham jniam nu jihre uh de nal khre sn ditha. ar aium hoia ki jam oh us tom jude hon lge tam ptrs ne yisu nu akhia, suami ji sada aithe hona cga hai so asim tin dere bnaie, ik tere li ate ik musa li ate ik eliyah li, pr uh nhim si janda bhi ki khida hai. uh ih aje bolda hi si ki bdl ne an ke unham ute chaum kiti ar oh bdl vic vrde hi dr ge. us bdl vicom ik avaj ih khidi ai jo ih mera putr hai, mera cunia hoia, ih di suno. ate ih avaj hude hi yisu ikla paia gia ate oh cup rhe ar jihriam glam vekhiam sn unham vicom unhim dinim kise nu kujh na dsia. agle din aium hoia ki jam oh pharom utre tam vdi bhir us nu a mili. ar vekho bhir vicom ik mnukh ne uci de ke kiha, guru ji maim tere age benti krda ham jo mere putr ute kirpa drist kr kiumki uh mera iklauta hai. ate vekho ki ik ruh uh nu phr laimdi hai ate uh acanck cikn lg jamda hai ar uh us nu ajiha ghutdi hai jo uh nu jhg a jamdi ate uh nu bhn mror ke msam jihe uh nu chddi hai. maim tere celiam de age benti kiti jo us nu kdh den pr oh na kdh ske. td yisu ne utr dita, he beprtit ate arb pihri kd tori maim tuhade sg rhanga ar tuhadi bhanga ? apne putr nu aithe lia. uh aje aumda hi si ki bhut ne uh nu ptk dita ate vda mroria pr yisu ne us bhrisatma nu jhirkia ate balk nu cga kita ar uh nu uh de piu nu saump dita. ar sbh prmesur di mhanta tom hairan hoe. jam sbh unham sariam knam tom jo us ne kite acrj mnde sn tam on apne celiam nu kiha, inham glam nu apne knam nal sun chdo kium jo mnukh da putr mnukham de hthim phrvaia jan nu hai. pr unham ih gl na smjhi ate ih unham tom chipri rhi jo ih nu na bujhn pr es gl de vikhe us nu puchn tom drde sn. unham vic ih bhis hon lgi jo sade vicom vda kihra hai ? pr yisu ne unham de mn di soc vekh ke ik chote balk nu lia ate uh nu apne kol khra kita. 48 ate unham nu akhia bhi jo koi mere nam krke is balk nu kbul kre so mainu kbul krda hai ate jo koi mainu kbul kre so us nu jih ne mainu gh-lia hai kbul krda hai kiumki jo koi tusam sbhnam vicom hornam nalom chota hai soi vda hai. 49 yuhna ne agom akhia, suami ji asam ik mnukh tere nam nal bhutam nu kdhde vekhia ate uh nu vrjia is li jo uh sade nal tere mgr nhim clda. pr yisu ne uh nu akhia, na vrjo kiumki jihra tuhade virudh nhim uh tuhadi vl hai. aium hoia ki jam uh de uthae jan de din spurn hon lge tam uh ne yruslm nu jan li apna muhana pki taur nal moria. 52 ar apne age hlkre bheje ate oh tur ke samriya de ik pid vic ja vre bhi uh de li tiari krn. 53 pr unham ne us nu kbul na kita is li jo uh yruslm di vl

jan nu si. 54 ate uh de cele yakub ar yuhna ne ih vekh ke kiha, prbhu ji ki teri mrji hai jo asim hukm krie bhi akasom ag vrse ate inham da nas kre ? pr uh ne mur ke unham nu jhirkia. 56 ate oh kise hor pid nu cle ge. 57 jam oh rste vic cle jamde sn tam us nu kine akhia, jithe kite tusim jao maim tuhade mgr clamga. yisu ne uh nu kiha, lubriam de ghurne ate akas de pchiam de ahlne hn pr mnukh de putr de sir dhrn nu tham nhim. us ne hor duje nu akhia ki mere piche turi a pr uh ne kiha, prbhu ji mainu agia dio jo philam ja ke apne piu nu dbam. us ne uh nu akhia, murdiam nu apne murde dbn dih pr tu ja ke prmesur de raj di khbr suna. ate ik hor bolia, prbhu ji, maim tuhade lr lgamga pr philam mainu agia dio jo apne ghr diam lokam tom vidia ho avam. pr yisu ne uh nu akhia, je koi apna hth hl te rkh ke pichaham nu vekhe tam uh prmesur de raj de jog nhim.

## 10

inham glam de pichom prbhu ne str hor vi thhiraie ar hr ngr ate hr tham jithe ap jan vala si unham nu do do krke apne age ghlia. tam us ne unham nu akhia, phsl tam bhut hai pr vadhe thore hn is li tusim phsl de malk age benti kro jo uh apni phsl vdhn nu vadhe ghl deve. jao vekho, maim tuhanu leliam vamnu bghiaram de vic bhejda ham. na btua, na jhola, na jutiam lo, na rste vic kise nu prnam kro. jis ghr vic tusim jao philam akho bhi is ghr di samti hove. ar je samti da putr uthe hove tam tuhadi samti us ute thhiregi, nhim tam uh mur tuhade kol a javagi. ate ose ghr vic tiko ar jo kujh oh den, khao pio kium jo kama apni mjuri da hkdar hai. ghr ghr na phiro. ate jis ngr vic tusim vro ate oh tuhanu kbul krn td jo kujh tuhade age rkhia jave so khao. ar othom de rogiam nu cge kro ate unham nu kho bhi prmesur da raj tuhade nere a gia hai. pr jis ngr vic tusim vro ate oh tuhanu kbul na krn tam utre de caumkam vic ja ke kho. bhi tuhade ngr di dhur vi jihri sade pairam ute pi hai asim tuhade sahmne jhar sutde ham pr ih jano ki prmesur da raj nere aia hai. maim tuhanu akhdha ham bhi us din us ngr nalom sdam da hal jhln jog hovega. hai tainu khurajin ! hai tainu bait-saida ! kiumki jihriam kramatam tuhade vic kitiam giam je sur ate sidaa vic kitiam jamdiam tam oh tpr phin ke ate suah vic baith ke kdi de toba kr laimde. pr adalt vic tuhade nalom sur ate sidaa da hal jhln jog hovega. ate he kphrnahum, ki tu akas tikr uca kita jaemga ? tu tam sgom ptal tori utaria jaemga ! jo koi tuhadi sunda hai uh meri sunda hai ate jo koi tuhanu rd krda hai uh mainu rd krda hai ar jo koi mainu rd krda hai uh mere bhejn vale nu rd krda hai. oh str and nal mure ar bole ki prbhu ji tere nam krke bhut bhi sade vs vic hn ! us ne unham nu akhia, maim stan nu bijli vamnu diga hoia ditha. vekho maim tuhanu spam ate thuiham de litarn da ar vairi di sarti skti ute ikhtiar dita hai ate koi vi cij tuhada nuksan na kregi. pr is tom and na hovo ki ruham tuhade vs vic hn pr is tom and hovo bhi tuhade naum surg vic likhe hoe hn. use ghri uh pvitr atma vic bhut mgn ho ke bo-lia, he pita, akas ate dhrti de malk, maim tera dhnavd krda ham jo taim inham glam nu gianiam ate budhvanam tom lukaia ar unham nu ianiam ute prgt kita. ham, pita, kium jo iho tainu cga lga. sbho kujh mere

pita ne mainu saumpia hoia hai ate koi nhim janda bhi putr kaun hai pr pita ar pita kaun hai pr putr ate uh jis ute putr us nu prgt kita cahe. ate us ne celiam di vl mur ke nirale vic kiha ki dhn oh akhiam jihriam ih vekhdiam hn tam jo tusim vekhde ho. kium jo maim tuhanu akhda ham ki bhutiam nbiam ate patsaham ne cah kiti bhi jo kujh tusim vekhde ho so vekhn pr na vekhia ate jo kujh tusim sunde ho so sunn pr na sunia. tam vekho ik srha de sikhaun vale ne uh de prtaun li khre ho ke kiha, guru ji, maim ki kram jo sdipk jiun da adhikari hovam ? us ne uh nu akhia ki turet vic ki likhia hoia hai? tu kikir prhda haim? tam uh ne utr dita ki tu prbhu apne prmesur nu apne sare dil nal ate apni sari jan nal ate apni sari skti nal ate apni sari budh nal piar kr ar apne guamdhi nu apne jiha. us ne uh nu akhia, taim thik utr dita, iho kr tam tu jiemga. pr uh jo cahuda si bhi apne taim sca thhirave yisu nu kiha, pher kon hai mera guamdhi? yisu ne utr dita ki ik mnukh yruslm tom yriho nu jamda si ate dakuam de kabu a gia ate unham ne us nu nga krke maria ar adhmoia chd ke cle ge. sbb nal ik jajk us rste utria jamda si ate uh nu vekh ke lambhe ho ke lgh gia. ise tam ik levi vi uthe phucia ate uh nu vekh ke lambhe ho ke lgh gia. pr ik samri sphr krda hoia uthe aia. ate jam uh nu vekhia tam trs kha ke uh de kol gia ate tel ar mai lake uh de ghavam nu bnhia ar apni asvari te uh nu crha ke sram vic liamda ate uh di thil tkor kiti. pher sver nu do athianiam kdh ke bhthiare nu ditiam ate akhia bhi ih di thil tkor krda rhim, ar jo kujh tera hor lgu so maim jam mur avam tera bhr diamga. so us mnukh da jo dakuam de hth pai gia unham teham vicom kihra tainu guamdhi mlum huda hai? uh bolia, jih ne us ute dya kiti. pher yisu ne uh nu akhia, tu vi ja ke evem hi kr. pher jam oh cle jamde sn tam uh ik pid ja vria ate martha naum di ik jnani ne us nu apne ghr utaria. ate mriyam krke uh di ik bhain si jihri prbhu de crnam kol baith ke uh da bcn sundi si. pr martha vdi thil tom ghbra gi ate uh de kol an ke boli, prbhu ji tainu kujh cita nhim jo meri bhain ne mainu thil krn li kli hi chdia hai? so uh nu khu ki meri mdt kre. pr prbhu ne uh nu utr dita, martha martha, tu bhutiam vstam di cita krda ate ghabraumdi haim. pr ik gl di lor hai. mriyam ne tam uh cga hisa psid kita hai jo us tom khohia na javega.

## 11

tam aium hoia ki uh kise tham prarthna krda si ar jam kr htia tam uh de celiam vicom ik ne uh nu akhia, prbhu ji sanu prarthna krni sikhal jivem yuhna ne bhi apne celiam nu sikhal. pher us ne unham nu kiha, jam tusim prarthna kro tam kho, he pita, tera nam pak mnia jave, tera raj ave, sadi roj di roti roj sanu di, ate sade pap sanu maph kr, kium jo asim ap vi apne hrek krjai nu maph krde ham, ate sanu prtave vic na lia. us ne unham nu akhia ki tuhade vicom kaun hai jih da ik mitr hove ate adhi rat nu uh de kol ja ke uh nu khe, mitra tin rotiam mainu udhariam di. kium jo mera ik mitr paimda kr ke mere kol aia hai ate mere kol kujh nhim jo uh de age rkham. ar uh adrom utr deve bhi mainu aukha na kr, hun buha vjia hoia hai ate mere lrke bale mere nal sute pe hn, maim uth ke tainu de nhim skda. maim tuhanu akhda ham

ki bhavem uh us da mitr hon de karn uth ke uh nu na deve pr uh de dhithpune de karn uthega ate jiniam di lor hovegi uh nu devega. maim tuhanu akhda ham, mgo tam tuhanu dita javega, dhudo tam tuhanu lb-hega, khrkao tam tuhade li kholhia javega. kiumki hrek jihra mgda hai uh laimda hai ate jihra dhudda hai uh nu lbhda hai ate jihra khrkaumda hai uh de li kholhia javega. pr tuhade vicom uh kihra piu hai ki je uh da putr mchi mge tam uh nu mchi de tham sp devega? ya je amda mge tam uh nu bichu devega? so je tusim bure ho ke apniam balkam nu cgiam datam deniam jande ho tam uh surgi pita kina vdihik apne mgn valiam nu pvitr atma devega ! uh ik guge bhut nu kdhdha pia si ate aium hoia ki jam bhut nikl gia tam uh guga boln lg pia ar lok hairan hoe. pr unham vicom kiniam ne akhia jo uh bhutam de sdrar baljbul di shaita nal bhutam nu kdhdha hai. ate hornam ne prtaun li akas vlom ik nisan us tom mgia. pr us ne unham diam socam nu jan ke unham nu akhia bhi jis kise raj vic phut paimdi so ujr jamda hai ate ghr ghr ute dig paimda hai. so je stan de apne ar vic hi phut pai gi tam uh da raj kikir thhirega? tusim tam akhde ho bhi maim baljbul di shaita nal bhutam nu kdhdha ham. ar je maim baljbul di shaita nal bhutam nu kdhdha ham tam tuhade putr kih di shaita nal kd-hde hn? bs, tuhada niaum krn vale uho honge. pr je maim prmesur di umgl nal bhutam nu kdhdha ham tam prmesur da raj tusam ute a phucia hai. jd koi jo-ravr hthiar bnhim apne ghr di rkhvali krda hai tam uh da mal bc rhida hai. pr je koi us nalom joravr an ke uh nu jit lve tam uh de sare hthiar jinham ute uh da man si khoh laimda ate uh di lut vd dida hai. jo mere nal nhim so mere virudh hai ate jo mere sg iktha nhim krda so khidaumda hai. jam bhrist atma mnukh tom nikl gia hove tam sukiam thavam vic aram dhudhda phirda hai ate na lbh ke akhda hai, maim apne ghr nu mur javamga jithom niklia sam. ar an ke uh nu jharua suaria vekhda hai. td uh ja ke hor st atme apne nalom vi bhaire sg liaumda hai ate oh adr vr ke uthe vsde hn, tam us mnukh da piclha hal phile nalom bura huda hai. ate aium hoia ki jam uh ih glam krda pia si tam bhir vicom ik tivim bol uthi ate us nu kiha ki dhn hai uh kukh jis vic tu pia saim ate uh dudhiam jinham nu taim cughia si ! tam us akhia, ham, pr dhn honge oh jihre prmesur da bcn sunde ate us nu mnde hn. jam bhut lok uh de kol ikthe hude jamde sn tam uh khin lga jo ih pihri buri pihri hai. ih nisan cahudi hai pr yunah de nisan bina koi nisan us nu dita na javega. jis tram yunah ninvah de lokam li nisan hoia use tram mnukh da putr vi is pihri de lokam li hovega. dkhn di rani adalt vic is pihri de lokam nal uthegi ate inham nu dosi thhiravegi kium jo uh dhrti di hdom suleman da gian sunn ai ate vekho ethe suleman nalom vi ik vda hai. ninvah de lok adalt vic is pihri de lokam nal uth khre honge ate inham nu dosi thhiraunge kium jo unham ne yunah da prcar sun ke toba kiti ate vekho ethe yunah nalom vi ik vda hai. koi diva bal ke bhaure vic ya tope de heth nhim sgom divt ute rkhdha hai bhi adr aun vale cann vekhn. tere srir da diva tera netr hai. jam tera netr nirmal hai tam tera sara srir vi canna hai pr jam uh bura hai tam tera srir vi anhera hai. is li vekh ki uh cann jo tere vic hai kite anhera na hove. uprt je tera sara srir canna hove ate koi ag

anhera na hove tam sara hi canna hovega jivem diva apni jot nal tainu cann dida hai. jam uh gl krda si tam ik phrisi ne us age ardas kiti jo mere nal roti khah. so uh adr an ke khan baitha. ate phrisi ne ih vekh ke acrj mnia jo us ne philam khan tom age apne ap nu nhim dhota. pr prbhu ne uh nu akhia, hun tusim phrisi thali ate chne nu bahrom mamjde ho pr tuhada adr lut ate buriai nal bhria hoia hai. he murkho, jin bahr nu bnaia bhla us ne adr nu bhi nhim bnaia ? adrlam ci-jam nu dan kro tam vekho sbh kujh tuhade li sudh hai. pr tusam phrisiam ute hai hai ! kium jo tusim pudne ate hrml ate hrek sag da dsaumdh dide ho ate niaum te prmesur di prit nu ulghe ho pr cahida si jo inham nu krde ate unham nu vi na chdde. tusam phrisiam ute hai hai ! kium jo tusim smajam vic agli kursi ate bjaram vic slam lain de bhukhe ho. tuhade ute hai hai ! kiumki tusim unham kbaram vrge ho jihriam mlum nhim didiam ate mnukh unham de utom di anjane clde hn. srha de sikhlaun valiam vicom ik ne uh nu utr dita, guru ji ih khi ke tu sadi bhi pt lahuda haim. pr uh ne akhia, tusam srha de sikhlaun valiam ute vi hai hai ! kium jo tusim mnukham ute ajehe bhar rkhde ho jinham da cukna aukha hai ate ap apni ik umgl nal unham bharam nu nhim chohde ho. hai tuhanu ! kium jo tusim nbiam diam kbaram bnaumde ho ar tuhadiam piudadiam ne unham nu mar sutia si. 48 so tusim gvah ho ate tuhade piudadiam de km tuhanu bhaumde hn es li jo unham ne ohnam nu mar sutia ate tusim ohnam diam kbaram bnaumde ho. 49 is li prmesur de gian ne vi akhia bhi maim unham de kol nbiam ate rsulam nu ghlamga ate unham vicom kiam nu oh mar sutnge ate staunge. 50 bhi sbhnam nbiam da lhu jo ssar de mudhom vhaia gia hai. habl de lhu tom laike jkryah de lhu tikr jo jgvedi ate haikl de vickar ktl kita gia is pihri tom bhria jave. ham maim tuhanu akhda ham, ise pihri tom bhria javega ! tusam srha de sikhlaun valiam ute hai hai ! kium jo tusim gian di kuji lai ge. tusim ap nhim vre ate vrn valiam nu vi rok dita. 53 jam uh uthom niklia tam grthi ar phrisi buri tram uh de gl pain ate us tom bhutiam glam akhvaun lge. 54 ar ghat vic sn jo uh de muh di koi gl phrn.

## 12

aiane nu jam hjaram lok ikthe hoe aithom tori jo ik due ute digia paimda si tam uh philam apne celiam nu khin lga ki phrisiam de khmir to jo kpt hai husiar rho. pr koi cij chipi nhim hai jihri prgt na hovegi ate gupt nhim jihri mlum na hovegi. is li jo kujh tusam anhere vic kiha hai so cann vic sunaia javega ate jo kujh tusam kothriam vic knim akhia hai so kothiam ute uh di mnadi kiti javegi. maim tuhanu jo mere mitr ho ih akhda ham bhi unham kolom na dro jihre dehi nu marde hn ar is tom vdh hor kujh nhim kr skde. pr maim tuhanu dsda ham jo tusim kih de kolom dro. us kolom dro jo marn de pichom nrk vic sutn da ikhtiar rkhda hai. ham, maim tuhanu akhda ham jo use tom dro. bhla, do paisiam nu pj ciriam nhim vikdiam ? pr inham vicom ik vi prmesur de age visri hoi nhim. tuhade sir de val vi sbh gine hoe hn. na dro, tusim bhutiam ciriam nalom utm ho. maim tuhanu akhda ham bhi jo koi mnukham de age mera

ikrar kre mnukh da putr vi prmesur de dutam de age uh da ikrar krega. pr jo mnukham de age mera inkar kre prmesur de dutam de age uh da inkar kita javega. ate je koi mnukh de putr de virudh gl kre uh nu maph kita javega pr jo pvitr atma de virudh kuphr bke uh nu maph na kita javega. jam tuhanu smajam ar sr-daram ate hakmda de age lai jan tam cita na kro jo asim kikir ya ki utr deie ya ki akhie ? kiumki pvitr atma use ghri tuhanu sikhalega bhi ki khina cahida hai. bhir vicom kise ne us nu akhia, guru ji mere bhra nu kho jo uh vira mere nal vd lve. pr us ne uh nu kiha, mnukha, kin mainu tuhade upr niai ya vdn vala thhi-raia hai ? us ne uh nu akhia, khbrdar ate sare lobh tom bce rho kium jo kise da jion uh de mal de vadhe nal nhim hai. tam us ne unham nu ik dristamt de ke kiha ki kise dhvnan da khet bhut phlia. ate us ne apne mn vic soc ke kiha bhi maim ki kram kium jo mere koi tham nhim jithe apni paidavar nu jma rkham ? tam os akhia, maim ih kramga, maim apne kothiam nu dhah ke age nalom vde bnavamga ar uthe apna sara an ate apna sara dhn jma kramga. ate maim apni jan na akhamga, he jan bhut vriham de li tere kol dhn bahla rkha pia hai. sukhi rhu, khah pi ate mauj man. pr prmesur ne uh nu akhia, he ndan, aj di rat teri jan taithom mgnge, pher jihriam cijam taim tiar kitiam hn oh kih diam hongiam ? iho jiha uh hai jo apne li dhn jorda pr prmesur de age dhvnan nhim hai. us ne apne celiam nu akhia, maim is karn tuhanu akhda ham jo pranam de li cita na kro bhi asim ki khavamge, na apne srir de li bhi ki phinamge. kiumki pran bhojn nalom ate srir bstr nalom vdhih hai. kavam di vl dhian kro jo oh na bijde na vdhde hn. ohnam de kol na bhdar na bhrola hai ate prmesur ohnam di pirtpal krda hai. tusim pchiam nalom kine utm ho ! tuhade vicom uh kihra hai jihra cita kr ke apni umr ik pl vdha skda hai ? is li jd tusim chote tom chote km nhim kr skde tam hornam glam li kah nu cita krde ho ? sosn de phulam vl dhian kro jo oh kikir vdhe hn. oh na mihnt krde, na ktde hn pr maim tuhanu akhda ham bhi suleman apni sari bhrk vic inham vicom ik jiha phinia hoia na si. so jd prmesur jgli buti nu jihri aj hai ate bhlike tdur vic jhoki jamdi iho jiha phinaumda hai tam he thori prtit valio, uh kina vdhih tuhanu phinavega ! tusim ih di bhal na kro jo ki khavamge, ki pivamge ? ate bhrm na kro. kium jo ssar diam pra-iam kaumam de lok inham sbhnam vstam nu bhalde hn pr tuhada pita janda hai bhi tuhanu inham vstam di lor hai. prtut tusim uh de raj nu bhalo tam tuhanu eh vstam vi ditiam jangiam. he chote jhud, na dr ki-umki tuhade pita nu psid aia hai jo raj tuhanu deve. apna mal vec ke dan kro. apne li btue jo purane nhim hude ate dhn jo ghtda nhim surg vic tiar kro jithe na cor nere aumda hai, na kira nas krda hai. kiumki jithe tuhada dhn hai uthe hi tuhada mn vi hovega. tuhade lk bnhe ar dive blde rhin. ate tusim unham mnukham vrge hovo jihre apne malk nu udikde hn bhi uh viah tom kd mur avega tam jis vele uh ave ate buha khrkave oh jht us de li kholln. dhn oh naukri jinham nu malk jd ave jagdiam pave. maim tuhanu st akhda ham jo uh lk bnh ke unham nu kham li bithavega ate kol an ke unham di thil krega. je uh duphir nu ya tye phir nu ave ate iho jiha vekhe tam oh naukri dhn hn. pr ih jano ki je ghr de malk nu khbr hudi jo cor kis ghri



avega tam jagda rhida ate apne ghr nu snh lgn na dida. tusim vi tiar rho kiumki jis ghri tuhanu cit ceta na hove use ghri mnukh da putr a javega. td ptrs ne kiha, prbhu ji tu ih dristamt sanu hi akhda haim ya sariam nu bhi ? prbhu ne agom akhia, uh matbr ate budhvan mukhtiar kaun hai jih nu malk apne naukrak cakram ute thhirave bhi vele sir unham nu rst deve ? dhn uh naukr jih nu uh da malk jd ave ajihia hi kr-diam vekhe. maim tuhanu st akhda ham jo uh us nu apne sare mal mta ute mukhtiar kr devega. pr je uh naukr apne mn vic akhe bhi mera malk aun vic cir laumda hai ate gole goliam nu marn ate khan pin ate mtvala hon lge. tam us naukr da malk jis din uh udik nhim krda ate jis ghri uh nhim janda avega ate us nu tote tote kr ke beimanam nal uh da hisa thhiravega. uh naukr jihra apne malk di mrji janda si pr tiari na kiti, na uh di mrji mujb km kita bhut mar khavega. pr jihra nhim janda si ate mar khan de jog km kita uh thori mar khavega ate jis kise nu bhut dita gia hai us tom bhute da lekha lia javega ate jih nu lokam ne bhut saumpia hai us tom vdhik mngge. 49 maim dhrti ute ag laun aia ham ate kas ki uh hun lg cuki hoi hudi ! 50 pr maim ik bptisma laina hai ate jd tikur uh spurn na hove td tikur maim keda aukha rhamga ! ki tusim smjhde ho bhi maim dhrti ute mel kraun aia ham ? maim tuhanu akhda ham, nhim sgom judai. kiumki edom age ik ghr de pjam vic judai hovegi, tin dohu de ar do tinam de virudh. oh ado ad honge arthat piu putr de virudh ar putr piu de virudh, mam dhi de virudh ar dhi mam de virudh, ss apni nuh de virudh ar nuh ss de virudh. pher us ne bhir nu vi kiha, jd lhide pase bdl uthda vekhde ho tusim jht akhde ho, mimh aumda hai ate use tram huda hai. ar jd dkhn di vau vgdi hai td akhde ho bhi grmi hovegi ate uh hudi hai. 56 he kptio ! dhrti ate akas de taur bhaur di jac krni tuhanu aumdi hai pr is smem di jac krni tuhanu kium nhim aumdi ? 57 tusim ape hi us nu jo thik hai kium nhim vicar krde ho ? 58 jd tu apne mudi nal hakm de sahmne jamda haim tam rste vic us tom chutn da jtn kr mte uh tainu hakm de kol khic khre ate hakm tainu droge de hvale kre ate droga tainu kaid vic pave. 59 maim tainu akhdam ham bhi tu uthom kise bhdh na chutemga jinam cir kaudi kaudi na bhr devam.

## 13

us vele ki uthe hajr sn jihre us nu unham gliliam da hval dsn lge jinham da lhu pilatus ne unham de bli-danam nal milaia si. us ne unham nu utr dita, bhla, tusim smjhde ho bhi eh glili sbhnam gliliam nalom vde papi sn jo unham ne ih dukh she ? maim tuhanu akhda ham, nhim pr je tusim toba na kro tam tusam sbhnam da ise tram nas ho javega. ya uh atharam jinham ute siloam da burj dhtha ate unham nu mar sutia, bhla, tusim eh smjhde ho jo oh yruslm de sbh rhin valiam nalom vde papi sn ? maim tuhanu akhda ham, nhim pr je tusim toba na kro tam tusam sbhnam da ise tram nas ho javega. us ne ih dristamt dita bhi kise mnukh de aguri bag vic ik hjir da buta laia hoia si ate uh us da phl lain aia pr na lbha. td uh ne bagvan nu akhia, vekh maim is hjir de bute de phl lain nu tinam vriham tom aumda ham pr nhim lbhda. ih nu vdh sut. kahnu jmin bhi rok chdi hai ? pr us ne uh nu utr dita,

suami ji ih nu aitki hor bhi rhin dio jd tikr maim ih de girde khal na khodam ate ruri na pavam. sait age nu phl lge. nhim tam ih nu vdha sutim. uh sbt de din kise smaj vic updes dida si. ar vekho ik tivim si jih nu atharam vriham tom mamdgi da atma cibria hoia si ate uh kubi haisi ar kise tram sidhi nhim si ho skdi. yisu ne uh nu vekh ke kol sdia ar uh nu kiha, he trimt tu apni mamdgi tom chut gi haim. ate us ute hth rkhe tam ovom uh sidhi ho gi ar prmesur di vdai krm lgi ! pr smaj di tuhade vicom hr koi sbt de din apne bld ya gdhe nu khurli tom kholh ke pani piaun nu nhim lai jamda ? pher bhla, ih tivim jo abraham di dhi hai jih nu stan ne vekho atharam vriham tom bnh rkha hai ih nu sbt de din is bhdn tom chudauna jog nhim si ? jam ih glam krda hi si tam uh de sbh virodhi sr-mide ho ge ate sari bhir unham sbhnam prtap vale kmam tom jo uh de kolom hoe sn and hoi. is li uh ne akhia ki prmesur da raj kis vrga hai ate maim us nu kih de vrga dsam ? uh rai de dane de vrga hai jih nu ik mnukh ne lai ke apne bag vic bijia ar uh ugia ate birch ho gia ate akas de pchiam ne uh diam thiniam ute vsara kita. us ne pher akhia, maim prmesur de raj nu kih de vrga dsam ? uh khmir vrga hai jih nu ik tivim ne lai ke tin ser ate vic gunhia aithom tori jo sara khmira ho gia. uh updes dida hoia ngr ngr ate pid pid ho ke yruslm di vl lga jamda si. td ik ne uh nu akhia, prbhu ji jihre mukti paumde ki oh virle hn? tam us ne unham nu kiha, tusim bhire buhe tom vrn da jtn kro kium jo maim tuhanu akhda ham ki bthere vrn nu cahunge pr vr na sknge. jdom ghr da malk uth ke buha mar deve ate tusim bahr khre ih khi ke buha khkrkaun lgoge ki he prbhu, sade li kholho ! ate uh tuhanu utr devega bhi maim tuhanu nhim janda jo tusim kithom de ho. td tusim akhn lgoge ki asam tere age khadha pita ate taim sade caumkam vic up-des dita hai. pher uh bolega, maim tuhanu akhda ham bhi maim nhim janda jo tusim kithom de ho, he sbh kukrmi, mere kolom dur ho jao ! uthe rona ate kci-ciam vtna hovega jd tusim abraham ar ishak ar yakub ate sbhnam nbiam nu prmesur de raj vic ate apne taim bahr kdhe hoe vekhoge ! ar lok purb ate pchm ate utr ate dkhn tom he prmesur de raj di pgt vic baithnge. vekho, kine pichle hn jihre phile honge ate phile hn jihre pichle honge. use ghri ki phrisiam ne kol an ke uh nu kiha ki aithom nikl ke clia jah kium jo herodes tainu mar sutna cahuda hai. us ne unham nu akhia, tusim ja ke us lubri nu kho bhi vekh maim aj ar klh bhutam nu kdha ate nroa krda ham ar tie din pura ho javamga. pr mainu cahida hai jo aj ar klh ate pr-som phirda rham kiumki ih nhim ho skda jo yruslm tom bahr koi nbi maria jave. he yruslm, yruslm ! tu jo nbiam nu ktl krda haim ate unham nu jihre tere kol ghle hoe hn pthrau krda haim, maim kini vari cahia jo tere balkam nu use tram iktha kram jis tram kukri apne bciam nu apne khbham heth ikthe krdi hai pr tusam na cahia. vekho tuhada ghr tuhade li ujar chdia jamda hai ate maim tuhanu akhda ham jo tusim mainu na vekhoge jd tori ih na khoge bhi mubark uh jihra prbhu de nam ute aumda hai!

ium hoia ki jd uh sbt de din phrisi srđaram vicom kise de ghr roti khan gia td oh us di tar vic lge hove sn. ar vekho ik jlodhri mnukh uh de sahmnne si. yisu agom srha de sikhlaun valiam ate phrisiam nu ih akhia, bhla, sbt de din cga krna jog hai ki nhim ? pr oh cup vt ge. tam us ne uh nu lai ke cga kita ate tor dita. ate unham nu akhia bhi tuhade vicom kaun hai je uh da gdha ya bail khuh vic dig pve tam uh jht sbt de din uh nu na kdhe ? ate oh inham glam da utr na de ske. jam us ne vekhia bhi prahune kis tram uciyam thavam nu psid krde hn tam unham nu ih dristam de ke kiha, ki jam koi tainu viah vic niuta deve tam uci tham na baith. ki janie ki on tere nalom kise adr vale nu niuta dita hove. ar jis ne tainu ate us nu niuta dita hai so an ke tainu akhe ki ih nu jga dih ar td tainu srmdigi nal sbh tom nivim tham baithna pve. pr jam tainu niuta dita jave tam sbh tom nivim tham ja baith, pher jih ne tainu niuta dita hai jd uh ave td tainu akhe, mitra, age a jah tam unham sbhnam de sahmnne jo tere nal kham baithe hn tera adr hovega. kiumki hrek jo apne ap nu uca krda hai so nivam kita javega ate jo apne ap nu nivam krda hai so uca kita javega. jin us nu niuta dita si us ne uh nu vi kiha ki jam tu din ya rat di jiapht krem tam apniyam mitram ate apniyam bhaiam ate apniyam sakam ate dhnvan guamdhiyam nu na bula, ajiha na hove jo oh pher tainu vi bulaun ar tera bdla ho jave. pr jam tu daut krem tam kgalam, tudiam, Iniam, anhiyam nu sd. ate tu dhn hovemga kium jo tera bdla den nu unham kol kujh nhim hai so tainu dhrmiam di kiamt vic bdla dita javega. uh de nal de baithn valiam vicom ik ne inham glam nu sun ke uh nu kiha ki dhn uh jihra prmesur de raj vic roti khauga. pr us ne uh nu akhia, kise mnukh ne ik vdi jiapht kiti ate bhtuiam nu bulaia. ate us ne khane de vele apne naukru nu ghlia jo uh sde hoiyam nu khe bhi ao kium jo hun sbho kujh tiar hai. tam oh sbhe ik mt ho ke ujr krn lge. phile ne uh nu kiha, maim ik khet mul lia hai ate jruj hai jo maim ja ke uh nu vekham. maim tere age benti krda ham bhi meri vlom ujr krim. ate due ne akhia, maim bldam diam pj joriam mul liam hn ate unham de prkhne li jamda ham. maim tere age benti krda ham jo meri vlom ujr krim. ate hor ne akhia, maim viah kita hai ate is li maim nhim a skda. tam us naukru ne an ke apne malk nu inham glam di khbr diti. td us ghr de malk ne guse ho ke apne naukru nu akhia, stabi nikl ke shir de caumkam ate gliam vic jah ar kgalam ate tudiam ate anhiyam ate Iniam nu aithe adr lia. us naukru ne akhia, suami ji jivem tusam hukm kita si tivem hi hoia hai ate aje tham hai. malk ne naukru nu kiha bhi nikl ke srkam ate paili bniam vl jah ate vdi tgid kr ke lokam nu adr lia tam jo mera ghr bhr jave. kium jo maim tuhanu akhda ham bhi unham mnukham vicom jihre bulae ge sn ik vi mera khana na ckhega. vdi bhir yisu de nal cli jamdi si ate us ne mur ke unham nu akhia, je koi mere kol ave ar apne piu ate mam ate tivim ate bal bciam ate bhaiam ate bhainam nal sgom apni jan nal vi vair na rkhe tam uh mera cela nhim ho skda. je koi apni sliab cuk ke mere mgr na ave mera cela nhim ho skda. tuhade vicom kaun hai jih di burj bnaun di dil hove tam philam baith ke khrc da lekha na kre bhi mere kol uh de pura krn joga hai ki nhim

? kite aium na hove ki jam us ne niurm rkhi ate pura na kr skia tam sbh vekhn vale ih khi ke us ute hsn lg pain, ki ih mnukh mkan bnaun lga pr pura na kr skia ! ya kihra raja hai ki jam due raje nal lrn li nikle tam philam baith ke slah na kre bhi ki maim ds hjar nal uh da sahmnna kr skda ham jih ne vih hjar nal mere ute crhai kiti hai ? je nhim tam due de aje dur hudiam uh vkil ghl ke mel milap diam srtam puchda hai. so ise tram tuhade vicom hrek jo apna sbh kujh na tiage uh mera cela nhim ho skda. lun tam cga hai pr je lun besuad ho jave tam kah de nal suadi kita jave ? uh na khet na ruri de km da hai. lok uh nu bahr sut dide hn. jih de sunn de kn hon so sune.

## 15

sbh msulie ar papi uh di sunn li uh de nere aumde sn. ate phrisi ar grthi dovem burbura ke bole bhi ih tam papiam nu kbul krda ate unham nal khamda hai ! tam us ne unham nu ih dristam de ke akhia, tusam vicom kihra mnukh hai jih de kol sau bhedam hon ar je unham vicom ik guac jave tam uh unham nrinviam nu ujar vic chd ke us guaci hoi di bhal vic na jave jd taim uh us nu na lbhe ? ar jam lbh pve tam uh nu khusi nal apniyam modhiyam ate rkh laimda. ate ghr ja ke apne mitram ate guamdhiyam nu ikthe bulaumda ate unham nu akhda hai bhi mere nal and kro kium jo maim apni guaci hoi bhed lbhi hai. maim tuhanu akhda ham jo ise tram surg vic ik toba krn vale papi de karn nrinviam dhrmiam nalom jinham nu toba krn di lor nhim bhut khusi hovegi. kihri tivim hai jih de kol ds athniam hon je ik athni guac jave tam uh diva bal ke ate ghr nu hujh hamjh ke uh nu jtn nal na dhude jd tikur uh nu na lbhe ? ar jam lbh le tam apniyam sheliam ate guamdhiyam nu ikthiam bula ke akhdi hai, mere nal and kro kium jo maim apni guaci hoi athni lbhi hai. maim tuhanu akhda ham bhi ise tram prmesur diam dutam de age ik toba krn vale papi de karn khusi hudi hai. pher us ne kiha ki ik mnukh de do putr sn. ate unham vicom chote ne piu nu akhia, pita ji mal da jihra hisa mainu phucda hai so mainu de dio. tam us ne unham nu puji vd diti. thore dinam pichom chota putr sbho kujh iktha kr ke dur des nu clia gia ar uthe apna mal bd clni nal uda dita. jam uh sbh khrc kr cukia tam us des vic vda kal pai gia ate uh muhtaj hon lga. tam uh us des de kise rhin vale de kol ja riha ate us ne uh nu apniyam khetam vic suram de carn li ghlia. ar uh unham chilram nal jihre sur khamde sn apna dhid bhrna cahuda si pr kine uh nu kujh na dita. pr uh ne surt vic an ke kiha bhi mere piu de kine hi kamiam li vaphr rotiam hn ate maim aithe bhukha mrda ham. maim uth ke apne piu kol javamga ate us nu akhamga, pita ji maim asman de virudh te tuhade age gunah kita hai. hun maim is jog nhim jo pher tuhada putr sdavam. mainu apniyam kamiam vicom ik jiha rkh lo. so uh uth ke apne piu kol ga pr uh aje dur hi si ki uh de piu ne uh nu ditha ate us nu trs aia ar daur ke gle la lia ate uh nu cumia. ar putr ne us nu akhia, pita ji maim asman de virudh ar tuhade age gunah kita hai. hun maim is jog nhim jo pher tuhada putr sdavam. pr pita ne apne naukram nu kiha ki sbh tom cge bstr cheti kdhd ke ih nu phinao ar ih de hth vic aguthi ar pairim juti pao. plia hoia vcha lia ke kto bhi khaie ate khusi

krie. kium jo mera ih putr moia hoia si ate pher ji pia hai, guac gia si ate pher lbh pia hai. so oh lge khusi krn. pr uh da vda putr khet vic si ar jam uh an ke ghr de nere apria tam gaun bjaun te ncn di avaj suni. td naukrman vicom ik nu apne kol sd ke puchia bhi ih ki hai ? us ne uh nu akhia, tera bhra aia hai ar tere piu ne plia hoia vcha ktia hai is li jo uh nu bhla cga paia. pr uh guse hoia ate adr jan nu uh da ji na kita. so uh da piu bahr an ke uh nu mnaun lga. pr on apne piu nu utr dita, vekh maim aine vriham tom tuhadi thil krda ham ate tuhada hukm kade nhim moria pr tusam mainu kde ik pthora bhi na dita jo maim apne beliam nal khusi kram. pr jd tuhadi ih putr aia jih ne kjriam de muh teri puji udi diti tusam uh de li plia hoia vcha ktia. pr on akhia, bca tu sda mere nal haim ate mera sbho kujh tera hai. pr khusi krni ate and hona jog si kiumki tera ih bhra moia hoia si ate pher ji pia hai ar guac gia si ate hun lbh pia hai.

## 16

us ne celiam nu vi akhia ki ik dhnav si jih da ik mukhtiar haisi ate ih da gila uh de kol kita gia jo uh tera mal udaumda hai. tam us ne uh nu sd ke uh nu akhia bhi ih ki hai jo maim tere vikhe sunda ham ? apni mukhtiar da hisab dih kium jo tu age nu mukhtiar nhim rhi skda. us mukhtiar ne apne ji vic kiha, maim ki kram kium jo mera malk mukhtiar maitthom khohn lga hai ? khi mere kolom mari nhim jamdi ate bhichia mgn tom mainu laj aumdi hai. maim jan gia bhi ki kramga tam jis vele maim mukhtiarom htaia javam oh mainu apniam ghran vic kbul krn. tam us ne apne malk de krjaia nu ik ik krke kol sdia ate phile nu kiha, taim mere malk da kina dena hai ? uh bolia, sau mn tel, pher on us nu akhia bhi apni bhi lai ate baith ke cheti pjah likh. pher due nu kiha, taim kina dena hai ? os akhia, sau mani knk. on us nu akhia bhi apni bhi lai ke asi likh. tam malk ne us nimkhram mukhtiar di vdi ai kiti is li jo uh ne cturai kiti si kium jo ais jug de putr apni pihri vic cann de putram nalom catr hn. maim tuhanu akhda ham bhi kudhrm di maya nal apne li mitr bnao tam jis vele ih jamdi rhe oh tuhanu sdvkal de rhin vale deriam vic kbul krn. jo thore tom thore vic diantdar hai so bhut vic vi diantdar hai, ate jo thore tom thore vic beiman hai so bhut vic vi beiman hai. so je tusim kudhrm di maya vic diantdar na hoe tam sca dhv kaun tuhanu saumpega ? ar je tusim prae mal vic diantdar na hoe tam tuhada apna hi kaun tuhanu devega ? koi thilua do malkam di thil nhim kr skda kium jo uh ik nal vair ate due nal prit rkhega, ya ik nal milia rhega ate due nu tuch janega. tusim prmesur ate maya doham di seva nhim kr skde ho. phrisiam ne jihre rupiam de lobhi sn eh sariam glam suniam ate us ute mkhaul krn lge. us ne unham nu akhia ki tusim uho ho jihre mnukham de age apne ap nu dhirmi thiraumde ho pr prmesur tuhade dilam nu janda hai kiumki jo mnukham de lekhe utm hai so prmesur di drgahe ghinauna hai. turet ar nbi yuhna tikur sn. us vele tom prmesur de raj di khus kbhri sunai jamdi hai ate hr koi jor mar ke us vic vrda hai. pr akas ate dhrti da tl jana turet di ik bidi de mit jan nalom shij hai. hrek jo apni tivim nu tiag ke dui nu viahe so jnah krda

hai ate jihra khsm di tiagi hoi tivim nu viahe uh jnah krda hai. ik dhnav mnukh si jo baimgni ar brik kpra phinda ate nit bhog bilas krda ate san nal rhida si. ar lajr naum da ik kgal phoriam nal bhria hoia uh di diurhi de age sutia pia huda si. ar jihre cure bhure us dhnav di mej de utom digde sn uh unham nal apna dhid bhra cahuda si sgom kute vi an ke uh de phoriam nu ctde sn. ate ium hoia jo uh kgal mr gia ar dutam ne uh nu abraham di god vic lai ja rkha, ate uh dhnav vi mria ate dbia gia. ar ptal vic dukhi ho ke us ne apniam akhiam cukiam ate durom abraham nu ar uh di god vic lajr nu ditha. tam us ne avaj mar ke kiha, he pita abraham mere ute dya kr ate lajr nu ghl jo apni umgl da pota pani vic dubo ke meri jibh thdhi kre kium jo maim is lb vic kllda ham! pr abraham bolia, bca yad kr jo tu apne jiumde ji apniam cgiam cijam pa cuka ar ise tram lajr mdiam cijam pr hun uh aithe samt paumda hai ate tu kllda haim. ar is tom bajh sade ate tuhade vic ik vdi khdi pi hai tam jo oh jihre aithom tuhade kol par lghna cahun oh na lgh skn, na odhrom koi sade kol es pase aun. tam us akhia, he pita td maim teri mint krda ham jo tu uh nu mere piu de ghr bhej, kiumki mere pj bhra hn jo uh unham de age sakhi deve bhi kite oh bhi is kst de tham vic na aun. pr abraham ne akhia ki unham de kol musa ate nbi hn, oh unham di sunn. pr os akhia, na ji he pita abraham pr je koi murdiam vicom unham de kol jave tam oh toba krnge. pr uh ne us nu kiha, je musa ate nbiam di na sunn tam bhavem murdiam vicom bhi koi ji uthe pr oh na mnngne.

## 17

us ne apne celiam nu akhia, thokram da na lgna an-hona hai pr hai us mnukh ute jis krke uh lgdiam hn! je khras da pur uh de gl vic bnhia jamda ate uh smudr vic sutia jamda tam uh de li is nalom cga si jo uh inham chotiam vicom ik nu thokr khuave. khbrdar rho ! je tera bhai gunah kre tam uh nu smjha dih ar je toba kre tam uh nu maph kr. je uh ik din vic st vari tera gunah kre ate st vari teri vl mur ke khe, maim toba krda ham, tam uh nu maph kr. tam rsulam ne prbhu nu kiha, sadi nihca vdhra. pr prbhu ne akhia, je tusam vic rai de dane sman nihca hudi tam tusim is tut nu khi dide jo ukhr jah ate smudr vic lg jah ate lajr nu tuhadi mn laimda. tuhade vicom kaun hai je uh da cahr hl vahuda ya bhedam carda hove tam jis vele uh khetom ave us nu akhega, cheti a ke khan nu baith ? sgom uh nu ih na akhega bhi kujh tiar kr jo maim khavam ate lk bnh ke meri thil kr jd tikur maim kha pi na htm, ate ih de pichom tu khavim pivim ? bhla, uh us cahr da hsan mnda hai is li jo uh ne hukm mujb km kite ? is tram tusim vi jam oh sare km jinham da tuhanu hukm dita gia pure kr cuko tam kho bhi asim nikme bde ham, jo kujh sanu krna ucit si asam uh kita. jam uh yruslm nu clia jamda si tam uh samriya ar glil de vicom di lghia. ar uh de kise pid vic vrdiam ds korhe uh nu mile jihre dur khre rhe. ate unham ne uci avaj de ke kiha, he yisu mharaj, sade ute dya kr ! us ne vekh ke unham nu akhia, jao apne taim jajkam nu vikhao, ate aium hoia ki oh jamde jamde sudh ho ge. tam unham vicom ik ih vekh ke jo maim cga hoia vdi avaj nal prmesur di vdi ai krda hoia mur aia. ate muh de bhar

uh de perim pai ke uh da sukr kita, ate uh samri si. pr yisu ne agom akhia, bhla, dse sudh nhim hoe ? tam oh nau kithe hn ? is opre tom bina ki hor na mile jo mur ke prmesur di vdiar krde ? us nu kiha, uth ke clia jah, teri nihca ne tainu cga kita hai. jam phrisiam ne uh nu puchia bhi prmesur da raj kdku auga ? us ne unham nu utr dita, prmesur da raj prtkh ho ke nhim aumda. ate na oh khinge bhi vekho aithe ya uthe hai kiumki vekho prmesur da raj tuhade vice hai. us ne celiam nu akhia, oh din aunge jam tusim mnukh de putr diam dinam vicom ik nu vekhna cahoge pr na vekhoge. oh tuhanu khinge, vekho uthe hai, vekho aithe hai ! tusam na jana ate na mgr lagna. kiumki jis tram bijli akas de heth de ik pasiom liskdi tam akas de heth de due pase tikur cmkdi hai ose tram mnukh da putr apne din vic hovega. pr phile uh nu jrur hai jo bhut kst bhoge ate is pihri de lokam thim rdia jave. ar jis tram nuh de dinam vic hoia si ose tram mnukh de putr de dinam vic vi hovega. oh khamde pimde, viah krde ate viahe jamde sn us din tikur ki nuh kisti ute crhia ate prlo ai ate sbhnam da nas kita. ar jis tram lut de dinam vic hoia si, oh khamde pimde, mal laimde, vecde, bijde, ate ghr bnaumde sn. pr jis din lut sdum tom niklia ag ate gdhk akasom brsi ate sbhnam da nas kita. ise tram us din vi hovega jam mnukh da putr prgt hovega. us din jihra kothe ute hove ate uh da asbab ghr vic hove uh us de lain nu hetham na utre ate jihra khet vic hove ise tram pichaham na mure. lut di tivim nu cete rkho. jihra apni jan smhalni cahuda hai uh us nu gua baithega pr jo us nu guave so us nu jiumdiam rkhega. maim tuhanu akhda ham bhi us rat ik mje ute do jne hongee, ik lai lita javega ate dua chdia javega. do tiviam ikthiam pihdiam hongiam, ik lai li javegi ate dui chdi javegi. td unham us nu agom akhia, prbhu ji kithe ? us ne unham nu kiha, jithe loth hai uthe girjham vi ikthiam hongiam.

## 18

us ne unham nu is mtlb da ik dristamt dita jo sda prarthna vic lgia rhina ate susti nhim krni cahidi. ki kise ngr vic ik hakm si jih nu na prmesur da bhahi, na mnukh di prvah si. ar use ngr vic ik vidhva si ate uh us de kol ih khidi aumdi si jo mere vairi tom mera bdla lai dihi. kinaku cir tam uh ne na cahia pr pichom apne mn vic kiha ki bhavem maim na prmesur da bhahi krda, na mnukh di prvah rkhdha ham. tam bhi is li jo ih vidhva mainu jic krdi hai maim uh da bdla lai dianga ajiaha na hove jo uh ghri muri an ke mera sir khave. prbhu ne akhia, suno ki ih beinsaph hakm ki khida hai. pher bhla, prmesur apne cuniam hoiam da bdla lai na devega jihre rat din uh di duhai dide hn bhavem uh cokha cir unham di jrdai hai ? maim tuhanu akhda ham jo uh stabi unham da bdla lai devega. pr jd mnukh da putr avega td ki uh dhrti ute nihca pavega ? us ne kiam nu jihre apne ute bhrosa rkhdse sn bhi asim dhirmi ham ate hornam nu tuch jande sn ih dristamt vi dita. ki do mnukh prarthna krn li haikl vic ge, ik phrisi ate dua msulia. phrisi ne khlo ke apne ji vic ium prarthna kiti ki he prmesur ! maim tera sukr krda ham bhi maim hornam vamnu nhim ham jo lutere, kudhrmi ate jnahkar hn ate na is msulie vrga ham ! maim sate vic do vari vrt khda

ham ate apni sari kmai vicom dsaumdh dida ham. pr us msulie ne kujh phrk nal khro ke aina vi na cahia jo apniam akhiam akas di vl cuke sgom apni chati ptda ate eh khida si ki he prmesur maim papi ute dya kr ! maim tuhanu akhda ham jo uh nhim pr ih dhirmi thhir ke apne ghr gia kiumki hrek jo apne ap nu uca krda hai so nivam kita javega pr jo ap nu nivam krda hai so uca kita javega. lok apne ianiam nu vi uh de kol liae tam jo uh unham nu chohe pr celiam ne vekh ke unham nu jhirkia. pr yisu ne unham nu apne kol sd ke kiha, chotiam balkam nu mere kol aun dio ate unham nu na vrjo kium jo prmesur da raj eho jihiam da hai. maim tuhanu st akhda ham bhi jo koi prmesur de raj nu chote balk di niam kbul na kre uh us vic kde na vrega. ik srdr ne us age arj kr ke akhia, st guru ji, maim ki kram jo sdipk jiun da adhikari hovam ? yisu ne uh nu kiha, tu mainu st kium akhda hai ? st koi nhim pr nira iko prmesur. tu hukmam nu janda haim, jnah na kr, khun na kr, cori na kr, jhuthi gvahi na dihi, apne pita ate mata da adr kr. on akhia, maim apne balkpune tom inham sbhnam nu mnda aia ham. yisu ne sun ke uh nu akhia, aje tere vic ik gl da ghata hai. jo kujh tera hai vec ate kgalam nu de dihi tam tainu surg vic dhn millega ate a mere piche ho tur. pr uh ih sun ke bhut udas hoia kium jo uh vda dhnvan si. yisu ne uh nu vekh ke akhia ki jihre dault rkhdh hn unham da prmesur de raj vic vrna keda hi aukha hovega ! kium jo sui de nke vicom di uth da vrna es nalom sukhala hai jo dhnvan mnukh prmesur de raj vic vre. tam sun valiam ne kiha, tam pher kih di mukti ho skdi hai ? pr os akhia ki jihriam glam mnukham tom anhoniam hn oh prmesur tom ho skdiam hn. td ptrs ne kiha, vekh asim apna sbho kujh chd ke tere mgr ho ture ham. tam us ne unham nu kiha, maim tuhanu st akhda ham bhi ajiaha koi nhim ki jih ne ghr ya tivim ya bhaiam ya mapiam ya bal bciam nu prmesur de raj de karn chdia hai. jihra is sme vic bhut guna ate agle jug vic sdipk jiun na pave. us ne baram celiam nu lai ke unham nu akhia, vekho asim yruslm nu jamde ham ate sbh kujh jo nbiam de rahim likhia hoia hai mnukh de putr de hk vic pura kita javega. kiumki uh praiam kaumam de hth phrvaia javega ate uh de ute ththa maria javega ar uh di pt lahi javegi ar us pur thukia javega. oh korre marnge, nale us nu mar sutnge ate uh tie din pher ji uthega. unham ne inham glam vicom kujh na smjia ate ih gl unham tom gupt rhi ar jihriam glam khiam jamdiam sn unham na janiam. ium hoia ki jam uh yriho de nere apria tam ik anha srk de kdhe baitha bhikh mgda si. ate uh ne bhir lghdi sun ke puchia bhi ih ki hai ? lokam ne uh nu khbr diti jo yisu nasri lgh riha hai. td uh ne pukar ke akhia, he yisu daud de putr, mere ute dya kr ! jihre age jamde sn unham us nu jhirkia bhi cup kr pr uh sgom hor vi uci de ke bolia, he daud de putr, mere ute dya kr ! td yisu ne khro ke uh nu apne kol liaun da hukm kita ate jam uh nere aia tam uh nu puchia, tu ki cahuda haim jo maim tere li kram ? uh ne kiha, prbhu ji maim sujakha ho javam ! tam yisu ne uh nu kiha, sujakha ho jah, teri nihca ne tainu bcaia. ate ovem uh sujakha ho gia ate prmesur di vdiar krda hoia us de mgr tur pia ar sbhnam lokam ne vekh ke prmesur di ustt kiti.

uh yriho de adr ja ke vicom di lgh riha si. ar vekho jki naum da ik purkh si jihra msuliam da sdrar ate dhnvan si. ate us ne yisu nu vekhn da jtn kita bhi uh kaun hai pr bhir de karn vekh na skia kium jo uh kd da mdhra haisi. so uh age daur ke ik gulr de birch ute crh gia bhi us nu dekke kium jo us ne use rstiom lghna si. pr yisu jam us tham aia tam utaham nji mar ke uh nu akhia, he jki cheti nal utr a kiumki aj maim tere hi ghr rhina hai. tam uh cheti utr aia ate khusi nal us da adr bhau kita. tam sbh vekh ke kurhn lge ate bole jo uh ik papi mnukh de ghr ja utria hai. pr jki ne khro ke prbhu nu kiha, prbhu ji, vekh maim apna adha mal kgalam nu dida ham ar je maim kise ute uj lake kujh lai lia hai tam cauguna mor dida ham. yisu ne uh nu akhia, aj is ghr vic mukti ai is li jo ih vi abraham da putr hai. kium jo mnukh da putr guace hoe nu bhaln ate bcaun li aia hai. jd oh ih glam sunde sn us ne hor ik dristam dita is li jo uh yruslm de nere si ate oh smjhe bhi prmesur da raj hune prgt hon vala hai. so us ne akhia ki ik amir dur des nu gia jo apne li patsahi lai ke mur ave. ate us ne apne dsam naukram nu sd ke unham nu ds asrphiam ditiam ate unham nu kiha, jd tikur maim na avam tusim bnj bupar kro. pr uh de shir de rhin vale us nal vair rkhdh sn ate uh de piche kasdam di jbani kha bhejia bhi asim nhim cahude jo ih sade ute raj kre. aium hoia ki jam uh patsahi lai ke mur aia tam ohnam naukram nu jinham nu us ne rupe dite sn sdn da hukm kita tam jo m lum kre bhi unham bupar kr ke ki khtia. td phile an ke kiha, suami ji, tuhadi asrphi ne ds asrphiam hor kmaiam. tam on us nu akhia, he ache naukr sabase ! is li jo tu bhut thore vic matbr niklia tu dsam ngram ute ikhtiar rkh. ate due ne an ke kiha, suami ji, tuhadi asrphi ne pj asrphia hor kmaiam. tam us ne uh nu vi akhia ki tu vi pj ngram ute ho. ate hor ne an ke kiha, suami ji vekho, eh tuhadi asrphi hai jih nu maim rumal vic rkh chdia hai. is li jo maim tuhathom dria kium jo tusim krre admi ho. jo tusam nhim dhria so cukde ate jo nhim bijia so vdhde ho. on us nu akhia, oi dust naukr ! tere hi muhom maim tainu dosi thhiraumda ham. taim mainu jania jo maim krar admi ham ate jo maim nhim dhria so cukda ham ar jo nhim bijia so vdhda ham. pher taim mere rupe sraph di hti kium na rkhe jo maim an ke unham nu biaj sudha laimda ? ate us ne unham nu jihre kol khre sn akhia, asrphi us kolom lai lu ate jis kol ds asrphiam hn uh nu dio. tam unham us nu kiha, suami ji uh de kol ds asrphiam hn. maim tuhanu akhda ham bhi jis kise kol kujh hai uh nu dita javega pr us tom jih de kol nhim us kolom jo da hai so vi lai lia javega. mere inham vairiam nu jihre nhim si cahude bhi maim unham ute raj kram aithe liao ate mere sahmne mar suto ! eh glam kr ke uh yruslm nu jamdian hoiam age age turia jamda si. ate aium hoia ki jam uh us phar kol jihra jaitun da khaumda hai baitphga ate baitania de nere phucia tam us ne celiam vicom doham nu ih khi ke ghlia. bhi sahmne pid nu jao ate us vic vr ke tusim ik gdhi da bca bnhia hoia vekhoge jih de ute kde koi svar nhim hoia. uh nu kholh liao. ar je koi tuhanu puche bhi tusim kah nu kholhde ho ? tam ium khina jo prbhu nu ih di lor hai. so jihre bheje ge unham ja ke

jis tram us ne unham nu kiha si ose tram vekhia. ate jam bce nu kholhde sn tam uh de malkam ne unham nu kiha, tusim bce nu kium kholhde ho ? pher unham akhia jo prbhu nu ih di lor hai. tam oh us nu yisu de kol liae ate apne lire bce te pa ke yisu nu crha dita. jium uh age vdhia jamda si tium lok apne lire rah vic vichaumde sn. ate jam uh nere jaitun di utrai te phucia tam celiam di sari toli and ho ke unham sbhnam kramatam de li jo unham ne vekhiam sn uci avaj nal ih khi ke prmesur di ustt krn lgi. bhi mubark uh patsah jihra prbhu de nam ute aumda hai ! surg vic samti ate prmdham vic vdia ! td bhir vicom kiniam phrisiam ne uh nu kiha, guru ji apniam celiam nu vrj ! os utr dita, maim tuhanu akhda ham ki je eh cup kr jan tam pthr bol uthnge ! jam nere aia tam shir nu vekh ke us ute roia, ate akhia, kas ki tu aj samti diam glam janda pr hun oh teriam akhiam tom lukiam hoiam hn. ki umki oh din tere ute aunge jam tere vairi tere girde morca bnhnge ate tainu gher lainge ate cupheriom tainu rokng. ar tere bciam sne jo tere vic hn tainu dhrti ute ptki denge ar tere vic pthr ute pthr na chdng. is li jo taim apni bhliad de mauke nu na jania. uh haikl vic vr ke unham nu jihre vecde sn kdhn lga. ar unham nu akhia ki likhia hai ki mera ghr prarthna da ghr hovega pr tusam uh nu dakuam di khoh bna chdia. uh haikl vic roj dihare updes krda si pr prdhan jakk ate grthi ate lokam de sdrar uh da nas krn de khoj vic sn. 48 pr ih krn di koi bidh na pai kium jo sbh lok uh di sunn vic lin sn.

## 20

unham dinam vicom ik din ium hoia ki jam uh haikl vic lokam nu updes krda ate khus khbri sunaumda si prdhan jakk ate grthi bjurgam de nal crh ae. ar uh nu khin lge bhi sanu ds, tu kihre ikhtiar nal eh km krda haim ya uh kaun hai jih ne tainu ih ikhtiar dita hai ? pr us ne unham nu utr dita, maim vi tuhathom ik gl puchna ham so mainu dso. yuhna da bptisma surg vlom si ya mnukham vlom ? unham ne apo vic vicar kr ke kiha, je khie surg vlom tam uh akhu, tusam uh di prtiti kium na kiti ? pr je khie mnukham vlom tam sbh lok sanu pthrau krnge kiumki oh ykin nal jande hn jo yuhna nbi si. tam unham utr dita, asim nhim jande bhi kithom si. yisu ne unham nu akhia, maim vi tuhanu nhim dsda jo kihre ikhtiar nal eh km krda ham. uh lokam nu ih dristam sunaun lga bhi ik mnukh ne aguri bag laia ate us nu maliam de hth saump ke bhut dinam li prdes clia gia. ar us ne rut sir ik naukr nu maliam kol ghlia jo oh bag de phl vicom uh nu kujh den, pr maliam ne uh nu mar kut ke skhne hth tah dita. us ne ik hor naukr ghlia ate unham uh nu vi maria kutia ate uh di pt lah ke skhne hth tah dita. us ne tie nu ghlia ate unham ne us nu vi ghail kr ke bahr kdth dita. td bag de malk ne kiha, maim ki kram ? maim apne piare putr nu ghlamga, ki janie bhi oh us da lihaj krn. pr jam maliam ne uh nu ditha tam apo vic slah kr ke bole, vars iho hai. ih nu mar sutie tam jo virsra sada ho jave. tam unham ne us nu bagom bahr kdth ke mar sutia. so bag da malk unham nal ki krega? uh avega ate unham maliam da nas krega ate bag hornam nu saumpega. pr unham ih sun ke kiha, rb na kre ! tam us ne unham vl dhian kr ke

akhia, pher uh jo likhia hoia hai so ki hai ki jis pthr nu rajam ne rdia, soi khuje da sira ho gia. hrek jo us pthr ute digega so cur ho javega pr jih de ute uh digega uh us nu pih sutega. grthi ate prdhan jakh uh di toh vic sn jo use ghri us ute hth paun pr oh lokam tom drde sn kium jo unham jan lia bhi us ne sade ute ih dristamt kiha hai. ate oh us di kvic lge rhe ate bhetiam nu gh-lia jihre kpt nal apne ap nu dhrmi vikhaumde sn bhi uh di koi gl phrn is li jo uh nu hakm de vs ate ikhtiar vic krn. tam unham us tom puchia, guru ji asim jande ham jo tusim thik bolde ate sikhaumd ho ar kise di ri nhim krde sgom sciai nal prmesur da rah dsde ho. kaisr nu jjiya dena sanu jog hai ki nhim ? pr us ne unham di khcr vidia jan ke unham nu akhia, mainu ik athni vikhao. es ute kih di murt ate likht hai ? unham akhia, kaisr di. td us ne unham nu kiha, pher jihriam cijam kaisr diam hn oh kaisr nu ate jihriam prmesur diam hn oh prmesur nu dio. uh lokam de sahmnne us gl nu phr na ske ar uh de utr tom hairan ho ke cup hi rhi ge. tam sdukiam vicom jihre akhde hn bhi ki- amt nhim honi kineku uh de kol ae ate unham us nu puchia. guru ji musa ne sade li likhia hai bhi je kise da bhra tivim kr ke aumt mr jave tam uh da bhra us tivim nu kr lve ate apne bhra li vs utpn kre. so st bhra sn ate phila tivim kr ke aumt mr gia. ar due ate tie ne uh nu kr lia. ate ise tram stam de st aumt mr ge. pichom uh tivim bhi mr gi. so kiamt nu uh unham vi- com kih di tivim hougi kium jo stam ne uh nu tivim kr ke vsaia si ? td yisu ne unham nu akhia ki is jug de putr viah krde ate vياه jamde hn. pr oh jihre us jug ate murdiam vicom ji uthn vikhe samjhi hon de laik gine jamde oh na viah krde ate na vياه jamde hn. kium jo oh pher mr vi nhim skde is li jo dutam de tul hn ate kiamt de putr ho ke prmesur de putr hn. pr ih gl ki murde jivale jamde hn musa ne vi jhari di ktha vic prgt kiti hai jdom uh prbhu nu abraham da prmesur ate ishak da prmesur ate yakub da prmesur akhda hai. pr uh murdiam da prmesur nhim sgom jiumdiam da hai kium jo uh de lekhe sbhe jiumde hn. td grthiam vicom kiniam ne agom akhia, guru ji taim bhla kiha. tam unham nu pher kujh prsn krn da hiau na pia. us ne unham nu akhia ki msih nu daud da putr kikir akhde hn ? kium jo daud jbur de pustk vic ape khida hai bhi prbhu ne mere prbhu nu akhia, tu mere sje pase baith, jd tikr maim tere vairiam nu tere pair rkhn di caumki na kram. so daud uh nu prbhu khida hai, pher uh us da putr kikir hoia ? jam sbh lok sun rhe sn tam us ne apniam celiam nu kiha, ki grthiam tom husiar rho jihre lme bstr phine phirna psid krde ate bjaram vic slam lain ate smajam vic agliam kur- siam ar jiaphtam vic uciam thavam nu locde hn. oh vidhvam de ghran nu ct kr jamde hn ate vikhaln li lmiam prarthna krde hn. unham nu vdhih sja milegi.

## 21

us ne akhiam cuk ke dhnvanam nu apne cde khjane vic paumdiam ditha. ar us ne ik kgal vidhva nu do dmriam uthe paumdiam vekhia. tam os akhia, maim tuhanu st akhda ham bhi is kgal vidhva ne unham sb- hnam nalom bhuta pa dita hai. kium jo unham sbh- nam ne apne vaphr mal tom kujh dan paia pr ih ne apni thur vicom sari puji jo ih di si pa diti. jam baje

lok haikl de vikhe glam krde sn jo uh sohne pthram ate jhraviam nal kiho jiji suari hoi hai tam os akhia. bhi eh cijam jihriam tusim vekhde ho oh din aunge jinham vic aithe pthr ute pthr na chdia javega jihra de- gia na javega. agom unham us tom puchia, pher guru ji, eh glam kd hongiam ate us smem da ki lchn hai jam eh glam hon lngiam ? tam uh ne akhia, cauks rho bhi tusim kite bhulave vic na po kium jo mera nam dhar ke bthere ih khide aunge jo maim uho ham ate uh vela nere hai. unham de mgr na lgna. pr jam tusim lraiam ate hle gule diam khbram suno tam gh- bra na jana kium jo eh glam tam philam honiam hi hn pr at ovom nhim. td us ne unham nu kiha, kaum kaum ute ate patsahi patsahi ute crhai kregi. ate vde bhucal ar tham tham kal ate mriam paingiam ate bhi- ank cijam ar vdiam nisaniam akasom prgt hongiam. pr inham sariam glam tom philam lok tuhade ute hth paunge ate tuhanu staunge ar smajam ate kaidkha- niam vic phrva denge ate mere nam de karn rajiam ar hakmam de sahmnne lai jange. ih tuhade ute gvahi de li bitega. is li apne mn vic pk thhira chdo bhi asim utr den li philam tom cita na kramge. kium jo mai tuhanu iho jiha muh ate budh diangma jih da tuhade sare virodhi sahmnna ya khdn na kr sknge. ate mam piu ar bhai ar sak ar mitr vi tuhanu phruvaunge ate tuhade vicom kiniam nu mrva denge. ate mere nam krke sbh lok tuhade nal vair rkhnge. pr tuhade sir da ik val vi viga na hovega. apne dhirj nal tusim apniam janam nu kmaoge. jam tusim yruslm nu phaujiam nal gheria hoia vekho tam jano uh da ujrna nere a phu- cia hai. td oh jihre yhudiya vic hon pharam nu bhj jan ate oh jihre us de vic hon so nikl jan te jihre khetam vic hon uh de adr na vrn. kium jo ih vta lain de din hn is li jo sbh likhiam hoiam glam puriam hon. hm- sos unham ute jihriam unham dinam vic grbhvtiam ate dudh cughaun valiam hon kium jo dhrti ute vdi tgi ate is prja ute krodh hovega. oh tlvar di dhar nal mare jange ate bdhue ho ke sbh kaumam vic pucae jange ar yruslm praiam kaumam tom ltaria javega jd tikur praiam kaumam de sme pure na hon. surj ar cd ar tariam vic nisaniam hongiam ate dhrti ute smudr ar uh diam lhiram de grjne de karn kaumam nu kst ate ghbraht hovegi. ar dr de mare ate unham glam di udik tom jo dunia ute aun valiam hn lokam de di jub jange kium jo akas diam sktiam hilaiaj jangiam. td mnukh de putr nu smrtha ate vde tej nal bdl ute aum- diam vekhnge. jam eh glam hon lngiam tam utaham vekho ate apne sir cuko is li jo tuhada nistara nere aia hai. us ne unham nu ik dristamt dita bhi hjir de bute nu ate sariam rukham nu vekho, jd unham de pte niklde hn tam tusim vekh ke ape jan laimde ho jo hun grmi di rut nere hai. ise tram nal jam tusim vekho bhi eh glam hudiam hn tam jano jo prmesur da raj nere hai. maim tuhanu st akhda ham bhi jd tori sbh glam na ho lain ih pihri bit na javegi. akas ate dhrti tl jange pr mere bcn kde na tlng ! khbrdar rho bhi hdom bahr khan pin ate mtvale hon nal ate ssar diam citam de karn tuhade mn kite bhari na ho jan ate uh din phahi vamnu tuhade ute acank a pve ! kium jo uh sari dhrti diam sbhnam rhin valiam ute avega. pr benti krdiam hr vele jagde rho bhi tusim un- ham sbhnam glam tom jihriam hon valiam hn bc sko ate mnukh de putr de sahmnne khre ho sko. uh din nu

haikl vic updes krda ate rat nu bahr ja ke us phar ute jihra jaitun da khaumda hai tikda huda si. ate sbh lok uh di sunn li haikl vic trke uh de kol aumde sn.

## 22

ptiri roti da tiuhar jih nu psah khide hn nere a pu-jia. ar prdhan jakk ate grthi is gl de piche lge bhi uh nu kikir janom marie ? kium jo oh lokam tom drde sn. td stan yhuda vic smaia jihra iskriyoti krke akhida hai ate uh unham baram di ginti vic si. ar us ne ja ke prdhan jakkam ate srdaram de nal mta pkaia jo uh nu unham de hth kis bidh phrva deve. oh bhut khus hoe ate rupe den da us nal krar kita. us ne mn lia ar dau lbhda si bhi uh nu bhir de na hudiam unham de hth phrvae. ptiri roti da din aia jis vic psah de li blidan krna si. ate us ne ptrs ate yuhna nu ih khi ke ghlia bhi ja ke sade li psah tiar kro tam asim khaie. unham us nu akhia, tu kithe cahuda hai jo asim tiar krie ? us ne unham nu akhia, vekho jam tusim shir vic vroke tam ik mnukh pani da ghra cukia tuhanu milega. uh jis ghr vic jave uh de mgr jaio. ate ghr de malk nu khio bhi guru tainu akhda hai, uh utare da tham kithe hai jithe maim apne celiam sne psah khavam ? uh tuhanu ik vda cubara phrs vichia hoia vikhavega. uthe tiar kro. so unham ja ke jiho jiha us ne unham nu dsia si tiho jiha ditha ate psah tiar kiti. jam ghri a phuci tam uh khan baitha ate rsul uh de nal baithe. us ne unham nu kiha ki maim vdi ichia nal cahia jo apne kst bhogn tom philam ih psah tuhade nal khavam. kium jo maim tuhanu akhda ham bhi maim ih nu na khavanga jd tikur ih prmesur de raj vic spurn na hove. us ne piala lia ar sukr kr ke akhia, ih nu lai ke apo vic vd lo. kium jo maim tuhanu akhda ham ki edom age maim dakh rs kde na pianga jd tikur prmesur da raj na ave. tam us ne roti li ate sukr kr ke tori ate ih khi ke unham nu diti ki ih mera srir hai jo tuhade bdle dita jamda hai, meri yadgiri li ih kria kro. ate khan de pichom ise tram us ne piala de ke kiha ki ih piala mere lhu vic jo tuhade li vhaia jamda hai nvam nem hai. pr vekho mere phrvau vale da hth mere nal mej ute hai. kium jo mnukh da putr tam jamda hai jivem thhiraia hoia hai pr hai us mnukh ute jih de rahim uh phrvia jamda hai ! tam oh apo vic ih puchn lge bhi asam vicom uh kihra hai jo ih km krega. unham vic ih tkrar vi hoia bhi sade vicom kaun vda krke mnida hai ? pr us ne unham nu akhia ki praiam kaumam de raje unham ute hukm claumde hn ate jihre unham ute ikhtiar rkhide hn uh gribnavj khaumde hn. pr tusim eho jehe na hovo sgom tuhade vic jihra vda hai uh chote vrga ate jihra sdrar hai uh thilue vrga bne. kiumki vda kaun hai, jihra khan nu baithda hai ya uh jihra thil krda hai ? bhla, uh nhim jihra khan nu baithda hai ? pr maim tuhade vic thilue vrga ham. ate tusim uho hi ho jo mere prtaviam vic sda mere nal rhe. jivem mere pita ne mere li ik raj thhiraia hai tivem maim tuhade li thhiraumda ham. tam jo tusim mere raj vic meri mej ute khao pio ate tusim sighasnam te baith ke israel diam baram gotam da niaum kroge. he smun, smun ! vekh, stan ne tuhanu mgia hai bhi knk di tram tuhanu phtke. pr maim tere li benti kiti hai jo teri nihca jamdi na rhe ar jam tu mure tam apniam bhaiaam nu tkre krim. td us ne uh nu kiha, prbhu ji maim tere

nal kaid vic ate mrn li bhi jan nu tiar ham. uh ne kiha, ptrs maim tainu akhda ham ki aj kukr bang na devega jd tikr tu tin vari mukr ke na khem bhi maim uh nu nhim janda. us ne unham nu akhia, jd maim tuhanu btue ate jhole ate juti bina ghlia td tuhanu kase di thur tam nhim si ? oh bole, kase di nhim. td us ne unham nu kiha, pr hun jih de kol btua hove so lve ar ise tram jhola vi ate jih de kol tlvar na hove so apna lira vec ke mul lve. maim tuhanu akhda ham ki ih likhia hoia hai bhi uh buriaman vic ginia gia so mere hk vic uh da spurn hona jrur hai kiumki jo kujh mere vikhe hai so uh ne pura hona hi hai. oh bole, prbhu ji vekh, aithe do tlvaram hn tam us ne unham nu akhia, bs hai ! uh bahr nikl ke dstur mujb jaitun de phar nu gia ate cele vi uh de mgr ture. ar us tham apr ke us ne unham nu akhia, prarthna kro jo tusim prtave vic na pvo. tam us ne unham tom koi dhim di mar te alg ja ke gode nivae ate prarthna krdiam akhia, he pita, je tainu bhavate tam ih piala maithom hta diht tam vi meri mrji nhim pr teri hove. ate surgom ik dut uh nu vikhai de ke uh nu shara dida si. ate uh mham kst vic pai ke mnom tnorn prarthna krn lga ar uh da murhka lhu diam budam vamnun bhunem digda si. pher prarthnam tom uth ke uh celiam de kol aia ate unham nu sog de mare sutiam hoiam ditha. ate unham nu kiha, tusim kah nu saumde ho ? uth ke prarthna kro bhi tusim prtave vic na po. uh aje bolda hi si ki vekho ik bhir ai ate unham baram vicom ik jna jo yhuda krke sdida hai unham de age age tur ke yisu de nere aia jo uh nu cume. td yisu ne uh nu akhia, yhuda, bhla, tu mnukh de putr nu cume nal phrvaumda haim ? jam uh de nal diam ne vekhia jo ki hon lga hai tam kiha, prbhu ji asim tlvar clae ? ate unham vicom ik ne sdrdar jakk de cahr nu mar ke uh da sja kn uda dita. pr yisu ne agom akhia, aithom tikr chd dio ate uh da kn choh ke us nu cga kita. tam yisu ne unham prdhan jakkam ate haikl de sdrdam ate bjurgam nu jihre us ute crh ae sn akhia, bhla, jivem daku ute tusim tlvaram ate dagam phri nikle ho ? jam maim roj tuhade nal haikl vic huda sam tam tusam mere ute hth na pae pr ih tuhadi ghri ate anhere da ikhtiar hai. tam oh us nu phir ke lai cle ate sdrdar jakk de ghr vic liae ar ptrs kujh vith te piche turi aia. ate jam oh vehre de adr ag bal ke ikthe baithe sn tam ptrs unham de vic ja baitha. ik goli ne uh nu ag di lo vic baitha vekhia ate uh nu dhian nal vekh ke badi, ih bhi uh de nal si. pr uh mukr gia ate kiha, he trimt, maim uh nu janda hi nhim ! jruku pichom kise hor ne uh nu vekh ke kiha, tu vi unham hi vicom haim, pr ptrs ne akhia, skhsa maim nhim ham ! ik ghriku mgrom kise hor ne pk kr ke kiha ki sci mucu ih us de nal si kium jo ih glili hai. pr ptrs ne akhia, skhsa mainu pta nhim bhi tu ki akhda haim ! ate aje oh bolda hi si ki jht kukr ne bang diti. tam prbhu ne mur ke ptrs vl nigah kiti. tdom ptrs nu prbhu di gl cete ai jo us ne uh nu khi si bhi aj kukr de bang den tom age tin vari tu mera inkar krenga. ar uh bahr gia ate bhubham mar ke roia. jinham mnukham ne yisu nu phria hoia si so uh nu ththa krn ate marn lge. ate unham us diam akhiam bniam ate ih khi ke us tom puchia jo agm gian nal ds bhi tainu kih ne maria ? ar unham ne kuphr bkdiam hor bhut sariam glam us de virudh akhiam. jam din crhia tam lokam de bjurgam di pcait arthar prdhan

ajak ar grthi ikthe ho ke uh nu apni mhasbha vic lai ge ate bole, je tu msih haim tam sanu ds. td us ne unham nu kiha, je maim tuhanu dsam tusim prtit kde na kroge. ate je maim kujh pucham tam tusim utr kde na deoge. pr edom age mnukh da putr prmesur di kudrt de sje hth birajman hovega. td unham sbhnam akhia, bhla, pher tu prmesur da putr haim ? us ne unham nu akhia, st bcn, maim uho ham. td unham ne kiha, hun sanu ugahi di hor ki lor hai ? kium jo asam ap uh de muhom sunia hai.

## 23

unham di sari sbha uth ke uh nu pilatus de kol lai gi. ate oh ih khi ke us ute dos laun lge bhi asam ih nu sadi kium nu bhrmaumdiam ate kaisr nu mamla den tom mne krdiam ate apne ap nu msih patsah khidiam ditha. pilatus ne us tom puchia, bhla, yhudiam da patsah tu haim ? us ne utr dita, tu st akhia hai. pilatus ne prdhan jajkam ate bhir nu akhia, maim is mnukh vic koi dos nhim vekhda. pr oh hor vi jor la ke bole, uh glil tom laike aithom tori sare yhudiya vic sikhlaumda hoia lokam nu cukda hai. pilatus ne ih sun ke puchia bhi ih mnukh glili hai ? ate jam us ne mlum kita jo uh herodes de ilake da hai tam us nu herodes de kol jihra ap unhim dinim yruslm vic si ghlia. herodes yisu nu vekh ke vda and hoia kium jo uh cirokna us nu vekhna cahuda si is krke jo on us di khbr suni si ate uh nu as si jo us de hthom koi nisan vekhe. uh ne us tom bhutiam glam puchiam pr on uh nu ik da vi jwab na dita. prdhan jajkam ate grthiam ne khlo ke vde jos nal us ute dos laia. tam herodes ne apne sipahiam nal rl ke uh nu bept kita ate ththa maria ar bhrkili pusak phina ke uh nu pilatus de kol mor bhejia. ar use din herodes ar pilatus apo vic mitr bn ge kium jo philam unham vic vair si. tam pilatus ne prdhan jajkam ate srdaram ate lokam nu ikthe bula ke, unham nu akhia, tusim is mnukh nu lokam da bhrmaun vala thhira ke mere kol liae ar vekho maim tuhade sahme puch gich kiti ate jihriam glam di tusam is ute nals kiti hai maim unham de vikhe is mnukh vic koi dos nhim vekhia. ate na herodes ne kiumki on us nu sade kol mor bhejia ar vekho uh de kolom ktl de laik koi augun nhim hoia. is li maim uh nu korre mar ke chd dianga. td unham sbhnam rl ke dd pai ate akhia ki mar dio is nu ! ar brbas nu sade li chd dio ! jo kise psad de karn jo shir vic hoia si ate khun de karn kaid vic pia hoia si. tam pilatus ne oham nu pher smjhaia kium jo uh yisu nu chudauna cahuda si. pr oh hor vi sgh par ke bole ki uh nu slib dio ! slib dio ! us ne tiji var unham nu akhia, kium, is ne ki buriai kiti ? maim ih de vic ktl de laik koi dos nhim vekhia is li maim ih nu korre mar ke chd dianga. pr oh uca raula pa ke uh de gl pai ge ate iho mgde rhe jo uh slib ute crhaia jave ate unham diam avajam prbl pai giam. tam pilatus ne hukm kita jo unham di arj de anasar hove. ate us nu jihra psad ar khun de karn kaid hoia si jih nu oh mgde sn chd dita pr yisu nu unham di mrji ute hvale kita. jam us nu li jamde sn tam smun ik kureni mnukh pidom aumde nu phr ke us ute slib dhri bhi yisu de mgr lai cle. lokam di bhir uh de piche gi nale bhut sariam tiviam jihriam uh de li pitdiam ate romdiam sn. pr yisu unham di vl pichaham bhaum ke bolia, he yruslm dio dhio, mainu

na rovo pr ap nu ate apniam bciam nu rovo. kiumki vekho oh din aumde hn jinham vic akhnge bhi dhn hn bamjham ate uh kukham jinham nhim jnia ate oh dudhiam jinham dudh nhim cughaia. td pharam nu khin lgnge ki sade ute dig po ! ate tibiam nu bhi sanu luka lo ! kiumki jam hre rukh nal ih krde hn tam suke nal ki na hovega ? hor doham nu vi jo buriai sn uh de sg marn nu lai jamde sn. ate jam us tham phuce jo klvri khaumda hai tam uh nu uthe slib te crhaia ate unham buriamam nu vi ik sje ate dua kbhe. td yisu ne akhia, he pita, unham nu maph kr kium jo oh nhim jande bhi ki krde hn, ate unham us de kpre vd ke gune pae. ar lok khlothe vekh rhe sn ate srdar vi mkhaul nal khin lge bhi ih ne hornam nu bcaia. jekr ih prmesur da msih ate uh da cunia hoia hai tam apne ap nu bca lve ! sipahiam ne vi us nal ththa kita ate nere an ke uh nu sirka dita ate akhia. je tu yhudiam da patsah haim tam apne ap nu bca lai ! ar uh de utaham ih likht vi lai hoi si, jo ih yhudiam da patsah hai. unham buriamam vicom jihre tge hoe sn ik ne ih khi ke us nu mihna maria ki bhla, tu msih nhim haim ? tam apne ap nu ate sanu bhi bca ! pr due ne agom us nu jhirik ke akhia, ki tu ap ise kst vic pia hoia prmesur kolom nhim drda ? asim tam niaum nal apni krni da phl bhogde ham pr uh ne koi augun nhim kita. ate uh ne akhia, he yisu jam tu apne raj vic avem tam mainu cete krim. us ne uh nu akhia, maim tainu st akhda ham bhi aj tu mere sg surg vic hovemga. hun doku phir ho ge sn ar sari dhrti ute tie phir tikur anhera riha. ate surj kala pai gia ate haik da prda vicarom pat gia. tam yisu uci avaj nal cila ke akhia ki he pita maim apna atma tere hthim saumpda ham, ate ih khi ke pran chd dite. tam subedar ne ih vithia vekh ke prmesur di vdiat kiti ate bolia, sci mucu ih dhirmi purkh si ! ate sbh lok jihre ih hval vekhn nu ikthe ae sn ih sari varta vekh ke chatiam pitde mure. ar uh de srbt janu pchanu ate oh tiviam jihriam glil tom uh de nal aiam sn durom khlo ke ih hal vekh rhiam sn. tam vekh yusuph naum da ik mnukh si jo slahkar ar bhla ate dhirmi si. ate unham di mt ar krm vic nhim si rlia so yhudiam de ngr arimthea da si ar prmesur de raj di udik vic haisi. uh ne pilatus de kol ja ke yisu di loth mgi. ate us nu utaria ate mhin kpre vic vlhet ke uh nu ik kbr de adr rkhaia jihri pthr vic khodi hoi si jithe kde koi nhim si pia. 54 uh tiari da din si ate sbt da din nere a phucia. 55 ate uh tiviam jihriam glil tom uh de nal aiam sn unham vi mgr mgr ja ke kbr nu vekhia ate nale ih ki uh di loth kikir rkhi gi si. 56 td unham mur ke sugdham ate atr tiar kita ate sbt de din unham ne hukm mujb aram kita.

## 24

pr hphte de phile din amrit vele uh unham sugdham nu jihriam tiar kitiam sn laike kbr ute aiam. ate unham ne pthr nu kbrom lambhe rihria pia hoia ditha. ate adr ja ke prbhu yisu di loth na pai. ate ium hoia ki jam oh is de karn dubdha vic piam tam vekho do purs cmkili pusak phinim unham de kol a khlothe. jam oh drdiam ate apne sir jmin di vl jhukaumdiam sn tam unham inham nu akhia, tusim jumde nu moiam vic kium bhaldiam ho ? uh aithe hai nhim pr uh ji uthia hai. cete kro ki glil vic hudiam us ne tuhanu



kikur kiha si. bhi mnukh de putr nu papi mnukham de hthim phrvaia jana ate slib ute crhaia jana ar tie din ji uthna jrur hai. tam us diam glam unham nu cete aiam. ate kbr tom mur ke ohnam ne eh sariam glam unham giaram ate hornam sbhnam nu ds ditiam. so mriym mgdlini ate yoana ate yakub di mam mriym ar unham de nal diam hor tiviam ne rsulam nu eh glam khiam. ate eh glam unham nu khaniem jhiam mlum hoiam ate unham ne ohnam da st na mnia. pr ptrs uth ke kbr vl bhia ate jhuk ke nire oh kpre dithe ar is varta te acrj mnda hoia apne ghr clia gia. tam vekho ose din unham vicom do jne imus naum de ik pid nu jamde sn jihra yruslm tom pj koh vat te hai. so unham sbhnam glam de vikhe jo bitiam sn apo vic gl bat krde sn. ate aium hoia ki jam oh gl bat ate crca krde sn tam yisu ap nere an ke unham nal turia gia. pr unham de netr bd kite ge sn bhi uh nu na siann. us ne unham nu akhia ki tusim ture jamde eh ki glam apo vic krde ho ? tam oh udas ho ke khlo ge. td kliups naum de ik ne uh nu utr dita, bhla, tuem kla yruslm vic opra haim ate aj kl jihriam vartam us vic bitiam hn nhim janda haim? us ne unham nu kiha, kihriam vartam ? tam unham us nu akhia, yisu nasri de vikhe jihra nbi ar nale prmesur ate sare lokam de age krni ate bcn vic smrth si. ar kis tram prdhan jakkam ate sade srdam ne us nu ktl de li hvale kita ate us nu slib ute crhaia. pr sanu ih as si bhi ih uho hai jo israel da nistara kre ar inham sbhnam glam tom bajh ais majre bite nu aj tia din ho gia hai. pr sade vicom kiam tiviam ne bhi sanu hairan kr chdia hai ki oh trke kbr te giam. ate jam uh di loth na pai tam ih akhdiam aiam jo sanu dutam da drsn bhi hoia jinham akhia bhi uh jiumda hai ! ate sade nal diam vicom kiku kbr ute ge ar jiho jiha tiviam ne kiha si tiho jiha paia pr us nu na ditha. tam us ne unham nu kiha, he besmjho ar nbiam diam sariam bcnam ute prtiti krn vic dhilio ! ki msih nu jruri na si jo eh kst bhog ke apne tej vic prves kre ? ate musa ar sbhnam nbiam tom suru kr ke us ne ohnam nu unham glam da arth dsia jihriam sbhnam pustkam vic uh de hk vic likhiam hoiam sn. uh pid nere aia jithe jamde sn ar us ne age vdhn nu kita. tam unham us nu atka ke akhia ki sade nal rho kium jo sjh pai gi ate hun din lhi clia hai ar uh unham de sg tikn nu adr gia. ium hoia ki jam uh unham de nal prsad chkn nu baitha tam us ne roti lai ke brkt diti ate tor ke unham nu phrai. td unham de netr khulh ge ate unham us nu sian lia ar uh unham tom alop ho gia. tam oh ik due nu akhn lge bhi jam uh rah vic sade nal glam krda ate sade li pustkam da arth kholhda si tam ki sada dil sade adr grm nhim si huda ? oh use ghri uth ke yruslm nu mure ate giaram celiam ar unham de nal diam nu ikthe paia. jihre khide sn ki prbhu sci mucu ji uthia ar smun nu vikhai dita ! tam unham ne sunaia bhi rah vic ki kujh hoia ate roti torn vic asam uh nu kikur siata. oh aje eh glam krde hi sn ki uh ap unham de vic a khlota ate unham nu akhia, tuhadi samti hove. pr uh biakul ho ke dr ge ate ih smjhe bhi asim bhut nu vekhde ham. us ne unham nu kiha, tusim kahnu ghbraumde ho ate tuhade mnam vic citam kium upjiam hn ? mere hth ar mere pair vekho jo maim hi ham. mainu toho ate vekho kiumki bhut de mas ar hdiam nhim hudiam jivem mere vic vekhde ho. ate us ne ih khi ke unham nu hth pair vikhale. tam uh khusi de mare aje prtiti nhim krde

ate hairan ho rhe sn ki us ne unham nu akhia, aithe tuhade kol kujh bhojn hai ? unham us nu bhuni mchi da tukra dita. ate us ne lai ke unham de sahmne kha lia. td us ne unham nu akhia, eh meriam oho glam hn jihriam maim tuhade nal hudiam hoiam tuhanu akhiam bhi unham sbhnam glam da pura hona jrur hai jo musa di turet ate nbiam de pustkam ate jburam vic mere hk vic likhiam hoiam hn. td us ne unham di budh kholh diti jo pustkam nu smjh lain. ate unham nu akhia ki ium likhia hai jo msih dukh jhlega ar tie din murdiam vicom pher ji uthega. ate yruslm tom lai ke sariam kaumam vic uh de nam ute toba ar papam di maphi da prcar kita javega. 48 tusim inham glam de gvah ho. 49 ate vekho maim apne pita da krar tuhade ute ghlda ham pr jd tikur tusim uprom skti na pao shir vic rho. 50 uh unham nu bahr baitania de sahmne lai gia ar apne hth utha ke unham nu asis diti. ate ium hoia ki jam uh unham nu asis de riha si tam uh unham tom alg hoia ar akas ate uthaia gia. 52 ate oh us nu sis niva ke vdi khusi nal yruslm nu mure. 53 ar haikl vic nit prmesur da dhnavd krde rhe.

he thiuphilus , maim uh phili pothi unham sariam glam de vikhe ucri jihriam yisu krn ate sikhaun lga. us din tikur ki uh unham rsulam nu jihre us ne cune sn pvitr atma de rahim hukm de ke utaham utha lia gia. us ne apne dukh bhogn de mgrom ap nu unham ute bhutiam prmanam nal jiumda prgt kita ki uh cahliam dinam tikur unham nu drsn dida ate prmesur de raj diam glam krda riha. ar unham de nal ikthe ho ke us ne unham nu hukm dita bhi yruslm tom bahr na jao pr pita de us krar di udik vic rho jih de vikhe tusam maitom sunia. kium jo yuhna ne tam pani nal bptisma dita pr thore dinam pichom tuhanu pvitr atma nal bptisma dita javega. so jam oh ikthe hoe tam unham us tom puchia ki prbhu ji ki tu es vele israel da raj bhal krda haim. us ne unham nu akhia, tuhada km nhim bhi unham smiam ate veliam nu jano jo pita ne apne vs vic rkhe hn. pr ja pvitr atma tuhade ute avega tam tusim skti paoge ate yruslm ar sare yhudia ate samriya ate sgom dhrti de bne tikur mere gvah hovoge. ar jam uh eh glam khi htia tam unham de vekhdiam vekhdiam uh utaham uthaia gia ate bdli ne us nu unham di njrom ohle kr dita. ar us de jamdiam hoiam jam oh akas di vl tk rhe sn vekho do jne cita phirava phini unham de kol khlothe sn. ate oh akhn lge, he glii purkho, tusim kium khre akas di vl vekhde ho? ih yisu jihra tuhade kolom akas upr utha lia gia ose tram avega jis tram tusam us nu akas ute jamde vekhia. td oh us phar tom jihra jaitun da sdida hai ate yruslm de nere ik sbt de din di vat hai yruslm nu mure. ar jam phuce tam us cubare ute crh ge jithe oh tikde sn arthat ptrs ar yuhna ar yakub ar adriyas ar philipus ar thoma ar brthulmi ar mti ar hlpha da putr yakub ar smun jelotes ar yakub da putr yhuda. eh sbh ik mn ho ke istriam ate yisu di mata mriym ate uh de bhravam de nal lgatar prarthna krde rhe. unhim dinim ptrs bhaiam de vickar jo sare mil ke koi ik sau vihku ikthe hoe sn khlo ke bolia. he bhaio jrur si ki uh likht puri hove jo pvitr atma ne daud di jbani yhuda de vikhe jihra yisu de phrvaun valiam da agu hoia agetri akhi. kium jo uh sade vic ginia gia ar uh ne is seva da adhikar paia si. so uh ne kudhrm di mjuri nal ik khet mul lia ar mudhe muh digia ate uh da dhid pat gia ar uh diam sariam andram nikl piam. ate ih sare yruslm de rhin valiam ute ujaqr hoia aithom tikur jo unham di bhakhia vic us khet da naum akldma arthat lhu da khet pai gia. kiumki jbur de pustk vic likhia hai bhi uh da ghr upr jave, uh de vic koi vsn vala na hove. ate ih ki uh da huda koi hor lve. prtun inham lokam vicom jihre hr vele sade sg rhe jam prbhu yisu sade vic aia jaia krda si. yuhna de bptisma tom laike us din tikur ki uh sade kolom utaham uthaia gia, cahida hai ki inham vicom ik sade nal uh de ji uthn da gvah hove. td unham ne doham nu khra kita, ik yusuph jihra brs-bas khaumda si jih da upnam yustus si, duja mthiyas. ar prarthna kr ke akhia ki he prbhu tu jo sbhnam da atrjami haim vikhal ki inham doham vicom taim ki-hnu cunia hai. jo is seva ate rsulpune di uh jga lve jis tom yhuda digia bhi uh apni nji tham nu jave. ate unham ne ohnam de li cithiam paiam ar cithi mthiyas de naum di nikli. td uh unham giaram rsulam nal ginia gia.

jam ptekust da din aia oh sbh ik tham ikthe sn. ar acank akas tom guj ai jiji vdi bhari anheri de vgn di hudi hai ate us nal sara ghr jithe oh baithe sn bhr gia. ar unham nu ag jhium jibham vkhriam vkhriam hudiam vikhai ditiam ate oh unham vicom hrek ute thhiriam. td oh sbhe pvitr atma nal bhr ge ate hor boliam boln lg pe jivem atma ne unham nu boln dita. hrek des vicom jo akas de heth hai yhudi bhgt lok yruslm vic vsde sn. so jam ih avaj ai tam bhir lg gi ate lok hke bke rhi ge kium jo hrek ne unham nu apni apni boli bolde sunia. oh acjr rhi ge ar hairan hoke khiin lge, vekho eh sbh jihre bolde hn ki gili nhim ? pher kikur hrek sade vicom apo apni jnm bhum di bhakhia sunda hai? asim jihre parthi ar medi ar il-ami ham ate msopotamiya ar yhudia ar kpdkiya ar putus ar asiya, phrugiya ar pumphuliya ar misr ar li-biya de us hise de rhin vale ham jo kurene de lage hai ar jihre romi musaphr ki yhudi ki yhudi-murid ate kreti ate arbi hamge unham nu apni apni bhakhia vic prmesur de vde vde kmam da vkhan kr diam sunde ham! ate sbho acjr rhi ge ate dubdha vic pai ke ik due nu akhn lge ki ih ki hoia cahida hai? hornam mkhau nal kiha bhi eh nvim srab de nse vic hn ! td ptrs unham giaram de nal khro ke uci avaj nal akhn lga ki he yhudio ate yruslm de sbh rhin valio! ih jano ate kn la ke meriam glam suno! ki eh jivem tusim smjhde ho nse vic nhim hn kium jo aje phir din crhia hai. pr eh uh gl hai jo yoel nbi di jbani khi gi si,- prmesur akhda hai ki at de dinam vic aium hovega, jo maim apne atma vicom sare sriram ute vha diamga, ate tuhade putr ar tuhadiam dhiam agm vak krnge, ate tuhade juan drsn vekhnge, ate tuhade budhe suphne vekhnge. ham, maim apne dasam ate apniam dasiam ute unhim dinim apne atma vicom vha diamga, ar oh agm vak krnge. ate utaham akas vic acbhe, ar hithaham dhrti ute nisan, lhu te agn te dhuem de bdli vikhavamga. prbhu de vde prsidh din de aun tom philam surj anhera ar cd lhu ho javega, ate aium hovega ki hrek jihra prbhu da nam lvega bcaia javega. he israelio eh glam suno ki yisu nasri ik mnukh si jih de st hon da prman prmesur di vlom unham kramatam ate acbhiam ate nisaniam nal tuhanu dita gia jo prmesur ne us de hthim tuhade vic vikhaliyam, jiha tusim ap jande ho. use nu jd prmesur di thhirai hoi mt ate agm gian de anasar hvale kita gia tusam buriaram de hthim srib de ke mrva dita. use nu prmesur ne kal de bdhn kholh ke jivalia kium jo ih anhona si ki uh us de vs rhe. is li jo daud uh de vikhe akhda hai,-maim prbhu nu apne snmukh sda vekhia, uh mere sje pase jo hai is li maim na dolamga. is karn mera dil and hoia, ate meri jibh nihali hoi,-mera srir bhi asa vic vsega, kiumki tu meri jan nu ptal vic na chdema, na apne pvitr purkh nu gln devemga. taim mainu jiun de rah dse, tu mainu apne drsn tom khusi nal bhr devemga. he bhaio maim ghrane de srard daud de vikhe tuhanu bedhrk khi skda ham bhi uh tam moia ate dbia bhi gia ar uh di kbr aj tikur sade vic hai. is krke jo uh nbi si ate janda si jo prmesur ne mere nal saumh khadhi hai ki tere vs vicom ik nu maim teri gdi ute bhalamga. uh ne ih agiom vekh ke msih de ji uthn di gl kiti ki na uh ptal vic chdia gia ate na us da srir glia. use yisu

nu prmesur ne jiumda uthaia jih de asim sbho gvah ham. so prmesur de sje hth kol at uca ho ke ar pita tom pvitr atma da krar pa ke us ne ih jo tusim vekhde ate sunde ho vha dita. kium jo daud akas ute na gia pr uh ape khida hai, -prbhu ne mere prbhu nu akhia, tu mere sje pase baith, jd tikr maim tere vairiam nu tere pair rkhn di caumki na kr diam. uprt israel da sara ghrana pk jane bhi ise yisu nu jih nu tusam slib ute carhia prmesur ne os nu prbhu bhi ate msih bhi kita. jam unham ne ih sunia tam unham de dil chid ge ate ptrs ar baki de rsulam nu kiha ki he bhaio asim ki krie ? td ptrs ne unham nu akhia, toba kro ate tuhade vicom hrek apo apne papam di maphi de li yisu msih de nam ute bptisma lve tam pvitr atma da dan paoge. kiumki ih krar tuhade ar tuhade balkam de nal hai ate ohnam sbhnam nal jihre dur hn jiniam nu prbhu sada prmesur apne kol bulave. ate hor vi bhutiam glam nal uh ne sakhi diti ate updes kita bhi apne ap nu is kbi pihri kolom bcao. so jinham uh di gl mn li ohnam ne bptisma lia ate use din tinku hjar jne unham vic rl ge. ate oh lgatar rsulam di sikhia ate sgt vic ate roti torn ar prarthna krn vic lge rhe. hr ik jan nu dr lga ar bhut sare acbhe te nisan rsulam de rahim prgt hoe. ar jinham ne nihca kiti si oh sbh ikthe sn ate sariam vstam vic bhaival sn. ate apni milkh ar mal vec ke jihi kise nu lor hudi si sbhnam nu vd dide sn. ar dino din ik mn ho ke haikl vic lgatar rhide ate ghrim roti torde oh khusi ate sidhe mn nal bhojn khde sn. ate prmesur di ustt krde sn ar sariam lokam nu piare sn ate prbhu dino din ohnam nu jihre bcae jamde sn unham vic rlaumda si.

### 3

ptrs ate yuhna prarthna krn de vele tie phir haikl nu cle jamde sn. ate lok ik jmamdr lne nu cuki li jamde sn jih nu roj haikl de phatk kol jihra sohna sdida hai bhal dide sn bhi uh haikl vic jan valiam tom bhichia mge. jam uh ne ptrs ate yuhna nu haikl vl jamdiam vekhia tam unham tom bhichia mgi. tdom ptrs ne yuhna nal uh nu dhian nal vekh ke akhia ki sadi vl vekh ! tam uh ne unham kolom kujh lbhn di asa krke unham vl dhian kita. pr ptrs ne akhia, sona camdi tam mere kol nhim pr jo mere kol hai so tainu dida ham. yisu msih nasri de nam nal tur phir ! tam us ne uh da sja hth phr ke uh nu uthalia. ose vele uh de pair ar gite tkre ho ge. ate uh kud ke uth khra hoia ar turn lga ar turda ate chalam marda ate prmesur di ustt krda hoia unham nal haikl vic gia. sbhnam lokam ne uh nu turda ate prmesur di ustt krda vekhia. ate uh nu pchan lia bhi ih uho hai jihra haikl de sohne phatk ute bhichia mgn nu bhida huda si ate jo uh de nal hoia si oh us tom dadhe hairan hoe ate acrj mnia. jis vele uh ptrs ate yuhna nu cibrda jamda si sare lok bhut dg hoe hoe us dian vic jihra suleman da sdida hai unham kol daure ae. ih vekh ke ptrs ne lokam nu agom akhia ki he israelio, ais mnukh ute tusim kium acrj mnnde ho ate sadi vl ium kahnu tk rhe ho bhi janida asam apni smrtha ya bhgti nal ih nu turn di kiti diti ? abraham ate ishak ate yakub de prmesur ne arthat sade piu dadiam de prmesur ne apne sevk yisu di vdaii kiti jih nu tusam hvale kita ate pilatus de sahmane us tom inkar kita jam us ne uh nu chd den di dlil kiti. pr tusam us

pvitr ar dharmi tom inkar kita ate cahia bhi ik khuni tuhade li chdia jave. pr jiun de krta nu mar sutia jih nu prmesur ne murdiam vicom jivalia ate asim es gl de gvah ham. uh de nam ute nihca krn krke uh de nam hi ne ais mnukh nu jih nu tusim vekhde ate jande ho tkra kita. ham, ose nihca ne jihri uh de duare tom hai ih puri tdrusti tusam sbhnam de sahmane us nu diti. ate hun he bhaio, maim janda ham jo tusam anjan-pune nal ih kita jivem tuhade srđaram ne bhi kita. pr jinham glam di prmesur ne sbhnam nbiam di jbani ageti khbr diti si bhi mera msih ne dukh jhlana hai so us ne ium puriam kitiam. is li toba kro ate muro bhi tuhade paun mitae jan tam jo prbhu de hjurom sukh de din aun. ate uh msih nu jihra tuhade li thhiraia hoia hai, ham yisu hi nu, ghl deve. jrur hai jo uh surg vic ja rhe jina cir sariam cijam de sudhare jan da sma na ave jinham de vikhe prmesur ne apne pvitr nbiam di jbani mudhom hi akhia si. musa ne ta akhia bhi prbhu prmesur tuhade bhravam vicom tuhade li mere vrga ik nbi khra krega. jo kujh uh tuhanu akhe us nu suno. ate aium hovega ki hr ik jan jo us nbi di na sune kaum vicom cheki jave. ate sariam nbiam ne smuel tom ate unham tom jihre uh de mngrom hoe, jiniam ne bcn kita, unham ne bhi inham hi dinam di khbr diti. tusim nbiam de ate us nem de putr ho jih nu prmesur ne tuhade piu dadiam nal kita si jd abraham nu akhia, teri as vic dhrti de sare ghrane brkt paunge. prmesur ne apne sevk nu khra kr ke philam tuhade kol ghlia bhi tuhade vicom hrek nu uh diam buriaiam tom hta ke tuhanu brkt deve.

### 4

jam oh lokam nal bcn kr rhe sn tam jajk, haikl da srđar ate sduki ohnam ute crh ae. kium jo oh is gl tom cir ge bhi oh lokam nu sikhaumde ate yisu da prman de ke moaiam de ji uthn da updes krde sn. ate ohnam te hth pa ke due din tikur hvalat vic rkha kium jo hun sjh pai gi si. pr unham vicom jinam bcn sunia si bhutiam ne nihca kiti ate unham mnukham di ginti pjku hjar ho gi. duje din ium hoia ki unham de srđar ate bjurg ate grthi yruslm vic ikthe hoe. ar srđar jajk anas uthi si nale kyapha ar yuhna ar sikrd ate jine srđar jajk de sak nate de sn. tam ohnam nu vicalc khra kr ke puchia, tusam kihri skti ya kihre nam nal ih kita ? tdom ptrs ne pvitr atma nal bhrpur ho ke unham nu akhia, he kaum de srđaro ate bjurgo. je aj sathom is bhle km de vikhe puchida hai jihra ik blhin mnukh nal hoia bhi uh kikir cga kita gia hai. tam tusam sbhnam nu ate israel diam sariam lokam nu mlum hove ki yisu msih nasri de nam nal jih nu tusam slib ute crhaia ate jih nu prmesur ne murdiam vicom jivalia use tom ih mnukh tuhade sahmane cga bhla khra hai. ih uh pthr hai jih nu tusam rajam ne rdia jihra khuje da sira ho gia. ar kise due tom mukti nhim kium jo akas de hetham mnukham vic koi duja nam nhim dita gia jis tom asim bcae jana hai. jam unham ne ptrs ate yuhna di dleri vekhi ate jania jo oh vidvan nhim sgom am vicom hn tam acrj mnia. pher ohnam nu pchania bhi eh yisu de nal rhe sn. ate us mnukh nu jihra cga hoia si ohnam de nal khra vekh ke ih de virudh kujh na khi ske. pr ohnam nu sbha tom bahr jan da hukm de ke aps vic mta pkaun lge, ate kiha bhi asim inham

mnukham nal ki krie ? kiumki ih jo ohnam tom ik prtkh nisan hoia yruslm de sare rhin valiam ute prgt hai ate asim is tom mukr nhim skde. pr is li jo lokam vic hor na khid jae, ao asim ohnam nu dbkaie jo oh ais nam da pher kise mnukh nal crca na krn. td ohnam nu sd ke tgid kiti bhi kde yisu de nam ute na kuna na sikhia deni. pr ptrs ate yuhna ne unham nu utr dita, ki prmesur de age ih jog hai jo asim prmesur nalom tuhadi bhuti sunie ? tusim ape phaisla kro. kiumki ih sathom ho nhim skda ki jihriam glam asam vekhiam ate suniam oh na akhie. td unham ne ohnam nu hor dbka ke chd dita kiumki lokam de karn ohnam ute dn laun da koi rah na vekhia is li ki jo hoia si uh de karn sbh lok prmesur di vdi ai krde sn. kium jo uh mnukh jih de ute ih cga hon da nisan kita gia cahliam vriham tom ute da si. td oh chut ke apne sathiam kol ae ar jo prdhan jajkam ate bjurgam ne ohnam nu akhia si suna dita. jd unham ne ih sunia td ik mn ho ke uci avaj nal prmesur nu akhia, he malk tuem akas ate dhrti ate smudr ate sbho kujh jo unham de vic hai rcia. taim pvitr atma de rahim sade vdere apne bde daud di jbani akhia, - kaumam kah nu dd pai hai, ate utmam ne viarth socam kium kitiam hn ? dhrti de rajte uth khre hoe, ate hakm ikthe hoe, prbhu ar uh de msih de virudh. kium jo sci mucu ise shir vic tere pvitr sevk yisu de virudh jih nu taim msh kita herodes ar putiyus pilatus praiam kaumam ate israel de lokam sne ikthe hoe. is li ki jo kujh tere hth ate teri mt ne ageta thhira rkha si bhi hove, soi krn. ate hun he prbhu ohnam diam dhmkiam nu vekh ar apne dasam nu ih bkhs ki at dleri nal tera bcn sunaun. jdom tu apna hth cga krn nu lma krem ate tere pvitr sevk yisu de nam tom nisan ate acbhe prgt hon. jd oh benti kr hte tam uh tham jithe oh ikthe hoe sn hil gia ate sbho pvitr atma nal bhrpur ho ge ar prmesur da bcn dleri nal sunaun lge. nihca krn valiam di mdli ik mn ate ik jan si ar kise ne apne mal vicom kise cij nu apni nhim akhia pr oh sariam vstam vic bhaival sn. ate rsul vdi skti nal prbhu yisu de ji uthn di sakhi dide sn ar unham sbhnam ute vdi kirpa si. unham vicom kise nu ghata na si is li ki jihre jminam ate ghram de malk sn oh unham nu vec ke vikiam hoiam vstam da mul liaumde. ate rsulam de crnam ute dhrde sn ate hrek nu uh di lor anasar vd dide sn. yusuph jih da rsulam ne brnabas arthath updes da putr naum dhria jihra ik levi ate jnm da kuprusi si. uh de kol kujh jmin si so uh nu vec ke mul da rupia liamda ate rsulam de crnam ute dhria.

## 5

tam hnaniya name ik mnukh ne apni tivim sphira nal rl ke milkh veci. ate uh de mul vicom kujh rkx chdia jo uh di tivim v jandi si ar kujh lia ke rsulam de crnam ute dhria. td ptrs ne akhia, hnaniya stan tere mn vic kium smaia jo tu pvitr atma nal jhuth bolem ate us khet de mul vicom kujh rkx chdem ? jd tikur uh riha ki tera apna na riha ? ar jam vik gia tam tere vs vic na si ? taim kium ih gl apne mn vic soci ? tu mnukham nal nhim sgom prmesur nal jhuth bolia hai. hnaniya eh glam sundiam sar dig pia ate uh ne pran chd dite ate jinham sunia unham sbhnam nu vda dr lga. ate juanam ne uth ke uh nu kpnaia ar bahr lai ja ke db dita. tam tinam ghtiam de pichom uh di tivim ih

vithia na jan ke adr ai. td ptrs ne uh nu agom akhia ki mainu ds, tusam uh khet aine hi nu vecia ? uh boli, aho aine hi nu. td ptrs ne uh nu kiha, kium tusam prbhu de atma de prtaun li eka kita ? vekh tere bhrta de dbn valiam de pair dr ute hn ate oh tainu bahr lai jange ! uh use vele us de pairam kol dig pi ate pran chd dite. td unham juanam ne adr ja ke uh nu moi vekhia ate bahr lai ja ke uh de bhrta de kol db dita. tam sari klisiya ate jinham eh glam suniam unham sbhnam nu vda dr lga. rsulam de hthom bhut sariam nisan ar acbhe lokam vic prgt hoe ate oh sbho ik mn ho ke suleman de dlan vic sn. hornam vicom kise da hiau na pia jo unham di sgt kre pr lok unham di vdi ai krde sn. ate hor nihca-van bhi nale mnukh nale tiviam toliam toliam prbhu nal mildiam jamdiam sn. aithom tori jo lokam ne rogiam nu vi bahr caumkam vic liamda ate unham nu khtoliam ate mjiatm ute paiaim is li ki jd ptrs ave td hor nhim tam uh da prchavam hi unham vicom kise ute pai jave. ate yruslm de ale duale de ngram vicom vi bhut sare lok rogiam nu ate unham nu jihre bhrist atmiatm de dukhae hoe sn lia ke ikthe hoe ate oh sbh cge kite ge. pr srdr jajk ate uh de nal de sbh jo sduki pth de sn uthe ate oh khar nal bhr ge. ate rsulam ute hth pa ke ohnam nu am hvalat vic pa dita. pr rat nu prbhu de ik dut ne us bdikhane de buhe kholhe ate ohnam nu bahr kdh ke akhia, jao haikl vic khro ke ais jiun diam sariam glam lokam nu sunao. so ih sun ke oh trke haikl vic ge ate updes den lge. jam srdr jajk ar uh de nal de ae tam mham sbha ate israeliam di sari pcati nu iktha kita ate kaidkhane vic kha bhejia bhi ohnam nu lai aun. pr jam sipahi ae tam ohnam nu bdikhane vic na ditha so oh mur ae. ate khbr diti bhi asam tam kaidkhane nu vdi cauksi nal bd kita hoia ate phire valiam nu phatkam ute khre khlothe vekhia pr jam kholhia tam adr kise nu na ditha. jam haikl de srdr ate prdhan jajkam ne eh glam suniam tam inham krke dudbha vic pe bhi ki janie ih gl kithom tori vdhe ? td kine an ke unham nu khbr diti ki vekho jinham mnukham nu tusam bdikhane vic pa dita si oh haikl vic khre lokam nu updes krde hn ! td uh srdr sipahiam nal ja ke ohnam nu liaia pr dhne nal nhim kium jo oh lokam tom drde sn bhi oh kite sanu pthrah na krn. ate ohnam nu lia ke mham sbha vic khre kita. td srdr jajk ne ohnam nu puchia. bhi asam tam tuhanu tgid nal hukm kita si jo is nam da updes na krna ate vekho tusam yruslm nu apni sikhia nal bhr dita, nale cahude ho jo is mnukh da khun sade jume lao. td ptrs ate rsulam ne utr dita ki mnukham de hukm nalom prmesur da hukm mnna jruri hai. sade piu dadiam de prmesur ne yisu nu jivalia jih nu tusam kath ute lmka ke mar sutia. use nu prmesur ne apne sje hth nal at uca kr ke hakm ate muktidata thhiraia tam jo uh israel nu toba ate papam di maphi bkhs. asim ehnam glam de gvah ham ate pvitr atma vi jo prmesur ne apne mnn valiam nu bkhsia. ih sun ke oh jl ge ate ohnam nu mar sutn di dlil kiti. pr gmiel name ik phrisi ne jo sra da prhaun vala si ate sbhnam lokam vic ptvta si mham sbha vic ute hukm kita bhi inham mnukham nu rtiku bahr kr dio. tam us ne unham nu akhia ki he israeli loko, khbrdar rho jo tusim inham mnukham nal ki krna cahude ho. kium jo inham dinam tom age theudas uthia ate khin lga bhi maim kujh ham ate ginti vic carku sau admi uh

de nal r l ge, so uh maria gia ar sbh jo uh nu mnde sn khid khida ge ate be thikane ho ge. uh de pichom mrdumsumari de dinim yhuda glili uthia ate lokam nu apne mgr la lia. uh da vi nas hoia ar jine uh nu mnde sn sbh chin bhin ho ge. ate hun maim tuhanu akhda ham bhi inham mnukham tom lambhe hovo ate inham nu jan dio kiumki je ih mt ar ih km admiam di vlom hai tam nst ho jau. pr je prmesur di vlom hai tam tusim unham nu nst nhim kr skoge bhi kite aium na hove jo tusim prmesur nal vi lrn vale thhiro. unham ne uh di mn li ar jam rsulam nu kol sdia tam mar kut ke ohnam nu tgid kiti jo yisu de nam da crca na krna, pher ohnam nu chd dita. so oh is gl tom and krde hoe jo asim us nam de karn bept hon de jog gine ge mham sbha de sahnmniom cle ge. ate oh roj haikl vic ate ghrim updes krn ar ih khush khbri sunaun tom na hte bhi yisu uhi msih hai !

## 6

unhim dinim jam cele bhut hude jamde sn tam yunani-yhudi ibraniam ute burburaun lge kium jo din din di thil vic unham diam vidhvam di sudh nhim laimde sn. td unham baram ne celiam di sgt nu kol sd ke akhia, ih cgi gl nhim jo asim prmesur da bcn chd ke khilaun pilaun di thil krie. so bhaio apne vicom st nek nam admiam nu jihre atma ate budh nal bhrpur hon cun lo bhi asim ohnam nu is km ute thhiraie. pr asim prarthna vic ar bcn di seva vic lge rhamge. ih gl sari sgt nu cgi lgi ate unham ne istiphan name ik purs nu jihra nihca ar pvitr atma nal bhrpur si ar philipus ar prokhorus ar nikanor ar timon ar prmnas ar niklaus nu jo atakiya da ik yhudi-murid si cunia. ate ohnam nu rsulam de age khra kita ate unham ne prarthna kr ke ohnam ute hth rkhe. tam prmesur da bcn phailda gia ar yruslm vic celiam di ginti bhut vdhd i jamdi si ate bhut sare jajk us mt de mnn vale ho ge. istiphan kirpa ar skti nal bhrpur ho ke vde acbhe ate nisan lokam de vic krda si. pr us smaj vicom jo librtiniam di khaumdi hai ar kureniam ate sikkiriam vicom ate unham vicom jihre kilkiya ate asiya tom ae sn kiku admi uth ke istiphan nal bhis krn lge. pr oh us budh ar atma da jih de nal uh glam krda si sahmma na kr ske. pher unham ne mnukham nu gthia jihre bole bhi asim ih nu musa de ate prmesur de virudh kuphr bkde sunia. td unham ne lokam ate bjurgam ate grthiam nu ubharia ar us ute crh ae ate phr ke mham sbha vic lai ge. unham ne jhuthe gvaham nu khre kita jo bole bhi ih mnukh is pvitr asthan ate sra de virudh boln tom nhim htda. asam tam uh nu ih akhde sunia hai bhi ih yisu nasri is asthan nu dhah deuga ate jihriam ritam musa ne sanu saumpiam unham nu bdl deuga. jam unham sbhnam ne jihre mham sbha vic baithe sn uh di vl dhian kita tam uh da muh dut de muh vrga ditha.

## 7

td srdr jajk ne puchia ki eh glam evom hi hn ? tam uh bolia, he bhaio ate he pitro, suno. sade pita abraham nu haran vic vsn tom age jd uh msopotamiya vic si tej rup vikhai dita. ate uh nu akhia, tu apne des ate apne sakam vicom nikl ke us des vic jihra maim tainu

vikhavamga clia a. td uh kldiam de des tom nikl ke haran vic ja vsia ate uh de piu de mrn pichom prmesur ne uh nu uthom lia ke ais des vic vsaie jithe hun tusim rhide ho. ih de vic kujh adhikar sgom pair rkhn di tham vi na diti pr us ne krar kita jo maim ih dhrti tainu ate tere pichom teri as nu diamga bhavem uh da balk aje hai nhim si. prmesur ne aium akhia bhi teri as prdes vic ja rhegi ate oh us nu gulam bna ke rkhnge ar car sau vriham tik dukh denge. pher prmesur ne akhia, maim us kaum ute jih de oh gulam hongne dn lavamga ar uh de pichom oh nikl aunge ate ise tham vic meri upasna krnge. ate us ne uh de nal sunt da nem kita. so is tram uh de ishakh jmia ate uh ne athvem din uh di sunt kiti ate ishakh de yakub ar yakub de ghr baram gotam de srdr jme. ate unham srdraram ne yusuph nal khuns kr ke uh nu vec dita ki misr vic lai jan pr prmesur uh de nal si. ate uh nu uhde sare kstam tom chudaia ate uh nu misr de patsah phirun de sahme kirpa ar budh dita ate us ne uh nu misr da ate apne sare ghr da hakm bnaia. pher sare misr ate knan vic kal pia ar vda kst aia ate sade piu dadiam nu an nhim si lbhda. pr jam yakub ne sunia bhi misr vic anaj hai tam sade piu dadiam nu phili var ghlia. ate dui var bhaiaam ute yusuph prgt ho gia ar yusuph da ghrana phirun nu mlum ho gia. td yusuph ne apne piu yakub nu ate apne sare korme nu jo pjhtr prani sn mga lia. so yakub misr vic gia ate uh ap mr gia ar sade piu dade vi. ate oh skm vic pucae ge ar us kbrsthan vic dbe ge jihra abraham ne skm vic hmor de putram tom rupe de ke mul lia si. pr jam us krar da vela jih da prmesur ne abraham nal nem kita si nere aia tam oh lok misr vic vdhn ate bhut hon lge. us vele tikur ki misr da ik hor patsah hoia jihra yusuph nu na janda si. uh ne sadi kaum nal ctra kr ke sade piu dadiam nu tg kita bhi oh apniam balkam nu bahr sut den ki jiumde na rhin. us smem musa jmia jo at sohna si. uh tinam mhiniam tikur apne piu de ghr vic plda riha. ate jam uh bahr sutia gia tam phirun di dhi ne uh nu utha lia ate uh nu apna putr krke palia. so musa ne misriam di sari vidia sikhi ate apniam bcnam ate krniam vic smrth si. jd uh cahliam vriham da hon lga td uh de mn vic aia bhi maim ja ke apne bhai israeliam di khbr lvam. td ik ute vadha huda vekh ke uh di shaita kiti ate misri nu janom maria ar jih de nal joravri hoi si uh da vta lia. tam us ne socia bhi mere bhai smjhne jo prmesur mere hthim unham nu chutkara den lga hai, pr oh na smjhe. phir agle bhik jam oh lrde sn tam unham nu vikhai dita ate ih khi ke unham vic mel krauna cahia ki he purkho tusim tam bhai bhai ho. kium ik due de ute vadha krde ho ? pr jihra apne guamdhi de ute vadha krda si us ne uh nu dhka de ke akhia bhi tainu kin sade ute hakm ate naim bnaia hai ? bhla, tu mainu bhi maria cahuda haim jivem taim kl us misri nu mar sutia si ? is gl ute musa bhj gia ate midyan des vic ja riha. uthe uh de do putr jme. ate jam cahli vrhe bit ge tam sini de phar di ujar vic ik dut ag di lo vic jhari vicom nu nu vikhai dita. musa ne vekh ke us drsn tom acrj mnia ate jam tkn li nere dhukia tam prbhu di avaj ai. bhi maim tere piu dadiam da prmesur ham, abraham da ate ishakh da ate yakub da prmesur. td musa kb uthia ate uh nu tkn da hiau na pia. td prbhu ne uh nu akhia ki apniam pairam di juti lah kium jo ih tham jithe tu khlotia haim pvitr dhrti hai. maim

drist kr ke apne lokam da jihre misr vic hn kst vekhia ate maim unham de hauke sun ke unham nu chudaun utria ham so hun a, maim tainu misr vic ghlamga. ose musa nu jis tom unham ne inkar kr ke kiha jo tainu kih ne hakm ate niaim bnaia ? ose nu prmesur ne us dut de hthim jo uh nu jhari vic vikhai dita si hakm ate chutkara den vala krke ghlia. iho mnukh misr vic ate lal smudr vic ate ujar vic cahliam vriham tikur acbhe ate nisan vikha ke unham nu kdh liaia. ih uho musa hai jin israel diam putram nu akhia bhi prmesur tuhade bhaiaim vicom tuhade li mere jiha ik nbi khra krega. ih uho hai jo ujar di klisiya vic us dut de sg jihra sini de phar ute uh de nal bolia ate sade piu dadiam de sg si, ate us ne jumde bcn pae bhi sanu saump deve. pr sade piu dadiam ne uh de adhin hona na cahia sgom uh nu dhka dita ate unham da dil misr di vl phiria. ate unham harun nu akhia bhi sade li thakr bna jihre sade age age cln kium jo uh musa jihra sanu misr des vicom kdh liaia sanu pta nhim bhi uh nu ko hia. unhim dinim unham ne ik vcha bnaia ate us murt nu blidan crhaia ate apne htham de km ute khusi mnai. pr prmesur unham tom phir gia ate unham nu chd dita ki akas di saina nu pujn jivem nbiam di pothi vic likhia hoia hai, - he israel de ghrane, ki tusam mainu ujar vic cahli vrhe psu bhete ate blidan crhae ? ar tusim molokh de tbu, ate riphan diote de tare nu, arthar unham murtam nu cuki phirde sao jihriam tusam pujn li bnaiaim, ate maim tuhanu kdh ke babul tom pre lai ja ke vsavamga. sakhi da tbu ujar vic sade piu dadiam de kol si jivem use ne agia diti jin musa nu akhia si bhi uh nu us khake ute bna jo taim vekhia hai. ate us nu sade piu dade agliam tom pa ke yhosua de nal td aithe liae jd unham kaumam di milkh pai jinham nu prmesur ne sade piu dadiam de agiom kdh dita ate uh daud de dinam tik riha. uh ne prmesur de hjurom kirpa pa ke cahia jo yakub de prmesur de li ik asthan bnave. pr suleman ne uh de li ik bhvn bnaia. 48 pr at mhan htham diam bnaiam hoiam haiklam vic nhim vsda jivem nbi khida hai, - akas mera sighasn, ate dhrti mere pair rkhn di caumki hai. tusim mere li kiho jiha bhvn bnaoge, prbhu akhda hai, ja kihra tham mere aram da hai ? ki mere htham ne eh sbh vstam nhim bnaiaim ? he hthi ate mn ar kn de be sunti loko, tusim sda pvitr atma da sahmna krde ho ! jivem tuhade piu dadiam ne kita tiha tusim vi krde ho. nbiam vicom kih nu tuhade piu dadiam ne nhim stiaa ? sgom unham ne us dhirmi de aun di khbr den valiam nu vdth sutia jih de hun tusim phrvaun vale ate khuni hoe. 53 tusim sra nu jihi dutam de rahim thhirai gi si paia pr uh di palna ne kiji. 54 eh glam sunde hi uh mn vic sr ge ate us ute dd pihn lge. 55 pr uh ne pvitr atma nal bhrpur ho ke akas di vl njr lai hoi prmesur da tej ate yisu nu prmesur de sje hth khra vekhia. 56 ate kiha, vekho maim akas nu khulha ate mnukh de putr nu prmesur de sje hth khra vekhda ham! pr unham ne uci avaj nal dd pa ke apne kn bd kite ate ik mn ho ke uh de ute tut pe. 58 ate shirom bahr kdh ke uh nu pthrah kita ar gvaham ne apne bstr saulus name ik juan de pairam kol lah ke rkh dite. 59 so unham ne istiphan nu pthrah kita jo benti krda ate ih akhda si ki he prbhu yisu, mere atma nu apne kol lai lai ! pher uh gode tek ke uci bolia ki he prbhu ih pap unham de jume na la ! ate ih khi ke uh saum gia, ar saulus uh de

mar den ute raji si.

## 8

use din klisiya ute jo yruslm vic si vda kst hon lga ate rsulam tom bina oh sbh yhudiya ar samriya de desam vic khid ge. bhgt lokam ne istiphan nu dbia ate uh de li vda virlap kita. pr saulus klisiya da nas krda si ate uh ghram vic vr vr ke mrdam ate tiviam nu dhu ghsit ke kaid vic puaumda si. so jihre khid ge sn bcn di khus khbri sunaumde phire. ate philipus ne samriya de ngr vic ja ke unham de age msih da prcar kita. ate jam lokam ne oh nisan jo uh vikhaumda si sune ate vekhe tam ik mn ho ke philipus diam glam ute cit laia. kiumki bhrst atme bhutiam vicom jinham nu cibre hoe sn uci avaj nal cikam marde nikl ge ate adhrge ate lne bthere cge kite ge. ar us ngr vic vdi dhn dhn hoi. pr smun name ik mnukh si jihra age us ngr vic jadu kr ke samriya de lokam nu hairan krda ate akhda si bhi maim koi mham purkh ham. ar chote tom laike vde taim sbh uh di vl cit la ke akhde sn bhi ih mnukh prmesur di uh skti hai jihri vdi khaumdi hai ! ate unham uh di vl is krke cit laia ki uh ne bhut cir tom jadu krke unham nu hairan kr rkhaia si. pr jam unham ne philipus di prtit kiti jo prmesur de raj ate yisu msih de nam di khus khbri sunaumda si tam mnukh nale tiviam bptisma lain lge. nale smun ne ap vi prtit kiti ate bptisma lai ke philipus de nal hi riha ate nisaniam ate vdiyam kramatam jo prgt hoiam sn vekh ke dg hoia. jam rsulam ne jihre yruslm vic sn ih sunia bhi samriya ne prmesur da bcn mn lia hai tam ptrs ate yuhna nu unham de kol ghlia. ohnam ja ke unham de li prarthna kiti bhi oh pvitr atma paun. kium jo uh aje tikur unham vicom kise te na utria si pr unham nira prbhu yisu de nam ute bptisma lia si. td inham ne unham ute hth rkhe ate unham nu pvitr atma milia. so jam smun ne vekhia jo rsulam de hth rkhn nal pvitr atma dita jamda hai tam unham de kol rupe liaia. ate bolia ki mainu bhi ih skti dio tam jo maim jis kise te hth rkham so uh nu pvitr atma mile. pr ptrs ne uh nu kiha, tere rupe tere nal nas hon is li jo taim prmesur di dat nu mul lain da khial kita ! tera is gl vic na hisa hai na samjh kium jo tera mn prmesur de age sidha nhim. so tu apni is buriai tom toba kr ate prbhu de age benti kr tam ki janie jo tere mn di soc maph kiti jave. kium jo maim vekhda ham bhi tu pit di kurtn ate bdi de bdhn vic haim. smun ne utr dita, tusim ih mere li prbhu de age benti kro bhi jihriam glam tusam akhiam hn unham vicom koi mere ute na a pve. so jam unham sakhi diti ate prbhu da bcn sunaia tam yruslm nu mure ate samriam diam bhut sariam pidam vic khus khbri sunai. pr prbhu de ik dut ne philipus nal bcn kr ke akhia ki uth ate dkhn vl is rste ute jah jo yruslm tom gaja nu jamda hai, uh ujar hai. tam uh uth ke tur pia ar vekho ki hbs des da ik mnukh si jihra khoja ar hbs di rani kdake da vda ikhtiar vala ate uh de sare khjane ute si ar yruslm vic bdgi krn nu aia si. uh muria jamda ate apne rth vic baitha hoia ysayah nbi di pothi vac riha si. tam atma ne philipus nu kiha ki agaham cl ate ais rth nal ml jah. so philipus ne us vl daur ke us nu ysayah nbi di pothi nu vacde sunia ate kiha, jo kujh tusim vacde ho smjhde bhi ho ? us ne akhia, jd taim koi mainu rah na dse ih maithom kiku

ho ske ? pher us ne philipus age benti kiti ki mere nal tu crh baith. us pothi di puri jo uh vac riha si so ih si, — uh bhed di niaim kte jan nu liamda gia, uh jivem lela apni un ktrn vale de age guga rhida hai, tivem hi uh apna muh nhim kholhda! uh di adhing vic uh da niaum nkhut gia. uh di pirhi da kaun bian krega ? kiumki uh di jan dhrti utom cuki jamdi hai. tam us khoje ne agom philipus nu akhia, maim tere age ih arj krda ham bhi nbi kih di gl krda hai, apni ya kise hor jne di ? td philipus ne apna muh kholhia ate us likht tom suru kr ke yisu di khus khbri us nu sunai. ate oh rah te jamde jamde ik pani de kol apre. tam us khoje ne kiha ki vekh, pani haiga. hun mainu bp-tisma lain tom kihri cij rokdi hai ? td us ne rth khra krn da hukm kita ate philipus ate khoja dovem pani vic utre ate uh ne us nu bp-tisma dita. ar jam oh pani vicom nikl ae tam prbhu da atma philipus nu phr lai gia ate khoje ne uh nu pher na vekhia kium jo uh and nal apne rah clia gia. pr philipus ajotus vic milia ar jd tikur kaisriya vic na aia uh lghda hoia sbhnam ngram vic khus khbri sunaumda gia.

## 9

pr saulus aje prbhu de celiam de dbkaun ate ktl krn te dm marda hoia srdr jajk de kol gia. ate us kolom dmisk diam smajam de naum is prkar diam cithiam mgiam bhi jo is pth de mainu miln bhavem mnukh bhavem tivim tam ohnam nu bdhe hoe yruslm vic liavam. jam uh clia jamda si tam aium hoia jo uh dmisk de nere a dhukia ate acank akasom ik jot uh de cuphere cmki. tam uh bhunem dig pia ate ik avaj suni jo uh nu khidi si, he saulus, he saulus ! tu mainu kium staumda haim ? uh ne akhia, prbhu ji, tu kaun haim ? us ne kiha, maim yisu ham jih nu tu staumda haim. pr uth ate shir vic jah ar jo kujh tainu krna cahida hai so tainu dsia javage. jihre purkh uh de nal paimda krde sn oh cup cap khre rhe ki unham avaj tam suni pr kise nu ditha na si. saulus bhom utom uthia pr jam apniam akham kholhiam tam uh nu kujh na dsia ar uh da hth phr ke dmisk vic liae. ate uh tin din anha riha ate na kujh khadha na pita. dmisk vic hnaniyah naum da ik cela si. uh nu prbhu ne drsn de ke kiha, he hnaniyah ! os akhia, prbhu ji vekh, maim hajr ham. tam prbhu ne uh nu kiha, uth ate us gli vic jo sidhi khaumdi hai jah ate yhuda de ghr vic saulus name tr-sus de rhin vale de li puch kiumki vekh uh prarthna krda hai. ate us ne hnaniyah name ik mnukh nu adr aumdiam ate apne ute hth rkhdiam ditha hai tam jo pher sujakha hove. pr hnaniyah ne utr dita ki prbhu ji maim bhutiam kolom es mnukh di gl suni hai jo ih ne yruslm vic tere stam nal kedi buriyai kiti hai ! ate us ne prdhan jajkam di vlom is gl di mukhtiar pai hai bhi ethe vi tere nam lain valiam sbhnam nu bnh lve. pr prbhu ne uh nu akhia, tu clia jah kium jo uh mere li ik cunia hoia vsila hai bhi praiam kaumam ate rajiam ate israel di as age mera nam pucave. kiumki maim us nu vikhavamga jo mere nam de bdle us nu ki kujh jhlna pvega. td hnaniyah clia gia ate us ghr vic ja vria ar us te hth rkh ke bolia, he bhai saulus, prbhu arthar yisu ne jo tainu us rah vic jis tom tu aia si vikhai dita mainu ghlia hai bhi tu sujakha ho javem ar pvitr atma nal bhr javem. ovem uh diam akham

tom chilke jehe dige ate uh sujakha ho gia ate uth ke bptisma lia ar prsad chk ke tkra ho gia. pher uh ki din dmisk vic celiam de nal riha. ar uh turt smajam vic yisu da prcar krn lga bhi uh prmesur da putr hai. ate sbh sunn vale acrj ho ke bole, ki ih uho nhim jihra yruslm vic is nam de lain valiam da nas krda si ate uh ise gl li aithe aia si bhi unham nu bdhe hoe prdhan jajkam de age lai jave ? pr saulus hor vi tkra huda gia ate is gl nu sabt kr ke bhi msih iho hai unham yhudiam nu jihre dmisk vic rhide sn ghbra dita. jam bhut din bit ge tam yhudiam ne uh de mar ghtn da mta pkaia. pr unham da mta saulus nu mlum ho gia ate unham ne rat din drvjam di vi rakhi kiti bhi uh nu mar sutn. pr uh de celiam ne rat de vele uh nu lia ate tokre vic bhal ke sphil uprom utar dita. jam uh yruslm vic aia tam celiam vic rl jan da jtn kita pr sbh us tom drde sn kium jo uh de cele hon nu st na mnia. pr brnbas uh nu rsulam de kol lai gia ate unham nu dsia bhi uh ne kis prkar rah vic prbhu nu ditha si ate us ne uh de nal glam kitiam ate uh kis tram dmisk vic yisu de nam ute bedhrk bcn krda si. td uh unham de nal yruslm vic aumda jamda riha. ate prbhu de nam te bedhrk bcn krda si ate yunani-yhudiam nal glam ate bhis krda si pr unham uh de mar sutn nu lk bdha. jam bhaiaim nu ih mlum hoia tam oh us nu kaisriya vic liae ate tr-sus di vl tor dita. so sare yhudiya ate gil ate samriya vic klisiya ne sukha paia ate bndi ge ate prbhu de bhau ate pvitr atma di tsi vic clidiam hoiam vdhdi jamdi si. tam aium hoia ki ptrs sbhnm pasim phirda phirda unham stam kol vi aia jihre luda vic rhide sn. ar uthe ainiyas name ik mnukh uh nu milia jihra atham vriham tom adhrge de mare mje ute pia hoia si. ptrs ne us nu akhia, ainiyas, yisu msih tainu cga krda hai, uth ate apna vichauna sudhar, ate uh jht uthia ! tam luda ate sron de sare vasiem ne us nu vekhia ate prbhu di vl phire. yapa vic tbitha krke jih da arth hrni hai ik celi si. ih tivim subh krmam ate pun dan krn vic rujhi rhidi si. tam aium hoia ki unhim dinim bimar ho ke uh mr gi ate us nu nulha dhula ke ik cubare vic rkh dita. ar is li jo luda yapa de nere si celiam ne ih sun ke jo ptrs uthe hi hai do mnukh bhej ke uh di mint kiti bhi sade kol aun vic dhil na krio. td ptrs uth ke unham de nal tur pia ar jam uthe puja tam oh uh nu us cubare vic lai ge ate sbh vidhvam uh de kol khriam romdiam sn ate oh kurte ate bstr jo dorks ne ohnam nal hudiam bnae vikhldiam sn. pr ptrs ne sbhnam nu bahr kdhia ate gode tek ke prarthna kiti ar loth di vl mur ke kiha, he tbitha, uth ! tam us ne apniam akhiam kholhiam ate ptrs nu vekh ke uth baithi ! uh ne hth de ke us nu uthalia ate stam ar vidhvam nu sd ke us nu unham de age jiumdi hajr kita. ih gl sare yapa vic uajgr ho gi ar btheriam ne prbhu ute nihca kiti. pher aium hoia ki uh bhut din yapa vic smun name ik khtik de ghr tikia.

## 10

kaisriya vic kurneliyus krke ik mnukh si jihra italiyani name ik pltn da subedar si. uh dhirmi lok ate apne sare tbr sne prmesur da bhau krn vala si ate lokam nu bhut dan dida ate nit prmesur age benti krda si. uh ne din de tieku phir drsn pa ke saph vekhia bhi prmesur da ik dut uh de kol adr aia ate uh nu akhia, he kurneliyus ! uh ne us di vl dhian kr ke vekhia

ate dr ke kiha, prbhu ji, ki hai ? us ne uh nu akhia, teriam prarthnam ate tere dan yadgiri de li prmesur de hjur phuce. ate unham yapa nu mnukh bhej ke us smun nu jihra ptrs sdida hai bulva lai. uh kise smun khtik de utria hoia hai jih da ghr smudr de kdhe hai. ar jam uh dut jih ne us nal glam kitiām sn clia gia tam uh ne apne thiluum vicom do jne ate unham vicom jihre nit uh de kol rhide sn ik dhirmi sipahi nu sdia. ate sbh glam unham nu suna ke yapa nu ghlia. duje din jam oh rah vic cle jamde sn ate ngr de nere ja dhuke tam ptrs duphirkue vele kothue ute prarthna krn gia. ate uh nu bhukh lgi ar uh ne cahia bhi kujh khave pr jam oh tiar kr rhe sn uh besudh ho gia. ate ki vekhda hai ki akas khulha hai ate ik cij vdi cadr de sman cauhu pliam tom dhrti di vl lmkai hoi hetham utrdi hai. us vic sbh tram de cupae ar dhrti de ghisrn vale jiu jt ate akas de pchi sn. ate uh nu ik avaj ai ki he ptrs uth ate kt ke khalh ! pr ptrs ne akhia, na prbhu ji aium nhim hona kium jo maim koi asudh ya bhrist cij kde nhim khadhi. pfer dui var uh nu avaj ai ki jo kujh prmesur ne sudh kita hai uh nu tu asudh na khu. ih tin vari hoia ar jht uh cij akas ute cuki gi. jam ptrs apne mn vic cita kr riha si bhi ih drsn jihra maim vekhia hai so ki hou ? tam vekho oh mnukh jihre kurneliyus de bheje hoe sn smun da ghr puchde puchde deurhi te an khrote. ate hak mar ke puchia bhi smun jih nu ptrs krke akhida hai ethe hi utria hoia hai ? jam ptrs us drsn di soc vic pia hoia si tam atma ne uh nu akhia, vekh tin mnukh tainu bhalde hn. pr tu uth ate hetham jah ar nisg unham de nal tur pu kium jo unham nu maim bhejia hai. td ptrs ne unham mnukham kol utr ke kiha ki vekho, jih nu tusim bhalde ho so maim hi ham. tusim kah de li ae ho? oh bole, kurneliyus subedar jo dhirmi purkh ate prmesur da bhau krn vala ar yhudiam di sari kaum vic neklam hai uh nu ik pvitr dut ne hukm dita bhi tuhanu apne ghr bulave ate tuhade kolom glam sune. td us ne unham nu adr sd ke adr bhau kita. duje din uh uth ke unham de nal gia ate ki bhai yapa de rhin vale uh de nal ho ture. agle bhlk oh kaisriya vic phuce ate kurneliyus apne sakam ar piare mitram nu ikthe kr ke ohnam da rah vekh riha si. jam ptrs adr jan lga tam aium hoia ki kurneliyus uh nu a milia ate uh de pairim pai ke mtha tekia. pr ptrs ne us nu utha ke akhia, uth khlo, maim ap bhi tam mnukh hi ham. ar us nal glam batam krda adr gia ate bhut sare lok ikthe hoe vekhe. tam uh ne unham nu akhia, tusim ap jande ho jo yhudi admi nu kise prai kaum vale nal mel milap rkha ya uh de ghr jana mna hai prtū prmesur ne mere ute prgt kita hai bhi maim kise mnukh nu asudh ya bhrist na kham. is li maim jam sdia gia tam ih de virudh kujh na khi ke clia aia. so maim ih puchna ham bhi tusam mainu kah de li bulaia hai ? kurneliyus ne kiha ki car din hoe maim ise vele tikur apne ghr vic tije phir di prarthna kr riha sam ate vekho, ik purkh bhkile bstr phini mere sahmane khra si. ate khida si, he kurneliyus teri prarthna suni gi ate tere dan prmesur di drgahe yad hoe. is li yapa vl mnukh bhej ate smun nu jihra ptrs khaumda hai bulva lai. uh smudr de kdhe smun khtik de ghr utria hoia hai. uprt maim ose vele mnukh tere kol ghle ate taim cga kita jo ethe aia. so hun asim sbhe prmesur de age hajr ham bhi jo kujh prbhu ne tainu hukm kita hai so sunie. td ptrs ne muh kholh ke akhia, maim sc muc jan lia jo prmesur

kise da pkh nhim krda. sgom hrek kaum vicom jo koi us tom drda ate dhrm de km krda hai so uh nu bhaumda hai. jihra bcn us ne israel de vs de kol ghlia jd yisu msih de vsile tom jo sbhnam da prbhu hai sulah di khus khbri sunai. us gl nu tusim ap jande ho jihri us bptisma de mgrom jih da yuhna ne prcar kita si glil tom sare yhudia vic phail gi. arthar yisu nasri bhi prmesur ne kis bidh nal uh nu pvitr atma ate smrtha nal msh kita jo uh bhla krda ate sbhnam nu jo stan de kabu kite hoe sn cga krda phiria kium jo prmesur uh de nal si. asim unham sbhnam kham de gvah ham jihre uh ne yhudiam de des ate yruslm vic kite ate unham ne uh nu rukh ute lmkā ke mar sutia. uh nu prmesur ne tije din jivalia ate uh nu prgt hon dita. sbhnam lokam ute nhim pr unham gvaham ute jihre agiom hi prmesur de cune hoe sn arthar sade ute jinham uh de murdiam vicom ji uthn de pichom uh de nal khadha pita. ate uh ne sanu agia diti bhi lokam de age prcar kro ate sakhi dio jo ih uho hai jihra prmesur di vlom thhiraia hoia hai bhi jiumdiam ate moiam da niaum krn vala hove. uh de ute sbh nbi sakhi dide hn ki jo koi uh de ute nihka kre so uh de nam krke papam di maphi pavega. ptrs eh glam krda hi si ki pvitr atma bcn de sbhnam sunn valiam te utria. ar sunt kite hoe nihcavan jine ptrs de nal ae sn sbh dgt ho ge jo praiam kaumam de lokam ute vi pvitr atma di dat vhai gi. kium jo unham ne ohnam nu boliam bolde ate prmesur di vdiāi krde sunia. td ptrs ne agom akhia, ki koi pani nu rok skda hai ki ehnam lokam nu jinham sade vamnū pvitr atma paia hai bptisma na dita jave ? 48 ate us ne hukm kita ki ohnam nu yisu msih de nam ute bptisma dita jave. pfer ohnam us di mint kiti bhi uh kujh din uthe rhe.

## 11

rsulam ar bhaiaim ne jo yhudia vic sn sunia ki praiam kaumam de lokam ne vi prmesr da bcn mn lia hai. ate jam ptrs yruslm vic aia tam oh jihre suntiam vicom sn. uh de nal ih khi ke jhgrn lge bhi taim besuntiam kol ja ke unham nal khadha ! td ptrs suru kr ke jivem hoia si tivem unham de age bian kr ke khin lga. ki maim yapa de ngr vic prarthna krda sa ate besudhi vic drsn ditha ki ik cij vdi cadr de sman cauhu pliam tom akasom lmkai hoi utrdi mere tikur ai. jam maim uh di vl dhian kr ke socia tam dhrti de cupae ate jgli jnaur ate ghisrn vale jiu jt ate akas de pchi vekhe. ate maim ik avaj bhi suni jo mainu akhdi hai, he ptrs uth ate kt ke khalh. pr maim akhia, na prbhu ji aium nhim hona kium jo koi asudh ya bhrist cij mere muh vic kde nhim ai ! ate duji var avaj ne akasom utr dita bhi jo kujh prmesur ne sudh kita hai uh nu tu asudh na khu. ih tin vari hoia ate uh sbh kujh pher akas vl khicia gia. ar vekho ki ose vele ghr de age jithe asim sam tin mnukh an khlothe jihre kaisriya tom mere kol ghle hoe sn. ar atma ne mainu kiha bhi tu unham de nal clia jah ate kujh bhin bhed na rkx ate eh cheo bhai vi mere nal tur pe ate asim us mnukh de ghr ja vre. td us ne sanu dsia bhi kikir us ne apne ghr vic dut nu khre vekhia jin akhia ki yapa vl mnukh bhej ke smun nu jihra ptrs khaumda hai bulva. uh tainu ajehiam glam sunavega jinham tom tu ate tera sara ghr bcae jaoge. ate jam maim glam krn lga tam pvitr atma unham te



utria jis tram philam sade ute utria si. td mainu prbhu da bcn cete aia ki kis tram uh ne akhia si bhi yuhna ne tam pani nal bptisma dita pr tuhanu pvitr atma nal bptisma dita javega. is li jd prmesur ne unham nu uho jhi dat diti jhi sanu bhi jd asim prbhu yisu msih ute nihka kiti tam pher maim kaun sam jo prmesur nu rok skda ? jam unham eh glam suniam tam cup ho ge ate ih khi ke prmesur di vdiat kiti ki td tam prmesur ne praiam kaumam nu bhi jiun li toba bkhsi hai ! uprt oh lok jihre us bipta tom jo istiphan de karn hoi si chin bhin ho ge sn oh phainike ate kuprus ate atakiya tikur phirdiam hoiam yhudiam tom bina hor kise nu bcn nhim sunaumde. pr unham vicom ki kuprus ar kurene de mnukh sn jinham atakiya vic an ke prbhu yisu di khus khbri sunaumde hoe yunanium nal bhi glam kitiam. ate prbhu da hth unham de nal si ate bahle lok nihka kr ke prbhu di vl phire. unham di khbr yruslm di klisiya de knam tiku phuci. tam unham ne brnbas nu atakiya taim ghlia. so jam oh uthe phucia ate prmesur di kirpa vekhi tam and hoia ar unham sbhnam nu updes dita bhi dil di tkrai nal prbhu vl lge rho. kiumki uh bhla mans ar pvitr atma ate nihka nal bhrpur si ar bhut sare lok prbhu de nal mil ge. tam uh saulus di bhal krn trsus nu gia. ate uh nu lbh ke atakiya vic liaia ar ium hoia jo oh ik pura sal klisiya de nal ikthe rhe ate bhut sare lokam nu updes kita ate philam atakiya vic cele msih akhvae. unhim dinim ki nbi yruslm tom atakiya vic ae. ik ne unham vicom jih da nam agbus si uth ke atma rahim ih pta dita jo sari dunia vic vda kal pega jihra klaudiys de smem vic pai gia. ate celiam vicom hrek ne apo apni phuc de anasar unham bhaia di mdt li jihre yhudia vic rhide sn kujh ghln di dlil kiti . so unham ne evem hi kita ate brnbas ar saulus de hthim bjurgam de kol uh ghlia.

## 12

us smem raja herodes ne klisiya de vic ki lokam nu dukh den li hth cukia. ate us ne yuhna de bhra yakub nu tvar nal vdh sutia. ate jam vekhia bhi yhudiam nu ih km cga lga tam hor bhi vadha kita jo ptrs nu bhi phr lia. eh ptiri roti de din sn. so uh nu phr ke kaidkhane vic pa dita ate cauhu cauhu sipahiam de cauhu phiriame de hvale kita bhi uh di cauksi krn ate daya kita jo uh nu psah de tiuhar de pichom lokam de age kdh liave. so kaid vic ptrs di rakhi hudi si pr klisiya uh de li prmesur age mn la ke prarthna kr di rhi. jam herodes uh nu bahr liaun nu tiar si us rat ptrs dohu sglam nal jkria hoia do sipahiam de vickar suta pia si ar phire vale kaidkhane de phatk te phira de rhe sn. tam vekho, prbhu da ik dut an khloata ate us kothri vic cann cmkia ate us ne ptrs di vkhi te hth maria ate uh nu jga ke akhia ki cheti uth ate uh de sgl uh de htham tom dig pe. ar dut ne uh nu kiha ki lk bnh ate apni juti pa tam uh ne ese tram kita. pher us ne uh nu akhia, apni cadr orh ke mere mgr a jah. ate uh nikl ke us de piche piche tur pia ar na jata bhi ih jo dut vlom ho riha hai so sc hai sgom ih smjhia jo maim ik drsn vekh riha ham. td oh phile ate duje phire vicom di nikl ke lohe de phatk tik ae jihra shir vic pucaumda hai ar uh ap tom ap unham li khulh gia ate oh nikl ke ik gli de rah tur pe tam ose vele dut

uh de kolom clia gia. td ptrs ne sojhi vic an ke kiha ki hun maim thik jania bhi prbhu ne apna dut ghlia ate mainu herodes de hthom ar yhudia kaum di sari asa tom chuda dita hai ! pher soc ke yuhna jo mrkus khaumda hai uh di mata mrym de ghr aia jithe bhut lok ikthe ho ke prarthna kr rhe sn. jam uh ne deurhi da buha khrkaia tam ik thiln rode name sunn ai. ate ptrs da bol pchan ke khusi de mare buha na kholhia pr adr nu daur ke khbr diti jo deuri de age ptrs khra hai ! unham us nu akhia, tu jam kmli haim, pr uh vde hth nal boli bhi gl evem hi hai ! td unham akhia, ki uh da dut hona hai. pr ptrs buha khrkaumda riha. tam unham ne buha kholh ke uh nu vekhia ate acrj rhi ge. prtuh ne unham nu hth nal saint kiti bhi cup rhin ate dsia jo prbhu ne kis tram mainu kaidkhane vicom kdhia ate akhia ki yakub ate bhaia nu inham glam di khbr dio, ate uh bahr ja ke hor tham nu clia gia. jam din crhia tam sipahiam vic bhut ghbraht pai gi ki ptrs kidhr gia ? jam herodes ne uh da khøj kita ate uh na lbha tam phire valiam di jac kr ke hukm dita jo oh vdhe jan ar uh yhudia tom nikl ke kaisriya vic ja thhria. herodes sur ate saida de lokam nal bhut nrj si. td oh ik mn ho ke uh de kol ae ar blastus nu jihra raje de mhil da najr si phusla ke sulah li arj krn lge kium jo unham de des di pitpal raje de des tom hudi si. herodes ik mithe hoe din nu raj bstr phin ke adalt de sighasn ute baitha ar unham de age boln lga. ate lok uci de ke bol uthe bhi ih tam diote di avaj hai, mnukh di nhim ! tam ovem prbhu de ik dut ne uh nu maria is li jo uh ne prmesur di vdiat nal kiti ate kire pai ke mr gia. pr prmesur da bcn vdha ate phailda gia. brnbas ate saulus apni seva puri krke yuhna nu jihra mrkus krke sdida hai nal lai ke yruslm tom mure.

## 13

atakiya di klisiya vic ki nbi ate updesk sn arthar brnbas ar simon jo nigr khaumda hai ar lukiyus kuraine da ik mnukh ate mnen jihra raja herodes de nal plia si ate saulus. jam ih prbhu di upasna krde ate vrt rkhdne sn tam pvitr atma ne kiha ki mere li brnbas ate saulus nu us km de li vkhra kro jih de li maim unham nu bulaia hai. td unham vrt rkhe ke ate prarthna kr ke unham ute hth dhre ate unham nu vidia kita. so uh pvitr atma de ghle hoe silukiya nu ae ar uthom hjaj te crh ke kuprus nu ge. ate unham ne slmis vic phuc ke yhudiam diam smajam vic prmesur da bcn sunaia ate yuhna unham da sevk nal si. jam oh us sare tapu vic phirde phirde paphus taim ae tam unham nu bryesus naum da ik admi milia jihra jadugr, jhutha nbi ate kaum da yhudi si. uh srgius paulus dipti de nal si jihra budhvan mnukh si. is ne brnbas ate saulus nu apne kol sd ke prmesur da bcn sunna cahia. ilmas jadugr ne (ki uh de naum da iho arth hai) dipti nu us mt tom phern da daya kr ke unham da sahmma kita. pr saulus ne jih nu paulus vi akhida hai pvitr atma nal bhrpur ho ke uh di vl dhian kita. ate akhia ki oe tu jo sbh tram de chl ate buria! nal bhria hoia haim stan de bce ate sare dhrm de vairi! ki tu prbhu de sidhe raham nu vige krnom nhim tlemga? hun vekh, prbhu da hth tere ute hai ate tu na ho jaemga ate kujh cir tikur surj nu na vekhemga ! ate ovem uh de ute dhud ar anhera cha gia. tam uh tolda phiria bhi koi hth phr ke mainu

lai cle. td dipti ne jam ih varta vekhi tam prbhu di  
sikhia tom hairan ho ke nihca kita. tam paulus ar uh  
de sathi paphus tom hjaj te crh ke pmphuliya de prga  
vic ae ate yuhna unham tom ad ho ke yruslm nu mur  
gia. pr oh prga tom lgh ke pisidiya de atakiya vic apre  
ar sbt de din smaj vic ja baithe. ate turet ar nbiam  
de prhn tom pichom smaj de srđaram ne ohnam nu  
kha bhejia ki he bhaio, je lokam de li koi updes da bcn  
tuhade kol hove tam sunao. td paulus khra ho gia ate  
hth nal saint kr ke kiha, he israelio ate prmesur da  
bhau krn valio suno. israel di is kaum de prmesur ne  
sade piu dadiam nu cunia ate is kaum nu jd misr des  
vic prdesi si vdhaia ate bhujia de bl nal unham nu us  
vicom kdh liamda. ate cahliam-ku vriham tikur ujar  
vic unham di jhal jhli. ar knan des vic stam kaumam  
da nas kr ke unham de des nu koi sadhe carku sau vri-  
ham tikur unham da virsa kr dita. uh de mgrom us  
ne smuel nbi tik unham nu niam dite. eh de mgrom  
unham ne patsah mgia tam prmesur ne ik mnukh  
binyamin de got vicom kis de putr saul nu cahliam  
vriham tikur unham nu dita. pher uh nu hta ke daud  
nu khra kita bhi unham da patsah hove jih de hk vic  
uh ne sakhi de ke akhia bhi maim ysi de putr daud nu  
apne mn bhaumda ik mnukh lbhia, uho meri sari mrji  
puri krega. ose di as tom prmesur ne apne krar mujb  
israel de kol ik mukti data yisu nu liamda. jihde aun  
tom philam yuhna ne israel de srbt lokam de age toba  
de bptisma da prcar kita. jam yuhna apni daur puri kr  
riha si tam uh ne akhia ki tusim mainu ki smjhde ho  
? maim uh nhim ham pr vekho mere piche ik aumda  
hai jih de pairam di juti maim kholhn de jog nhim.  
he bhaio, abraham di as de putro ate tuhade vic jihre  
prmesur da bhai krde ho sade kol is mukti da bcn bhe-  
jia hoia hai. kium jo yruslm de rhin valiam ate unham  
de srđaram ne uh nu ate nbiam de bcnam nu jo hr sbt  
de din prhe jamde hn na jan ke uh nu dn de jog thhi-  
raun nal unham nu puriam kita. bhavem unham ne  
uh de vic kti de laik koi dos nhim vekhia tam vi pilatus  
de age arj kiti jo uh janom maria jave. ate jam sbh kujh  
jo uh de hk vic likhia hoia si pura kr cuke tam uh nu  
rukht utom lah ke kbr vic rkhia. prtut prmesur ne uh  
nu murdiam vicom jivalia. ate uh bhut dinam tik un-  
ham lokam nu vikhai dida riha jihre glil tom yruslm  
nu uh de nal ae sn ate hun lokam de age uh de ute  
sakhi den vale hn. asim tuhanu us bcn di khus khbri  
sunaumde ham jihra sade piu dadiam nal kita gia si.  
bhi prmesur ne yisu nu uthal ke sadi ulad de li ose bcn  
nu pura kita hai jivem duje jbur vic vi likhia hoia hai  
ki tu mera putr haim, aj tu maithom jmia. ih de vikhe  
jo us ne uh nu murdiam vicom uthalia bhi uh pher srn  
di vl kde na mure uh ne ium akhia hai jo maim daud  
de pvitr ate atl pđarth tuhanu diamga. es li uh kise  
hor jbur vic vi akhia hai bhi tu apne pvitr purkh nu  
srn na devemga. daud tam apne smem vic prmesur  
di mrji puri kr ke saum gia ate apne piu dadiam vic  
ja milia ate sr gia. pr ih jih nu prmesur ne jivalia na  
sria. so he bhaio, ih jano ki ose de vsile nal tuhanu pa-  
pam di maphi di khbr diti jamdi hai. ate use de rahim  
hrek jihra nihca krda hai unham sbhnam glam tom  
begunah thhiraia jamda hai jinham tom tusim musa  
di sra nal begunah na thhir ske. so tusim cauks rho  
kite aium na hove ki uh jo nbiam vic kiha gia hai so  
tuhade ute a pve ki- he tuch jann valio vekho, ate acrj

mno, ar nst ho jao ! kium jo maim tuhade dinam vic  
ik karj krda ham, ajiha karj ki bhavem koi tuhanu dse,  
pr tusim kdi uh nu st na mnoge. jam oh bahr nikl rhe  
sn tam oh benti krn lge bhi agle sbt de din eho glam  
sanu sunaia jam. jam sbha uth gi tam bhut sare yhudi  
ate yhudi- muridam vicom bhgt paulus ate brnbas de  
mgr lg ture. unham ne ohnam nal glam kr ke ohnam  
nu smjha dita bhi prmesur di kirpa vic bne rho. agle  
sbt de din krib sara ngr prmesur da bcn sunn nu ik-  
tha hoia. pr yhudi aidi bhir vekh de khar de nal bhr ge  
ate paulus dinam glam de virudh boln ar kuphr bkn dhi  
pe. td paulus ate brnbas bedhrk ho ke bole ki jrur si  
jo prmesur da bcn philam tuhanu sunaia jamda pr jis  
krke tusim uh nu apne kolom rd krde ate ap nu sdipk  
jiun de jog nhim smjhde ho tam vekho asim praiam  
kaumam vl murde ham. kium jo prbhu ne sanu ium  
hukm dita hai- maim tainu praiam kaumam de li jot  
thhiraia hai, bhi tu dhrti de bne tikur mukti da karn  
hovem. 48 tam praiam kaumam de lok eh glam sun  
ke and hoe ate prmesur de bcn di vđiai krn lge ate  
jine sdipk jiun li thhirae ge sn unham nihca kiti. 49 ar  
us sare des vic prbhu da bcn phailda gia. 50 pr yhu-  
diam ne bhgtnam pvtviam istriam ate ngr de vđe ad-  
miam nu ubharia ar paulus ate brnbas ute dga mcaia  
ate unham nu apni hdom bahr kdh dita. pr oh unham  
ute apniam pairam di dhr jhar ke ikoniyum vic ae.  
52 ate cele and ar pvitr atma nal bhre rhide sn.

## 14

ikoniyum vic ium hoia ki oh yhudiam di smaj vic ge ar  
ajiha bcn kita jo yhudiam ate yunaniyam vicom bahle  
lokam ne nihca kiti. pr unham yhudiam ne jinham na  
mnia praiam kaumam diam lokam de mnam nu ub-  
har ke bhaiaam di vlom bura kr dita. so oh bhut din  
utthe thhire ate prbhu de asre bedhrk updes krde rhe  
ar uh unham de hthim nisan ate acrj km vikhal ke apni  
kirpa de bcn ute sakhi dida riha. pr ngr de lokam vic  
phut pai gi ate ki yhudiam di vl ate ki rsulam di vl ho  
ge. jam praiam kaumam diam lokam ate yhudiam ne  
apne srđaram sne unham di pt lahun ate pthrau krn  
nu hla kita. tam oh ih mlum kr ke lukauniya ngr lus-  
tra ar drbe ate unham de lambh chambh de ilake vic  
bhj ge. ar uthe khus khbri sunaumde rhe. lustra vic ik  
mnukh pairam tom nirbl baitha si jihra jmaamdru lna  
si ar kde nhim si turia. us ne paulus nu glam krda su-  
nia ate is ne uh di vl dhian kr ke jam vekhia bhi ih de  
vic cga hon di nihca hai. tam uci de ke bolia ki apne  
pairam ute sidha khra ho ! tam uh uchl ke turn lg pia.  
jd ohnam lokam ne jo kujh paulus ne kita si vekhia  
td oh lukauniya di boli vic uci avaj nal akhn lge bhi  
diote mans rup dhar ke sade kol utre hn ! ate unham  
ne brnbas da naum diaus ate paulus da naum hrmes  
rkhia is li jo ih bcn krn vic agu si. diaus da mdr ngr  
de sahmne si ate uh da pujari bld ate phulam de har  
phatkam kol lia ke cahuda si jo lokam de nal mil ke  
blidan kre. pr jam brnbas ar paulus rsulam ne ih su-  
nia tam apne lire pare ate lokam de vic bahr nu daure.  
ate ih pukar ke khin lge ki he purkho, tusim ih kahnu  
krde ho ? asim bhi tuhade vamn nu dukh sukh bhogn  
vale mnukh ham ate tuhanu ih khus khbri da updes  
dide ham bhi inham virthiam glam tom lambhe ho  
ke jiumde prmesur di vl muro jih ne akas ate dhrti

ate smudr ate sbho kujh jo unham de vic hai bnaia. us ne agliam smiam vic sariam kaumam nu apo apne rah ute cln dita. tam bhi uh ne ap nu bina sakhi na rkha is li jo uh ne bhla kita ar akas tom vrkha ate phl den valiam rutam tuhanu de ke tuhadiam mnam nu ahar ate and nal bhrpur kita. eh glam khi ke unham ne msam msam lokam nu htaia jo unham de age blidan na krn. prtui ki yhudi atakiya ar ikuniyum tom utha ae ate lokam nu ubhar ke paulus nu pthrau kita ate ih smjh ke bhi uh mr gia hai uh nu ghsit ke ngrom bahr lai ge. pr jam cele uh de cuphere ikthe hoe tam uh uth ke ngr vic aia ate agle bhlk brnbas de nal drbe nu clia gia. ar jam us ngr vic khus khbri suna cuke ate bhut sariam nu cele kr cuke tam lustra ate ikuniyum ate atakiya nu mure. ar celiam de mnam nu tkre krde ar ih updes dide sn ki nihca vic bne rho ate kiha bhi asim bhut bipta shi ke prmesur de raj vic vrna hai. jam unham ne hrek klisiya vic unham de li bjurg thhirae ate pr nal prarthna kiti tam ohnam nu prbhu de hth saump dita jih de ute ohnam nihca kiti si. tam oh pisidiya vicom di lgh ke pphuliya vic ae. ate prga vic bcn suna ke atliya nu ja utre. uthom hjah te crh ke atakiya nu cle jithom oh us km de li jo unham ne hun pura kita prmesur di kirpa ute saumpe ge sn. jam phuce tam klisiya nu ikthi kr ke khbr diti jo prmesur ne sade nal ki kita ate ih ki us ne praiam kaumam de li nihca da drvja kholhia. tam oh celiam de nal bhut cir thhire.

## 15

ki admi yhudia tom an ke bhaiaim nu sikhaln lge ki je musa di rit de anasar tuhadi sunt na kraai jave tam tuhadi mukti nhim ho skdi. so jam paulus ate brnbas de unham nal jhgra ate vad bhut hoia tam ih gl thhiri jo paulus ate brnbas ate ki hor mnukh unham vicom is gl de shi krn nu rsulam ate bjurgam de kol yruslm nu jan. jam oh klisiya vlom kujh dur pucae ge tam phainike ate samriya de vicom di lghde hoe praiam kaumam diam lokam de mn phirn di khbr dide ge ate sbhnam bhaiaim nu bhut khus kita. jam yruslm vic phuce tam klisiya ate rsulam ate bjurgam ne unham da adr bhau kita ate ohnam ne jo kujh prmesur ne ohnam de nal kita si so suna dita. td kiam ne phrisiam de pth vicom jinham nihca kiti uth ke kiha bhi unham di sunt krni ate musa di sra nu mnn da hukm dena cahida hai. tam rsul ate bjurg ikthe hoe bhi e gl nu socn. ar jam bhut vad hoia tam ptrs ne uth ke unham nu akhia, - he bhaio, tusim jande ho jo phile dinam tom prmesur ne tuhade vicom mainu cunia jo praiam kaumam meri jbani khus khbri da bcn sunn ate nihca krn. ate prmesur ne jo atrjami hai jiha sanu tiha hi unham nu bhi pvitr atma de ke unham ute sakhi diti. ate nihca nal unham de mn sudh kr ke sade ate unham de vic kujh bhin bhed na rkha. so hun kium tusim prmesur nu prtaiumde ho ki celiam di dhon te jula rkho jih nu na sade piu dade, na asim cuk ske ? pr sanu prtiti hai ki asim prbhu yisu di kirpa nal bcae javamge jis tram ki oh bhi. tam sari sbha cup rhi ate oh brnbas ar paulus tom ih varta sunn lge jo prmesur ne kiho kihe nisan ate acbhe ohnam de hthim praiam kaumam vic vikhale. ar jam oh cup hoe tam yakub agom khin lga, - he bhaio, meri suno. smun ne dsia

hai bhi kis prkar prmesur ne philam praiam kaumam ute nigah kiti tam jo ohnam vicom ik prja apne nam de li cune. ate nbiam de bcn e nal milde hn jivem likhia hai, - ih de pichom maim mur avamga, ate daud de dige hoe dere nu bnavamga, ate uh de khole nu pher bna ke khra kramga, tam jo baki de admi arthar sariam praiam kaumam jo mere nam de sdaumde hn prbhu nu bhaln. prbhu jihra mudhom eh glam prgt krda hai ium akhda hai. so meri slah ih hai ki praiam kaumam vicom jihre prmesur di vl murde hn asim ohnam nu aukhiam na krie. sgom ohnam nu likh bhejie bhi murtam diam plitgiam ate hramkari ate gl ghute hoe de mas ate lhu tom bce rhin. kium jo agle smiam tom hr ngr vic musa de prcarh jude ae ate hr sbt de din smajam vic uh di potthi prhi jamdi hai. td rsulam ate bjurgam ne sari klisiya sne cga jania ki apne vicom mnukh cun ke paulus ate brnbas de nal atakiya nu ghl n arthar yhudia nu jihra brsbas khaumda ate silas nu jihre bhaiaim vic murhail sn. ar unham de hth ih likh ghlia bhi unham bhaiaim nu jihre praiam kaumam vicom ho ke atakiya ate suriya ate kilikiya vic rhide hn rsulam ate bjurgam bhaiaim da prnam. jam asam sunia jo ki sade vicom nikle jinham tuhade mnam nu vigar ke tuhanu glam nal ghbra dita pr asam unham nu koi hukm nhim dita. tam asam ik mn ho ke cga jania jo kiku purc kon ke apne piare brnbas ate paulus de nal. jo ajehe mnukh hn ki jinham apne pran sade prbhu yisu msih de nam bdle jokhom vic pa dite, tuhade kol ghlie. so asam yhudia ate silas nu bhejia hai jo ap eh glam jbani bhi dsnge. kiumki pvitr atma ne ate asam cga jania jo inham jruri glam tom bina tuhade ute hor kujh bhar na paie. ki tusim murtam diam chraviyam ate lhu ate gl ghutiam hoiam de mas ate hramkari tom bce rho. je tusim inham glam tom ap nu bca rkho tam tuhada bhla hovega. tuhadi klian hove. pher oh vidia ho ke atakiya nu ae ar sgt nu ikthi kr ke cithi diti. oh prh ke e tsli di glom bhut and hoe. tam yhudia ar silas ne jo ap bhi nbi sn bhaiaim nu bhut sariam glam nal updes de ke tkre kita. ate oh kinaku cir rhi ke apne bhejn valiam de kol jan nu bhaiaim kolom sukh samd nal vidia hoe. pr paulus ate brnbas atakiya vic rhi ke hor bhutiam de nal prbhu da bcn sikhalde ate uh di khus khbri sunaumde sn. ki din pichom paulus ne brnbas nu akhia ki ao hrek ngr vic jithe asam prmesur da bcn sunaia si pher ja ke bhaiaim di khbr lie bhi unham da ki hal hai. ate brnbas di ih slah hoi jo asim yuhna nu vi jihra mrkus sdaumda hai nal lai clie. pr paulus ne cga na jania ki uh nu nal lai cle jihra pmphuliya tom unham kolom ad hoia ate unham de nal km nu na gia si. td unham vic aina vigar hoia jo ik duje tom vkh ho ge ate brnbas mrkus nu nal lai ke hjah ute chria ate kuprus nu clia gia. pr paulus ne silas nu cunia ate jam bhaiaim kolom prmesur di kirpa nu saumpia gia tam uh tur pia. ar suriya ate kilikiya vic phirdiam hoiam us ne klisiya nu tkre kita.

## 16

uh drbe ate lustra vic bhi aia ar vekho uthe timothius name ik cele haisi jihra ik nihcavan yhudin da putr si pr uh da piu yunani si. uh lustra ate ikuniyum de rhin vale bhaiaim vic neknam si. paulus ne cahia bhi ih mere nal cle so unham yhudiam de karn jihre us

girde de sn uh nu lai ke uh di sunt kiti kium jo oh sbho jande sn bhi uh da pui yunani si. oh ngr ngr phir-diam hoiam oh hukm jih yruslm vicliam rsulam ate bjurgam ne thhirae sn mnn li ohnam nu saumpde ge. so klisiyam nihca vic tkriam hudiam ate ginti vic dino din vdhidiam giam. oh phrugiya ar glatiya de ilake vic di lgh ge kium jo pvitr atma ne unham nu asiya vic bcn sunaun tom mna kita si. td unham ne musiya de sahmne a ke bithuniya vic jan da jtn kita pr yisu de atma ne unham nu na jan dita. so oh musiya kol di lgh ge troas vic a utre. ate paulus ne rat nu ik drsn vekhia ki ik mkduni mnukh khra uh di mint kr ke khida hai jo is par mkduniya vic utr ke sadi shaita kr. jam us ne ih drsn paia tam ose vele asam mkduniya vic jan da jtn kita is li jo asam pk jania bhi prmesur ne sanu bulaia hai jo unham lokam nu khus khbri sunaie. tam troas tom hjaj te crh ke asim sidhe smutrake nu ae ate agle bhik niyapulis nu. ar utthom philipai nu jo mkduniya de us pase da vda shir ate romiam di bsti hai ate asim ki din ose shir vic rhe. ate sbt de din phatk tom bahr dria de kdhe ute ge jithe asam jania bhi bdgi krn da koi asthan hovega ate baith ke unham tiviam nal jihriam ikthiam hoiam sn glam krn lge. ar ludiya name thuatira ngr di ik tivim kirmic vecn vali prmesur di bhgtn sundi si. uh da mn prbhu ne kholh dita bhi paulus diam glam ute cit lave. ate jam us ne apne tbr sne bptisma lia tam mint kr ke boli ki je tusim mainu prbhu di nihcavan smjhia hai tam mere ghr vic an ke rho ate sanu mlo mli lai gi. ium hoia ki jd asim bdgi krn de asthan nu jamde sam tam ik goli sanu mili jih de vic bheth bujhn di ruh si ate teve la ke uh apne malkam li bhut kujh kma liaumdi si. so paulus de ate sade mgr an ke hakam mardi ate khidi si jo eh lok at mham prmesur de das hn jihre tuhanu mukti da rah dsde hn ! uh bhut dinam tikur ih krdi rhi pr paulus ak gia ate mur ke us ruh nu kiha, maim tainu yisu msih de nam nal hukm krda ham jo ih de vicom nikl jah ! ate uh use ghri nikl gi. pr jam uh de malkam ne vekhia jo sadi kmiai di as jamdi rhi tam paulus ate silas nu phr ke bjat vic hakmam de kol khic ke lai cle. ate unham ne srđaram de age lai ja ke kiha bhi ih mnukh jihre yhudi hn sade shir nu bhut jic krde hn. ate sanu ajehiam ritam dsde hn ki jinham da mnna ate pura krna sanu jo romi ham jog nhim. td lok mil ke unham de virudh uthe ate srđaram ne unham de duale de lire par ke baint marn da hukm kita. unham nu mar ke kaid kr dita ate kaidkhane de droge nu hukm dita bhi vdi cauksi nal unham di khbrdari kr ! us ne ajiha hukm pa ke unham nu adrle kaidkhane vic sutia ate unham de pairim kath thok dita. pr adhiku rat nu paulus ate silas prarthna krde ate prmesur da bhjn gaumde sn ar kaidi unham di sunde sn. tam acank ih aida bhucal aia jo kaidkhane diam niham hil giam ar jht sare buhe khulh ge ate sbhnam diam beriam khulh giam ! kaidkhane da droga jag uthia ate jam kaidkhane de buhe khulhe vekhe tam ih smjh ke bhi kaidi bhj ge hone hn tlvar dhui ate ap nu marn lga. pr paulus ne uci avaj nal pukar ke akhia jo ap nu kujh nuksan na puca kium jo asim sbh ethe hi ham ! td uh dive mga ke adr nu dauria ate kbda kbda paulus ate silas de age dig pia. ate unham nu bahr lia ke kiha, he mha purkho, maim ki kram jis tom bcaia javam ? unham akhia, prbhu yisu ute nihca kr tam tu ate tera

ghrana bcae jaoge. tam unham us nu ate unham sbhnam nu jihre us de ghr vic sn prbhu da bcn sunaia. ate rat di ose ghri us ne unham nu lai ke unham de jkhm dhote ar us ne ar us de sare ghr diam ne ose vele bptisma lia. ate unham nu ghr vic lia ke unham de age bhojn prosia ate us ne prmesur di prtiti kr ke apne sare tbr sne vdi khusi mnai. jam din crhia tam srđaram ne piadiam de rahim kha bhejia bhi unham mnukham nu chd dio. td droge ne paulus nu is gl di khbr diti jo srđaram ne tuhanu chdn li kha bhejia hai so hun nikl ke sukh samd nal cle jao. pr paulus ne unham nu akhia ki unham ne tam sanu jo romi ham dos sabt kitiam binam sbhnam de sahmne baint mar ke kaid kita ate hun bhla, oh sanu cup kite kdhe hn ? ih kdi nhim hona sgom oh ape an ke sanu bahr lai cln. td piadiam ne eh glam srđaram nu ja sunaia ate jam ohnam sunia jo eh romi hn tam dr ge. ate an ke unham nu mnaia ate bahr lia ke ardas kiti jo shirom cle jao. td oh kaidom chut ke ludiya de ge ar bhaiaim nu vekh ke unham nu tsi diti ate tur pe.

## 17

pher oh amphipulis ate apuloniya de vicom di lgh ke thslunike nu ae jithe yhudiam di ik smaj si. ate paulus apne dstur anasar unham de kol adr gia ar tinam sbtam de dinam tik likhtam vicom unham nu bcn sunaumda riha. ate arth kholh ke uh ne bian kita bhi msih da dukh bhogna ate murdiam vicom ji uthna jruri si ate ih yisu jih di maim tuhanu khbr dida ham uho msih hai. so unham vicom kiniam ne mn lia ate paulus ar silas de nal rl ge ar ise tram bhgt yunaniyam vicom bahle lok ate bhut sariam srđarniam vi. pr yhudiam ne khuns krke bjat de luciam idiam vicom ki purkham nu apne sg rla lia ate bhir la ke ngr vic raula pa dita ate yason de ghr ute hla kr ke unham nu lokam de kol bahr liauna cahude sn. pr jam oh na lbhe tam yason ate ki bhaiaim nu ngr de srđaram age ium dd paumde khic liae bhi eh lok jinham jgt nu ulta dita hai ethe vi ae hn ! yason ne unham nu utaria hai ate eh sbh kaisr de hukmam de virudh khide hn ki pat-sah tam hor hai arthat yisu. so unham ne lokam nu ate ngr diam srđaram nu eh glam suna ke ghbra dita. tam ohnam ne yason ar dujiam tom muckla lai ke unham nu chd dita. pr bhaiaim ne tabrtor rat de vele paulus ate silas nu briya nu ghl dita ar oh uthe phuc ke yhudiam di smaj vic ge. ethe de lok thslunike de lokam nalom bhut cge sn is li jo ehnam ne dil di vdi cah nal bcn nu mn lia ate roj likhtam vic bhal krde rhe bhi eh glam ise tram hn ki nhim. is li bhute unham vicom ate yunani pttv istriam ate purkham vicom vi dher sariam ne nihca kiti. pr jam thslunike de yhudiam ne jania bhi paulus prmesur da bcn briya vic vi sunaumda hai tam uthe vi an ke lokam nu ubharn ate ghbra den lge. td bhaiaim ne jht paulus nu vidia kita bhi smudr tik jave ate silas ar timothius uthe hi rhe. pr paulus de pucaun valiam ne uh nu athenai taim liamda ate silas ar timothius de li hukm lai ke bhi jis tram ho ske cheti uh de kol a jan oh tur pe. jdom paulus athenai vic unham di udik krda si tam shir nu murtam nal bhria hoia vekh ke uh da ji jl gia. is li uh smaj vic yhudiam ate bhgt lokam de nal ate roj bjat vic unham nal jo us nu milde sn gian gost krda si. apikuri

ar stoiki pdtam vicom vi kiku us nal tkrn lge ate kiam ne akhia jo ih bkvedi ki khina cahuda hai ? ki bole jo ih tam prae devtiam da dsn vala mlum huda hai kium jo uh yisu di ar kiamt di khus khbri sunaumda si. oh us nu phr ke ariyupgus ute lai ge ar bole, ki asim puch skde ham bhi uh nvim sikhia jo tu dida haim ki hai ? tu tam sade knim anokhiam glam paumda haim so asim unham da arth jania cahude ham. sare atheni lok ate jihre prdesi uthe rhide sn nviam nviam glam sunn athva sunaun tom bina apna vela hor kise km vic nhim ktde sn. so paulus ariyupgus de vic khra ho ke khin lga, - he athenio, maim tuhanu hr tram nal vde pujn vale vekhda ham. kium jo maim turde phirde ate tuhade thakram ute nigah mardiam ik vedi bhi vekhi jih de ute ih likhia hoia si anjate dev li. uprt jih nu tusim bin jane pujde ho maim tuhanu ose di khbr dida ham. uh prmesur jih ne ssar ate jo kujh uh de vic hai rcia uh akas ate dhrti da malk ho ke htham de bnaiam hoiam mdram vic nhim vda hai. ate na kise cij tom thur ke mnukham de hthom seva kraumda hai kium jo uh ape sbhnam nu jiun, svas ate sbho kujh dida hai. ate us ne mnukham di hrek kaum nu sari dhrti ute vsn li ik tom rcia ate unham de thape hoe smem ate rhin diam hdam thhiraia. bhi oh prmesur nu bhain ki janie us nu toh ke lbh lain bhavem uh sade vicom kise tom dur nhim. kiumki ose vic asim jiumde ar turde phirde ate mjud ham jivem tuhade kvisram vicom bhi kiniam ne akhia hai bhi asim tam uh di as bhi ham. so prmesur di as ho ke sanu kujh nhim jo ih smjhie bhi prmesur sone, camdi ya pthr vrga hai. jih nu mnukh di hthauti ate mn ne ghria hai. prmesur ne anjanpune de smiam vlom akhiam pher liam sn pr hun mnukham nu hukm dida hai jo oh sbh hrek tham toba krn. kium jo us ne ik din thhira chdia hai jih de vic uh sciai nal ssar da niaum krega os mnukh de rahim jih nu us ne thhiraia ate uh nu murdiam vicom jival ke ih gl sbhnam ute sapt kr diti hai. jam unham ne murdiam de ji uthn di gl suni tam ki mkhaul krn lge pr hornam akhia, asim ih gl taithom kde pher sunamge. so paulus unham de vicom clia gia. prtui ki purkham ne uh de nal rl ke prtiti kiti. unham vicom diyanusiyus ariyupgi ate damris name ik tivim ate hor ki unham de nal sn.

## 18

ih de pichom paulus athenai tom tur ke kurithus vic aia. ar uthe akula naum da yhudi uh nu milia jih di jmn bhumi putus si ate thore cir da apni tivim priskila sne italiya tom aia hoia si kium jo klaudiyus ne hukm dita si bhi sare yhudi rom tom nikl jan, so uh unham de kol gia. ate is li jo oh iko kirt krn vale sn unham de sg riha ate oh km krn lge kium jo kirt vic oh tbu bnaun vale sn. ate uh hr sbt nu smaj vic gian gost krda ate yhudiam te yunaniam nu mnaumda si. pr jd silas ate timothius mkduniya tom ae td paulus bcn sunaun vic ruhj ke yhudiam de age sakhi de riha si jo yisu oho msih hai. jam oh sahmna krn ate kuphr bkn lge tam us ne apne lire jhar ke unham nu akhia, tuhada khun tuhade sir ! maim bedos ham ! edom age maim praiam kaumam vl javanga. uh uthom tur ke titus yustus name prmesur de ik bhgt de ghr gia jih da ghr smaj mdr de nal lgda si. ate smaj de sdrar

krispus ne apne sare ghrane sne prbhu di prtiti kiti ate kurithiam vicom bthere lokam ne sun ke nihca kiti ate bptisma lia. tam prbhu ne rat de vele paulus nu drsn de ke kiha, na dr sgom boli jah ate cup na rhu. is li jo maim tere nal ham ate koi tainu dukh den li tere ute hla na krega kium jo is shir vic mere bhut sare lok hn. so uh dudh brs uthe rhi ke unham de vic prmesur da bcn sikhaumda riha. pr jd galio akhaya da dipti si tam yhudi mil ke paulus ute crh ae ate uh nu adalt vic lai jake bole. ih mnukh lokam nu sra tom ulta prmesur di bdgi krn nu ubharda hai. pr jam paulus muh kholhn lga tam galio ne yhudiam nu akhia, he yhudio je kujh julm ya skht bdmasi di gl hudi tam jog si jo maim tuhadi sunda. pr eh jhgare sbdam ate navam ate tuhadi apni sra vikhe hn tam tusim hi jano, maim nhim cahuda jo inham glam da munsph hovam. tam us ne unham nu adaltom bahr kdh dita. tam unham sbhnam ne smaj de sdrar sosthnes nu phr ke adalt de sahmne maria pr galio ne inham glam vl kujh dhian na kita. paulus vodra hoia bhi bhut din uthe thhir ke pher bhaiaim kolom vodra hoia ate kkhriya vic sir muna ke, kium jo uh ne mnt mni si, priskila ate akula de sg jhaj te suriya di vl nu clia gia. ate aphsus vic phuc ke unham nu uthe hi chdia pr ap smaj vic ja ke yhudiam de nal gian gost kiti. tam unham ne uh de age benti kiti bhi uh kujh din hor rhe pr uh ne na mnia. prtui ih khi ke bhi prmesur cahe tam maim tuhade kol pher avanga uh unham kolom vodra hoia ate jhaj te crh ke aphsus tom clia gia. uh kaisriya vic utria ar jam uh ne ja ke klisiya di sukh samd puchi tam atakiya vic aia. ar uthe kujh cir rhi ke uh clia gia ate glatiya ate phrugiya de des vic tham tham phir ke sariam celiam nu tkra krda gia. apulos name ik yhudi jih di jmn bhumi sikdriya si ar jo suara boln vala ate likhtam vic vda sucet si aphsus vic aia. ih ne prbhu de rah di sikhia pai si ate mn vic srgm ho ke yisu diam glam jtn nal sunaumda ate sikhalda si pr nira yuhna da bptisma janda si. uh smaj vic bedhrk boln lga pr jam priskila ate akula ne uh di suni tam us nu apne nal rla ke us nu prmesur da rah hor vi thik tram nal dsia. jd us ne akhaya nu jan di dlil kiti td bhaiaim ne us nu dilasa dita ate celiam nu likh bhejia bhi us da adr bhau krn. so us ne uthe phuc ke unham di vdi shaita kiti jinham kirpa de karn nihca kiti si. kium jo us ne likhtam tom prman de de ke jo yisu uho msih hai vdi tkrai nal sbhnam de sahmne yhudiam da muh bd kr dita.

## 19

ium hoia ki jam apulos kurithus vic si tam paulus uprle ilakiam vicom di lgh ke aphsus nu aia. ate kiam celiam nu lbh ke unham nu akhia, jam tusam nihca kiti tam ki tuhanu pvitr atma milia ? unham us nu kiha, asam tam ih sunia bhi nhim pvitr atma haiga hai. on akhia, pher tusam kah da bptisma lia ? oh bole, yuhna da bptisma. uprt paulus ne kiha, yuhna toba da bptisma dida ate lokam nu ih akhda si bhi tusim us ute jo mere piche aun vala hai arthas yisu ute nihca kro. ih sun ke unham ne prbhu yisu de nam vic bptisma lia. ate jam paulus ne unham ute hth dhre tam pvitr atma unham te utria ar oh boliam boln ate agm vak krn lge. oh sbh baramku purkh sn. pher paulus smaj vic ja ke prmesur de raj de vikhe bcn sunaumdiam

ate lokam nu smjhaumdiam hoiam tin mhine bedhrk bolda riha. pr jam kiniam ne kthor ho ke na mnia ate lokam de age us pth nu bura khin lge tam us ne ohnam kolom ad ho ke celiam nu alg kita ate turnus di pathsala vic roj bcn sunaumba si. ih do vriham tik huda riha aithom tori jo asiya de vasi ki yhudi ki yunani sbhnam ne prbhu da bcn sunia. prmesur paulus de hthom anokhiam kramatam vikhalda si. aithom tik jo rumal ar ptke uh de srir nu chua ke rogiatam ute paumde sn ate unham de rog jamde rhide ar dust atme nikl jamde sn. tdom yhudiam vicom ki admiam ne jo idhr udhr phirdiam hoiam jhar phuk krde hude sn ih dileri kiti ki jinham nu dust atme cibre hoe sn unham ute prbhu yisu da nam lai ke khin lge bhi maim tuhanu yisu de nam di saumh dida ham jih di paulus mnadi krda hai. ate skeva name kise yhudi prdhan jajk de st putr sn jihre iho krde sn. pr dust atma ne ohnam nu utr dita bhi maim yisu nu sianda ham ate paulus nu maim janda ham pr tusim kaun ho ? ate uh mnukh jih nu dust atma cibria hoia si tut ke ohnam ute an pia ate doham nu vs vic lia ke ohnam te aidi skhti kiti jo oh nge ate ghail ho ke us ghr vicom bhj nikle. ih gl sbh yhudiam ar yunaniam ute jihre aphsus vic rhide sn uajgr ho gi ate oh sbh dr ge ate prbhu yisu de nam di vdiat hoi. jinham nihka kiti si unham vicom bhut sariam ne an ke apniam knam nu mn lia ate ds dita. ar bhute unham vicom vi jihre jadu krde sn apniam pothiam ikthiam kr ke liae ate sbhnam de sahmne phuk sutiam ate jam ohnam de mul da bor kita tam pjah hjar rupia hoia ! ise tram prbhu da bcn vdhia ate prbl hoia. jam eh glam ho cukiam tam paulus ne mn vic daya kita jo mkduniya ar akhaya de vicom di lgh ke yruslm nu jave ate kiha ki jam maim uthe ho avam tam mainu rom bhi vekhna cahida hai. so unham vicom jihre uh di thil krde sn do jne arthat timothius ate irstus nu mkduniya vic bhej ke uh ap asiya vic kujh cir atkia. us smem is pth de vikhe vda psad uthia. kium jo demetriyum name ik suniar artimidis de ruphile mdr bnva ke karigram nu bhut km duaumba si. us ne unham nu ate us kirt de hor karigram nu ikthia kr ke kiha, he mnukho tusim jande ho bhi ise km tom sanu dhn prapt huda hai. ar tusim tam vekhde ar sunde ho jo is paulus ne ih khi ke bhi jihre htham nal bnae hoe hn, oh diote nhim hude, nira aphsus vic nhim sgom sareku asiya vic bhut sariam lokam nu smjha smjhu ke bhika dita hai. so nira iho ssa nhim jo sadi kirt mat pai jave sgom ih bhi ki mham devi artimidis da mdr rul jave ar jih nu srbt asiya sgom dunia pujdi hai uh di mhima jamdi rhe. ih gl sun ke oh krodh nal bhr ge ate uci uci bole bhi aphsiam di artimidis vdi hai ! tam sare shir vic hulr pai gia ate oh ik mn ho ke gayus ar aristkrhus nu jihre mkduniya de vasi ate sphr vic paulus de sathi sn apne nal khic ke tmase ghr vic tut pe. jam paulus ne lokam vic adr jan di dlil kiti tam celiam ne uh nu jan na dita. ar asiya de srdaram vicom vi kiam ne jo uh de mitr sn mint nal udh de kol kha bhejia bhi tmase ghr vic na vrna ! uprt dd pa ke koi kujh akhda si ate koi kujh is li ki jmat ghbra rhi si ar bhutiam nu pta na lga bhi asim kahde li ikthe hoe ham. ohnam ne sikdr nu jih nu yhudi agaham dhkde sn bhir vicom sahmne kr dita ate sikdr ne hth nal saint kr ke lokam de age ur krna cahia. pr jam unham jania bhi ih yhudi hai tam sbho ik avaj nal

doku ghtiam tikur uci uci bolde rhe bhi aphsiam di artimidis vdi hai ! tam shir de muhrr ne bhir nu thdi kr ke akhia, he aphsi mrd, uh kihra mnukh hai jo nhim janda bhi aphsiam da shir mham artimidis da ate akas di vlom giri hoi murti da sevk hai ! so jam inham glam da khdn nhim ho skda tuhanu cahida hai bhi cup rho ate bin soce kujh na kro. kium jo tusim inham mnukham nu aithe liae ho jo na tam mdr de cor hn ate na sadi devi di nidia krn vale hn. so je demetriyus ar uh de nal de karigram da kise ute kujh dava hove tam khiriam lgiat hn ate dipti vi hn, oh ik duje te nals krn. pr je tusim koi hor gl puchde ho tam knuni mjls vic nibera kita jau. kiumki aj de psad de karn sanu dr hai bhi kidhre sade ute nals na hove is li jo ih da koi karn nhim hai ar ih de vikhe bhir de hon da koi ujr sathom nhim kita jau ! ate us ne ium khi ke jmat nu vidia kita.

## 20

jam raula ht gia tam paulus ne celiam nu sd ke dilasa dita ate ohnam kolom vidia ho ke mkduniya vic jan nu tur pia. ate unham ilakiam vicom di lghda hoia unham nu bhutiam glam nal dilasa de ke yunan vic aia. uthe tin mhine kt ke jdom uh jhaj ute suriya vl jan nu tiar hoia tdom yhudi uh di ghat vic lge, is li uh ne mkduniya de rah ho ke murn di dlil kiti. ate purs da putr soptrus jihra briya da si ate thslunikiat vicom aristkrhus ate sikudus ate drbe da gayus ate timothius ar asiya de tukhhis ar trophimus, eh uh de nal asiya tikur ge. pr eho agaham ja ke troas vic sanu udikde sn. ate ptiri roti de dinam de pichom asim philipai tom jhaj ute crhe ate pjvem din troas vic unham de kol phuce ar st din uthe tike. hphte de phile din jam asim roti torn li ikthe hoe tam paulus ne jo agle bhik tur jan nu tiar si unham nu bcn sunaia ate uh adhi rat taim updes krda riha. cubare vic jitthe asim ikthe hoe sam bhut sare dive blde sn. ate yitthe name ik juan taki vic baitha gari nimd nal umghlaia hoia si ar jium paulus bhut cir tikr bcn krda riha tam uh nimdr de mare umghlaia hoia timjle tom hetham dig pia ate murde nu cukia gia. pr paulus ne utr ke uh nu jphe vic lia ate gl nal la ke akhn lga bhi tusim raula na pao kium jo uh di jan us vic hai. pher uh upr aia ate roti tor ke khadhi ar aina cir glam krda riha jo din crh gia td uh tur pia. ate oh us mude nu jumda liae ar bhut samt hoe. pr asim agaham tur ke jhaj ute crhe ate asus di vl cle jitthe asim paulus nu nal crha laina si kium jo uh ap paidl jan di dlil kr ke evem ih hukm de gia si. jam uh asus vic sanu a milia tam asim uh nu crha ke mitulene nu ae. ar uthom jhaj kholh ke duje din khios de brabr phuce ate us de due din samus vic ja lge. pher agle bhik miletus nu ae. kiumki paulus ne ih thania si si aphsus tom lgh javam bhi asiya vic mainu kite cir na lge kium jo uh cheti krda si ki je ho ske tam ptekust da din yruslm vic ktam. us ne miletus tom aphsus vi vl suneha bhej ke klisiya de bjurgam nu sdvaia. ate jam oh us de kol ae tam unham nu akhia, tusim jande ho jo maim phile din tom jam asiya vic aia tam nit tuhade nal kis tram riha. ki maim bhut adhingal nal hjhu vha vha ke unham prtaviatam vic jo yhudiam de ghat laun tom mere ute an pe prbhu di seva krda sam. maim tuhade bhle di koi gl dsn vic kujh phrk nhim kita sgom tuhanu khulh ke ate ghr

ghr updes dita. ate maim yhudiam ate yunanium de sahmne sakhi diti ki prmesur de age toba kro ar sade prbhu yisu msih ute nihka kro. hun vekho maim atma da bdha hoia yruslm nu jamda ham ate maim nhim janda jo uthe mere ute ki bitega. pr aina janda ham bhi pvitr atma hrek ngr vic mainu ih khi ke sakhi dida hai jo bdhn ate bipta tere li tiar hn. prtum maim apne li apni jan nu kise tram piari nhim smjhda ham tam jo maim apni daur nu ate us thil nu puri kram jihri maim prmesur di kirpa di khush khbri ute sakhi hon li prbhu yisu tom pai si. ate hun vekho maim janda ham jo tusim sbh jinham vic maim raj da prcar krda phiria mera muh pher kde na vekhoge. is li maim aj de din tuhade age sakhi dida ham bhi maim sbhnam de lhu tom bedos ham. kium jo maim tuhanu prmesur di sari mt dsn tom nhim jhkia. tusim apni, nale us sare ijr di khbrdari kro jih de ute pvitr atma ne tuhanu nigahban thhiraia hai jo prmesur di klisiya di crvahi kro jih nu us ne apne hi lhu nal mul lia hai. maim janda ham jo mere jan de pichom bure bure bghiar tuhade vic a vrnge jo ijr nu na chdng. ate tuhade apne hi vicom ki purs khre hongejihre ultiam glam krnge bhi celiam nu apni vl khic lai jan. is krke jagde rho ate yad rkho jo maim tinam vriham tikur rat din ro ro ke hrek nu citaun tom nhim tlia. hun maim tuhanu prmesur ar uh di kirpa de bcn de spurd krda ham jihra tuhanu sidh bna skda hai ate tuhanu srbt pvitr kitiam hoiam vic adhikar de skda hai. maim kise di camdi ya sone ya bstr da lobh nhim kita. tusim ap jande ho bhi mere inham hi htham ne meriam ate mere sathiam diam loram puriam kitiam. maim tuhanu sbhnam glam vic ih kr vikhalia bhi tuhanu cahida hai ki ose tram mihnt kr ke ntanium di shaita kro ate prbhu yisu de bcn nu cete rkho jo uh ne ap phrmaia si bhi lain nalom dena hi mubark hai. us ne ium khi ke gode teke ar unham sbhnam de nal prarthna kiti. oh sbho bhut rune ate paulus de gl mil mil ke uh nu cumia. ar nij krke es gl ute bhut udas hoe jihri uh ne akhi si bhi tusim mera muh pher kde na vekhoge, ate unham jhaj taim uh nu puca dita.

## 21

aium hoia ki jam asam unham tom vidia ho ke jhaj kholh dita tam sidhe rah kos nu ae ar duje din rodus nu ar uthom patra nu. ate ik jhaj phainike nu par jan vala vekh ke asim us ute suar hoe ate tur pe. jam kuprus vikhai dita tam uh nu khbe hth chd ke suriya nu cle ate sur vic ja utre kium jo uthe jhaj da mal utarna si. ar celiam nu lbh ke asim st din uthe thhire. unham ne atma de rahim paulus nu akhia jo yruslm nu na jah. ate ium hoia ki jam asim unham dinam nu pure kr cuke tam nikl ke tur pe ate oh sare tiviam ate balkam sne ngr de bahr tikur sade nal ae ate smudr de kdhe te gode tek ke asam prarthna kiti. ate ik duje tom vidia ho ke asim jhaj ute suar hoe pr oh apne ghram nu mur ge. asim sur tom smudr da sphr muka ke tulmais vic apre ar bhaiaim di sukh samd puch ke ik din unham de nal rhe. pher agle bhlk asim tur ke kaisriya vic ae ate philipus ijil de prcar de ghr ja ke uh de nal rhe. uh unham stam vicom ik si. uh de car kuariam dhiam sn jihriam agm vak kr diam sn. ate jam asim ki din uthe thhire tam agbus naum

da ik nbi yhudiya tom utr aia. uh ne sade kol an ke paulus da kmrptka cuk lia ate apne hth pair bnh ke kiha, pvitr atma ium akhda hai bhi yhudi lok yruslm vic us mnukh nu jih da ih ptka hai ise tram bnhnge ate praiam kaumam de htham vic hvale krnge. jam ih glam suniam tam asam ate uthom de rhin valiam ne vi uh di mint kiti bhi yruslm nu na jave. td paulus ne utr dita, ih tusim ki krde ho jo romde ate mera dil torde ho ? kium jo maim prbhu yisu de nam de bdle yruslm vic nira bnhe jan nu hi nhim sgom mrn nu vi tiar ham. jam uh nu na mnia tam asim ih khi ke cup kr rhe bhi prbhu di mrji puri hove. inham dinam de pichom asim apna vleva lai ke yruslm nu tur pe. ate kaisriya tom vi ki cele sade nal cle ar mnason kuprusi ik purana cela jih de kol asam utrna si apne nal liae. jam asim yruslm vic a phuce tam bhaiaim ne khusi nal sadi agt bhagt kiti. duje din paulus sade nal yakub de ghr gia ate sare bjurg ute hajr sn. ate us ne ohnam nu prnam kr ke jo jo km prmesur ne praiam kaumam vic uh di thil de vsile nal kite sn ik ik krke suna dite. so unham sun ke prmesur di vdiai kiti ate us nu kiha, bhai ji, tu vekhda haim jo yhudiam vic kineku hjar nihcavan hn ar sbhe sra de gairt vale hn. ate unham teri ih khbr suni hai jo tu sare yhudiam nu jihre praiam kaumam vic vsde hn ih sikhaldia haim bhi musa nu tiago ate akhda haim jo apniam balkam di sunt na krvao ate ritam ute na clo. so hun ki gl hove ? oh jrur sun lainge jo tu aia haim. is li tu aium kr jis tram asim tainu dsde ham. sade kol car purkh hn jinham mnt mni hai. tu unham nu lai ke apne taim unham de nal sudh kr ate unham de li kujh khrc kr jo oh apne sir munaun tam sbh lok jannge bhi jihriam glam uh de vikhe asam suniam hn so kujh nhim sgom ih ki uh ap bhi sra nu mn ke sidhi cal clda hai. pr praiam kauma de hk vic jinham nihca kiti hai asim ih thhira ke likh bhejia si bhi oh murtam de crhave ate lhu ate gl ghute hoe de mas ate hramkari tom ap nu bca rkhn. td paulus ne unham mnukham nu nal lia ate duje din unham sne ap nu sudh kr ke haikl vic gia ar sudh hon de dinam de pure hon di khbr dida gia jd taim unham vicom hrek de li bheth crhai na gi. jam oh st din pure hon lge tam ohnam yhudiam ne jihre asiya de sn uh nu haikl vic vekh ke sari bhir nu bhrkaia. ar os ute hth pa ke duhai den lge, he israeli mrdo bhuro ! ih uho mnukh hai jihra hr tham sadi kaum ate sra ate ais tham de virudh sbhnam nu sikhia dida hai ! nale us ne yunanium nu bhi haikl vic liamda ate is pvitr tham nu bhrst kita hai ! is li jo unham ne edom age shir vic trophimus aphsi nu uh de nal ditha si ate bhrm kita jo paulus uh nu haikl vic liaia hovega. td sare shir vic raula pia ate lok daur ke ikthe hoe ate paulus nu phr ke haiklom bahr khic khria ar jht drvje bd kite ge. jam oh us de mar sutn de mgr pe tam phauj de srdar nu khbr phuci bhi sare yruslm vic psad me gia ! uh use vele sipahiam ate subedaram nu lai ke unham ute daur pia ate oh lok srdar ate sipahiam nu vekh ke paulus de marn tom ht ge. td srdar ne nere an ke uh nu phr lia ate hukm dita bhi uh nu do sglam nal bnh lo ar puchia jo ih kaun hai ate is ne ki kita hai ? td bhir vicom ki kujh pukarn lge ate ki kujh ar jam us raule de karn hkikt mlum na kr skia tam us ne hukm dita bhi ih nu kile vic lai jao. ate jam uh pauriam ute phucia tam aium hoia jo bhir de dhke de mare sipahiam

ne uh nu cuk lia. kium jo lokam di bhir ih dd paumdi mgr cli aumdi si bhi ih nu mar dio ! jd paulus nu kile de adr lai jan lge tam uh ne sdrar nu kiha, je hukm hove tam maim tere age kujh akham ? uh bolia, bhla, tu yunani boli janda haim ? pher tu uho misri nhim haim jihra inham dinam tom age dga kr ke dakuam de car hjar admiam nu jgl vic lai gia si ? paulus ne kiha, maim tam ik yhudi mnukh kilikiya de trsus da rhin vala ham jo koi mara shir nhim hai ate maim tere age benti krda ham jo mainu lokam nal boln di prvangi dih. jam us ne prvangi diti tam paulus ne pauriam ute khro ke lokam nu hth nal saint kiti ate jam oh sbh cup cap ho ge tam uh ibrani bhakhia vic boln lga ate akhia,

## 22

he bhraivo ate he pitro, mera ih ujr jo hun maim tuhade sahmne krda ham suno. unham ne jam sunia jo uh ibrani bhakhia vic sade nal glam krda hai tam hor vi cup rhi ge. td uh bolia, maim ik yhudi mnukh ham jihra kilikiya de trsus vic jmia pr ise shir vic gmliel de crnam vic plia ate piu dadiam di sra pure cj nal sikhi ate prmesur de li ajiha hi ankhii sam jihe tusim sbh aj de din ho. ar maim purkham ate tiviam nu bnh bnh ke ar maid vic pua ke is pth de lokam nu maid tikur staia. jivem sdrar jajk ate bjurgam di sari pcait mere li sakhi didi hai ki jinham kolom maim bhaiaam de naum cithiam vi lai ke dmisk nu jamda sam bhi ohnam nu vi jihre uthe sn sja den li yruslm vic bdhe hoe liavam. ate aium hoia ki jam maim turde turde dmisk de nere phucia tam duphirku de vele cuphere acank akasom vdi jot cmki. ar maim jmin ute dig pia ate ik avaj suni jo mainu akhdi hai, he saulus, he saulus, tu mainu kium staumda haim ? td maim utr dita ki prbhu ji tu kaun haim ? uh ne mainu akhia, maim yisu nasri ham jih nu tu staumda haim. ate unham ne jo mere nal sn jot tam vekhi pr uh di avaj jo mere sg bolda si na suni. pher maim kiha, he prbhu maim ki kram ? prbhu ne mainu akhia, tu uth ke dmisk vic jah ate sbh glam jo tere krn li thhiraiaam hoiam hn so uthe hi tainu dsiam jangiam. jam mai us jot de tej krke vekh na skia tam apne sathiam de hth phri dmisk vic aia. ar ik mnukh hnaniyah name jo sra di rit mujb bhgt lok si ate sare yhudiam vic jihre uthe rhide sn neknam si. mere kol aia ate us ne kol khre ho ke mainu akhia, bhai saulus sujakha ho jah, ar ose vele maim uh de ute njr kiti. uh bolia, sade vdiam de prmesur ne tainu thhiraia hai jo tu uh di mrji nu janem ate us dhrmi nu vekhem ate uh de muh da sbd sunem. kium jo use de li tu sbh mnukham de age unham glam da gvah hovemga jihriam taim vekhiam ate suniam hn. hun tu kium dhil krda haim ? uth ate uh da nam laimda hoia bptisma lai ate apne pap dho sut. ate aium hoia ki jam maim yruslm nu muria tam haikl vic prarthna krde hoe maim besudh ho gia. ate uh nu vekhia jo mainu akhda si ki cheti kr ate yruslm tom stabi nikl jah kium jo oh mere hk vic teri sakhi na mnngge. maim akhia, he prbhu oh ap jande hn jo maim unham nu jinham tere ute nihica kiti kaid krda ate hrek smaj vic marda sam. ar jam tere shid istiphan da khun vhaia gia tam maim bhi kol khra ate raji sam ate uh de khuniam de bstram di rakhi krda sam. tam on mainu akhia ki tur jah kium jo maim tainu dur

vat praiam kaumam de kol ghlamga. oh es gl tikur uh di sunde rhe tam uci avaj nal akhn lge bhi iho jihe mnukh nu dhrti utom dur kr dio kium jo uh da jiuna hi jog nhim ! jam uh dhum mcaun ate apne lire sut ke kkeh udaun lge. tam sdrar ne hukm dita jo uh nu kile vic liaun ate akhia bhi uh nu korre mar ke prtao tam jo mainu mlum hove ki oh kis karn ih de mgr ium dd paumde hn. jam unham uh nu tsmiam nal jkria tam paulus ne subedar nu jihra kol khra si akhia, ki tuhanu jog hai jo ik romi admi nu dos sabb kitiam bina korre maro ? jam subedar ne ih sunia tam sdrar de kol ja ke khbr diti ate kiha, tusim ih ki krn lge ho ? ih mnukh tam romi hai ! sdrar ne kol ja ke uh nu akhia, mainu ds, tu romi haim ? uh bolia, ham ji. tam sdrar ne agom akhia, maim bhut paisa khrc ke ih mratba paia ! paulus bolia, pr maim ajiha hi jmia. uprt jihre uh nu prtaun lge sn oh jht uh de kolom ht ge ate sdrar bhi ih jan ke bhi uh romi hai ate maim uh nu bnhia, dr gia. agle bhik us ne is irade nal jo hkiit mlum kre bhi yhudiam ne uh de ute kium dos laia hai uh nu kholh dita ate prdhan jajkam ate sari mha sbha de ikthe hon da hukm kiti. pher us ne paulus nu heth utar ke unham de sahmne khra kiti.

## 23

tam paulus ne sbha di vl dhian la ke kiha, he bhraivo, maim aj tik puri nekniati nal prmesur de age clida riha ham. tam hnaniyah name sdrar jajk ne unham nu jihre kol khlothe sn hukm dita bhi maro eh de muh te ! td paulus ne uh nu akhia, he spheidi pheri hoi kdhe, prmesur tainu marega ! tu tam sra de mujb mera ni-aum krn li baitha haim ate sra de ult ki mainu marn da hukm dida haim ? tam jihre kol khre sn oh bole, ki tu prmesur de sdrar jajk nu gal kdhdha haim ? tam paulus ne akhia, he bhraivo, mainu khbr na si jo ih sdrar jajk hai kium jo likhia hai bhi tu apni kaum de sdrar nu bura na khu. pr jam paulus ne mlum kita jo inham vic ki sduki ate ki phrisi hn tam sbha vic uci bolia, he bhraivo, maim phrisi ate phrisiam di as ham. murdian di as ate ji uthn de bdle mere jume dos laida hai ! jam uh ne ih kiha tam phrisiam ate sdukiam vic jhgira hoia ate bhir vic phut pai gi. kium jo sduki akhde hn bhi na koi ji uthna, na dut ate na koi atma hai pr phrisi doham nu mnde hn. td vda raula pia te phrisiam di vl de grthiam vicom kiku purs uthe ate ih khi ke jhgirn lge jo ais mnukh vic sanu koi buriai nhim mlum hudi pr je kise atma ya dut ne uh de nal gl kiti hai tam pher ki hoia ? jam vda jhgira hoia tam phauj de sdrar ne is dr de mare bhi kite oh paulus de tote na krn sipahiam nu hukm dita jo utr ke uh nu unham vicom bdo bdi kdhe ke kile de adr lai jao. ose rat prbhu ne uh de kol khro ke kiha, hausla rkhi kiumki jis tram taim meriam glam ute yruslm vic sakhi diti ose tram tainu rom vic bhi sakhi deni pvegi. jam din crhia tam yhudiam ne eka kr ke akhia ki asim jd tikur paulus nu mar na lie je kujh khaie pivie tam sade ute dhrig hove ! jinham aps vic rl ke ih saumh khadhi si oh cahliam tom vdh sn. so unham ne prdhan jajkam ate bjurgam de kol ja ke kiha bhi asam apne ute dhrig li hai ki jd tikur paulus nu mar na lie asim kujh na ckhamge. so hun tusim sbha de nal rl ke phauj de sdrar nu kho jo uh nu tuhade kol lai ave bhi jiku tusim uh di hkiit hor



vi thik tram nal mlum krni cahude ho ate asim uh de nere aun tom philam hi uh de mar ghntn nu tiar ho rhamge. pr paulus da bhnevam unham de ghat laun da hal sun ke aia ate kile de adr ja ke paulus nu ds dita. td paulus ne subedaram vicom ik nu kol sd ke akhia bhi is juan nu phauj de srdar kol lai jah kium jo is ne uh nu kujh dsna hai. so us ne uh nu apne nal lai ke srdar kol liamda ate kiha, paulus kaidi ne mainu kol sd ke arj kiti jo is juan nu tuhade kol liavam ki uh ne tuhade nal koi gl krni hai. uprt srdar ne uh da hth phria ate lambhe lai ja ke ikamt vic puchia, uh ki hai jo taim mainu dsna hai ? uh bolia, yhudiam ne eka kita hai ki tuhade kol arj krn jo tusim bhlke paulus nu sbha vic liavo bhi jiku tusim uh de vikhe kujh hor vi thik tram nal puchia cahude ho. so tusim unham di na mnio kium jo unham vicom cahliam mnukham tom vdh uh di ghat vic lg rhe hn jinham apne ute dhrig li hai ki jd taim uh nu mar na lie asim na khavamge na pivamge ate hun oh tiar ho ke tuhade hukm di udik vic baithe hn. tam srdar ne us juan nu ih hukm de ke vidia kita bhi kise kol na akhim jo taim ih gl mainu dsi hai. ate us ne subedaram vicom do jniam nu sd ke kiha bhi do sau sipahi kaisriya nu jan ar str asvar ate do sau bhalebdrdar phir rat gi nu tiar kr rkho. ate asvari hajr kro jo oh paulus nu crha ke pheliks hakm de kol sukh samd nal puca den. pher us ne is prkar da kht likhia, - klaudiyus lusiys da hakm pheliks bhadur nu prnam. is mrd nu jam yhudi lokam ne phr ke mar sutn ute lk bnhia tam maim ih mlum kr ke bhi uh romi hai sipahiam de nal ja ke ih nu chuda liaia. ate jam maim ih mlum krna cahia ki unham kis karn is ute nals kiti tam unham di sbha vic ih nu lai gia. so mainu pta lg gia jo unham di sra de jhgriam vikhe is ute nals hoi hai pr koi iho jiha dava nhim si jo uh de ktl ya kaid da karn hove. jam mainu khbr hoi jo oh ais mrd di ghat vic lgnge tam maim tabrtor ih nu tuhade kol ghl dita ate ih de mudiam nu bhi hukm kita jo tuhade age ih de ute nals krn. uprt sipahiam ne hukm anasar paulus nu lai ke rato rat atiptris vic pucaia. pr agle bhlk asvaram nu uh de nal jan li chd ke oh ap kile nu mure. so unham ne kaisriya vic an ke hakm nu kht de dita ate paulus nu vi uh de age hajr kita. us ne kht prh ke puchia bhi uh kihre sube da hai ar jd mlum kita jo uh kilkiya da hai. tam kiha ki tere mudi bhi a lain td maim teri sunamga ate hukm dita jo herodes de mhl vic uh nu cauksi nal rkho.

## 24

pjam dinam pichom hnaniyah srdar jajk ki bjurgam sne trtulus name ik vkil nu nal lai ke aia ate unham ne paulus de virudh hakm de kn bhre. ate jam uh bulaia gia tam trtulus ih khi ke us ute dos laun lga jo he pheliks bhadur, is li jo asim tuhade vsile vda sukh bhogde ham ate tuhadi dur adesi nal ais kaum de bhut sare km saurde hn. asim hr prkar ate sbhnm thaim ih gl vde sukr nal mn laimde ham. pr is li jo tuhanu bhut aukha na kram maim ih benti krda ham jo tusim kirpa kr ke sadiam thoriham jehiam glam sun lo. kium jo asim is mnukh nu ik bla ate sari dunia de sbh yhudiam vic psad paun vala vekhia ate uh nasriam de pth da agu hai. is ne haikl nu bhi bhrst krn da jtn kita. so asim ih nu phr bhi lia. ate tusim ap jac

kr ke unham sariam glam de vikhe jo asim ih de jume laumde ham is tom mlum kr skoge. yhudiam ne vi eka kr ke kiha jo eh glam ise tram hn. pher jam hakm ne paulus nu boln di saint kiti tam uh ne utr dita, - mainu mlum hai jo tusim bhut vriham tom ais kaum de hakm ho is li maim hausle nal apna ujr bian krda ham. kiumki tusim jan skde ho jo baram dinam tom vdh nhim hoe ki maim bdgi krn li yruslm nu gia sam. ate unham ne haikl vic mainu kise de nal bhis krde ya lokam vic blva mcaumde nhim vekhia, na tam sma-jam vic, na shir vic. ate na unham glam nu jinham da hun mere ute dos laumde hn tuhade age sabt kr skde hn. pr maim tuhade age ih mn laimda ham bhi jis rah nu oh kurah krke akhde hn ose de anasar maim apne piu dadiam de prmesur di upasna krda ham ate sariam glam nu mnda ham jihriam sra nal mildiam hn ate jihriam nbiam vic likhiam hoiam hn. ate prmesur tom ih as rkha ham jih di eh ap vi udik krde hn ki bhavem dhrmi, bhavem kudhrmi doham da ji uthna hovega. maim ap bhi is vic jtn krda ham jo prmesur ate mnukham de sahmane kde mera mn mainu dosi na kre. kiam vriham pichom maim apni kaum de li dan pucaun ate bhut crhaun aia. inham hi glam vic unham ne mainu haikl vic sudh hoe vekhia na tam bhir ate na raule nal. pr asiya de ki yhudi sn jinham nu cahida si jo tuhade age hajr hude ate je unham da mere ute koi dava huda tam nals krde. athva eho ap khi den bhi unham ne jd maim sbha de age khra sam mere vic ki buriai vekhi ? bina is ik gl de jihri maim unham vic khre pukar ke akhi si bhi murdiam de ji uthn de vikhe aj mere ute dos laida hai. pr pheliks ne jihra is pth diam glam nu cgi tram janda si ih khi ke unham nu tal dita ki jam lusiys phauj da srdar au tam maim tuhadiam glam da nbera kramga. pher uh ne sube-dar nu hukm dita jo paulus nu njr bd rkh ate uh nu cain krn dih ate us de apniam vicom kise nu uh di thil krn tom na rok. pr kiam dinam pichom pheliks apni ptni drusila sne jihri yhudn si aia ate paulus nu bulva ke msih yisu de ute nihca krn de vikhe us tom sunia. jam uh dhrm ate sijn ate hon vali adalt de vikhe bcn suna riha si tam pheliks ne bhai khadha ate utr dita bhi aitki tu jah, pher vihl pa ke tainu bulavamga. nale ih vi as rkha si bhi paulus mainu kujh rokr devega. ise gle uh nu bhut vari sdva ke us nal gl bat krda huda si. ate jam do vrhe pure hoe purkiyus phestus pheliks de tham hakm ho ke aia ate pheliks jo ih cahuda si bhi yhudiam nu prsn kre paulus nu kaid vic hi chd gia.

## 25

uprt phestus us sube vic phuc ke tinam dinam de mgrom kaisriya tom yruslm nu gia. tam prdhan jakam ate yhudiam de srdaram ne paulus de virudh uh de kn bhre. ate us diam mintam kr ke uh de virudh aini riai cahi jo uh nu yruslm nu bulave ate ghat vic sn jo uh nu rste vic hi mar ghntn. uprt phestus ne utr dita jo paulus kaisriya vic njr bd hai ate maim ap uthe cheti jan nu tiar ham. pher bolia, jihre tuhade vicom glkr hon uh mere nal cln ate je us vic koi augun hove tam uh de ute nals krn. uh unham vic koi ath ds din rhi ke kaisriya nu gia ar agle bhlk adalt di gdi ute baitth ke hukm dita jo paulus nu liaun. jam uh hajr hoia tam yhudi jihre yruslm tom ae sn uh de udale khre

ho ke us ute bhut sariam bharlam tuhmtam laun lge jinham nu sabt na kr ske. pr paulus ne apne ujr vic kiha bhi na tam maim yhudiam di sra da, na haikl da, na kaisr da kujh vigaria hai. pr phestus ne jo cahuda si bhi yhudiam nu prsn kre agom paulus nu akhia, ki tu yruslm nu jana cahuda haim bhi uthe mere age inham glam vikhe tera niaum kita jave ? paulus ne kiha, maim kaisri adalt di gdi de age khra ham. cahida hai ki mera niaum ethe hi hove. yhudiam de ute maim koi vadha nhim kita jivem tusim vi achi tram jande ho. so je maim koi vadha kita ate ktl de laik koi km kita hove tam maim ktl hon vic ujr nhim krda pr je unham glam da kujh asl na hove jinham da eh mere ute dos laumde hn tam kise di mjal nhim jo mainu unham de hvale kre. maim kaisr di duhai dida ham ! td phestus ne slahkaram nal gl kr ke utr dita bhi taim kaisr di duhai diti hai, tu kaisr hi de kol jaemga ! kujh din bite raja agripa ate brnike kaisriya vic phestus di au bhgt nu ae. ar jam oh uthe ki din rhe tam phestus ne paulus di vithia raje nu suna ke kiha jo ik mnukh hai jih nu pheliks kaid vic chd gia. ate jam maim yruslm vic sam tam prdhan jajkam ate yhudiam de bjurgam ne uh de vikhe mere knim glam paiam ate arj kiti jo us te sja da hukm hove. unham nu maim ih utr dita bhi romiam da kanun nhim hai jo kise mnukh nu hvale krn jina cir mudaalai apne mudiam de robu ho ke dave da jvab den da mauka na pave. so jam oh aithe an ikthe hoe tam maim kujh dhil na kiti sgom agle bhlik adalt di gdi te baith ke hukm dita jo us mnukh nu hajr krn. pr jam uh de mudi khre hoe tam unham ne iho jiji koi buri gl uh de jume na lai jiji maim smjhda sam. pr oh apni devpuja vikhe ate kise yisu de vikhe jo mr cukia pr paulus akhda si bhi uh tam jiumda hai us nal jhgra krde sn. jam maim dubdha vic pia ki inham glam da kikir nibera kram tam maim puchia, tu yruslm vic jan nu raji haim jo uthe inham glam de vikhe tera niaum hove? pr jam paulus ne duhai diti jo mera niaum patsah di adalt ute rhin dio tam maim hukm dita jo uh njrbd rhe jd taim maim uh nu kaisr kol na bhejam. 22 uprt agripa ne phestus nu kiha ki maim ap bhi us mnukh di sunia cahuda ham. uh bo-lia, tu bhlike uh di sun lvim. so duje din jam agripa ate brnike vdi dhum dham nal ae ate phauj de srdaram ate shir de utm lokam sne kchiri vic ja vre tam phestus de hukm nal paulus nu laie. td phestus ne akhia, he raja agripa ate sbh loko jihre aithe sade nal hajr ho, tusim ais mnukh nu vekhde ho jih de karn yhudiam de sare lok yruslm vic ar aithe bhi mere piche pe ate ih dd paumde sn jo ih da age nu jiumda rhina hi jog nhim. pr maim jan lia jo uh ne ktl de laik kujh nhim kita ate jdom us ne ap patsah di duhai diti td maim than lia jo uh nu ghl diam. pr mainu uh de vikhe koi gl thik nhim disdi jo apne malk nu likham is li maim uh nu tuhade age ate nij krke, he raja agripa, tere age hajr kita hai jo thkikat de pichom maim kujh likh skam. kium jo mainu ih siani gl nhim mlum hudi bhi ik kaidi nu gh-lam ate nal hi na dsam jo ki ki dos uh de jume lae hn.

## 26

tam agripa ne paulus nu akhia, tainu apne hk vic boln di prvangi hai. td paulus bamh kdhe ih ujr krn lga, - he raja agripa, maim apne cge bhag smjhda ham ki

jinham glam di yhudi mere ute nals krde hn unham sbhnam da aj tuhade age ujr kram. khas krke is li jo tusim yhudiam diam sariam calam ate dini jhgriam tom achi tram mhirn ho. so maim tuhade age benti krda ham ki dhirj nal meri gl sunio. juani tom meri cal nu jihri mudhom apni kaum vic ate yruslm vic si sare yhudi jande hn. so je oh sakhi deni cahun tam mudhom mainu jande hn bhi sade dhrm de sbhnam tom khre pth de anusar maim phrisi di cal clia. ate hun maim us krar di as de karn jihra prmesur ne sade piu dadiam nal kita si adalt li khra ham. ose krar nu prapt krn di as ute sadiam baram gotam din rat vde jtn nal prmesur di upasna krdiam hn. he raja, ise as de bdle yhudi mere ute nals krde hn ! ih gl kium tuhade lekhe be itbar ginidi hai jo prmesur murdiam nu jivale ? maim tam apne cit vic ih smjhia bhi yisu nasri de nam de virudh mainu bhut kujh krna cahida hai. so iho maim yruslm vic kita vi ate prdhan jajkam kolom ikhtiar pa ke bhut stam nu kaidkhaniam vic bd kita ate jam oh mare jamde sn tam maim unham de virudh hami bhrda sam. maim hrek smaj vic unham nu bhut vari sja de ke kuphr bkvaun li unham nu tg kita sgom unham de virodh vic at sudai ho ke maim prdes de ngram tik vi unham nu staumda sam. jam maim prdhan jajkam tom ikhtiar ate hukm pa ke ais gl ute dmisk nu clia jamda sam. tam he raja, dphir de vele maim rah vic akas tom ik jot surj nalom vi bhut ujli apne ate apniam sathiam de cuphere cmkdi vekhi. ate jam asim sbhe bhom te dig pe tam maim ik avaj suni jo ibrani bhakhia vic mainu aium akhdi si ki he saulus he saulus, tu mainu kium staumda haim ? prain di ar ute lt marni tere li aukhi hai ! tam maim akhia, prbhu ji, tu kaun haim ? prbhu bolia, maim yisu ham jih nu tu staumda haim. prn uh ate apne pairam ute khlo jah kium jo maim tainu is li drsn dita hai bhi unham glam da jinham vic taim mainu vekhia ate jinham vic maim tainu vikhai diamga tainu sevk ate sakhi thiravam. maim tainu is kaum ate praiam kaumam tom bcavamga jinham de kol maim tainu ghlda ham. tam jo tu unham diam akham nu kholh devem bhi oh anhere tom cann di vl ate stan de vs tom prmesur di vl murn ki oh papam di maphi ate unham vic jo mere ute nihca kr ke pvitr hoe hn virsa paun. so he raja agripa, maim us surgi drsn tom bemukh na hoia. sgom philam dmisk de rhin valiam nu ate yruslm ate sare yhudia de vic ate praiam kaumam nu vi updes kita bhi toba kro ate prmesur di vl muro ate toba de laik km kro. inham hi glam krke yhudiam ne mainu haikl vic phr lia ate mere mar sutn de piche pe. so prmesur di mdt pa ke maim aj taim khra ham ate chote vde de age sakhi dida ham ar jihriam glam nbiam ne ate musa ne akhiam sn bhi hongiam unham tom bina hor maim kujh nhim khidi. ki jrur hai jo msih dukh jhle ate philam uh murdiam de ji uthn tom ais kaum ate praiam kaumam nu vi cann da prcar kre. jam uh apna ih ujr kr riha si tam phestus ne uci avaj nal akhia, he paulus, tu kmkla haim, bhuti vidia ne tainu kmkla kr dita hai ! paulus ne akhia, he phestus bhadur, maim kmkla nhim sgom sciai ate sojhi diam glam krda ham. kiumki raja jih de sahmne maim bedhrk bolda ham inham glam nu janda hai kium jo mainu nihca hai bhi inham vicom koi gl us tom luki hoi nhim is li jo ih varta khuje vic nhim hoi. he raja

agripa, ki tusim nbiam di prtiti krde ho ? maim tam janda ham ki tusim prtiti krde ho. agripa ne paulus nu akhia, tainu as hougi bhi mainu thore hi kite msihi kr lvem ! paulus bolia, prmesur kre ki bhavem thore bhavem bhut kite, nira tusim hi nhim pr oh sbh vi jihre aj de din meri sunde hn inham bdhnam tom bina oh jihre ho jan jiho jiha maim ham ! tdom raja, hakm, brnike ar oh jihre unham de nal baithe sn uth khre hoe. ate ad ja ke aps vic glam kr ke khin lge jo ih mnukh tam mare jan ya kaid hon de laik kujh nhim knda. uprt agripa ne phestus nu akhia ki je ih mnukh kaisr di duhai na dida tam chut skda.

## 27

jam ih gl thhiri jo asim jhaj ute crh ke italiya nu jaie tam unham ne paulus ate ki hor kaidiam nu yulius name patsahi pltn de ik subedar nu saump dita. ate asim adrmutyum de ik jhaj te jihra asiya de knare de shiram nu jan vala si svar ho ke tur pe ate aristrkhus thslunike da ik mkduni sade nal si. agle bhlik asim saida vic ja utre ate yulius ne paulus nal cga sluk kr ke prvangi diti jo apne mitram kol ja ke cain kre. uthom jhaj kholh ke asim kuprus de ohle ja nikle kium jo paun sahmani si. ate jam asim kilikiya ar pmphuliya de lage de smudrom par lghe tam lukiya de ngr mura vic a utre. uthe subedar ne sikdriya da ik jhaj italiya nu jan vala vekh ke sanu uh de ute crhaia. ate jam asim bhut dinam tik hauli cle sam ate msam msam knidus de sahmane phuce tam is li jo paun sanu agaham vdhn na si didi asim kret de ohle slmone de sahmane cle. ar msam msam uh de lage lage ho ke sudr ghat name ik tham phuce. uthom lsaya ngr nere hi si. jam kina cir bit gia ate smudr da sphr drauna ho gia si is li jo vrt de din lgh cuke sn tam paulus ne unham nu ih khi ke smjhaia. ki he purkho, mainu disda hai jo is sphr vic bura hal ate bhut ghata hon vala hai nira mal ate jhaj da hi nhim sgom sade pranam da vi. pr subedar ne paulus diam glam nalom mlaham de sirkrede ate jhaj de malk diam glam nu vdh mnia. ar is li ki uh ghat sial ktn li cga na si bhutiam ne ih slah diti jo aithom cle clie bhi je kivem ho ske tam phainikus tori phuc de sial ktie jo kret da ik ghat hai jihra utr purb ar dkhn purb de khuje di vl hai. ate jam dkhn di paun haule haule vgn lgi tam unham ih smjh ke bhi asim murad nu phuce lgr cuk lia ate kret de lage lage ho ture. pr thore cir pichom us pasiom ik vda tuphan jhul pia jih nu yurkulon khide hn. jam jhaj paun de dhhi crh gia ate uh de sahmane thhir na skia tam sadi koi vah na lgi ate asim rurhde cle ge. ar klauda name ik chote tapu de heth ja ke asim msam msam domgi nu kabu vic liae. so jam unham us nu cuk lia tam shara de ke jhaj nu thliom ksia ate is dr de mare bhi kite breti vic na ja phsie pal ul lah dite ate aivem rurhde cle ge. jam anheri de karn asam bhut hujhke khadhe tam duje din unham ne jhaj da bhar kdh ke sut dita. ar tije din unham apne hthim jhaj da asbab vi utar sutia. jam bhut dinam taim na surj na tare vikhai dite ar vdi anheri clidi rhi tam ork nu sade bcn di sari as mulom jamdi rhi. ate bhut sare phakiam de pichom paulus unham de vic khlo ke bolia ki he purkho, tuhanu cahida si jo meri gl mn ke kret tom jhaj na kholhde tam ih bura hal ate ghata na huda. hun

maim tuhanu smjhaumda ham bhi tusim hausla rkho kiumki tuhade vicom kise di jan da nuksan na hovega pr nira jhaj da. is li ki uh prmesur jih da maim ham ate jis di seva vi krda ham uh da dut aj rat mere kol an khlota. ate bolia ki he paulus, na dr ! jrur hai jo tu kaisr de age hajr hovem ate vekh prmesur ne sbhnam nu jo tere nal jhaj vic hn tainu bkhs dita hai. uprt he purkho, hausla rkho kium jo maim prmesur di prtiti krda ham bhi jiha mainu kiha gia hai tiha hi hovega ! pr kise tapu vic asim jrur ja pvamge. so jam caudhvim rat ai ate asim adriya de smudr vic idhr udhr rurhde sam tam adhiku ratim mlaham ne atkl nal jacia bhi asim kise des de nere a dhuke ham. tam pani di thah li jo asi hth niklia ate kujh age vdh ke pher thah li tam sth hth niklia. ate es dr de mare bhi asim kite pthram vale tham na ja pie unham ne jhaj de pichle pasn-arm car lgr sute ate sver di udik krde rhe. jd mlaham ne jhaj utom bhjna cahia ate agle pasiom lgr paun de bhane nal daumgi nu smudr vic utaria. td paulus ne subedar ate sipahiam nu kiha ki je eh jhaj ute na rhin tam tusim nhim bc skde. tdom sipahiam ne domgi de rse vdh ke uh nu deg dita. ate jam din crhn lga tam paulus ne sbhnam di mint kiti jo kujh bhojn chko ate akhia bhi aj tuhanu asra tkdiam caudam din hoe jo phaka kita ate kujh nhim khadha. so maim tuhadi mint krda ham bhi kujh bhojn chko kium jo ih de vic tuhada bc au hai is li jo tuhade vicom kise de sir da ik val vi viga na hovega ! ih khi ke uh ne roti li ate sbhnam de sahmane prmesur da sukr kita ate bhn ke khan lga. tam unham sbhnam nu hausla hoia ate unham ap vi an pani khadha. asim srbt do sau chihtr prani us jhaj ute sam. ate jam oh an pani kha ke rj ge tam unham knk nu smudr vic sut ke jhaj nu hauliam kr lia. jd din crhia td unham us des nu na pchata pr ik khari dithi jih da kdha pdhra si ate oh slah krn lge bhi asim jhaj nu dhk ke us ute crha skde ham ki nhim. ate unham jhaj kholh ke smudr vic chd dite nale ptvaram de rse kholhe ate paun de lot ute agle pase da pal crha ke kdhe di vl cle. ate ik tham phuc ke jithe do smudr mile sn unham ne jhaj nu nike pani vic cla dita tam agla pasa khubh ke aria hi riha pr pichla thatham de jor nal tut gia. td sipahiam di ih slah hoi jo kaidiam nu mar sutie bhi kite aium na hove ki koi tr ke nth jave. pr subedar ne jo ih cahuda si ki paulus nu bcave unham nu is irade tom hita dita ate hukm kita bhi jinham nu trna aumda hove so chal mar ke philiam dhriti te ja nikln. ate baki de ki phtam ute ar ki jhaj diam hor cijam ute, ar ese tram hoia jo sbhe dhriti ute bc nikle.

## 28

jam asim bc nikle tam asim mluam kita jo es tapu da naum malta hai. uthom de opre lokam ne sade nal vda bhara sluk kita ki unham us vele mimh di jhri ate pale de karn ag bal ke asam sbhnam nu kol bula lia. ate jam paulus ne bhut sariam lkriam ikthiam kr ke ag ute paiaam tam ik sp sek nal nikl aia ate uh de hth nu cibr gia. tam oh opre lok us kire nu uh de hth nal lmkia hoia vekh ke aps vic khin lge bhi thik ih mnukh khuni hai ki bhavem ih smudrom bc niklia pr niaum ih nu jiumda nhim chdda ! td uh ne us kire nu ag vic jhtk dita ate kujh nuksan na hoia. pr oh udikke rhe ki uh hune suj jave ya acank mr ke dig pve pr jam un-

ham bhut cir taim udik kr ke vekhia jo uh da kujh  
nhim vigria tam unham nu hor soc ai ate khin lge bhi  
ih tam koi diuta hai ! us tham de nere publiyus name  
us tapu de srdar di milkh si. so uh ne sanu ghr lai  
ja ke vde prem nal tinam dinam taim sada adr bhau  
kita. tam aium hoia jo publiyus da piu tap ate mro-  
ram nal mamda pia hoia si so paulus ne us kol adr ja  
ke prarthna kiti ate us ute hth rkh ke us nu cga kr dita.  
es gle baki de lok vi jihre us tapu vic rogi sn ae ate cge  
kite ge. tam unham ne sada vda adr kita ate jam asim  
turn lge tam jihriam cijam di sanu lor si jhaj ute ld di-  
tiam. tinam mhiniam de pichom asim sikdriya de ik  
jhaj te crh ke tur pe jih da pta deuskuri si ate uh ne  
sara sial is tapu vic ktia si. ate sairakus vic utr ke tin  
din rhe. pher uthom ckr kha ke regiyun vic ae ate ik  
din pichom jam dkhn di paun vgi tam asim duje din  
ptiyule vic phuce. uthe sanu bhai mile jinham sadi  
mint kiti jo ik sata sade kol rho, ate ise tram asim rom  
nu ae. uthom bhai sadi khbr sun ke apiphorum ate  
traai sravam tikur sade miln nu ae. tam paulus ne un-  
ham nu vekh ke prmesur da sukr kita ate tsli pai. jam  
asim rom vic phuce tam paulus nu us sipahi nal jihra  
uh di rakhi krda si ad rhin di prvangi hoi. tam aium  
hoia jo tinam dinam pichom uh ne yhudiam de vde  
admiam nu ikthe bula lia ar jam oh ikthe hoe tam un-  
ham nu akhia, he bhravo, bhavem maim apni kaum de  
ate vdiam diam rsmam de ult kujh nhim kita pr tam vi  
kaidi ho ke yruslm tom romiam de hth hvale kita gia  
ham. ate unham meri jac kr ke cahia jo mainu chd den  
is li jo mere vic ktl de laik koi dos na si. pr jam yhudi  
ih de virudh boln lge tam maim lacar ho ke kaisr di  
duhai diti, pr is li nhim jo maim apni kaum ute kise  
gl vic dos launa si. so is krke maim tuhadi mint kiti jo  
mainu milo ate gl bat kro kium jo maim israel di as de  
bdle ais sgl nal jkria hoia ham. unham us nu akhia ki  
na sanu yhudiya tom tere vikhe koi cithi ai, na bhaiam  
vicom kine an ke teri khbr diti na teri kujh bdi sunai.  
pr asim iho cga jande ham bhi tere kolom hi sunie jo  
tu ki mnda haim kium jo sanu mlum hai bhi sbhnim  
thaim ais pth nu bura akhde hn. jd unham ne uh de li  
ik din thhiraia td bhut sare uh de dere ute us kol ae ate  
uh prmesur de raj ute sakhi de ke ate musa di sra ate  
nbiam vicom yisu de hk vic prman lia ke sver tom lai  
ke sjh taim unham nu updes krda riha. tam kiam ne  
oh glam mn liam jihriam sunaiam giam sn ate kiam ne  
prtiti na kiti. jam oh aps vic ik jban na hoe tam paulus  
de ih ik gl khide hi oh cle ge ki pvitr atma ne tuhade  
vdiam nu ysayah nbi di jbani thik akhia si,- is prja de  
kol jah ate akh, tusim knam nal sunoge pr mulom na  
smjhoge, ate vekhde hoe vekhoge pr mulom bujhoge  
na, kium jo is prja da mn mota ho gia hai, ate oh knam  
nal uca sunde hn, ehnam ne apniam akham mit liam  
hn, mte oh akham nal vekhn ate knam nal sunn, ate  
mn nal smjhn ate mur aun, ate maim ehnam nu cga  
kram. so eh jano bhi prmesur di ih mukti praiam kau-  
mam de kol ghli gi hai ate oh sun vi laingiam. tam uh  
pure do vrhe apne bhare de ghr vic riha ate unham  
sbhnam da jo uh de kol aumde sn adr bhau krda. ar  
bina rok tok at dileri nal prmesur de raj da prcar krda  
ate prbhu yisu msih de vikhe updes dida riha.

ad vic sbd si ar sbd prmesur de sg si ate sbd prmesur si. iho ad vic prmesur de sg si. sbho kujh us tom rcia gia ate rcna vicom ik vstu bhi us tom bina nhim rci gi. us vic jiun si ate uh jiun insan da cann si. uh cann anhere vic cmkda hai pr anhere ne uh nu na bujhaia. prmesur di vlom yuhna name ik mnukh bhejia hoia si. ih sakhi de li aia bhi cann ute sakhi deve tam jo sbh lok uh de rahim nihca krn. uh ap tam cann nhim si pr uh cann ute sakhi den aia si. sca cann jihra hrek mnukh nu ujala krda hai jgt vic aun vala si. uh jgt vic si ate jgt us tom rcia gia pr jgt ne us nu na pchata. uh apne ghr aia ar jihre us de apne sn unham ne us nu kbul na kita. pr jiniam ne us nu kbul kita us ne unham nu prmesur de putr hon da hk dita arthat jinham ne us de nam ute nihca kiti. oh na lhu tom, na srir di ichia tom, na purkh di ichia tom, pr prmesur tom paida hoe. ate sbd deh dhari hoia ate kirpa ate sciai nal bhrpur ho ke sade vic vas kita ate asam us da tej pita de iklaute de tej vrga ditha. yuhna ne us ute sakhi diti ate pukar ke akhia, ih uho hai jih de vikhe maim akhia ki jo mere mgrom aun vala hai so maithom vda bnia kiumki ul maithom philam si. us di bhrpuri vicom asam sbhnam ne paia, kirpa ute kirpa. turet tam musa de rahim diti gi si, kirpa ate sciai yisu msih tom phuci kise ne prmesur nu kde nhim vekhia iklaute putr jihra pita di god vic hai use ne uh nu prgt kita. yuhna di ih sakhi hai jd yhudiam ne yruslm tom jikam ate leviam nu uh de kol ghlia bhi us tom puchn, tu kaun haim? td us ne mn lia ate mukria na sgom mn lia ki maim msih nhim ham. tam unham ne us tom puchia, pher ki tu eliyah haim? us ne akhia, maim nhim ham. bhla, tu uh nbi haim? tam us ne utr dita, nhim. uprt unham ne us nu akhia, pher tu kaun haim tam jo asim apne bhejn valiam nu utr deie? tu apne vikhe ki akhda haim? us ne kiha ki jis prkar ysayah nbi ne akhia, maim ujar vic ik hoka den vale di avaj ham ki prbhu da rsta sidha kro. ate oh phrisiam vlom bheje hoe sn. pher unham ne us tom puch ke us nu kiha, je tu na msih haim, na eliyah, na uh nbi, tam pher tu bptisma kium dida haim? yuhna ne unham nu utr dita, maim tam jl nal bptisma dida ham pr tuhade vickar ik khlotha hai jih nu tusim nhim pchande. uhi jo mere mgrom aun vala hai jih di juti da tsm maim kholhn de jog nhim ham. eh glam yrdn de par baitania vic hoiam jithe yuhna bptisma dida si. duje din yisu nu apni vl aumda vekh ke us ne akhia, vekho prmesur da lela jihra jgt da pap cuk lai jamda hai! ih uho hai jih de vikhe maim akhda sam ki mere mgrom ik purs aumda hai jo maithom vda bnia kiumki ul maithom philam si. maim tam uh nu nhim janda sam pr maim jl nal bptisma si li dida aia bhi uh israel ute prgt hove. yuhna ne ih sakhi de ke akhia ki maim atma nu kbutr di niaim akasom utrda vekhia ate uh us ute thirria. ar maim us nu nhim janda sam pr jih ne mainu jl nal bptisma den li ghlia use ne mainu akhia ki jih de ute tu atma nu utrda ate us ute thirida vekhem ih uho hai jo pvitr atma nal bptisma dida hai. so maim vekhia ate sakhi diti hai jo ih prmesur da putr haiga. duje din yuhna ate uh de celiam vicom do jne khlothe hoe sn. ate us ne yisu nu turia jamda vekh ke akhia, vekho prmesur da lela! tam oh dovem cele us di gi sun ke

yisu de mgr tur pe. tam yisu ne pichaham mur ke ate unham nu mgr aumde vekh ke unham nu akhia, tusim ki bhalde ho? uhnam usnu akhia, he rbi! (arthat he guru!), tusim kithe tikde ho? us ne unham nu akhia, ao tam vekhoge. so oh ge ar jithe uh rhida si vekhia ate us din uh de sg rhe. us vele sva tinku phir din gia si. unham doham vicom jinham ne yuhna di gl suni ate yisu de mgr ho ture ik smun ptrs da bhra adriyas si. us ne apne ske bhra smun nu philam lbh ke uh nu kiha ki asam msih nu arthat khristus nu lbh lia hai! uh us nu yisu kol liaa ate yisu ne us ute drist kr ke kiha jo tu yuhna da putr smun haim, tu kephas arthat ptrs sdavemga. agle bhlk yisu ne cahia jo uthom nikl ke glil vic jave. tam philipus nu lbh ke uh nu akhia bhi mere piche ho tur. ate philipus baitsaide da si jo adriyas ar ptrs da ngr hai. philipus ne nthaniel nu lbh ke uh nu akhia ki jih de vikhe musa ne turet vic ate nbiam ne likhia so asam us nu lbh pia hai, us yusuph da putr yisu nasrt da hai. tam nthaniel ne us nu akhia, bhla, nasrt vicom koi utm vstu nikl skdi hai? philipus ne uh nu akhia, a te vekh. yisu ne nthaniel nu apni vl aumda vekh ke uh de vikhe akhia, vekho sca israeli jih de vic chl nhim hai. nthaniel ne us nu akhia, tusim mainu kithom jande ho? yisu ne uh nu utr dita bhi us tom philam jo philipus ne tainu sdia jam tu hjir de birch heth saim, maim tainu ditha. 49 nthaniel ne us nu utr dita, suami ji tusim prmesur de putr ho, tusim israel de patsah ho! yisu ne uh nu utr dita, ki tu is li nihca krda haim jo maim tainu kiha ki hjir de birch heth maim tainu vekhia? tu inham nalom vdiham glam vekhemga! pher us nu akhia, maim tuhanu sc sc akhda ham jo tusim akas nu khulha ate prmesur de dutam nu mnukh putr ute crhde ate utrde vekhoge.

## 2

tie din kana vic ik viah hoia ate yisu di mata uthe si. yisu ar uh de cele vi viah vic bulae ge. jam mai muk gi tam yisu di mata ne us nu akhia ki unham kol mai na rhi. yisu ne uh nu akhia, bibi ji, mainu tainu ki? mera sma aje nhim aia. us di mata ne thiliham nu akhia, jo kujh uh tuhanu khe so kro. ate yhudiam de sudh krn di rit anusar pthr de che mt uthe dhre hoe sn jo hrek vic do ya tin mn jl paimda si. yisu ne unham nu akhia, mtam vic jl bhro. so unham ne mt nko nk bhr dite. pher us ne unham nu akhia, hun kdho ate sbha de prdhan kol lai jao. so oh lai ge. jam sbha de prdhan ne uh jl jihra maim bn gia si ckhia ar na jata jo ih kithom hai pr thilue jinham ne uh jl kdhia si jande sn tam sbha de prdhan ne lare nu sd ke. uh nu akhia, hrek mnukh philam achi mai dida hai ate jam bhut pi cuke tam mgrom mari, pr taim achi mai hun tikr rkh chdi hai! ih nisanam da arbh si jihra yisu ne glil de kana vic vikha ke apna tej prgt kita, ar uh de celiam ne us ute nihca kiti. ih de pichom uh ar us di mata ate us de bhra ate us de cele kphrnahum nu ge ate uthe kujh din tike. yhudiam da psah da tiuhar nere si tam yisu yruslm nu gia. ar us ne haikl vic dgram ate bhedam ate kbutram de vecn valiam ar srapham nu baithe vekhia. uprt us ne rsi da korra bna ke sbhnam nu haiklom bahr kdth dita, nale bhedam, nale dgr ate srapham di rokr khida diti ate tkhtpos ulta sute. ar kbutr vecn valiam nu akhia, inham cijam nu aithom

lai jao ! mere pita de ghr nu bupar di mdi na bnao! ar uh de celiam nu cete aia jo ium likhia hoia hai ki tere ghr di gairt mainu kha javegi. uprt yhudiam ne agom us nu akhia, tu kihri nisan sanu vikhalda haim jo eh km krda haim? yisu ne unham nu utr dita, is haikl nu dhah suto tam maim tinam dinam vic ih nu khra kr diamga. td yhudiam ne kiha, chitahliam vrhiham vic ih haikl bni si, pher ki tu ih nu tinam dinam vic khra kremga? pr us ne apne srir di haikl di gl khi si. so jam uh murdiam vicom ji uthia tam us de celiam nu cete aia jo us ne ih akhia si ate unham ne us likht di ate us bcn di jo yisu ne kiha si prtiti kiti. jam uh psah de tiuhar de vele yruslm vic si tam bhut lokam ne unham nisanam nu jihre us ne vikhae sn vekh ke uh de nam ute nihca kiti. pr yisu ne ap nu unham de hth vic na saumpia is li jo uh sbhnam nu janda si. ate uh nu ih lor nhim si ki mnukh de vikhe koi sakhi deve kiumki uh ape janda si bhi mnukh de adr ki hai.

### 3

phrisiam vicom nikudemus naum da ik mnukh yhudiam da ik srdar si. uh rat nu yisu de kol aia ate us nu akhia, suami ji asim jande ham jo tusim guru ho ke prmesur di vlom ae ho kiumki eh nisan jihre vikhalde ho koi bhi nhim vikha skda je prmesur uh de nal na hove. yisu ne uh nu utr dita, maim tainu sc sc akhda ham ki koi mnukh jekr nvem siriom na jme prmesur de raj nu vekh nhim skda. nikudemus ne us nu akhia, mnukh jam budha ho gia tam kikir jm skda hai ? ki ih ho skda hai jo uh apni mam di kukh vic dui var jave ate jme? yisu ne utr dita, maim tainu sc sc akhda ham ki koi mnukh jekr jl ar atma tom na jme tam prmesur de raj vic vr nhim skda. jihra srir tom jmia uh srir ate jihra atma tom jmia uh atma hai. acrj na mnim jo maim tainu akhia bhi tuhanu nvem sire jmna jrur hai. paun jidhr cahudi hai vgdi hai ate tu uh di avaj sunda haim pr ih nhim janda jo uh kidhrom ai ate kidhr nu jamdi hai. hr koi jo atma tom jmia so iho jiha hai. nikudemus ne us nu utr dita, eh glam kikir ho skdiam hn? yisu ne uh nu utr dita, ki tu israhel da guru hoke eh glam nhim smjhda? maim tainu sc sc akhda ham ki jihri gl asim jande ham soi khide ham ate jo asam vekhia hai use di sakhi dide ham ar tusim sadi sakhi nhim mnde. jd maim tuhanu ssari glam dsiam ate tusam prtiti na kiti pher je maim tuhanu surgi glam dsam tam tusim kikir prtiti kroe? surg nu koi nhim rhia pr uh jihra surg tom utria arthat mnukh da putr. jis tram musa ne ufar vic sp nu uca kita ise tram jrur hai jo mnukh da putr vi uca kita jave. bhi jo koi nihca kre so us vic sdipk jiun prapt kre. kiumki prmesur ne jgt nu ajiahi piar kita jo uh ne apna iklaute putr bkhs dita tam jo hrek jo us ute nihca kre nas na hove pr sdipk jiun pave. prmesur ne putr nu jgt vic is li nhim ghlia jo uh jgt nu dosi thhirave sgom is li jo jgt uh de rahim bcaida jave. jihra us ute nihca krda hai uh dosi nhim thhira pr jihra nihca nhim krda uh dosi thhir cukia kiumki us ne prmesur de iklaute putr de nam ute nihca nhim kiti hai. ate dosi thhirn da ih karn hai ki cann jgt vic aia ate mnukham ne es li bhi unham de km bhaire sn anhere nu cann nalom vdihk piar kita. hrek jo mde km krda hai so cann nal vair rkhdha hai ate cann kol nhim aumda kite aium na hove jo uh de

km jahr hon. pr jihra st krda hai uh cann kol aumda hai is li jo uh de km prgt hon bhi oh prmesur vic kite hoe hn. ih de pichom yisu ate uh de kale yhudia de des vic ae ar uh uthe unham de nal tikia ate bptisma dida riha. yuhna vi slim de nere ainon vic bptisma dida si kiumki uthe jl bhut si ate lok aumde ate bptisma laimde sn. yuhna aje tam kaide vic nhim sutia gia si. tdom yuhna de celiam da kise yhudi nal sudh asudh hon de vikhe vad hoia. ate unham ne yuhna kol an ke uh nu kiha, suami ji jihra yrdn de par tere nal si jih de ute taim sakhi diti so vekh uh bptisma dida hai ate sbh lok uh de kol aumde hn. yuhna ne utr dita ki mnukh je uh nu surgom dita na jave tam kujh nhim pa skda. tusim ap mere li sakhi dide ho jo maim akhia ki maim msih nhim pr uh de age bhejia hoia ham. jih di vthuti hai uho lara huda hai pr lare da mitr jo khro ke uh di sunda hai lare di avaj nal uh vda and huda hai so mera ih and pura hoia. jrur hai jo uh vdhe ate maim ghtam. jihra uprom aumda hai uh sbhnam tom upr hai. jihra dhrtiom huda hai uh dhrti hi da hai ate dhrti di bolda hai. jihra surgom aumda hai uh sbhnam tom upr hai. jo kujh uh ne vekhia ate sunia hai uh us di sakhi dida hai ate uh di sakhi koi nhim mnda. jis ne uh di sakhi mn li us ne muhr kiti hai jo prmesur st hai. jih nu prmesur ne bhejia hai so prmesur diam glam bolda hai is li jo uh atma min ke nhim dida. pita putr nal piar krda hai ate sbho kujh uh de hth saump dita hai. jihra putr ute nihca krda hai sdipk jiun us da hai pr jo putr nu nhim mnda so jiun na vekhega sgom prmesur da krodh us ute rhida hai.

### 4

uprt jam prbhu ne jania jo phrisiam ne ih sunia hai ki yisu yuhna nalom bhute cele bnaumda ate unham nu bptisma dida hai. bhavem yisu ape tam nhim pr us de cele bptisma dide sn. tdom uh yhudia nu chd ke phir glil vic gia. ate us nu samriya de vicom di lghna pia. uh sukhar name samriya de ik ngr de kol aia jo us jimin de nere si jihri yakub ne apne putr yusuph nu diti. ar uthe yakub da khuh haisi so yisu paimde tom thk ke us khuh ute aivem baith gia. uh duphirku da vela si. td samriya di ik tivim pani bhrne ai. yisu ne uh nu akhia, mainu jl pia. kium jo us de cele khan li kujh mul liaun nu ngr vic ge hoe sn. tam us samri tivim ne us nu akhia, bhla, tu yhudi ho ke mere kolom jo samri tivim ham pin nu kivem mgda haim? kium jo yhudi samriam nal nhim vrtde. yisu ne uh nu utr dita, je tu prmesur di bkhsis nu jandi ate ih ki uh kaun hai jo tainu akhda hai bhi mainu jl pia tam tu us kolom mgdi ate uh tainu amrit jl dida. tivim ne us nu akhia, mharaj tere kol koi dol bhi nhim hai ate nale khuh bhi dugha hai pher amrit jl tainu kithom milia hai? bhla, tu sade pita yakub tom vda haim jih ne sanu ih khuh dita ate uh ne ap, nale uh de putram ate uh de psuam ne is vicom pita? yisu ne uh nu utr dita ki hrek jo ih jl pimda hai so pher tihai hovega. pr jo koi mera dita hoia jl piega so sdipkal tiku kde tihai na hovega blki uh jl jo maim uh nu diamga uh de vic jl da ik soma bn javega jo ant jiun tikur uchlda rhega. tivim ne us nu akhia, mharaj ih jl mainu dio jo maim tihai na hovam, na aithe taim bhrn nu aia kram. yisu ne uh nu akhia, jah apne pti nu aithe sd lia. tivim ne us nu utr dita ki mera

pti hai nhim. yisu ne uh nu akhia, taim thik akhia jo mera pti hai nhim. kiumki tu pj pti kr cuk haim ate jihra hun tere kol hai so tera pti nhim, taim ih st akhia hai! tivim ne us nu kiha, prbhu ji mainu sujhdai hai jo tusim nbi ho. sade piu dadiam ne is prbt ute bhgti kiti ate tusim lok akhde ho jo uh asthan yruslm vic hai jithe bhgti krni cahidi hai. yisu ne uh nu akhia, he bibi, tu meri prtiti kr ki uh sma aumda hai jd tusim na tam is prbt ute ate na yruslm vic pita di bhgti kroke. tusim jih nu nhim jande uh di bhgti krde ho. asim uh di bhgti krde ham jih nu jande ham is li jo mukti yhudiam tom hai. pr uh sma aumda hai sgom hune hai jo sce bhgti atma ar sciai nal pita di bhgti krnge kiumki pita eho jehe bhgtam nu cahuda hai. prmesur atma hai ate jo uh di bhgti krde hn unham nu cahida hai bhi oh atma ate sciai nal bhgti krn. tivim ne us nu akhia, maim jandi ham jo msih aumda hai jih nu khristus krke sdida hai. jam uh auga tam sanu sbho kujh dsu. yisu ne uh nu akhia, maim jo tere nal bolda ham so uho hi ham. ine nu us de cele a ge ate acrj mnia jo uh tivim nal glam krda hai tam vi kine na akhia bhi tu ki mgda haim ya is nal kium glam krda haim? uprt tivim apna ghra chd ke ngr vic gi ate lokam nu akhn lgi, clo, ik mnukh nu vekho jih ne jo kujh maim kita hai sbho mainu ds dita ! ih kite msih tam nhim ? tam oh ngrom nikl ke us de kol aun lge. ine nu celiam ne ih kii ke us de age arj kiti ki suami ji, khah lai. pr us ne unham nu akhia, khan li mere kol bhojn hai jih nu tusim nhim jande is karn cele aps vic khin lge, ki koi ih de kham li kujh liaia hai ? yisu ne unham nu akhia, mera bhojn iho hai jo apne bhejn vale di mrji ute clam ar uh da km spurn kram. ki tusim nhim akhde ki aje car mhine hn td vadhi hovegi ? vekho maim tuhanu akhda ham jo apniam akham cuko ate pailiam nu vekho jo oh vadhi de li pk ke piliam ho giam. jihra vdhdai hai uh mjuri laimda ate sdipk jiun li phl iktha krda hai tam biin vala ate vdhn vala dovem and hon. kium jo is te ih khaht thik phbdi hai ki bije koi ate vdhe koi jih de vic tusam mihnt na kiti uh de vdhn nu maim tuhanu ghlia. hornam ne mihnt kiti ar tusim unham di mihnt vic samjhi hoe. us ngr de samriam vicom bhutiam ne us tivim de khine krke us ate nihca kiti ki uh ne sakhi diti si bhi jo kujh maim kita hai us ne sbho mainu ds dita. so unham samriam ne jam us de kol ae tam us de age arj kiti jo sade kol hi rho. pher uh do din uthe riha. ar us de bcn de karn hor bhutiam ne nihca kiti. ate us tivim nu kiha, hun jo asim nihca krde ham so tere khine krke nhim kiumki asam ap sunia hai ate jande ham jo ih thik jgt da tarnhara hai. inham doham dinam de pichom uh uthom glil nu clia gia. kiumki yisu ne ap hi sakhi diti si jo nbi da apne des vic adr nhim huda. so jd uh glil vic aia gliiam ne us nu kbul kita kiumki sbh kujh jo us ne yruslm vic tiuhar de vele kita si unham ne vekhia is li jo oh vi us tiuhar nu ge sn. so uh glil de kana vic pher aia jithe us ne pani di mai bnai si ate ik musahib si jih da putr kphrnahum vic bimar si. uh ne jam sunia jo yisu yhudia tom glil vic aia hai tam us de kol ja ke mint kiti jo an ke mere putr nu cga kro kiumki uh mrnau si. 48 tdom yisu ne uh nu akhia, je tusim nisan ate acrj km na vekho tam prtiti kdi na kroke. 49 musahib ne us nu akhia, prbhu ji tusim mere nimgre de mrn tom age hi clo. yisu ne uh nu akhia, jah tera putr jiumda hai. uh mnukh ne us

bcn di jihra yisu ne uh nu akhia si prtiti kiti ate clia gia. ate uh aje clia hi jamda si jo uh de cakar uh nu a mile ate kiha bhi tera balk jiumda hai! 52 so uh ne unham tom puchia ki uh kihra vela si jdom us nu subihta hon lga so unham uh nu akhia, kl duphir de ik bje tom uh da tap lhi gia. td piu ne janai ki ih uho ghri hai jih de vic yisu ne mainu akhia si jo tera putr jiumda hai ate uh ne ap ar uh de sare tbr ne nihca kiti. 54 ih duja nisan si jihra yisu ne yhudia tom glil vic an ke vikhalia.

## 5

ih de pichom yhudiam da ik tiuhar si ate yisu yruslm nu gia. yruslm vic bhedam vale drvje kol ik tal hai jo ibrani bhakha vic bethjitha krke sdaumda hai jih de pj dlan hn. unham vic rogi, anhe, lne, ate lule bhut sare pe sn. ar uthe ik mnukh si jo athtiam vriham tom apne rog da maria hoia si. yisu ne uh nu pia hoia vekh ke ate ih jan ke jo uh nu hun bhut cir ho gia hai uh nu akhia, ki tu cga hona cahuda haim ? us rogi ne us nu utr dita, prbhu ji mera koi admi nhim hai ki jam pani hilaia jave tam mainu tal vic utare pr jdom maim ap jamda ham koi hor maithom age utr paimda hai. yisu ne uh akhia, uth apni mji cuk ke tur pu! ate ovem uh mnukh cga ho gia ate apni mji cuk ke turn lga. uh sbt da din si. is krke yhudiam ne us niroe kite hoe mnukh nu akhia bhi ih s bt da din hai ate tainu mji cukni jog nhim hai. uh ne unham nu utr dita ki jih ne mainu cga kita use ne mainu akhia, apni mji cuk ke tur pu. unham ne us tom puchia, uh kihra admi hai jih tainu akhia bhi cuk ke tur pu? pr uh jihra cga hoia si nhim si janda ki uh kaun hai kium jo us tham di bhir de hon krke yisu uthom tl gia si. ih de pichom yisu uh nu haikl vic milia ate uh nu kiha vekh hun tu cga ho gia haim, pher pap na krim kite aium na hove jo ais nalom vi koi buri bipta tere ute a pve. us mnukh ne ja ke yhudiam nu dsia ki jih ne mainu cga kita so yisu hai. ise karn yhudiam ne yisu nu staia jo uh sbt de din eh km krda huda si. pr yisu ne unham nu utr dita ki mera pita hun tikur km krda hai ate maim vi krda ham. is karn yhudi hor vi uh de mar sutn de mgr pe kiumki uh kevl sbt de din nu hi nhim talda sgom prmesur nu apna pita khi ke ap nu prmesur de tul bnaumda si. uprt yisu ne unham nu utr dita, maim tuhanu sc sc akhda ham ki putr ap tom kujh nhim kr skda pr jo kujh uh pita nu krdrim vekhda hai kiumki jo km uh krda hai so putr vi ovem hi krda hai. pita tam putr nal tere krda hai ate jo km uh ap krda hai so sbh us nu vikhalda hai ate uh inham nalom vde km us nu vikhaega bhi tusim acrj hovo. kiumki jis prkar pita murdiam nu uthalda ate jivalda hai use prkar putr vi jinham nu cahuda hai jivalda hai. pita kise da niaum nhim krda pr us ne sara niaum putr nu saump dita hai. is li jo sbho putr da adr krn jis tram pita da adr krde hn. jihra putr da adr nhim krda uh pita da vi jinb us nu ghlia si adr nhim krda. maim tuhanu sc sc akhda ham ki jo mera bcn sunda ate uh di prtiti krda hai jinb mainu ghlia sdipk jiun uh da hai ar us ute sja da hukm nhim huda sgom maut tom par lgh ke uh jiun vic ja phucia hai. maim tuhanu sc sc akhda ham ki uh sma aumda hai sgom hune hai ki murde prmesur de putr di avaj sunnge ate sun ke juinge. kiumki jivem pita ap vic jiun rkhdai hai tivem uh ne putr nu vi bkhsia jo ap

vic jiun rkhe. ar us nu niaum krn da ikhtiar dita is li jo uh mnukh da putr hai. ih nu acrj na jano kiumki uh ghri aumdi hai jih de vic oh sbh jihre kbram vic hn uh di avaj sunnge ate nikl aunge. jinham ne bhliai kiti hai so jiun di kiamt li ar jinham ne buriai kiti hai uh niaum di kiamt li. maim ap kujh nhim kr skda. jiha maim sunda ham tiha hi niaum krda ham ar mera niaum sca hai kium jo maim apni mrji nhim bhalda pr uh di mrji jih ne mainu ghlia. je maim apne ute ape sakhi diam tam meri sakhi st nhim. hor hai jo mere hk vic sakhi dida hai ate maim janda ham ki jo sakhi uh mere hk vic dida hai so st hai. tusam yuhna kolom pucha bhejia ate uh ne sc ute sakhi diti hai. pr maim mnukh tom sakhi nhim laimda ham pr eh glam maim is li akhda ham bhi tusim bcae jao. uh blda ate jgmgaumda diva si ar tusim ik ghri uh de cann nal mgn rhin nu prsin sao. pr jihri sakhi mere kol hai uh yuhna di sakhi nalom vdi hai kiumki jo km pita ne mainu spurn krn li saumpe hn arthar eho km jo maim krda ham soi mere hk vic sakhi dide hn bhi pita ne mainu ghlia hai. ar pita jinh mainu ghlia use ne mere hk vic sakhi diti hai. tusam na kde uh di avaj suni, na uh da rup ditha hai. uh da bcn tuhade vic nhim tikda is li ki jis nu un bhejia tusim uh di prtit nhim krde ho. tusim likhtam nu bhalde ho kiumki tusim smjhd ho bhi inham vic sanu sdipk jiun milda hai ate mere hk vic jo sakhi dide hn so eho hn. tusim jiun lbhn li mere kol auna nhim cahude ho. mnukham tom maim vdi ai nhim laimda. pr maim tuhanu janda ham jo prmesur da prem tuhade vic hai nhim. maim apne pita de nam ute aia ham ate tusim mainu nhim mnde. je koi hor apne naum ute ave tam uh nu tusim mn loge. bhla, tusim kiku prtit kr skde ho jihre ik due tom vdi ai laimde ate uh vdi ai jo vahid prmesur tom hai nhim cahude ho? ih na smjho bhi maim pita de kol tuhade jume dos lavamga. ik hai tuhade jume dos laun vala arthat musa jih de ute tusim as rkhdde ho. je tusim musa di prtit krda tam meri vi prtit krde kium jo us ne mere hk vic likhia si. pr jam tusim uh diam likhtam di prtit nhim krde tam meriam glam di kivem prtit kroge ?

## 6

ih de pichom yisu glil di arthar tibiriyas di jhilom par clia gia. ate vdi bhir uh de mgr ho turi kiumki unham ne oh nisan dithe jihre us ne rogiam ute vikhae sn. pher yisu phar ute crhia ar uthe apne celiam de sg baith gia. yhudiam da psah name tiuhar nere si. uprt yisu ne jam akhiam cuk ke ik vdi bhir apni vl aumdi dithi tam philipus nu akhia ki asim inham de khan li rotiam kithom mul lie ? pr us ne uh de prtave li ih akhia kiumki uh ap janda si jo maim ki kramga. philipus ne us nu utr dita ki sau rupe diam rotiam nal bhi unham da pura nhim ptna jo hrek nu thora jiha bhi mile. us de celiam vicom ik smun ptrs de bhra adriyas ne us nu kiha. aithe ik muda hai jih de kol jvam diam pj rotiam ate do chotiam jhiam mchiam hn pr iniam lokam li eh ki hn ? tam yisu ne akhia , lokam nu bithal dio. us tham bhut ghah si so mrd jo ginti vic pjku hjar sn baith ge. td yisu ne rotiam lai liam ate sukr kr ke unham baithiam hoiam nu vd diti am ar ose tram mchiam vicom vi jiniam oh cahude

sn. ate jam oh rj ge tam uh ne apne celiam nu akhia ki bciam hoiam tukriam nu ikthe kro bhi kujh khrab na ho jave. so unham ne ikthe kita ate jvam diam unham pjam rotiam de tukriam nal jihre khan valiam tom bc rhe sn baram tukriam bhr diti am. uprt unham lokam ne ih nisan jihri us ne vikhaia si vekh ke kiha ki sci mucu ih uho nbi hai jihra jgt vic aun vala hai ! so jam yisu nu mluom hoia jo uh mainu bdo bdi phr ke patsah bnaun li aun lge hn tam ap ikla pher phar nu clia gia. jam sjh hoie tam us de cele jhil vl utr ge. ate beri ute crh ke jhil de par kphrnahum vl cle. us vele anhera ho gia si ate yisu unham de kol aje nhim si aia. ar vdi anheri vgn krke jhil bhut thatham marn lgi. pher jd oh dhai ya tin koh tikur nikl ge sn td yisu nu jhil de utom di turda ate beri de nere dhukda vekhia ate dr ge. tam us ne unham nu akhia , maim ham , dro na ! tam oh us nu beri ute crha lain nu raji hoe ate beri ovem us tham nu jithe unham jana si ja puji. due din us bhir ne jo jhil de us par khri si ih ditha jo aithe ik beri tom bina koi hor nhim hai ate yisu apne celiam nal us beri ute na gia hai pr ikle uh de cele hi ge hn. pr hor beriam tibiriyas vlom aiam us tham de nere jithe unham ne prbhu de sukr krn de pichom roti khadhi si. so jam unham lokam ne vekhia jo aithe na yisu hai ate na us de cele hn tam unham beriam ute crhe ar yisu di bhal vic kphrnahum nu ae. ate unham ne us nu jhil de par lbh ke us nu akhia , suami ji tusim aithe kdom ae ? yisu ne unham nu utr dita , maim tuhanu sc sc akhda ham , tusim mainu is li nhim bhalde jo tusim nisan vekhe pr is li jo tusim unham rotiam vicom kha ke rj ge. nas hon vale bhojn de li mihnt na kro sgom us bhojn li jo sdipk jiun tikur rhida hai jihra mnukh da putr tuhanu devega kiumki pita prmesur ne us ute mohr kr diti hai. tam unham us nu akhia ki prmesur de km de krn nu asim ki krie ? yisu ne unham nu utr dita , prmesur da km eh hai ki jis nu un bhejia hai us ute tusim nihca kro. tam unham us nu akhia, pher tu kihri nisan vikhald haim jo asim vekh ke teri prtit krie? tu ki krm krda haim? sade vdi am ne ujar vic mn khadha jivem likhia hoia hai ki us ne unham nu akasom roti khan nu diti. uprt yisu ne unham nu akhia , maim tuhanu sc sc akhda ham ki musa ne tuhanu akasom roti nhim diti pr mera pita tuhanu surgom sci roti dida hai. kiumki prmesur di roti uh hai jo surgom utrdi ate ssar nu jiun didi hai. tam unham ne us nu akhia , prbhu ji sanu sda ih roti dia kro. yisu ne unham nu akhia , jiun di roti maim ham. jo mere kol aumda hai uh mulom bhukha na hovega ate jo mere ute nihca krda hai so kde vi tihaia na hovega. pr maim tuhanu akhia si jo tusam mainu ditha hai ar tam vi nihca nhim krde. jo kujh pita mainu dida hai mere kol avega ate jo mere kol aumda hai maim kde vi uh nu kdh na diamga. kiumki maim surgom utria ham is li nhim jo apni mrji sgom uh di mrji de anasar clam jih ne mainu ghlia. ate jih ne mainu ghlia uh di mrji ih hai bhi sbh kujh jo uh ne mainu dita hai us vicom maim kujh na guavam sgom us at de din jiumda uthavam. mere pita di ih mrji hai ki hr koi jo putr nu vekhe ate us ute nihca kre so sdipk jiun pave ate maim uh nu at de din jiumda uthavamga. uprt yhudi us ute bur buraun lge is li jo uh ne ih akhia si bhi jihri roti surgom utri uh maim ham. ate oh bole , bhla , ih yusuph da putr yisu nhim jih de mam piu nu asim jande ham



? hun uh kis tram akhda hai jo maim surgom utria ham ? yisu ne unham nu utr dita , aps vic na burburao. koi mere kol a nhim skda je pita jih ne mainu ghlia uh nu na khice ate maim at de din uh nu jiumda uthavanga. nbiam diam pothiam vic ih likhia hoia hai bhi oh sbhe prmesur de sikhae hoe honghe. hrek jis ne pita tom sunia ate sikhia hai so mere kol aumda hai. ih nhim bhi kise ne pita nu ditha hove , bina uh de jihra prmesur di vlom hai on tam pita nu ditha hai. maim tuhanu sc sc akhda ham ki jo nihca krda hai sdipk jiun use da hai. 48 jiun di roti maim ham. 49 tuhadiam piu dadiam ne ujar vic mn khadha ate mr ge. 50 jihri roti surgom utrdi hai bhi mnukh us vicom kha ke na mre so iho hai. uh jiumdi roti jo surgom utri so maim ham. je koi is rotiom kujh khave tam uh sda tik u jiumda rhega ate jo roti maim dianga so mera mas hai jihra jgt de jiun li maim dianga. 52 is li yhudi aps vic ih khi ke bhisn lge jo ih apna mas kikir sanu khan li de skda hai ? 53 td yisu ne unham nu akhia, maim tuhanu sc sc akhda ham je tusim mnukh de putr da mas na khao ate uh da lhu na pio tam tuhade vic jiun nhim hai. jo koi mera mas khamda ate mera lhu pimda hai sdipk jiun use da hai ate maim at de din uh nu jiumda uthavanga. 55 kiumki mera mas sc muc kham di ate mera lhu sc muc pin di vstu hai. 56 jo mera mas khamda ate mera lhu pimda hai so mere vic rhida hai ar maim us vic. 57 jis tram jiumde pita ne mainu bhejia ate maim pita de karn jiumda ham use tram jihra mainu khamda hai so mere karn jiega. 58 jo roti surgom utri so iho hai. jivem vdiam ne khadhi ate mr ge so nhim pr jihra ih roti khamda hai uh sda jiumda rhega. 59 uh ne kphrnahum di ik smaj vic updes didiam eh glam akhiam. is li uh de celiam vicom bhutiam ne sun ke akhia jo ih aukhi gl hai, si ki kaun sun skda hai? pr yisu ne jo apne mn vic ih jania bhi mere cele is gl ute burburaumde hn unham nu akhia ki is tom tuhanu thokr lgdi hai ? pher ki hovega jekr tusim mnukh de putr nu utaham crhda vekhoge jithe uh philam si? jiu data tam atma hai. mas tom kujh labh nhim. jihriam glam maim tuhanu akhiam hn oh atma hn ate jiun hn. pr tuhade vicom kine hi hn jo nihca nhim krde kiumki yisu mudhom janda si ki kihre hn jihre nihca nhim krde ate kaun hai jo mainu phrvaega. us ne akhia, is karn maim tuhanu ih akhia hai ki koi mere kol nhim a skda jekr ih pita di vlom uh nu bkhsia na gia hove. is gl tom uh de celiam vicom bhute pichaham nu phir ge ate mur uh de nal na cle. uprt yisu ne unham baram nu akhia, ki tusim vi jana cahude ho ? smun ptrs ne uh nu utr dita, prbhu ji asim kih de kol jaie ? sdipk jiun diam glam tam tere kol hn. ar asam tam nihca kiti ate jania hai ki tu prmesur da pvitr purkh haim. yisu ne unham nu agom akhia, ki maim tusam baram nu nhim cunia ? ate tuhade vicom ik jna stan hai! ih us ne smun iskriyoti de putr yhuda de vikhe akhia kiumki uho us nu phrvauna cahuda ate unham baram vicom ki si.

7

ih de pichom yisu glil vic phirda riha kiumki uh ne yhudiya vic phirna na cahia is li jo yhudi uh de mar sutn de mgr pe sn. ate yhudiam da deriam da prb nere si. is li uh de bhravam ne uh nu akhia , aithom

tur ke yhudiya vic jah bhi tere kmam nu jo tu krda haim tere cele vi vekhn . kiumki koi gupt vic kujh nhim krda hai je uh ugha hona cahuda hove. je tu ih km krda haim tam ap nu jgt ute prgt kr. uh de bhra vi us ute nihca nhim si krde. td yisu ne unham nu akhia , mera vela aje nhim aia pr tuhade vela nit tiar rhida hai. jgt tuhade nal vair nhim kr skda pr mere nal vair krda hai kium jo maim us ute sakhi dida ham bhi uh de km bure hn. tusim is tiuhar ute jao. maim aje is tiuhar ute nhim jamda kiumki mera vela aje pura nhim hoia. ate uh eh glam unham nu khi ke glil vic riha. pr jam uh de bhra tiuhar ute cle ge tam uh ap vi tur pia , prgt nhim pr mano gupt vic. uprt yhudi uh nu tiuhar de kth vic lbhn lge ate bole , uh kithe hai ? lokam vic uh de vikhe bhut crca ho rhi si. kiku akhde sn ki uh bhla mans hai pr hor akhde sn, nhim, sgom uh lokam nu bhrmaumda hai. pr tam vi yhudiam de dr de mare koi uh di gl kholh ke nhim krda si. tiuhar de din hun adhe bit ge sn ki yisu haikl vic ja ke updes den lga. tam yhudi acrj mn ke bole, bin prhe ih nu vidia kithom ai hai ? so yisu ne unham nu utr dita ki meri sikhia meri apni nhim sgom uh di hai jinh mainu ghlia. je koi uh di mrji puri krni cahe tam uh is sikhia de vikhe janega bhi ih prmesur tom hai ya maim apni vlom bolda ham. jo koi apni vlom bolda hai so apni hi vdi ai cahuda hai pr jihra apne bhejin vale di vdi ai cahuda hai uho sca hai ate uh de vic kudhmr nhim hai. ki musa ne tuhanu sra nhim diti ? pr tuhade vicom koi sra ute nhim clda. tusim mere mar sutn de mgr kium pe ho ? lokam ne utr dita, tainu tam bhut cibria hoia hai. kaun tere mar sutn de mgr pia hai ? yisu ne agom unham nu akhia, maim ik km kita ate tusim sbhe acrj mnde ho. is karn musa ne tuhanu sunt di riti diti hai bhavem uh musa tom nhim pr piu dadiam tom hai, ate tusim sbt de din mnukh di sunt krde ho. jam sbt de din mnukh di sunt kiti jamdi hai is krke jo musa di sra tut na jae tam ki tusim mere ute is li khunsde ho jo maim sbt de din ik mnukh nu bilkul cga kita? vikhave de anusar niaum na kro prt u sca niaum kro. tam yruslm de lokam vicom ki akhde sn, ki ih uho nhim jih de mar sutn de mgr oh pe hn ? ar vekho uh tam khulhe bcn pia bolda hai ate oh us nu kujh nhim akhde. ki srdaram ne sc jan lia jo iho msih hai ? pr asim ih nu jande ham jo kithom da hai pr jam msih auga tam koi nhim janu jo ih kithom da hai. is krke yisu haikl vic updes krda ih uci bolia bhi tusim tam mainu jande, nale ih vi jande ho jo maim kithom da ham. maim apne ap nhim aia pr jinh mainu ghlia so sca hai jih nu tusim nhim jande. maim uh nu janda ham kium jo maim uh di vlom ham ate uh ne mainu ghlia. td oh us de phrn de mgr pe pr kinhe us ute hth na paia is li jo us da vela aje nhim si aia. pr unham lokam vicom bhutiam ne us ute nihca kiti ate bole ki jam msih auga tam bhla, uh unham nisanam nalom jihre is ne vikhale hn kujh vdh vikhalu ? phrisiam ne uh de vikhe lokam di ih crca suni tam prdhan jajkam ate phrisiam ne sipahi ghle jo uh nu phr lain. so yisu ne akhia, aje thora cir maim tuhade nal ham ate jin mainu ghlia uh de kol clia jamda ham. tusim mainu bhaloge ate mainu na lbhoge pr jithe maim ham tusim a nhim skde. uprt yhudiam ne aps vic akhia, uh kithe jau jo asim uh nu na lbhamge ? bhla, uh unham kol jau jihre yunaniyam vic khide hoe hn ate yunaniyam nu

updes kru ? ih ki gl hai jihri uh ne akhi ki tusim mainu bhaloge ate mainu na lbhoge ar jithe maim ham tusim nhim a skde ? pichle din jihra tiuhar da vda din si yisu khra hoia ate ih khi ke uci bolia bhi je koi tihai hove tam mere kol ave ate pive ! jo koi mere ute nihca krda hai likht anusar amrit jl diam ndiam uh de adrom vngiam ! pr uh ne ih gl atma de vikhe akhi jihra unham nu prapt hona si jinham us ute nihca kiti kiumki atma aje dita na gia si is li jo yisu da tej aje prkas nhim si hoia. tam bhir vicom kiam ne eh glam sun ne akhia, sci mucu ih uho nbi hai ! dujiam ne akhia, ih msih hai ! pr kiam ne akhia, bhla, msih glil vicom aumda hai ? ki kteb ne nhim akhia jo msih daud di as vicom ate baitlhm di ngri tom jithe daud si aumda hai ? so uh de karn lokam vic phut pai gi. ate unham vicom kine cahude sn bhi ih nu phr lie pr kise ne us ute hth na pae. uprt oh sipahi prdhan jai kam ate phrisiam kol ae ate unham ne ohnam nu akhia, tusim uh nu kium na liae? sipahiam ne utr dita, ih de tul kde kise mnukh ne bcn nhim kita ! tam phrisiam ne unham nu utr dita, ki tusim bhi bhrmae ge ? bhla, sr-daram ate phrisiam vicom kih ne us ute nihca kiti hai ? pr lant hai inham lokam ute jihre sra nu nhim jande hn ! 50 nikudemus ne jihra philam yisu de kol aia ate unham vicom ik si unham nu akhia. ki sadi sra kise mnukh nu uci di sunn ate ih jann tom philar bhi uh ki krda haiga dosi thhiraumdi hai ? 52 unham ne us nu utr dita, bhla, tu bhi glil tom haim ? bhal ate vekh, jo glil vicom koi nbi nhim uthda.

## 8

[pher hrek apo apne ghr gia pr yisu jaitun de phar nu sidharia. ate sver nu uh haikl vic pher aia ate sbh lok uh de kol ae ar uh baith ke unham nu updes den lga . tam grthi ate phrisi ik tivim nu liae jihri jnah vic phri gi si ate us nu vickar khri kr ke uh nu kiha, guru ji ih tivim thik jnah de vele phri gi hai. ate musa ne turet vic sanu hukm dita hai jo eho jhiam nu pthram nal mar suto. pher tu ih de hk vic ki akhda haim ? pr unham ne uh de prtaun li ih gl khi si bhi us ute uj laun da mauka mile. tam yisu hithaham nium ke umgl nal dhrti ute likhn lga. jam oh us tom puchi ge tam uh ne sidhe ho ke unham nu akhia ki jihra tuhade vicom nirdokh hove uh philam us nu pthr mare. pher hithaham nium ke umgl nal dhrti ute likhn lga. ih sun ke oh vdiam tom laike chotiam tikur ik ik krke nikl ge ate yisu ikla rhi gia ate uh tivim vickar khri rhi. tam yisu ne sidhe ho ke uh nu akhia, he trimt oh kithe hn ? ki kise ne tere ute sja da hukm na dita ? uh boli, prbhu ji, kise ne vi nhim. tam yisu ne kiha, maim vi nhim dida. jah, edom age pher pap na krim.] uprt yisu ne pher unham nu akhia ki jgt da cann maim ham. jihra mere piche turda hai anhere vic kde na clega sgom uh de kol jiun da cann hovega. is li phrisiam ne uh nu kiha, tu apne ute ape sakhi dida haim. teri sakhi sci nhim. yisu ne unham nu utr dita, bhavem maim apne ute ape sakhi dida ham tam vi meri sakhi sci hai kium jo maim janda ham bhi maim kidhrom aia ham ate kidhr nu jamda ham pr tusim nhim jande bhi maim kidhrom aumda ate kidhr nu jamda ham. tusim srir de anusar niaum krde ho. maim kise da niaum nhim krda. pr je maim niaum kram tam vi mera

niaum sca hai kium jo maim ikla nhim ham pr maim ate mera ghln vala. tuhadi sra vic ih likhia hoia hai ki do mnukham di sakhi sci hudi hai. ik tam maim ham jo apne ute sakhi dida ham ate ik mera pita jinh mainu ghlia mere ute sakhi dida hai. tam unham us nu akhia, kithe hai tera pita ? yisu ne utr dita, tusim na mainu jande ho, na mere pita nu. je tusim mainu jande tam mere pita nu vi jande. uh ne haikl vic updes krde hoe eh glam khjane de adr akhiam ar kise ne uh nu na phria kium jo uh da vele aje nhim si aia. us ne pher unham nu akhia, maim tam clia jamda ham ar tusim mainu bhaloge ate apne pap vic mroge. jithe maim jamda ham tusim nhim a skde. uprt yhudiam ne kiha, bhla, uh apna ghat kru ? uh jo akhda hai bhi jithe maim jamda ham tusim nhim a skde ? us ne unham nu akhia, tusim hethom de ho, maim utom da ham. tusim is jgt tom ho, maim is jgt tom nhim ham. is li maim tuhanu akhia jo tusim apne papam vic mroge kiumki je tusim meri prtit na kro ki maim uho ham tam apne papam vic mroge. tam unham ne us nu kiha, tu haim kaun ? yisu ne unham nu akhia, maim uho ham jo mudhom tuhanu dsda aia. tuhade hk vic maim bhut kujh khina hai ate niaum krna hai pr jin mainu ghlia uh sca hai ate jihriam glam maim us kolom suniam soi jgt nu khida ham. oh na smjhe jo uh sanu pita de vikhe akhda hai. tam yisu ne akhia ki jam tusim mnukh de putr nu uca kroge tam janoge bhi maim uho ham ate ih jo maim apni vlom kujh nhim krda pr jidam pita ne mainu sikhalia hai odam hi maim eh glam akhda ham. ar jinh mainu ghlia uh mere sg hai. us ne mainu ikla nhim chdia kium jo maim sda oh km krda ham jihre us nu bhaumde hn. uh de eh glam akhdiam bhutiam ne uh de ute nihca kiti. tam yisu ne unham yhudiam nu jinham uh di prtit kiti si akhia, je tusim mere bcn te khlothe rho tam thik tusim mere cele ho. ar sciai nu janoge ate sciai tuhanu ajad kregi. unham utr dita ki asim abraham di as hamge ar kde kise de gulami vic nhim rhe. tu kikur akhda haim jo tusim ajad kite jaoge ? yisu ne unham nu utr dita, maim tuhanu sc sc akhda ham ki hrek jo pap krda hai so pap da gulam hai. ate gulam sda ghr vic nhim rhida. putr sda rhida hai. is li je putr tuhanu ajad kre tam thik tusim ajad hovege. maim janda ham jo tusim abraham di as ho pr tusim mere mar sutn de mgr pe ho is li jo tuhade vic mere bcn li tham nhim hai. maim jo kujh apne pita de kol vekhia hai soi khida ham. pher tusam vi jo kujh apne piu de kolom sunia hai so krde ho. unham ne us nu utr dita, sada pita abraham hai. yisu ne unham nu akhia, je tusim abraham di ulad hude tam abraham jihe km krde. pr hun tusim mere mar sutn de mgr pe ho jo iha jiha mnukh ham jinh tuhanu uh sci gl dsi hai jihri maim prmesur kolom suni. ih tam abraham ne nhim kita. tusim apne piu jihe km krde ho. unham ne us nu akhia, asim hram de nhim ham. sada pita ik uh prmesur hai. yisu ne unham nu akhia, je prmesur tuhada pita huda tam tusim mainu piar krde is li jo maim prmesur tom niklia ate aia ham kiumki maim ap tom ap nhim aia pr uh ne mainu ghlia. tusim mere bol kium nhim smjhe ? ise li jo mera bcn sun nhim skde. tusim apne piu stan tom ho ate apne piu diam kamnam de anusar krna cahude ho. uh tam mudhom mnukh ghatk si ate sciai ute tikia na riha kiumki us

vic sciai hai nimh. jd uh jhuth bolda hai tam uh ap-  
 niam hi hkda hai kiumki uh jhutha hai ate jhuth da  
 ptdr hai. pr is karn jo maim st akhda ham tusim meri  
 prtiti nimh krde ho. kaun tuhade vicom mere ute gu-  
 nah sabbt krda hai ? je maim st akhda ham tam tusim  
 kium meri prtiti nimh krde ho ? jo prmesur tom hai so  
 prmesur de bcn sunda hai. tusim ise karn nimh sunde  
 jo tusim prmesur tom nimh ho. 48 yhudiam ne uh nu  
 utr dita, ki asim thik nimh khide jo tu samri haim ate  
 tainu ki bhut cibria hoia haiga ? 49 yisu ne utr dita,  
 mainu bhut nimh cibria hoia hai pr maim apne pita  
 da adr krda ham ate tusim mera niadr krde ho. pr  
 maim apni vdi ai nimh bhalda. ik hai jo bhalda ate ni-  
 aum krda hai. maim tuhanu sc se akhda ham ki je koi  
 mere bcn di palna kre tam uh mulom kde maun na  
 vekhega. 52 yhudiam ne uh nu akhia, hun asim jan  
 ge jo tainu ki bhut cibria hoia hai ! abraham mr gia,  
 nale nbi vi ate tu akhda haim bhi je koi mere bcn di  
 palna kre tam uh maun da suad mulom kde na ckhu.  
 bhla, tu sade pita abraham nalom jo mr gia hai vda  
 haiga ? nale nbi vi mr ge. tu ap nu ki bnaumda haim ?  
 54 yisu ne utr dita, je maim apni vdi ai kram tam meri  
 vdi ai kujh nimh hai jo meri vdi ai krda hai so mera  
 pita hai jih nu tusim akhde ho jo uh sada prmesur hai.  
 ate tusam uh nu nimh jata pr maim uh nu janda ham  
 ar je maim akham bhi maim uh nu nimh janda tam  
 tuhade vamnu jhutha hovamga pr maim uh nu janda  
 ham ate uh de bcn di palna krda ham. 56 tuhada pita  
 abraham mera din vekhn nu and si ar us ne vekhia  
 ate prsin hoia. 57 tam yhudiam ne uh nu akhia, teri  
 umr tam aje pjaham vriham di nimh taim abraham nu  
 vekhia hai ? 58 yisu ne unham nu kiha, maim tuhanu  
 sc se akhda ham jo abraham de hon tom philam maim  
 ham. uprt unham us de marn nu pthr cuke pr yisu ne  
 apne tam lkoia ate haiklom bahr clia gia.

## 9

jam uh clia jamda si tam us ne ik mnukh vekhia jihra  
 jmamdru anha si. ar us de celiam ne us nu puchia,  
 suami ji kith ne pap kita is ne ya ih de mapiam ne jo  
 ih anha jmia hai ? yisu ne utr dita, na tam is ne pap  
 kita na ih de mapiam ne pr ih is li hoia jo prmesur de  
 km us vic prgt kite jan. sanu cahida hai ki din hude  
 hude uh de km krie jinh mainu ghlia. rat cli aumdi  
 hai jdom koi km nimh kr skda. jd tiku maim jgt vic  
 ham maim jgt da cann ham. us ne ih glam khi ke dhrti  
 ute thukia ate thuk nal miti goi ar uh miti uh diam  
 akhiam ute mli. ate us nu akhia, jah siloam de kud  
 vic jih da arth hai bhejia hoia dho sut. so uh ne ja ke  
 dhotiam ate sujakha ho ke cla aia. is li guamdham ne  
 ate jinhm age uh nu vekhia si jo uh mgta hai kiha, ki  
 ih uho nimh jihra baitha bhikh mgda huda si ? iknam  
 akhia, ih uho hai. iknam akhia, nimh pr us vrga hai.  
 os akhia, maim uho ham. is li unham ne uh nu kiha,  
 pher teriam akham kis tram khulh giam ? uh ne utr  
 dita ki us mnukh ne jih da nam yisu hai miti go ke  
 meriam akham ute mli ar mainu akhia, siloam vic ja  
 ke dho sut so maim ja ke dho sutiam ate sujakha ho  
 gia ! tam unham uh nu akhia ki uh kithe hai ? uh bolia,  
 maim nimh janda. oh us nu jihra age anha si phrisiam  
 kol liae. ar jis din yisu ne miti go ke uh diam akhiam  
 kholh ditiam uh din sabbt da si. tam phrisiam ne pher

us tom puchia, tu kikir sujakha ho gia ? uh ne un-  
 ham nu kiha ki on meriam akham te gili miti lai ate  
 maim dhotiam ar hun vekhda ham. uprt phrisiam vi-  
 com kiniam ne kiha, ih mnukh prmesur di vlom nimh  
 jo sabbt de din nu nimh mnda. pr hornam akhia, papi  
 mnukh eho jehe nisan kikir vikhal skda hai ? so un-  
 ham vic phut pai gi. unham us anhe nu pher akhia  
 ki uh ne jo teriam akham kholhiam tu uh de vikhe ki  
 khida haim ? uh bolia, uh nbi hai. pr yhudiam ne ih  
 gl st na mni jo uh anha si ate sujakha ho gia jina cir  
 us sujakhe hoe hoe de mapiam nu na sdia. ate ih khi  
 ke unham tom na puchia, ki ih tuhada putr hai jih nu  
 tusim akhde ho bhi uh anha jmia si ? pher hun kikir  
 vekhda hai ? uh de mapiam ne utr dita, asim jande  
 ham jo ih sada putr hai ate ih bhi ki uh anha jmia si.  
 pr sanu pta nimh jo uh hun kiku vekhda hai ate ih bhi  
 nimh sanu pta hai bhi kith ne uh diam akham khol-  
 hiam. ose kolom puch lo, uh siana hai, uh apni gl ape  
 dsu. uh de mapiam ne yhudiam tom dr de mare eh  
 glam khiam kium jo yhudiam ne eka kr lia si bhi je  
 koi uh nu msih krke mn lve tam uh smaj vicom chekia  
 jave. is karn uh de mapiam ne kiha ki uh siana hai, use  
 nu puch lo. uprt unham ne us mnukh nu jihra anha  
 si dui var sdia ate uh nu akhia ki prmesur di vdi ai kr.  
 asim jande ham jo ih mnukh papi hai. tam us utr dita  
 bhi uh papi hai ki nimh so maim nimh janda. ik gl  
 maim janda ham ki maim jo anha si hun vekhda ham.  
 is li unham us nu kiha jo un tere nal ki kita ? kis tram  
 teriam akham kholhiam ? uh ne unham nu utr dita,  
 maim tam hune tuhanu dsia si ate tusam sunia hi na.  
 kium pher sunna cahude ho ? bhla, tusim bhi uh de  
 cele hona cahude ho ? tam unham us nu glam kdh  
 ke akhia, uh da cela tuem haim pr asim musa de cele  
 hamge. asim jande ham jo prmesur ne musa de nal  
 glam kitiam hn pr ih nu nimh jande bhi kithom hai.  
 us mnukh ne unham nu utr dita, iho tam acrj di gl  
 hai jo tusim nimh jande bhi uh kithom hai ate us ne  
 meriam akhiam kholh ditiam ! asim tam jande hamge  
 jo prmesur papiam di nimh sunda pr je koi prmesur  
 da bhgt hove ate uh di mrji ute cle tam uh di sunda hai.  
 jgt de mudhom ih kde nimh sunia gia jo kinhe jmam-  
 dru anhe diam akham kholhiam hon ! je ih prmesur  
 di vlom na huda tam kujh na kr skda. unham ne us nu  
 utr dita, tu tam nira pura papam vic jmia haim, pher  
 sanu sikhlaumda haim ? ate unham us nu chek dita.  
 yisu ne sunia uh nu chek dita ate nu chek dita ne uh lbh  
 ke akhia, ki tu prmesur de putr ute nihca krda haim ?  
 uh ne utr dita, prbhu ji, uh kaun hai jo maim us ute ni-  
 hca kram ? yisu ne uh nu akhia, taim us nu vekhia bhi  
 hai ate nale uh jo tere sg glam krda hai soi hai. tam uh  
 bolia, prbhu ji maim nihca krda ham ! ate us nu mtha  
 tekia. yisu ne akhia, maim niaum li is jgt vic aia bhi  
 jihre nimh vekhde hn oh vekhn ate jihre vekhde hn  
 oh oh anhe ho jan. phrisiam vicom unham ne jo us de  
 nal sn eh glam suniam ate us nu akhia, bhla, asim bhi  
 anhe ham ? yisu ne unham nu akhia, je tusim anhe  
 hude tam tuhada pap na huda pr hun jo tusim akhde  
 ho bhi asim vekhde ham is li tuhada pap bnia rhida  
 hai.

maim tuhanu sc akhda ham ki jihra bhedam de bare vic buhe thanim nhim vrda pr hor pasiom crhda hai uh cor ate daku hai. pr jihra buhe thanim vrda hai uh bhedam da ayali hai. uh de li drban kholh dida hai ate bhedam uh da bol sundiam hn ate uh apniam bhedam nu naum lai lai ke bulaumda hai ar unham nu bahr lai jamda hai. jd uh apni sariam bhedam nu kdj cukda hai tam unham de age age tur paimda hai ate bhedam uh de mgr mgr lgiam jamdian hn kium jo oh us di avaj pchandiam hn. oh prae de mgr kde na jangiam sgom us tom ns jangiam kiumki praiam di avaj nhim pchandiam. yisu ne ih dristamt unham nu akhia pr oh na smjhe bhi eh ki glam hn jihriam uh sanu akhda hai. is li yisu ne pher unham nu akhia, maim tuhanu sc sc akhda ham jo bhedam da buha maim ham. sbh jine maithom age ae so cor ate daku hn pr bhedam ne unham di na suni. uh buha maim ham. mere thanim je koi vre tam uh bcaia javega ate adr bahr aia jaia krega ate cara pavega. cor nhim aumda pr is li jo curave ar vdhe ate nas kre. maim is li aia bhi unham nu jiun mile sgom cokha mile. acha ayali maim ham. acha ayali bhedam li apni jan dida hai. jo kama hai ate ayali nhim jih diam bhedam apniam nhim hn so bgmiar nu aumda vekh ke bhedam nu chdda ate bhj jamda hai ar bgmiar unham nu phr laimda ate khida dida hai. uh is li bhjda hai jo uh kama hai ate bhedam di cita nhim krda. acha ayali maim ham ate maim apniam bhedam nu sianda ham ate meriam apniam bhedam mainu siandiam hn. jis prkar pita mainu sianda hai ar maim pita nu sianda ham. maim bhedam de bdle apni jan dida ham. ate meriam hor vi bhedam hn jihriam is bare diam nhim. mainu cahida hai jo unham nu vi liavam ar oh meri avaj sunngiam ate iko ijr ate iko ayali hovega. pita mainu is li piar krda hai ki maim apni jan dida ham tam jo uh nu pher lvam. koi us nu maithom khohda nhim pr maim ape us nu dida ham. mera ikhtiar hai jo uh nu devam ate mera ikhtiar hai jo uh nu pher lvam. ih hukm maim apne pita kolom paia hai. inham bcnam de karn yhudiam vic pher phut pai gi. ar bhute unham vicom bole bhi uh nu bhut cibria hoia hai ate uh kmia hai ! kahnu tusim uh di sunde ho ? hornam akhia, eh glam bhut de grise hoe diam nhim hn. bhut bhla, anhe diam akham kholh skda hai ? yruslm vic prtistha da tiuhar aia. uh sial di rut si. ate yisu hai kl de suleman de dlan vic phirda si. is li yhudiam ne us de duale ikthe ho ke us nu akhia, tu kdku taim sanu dubdha vic rkhemga ? je tu msih haim tam kholh ke sanu ds di. yisu ne unham nu utr dita, maim tam tuhanu dsia pr tusim prtnt nhim krde. jihre km maim apne pita de nam te krda ham oh mere ute sakhi dide hn. pr tusim prtnt nhim krde kium jo meriam bhedam vicom nhim ho. meriam bhedam meri avaj sundiam hn ar maim unham nu sianda ham ate oh mere mgr lgiam aumdiam hn. maim unham nu sdipk jiun dida ham ar unham da sdipkal tiku kde nas na hovega, na koi unham nu mere hthom khoh lvega. mera pita jih ne mainu oh ditiham hn sbhnam tom vda hai ate koi pita de hthom unham nu khoh nhim skda. maim ar pita iko ham. yhudiam ne pher pthr cuke jo uh nu pthrah krn. yisu ne agom unham nu akhia, maim tuhanu pita di vlom anak cge

km vikhae. unham vicom kihre km de bdle tusim mainu pthrah krde ho ? yhudiam ne uh nu utr dita ki asim tainu cge km piche pthrah nhim krde pr kuphr piche ate is li jo tu mnukh ho ke apne ap nu prmesur bnaumda haim. yisu ne unham nu utr dita, ki tuhadi sra vic ih nhim likhia hoia hai ki maim akhia, tusim diote ho ? jekr us ne unham nu diote akhia jinham de kol prmesur di bani ai, ate likht khdn nhim ho skdi, tam jih nu pita ne pvitr kr ke jgt vic ghlia, ki tusim uh nu ih akhde ho bhi tu kuphr bkda haim is li jo maim kiha si ki maim prmesur da putr ham ? je maim apne pita jehe km nhim krda tam meri prtnt na kro. pr je maim krda ham tam bhavem meri prtnt na kro td vi unham kmam di prtnt kro tam tusim jano ate smjho jo pita mere vic ate maim pita de vic ham. oh pher us de phrn de mgr lge pr uh unham de hthom nikl gia. uh pher yrdn de par us tham nu clia gia jithe philam yuhna bptisma dida si ar uthe tikia. bthere us kol ae ate bole ki yuhna ne tam koi nisan nhim vikhaia pr jo kujh yuhna ne ih de hk vic akhia so st si. ar uthe bhutiam ne us ute nihca kiti.

## 11

mriym ar uh di bhain martha di ngri baitaniya da lajr name ik mnukh bimar si. ih uho mriym si jinh prbhhu nu atr mlia ar apniam valam nal uh de crn pujhe sn. use da bhra lajr bimar si. is li doham bhainam ne uh nu kha bheja ki prbhhu ji vekh jis nal tu hit krda haim so bimar hai. yisu ne sun ke kiha, ih bimari maut di nhim sgom prmesur di vdai de nimit hai jo is tom prmesur de putr di vdai hove. yisu martha nu ate uh di bhain ar lajr nu piar krda si. so jam us ne sunia bhi uh bimar hai tam uh jithe si us vele do din uthe hi riha. td ih de piche us ne celiam nu akhia, ao asim pher yhudia nu clie. celiam ne us nu akhia, suami ji yhudi tainu hune pthrah krna cahude sn ate tu pher uthe jamda haim ? yisu ne utr dita, ki din bhr de baram ghte nhim hn ? je koi din nu ture tam uh thokr nhim khamda kium jo uh is jgt da cann vekhda hai. pr je koi rat nu ture tam thokr khamda hai kium jo uh de vic cann nhim hai. us ne ih glam akhiam ate ih de mgrom unham nu kiha ki sada mitr lajr saum gia hai pr maim jamda ham bhi uh nu jgavam. uprt celiam ne us nu akhia, prbhhu ji je ih saum gia hai tam bc jau. yisu ne tam uh di maut di gl kiti si pr oh smjhe jo us ne nimd de aram di gl akhi hai. uprt yisu ne unham nu saph saph akh dita jo lajr mr gia hai. ate maim tuhadi khatr prsin ham jo maim uthe na sam tam jo tusim nihca kro. pr ao, us kol clie. tam thoma ne jihra didumus krke sdida hai apne gurbhaiaim nu kiha, ao asim bhi clie bhi uh de nal mrie. pher yisu ne an ke mlum kita jo uh nu kbr vic pe car din ho cuke hn. baitaniya yruslm de nere kohku vat si. ar bhut sare yhudi martha ate mriym de kol ae hoe sn jo unham de bhra de vikhe unham da mn dhraha krn. uprt martha ne jam sunia ki yisu aumda hai tam us nu miln gi pr mriym ghr vic baithi rhi. td martha ne yisu nu akhia, prbhhu ji je tu aithe huda tam mera bhra na mrda. ate maim hun bhi jandi ham bhi jo kujh tu prmesur tom mgem so prmesur tainu deu. yisu ne uh nu akhia, tera bhra ji uthega. martha ne us nu akhia, maim jandi ham jo kiamt nu at de din uh ji utthu. yisu

ne uh nu kiha, kiamt ate jiun maim ham. jo mere ute nihca krda hai bhavem uh mr jae tam vi jivega. ate hr koi jihra jiumda hai ar mere ute nihca krda hai so sdipkal tik u kde na mrega. ki tu is gl di prtiti kr di haim ? un us nu akhia, ham, prbhu maim prtiti kiti hai jo tu hi msih haim prmesur da putr jihra jgt vic aun vala si. ih khi ke uh cli gi ate apni bhain mriym nu cup kiti sd ke boli, guru aia hoia hai ate tainu sdda hai. jam uh ne ih gl suni tam jht uth ke us de kol gi. yisu aje pid vic nhim si aia pr use tham si jithe martha us nu mili si. pher oh yhudi jihre uh de nal ghr vic sn ate uh da mn dhraumde sn jam mriym nu vekhia jo uh cheti nal uth ke bahr nu cli gi tam ih smjh ke bhi uh kbr ute ron jamdi hai uh de mgr ho ture. so jam mriym us tham ai jithe yisu si tam us nu vekh ke us de pairim pi ate us nu akhia, prbhu je tu aithe huda tam mera bhra na mrda. uprt jam yisu ne uh nu romdiam ate unham yhudiam nu vi jo uh de nal ae sn romde vekhia tam atma vic klpia ate ghbraia. ar akhia, tusam uh nu kithe rkha hai ? unham us nu akhia, prbhu ji a vekh. yisu roia. is te yhudi bole , vekho ih us nal kida hit krda si ! pr ki unham vicom bole , ki ih jih ne anhe diam akham kholhiam aina bhi na kr skia jo ih mnukh na mrda ? tam yisu apne ji vic pher klpda hoia kbr ute aia. uh ik gupha si ate us ute ik pthr dhria hoia si. yisu ne akhia , is pthr nu hta dio. us murde di bhain martha ne us nu akhia , prbhu ji us kolom tam hun srihan aumdi hai kium jo uh nu car din hoe hn. yisu ne uh nu kiha, ki maim tainu nhim akhia bhi je tu prtiti krem tam prmesur di vdi ai vekhemgi ? so unham us pthr nu hta dita ate yisu ne akham utaham krke akhia , he pita maim tera sukr krda ham jo taim meri suni. ate maim jania jo tu meri sda sunda haim pr inham lokam de karn jihre ale duale khre hn maim ih akhia tam oh prtiti krn jo taim mainu ghlia. ih khi ke uci avaj mari ki lajr , bahr a ! uh jihra moia hoia si kphn nal hth pair bdhe hoe bahr nikl aia ar uh de muh ute rumal vlietia hoia si ! yisu ne unham nu akhia, uh nu kholho ate jan dio. tdom btheriam ne unham yhudiam vicom jihre mriym kol ae sn ih jo kujh yisu ne kita vekh ke us ute nihca kiti. pr unham vicom kiam ne phrisiam de kol ja ke oh km jihre yisu ne kite sn ds dite. is li prdhan jai kam ate phrisiam ne mha sbha ikthi kr ke kiha, asim ki krde ham, kium jo ih mnukh bhut nisan vikhaumda hai ? je asim us nu aivem chd deite tam sbh us ute nihca krnge ate romi a jange ate nale sadi jga ar nale sadi kaum vi lai lainge . 49 ar unham vico kyapha name ik ne jihra us sal sdrar jai ki sn unham nu akhia, tusim kujh nhim jande. ate nhim socde ho bhi tuhade li iho cga hai jo ik mnukh lokam de bdle mre , na ki sari kaum da nas hove. pr ih us ne apni vlom nhim kiha pr is karn jo uh us sal sdrar jai ki agm gian nal khbr diti jo yisu us kaum de bdle mrn nu si. 52 ate nira use kaum de bdle nhim sgom is li vi jo uh prmesur diam balkam nu jo khide hoe hn ikthiam kr ke iko bnave. 53 so unham ne use din tom mta pkaia bhi us nu janom marn. 54 is karn yisu pher yhudiam vic khulhm-khulha na phiria pr uthom ujar de lage de des vic iphram krke ik ngr nu gia ate celiam sne uthe riha. 55 pr yhudiam da psah name tiuhar nere si ate anak lok ap nu sudh krn li tiuhar tom philam pid pid tom yruslm nu ge. 56 so unham ne yisu di bhal kiti ate haikl vic khre ho ke apo vicim

khin lge, tusim ki smjhde ho ki uh is tiuhar ute nhim auga ? ate prdhan jai kam ar phrisiam ne hukm kita si ki je koi janda hove jo uh kithe hai tam ds deve bhi oh us nu phr lain.

## 12

pher psah tom che din philam yisu baitaniya vic aia jithe lajr si jih nu yisu ne murdiam vicom jivalia si. so uthe unham us de li bhoin tiar kita ate martha thil kr di si pr lajr unham vicom ik si jihre uh de nal khan baithe sn. td mriym ne adh ser mhig mula jta masi da khra atr lai ke yisu de crnam nu mlia ate apne valam nal uh de crn pujhe ate ghr atr di basna nal bhr gia. pr uh de celiam vicom yhuda iskriyoti ne jin us nu phrvauna si akhia , ih atr dudh sau rupe nu vec ke kgalam nu kium na dita gja ? pr uh ne ih gl is karn nhim akhi jo kgalam di cita krda si pr is karn jo uh cor si ate guthli uh de kol rhidi si ar jo kujh us vic paia jamda uh lai jamda si. tam yisu ne akhia, uh nu ih mere kphnaun dphnaun de din li rkhn dhi. kgal tam sda tuhade nal hn pr maim sda tuhade nal nhim ham. td yhudiam de bhut sare lok jan ge bhi uh uthe hai ate oh ae nira yisu piche nhim sgom is li vi jo lajr nu vekhn jih nu us ne murdiam vicom jivalia si. pr prdhan jai kam ne mta pkaia jo lajr nu vi janom mar deie. kiumki uh de karn yhudiam vicom bahle lok cle ge ate yisu ute nihca krde sn. duje din bhut sare lok jo tiuhar te ae hoe sn jd unham ne sunia jo yisu yruslm nu aumda hai. khjuram diam thiniam lai ke uh de miln nu nikle ate uci diti boln lge, hosna ! dhn uh jihra prbhu de nam ute aumda hai ate israel da patsah hai! ate yisu ne ik gdhi da bca paia ate us ute svar hoia jivem likhia hoia hai. siyon di beti, na dr, vekh tera patsah gdhi de bce te svar ho ke aumda hai. uh de celiam ne philam eh glam na smjhiam pr jam yisu apne tej nu phucia tam unham nu cete aia jo eh glam use vikhe likhiam hoiam sn ate unham us de nal eh km kite sn. td unham lokam ne jihre us vele uh de nal sn jd uh ne lajr nu kbrom bahr sda ate murdiam vicom jivalia si sakhi diti. is krke vi lok uh nu ja mile kium jo unham sunia si bhi us ne ih nisan vikhaia. tam phrisi aps vic khin lge, tusim vekhde ho jo tuhatom kujh nhim bni aumda. vekho jgt uh de piche lg turia ! jihre lok tiuhar ute bdgi krn ae unham vic ki yunani sn. so oh philipus de kol jo glil de baitsaide da si ae ate uh de age ar kr ke akhia, ji, asam yisu da drsn krna hai. philipus ne an ke adriyas nu khi dita ate adriyas ar philipus ne an ke yisu nu akhia. yisu ne unham nu utra dita, vela a pujia hai jo mnukh de putr di vdi ai kiti jae. maim tuhanu sc se akhda ham jo knk da dana je jmin vic pai ke na mre tam uh ikla hi rhida hai pr je mre tam bhut sara phl dida. jihra apni jan nal hit krda hai uh us nu guaumda ate baira is jgt vic apni jan nal vair rkha hai uh sdipk jiun taim uh di rchia krega. je koi meri seva kre tam mere piche ho ture ar jithe maim ham mera sevk bhi uthe hovega. je koi meri seva kre tam pita uh da adr krega. hun mera ji ghbraumda hai ate maim ki akham ? he pita mainu is ghri tom bca ? pr ise li maim is ghri tik u aia ham. he pita apne nam nu vdi ai deh. tdom eh surgi bani ai jo maim uh nu vdi ai diti hai ar pher vi diamga. td lokam ne jihre kol khlate sn jam ih sunia tam khin lge jo bdl grja hai. hornam akhia, dut ne ih de nal gl kiti

hai. yisu ne utr dita ki ih sbd mere li nhim pr tuhade li aia hai. hun is jgt da niaum huda hai. hun is jgt da srdar bahr kdhia javega. ar je maim dhrti utom uca kita javam tam sariam nu apni vl khicamga. us ne ih akhia bhi pta deve jo uh ne ap kihri maut nal mrna si. is karn lokam ne uh nu utr dita, asam sra vicom sunia hai jo msih sda rhu. pher tu kikur akhda haim bhi mnukh de putr da uca kita jana jrur hai ? ih mnukh da putr kaun hai ? so yisu ne unham nu kiha ki cann aje thora cir hor tuhade vic hai. jina cir cann tuhade nal hai cle clo bhi kite aium na hove jo anhera tuhanu a ghere ate jo anhere vic clda hai so nhim janda jo uh kithe turda hai. jina cir cann tuhade nal hai cann ute nihca kro tam jo tusim cann de putr hovo. yisu ne eh glam akhiam ate ja ke unham tom luk gia. bhavem us ne unham de sahmnne aine nisan vikhae sn tam vi unham us ute nihca nhim kiti. tam jo ysayah nbi da bcn pura hove jhira uh ne kiha si ki he prbhu sade snehe di kin prgt kiti ate prbhu di bamh kis ute prgt hoi hai ? is karn oh nihca na kr ske kium jo ysayah ne pher akhia, us ne ohnam diam akham anhiam kr ditiam, ate ohnam da dil kthor kita hai, mte oh akham nal vekhn, ate mn nal smjhn ar mur aun, ate maim ohnam nu cga kram. ysayah ne eh bcn kite is li jo un us da tej vekhia ar use de vikhe bolia. tam vi srdaram vicom bhi bhutiam ne us ute nihca kiti pr phrisiam de karn unham ne jbani na mnia bhi aiom na hove jo asim smaj vicom cheke jaie. kiumki oh prmesur di vdiai nalom mnukham di vdiai de bhute bhukhe sn. yisu ne uci avaj nal akhia, jhira mere ute nihca krda hai uh mere ute nhim sgom us ute nihca krda hai jin mainu ghlia. ar jo mainu vekhda hai so uh nu vekhda hai jin mainu ghlia. maim jgt vic cann ho ke aia ham tam jo hr koi jo mere ute nihca krda hai so anhere vic na rhe. ar je koi meriam glam sune ate na mne tam maim uh nu dosi nhim thhiraumda kium jo maim jgt nu dosi thhiraun nhim sgom jgt nu bcaun aia ham. jhira mainu rd krda hai ate meriam glam nhim kbulda, uh nu ik dosi thhiraumda hai. jhira bcn maim kiha ohio at de din us nu dosi thhiravega. kium jo maim ap tom nhim bolia pr pita jin mainu ghlia use ne mainu hukm dita bhi maim ki bcn kram ate ki bolam. 50 ar maim janda ham ki uh da bcn sdipk jiun hai. is karn maim jo kujh bolda ham so jivem pita ne mainu akhia hai tivem bolda ham.

## 13

psah de tiuhar tom philam yisu ne ih jan ke bhi meri ghri a phuci hai jam maim is jgt nu chd ke pita de kol javam apne nij lokam nal jihre jgt vic sn piar kr ke unham nu at tori piar krda riha. ar khan de vele stan jd smun de putr yuhda iskriyoti de dil vic ih pa cukia si jo uh us nu phrva deve. td yisu ih jan ke bhi pita ne sbho kujh mere hth vic saumpia hai ate maim prmesur de kolom aia ham ate prmesur de kol jamda ham. khane tom uthia ar apne bstr lah chde ar prna lai ke apna lk bnha. pher bati vic jl pa ke uh celiam de pair dhon ate us prne nal jihra bdha hoia si pujhn lga. so uh smun ptrs de kol aia. on us nu akhia, prbhu ji, tu mere pair dhomda haim ? yisu ne uh nu utr dita, jo maim krda ham so tu hun nhim janda pr ih de pichom smjhenga. ptrs ne us nu kiha, taim mere pair

kde na dhone ! yisu ne uh nu utr dita, je maim tainu na dhovam tam mere nal tera koi hisa na hovega. smun ptrs ne us nu akhia, prbhu ji nire mere pair hi nhim sgom hth ar sir bhi dho ! yisu ne uh nu akhia, jihra nlhaia gia hai uh nu bina pair dhon de hor kujh lor nhim sgom sara sudh hai ar tusim sudh ho pr sbho nhim. uh tam apne phrvaun vale nu janda si ise krke us ne akhia bhi tusim sbho sudh nhim ho. uprt jam uh unham de pair dho htia ate apne bstr lai le tam pher baith ke unham nu akhia, ki tusim smjhe ho ki maim tuhade nal ki kita ? tusim mainu guru ate prbhu krke bulaumde ho ar thik akhde ho kium jo maim ham. so je maim guru ate prbhu ho ke tuhade pair dhote tam cahida hai jo tusim bhi ik due de pair dhovo. is li maim tuhanu ik nmuna de chdia hai tam jo jivem maim tuhade nal kita tusim bhi tivem hi kro. maim tuhanu sc sc akhda ham bhi nauk ar apne malk tom vda nhim, na bhejia hoia apne bhejn vale tom. je tusim ih glam jande ho tam dhn jo is inham nu kro bhi. maim tusam sbnam de vikhe nhim akhda ham. maim unham nu janda ham jinham nu maim cun lia hai, pr ih is li hai jo likht puri hove bhi us ne jihra meri roti khamda hai mere ute apni lt cuki. edom age is gl de hon tom philam maim tuhanu dsda ham tam jis vele ih puri ho lve tam tusim prtit kro jo maim uho ham. maim tuhanu sc sc akhda ham ki jo mere ghle hoe nu kbulda hai so mainu kbulda hai ate jo mainu kbulda hai so mere ghln vale nu kbulda hai. eh glam khi ke yisu atma vic ghburaun lga ate sakhi de ke bolia, maim tuhanu sc sc akhda ham jo tuhade vicom ik mainu phrvaega. cele is bhrm vic pai ke jo us ne ih gl kih de vikhe akhi ik due di vl vekhn lge. us de celiam vicom ik jih nu yisu piar krda si yisu di chati te dhasna lae hoe si. is li smun ptrs ne uh nu saint kiti ate uh nu akhia, ds tam ih kih di gl krda hai? uprt uh ne yisu di chati te use tram dhasna laia hoia us tom puchia, prbhu ji uh kihra hai? tam yisu ne utr dita, jih de li maim burki tr kram ate uh nu diam uho hai. pher jam us ne burki tr kr li tam lai ke smun iskriyoti de putr yuhda nu de diti. ate burki de pichom use vele stan uh de vic smaia. tam yisu ne uh nu kiha, jo tu krna haim so cheti kr ! pr jihre khan baithe sn unham vicom kise ne na jata bhi on uh nu ih kah de li akhia. yuhda de kol guthli rhidi si so kiam ne smjhia ki yisu ne uh nu akhia bhi tiuhar de li jo kujh sanu lorida hai so mul lia atvha ih ki kgalam nu kujh di. tam uh burki lai ke jht bahr nikl gia ate uh rat da vela si. pher jam uh bahr nikl gia tam yisu ne akhia ki hun mnukh de putr di vdiai ar uh de vic prmesur di vdiai kiti jamdi. je prmesur di vdiai uh de vic kiti gi tam prmesur apne vic uh di vdiai krega sgom hune uh di vdiai krega. he balko, hun thora cir maim tuhade nal ham. tusim mainu bhaloge ate jis tram maim yuhdiam nu kiha si ki jithe maim jamda ham tusim nhim a skde ose tram hun maim tuhanu vi akhda ham. maim tuhanu nvam hukm dida ham ki ik due nu piar kro arthar jivem maim tuhanu piar kita tivem tusim ik due nu piar kro. je tusim apo vic prem rkho tam ise tom sbh janngge bhi tusim mere cele ho. smun ptrs ne uh nu akhia, prbhu ji tu kithe jamda hai ? yisu ne utr dita, jithe maim jamda ham tu hun mere mgr cl nhim skda pr ih de pichom tu mere mgr clemga. ptrs ne uh nu kiha, prbhu ji maim hun tere mgr kium nhim

cl skda ? maim tere bdl apni jan de diamga! yisu ne utr dita, ki tu mere bdl apni jan de devemga ? maim tainu sc akhda ham, jina cir tu mera tin vari inkar na krem kukr bamg na devega.

## 14

tuhada dil na ghbrave, prmesur ute nihca kro ar mere ute vi nihca kro. mere pita de ghr vic bhut sare nivas hn nhim tam maim tuhanu khida kium jo maim tuhade li jga tiar krn jamda ham. ar je maim ja ke tuhade li jga tiar kram tam pher an ke tuhanu apne kol lai lvamga bhi jithe maim ham tusim bhi hovo. ar jithe maim jamda ham tusim uh da rah jande ho. thoma ne uh nu akhia, prbhu ji sanu iho pta nhim tu kithe jamda haim, pher rah kikir janie ? yisu ne uh nu akhia, rah ate sciai ate jiun maim ham. koi mere vsile bina pita de kol nhim aumda. je tusim mainu jande tam mere pita nu bhi jande. edom age tusim uh nu jande ate uh nu vekh lia hai. philipus ne uh nu akhia, prbhu ji pita da sanu drsn kra tam sanu tript au. yisu ne uh nu akhia, philipus aine cir tom maim tuhade nal ham ar ki taim mainu nhim jania ? jin mainu vekhia on pita nu vekhia hai. tu kiku akhda haim bhi sanu pita da drsn kra ? ki tu st nhim mnda jo maim pita ar pita mere vic hai ? eh glam jihriam maim tuhanu akhda ham ap tom nhim akhda pr pita mere vic rhidiam apne km krda hai. meri prtit kro ki maim pita vic ar pita mere vic hai, nhim tam kmam hi de karn meri prtit kro. maim tuhanu sc sc akhda ham ki jo mere ute nihca krda hai so eh km jihre maim krda ham uh bhi krega sgom inham nalom vde km krega kium jo maim pita kol jamda ham. ar tusim mera nam lai ke jo kujh mgoge maim soi kramga tam jo putr vic pita di vdi ai hove. je tusim mera nam lai ke maithom kujh mgoge tam maim uho kramga. je tusim mainu piar krde ho tam mere hukmam di palna kroke. ate maim apne pita tom mgamga ar uh tuhanu duja shaik bkhsaga bhi uh sda tuhade sg rhe. arthat sciai da atma jih nu jgt nhim pa skda kium jo uh us nu vekhda nhim, na us nu janda hai. tusim us nu jande ho kiumki uh tuhade sg rhida hai ate tuhade vic hovega. maim tuhanu anath na chdamga. maim tuhade kol avamga. hun thore cir pichom jgt mainu pher na vekhega pr tusim mainu vekhege. is krke jo maim jiumda ham tusim bhi jioge. us din tusim janoge bhi maim apne pita vic ar tusim mere vic ate maim tuhade vic ham. jih de kol mere hukm hn ate uh unham di palna krda hai soi hai jo mainu piar krda hai, ate jihra mainu piar krda hai uh mere pita da piara hovega ar maim uh de nal piar kramga ate apne taim us ute prgt kramga. yhuda, na iskriyoti, ne uh nu akhia prbhu ji ki hoia hai jo tu apna ap sade ute prgt krenga ar jgt ute nhim? yisu ne uh nu utr dita, je koi mainu piar krda hai uh mere bcn di palna krega ate mera pita uh nu piar krega ate asim uh de kol avamge ar uh de nal vas kramge. jihra mainu piar nhim krda uh mere bcnam di palna nhim krda ate ih bcn jo tusim sunde ho mera nhim sgom pita da hai jin mainu ghlia. maim eh glam tuhade nal rhidiam tuhanu akhiam hn. pr uh shaik arthat pvitr atma jih nu pita mere nam ute ghlega so tuhanu sbho kujh sikhalega ate sbho kujh jo maim tuhanu akhia tuhanu cete kravega. maim tuhanu samti de jamda

ham. apni samti maim tuhanu dida ham. jis tram ssar dida hai maim us tram tuhanu nhim dida ham. tuhada dil na ghbrave ate na dre. tusam sunia jo maim tuhanu akhia si bhi maim clia jamda ham, pher tuhade kol aumda ham. je tusim mere nal piar krde ho tam ais tom and hude jo maim pita kol jamda ham kium jo pita maithom vda hai. ate hun us gl de hon tom age maim tuhanu dsia hai tam jd uh ho lve td tusim prtit kro. maim pher tuhade nal bhutiam glam na kramga is li jo jgt da srda aumda hai ate mere vic uh da kujh nhim hai. pr is li jo jgt nu mlum hove bhi maim pita nal piar krda ham, tam jivem pita ne mainu agia diti hai maim tivem krda ham. utho, aithom clie.

## 15

maim sci agur di bel ham ate mera pita bagvan hai. hrek thini jihri mere vic hai ar phl nhim didi uh us nu lah sutda hai ate hrek jo phl didi hai uh us nu chamgda hai tam jo hor vi phl deve. tusim tam us bcn krke jo maim tuhanu kiha hai saph ho cuke. tusim mere vic rho ate maim tuhade vic. jis prkar thini je uh agur di bel vic na rhe apne ap phl nhim de skdi ise prkar tusim vi je mere vic na rho phl nhim de skde. agur di bel maim ham, tusim thiniham ho. jo mere vic rhida hai ate maim us vic soi bhuta phl dida hai kium jo maithom vkhre ho ke tusim kujh nhim kr skde. je koi mere vic na rhe tam uh thini di niaim bahr sutia jamda hai ate suk jamda hai ar lok unham nu ikthiam kr ke ag vic jhokde hn ate oh sariam jamdiam hn. je tusim mere vic rho ate meriam glam tuhade vic rhin tam jo caho mgo ate uh tuhade li ho javega. mere pita di vdi ai ise tom hudi hai jo tusim bhuta phl dio ar ium tusim mere cele hovege. jivem pita ne mere nal piar kita tivem maim vi tuhade nal piar kita. tusim mere prem vic rho. jekr tusim mere hukmam di palna kroke tam mere prem vic rhoge jivem maim apne pita de hukmam di palna kiti hai ate uh de prem vic rhida ham. eh glam maim tuhanu is li akhiam jo meri khusi tuhade vic hove ate tuhadi khusi puri ho jave. mera hukm ih hai bhi tusim ik due nal piar kro jivem maim tuhade nal piar kita. edom vdh piar kise da nhim huda jo apni jan apne mitram de bdl de deve. je tusim oh km kro jinham da maim tuhanu hukm dida ham tam tusim mere mitr ho. hun tom age maim tuhanu das nhim akhamga kium jo das nhim janda bhi uh da malk ki krda hai, pr maim tuhanu mitr krke akhia hai kiumki maim jo kujh apne pita kolom sunia so sbh tuhanu ds dita. tusam mainu nhim cunia pr maim tuhanu cunia ate tuhanu thhiraia si jo tusim ja ke phldar hovo ate tuhada phl kaim rhe tam jo tusim mera nam lai ke jo kujh pita tom mgo so uh tuhanu deve. maim tuhanu inham glam da is li hukm krda ham jo tusim ik due nal piar kro. je jgt tuhade nal vair krda hai tusim jande ho jo uh ne tuhathom age mere nal vair kita hai. je tusim jgt de hude tam jgt apniam nal teh krda pr is krke jo tusim jgt de nhim ho pr maim tuhanu jgt vicom cun lia is krke jgt tuhade nal vair krda hai. jihri gl maim tuhanu akhi si cete rkho bhi das apne malk nalom vda nhim. je unham mainu stiaa tam ho tuhanu vi staunge. je unham mere bcn di palna kiti tam tuhade di vi palna krnge. pr ih sbh kujh mere nam de karn oh tuhade nal krnge kium jo oh us nu nhim jande hn jin

mainu ghlia. je maim na aumda ate unham nal glam na krda tam unham da pap na huda, pr hun unham kol unham de pap da koi pj nhim. jihra mere nal vair krda hai uh mere pita nal vi vair krda hai. je maim unham vic oh km na krda jo hor kine nhim kite tam unham da pap na huda pr hun tam unham ne mainu ate nale mere pita nu vekhia ate sade nal vair vi kita hai. pr ih is li hoia ki uh bcn pura hove jihra unham di sra vic likhia hoia hai bhi unham dhigane mere nal vair kita. pr jam uh shaik ave jih nu maim tuhade kol pita di vlom ghlamga arthar sciai da atma jihra pita vlom niklda hai tam uh mere hk vic sakhi devega. ate tusim vi gvah ho kiumki tusim mudhom mere nal rhe ho.

## 16

eh glam maim tuhanu is li akhiam hn jo tusim thokr na khao. oh tuhanu smajam vicom chek denge sgom uh sma aumda hai ki hrek jo tuhanu mar deve so ih smjhega bhi maim prmesur di seva krda ham. ate oh is li ih krnge jo unham na pita nu ate na mainu jania. pr maim tuhade nal eh glam is li kitiam hn ki jd unham da sma ave td tusim unham nu cete kro ki maim tuhanu akhiam ate maim mudhom eh glam tuhanu na akhiam kium jo maim tuhade nal sam. pr hun maim uh de kol jamda ham jin mainu ghlia si ate tuhade vicom koi maithom nhim puchda bhi tu kithe jamda haim ? pr is krke jo maim tuhanu eh glam khiam hn tuhada dil gm nal bhr gia hai. pr maim tuhanu st akhda ham bhi mera jana hi tuhade li cga hai kiumki je maim na javam tam shaik tuhade kol na avega pr je maim javam tam uh nu tuhade kol ghl diamga. ate uh an ke jgt nu pap, dhrm ar niaum de vikhe kail krega. pap de vikhe is li jo oh mere ute nihca nhim krde hn. dhrm de vikhe is li jo maim pita de kol jamda ham ate tusim mainu pher nhim vekhoge. niaum de vikhe is li jo is jgt de srdar da niaum kita gia hai. aje maim tuhade nal bhutiam glam krniam hn pr hune tusim shar nhim skde. pr jd uh arthar sciai da atma ave td uh sari sciai vic tuhadi agvai krega kium jo uh apni vlom na khega pr jo kujh sunega soi akhega ate uh hon valiam glam tuhanu dsega. uh meri vdiai krega kium jo uh meriam glam vicom lvega ate tuhanu dsega. sbhom kujh jo pita da hai so mera hai. ise karn maim akhia jo uh meriam glam vicom lai ke tuhanu dsega. thore cir pichom tusim mainu pher na vekhoge ate pher thore cir pichom tusim mainu vekhoge. uprt uh de ki cele apo vicim khin lge, ih ki hai jo uh sanu akhda hai bhi thore cir pichom tusim mainu na vekhoge ate pher thore cir pichom tusim mainu vekhoge ar ih, jo maim pita kol jamda ham ? pher unham akhia, ih thora cir jo uh khida hai ki hai ? asim nhim jande bhi uh ki akhda hai. yisu ne ih mlum kita jo oh maithom puchia cahude hn ate unham nu akhia, ki tusim apo vicim uh di puch gich krde ho jo maim akhia bhi thore cir pichom tusim mainu na vekhoge ate pher thore cir pichom tusim mainu vekhoge. maim tuhanu sc sc akhda ham bhi tusim rovoqe ate sog kroge pr jgt and krega. tusim udas hovege pr tuhadi udasi and nal bdl javegi. jd tivim jnn lgdi hai tam udas hudi hai is karn jo uh di ghri a puji hai pr jam balk jn cukdi hai tam ais khusi di mari jo ik

mnukh jgt vic jmia uh us pir nu pher cete nhim krdi. so hun tusim udas ho pr maim tuhanu pher vekhamga ate tuhada dil and hovega ar tuhada and tuhatom koi nhim khohega. ate us din tusim maithom koi sval na kroge. maim tuhanu sc sc akhda ham, je tusim pita kolom kujh mgo tam uh mere nam krke tuhanu devega. aje tikur tusam mera nam lai ke kujh nhim mgia. mgo tam tusim loge bhi tuhada and pura hove. maim eh glam tuhanu bujhartam vic akhiam hn. uh sma aumda hai jam maim tuhanu pher bujhartam vic na khamga pr kholh ke tuhanu pita di khbr diamga. us din tusim mera nam lai ke mgoge ate maim tuhanu nhim akhda bhi maim pita age tuhade li benti kramga. kium jo pita ap hi tuhade nal hit krda hai is li jo tusam mere nal hit kita ate st mnia hai jo maim pita di vlom aia. maim pita vicom nikl ke jgt vic aia ham. pher jgt nu chdda ate pita de kol jamda ham. uh de celiam ne kiha, vekho hun tu kholh ke akhda haim ate koi bujhart nhim khida. hun asim jan ge bhi tu sbho kujh janda haim ar tainu lor nhim jo taithom koi puche. ais tom asim prtiti krde ham jo tu prmesur kolom aia haim. yisu ne agom unham nu akhia, ki hun tusim prtiti krde ho? vekho, sma aumda hai sgom a phucia hai jo tusim sbhe apo apne thaim khid jaoge ate mainu ikla chd dioge pr tam vi maim ikla nhim kium jo pita mere nal hai. maim eh glam tuhanu is li akhiam hn jo tuhanu mere vic samti hove. jgt vic tuhanu kst hai pr haumsla rkho, maim jgt nu jit lia hai.

## 17

yisu ne eh glam akhiam ate apniam akham akas vl cuk ke kiha, he pita ghri a phuci hai. apne putr di vdiai kr tam jo putr teri vdiai kre. jivem taim uh nu sare sriram ute iktihar bkhsia bhi uh unham sbhnam nu jo taim uh nu dite hn sdipk jiun deve. ate sdipk jiun ih hai ki oh tainu jo sca vahid prmesur hai ate yisu msih nu jih nu taim ghlia jann. jihra km taim mainu krn li dita si uh pura krke maim dhrti ute teri vdiai kiti. hun he pita tu apni sgt di us vdiai nal jo maim jgt de hon tom age hi tere nal rkhdha sam meri vdiai prgt kr. jihre mnukh taim jgt vicom mainu dite ohnam ute maim tera nam prgt kita. oh tere sn ate taim oh mainu dite ar ohnam ne tere bcn di palna kiti hai. hun ohnam ne jania bhi jo kujh taim mainu dita hai sbho teri vlom hai. kiumki jihriam glam taim mainu ditiam oh maim ohnam nu ditiam hn ate ohnam ne mn liam ate sc jania jo maim teri vlom aia ate ohnam prtiti kiti jo taim mainu ghlia. maim ohnam li benti krda ham. maim jgt de li nhim pr ohnam li benti krda ham jo taim mainu dite sn kium jo oh tere hn. meriam sariam cijam teriam hn ate teriam meriam hn ar unham vic meri vdiai hoi hai. maim age nu jgt vic nhim pr eh jgt vic hn ate maim tere kol aumda ham. he pvitr pita apne hi us nam nal jihra taim mainu dita ohnam di rchia kr is li jo oh sade vamgr ik hon. jina cir maim ohnam de nal sam maim tere us nam nal jihra taim mainu dita ohnam di rchia kiti ate maim ohnam di rakhi kiti ate nas de putr bajhom ohnam vicom kise da nas na hoia tam jo likht puri hove. pr hun maim tere kol aumda ham ate jgt vic eh glam akhda ham tam jo meri khusi ohnam vic puri hove. maim tera bcn ohnam nu dita hai ar jgt ne ohnam nal vair kita



kium jo oh jgt de nhim hn jivem maim jgt da nhim ham. maim ih benti nhim krda jo tu ohnam nu jgt vicom cuk lvem pr ih jo tu dust tom ohnam di rchia krem. oh jgt de nhim hn jivem maim jgt da nhim ham. ohnam nu sciai nal pvitr kr. tera bcn sciai hai. jis tram taim mainu jgt vic ghlia maim vi ohnam nu jgt vic ghlia. ate ohnam de karn maim ap nu sklp krda ham tam jo oh vi sciai vic sklp hon. maim nira ehnam hi li benti nhim krda pr ohnam li vi jihre ehnam de bcn nal mere ute nihka krnge. jo oh sbh iko hon jis tram, he pita, tu mere vic ate maim tere vic ham jo oh vi sade vic hon tam jo jgt st mne bhi taim mainu ghlia. ate jihri vdiai taim mainu diti hai uh maim ohnam nu diti hai tam jo oh iko hon jis tram asim iko ham. maim ohnam vic ate tu mere vic tam ki oh sidh ho ke ik ho jan bhi jgt jan lve jo taim mainu ghlia ate ohnam nal piar kita jivem tam mere nal piar kita. he pita maim cahuda ham bhi jihre taim mainu dite so jithe maim ham oh vi mere nal hon tam jo oh meri vdiai jo taim mainu diti hai vekhn kiunki taim mere nal jgt di nium dhrn tom age hi piar kita. he dhrmi pita, jgt ne tainu nhim jania pr maim tainu jania ate ehnam ne jania bhi taim mainu ghlia. ar maim tera nam ehnam ute prgt kita ate prgt kramga tam jis prem nal taim mainu piar kita soi ohnam vic hove ate maim ohnam vic hovam.

## 18

yisu eh glam khi ke apne celiam sne kidron de nale de par clia gia. uthe ik bag si jihde vic uh ate uh de cele ja vre. ar yhuda bhi jihra uh da phrvaun vala haisi us tham nu janda si kium jo yisu apniam celiam nal uthe bhut veri jamda huda si. uprt yhuda sipahiam da ik jtha ate prdhan jajkam ate phrisiam di vlom piade lai ke diviam ar msalam ar sstram nal ute aia. tam yisu sbh kujh jo uh de ute bitna si jan ke bahr niklia ate unham nu akhia, tusim kih nu bhalde ho? unham us nu utr dita, yisu nasri nu. yisu ne unham nu akhia, uh maim hi ham ate uh da phrvaun vala yhuda bhi unham de nal khra si. so jam us ne unham nu akhia, maim hi ham tam oh pichaham nu ht ge ate bhunem dig pe. is li us ne unham nu pher puchia, tusim kihnu bhalde ho? tam oh bole, yisu nasri nu. yisu ne agom akhia, maim tam tuhanu dsi dita jo maim hi ham je tusim maim bhalde ho tam ehnam nu jan dio. ih is krke hoia bhi uh bcn jo us ne kiha si pura hove ki jihre taim mainu dite hn unham vicom maim ik vi nhim guaia. tam smun ptrs ne tlvar jo uh de kol si dhui ate srdar jajk de ckr ute clai ar uh da sja kn uda dita. us ckr da naum si mlkhus. td yisu ne ptrs nu akhia, tlvar mian kr ! jihra piala pita ne mainu dita, ki maim uh na piam? uprt sipahiam ne ate phauj de srdat ate yhudiam de piadim ne yisu nu phr ke bnh lia. ate philam uh nu anas kol lai ge kium jo uh kyapha da sauhra si jihra us sal srdar jajk si. ate kyapha uho hai jin yhudiam nu slah diti si bhi lokam de bdle ik mnukh da mrna cga hai. smun ptrs yisu de mgr ho turia, nale ik hor cela vi. uh cela srdar jajk da janu pchanu si ate yisu de nal srdar jajk de vehre vic gia. pr ptrs bahr buhe kol khrota riha. pher uh duja cela jihra srdar jajk da janu pchanu si bahr niklia ate drbann nu khi ke ptrs nu adr liaia. tam us goli ne jo drbann si ptrs nu akhia, ki tu bhi ais mnukh de celiam

vicom haim? uh bolia, maim nhim ham. ate ckr ar sipahi koliam di ag bal ke khre sek rhe sn kium jo pala paimda si ate ptrs bhi unham nal khra sek riha si. uprt srdar jajk ne yisu tom uh de celiam ate uh di sikhia de vikhe puchia. yisu ne us nu utr dita ki maim jgt nal kholh ke glam kitiam hn. maim smaj ate haikl vic jithe sbh yhudi ikthe hude hn sda updes kita hai ate maim ohle vic kujh nhim kiha. tu maithom kium puchda haim? jinham sunia hai unham kolom puch lai jo maim unham nu ki akhia. vekho maim jo kujh akhia so oh jande hn. ar jd uh ne ium kiha td sipahiam vicom ik ne jihra kol khrota si yisu nu cper mar ke kiha, tu srdar jajk nu ium utr dida haim? yisu ne uh nu utr dita, jo maim bura kiha tam tu bure di gvahi di pr je maim cga kiha tam mainu kium marda hai? tam anas ne uh nu bdha hoia kyapha srdar jajk de kol ghlia. ate smun ptrs khra sekda si. so unham us nu puchia, ki tu bhi uh de celiam vicom haim? uh mukr gia ate bolia maim nhim ham. srdar jajk de cakram vicom ik ne jihra us mnukh da sak si jih da kn ptrs ne uda dita si akhia, bhla, maim tainu uh de nal bag vic nhim vekhia? td ptrs pher mukr gia ate jht ku kr ne bang diti. pher yisu nu kyapha de kolom hakm di kchiri lai ge sver da vela si. oh ap kchihi de adr na ge bhi kite bhrist na ho jan pr psah da bhojn kha skn. uprt pilatus ne unham de kol bahr an ke akhia, tusim ais mnukh de jume ki dos laumde ho? unham utr de ke us nu akhia, je ih buriar na huda tam asim uh nu tuhade hvale na krde. td pilatus ne unham nu akhia, tusim ape ih nu lai jao ate apni sra anusar uh da nibera kro. yhudiam ne uh nu akhia bhi kise nu ktl krna sade vs nhim. ih is li hoia ki yisu da uh bcn pura hove jihra on is gl da pta den nu kiha si bhi maim kihri maut nal mrna hai. pher pilatus kchiri de adr gia ate yisu nu sd ke uh nu kiha, bhla, yhudiam da patsah tuem hai? yisu ne utr dita, ki tu ih gl ape akhda haim ya hornam mere vikhe tainu dsi hai? pilatus ne agom kiha, bhla, maim yhudi ham? teri hi kaum ate prdhan jajkam ne tainu mere hvale kita hai. taim ki kita? yisu ne utr dita ki meri patsahi is jgt tom nhim. je meri patsahi is jgt tom hudi tam mere nauk Irde jo maim yhudiam de hvale kita jamda pr hun meri patsahi tam aithom di nhim. agom pilatus ne uh nu akhia, tam pher tu patsah haim? yisu ne utr dita, st bcn, maim patsah hi ham. maim ise li jnm dharia ate ise li jgt vic aia ham bhi sciai ute sakhi diam. hrek jo sciai da hai mera bcn sunda hai. pilatus ne uh nu akhia, sciai hudi ki hai? ate ih khi ke uh pher yhudiam kol bahr niklia ate unham nu akhia, maim uh da koi dos nhim vekhda pr tuhada ih dstur hai jo maim tuhade li psah de smem ik nu chd diam. so ki tusim cahude ho jo maim tuhade li yhudiam de patsah nu chd diam? tam unham pher dd pa ke akhia, is nu nhim pr brbas nu! ate brbas ik daku si.

## 19

so jd pilatus ne yisu nu phr ke korre mrvae. ate sipahiam ne kdiam da taj gud ke uh de sir ute dhria ar uh nu baimgni coga phinaia. ate uh de kol an ke khin lge, he yhudiam de patsah nmskar! ate uh nu cperam mariam. td pilatus ne pher bahr nikl ke unham nu akhia, vekho maim uh nu tuhade kol bahr li-

aumda ham tam tusim jano bhi maim uh da koi dos nhim vekhda ham. tam yisu kdiam da taj rkhe ate baimgni coga phine bahr niklia, ar pilatus ne unham nu akhia, vekho ais mnukh nu! jam prdhan jajkam ate sipahiam ne uh nu ditha tam oh dd pa ke bole, uh nu slib dio, slib dio! pilatus ne unham nu kiha, tusim ape ih nu lai ke slib dio kium jo maim ih da koi dos nhim vekhda ham. yhudiam ne uh nu utr dita ki sade kol sra hai ate us sra anasar ih mrn jog hai is li jo ih ne apne ap nu prmesur da putr bnaia. jd pilatus ne ih gl suni td hor vi dr gia. ate kchiri de adr pher ja ke yisu tom puchia, tu kithom da haim? pr yisu ne uh nu utr na dita. td pilatus ne us nu akhia, tu mere nal nhim bolda? ki tu nhim janda jo ih mere vs vic hai ki bhavem tainu chd diam bhavem tainu slib ute chhavam? yisu ne uh nu utr dita je tainu ih uprom na dita jamda tam mere ute tera kujh vs na clda. is karn jin mainu tere hvale kita uh da pap vdh hai. is gl krke pilatus ne us de chdn di bhal kiti pr yhudi dd pa ke khin lge, je tu ih nu chd devam tam tu kaisr da mitr nhim! hrek jo apne ap nu patsah bnaumda hai so kaisr de virudh bolda hai! td pilatus eh glam sun ke yisu nu bahr laia ate us tham jihra pthr da cbutra ibrani bhakhia vic gbtha krke akhida hai adalt di gdi ute bhi gia. ih psah di tiari da din ate duphir da vela si ate uh ne yhudiam nu kiha bhi vekho auh tuhada patsah! td oh dd pa uthe ki lai jao, lai jao! uh nu slib dio! pilatus ne unham nu akhia, maim tuhade patsah nu slib diam? prdhan jajkam ne utr dita ki kaisr bina sada koi patsah nhim hai. so uh ne us nu unham de hvale kr dita bhi uh slib ute crhaia jave. td unham ne yisu nu phr lia ate uh ape slib cuki bahr us tham nu gia jihra khopri da khaumda ate ibrani bhakhia vic uh nu glgtha khide hn. uthe unham us nu ar us de nal hor dohu nu slib ute crhaia, ik aidhr te ik udhr ate yisu vical. ate pilatus ne ik pti vi likha ke slib ute lai ate ih likhia hoia si, "yisu nasri yhudiam da patsah", td us pti nu bhutiam yhudiam ne vacia kium jo uh tham jithe yisu slib ute crhaia gia si shirom nere si ar uh ibrani ate latini ate yunani bhakhiam vic likhia hoia si. tam yhudiam de prdhan jajkam ne pilatus nu akhia ki "yhudiam da patsah" na likho pr ih ki "uh ne kiha ki maim yhudiam da patsah ham". pilatus ne utr dita bhi maim jo likhia so likhia. pher sipahiam ne jam yisu nu slib ute crhaia si tam uh de bstr lai ke car hise kite, hrek sipahi de li ik ki hisa ate kurta vi lai lia, ar uh kurta site bina uprom sara bunia hoia si. is li unham aps vici kiha, asim ih nu na parie pr ih de ute gune paie jo ih kih nu lbhe. ih is li hoia bhi ih likht puri hove- unham mere kpre aps vicim vd, ate mere libas ute gune pae. so sipahiam ne iho kita ate yisu di slib de mudh uh di mata ar uh di masi klopas di ptni mriym ate mriym mgdlini khlautiam sn. td yisu ne apni mata nu ate us cele nu jih de nal uh piar krda si kol khlote vekh ke apni mata nu akhia, he bibi ji, auh vekh tera putr. pher us cele nu kiha, auh vekh teri mata, ate use veliom uh cela us nu apne ghr lai gia. ih de pichom yisu ne ih jan ke bhi hun sbhe kujh pura ho cukia likht de spurn hon li akhia, maim tihaiam ham. uthe ik bhamda sirke da bhria hoia dhria si so unham ne ik spj sirke nal bhria hoia juphe di chiti te bnh ke uh de muh tai pucaia. so jam yisu ne sirka lia tam akhia, pura hoia hai. td uh ne sir niva ke jan de

diti. tam yhudiam ne is li jo uh tiari da din si pilatus age benti kiti bhi unham diam ltam toriam jan ate oh utare jan tam jo lotham sbt de din slib ute na rhin kium jo us sbt da din ik vda din si. td sipahiam ne an ke phile diam ltam toriam ate pichom due diam vi jihra uh de nal slib ute crhaia hoia si. pr yisu de kol an ke jam unham vekhia jo uh mr cukia hai tam uh diam ltam na toriam. pr sipahiam vicom ik ne brchi nal uh di vkhi vinhi ate ovem hi lhu ate pani niklia. ar jih ne ih vekhia hai uh ne sakhi diti hai ate uh di sakhi st hai ar uh janda hai bhi st akhda hai is li jo tusim vi nihca kro. kiumki eh glam is li hoiam jo ih likht puri hove bhi uh di koi hdi tori na javegi. pher ih duji likht hai ki jis nu unham ne vinhia hai oh us ute nigah krnge. ih de pichom arimthea de yusuph ne jihra yhudiam de dr de mare gujha gujha yisu da cela si pilatus kol arj kiti jo maim yisu di loth lai javam, ar pilatus ne hukm de dita. so uh aia ar uh di loth lai gia ate nikudemus vi jihra philam uh de kol rat nu aia si pjahku ser gdhrs ate ud rle hoe laia. pher unham yisu di loth lai ke uh nu sugdham nal nhin kpre vic vlhetia jivem yhudiam de kphnaun dphnaun di rit si ar us tham jithe uh nu slib ute crhaia si ik bag si ate us bag vic ik nvim kbr si jis de vic koi nhim si rkhaia gia. so yhudiam di tiari de din de karn unham yisu nu uthe hi rkhaia kium jo ih kbr nere si.

## 20

hphpte de phile din mriym mgdlini trke jdom anhera hi si kbr ute ai ar pthr nu kbr utom srkaia hoia vekhia. tam uh smun ptrs ate us duje cele de kol jih nu yisu teh krda si bhji ai ate unham nu akhia, prbhu nu kbr vicom kdh lai ge ate sanu pta nhim bhi uh nu kithe rkhaia! uprt ptrs ar duja cela nikle ate kbr di vl ge. ar oh dovem ikthe bhje pr dua cela ptrs nalom cheti bhj ke age lgh gia ate kbr kol philam aia. ate uh ne nium ke jam jhati mari tam ktani kpre pe hoe dithe pr uh adr na gia. td smun ptrs vi uh de mgrom a puja ate kbr de adr ja ke ki vekhda hai jo ktani kpre pe hoe hn ate uh rumal jihra us de sir ute bdha hoia si unham ktani kpriam de nal hai nhim pr vlhetia hoia ik tham vkhra pia hai. so td uh dua cela vi jo kbr ute philam aia si adr gia ate uh ne vekh ke prtit kiti. kium jo unham aje is likht da arth nhim smjha si bhi us ne murdiam vicom ji uthna hai. tam oh cele apne ghr nu phir mur ge. pr mriym bahr kbr ute romdi khri rhi. so romdi romdi us ne nium ke jam kbr vic jhati mari tam ki vekhdi hai jo do dut cita phirava phine hoe ik sirhane ate duja puamdi jithe yisu di loth pi si baithe hn. ate unham us nu akhia, he bibi, tu kium romdi hai? us ne unham nu akhia, is li jo mere prbhu nu lai ge ate mainu pta nhim jo uh nu kithe rkhaia. ih khi ke uh picho murti ate yisu nu khlota vekhia ar na siata bhi ih yisu hai. yisu ne us nu kiha, he bibi tu kium romdi haim? kih nu bhaldi haim? us ne ih jan ke jo ih bagvan hai uh nu akhia, mharaj je uh nu tu lai gia hai tam mainu ds bhi taim uh nu kithe rkhaia hai ate maim uh nu lai javamgi. yisu ne us nu kiha, he mriym! us ne phir ke uh nu ibrani bhakhia vic kiha, he rboni! arthat he guru! yisu ne us nu akhia, mainu na choh kium jo mai aje pita de kol upr nhim gia ham pr mere bhravam kol jah ate unham nu akh bhi maim upr apne pita ar tuhade pita

kol apne prmesur ate tuhade prmesur kol jamda ham. mriym mgdlini ai ate celiam nu kiha, maim prbhu nu vekhia hai ate on mainu eh bcn khe! pher use din jo hphte da phila din si jam sjh hoi tam jithe oh cele sn ar yhudiam de dr de mare buhe vje hoe sn yisu aia ate vickar khlo ke unham nu akhia, tuhadi samti hove. ih khi ke un apne hth ar vkhi unham nu vikhalil! tam cele prbhu nu vekh ke nihali hoe! td yisu ne pher unham nu akhia, tuhadi samti hove! jivem pita ne mainu ghilia hai tivem maim vi tuhanu ghlda ham. us ne ih khi ke unham ute phuk mari ate kiha, tusim pvitr atma lo. jinham de pap tusim maph kro oh unham nu maph kite jamde hn ar jinham de tusim kaim rkho unham de kaim rhe hn. pr unham baram vicom thoma jihra didums krke sdida hai jam yisu aia tam uh unham de nal na si. td horna celiam ne us nu kiha, asam prbhu nu vekhia hai! pr us ne unham nu akhia, jina cir maim uh de htham vic kilam da nisan na vekham ate kilam de nisan vic apni umgl na varam ar uh di vkhi vic apna hth na varam onam cir mai kde st na mnangma. aham dinam pichom uh de cele pher adr sn ate thoma unham de nal si. buhe vje hoe yisu aia ate vickar khlo ke bolia, tuhadi samti hove. pher uh ne thoma nu akhia, apni umgl ure kr ate mere htham nu vekh ar apna hth ure kr ke meri vkhi vic var ate beprtita na ho sgom prtittam ho. thoma ne uhnu utr dita, he mere prbhu ate mere prmesur! yisu ne us nu akhia, taim jo mainu vekhia ise krke prtiti kiti hai? dhn oh jinham nhim vekhia tam vi prtiti krde hn. yisu ne hor vi bahle nisan celiam de sahmane vikhae jo is pustk vic nhim likhe ge pr eh is li likhe ge hn bhi tusim prtiti kro ki yisu jihra hai uh msih prmesur da putr hai, nale prtiti kr ke uh de nam tom jiun nu prapt kro.

## 21

ih de pichom yisu ne pher apne tai tibiriyas di jhil ute celiam nu vikhalia ate uh ne ium vikhalia. smun ptrs ar thoma jihra didumus khaumda hai ar nthaniel jo glil de kana da si ar jbd de putr ate uh de celiam vicom hor do ikthe sn. smun ptrs ne unham nu akhia, maim mchiam phrn nu jamda ham. unham us nu kiha, asim bhi tere nal clde ham. oh nikl ke beri ute crhe ate us rat kujh na phria jam din crhn lga tam yisu kdhe ate a khloa pr celiam ne na siata jo uh yisu hai. tam yisu ne unham nu akhia, he juano, tusam khan nu kujh phria? unham uh nu utr dita, nhim. tam uh ne unham nu akhia, beri de sje pase jal pao tam tuhanu lbhega. so unham paia ate mchiam de bhut hon krke uh nu pher khic na ske. is li us cele ne jih de nal yisu piar krda si ptrs nu akhia, ih tam prbhu hai! so jam smun ptrs ne ih sunia jo uh prbhu hai tam is li jo uh nga si uh ne ute da lira lk nal bnh ke jhil vic chal mari. pr hor cele mchiam da jal khicde hoe beri vice ae kiumki oh jmin tom dur nhim pr doku sau hth di vith te si. uprt jam oh jmin ute utre tam unham ne koliam di ag dhri hoi ar uh de ute mchi rkhi hoi ate roti vekhi. yisu ne ohnam nu akhia, unham mchiam vicom liau jihriam tusam hun phriam hn. so smun ptrs ne crh ke us jal nu jmin te khicia jih de vic ik sau trivja vdiam vdiam mchiam bhriam hoiam sn ate ainiam mchiam hudiam vi uh jal na tutia. yisu ne ohnam nu akhia, ao bhojn chko, ate celiam vicom kise da hiaum na pia jo uh nu

puche, tu kaun haim? kiumki oh jande sn bhi ih prbhu hai. yisu aia ate roti lai ke unham nu diti ate mchi vi. ih tiji var si jo yisu ne murdiam vicom ji uth ke celiam nu apna drsn dita. so jam oh kha hte tam yisu ne smun ptrs nu akhia, he smun yuhna de putr ki tu mainu inham nalom vdih piar krda haim? un us nu akhia, ham prbhu ji tu janda hai jo maim tere nal hit krda ham. on uh nu kiha, mere leliam nu car. us ne pher duji var uh nu kiha, he smun yuhna de putr ki tu mainu piar krda haim? on us nu akhia, ham prbhu ji tu janda hai jo maim tere nal hit krda ham. us ne uh nu kiha, meriam bhedom di rchia kr. us ne tiji var uh nu kiha, he smun yuhna de putr ki tu mere nal hit krda haim? ptrs udas hoia is li jo us ne tiji var uh nu kiha, ki tu mere nal hit krda haim? ate us nu akhia, prbhu ji tu sbh jani jan hai. tainu mlum hai jo maim tere nal hit krda ham. yisu ne uh nu akhia, meriam bhedom nu car. maim tainu sc sc akhda ham ki jam tu jua sai tam apna lk bnh ke jithe tera ji krda si tu uthe jamda sai. pr jam tu budha hovenga tam apne hth lme krega ate koi hor tera lk bnhega ar jithe tera ji na kre uthe tainu lai javega. us ne ih gl is li akhi bhi pta deve jo uh kihri maut nal prmesur di vdi ai krega ar ih khi ke uh n akhia, mere mgr ho tur. ptrs ne phir ke us cele nu mgr aumda vekhia jih nu yisu piar krda si ate jih ne rat de khane de vele us di chati ute dhasna laia hoia akhia si ki prbhu ji uh kaun hai jo tainu phrvaumda hai? so uh nu vekh ke ptrs ne yisu nu kiha, prbhu ji ais de nal ki bitegi? yisu ne uh nu kiha, je maim caham jo uh mere aun tik thhire tam tainu ki? tu mere mgr ho tur. tam bhaiaam vic ih gl khid gi bhi uh cela na mru. pr yisu ne uh nu ih nhim akhia si bhi uh na mrega pr ih ke je maim caham jo uh mere aun tik thhire tam tainu ki? ih uho cela hai jihra inham glam di sakhi dida hai ar jih ne eh glam likhiam ate asim jande ham jo uh di sakhi sci hai. ate hor vi dher sare km hn jihre yisu ne kite. je uh sbhe ik ik krke likhe jamde tam maim smjhda ham bhi jihriam pustkam likhiam jamdiam oh jgt vic bhi na smaumdiam!

yisu msih da prkas jihra prmesur ne apniam dasam nu vikhaun li uh nu dita, arthat oh glam jihriam cheti hon valiam hn; ate us ne apne dut de hthim bhej ke apne das yuhna nu uh da pta dita. jih ne prmesur de bcn di ate yisu msih di sakhi arthat ohnam sbhnam glam di jo on vekhiam sakhi diti. dhn uh jihra is agm vak diam baniam nu prhda hai, nale oh jihre sunde hn ate jo kujh ih de vic likhia hoia hai uh di palna krde hn, kium jo sma nere hai. likhtum yuhna, age jog unham stam klisiyam nu jihriam asiya vic hn uh di vlom jihra hai ate jihra haisi ate jihra aun vala hai kirpa ate samti tuhanu hove. nale ohnam stam atmiam di vlom jihre uh de sighasn de age hn. nale yisu msih di vlom jihra sc gvah ate murdiam vicom jetha ate dhrti de rajiam da hakm hai. uh di jihra sade nal prem krda hai ate jih ne sanu apne lhu nal sade papam tom chuda dita. ate us ne sanu ik patsahi bnaia bhi asim uh de prmesur ate pita li jajk bnue, ose di mhima ate prakrm jugo jug hove ! amin. vekho, uh bdlam de nal aumda hai ate hrek akh us nu vekhegi, nale jinham us nu vinhia si oh vi vekhnge, ate dhrti diam sariam kaumam us de li pitngiam. ham ! amin. maim alpha ate omega ham. ih akhna prbhu prmesur da hai arthat uh jihra hai ate jihra haisi ate jihra aun vala hai jo srb sktman hai. maim yuhna jo tuhada bhra ate tuhade nal rl ke os bipta ate raj ate sbr vic jo yisu vic hai samjhi ham prmesur de bcn ate yisu di sakhi de karn os tapu vic sam jihra patmus krke sdaumda hai. maim prbhu de din atma vic aia ate maim apne piche turhi jihi di ik vdi avaj ih akhde suni. bhi jo kujh tu vekhda haim so ik pothi vic likh lai. ate stam klisiyam nu ghl di arthat aphsus nu, smurne nu, prgmum nu, thuatire nu, sardis nu, phildlphie nu ate laudikie nu. maim os avaj nu jihri mere nal gl krdisi vekhn li bhvia ate jam bhvia tam sone de st smadan vekhe. ate ohnam smadanam de vickar mnukh de putr di niaim koi vekhia jihra pairam tik da jama phine ate chati duale sone di peti bnhe hoe si. uh da sir ate val citi un di niaim sgom brph de sman sn ate uh dham akhiam agni di lat vrgiam sn. ate uh de pair khals pitl di niaim sn bhi janida uh bhthi vic taia hoia hai ate uh di avaj bahle paniam di ghuk vrgi si. uh ne apne sje hth vic st tare le hoe sn ate uh de muh vicom ik dudhari tikhi tlvat nikldi si ate uh da mukh ajihia si jivem surj apne dadhe tej nal cmkda hai. jam maim uh nu ditha tam uh di pairim murde vamnu dig pia tam uh ne apna sja hth mere ute rkhaia ate kiha, na dr. maim phila ate picla ham. ate jiumda ham. maim murda sam ar vekh, maim jugo jug jiumda ham ate maut ate ptal diam kujiam mere kol hn. is li jo kujh taim vekhia,— jo kujh hai ate jo kujh ih de mgrom hon vala hai so tu likh chd. arthat ohnam stam tariam da bhet jihre taim mere sje hth ute dithe sn ate ohnam stam sone de smadanam da. oh st tare stam klisiyam de dut hn ate oh st smadan st klisiyam hn.

aphsus di klisiya de dut nu ium likh bhi jih ne apne sje hth vic st tare phre hoe hn ate jihra stam sone de smadanam de vicala phirda hai uh ih akhda hai,

maim tere kmam nu ate teri mihnt ate sbr nu janda ham, nale ih jo buriam da taitthom shara nhim huda ate jihre apne ap nu rsul dsde hn pr nhim hn taim ohnam nu prta ke jhutha vekhia. ate tu dhiri rkhdha haim ate mere nam de nmit taim shara kita ate nhim thkia. pr tam vi tere ute mainu ih gila hai bhi tu apna phila prem chd baitha haim. so cete kr jo jo tu kithom diga haim ate toba kr ate apne agle hi km kr ! nhim tam maim tere kol avanga ate tere smadan nu uh de tham tom hta diamga, je taim toba na kiti. pr tere vic aina tam hai bhi tu nikulaiam diam kmam tom sug krda haim jinham tom maim vi sug krda ham. jihde kn hn so sune bhi atma klisiyam nu ki akhda hai. jihra jitn vala hai uh nu maim jivn de birch vicom jo prmesur de phirdaus vic hai kham li diamga. smurne di klisiya de dut nu ium likh bhi jihra phila ate picla hai, jihra murda hoia ate pher ji pia, uh ih akhda hai. maim teri bipta ate gribi nu janda ham bhavem tu dhnvan haim ate ohnam de kuphr nu vi jihre apne ap nu yhudi dsde hn pr nhim hn sgom stan di mdli hn. vekhe, stam tuhade vicom kiam nu kaid vic pa suteaga bhi tusim prtae jao ate tuhanu dsam dinam tik bipta hovegi. tu mrn tori vphadar rhu tam maim tainu jivn da mukt diamga. jihde kn hn so sune bhi atma klisiyam nu ki akhda hai. jihra jitn vala hai duji maut tom uh da kde vigar na hovega. prgmum di klisiya de dut nu ium likh bhi jih de kol dudhari tikhi tlvat hai uh ih akhda hai, maim janda ham tu uthe vsda haim jithe stan di gdi hai, ate tu tkrai nal mera nam phri rkhdha haim ate atipas jo mera gvah ate mera matbr jn si jihra tuhade vic uthe maria gia jithe stan vsda hai uh de dinim vi taim meri nihca tom inkar nhim kita. pr tam vi mainu tere ute thora bhut gila hai bhi uthe tere kol oh hn jinham bilam di sikhia dhari hai jih ne balak nu sikhia diti si jo israel de vs de age thede laun vali vst sut deve bhi oh murtiam de crhave khan ate hramkari krn. ise tram tere kol oh vi hn jinham nikulaiam di sikhia ovem hi dhari hai. is li toba kr nhim tam maim tere kol cheti avanga ate ohnam nal apne muh di tlvat de nal lramga. jih de kn hn so sune bhi atma klisiyam nu ki akhda hai. jihra jitn vala hai uh nu maim gupt mn vicom diamga ate maim uh nu ik cita pthr diamga ate os pthr ute ik nvam naum likhia hoia hai jih nu uh de lain vale tom chut hor koi nhim janda hai. thuatire di klisiya de dut nu ium likh bhi prmesur da putr jih diam akhiam agni di lat vrgiam hn ate uh de pair khals pitl di niaim hn ih akhda hai, maim tere kmam nu ate tere prem, nihca, seva ate sbr nu janda ham, nale ih bhi tere piche km philiam nalom vdh hn. pr tam vi tere ute mainu ih gila hai bhi tu os tivim jibl nu jihri apne ap nu nbia krke dsdi hai jhli jamda haim ate uh mere dasam nu sikhauindi ate bhrmaumdi hai bhi uh hramkari krn ate murtiam de crhave khan. ate maim uh nu vihli dita bhi toba kre pr uh apni hramkari tom toba krni nhim cahudi hai. vekh, maim uh nu ik vichaune ute sutda ham ate unham nu jihre uh de nal jnah krde hn vdi bipta vic pa diamga je ohnam uh de kmam tom toba na kiti. ate maim uh de balkam nu mar sutanga ate sariam klisiyam jan laingiam jo gurdiam ate hirdiam da jacn vala maim hi ham, ate maim tuhade vicom hrek nu tuhadiam krniam de anasar phl diamga.

maim tuhanu arthat thuatire vic de hornam lokam nu jiniam kol ih sikhia nhim hai ate jihre ohnam glam tom mhirn nhim jihriam stan diam dughiam glam khaumdiam hn ih khida ham bhi maim tuhade ute hor bhar nhim paumda. tam vi jo kujh tuhade kol hai mere aun tik os nu tkrai nal phri rkho. jihra jitn vala hai ate jihra at tori meriam kmam di palna krda hai uh nu maim kaumam ute ikhtiar diamga. ate uh lohe de dde nal ohnam ute hkumt krega jivem ghumiari de bhamdian nu cini cini kr deida hai jis prkar maim vi apne pita kolom paia hai. ate maim uh nu sver da tara diamga. ate jih de kn hn so sune bhi atma klisiyam nu ki akhda hai.

### 3

sardis di klisiya de dut nu ium likh bhi jih de kol st atme prmesur de ate st tare hn uh ih akhda hai, maim tere kmam nu janda ham jo tu jiumda khaumda haim ate haim murda. cauks ho jah ate jo kujh rhi gia hai bhav mrn vala have uh nu pkiam kr kium jo maim tere kmam vicom apne prmesur de age pure koi nhim pae. is li cete kr bhi taim kis bidh prapt kita ate sunia. uh di palna kr ate toba kr. uprt je tu na jagia tam maim cor vamnū avamga ate tainu mulom pta na hovega jo maim tere upr kihri ghri a pvamga. pr tere kol sardis vic thore jne hn jinham apne bstr nu dag nhim lgn dita ate oh ujle bstr phine mere nal phirnge is li ho oh sujog hn. jihra jitn vala hai uh nu ise prkar cite bstr phinae jange ate maim uh da naum jivn di pothi vicom kde na metamga sgom maim apne pita de age ate os diam dutam de age uh de naum da krar kramga. jih de kn hn so sune bhi atma klisiyam nu ki akhda hai. phildlphie di klisiya de dut nu ium likh bhi uh jihra pvitr hai, jihra st hai, jih de kol daud di kuji hai, jihra kholhda hai ate koi bd nhim krda, ate bd krda hai ate koi nhi kholhda, uh ih akhda hai, maim tere kmam nu janda ham. vekh, maim tere sahmne ik khulha hoia buha jihra kise tom bd nhim huda dhria hai, is li jo tainu kujh smrtha hai ate taim mere bcn di palna kiti ate mere nam tom inkar nhim kita. vekh, maim stan di mdli vicom arthat ohnam vicom jihre apne ap nu yhudi dsde hn ate nhim hn sgom jhuth marde hn kiniam nu tere gocre krda ham. vekh, maim ajiha kramga bhi oh aunge ate tere pairam de age mtha tekngate jan lainge jo maim tere nal piar kita. taim jo mere dhirj de bcn di rchia kiti tam maim vi prtave de os smem tom jo dhrti de vasiyam de prtoun li sare ssar ute aun vala hai teri rchia kramga. maim cheti aumda ham. jo kujh tere kol hai so tkrai nal phri rkho kite aium na have bhi koi tara mukt lai jave. jihra jitn vala hai uh nu maim apne prmesur di haikl vic ik thmh bnavamga ate uh pther kde bahr na javega. maim apne prmesur da nam ate apne prmesur di ngri nvim yruslm da naum jihri prmesur vlom surg vicom utrdi hai ate apna nvam nam os ute likhavamga. jih de kn hn so sune bhi atma klisiyam nu ki akhda hai. laudikie di klisiya de dut nu ium likh bhi jihra amin hai, jihra vphadar ate sca gvah hai, jihra prmesur di srst da mudh hai, uh ih akhda hai, maim tere kmam nu janda ham bhi tu na tam thda haim na tta. maim cahuda sam jo tu thda ya tta huda ! so tu silgrm jo haim, na tta na thda, is karn maim tainu apne mul

vicom ugl sutamga. tu jo akhda haim bhi maim dhnvan ham ate maim maya jori hai ate mainu kase di lor nhim ate nhim janda haim jo tu dukhi, mdbhagi, kgal, anham ate nga haim. tam maim tainu slah dida ham bhi ag vic taia hoia sona mere kolom mul lai tam jo tu dhnvan ho javem ate cite bstr lai tam jo tu apne udale pavem ate tere ngej di lja prgt na have ate apniyam akhiam vic paun nu surma lai bhi tu sujakha ho javem. maim jiniam nal piar krda ham uniam nu jhirkda ate tarda ham is karn tu udmi bn ate toba kr. vekh, maim buhe ute khloti ate khrkaumda ham. je koi meri avaj sune ate buha kholh deve tam maim uh de kol adr javamga ate uh de nal prsad chkamga ate uh mere nal chkega. jihra jitn vala hai uh nu maim apne sighasn ute apne nal bithavamga jis prkar maim vi jitia ate apne pita de nal uh de sighasn ute baitha. jih de kn hn so sune bhi atma klisiyam nu ki akhda hai.

### 4

ih de pichom maim nigah kiti tam ki vekhda ham bhi akas vic ik buha khullia hoia hai ate phili avaj jo maim suni so turhi jiji mere nal gl kr di si bhi aidhr utaham nu a jah ate jo kujh ih de mgrom hon vala hai uh maim tainu vikhavam. ovem hi maim atma vic aia. tam ki vekhda ham bhi surg vic ik sighasn dhria hoia hai ate os sighasn ute koi birajman hai. ate jihra birajman hai so vekhn nu pukhraj ate akik pthr vrga hai ate sighasn de duale ik megh dhnukh hai jo vekhn nu pne di niyam hai. sighasn de duale cvi gdiam hn ate maim cvi bjurgam nu cite bstr phine ate siram ute sone de mukt dhre ohnam gdiam ute baithiam ditha. ate sighasn vicom bijliam diam liskam ate avajam ate bdl diam grjam nikldiam hn ate sighasn de mohre ag de st dive pe blde hn jihre prmesur de ste atme hn. ate sighasn de age blaur vrga kc da ik smudr jiha hai. ate sighasn de vicalate sighasn de duale car jtu hn jihre agiom pichiom akhiam nal bhre hoe hn. ate phila jtu bbr ser vrga hai ate duja jtu vhirce vrga ate tije jtu da muh mnukh de muh jiha ate cautha jtu udde hoe ukab vrga hai. ate oh care jtu jinham vicom hrek de che che khbh hn dualiom ate adrom akhiam nal bhre hoe hn ate oh rat din ih khin tom sah nhim laimde,- pvitr, pvitr, pvitr hai prbhu prmesur, srb sktiman, jihra haisi ate hai ate aun vala hai ! jam oh jtu os di jihra sighasn ute birajman hai ate jihra jugo jug jiumda hai vdiat, man ate dhnvd krnge. tam cvi bjurg uh de age jihra sighasn ute birajman hai dvi painge ate uh nu jihra jugo jug jiumda hai mtha tekngate ih akhdiam apne mukt sighasn de age sutnge,— he sade prbhu ate sade prmesur, tu mhima, man, ate smrtha lain de jog haim, taim jo sariam vstam rciam, ate oh teri ichia nal hoiam ate rciam giam !

### 5

jihra sighasn ute birajman si maim uh de sje hth vic ik pothi vekhi jo adrom bahrom likhi hoi ate stam mohram nal bd kiti hoi si. ate maim ik bli dut nu vdi avaj nal ih prcar krde vekhia bhi pothi nu kholhn ate uh diam mohram nu torn de jog kaun hai ? tam na

surg vic, na dhrti ute, na dhrti de heth koi si jo os pothi nu kholh skda ya us ute nigah kr skda. tam maim bhut runa is li jo os pothi de kholhn ya us ute nigah krn de jog koi na niklia. ohnam bjurgam vicom ik ne mainu akhia, na ro ! vekh, uh bbr ser jihra yhudah de got vicom hai ate daud di jrh hai us pothi ate uh diam stam mohram de kholhn li jit gia hai. ate maim sighasn ate cauham jtuam de vicala ate ohnam bjurgam de vicala ik lele nu jo mano kohia gia si khloti vekhia jih de st sin ate st akhiam sn. eh prmesur de ste atme hn jihre sari dhrti vic ghle hoe hn. ate uh ne an ke us de sje hthom jihra sighasn ute birajman si uh pothi lai li. ate jam uh ne pothi lai li tam care jtu ate cvi bjurg lele de age dig pe ate hrek de kol rbab ate dhup nal bhre hoe sone de ktore sn jihre stam diam prarthnam hn. ate oh ih akhdiam ik nvam git gaumde sn, tu uh pothi lain ate uh diam mohram kholhn de jog haim, kiumki tu kohia gia saim, ate taim apne lhu nal hrek got, bhakhia, umt ate kaum vicom prmesur de li lokam nu mul lia, ate ohnam nu sade prmesur li, ik patsahi ate jajk bnaia, ate oh dhrti ute raj krnge. tam maim ditha ate sighasn, ohnam jtuam, ate bjurgam de duale bhutiam dutam di avaj suni ate ohnam di ginti lkham ate kroram si. ate oh vdi avaj nal ih akhde sn, lela jihra kohia gia si smrtha, dhn, budh, skti, man, mhima ate dhnvad lain de jog hai ! hrek srist nu jo surg vic ate dhrti ute ate dhrti de heth ate smudr ute hai ate sbhe jo ohnam de vic hn maim ih akhde sunia, jihra sighasn ute birajman hai, uh da ate lele da dhnvad, man, mhima prakrm jugo jug hove ! care jtu bole, amin ate ohnam bjurgam ne dig ke mtha tekia.

6

jam lele ne ohnam stam mohram vicom ik nu toria tam maim ditha ate cauham jtuam vicom ik nu bdl di grj jihi avaj nal ih akhde sunia bhi jah ! maim nigah kiti tam ki vekhda ham bhi ik nukra ghora hai ate uh de svar kol ik kman hai. pher uh nu ik mukt dita gia ate uh pthth kr diam ate pthth krn nu nikl turia. jam uh ne duji mohr tori tam maim duje jtu nu ih akhde sunia bhi a jah ! tam ik hor ghora niklia jo lal si ate uh de svar nu ih dita gia bhi dhrti utom sulah nu cuk sute ate ih jo mnukh ik due nu marghtn ate ik vdi sari tlvar uh nu phrai gi. jam uh ne tiji mohr tori tam maim tije jtu nu ih akhde sunia bhi a jah ! maim nigah kiti tam ki vekhda ham bhi ik muski ghora hai ate uh de svar ne apne hth vic tkri phri hoi hai. ate maim ohnam cauham jtuam de vic ik avaj jihi ih akhde suni bhi knk athni di ser bhr ate jau athni de tin ser ate tel ate dakh rs da vigar na krim ! jam uh ne cauthi mohr tori tam maim cothe jtu di avaj ih akhde suni bhi a jah ! maim nigah kiti tam ki vekhda ham bhi ik kula ghora hai ate jihra os ute svar hai uh da naum maut hai ate ptal uh de mgr mgr clia aumda hai ate ohnam nu dhrti di cuthai ate iktiar dita gia bhi tlvar nal, kal nal, mri nal ate dhrti diam dridiam de rahim mar sutn. jam uh ne pjvim mohr tori tam maim jgvedi de hetham ohnam diam janam nu vekhia jihre prmesur de bcn de karn ate os sakhi de karn jo ohnam bhri si vdhe ge sn. ate ohnam vdi avaj nal pukar ke ih akhia bhi he suami ji, jihra pvitr ate st haim kdom tori tu niaum nhim krda ate dhrti de vasiam kolom sade lhu da vta nhim

laimda haim ? ate ohnam vicom hrek nu cita bstr dita gia ate ohnam nu ih bcn hoia bhi thora cir hor aram kro jdom tik tuhade nal de dasam ate tuhade bhravam di jihre tuhade vamnu vdhe jange ginti puri na ho lve ! jam uh ne chevim mohr tori tam maim ditha ate vda bhucal aia ate surj valam de bhure vrga kala ho gia ate sara cdrma lhu jiha bn gia. ate akas de tare dhrti ute dig pe jis prkar hjir de bute tom jam vdi anheri nal jhoke khamda hai tam uh de kce phl jhr jamde hn. ate akas vlhetvim pothi vamnu srk gia ate hrek phar ate tapu apo apne thikanom hil gia. ate dhrti de rajiam, amiram, phauj de srdaram, dhnvanam, blvtam ate hrek gulam ate ajad ne apne ap nu gupham vic ate pharam diam ctanam vic luko lia. ate oh pharam ate ctanam nu khin lge bhi sade ute dig po ! ate jihra sighasn ute birajman hai uh de sahmniom ate lele de krodh tom sanu luka lo ! kium jo ohnam de krodh da vda dihara a phucia hai ! hun kaun khlo skda hai ?

7

ih de mgrom mai dhrti diam cauham kutam ute car dut khloti hoe vekhe jinham dhrti diam cauham paunam nu phria hoia si tam jo paun dhrti ute ya smudr ute ya kise rukh ute na vge. ate maim ik hor dut nu jih de kol akal purkh di mohr si crhde pasiome uthda vekhia ate os ne ohnam cauham dutam nu jinham nu ih dita gia si bhi dhrti ate smudr da vigar krn vdi avaj nal pukar ke akhia. jina cir asim apne prmesur de dasam de mthe ute mohr na laie tusim dhrti ya smudr ya rukham da vigar na kro. ate jinham ute mohr lgi maim ohnam di ginti suni tam israel de vs de sbhnam gotam vicom ik lkx cutaliam hjaram ute mohr lgi :- yhudah de got vicom baram hjaram ute mohr lgi. ruben de got vicom baram hjar, gad de got vicom baram hjar, aser de got vicom baram hjar, nphtali de got vicom baram hjar, mnsh de got vicom baram hjar, simon de got vicom baram hjar, levi de got vicom baram hjar, yisakar de got vicom baram hjar, jbulun de got vicom baram hjar, yusuph de got vicom baram hjar, binyamin de got vicom baram hjaram ute mohr lgi. ih de mgrom maim nigah kiti tam ki vekhda ham bhi hrek kaum vicom ate sbhnam gotam, umtam ate bhakhiam vicom ik vdi bhir jihdi ginti kise kolom nhim hudi cite bstr phine ate khjur diam thiniam htham vic li sighasn de sahmne ate lele de sahmne khri hai. ate eh vdi avaj nal pukar ke khide hn, — mukti sade prmesur vlom, jihra sighasn ute birajman hai, ate lele vlom hai ! sare dut sighasn de ate bjurgam de ate cauham jtuam de duale khloti sn tam oh sighasn de sahmne muh de bhar dig pe ate prmesur nu mtha tekia. ate bole, — amin ! sade prmesur da dhnvad, mhima, budh, sukr, man, smrtha ate skti jugo jug hove ! amin. ohnam bjurgam vicom ik ne agom mainu ih khi ke puchia bhi ih jinham cite bstr phine hn kaun hn ate kithom ae ? pher maim uh nu akhia, he mere prbhu ji, tusim jano. tam on mainu akhia, eh oh hn jihre vdi bipta vicom aumde hn ate ohnam apne bstr lele de lhu nal dhote ate unham nu cita kita. is krke oh prmesur de sighasn de mohre hn, ate uh di haikl vic rat din uh di upasna krde hn, ate uh jihra sighasn ute birajman hai, apna dera ohnam de ute tanega. oh pher bhukhe na honge, na pher ti-

hae honge, na dhup, na koi lu ohnam ute pvegi, kium jo lela jihra sighasn de vickar hai, ohnam da ayali hov-ega, ate ohnam nu amrit jl diam sotiam kol lai javaga, ate prmesur ohnam diam akhiam tom hrek ajhu pujehga.

## 8

jam stvim mohr uh ne tori tam surg vic adheku ghte tik cupcan rhi. ate maim ohnam stam dutam nu vekhia jihre prmesur de hjur khre rhide hn, ate ohnam nu st turhiam phraiam giam. pher ik hor dut aia ate sone di dhupdani li jgvedi ute ja khlot, ate bhut sari dhup uh nu diti gi bhi uh us nu sbhnam stam diam prarthnam de nal nal us sone di jgvedi ute dhukhaumda rhe jihri sighasn de age hai. ate dhup da dhuaam stam diam prarthnam nal os dut de hthom prmesur de hjur apr gia. tam dut ne dhupdani li ate jgvedi di kujh ag os vic bhr ke dhrti ute sut diti. tam bdl diam grjam ate avajam ate bijli diam liskam hoiam ate bhucal aia ! pher ohnam stam dutam ne jinham kol st turhiam sn apne ap nu turhiam vjaun li tiar kita. phile ne turhi vjai tam lhu nal mile hoe gre ate ag prgt hoi ate dhrti ute suti gi, tam dhrti di ik tihai sr gi ate rukham di ik tihai sr gi ate sbh hra ghah sr gia. pher duje dut ne turhi vjai. tam ik vda phar jiha ag nal blda hoia smudr vic sutia gia ate smudr di ik tihai lhu bn gi. ate smudr de jl jtuam di ik tihai mr gi ate jhajam di ik tihai nst ho gi. pher tije dut ne turhi vjai tam ik vda tara msal vamnu blda hoia akasom tutia ate ndiam di ik tihai ute ate paniam diam subam ute ja pia. os tare da naum nagduna krke akhida hai ate paniam di ik tihai nagdune jihi ho gi ate ohnam paniam nal is li jo oh kaure ho ge sn bhute mnukh mr ge. pher cauthe dut ne turhi vjai tam surj di ik tihai ate cdrma di ik tihai ate tariam di ik tihai mari gi bhi ohnam di ik tihai anheri ho jave ate din di ik tihai cann na hove ate ise prkar rat di bhi. tam maim nigah kiti ate ik ukab nu akas vic udde ate vdi avaj nal ih khide sunia bhi hai hai hai dhrti de vasiam nu ! ohnam tinam dutam di turhi diam rhidiam avajam de karn jinham aje turhi vjauni hai !

## 9

pvjem dut ne turhi vjai, tam maim ik tara akasom dhrti ute digia hoia vekhia ate athah kud de khuh di kujh uh nu diti gi. uh ne athah kud de khuh nu kholhia tam os khuh vicom dhuam vde bhthe de dhuem vamnu uthia ate khuh de us dhuem nal surj ate paun kale ho ge. ate dhuem vicom dhrti ute sla de tide nikl ate ate ohnam nu bl dita gia jivem dhrti diam athuhiam da bl huda hai. ate ohnam nu ih akhia gia bhi na dhrti de ghah da, na kise hriauli da ate na kise rukh da vigar kro pr nira unham mnukham da jinham de mthe ute prmesur di mohr nhim. ate ohnam nu ih dita gia jo unham mnukham nu janom na marn sgom ih bhi oh pjam mhiniam tik vdi pir shin ate unham di pir iho jihi si jihi athuhem tom pir hudi hai jis vele uh mnukh nu dg marda hai. ate unhim dinim mnukh maut nu bhalnge ate uh unham nu kise bidh lbhegi nhim ate mrn nu locnge ate maut unham tom ns javegi. ate

ohnam tidia da rup unham ghoriam vrga si jihre judh de li tiar kite hoe hon. ohnam de sir ute sone vrge mukt jehe sn ate ohnam de mukh mnukham de mukh jehe sn. ohnam de val tiviam de valam jehe ate ohnam de dd bbr serem de ddam jehe sn. ate ohnam de sine bd lohe de sine bdam vrge sn ate ohnam de khbham di ghuk rtham sgom Irai vic daurdiam hoiam bhutiam ghoriam di khramk jihi si. ate ohnam diam pucham athuhiam vrgiam hn ate ohnam de dg hn ate ohnam diam pucham vic ohnam da bl hai bhi pjam mhiniam tik mnukh da vigar krn. athah kud da dut ohnam ute raja hai. uh da naum ibrani bhakhia vic abdon hai ate yunani vic apuloun naum hai. ik aphsos bit gia. vekho, ih de mgrom aje do aphsos hor aumde hn ! chevem dut ne turhi vjai, tam us sone di jgvedi jihri prmesur de age hai uh de cauham sinam vicom maim ik avaj suni. os chevem dut nu jih de kol turhi si uh ih khidi hai bhi ohnam cauham dutam nu jihre vde dria phrat ute bdhe hoe hn kholh di ! tam oh care dut jihre ghri, dihare, mhone ate vrhe li tiar kite hoe sn kholhe ge bhi mnukham di ik tihai nu mar sutn. ate ghor crhiam diam phaujiam ginti vic vih krorn. maim ohnam di ginti suni. is drsn vic ghoriam ate ohnam diam svaram de rup mainu ium disn bhi ohnam de sine bd agn ate nilm ate gdhk de hn ate ghoriam de sir bbr serem de sir di niaiam hn ate ohnam de muham vicom ag ate dhuam ate gdhk nikldi hai ! ag ate dhuam ate gdhk jihri ohnam de muham vicom nikldi si inham tinam bvam nal mnukham di ik tihai janom mari gi. ohnam ghoriam da bl ohnam de muh ate ohnam diam pucham vic hai, kium jo ohnam diam pucham spam vrgiam hn ate ohnam de sir vi hn ate oh unham de nal vigar krde hn. ate rhidiam mnukham ne jihre inham bvam nal mare nhim ge sn. apne htham de kmam tom toba na kiti bhi oh bhutam di ate sone, camdi, pitl, pthr ate kath diam murtiam di puja na krn jihriam na vekh, na sun, na tur skdiam hn, na ohnam apne khunam tom, na apniam jadugriam tom, na apni hramkari tom, na apniam coriam tom toba kiti.

## 10

maim ik hor bli dut nu bdl phinim akasom utrde vekhia, ate us de sir ute megd dhukh si ate us da muh surj vrga ate us de pair agn diam thmham vrge sn. ate apne hth vic ik khulhi hoi choti jihi pothi os ne phri hoi si. os ne apne sje pair nu smudr ute ate khbe nu dhrti ute tikaia. tam os ne vdi avaj nal ium pukaria jium bbr ser gida hai. jam us ne pukaria tam stam bdl diam grjam ne apniam avajam ditiam. ate jam oh ste grjam bol htiam tam maim likhn lga ate maim ik avaj akasom ih akhde suni bhi jihriam glam ohnam stam grjam ne sunaiam unham ute mohr la ate unham nu na likh jihre dut nu maim smudr ate dhrti ute khlothe vekhia si os ne apna sja hth akas vl uthaia. ate jihra jgo jug jiumda hai jih ne akas ate jo kujh uh de vic hai ate dhrti ate jo kujh uh de vic hai ate smudr ate jo kujh uh de vic hai utpt kita uh di saumh khadhi bhi hor cir nhim lgega ! sgom stvem dut di avaj de dinim jam uh turhi vjavega tam prmesur da bhet spurn hovega jivem uh ne apne dasam nu arthar nbiam nu ih di khus khbri diti si. ate jihri avaj maim akasom suni si maim

uh nu apne nal pher glam krde ate ih akhde sunia bhi jah, uh pothi lai lai jo us dut de hth vic khulhi pi hai jihra smudr ate dhrti ute khloti hai. ate maim os dut de kol ja ke us nu kiha, uh choti pothi mainu deh, ate on mainu akhia, lai lai ate ih nu kha jah. ih tere dhid nu tam kauriam kr devegi pr tere muh vic shit jiji mithi lgegi. tam maim uh choti pothi dut de hthom lai li ate uh nu khadha ate uh mere muh vic shit jiji mithi lgi ate jam maim uh nu kha lia tam mera dhid kaura ho gia. ate unham mainu akhia, tainu bhutiam lokam, kaumam, bhakhiam ate rajiam ute pher agm vak krna pvega !

## 11

tam dde vrga ik kana mainu dita gia ate ih bcn hoia bhi uth, prmesur di haikl nu ate jgvedi nu ate ohnam nu jihre uthe bhjn krde hn min lai. ate os vihre nu jihra haiklom bahr hai chd lai ate uh nu na min is li jo uh praiam kaumam nu dita gia hai ate oh pvitr ngri nu btaiam mhiniam tik ltangiam. maim apniam doham gvaham nu ih dan kramga bhi oh tpr phine ik hjar do sau sth din agm vak krnge. eh oh do jaitun de rukh ate do smadan hn jihre dhrti de prbhu di drgahe khloti rhide hn. je koi ohnam da vigar krna cahe tam ohnam de muhom ag nikldi hai ate ohnam de vairiam nu ct kr jamdi hai. so je koi ohnam da vigar krna cahe tam avs hai jo uh ise prkar maria jave. akas bd krna ohnam de vs hai bhi ohnam de agm vak de dinim vrkha na pve, ate pani ohnam de vs vic hn bhi unham nu lhu bna den ate jd kde ohnam da ji kre dhrti nu sbh prkar diam bvam nal marn. jd oh apni sakhi bhr htngt td uh drida jihra athah kud vicom crh aumda hai ohnam nal judh krega ate ohnam nu jit lvega ate ohnam nu mar sutege. ate ohnam diam lotham os vdi ngri de caumk vic piam rhingiam jihri atmik bidh nal sdum ate misr krke sdaumdi hai jithe ohnam da prbhu vi slib dita gia si. umtam, gotam, bhakhiam ate kaumam vicom kiku ohnam diam lotham nu sadhe tin din vekhnge ate ohnam diam lotham kbr vic rkhn na denge. ate dhrti de vasi ohnam ute and krnge ate mgn hongt ate ik due de kol sugatam bhejnge is li jo inham doham nbiam ne dhrti de vasiom nu aukhiam kita hoia si. sadhe tinam dinam de pichom jivn da atma prmesur di vlom ohnam vic a gia ate oh apniam pairam ute khlo ge ate jinham ohnam nu vekhia unham nu vda dhil pai gia. ate unham ne akasom ik vdi avaj ohnam nu ih akhde suni bhi aidhr utaham nu a jao ! tam oh bdl vic akas nu utaham crh ge ate ohnam de vairiam ne ohnam nu ditha. ose ghri vda bhucal aia ate ngri da dsvam hisa dhhi gia ate os bhucal nal st hjar admi mare ge ate rhide dhil ge ate surg de prmesur di vdiat krn lge. duja aphsot bit gia. vekho, tjia aphsot jhbde aumda hai ! pher stvem dut ne turhi vjai, tam surg vic vdi avaj ih akhdiam ai, — jgt da raj sade prbhu da ate uh de msih da ho gia hai, ate uh jugo jug raj krega ! oh cvi bjurg jihre prmesur de hjur apo apniam gdiam ute baithe hoe sn muh de bhar dig pe ate prmesur nu mtha tek ke ih khin lge, — he prbhu prmesur, srb sktiman, jihra hai ate jihra haisi, asim tera dhnavd krde ham, is li jo taim apni vdi smrtha lai ke raj kita, kaumam krodhvan hoiam tam tera krodh an pia, ate murdiam da sma a phuca bhi ohnam da ni-

aum hove ate tu apne dasam nu arthat nbiam nu, stam nu, ate ohnam nu jo tere nam tom bhair rkhde hn, ki chote ki vde nu phl devam, ate ohnam da nas krem jo dhrti da nas krn vale hn ! ate prmesur di haikl jihri surg vic hai kholhi gi ate uh di haikl vic uh de nem da sduk dis pia ate bijli diam liskam ate avajam ate bdl diam grjam hoiam ate bhucal aia ate vde vde gre pe.

## 12

akas ute ik vda nisan disia arthat ik istri jihri surj phini hoi si ate cdrma uh de pairam heth ate baram tariam da mukt uh de sir ute si. uh grbhvti si ate jnn de dukh ate piram lgn krke cikam mardi si. ate akas ute ik hor nisan disia ate vekho, ik vda bhara lal ajgr si jih de st sir ate ds sin sn ate uh diam siram ute st mukt. ate uh di puch ne akas de dde nal sbhnam kaumam ute hkumt krni hai, ate uh da balk prmesur kol ate us de sighasn kol uthaia gia. ate uh istri ujar vic ns gi jithe prmesur di vlom ik tham uh de li tiar kita hoia hai bhi uthe ik hjar do sau sth din uh di pirtpal hove. pher surg vic judh hoia. mikael ate uh de dut ajgr nal lrn nu nikle ate ajgr lria nale uh de dut. pr eh prbl na hoe ate na surg vic ehnam nu tham pher milia. ate uh vda ajgr hetham sutia gia, uh purana sp jihra iblis ate stan krke sdaumda hai jo sare jgt nu bhrmaumda hai dhrti ute sutia gia ate uh de dut uh de nal sute ge. ate maim ik vdi avaj surg vic ih akhde suni bhi hun sade prmesur di mukti ate smrtha ate raj ate uh de msih da ikhtiar ho gia kium jo sade bhravam nu dos laun vala jihra sade prmesur de hjur ohnam ute rat din dos laumda hai hetham sutia gia hai ! ate ohnam ne lele de lhu de karn ate apni sakhi de bcn de karn uh nu jit lia ate mrn tik apni jan nu piara na jata. is krke he akaso ate jihre unham ute rhide ho, tusim and kro ! dhrti ate smudr nu hai ! hai ! is li jo stan tuhade kol utr aia hai ate uh nu vda krodh hai kium jo uh janda hai bhi mera sma thora hi rhida hai. jam os ajgr ne ditha bhi maim dhrti ute sutia gia ham tam os istri de mgr pia jihri uh muda jni si. ate istri nu vde ukab de do pr dite ge bhi uh ujar vic apne tham nu ud jave jithe sp de muhom bc ke smem ate domh smiam ate adh smem tik uh di pirtpal hudi hai. ate sp ne istri de piche dria vamn nu apne muhom pani vgaia bhi uh nu rurha deve. tam dhrti ne istri di shaita kiti ate dhrti ne apna muh ad ke os dria nu pi lia jihra ajgr ne apne muhom vgaia si. ate ajgr nu istri ute krodh aia ate uh de vs vicom jihre rhide ate jihre prmesur diam agiam di palna krde ate yisu di sakhi bhrde hn ohnam nal judh krn nu clia gia, ate uh smudr de brete ute ja khloti. pher ajgr smudr de kdhe khlo gia.

## 13

maim ik dride nu smudr vicom nikldiam ditha jih de ds sin ate st sir sn. uh diam sinam ute ds mukt ate uh diam siram ute kuphr de naum sn. ate jihra drida maim ditha uh cite vrga si ate uh de pair rich diam



pairam jihe sn ate uh da muh bbr ser de muh jiha si, ate ajgr ne apni smrtha ate apni gdi ate vda ikhtiar uh nu de dita. maim uh diam siram vicom ik nu jivem maut da ghau lga hoia vekhia ate uh di uh kari st cgi ho gi ate sara ssar os dride de piche hka bka ho ke tur pia. ate ohnam ne ajgr nu mtha tekia is li jo us ne os dride nu apna ikhtiar dita si nale ohnam ne os dride nu mtha tekia ate akhia bhi is dride de tul kaun hai ate kaun ih de nal lr skda hai? vda bol boln vala ate kuphr bkn vala muh uh nu dita gia ate uh nu ih ikhtiar dita gia bhi bhtaliam mhiniam tikur apna km kri jave. uh ne prmesur de virudh kuphr bkn nu apna muh adia bhi us de nam ate us de dere ute arthar unham ute jihre surg vic vsde hn kuphr bke. ate uh nu ih dita gia bhi stam nal judh kre ate ohnam nu jit lve, ate hrek got, umt, bhakhia ate kaum ute uh nu ikhtiar dita gia. ate dhrti de vasi sbhe uh nu mtha tekngae arthar hrek jih da naum os lele di jihra kohia gia si jivn di pothi vic jgt de mudhom ih nhim likhia gia. je kise de kn hon tam sune. je kise ne asiri vic jana hove, tam uh asiri vic javega. je koi tlvar nal vdhe, tam jrur hai bhi oh tlvar nal vdhia jave. eh stam de sbr ate nihca da mauka hai. maim ik hor dride nu dhrti vicom nklidiam ditha ate ik lele jihe uh de do sin sn ate ajgr vamgr uh bolda si. ate uh us phile dride de sahnmne us da sara ikhtiar vrtida hai ate dhrti ate uh de vasiam kolom us phile dride nu mtha tikaumda hai jih di kari st cgi ho gi si. ate uh vdiam nisaniam bhi vikhaumda hai aithom tori bhi mnukham de sahnmne akasom dhrti ute ag bhi vrsaumda hai. ate unham nisaniam de karn jo os dride de sahnmne vikhaun da uh nu ikhtiar dita gia si uh dhrti de vasiam nu bhrmaumda hai ate dhrti de vasiam nu akhda hai bhi os dride di murt bnao jih nu tlvar di st vji ate uh jumda riha. uh nu ih vi dita gia bhi os dride di murti vic suas pa deve tam jo os dride di murti bole nale jine dride di murti di puja na krn oh vdhe jan. ate uh sbhnam chotiam, vdiam, dhniyam, grabam, ajadam ate gulamam nu ohnam de sje hth ute athva ohnam de mthe ute dag dua dida hai. ate kise nu lain den nhim krn dida pr nira uh nu jih de ute uh dag arthar dride da naum ya uh de naum da ag lga hove. eh gian da mauka hai ! jih nu budh hai uh us dride de ag gin lve. uh mnukh da ag hai ate uh da ag 666 hai.

## 14

maim nigah kiti tam ki vekhda ham bhi lela siyon de phar ute khlota hai ate uh de nal ik lkh cutali hjar hn jinham de mthe ute uh da nam ate uh de pita da nam likhia hoia hai. ate maim bahle paniam di ghuk jihi ate bdl di vdi grj de khrak jihi akasom ik avaj suni ate jihri avaj maim suni uh rbab vjaun valiam di avaj jihi si jihre apne rbab vjaumde hn. ate oh sighasn de age ate cauham jtuam ate ohnam bjurgam de age ik nvam git gaumde hn ate ohnam ik lkh cutaliam hjaram tom bina jihre dhrtiom mul le hoe sn koi hor os git nu sikh na skia. eh oh hn jihre tivriam de nal bhrst nhim hoe kium jo eh kuare hn. eh oh hn bhi jithe kite lela jamda hai oh uh de mgr mgr turde hn. eh prmesur ate lele de li phila phi hon nu mnukham vicom mul le ge sn. ate ohnam de muhom koi jhuth nhim niklia. oh nirdos hn. maim ik hor dut nu sdipkal di ijil nal akas vic uddiam ditha bhi dhrti de vasiam nu ate hrek kaum

ate got ate bhakhia ate umt nu khus khbri sunave. ate os ne vdi avaj nal akhia bhi prmesur tom dro ate uh di vdi kro is li jo uh de niaum da sma a puja hai ate jih ne akas ate dhrti ate smudr ate paniam de subam nu bnaia tusim uh nu mtha teko ! uh de pichom duja ik hor dut ih khida aia bhi dhhi pi babul ! uh vdi ngri dhhi pi jih ne apni hramkami de krodh di mai sbhnam kaumam nu piai hai ! unham de pichom tija ik hor dut vdi avaj nal ih khida aia bhi jo koi os dride ate uh di murti di puja krda ate apne mthe ya apne hth ute dag luaumda hai. tam uh prmesur de krodh di mai vi pivega jo oh de krodh de piale vic nkhalas bhri hoi hai ate uh pvitr dutam de sahnmne ate lele de sahnmne ag ate gdhk nal kst pavega. ate ohnam de kst da dhuam jugo jug uthda rhida hai so oh jihre dride di ate uh di murti di puja krde hn ate oh jihre uh de naum da dag luaumde hn rat din kde cain nhim paumde. eh stam de sbr da mauka hai arthar ohnam da jihre prmesur de hukmam ate yisu di nihca di palma krde hn. pher maim ik avaj akasom ih akhde suni bhi likh lai, dhn oh murde jihre edom age prbhu vic ho ke mrn. atma akhda hai, ham, is li jo ohnam diam mihntam tom ohnam nu aram milega kium jo ohnam de km ohnam de nal nal jamde hn. maim nigah kiti tam ki vekhda ham bhi ik cita bdl hai ate os bdl ute mnukh de putr vrga koi apne sir ute sone da mukt phine ate apne hth vic tikhi dati phri baitha hai. ate ik hor dut haikl vicom niklia ate jihra bdl ute baitha si uh nu vdi avaj nal hak mar ke akhia, apni dati pher ke vdh sut kium jo vdhn da sma a gia is li jo dhrti di phsl bhut pk cuki hai ! td jihra bdl ute baitha si uh ne apni dati dhrti ute pheri ate dhrti di phsl vdhi gi. tam ik hor dut os haikl vicom niklia jihri surg vic hai ate uh de kol bhi ik tikhi dati si. ik hor dut jih nu ag ute ikhtiar hai jgvedi vicom niklia ate uh ne uci de ke us nu jih de kol tikhi dati si akhia bhi apni tikhi dati nu pher ke dhrti de aguri bel diam guchiam nu vdh lai kium jo uh de agur dadhe pk cuke hn. tam os dut ne apni dati dhrti ute pheri ate dhrti di aguri bel vdh li ate cubce vic arthar prmesur de krodh de vde cubce vic sut diti. ate uh cubca ngri de bahr ltaria gia ate cubce vicom ghoriam diam lgamam tori koi dudhku sau koham tik lhu vgia. 200 ml tk ghoriam de siram jina uca uth gia.

## 15

maim akas ate ik hor nisan vda ate acjr ditha arthar st dut bvam le hoe khlote sn jihriam chekrliam hn kium jo ohnam nal prmesur da krodh spurn hoia. ate maim ik smudr jano kc da vekhia jih de vic ag mili hoi si, ate jinham ne os dride ute ate uh di murti ute ate uh de naum de ag ute phth pai maim ohnam nu prmesur de rbab phri kc de smudr kol khlote vekhia. ate oh prmesur de das musa da git ate lele da git gaumde hoe akhde hn, — he prbhu prmesur, srb sktman, vde ate acjr hn tere km ! he kaumam de patsah, jtharth ate st hn tere marg ! he prbhu, kaun taithom na drega ate tere nam di mhima na krega ? tu hi tam ikla pvitr haim so sariam kaumam aungiam, tere age mtha tekngiam, is li jo tere niaum de km prgt ho ge hn ! ih de mgrom maim ditha ate sakhi de tbu di haikl jihri surg vic hai kholhi gi. ate oh st dut jinham kol st bvam sn saph ate cmkdi ktan phine ate sone di

peti chati duale bñhem haikl vicom nikle. ate cauham jtuam vicom ik ne ohnam stam dutam nu sone de st ktore phrae jihre jugo jug jumde prmesur de krodh nal bhre hoe sn. ate prmesur de tej tom ate uh di sm-rtha tom haikl dñuem nal bñr gi ate jina cir ohnam stam dutam diam st bvam puriam na hoiam ona cir haikl vic koi ja na skia.

## 16

maim haikl vicom ik vdi avaj ohnam stam dutam nu ih akhde suni bñi clo ate prmesur de krodh de st ktore dhrti ute uld dio. phile ne ja ke apna ktora dhrti ute uld dita. tam jinham mnukham ute os dride da dag si ate jihre us di puja krde sn ohnam nu us tom bura dadha ghau pai gia. tam due ne apna ktora smudr ute uld dita. tam oh murde de lhu jiha bñ gia ate hrek jiumdi jan jihri smudr vic si mr gi. pher tie ne apna ktora driavam ate paniam de subam ute uld dita. tam os tom oh lhu bñ ge. ate maim paniam de dut nu ih akhde sunia,— he pvitr purkh, tu jo haim ate tu jo saim, tu dhirmi haim, taim ium niam jo kita, kium jo ohnam ne stam ate nbiam da lhu vhaia, tam taim ohnam nu pin li lhu dita hai ! oh ise jog hn ! pher maim jgvedi nu eh akhde sunia, he prbhu prmesur srb sktiman, teriam adaltam sciam ate jtharth hn ! cauthe ne apna ktora surj ute uld dita. tam uh nu ih dita gia bñi mnukham nu ag nal jhulse. ate mnukh vdi tpt nal jhulse ge ate prmesur jih nu inham bvam ute ikhtiar hai uh de nam da kuphr bkn lg pe ate toba na kiti bñi uh di vdi ai krñ. pjvem ne apna ktora dride di gdi ute uld dita. tam uh da raj anhera ho gia ate lokam ne dukh diam mariam apñiam jibham cbiam. ate ohnam ne apñiam dukham de karn ate apñiam ghavam de karn surg de prmesur de ute kuphr bkia ate apñiam kmam tom toba na kiti. chevem ne apna ktora os vde dria phrat ute uld dita ate uh da pani suk gia tam jo crhdi vlom jihre raje aun vale hn ohnam li rah tiar kita jave. ajgr de muh vicom ate os dride de muh vicom ate jhuthe nbi de muh vicom maim dduam jehe tin bhrist atme niklde vekhe. kium jo eh nisan vikhaun vale bhutam de atme hn jihre sare jgt diam rajiam kol jamde hn bñi ohnam nu prmesur srb sktiman de os vde dihare de judh li ikthiam krñ. vekho, maim cor vamnū aumda ham. dñn oh jihra jagda rhida ate apne bstr di cauksi krda hai bñi uh nga na phire ate lok uh di srm na vekhn. ate unham ne us tham ohnam nu ikthiam kita jihra ibrani bhakhia vic hrmgidon krke sdaumda hai. stvem ne apna ktora paun ute uld dita. tam sighasn di vlom haikl vicom ik vdi avaj ih akhdi nikli bñi ho cukia ! ate bijli diam liskam ate avajam ate bdl diam grjam hoiam, ate vda bhucal aia ajiha bñi dhrti ute jdom de mnukh hoe aida vda ate bhara bhucal kde nhim si aia ! tam uh vdi ngri tin tote ho gi ate kaumam de ngr dhñi pe ate uh vdi ngri babul prmesur di drgahe cete ai bñi apne at vde krodh di mai da piala uh nu deve. ate hrek tapu ns gia ate pharam da pta na lga. ate akasom mnukham ute janida mn mn de vde gre paimde hn ate gñiam di bvam de mare mnukham ne prmesur ute kuphr bkia kium jo ohnam di bva dadhi krri hai.

## 17

ohnam stam dutam vicom jinham kol st ktore sn ik ne an ke mere nal gl kiti bñi ure a, maim tainu os vdi kjri di sja vikhavam jihri bhutiam paniam ute baithi hoi hai ! jih de nal dhrti de rajiam ne hramkari kiti ate dhrti de vasi uh di hramkari di mai nal mst hoe. tam uh mainu atma vic ik ujar vi lai gia ate maim ik tivim nu kirmci rg de ik dride ute jihra kuphr de navam nal bhria hoia si ate jih de st sir ate ds sin sn baithe vekhia. ate os tivim ne baimgni ate kirmci pusak phini hoi si ate uh sone, motiam, ate jvahram nal sigari hoi si. uh ne ik piala sone da apne hth vic phria hoia si jihra ghinauniam vstam ate uh di hramkari diam bhristtiam nal bhria hoia si. ate uh de mthe ute ih bheth vala naum likhia hoia si arthat babul uh vdi ngri, kjriam ate dhrti diam ghinauniam vstam di mam ate maim os tivim nu stam de lhu ate yisu diam shidam de lhu nal mst hoi hoi vekhia, ate uh nu vekh ke maim dadha acrj ho ke hka bka rñi gia. ate dut ne mainu akhia bñi tu hka bka kahnu hoia haim ? uh tivim ate uh drida jis ute uh svar hai jih de st sir ate ds sin hn maim ohnam da bheth tainu dsamga. uh drida jihra taim vekhia so haisi ate nhim haiga ate uh ne athah kud vicom crh auna ate nst ho jana hai, ate dhrti de vasi jinham da naum jgt de mudhom jivñ di pothi vic nhim likhia gia os dride nu vekh ke bñi uh haisi ate nhim haiga ate pher aumda hai acrj ho jange. smjhdar budh da mauka ithe hi hai. eh st sir st tile hn jithe tivim ohnam ute baithi hoi hai. ate oh st raje vi hn. pj tam dig pe, ik hai ate ik aje aia nhim. jdom avega tam uh nu thora cir rhina jruri hai. ate uh drida jihra haisi ate nhim haiga so ap bñi athvam hai, nale unham stam vicom hai ate uh nst ho javega. oh ds sin jihre taim vekhe oh ds raje hn jinham nu aje raj nhim milia pr os dride de nal ik ghte li rajiam de sman ohnam nu ikhtiar milda hai. inham da iko mt hai ate eh apni smrtha ate ikhtiar os dride nu dide hn. eh lele de nal judh krñge ate lela ohnam ute phth pavega is li jo uh prbhuam da prbhu ate rajiam da raja hai, ate uh de nal oh bñi jihre sde hoe, cune hoe ate matbr hn. ate uh ne mainu akhia, jihre pani taim vekhe sn jithe uh kjri baithi hai oh umtam ate mñain ate kaumam ate bhakhiam hn. ate jihre ds sin taim vekhe sn nale uh drida, eh os kjri nal vair krñge ate uh nu ujar denge ate ngiam krñge ate uh da mas kha jange ate uh nu ag nal sar sutñge. kium jo prmesur ne ohnam de dil vic ih paia bñi os di mnasa puri krñ ate iko mt de hon ate apna raj os dride nu den jina cir prmesur de bcn pure na ho lain. ate uh tivim jo taim vekhi si uh vdi ngri hai jihri dhrti diam rajiam ute raj krdi hai.

## 18

ih de mgrom maim ik hor dut nu akasom utrda ditha jih da vda ikhtiar si ate uh de tej nal dhrti canni ho gi. ate uh ne dadhi uci hak mar ke akhia, — dhñi pi babul, vdi ngri dhñi pi ! uh bhutam da tikana ho gia, nale hr bhrist atma da ada, hr bhrist ar ghinaune pchi da ada. kium jo uh di hramkari de krodh di mai tom sariam kaumam ne pita, ate dhrti de rajiam ne uh de nal hramkari kiti, ate dhrti de bupari uh de tra-tri bhog bilas de karn dhñi ho ge. maim ik hor avaj

akaso ih akhde suni, — he meri prja, uh de vicom nikl ao ! mte tusim uh diam papam de bhagi bno, mte tusim uh diam bvam vic samji hovo ! uh de pap tam akas nu apr pe hn, ate prmesur ne uh de kudhrm cete kite hn. jivem uh ne vrtia tivem tusim uh de nal viрто, sgom uh de kmam de anusar uh nu duna bdla dio, — jihr piala uh ne bhria, tusim us vic uh de li duna bhro. jini uh ne apni vdi ai kiti, ate bhog bilas kita, una hi uh nu kst ate sog pucao, kium jo uh apne ji vic ih akhdi hai, maim rani ho baithi ham, maim vidhva nhim, na kde sog vekhamgi ! is krke uh diam bvam iko din vic a paingiam, maut ate sog ate kal, ate uh ag nal bhsn kiti javegi, kium jo blvt hai prbhu prmesur jo uh da niaum krda ! dhrti de raje jinhm uh de nal hramkari ate bhog bilas kita jis vele uh de srn da dhuam vekhnge tam uh de ute ronge ate pitnge. ate uh de kst tom dr de mare oh dur khlo ke akhnge, — hai, hai ! he vdi ngri, mjbnt ngri babul ! iko ghte vic tera nibera ho gia ! dhrti de bupari uh nu romde ate kurlaumde hn kium jo hun unham da mal koi nhim laimda. arthar mal sone da ate camdi, jvahr, motiam, ate ktan da ate baimgni, resmi ate kirmci kpre da ate hr prkar di sugdh vali lkri ate hathi dd di hrek vst ate bhare mul de kath, pitl, lohe ate skh mrmr di hrek vst. ate dalcini, msale, dhup, mur, luban, mai, tel, maida, knk, dgr, bhedam, ghore ate rth, gulam ate mnukham diam janam. tere mn bhaumde phl taithom dur ho ge, sariam thdhiam ate bhrkiliam vstam taithom jamdiam rhiam, ate hun kde na lbhngiam ! inham vstam de bupari jihre uh de rahim dhnvan hoe sn uh de dukh tom dr de mare dur khlo jange ate romdiam kurlaumdiam akhnge, — hai hai is vdi ngri nu ! jihri ktan, baimgni ate kirmci bstr phine si, ate sone, jvahrn ate motiam de nal sigari hoi si, kium jo aina sara dhn iko ghte vic brbad ho gia hai ! hrek mlaham da sirkrda ate hr koi jihra jhajam vic kidhre kidhre phirda hai ate mlah ate smudr ute jine roji kmaumde hn sbhe dur khlo. ate uh de srn da dhuam vekh ke cikam mar uthe ate bole bhi kihra is vdi ngri de tul hai ? ate ohnam apniam siram vic kheh pai ate romdiam kurlaumdiam cikam mar mar ke akhia, — hai hai is vdi ngri nu ! jithe sare smudri jhaj vale uh de dhn de rahim dhn ho ge ! uh tam ik ghte vic brbad ho gi ! he surg ate he sto, rsulo ate nbio, uh de ute khusi koro, kium jo prmesur ne niaum kr ke tuhada bdla us tom lia ! tam ik bli dut ne ik pthr vde khra de pur jiha cuk ke smudr vic sutia ate akhia, ise tram uh vdi ngri babul jor nal degi javegi, ate pher kde uh da pta na lgega ! rbabiam di avaj, nale gvyam di, vjl vjaun valiam di ate turhi phukn valiam di, tere vic pher kde na suni javegi. kise pese da koi karigr tere vic pher kde na lbhega. cki di avaj tere vic pher kde na suni javegi, ate dive di lo tere vic pher kdi na cmkegi, lari ate lare di avaj tere vic pher kde na suni javegi. tere bupari tam dhrti de mham purkh sn, ate sariam kaumam teri jadugri nal bhrmaiam giam, nale nbiam, stam ate ohnam sbhnam da lhu jihre dhrti ute kohe ge sn, uh de vic paia gia !

sade prmesur di hai, uh de niaum tam sce ate jtharth hn, is li jo us vdi kjri da jin apni hramkari nal dhrti nu vigaria si, niaum kita ate apne dasam de lhu da bdla uh de hthom lia. oh duji var bole, — hlluyah ! uh da dhuam jugo jug pia utthda hai ! tam oh cvi bjurg ate car jtu dig pe ate prmesur nu jihra sighasn ute birajman hai mtha tek ke bole, amin, hlluyah ! sighasn vlom ik avaj ih akhde nikli, tusim sbhe uh dio daso ki chote ki vde, jihre us tom bhai krde ho, sade prmesur di ustt kro ! tam maim vdi bhir di avaj jihi ate bahliam pniaum di avaj jihi ate bdl diam dadhiam grjam di avaj jihi ih akhde suni, — hlluyah ! prbhu sada prmesur srb sktiman raj krda hai ! ao, asim and krie ate nihal hoie, ate uh di vdi ai krie, lele da viah jo a gia hai, ate uh di lari ne apne ap nu tiar kr lia hai. eh us nu bkhsia gia bhi bhrkile ate saph ktan di pusak pave, eh ktan tam stam da dhirmi km hai. tam on mainu akhia, likh bhi dhn oh jihre lele de viah di daut vic sde hoe hn ! ate on mainu akhia bhi eh prmesur diam sciam glam hn. ate uh nu mtha tekn li maim dig ke uh de crni pia. tam os mainu akhia bhi ium na kr ! maim tam tere ate tere bhramve de jihre yisu di sakhi bhrde hn nal da das ham. prmesur nu mtha tek ! yisu di gvahi tam agm vak di ruh hai. maim akas nu khulhia hoia ditha, tam ki vekhda ham bhi ik nukra ghora hai ate uh da svar vphadar ate sca sdaumda hai ate uh dhrm nal niaum ate judh krda hai. uh diam akhiam ag di lat hn ate uh de sir ute bhut sare mukt hn ate uh da ik nam likhia hoia hai jih nu uh de bina hor koi nhim janda. ate uh ik bstr lhu nal chirkia hoia phine hoe hai ate uh da nam prmesur da sbd akhvaumda hai. ate jihriam phauj surg vic hn oh cite ate saph ktani kpre phini nukriam ghoriam ute uh de mgr mgr aumdiam hn. ate uh de muh vicom ik tikhi tlvar nikldi hai bhi os nal uh kaumam nu mare ate uh lohe de dde nal ohnam ute hkunt krega, ate uh prmesur srb sktiman de at vde krodh di mai de cubce nu litarida hai. uh de bstr ute ar uh de pt ute ih nam likhia hoia hai, — rajiam da raja ate prbhuam da prbhu. maim ik dut nu surj vic khloa vekhia ate us ne ohnam sbhnam pchiam nu jihre akas vic udde hn vdi avaj nal hak mar ke akhia, ao clo ate prmesur di vdi daut li ikthe hovo ! bhi tusim rajiam da mas, phauj de srdaram da mas, mha bliam da mas, ghoriam nale unham de svaram da mas ate ki ajadam ki gulamam, ki chotiam ki vdi am, sbhnam da mas chko ! pher maim vekhia bhi uh drida ate dhrti de raje ate unham diam phauj ikthiam hoiam bhi uh de nal jihra ghore ute svar si ate uh di phauj nal judh krn. ate uh drida phria gia ate uh de nal uh jhutha nbi bhi jih ne uh de sahnne oh nisaniam vikhaia jinhnam nal us ne ohnam nu bhrma chdia si jinhnam us dride da dag luaia si, nale ohnam nu jihre uh di murti puja krde sn. eh dovem os ag di jhil vic jihri gdhk nal bldi hai jiumde ji sute ge ! ate hor sb os ghore de svar di tlvar nal jo uh de muh vicom nikldi si vdhe ge ate sare pchi ohnam de mas nal rj ge.

## 20

maim ik dut nu athah kud di kuji ate ik vda sgl apne hth vic li akasom utrde vekhia. ate uh ne ajgr nu arthar os purane sp nu jihra iblis ate stan hai phria ate hjar vrhe tik uh nu jkr rkha. ate uh nu athah kud

vic sut dita ate ih nu mud ke uh de ute mohr lai bhi uh kaumam nu pher na bhrmave jina cir hjar vrha pura na ho lve. ih de mgrom jrur hai bhi uh thore cir li chdia jave. maim gdiam vekhiam ate oh unham ute baithe hoe sn ate niaum krn da ohnam nu ikhtiar dita gia ate maim ohnam de jivam nu vekhia jinham de sir yisu di gvahi de karn ate prmesur de bcn de karn vdhe ge sn jinham os dride di ya uh di murti di puja nhim kiti si ate uh dag apne mthe ate apne hth ute nhim luaia si. oh ji uthe ate hjar vrhe msih de nal raj krde rhe. baki de murde hjar vrhe de pure hon tik ji na uthe. ih phili kiamt hai. dhn ate pvitr uh jihra phili kiamt vic samil hai ! ehnau ute dui maut da kujh vs nhim sgom oh prmesur ate msih de jajk honge ate uh de nal hjar vrhe raj krnge. jd uh hjar vrha pura ho gia tam stan apni kaid tom chdia javega. ate ohnam kaumam nu jihriam dhrti diam cauham kutam vic hn arthar gog ate mgog nu bhrmaun li niklega bhi ohnam nu judh li ikhtiam kre. ohnam di ginti smudr di ret jini hai. oh sari dhrti ute crh pe ate stam de dere ate piari ngri nu ghera pa lia ate akas utom ag utri ate ohnam nu ct kr gi ! ate stan jini ne ohnam nu bhrmaia si ag ate gdhk di jhil vic sutia gia jithe uh drida ate jhutha nbi hai ate rat din oh jugo jug kst bhognge. pher maim ik vda ate cita sighasn ate uh nu jihra os ute birajman si vekhia jih de sahmniom dhrti ate akas ns ge ate ohnam de li koi tham na milia. ate maim murdiam nu ki vde ki chote sighasn de age khlotiam vekhia, ate pothiam kholhiam giam ate ik hor pothi jihri jivn di pothi hai kholhi gi ate murdiam da niaum pothiam vic likhiam hoiam glam tom unham diam krniam de anasar kita gia. ate smudr ne oh murde jihre uh de vic sn mor dite ate kal ate ptal ne oh murde jihre ohnam vic sn mor dite, ate hrek da niaum uh diam krni am de anasar kita gia. tam kal ate ptal ag di jhil vic sute ge. ih dui maut hai arthar ag di jhil. ate je koi jivn di pothi vic likhia hoia na lbha tam uh ag di jhil vic sutia gia.

## 21

tam maim nvam akas ate nvim dhrti vekhi kium jo phila akas ate phili dhrti jamdi rhi hai ate hun agaham nu smudr hai nhim. ate maim pvitr ngri nvim yruslm nu ium tiar kiti hoi mano lari apne lare li sigari hoi hai prmesur de kolom akasom utrdi nu vekhia. ate maim sighasn tom ik vdi avaj ih akhde suni bhi vekh, prmesur da dera mnukham de nal hai ate uh ohnam nal dera krega ate oh us di prja honge ate prmesur ap ohnam da prmesur ho ke ohnam de nal rhega. ate uh ohnam diam akhiam tom hrek ajhu pujhega ate hun agaham nu maut na hovegi, na agaham nu sog na rona na dukh hovega. philiam glam jamdiam rhiam. ate uh jihra sighasn ute birajman hai bolia, vekh, maim sbho kujh nvam bnaumda ham, ate on akhia, likh, kium jo ih bcn nihca jog ate st hn. ate on mainu akhia, ho gia hai ! maim alpha ate omega, ad ate at ham. jihra tihaia hai maim uh nu amrit jl de sote vicom mukht piavamga. jihra jitn vala hai uh inham pdartham da adhkari hovega ate maim uh da prmesur hovamga ate uh mera putr hovega. pr draklam, be prtitiyam, ghinauniam, khuniam, hramkaram, jadugram, murti pujkam ate sariam jhuthiam da hisa os jhil vic hovega jihri ag ate gdhk nal bldi hai ! ih dui maut hai. jin-

ham stam dutam kol oh st ktore sn ate jihre chekrliam st bvam nu le hoe sn ohnam vicom ik ne an ke mere nal gl kiti bhi ure a, maim tainu lari vikhavam jihri lele di ptini hai. tam uh mainu atma vic ik vde ate uce phar ute lai gia ate os ne uh pvitr ngri yruslm prmesur kolom akasom utrdi mainu vikhai jihde vic prmesur da tej si. uh di jot at bhare mul de jvahr vrgi de arthar pukhraj pthr jihi jo blaur di niaim nirml hove. ate uh di vdi ate uci sphil hai ate uh de baram drvje hn ate ohnam drvjam ute baram dut. ate ohnam ute naum likhe hoe sn jihre israel de vs diam gotam de naum hn. crhdi vle tin drvje ate utr vl tin drvje ate dkhn vl tin drvje ate lhidi vl tin drvje hn. ate os ngri di sphil diam baram niham hn ate ohnam ute lele de baram rsulam de naum hn. mere nal jihra gl krda si uh de kol ik nap arthar ik sone da kana si bhi us ngri di ate uh diam drvjam di ate uh di sphil di minti kre. ate uh ngri caurs bni hoi hai ate jini uh di curai hai uni hi uh di lbai hai. ate os ne ngri nu kane nal minia ate giaran sau koh nikli uh di lbai ate curai ate ucui iko jihi hai. ate os ne uh di sphil nu mnukh de arthar dut de nap de anasar minia ate ik sau cutali hth nikli. ate uh di sphil di cinai ysb di si ate uh ngri nkhsal sone di si saph sise di niaim. os ngri di sphil diam niham hr prkar de jvahr nal jriam hoiam sn. phili nimh ysb di si, duji nilm di, tiji dudhiya akik di, cauthi pne di, pjvim suleman di, chevim lal akik di, stvi jbrjd di, athvim bairuj di, nauvim sunhile di, dsvim hre akik di, gearhvim jrkn di, barhvi kthle di. ate baram drvje baram moti sn. ik ik drvja ik ik moti da si, ate os ngri da caumk nkhsal sone da si nirml sise vrga. maim os vic koi haikl na vekhi kium jo prbhu prmesur srb skti-man ate lela uh di haikl hai. ate os ngri nu surj di kujh lor nhim, na cdrma di bhi oh us ute cmkn kium jo prmesur de tej ne uh nu cann kita ate lela uh di jot hai. ate kaumam uh de canne de asre phirngiam ate dhrti de raje apni san os vic liaunge. ate uh de drvje din nu kde bd na honge kium jo rat tam uthe hoi hi nhim. ate oh kaumam di san ate man os vic liaunge. pr koi apvitr vst ya koi ghinauna ate jhutha km krn vala os vic kde na vrega pr nire oh jihre lele di jivn di pothi vic likhe hoe hn.

## 22

os ne amrit jl di ik ndi blaur vamnu ujl prmesur ate lele de sighasn vicom nikldi os ngri de caumk de vickar mainu vikhai. os ndi de urar par jivn da birch hai jih nu baram prkar de phl lgde hn ate oh apna phl mhina mhina dida hai ate os birch de pte kaumam de ilaj de li hn. ate hun agaham nu koi srup na hovega ate prmesur ate lele da sighasn os vic hovega ate uh de das uh di upasna krnge. ate uh da drsn paunge ate uh da nam ohnam de mthiam ute hovega. ate hun agaham nu rat na hovegi ate ohnam nu dive di lo sgom surj de cann di kujh lor nhim kium jo prbhu prmesur ohnam nu cann krega, ate oh jugo jug raj krnge. pher on mainu akhia, eh bcn nihca jog ate st hn ate prbhu ne jihra nbiam diam atmiam da prmesur hai apna dut ghilia bhi jihriam glam cheti ho-

niam hn so apniam dasam nu vikhave. vekh, maim cheti aumda ham ! dhn uh jihra is pothi de agm vak diam glam di palna krda hai ! maim yuhna uh ham jih ne inham glam nu sunia ate vekhia, ate jam maim sunia ate vekhia tam maim mtha tekn li dig ke os dut de pairam ute pia jin mainu ih glam vikhaiaam sn. tam os mainu akhia bhi ium na kr ! maim tam tere ate nbiam de jo tere bhra hn ate ohnam de jihre is pothi diam glam di palna krde hn nal da das ham. prmesur nu mtha tek ! tam os mainu akhia bhi is pothi de agm vak diam baniam ute mohr na la kium jo sma nere hai ! jihra kudhrmi hai uh agaham nu kudhrm kri jae ate jihra plit hai uh agaham nu plit hoi jae ate jihra dhrmi hai uh agaham nu dhrm kri jae ate jihra pvitr hai uh agaham nu pvitr hoi jae. vekh, maim cheti aumda ham ate phl mere kol hai bhi maim hrek nu jiha jis da km hai tiha uh nu bdla diam. maim alpha ate omega, phila ate pichla, ad ate at ham. dhn oh jihre apne bstr dho laimde hn bhi ohnam nu jivn de birch de ute hk hove ate oh drvjiam thanim os ngri de adr jan. bahr hn kute, jadugr, hramkar, khuni, murtipujk ate hr koi jihra jhuth nu psd krda ate kmaumda hai. maim yisu ne klisiyam de li inham glam di sakhi den nu tuhade kol apna dut ghlia hai. maim daud di jrh ate as ham. maim sver da ujl tara ham. atma ate lari akhdi hai, ao ! jihra sunda hove uh khe ao. ate jihra tihaia hove uh ave. jihra cahe amrit jl mukht lve. maim hr ik de age jihra is pothi de agm vak diam baniam sunda hai sakhi dida ham. je koi inham vic kujh vdhave tam oh bvam jihriam is pothi vic likhiam hoiam hn prmesur us ute vdhavega. ate je koi is agm vak di pothi diam baniam vicom kujh ghtave tam jivn de birch tom ate pvitr ngri vicom arthat unham glam vicom jihriam is pothi vic likhiam hoiam hn prmesur uh da hisa ghtavega. jihra inham glam di sakhi dida hai uh akhda hai, bhi ham, maim cheti aumda ham. amin. he prbhu yisu, ao ! prbhu yisu di kirpa stam de ute hove. amin.

